Disciples of Christ Historical Society
Digital Commons @ Disciples History

Stone-Campbell Movement Periodical Indexes

1972

Christian Standard Index 1866 - 1966. Volume 1: A through Campbell, R

Claude E. Spencer

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.discipleshistory.org/all_periodical_indexes

CHRISTIAN STANDARD

INDEX

1866-1966

CHRISTIAN STANDARD INDEX

1866-1966

Volume I

A-Campbell, R

THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Nashville, Tennessee
1972

COPYRIGHT 1972
THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

TO
THE MEMORY OF
B. D. PHILLIPS

FOREWORD

This five volume comprehensive Index of the *Christian Standard* covers 100 years of the history of the American Movement "to restore the New Testament Church in doctrine, ordinances and life" (1866-1966). The Restoration Movement, which had its origins in the early years of the Nineteenth Century on the Allegheny frontier, has now become one of the largest and most significant developments in American church history. Its constituent members are commonly known at the local level as "Churches of Christ," "Disciples of Christ" and "Christian Churches."

Prominent in the leadership of the Movement were Thomas and Alexander Campbell, Barton W. Stone and Walter Scott. The specific date of origin is often cited as 1809 when Thomas Campbell issued his "Declaration and Address" a definitive document setting forth an undenominational Biblical basis for the unity of all Christians. All these pioneer leaders advocated the abandonment of divisive sectarian lines and dogmas based on human creeds and a return to the Bible and the Bible alone as the basic and authoritative rule of faith and practice.

By the 1830's the Movement had become one of the major religious communions in the states bordering the Ohio River and had begun to penetrate areas to the West of the Mississippi River. By the beginning of the Twentieth Century there were approximately 1,600,000 members in the USA. Its Centennial Convention in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania in 1909 drew an estimated 35,000 from every state in the Union and many foreign lands.

In all Movements whether they be political, social or religious, a Right, Left and Center usually develop as they grow toward maturity. This situation was evident in the American Restoration Movement in the second century of its history.

The Rightists held that there should be no beliefs or practices permitted in the churches, which were not specifically ordered by the Scriptures. This position led to controversies over many issues including missionary organizations, Sunday schools, full-time ministers, and the use of instrumental music in worship.

The Leftists, on the other hand, abandoned the full and final authority of the New Testament as the normative pattern in faith and life. They denied that fellowship is predicated on a common body of doctrine and developed a theology based on expediency and opinion exalting the liberty of the human mind. They abandoned the undenominational, free-church concepts of Christian fellowship and moved toward the creation of a full-fledged denomination with a centralized ecclesiastical authority.

The Centrists continued to accept the Holy Scriptures as the divinely inspired alone and sufficient revelation of God's will for mankind and of Christ and His Gospel. They believed that the basic pattern for the Church is revealed in the New Testament and that it is the duty of every Christian to restore and maintain that pattern. In the midst of the divided Christian world they consider themselves to be "Christians only" but not "the only Christians." They are deeply concerned for the unity of all Christians and work zealously for the attainment of the great hope of Christendom—"Unum Corpus in Christo."

In the *American Yearbook of Churches* Rightists of the Restoration Movement are listed as "Churches of Christ" with a membership of approximately 2,500,000; the Centrists as the "Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)" with 1,500,000 members; and the Leftists as "Christian Churches and Churches of Christ" with 1,250,000 members. The overseas constituencies of the three groups bring the total numerical strength of the inclusive Restoration Movement to more than 6,000,000.

The history of the Restoration Movement in America reveals the fact that its various beliefs and practices have been developed through free discussion and debate, carried on largely through its periodical literature. Different opinions have been expressed and basic doctrines have been examined in such outstanding journals as *The Christian Baptist,* the *Millennial Harbinger,* the *Christian Standard,* the *Gospel Advocate,* the *Firm Foundation,* the *Christian-Evangelist, The Christian* and the *Christian Century.* In this frame of reference the *Christian Standard* today looms large, as the oldest and the most widely circulated periodical of the Movement.

The *Christian Standard* was founded as the result of a voluntary meeting of Christian brethren held at the home of Thomas W. Phillips, nationally-known industrialist and church leader, at New Castle,

Pennsylvania, December 22, 1865. A joint stock company was formed and a committee was named to obtain a charter and necessary papers for organization under the title of "Christian Publishing Association." Isaac Errett was chosen editor-in-chief and the journal was named the "Christian Standard" because, in his words: "We propose to lift the *Christian Standard,* as a rallying point for the scattered hosts of spiritual Israel; to know only "Jesus Christ and Him crucified," His cross, His word, His church, His ordinances, His laws and interests of His kingdom."

The board of directors consisted of James A. Garfield, W. S. Streator, J. P. Robinson, T. W. Phillips, C. M. Phillips, G. W. N. Yost and W. J. Ford. Streator was elected president; W. J. Ford, secretary; and J. P. Robinson, treasurer.

The first issue of the *Standard* came from the press on April 7, 1866, with the motto on its masthead, "Set Up a Standard; Publish and Conceal Not." It contained, beside the usual doctrinal and devotional and news articles of the current journals of the brotherhood, discussions of the moral and religious aspects of public issues in the fields of literature, art, education, science, commerce and government. It recognized its relationship to the whole Christian community and carried information concerning the views and proceedings of all denominations and interchurch organizations. It was immediately hailed as a distinct addition to the religious journalism of the nation.

The *Standard* enjoyed a wide and favorable acceptance until the days following the Civil War brought general economic ruin to the nation, and financial difficulties beset the new venture. The checkered career of the Christian Publishing Association cannot be detailed here. Suffice to say that, at a meeting of the executive committee in 1868, the ownership of the paper was transferred to Errett. To fend off bankruptcy he accepted the presidency of Alliance College; but when similar financial problems beset that institution, the editor decided to give up the publication. It was at this juncture that God providentially provided a Good Samaritan in the person of R. W. Carroll, a Quaker, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He had been impressed with the high quality of journalism evident in the new publication. His experience in printing many books of Christian church ministers and educators had been rewarding, and he felt led to underwrite the *Standard* and issue it on the presses of R. W. Carroll and Company. Errett gladly accepted this offer and the first issue from Cincinnati appeared on July 31, 1869. J. S. Lamar, of the distinguished Georgia family of that name, became associate editor.

For some forty years (approximately 1870 to 1910) the *Christian Standard* was the chief compendium of information, thought and action in the Restoration Movement. Isaac Errett was long a towering figure—prophet, theologian, interpreter, counsellor, arbiter, strategist and statesman—in the religious world. He did much to deliver the Restoration Movement from the atavism and despotism of reactionary forces and to project a nobler concept of the task of the church and the responsibilities it imposed.

Objective opinion is united in believing that it is impossible to get a balanced view of the American Restoration Movement without scholarly access to all the issues of the *Christian Standard.* Yet, because of the limited and inadequate files and indices, this source has been virtually closed for generations. As a result too much of our "scholarly thought" has been biased and, in some instances, untrustworthy.

Christian Standard has been and is an incomparable source of news about persons, places and events that make history. For at least three generations it was known as "the newspaper of the brotherhood." Even though many have disagreed with its editorial positions and policies, they subscribed to "get the news."

In the new *Standard Index* scholars and researchers can find recorded most those significant currents of thought and action which (1) saved the Restoration Movement from the legalism and reactionism rampant in the 1870's and 80's; (2) inspired effective brotherhood cooperation and action; (3) created an effective theological apologetic for "our plea" which could be understood and appreciated by the Christian world; (4) promoted a new organized church life expressed in Sunday schools, youth groups, women's societies, missionary agencies, schools and colleges, assemblies and conventions; and (5) cultivated and radiated the spirit of Christian unity which was implicit in the New Testament and the "Declaration and Address."

During a period of vast scientific, social and theological change in American Protestantism, *Christian Standard* became noted as the ardent defender and advocate of (1) "the faith once for all de-

livered to the saints," (2) the Restoration principle in the promotion of Christian unity, and (3) the free church and free-agency polity which has so long characterized the organizational life of the brotherhood. It has vigorously opposed the rise of theological liberalism and all tendencies toward the centralization of ecclesiastical authority. It has aggressively promoted "independent" action in a wide range of Christian services.

For many years the scientific, professional and comprehensive indexing of the *Christian Standard* was only a dream in the minds of concerned scholars, due to the immense cost of such a project and the unavailability of expert indexers with essential background in Restoration history and principles.

Then B. D. Phillips, noted industrialist and philanthropist, a son of one of the founders of the *Christian Standard,* was led to see the importance of such a project. He realized, as few others in the Restoration Movement, the importance of making the immense storehouse of knowledge contain in the thousands of issues of the *Standard* a living, vital force in the thinking of new generations. Mr. Phillips conducted a considerable correspondence with those he thought might join him in financing and directing it. Finally, in June 1965, he decided to underwrite it with a large personal contribution and with the assistance of the charitable trusts of the Phillips family.

Mr. Phillips was fortunate in enlisting the services of Dr. Claude E. Spencer, former curator of the Disciples of Christ Historical Society, and the supervisor of the indexing of *The Christian-Evangelist (1863-1958),* to direct the undertaking. In October, 1965, the actual work began in ideal rented facilities of the Disciples Historical Society. Dr. Spencer became the supervisor and chief indexer, directing a force of capable assistants. Standard Publishing, of Cincinnati, publishers of the *Christian Standard,* provided for his use the finest available copies of the journal. Dr. Burris Butler, then executive editor of the company, and Dr. Edwin V. Hayden, editor of the *Standard,* were most cooperative. The details of the massive operation, believed to be the largest of its kind in religious journalism, will be provided by Dr. Spencer.

It was the privilege of the undersigned to share with Mr. Phillips in the planning for the *Index* from the beginning. He asked me to assume an advisory relationship with Dr. Spencer until the project was completed. He asked his son-in-law and business associate, Mr. Rolland L. Ehrman, of Butler, Pennsylvania, to assume responsibility for all fiscal matters involved. Mr. Phillips charged us, in event of his passing before the project was completed, with seeing it through according to his original intentions. Mr. Phillips passed to his reward October 23,1968. Providentially we have been able to publish the work as a tribute to his memory as one of his greatest contributions to the Restoration Movement, a cause which he loved and served so faithfully.

Upon the recommendation of Mr. Ehrman, the charitable trusts of the Phillips family, which bore the considerable costs of the entire Indexing operation, are giving 250 bound copies of the *Index,* the master microfilm and copies, the extensive equipment purchased to insure indexing according to the highest possible standards, and other designated material, to the Disciples of Christ Historical Society. The Society is prepared to sell the complete *Index* with *or without the entire microfilm.* The Standard Publishing company is presenting the Society with a set of the complete original files of the *Christian Standard* which they so kindly loaned to Dr. Spencer in the beginning of the project.

Today, with the centripetal and centrifugal forces at work in the life of the Restoration Movement, the indexing of the *Christian Standard* will release to scholars, researchers, and students sources of information that will enable them better to evaluate these forces and better to understand the issues at stake. We devoutly hope that the *Index* will contribute to the realization of a greater unity in and deeper understanding of the high ideals which have made the Restoration Movement such a vital force in the life of Christendom.

JAMES DEFOREST MURCH

INTRODUCTION

The indexing of the *Christian Standard* was begun October 1, 1965 with a staff of two people; the supervisor and one indexer. Six months later a second indexer was added. In the summer of 1966 a part time file clerk came on the staff. Until 1970 the staff was composed of the same number of people although the personnel changed frequently due to the fact that the staff was composed mainly of Vanderbilt University graduate student's wives and Peabody Library School students.

The last entries in the index were made in September 1970. Revision started immediately with an indexer, the supervisor, and a typist and proceeded until the end of 1971 when only the supervisor and a typist finally completed the revision in early March, 1972. During the revision period a part time worker was employed to cut duplicate headings from entry cards.

Page make-up started March 9 with one person working. Before the project was finished six were employed. In arranging page make-up for the printer a shingling process was used. This involved the original typed cards being arranged in three columns on sheets of card board (18 x 24 inches in size) fastened to a specially designed board. Under each author or subject entry the first card was used as typed while added entries for that author or subject had their heading clipped. Due to this type of page make-up some lines may not be straight with other lines and margins may not always be even.

My appreciation is expressed to these nineteen persons who helped in making the index and getting it ready for the printer: Louise Adams, indexer; Erwin Ann Douglas, indexer; Marsha Sue Pearson, file clerk; Barbara Bradner, indexer; Roberta Diane White, file clerk; Helen Riddle, file clerk and indexer; Suzanne Blackburn, indexer; Betina Ann Bias, file clerk; Judith S. Barber, indexer; Peggy Louise Mayo, file clerk, indexer, and shingler; Mona P. Harrison, indexer and reviser; Alta Kay Neighbert, file clerk; Pauline Bradera, file clerk; Margaret Slack, typist and shingler; Reneé Jensen, cutter and shingler; Betty Jean Amekuji, shingler; Cathy Chamblee, shingler; Cindy Smith, shingler; Margaret Mayo, shingler.

The making of an index for a periodical issued weekly for a hundred years is not an easy task to be done quickly. The number of pages ranged from 312 the first year to 2320 in 1910 making a total of approximately 110,000 pages to be checked by the indexers. A fully comprehensive index including the name of every person, place or event whenever and wherever mentioned would take millions of entries and would require the work of many persons over a period of many years. Consequently the following general rules were adopted as to just what should be included in the index: (1) the authors of all articles; (2) the subjects of all articles; (3) the subjects of editorials; (4) all head line news of persons, churches, organizations, and institutions; (5) all obituaries; (6) all book reviews; (7) all poems; (8) all marriages; (9) all illustrations; and (10) news of churches under state headings. Personal news notes and news notes in general columns were to be omitted.

When the making of entries stopped there were over 600,000 entries not including cross references.

The procedure in the making of index entries was for one indexer to do the articles, editorials and features in one volume while the other indexer was doing the news items, obituaries, poem, marriages, and book reviews in another volume. The entries were typed on standard library cards just as they would appear in the finished index. The file clerk then filed the entry chronologically under author and subject headings which were filed alphabetically by words not letters.

Subject headings on entry cards were typed in capital letters while author entries were typed lower case. Indexers descriptive notes were enclosed in brackets [ ]. All poems were entered alphabetically by author under the subject heading POEMS. Book reviews were entered alphabetically by author of the book under the subject heading BOOK REVIEWS.

Special attention has been given in trying to verify the full names of persons as authors or subjects. Many references have been used including the standard biographical reference works, Disciple works such as Brown's *Whos Who in Churches of Christ* and scores of individual biographies; the *Christian-Evangelist Index;* and the biographical files of the Pension Fund in the archives of the Disciples of Christ Historical Society.

Women as authors or subjects have been entered under their married names (if married) with cross

references from their maiden names and their husband's names. Persons with the same name are entered with the dates of their birth and death. If these are unknown the names are still separately entered.

An added help for the researcher who may be working on the subject of education among the Disciples is a subject heading EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS with a cross reference listing of the names of individual institutions. This is also true for BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, Periodicals published by Disciples under PERIODICALS, and for churches in each state; e.g. ALABAMA. CHURCHES.

Reference books used in choosing subject headings included *List of Theological Subject Headings* by Julia Petee; *Subject Headings Used in the Dictionary Catalogs of the Library of Congress;* and *Sears List of Subject Headings.* Occasionally as need arose new subject headings applicable to the Disciples were created.

The volume numbering of the *Standard* at the beginning was by calendar year. Volume One began April 7, 1866 and ended December 29 the same year. Volume Two began January 5, 1867 and ended December 28, 1867. This pattern was followed until 1914 when the volume stopped with the September 26 issue and the next volume began October 3, 1914 which ended September 25, 1915. This practice was continued until 1925 when volume 60 began October 4, 1924 and ended December 26, 1925. Again volume numbering by calendar years was resumed and has continued until the present. An error made in volume numbering made in 1890 was not corrected until 1914. Because of the variations and errors in the numbering entries in the index omit volume numbers and refer only to the year, weekly date, and consecutive page.

CLAUDE E. SPENCER

A , For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead A

Davis Haven [obit]. 1869 24 Ap:133

Measure for measure. 1871 1 Ap:98

A grievance [letter]. 1871 13 My:146

Cheese-making on the Lord's Day. 1871 26 Ag:266

Cheese-making on the Lord's day--its remedy. 1871 7 O:314

Sarah E. Carr (Mrs. D. C. Carr) [obit]. 1871 16 D:397

Three ladies sprinkled against their will [letter from Somerset, Pa.]. 1872 2 Mr:67

Maggie McDaniel [obit]. 1874 14 N:365

Baptism 1876 17 Je:194

Samuel Adams [obit]. 1876 2 S:279

Sallie Titus Chapman [obit]. 1877 17 Mr:87

Are we a denomination? 1878 26 Ja:26

Acknowledgment. 1878 30 N:382

Thornton Wright [obit]. 1879 20 S:304 [sic 303]

Laws of life and health. 1882 22 Ap:122

From the field [Indiana]. 1882 20 My:155

From the field [Ohio]. 1882 16 S:291

From the field [Indiana]. 1883 17 Mr:124

Lucy A. Smith (Mrs. Sterling Smith) [obit]. 1885 13 Je:191

Body or Spirit--or both. 1885 1 Ag:244

Paul P. Platt [obit]. 1887 29 Ja:39

From the field [Ohio]. 1887 28 My:173

Convention notes. 1889 14 S:608

Charles McMillan [obit]. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]

John T. Loutsbery [obit]. 1891 9 My:403

A beautiful sight at Maxinkuckee, Indiana. 1891 30 My:458

C. W. B. M. convention at Chicago. 1893 30 S:786

McKee Thomas [obit]. 1895 11 My:457

Alexander D. Burns [obit]. 1896 24 O:1378

Mrs. Raphael Andrews [obit]. 1903 30 My:780

Fairfield, Ill. 1905 13 My:787

A., see also Aylsworth, William Prince

A , A Mary Dumbleton [obit]. 1878 6 Ap:111

Romanism and schools. 1880 11 D:395

A , A B Mary A. Nally [obit]. 1879 6 D:391

A , A P J. A. J. Lee [obit]. 1893 6 My:363

A., A. T. see Ankeny, A T

A , A V For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead A , A V

A , B Memory. 1868 18 Ja:17

A , B F T. H. B. Dillard [obit]. 1894 23 Je:629

A , B M Archibald McKillop [obit]. 1893 30 S:783

A., B.O. see Aylesworth, Barton Orville

A , C Confederate home. 1890 1 F:74

A , C B June meeting in Western New York. 1877 21 Jl:226

A , C G James Hockenberry [obit]. 1872 7 S:285

A , C J Nebraska Sunday school convention. 1892 6 Ag:668

A , C M Nancy R. Faught [obit]. 1894 3 Mr:237

A , D C Frances Emma Savage [obit]. 1905 12 Ag:1309

A. D. Cipie, pseud. What they say. 1912 13 Ap:598

A , E Katie A. Randall [obit]. 1887 23 Jl:239

A , E P Her Father's House. 1903 1 Ag:1119

A., E. S. see Ames, Edward Scribner

A , F J M "The chapter and verse." 1899 18 N:1471

Secrest, T. D., "The chapter and verse." 1899 16 D:1623

A , G Dr. D. L. Gans. 1900 14 Ap:477

A , G H From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 26 My:238

A , G M Convention reflections. 1899 11 N:1462

A , G S From the field [Virginia]. 1883 16 Ja:16

A , G W B. T. Jopling [obit]. 1897 25 D:1666

A , H C Adventists routed. 1887 9 Jl:219

A , H E Temperance Union. 1883 7 Jl:282

A , H L Elizabeth, West Virginia. 1875 8 My:146

A , H N Polly Mead (Mrs. Isaac B. Mead) [obit]. 1870 30 Ap:141

Our yearly meetings. 1874 8 Ag:250

Mary A. Shattuck (Mrs. Horace M. Shattuck) [Obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85

Charlie Siedel [obit]. 1880 3 Jl:215

Ruth Allen [obit]. 1899 23 D:1656

A., H. T. see Anderson, Henry Tompkins

A , I H Changes of the constitution. 1874 14 N:362

A , I N H. R. Cornell [obit]. 1906 15 S:1398

A , J Gospel Advocate's report of the Briney-Srygley debate. 1924 21 Je:966

A , J A From the field [Ohio]. 1884 28 Je:206

The Church of Christ at Raleigh, Ind. 1888 13 O:656

Belle Loder Glidden (Mrs. Augustus Glidden) [obit]. 1888 10 Mr:159

A , J H Joseph Anderson [obit]. 1874 8 Ag:253

A , J L From the field [Georgia]. 1880 9 O:325

A , J M The name. 1878 29 Je:206

From the field [Alabama]. 1878 23 N:377

From the field [Georgia]. 1879 22 F:61

Hortense Kent Sturtevant (Mrs. Isaac Sturtevant) [obit]. 1880 29 My:175

John Haven [obit]. 1883 16 Je:263

Phebe Morford Drake Mason Haven (Mrs. John Haven) [obit]. 1883 16 Je:263

From the field [Illinois]. 1889 9 F:84

A , J S Artemacia Elliott (Mrs. William Elliott) [obit]. 1871 2 D:381

A , J W Armilda Owen [obit]. 1875 11 D:397

Eureka college. 1876 1 Jl:210

Charles Cassell [obit]. 1876 8 Jl:223

Mary V. Bruce [obit]. 1876 8 Jl:223

Mary J. Happy (Mrs. W. W. Happy) [obit]. 1876 8 Jl:223

Fernando W. Robbins [obit]. 1888 2 Je:347

Sarah Ward Fitzgerald (Mrs. Jacob H. Fitzgerald) [obit]. 1890 27 S:649

James Harvey Baxter [obit]. 1897 2 Ja:26

A., L see Angus, Lilly

A , L A Mamie Allen Blynn [obit]. 1885 11 Jl:223

Ira M. Hull [obit]. 1885 3 O:319

A , L B Azotus Frost [obit]. 1881 24 D:415

David McCance [obit]. 1884 15 Mr:87

A , L N Robert Henry Chandler [obit]. 1905 22 Jl:1190

A , L V Louie V. Huffman [obit]. 1874 21 F:61

A , L W William G. Woodworth [obit]. 1883 14 Jl:295

A , M Margaret Cheshire Neely (Mrs. George Washington Neely) [obit]. 1868 21 Mr:96

Letter from the south. 1869 16 Ja:18

Grace and works [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 19 Je:196

Items from Churches [Tennessee]. 1874 28 N:383

A , M G The paper mission. 1874 31 O:346

A , M H La Chapelle Hicks [obit]. 1896 17 O:1346

Charles Anderson [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044

Fred M. Roberts [obit]. 1899 15 Ap:486

A , M K A physician's story. 1870 8 Ja:11

A , M R Christian union. 1866 8 S:178

A , N A new departure in Bethany College. 1889 9 Mr:156

Our schools and colleges (Bethany College notes). 1890 11 Ja:31

Our schools and colleges. 1890 14 Je:381

Our schools and colleges (Bethany College). 1890 25 O:718

Bethany College notes. 1890 29 N:814

Bethany College jubilee. 1891 28 Mr:265

From the field [West Virginia]. 1891 Ap 25 sup:364

Facts about Africa. 1899 25 F:237

From the field (A Great Day in Lexington) [Kentucky]. 1904 30 Ja:166

A high day in Hopkinsville, Ky. 1904 31 D:1889

A., N. B. see Alley, N B

A., N. J. see Aylesworth, Nicholas John

A , N W Indiana Clark Rogers Boyd (Mrs. Isaac Boyd) [obit]. 1881 24 D:415

A , O C Our Lord's second commission. 1888 19 My:311

A , R O Rezon J. Perdue [obit]. 1890 20 S:631

A , R P
Farewell reception to Miss Stella Franklin. 1895 7 S:866

A , S
The art of printing and the organ--the argument illustrated [reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1870 17 D:406

A., S. C. see Adams, S C

A , S J
"After many days." 1891 10 O:853

A , S V
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead A , S V

A , T W
The abuse of controversy. 1882 23 D:423

A , V
Susie P. Thomas [obit]. 1895 14 D:1207

A , W C
Rollin C. Eastman [obit]. 1874 7 Mr:77
Salmon Drake [obit]. 1877 28 Ap:135
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 D 12 sup:1066

A , W F
P. M. Ferris [obit]. 1874 21 Mr:93
John Aydelott [obit]. 1874 21 Mr:93

A , W J
Bethany College [letter to young men]. 1867 13 J1:221

A , W K
Kentucky convention notes. 1880 31 J1:242

A., W. P. see Aylsworth, William Prince

A , W S
The great American desert. 1886 10 J1:219

A. A. A. CHRISTIAN HOME see ALASKA CHRISTIAN HOME

ABADUSKA, CASPER
[obit] by Cody, W. R. 1910 8 Ja:87

Aballo, Yalanda see CARLSON, LARRY

Abao, Herbert
Cape Town church dedicates new house of worship. 1937 3 Ap:291
Worthy evangelistic leaders. 1941 19 J1:742

ABARE, E WILLIAM
Married to Elizabeth Tebbs Matlack. 1916 7 O:33

ABBE, BETSEY (WILLIAMS) (MRS. ELEAZER ABBE)
[Obit]. 1892 2 Ja:17

ABBE, ELEAZER
[obit] by T., A. 1896 5 S:1154

Abbe, Mrs. Eleazer see Abbe, Betsy (Williams) (Mrs. Eleazer Abbe)

Abbe, Mabel M see HOWARD, ROY R

ABBERLEY, JANE MARIA (HARRINGTON) (MRS. ROBERT ABBERLEY)
[obit] by Priest, W. S. 1909 23 Ja:191

Abberley, Richard W
Liverpool letter. 1888 2 Je:342
Emma Polly McCallum [obit]. 1889 6 J1:445
Bethany College notes. 1891 7 N:940
Flo Bottenfield [obit]. 1890 10 My:309
Rededication at East Lincoln, Neb. 1893 22 Ap:321
Second district convention. 1893 27 My:419 [sic 418]
The church for the times. 1895 14 S:879
Evangelist A. Martin [picture]. 1895 21 S:912
I. C. C. campaign--the work of the I. C. C. 1896 18 J1:931
Across the Atlantic and back. 1897 28 Ag:1101
In Western Pennsylvania. 1897 18 S:1196
Another church. 1897 20 N:1508
Confluence, Pennsylvania. 1898 22 Ja:109
Notes of travel. 1898 5 N:1462
Notes from Columbus, O. 1899 25 F:259
Notes From Ohio's Capital. 1899 20 My:638
A tea saloon. 1899 1 J1:813
Columbus (O.) notes. 1899 21 O:1349
Columbus Ohio Notes. 1900 3 Mr:283; 7 Ap:434
Why it is a gem. 1900 5 My:559
Notes from the Ohio Capital. 1901 9 Mr:317
In King Edward's realm. 1901 17 Ag:1056
Securing the fruits of victory. 1901 24 Ag:1086
What I owe America [concerning article by Davis]. 1901 12 O:1316
Ohio Christian Missionary Society Jubilee convention. 1902 10 My:706
Columbus Ohio Notes. 1903 28 Mr:455
From the field (Twin City Notes) [St. Paul and Minneapolis]. 1904 27 F:316
From the field (Meeting at Bloomington) [Indiana]. 1904 4 Je:807
From the field (State Missionary Convention) [Minnesota]. 1904 9 J1:973
From the field (Minnesota News). 1904 12 N:1611
"Out of the wells of salvation" (the whole Gospel applied). 1905 17 Je:957
The Indianapolis campaign. 1906 15 D:1941
Amanda Ellen Thomas [obit]. 1908 4 J1:1158
From the congress of evangelism at Bethany Park (new testament evangelism in old England) [picture of R. W. Abberley]. 1908 7 N:1889
Rushville (Ind.) meeting. 1909 13 Mr:505
A revival in a prison [picture]. 1910 21 My:900
Dignity and honor in ministerial relief [picture of R. W. Abberley]. 1910 22 O:1851
Abraham Martin. Our honored dead. 1910 19 N:2055
A visit to Cotner. 1911 6 My:754
[Herbert Moninger] Manly and consecrated [picture of R. W. Abberley]. 1911 15 J1:1129
A missionary meeting. 1911 22 J1:1200
Abberley at Springfield, Mo. 1911 21 O:1736
Abberley and St. John in Lexington, Ky. [picture]. 1911 23 D:2152
A remarkable incident. 1912 17 F:286
Abberley and Leigh at Hutchinson, Kan. 1912 30 Mr:532
Abberley and Leigh at Mitchell, Ind. 1912 17 Ag:1348
Union evangelism [picture of R. W. Abberley]. 1912 7 D:2011
Meeting at Eugene, Ore. 1913 22 F:319
In the Willamette Valley, Ore. 1913 12 Ap:604
Abberley at Pomona, Cal. 1913 7 Je:942
From the convention city. 1915 26 Je:1292
Our debt to the early reformers. 1916 11 N:167
At Camp Kearny, Cal. 1918 19 O:68
A victory at Anaheim, Cal. 1918 2 Mr:707
Evangelism in California. 1917 29 D:414
Mary Esther (Parker) Shaw [obit]. 1925 27 Je:950
Orlow Collins Hubbell [obit]. 1929 21 D:1223
Twenty-fifth anniversary at San Jose, Calif. 1933 9 D:996
When I think of God. 1934 27 O:766
James Small (excelled as a personal soul-winner). 1936 26 S:933

ABBERLEY, RICHARD W
Martin, A., Beyond the Mississippi. 1891 23 My:438
Married to Mattie A. Tourtelott. 1893 14 O:821
Davies, F. R., What it reminds him of. 1901 31 Ag:1129
R. W. Abberley [picture]. 1905 7 O:1603
Philputt, A. B., The Abberley-Powell meeting. 1906 15 D:1943
Small, J., R. W. Abberley [picture]. 1910 24 D:2262
Morris, C. H., Abberley at Marshalltown. 1911 4 Mr:373
Atkins, P. R., Abberley at Lebanon, Kan. 1911 22 Ap:669
Peters, G. L., Abberley-St. John meeting at Springfield, Mo. 1911 14 O:1687
Newton, R. H., Abberley at Atlanta, Ill. 1912 6 Ja:32
Long, W. M., Abberley's second meeting at Clarksburg, W. Va. 1912 10 F:247
Cook, O. L., The Hutchinson (Kan.) revival. 1912 23 Mr:494
Gresham, H. C., Abberley and Leigh in South Dakota. 1912 27 J1:1226
The man behind the message [editorial with picture]. 1916 11 N:175
Handsaker, T. S., San Diego (Cal.) revival. 1916 15 D:35[illegible]
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 15 Mr:582; 27 D:332
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 12 Mr:2015
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 26 Ag:3898; 30 D:365
R. W. Abberley [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:749
Brown, B., Union services result in New Testament church [picture]. 1930 16 Ag:802
Resigns after eleven years' ministry [picture]. 1930 13 S:893
Deaths [notice of]. 1946 9 F:88
[obit]. 1946 16 F:109

Abberley, Mrs. Robert see Abberley, Jane Maria (Harrington) (Mrs. Robert Abberley)

Abbey, Emma see MULLEN, ANDREW

ABBEY, FRED ROGER
Ordinations. 1946 19 O:745

Abbey, Henry
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Abbey

Abbey, Lottie Antoinette see Adcock, Lottie Antoinette (Abbey) (Mrs. Adam Kennedy Adcock)

ABBEY, R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABBEY

ABBEY, ROBERT
Ordinations. 1962 17 N:733

ABBEY, RUTH HOLLISTER
[Obit] by J , J. H. 1868 29 F:72

ABBOT, EZRA
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABBOT

ABBOT, FRANCIS
Darwinism according to Abbot [reprinted from Star in the West]. 1874 4 Ap:107

ABBOT, JOHN
[Obit] by Beller, W. H. 1881 12 N:367

ABBOT, WILLIS J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABBOT

Abbott,
For information about his debates with Morgans, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Morgans.

Abbott, A G
The readers' forum (constructive, helpful, to the point). 1930 29 N:1155

Abbott, Ammon H
Why we observe Mothers' Day. 1917 12 My:945

Abbott, Anna see Morse, Anna (Abbott) (Mrs. Amos Morse)

Abbott, Aschel
Destinies of the Hebrew Race. 1888 7 J1:422

Abbott, Byrdine Akers

From the field [Virginia]. 1891 Ap 25 sup:364

A state literature. 1898 12 N:1476

"Out of the wells of salvation" (make the people conscious of God). 1905 17 Je:963

Church extension and the permanency and progress of our plea. 1907 16 N:1890

The business of church extension. 1907 23 N:1937

The report of the committee on unification. 1912 28 S:1566

Congress of Disciples. 1913 8 Mr:402

Easter offering and the national benevolent association ("our daily bread"). 1914 4 Ap:590

Church extension and our plea. 1914 29 Ag:1493

"The sufficiency of Christ" [picture]. 1916 28 O:106

The preacher and his library [picture]. 1917 24 N:233

Send greetings [editorial]. 1933 4 F:97

ABBOTT, BYRDINE AKERS

Wright, W. J., An East wind [death of Abbott's son]. 1904 7 My:656

Bagby, E. B. Washington letter. 1908 5 My:706

Elmore, R. E., B. A. Abbott in Roanoke. 1908 20 Je:1067

Brown, G. W., B. A. Abbott and Baltimore. 1910 14 My:863

Response to bro. Abbott [editorial]. 1912 28 S:1568

Melting-pot or mixer? [editorial]. 1914 8 Ag:1369

Craig preachers [picture]. 1917 27 O:107

"The preacher's library" [editorial refers to article on page 233]. 1917 24 N:247

B. A. Abbott bereaved [editorial]. 1920 17 Jl:1037

B. A. Abbott [picture]. 1929 21 D:1211

Editors of some brotherhood papers at conference on pension fund [picture]. 1931 9 My:457

B. A. Abbott retires [editorial]. 1934 28 Ap:292

A brother beloved [editorial with picture]. 1936 4 Jl:640

Out of these hills [editorial]. 1936 15 Ag:784

Spiegel, O. P., The readers' forum (a brotherhood loved him). 1936 1 Ag:755

Hall, P. B., Love never failing. 1936 15 Ag:785

Book, W. H., He loved the Bible and people. 1936 15 Ag:786

Elmore, R. E., Old-fashioned always. 1936 15 Ag:786

Hunt, W. R., Helped the missionary's life. 1936 15 Ag:786

Rutledge, G. P., Abbott, a true man. 1936 15 Ag:786

Burgess, S. T., The readers' forum (the highest tribute). 1936 5 S:876

Kershner, F. D., Stars [picture]. 1940 30 N:1214

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABBOTT

ABBOTT, CHARLES C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABBOTT

ABBOTT, CHARLES L

Married to Mary E. White. 1890 11 O:684

Abbott, Clara see BRANT, R R

ABBOTT, DANIEL

[Obit] by R , J. H. 1878 22 Je:203

Abbot, Edgar Wade

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Abbot

ABBOTT, EDWARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABBOTT

ABBOTT, ELIZABETH J (DAUGHERTY) (MRS. JOHN ABBOTT)

[obit] by Abbott, N. W. 1929 17 Ag:791

Abbott, Ellen see GREENOW, PETER

ABBOTT, EMMA

Davis, M. M., Beautiful in life and in death. 1907 20 Ap:669

ABBOTT, EUNICE R

[Obit] by H , O. G. 1873 18 O:333

ABBOTT, EZRA

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABBOTT

ABBOTT, FLORA (FENTON)

[Obit] by Massey, G. J. 1900 1 S:1126

ABBOTT, GEORGE NELSON

[obit] by Johnston, R. M. 1928 28 Jl:766

Abbott, Grace V

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Abbott

ABBOTT, GUY M

The Mahin-Abbott evangelistic company. 1915 4 S:1612

Abbott, Mrs. Guy M (Blackburn) (Mrs. Guy M Abbott) see Abbott, Nell

Abbott, Harriet see CUMMINGS, RILEY

ABBOTT, HARRIET ( ) (MRS. JOHN ABBOTT)

[obit] by Teagarden, E. J. 1896 22 F:250

Abbott, Jacob

Joule's equivalent. Scientific. 1869 10 Jl:222

ABBOTT, JACOB

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABBOTT

ABBOTT, JANE D

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABBOTT

Abbott, Mrs. John see Abbott, Elizabeth J (Daugherty) (Mrs. John Abbott)

Abbott, Mrs. John see Abbott, Harriet ( ) (Mrs. John Abbott)

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot

The religious views of Benjamin Franklin. 1876 12 Ag:259

ABBOTT, JOHN STEVENS CABOT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABBOTT

ABBOTT, JOHN W

[obit] by Jones, J. H. 1927 9 Jl:670

Abbott, Julius D

Jane Rebecca Cook [obit]. 1905 4 N:1872

ABBOTT, LEWIS F

Married to Philena Bowman. 1882 30 S:309

Abbott, Lula J

A pioneer. 1913 25 Ja:151

Abbott, Lyman

Thomas Paine. Biographical. 1869 28 Ag:274

Secular and sectarian schools [reprinted from Harper's Magazine]. 1870 30 Ap:139

The Priesthood of Christ. 1885 19 S:298

Following Christ. 1889 18 My:315

Boston Letter [Massachusetts]. 1895 9 Mr:219

Choice and virtue. 1896 19 S:1206

Working with God. 1898 9 Jl:903

The more haste, the less speed. 1905 29 Jl:1211

Lyman Abbott on baptism [editorial]. 1914 7 Mr:394

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Lyman Abbott and the Bible). 1914 4 Jl:1151

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (unfortunate). 1914 21 N:245

The daisy. 1926 2 Ja:13

ABBOTT, LYMAN

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a modern prophet on the prophets) [article by L. Abbott]. 1896 18 Ja:79

Tyrrell, F. G., Lyman Abbott criticised. 1896 22 F:253

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Tyrrell's defense of Lyman Abbott). 1896 14 Mr:335

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the origin of sacrifice)[concerning article by L. Abbott]. 1896 12 S:1175

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on sacrifice) [concerning a sermon by Abbott--review by McGarvey]. 1897 16 Ja:79

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on Jonah). 1897 20 F:239

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott and evolution). 1897 27 F:271

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (half truths, whole lies). 1897 6 Mr:303

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (evolution and sacrifice once more). 1897 13 Mr:335

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (evolution and miracles) [concerning article by L. Abbott]. 1897 27 Mr:399

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (birds of a feather). 1897 3 Ap:431

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Washington Gladden on Lyman Abbott). 1897 17 Ap:495

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott analyzed) [by G. F. Wright]. 1897 15 My:623

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on Reverence). 1897 18 D:1613

Everest, H. L., Dr. Abbott and Paul [review of article by L. Abbott in the "Outlook"]. 1898 19 F:234

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the interior on Lyman Abbott). 1898 19 F:243

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on Paul's Epistles). 1898 2 Ap:423

Shall they go or stay [editorial]. 1898 23 Ap:527

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Abbottisms). 1898 4 Je:725

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (is he a Pantheist). 1898 16 Jl:925

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (inspiration and inerrancy) [concerning Lyman Abbott]. 1898 3 S:1157

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (making scripture) [review of article by L. Abbott]. 1899 3 Je:687

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on Hosea). 1899 10 Je:718

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some things he can not find) [review of article by L. Abbott]. 1899 24 Je:783

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on Jeremiah) [review of article by Abbott]. 1899 1 Jl:815

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on the great unknown). 1899 22 Jl:926

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some new phraseology). 1899 30 D:1664

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the wisdom of the wise). 1900 3 F:134

McGarvey, J.W., Biblical criticism (broad enough). 1900 9 Je:721

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott at it again). 1900 23 Je:787

McDiarmid, H., Biblical criticism (Authority in religion) [criticism of Lyman Abbott]. 1901 30 Mr:398

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (to think of ourselves) [concerning sermon by L. Abbott]. 1901 6 Ap:430

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (did he, or did he not). 1901 18 My:627

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Independent on miracles) [concerning article by L. Abbott]. 1903 3 Ja:11; 10 Ja:48

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (is he an infidel). 1903 7 F:184

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott vs. Henry Preserved Smith) ["Old Testament History" by Smith] [review of book review by Abbott]. 1904 9 Ja:42

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (it might have been expected). 1905 28 Ja:140

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott looming again). 1907 23 Mr:504

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott breaks out again). 1909 6 Mr:423

Lyman Abbott on immortality [editorial]. 1909 5 Je:995

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Lyman Abbott on baptism). 1914 21 F:295

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABBOTT

Abbott, Martha H

The fright of Ned. 1910 10 S:1586

Abbott, Mary Elizabeth see Barnum, Mary Elizabeth (Abbott) (Mrs. Isaac E Barnum)

ABBOTT, MATILDA (MRS. THOMAS A ABBOTT)

Abbott, T. A., State Mission Notes [obit]. 1902 2 Ag:1081

Abbott, Maud Ella see SETTLE, GUY HARTWELL

ABBOTT, NELL (BLACKBURN) (MRS. GUY M ABBOTT)

The Mahin-Abbott evangelistic company. 1915 4 S:1612

Abbott, Nola W

Elizabeth J. (Daugherty) Abbott [obit]. 1929 17 Ag:791

ABBOTT, ROMEO

Married to Sadie C. Williams. 1882 26 Ag: 269

Abbott, Sadie Irene see STEVENSON, JAMES

Abbott, Sarah F

Family discipline in the old parsonage. 1901 3 Ag:984

ABBOTT, T

For information about his debate with J. S. Sweeney see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Sweeney

ABBOTT, T K

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABBOTT

Abbott, Thomas A

From the field [Missouri]. 1884 6 S:286

From the field [Missouri]. 1888 15 D: 810; 22 D:826

From the field [Missouri]. 1889 5 Ja:5; 30 Mr:204; 4 My:284; 26 O:705

George Jordan Neikirk [obit]. 1890 14 Je: 391

From the field [Missouri] (The Paynesville Meeting). 1892 10 D:1036

Union of the children of God. 1894 21 Jl:714

Rutledge, Missouri. 1894 4 Ag:780

Missouri (state mission notes). 1895 25 My:501

Missouri (state mission notes). 1895 1 Je:525; 8 Je:549; 15 Je:562; 6 Jl: 645; 20 Jl:695; 27 Jl:722; 3 Ag:745; 10 Ag:769; 17 Ag:793; 24 Ag:817; 7 S: 873; 14 S:888; 21 S:917; 28 S:941; 5 O:970; 26 O:1035; 9 N:1083; 16 N: 1107; 30 N:1155; 7 D:1179; 14 D:1201; 28 D:1251

The Reporter [State Mission Notes] (Missouri). 1896 4 Ja:21; 11 Ja:53; 1 F:149; 15 F:213; 22 F:245; 29 F:277; 7 My:309; 14 Mr:341; 28 Mr:405; 4 Ap:438; 11 Ap:469; 18 Ap:501; 2 My:565; 16 My: 629; 23 My:661; 20 Je:789; 27 Je:821; 4 Jl:853; 8 Ag:1021; 15 Ag:1053; 29 Ag: 1118; 3 O:1277; 10 O:1310; 7 N:1437; 14 N:1469; 28 N:1534; 12 D:1597; 19 D:1630

Missouri (State Mission Notes). 1897 2 Ja:21; 16 Ja:85; 23 Ja:117; 6 F:182; 20 F:226; 13 Mr:322; 27 Mr:416; 10 Ap: 475; 17 Ap:512; 24 Ap:544; 15 My:635; 17 Jl:924; 24 Jl:948; 7 Ag:1003; 21 Ag: 1068; 28 Ag:1103; 25 S:1244; 23 O:1382; 27 N:1524; 18 D:1622

Missouri (State Mission Notes). 1897 2 Ja:21; 16 Ja:85; 23 Ja:117; 6 F:182; 20 F:226; 13 Mr:322; 27 Mr:416; 10 Ap: 475; 17 Ap:512; 24 Ap:544; 15 My:635; 17 Jl:924; 24 Jl:948; 7 Ag:1003; 21 Ag: 1068; 28 Ag:1103; 25 S:1244; 23 O:1382; 27 N:1524; 18 D:1622

The Missouri state convention. 1897 2 O:1287

Why a great convention? 1897 16 O:1340

Why a great convention? 1897 16 O:1340

Missouri state mission notes (convention gleams). 1897 23 O:1382

Missouri state mission notes (convention gleams). 1897 23 O:1382

County secretaries of Missouri state missions. 1897 4 D:1574

An urgent immediate need. 1897 11 D:1600

A card. 1897 18 D:1623

Missouri State Mission Notes. 1898 8 Ja:50; 5 F:174; 19 F:238; 5 Mr:304; 2 Ap:435; 30 Ap:562; 7 My:606; 21 My: 680; 23 Jl:963; 6 Ag:1027; 27 Ag:1131; 17 S:1237; 31 D:1720

Eminently practical. 1898 4 Je:749

Attention, Christian University ex-students. 1898 28 My:707

Attention, Christian University ex-students. 1898 28 My:707

Missouri State Bible School Notes. 1898 25 Je:842; 16 Jl:945

A card from secretary Abbott. 1898 9 Ag:1040

Quick action needed. 1899 1 Ap:423

State mission notes. 1899 15 Jl:898; 2 S:1117; 16 S:1187; 30 S:1262; 2 D: 1555; 16 D:1621

State Mission Notes [Kansas]. 1899 25 N: 1528

Who will take shares? 1899 25 N:1522; 2 D:1555

Important to Missouri ministers. 1899 2 D:1553

Notice--a change. 1899 30 D:1681

State Mission Notes [Kansas]. 1900 6 Ja:27; 28 Ap:540; 30 Je:827

Missouri State Mission Notes. 1900 27 Ja:118; 10 F:181; 26 My:669; 9 Je:731; 4 Ag:985; 10 N:1446

Our next National Convention. 1900 23 Je:799

Christian University students, attention! 1900 13 O:1300

Missouri ministers, attention! 1900 24 N:1505

Missouri State Mission Notes. 1901 12 Ja:54; 2 Mr:267; 16 Mr:342; 23 Mr:384; 6 Ap:425; 27 Ap:538; 4 My:574; 25 My: 658; 8 Je:722; 29 Je:822; 6 Jl:854; 20 Jl:925; 3 Ag:989; 17 Ag:1056; 14 S:1182; 12 O:1307; 26 O:1374

Attention, Missouri Endeavorers! 1901 7 S:1149

One-Dollar League. 1901 16 N:1461

Missouri State Mission Notes. 1902 4 Ja:23; 11 Ja:59; 15 F:256; 29 Mr:471; 21 Je:870; 21 Jl:985; 1 N:1523; 22 N: 1611

The week of prayer and state missions. 1902 11 Ja:57

Some condensed news letters (Missouri State Mission Notes). 1902 1 Mr:338; 12 Ap:542; 3 My:638; 24 My:742

Railroad rates to Maryville (Mo.) convention. 1902 7 Je:806

State Mission Notes [Mrs. Matilda Abbott] [obit]. 1902 2 Ag:1081

State Mission Notes. 1903 3 Ja:19

Missouri State Mission Notes. 1903 2 My:629; 6 Je:786; 27 Je:921; 1 Ag:1125; 14 N:1653

The Awful Flood. 1903 11 Jl:1002

Missouri. 1903 17 O:1494

From the field (Missouri Notes). 1904 2 Ja:25; 30 Ja:168; 16 Ap:579; 11 Je: 843; 10 S:1272

From the field (District and County Conventions) [Missouri]. 1904 30 Jl: 1071

State Mission Notes [Kansas]. 1904 27 N:1702

Missouri Notes and News. 1905 25 F:342; 20 My:816; 22 Jl:1185

Hurry! Hurry! Hurry! 1905 1 Ap:539

Missouri state convention notes. 1905 27 My:860

State meeting notes. 1905 10 Je:936

Ho for San Francisco! 1905 15 Jl:1137

Missouri State Mission Notes. 1905 23 S:1543

The Missouri Bible College. 1907 26 Ja: 149

Statistics! Statistics! 1907 30 Mr:572

Missouri's state-wide campaign. 1907 6 Ap:616

H. A. Denton [picture]. 1907 20 Ap:694

Missouri state-wide campaign. 1907 11 My:816

Send your names. 1907 1 Je:932

The State Convention. 1907 1 Je:932

Preachers, attention! 1907 8 Je:974

The new calendar. 1907 28 S:1594

Missouri to the Front. 1907 16 N:1902

Our whole duty. 1908 4 Ap:570

In behalf of the May offering (the greatest field). 1908 2 My:782

Will you let it be spoiled? 1908 30 My: 950

An important request. 1908 4 Jl:1152

November offering for state missions (a great campaign). 1908 24 O:1812

State missions to the front (as goes state missions, so goes the rest). 1908 7 N: 1907

State missions to the front (sure it pays!) 1908 14 N:1958

Missouri ministers, attention! 1909 24 Ap:762

From old Missouri. 1909 15 My:891

To the Missouri preachers. 1909 6 N: 1966

Some things. 1909 12 Je:1061

Push it hard. 1909 27 N:2067

A personal word from the Missouri secretary. 1910 28 My:940

Missouri state convention news. 1910 4 Je:985

Missouri state mission notes. 1910 16 Jl:1246; 23 Jl:1295

A word of appreciation. 1911 24 Je:1030

ABBOTT, THOMAS A

T. A. Abbott [picture]. 1903 17 O:1484

Richardson, W. F., From the field (To Missouri Disciples). 1904 5 Mr:355; 26 Mr:470

An ambition realized. 1908 12 D:2164

T. A. Abbott [picture]. 1911 29 Ap:709

[obit] by Jones, J. H. [picture]. 1914 21 F:335

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Abbott

ABBOTT, WILLIAM C

Married to Mollie E. Arnold. 1884 16 F:56

ABBS, JOHN

[obit] by Scott, Andrew. 1897 25 D:1666

Abby, Flora J see LANE, PEAT

ABBYVILLE, KAN. CHURCH

Bachelor, T. G., Christian endeavor at Abbyville, Kan. [pictures]. 1915 9 O:59

ABEL

Moore, W. D., Abel and his sacrifice. 1876 30 D:409

Abel, Betty Lue see HANTSBARGER, MARVIN

Abel, Fremont

The use and abuse of the editorial "we". 1889 1 Je:358

ABEL, FREMONT

Married to Mary J. Thompson. 1879 16 Ag: 261

Abel, Johanna see BLACKBURN, ALEXANDER

ABEL, JOHN D

Form new evangelistic team [picture]. 1926 6 N:571

John D. Abel [picture]. 1928 7 J1:652

ABEL, JONATHAN E

Married to Ellen N. Hart. 1881 1 O:320

ABEL, MARY HINMAN

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABEL

ABEL, RHODA (ROOT)

[Death notice]. 1876 18 N:365

[Obit] by Alton, C. 1876 2 D:383

ABELE, GEORGE A

Sharp, C. J., A demonstration of reaching the unreached [picture]. 1936 31 O:1049

ABELL, CARL S

Married to Elizabeth C. Heibner. 1907 4 My:782

ABELL, CHARLES E

Married to Ina Finney. 1884 9 Ag:253

ABELL, EDWARD L

[Obit] by Oliphant, O. M. 1890 30 Ag:581

Abell, George Washington

Letters from missionaries [New Berne, Pulaski Co., N. C.]. 1867 27 J1:240

Letter [from Scottsville, Albermarle]. 1867 24 Ag:267

Missionary work in Virginia [letter]. 1868 25 Ja:27; 25 Ap:130

Virginia Freedmen's Mission [letter]. 1868 27 Je:202; 4 J1:211; 15 Ag:258

Evangelization of the freedmen. 1868 19 S:297

Freedman's mission. 1868 24 O:337

Items from correspondents [Virginia]. 1869 2 O:317

ABELL, GEORGE WASHINGTON

Munnell, T., Missionary notes [including letters from Abell, missionary in Virginia]. 1869 21 Ag:269

Editorial correspondence. 1872 30 N:377

Abell, Pearl L see DAVIS, H M

ABELL, PHIDELOS POOL

[Death notice]. 1880 3 Ap:112

[Obit] by Frost, A. P. 1880 10 Ap:119

Abell, Sallie G see HALL, WILLIAM EDWIN

Abels, Mary see Hadsell, Mary (Abels) (Mrs. James Hadsell)

ABER, ISAAC

[obit]. 1937 19 Je:552

ABER, JOHN

[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1892 26 N:999

Abercrombie, C

An appeal. 1882 7 Ja:2

I. Warren [obit]. 1882 30 S:306 [sic 311]

From the field [Connecticut]. 1882 7 O:315

Abercrombie, Ella I

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Abercrombie

ABERCROMBIE, ELEANOR I

[Death notice]. 1881 22 O:344

[Obit] by Lobingier, H. S. 1881 29 O:351

Abercrombie, Hervy

Nebraska. 1946 20 Ap:260; 29 Je:443

The "must" of regeneration. 1947 29 Mr:225

Witnessing through Christian education (Boise Bible College). 1950 22 J1:463

1957-1958 in the Bible Colleges. 1957 24 Ag:509

The true bread. 1961 28 Ja:59

ABERCROMBIE, HERVY

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593

Idaho fellowship rally meets May 11-13 at Boise [picture]. 1948 17 Ap:265

The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 28 Ja:58

ABERCROMBIE, JANE (DAVIS)

[obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1900 25 Ag:1094

ABERCROMBIE, JOHN

[Obit] by P . 1890 25 O:717

Abercrombie, Laura Belle see LEONARD, LAURA BELLE (ABERCROMBIE) (MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON LEONARD)

ABERCROMBIE, LAURA DOWNS

1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574

ABERDEEN, MISS. CHURCH

Cole, J. B., Aberdeen, Mississippi. 1890 20 S:627

Stevens, J. A., Mississippi. 1892 30 Ja:94

Women's circle leads in wiping out debt [picture]. 1936 8 Ag:772

Local church buys camp property. 1945 14 Ap:225

ABERDEEN, S. DAK. CHURCH

Ranshaw, G. B., An appeal. 1890 8 F:90

Moore, J.B., Aberdeen, South Dakota. 1893 10 Je:464; 1 J1:525

Moore, J. B., Acknowledgment. 1890 15 Mr:168

Ranshaw, G. B., Aberdeen, South Dakota. 1890 22 Mr:190

Moore, J. B., Aberdeen, South Dakota. 1890 3 My:282

Moore, J. B., Acknowledgment. 1891 27 Je:539

Williams, H. D., Aberdeen, South Dakota. 1891 19 D:1078

Miller, O. W., South Dakota. 1892 7 My:405

Houston, J. D., From the field. 1895 9 Mr:231

Morrison, H. T., In the Dakotas. 1899 18 N:1492

Brandt, J. L., Aberdeen (S. D.) meeting [picture]. 1910 5 N:1960

The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 2 F:112

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:95

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 31 Ja:117

Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 25 Ja:91

Family gifts average $111. 1947 28 Je:458

ABERDEEN, TEX. CHURCHES

For the evangelistic field [picture of P. C. Webb and sisters]. 1909 3 Ap:634

ABERDEEN, WASH. CHURCH

Morris, J. M., A Japanese Bible student [church organized]. 1905 15 J1:1141

Husband, D., On the Chehalis River. 1905 16 S:1504

Horn, M. F., From Washington state. 1911 13 My:794

Horn, M. F., Aberdeen, the city of payrolls [picture of M. F. Horn]. 1911 3 Je:914

Horn, M. F., Aberdeen, the "City of payrolls". 1911 21 O:1736

ABERLY, JOHN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABERLY

ABERNATHY, WALTER

Married to Eva Crockett. 1903 28 Mr:447

Abernathy, William

J. W. Umstattd [obit]. 1931 10 O:1005

Abernethy, Arthur Talmage

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Abernethy

Viewpoint of our readers (beats having a bishop). 1922 7 Ja:3085

A Christian appeal to Methodists. 1923 3 N:99; 10 N:125

Christian's treasure island. 1924 19 Ja:395; 26 Ja:434; 2 F:462; 9 F:486; 16 F:508; 23 F:534; 1 Mr:560; 8 Mr:588; 15 Mr:612; 22 Mr:636; 29 Mr:668; 5 Ap:682; 12 Ap:706; 19 Ap:730; 26 Ap:754; 3 My:778

ABERNETHY, ARTHUR TALMAGE

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 22 F:507

A. T. Abernethy, Richmond Street [picture]. 1919 18 O:62

A pleasant retrospect [picture]. 1919 27 D:327

The viewpoint of our readers (the influence of early indigestion on the Mosaic law) [picture]. 1921 22 Ja:1793

Advocate New Testament teaching (Buddhism's marvelour advance in America) [picture]. 1921 21 My:2256

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 4 Je:2314

A valuable accession to our ministry [editorial with picture]. 1921 11 Je:2334

Ministerial reminiscences (a double wedding). 1921 10 D:2975

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 5 Ag:3827

A. T. Abernethy [picture]. 1922 18 N:216

Arthur T. Abernethy [picture]. 1923 3 N:99

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ABERNATHY

Abernethy, H B

Southern Christian College [picture of H. B. Abernethy]. 1914 25 J1:1313

Southern Christian College. 1915 9 Ja:505

Southern Christian College, West Point, Miss. 1916 8 Ap:957

ABERNETHY, H B

Thompson, W. L., Southern Christian College [picture of H. B. Abernathy]. 1913 19 J1:1193

Living educators of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:957

Abert, Maria Barry see CARY, THOMAS ARCHIBALD

ABIHU

Evenings with the Bible (Nadab and Abihu--strange fire) [editorial]. 1881 23 J1:236

ABILENE, KAN. CHURCH

Items from Correspondents [church organized]. 1874 31 Ja:39

Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 11 S:295

An appeal (to the Brethren in Christ wherever meeting). 1880 3 Ja:2

Wishart, J. M., The work in Dickinson Co., Kansas. 1886 6 Mr:75

Sims, G. H., Evangelistic notes. 1898 16 J1:944

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 22 F:298

Abilene (Kan.) church adopts forward-looking program. 1920 14 F:509

Number of pledges increases almost fifty per cent in two years. 1937 30 O:1003

Kansas church celebrates sixty-fifth anniversary. 1940 3 F:113

ABILENE, TEX. CHURCH

Hughes, T. H., An appeal. 1883 20 O:402

Dallas, W. O., Abilene, Tex. raises building fund. 1921 8 Ja:1743

Scmidt, R., Telegrams. 1922 24 Je:3680

Evangelism and the building problem [picture]. 1922 22 J1:3765

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 23 N:843

ABILENE, TEX. SOUTHSIDE CHURCH

Shepard, J. H., Abilene (Tex.) notes. 1908 18 Ap:703; 17 O:1783

ABILENE, TEX. SOUTHWEST PARK CHURCH

The news in pictures [picture of the congregation of Southwest Park church, Abilene, Tex.]. 1957 25 My:321

ABILENE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, ABILENE, TEX. STUDENT WORK

Abilene Christian College. 1965 18 S: 607

Abilene Christian College. 1966 27 Ag: 580

ABILITY

Cunningham, N. T., Our Utilitarianism (graduating address of Nannie T. Cunningham, member of the N. W. C. University, "Class of '76," delivered on Commencement Day, June 9). 1876 21 O:329

The consecration of ability. 1898 2 Jl: 873

Snively, G. L., The right use of ability. 1901 30 N:1550

Boteler, M M., Stewardship: our abilities for Christ. 1924 1 N:127

ABINGDON, ILL. CHURCH

The Abingdon difficulties [editorial]. 1876 29 Ja:36

Aten, A. P., The Abingdon difficulty. 1876 26 F:66

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (settlement of church difficulties). 1876 16 S:292

Freeman, C. W., From the field. 1892 16 Ja:65

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 28 Ja:144

ABINGDON, ILL. JEFFERSON STREET CHURCH

Gillespie, W. H., Ready for reference (the Jefferson Street Church of Abingdon, Ill., to the Disciples at large greeting). 1876 29 Ja:34

ABINGDON, IA. CHURCH

Purdy, W. D., New Testament church activity (opening closed doors). 1923 10 N:121

ABINGDON, VA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:909

ABINGDON-COKESBURY PRESS

Abuse of the copyright privilege [editorial]. 1947 8 N:770

We are glad to oblige. 1947 13 D: 860

ABINGDON COLLEGE, ABINGDON, ILL.

Catalogue announcement. 1866 4 Ag:141

Aten, A. P., Master's oration (delivered before the alumni of Abingdon College at the annual commencement, June 28, 1866). Part 1 1866 18 Ag:158 Concl. 25 Ag:166

Catalogue of Abingdon College. 1866-7. 1867 27 Jl:237

Abingdon College commencement. 1868 20 Je:200

Catalogue of Abingdon College, for 1867-8 [review of]. 1868 5 S:285

Abingdon College corner-stone [notice]. 1868 17 O:333

Johnston, A., Abingdon College [extracts from address given on occasion of laying of cornerstone of new building]. 1868 19 D:406

Illinois colleges [editorial]. 1869 27 F: 69

Toler, B. C., Some thoughts on Abingdon College. 1871 24 Je:194

Catalogue [review of]. 1871 19 Ag:261

Hallam, S. K., Commencement at Abingdon. 1873 28 Je:202

Berry, T. V., Opening of Abingdon college. 1874 10 O:322

Nineteenth annual commencement of Abingdon College [notice]. 1875 5 Je:181

Gaff, J. R., Abingdon (Ill.) College. 1875 26 Je:202

A disgraceful affair [editorial]. 1876 8 Ja:12

Aten, A. P., That disgraceful affair. 1876 15 Ja:21

Ingels, M., Another version. 1876 29 Ja: 37

Maupin, W. T., The Abingdon trouble. 1876 22 Ap:130

Abingdon College [notice of twentieth annual commencement week]. 1876 27 My:173

Pallister, H. A., Meeting at Peoria in reference to the difficulty at Abingdon. 1876 10 Je:186

Commencement of Abingdon College. 1876 15 Jl:226

Haley, T. P., The Abingdon difficulty. 1876 22 Jl:236

Abingdon difficulties [editorial]. 1876 29 Jl:244

Haley, T. P., The Abingdon troubles (report of committee). 1876 5 Ag:250

Abingdon College [editorial]. 1876 21 O: 332

Boggs, J., Peoria and Abingdon. 1876 25 N:370

Braden, C., Abingdon College. 1877 27 Ja: 26

Abingdon College [notice of day of commencement]. 1877 19 My:160

Commencement week at Abingdon College. 1877 7 Jl:210

A new faculty for Abingdon College. 1877 14 Jl:218

Abingdon College [editorial]. 1877 14 Jl: 220

Abingdon College [notice of commencement week]. 1878 18 My:164

Murphy, P. J., Abingdon College (the Board of Trustees to all who feel an interest in the higher education of youths). 1878 10 Ag:254

Abingdon College [editorial]. 1878 10 Ag: 256

Bruner, F. M., Abingdon College. 1878 17 Ag:262

Commencement at Abingdon College. 1879 14 Je:186

Bruner, F. M., To those desiring to attend college. 1879 26 Jl:234

College commencement [notice of day of commencement]. 1880 24 Ap:136

Ely, S., Abingdon College. 1880 14 Ag:258

Bruner, F. M., Gift to Abingdon College. 1880 6 N:354

Abingdon College [notice of commencement week]. 1881 21 My:168

Anniversary and commencement week at Abingdon College. 1881 25 Je:202

Bruner, F. M., Slowly but surely forward. 1881 13 Ag:258

Fisher, E., Christian College Association. 1881 26 Mr:98

Abingdon (Ill.) College. 1882 17 Je:186

College notes. Christian college association. 1883 20 Ja:51; 26 My:237; 16 Je: 261

Abingdon College [editorial]. 1884 14 Je: 188

Ingels, M., Abingdon and Eureka students, attention! 1896 21 N:1502

Able, Norman R

A time for prayer. 1963 25 My:330

An abstainer's testimony. 1963 20 Jl:456

ABLE, NORMAN R

Minister presents unusal message. 1960 14 My:316

ABLES, EDWARD

[obit] by Gibbs, F. M. 1892 10 S:779

Ables, Nancy Ellen see Henthorne, Nancy Ellen (Ables) (Mrs. James Henthorne, 1837-1913)

Abner, Mary S (Abner)(Mrs. W A Balz) see Balz, Mary S (Abner)(Mrs. W A Balz)

ABNEY, D N V

Cronenberger, J., Work among the Colored people. 1904 17 D:1780

Abney, J A

From the field [Texas]. 1883 21 Ap:184

From the field [Texas]. 1886 27 N:382

ABOITE, IND. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1880 25 S:309

Ireland, G. E., Aboite, Ind. 1901 2 Mr:278

ABORTION

McDaniel, S., "Chimney-corner theology ("the greatest sin of the age"). 1893 29 Ap:330

ABRAHAM

Evenings with the Bible (Abraham's character) [editorial]. 1880 18 S:300

Discipulus [pseud], God, and the offering of Isaac. 1889 28 D:856

Hopkins, W. W., Abraham's faith. 1891 11 Jl:576

Robinson, J. P., Abraham's faith. 1891 15 Ag:584

Kellar, H. Y., Biblical criticism (Was Abraham ever an idolater?) (answer by J. W. McGarvey). 1895 16 Mr:251

Snively, G. L., Great men of the Bible: what Abraham teaches us. 1903 26 S: 1393

Davis, M. M., Abraham, the friend of God. 1905 6 My:717

Denton, H. A., Lessons from the Patriarchs. II.--Abraham. 1907 2 Mr:402

Haskins, L. B., A friend of God. 1907 1 Je:940

Haskins, L. B., Abraham's intercession for Sodom. 1908 2 My:796

Patterson, E. L., Lessons from great lives. I.-Abraham. 1911 7 Ja:36

Boteler, M. M., Abraham, the friend of God and father of the faithful. 1919 8 F:467

Taylor, C. C., Person or personification? 1930 15 Mr:251

Elliott, V. L., Abraham, a man of faith. 1937 17 Ap:321-322

McLean, D. T. R., Abraham, a man of prayer. 1937 1 My:370

Shelton, O. L., Abram: a pioneer of faith. 1942 18 Jl:711

Johnson, C. L., "The supplication of a righteous man availeth much." 1942 25 Jl:735

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (pioneers of faith). 1945 31 Mr:207

The Old Testament and the ancient world. 1946 18 My:332

Gwaltney, W. C., The Negeb and Abraham. 1962 21 Jl:459

ABRAHAM, ELIZABETH D (ABRAHAM) (MRS. W H MANN) see MANN, ELIZABETH D (ABRAHAM) (MRS. W H MANN)

ABRAHAM, HAROLD L

Ordination. 1940 4 My:437

ABRAHAM, LOT

[obit] by Hess, G. A. 1920 25 S:1301

ABRAHAM, TAYLOR W

[Obit] by Mann, W. H. 1891 28 N:1013

Abrahams, J H

Fairmount church, Richmond, Va. 1919 13 D:270

Abram, Altha J S see WILLIAMS, GEORGE

ABRAM, IRA M

Married to Dollie I. Griffith. 1889 21 D: 850

Abrams, Ada see YOUNG, GILMORE S

Abrams, Dorothy see SLOPEY, EARL

ABRAMS, EBENEZER

[obit] by Ingram, R. H. 1898 3 D:1596

ABRAMS, ELIZA JANE

[obit] by Dodson, R. H. 1916 29 Ja:609

Abrams, H H

From the field [Minnesota]. 1883 23 Je: 270; 8 S:358

From the field [Colorado]. 1887 1 Ja:8

Mr. Mead [obit]. 1898 2 Ap:446

ABRAMS, JACOB D

[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1887 7 My:151

ABRAMS, MARY C

[Obit] by Gilcrist, R. A. 1884 10 My:151

ABRAMS, OSCAR

Married to Essie Crewdson. 1913 18 O:1727

ABRAMS, ROY M

Married to Sylvia M. Dwyer. 1896 14 N: 1474

Abrams, Sarah M (Abrams) (Mrs. Frank H Kisor) see Kisor, Sarah M (Abrams) (Mrs. Frank H Kisor)

ABRYHAMSON, JOHN

Married to Maggie Cooper. 1879 25 Ja:32

ABSOLUTION

Roman Catholic Absolution [editorial]. 1904 26 N:1682

ABSORPTION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Fairchild, D. W., A lecture (delivered in Wesleyan Hall, Boston). 1879 29 Mr:102

ABSTINENCE see FASTING; TEMPERANCE

Abston, Louisa L (Abston) (Mrs. H N Bennett) see Bennett, Louisa L (Abston) (Mrs. H N Bennett)

ABYSSINIA

Johannes [pseud], The cause of the present war between England and Abyssinia. 1868 29 F:70

ACADEMIC FREEDOM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (intellectual freedom). 1897 11 S:1175

ACADEMIC LYCEUM BUREAU see A. L. B. INDUCTIVE UNIVERSITY, WOOSTER, OHIO

ACAMPO, CALIF. CHURCH

Pankett, J. W., Christian colony. 1910 2 Ap:600

ACCREDITING ASSOCIATION OF BIBLE COLLEGES

KCC accepted into AABC. 1961 30 D: 840

Acheson, Ernest F

The first American home (of the Rev. Thomas Campbell and the first Disciple Church erected by that denomination) [pictures of Campbell, his first home and the first meeting-house of the Disciples in America]. 1897 18 D:1609

Achey, Sophia (Mrs.) see GEBHART, MICHAEL

ACHMET, MOHAMMED

Ladd, H. M., The false prophet of the Soudan. 1882 S 2 sup. 35:70

"The blood drinker" (sanguinary career of the false prophet). 1883 29 D:483

Achor, Edith see Scott, Edith (Achor) (Mrs. Walter W Scott)

ACHOR, GEORGE R

Married to Mrs. Maria S. Bailey. 1894 27 O:1069

ACHOR, JOHN J

[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1888 26 My:331

Achuff, Mary V see LEE, W H C

ACKARD, MARGARET A ( )

[Obit] by Iams, C. M. 1899 4 Mr:294

ACKARD, REBECCA INELIA

[Obit] by Wilcox, A. 1873 4 Ja:5

Ackenbrandt, Mrs. Edith see ADAMS, FRANK

ACKER, CYRENA (VANDEVER) (MRS. LEONARD E ACKER)

[obit]. 1903 3 Ja:34

ACKER, LAWRENCE

Married to Carrie Lesh. 1904 28 My:781

ACKER, LEONARD E

[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1918 9 F:620

Acker, Mrs. Leonard E see Acker, Cyrena (Vandiver)(Mrs. Leonard E Acker)

ACKER, LOUIS J

Married to Belle Lynn. 1905 3 Je:892

Ackerman, Allie see FRANK, CHARLES E

Ackerman, Estella see SCHMITT, CHARLES

ACKERMAN, FLORENCE ETHEL

[obit] by Martin, S. M. 1893 18 N:923

ACKERMAN, GEORGE E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ACKERMAN

Ackerman, Mrs. Harriet N see CULVAR, ORIN

ACKERMAN, HENRY

Married to Lovina J. Staley. 1907 9 N: 1871

Ackerman, Irene

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Ackerman

Ackerman, Nancy C (ACKERMAN) (MRS. LEA R BEATTY) see BEATTY, NANCY C (ACKERMAN) (MRS. LEA R BEATTY)

Ackers, J F

From the field [Missouri]. 1886 22 My: 168; 9 O:326

ACKERS, J F

Married to Martha A. Inmon. 1887 16 Jl:232

ACKERSON, L L FOSTER

[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1902 17 My: 738

ACKEY, EMMETT

[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1877 1 D:383

ACKEY, HENRY WALTON

[Obit] by Baxter, W. A. 1885 20 Je:199

ACKEY, MATILDA

[Obit] by Jones, J. H. 1889 12 O:683

ACKLAND, DONALD F

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ACKLAND

ACKLES, GEORGIE

[obit] by Hamilton, S. Y. 1895 1 Je:529

Ackley, Edna B see MOODY, W A

ACKLEY, ELIZA GRACE (HIBBERT) (MRS.L D ACKLEY)

[obit] by Durham, P. M. 1908 19 S:1612

ACKLEY, GEORGE W

[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1892 20 Ag:713

Ackley, I L

Oakwood, Ohio. 1891 31 O:923

ACKLEY, J D

Married to Emma J. Hayes. 1871 25 N:373

Ackley, Mrs. L D (MRS. L D ACKLEY) see ACKLEY, ELIZA GRACE (HIBBERT)

Ackley, Nellie see SCHOFIELD, EZRA

ACKMAN, JOHNNIE F

[Obit] by Buff, H. T. 1888 2 Je:347

Ackman, Wiley F

Jacob Rienheimer [obit]. 1885 3 O:319

Orthodoxy in the Civil Courts. 1890 29 N: 814

Acoam, Mrs. Harry see ACOAM, LULU MAUD (MACFARLANE) (MRS. HARRY M ACOAM)

ACOAM, LULU MAUD (MACFARLANE) (MRS. HARRY M ACOAM)

[obit] by Edwards, E. R. 1907 23 F:358

ACORD, GEORGE W

Married to Elizabeth Gentry. 1896 8 F: 1896

Acra, Charles H

Otway Norval Grant [obit]. 1903 15 Ag: 1190

Lewis L. Snyder [obit]. 1905 8 Jl:1108

Acrea, Belle see VANCLEAVE, OLIVER W

Acree, Elizabeth J (ACREE) (MRS. M W MILLER) see MILLER, ELIZABETH J (ACREE) (MRS. M W MILLER)

Acres, G S

From the field [Virginia]. 1882 8 Ap:107

From the field [Virginia]. 1883 23 Je: 270; 15 S:366; 13 O:398; 22 D:478

From the field [Virginia]. 1884 23 F:62

From the field [Virginia]. 1885 16 My:157

Our missionaries. 1887 26 Mr:99

Our spiritual body. 1889 1 Je:358

Acres, W B

From the field [West Virginia]. 1880 17 Ja:21

ACROPOLIS CLUB, NEW YORK CITY

Mitchell, C. R., Disciples in New York City colleges. 1914 3 Ja:32

ACROSTICS

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline. 1935 22 Je:610; 6 Jl:659; 13 Jl: 682; 20 Jl:705; 27 Jl:730; 3 Ag:754; 10 Ag:777; 17 Ag:801; 24 Ag:825; 31 Ag:849; 7 S:873; 14 S:897; 21 S:921; 28 S:945; 5 O:969; 12 O:993; 19 O:1 1017; 26 O:1041; 2 N:1065; 9 N:1089; 16 N:1113; 30 N:1161; 7 D:1185; 14 D:1209; 21 D:1237; 28 D:1261

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline. 1936 4 Ja:21; 11 Ja:45; 18 Ja:69; 25 Ja: 93; 1 F:117; 8 F:141; 15 F:165; 22 F: 189; 29 Ja:213; 7 Mr:237; 14 Mr:261; 21 Mr:285; 28 Mr:309; 4 Ap:337; 11 Ap:361; 18 Ap:385; 25 Ap:411; 2 My: 435; 9 My:457; 16 My:481; 23 My:505; 30 My:529; 6 Je:560; 13 Je:585; 20 Je: 609; 27 Je:633; 4 Jl:657; 11 Jl:681; 18 Jl:705; 25 Jl:729; 1 Ag:753; 8 Ag:

777; 15 Ag:801; 22 Ag:825; 29 Ag:849; 5 S:873; 12 S:897; 19 S:925; 26 S: 949; 3 O:973; 10 O:997; 17 O:1021; 24 O:1047; 31 O:1069; 7 N:1093; 14 N: 1117; 21 N:1141; 28 N:1165; 5 D:1189; 12 D:1213; 19 D:1241; 26 D:1255

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline. 1937 2 Ja:11; 9 Ja:35; 16 Ja:59; 23 Ja:83; 13 F:105; 13 F:107; 20 F:131; 27 F:155; 6 Mr:179; 13 Mr:203; 20 Mr:227; 27 Mr:255; 3 Ap:279; 10 Ap:303; 17 Ap:327; 24 Ap:351; 1 My: 375; 8 My:399; 15 My:423; 22 My:447; 29 My:471; 5 Je:495; 19 Je:543; 26 Je:567; 3 Jl:591; 10 Jl:615; 17 Jl: 639; 24 Jl:663; 31 Jl:687; 7 Ag:

711; 14 Ag:735; 21 Ag:759; 28 Ag: 783; 4 S:807; 11 S:831; 18 S:857; 25 S:883; 2 O:905; 9 O:929; 16 O: 953; 23 O:977; 30 O:1001; 6 N:1025; 13 N:1049; 20 N:1073; 27 N:1097; 4 D:1121; 11 D:1145; 18 D:1171; 25 D:1197

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline. 1938 1 Ja:13; 8 Ja:37; 15 Ja:61; 22 Ja:85; 29 Ja:110; 5 F:134; 12 F: 158; 19 F:180; 26 F:205; 5 Mr:230; 12 Mr:253; 19 Mr:277; 26 Mr:301; 2 Ap:326; 9 Ap:349; 16 Ap:377; 23 Ap: 401; 30 Ap:427; 7 My:458; 14 My:456; 14 My:482; 21 My:505; 28 My:529; 4 Je:553; 11 Je:577; 18 Je:602; 25 Je:625; 2 Jl:648;

9 Jl:673; 16 Jl:696; 23 Jl:720; 30 Jl:744; 6 Ag:768; 13 Ag:792; 20 Ag:818; 27 Ag:841; 3 S:875; 10 S:889; 17 S:916; 24 S:942; 1 O:964; 8 O:988; 15 O:1012; 22 O:1035; 29 O:1060; 5 N:1086; 12 N:1109; 19 N: 1133; 26 N:1157; 3 D:1183; 10 D:1206; 17D:1229; 24 D:1254; 31 D:1281

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline. 1939 7 Ja:12; 14 Ja:36; 21 Ja:60; 28 Je: 85; 4 F:108; 11 F:132; 18 F:156; 25 F:181; 4 Mr:204; 11 Mr:228; 18 Mr: 252; 25 Mr:277; 1 Ap:300; 8 Ap:326; 15 Ap:352; 22 Ap:374; 29 Ap:400; 6 My:628; 13 My:458; 20 My:488; 27 My:512; 4 Je:536; 10 Je:560

ACTING AS A PROFESSION

Logan, O., The stage [letter]. 1869 3 Jl: 213

ACTON, AARON

[Obit] by Murray, L. E. 1905 25 Mr:508

Acton, John Emerich Edward Dahlberg-Acton, 1st baron

The vatican doctrines not of recent growth. 1874 5 D:387

ACTON, NANCY ( )

[Obit] by Lhamon, W. J. 1899 2 D:1560

ACTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1876 27 My:173

Lovell, D., A correction [concerning church in Acton, W. Ont.]. 1898 9 Ap:457

ACUFF, N A

Church burns mortgage [picture]. 1958 2 Ag:446

ACUFF, PATRICK

Married to Flora Marshall. 1907 9 F:250

ACWORTH, GA. CHURCH

Thomas, A. G., My work in Georgia. 1879 11 O:322

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 12 Je: 186

McGee, A. L., A touching plea. 1899 13 My:605

ADA, MICH. CHURCH

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:521

ADA, O. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1876 2 S:277

Smith, G. A., Ada, Ohio. 1890 26 Ap:272

Smith, G. A., Ada, Ohio. 1893 18 F:127

Church of Christ; Ada, Ohio [picture]. 1893 11 Mr:185

Rains, F. M., Dedication at Ada, Ohio. 1893 11 Mr:205

Smith, G. A., From a school town. 1896 19 D:1640

Park, J. G., In a university town. 1910 28 My:943

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412

ADA, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Dunn, C. V., First church, Ada, Okla. 1919 4 O:7

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 31 Ja:454

The brethren are saying (an Oklahoma church protests). 1920 23 O:1410

Woods, H. M., C. R. L. Vawter at Ada, Okla. 1922 22 Ap:3466

Atkins, P. R., Ada (Okla.) brethren launch building enterprise. 1926 15 My:470

Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 22 Ja:89

Waggoner, E. S., Dedication at Ada, Okla. [picture]. 1927 13 Ag:783

[Picture of church at Ada, Okla.]. 1928 8 D:1255

Annual reports [for 1928]. 1929 9 F:136

[Picture of First church, Ada, Okla.]. 1930 15 N:1112

[Picture of First church, Ada, Okla.]. 1931 31 Ja:116

Linscheid, A., Ada (Okla.) church has another great one-day revival. 1932 19 Mr:266

[Picture of First church, Ada, Okla.]. 1932 9 Ap:358

Yelderman, R. R., A little folks' New Testament church [picture]. 1932 17 S:897

A great day at Ada. 1932 5 N:1091

[Picture of First church, Ada, Okla.]. 1933 15 Ap:303

Anniversaries. 1937 7 Ag:718

Anniversaries. 1942 18 Jl:719

ADAIR, AUGUSTA

[obit] by McHale, F. M. 1907 21 S:1590

ADAIR, ELIZABETH ROSE (HOPGOOD) (MRS. W H ADAIR)

[obit] by Hardy, J. W. 1908 18 Ap:710

ADAIR, FRANK H

Married to Jimmie A. Tarr. 1880 8 My:152

Adair, Georgia see White, Georgia (Adair) (Mrs. George W White, 1843?-1927)

Adair, James Franklin

James A. Wise [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:374

ADAIR, JAMES FRANKLIN

[obit] by Bennett, M. G. E. 1917 14 Jl: 1223

ADAIR, JAMES R

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAIR

Adair, John Ray

Growth and achievement at Canadian, Tex. 1927 18 Je:593

The readers' forum ("a solution of the indoctrination question"). 1929 13 Jl: 656

ADAIR, JOHN RAY

[obit] by Brimberry, J. I. 1932 23 Ja:94

ADAIR, MILDRED

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAIR

Adair, Myrtle M see SWORDS, JAMES

Adair, Susan B see DOOLEY, JACOB O

Adair, Mrs. W H see ADAIR, ELIZABETH ROSE (HOPGOOD) (MRS. W H ADAIR)

Adair, William Waterson

W. B. McCarson [obit]. 1912 6 Ap:591

ADAIR, WILLIAM WATERSON

[obit] by Brindle, D. A. 1923 5 My:950

ADAIR CO. KY. CHURCHES

Williams, Z. T., Adair county (Ky.) notes. 1907 16 N:1909

Williams, Z. T., Views and reviews (a few items and suggestions from the "pennyrile"). 1912 17 F:275

Taylor, M., Adair county, Kentucky. 1918 12 O:30

Williams, V., Rural churches in hill country of Kentucky. 1925 17 O:2211

Rallies, etc. 1947 1 N:762

ADAM, JANE WAKEFIELD

Waggoner, W. H., Jane Wakefield Adam [death]. 1905 19 Ag:1343

Adam, Joseph

Congregational singing [letter]. 1871 26 Ag:267

ADAM AND EVE

McDonald, J. L., A Bible class. 1893 24 Je:490

Lucas, D. R., The story of Adam and Eve. 1904 11 Je:824

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Adam and Eve as twins). 1913 1 Mr:335

Hall, R. B., "Where are you?" 1964 4 Ap:211

Adams, Mrs. A Ester A Judson see Adams, (Ward) (Mrs. A Judson Adams)

ADAMS, [daughter of A. A. Adams]

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1902 11 Ja: 69

ADAMS, ABRAM

[Death notice]. 1881 23 Ap:136

[Obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1881 7 My:151

Adams, Albert R

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Adams

The Comforter. 1898 2 Ap:422

Spiritual excercise. 1900 20 Ja:69

Cynthia Engle [obit]. 1900 27 Ja:126

Hannah Dickenson [obit]. 1900 18 Ag: 1062

A sad commentary. 1901 7 S:1132

The Braden-Black debate [letter concerning debate held between C. Braden and J. F. Black]. 1902 12 Ap:542

The spirit of liberality. 1902 29 N: 1654

The use of tracts. 1904 11 Je:825

Disciples of Christ. 1907 27 Ap:735

Clarendon (Ark.) notes. 1909 26 Je: 1143

Our cause in Muskegon, Mich. 1910 23 Ap:736

Our Michigan work. 1910 14 My:859; 29 Ag:1511; 17 S:1643

Saginaw, Mich. notes. 1911 25 F:336

Michigan notes. 1911 11 N:1875

Michigan notes. 1912 3 F:198

Views and reviews (revivals). 1914 10 O:53

Our pulpits and the new theology. 1917 10 N:170

Viewpoint of our readers (Central church, Augusta, Ga.). 1922 7 Ja:3085

The viewpoint of our readers (misunderstood). 1923 7 Ap:802

Florida notes. 1929 23 Mr:280

Pentecost to pentecost (Still in the pioneer minds). 1929 27 Jl:705

Pentecost to pentecost (where creeds fail) 1929 17 Ag:777

To enter the evangelistic field [picture]. 1930 5 Ap:337

The readers' forum (old ministers have riper wisdom). 1930 12 Ap:359

Automobile parade advertises sermons. 1930 20 S:917

Greater Atlanta (Ga.) notes. 1930 20 S:924

Christian endeavorers loyal church workers. 1930 13 D:1204

East Point church purchases building-lots. 1930 13 D:1206

Bible school doubles its attendance in three months. 1931 10 Ja:46

Children do personal work in home visitation. 1931 14 F:174

Western Georgia notes. 1931 21 F:200

Only one church without minister. 1931 28 F:219

District evangelist serves with seven rural churches. 1931 21 Mr:293

The readers' forum (churches with no clear-cut message). 1936 10 O:999

The readers' forum (those year book reports). 1938 25 Je:636

The readers' forum (year book reports again). 1938 6 Ag:780

ADAMS, ALBERT R

A. R. Adams [picture]. 1903 25 Jl:1075

Denny, B. S., A word of warning. 1904 17 D:1814

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 9 Ag:1106

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 19 Je:946

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 10 Je:3633; 2 D:255

A. R. Adams [picture]. 1928 7 Jl:653

Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 30 Mr:302

[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Adams]. 1929 19 O:1001

A. R. Adams dies of heart attack. 1941 18 Ja:65

[obit]. 1941 1 F:124

Adams, Mrs. Albert R

The readers' forum (two or three rule the roost). 1930 14 Je:579

ADAMS, MRS. ALBERT R

[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Adams]. 1929 19 O:1001

Adams, A. R., To enter the evangelistic field [picture]. 1930 5 Ap:337

Adams, Albert T

Views and reviews (false charity). 1914 29 Ag:1508

Adams, Alice

How one Society did. 1900 7 Ap:439

Adams, Andrew J

The work in Washington. 1908 12 D:2165

South Idaho convention. 1919 16 Ag:1141

Thomas Addison Wood [obit]. 1932 5 N: 1095

ADAMS, ANDREW J

A.J. Adams [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:707

Celebrate fiftieth wedding anniversary. 1941 12 Jl:733

[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Adams]. 1941 2 Ag:804

Adams, Mrs. Andrew J see ADAMS, ROSA ELLEN (PARRENT) (MRS. ANDREW J ADAMS)

Adams, Ann Celia see FRIDLEY, ANN CELLIA (ADAMS) MIDDLEFAUFF (MRS. JOHN FRIDLEY)

Adams, Anna B see CHAMBERS, GEORGE ROSS

Adams, Anna I see WOLF, LOUIE A

Adams, Anna L see BROOKS, STEPHEN

ADAMS, ANNER

[Obit], by Walters, J. A. 1867 17 Ag:262

ADAMS, B C
Ira M. Adams bereaved. 1941 25 O:2000

ADAMS, MRS. B C
Mother of Ira Adams passes. 1941 19 Jl: 756

ADAMS, B W
[Picture]. 1947 22 N:813

Adams, Barbara Jean see SHANNON, ROBERT C

Adams, Belle
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Adams

ADAMS, BENJAMIN
Married to Dora Call. 1895 27 Jl:721

ADAMS, BENJAMIN F
Married to Bettie Evans. 1880 18 D:408

ADAMS, BENJAMIN H
Married to Agnes Louise Wood. 1910 5 Mr:416

Adams, Bess see MAXEY, FRED W

Adams, Bessie
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Adams
Grandmother's story. 1900 24 Mr:366

ADAMS, BESSIE
[Obit] Breeden, H. O. 1883 29 D:487

ADAMS, BESSIE LILLIAN
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1924 2 Ag:1115

Adams, Bonnie see FOX, BONNIE (ADAMS) (MRS. H A FOX)

ADAMS, BROOKE E
Married to Nellie G. Atkinson. 1881 8 Ja: 16

Adams, Byron P
Annual report of missionary activities of Byron P. Adams, Hopi Indian. 1929 27 Jl:718
Among the Hopi Indians. 1929 10 Ag:765
Two Navajo Indians accept Christ. 1931 30 My:550
A visit to an Indian reservation in the Arizona desert. 1931 27 Je:643
Past year is one of most fruitful of five years' work among the Indians. 1931 18 Jl:714
Hopi Indians eagerly await arrival of song books in their own language. 1931 1 Ag: 763
Hopi Indians enjoy song books in their native language. 1931 29 Ag:858
Heathen ceremonials lessen attendance upon Christian services [picture]. 1931 19 S:931
Great cause for Thanksgiving. 1931 28 N:1174
Christmas among the American Indians. 1932 16 Ja:67
Indians show greater desire to be identified with Christianity. 1932 13 F:164
Indian chiefs show friendliness toward Christian work. 1932 19 Mr:283
Work among the Hopi Indians enters its seventh year. [picture]. 1932 30 Jl:747
Workers among the Hopi Indians plan enlargement of chapel. 1932 3 S:869

ADAMS, BYRON P
Hensley, W. R., A day of victory. 1930 5 Jl:652
Prossor, L. E., Pioneering for Christ on the Painted Desert. 1931 23 My:523
Elmore, R. E., Byron P. Adams to visit in the east in interest of Hopi Indians. 1932 30 Jl:730
Elmore, R. E., Withdraws support. 1933 8 Jl:543

ADAMS, CAROL M
[obit] by Davis, C. C. 1916 5 F:651

ADAMS, CAROLINE L (MRS. JOHN T ADAMS)
[Obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1872 18 My: 157

ADAMS, CARRIE B
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, Mrs. Charles see ADAMS, SARAH ELIZABETH (REED) (MRS. CHARLES ADAMS)

Adams, Charles Follen
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Adams

Adams, Charles J
John B. Camp [obit]. 1921 7 My:2224
Alice Ann (Ramsey) Thompson [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2008
Mary Bowyer [obit]. 1927 13 Ja:70
The readers' forum (likes Holmes and Taylor). 1929 12 O:975
Our readers are saying (who is loyal?). 1946 7 S:620
"All things." 1948 12 Je:397
The head of the church. 1948 31 Jl: 507

Adams, Charles W
New congregation in greater Cincinnati. 1926 3 Ap:326

Adams, Clara see GRIMES, SAMUEL

Adams, Clyde E
Prayer for native Christians of tomarrow in Japan and Korea (message from missionary recruits). 1944 23 S:621

ADAMS, CLYDE E
Introducing a new missionary family [picture]. 1944 18 Mr:185
Missionary critically ill [editorial]. 1946 23 My:346
Clyde Adams, missionary recruit, dies. 1946 1 Je:368
Chase, J. T., Concerning Adams' Korean fund. 1946 13 Jl:472

Adams, Mrs. Clyde E see Colina, Tessa ( ) (Mrs. Clyde E Adams)

Adams, Cora Eugenia see HIGHFIELD, WILLIAM HENRY

ADAMS, COURT, II
Ordinations. 1944 2 S:571

ADAMS, MRS. CROSBY
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, Dale
A great victory for the Sabina (O.) church. 1932 13 Ag:778
Holding the children at Sabina, O. 1932 5 N:1096

Adams, Dale T
Rejected by his brothers. 1963 31 Ag:555

ADAMS, DALE T
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 31 Ag:554

Adams, Daniel H
From the field [North Carolina]. 1881 9 Ap:120

Adams, David
[Letter from Alabama]. Items from correspondents. 1866 13 O:221
[Letter from Pine Apple, Ala.]. 1867 21 D:400
From the field [Alabama]. 1888 29 D:834

ADAMS, DAVID C
Married to Dollie B. Perkins. 1908 15F:283

Adams, David E
Playing Santa Claus. 1920 25 D:1681

Adams, Dona see ELMORE, JAMES D

ADAMS, E G
Married to Carrie Gray. 1879 8 Mr:80

ADAMS, EDWARD G
Married to Gertrude Baxley. 1903 19 S: 1368

Adams, Effie C
Harry J. Conner [obit]. 1896 12 S:1186

ADAMS, ELEANOR (GREEN) (MRS. FRANCIS ADAMS)
[Obit]. 1889 29 Je:429

Adams, Eliza see Powell, Eliza (Adams) (Mrs. Berry Powell)

ADAMS, ELIZA ELLEN (ANTHONY) (MRS. SMITH ADAMS)
[obit] by McPherson, R. P. 1900 20 O: 1354

ADAMS, ELIZA J (HAYS) JENNINGS (MRS. JAMES ADAMS)
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1896 11 Ja:58

ADAMS, ELIZABETH
[Death notice]. 1880 25 S:312
[Obit] by Pendleton, W. K. 1880 2 O:319

Adams, Elizabeth see HENRY, ELIZABETH (ADAMS) (MRS. ROLLA B HENRY)

ADAMS, ELLA
[Obit] by McHargue, Mrs. O. F. 1890 25 Ja:63

Adams, Ella A
James G. Adams [obit]. 1890 25 Ja:63

ADAMS, EMILY
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, Emma Frances see ANTHONY, EMMA FRANCES (ADAMS) (MRS. MARTIN L ANTHONY)

Adams, Emma M see SCOTT, CHALMER J

ADAMS, ESTHER A (WARD) (MRS. A JUDSON ADAMS)
[Obit] by McConnell, N. A. 1884 23 Ag:271

ADAMS, ESTOLINE (WHITEHOUSE)
Deaths [notice of]. 1951 31 Mr:200

ADAMS, F M
Married to May Conner. 1893 2 D:966

ADAMS, FANNIE (FRICK) (MRS. GEORGE W ADAMS)
[obit] by Marshall, Levi. 1893 15 Ap: 303

Adams, Florence [Flora V] see COOK, CORTLAND H

ADAMS, FRANK
Married to Mrs. Edith Ankenbrandt. 1895 9 F:138

Adams, Frank L
Samuel J. Graham [obit]. 1901 23 F: 254
F. L. Adams [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3351

ADAMS, FRANKIE DARIES
[Obit] by H[ayden], A. S. 1867 7 D:387

Adams, G F
A sad duty [letter of resignation as evangelist for McLean County, Ill., with resolutions by committee]. 1874 4 Jl:210
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Adams.

Adams, Mrs. G T see ADAMS, IDA (WILLIAMS) (MRS. C T ADAMS)

ADAMS, GAVIN R
Married to Celia Tyler. 1880 24 Ap:136
[obit] by Moore, Z. 1905 9 S:1470

ADAMS, GEORGE
[obit] by Jennings, James. 1895 5 Ja:21

ADAMS, MRS. GEORGE see ADAMS, JANE (WOOD) (MRS. GEORGE ADAMS)

Adams, George F
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 9 Ag:253

ADAMS, GEORGE F
[Obit] by Toof, J. T. 1884 19 Jl:230

ADAMS, GEORGE I

Married LeNora Myers. 1907 11 My:808

ADAMS, GEORGE M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, George W

From the field [Kansas]. 1889 29 Je: 419; 19 O:688 [sic 689]; 2 N:741; 16 N; 757

ADAMS, GEORGE W

Married to Ella Clarkson. 1884 23 F:61

Adams, Mrs. George W see Adams, Fannie (Frick)(Mrs. George W Adams)

Adams, Georgia see Burge, Georgia (Adams) (Mrs. A J Burge)

Adams, Georgia see Williams, Georgia (Adams)

Adams, Glen A

Missionary gifts top total 1947 offerings at Visalia church. 1948 8 My:302

Jesus Christ lives. 1959 21 Mr:163

ADAMS, GLEN A

Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 21 Mr:162

ADAMS, GOLDIE (RYBOLT) (MRS. JESSE E ADAMS)

[Obit]. 1961 24 Je:406

Adams, H D

Eliza Oakley [obit]. 1902 2 Ag:1088

Adams, H G

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Adams

ADAMS, H G

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

ADAMS, H R

H. R. Adams [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:752

ADAMS, HAMPTON

[Picture of Hampton Adams]. 1937 4 D:1124

Denominational union is not Christian unity [editorial]. 1948 12 Je:394

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, Henrietta see Shrake, Henrietta (Adams) (Mrs. F T Shrake)

ADAMS, HENRY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

ADAMS, HERBERT HILL

[obit]. 1916 9 S:1707

ADAMS, HONDEL

Ordinations. 1962 13 O:653

Adams, I G

A new singer and personal worker. 1915 27 Mr:872

Adams, Ida see Henly, Ida (Adams) (Mrs. John S Henly)

ADAMS, IDA (WILLIAMS) (MRS. G T ADAMS)

[obit] by Hutcherson, M. L. 1932 3 D:1191

Adams, Ina see Brown, Ina (Adams) (Mrs. Joseph Beatty Brown)

ADAMS, IRA

[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1883 11 Ag:327

Adams, Ira Eugene

Florida convention. 1915 30 O:154

Adams, Ira M

The readers' forum (a young minister's view of Ghristian unity). 1931 1 Ag: 759

The readers' forum (best convention in every way). 1941 18 Ja:71

The preachers are saying (the task of the church). 1943 12 Je:517

Adams, Mrs. Ira M

The readers' forum (more than delighted). 1933 7 O:807

Adams, Iris M see KENT, OLIVER G

ADAMS, IRVING S

Married to Florence V. Wilson. 1889 28 S: 649

Adams, Iva Elmer

The work at Loranger, La. 1916 7 O:30

Louisana mission progress. 1917 24 Mr: 751

"Our Sundav Visitor" in a sharp corner. 1917 21 Jl:1230

Louisiana notes. 1918 13 Ap:909; 25 My: 1107; 15 Je:1183; 7 S:1491

From the field. 1918 17 Ag:1413

Louisiana letter. 1919 3 My:762

Louisiana notes. 1922 11 F:3213

Growing a church at Monroe, La. 1922 30 D:364

Planting the gospel plea in Monroe, La. 1923 2 Je:1071

ADAMS, IVA ELMER

New Testament church activity (a year old church at Monroe, La.). 1924 2 F:449

Smith, J. F., I. E. Adams enters the general field. 1931 31 Ja:113

I. E. Adams dies. 1945 2 Je:344

[obit]. 1945 9 Je:364

Adams, Ivy see BALDWIN, ALBERT

Adams, J E

First district (Tenn.) evangelist's report. 1932 24 S:943

Adams, Mrs. J E

The Bereans in San Antonio. 1907 5 O: 1636

Our Bereans [picture]. 1907 12 O:1677

Adams, J H

Telegrams. 1921 26 N:2926

Adams, Mrs. J J see ADAMS, REBEKAH ( ) KNOX ISHMEL (MRS. J J ADAMS)

ADAMS, J M

Married to Mrs. Sallie G. Sutton. 1879 11 O:325

ADAMS, J McKEE

Bible archaeologist a feature at evangelistic conference [picture]. 1940 20 Ja:64

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, J T

Adams and Dobson. 1909 6 F:273

ADAMS, J T

Ritchey, A. F., Bennet (Neb.) meeting. 1909 13 F:320

The Adams evangelistic company. 1909 10 Jl:1233

Adams, Jack

Significant resolutions (Tucumcari (N. M.) resolutions). 1922 15 Ap: 3134

ADAMS, [child of James Adams]

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1903 7 Mr: 352

Adams, Mrs. James see Adams, Eliza J (Hayes) Wood (Mrs. James Adams)

ADAMS, JAMES B

[obit] by Brown, R. B. 1900 12 My:609

ADAMS, JAMES EMMET

[obit] by Applegate, W. H. 1901 13 Jl: 903

ADAMS, JAMES FORSYTHE

Radford, B. J., James Forsythe Adams. 1902 27 D:1832

ADAMS, JAMES G

[Obit] by Adams, E. A. 1890 25 Ja:63

Married to Marian L. Osterhout. 1902 20 D:1792

ADAMS, JAMES H

Married to Daisy I. Randall. 1903 26 S: 1402

Adams, James L

Items from Churches [Georgia]. 1874 5 S: 287

Items from churches [Georgia]. 1875 4 S: 287

Georgia. 1876 2 S:274

From the field [Georgia]. 1877 11 Ag: 253; 15 S:293

From the field [Georgia]. 1878 7 S:289

No; it is not the cause. 1879 11 Ja:10

From the field [Georgia]. 1879 8 F:45; 2 Ag:245; 8 N:357

Georgia convention. 1879 20 D:402

Georgia district meeting. 1880 10 Ap:114

Georgia state meeting. 1880 30 O:346

From the field [Georgia]. 1881 24 S:309

"Garfield memorial church." 1881 26 N:378

From the field [Georgia]. 1882 26 Ag:267

ADAMS, JAMES L

Married to Ethel Mary Gobb. 1905 8 Ap: 580

ADAMS, JAMES M

[obit] by Wade, W. C. 1895 3 Ag:749

Married to Esta C. Moore. 1912 24 F:324

ADAMS, JAMES RAY

Passing of J. R. Adams. 1944 22 Ja:56

[obit]. 1944 5 F:93

Adams, James W

From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 1 Ja:5

Adams, James W

A proposed discussion [between Oscar Ingold and D. B. Ray--which never took place]. 1907 6 Ap:621

ADAMS, JANE (WOOD) (MRS. GEORGE ADAMS)

[obit] by O'Neal, J. 1. 1905 22 Ap: 670

Adams, Jennie M see FITCH, WILLIAM A

Adams, Mrs. Jesse E see Adams, Goldie (Rybolt) (Mrs. Jesse E Adams)

ADAMS, JOE

Two dedications at Clinton. 1959 29 Ag:486

ADAMS, JOHN

[Obit]. 1868 16 My:157

Adams, John

A correction [editorial reply]. 1907 29 Je:1073

ADAMS, JOHN

A critique criticized [editorial]. 1908 25 Jl:1248; 1 Ag:1296; 8 Ag:1339; 15 Ag: 1381

Adams, John Coleman

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead ADAMS

ADAMS, JOHN L

Married to Mary Walter. 1893 23 D:1014

ADAMS, JOHN Q

[Obit] by Baker, J. H. 1891 18 Jl:609

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, 1767-1848

John Quincy Adams as a schoolboy. 1890 15 Mr:170

Fox, F. M., The first girl born in the White House. 1929 15 Je:565

Adams, John Quincy, 1825- (?)

John Quincy Adams on the study of the Bible [letter written to the Franklin Association of Baltimore]. 1873 6 S: 283

Adams, John Quincy

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, Mrs. John Quincy see ADAMS, SALLIE W (FRANCIS) (MRS. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS)

ADAMS, JOHN S

Married to Comfort Scrivens. 1892 23 Ap: 368

Adams, Mrs. John T L (Mrs. John T Adams) see Adams, Caroline

Adams, Johnathan M

Clementina (Elliott) Scott [obit]. 1914 15 Ag:1447

Adams, Mrs. Joseph see Adams, Rebecca (Jackson)(Mrs. Joseph Adams)

ADAMS, JOSEPH H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, Josephine see GLASSCOCK, FRANCIS J

Adams, Joshua Wood

Emmett F. Couch [Obit]. 1890 30 Ag:581

Lancaster, Illinois. 1891 27 Je:547

Mrs. M. A. Smith [obit]. 1895 30 Mr:309

ADAMS, JOSHUA WOOD

Married to Minnie S. LaMotte. 1890 18 Ja: 47; 25 Ja:64

Adams, Julia see SMITH, GEORGE

ADAMS, KATE (MRS. O A ADAMS)

[Obit] by Hagin, D. G. 1905 4 N:1781

ADAMS, L B

Married to Abbie Rhinehart. 1881 5 F:48

Adams, Laura (Mrs.) see ANDREW, FRANK J

Adams, Lillian May see SAYRE, HOLLY H

ADAMS, LISTON A

Married to Nettie Paul. 1876 11 N:357

ADAMS, LOUIS E

Married to Ida L. Erwin. 1882 23 D:432

Adams, Louisa see HENRY, FREDERICK A

ADAMS, LUCY ( ) (MRS. SUMNER ADAMS)

[obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1892 30 Ja:105

Adams, Lyde see BETTS, J R

ADAMS, LYNA

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, M B

Appeal to Kentucky Brethren. 1903 4 Ap:491

Organization of the Kentucky Anti-Saloon League. 1904 22 O:1498

Adams, Mrs. McVean

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Adams

Adams, Mamie see STIPP, JOHN B

Adams, Margaret see RHODES, MARGARET (JOHNSON) ADAMS (MRS. JACOB RHODES)

ADAMS, MARGARET EVANS

[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1888 1 S:555

ADAMS, MARGIE (CRAWFORD) (MRS. PERRY WILSON ADAMS)

[obit]. 1901 16 N:1480

Adams, Marguerite see MORRISON, MARGUERITE (ADAMS) (MRS. ERRETT A MORRISON)

Adams, Mark

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Adams

ADAMS, MARTHA E (McBRIDE) (MRS. S C ADAMS)

[Obit] by Spriggs, J. W. 1883 3 F:57

Adams, Mary

A. L. Bingman [obit]. 1929 15 Je:574

ADAMS, MARY (BATTY) (MRS. THOMAS H ADAMS)

Mrs. Thos. H. Adams called home [editorial]. 1929 29 Je:611

[obit] by Tillock, H. H. 1929 13 Jl:671

Adams, Mary E see NEWTON, JOHN T

Adams, Mary Elizabeth see Holck, Mary Elizabeth (Adams) (Mrs. A Holck)

Adams, Mary Josie see RONEY, THOMAS E

Adams, Mary L D (Sapp) (Mrs. Morton Adams, I)

The matron of Bilaspur (India) orphanage. 1904 26 Mr:444

ADAMS, MARY L D (SAPP) (MRS. MORTON ADAMS, I)

[obit] by Wells, L. N. D. 1922 17 Je: 3656

Adams, Mary Morrow

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Adams

Adams, Mary P (Adams) (Mrs. Thomas Lascelle) see Lascelle, Mary P

Adams, Mattie see HARRISON, JAMES C

ADAMS, MAUD GERTRUDE

[obit] by Strawn, J. W. 1894 20 Ja:91

Adams, May B see UTTERBACK, WESLEY G

Adams, Melvina see KELLY, H CHARLES

Adams, Minnie see POLAND, MINNIE (ADAMS) (MRS. CARL POLAND)

Adams, Minnie D see TOLES, JAMES L

Adams, Mollie E see DYE, W E

ADAMS, MORLEY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, Morton D , I

Nebular hypothesis disproved. 1877 6 Ja:2

J. C. Sapp [obit]. 1880 17 Jl:231

From the field [Ohio]. 1882 6 My:139; 25 N:376

From the field [England]. 1883 10 N:430

From the field [India]. 1884 2 F:38; 9 F: 46; 5 Ap:110; 13 S:294

From India. 1885 19 D:402

The children of Bilaspur. 1886 1 My:137

Concerning missions. 1888 16 Je:374

Concerning Hinduism. 1888 28 Jl:470

The Shastras and the Bible. 1888 25 Ag: 531

Bilaspur items. 1889 11 My:298

"The Missionary Board." 1890 11 O:679

Bilaspur letter. 1890 1 N:734

Bilaspur letter. 1891 11 Ap:314

Our India mission. 1892 8 O:854

North Carolina convention and Negro Education and Evangelization. 1892 12 N: 945

From India. 1897 24 Ap:524

India's need and gratitude. 1900 26 My: 657

Missions in India (extracts from address delivered at the Minneapolis Convention, Monday, Oct. 14, 1901) [picture of Adams]. 1901 19 O:1328

G. L. Wharton [death]. 1906 15 D:1943

ADAMS, MORTON D , I

Married to Mary L. Sapp. 1881 20 Ag:272

Martin, A., Morton D. Adams. 1883 18 Ag: 330

Morton D. Adams (Missionary to India) [picture]. 1892 2 Jl:551

The India mission [picture]. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:141

M. D. Adams [picture]. 1904 20 F:253

Memorial to Morton D. Adams [obit]. 1934 16 Je:418

[obit]. 1934 23 Je:438

Adams, Mrs. Morton D , I see ADAMS, MARY L (SAPP) (MRS. MORTON D ADAMS, I)

ADAMS, MORTON D , II

Morton D. Adams, Jr. [picture]. 1894 2 Je:541

Adams, Mrs. N A see COLEMAN, CHARLES V

Adams, Mrs. N J

Thomas Adams [obit]. 1909 16 O: 1854

ADAMS, N R

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, N S

Sarah A. Adams [obit]. 1913 1 F:207

Adams, Nannie C C (MRS. NOAH ANDREW BOONE) see BOONE, NANNIE

ADAMS, NEHMIAH

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, Nellie see HART, FRANK E

Adams, Nellie M see BOWERS, EDSON C

ADAMS, NOAH

Married to Nettie Bennett. 1902 14 Je: 865

Adams, O A

Sheridan (Wyo.) revival. 1908 21 N:2018

Adams, Mrs. O A see Adams, Kate (Mrs. O A Adams)

Adams, O L

Caught at Cotner. 1906 16 Je:960

Cotner notes. 1906 20 O:1601

A seed-sowing. 1911 4 F:192

ADAMS, ORLEY

Married to Maude Humphreys. 1903 7 F: 205

ADAMS, ORRIN A

Married to Kate McCaleb. 1899 21 O:1358

Adams, Orwin LeRoy

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead ADAMS

ADAMS, OSSION

Married to Bertha Bingman. 1908 31 O: 1885

Adams, Pearl see PRATHER, JOHN P

Adams, Mrs. Perry Wilson see Adams, Margie (Crawford) (Mrs. Perry Wilson Adams)

Adams, R A

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Adams

Adams, Rachel see QUANTIUS, LELAND

ADAMS, RALPH QUINCY

Graduates of 1938, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594

1939 graduates, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1939 17 Je:579

Welshimer, M., The young missionaries speak [picture]. 1941 22 Mr:281

Graduates of College of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1943 3 Jl:584

Adams, Ray E

Ray Adams tells of work in Alaska. 1946 27 Ap:284

ADAMS, RAY E

The news in pictures [picture of Ray E. Adams and family]. 1950 18 Mr:165

ADAMS, REBECCA (JACKSON) (MRS. JOSEPH ADAMS)
[obit] by Finley, L. F. 1893 28 O:863

ADAMS, REBEKAH ( ) KNOX ISHMEL (MRS. J J ADAMS)
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1927 16 Jl:694

Adams, Reita I see WATTS, KENNETH J

Adams, Renie see McGOWAN, W T

Adams, Retta see MERSER, HENRY

ADAMS, RICHARD
Married to Eliza A. Switzer. 1874 31 Ja:37

ADAMS, RICHARD
Lifework recruit conference to feature oratorical contest based on Acts 2 [picture]. 1950 6 My:275

ADAMS, ROBERT
Robert Adams [picture]. 1903 27 Je:910
[obit]. 1936 28 Mr:308
Death of Robert Adams. 1936 11 Ap:356
[obit]. 1936 18 Ap:384

ADAMS, ROBERT C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

ADAMS, ROSA ELLEN (PARRENT) (MRS. ANDREW J ADAMS)
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Adams]. 1941 2 Ag:804
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 13 My:317

ADAMS, ROWLAND C
Ordinations. 1935 26 O:1037

ADAMS, ROY
Ordined by Kansas church. 1943 5 Je:506

ADAMS, RUBY L
[obit]. 1954 6 F:96

Adams, Ruth E see KOMMER, HOWARD R

Adams, S C
The Lord's supper (typical or memorial, which?). 1875 16 Ja:17
James McBride [obit]. 1876 15 Ja:23
New edition of Adam's chart of universal history [editorial]. 1876 15 Ap:124
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 9 S:285
Oregon annual meeting. 1877 21 Jl:226
From the field [Oregon]. 1879 8 F:45
From the field [Oregon]. 1879 13 D:397

Adams, Mrs. S C see Adams, Martha E (McBride)(Mrs. S C Adams)

Adams, S Florence see MARTIN, S FLORENCE (ADAMS) (MRS. ABRAHAM MARTIN)

ADAMS, SALLIE W (FRANCIS) (MRS. JOHN'QUINCY ADAMS)
[obit] by Francis, J. M. 1911 15 Jl:1167

Adams, Samuel
Report of the annual meeting (of the Christian Brotherhood, held at Elma, Chehalis County, Washington Territory). 1875 17 Jl:227 [sic 226]

ADAMS, SAMUEL, 1796?-1876
[Death notice]. 1876 19 Ag:269
[Obit] by A . 1876 2 S:279

ADAMS, SAMUEL, 1825?-1888
[obit] by Naylor, S. G. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]

ADAMS, SARAH
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1916 15 Ja:531

ADAMS, SARAH A
[obit] by Adams, N. S. 1913 1 F:207

Adams, Sarah Alice see Bybee, Sarah Alice (Adams) (Mrs. Samuel J Bybee)

ADAMS, SARAH B
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, Sarah E see OLLEY, ELLERY

ADAMS, SARAH ELIZABETH (REED) (MRS. CHARLES ADAMS)
[obit] by Brewster, J. M. 1916 15 Jl:1449

Adams, Sarah Jane see Page, Sarah Jane (Adams) (Mrs. Moses Page)

ADAMS, [sister] ( ) (?) - 1875
[Obit] by Henselman, D. C. 1875 3 Ap:109

ADAMS, [sister] (?) - 1885
[Obit] by H , C. W. 1885 21 Mr:95

Adams, Mrs. Smith see Adams, Eliza Ella (Anthony)(Mrs. Smith Adams)

ADAMS, SUSAN C
[Obit] by Lhamon, W. J. 1888 15 D:813

Adams, Mrs. Sumner see Adams, Lucy (Mrs. Sumner Adams)

ADAMS, SYDNEY B
Married to Martha Boubaker. 1873 29 N:381

Adams, Tessa ( ) see Colina, Tessa ( ) Adams (Mrs. Edward Colina)

ADAMS, THOMAS, 1879-1912
[Obit] by Brown, M. D. 1913 4 Ja:39

ADAMS, THOMAS, 1837-1909
[Obit] by Adams, Mrs. N. J. 1909 16 O:1854

ADAMS, THOMAS EDISON
Married to Mary Frances Moppin. 1947 20 S:659

Adams, Thomas H
The new preacher. 1903 28 N:1715
Why I am a Christian only. 1905 28 Ja:123
"Personal dealing." 1905 11 F:241
Leaves from evangelistic note-books (won at a funeral). 1907 9 F:231
Preaching the Gospel to the submerged [picture of Adams]. 1907 16 F:277
Darkness in the midst of light. 1908 15 F:259
Indiana gets the National Teacher-training Institute (beneficial results of the teacher-training class) [picture of T. H. Adams]. 1908 4 Ap:589
Views and reviews (the state secretary). 1908 11 Ap:642
Ninth (Ind.) district convention. 1908 2 My:797
Reminiscences of J. V. Updyke [sic Updike]. 1908 25 Jl:1273
Cotner University. 1908 21 N:2021
Views and reviews (our mother country). 1909 2 Ja:19
"Liberty as large as Christ." 1909 23 Ja:148
A deeply distressed father. 1909 28 Ag:1501
Those converts. 1909 4 D:2102
Cotner University. 1909 4 D:2140
A few problems for preachers. 1909 18 D:2202
Ansley, Neb. triumph. 1910 26 F:380
Bethany, Neb. 1910 9 Ap:646
Dedication at Rinard, Ill. 1910 25 Je:1114
What shall we do with Jesus? 1910 8 O:1757
Kind thought with message. 1910 29 O:1909
Tried for heresy [picture of T. H. Adams]. 1911 8 Ap:555
"A place for explanation." 1911 15 Ap:597
Wilhite in Grand Rapids. 1911 29 Ap:711
Views and reviews (another frank letter). 1911 23 S:1555
Shere H. Ballard [obit]. 1911 14 O:1695
Sane evangelism [picture of T. H. Adams]. 1911 11 N:1863
Sane evangelism and its effect. 1912 27 Ja:133
Lansing, Mich., this time. 1912 2 Mr:342
The rural-church problem [picture]. 1917 29 S:1518
Golden Rule quartette, Elkhart, Ind. 1920 28 Ag:1191
Viewpoint of our readers ("what would you do?"). 1921 6 Ag:2548
Clarke fund evangelist organizes church in Prescott, Ariz. [picture]. 1922 11 Mr:3302
Telegrams. 1922 16 D:308
Stop! Look! Listen! 1923 28 Jl:1272
New testament church activity (county-seat entered). 1923 10 N:121

ADAMS, THOMAS H
Etheredge, T. S., From Baptist to Christian only [picture of L. J. Dunne]. 1911 11 N:1843
Bellingham, T. W., Meeting in Bangor, Mich. 1913 8 Mr:403
Ayars, Mrs. T. R., New national field secretary [picture]. 1914 21 F:334
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 3 Ag:1362
T. H. Adams, Columbia Avenue [picture]. 1919 18 O:62
The gospel a winner [picture]. 1920 17 Ap:729
Mohorter, W., A church revived. 1920 1 My:790
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 3 Jl:999
Clark fund (Adams will enter Goshen) [picture]. 1921 4 Je:2308
Clarke Fund [picture]. 1922 21 Ja:3130
Dunlap, R. E., Clarke fund evangelist in Arizona. 1922 11 F:3208
Elmore, R. E., Prescott (Ariz.) victory. 1922 1 Ap:3395
Tolle, C. M., The Clarke fund firstfruits in Arizona [picture]. 1922 27 My:3573
Telegrams. 1922 17 Je:3656
A church of Christ at Yuma, Ariz. 1922 30 D:353
T. H. Adams [picture]. 1922 30 D:354
Planting plain Churches of Christ [picture]. 1923 20 O:49
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 18 Ap:703
T. H. Adams [picture]. 1928 7 Jl:653

Adams, Mrs. Thomas H (BATTY) (MRS. THOMAS H ADAMS) see ADAMS, MARY

ADAMS, THOMAS J
[obit] by Taylor, C. E. 1908 12 D:2172

Adams, Thomas P
New congregations. 1931 7 F:122

Adams, Velma Elizabeth see HARRIS, ROBERT K

Adams, Vesta
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Adams

Adams, Vina L see PENDEGRAST, WILLIAM T

Adams, Virginia E see Railsback, Virginia E (Adams) (Mrs. D G A Railsback)

ADAMS, W H DAVENPORT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, Waldo H
Oscar Joneson, singer, available for meetings. 1945 5 My:279

Adams, Walter B
Dramatic meeting in Missouri. 1946 6 O:693

ADAMS, WALTER E
Married to Evelina Lyons. 1900 6 O:1286

ADAMS, WALTER S
[obit] by McNeill, C. G. 1911 9 D:2071

Adams, William

The American Cyclopedia. 1877 29 D:410

ADAMS, WILLIAM

Butler, T. D., The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. 1871 29 Ap:130

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

ADAMS, WILLIAM A

[obit]. 1911 11 F:239

Adams, William Edward

From the field [Ohio]. 1890 18 O:696

From the field [Ohio]. 1892 2 Ja:22

Jonathan Summers [obit]. 1892 2 Ja:17

Lydia A. Strickler [obit]. 1893 18 Mr: 223

Western Washington notes. 1914 18 J1:1271

The other side. 1917 13 Ja:453

ADAMS, WILLIAM EDWARD

William E. Adams [picture of Adams]. 1901 9 N:1425

William E. Adams [picture]. 1901 14 D: 1607

Another group from first one thousand ministeters whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

ADAMS, WILLIAM J

Married to Laura Coulter. 1885 19 D:405

ADAMS, WILLIAM J

Ordinations. 1955 1 Ja:14

ADAMS, WILLIAM S

[obit]. 1915 27 Mr:875

ADAMS, WILLIAM T

Married to Minnie Donahey. 1905 5 Ag: 1257

ADAMS, WILLIAM TAYLOR (OLIVER OPTIC, pseud)

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMS

Adams, William Thomas

W. B. Woodside [obit]. 1900 10 F:190

Lute Pingrey [obit]. 1900 30 Je:838

Will Gingrich [obit]. 1900 30 Je:838

ADAMS, WILLIAM THOMAS

W. T. Adams in the field [picture of W. T. Adams]. 1909 25 S:1704

Death of W. T. Adams. 1939 18 Mr:256

ADAMS, IND. CHURCH

[Dedication]. 1874 3 O:317

ADAMS CO., IA. CHURCHES

Fuller, I. H., Postponed for good cause. 1900 29 D:1657

Fuller, I. H., For two counties. 1901 20 J1:937

ADAMS CO., O. CHURCHES

Traum, S. W., Tri-county (O.) meeting. 1923 18 Ag:1345

Tri-county fellowship meeting at Georgetown, O. 1933 9 S:712

Tricounty fellowship meeting of the Churches of Christ and co-operating Christian churches. 1933 30 S:783

Adamson, Mrs. A C

Final report of Wichita international convention. 1932 24 S:942

ADAMSON, ALEXANDER

[obit]. 1929 15 Je:574

Adamson, Mrs. Alexander see ADAMSON, FLORA ( ) (MRS. ALEXANDER ADAMSON)

ADAMSON, AMANDA

[obit]. 1899 14 Ja:62

Adamson, Artie Florence see WOOD, ARTIE FLORENCE (ADAMSON) (MRS. CORYDON F WOOD)

Adamson, E

James Miles [obit]. 1868 11 Ja:13

Adamson, Elizabeth see Whipps, Elizabeth (Adamson) (Mrs. Andrew Jackson Whipps)

ADAMSON, ENOS

[Obit] by Middlekauff, D. N. 1875 28 Ag:277

Adamson, Mrs. Enos see ADAMSON, SARAH LOUISE (VAN WINKLE) (MRS. ENOS ADAMSON)

ADAMSON, FLORA ( ) (MRS. ALEXANDER ADAMSON)

[obit]. 1934 16 Je:422

ADAMSON, JESSIE C

[Obit] by Ramey, T. W. 1873 24 My:165

Adamson, Mrs. John see Adamson, Sarah (Barrett)(Mrs. John Adamson)

ADAMSON, JONATHAN P

[Obit] by T , G. W. 1890 5 J1:445

Adamson, Litina

Columbus Notes. 1900 28 Ap:548

ADAMSON, LOWREY

[obit] by Williams, J. 1918 28 S:1566

Adamson, Mattie J

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ADAMSON

ADAMSON, (MORROW) (MRS. MAX ADAMSON)

Deaths [notice of]. 1949 2 Ap:215

[obit]. 1949 16 Ap:249

ADAMSON, MELISSA UNDERWOOD

[Obit]. 1870 2 J1:213

Adamson, Rebecca J see CLARKE, ELIEZUR B

Adamson, Rolandus Alexander

A great convention in South Idaho. 1921 9 J1:2436

ADAMSON, SARAH (BARRETT) (MRS. JOHN ADAMSON)

[obit] by Martin, S. T. 1898 31 D:1728

ADAMSON, SARAH LOUISA (VAN WINKLE) (MRS. ENOS ADAMSON)

[obit] by Mills, L. C. 1910 12 Mr:478

ADAMSON, SETH

[obit]. 1949 29 Ja:71

ADAMSON, T

Married to E. Williamson. 1867 3 Ag:248

ADAMSON, VERA

Wells, L. N. D., To support daughter as missionary. 1916 28 O:130

ADAMSON, VIOLET

Young song leader offers services [picture, with letter of commendation]. 1942 16 My:495

ADAMSON, WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADAMSON

ADAMSTONE, F G

And still it's a mystery [editorial]. 1930 11 Ja:35

ADAMSTOWN, PA. CHURCH

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 4 O:1359

ADAMY, WALTER

Married to Ruby Smith. 1890 12 Ap:242

Adcock, Adam Kennedy

From the field [Tennessee]. 1892 19 N: 977

The duty of happiness. 1895 30 N:1147

Christ, the Revelation of God. 1896 4 Ja: 12

The spirit of union. 1896 1 F:157

"Remember Lot's wife." 1896 8 F:172

Greatness. 1896 7 Mr:300

The creed of the church. 1896 4 Ap:428

Things that abide (1. Cor. XIII:13). 1896 25 Ap:524

Incidental blessings. 1896 29 Ag:1110

Concerning law. 1896 12 S:1174

Life and death. 1896 14 N:1461

Christ and Brotherhood. 1897 15 My:621

The three classes of men. 1897 29 My: 679

Visions and realities. 1897 21 Ag:1076

"In due time." 1898 3 S:1153

"Remember Lot's wife." 1901 16 N:1463

The self-mastery of Jesus. 1902 11 Ja: 44

Lydia F. Kenney [obit]. 1902 17 My:738

Eastern Tennessee Notes. 1902 27 S: 1349

William Taylor Adcock [obit]. 1903 18 J1:1063

Illinois starts the fall teacher-training (the value of "training for service") [picture of A. K. Adcock]. 1908 5 S: 1510

A generation of Bible students. 1909 27 Mr:557

The sufficiency of the work of God. 1909 24 J1:1291

A rally that covered a whole county. [pictures of rally, W. G. Cisne, and A. K. Adcock]. 1909 2 O:1731

Wayne County (Ill.) campaign. 1909 13 N:2006

Mrs. Naomi S. Morlan [obit]. 1910 22 Ja:164

The trio of Christian memorials [picture of A. D. Adcock]. 1910 12 Mr: 435; 19 Mr:484; 26 Mr:533

[Herbert Moninger] A natural leader [picture of A. K. Adcock]. 1911 15 J1: 1133

Eight (Ill.) district convention. 1911 29 J1:1248

The abundant life [picture of Adam K. Adcock]. 1911 25 N:1939

National and state secretaries' meeting. 1911 16 D:2110

The book in the life [picture of A. K. Adcock]. 1912 11 My:763

Deborah Ruth (Dickerson) Pope [obit]. 1914 6 Je:1023

What are the fundamentals of Christianity? [picture]. 1914 10 O:39

Fundamentals-the Bible. 1914 17 O:76

Fundamentals-the testaments. 1914 24 O: 108

Violett [sic Violette] meeting at Duquoin, Ill. 1914 24 O:129

Fundamentals-the dispensations. 1914 14 N:204

Fundamentals-religion. 1914 28 N:280

Fundamentals sin. 1915 9 Ja:480

Fundamentals the gospels. 1915 13 F:641

Fundamentals-law and gospel. 1915 8 My: 1047

The test of thanksgiving. 1917 17 N: 201

On the Lord's day (the glory of the gospel of God) [picture]. 1921 1 Ja: 1707

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross. 1924 5 Ja:332

Was the church born or created? 1930 12 J1:666

ADCOCK, ADAM KENNEDY

Adam K. Adcock [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 912

A. K. Adcock [picture]. 1909 9 Ja:73; 9 O:1808

Johnson Bible College gets Adam K. Adcock [editorial]. 1912 11 My:771

Adam K. Adcock [picture]. 1912 27 J1: 1233

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 19 O:63

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 10 Ja:381; 17 Ap:740; 26 Je:972

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 9 Ap:2112; 1 O:2730

Another Gospel evangelist. 1921 15 O:2780

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 9 Ag:1132

Outstanding brethren [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2011

Adam K. Adcock available for revival meetings [picture]. 1930 25 O:1037

Adam K. Adcock returns to the evangelistic field. 1931 26 S:960

Church without minister calls evangelist for month's meeting. 1932 20 F:185

Adam Adcock, 77, dies of heart attack, March 4 [picture]. 1948 3 Ap:212

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADCOCK

Adcock, Mrs. Adam Kennedy see ADCOCK, LOTTIE ANTOINETTE (ABBEY) (MRS. ADAM KENNEDY ADCOCK)

Adcock, Corbin

Samuel Reed Corbin [obit]. 1927 11 Je:574

Adcock, James P

From the field [Missouri]. 1898 23 J1: 970

Adcock, Mrs. James P see Adcock, Minnie (Nagle) Hawkins (Mrs. James P Adcock)

Adcock, Mrs. James P see Adcock, Sallie (McFarland) (Mrs. James P Adcock)

ADCOCK, JOHN

[obit] by Holmes, J. P. 1898 17 D:1660

ADCOCK, LOTTIE ANTOINETTE (ABBEY) (MRS. ADAM KENNEDY ADCOCK)

Mrs. Adam K. Adcock dies. 1941 8 F:143

[obit]. 1941 1 Mr:229

Adcock, Maggie A see OATMAN, MAGGIE A (ADCOCK) (MRS. JOHN C OATMAN)

ADCOCK, MARY LAURA

[obit] by Hoffman, E. F. 1895 5 O:967

Adcock, Minnie (Nagle) Hawkins (Mrs. James P Adcock) see FOUTCH, MINNIE (NAGLE) HAWKINS ADCOCK (MRS. SAMUEL FOUTCH)

ADCOCK, R W

Married to Nettie Banks. 1907 5 O:1655

Adcock, Robert I

Anticipated constructive program. 1920 18 D:1650

ADCOCK, SALLIE (McFARLAND) (MRS. JAMES P ADCOCK)

[obit] by Carpenter, H. E. 1907 21 D:2151

ADCOCK, SUSIE

[obit] by Holmes, J. P. 1898 17 D:1660

ADCOCK, WILLIAM TAYLOR

[obit] by Adcock, A. K. 1903 18 J1:1063

ADDAMS, JANE

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 13 D:1732

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADDAMS

Addams, Mary see Bayne, Mary (Addams) (Mrs. James C Bayne)

ADDERLEY, JAMES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADDERLEY

Addington, Helen see HALL, JAMES M

ADDIS, DELBERT E

Married to Isabel Coleman. 1896 4 Ja:26

ADDIS, JAMES A

Salyer, W. H., A model agent [picture]. 1902 20 S:1320

James A. Addis [picture]. 1903 4 J1:974

ADDIS, N F

[obit] by Moody, S. P. 1920 27 Mr:672

ADDISON, EDGAR L

[obit] by Smith, F. E. 1915 8 My:1074

ADDISON, ELIZABETH (WOLFE) (REID) (MRS. JOHN ADDISON)

[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]

ADDISON, ERNEST A

Ernest Addison [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 905

Orcutt, A remarkable achievement [picture of E. A. Addison]. 1911 1 J1:1046

Vetters, C., Little Sugar Creek church [picture of E. A. Addison and wife]. 1914 23 My:895

The Bible as the light of a home and a life. 1944 16 S:596

ADDISON, JAMES THAYER

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADDISON

Addison, Joseph

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Addison

ADDISON, JOSEPH

Rightsell, L. T., Some old song-writers. 1895 20 J1:688

ADDISON, SAMUEL R

Married to Avery Moore. 1895 12 Ja:48

Addleman, Charles H

The viewpoint of our readers (where lies our danger?). 1923 5 My:931

W. E. Baskett [obit]. 1929 9 N:1080

Ministers of Portland region in meeting. 1932 17 D:1240

ADDLEMAN, CHARLES H

Addleman is Oregon secretary; succeeds Swander, in post 40 years. 1948 31 J1: 499

Addleman, Mrs. Charles H see ADDLEMAN, NAOMI E (DARLING) (MRS. CHARLES H ADDLEMAN)

ADDLEMAN, ESTELLA

[Obit] by Courtney, J. T. 1875 23 O:341

Addleman, F M

Martha Schell [obit]. 1911 1 J1:1078

Addleman, Margaret Elizabeth see GAYMAN, MARGARET ELIZABETH (ADDLEMAN) (MRS. JAMES CAYMAN)

Addleman, Myrtle see DAVIS, CHARLES ELMER

ADDLEMAN, NAOMI E (DARLING) (MRS. CHARLES H ADDLEMAN)

[obit] by Beach, N. E. 1923 28 J1:1278

Addleman, Mrs. R M

To preserve the Campbell mansion. 1935 21 S:917

ADD-RAN COLLEGE, THORP SPRING, TEX. see TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY, FORT WORTH, TEX.

ADD-RAN-JARVIS COLLEGE, THORP SPRING, TEX.

Add-Ran-Jarvis College. 1909 17 J1:1264

Addy, Mrs. A L see ADDY, LOUELLA (MRS. A L ADDY)

ADDY, CHARLES D

[obit] by Cramblet, T. E. 1910 7 My: 822

ADDY, JENNIE ( ) (MRS. JOHN M ADDY)

Sister Addy rewarded [editorial]. 1922 14 O:46

ADDY, JOHN M

John M. Addy passes to his reward [editorial with picture]. 1917 26 My:1005

[obit] by Warren, W. R. 1917 7 J1:1192

Addy, Mrs. John M see Addy, Jennie ( ) (Mrs. John M Addy)

ADDY, LOUELLA (MRS. A L ADDY)

[obit] by Lowe, E. E. 1909 13 F:326

Addy, Roger I

Elders and deacons of East End (Pittsburg) church placed on trial by admirers of minister of J. R. Ewers. 1919 21 Je:919

ADDY, ROGER I

[obit]. 1956 8 D:784

Ade, John

Ezra B. Jones [obit]. 1903 5 S:1291

ADE, JOHN

[obit] by Daniels, E. [picture]. 1914 6 Je:1023

Adee, David, Graham

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Adee

ADEL, IA. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1885 17 O:334

Ninetieth anniversary of Iowa church. 1937 5 Je:502

ADELAIDE, S. AUST., AUSTRALIA

Coop, T., Australia. 1881 Je 11 sup. 5:20

ADELAIDE, S. AUST., AUSTRALIA. CHURCHES

Grinstead, W. J., News from South Australia. 1903 29 Ag:1243

Gore, T. F., J. T. Brown in Adelaide. 1906 23 Je:934 [sic 994]

Brown, J. T., A great revival meeting at Adelaide, Australia. 1906 30 Je: 1029

ADELAIDE, S. AUST., AUSTRALIA. GROTE STREET CHURCH

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross [picture]. 1926 31 J1:725

ADELAIDE, S. AUST., AUSTRALIA. NORWOOD CHURCH

Religious news [reprinted from exchange periodicals] [church organized]. 1871 25 F:63

Adelia [pseud]

Letters to a young lady. 1880 18 D: 403; 1881 15 Ja:19; 19 F:59; 26 Mr: 99; 4 Je:179

ADELER, MAX

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADELER

Adelsperger, Mrs. Henry see Adelsperger, Rebecca (Wilson)(Mrs. Henry Adelsperger)

ADELSPERGER, REBECCA (WILSON) (MRS. HENRY ADELSPERGER)

[Obit] by Davis, L. 1891 2 My:381

Aden, D E

The rural church field (inspiration from old books). 1943 15 My:430

Aden, J S

Items from correspondents [Tennessee]. 1871 23 D:407

ADEN, S B

[Obit]. 1879 25 O:344 [sic 343]

ADEN, SOUTH AFRICA

Kellems, J. R., From Aden to Mombasa [picture]. 1926 26 Je:605

ADENEY, WALTER FREDERIC

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another story for the children) [concerning article written by Adeney on Moses in Egypt]. 1899 27 My:655

Ader, Barbara see McGLAUGHLIN, MICHAEL

Ader, Mrs. Charity J see ROACH, GEORGE C

ADERS, JAMES

[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1912 2 N:1839

ADERS, MRS. PETER

[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1911 28 Ja:159

Ades, Mrs. C Ades see Ades, Phoebe (Marsh) (Mrs. C Ades)

ADES, CORNELIUS

[Obit] by Slater, W. K. 1889 19 O:699

ADES, PHOBE (MARSH) (MRS. C ADES)

[Obit] by Ross, G. W. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749

Adiel [pseud]

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Adiel [pseud]

The right of appeal [letter]. 1872 16 N: 362; 23 N:370

Adkin, Will S

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Adkin

Adkins, Alice M see DANIEL, ELIJAH W

Adkins, Amanda see WARF, JOHN W

ADKINS, ARY A

[Obit]. 1964 5 D:786

Adkins, Bertha see CORY, BERTHA (ADKINS) (MRS. ABRAM EDWARD CORY)

ADKINS, BLACKBURN

Married to Genevra Childers. 1879 29 Mr: 104

Adkins, Cynthia see HOBSON, JOHN D

ADKINS, DICY (BROOKS)

[obit] by Francis, J. M. 1911 25 N:1983

ADKINS, DICY MINERVA

[obit]. 1927 20 Ag:814

Adkins, Ella see RIGNEY, LEVI P

Adkins, Etta M see WILSON, WILLIAM

ADKINS, FRANK

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADKINS

ADKINS, FRONIA (BRAGG) (MRS. HARVEY ADKINS)

[obit]. 1955 15 O:672

Adkins, G R

Christian convention. 1896 30 My:701

Adkins, Grace Reese

Gertrude's awakening. 1912 8 Je:935

The lure of dogwood hollow. 1917 7 Ap: 799

In memory. 1917 26 My:1007

"Somewhere in France." 1917 17 N:208

The governor's signet ring. 1918 1 Je: 1126

At the feet of the masters. 1918 24 Ag:1432

Margaret Hallam's gift. 1919 20 D:303

Avoid substitutes. 1920 14 F:502

What we must do for Johnny [picture]. 1923 31 Mr:769

Fayetteville (Ark.) church plans for aggression [picture]. 1924 19 Ap:717

An experiment in indoctrination. 1928 13 O:1045

Pentecostal fires at Bethany camp. 1929 24 Ag:809

Unique setting for fifth-Sunday county meeting. 1930 26 Ap:410

The readers' forum (fed up on programs). 1930 23 Ag:819

Readers' forum (not Jews). 1937 24 Ag:952

The readers' forum (request for information). 1941 20 D:2203

The readers' forum (regarding the state secretaries' conference). 1942 10 Ja:47

Could not say everything (mail box). 1959 28 F:120

ADKINS, GRACE REESE

This year's Christmas [picture]. 1918 21 D:276

Grace Reese Adkins [picture]. 1921 4 Je:2312

Some of camp leaders [picture]. 1928 13 O:1045

McKowen, N. Y., "If it needs to be done, it can be" [picture]. 1963 30 N:761

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADKINS

ADKINS, HARVY

[obit]. 1958 1 Mr:134

Adkins, Mrs. Harvey see ADKINS, FRONIA (BRAGG) (MRS. HARVEY ADKINS)

ADKINS, ISAAC

[Obit] by W , J. A. 1873 31 My:173

Adkins, Kathleen

Ollie Baker [obit]. 1921 10 D:2994

Adkins, Lena see GRISWOLD, W E

Adkins, Lila M see MARTIN, PRICE E

Adkins, Lois Margaret see JOHNSON, CHARLES EDWARD

Adkins, Maggie J see MORTON, HERVEY J

Adkins, Sebastian see COLSTON, GEORGE FRANK

ADKINS, W H

Our honored dead. 1912 13 J1:1159

ADKINS, W K

Presentation of candidates [picture]. 1924 12 J1:1046

Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175

ADKINS, WILLIAM H

Married to Aiwilda Puls. 1892 5 Mr:218

Adkinson, Emma

Books and tracts wanted. 1908 28 N:2060

Adkinson, Margaret see WHALEY, J A

ADKINSON, OLIVER CARL

[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1914 24 Ja:159

Adler, Felix

The despair of an Atheist. 1883 16 Je:259

ADLER, FELIX

The rising religion [editorial]. 1879 8 F:44

Felix Adler's rebuke. 1882 J1 22 sup. 29: 58

Radford, B. J., Not as other men. 1888 18 F:105

Alder, Jessie A see SWEET, LEE H

ADMINISTRATORS APOSTOLIC

Cuyler, How they did it. 1875 3 J1:211

Is the Apostolic office perpetual? [editorial]. 1877 2 Je:172

Matthias' claim to the apostleship. 1877 2 Je:170

Adolph, Marie A see BALDWIN, D L

ADOLPH, PAUL E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ADOLPH

ADOPTION (THEOLOGY)

Shepard, S. E., Critical. For young ministers. (Huiothesia). 1871 9 D:385

Roe, J. J., Anecdote. 1873 12 Ap:114

Berry, W. A., Justification, sanctification, glorification. 1883 5 My:208

Boteler, M. M., Assurance. 1897 20 N:1504

Book, W. H., The nature and blessings of Adoption. 1905 11 Mr:400

Book, W. H., The blessings of adoption. 1906 13 My:762

Adore, [pseud]

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Adore, [pseud]

Foolish mothers. 1883 2 Je:243

"Don't." 1883 9 Je:251

ADRIAN, MICH. CHURCH

Adrian, Mich. [picture]. 1903 12 S:1306

ADRIAN, MO. FIRST CHURCH

Packard, P. H., Dedication at Adrian, Mo. [picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1546

ADSIT, MARY ELLEN (MRS. SILAS ADSIT)

[obit] by Smith, S. M. 1912 17 F:295

Adsit, Mrs. Silas see ADSIT, MARY ELLEN (MRS. SILAS ADSIT)

ADULT CLASSES (SUNDAY-SCHOOLS)

Earll, R. E., The Adult department of the Sunday school. 1891 7 Mr:214; 14 Mr:235

Hardin, J. H., New movement Sunday School classes. 1907 7 S:1467

Adult work in the Bible School [editorial]. 1907 7 S:1482

Adult Bible classes [editorial]. 1909 6 Mr:424

The organized adult Bible class one ripe fruit of teacher-training [series of letters]. 1909 6 Mr:430

Adult Bible-class day [series of letters]. 1909 13 Mr:483; 20 Mr:520, 521; 3 Ap: 612 [editorial with series of letters]

The observence of adult Bible-classes day [editorial with letters by R. M. Hopkins, L. L. Faris, H. S. Gilliam]. 1909 6 Mr:426

Practical results of adult-class work [series of letters]. 1909 13 Mr:484

The "Meacham plan" [editorial with series of letters]. 1909 13 Mr:484

Smith, W. G., Building up the Adult Bible class. 1909 20 Mr:518

Last call for adult-class day [editorial with series of letters]. 1909 27 Mr:563

The last call to the workers [series of letters by W. E. Powell, C. C. Wright, Mrs. F. S. Caples, C. L. Organ]. 1909 27 Mr:566

A worthy ambition [editorial]. 1909 3 Ap:610

Organized adult-class work [series of letters]. 1909 1 My:793

Stevenson, M., We lead! 1909 1 My:798

Adult Bible-class work [series of letters]. 1909 19 Je:1093

What's in a name? 1910 15 Ja:127; 22 Ja: 176; 5 F:256; 13 F:304; 30 Ap:784

The evolution of three names [series of letters]. 1910 19 Mr:498-501

The adult-class movement [editorial]. 1910 26 Mr:539

200 classes in two months . 1910 5 N: 1969

213 loyal classes [statistics]. 1911 11 F:240; 18 F:304

Hopkins, R. M., Organized adult Bible classes. 1911 22 Ap:679

Adult-class work [editorial]. 1911 5 Ag:1268

Thornton, E. W., Ye booster card-how it buildeth ye class. 1913 16 Ag:1338

"Looking to pentecost." 1927 10 D:982

ADULT CONFERENCES

Black Hills camp meeting. 1940 10 Ag:781

Poll, H., Adult Christian service camp, Sept. 3-6, 1944. 1944 30 S:631

Adult workers' conference at Grayson, Ky., July 1-3. 1945 9 Je:351

Youth and adults meet at tri-state assembly. 1945 11 Ag:506

Adult conference planned for Minnesota. 1946 10 Ag:545

Varied program featured during adult conference [Ashland, Kan.]. 1951 6 O:625

Young adult conference planned. 1954 24 J1:473

ADULTERY

This gets at the heart of the matter [editorial]. 1937 2 Ja:4

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (legalized adultery). 1902 22 N:1616

Brainard, A., Mary and John again. 1905 30 S:1554

Adumbrant [pseud]

Country preachers. 1877 15 D:398; 29 D:414

Western Reserve notes. 1883 24 Mr:135

Western Reserve concessions. 1885 14 N: 363

Advance, Chicago, Ill.

The Advance, ed. by W. W. Patton [prepublication announcement] [periodical note]. 1867 10 Ag:253

When bishop meets baptizer [editorial]. 1913 28 Je:1042

Radford, B. J., An advertisement. 1914 22 Ag:1454

Going to far [editorial]. 1917 27 Ja: 514

ADVANCE, IND. CHURCH

Smith, S. G., Advance, Indiana. 1898 17 S:1240

A member [pseud], Advance, Ind. 1905 26 Ag:1385

Beck, W. T., Revival at Advance, Ind. 1910 21 My:902

At Advance, Ind. [editorial]. 1919 12 Jl:997

Christian church, Advance, Ind. [picture]. 1911 Mr:464

ADVENTISTS

The adventists [editorial]. 1874 29 Ag: 276

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (modern Sadduceeism). 1899 21 Ja: 82

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (modern Sadduceeism again). 1899 25 F: 239

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that comparison to the Sadducees). 1899 1 Ap:398

Hayden, M. P., Views and reviews (demand proof). 1908 7 Mr:402

Adventists going back to Moses [editorial]. 1908 29 Ag:1460

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (peculiar logic). 1913 3 My: 711

ADVERSITY

Flower, G. E., What to do in time of adversity. 1880 6 N:353

Scott, Mrs. M. M., Trials of adversity. 1881 19 Mr:91

The uses of adversity [editorial]. 1883 3 Mr:103

The uses of adversity [editorial]. 1894 24 F:204

Blenus, T. H., The use of adversity. 1901 19 Ja:79

Wayt, H., Benefits of adversity. 1908 1 Ag:1294

Cornish, J., Views and reviews (adversity). 1909 27 Mr:575

When the water moves [editorial]. 1913 1 Mr:336

ADVERTISING

Thompson, S. W., The tobacco question. 1866 23 Je:94

Black Prince [pseud], Humbugs and humbugged [letter]. 1869 20 Mr:90

Shumard, W., Humbugs [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 20 Mr:90

Washburn, I. B., Humbugs [letter]. 1869 27 Mr:99

L , G. W., Humbug again! [letter]. 1869 10 Ap:115

E , W. W., Humbugs again [letter]. 1869 17 Ap:123

N , H. G., Humbugs. 1869 8 My:146

C , I. N., Humbugs again [letter]. 1869 22 My:163

L , G. W., Humbugs again [letter]. 1869 19 Je:195

Bates, J., Vinegar [letter]. 1871 7 O:315

V , W. R., Quack medicines [letter]. 1872 13 Ap:114

Land, J. M., Another side. 1877 19 My: 154

Quack medicines [editorial]. 1872 13 Ap: 117

Humbugs [editorial]. 1877 17 F:52

Higgins, O., More concerning swindles. 1877 19 My:154

Fuller, C. E., Ethics of advertising. 1879 18 O:330

Corrupt literature [editorial]. 1882 5 Ag:244

Concerning advertisement [editorial]. 1890 29 N:812

Kellogg, A. B., Concerning advertisements. 1890 29 N:814

"Concerning advertisements" [editorial]. 1891 3 Ja:10

Kellogg, A. B., "Concerning advertisements." 1891 3 Ja:12

Tipton, W. H., Another view. 1891 10 Ja: 32

Hall, G. F., Advertising (synopsis of address delivered at Omaha, Neb., Oct. 23, 1902). 1903 5 S:1266

Brown, L. E., "I will advertise thee." 1905 2 D:1916

Cameron, I. W., "A great door and effectual." 1907 16 N:1879

Our new advertising policy [editorial]. 1907 23 N:1927

Goodacre, H., Use them. 1908 22 F:316

Goodacre, H., Billposting for Christ. 1908 14 Mr:466

Our advertisers [editorial]. 1912 4 My:732

Oakley, C. R., Views and reviews (why not a publicity campaign?). 1913 6 D:2002

Buchanan, W. S., Views and reviews (that publicity campaign). 1913 20 D:2084

Sharp, C. J., Advertising the church services. 1917 17 Mr:710

The advertising that pays [editorial]. 1917 7 Ap:974

Greshman, H. C., Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of new testament churches (the precher and publicity). 1923 3 F:514

Bringing pictures up to date [editorial]. 1927 5 Mr:224

Gapen, C., The readers' forum (boycott these magazines). 1935 11 My: 466

The church ought really to advertise [editorial]. 1936 18 Jl:688

Mahaffey, S. A., The readers' forum (a modern Noah or Abraham). 1937 6 N:1036

Our compliments to Studebaker [editorial]. 1937 6 N:1016

"Living death" [editorial]. 1938 19 F:172

Perhaps they're wrong [editorial]. 1938 2 Jl:640

Hill, J. J., The readers' forum (use roadside signs). 1939 16 S:907

Maffett, J. B., To get your church in the paper. 1943 16 O:880

Smith, Mrs. C. O. Our readers are saying (concern for cause of protestantism). 1944 5 Ag:503

Alley, J. M., Advertising your evangelistic meeting [pictures]. 1950 7 Ja:11

Advertising and evangelism [editorial]. 1951 24 F:120

Sharp, C. J., Advertising why and how. 1951 24 F:123-124

Your church, and publicity [editorial]. 1953 11 Ap:226

Jones, M. H., Advertising your meeting. 1953 17 O:662

Sheffield, J., Sign service with a gospel ministry. 1954 13 Mr:166

Cain, G. F., Getting the most from advertising dollars. 1959 17 Ja:36

Person to person [editorial]. 1959 17 Ja:30

Dare, D., [pseud.], We don't believe it! 1962 3 Mr:134

Webb, J. M., Want to have your church in the news? 1966 9 Jl:468

Advocate of Peace, Boston, Mass.

[periodical note]. 1866 30 Je:100

ADVOCATUS DIABOLI [pseud]

Vindex [pseud], Reply to "Advocatus Diaboli." [pseud] 1874 19 S:297

Ady, L L

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1885 28 Mr:101

Ady, Lucy see POWELL, LUCY (ADY) (MRS. ELIJAH POWELL)

Ady, Martha W see Dawson, Martha W (Ady) (Mrs. John Dawson, 1832-1909)

ADY, REBECCA (MRS. WILLIAM H ADY)

[Obit] by Hamilton, G. G. 1878 28 S:315

Aewis [pseud]

New York letter. 1897 30 Ja:132

Afana, Amelia

Amelia Afana of Bethlehem. 1925 28 F: 523

Nine years later. 1925 28 F:524

Letter from Bethlehem. 1927 12 N:898

AFANA, AMELIA

In Bethlehem of Judea. 1925 21 F:497

Taubman, G. P., A venture on God's providence. 1925 28 F:523

An outstanding example of local church enterprise. 1926 3 Jl:634

Affhauser, L F

On the Lord's day (to be free indeed). 1920 11 Je:2333

Readers' forum ("to break bread"). 1922 7 O:8

At the Lord's table. 1923 17 F:576

At the Lord's table (Jesus saves). 1923 24 Mr:735

Unleavened bread. 1923 14 Ap:842

Eating worthily. 1923 29 S:1499

Reconciled with God. 1925 3 Ja:335

The mercy-seat. 1925 10 Ja:359

At the Lord's table (confessing Christ). 1925 14 F:480

At the Lord's table (eating regularly). 1925 7 Mr:551

At the Lord's table (eating worthily). 1925 14 Mr:575

At the Lord's table (lost sheep). 1925 11 Ap:671

The union Jesus prayed for. 1925 30 My: 838

At the Lord's table (the way of salvation). 1925 12 S:2087

God's memorial vs. ours. 1926 25 D:726

The second feast of the Lord's supper. 1929 30 N:1136

AFFHAUSER, L F

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AFFHAUSER

Affhauser, Mrs. L F see AFFHAUSER, NANCY J (FRYAR) (MRS. L F AFFHAUSER)

AFFHAUSER, NANCY J (FRYAR) (MRS. L F AFFHAUSER)

[obit]. 1939 16 S:905

AFFICK, JAMES R

Married to Ninna L. Hull. 1888 19 My:316

AFFLICTION

Davis, M. M., Afflictions. 1903 3 O: 1409

Affliction--its benefits [editorial]. 1907 20 Jl:1192

Lane, O. F., Affliction: its mystery, philosophy, joy and sorrow. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:9

Butler, P. T., The school of affliction. 1960 15 O:664

AFFTON-LEMAY, MO. CHURCH

New congregation in Missouri holds first meeting. 1951 1 D:757

AFGHANISTAN

Afganistan [editorial]. 1878 19 O:336

AFRICA

The future of Africa. 1879 25 Ja:27

Blackstone, W. E., The dark continent (an appeal for Central Africa). 1881 Ag 13 sup. 7:25

Ware, B., Programme for January. 1887 24 D:409

Ware, B., Programme for mission bands. 1888 25 F:114

A , N., Facts about Africa. 1899 25 F:237

Putney, W. K., The "F" district of Africa. 1914 18 AP:688

Some interesting facts about Africa. 1923 27 Ja:474

AFRICA. DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

The opening of a world (explorations in Africa--its progress and colonization). 1881 8 Ja:11

AFRICA. LIQUOR PROBLEM

Loos, C. L., "God will not forget the cry of the afflicted?" 1888 6 O:638

AFRICA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. AFRICA

AFRICAN CHRISTIAN MISSION

The "way of life" in Africa [editorial]. 1947 18 O:715

Humphreys G. E., The call of the Congo. 1948 21 F:122

Humphreys, G. E., Humphreys in Congo heart, search for mission base. 1948 1 My:285

Humphreys, G. E., Letter from Humphreys tells of conditions in Belgian Congo. 1948 19 Je:404

Humphreys, G. E., Humphreys ready to begin work in African Christian mission. 1948 6 N:732

History of the work in Africa (Belgian Congo). 1948 18 D:845

Humphreys, G. E., Two congregations with 102 members established by missionary to Africa [pictures]. 1949 7 My:291

Humphreys, G. E., With the Humphreys in central Africa. 1948 18 D:846

Humphreys, G. E., Three congregations established by missionary to Africa. 1949 6 Ag:502

Humphreys, G. E., Student ministers in Africa churches report additions in congregations. 1949 5 N:710

Humphreys, G. E., 606 baptisms reported since January 8 in African Christian Mission. 1949 24 D:822

Humphreys, G. E., Progress of African mission reported. 1950 21 Ja:37

Humphreys, G. E., Thrilling reports from the mission field (Guy Humphreys establishes leper church and orphanage). 1950 18 Mr:161

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Williams are recruits to African Christian Mission. 1950 17 Je:371

Humphreys, G. E., Missionary to Africa tells of conversion of witch doctor. 1950 1 Jl:406

Humphreys, G. E., Witnessing in Africa (from a missionary's diary). 1950 28 O:687

Williams, R., Witnessing in Africa (preparation for the Congo). 1950 18 N:734

Humphreys, G. E., First pygmy convert in Congo. 1951 6 Ja:2

Ransford, W. E., Ransfords arrive in Belgian Congo to begin work with Humphreys. 1951 13 Ja:21

Humphreys, G. E., 1,000 converts; 10 congregations in the Congo in twenty-five months. 1951 31 Mr:198

Second annual conference held in Belgian Congo. 1951 16 Je:374

"All nations" (survey of work in Bomili). 1951 20 O:670

Ransford, W., William Ransford makes first safari to inspect schools in forest villages. 1951 3 N:693

Humphreys, G., Church established at Mambati, a mine camp in the Congo. 1951 10 N:709

Humphreys, G. E., Williams receives passport; Humphreys summarizes work. 1952 1 Mr:134

Belgian government grants official recognition to African Christian Mission. 1952 24 My:322

Humphreys, G. E., The missionary meets the prophetess. 1952 24 My:333-334

Humphreys, G. E., Preaching the word in Africa (Belgian Congo). 1952 20 S:598

Humphreys, G. E., Medical aid for lepers. 1952 20 S:600

Humphreys, G. E., Storm strikes African mission post. 1952 8 N:714

Schaubs move into new home in Africa. 1955 8 Ja:29

New recruits for African mission. 1955 26 Mr:202

Brown, Z., 240 baptisms in Africa. 1955 16 Ap:251

Turbulent Congo [editorial]. 1960 13 Ag:515

Their feet on the ground [editorial]. 1961 6 My:282

Missionaries evacuated. 1964 29 Ag:557

Some workers return to Congo. 1964 10 O:653

Doors and adversaries [editorial]. 1964 19 D:806

Miss Rine is killed in Congo; Schaubs are safe [picture]. 1964 19 D:816

Costly gift [editorial]. 1964 26 D:822

Report from the congo [editorial]. 1965 2 Ja:2

Webb, J. M., The word gets through. 1965 20 Mr:184

Congo work moves forward. 1965 6 N:734

From the field. 1966 3 S:602

African Repository, Washington, D. C. [periodical note]. 1866 19 My:53

AFRO-AMERICAN LEAGUE

K , W. P., Chicago pulpit and platform. 1890 15 F:103

AFTON, IA. CHURCH

Walden, F., Missionary work in Iowa [church organized]. 1869 18 D:403

AFTON, OKLA. CHURCH

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 23 O:919

Agabus [pseud]

Reply to Herbert. 1876 9 S:281

AGAR, FREDERICK A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AGAR

Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot (Cary) (Mrs. Jean Louis Rodolphe)

How the Florida Keys were formed [reprinted from Our Young Folks]. 1869 17 Jl:230

Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe

Agassiz on Darwinism. 1872 19 O:329

Prof. Agassiz's position as to the development theory [extracts from speech]. 1872 28 D:411

Agassiz on the origin of the species. 1873 12 Jl:219

Bees [reprinted from the New York Tribune]. 1873 6 S:283

AGASSIZ, JEAN LOUIS RODOLPHE

Prof. Agassiz on intelligence in nature [reprint from letter with editorial comment]. 1872 13 Ja:12

Louis Agassiz and the Darwinian theory. 1873 27 D:413

Two lives [reprinted from the New York Times]. 1874 3 Ja:3

Barnard, C., The boy Agassiz. 1874 9 My:147; 16 My:155; 23 My:163

Agassiz, Mrs. Jean Louis Rodolphe see Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot (Cary) (Mrs. Jean Louis Rodolphe Agassiz)

Aged Christian, pseud.

The readers' forum (good books). 1942 14 N:1129

An Aged Minister, pseud.

The readers' forum (do not praise the holy ghost). 1933 30 D:1059

Agee, Addie Lillie see McFADDEN, ADDIE LILLIE (AGEE) (MRS. ROBERT H McFADDEN)

Agee, Ivan W

The crimes of the "Standard." 1911 9 S:1461

Samuel Spratt [obit]. 1913 19 Ap:663

AGEE, IVAN W

Married to Harriet Kelly Taylor. 1901 12 O:1315

Ivan W. Agee [picture]. 1903 7 N:1599

[obit] by Crabtree, F. M. 1927 8 Ja:46

AGEE, JOHN P

[obit] by Omer, R. A. 1896 26 S:1250

Agee, Laura see LONG, LAURA (AGEE) (MRS. WILBURN LONG)

AGEE, MARIETTA

[Obit] Mallory, W. A. 1883 7 Jl:287

AGENCY, MO. CHURCH

Creel, J. C., Agency, Mo. 1901 2 N:1419

Agey, Mary see Hoover, Mary (Agey) (Mrs. Israel Hoover)

Agin, Martha Christina see ALLEN, MARTHA CHRISTINA (AGIN) (MRS. J J ALLEN)

Aginor [pseud]

"The duty of the hour." 1886 30 Ja:35

Agitator, Chicago, Ill.

[Periodical note]. 1869 1 My:141

Agle, Ella see McGREGOR, JAMES

Agle, Mrs. Henry see Agle, Rebecca (Wilkin) Robbins (Mrs. Henry Agle)

Agle, Rebecca (Wilkin) Robbins (Mrs. Henry Agle) see Bull, Rebecca (Wilkin) Robbins Agle (Mrs. John Bull, 1847-1929)

AGLER, [infant]

[Obit] by Newton, O. A. 1886 20 F:63

AGLER, GEORGE

[Obit] by Taylor, W. H. 1870 3 D:389

Agner, Saddie see McDONALD, JULIUS LAFAYETTE

AGNEW, E l

[Obit] by Thayer, I. A. 1885 6 Je:183

Agnew, James Alexander

Dan Guptil [obit]. 1916 29 Jl:1513

Fourth district convention, Mangum, Okla. 1927 8 O:778

Agnew, Mary Jane see ENGLAND, MARY JANE (AGNEW) (MRS. C M ENGLAND)

Agnew, Nancy see Thompson, Nancy (Agnew) (Mrs. G W Thompson, 1837-1904)

Agnor, Dorothy see KURTZ, HUBERT

AGNOSTICISM

Agnostic enthusiasm. 1880 17 Ap:123

Babb, C. E., A handful of leaves. 1880 1 My:139

The despair of Agnosticism [editorial]. 1883 18 Ag:332

Touching agnosticism [review of paper written by Lord O'Neill] [editorial]. 1883 20 O:404

Agnostic religion [editorial]. 1884 21 Je:196

An agnostic's position considered. 1888 3 N:704

Monser, J. W., Public opinion (Agnosticism examined). 1889 4 My:285

Mallock, W. H., Cowardly agnosticism. 1889 22 Je:405

Agnosticism [editorial]. 1892 20 F:166

Positivism and Agnosticism [editorial]. 1892 26 N:992

Kershner, F. D., The passing of Agnosticism. 1901 12 Ja:34

Sims, G. H., "Without a knowledge of God." 1901 26 Ja:99

Melton, B. H., The readers' forum (preachers advertising agnosticism). 1931 4 Jl:563

Grange, J. M., New Testament approach to the agnostic. 1958 13 Ja:31

AGRA, INDIA

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa rambler at the Taj Mahal [picture]. 1923 29 S:1506

AGRA, KAN. CHURCH

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 1 F:199

Nickols, H. L., A barrel put to a good use. 1930 1 N:1062

Bentley, G. G., Results of two years' work. 1932 2 Ap:336

AGRA, OKLA. CHURCHES

Agra, Okla. [picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1541

Union Bible school becomes New Testament church. 1934 15 D:948

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Agricultural fairs [editorial]. 1879 13 S:292

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES

Knapp, S. A., Interstate Agricultural convention, at Lake Charles, La. 1887 29 Ja:35

AGRICULTURE. STATISTICS

For the farmers [editorial]. 1885 30 My:173

AGRICULTURE IN GREAT BRITAIN

Walter, L., The farmers of England [with editorial reply]. 1874 5 S:285

Agriculturist, New York City

Striking figures [editorial]. 1868 1 F:37

AGRIPPA

The experience of Agrippa [editorial]. 1900 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:38; 29 D:1655

Ague, Minnie M

Archie Elwood Auge [obit]. 1906 21 Ap: 630

AGUJITA, MEX. MISSION

[Picture of converts at Agujita, Mex.]. 1920 22 My:844

[Picture of congregation at Agujita, Mex]. 1921 25 Je:2388

[Picture of congregation at Agujita, Mex]. 1920 11 S:1244

Westrup, W. T., Northern Mexico [picture]. 1923 7 J1:1200

E. T. Westrup baptizing, in Sabinas River, converts won during convention of Mexican brethren at Agujita [picture]. 1925 26 S:2147

AHERN, JAMES

Married to Jennie Stoneman. 1890 21 Je: 401 [sic 410]

AHLBORN, LOUIS CHRISTIAN

Our honored dead, by Hazelrigg, C. H. 1912 20 J1:1198

Ahlborn, Mrs. Louis Christian see AHLBORN, RUTH (GLENN)(MRS. LOUIS CHRISTIAN AHLBORN)

AHLBORN, RUTH (GLENN)(MRS. LOUIS CHRISTIAN AHLBORN)

[obit] by Hazelrigg, C. H. 1916 9 D:326

AHMED, MIRZA GHULAM

The lesson from false Christs [editorial]. 1903 11 J1:1008

AHOREY, IRELAND. CHURCH

Small, J., Irish notes and news. 1900 10 N:1443

AHOREY, IRELAND, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

An Irish recruit for Johnson Bible College [picture of church]. 1912 7 S:1474

The church at Ahorey, Armagah, County, Ireland [picture]. 1916 2 S:1647

Marken, D., Chaplain conducts services at Ahorey church. 1942 12 S:909

Campbell window installed. 1961 I J1: 420

AHOSKIE, N. C. CHURCH

New church begins in Carolina. 1958 7 Je:334

Aiken, Harold Motimer

The experience of a converted actor [picture]. 1916 20 My:1173

AIKEN, HERBERT L

Married to Minnie L. Scott. 1882 9 S:283

AIKEN, JOHN F

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AIKEN

AIKEY, MARY E

Called for instructor of Christian education at Great Lakes Bible College [picture]. 1965 10 J1:448

Aikins, Arthur J

Our cause in Wyoming. 1918 5 Ja:451

Kansas convention resolutions. 1920 23 O:1407

AIKINS, LELAN

Married to Virginia Munk. 1939 11 Mr:234

[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573

Ordinations. 1940 29 Je:631

Aikins, Sarah M see NIPHER, FRANK E

Aikman, Jennie see LEE, DAVID

AIKMAN, WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AIKMAN

AILES, AMOS

[Death notice]. 1879 22 Mr:96

Ailes, Mrs. Cooper B see Ailes, Rosetta M (Mrs. Cooper B Ailes)

AILES, DANIEL

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1923 28 Ap:917

AILES, DANIEL C

Married to Lucinda Harper. 1878 20 Ap:128

AILES, JAMES

Married to Rachel Pettit. 1867 8 Je:184

AILES, RACHEL (PETTIT) (MRS. JAMES AILES)

[Death notice]. 1881 30 J1:248

[Obit] by S 1881 6 Ag:255

AILES, ROSETTA M (MRS. COOPER B AILES)

[Death notice]. 1877 23 Je:200

[Obit] by W , A. B. 1877 30 Je: 207

AILLS, LEWIS CO., KY. CHURCH

Dedications. 1938 8 O:994

Fifth dedication in six years. 1938 15 O:1016

Stout, I. W., What do they mean? [pictures]. 1942 22 Ag:827

No one goes home [editorial]. 1942 22 S:824

AILSTOCK, A W

Married to Ladona Fox. 1890 12 Ap:242

AINLEY, FRED GILMER, II

Recent ordinations. 1935 12 Ja:41

Ordination. 1935 9 F:139

AINSHUTE, GEORGE

[Death notice]. 1883 24 Mr:144 [sic 142]

[Obit] by Monroe, J. M. 1883 7 Ap:165

AINSLEY, AMANDA CAROLINE ( ) PHELPS (MRS. JAMES AINSLEY)

[obit] by Ainsley, H. M. 1923 19 My:1014

Ainsley, Haywood M

Amanda Caroline ( ) Phelps Ainsley [obit]. 1923 19 My:1014

AINSLEY, HAYWOOD M

Married to Hester A. Woodley. 1907 4 My: 782

Ainsley, Mrs. James see AINSLEY, AMANDA CAROLINE ( ) PHELPS (MRS. JAMES AINSLEY)

AINSLIE, BURTON W

Married to Nora I. Hatch. 1901 12 Ja: 62

AINSLIE, ETTA R

[obit]. 1904 1 O:1381

Ainslie, F W

Sermon outline on stewardship. 1923 6 Ja:386

Ainslie, Peter, 1816-1887

Items from correspondents [Virginia]. 1871 23 S:303

AINSLIE, PETER, 1816-1887

[obit] by Dearborn, J. A. 1887 7 My:151

Ainslie, Mrs. Peter, 1816-1887 see Ainslie, Rebecca E (Sizer) (Mrs. Peter Ainslie, 1816-1887)

Ainslie, Peter, 1867-1934

From the field [Virginia]. 1890 10 My:307

Newport News, Va. 1890 24 My:333; 14 Je:387; 27 D:894

January. 1890 27 D:908

Virginia letter. 1891 17 Ja:54

Newport News, Virginia. 1891 21 F:158; 9 My:392

Baltimore letter. 1891 14 N:962

Baltimore Letter. 1892 2 Ja:12

Plain talks to young men on vital issues. 1893 4 Mr:165

Six plain talks to young men on vital issues (the Theater). 1893 11 Mr:185

Six plain talks to young men on vital issues (dancing). 1893 18 Mr:207

Six plain talks to young men on vital issues (swearing and cursing). 1893 25 Mr:227

Six plain talks to young men on vital issues (lying). 1893 8 Ap:268

Six plain talks to young men on vital issues (Christian service). 1893 6 My: 347

Amateur theatricals. 1893 15 J1:551

Baltimore chat. 1893 28 O:848

Baltimore charities. 1893 9 D:968

Baltimore Letter. 1894 6 Ja:45; 17 F:171; 17 Mr:268; 11 Ag:800

Baltimore Letter [Maryland]. 1895 4 My: 415

Augustine; or, the consciousness of God as a source of power. 1901 7 D:1565

The chief business. 1902 10 My:678

What shall we do with the worldly church member? 1902 8 N:1535

Baltimore Letter. 1903 31 Ja:168; 7 Mr:331; 28 Mr:445; 13 Je:835; 18 J1: 1044; 22 Ag:1219

Christian Temple, Baltimore. 1903 2 My:619

The Pope and prophecy. 1903 15 Ag:1163

L. A. Cutler [picture] [death]. 1904 2 Ja:29

The Christian Temple, Baltimore. 1905 18 F:274

Baltimore Letter. 1906 17 F:270; 20 O: 1598

The Lord's Day morning service (our order of services). 1906 19 My:765

Temple Seminary Commencement, Baltimore, Md. 1906 7 J1:1069

Temple Seminary commencement, Baltimore, Md. 1907 13 J1:1178

Temple Seminary. 1908 4 J1:1151

Christian Temple Seminary. 1908 25 J1: 1282

"Let professor Willett alone" [editorial with letter by P. Ainslie]. 1908 24 O: 1803

Baltimore (Md.) news. 1908 19 D:2204

Baltimore news. 1909 27 Mr:590

Christian Temple Seminary. 1909 3 J1: 1187; 17 J1:1265

Some things to be done. 1910 22 Ja:138

A call to America [picture of P. Ainslie]. 1910 23 Ap:699

Something more. 1910 11 Je:996

The Temple seminary commencement, Baltimore. 1910 2 J1:1163

The Topeka convention call. 1910 24 S: 1668

Our fellowship and the task [picture of P. Ainslie]. 1910 29 O:1891

The council on Christian union. 1910 12 N:1980

Council on Christian union. 1911 3 Je:912

Baltimore notes. 1911 24 Je:1030

Moninger chair at Bethany (the Herbert Moninger memorial) [picture of P. Ainslie]. 1912 20 Ja:86

Layman who preach the word [picture]. 1912 10 F:211

Nannie Garnett [obit]. 1912 8 Je:959

Temple Seminary commencement. 1912 15 Je:995

The national council of the Disciples. 1912 22 Je:1004

The Disciples deficit to the Federal Council. 1912 28 D:2164

Seminary House, Baltimore. 1913 25 Ja: 155

Commission of the Disciples at the Federal Council. 1913 25 Ja:158

Temple Seminary house [picture of P. Ainslie]. 1913 15 F:254

A letter from Peter Ainslie. 1913 31 My: 877

A second open letter from Peter Ainslie. 1913 21 Je:998

Views and reviews (a fraternal conference). 1913 28 Je:1050

Shall we do our part? 1913 6 D:2022

The Christian unity deputation in England and Scotland [picture]. 1914 28 Mr:532

Meeting at Temple, Baltimore. 1914 2 My: 793

Open letter from Peter Ainslie. 1914 14 N:204

Work of the council on Christian union. 1915 18 S:1687

Baltimore, Md. 1916 8 Ap:968

The Christian Union Quarterly, Baltimore, Md. 1916 8 Ap:972

The second coming of Christ [picture]. 1917 6 Ja:427

Dedication of the Twenty-fifth Street church, Baltimore, Md. 1917 29 D:410

A conference between the Christians and Disciples. 1918 4 My:1010

The strange obsessions of Peter Ainslie. 1922 18 F:3225; 25 F:3255; 4 Mr:3283

Peter Ainslie asks some questions. 1922 25 Mr:3354

Temple membership. 1926 14 Ag:3 [supplement].

Correspondence between Peter Ainslie and J. B. Briney re "open membership" (Peter Ainslie's letter). 1927 23 J1:701

A letter from Peter Ainslie. 1927 15 O:791

Perfect obedience [editorial]. 1928 14 Ap:346

These, too, dislike the denominational emphasis [editorial with letter by P. Ainslie]. 1930 4 O:959

AINSLIE, PETER, 1867-1934

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 21 Mr:356

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 28 Ja:122

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1906 5 My:706

Peter Ainslie [picture]. 1906 6 O:1503

Tharp, W., Peter Ainslie, president! 1910 12 Mr:439

A more pronounced new testament unity propaganda [editorial]. 1910 11 Je:1005

Illinois College notes. 1912 4 My:755

Burkhardt, C., Disciples at Yale. 1913 11 Ja:68

Peter Ainslie [picture]. 1913 1 F:175

Response to Peter Ainslie [editorial]. 1913 31 My:880

Response to Bro. Anslie's second letter [editorial]. 1913 21 Je:1000

Kidd, W. S., Views and reviews (the spirit of controversy). 1913 21 Je:1010

Not so meant [editorial]. 1913 12 J1:1120

Shall we do our part? [editorial]. 1913 6 D:1994

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Peter Ainslie in London). 1914 14 Mr:439

"World conference for Christian unity" [editorial]. 1914 20 Je:1072

Lappin, S. S., Time to withdraw. 1914 31 O:144

Response to Peter Ainslie [editorial response to letter on page 204]. 1914 14 N:213

Green, C. L., Views and reviews (is the judgment social?). 1915 20 N:243

The "Christian Union Quarterly" [editorial]. 1916 19 F:713

College presidents and deans of various institutions [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:957

"The second coming of Christ" [editorial]. 1917 6 Ja:433

Not representative of the brotherhood [editorial]. 1919 18 Ja:381

A case of misrepresentation [editorial]. 1919 22 Mr:601

Vawter, C. R. L., I am wondering. 1919 12 Ap:675

Appeal of association for promotion of Christian unity [editorial]. 1919 13 S:1231

Peter Ainslie's endorsements of the "Christian Century" [editorial]. 1919 15 N:173

Report of middle west Christian unity conference [editorial]. 1921 12 F: 1892

Ainslieism [editorial]. 1921 7 My:2206

Peter Ainslie on record [editorial]. 1922 4 F:3180

Prophecy that is absurd [editorial]. 1922 11 Mr:3309

Ainslie's fourteen questions [editorial refers to article on page 3354]. 1922 25 Mr:3362

Mr. Ainslie and his affiliations [editorial]. 1923 17 N:154

The mischief of it [editorial]. 1924 5 Ja:342

"The Disciples denomination" [editorial]. 1924 29 Mr:666

Pratical consequences [editorial]. 1924 5 Ap:679

"Baptized by immersion" [editorial]. 1924 26 J1:1081

Our congratulations [editorial]. 1925 4 J1:963

Challenge of modern unbelief (the leaders in the open-membership raid). 1926 14 Ag:2 [supplement]

"Open communion" [editorial]. 1926 9 O: 4 [supplement]

Ainslie and Briney [editorial refers to article on page 701]. 1927 23 J1: 705

The sin of denominationalism [editorial]. 1928 3 Mr:200

The "Christian-Evangelist" speaks clearly on our position [editorial]. 1929 3 Ag:731

Wright, W. J., The readers' forum (let him who has authority resume). 1930 12 Ap:359

Bro. Ainslie gets unreasonable [editorial]. 1930 26 Ap:403

Too much ecclesiastical mind [editorial]. 1930 18 O:1006

Wherein Mr. Ainslie is right [editorial]. 1930 22 N:1127

Swindell, W., The readers' forum (duty to teach denominational people). 1930 29 N:1155

Mr. Ainslie is unkind [editorial]. 1930 20 D:1223

It is a question of authority [editorial with letter by P. Ainslie]. 1931 24 Ja:82

Where are the ninety and nine? [editorial]. 1931 31 Ja:107

Dowdy, F. S., The readers' forum (lose authority and lose all). 1931 7 F:141

Mr. Ainslie thinks the point was not clear [editorial]. 1931 14 F:162

Brother Ainslie misunderstands the Pope [editorial]. 1932 6 F:130

The Christian unity pact [editorial]. 1932 27 Ag:834

Peter and Shylock [editorial]. 1932 26 N:1156

Peter Ainslie passes [editorial]. 1934 3 Mr:139

Kershner, F. D., Stars [picture]. 1940 14 S:907

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AINSLIE

AINSLIE, REBECCA E (SIZER) (MRS. PETER AINSLIE, 1816-1887)

Mrs. Rebecca E. Ainslie [picture] [death]. 1904 10 S:1282

Ainsworth, Alvah F

Dealing with men. 1907 21 D:2115

Texas Gulf coast notes. 1922 29 J1:3806

Texas Gulf coast notes. 1923 11 Ag:1322

AINSWORTH, ANDREW

[Obit] by Walker, A. 1885 11 J1:223

Ainsworth, Mrs. Andrew see Ainsworth, Margaret (Mrs. Andrew Ainsworth)

AINSWORTH, JOHN FRANKLIN

[obit]. 1919 1 Mr:544

AINSWORTH, MARGARET (MRS. ANDREW AINSWORTH)

[Obit] by McBroom, J. M. 1875 11 S:293

Ainsworth, Menzo B

S. C. Maxwell [obit]. 1900 9 Je:742

South Dakota Notes. 1903 15 Ag:1177

From the field (South Dakota Notes). 1904 27 F:320

South Dakota Letter. 1905 22 Ap:634

A common basis for Christian union. 1906 12 My:726

Into the full liberty of Christ [picture of Ainsworth]. 1906 16 Je:923

Franklin Meeting. 1909 16 O:1846

AINSWORTH, MENZO B

M. B. Ainsworth [picture]. 1911 29 Ap:720

Ainsworth, R

From the field [Canada]. 1887 6 Ag:254

AINSWORTH, THOMAS J

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AINSWORTH

AINSWORTH, W B

McCartney, J., British news letter. 1942 30 My:536

AIR. PURIFICATION

Oswald, F. L., The fresh-air habit. 1881 D 31 sup. 21:64

Air-condition the meeting place [editorial]. 1936 24 O:1028

AIRLINE CLERGY BUREAU

Airlines now have clergy bureau. 1960 5 N:720

AITCHISON, MRS. SCOTT

Deaths [notice of]. 1949 29 Ja:69

Aitken, Daisy E see SEYBOLT, A D

AITKEN, JENNETTE H

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1921 15 Ja:1780

Aitkens, Florence see WILLEY, AFTON E

Ake, Don

Self-supporting congregation organized with eighty charter members. 1950 2 D:756

AKE, DON

Christian Restoration Association calls Don Ake as representative [picture]. 1949 8 O:643

AKE, EARL F

[obit] by Hill, C. A. 1901 17 Ag:1063

Ake, Olive see WEIBLE, WILLIAM

AKE, ROSANNA (COOK)

[obit] by Gillespie, A. M. 1903 8 Ag: 1158

AKED, CHARLES FREDERIC

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (radical elimination). 1914 21 Mr:487

Ingle, M. B., The devil's lie. 1914 2 My:768

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AKED

Akels, Sarah see Judd, Sarah (Akels) (Mrs. Joshua A Judd)

Akeman, Emmett Webster

Lena L. Cecil [obit]. 1910 26 N:2095

Marguerite Colebank [obit]. 1913 17 My: 823

AKEMAN, EMMETT WEBSTER

Lowman, I. W., Filling the ranks [picture of E. W. Akeman]. 1909 30 O:1930

Deaths [notice of]. 1947 13 S:636

[obit]. 1947 20 S:661

AKEN, ORVIE

Married to Lottie Brewer. 1908 15 F:283

Aker, Mary Ann see RHEM, MARY ANN (AKER)

Akerman, Blanche see Grover, Blanche (Akerman) (Mrs. H H Grover)

Akers, Alma see EMMONS, JAMES

Akers, Anna E see WARE, JAMES W

Akers, Bonita see CALDWELL, EDMOND

Akers, Cordelia L see CHENEY, RETURN J

Akers, Elizabeth

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Akers

Akers, Eva see Pike, Eva (Akers) (Mrs. Norman W Pike)

AKERS, IRA ALVIN

[obit] by Lowe, W. S. 1933 18 Mr:225

Akers, John

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Akers

Akers, Mrs. Paul

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Akers

Akers, Sadie see McCANTS, J D

Akers, W B

From the field [West Virginia]. 1880 12 Je:189; 25 S:309

From the field [West Virginia]. 1880 25 S:309

From the field [West Virginia]. 1881 1 Ja:5; 18 Je:197

From the field [West Virginia]. 1882 1 Jl:203

From the field [West Virginia]. 1888 1 D: 771

AKERS CHAPEL, ADAMS CO., ILL. CHURCH

Illinois church progresses. 1966 12 F:112

Akeson, Emma see BRECKENRIDGE, JAMES

AKIN, JOHNNYE, and others

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AKIN

Akin, Margaret Rose

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead AKIN

Akins, Alice see MILLER, JOHN

AKINS, LELAN

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606

New evangelist [picture]. 1944 10 Je:379

Akins, Mrs. Lelan see AKINS, VIRGINIA (MUNK) (MRS. LELAN AKINS)

AKINS, VIRGINIA (MUNK) (MRS. LELAN AKINS)

[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:572

AKITA, JAPAN

Garst, L. D., Christmas in Akita. 1886 20 Mr:91

AKITA, JAPAN. JOSEPHINE SMITH MEMORIAL CHAPEL

The Josephine Smith Memorial Chapel. 1892 25 Je:531

Josephine Smith Memorial Chapel [picture]. 1892 25 Je:533

AKITA, JAPAN. MISSION

Errett, I., Report of the board of managers, 1883 27 O:409

Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1884 25 O:341

Garst, C. E., Japanese entremets. 1884 13 D:394

Waggoner, J. G., Thanksgiving--what the Lord has done for us--read and rejoice. 1885 28 F:67

Smith, G. T., Japan. 1885 18 Jl:229

Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1885 24 O:337

Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1886 22 [sic 23] O:337

Garst, L. D., Letter from Japan. 1887 12 F:51

Smith, G. T., Letter from Japan. 1887 12 Mr:83

Garst, L. D., Japanese notes. 1887 4 Je: 179

Errett, I., The Foreign Christian Missionary Society (Report of the Board of Managers). 1887 22 O:338

Smith, G. T., Notes of a missionary. 1887 19 N:371

G , L. D., Letter from Japan. 1888 5 My:276

Harrison, C., Letter from Japan. 1888 2 Je:343

Smith, G. T., Letter from Japan. 1888 23 Je:391

Garst, L. D., Letter from Japan. 1888 29 S:624

Garst, L. D., Card of thanks from Japan. 1889 21 D:846

Garst, L. D., A request from Japan. 1890 1 F:69

Letter from Japan. 1890 1 Mr:140

Garst, L. D., A card from Japan. 1890 5 Ap:218

Garst, C. E., Concerning tramps. 1890 19 Ap:256

Milne, F. M., Concerning tramps. 1890 19 Ap:256

Garst, L. D., Letter from Japan. 1890 31 My:354

Garst, L. D., Baby missionaries. 1890 2 Ag:506

Japan letter. 1890 29 N:803

Smith, G. T., Japan letter. 1890 13 D:858

Garst, C. E., Japan (Christmas in Shonai). 1891 7 F:112

Smith, G. T., Japan letter. 1892 21 My: 437

Garst, L. D., The fellowship of the Saints. 1893 3 Je:430

Stevens, E. S., Akita. 1896 4 Ja:4

Rains, F. M., Official news from the Foreign Society (Japan). 1896 2 My: 563

Rains, F. M., At Akita, Japan. 1901 9 N:1442

Garst, G., The name "wonderful." 1916 18 N:226

Garst, G., Notes from Akita, Japan. 1917 17 Mr:725

AKITA KEN, JAPAN. FIRE, 1886

Garst, L. D., Japan letter. 1886 3 Jl:213

AKRON, IND. CHURCH

Lamon, A. F., First quarterly meeting of the thirteenth district I. C. M. Society for 1868 [church organized]. 1868 4 Jl:216

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1868 11 Jl:221

Patterson, H. C., The Akron (Ind.) church fund. 1900 26 My:669

Patterson, H. C., The Akron Church mortgage fund. 1900 26 My:669

Patterson, H. C., Akron Church fund. 1900 23 Je:781

Patterson, H. C., Transfer of church funds. 1901 10 Ag:1029

Speer, G. W., From the field. 1903 12 D:1821

AKRON, IA. CHURCH

McCance, R. D., From the field. 1902 7 Je:830

Dorreen, L. M., Latest mail. 1918 26 O:74

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:481

[Picture of church at Akron, Ia.]. 1925 14 Mr:583

Anniversaries. 1950 13 My:295

AKRON, O. CHURCHES

White, R. G., From northern Ohio [letter]. 1873 10 My:146

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 25 S: 306

Rains, F. M., A day in Akron, O. 1891 25 Jl:618

Tannar, C. J., The foreign missionary rally. 1894 24 F:213

Tannar, C. J., The cause in Akron. 1899 18 Mr:337

The spirit behind it all [editorial]. 1900 27 O:1362

Slayter, J. G., Akron letter. 1900 8 D:1574

A Sunday in Akron [editorial]. 1901 18 My:624

Carpenter, L. L., Akron, O. 1901 20 Jl: 925

Moore, L., The Akron meeting. 1902 4 Ja:20

Caywood, B. C., From the field. 1905 28 Ja:181

Darsie, G., A strong church. 1911 21 Ja:110

Loucks, W. G., Rubber City notes. 1912 21 D:2118

Loucks, W. G., Rubber City notes. 1913 1 F:200; 1 Mr:360; 22 Mr:489; 26 Ap:696; 5 Jl:1098

Miller, L. H., Akron (O.) meeting. 1913 22 Mr:485

New testament evangelism in action (group evangelism at Akron, O.) 1919 13 D:265

The Akron institute [editorial]. 1925 21 F:506

Akron faces its opportunities. 1925 28 F:521

Ready for service [editorial]. 1925 28 F:530

Akron brethren set an example [editorial]. 1937 23 Ja:76

Akron churches hold Bible conference. 1938 8 Ja:39

Bible conference in Akron. 1939 7 Ja:16

AKRON, O. FIRST CHURCH

A Sunday in Akron [editorial]. 1901 18 My:624

C , B. C., The power of the simple Gospel [editorial comment]. 1904 13 F:224

Little light bearers, First Church, Akron, O. [picture]. 1904 26 Mr: 449

Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:158

Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:177

Darsie, G., The Akron (O.) meeting. 1909 6 Mr:454

First Church of Christ, Akron, O. 1910 22 Ja:164

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 13 Ja:62

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152

A correction [editorial]. 1912 20 Ap: 643

Fritz, A. W., Akron's new minister. 1912 21 D:2116

A Sunday in Akron [editorial]. 1901 18 My:624

AKRON, O. THIRD CHURCH

Southmayd, L., Akron, Ohio. 1896 16 My:627

AKRON, O. FOURTH CHURCH

Van Voorhis, W. D., Akron, O. 1901 15 Je:764

AKRON, O. ALLEN MEMORIAL CHURCH

Two Akron churches building. 1930 25 O: 1037

AKRON, O. EAST MARKET STREET CHURCH

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity ("family night at Akron, O.). 1921 12 F:1890

East Market Street church, Akron, O. [picture]. 1924 16Ag:1159

Porter, R. L., Summit county (O.) churches steadily climbing toward par. 1924 16 Ag:1143

Sixtieth anniversary at East Market Street, Akron, O. 1935 15 Je:579

AKRON, O. FIRESTONE PARK CHURCH

Dedication. 1935 14 S:894

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 26 Jl:524

AKRON, O. HIGH STREET CHURCH

New High Street Church of Christ, Akron, Ohio [picture]. 1893 16 D:988

Zollars, E. V., The Akron church dedication [picture]. 1893 16 D:992

Caywood, B. C., Akron (O.) meeting. 1908 4 Ja:31

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190

Normal expansion [editorial]. 1915 21 Ag:1532

The mighty mother of four strong churches [picture]. 1917 14 Ap:821

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 1 F:436

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 9 F:490

Knepper, G. W., Doctrinal preaching in a "down-town" church. 1924 19 My: 791

Porter, R. L., Summit county (O.) churches steadily climbing toward par. 1924 16 Ag:1143

High Street church, Akron, O. [picture]. 1924 16 Ag:1159

Annual reports. 1925 7 Mr:559

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159

Kellems, J. R., Akron (O.) church grows by giving freely both life and means [picture]. 1928 3 Mr:193

To be looked up to [editorial]. 1928 3 Mr:199

How life is attained [editorial]. 1928 10 Mr:226

A city church with a vision. 1928 21 J1:714

Ordained to ministry. 1928 22 S:973

High Street church (Akron, O.) establishes ninth congregation. 1929 26 Ja:85

Akron church has confidence. 1929 20 Ap:361

At it again [editorial]. 1929 20 Ap:367

Knepper, G. W., Pentecost to pentecost (another great men's class in formation). 1929 29 Je:609

What has been done in South Africa (Pittsburgh and Akron). 1929 3 Ag:735

He that loseth his life [editorial]. 1931 21 F:187

Knepper, G. W., Bold adventure. 1931 21 F:177

Knepper, G. W., It worked for us (Akron church meets big problems). 1931 26 D:1253

High Street, Akron, O., honors George W. Knepper. 1932 2 Ap:329

Revival meeting to precede centennial. 1939 18 Mr:255

Smith, H. B., Centennial at High Street, Akron, O. 1939 12 Ag:782

Anniversaries. 1942 2 My:438

Forty-four young people. 1942 24 O:1063

Anniversaries. 1943 18 D:1082

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 10 Ag:548

AKRON, O. KENMORE CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1938 12 N:1113

AKRON, O. LAKEVIEW CHURCH

Two Akron churches building. 1930 25 O:1037

Dedications. 1941 25 O:2002

Two Ohio churches dedicate buildings. 1941 20 D:2193

Anniversaries. 1965 31 J1:497

AKRON, OHIO. MAPLE VALLEY CHURCH

New church in Akron Area. 1959 24 O:598

AKRON, O. MEADE AVENUE CHURCH

Six churches organized in five years. 1932 11 Je:577

AKRON, O. NOBLE AVENUE CHURCH

Knepper, G. W., Bold adventure [picture]. 1931 21 F:177

Anniversaries. 1940 20 J1:702

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 8 F:98

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 14 F:105

Akron church dedicates plant [picture]. 1955 12 Mr:171

Akron church breaks ground [picture]. 1961 19 Ag:532

AKRON, O. NORTH HILL CHURCH

North Hill, Akron, dedicates. 1928 28 Ja:86

Anniversaries. 1940 18 My:486

AKRON, O. RIVERSIDE CHURCH

High Street church (Akron, O.) establishes ninth congregation [picture]. 1929 26 Ja:85

The first church of the new year [editorial]. 1930 11 Ja:35

Shaw, H. K., First-fruits of pentecost [picture]. 1930 18 Ja:65

Knepper, G. W., Bold adventure [picture]. 1931 21 F:177

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 21 J1:460

AKRON, O. SHERMAN HEIGHTS CHURCH

Dedications. 1937 9 O:935

AKRON, O. SIXTH WARD CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 24 Ap:135

AKRON, O. SOUTH CHURCH

Loucks, W. G., Reopening at South Akron. 1908 5 S:1490

Loucks, W. G., South Akron (O.) meeting. 1908 19 D:2209

Loucks, W. G., Meeting in south Akron church, Akron, O. 1911 18 N:1927

Loucks, W. G., The Bible school an evangelistic force. 1914 25 Ap:726

Loucks, W. G., A home-force team meeting. 1914 19 D:406

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:481

Porter, R. L., Summit county (O.) churches steadily climbing toward par. 1924 16 Ag:1159

Akron institute reaches heights (Local church life program proved itself constructive). 1925 28 F:537

Anniversaries. 1941 14 Je:630

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 16 D:812

Rededication service held for Akron church building. 1950 14 O:643

Anniversaries. 1951 9 Je:357

Dedication [picture]. 1963 26 O:684

AKRON, O. WABASH AVENUE CHURCH

The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 20 Je:120

Stahl, A. F., Wabash Avenue meeting. 1909 2 Ja:31

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 Mr:350

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 7 F:232

Filson, C. N., Wooster Avenue (Akron, O.) revival. 1917 28 Ap:905

AKRON, O. WOOSTER AVENUE CHURCH

First service in new church. 1918 20 J1:1313

Ford, F. C., Wooster Avenue (Akron, O.) church dedicates [picture]. 1923 13 O:39

[Picture of Wooster Avenue church, Akron, O.]. 1924 16 Ag:1157

New chapel at Akron. 1934 9 Je:403

AKRON, O. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Debate in ministers' meeting. 1935 26 Ja:88

ALABACK, J F

Married to Ida Coppock. 1888 23 Je:395

ALABAMA

Barclay, J. J., Alabama. 1876 8 Ap:114

Henry, J. W., Appeal from Alabama [for money to send ministers into Alabama]. 1881 15 O:330

Green, F. M., Farther down South. 1887 15 Ja:18

McMullan, C. H., From the field (A Chance of a Lifetime). 1904 11 Je:840

Spiegel, O. P., Alabama cities for Christ. 1900 25 Ag:1067

ALABAMA. CHURCH NEWS

For news of negro churches see NEGROES. CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. ALABAMA

Items from correspondents. 1866 13 O:221

Items from correspondents. 1867 19 O:331

Items from correspondents. 1868 4 Ap:109 9 My:149; 20 Je:197; 1868 31 O:349

Items from correspondents. 1869 2 Ja:5; 20 Mr:95; 26 Je:205

Atwater, M., Items from correspondents. 1869 17 Ap:125

Neely, G. W., Items from correspondents. 1869 11 S:293; 18 S:301; 6 N:357; 20 N:373

Items from correspondents. 1870 10 S:292

Items from correspondents. 1871 16 S:295; 23 S:303; 11 N:359

Items from correspondents. 1872 7 S:287; 14 D:399

Items from correspondents. 1873 21 Je:199; 12 J1:223

Items from churches. 1874 30 My:175; 27 Je:207; 18 J1:231; 5 S:287; 19 S:303; 26 S:311; 3 O:319; 17 O:335; 14 N:367

Items from churches. 1875 23 Ja:31; 31 J1:247; 18 S:303; 25 S:311; 9 O:327; 16 O:335

From the field. 1877 17 F:56; 22 S:301; 20 O:333; 27 O:341

From the field. 1878 5 Ja:5; 19 Ja:21; 26 Ja:29; 16 F:53; 2 Mr:69; 9 Mr:77; 16 Mr:87 [sic 85]; 30 Mr:101; 20 Ap:125; 27 Ap:137; 4 My:145; 25 My:169; 22 Je:201; 29 Je:209; 13 J1:225; 20 J1:233; 3 Ag:249; 10 Ag:257; 17 Ag:265; 31 Ag:281; 21 S:305; 28 S:313; 5 O:321; 12 O:329; 19 O:337; 26 O:345; 23 N:377; 30 N:385

From the field. 1879 30 Ag:277; 25 O:341

From the field. 1880 24 Ja:29; 17 Ap:125; 8 My:149; 22 My:165; 12 Je:189; 26 Je:205; 21 Ag:269; 11 S:293; 18 S:301; 25 S:309; 2 O:317; 27 N:381

Cawthon, S. I. S., Alabama. 1880 6 N:354

Cawthon, S. I. S., Alabama. 1881 1 Ja:2

From the field. 1881 5 F:45; 26 Mr:101; 2 Ap:109; 16 Ap:152 [sic 125]; 21 My:165; 18 Je:197; 30 J1:245; 27 Ag:277; 3 S:285; 10 S:293; 1 O:317; 8 O:325; 22 O:341; 29 O:349; 5 N:355; 10 D:395

From the field. 1882 21 Ja:21; 11 F:45; 1 Ap:99; 8 Ap:107; 15 Ap:117; 6 My:141; 17 Je:187; 29 J1:235; 12 Ag:251; 26 Ag:267; 2 S:275; 9 S:283

From the field. 1883 21 Ap:184; 1 S:350; 8 S:358; 15 S:366; 27 O:414

From the field. 1884 7 Je:182; 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]; 20 S:302; 8 N:358

From the field. 1885 4 Ap:109; 30 My:174; 6 Je:182; 20 Je:198; 4 J1:213; 8 Ag:254; 15 Ag:262; 22 Ag:270; 12 S:294; 10 O:326 14 N:366

From the field. 1886 10 Ap:118; 8 My:150; 14 Ag:262; 4 S:286; 18 S:302; 2 O:318; 16 O:334; 27 N:382

From the field. 1887 1 Ja:8; 5 Mr:78; 10 S:296; 17 S:301; 1 O:317; 22 O:342

From the field. 1888 7 Ja:5; 31 Mr:197; 27 O:683; 8 D:787; 22 D:818; 29 D:834

From the field. 1889 12 Ja:21; 9 F:84; 23 F:117; 16 Mr:165; 30 Mr:197; 13 Ap:229; 11 My:293; 21 S:621; 19 O:688 [sic 689]; 2 N:725; 9 N:741; D 21 The movement all along the line sup:851; D 28 The movement all along the line sup:869

From the field. 1890 18 Ja:37; 15 F:108; 1 Mr:142; Mr 8 sup:163; 15 Mr:176; 5 Ap:226; 26 Ap:274; 3 My:290; 17 My:322; 24 My:340; 31 My:356; 7 Je:372; 21 Je:406; 28 Je:426; 5 J1:442; 19 J1:476; 16 Ag:544; 13 S:610; 20 S:628; 27 S:646; 11 O:680; 25 O:714; 22 N:796; 29 N:809; D 6 sup:845

From the field. 1891 Ja 17 sup:61; 31 Ja:98; 7 F:122; Mr 7 sup:215; Mr 28 sup:279; Ap 4 sup:301; 11 Ap:316; Ap 25 sup:363; 9 My:400; 27 Je:546; 4 J1:566; 11 J1:586; 18 J1:606; 25 J1:626; 8 Ag:672; 22 Ag:714; 29 Ag:734; 26 S:820; 24 O:900; 19 D:1080; D 26 sup:1111

From the field. 1892 23 Ja:87; 13 F:146; 16 Ap:340; 7 My:404; 21 My:444; 28 My:464; 4 Je:484; 18 Je:524; 2 J1:568; 9 J1:588; 13 Ag:690; 24 S:816; 8 O:556 [sic 856]; 17 D:1060

From the field. 1893 21 Ja:54; 28 Ja:74; 18 F:134; 22 Ap:320; 29 Ap:340; 6 My:360; 24 Je:500; 8 J1:540; 29 J1:600; 19 Ag:660; 2 S:700; 16 S:740; 23 S:760; 14 O:820; 9 D:980

From the field. 1894 10 F:160; 10 Mr:258; 31 Mr:330; 19 My:506; 26 My:530; 23 Je:626; 30 Je:652; 14 J1:699; 4 Ag:773; 11 Ag:796; 3 N:1084

The Reporter. 1895 5 Ja:17; 3 Ag:745; 17 Ag:793; 14 S:891; 19 O:1011

From the field. 1895 27 J1:719; 10 Ag:767; 31 Ag:839; 14 S:889; 26 O:1033

The Reporter. 1896 7 Mr:309

From the field. 1896 15 Ag:1054; 22 Ag:1086; 3 O:1278; 24 O:1373

From the field. 1897 13 F:213; 20 F:245; 6 Mr:309; 13 Mr:341; 27 Mr:405; 3 Ap:437; 19 Je:789; 3 J1:853; 17 J1:925; 28 Ag:1123; 11 S:1181

Alabama Notes. 1897 10 Ap:451

Spicer, E. V., Alabama Letter. 1897 24 Ap:515; 16 O:1324

Spiegel, O. P., Down in Alabama. 1898 1 Ja:13

From the field. 1898 8 Ja:53; 22 Ja:117; 29 Ja:149; 5 F:181; 12 F:213; 19 F:245; 26 F:277; 23 Ap:536; 30 Ap:568; 28 My:706; 4 Je:738; 11 Je:770; 2 J1:866; 30 J1:1002; 20 Ag:1107; 27 Ag:1138; 3 S:1170; 15 O:1362; 22 O:1403; 10 D:1618; 24 D:1683; 31 D:1722

Spicer, E. V., Alabama Letter. 1898 26 N:1557; 24 D:1680

Spiegel, O. P., From Alabama. 1898 3 D: 1585; 31 D:1721

From the field. 1899 28 Ja:120; 11 Mr: 316; 1 Ap:412; 8 Ap:444; 15 Ap:476; 22 Ap:508; 13 My:604; 27 My:668; 3 Je:700; 10 Je:732; 24 Je:796; 1 Jl:828; 8 Jl: 864; 15 Jl:896; 22 Jl:928; 29 Jl:960; 5 Ag:992; 12 Ag:1024; 26 Ag:1092; 2 S: 1124; 9 S:1156; 16 S:1188; 23 S:1220; 30 S:1252; 7 O:1284; 14 O:1316; 28 O:1380; 4 N:1422; 11 N:1454; 18 N:1486

Spicer, E. V., Alabama Letter. 1899 11 Mr:312; 28 O:1391

From the field. 1900 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:56; 20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:120; 3 F:152; 10 F:184; 17 F:216; 31 Mr:408; 21 Ap:500; 28 Ap: 536; 5 My:572; 12 My:600; 26 My:664; 9 Je:734; 16 Je:768; 23 Je:800; 30 Je: 832; 14 Jl:896; 21 Jl:928; 4 Ag:992; 11 Ag:1024; 18 Ag:1056; 1 S:1116; 8 S: 1149; 15 S:1184; 22 S:1216; 20 O:1348; 15 D:1604

Hawkins, S. R., Alabama Notes. 1900 24 F:241; 7 Jl:862; 3 N:1410

Yeuell, C., Southern letter. 1900 22 S:1220

Spicer, E. V., Alabama Notes. 1900 6 O:1278

Spiegel, O. P., From Alabama. 1900 15 D:1600

From the field. 1901 16 F:212; 16 Mr: 340; 27 Ap:541; 18 My:641; 22 Je:797; 29 Je:833; 20 Jl:929; 10 Ag:1025; 17 Ag:1057; 24 Ag:1089; 31 Ag:1121; 12 O: 1312; 23 N:1504; 21 D:1656

Carnes, P. T., Alabama Letter. 1901 11 My:605

Fowler, S. F., Alabama Notes. 1901 22 Je:799

Hawkins, S. R., Alabama Notes. 1902 11 Ja:60; 30 Ag:1213; 20 S:1299; 27 S:1351; 1 N:1525

Ferguson, Kilby, Alabama News. 1902 25 Ja:122

From the field. 1902 1 Mr:328; 15 Mr: 400; 22 Mr:436; 5 Ap:508; 26 Ap:624; 17 My:732; 31 My:794; 14 Je:862; 21 Je: 891; 28 Je:926; 5 Jl:958; 12 Jl:990; 19 Jl:1022; 2 Ag:1086; 16 Ag:1150; 23 Ag:1182; 13 S:1282; 20 S:1314; 27 S: 1342; 11 O:1415; 25 O:1490; 1 N:1526; 8 N:1559; 15 N:1595; 29 N:1674; 20 D: 1786; 27 D:1826

Hawkins, S. R., Some condensed News letters (Alabama Letter). 1902 1 Mr: 317

From our latest mails. 1902 4 O:1388

Boswell, I. M., Alabama Letter. 1902 29 N:1659

White, B., The Standard in Alabama. 1903 7 F:174

Yeuell, Claris, Southern Notes. 1903 14 F:217

White, Belt, Alabama News. 1903 14 F: 219; 21 F:250; 28 F:291; 7 Mr:346; 14 Mr:389; 4 Ap:495; 18 Ap:555; 2 My:619; 9 My:663; 23 My:748; 30 My:776; 13 Je: 835; 4 Jl:895; 11 Jl:1017; 25 Jl:1092; 8 Ag:1153; 15 Ag:1186; 29 Ag:1245; 19 S:1353; 26 S:1383

From the field. 1903 14 F:238; 7 Mr: 348; 4 Ap:492; 25 Ap:604; 2 My:642; 16 My:714; 23 My:746; 4 Jl:996; 11 Jl: 1028; 15 Ag:1188; 22 Ag:1214; 29 Ag: 1256; 26 S:1396; 3 O:1434; 10 O:1470; 31 O:1570; 7 N:1598; 19 D:1858

From the field. 1904 2 Ja:18; 9 Ja: 54; 6 F:198; 13 F:234; 20 F:272; 12 Mr: 390; 26 Mr:466; 30 Ap:636; 14 My:710; 21 My:740; 11 Je:840; 9 Jl:972; 13 Ag: 1130; 20 Ag:1164; 3 S:1238; 17 S:1300; 24 S:1332; 8 O:1412; 15 O:1456; 5 N:1572; 3 D:1734

From the field. 1905 14 Ja:70; 21 Ja: 100; 28 Ja:177; 22 Ap:658; 6 My:737; 10 Je:938; 17 Je:980; 24 Je:1015; 15 Jl:1138; 22 Jl:1178; 2 S:1419; 30 S: 1579; 21 O:1698; 4 N:1774; 18 N:1852; 25 N:1892; 9 D:1986 23 D:2064

Moore, A. R., Alabama Letter. 1906 6 Ja:2; 9 Je:920

From the field. 1906 13 Ja:67; 24 F:301; 31 Mr:498; 28 Ap:660; 5 My:702; 31 My: 825; 9 Je:903; 16 Je:943; 14 Jl:1091; 28 Jl:1154; 18 Ag:1250; 1 S:1314; 8 S: 1349; 15 S:1385; 22 S:1422; 8 D:1881; 22 D:1978

From the field. 1907 12 Ja:74; 26 Ja: 154; 16 F:295; 23 F:339; 9 Mr:437; 16 Mr:481; 27 Ap:728; 11 My:811; 18 My: 848; 25 My:886; 8 Je:968; 15 Je:1006; 6 Jl:1124; 13 Jl:1164; 20 Jl:1206; 3 Ag:1290; 17 Ag:1371; 24 Ag:1409; 31 Ag: 1446; 7 S:1496; 14 S:1537; 28 S:1617; 12 O:1698; 2 N:1818; 9 N:1860; 7 D:2040; 14 D:2086

White, B., Alabama News. 1907 26 Ja:162

From the field. 1908 8 F:244; 29 F:361; 28 Mr:555; 11 Ap:648; 25 Ap:744; 2 My: 788; 23 My:908; 30 My:947; 6 Je:986; 20 Je:1062; 4 Jl:1148; 25 Jl:1296; 15 Ag: 1396; 22 Ag:1434; 29 Ag:1474; 12 S:1558; 10 O:1736; 24 O:1821; 7 N:1917; 14 N: 1965; 28 N:2057; 12 D:2152

From the field. 1909 2 Ja:23; 9 Ja:77; 13 F:312; 6 Mr:446; 10 Ap:672; 17 Ap: 711; 8 My:840; 5 Je:1008; 17 Jl:1276; 24 Jl:1312; 31 Jl:1351; 28 Ag:1520; 4 S:1569; 11 S:1618; 18 S:1659; 2 O: 1739; 9 O:1793; 16 O:1841; 23 O:1882; 6 N:1963; 27 N:2080; 11 D:2166; 25 D: 2251

From the field. 1910 1 Ja:26; 8 Ja: 69; 26 F:375; 5 Mr:417; 12 Mr:463; 26 Mr:553; 2 Ap:590; 16 Ap:679; 23 Ap:727; 7 My:809; 14 My:855; 21 My: 897; 28 My:936; 11 Je:1022; 25 Je:1109; 16 Jl:1238; 23 Jl:1285; 30 Jl:1334; 6 Ag:1378; 13 Ag:1424; 20 Ag:1467; 3 S:1548; 24 S:1687; 1 O:1735; 22 O:1872 29 O:1914; 17 D:2209

From the field. 1911 7 Ja:25; 21 Ja:106; 18 Mr:455; 8 Ap:576; 15 Ap:616; 22 Ap: 661; 29 Ap:704; 6 My:744; 13 My:784; 20 My:824; 27 My:864; 17 Je:984; 24 Je:1026; 1 Jl:1063; 8 Jl:1104; 22 Jl:1192; 29 Jl: 1240; 5 Ag:1280; 12 Ag:1319; 26 Ag:1398; 2 S:1438; 9 S:1480; 16 S:1518; 23 S:1558; 30 S:1599; 7 O:1638; 28 O:1772; 4 N:1819; 9 D:2052

Spiegel, O. P., Alabama letter. 1911 3 Je:911

From the field. 1912 27 Ja:153; 10 F:238; 17 F:278; 9 Mr:403; 16 Mr:447; 20 Ap:654; 27 Ap:702; 11 My:784; 25 My:863; 1 Je: 901; 8 Je:942; 22 Je:1060; 6 Jl:1102; 13 Jl:1141; 20 Jl:1182; 3 Ag:1262; 17 Ag: 1342; 14 S:1504; 21 S:1542; 5 O:1622; 12 O:1673; 2 N:1824; 9 N:1864; 23 N:1944; 7 D:2032; 21 D:2109

From the field. 1913 4 Ja:24; 11 Ja:62; 18 Ja:103; 1 F:188; 8 F:232; 15 F:272; 22 F:311; 8 Mr:395; 15 Mr:440; 22 Mr:480; 5 Ap:558; 12 Ap:599; 3 My:726; 24 My:855; 14 Je:974; 28 Je:1055; 5 Jl:1094; 26 Jl: 1223; 2 Ag:1264; 23 Ag:1382; 6 S:1470; 13 S:1511; 20 S:1551; 18 O:1711; 25 O:1757; 1 N:1803; 15 N:1891; 22 N:1931; 20 D:2088

From the field. 1914 17 Ja:106; 21 Mr:511; 9 My:835; 16 My:875; 23 My:917; 13 Je: 1051; 20 Je:1087; 27 Je:1127; 4 Jl:1173; 8 Ag:1385; 15 Ag:1429; 29 Ag:1513; 5 S: 1553; 12 S:1593; 19 S:1632; 3 O:22; 10 O: 58; 31 O:157; 14 N:224

Spiegel, S. P., Alabama letter. 1914 4 Ap:613

From the field. 1915 16 Ja:530; 23 Ja: 563; 20 Mr:832; 3 Ap:902; 10 Ap:932; 24 Ap:998; 1 My:1030; 8 My:1064; 22 My: 1128; 29 My:1162; 5 Je:1194; 12 Je:1224; 26 Je:1288; 3 Jl:1320; 24 Jl:1416; 31 Jl:1448; 7 Ag:1482; 28 Ag:1578; 4 S: 1608; 25 S:1709; 16 O:87; 23 O:117; 30 O:149; 11 D:347

From the field. 1916 1 Ja:439; 26 F: 757; 8 Ap:987; 20 My:1184; 3 Je:1248; 10 Je:1281; 24 Je:1345; 1 Jl:1378; 8 Jl:1408; 15 Jl:1441; 29 Jl:1505; 5 Ag: 1537; 19 Ag:1601; 26 Ag:1633; 2 S:1665; 16 S:1729; 23 S:1761; 30 S:1791; 7 O: 26; 14 O:57; 28 O:120; 11 N:185; 18 N: 215; 25 N:250; 2 D:284; 9 D:314; 16 D: 349; 23 D:381; 30 D:412

From the field. 1917 20 Ja:497 17 F:608; 24 F:635; 5 My:928; 12 My:957; 9 Je:1069; 30 Je:1155; 21 Jl:1241; 11 Ag:1323; 25 Ag: 1381; 8 S:1442; 27 O:116; 3 N:152; 10 N: 183; 17 N:216; 15 D:348; 22 D:380

From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 12 Ja:482; 19 Ja:512; 23 F:678; 13 Ap:906; 27 Ap: 971; 4 My:1005; 18 My:1073; 1 Je:1133; 15 Je:1181; 13 Jl:1289; 3 Ag:1364; 10 Ag: 1388; 24 Ag:1439; 31 Ag:1464; 7 S:1488; 2 N:113; 16 N:162; 21 D:292

From the field. 1919 18 Ja:388; 8 F:461; 8 Mr:559; 19 Ap:709; 10 My:782; 17 My: 813; 31 My:861; 7 Je:885; 21 Je:931; 5 Jl:978; 19 Jl:1033; 16 Ag:1138; 23 Ag: 1166; 30 Ag:1188; 6 S:1213; 4 O:16; 18 O:70; 15 N:180; 29 N:231; 13 D:281; 27 D:335

From the field. 1920 7 F:483; 6 Mr:588; 27 Mr:663; 3 Ap:691; 10 Ap:719; 17 Ap: 742; 8 My:811; 5 Je:895; 26 Je:975; 11 S:1240; 25 S:1292; 2 O:1326; 9 O:1357; 16 O:1388; 30 O:1448; 13 N:1504

Harrison, T., Alabama news. 1920 11 D: 1628

From the field. 1921 5 F:1868; 12 F:1900; 19 F:1932; 5 Mr:1991; 12 Mr:2017; 19 Mr: 2044; 2 Ap:2093; 9 Ap:2114; 23 Ap:2163; 30 Ap:2187; 7 My:2216; 28 My:2294; 18 Je: 2366; 25 Je:2390; 23 Jl:2487; 13 Ag:2558; 27 Ag:2606; 10 S:2654; 1 O:2734; 22 O: 2806; 5 N:2854; 12 N:2877; 24 D:3043; 31 D:3070

From the field. 1922 28 Ja:3167; 25 F: 3268; 4 Mr:3293; 18 Mr:3341; 25 Mr:3371; 13 My:3541; 3 Je:3614; 24 Je:3686; 1 Jl: 3710; 15 Jl:3758; 22 Jl:3782; 29 Jl:3807; 19 Ag:3878; 30 D:369

From the field. 1923 10 Mr:689; 7 Ap:817; 14 Ap:827; 21 Ap:876; 12 My:977; 26 My: 1041; 9 Je:1100; 21 Jl:1251; 11 Ag:1324; 8 S:1419; 22 S:1484; 29 S:1514; 13 O:42; 10 N:138; 8 D:241; 15 D:272; 22 D:298

From the field. 1924 5 Ja:351; 19 Ja:411; 3 My:784; 17 My:840; 24 My:864; 31 My:894; 14 Je:943; 28 Je:992; 16 Ag:1160; 23 Ag: 1191; 1 N:123

From the field. 1925 14 F:490; 21 Mr:610; 9 My:778; 30 My:850; 15 Ag:2001; 29 Ag: 2053; 12 S:2101; 24 O:2253; 28 N:2372; 12 D:2120; 19 D:2144; 26 D:2169

Program making [editorial]. 1926 23 Ja:81

From the field. 1926 20 F:186; 24 Ap:400; 26 Je:619; 28 Ag:835; 9 O:479; 30 O:551; 4 D:671

Reynolds, J. E., Alabama items. 1926 31 Jl:737

A necessary protest [editorial]. 1926 28 Ag:825

From the field. 1927 8 Ja:42; 12 Mr:258; 16 Ap:378; 23 Ap:403; 21 My:498; 4 Je: 547; 25 Je:619; 9 Jl:668; 27 Ag:835

From the field. 1928 24 Mr:283; 31 Mr:307; 5 My:434; 12 My:466; 26 My:516; 23 Je:611; 7 Jl:659; 1 S:891

From the field. 1929 20 Ap:375

From the field. 1930 4 Ja:20; 11 Ja:44; 18 Ja:68; 29 Mr:315; 3 My:433; 10 My:458; 24 My:507; 7 Je:558; 21 Je:608; 9 Ag:776; 16 Ag:800; 6 S:871; 13 S:896; 27 S:944; 25 O:1040; 13 D:1207

From the field. 1931 14 F:172; 23 My:524; 20 Je:620; 27 Je:644; 29 Ag:860; 5 S:884

From the field. 1932 6 F:140; 12 Mr:260; 30 Ap:437; 14 My:484; 21 My:508; 11 Je: 580; 18 Je:604; 23 Jl:722

From the field. 1934 6 Ja:14; 13 Ja:32; 20 Ja:48; 24 F:132; 3 Mr:150; 31 Mr:217; 7 Ap:237; 14 Ap:261; 21 Ap:283; 12 My: 337; 26 My:369; 2 Je:385; 9 Je:405; 21 Jl:505; 28 Jl:521; 25 Ag:601; 22 S:673; 29 S:689; 20 O:759; 27 O:782; 1 D:902; 15 D:950; 22 D:978; 29 D:1004

From the field. 1935 26 Ja:90; 2 F:114; 9 F:139; 2 Mr:212; 23 Mr:284; 30 Mr:308; 27 Ap:407; 4 My:427; 11 My:456; 18 My: 487; 25 My:511; 1 Je:535; 8 Je:558; 15 Je:584; 22 Je:607; 6 Jl:655; 13 Jl:679; 20 Jl:703; 27 Jl:728; 3 Ag:752; 10 Ag:775; 17 Ag:799; 7 S:871; 14 S:895; 21 S:919; 5 O:967; 12 O:991; 26 O:1038; 2 N:1063; 16 N:1111; 23 N:1134; 28 D:1258

From the field. 1936 25 Ja:90; 22 F:187; 29 F:211; 7 Mr:235; 28 Mr:307; 25 Ap:405; 2 My:430; 9 My:454; 16 My:478; 23 My:503; 13 Je:583; 20 Je:607; 27 Je:631; 4 Jl: 655; 1 Ag:751; 8 Ag:775; 12 S:895; 19 S: 922; 26 S:947; 17 O:1019; 24 O:1044; 31 O:1067; 7 N:1091; 12 D:1210

From the field. 1937 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:43; 23 Ja:90; 20 F:140; 27 F:162; 6 Mr:187; 27 Mr:264; 3 Ap:289; 10 Ap:311; 17 Ap: 333; 1 My:382; 15 My:431; 22 My:455; 29 My:480; 19 Je:551; 7 Ag:719; 21 Ag:767; 11 S:839; 2 O:912; 16 O:960; 6 N:1032; 27 N:1103; 11 D:1151

Hoffman, B. L., Montgomery church to erect building. 1937 10 Jl:620

From the field. 1938 29 Ja:114; 5 F:138; 12 Mr:259; 26 Mr:306; 2 Ap:330; 9 Ap:356; 30 Ap:433; 14 My:485; 4 Je:559; 11 Je: 582; 9 Jl:679; 6 Ag:775; 3 S:871; 17 S: 922; 8 O:995; 12 N:1114; 26 N:1162; 10 D: 1211

Hoffman, B. L., New buildings at Montgomery and Mobile, Ala. 1938 2 Jl:653

Hoffman, B. L., Alabama news notes. 1938 20 Ag:822

Hoffman, B. L., Alabama church has devotional breakfast club. 1938 24 D:1259

From the field. 1939 14 Ja:42; 4 F:114; 18 F:162; 11 Mr:235; 18 Mr:259; 8 Ap: 333; 22 Ap:381; 29 Ap:405; 6 My:435; 13 My:467; 20 My:495; 27 My:518; 3 Je:543; 10 Je:567; 17 Je:591; 15 Jl:688; 22 Jl: 712; 19 Ag:807; 9 S:879; 16 S:903; 23 S: 928; 28 O:1047; 18 N:1118; 25 N:1143; 2 D:1166; 9 D:1191; 23 D:1240

Hoffman, B. L., Alabama news notes. 1939 4 Mr:209; 8 Jl:667

From the field. 1940 6 Ja:19; 13 Ja:42; 10 F:140; 17 F:163; 2 Mr:210; 23 Mr:285; 6 Ap:340; 13 Ap:365; 20 Ap:391; 27 Ap: 415; 13 Jl:679; 20 Jl:703; 3 Ag:754; 7 S: 897; 14 S:926; 28 S:991; 19 O:1079; 30 N:1231; 21 D:1311

Hoffman, B. L., Evangelistic efforts and improved buildings. 1940 9 Mr:237

From the field. 1941 25 Ja:99; 8 Mr:251; 12 Ap:388; 26 Ap:445; 10 My:503; 24 My:559; 21 Je:663; 19 Jl:759; 30 Ag:903; 4 O:1031; 11 O:1055; 1 N:2027; 6 D:2146; 27 D:2223

From the field. 1942 24 Ja:90; 18 Ap:384; 25 Ap:410; 2 My:440; 20 Je:619; 27 Je:643; 11 Jl:695; 8 Ag:791; 22 Ag:839; 28 N:1182; 26 D:1285

From the field. 1943 16 Ja:67; 13 F:157; 17 Ap:355; 8 My:421; 15 My:445; 17 Jl:636; 4 S:765; 18 S:804; 6 N:965; 27 N:1029

From the field. 1944 22 Ja:60; 12 F:108; 11 Mr:171; 1 Ap:221; 29 Ap:282; 13 My:318; 27 My:349; 24 Je:412; 8 Jl:443; 22 Jl:474; 5 Ag:507; 12 Ag:523; 9 S:588; 7 O:652; 14 O:667; 18 N:746

From the field. 1945 10 F:90; 24 F:122; 31 Mr:203; 14 Ap:234; 5 My:282; 12 My:299; 7 Jl:428; 25 Ag:539; 8 S:572; 15 S:587; 22 S:603; 6 O:635; 13 O:651; 3 N:699; 10 N:716; 8 D:778

From the field. 1946 2 Mr:137; 9 Mr:153; 13 Ap:241; 4 My:297; 11 My:312; 8 Je:386; 10 Ag:547; 17 Ag:571

From the field. 1948 13 Mr:168; 10 Ap:237; 24 Ap:270; 15 My:320; 28 Ag:567; 20 N:767

From the field. 1949 30 Ap:278; 21 My:325; 28 My:343; 6 Ag:503; 20 Ag:536; 27 Ag:552

From the field. 1950 9 S:568

From the field. 1951 7 Ap:216; 14 Ap:232; 19 My:312; 16 Je:373; 13 O:646

From the field. 1952 3 My:278; 24 My:328; 19 Jl:462; 11 O:655; 29 N:766; 27 D:829

From the field. 1953 2 My:285; 4 Jl:430; 5 S:574; 12 S:590; 19 D:814

From the field. 1954 6 Mr:158; 3 Ap:222; 1 My:286; 8 My:299; 10 Jl:446; 9 O:654; 30 O:702

From the field. 1955 19 F:126; 2 Ap:222; 19 Ap:238; 30 Ap:284; 14 My:318; 3 S:574; 8 O:654; 22 O:686; 3 D:782

From the field. 1956 24 Mr:191; 14 Ap:238; 21 Ap:252; 19 My:318; 16 Je:382

From the field. 1957 2 Mr:144; 9 Mr:158; 16 Mr:176; 20 Ap:250; 4 My:278; 6 Jl:416; 13 Jl:430; 17 Ag:504; 30 N:726; 14 D:757

From the field. 1958 1 F:72; 22 Mr:178; 19 Ap:237; 3 My:265; 10 My:279; 17 My:293; 9 Ag:461; 4 O:574; 11 O:588; 25 O:616

From the field. 1959 7 F:82; 28 F:180; 5 S:502; 12 S:516; 19 S:529; 26 S:544; 10 O:572; 14 N:642; 21 N:655; 5 D:684

From the field. 1960 9 Ja:30; 13 F:109; 20 F:125; 16 Ap:253; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:286; 14 My:318; 2 Jl:430; 9 Jl:445; 16 Jl:461; 6 Ag:510; 20 Ag:541; 10 D:805; 31 D:851

From the field. 1961 14 Ja:29; 4 F:77; 11 F:94; 25 F:125; 15 Ap:238; 13 My:309; 1 Jl:422; 5 Ag:502; 12 Ag:518; 26 Ag:550; 2 S:566; 14 O:663; 4 N:710; 2 D:778; 9 D:794; 23 D:826

From the field. 1962 23 Ja:30; 3 F:77; 10 F:95; 10 Mr:158; 24 Mr:190; 31 Mr:206; 28 Ap:269; 19 My:318; 26 My:334; 2 Je:350; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:541; 20 S:670; 27 O:686; 3 N:702; 24 N:754; 1 D:770; 22 D:818; 29 D:832

From the field. 1963 12 Ja:30; 26 Ja:61; 16 F:110; 2 Mr:142; 23 Mr:189; 27 Ap:270; 11 My:302; 18 My:318; 24 Ag:542; 5 O:638; 26 O:686; 9 N:718; 23 N:750; 30 N:770

From the field. 1964 1 F:71; 15 F:109; 22 F:126; 29 F:142; 7 Mr:158; 21 Mr:190; 28 Mr:206; 4 Ap:222; 11 Ap:239; 25 Ap:270; 9 My:318; 30 My:350; 6 Je:366; 13 Je:382; 11 Jl:446; 18 Jl:462; 5 S:573; 26 S:622; 10 O:654; 17 O:670; 31 O:702; 14 N:734; 21 N:754; 28 N:770; 12 D:803; 19 D:818; 26 D:832

From the field. 1965 16 Ja:46; 13 F:110; 13 Mr:174; 15 My:317; 22 My:334; 29 My:350; 19 Je:399; 10 Jl:450; 24 Jl:482; 14 Ag:534; 11 S:602; 16 O:686; 23 O:702; 25 D:853

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:14; 15 Ja:46; 12 F:114; 19 F:130; 12 Mr:178; 9 Ap:265; 23 Ap:298; 30 Ap:314; 7 My:329; 14 My:345; 4 Je:394; 18 Je:426; 2 Jl:458; 23 Jl:506; 6 Ag:537; 13 Ag:554; 27 Ag:586; 3 S:602; 24 S:650; 1 O:666; 8 O:682; 17 N:842

ALABAMA. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Albany. First

Anniston

Anniston. First

Anniston. Legrand Avenue

Athens. First

Baldwin co.

Barstow

Benlot, Lee Co.

Bessemer

Bicker Wood, Etowah co.

Birmingham

Birmingham. First

Birmingham. Center Point

Birmingham. Fifty-seventh Street

Blockton

Bolivar

Brougham

Brownsboro

Calhoun, Lowndes Co.

Concordia, Lauderdale Co.

Cottondale

County Line, Autauga co.

Courtland. Ingleside Chapel

Cross Plains

Cullman

Decatur

Dothan

Ensley

Eutaw

Fairhope

Florence

Florence. Central

Gadsden

Galilee

Green co.

Greenville

Hamilton Acres

Hartselle

Hartselle. First

Hartselle. Central

Huntsville

Jasper

Jasper. First

Lanett

Lawrence Co.

Lowndes Co.

Mobile. First

Montgomery. First

Montgomery. Cloverdale

Northport

Opelika

Pine Apple

Prattville

River View. Friendship

Robertsdale

Selma. First

Summerhill

Talladega

Tuscaloosa

Union, Greene co.

Union, Macon co.

Walker

ALABAMA. DISTRICTS, BIRMINGHAM

Seddon, A. E., Birmingham district, Alabama. 1921 5 Mr:1997

Seddon, A. E., Birmingham (Ala.) district. 1921 21 My:2274

Seddon, A. E., Birmingham (Ala.) evangelistic campaign. 1921 24 D:3036

ALABAMA. DISTRICTS, EASTERN

District convention. 1891 7 N:940

Special Religious Notices (The East Alabama Convention). 1898 24 S:1267

Ferguson, Kilby, Eastern Alabama News. 1902 28 Je:925

Spiegel, S. P., Special religious notices (Alabama). 1903 3 O:1430

J. A. Branch memorial educational fund. 1927 27 Ag:834

East Alabama convention. 1936 13 Je:580

Convention of east Alabama churches. 1937 18 D:1174

Rallies, etc. 1941 16 Ag:855

ALABAMA. DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN

Ferguson, Kilby, Northeast Alabama Notes. 1902 16 Ag:1147; 13 S:1258

ALABAMA. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN

C., C. J., North Alabama news. 1923 21 Jl:1249

ALABAMA. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Minister of north Alabama organize. 1935 20 Jl:701

ALABAMA. DISTRICT, NORTHWESTERN

Cottingham, T. W., Homes for poor Brethren. 1896 8 Ag:1030

ALABAMA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN

Ferguson, K., Southeastern Alabama news. 1899 8 Jl:868

Beasley, A. W., From southeast Alabama. 1915 23 Ja:568

ALABAMA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN

Beasley, A. W., Southern Alabama Notes. 1903 21 F:261

Rallies, etc. 1939 11 Mr:234

ALABAMA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN

Ferguson, Kilby, Southwestern Alabama News 1898 15 O:1363

Ferguson, Kilby, Southwest Alabama Notes. 1899 1 Ap:411; 5 Ag:991; 9 S:1158; 21 O:1346

Ferguson, Kilby, Southwestern Alabama News. 1900 6 Ja:25

Yeuell, Claris, Southwestern Alabama Items. 1900 26 My:652

Ferguson, Kilby, Southwest Alabama News. 1901 6 Ap:425; 11 My:603

ALABAMA. DISTRICTS, WESTERN

Ferguson, Kilby, West Alabama News. 1901 22 Je:800

ALABAMA. MEN'S WORK

Alabama laymen's league organized. 1936 7 Mr:232

Alabama laymen's league plans enlargement. 1937 25 D:1201

ALABAMA. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Ministers' winter conferences. 1936 11 Ja:43

Alabama ministers' evangelistic conference. 1936 15 F:161

Alabama Christian ministers' association. 1937 18 D:1175

Ministers' midwinter conferences. 1938 1 Ja:17

Alabama ministers' conference. 1939 11 F:136

Ministers' midwinter institutes. 1939 16 D:1213

Alabama ministers' conference. 1940 3 F:113

ALABAMA. MISSIONS

Campbell, S. H., Letter from Alabama. 1868 7 Mr:74

Gentry, W. D., Various matters [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 23 Ag:268

Moore, A. R., Workers needed in Alabama. 1887 26 F:67

Waggoner, J. G., Alabama. 1892 30 Ap:383

Spiegel, O. P., Alabama as a mission field. 1897 17 Ap:485

Spiegel, O. P., From Alabama. 1897 20 N:1498

Dale, L. A., A voice from Alabama. 1898 17 S:1237

Dunlap, R. E., My Klondike sharing. 1899 21 Ja:78

Henry, J. W., The plan of to "go." [With reply from J. M. Barnes]. 1904 12 N: 1588; 1615

Anderson, E. C., November offering for state missions (two things in Alabama). 1908 24 O:1812

White, B., From the men behind the guns (co-operation spirit growing). 1908 24 O:1814

Linthicum, E. E., The Alabama Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:966

Spiegel, O. P., Converts versus cash. 1919 6 D:246

Simpson, R. N., The revelations of a road map. 1921 29 Ja:1822

Spiegel, J. E., Alabama missions. 1921 14 My:2249; 28 My:2292; 4 Je:2317

Anderson, E.C., Alabama must be evangelized by Alabamans. 1928 28 J1:849

ALABAMA. PROHIBITION

They kept Alabama dry. 1935 13 Ap:352

ALABAMA. STATE MEETINGS

Alabama state meeting [notice]. 1886 6 N: 357

Alabama [notice of third annual meeting of the Alabama Christian Missionary Convention]. 1888 13 O:659

The Alabama Christian Missionary Convention [notice]. 1889 26 O:713

H , J. H., The Alabama State Convention. 1889 7 D:812

The Alabama Christian Missionary Convention [notice]. 1890 16 Ag:548

Moore, A. R., The Alabama Convention. 1890 6 D:838

The sixth annual meeting of the Alabama christian missionary convention [notice]. 1891 5 S:758

Mitchell, I. C., Alabama Christian convention. 1892 24 D:1078

Irvine, J. J., Alabama Christian Missionary convention. 1893 25 N:946

Spiegel, O. P., The Alabama convention. 1897 27 N:1544

Editorial correspondence (the Alabama convention) [editorial]. 1897 18 D: 1625

Spiegel, O. P., From Alabama. 1899 4 F: 164

Hawkins, S. R., Special Religious Notices (Alabama). 1899 9 S:1157

Special Religious Notices (Alabama). 1899 4 N:1430

Alabama Christian Missionary Co-operation. 1899 18 N:1487

Spiegel, O. P., A Christian Conference. 1900 23 Je:798

Spicer, E. V., Special Religious Notices (Alabama). 1900 3 N:1401

Three Southern Conventions [editorial]. 1901 21 D:1639

Taylor, D. P., Special religious notices (Alabama). 1903 31 O:1579

Muckley, G. W., Five weeks in the South. 1904 24 D:1849

Anderson, E. C., Alabama Christian Missionary Co-operation. 1905 23 D:2042

Program. 1906 27 O:1641

The Alabama convention [editorial]. 1907 23 N:1925; 30 N:1971

Southern convention notes [editorial]. 1907 14 D:2070

Anderson, E. C., The Alabama convention. 1908 28 N:2061

Alabama convention. 1910 5 N:1963

Alabama convention. 1911 11 N:1879

Alabama convention. 1912 26 O:1795

White, B., The Alabama co-operation. 1912 30 N:2003

Alabama state convention. 1916 4 N:157

Alabama Disciples plan convention. 1917 10 N:185

Foster, W. O., Down in Alabama. 1917 22 D:378

Southeastern conventions. 1918 12 O:45

Spiegel, O. P., Alabama state convention. 1920 4 D:1596

Southern conventions. 1921 11 Je:2339

Alabama convention. 1921 26 N:2930

Porter, R. L., Alabama state convention. 1924 15 N:170; 22 N:193

Porter, R. L., The Alabama state convention. 1925 21 N:2345

A hopeful sign [editorial]. 1925 21 N:2338

We congratulate Alabama [editorial]. 1926 23 O:516

Porter, R. L., Some Southern conventions (The Alabama state convention). 1926 27 N:646

Fall convention schedule. 1927 24 S:928

Porter, R. L., The Alabama convention. 1927 3 D:954

Porter, R. L., The Alabama convention. 1928 1 D:1230

Autumn dates of state conventions. 1929 14 S:887

Porter, R. L., Alabama brethren emphasize spirit of pentecost. 1929 9 N:1074

Fall conventions. 1930 23 Ag:820

Watch Alabama [editorial]. 1930 29 N: 1150

Porter, R. L., Alabama brethren plan for aggressive church-planting. 1930 29 N:1158

Schedule of fall conventions. 1931 15 Ag:794

Porter, R. L., Alabama boosts brotherhood journals. 1931 21 N:1147

Evangelistic conference at Birmingham, Ala., aims to enroll every church in missionary work in 1932. 1932 13 F:146

Calendar of conventions for fall of 1932. 1932 13 Ag:778

Porter, R. L., Alabama brethren emphasize doctrine and evangelism. 1932 12 N:1116

Fall convention calendar. 1933 2 S:692

Alabama state convention at Gadsden. 1933 21 O:832

Porter, R. L., Inspirational addresses call Alabama churches to renewed activity. 1933 18 N:930

Alabama evangelistic conference. 1934 20 Ja:45

Fall conventions. 1934 11 Ag:555

Forty-ninth convention in Alabama. 1934 3 N:804

Alabama steps out. 1934 10 N:832

Fall convention calendar. 1935 24 Ag:823

Alabama convention. 1935 2 N:1059

Hoffman, B. L., Advance in Alabama. 1935 16 N:1107

Errett, E. R., The tripod on wheels. 1935 30 N:1145

Spiegel, O. ., The readers' forum (a probable correction). 1936 15 F: 167

Fall conventions. 1936 22 Ag:819

Alabama convention. 1936 24 O:1041

Hoffman, B. L., Alabama celebrates golden jubilee. 1936 21 N:1135

Two southern conventions. 1937 25 S:886

Hoffman, B. L., Alabama convention emphasizes evangelism. 1937 4 D:1124

State conventions. 1938 26 Mr:305

Alabama convention. 1938 11 Je:580

Hoffman, B. L., New program for Alabama work. 1938 9 J1:683

Alabama convention. 1939 23 S:925

State conventions. 1939 12 Ag:779

Calendar of conventions. 1940 27 J1:723

Alabama convention. 1940 19 O:1077

Hoffman, B. L., Attendance above average at Alabama convention. 1940 16 N:1181

State conventions. 1941 6 S:930

Alabama convention. 1941 11 O:1052

Convention dates. 1942 18 J1:717

Alabama convention. 1942 3 O:995

Alabama Christian, Montgomery, Ala.

Missionary agencies and the services of the local church [editorial]. 1915 30 O:138

Spiegel, O. P., "Alabama Christian," Montgomery, Ala. 1916 8 Ap:974

"Hear ye him." 1919 1 F:427

ALAMEDA, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH

From the field. 1892 18 Je:524

MacFarlane, P. C., The Christianity of Christ in California. 1903 18 Ap:544

Our new Church building at Alameda [picture] [letters from P. C. MacFarlane, F. S. Ford and E. W. Darst]. 1906 4 Ag:1198

"Do men gather figs from thistles?" [editorial]. 1912 23 Mr:475

The situation at Alameda [editorial]. 30 Mr:515

A ringing declaration [editorial]. 1912 20 Ap:642

McHatton, R. L., The Alameda situation. 1912 18 My:831

ALAMO. SIEGE, 1836

Clark, J. A., The Alamo massacre. 1891 11 Ap:314

ALAMO, CALIF. CHURCH

McGaughey, J. A., From the field. 1923 12 My:977

ALAMO, IND. CHURCH

Conner, S. M., Items from correspondents [letter from Crawfordsville, Ind.] [church reorganized]. 1868 9 My:149

Evangelist won from denominationalism. 1928 10 Mr:231

ALAMOSA, COLO. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1891 29 Ag:734

Clark, G. F., The San Luis Park and Creede. 1892 5 Mr:212

Law, O. J., An appeal for Alamosa. 1909 18 D:2214

New testament church activity (Alamosa (Col.) victory). 1923 10 N:121

New church in Colorado. 1939 14 Ja:41

Anniversaries. 1943 25 D:1106

ALARIC THE VISI-GOTH

Colby, F. M., Alaric's treasure. 1905 5 Ag:1250

ALASKA

Hodges, C. H., A winter in Alaska. 1875 19 Je:194

Hodges, C. H., From Alaska to the Mackenzie River. 1876 16 S:290; 23 S:298; 14 O:322; 21 O:330; 4 N: 346

Alaska. 1879 18 O:331

How large is Alaska? 1882 N 4 sup. 44:88

Smith, J. N., Seattle and the Klondike. 1897 13 N:1450; 1898 5 F:170

Shelbrede, C. A., Conditions in Alaska. 1898 9 J1:908

Smith, F. J., Adventure in Alaska. 1942 30 My:534

Watkins, H., The forty-ninth state? 1947 18 Ja:45

ALASKA. CHURCH NEWS

Hopkins, R. M., Alaska bulletin. 1916 27 My:1227; 3 Je:1259; 10 Je:1291; 17 Je:1323; 24 Je:1355; 1 J1:1387; 15 J1:1450

From the field. 1965 7 Ag:518; 25 D:853

From the field. 1966 19 F:130

ALASKA. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Anchorage

Anchorage. Tenth Avenue

Dillingham

Fairbanks

Fairbanks. Hamilton Acres

Juneau

Kenai

Ketchikan

Palmer

Petersburg

Seward

Spenard

Wacker City

Wasilla

ALASKA. MISSIONS

Denton, H. A., Home missions: Alaska for Christ. 1908 23 My:916

McCash, I. N., Gospel for the gold fields. 1910 23 Ap:704

Hopkins, R. M., The latest word from Alaska. 1916 2 D:294

Hopkins, R. M., The Munros united in Seward. 1916 30 D:422

Munro, H., Harry Munro in Alaska [picture]. 1917 28 Ap:907

Munro, H. C., Shall we make advance in Alaska? [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1164

Hopkins, R. M., From the heart of Alaska. 1917 22 S:1510

Boteler, M. M., Missions in Alaska. 1920 12 Mr:2025

Smith, F. J., Progress of Alaskan Christian mission. 1936 18 Ja:64

Alaska [editorial]. 1937 13 N:1040

Thomas, B., Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1130

Smith, F. J., Missionary goes on skis to visit new village. 1939 18 F:166

Smith, F. J., Notes from Alaska. 1939 18 Mr:262

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Looking toward an America saved for service. 1939 28 O:1037-1038

Crawford, C., Charles Crawford sends message from Alaska. 1940 23 Mr:289

Smith, F. J., Alaskans impressed by new mission church. 1940 13 Ap:371

From the field. 1941 12 Ap:388; 9 Ag:831; 13 S:959; 18 O:1079; 6 D:2146

Crawford, C., Attendance almost doubled at Anchorage. 1941 14 Je:634

Smith, F. J., Near the Arctic Circle. 1941 12 J1:738

Crawford, C., Missionary needs in the homeland (evangelizing the rail belt of Alaska). 1941 19 N:2213-2214

Smith, F. L., Missionary needs in the homeland (led to Christ on street corner). 1941 19 N:2214

Crawford, C., Soldiers in Alaska are added to church. 1942 18 J1:722

Crawford, C., Air mail message from Alaska. 1942 31 O:1083

From the field. 1942 28 Mr:307

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The present day summons to Christians in America [picture]. 1942 24 O:1050-1051

Smith, F. J., Young people needed to help in Alaska. 1943 6 F:142

From the field. 1943 26 Je:574; 17 J1:636

Alaska broadcast and the Alaska mission [editorial]. 1943 25 S:812

Seven million dollar gold nugget [with letter written by Joseph M. Appelgate]. 1943 9 O:857

Figueroa leads the way [editorial]. 1943 9 O:860

A living link in Alaska [editorial]. 1943 23 O:900

Crawford, C., Evangelizing the rail belt of Alaska. 1943 30 O:938

Crawford, C., Opportunity in Alaska. 1943 13 N:970

At last a major task [editorial]. 1943 13 N:972

Lower, Mrs. E. A., His star over the world. 1943 20 N:994

Inglewood church buys sawmill [editorial]. 1943 11 D:1052

Canton backs Alaska plans [editorial]. 1944 8 Ja:18

Above the Arctic Circle. 1944 25 Mr:204

The challenge of Alaska [editorial]. 1944 13 My:308

Burkhart, H. R., The New Testament plea for all Alaska [picture]. 1944 13 My:309

Establishes Alaska living-link fund. 1944 3 Je:363

Railsback, C. R., Alaska missions. 1944 3 Je:363

Burkhart, H. R., Funds sent to Alaska missionaries. 1944 17 Je:395

Burkhart, H. R., G. Fred Hoy to visit Alaskan mission stations. 1944 1 J1:424

Burkhart, H. R., Large gift received by Juneau (Alaska) church. 1944 22 J1:472

From the field. 1944 2 S:572; 9 S:588; 23 S:618

Hoy, G. F., Pastor answers the Alaskan call. 1944 2 S:576

Alaska Christian missions. 1944 30 S:631

Burkhart, H. R., Plane purchased for Alaska missionary. 1944 11 N:729

Lower, Mrs. E. A., His star over Alaska. 1944 18 N:749

Burkhart, H. R., New church at Wasilla, Alaska. 1945 6 Ja:10

From the field. 1945 20 Ja:43; 17 F:107; 14 Ap:234; 28 Ap:267; 8 S:572; 13 O:651; 15 D:795

Ricketts, W. R., Report from William R. Ricketts. 1945 27 Ja:56

News of Alaska Christian mission. 1945 24 F:120

Potentialities of the northland [picture of Juneau]. 1945 21 Ap:241

Canada and Alaska as mission fields [editorial]. 1945 21 Ap:242

Burkhart, H. R., Challenge of Alaska's open door. 1945 21 Ap:243

Christian schoolteachers needed in Alaska. 1945 26 My:329

Burkhardt, H. R., Two new couples to Alaska mission field. 1945 26 My:336

Jarman, A. B., Jarmans volunteer for work in Alaska. 1945 23 Je:400

Burkhart, H. R., New parsonage at Dillingham, Alaska. 1945 30 Je:409

Miss Kelso and Miss King in Kasaan. 1945 25 Ag:537

Smith, F. J., Smiths located in Fairbanks. 1945 27 O:685

Hoy, G. F., Fred Hoy tells of Alaskan journey. 1945 10 N:715

News from Alaska. 1945 1 D:765

World-wide evangelism. 1945 15 D:790

Jarman, A. L., Jarmans arrive in Alaska. 1946 2 F:75

Opportunities in Alaska (Homer). 1946 16 F:103

Railsback, C. R., Opportunities in Alaska (Ketchikan and Mountain Point). 1946 16 F:104

Schiller, B. E., Opportunities in Alaska (the all-Alaska Christian missions committee). 1946 16 F:105

Adams, R., Ray Adams tells of work in Alaska [picture of Adams family]. 1946 27 Ap:284

From the field. 1946 1 Je:369; 20 J1:497; 14 S:643

Jarman, A. B., Letter from Jarman. 1946 8 Je:387

Home for Indian children in Alaska. 1946 2 N:787

Jarman, A. B., Faithfulness at fifty below zero [pictures]. 1947 18 Ja:44

Smith, F. J., "The great northwest" (Alaska land of opportunity). 1947 18 Ja:43

Alaska mail damaged. 1947 24 My:377

From the field. 1947 9 Ag:555; 23 Ag:588; 27 S:676

Jarman, A. B., Adventuring with Christ along the inside passage [pictures]. 1947 23 Ag:577

A summer-time excursion [editorial]. 1947 23 Ag:578

Jarman, A. B., Gaining ground in Alaska's "golden heart" [pictures]. 1947 30 Ag:597-599

Zehrung, C. E., Zehrung family returns to states for rest. 1947 20 S:656

Smith, F. J., Franklin Smith family resumes Alaskan work. 1947 18 O:729

Smith, F. J., Alaska. 1947 15 N:795

Smith, F. J., Seven baptisms reported in Alaska; others await immersion. 1948 17 Ja:37

Jarman, A. B., "Uncle Sam's ice box." 1948 20 Mr:186

From the field. 1948 7 Ag:519; 28 Ag:567; 13 N:752

Watkins, H., Businessmen contacted in evangelistic campaign. 1948 13 N:747

Smith, F. J., Erroneous report given concerning missionary to Alaska. 1949 19 F:114

The everlasting gospel in North America. 1949 19 Mr:189

Amphibious plane purchased by missionaries to Ketchikan [picture of plane]. 1949 30 Ap:275

From the field. 1949 23 J1:471; 17 D:808

Railsback, C. R., Missionaries return to Alaska after furlough in states. 1949 3 S:566

Chandler, E. C., Mission field is expanded in Alaska. 1949 31 D:834

Gates, W. J., Opportunities in Alaska discussed by missionary. 1950 7 Ja:3

Jarman, A. B., Witnessing nearby (lights shine in the North). 1950 28 Ja:63

Railsback, C. R., Witnessing nearby (invasion of Alaska). 1950 28 Ja:63

Gates, W. J., William Gates begins work in Homer, Alaska. 1950 15 Ap:228

Dorothy Gustafson goes to Alaska to assist in youth activities. 1950 24 Je:389

Zehrung, C. E., Alaskan church to erect building when townsite is established. 1950 22 J1:454

From the field. 1950 12 Ag:504

Property in Alaska available to missionary. 1950 18 N:722

"All nations" our neighbors to the north (Homer, Alaska). 1951 17 F:109

Jarman, A. B., Congregation in Alaska launches new work in Fairbanks. 1951 2 Je:341

Jarman, A. B., Preacher-training classes started by brethren in Anchorage, Alaska. 1952 1 Mr:132

Henry family to take over mission work in Wasilla, Alaska. 1952 12 Ap:229

From the field. 1952 30 Ag:558

Around the world with the gospel survey of missions (Alaska). 1953 12 D:785

Watkins, H., Report on work in Alaska. 1955 23 Ap:266

Ruark family to go to Alaska this month. 1955 14 My:316

From the field. 1956 10 N:718

Jarman, A. B., The restoration movement in the forty-ninth state [map of Alaska]. 1959 4 J1:367

Alaskan missionaries write. 1964 2 My:284

ALASKA, (OWEN CO.), IND. CHURCH

Isenhower, E. E., Two good Indiana meetings. 1919 5 Ap:657

Coombs, J. V., Alaska (Ind.) church revived. 1919 19 Ap:707

Anniversaries. 1945 14 J1:442

ALASKA CHRISTIAN HOME, HOMER, ALASKA

Marteeny, P., Proposed Alaska children's home. 1947 18 Ja:46

News of the week (student plans Alaska home). 1948 30 O:714

Missionaries to establish AAA Christian Home in Alaska. 1949 15 O:660

Christ's Home for Children moved to new quarters. 1950 29 Ap:261

Gates, W. J., William Gates to continue original project in Homer, rather than purchase new property. 1950 30 D:818

Railsback, C. R., Preparations begun for building of Christ's Home for Children in Alaska. 1951 13 Ja:18

W. J. Gates terminates ministry to give full time to AAA Home. 1951 24 N:741

Program launched to erect building for AAA Home in Homer, Alaska [picture]. 1951 29 D:819

Correction. 1952 26 Ja:50

Material is being secured to begin construction of AAA Home in Alaska. 1952 29 Mr:194

New policy for Alaska home. 1956 4 Ag: 493

College men help Alaska home [picture]. 1959 25 J1:416

Lentz, R. C., Rewarding summer in Alaska. [picture]. 1961 24 Je:401

Tenth anniversary planned. 1963 10 Ag: 508

A. L. B. INDUCTIVE UNIVERSITY, WOOSTER, OHIO

Rice, C. M., From the field (A. L. B. Inductive University). 1904 9 J1:978

ALBA, MO. CHURCH

Morgan, H. A., Another church built in a day [picture]. 1911 10 Je:950

Jones, J. H., A new congregation at Alba, Mo. [picture]. 1911 22 J1:1198

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 15 F:270

ALBA, PA. CHURCH

Bolton, R. H., Bolton's notes by the way. 1900 29 S:1251

ALBAN, HARRY

Ordinations. 1936 23 My:502

ALBANIA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. ALBANIA

ALBANY, ALA. FIRST CHURCH

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 21 Ja:3140

ALBANY, GA. CHURCH

Tuttle, W., Telegrams. 1924 19 J1:1048

ALBANY, GA. COMMUNITY CHURCH

Church organized in Georgia. 1964 11 Ja:28

ALBANY, KY. CHURCH

Cocke, W. J., Albany, Ky. 1909 17 Ap: 717

Masters, J. W., Southern Kentucky meeting. 1911 9 S:1484

ALBANY, MO. CHURCH

Williams, T. A., Albany (Mo.) teacher-training class [picture of class]. 1908 18 J1:1214

Young men's Bible class [picture]. 1910 2 J1:1168

McVay, C. E., Meeting at Albany, Mo. 1912 9 N:1870

Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 3 Ap:882

Maxwell, G. W., Dedication at Albany, Mo. [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:967

Snodgrass, R. E., Snodgrass at Albany, Mo. 1916 23 D:385

Anniversaries. 1940 20 Ap:389

Anniversaries. 1940 25 My:510

Seventy-year-oldsters have a picnic [picture]. 1941 27 S:1004

ALBANY, N. Y. CHURCH

First service at Albany, N. Y. 1923 17 Mr:700

ALBANY, ORE. CHURCH

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 22 F:298

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 22 Ja:559

Healy, R., More resolutions (Albany, Ore.). 1922 21 Ja:3133

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 28 Ja:3164

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:95

ALBANY, TEX. CHURCH

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 17 S:2662

ALBAUGH, ALLERY A

Married to Lottie Pender. 1910 26 F: 374

Albaugh, Amanda J (ALBAUGH) (MRS. W J BETZ) see BETZ, AMANDA SCOTT

Albaugh, Flora see HOFFMAN, HARRY

ALBAUGH, WEBSTER

[Obit] by Lascell, L. 1890 10 My:309

Albe, Emma see EVANS, SAMUEL S

ALBEE, HELEN R

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALBEE

ALBEE, J H

J. H. Albee passes. 1943 27 N:1024

ALBEE, PHOEBE J

[obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1390

ALBEMARLE CO., VA. CHURCHES

Perry, E. R., To the Disciples in the United States. 1884 12 J1:218

New church in Virginia. 1936 10 O:991

ALBER, J E

Married to Ella Sweeney. 1899 4 N:1436

ALBER, JOHN

Married to Emma Colburnn. 1878 2 N:356

Alber, John Gotfred

Central City (Neb.) news. 1909 2 Ja: 29

Value of the church-going habit. 1921 19 F:1917

The impact of state missions on brotherhood life. 1930 29 Mr:300; 5 Ap:327

The Scoville-Alber flying squadron victory. 1930 26 Ap:411

Conference table (how improve the International Convention). 1934 24 My:190

The golden wedge. 1935 10 Ag:765-766

Five-year goals (John G. Alber). 1936 4 Ap:317

The readers' forum (Christ left out). 1937 19 Je:555

The choice of a God [picture]. 1937 11 S:828

The church in Omaha. 1938 23 Ap:405

The readers' forum (Nebraska society protests). 1939 4 Mr:215

The hero of Tarsus. 1939 1 J1:629

Thinking with precision. 1940 6 Ap:328

Fiddling while the world burns. 1941 8 F:135

Wanted: men with the pioneer spirit [picture]. 1944 26 F:135

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Alber

ALBER, JOHN GOTFRED

Estill, H. S., The readers' forum (the burden on each individual). 1937 9 Ja:47

Humphries, H. R., To federation and back [picture]. 1938 30 Ap:413

Porter, R. L., Nebraska brethren establish new churches [picture on p. 646]. 1929 6 J1:625

Fighting against the Lord [editorial]. 1940 6 Ap:322

Alber resigns in Nebraska. 1944 18 Mr:185

Alber, Raymond L

The sin of covetousness. 1943 20 N: 996

Evangelism for today [picture]. 1944 21 O:675

The wisdom of winning souls for Christ. 1945 7 Ap:212

Christ, the creator. 1947 1 Mr:147

New Testament church program evangelism. 1947 6 D:845

Sincerity of speech. 1966 27 Ag:583

ALBER, RAYMOND L

Ordinations. 1938 4 Je:558

College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590

For evangelistec service [picture with letters of commendation]. 1942 24 O: 1059

A new evangelist. 1943 20 N:996

Pittsburgh churches launch county-wide campaign [picture]. 1951 20 O:657

The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 27 Ag:582

ALBERS, G H

[obit]. 1936 13 Je:584

Albert, Donald L

Remember the Lord's day. 1966 23 J1:503

ALBERT, DONALD L

The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 23 J1:502

ALBERT, FRANK JOSEPH

Welshimer, M., These young people came out of denominationalism [picture]. 1941 22 F:187

Butler University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:645

Products of the Canton work [picture]. 1942 3 Ja:6

Probably it is the Canton in him [editorial]. 1943 11 D:1052

Graduates of School of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1944 17 Je:388

[Obit]. 1965 16 O:686

ALBERT, GEORGE

[obit]. 1900 15 D:1610

ALBERT, MRS. JOSEPH

Deaths [notice of]. 1950 11 F:88

ALBERT, PAUL

Ordinations. 1953 18 Ap:254

ALBERT ALLEN MEMORIAL BIBLE COLLEGE, MANILA, P. I.

Wolfe, L., Manila Bible College property definitely for sale. 1937 20 Mr:237

That Bible college building for sale [editorial]. 1937 27 Mr:244

[Picture of congregation at Albert Lea, Minn., organized by the Clarke fund]. 1923 8 D:235

New congregation organized in Albert Lea, Minn. 1949 23 J1:466

Church holds special services in new quarters, March 2. 1952 29 Mr:195

ALBERTA, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS

From the field. 1907 12 Ja:74; 26 Ja: 154; 4 My:768

Doughty, L. M., Northern Alberta. 1901 22 Je:795

Payne, O. E., Dedication in Alberta. 1909 30 O:1928; 13 N:2008

Payne, O. E., Evangelism in Alberta, Can. 1910 12 Mr:475

Hargrove, W. F., Central Alberta, Can. 1911 28 Ja:151

Ryan, M. B., Progress in Alberta, Can. 1911 7 O:1645

Ryan, M. B., Alberta (Can.) notes. 1912 27 Ja:157; 15 Je:989; 27 J1:1227

Ryan, M. B., Alberta notes. 1913 17 My:814

Ryan, M. B., Alberta notes. 1914 31 Ja: 197; 2 My:798; 4 J1:1177

Ryan, M. B., Alberta letter. 1915 24 Ap:1001

Ryan, M. B., Notes from Alberta, Can. 1915 8 My:1075

Ryan, M. B., Alberta notes. 1916 20 My:1190; 30 S:1796

Harris, R. and C. L., Western Canada news. 1917 4 Ag:1301

Simpson, R. H., Alberta board of missions. 1918 26 O:77

Ryan, M. B., Alberta letter. 1919 8 Mr: 563; 10 My:788

Payne, O. E., Great Alberta campaign [picture of Organ evangelists in a car]. 1919 5 Ap:663

The signs right for progress [editorial]. 1916 12 Ag:1560

Payne, O. E., Alberta news. 1921 29 O:2836

[Picture of the Mother church in Alberta]. 1923 21 J1:1250

Alberta (Can.) items. 1925 24 Ja:421

Ryan, M. B., Alberta news. 1926 23 O:525

Ryan, M. B., Notes from Alberta, Can. 1927 14 My:471

Ryan, M. B., Alberta news. 1928 30 Je:634

Jenkins, J. W., Alberta letter. 1929 16 F:161

Phillips, C. H., Alberta convention preserves independence and starts aggressive evangelism. 1929 20 J1: 674

Phillips, C. H., Cause progressing in Alberta. 1929 2 N:1050

Phillips, C. H., Our Canadian brethren. 1929 30 N:1151

Phillips, C. H., Churches of Alberta have thirty per cent. increase. 1930 1 Mr:218

Phillips, C. H., Alberta churches have increased attendance and emphasize pentecost evangelism. 1930 5 Ap:343

Phillips, C. H., Alberta (Can.) churches have four per cent. increase in one month. 1930 7 Je:557

Simpson, R. H., Pioneer work in Alberta. 1939 15 Ap:356

Phillips, C. H., Developments in Alberta, Can. 1944 1 J1:425

ALBERTA, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS see also CANADA. CHURCH NEWS

ALBERTA, CANADA. CHURCHES see CANADA. CHURCHES

ALBERTA, CANADA. YEARLY MEETINGS

Payne, O. E., Alberta annual convention. 1910 30 J1:1341

Ryan, M. B., The Alberta convention. 1911 10 Je:949

Ryan, M. B., The Alberta (Can.) convention. 1911 12 Ag:1326

Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18 My:830

Canadian convention. 1913 5 J1:1099

Ryan, M. B., The Alberta field. 1913 26 J1:1227

Munro, D., The Alberta convention. 1913 26 J1:1228

Ryan, M. B., Alberta convention. 1914 1 Ag:1350

Ryan, M. B., Alberta convention. 1915 12 Je:1206

Ryan, M. B., Alberta convention. 1915 31 J1:1453

Ryan, M. B., Alberta convention. 1917 26

Harris, R. and C. L., Western Canada News. [picture of Edmonton (Alta.) convention]. 1917 4 Ag:1301

Ryan, M. B., Alberta convention. 1918 27 J1:1343

Ryan, M. B., Alberta convention. 1919 19 J1:1036

Payne, O. E., Alberta annual convention. 1919 26 J1:1062

Payne, O. E., Alberta convention. 1920 24 J1:1076

Payne, O. E., Alberta convention. 1921 6 Ag:2532

Curtis, O. L., Alberta convention. 1921 20 Ag:2581

Cays, E. G., Alberta (Can.) convention. 1926 31 J1:722

Ryan, M. B., Conventions at Calgary. 1927 30 J1:737

Golden, J. R., Alberta convention. 1928 1 S:890

Phillips, C. H., Alberta convention preserves independence and starts aggressive evangelism. 1929 20 J1:674

Spring and summer conventions. 1930 29 Mr:319

Phillips, C. H., Province of Alberta holds twenty-second convention. 1930 16 Ag: 799

Convention dates. 1931 2 My:430

Phillips, C. H., Alberta (Can.) churches hold most successful convention. 1931 25 J1:742

Churches of Alberta, Can., convene at Calgary. 1932 2 J1:634

Churches of Alberta in convention at Calgary. 1932 23 J1:721

Phillips, C. H., Alberta convention displays sustained evangelistic power. 1932 30 J1:748

Alberta (Can.) churches in convention at Calgary. 1933 8 J1:532

Phillips, C. H., Twenty-fifth annual convention of Churches of Christ in Alberta. 1933 5 Ag:624

Note of evangelism sounded in Canadian convention. 1934 18 Ag:571

Alberta churches in convention. 1935 10 Ag:772

Spring and summer state conventions (Canadian conventions). 1936 13 Je:581

Alberta (Can.) convention. 1937 8 My:405

Conventions (Canadian conventions). 1937 12 Je:527

Canadian conventions and camps. 1938 16 Ap:381

Canada convention appoints broadcast committee. 1943 17 J1:634

ALBERTA BIBLE COLLEGE, CALGARY, ALBERTA, CANADA

Phillips, C. H., Alberta (Can.) to have a Bible College. 1932 20 Ag:802

Alberta Bible College begins second semester. 1933 28 Ja:84

Part of student body of Alberta (Can.) Christian College [picture]. 1933 10 Je:459

Alberta Bible College begins second year. 1933 4 N:872

Students of Alberta Bible College [picture]. 1934 19 My:350

Increased enrollment at Alberta Bible College. 1934 3 N:802

Over twenty enrolled at Alberta Bible College. 1934 15 D:948

Alberta College incorporates. 1936 11 Ja:39

Increased enrollment at Alberta Bible College. 1935 2 N:1060

New teacher at Alberta College. 1936 3 O:968

Attendance Alberta Bible College doubled. 1936 24 O:1042

Phillips, C. H., A college we overlooked. 1937 20 F:137

Canadian brethren establish college on separate basis. 1937 17 Ap:331

The growing college in Canada-Alberta Bible College [picture of faculty and students]. 1937 24 Ap:356

Land secured for Alberta Christian Bible College. 1937 7 Ag:717

Alberta Bible College plans building. 1937 21 Ag:763

Change at Alberta Bible College. 1937 20 N:1076

Hansell, E. C., Alberta Bible College has campus and building. 1938 8 Ja:41

Hill, J. M., The servants of all the world (Alberta Bible College). 1938 29 Ja:105

Students edit provincial paper. 1938 17 D:1233

Alberta College plans enlargement. 1939 3 Je:539

Hill, J. M., Alberta Bible College growing. 1939 25 N:1141

[Picture of the student body at Alberta Bible College]. 1940 4 My:436

Graduates of Alberta Bible College. 1940 15 Je:570

Alberta Bible College expands. 1940 31 Ag:870

Alberta Bible College commencement. 1941 17 My:523

Benoit, Mrs. E. P., Alberta Bible College growing steadily. 1942 10 Ja:40

Part of the student body and faculty of Alberta Bible College [picture]. 1942 1 Ag:765

Graduates of Alberta Bible College [pictures]. 1943 26 Je:560

Increased enrollment reported in preacher-training schools. 1943 2 O:849

[Picture of students and faculty of Alberta Bible College, March 1944]. 1944 8 Ap:233

Graduates of Alberta Bible College [picture]. 1944 24 Je:407

Alberta Bible College commencement. 1945 9 Je:361

[Picture]. 1945 18 Ag:513

Phillips, C. H., Training lifework recruits (Alberta Bible College). 1945 18 Ag:517

Phillips, C. H., Phillips writes of Alberta activities. 1946 27 Ap:283

Phillips, C. H., Alberta closes fourteenth year. 1946 27 J1:511

Alberta graduates two. 1947 5 J1:480

Completed building is Alberta need. 1947 26 J1:520

To dedicate A. B.C. dormitory in special two-day services. 1948 31 Ja:67

Reviewing the school year. 1948 15 My:324

News of the week (Sixteenth school year closes). 1948 5 Je:370

Report from Canada. 1948 27 N:787

Thirty-nine students enrolled in Alberta Bible College. 1949 30 Ap:277

Phillips, C. H., Thirty-nine students enrolled in Alberta Bible College 1949 21 My:331

Alberta College begins 18th year with seventeen students enrolled. 1949 19 N:740

Bucalstein, H., Alberta Bible College began twentieth year in October. 1951 3 N:692

Alberta Bible College calls Edward Benoit as evangelist. 1952 24 My:326

Alberta Bible College. 1952 19 J1:453

Colleges hold commencement exercises. 1954 12 Je:381

Bible college commencements. 1955 21 My:329

Breakenridge, M., 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:509

Colleges report increased enrollment. 1958 25 O:612

School year begins anew in the colleges. 1960 27 Ag:551

ABC hosts high schoolers. 1962 24 F: 124

Colleges report (Alberta builds). 1962 18 Ag:517

1963-42 at Christian colleges. 1963 24 Ag:531

College announcements received at the Deadline. 1964 15 Ag:524

Alberta Bible College. 1966 20 Ag:559

ALBERTA LEA, MINN. CHURCHES

Adams, T. H., New testament church activity (county-seat entered). 1923 10 N:121

ALBERTSON, CHARLES CARROLL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALBERTSON

ALBERTSON, CORNELIUS

Married to Mrs. Ella Lyons. 1892 26 Mr: 281 [sic 279]

ALBERTSON, ELLA

[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1909 29 My:982

Albertson, Emma E see MILLER, WILLIAM H

ALBERTSON, FRANK

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALBERTSON

Albertson, J M

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 2 Ap:109 sic [110]

Albertson, Mrs. John see Albertson, Martha (Buchanan)(Mrs. John Albertson)

ALBERTSON, MARTHA (BUCHANAN) (MRS. JOHN ALBERTSON)

[Obit] by Snider, J. L. 1889 23 N:783

ALBERTON, AUGUSTA

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALBERTON

ALBIA, IA. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Albia, Ia. 1901 1 Je:703

Carpenter, L. L., Albia, Ia. [picture]. 1901 29 Je:832

Burns, J. A., Albia, Ia. meeting. 1912 6 Ja:33

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 10 F:577

Crawford, C. C., Meeting at Lovilia, Ia. 1917 2 Je:1043

Crawford, C. C., New Testament preaching at Albia, Ia. 1917 22 D:378

Tobey, J. H., Albia (Ia.) resolutions. 1918 17 Ag:1401

Crawford, C. C., Albia (Ia.) meeting closes. 1919 22 Mr:607

The way of the "fruits of the spirit" [picture]. 1919 19 J1:1013

[Picture of church at Albia, Ia.]. 1920 3 Ap:689

C. E. society takes active part in church life (annual reports). 1930 1 F:125

[Picture of the church at Albia, Ia.]. 1931 7 F:148

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 7 F:149

Hastie, W. J., Years of service honored. 1931 14 F:169

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 27 Ja:66

Errett, E. R., Tripod on wheels. 1935 12 Ja:29

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 19 Ja:67

Sharp, C. J., How goes the campaign? [picture]. 1937 16 Ja:53

Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 13 F:116

Albiety, Alice M see HUMPHREY, ALICE M (ALBIETY) (MRS. W A HUMPHREY)

ALBION, ME. CHURCH

Martin, A., The cause in New England. 1882 16 D:411

ALBION, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Church in Albion, Ill. [reprinted from American Christian Review with editorial comment]. 1870 24 D:410

Butler, T. D., A famous region (Albion, Illinois). 1895 23 Mr:280

Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1914 11 J1:1211

Clark, T. J., Dedication at Albion, Ill. [picture]. 1914 25 J1:1304

Shaw, L., Century teacher-training class Albion, Ills. [picture]. 1916 27 My:1220

Peters, H. H., County wide evangelism in Illinois. 1928 4 F:97

Albion (Ill.) church reaps blessing. 1928 17 Mr:243

[Picture of First church, Albion, Ill]. 1928 17 Mr:245

[Picture of the church at Albion, Ill]. 1929 13 J1:666

To celebrate ninety-third anniversary. 1933 5 Ag:612

Peters, H. H., Mt. Carmel and Albion, Ill., celebrate. 1933 2 S:702

Centennial of Illinois church. 1940 17 Ag:810

ALBION, MICH. FIRST CHURCH

Church started in Michigan. 1955 10 D:795

The news in pictures [picture of the congregation of the First Church of Christ, Albion, Mich.]. 1958 15 Mr:161

Young church begins building. 1960 7 My:300

Meredith to ministry in Albion. 1960 17 S:604

ALBION, PA. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1879 25 O:341

ALBION, WASH. CHURCH

Organ, C. L., Organ at Albion, Wash. 1916 30 D:416

Albrecht, Emma B see CRUTCHER, JAMES H

ALBRESPY, ANDRE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALBRESPY

ALBRIGHT, A

Moninger special [picture of Miss A. Albright]. 1909 18 D:2197

Albright, Anna Mae see BURKHOLDER, ROBERT

ALBRIGHT, ARNOLD DeWALT

Albright speaks at Milligan. 1962 15 D:800

Albright, C C

Anaconda, Montana. 1918 5 O:8

Group evangelism in Montana. 1922 23 D:321

Albright, Carol

Small church, large reward. 1957 11 My: 288

ALBRIGHT, CLARENCE

Married to Minnie Mellinger. 1907 16 N:1911

ALBRIGHT, DONALD

Ordinations. 1947 30 Ag:602

ALBRIGHT, DORA

[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1885 14 F:55

ALBRIGHT, GEORGE F

Married to Ida Sanderson. 1880 31 Ja:40

Albright, Irene May see FORREST, ELBERT E

ALBRIGHT, IVY

[obit] by Hopkins, J. A. 1912 3 Ag:1279

ALBRIGHT, JESSE

Married to Ruth Moore. 1903 17 O:1512

Albright, John H

Morning Star mission, Joliet, Ills. 1918 12 O:45

ALBRIGHT, ORRAN KIRK

Married to Lalla Rookn Seevers. 1906 28 Ap:669

Albritton, S P

Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1871 4 N:351

Albro, Lucy Mary see BOWMAN, SAMUEL L

ALBUQUERQUE, N. M. CHURCHES

Crawford, E. E., The land of Poco Tiempo. 1905 14 O:1664

Child, E. A., New Mexico. 1907 23 N:1953

Van Cleave, J. W., In New Mexico [picture of church at Albuquerque]. 1909 21 Ag: 1474

Williams, H. P., Duke City doings. 1914 11 Ap:662

Muckley, G. W., The value of church extension [picture]. 1917 7 Ap:791

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412

New Mexico church advances. 1942 19 S: 932

Althaus, A. L., Two new churches in New Mexico. 1956 10 N:716

Women gather. 1965 20 Mr:188

ALBUQUERQUE, N. M. FIRST CHURCH

[Picture of First church, Albuquerque]. 1918 27 J1:1344

[Picture of First church, Albuquerque, N. M.]. 1920 26 Je:979

[Picture of First church, Albuquerque, N. M.]. 1922 20 My:3563

Williamson, G. B., To cheer the sick. 1932 5 N:1096

Annual report [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:115

Remodeled and enlarged building dedicated by congregation in Albuquerque, October 12 [picture]. 1952 25 O:673

Anniversaries. 1960 10 D:805

Congregation begin services. 1964 5 S:572

Sponsor missionary fair. 1966 1 O:664

ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX. ALAMEDA CHURCH

Celebrates first anniversary [picture]. 1965 25 S:632

ALBUQUERQUE, N. M. BROADWAY CHURCH

Dean, C. L., Dedication of church at Albuquerque, N. M. [picture]. 1915 2 O:25

Brethren take definite action (Albuquerque (N. M.) church takes action). 1921 26 N:2918

[Picture of Broadway church, Albuquerque, N. M.]. 1931 27 Je:644

Sandia Christian service camp. 1932 11 Je:577

ALBUQUERQUE, N. M. CENTRAL CHURCH

A growing six-month-old church plans erection of church home. 1932 23 Ap:408

Church and couple in anniversary [picture]. 1961 15 Ap:236

Church continues convention theme. 1961 1 J1:418

ALBUQUERQUE, N. M. CHRIST'S CHURCH

Night club becomes church house [picture]. 1944 15 Ja:33

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 24 F:123

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 28 N:767

ALBUQUERQUE, N. M. HEIGHTS CHURCH

Work toward Christian Unity. 1964 4 Ap:220

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1965 9 Ja:29

ALBUQUERQUE, N. M. MONTE VISTA CHURCH

Dedications. 1935 7 D:1181

ALBUQUERQUE, N. M. RIDGECREST CHURCH

Musick, J. J., Ridgecrest building dedicated during New Mexico-West Texas rally. 1950 22 Ap:244

Musick, J. J., Remodeled stable houses new congregation [pictures]. 1950 29 Ap:257

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 1 Ag:495

Albuquerque church observes sixth anniversary. 1955 29 Ja:76

Anniversaries. 1959 31 Ja:67

Dedicate new building [picture]. 1964 19 D:816

ALBUQUERQUE, N. M. SAN MATEO CHURCH

From the field [dedication]. 1953 31 O:703

Newly organized church holds first service in new building. 1953 5 D: 782

ALBUQUERQUE, N. M. SOMBRA DEL MONTE CHURCH

New church being organized in northeast Albuquerque. 1951 14 J1:450

ALBUQUERQUE, N. M. VALLEY CHURCH

New church in Albuquerque. 1962 29 D:831

New church organized. 1963 9 F:93

Approved purchase of a half-acre lot [picture]. 1964 12 D:800

ALBURNETT, IA. CHURCH

Church grew out of school which met in waiting room of depot. 1932 23 J1:721

ALBURY, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH

Saunders, F. T., Australian brethren emphasize the importance of our plea' [picture]. 1932 3 D:1188

ALCOCK, ALBERT M

Married to Jessie M. Mallory. 1895 19 O: 1015

ALCOCK, DEBORAH

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALCOCK

Alcock, Margaret see STOVER, MARGARET (ALCOCK) (MRS. ABRAM H STOVER)

ALCOHOL

Sheppard, M., What is alcohol? 1939 6 My:425

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 6 Mv:426

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (alcohol and the home). 1939 10 Je: 571

E., E. R., Short on weight. 1939 5 Ag:751

Elliott, V. L., The Bible school lesson (beverage alcohol and the community). 1939 5 Ag:751

Hearn, C. A., Foolish notions about alcohol. 1960 23 J1:474

ALCOHOL. LAW AND LEGISLATION

License or no license [editorial concerning Ohio 's proposed legislation]. 1874 8 Ag:252

Moffett, R., Vote solid against license. 1874 15 Ag:257

The temperance cause [editorial]. 1881 5 Mr:76

Egil, B., The facts in regard to the Kansas liquor law. 1881 7 My:145

Ellett, A., Brant Egil and the Kansas liquor law. 1881 4 Je:178

Campbell, A. B., Kansas prohibitory law. 1881 11 Je:186

Loos, C. L., The sky brightening. 1884 26 Ja:28

Loos, C. L., Political tithing. 1884 27 S:308

Chadwick, J. B., Strictly confidential. 1884 11 O:324

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 18 J1: 229

M , The prohibition question. 1885 10 O:323

McDiarmid, H., About prohibition. 1886 19 Je:196

Shelburne, C., About prohibition. 1886 19 Je:196

License and prohibition [editorial]. 1886 14 Ag:260

Evans, J., God's law, or dow--which? 1887 15 O:331

Higbee, J. W., Temperance (Sumptuary laws). 1887 2 Ap:107

Power, F. D., Prohibition at the seat of government. 1888 11 F:92

McDiarmid, H., That prohibition plank. 1888 14 J1:428

Johnson, W. H., That prohibition plank. 1888 14 J1:429

Brooks, G., Letter from England. 1888 14 J1:448 [sic 438]

Campbell, E., Prohibitory legislation. 1889 9 F:83

Frazier, E. L., A Pennsylvanian on the Amendment lost. 1889 20 J1:471

Smith, B. L., Our Topeka letter. 1890 17 My:313

Shall the saloon rule the state? 1890 18 O:691

The Haskell bill [editorial]. 1894 3 F: 133

Cook, J., "Mr. Joseph Cook and Christian voters." 1894 20 O:1035

The saloon must go [editorial]. 1896 18 J1:920

Bentley, E. V., Non-partisan and non-effective. 1897 24 Ap:526

A crime against civilization [editorial]. 1897 29 My:688

Ogden, G. W., Christian unity at the ballet box. 1897 24 J1:955

Danner, J., Christian citizenship demanded. 1897 31 J1:987

Fighting the saloon [editorial]. 1898 22 Ja:112

Wilson, A., The legal status of the saloon. 1898 9 Ap:452

Leonard, J. F. R., The United church vote. 1898 9 J1:914

Walters, J. A., "Something must be done." 1899 20 My:643

Our would be master [editorial]. 1900 24 Mr:358

Freer, C. A., Ohio's disgrace. 1900 24 Mr:384

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 22 D:1634

Moore, W. O., Saloon regulations. 1904 2 Ja:7

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1904 30 Ap:628

Drake, S. R., Views and reviews (the just judges). 1907 8 Je:963

ALCOHOL. THERAPEUTIC USE

Morris, A. B., Physicians vs. Alcohol. 1888 22 D:824

Morris, A. B., Physicians vs. alcohol. 1889 19 Ja:35

ALCOHOL, DENATURED

Cuzner, A. T., Notes of travel. 1899 1 J1: 832

ALCOHOL IN THE BODY

The Arctic expedition and alcohol. 1875 16 O:331

Effects of alcohol on the human system. 1876 23 S:302

Higbee, J. W., Evils of strong drink. 1887 3 S:281

Washburn, I. B., Steele's physiology. 1887 26 N:379

Frazier, E. L., A word to Christian physicians. 1888 25 [sic 24] N:760

Startling [editorial]. 1892 5 Mr:210

Cuzner, A. T., The physical effect of alcohol. 1900 13 Ja:37

Hall, H. J., Alcohol and medical science. 1902 20 D:1762

McCash, I. N., The London Temperance Hospital. 1901 9 Mr:301

ALCOHOLISM

Day, A., The cure of inebriates [reprinted from Binghampton Republican]. 1867 2 N: 342

Drunkenness. 1867 21 D:401

J , Drunkenness. 1868 4 Ja:1

Drunkenness among American women. 1868 25 J1:235

Intemperance in England. 1871 25 N:371

Millard, B. F., Shut down the gates. 1874 16 My:155

Peyton, Y. H., Narrative--with a moral. 1874 25 J1:235

Waggoner, S. S., "Rectified whiskey is absolute death." 1874 15 Ag:259

Talbott, J. J., The demon of drink. 1877 13 Ja:11

Fallows, S., The medical cure of drunkeness. 1892 19 Mr:259

The new treatment for the drinking habit. 1892 27 Ag:727

Mullins, W. S., What logic? 1892 17 D: 1058

Rice, W. A., Save the drunkard. 1894 12 My:480

F , E. C., The town drunkard. 1895 17 Ag:784

Davis, J. P., The last day of the year. 1896 18 Ja:78

The woes of the drunkard. 1900 11 Ag: 1026

Dalton, M., Evils of alcoholism. 1901 20 J1:916

Woolery, John G., A crisis in a life. 1917 27 Ja:518

Dungan, J. A., Our readers are saying (another classic in inebriacy). 1946 7 D:876

Nash, D. A., Alcoholism: a disease or sin? 1956 29 D:823

Bolejack, E. A., Counseling the family of the alcoholic. 1961 21 O:671

ALCOHOLISM see also LIQUOR PROBLEM; TEMPERANCE

ALCOHOLISM AND CRIME

Education and legislation [editorial]. 1878 25 My:168

Alcon, Rosa see FLEMING, OSCAR

Alcorn, Mrs. G W (Wycoff)(Mrs. G W Alcorn) see Alcorn, Leah D

Alcorn, Idell see SATTERFIELD, MARSHALL

Alcorn, Mrs. John G (Mrs. John G Alcorn) see Alcorn, Rachael M

ALCORN, LEAH D (WYCOFF) (MRS. G W ALCORN)

[obit] by McGowan, W. T. 1893 25 Mr:243

ALCORN, RACHAEL M (MRS. JOHN G ALCORN)

[Obit]. 1890 29 N:819

ALCORN, THOMAS

Married to Annie Wuruz. 1890 13 D:860

ALCORN, W ARTHUR

The Bible can be taught in public schools. 1966 26 Mr:205

Alcorn, William Garnett

E. Wiley Caldwell [obit]. 1920 2 O:1333

Judith Threlkeld [obit]. 1924 22 Mr:654

Sisera Threlkeld [obit]. 1929 23 F:192

Felicia Hamilton [obit]. 1929 21 D:1223

Missouri ministers' retreat. 1930 3 My: 431

He knew Alexander Campbell. 1934 14 J1:486

Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 9 Ja:42

Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:384

Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 11 F:122

Deaths [notice of]. 1950 11 Mr:151

ALCORN, WILLIAM GARNETT

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 16 F:511

ALCOTT, A N

Limited atonement [editorial]. 1879 16 Ag: 260

ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON

A. Bronson Alcott. 1877 4 Ag:243

Ware, B., Father and daughter. 1888 5 My: 275

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALCOTT

ALCOTT, ANNA BRONSON

The "Meg" of "Little Women." 1893 9 S: 714

ALCOTT, JOHN M

[obit] by Courtney, R. C. 1892 4 Je:487

Alcott, Louisa May

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Alcott

Our little newsboy. 1868 18 J1:227

True charity. 1870 29 Ja:35

A genuine little lady [reprinted from Youth's Companion]. 1870 26 Mr:99

A sermon in the kitchen [reprinted from Old-fashioned Girl]. 1870 11 Je:187

A pleasing incident. 1874 29 Ag:275

Jimmy's lecture. 1883 8 S:355

ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY

Self-sacrifice made by Louisa Alcott. 1885 5 S:282

Ware, B., Father and daughter. 1888 5 My: 275

Louisa May Alcott. 1890 29 Mr:202

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALCOTT

ALCOTT, WILLIAM A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALCOTT

ALCOTT, WILLIAM W

Married to Lizzie J. Pearce. 1885 18 J1: 229

ALDEN, ANN T ( ) (MRS. G M ALDEN)
[obit] by Ezzell, S. R. 1903 18 Ap:571

ALDEN, CHARLES O
[Obit] by Sweeney, Z. T. 1877 5 My:143

Alden, Edmund K
The Salvation Army at work. 1892 17 D:1054

Alden, Eudora E
Put on the whole armor of God. 1893 14 Ja:32

Alden, Frank H
The advantages of a liberal education. 1893 20 My:395

Alden, G M
Hattie J. Graves (Mrs. Thomas C. Graves) [obit]. 1884 11 O:327

Alden, Mrs. G M see Alden, Ann T (Mrs. G M Alden)

ALDEN, HENRY BRIGGS
[obit]. 1920 25 D:1693

Alden, Isabella MacDonald
A girl in blue. 1883 3 Mr:107
Grandfather Dickie. 1883 16 Je:259
The boy Jamie. 1884 28 Je:203
A stitch in time. 1884 20 S:299

ALDEN, ISABELLA MACDONALD
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALDEN

ALDEN, JOHN B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALDEN

Alden, Maria see Mathews, Maria (Alden) (Mrs. Luther E Mathews)

ALDEN, N S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALDEN

Alder, George H
His church in our time: its fellowship. 1960 21 My:323
The miracles of Christ. 1960 3 S:563; 10 S:585
Christ reigns. 1962 14 Ap:233
Let the church be the church. 1963 30 Mr:199
First Greek-Japanese lexicon being published. 1964 11 Jl:441

ALDER, GEORGE H
Ordinations. 1942 18 Ap:383
Graduates of Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1944 24 Je:407
Alder to teach in San Jose [picture]. 1954 6 N:713
Preachers for the convention [picture]. 1960 9 Jl:440
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 14 Ap:232

ALDER, JOHN
Married to Maud Garrett. 1900 24 Mr:380

Alderman, A D
S. P. Alderman [obit]. 1875 18 D:405
From the field [Kansas]. 1880 31 Jl:245
From the field [Kansas]. 1877 1 S:277
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 5 F:45

ALDERMAN, ALFRIDA
[obit] by Alderman, S. L. 1913 4 Ja:39

Alderman, Alvin Grant
The Reporter [Notes] (Kansas). 1896 26 D:1661
From the Capital of Kansas. 1897 6 Mr: 292
An oft forgotten principle. 1898 5 Mr: 293
Northwest Missouri Notes. 1899 4 N:1423; 23 D:1658
Elements of success. 1899 18 N:1470
Northwest Missouri Letter. 1900 10 F: 180
Where is Heaven? 1900 21 Jl:907
Why foreign missionaries are interested in the May offering. 1902 26 Ap:611
Under the shadows of the Cathedrals. 1902 27 S:1352
What shall we do with those whom God has given us? 1903 4 Ap:479

ALDERMAN, ALVIN GRANT
Law, O. J., Alvin Grant Alderman [picture]. 1904 5 Mr:364

Alderman, Mrs. Alvin Grant see Alderman, Cora (Evans) (Mrs. Alvin Grant Alderman)

ALDERMAN, ANTHON D
Married to Julia Cook. 1875 13 N:365

Alderman, Cora (Evans) (Mrs. Alvin Grant Alderman)
Does it pay? 1904 26 Mr:446

ALDERMAN, CORA (EVANS) (MRS. ALVIN GRANT ALDERMAN)
Mrs. A. G. Alderman and children, Monterey, Mexico [picture]. 1904 26 Mr:449

Alderman, DeEtte see NEWCOMB, DeETTE (ALDERMAN) (MRS. WORTHY TIMOTHY NEWCOMB)

Alderman, Edith see DEEN, EDITH (ALDERMAN) (MRS. EDGAR DEEN)

ALDERMAN, EMERSON E
Married to Kate Watson. 1878 3 Ag:252

Alderman, Emma see WHITE, EMMA (ALDERMAN) (MRS. ULNA ALVA WHITE)

ALDERSON, J LAPSLEY
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 Jl:729

ALDERMAN, LEONA IDELLA
[obit] by Schrontz, W. F. 1909 2 O: 1758

ALDERMAN, LULIE (ALLEN) (MRS. SANFORD ALDERMAN)
[Obit] by Allen, J. R. 1885 14 N:367

Alderman, S L
Alfrida Alderman [obit]. 1913 4 Ja:39

ALDERMAN, MRS. S L
[obit]. 1917 29 D:423

ALDERMAN, S P
[Obit] by Alderman, A. D. 1875 18 D:405

Alderman, Mrs. Sanford see Alderman, Lube (Allen)(Mrs. Sanford Alderman)

ALDERMAN, SHERMAN C
[obit]. 1892 16 Jl:611

ALDERSON, CATHERINE (MRS. W F ALDERSON)
[Obit] by Beaman, S. R. 1886 10 Jl:223

Alderson, Mrs. Charles A see Alderson, Ida Belle (Beason) (Mrs. Charles A Alderson)

ALDERSON, IDA BELLE (BEASON) (MRS. CHARLES A ALDERSON)
[obit] by Burton, C. A. 1901 9 F:190

Alderson, Mrs. W F see Alderson, Catherine (Mrs. W F Alderson)

ALDERSON, WILLIAM A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALDERSON

ALDERSYDE, ALTA., CAN. CHURCH
The Canadian northwest. 1928 21 Jl:713

The Aldine, New York, N. Y.
The Aldine [periodical note]. 1872 2 N:349

ALDINGER, F C
A Van Kirk vindication [editorial]. 1910 29 Ja:186

ALDRED, GEORGE W
Married to Mrs. Mahala North. 1884 2 F:40

Aldrich, Carrie see MORGAN, CARRIE (ALDRICH) (MRS. A A MORGAN)

Aldrich, Charles George
Meeting at Linden Heights, O. 1915 13 Mr:806

ALDRICH, CHARLES GEORGE
Gordon, J. E., Camp-meeting in Greene county, Pa., results in new congregation. 1931 22 Ag:827
Pennsylvania minister dies. 1944 19 Ag: 537
[obit]. 1944 26 Ag:556

ALDRICH, DEWEY FRANCIS
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1909 23 O: 1894

Aldrich, Mrs. Edwin L see ALDRICH, EVA (CRAWFORD) (MRS. EDWIN L ALDRICH)

ALDRICH, EVA (CRAWFORD) (MRS. EDWIN L ALDRICH)
[obit]. 1934 24 F:134

Aldrich, Eva E see CAMPBELL, GEORGE L

Aldrich, Isaac Newton
Mary Smith [obit]. 1894 11 Ag:803
Carrie Bailey [obit]. 1894 8 S:899
Maggie Glass [obit]. 1894 22 S:947
Minnie Bush [obit]. 1894 22 S:947
Alice M. Sesler [obit]. 1894 15 D:1239
Christina Wait [obit]. 1907 17 Ag:1382
Mary Ann Rhem [obit]. 1907 17 Ag:1382
Sarah E. Bailey [obit]. 1907 17 Ag:1382
Irven Strong [obit]. 1907 21 S:1590
Wheeler Rich [obit]. 1907 21 S:1590

ALDRICH, ISAAC NEWTON
[obit] by Aldrich, S. R. 1929 3 Ag:743

Aldrich, Mrs. Isaac Newton see ALDRICH, MARY (RUMMEL) (MRS. ISAAC NEWTON ALDRICH)

Aldrich, Lucy see Rummel, Lucy (Aldrich) (Mrs. Talma Rummel)

ALDRICH, LUCY (TUBBS) (MRS. ROGER ALDRICH)
[obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1897 27 Mr:410

ALDRICH, MARY (RUMMEL) (MRS. ISAAC NEWTON ALDRICH)
[obit]. 1931 30 My:549

ALDRICH, MILDRED
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALDRICH

Aldrich, R L
The apostles were not "anti's". 1959 7 F: 77
The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1961 4 Mr: 138
Questionable conclusions (mail box). 1961 9 S:578
Deficit financing (mail box). 1962 17 Mr:168

Aldrich, Mrs. Roger see Aldrich, Lucy (Tubbs) (Mrs. Roger Aldrich)

ALDRICH, MRS. S
[obit] by Richardson, D. 1898 26 Mr: 414

Aldrich, Sherman R
Ranchester (Wyo.) victory. 1910 15 O: 1835
Isaac Newton Aldrich [obit]. 1929 3 Ag:743

ALDRICH, SHERMAN R
[obit]. 1955 17 S:608

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Aldrich

ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALDRICH

ALDRIDGE, DAVID

[Death notice]. 1878 29 Je:212

Aldridge, Dura Mae see DYER, JAMES W II

Aldridge, E D

Telegrams. 1917 1 S:1396

Aldridge, Emily Faye see CLARK, EMILY FAYE (ALDRIDGE) (MRS. RALPH M CLARK)

Aldridge, Mrs. Ernest

Mrs. Ben H. Bates [obit]. 1929 23 Mr:286

Aldridge, Ethel see MILLER, WILLIAM

Aldridge, Eva Bernell see MEREDITH, EDGAR KEITH

ALDRIDGE, GORDON

Married to Annie Lee Britt. 1915 6 N:189

Aldridge, L M

Forth Worth goes to Texas Christian College to find its mayor. 1921 5 N: 2843

Aldridge, Martha M see ESTABROOK, JAMES A

ALDRIDGE, PEARL ANNA

[obit] by Infield, G. W. 1904 30 J1: 1079

ALDRIDGE, WILLIAM JEFF

[Obit]. 1964 18 Ap:254

Aleph, Uncle [pseud]

Church discipline [letter to R. Richardson, with Richardson's answer]. 1867 9 N:351

Letters to my nephew. 1868 21 Mr:89; 28 Mr:97; 11 Ap:114; 18 Ap:121; 16 My:153; 30 My:169; 20 Je:193; 27 Je:201; 4 J1: 209; 18 J1:225

Born of water and of the spirit. John III: 5. 1868 2 My:137

ALEPH, UNCLE [PSEUD]

H , L., "Aleph" corrected [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 4 Ja:2

Alexander, A A

From Sweden. 1891 17 Ja:53

ALEXANDER, A E

[obit] by Shaw, W. F. 1910 26 Mr: 567

ALEXANDER, AGNES F (SIBLER) (MRS. R B O ALEXANDER)

[Obit] by Brelos, C. G. 1888 13 O:661

ALEXANDER, (ALLEN) (MRS. C W ALEXANDER)

[obit] by McGee, L. W. 1909 23 O: 1894

ALEXANDER, ALLEN

[obit] by McGee, L. W. 1912 27 Ap:719

Alexander, Archie Leonard, I

W. A. Davis [obit]. 1900 28 J1:966

ALEXANDER, ARCHIE LEONARD, I

[obit]. 1937 2 O:913

Alexander, Archie Leonard, II

Clarnda M. (Todd) Bowman [obit]. 1918 5 O:22

Clauda Gillespie [obit]. 1918 2 N:118

Joseph Clinton Harrold [obit]. 1918 2 N: 118

Stephens Decature Rardin [obit]. 1918 28 D:324

June Bertha (Stoner) Whistler [obit]. 1919 8 Mr:567

Harland Ray Alexander [obit]. 1919 8 Mr:567

Joseph William Whistler [obit]. 1919 8 Mr:567

Mary Ellen (Dailey) Scott [obit]. 1931 23 My:525

The readers' forum (fifth column in the Bible colleges). 1940 5 O:1019

Alexander, Barbara see EASTON, BARBARA (ALEXANDER) (MRS. DUMAS EASTON)

Alexander, Bertha see JEFFERY, GEORGE T

Alexander, Bertha M see SMITH, OMAR J

Alexander, C Frances ( )

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Alexander

Alexander, Mrs. C W Alexander see ALEXANDER, (ALLEN) (MRS. C W ALEXANDER)

ALEXANDER, CARL

Married to Minnie Alwilda Punshon. 1910 12 F:288

Alexander, Carl A

Jesus faces the cross. 1961 18 F:107

ALEXANDER, CARL A

Ordinations. 1947 28 Je:458

The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 18 F: 106

Alexander, Carrie see ROE, JOHN F

ALEXANDER, CHARLES

Married to Nancy J. Pile. 1879 6 S:285

ALEXANDER, CHARLES M

Taylor, J. M., Torrey and Alexander in Chicago. 1906 13 Ja:66

Hunt, W. R., Revival in China. 1909 27 N:2090

ALEXANDER, CHESTER DELMAR

[obit] by Bell, W. H. 1932 7 My:463

ALEXANDER, CLARA (COFFIN) (MRS. PERRY H ALEXANDER)

[Obit] by Gorsuch, M. 1906 22 S:1439

ALEXANDER, CLARA LUCILLE

[obit] by Steinhage, Philip. 1893 13 My:383

Alexander, Clementina see BALDWIN, CLEMENTINA (ALEXANDER) (MRS. SAMUEL H BALDWIN)

ALEXANDER, CLEMENT FURGESON

[obit] by W, I. P. 1892 26 N:999

Alexander, Dolla V see JAMES, JESSE

Alexander, E

Hatch, Tillie (Porter) [obit]. 1866 5 My:40

Lake, George [obit]. 1866 5 My:40

Helen S. Bunch [obit]. 1869 5 Je:184

From the field [Dakota]. 1880 8 My:149

ALEXANDER, EDWARD GIDEON

[obit]. 1928 9 Je:562

Alexander, Elizabeth see PORTER, S B

ALEXANDER, ELLIS L

Married to Minnie E. Ritter. 1909 10 J1: 1223

Alexander, Etta

Evangelistic (the church converting the world). 1889 14 S:601

Alexander, Everett F

Views and reviews (union that is not union). 1909 27 F:385

Views and reviews (the bad state secretaty). 1912 5 O:1619

ALEXANDER, F MATTHIAS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALEXANDER

Alexander, Mrs. F W see Alexander, Nancy G (Mrs. F W Alexander)

ALEXANDER, FANNIE

[Obit] by Myers, A. E. 1881 19 Mr:95

Alexander, Florence Louise see Moseley, Florence Louise (Alexander) (Mrs. Joseph Edward Moseley, II)

ALEXANDER, FREDERICK

[Obit] by Goodrich, J. C. 1889 8 Je:379

ALEXANDER, GEORGE

Ordinations. 1936 23 My:502

ALEXANDER, GEORGE H

Married to Marguerite Jenkins. 1941 29 N:2221

ALEXANDER, GEORGIA HOOKER (PHELPS) (MRS. W F ALEXANDER)

[obit] by Atherton, M. R. 1926 13 F:167

Alexander, Guy Garfield

Dedication at Jacksboro, Tex. 1909 25 D:2262

Bowie (Tex.) district convention. 1910 19 Mr:520

On the Texas plains [picture of church at Jacksboro]. 1910 27 Ag:1500

Notes from western Arkansas. 1911 7 O: 1647; 18 N:1927

Western Arkansas. 1912 6 J1:1106

Arkansas letter. 1912 14 S:1509

Lower Rio Grande Valley. 1913 28 Je:1059

Charles Crain [obit]. 1915 22 My:1137

Western Arkansas. 1916 30 S:1795

Western Arkansas. 1926 20 Mr:282

Arkansas pencilings. 1927 27 Ag:832

ALEXANDER, H HAROLD

Married to Lena Vaughn Dean. 1905 23 S: 1536

Alexander, Ida

Blackie pays dividends. 1920 27 Mr: 658; 5 O:950

"Yours for mine." 1923 8 D:230

ALEXANDER, IVY G

[Obit] by Teeter, I. N. 1890 22 F:127

Alexander, J L

M. W. Sipes [obit]. 1904 19 N:1662

Alexander, Mrs. J L see Alexander, Jennie (Mrs. J L Alexander)

ALEXANDER, J M

Married to S. C. Cropp. 1902 4 Ja:30

Alexander, J W

Richard M. Messick [obit]. 1916 23 D:391

ALEXANDER, JAMES

Married to Mattie Rinear. 1884 19 J1:232

ALEXANDER, JAMES

Married to Cora Cantrall. 1898 26 Mr:415

Alexander, Mrs. James see Alexander, Martha A (Long)(Mrs. James Alexander)

ALEXANDER, JAMES C

[obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2006

Alexander, James M

What church extension does (help church extension). 1912 24 Ag:1381

ALEXANDER, JAMES M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALEXANDER

ALEXANDER, ( ) (MRS. JAMES S ALEXANDER)

[obit] by Burt, D. D. 1897 5 Je:730

ALEXANDER, JAMES W

Preaches Gospel in Serbian village. 1927 12 F:145

Alexander, James Waddel

No compromise. 1880 29 My:171

ALEXANDER, JAMES WADDEL

A morning with Dr. Alexander. (His views on preaching). [reprinted from The Evangelist]. 1867 25 My:166

ALEXANDER, JENNIE (MRS. J L ALEXANDER)

[obit] by Sipes, G. A. 1904 5 Mr:367

ALEXANDER, JESSE ABRAHAM

Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873

ALEXANDER, JOHN, (?) - 1908

[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1908 14 N:1980

ALEXANDER, JOHN

John Alexander [picture]. 1913 19 J1: 1173

ALEXANDER, JOHN C

Taylor, Mrs. J. J., Victory at South Elkhorn, Ky. 1912 14 S:1512

ALEXANDER, JOHN L

DePew, C. L., Alexander at Illinois convention. 1912 31 Ag:1430

Alexander, John M

Indiana state convention, Marion, Ind., May 10-13. 1915 1 My:1036

Alexander, John W

From the field [Indiana]. 1882 11 F:43

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH

[Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Alexander celebrated their golden wedding anniversary; picture]. 1929 14 D:1190

ALEXANDER, MRS. JOSEPH

[Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Alexander celebrated their golden wedding anniversary; picture]. 1929 14 D:1190

Alexander, Joseph Addison

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Alexander

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH T

Married to Mattie Mageer. 1879 28 Je:205

ALEXANDER, JOSHUA W

Joshua W. Alexander [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142

Joshua W. Alexander [picture]. 1930 18 O:1009

Moore, P., Our brethren in national affairs. 1930 18 O:1009

ALEXANDER, KENNETH

Ordinations. 1958 9 Ag:461

ALEXANDER, L K

Ordinations. 1946 10 Ag:546

Alexander, Lida see COX, M J

Alexander, Lilla M

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ALEXANDER

Alexander, Lillie M see MITCHELL, EDWARD C

Alexander, Mrs. Lewis see ALEXANDER, SALLIE (WEST) HARTSOUGH (MRS. LEWIS ALEXANDER)

Alexander, Lucy see Wilson, Lucy (Alexander) (Mrs. Abner Wilson)

Alexander, Madeline see COOK, THOMAS M

ALEXANDER, MAITLAND

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALEXANDER

Alexander, Marcella (Hooe)

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ALEXANDER

"Ye who believe." 1940 23 Mr:275

The chosen one. 1941 22 N:2087

ALEXANDER, MARTHA A (LONG) (MRS. JAMES ALEXANDER)

[Obit] by C , J. H. 1890 14 Je:391

Alexander, Martha J see Kelly, Martha J (Alexander) (Mrs. John W Kelly)

ALEXANDER, MARY

[Obit] by McKeever, A. C. 1880 13 Mr:87

Alexander, Mary Margarett (Thomas) (Mrs. William M Alexander)

"Recollections and impressions of our pioneers" [pictures]. 1907 21 D:2130

ALEXANDER, MARY MARGARETT (THOMAS) (MRS. WILLIAM M ALEXANDER)

[Obit] by Brown, L. E. 1918 14 S:1518

Alexander, Mary R see PIERSON, THOMAS D

ALEXANDER, MERTIE MAUD

[Obit] by Lucas, J. P. 1879 4 O:319

Alexander, Myrtle M. see BENSON, CHARLES C

ALEXANDER, NANCY G ( ) (MRS. F W ALEXANDER)

[obit] by Baker, W. M. 1897 18 S:1218

ALEXANDER, NELLIE

[obit] by R, M. E. 1901 13 J1:903

Alexander, Nettie E see HARRIS, WILLIAM H

ALEXANDER, ORA E (WHITELY)

[Death notice]. 1882 3 Je:171

Alexander, Osa see GRAF, OTTO

ALEXANDER, P P

Killing the snakes [editorial]. 1924 13 S:1256

ALEXANDER, PERRY H

[obit] by Gorsuch, M. 1909 23 Ja:190

Alexander, Mrs. Perry H see ALEXANDER, CLARA (COFFIN) (MRS. PERRY H ALEXANDER)

ALEXANDER, PETER

[obit]. 1915 2 Ja:475

Alexander, Mrs. R B O (Sibler) See Alexander, Agnes F (Mrs. R B O Alexander)

Alexander, R F

J. M. Nugent [obit]. 1890 22 Mr:195

Alexander, Ralph Edward

Second Church, St. Louis, Mo. [picture]. 1910 15 O:1838

Sixth district of Missouri notes. 1912 24 Ag:1390; 26 O:1791

Dedication at Plevna, Mo. 1913 5 J1:1101

ALEXANDER, RALPH EDWARD

Ralph E. Alexander is called by death. 1939 16 S:900

ALEXANDER, REUBEN

[obit] by Conner, J. W. 1904 20 Ag: 1175

Alexander, Mrs. Reuben see Alexander, Selene (Caldwell)(Mrs. Reuben Alexander)

ALEXANDER, RICHARD W

[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1886 13 N:367

ALEXANDER, ROBERT

[obit] by Spencer, C. C. 1903 2 My:644

ALEXANDER, ROBERT H

Ordinations. 1952 24 My:327

Two churches ordain "Timothies" [picture]. 1952 26 J1:475

New administrator for CTM. 1959 25 Ap: 232

Alexander, Robert William

Bethany church of Christ, Washington, Ind. [picture]. 1912 20 J1:1165

Twelfth district (Ind.) attention. 1913 26 Ap:694

James E. Railsback [obit]. 1916 11 N:193

ALEXANDER, ROBERT WILLIAM

[obit]. 1918 29 Je:1246

ALEXANDER, RUTH

[obit] by Clendenan, George. 1866 18 Ag: 160

Alexander, S

Letter [from Clinton, Hinds County, Miss.] [concerning aid for the south]. 1867 12 Ja:13

Letter [from Clinton, Miss.]. 1867 23 F: 61

Letter [from Mississippi] [in appreciation for acts of kindness received from the north]. 1867 15 Je:189

Alexander, S S

Another appeal. 1884 30 Ag:274

Joseph Nugent's case. 1884 15 N:362

Alexander, Sallie see Owsley, Sallie (Alexander) (Mrs. W F Owsley)

ALEXANDER, SALLIE (WEST) HARTSOUGH (MRS. LEWIS ALEXANDER)

[obit] by Elliott, H. W. 1917 28 J1:1279

ALEXANDER, SELENE (CALDWELL) (MRS. REUBEN ALEXANDER)

[Obit] by Blount, J. B. 1881 12 Mr:87

ALEXANDER, SIMPSON

[obit] by Holmes, J. P. 1901 20 Ap: 514

ALEXANDER, SMITH

Married to Alice Bridgeford. 1889 22 Je: 413

ALEXANDER, T J

Married to May V. Patterson. 1890 5 J1:446

ALEXANDER, VINNIE ( ) ROBERTS

C. C. Roberts bereaved. 1940 2 Mr:208

ALEXANDER, W E

Deaths [notice of]. 1946 2 Mr:136

ALEXANDER, W F

[obit] by Hickerson, R. T. 1918 17 Ag:1418

Alexander, Mrs. W F see ALEXANDER, GEORGIA HOOKER (PHELPS) (MRS. W F ALEXANDER)

Alexander, William Hamilton

The eternal God our source of help. 1941 30 Ag:895

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM HAMILTON

Minister as broadcaster. 1941 30 Ag:896

From $200 to $1,000 in six months. 1942 1 Ag:764

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM M

A venerable pair [editorial with pictures of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Alexander]. 1916 26 Ag:1625

Alexander, Mrs. William M see ALEXANDER, MARY MARGARETT (THOMAS) (MRS. WILLIAM M ALEXANDER)

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL HOME see CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, HOME

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL MANSION see CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, HOME

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION

Goodnight, C., Alexander Campbell memorial association. 1920 27 N:1545

ALEXANDER CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION

Scholarship granted [picture]. 1964 19 S:604

Leue, R. A., Alexander Christian Foundation. 1964 10 O:647

Youths receive scholarships [picture]. 1965 25 S:632

Grant two scholarships. 1966 6 Ag:536

[Picture of officers]. 1966 6 Ag:536

ALEXANDER THE GREAT

Lockhart, C., Jesus and Alexander. 1892 6 F:114

ALEXANDER, O. CHURCH

Cone, C. P., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 15 Ap:119

Alexanderson, A A

From Sweden. 1892 7 My:405

ALEXANDRIA, ILL. CHURCH

Mason, J. H., From the field. 1904 2 Ap:504

ALEXANDRIA, IND. FIRST CHURCH

Cunningham, A. B., Institutional church work at Alexandria, Ind. 1901 23 F:253

Wingard, H. A., Dedication at Alexandria, Ind. 1905 2 S:1394

Annual reports for 1908. 1909 6 F:266

Churches of Alexandria [picture]. 1911 2 S:1434

Smith, W. G., The Alexandria (Ind.) meeting. 1911 11 N:1877

Wilhite, H. E., The Alexandria (Ind.) meeting. 1911 28 O:1778

Wilhite, H. E., Greet meeting at Alexandria, Ind. 1913 1 N:1808

Wilhite, H. E., A year of local evangelism. 1914 31 Ja:197

Winfrey, G. W., Meeting at Alexandria, Ind. (from the minister). 1916 16 D:354

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 23 J1:472

ALEXANDRIA, KY. CHURCH

[Picture of the nearly completed new building]. 1962 8 S:572

ALEXANDRIA, LA. FIRST CHURCH

Haddock, J. L., From the field. 1904 14 My:712

A worthy pentecost goal (annual reports). 1930 1 F:124

These churches build morale. 1942 28 N:1165

ALEXANDRIA, MO. CHURCH

Seymour, S. D., An appeal. 1902 1 N:1515

Seymour, S. D., Alexandria, Mo. 1903 15 Ag:1185

ALEXANDRIA, PA. BETHEL CHURCH

Dedication at Alexandria, Pa. [notice]. 1875 20 N:373

ALEXANDRIA, S. D. CHURCH

Elliott, G. W., From the field. 1899 18 Mr:349

Elliott, G. W., Alexandria, S. D. 1899 4 N:1433 [sic 1429]

Alexandria, S. D. [picture]. 1900 25 Ag:1069

ALEXANDRIA, VA. GUSTON HALL

Athearn, W. S., Shrines of religious freedom [picture]. 1930 18 O:1003

ALEXANDRIA, VA. OLD POHICK CHURCH

Athearn, W. S., Shrines of religious freedom [picture]. 1930 18 O:1003

ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT

Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 14 My:156

Alexandria. 1882 Ag 26 sup. 34:67

Durham, J., From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem. 1892 25 Je:532

Crowden, A. M., Alexandria in Egypt. 1896 21 Mr:371

ALEXANIAN, NESHAN

[obit]. 1912 9 N:1879

Alexis [pseud]

Alexis on instrumental music in the worshiping of God in Christian congregations [letter]. 1869 8 My:145

The indwelling of the Holy Spirit. Review of Frank E. Nipher on the ministry of the spirit. 1869 5 Je:177

ALEXIS, ILL. CHURCH

Zerby, G. L., The Alexis meeting. 1906 21 J1:1123

ALEY, ROBERT JUDSON

Butler chooses president. 1921 6 Ag:2531

R. J. Alley dies in New York. 1935 30 N:1155

Alford, Ben F

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Alford

Phoebe Lampin [obit]. 1908 3 O:1702

Views and reviews (rightly dividing the word). 1909 7 Ag:1390

Views and reviews (that offering for Paris). 1910 30 J1:1325

Views and reviews (a business proposal). 1912 13 Ja:59

Charles Allen Taylor [obit]. 1922 12 Ag:3858

ALFORD, CHARLES L

Rallies, etc. 1941 22 N:2097

Alford, Cora see BURRIS, CORA (ALFORD) (MRS. W C BURRIS)

Alford, Dean

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Alford

ALFORD, DEAN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALFORD

ALFORD, FLORENCE (MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON ALFORD)

[obit]. 1929 30 Mr:309

ALFORD, FRANKLIN

[obit] by Houghton, W. R. 1893 20 My:403

Alford, George Washington

William H. Houghton [obit]. 1885 18 Ap:127

Mary Alice Ambrose [obit]. 1910 6 Ag:1391

ALFORD, GEORGE WASHINGTON

[obit] by Colglazier, D. D. 1927 11 Je:576

Alford, Mrs. George Washington see ALFORD, FLORENCE (MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON ALFORD)

Alford, Henry

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Alford

Alford, Janie

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ALFORD

ALFORD, JOHN W

[obit]. 1910 12 Mr:478

Alford, Mary Eugenie see RYAN, GEORGE L

Alford, Olla

C. C. Martin [obit]. 1904 25 Je:912

Christian Barrall [obit]. 1904 25 Je:912

Mrs. J. M. Hallett [obit]. 1904 25 Je:912

ALFORD, SADIE ( ) (MRS. W E ALFORD)

[obit] by Ogan, M. K. 1892 6 Ag:673 [sic 674]

ALFORD, SARAH E

[obit] by Slick, J. G. 1902 13 S:1284

Alford, Mrs. T C

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ALFORD

Down the river way. 1914 31 Ja:176

Philip's vacation. 1914 21 Mr:494

Alford, T G

From the field [Indiana]. 1882 23 S:299

ALFORD, THOMAS JEFFERSON

Married to Martha A. Edwards. 1879 1 F:40

[obit] by Saunders, C. J. 1916 13 My:1161

Alford, Van D

A needy field. 1911 22 Ap:671

Alford, Mrs. W E see Alford, Sadie (Mrs. W E Alford)

ALFORD, WAYNE

[Obit] by Alsop, L. 1874 19 D:405

ALFORD, WAYNE V

Ordinations. 1948 6 N:734

[Obit]. 1963 19 O:670

Alford, William Harris

Matilda E. Sutherlin [obit]. 1901 19 O:1353

A twelve years' ministry to Mississippi rural churches. 1931 21 F:193

Alford, Mrs. William Harris

Mary T. Craig [obit]. 1899 28 Ja:130

Alford, Zella Lee see HOLADAY, SHERMAN C

ALFORDSVILLE, ILL. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1946 6 J1:458

Carpenter, L. L., Alfordsville, Ind. 1901 10 Ag:1021

Porter, Mrs. L. B., Alfordsville, Ind. 1901 2 N:1419

Great revival at Latonia, Ky., Church of Christ [picture of Alfred]. 1906 3 N:1686

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 17 Ja:47

ALFRED, JOSEPH

[obit] by W. 1925 15 Ag:2005

ALFRED, O H

Great revival at Latonia, Ky., Church of Christ [picture of Alfred]. 1906 3 N:1686

Alfred, R H

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Alfred

ALFRED, SARAH ANN (HAVENER)

[obit]. 1934 17 Mr:186

ALFRED, STANLEY

Great revival at Latonia, Ky., Church of Christ [picture of Alfred]. 1906 3 N:1686

ALFREY, JOHN F

[obit]. 1941 29 N:2224

Alfrey, Rose see KNAPP, JAMES B

Alfrey, Susie see SMITH, JAMES S

ALGEO, ELIZABETH M

[Obit] by Dunn, J. 1871 23 D:405

ALGEO, ROBERT

Married to Melvina Needles. 1883 17 F:84

Alger, Mrs. D B Margaret (Richardson) (Mrs. D B Alger) see Alger,

Alger, Cornelia (Thornton) see JONES, JOHN BOYD

ALGER, DAVID T

Married to Avis S. Jewett. 1868 11 J1:221

ALGER, HORATIO, II

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALGER

Alger, Lucinda J see DEMING, LUCINDA J (ALGER) (MRS. ALFRED J DEMING)

ALGER, MARGARET (RICHARDSON) (MRS. D B ALGER)

[obit]. 1895 31 Ag:845

Alger, Nellie see SMITH, JOHN R

ALGER, ROBERT

[Obit] by Barr, J. A. 1889 5 O:667

ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALGER

ALGERIA, AFRICA. MISSIONS

Seddon, A. E., In the land of Islam [picture]. 1914 7 F:216; 21 F:296; 14 Mr:440; 21 Mr:489; 28 Mr:536; 4 Ap: 584; 2 My:770; 11 Jl:1200; 18 Jl:1240

ALGOE, GEORGE

[obit] by Morgan, F. M. 1908 25 Ja:167

ALGONAC, MICH. CHURCH

Letter from Eli Regal. 1871 25 F:58

Kellogg, H. G., New life at Algonac, Mich. [picture]. 1914 26 D:434

Building remodeled. 1928 21 Ap:378

Shape, F. A., Remodeling at Algonac, Mich. 1928 12 My:461

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 12 F:109

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 4 Je:361

All-day services held December 10 to dedicate Algonac church building. 1951 6 Ja:3

ALHAMBRA, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH

Alhambra (Cal.) dedication [picture]. 1912 13 Ap:624

[Picture of church at Alhambra, Calif.]. 1919 25 Ja:410

Long, A., Telegrams. 1925 21 N:2332

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 24 F:134

Anniversaries. 1941 8 N:2049

California men [picture of the men of First church, Alhambra, Calif.]. 1944 29 Jl:488

ALICANTE, SPAIN

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa rambler in Sicily and Spain. 1921 5 N:2853

Alice [pseud]

A boy's account book. 1886 25 S:306

Sarah Parshall Hubbell (Mrs. Jedidiah Hubbell) [obit]. 1887 26 N:382

ALINE, OKLA. CHURCH

Walker, A., The Hills at Aline, Okla. 1910 24 D:2257

Sater, A. G., Successful revival at Aline, Okla. (from the minister). 1912 28 D: 2155

Aline (Okla.) brethren dedicate new building [picture on p. 494]. 1929 25 My:495

Fire damages Oklahoma church building. 1937 24 Ap:355

Alixanian, M G

Armenian work in New England. 1897 23 O:1377

Alka, Mrs. Henry see ALKA, MARY JANE (SANDLIN) (MRS. HENRY ALKA)

ALKA, MARY JANE (SANDLIN) (MRS. HENRY ALKA)

[obit]. 1930 16 Ag:801

ALKINS, MORRIS

Married to Rachel Harnish. 1881 24 S:312

ALKIRE, ELIZABETH (HAYDEN) (MRS. JOHN H ALKIRE)

[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1923 6 O:22

ALKIRE, I H

Married to Amy Baxter. 1894 6 Ja:48

ALKIRE, JOHN H

[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1924 12 Ja:387

Alkire, Mrs. John H see ALKIRE, ELIZABETH (HAYDEN) (MRS. JOHN H ALKIRE)

ALKIRE, JOSEPH V

Married to Cynthia Ann Cole. 1878 9 F:48

Alkire, Lydia Ann see Goff, Lydia Ann (Alkire) (Mrs. Elijah H Goff)

Alkire, Mary C see LUKINS, MARY C (ALKIRE) (MRS. JOHN T LUKINS)

Alkire, Pearl I see JAGGERS, GURNEY H

ALL FOR THE CHURCH

All for the church. 1931 3 Ja:11; 10 Ja:35; 17 Ja:51-52; 24 Ja:80-81; 31 Ja:104-105; 7 F:132-135; 14 F:161; 21 F:185

Challenging the church to be loyal [editorial]. 1931 28 F:211

All for the church. 1931 12 D:1203

ALL FOOL'S DAY

Colby, F. M., All Fool's Day in history. 1901 30 Mr:402

ALL SOUL'S DAY

All Soul's Day [editorial]. 1901 30 N:1523

ALLAHABAD, INDIA. MISSION

Baker, W. T., Foreign missions--Disciples in India. 1875 12 Je:186

Foreign missions [editorial]. 1875 12 Je: 188

Allamong, Ira C

"Recruiting the ministry." 1925 28 Mr: 621

The readers' forum (what's the war for?). 1942 11 Ap:351

ALLAMONG, IRA C

High lights in week's news (group evangelism saves Blanchester church) [picture]. 1922 29 Jl:2790

[Obit]. 1966 8 Ja:30

ALLAMONG, ISAAC N

[obit] by Schmucker, R. 1923 25 Ag:1374

Allamong, Mrs. Isaac N see ALLAMONG, SUSAN AMELIA (McDONALD) (MRS. ISAAC N ALLAMONG)

ALLAMONG, SUSAN AMELIA (McDONALD) (MRS. ISAAC N ALLAMONG)

[obit] by Schmucker, R. 1923 25 Ag:1375

ALLAN see also ALLEN

ALLAN, D MAURICE

For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLAN

Allan, Elizabeth Preston

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Allan

Thriftless thrift. 1883 9 Je:251

A brave boy (He thought a "heap" of his mother and was willing to help her). 1885 19 S:298

Dimple's dinner company. 1886 17 Jl:226

An old-fashioned mistake. 1895 8 Je:541

A real Christmas surprise. 1898 17 D: 1646

The cat in the bag. 1900 12 My:597

Why Buster wouldn't believe Jim. 1900 1 S:1113

Susie's job and Aleck's. 1902 24 My: 759

The high sign. 1918 27 Jl:1335

A bad little housekeeper. 1907 20 Jl: 1199

Winning the war. 1918 17 Ag:1406

Absent treatment. 1919 1 Mr:530

The banished one. 1919 19 Jl:1027

The light in the window. 1920 13 Mr:610

The Winstons' morning prayers. 1922 30 D:362

The secret Betty kept. 1932 30 Ja:109

Allan, J Ernest

Foreign missionary work of Australian churches of Christ. 1945 24 N:741

Allan, J Harry

How the pledge helped me. 1897 29 My:690

ALLAN, JAMES C

[Death notice]. 1876 4 Mr:77

ALLAN, JOSEPH W

[obit] by Keene, C. M. 1898 5 N:1468

Allan, V R see POLLARD, C N

ALLARD, JOHN L

[obit]. 1893 20 My:403

Allard, Ollie see SMITH, S V

ALLARD, WELLS R

[Obit]. 1966 8 O:681

Allbee, Jack L

The woman of Samaria. 1964 25 Ja:59

ALLBEE, JACK L

Ordinations. 1956 29 S:621

The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 25 Ja: 58

Allbritten, Mrs. B M see ALLBRITTEN, ETHEL (HANELINE) (MRS. B M ALLBRITTEN)

ALLBRITTEN, ETHEL (HANELINE) (MRS. B M ALLBRITTEN)

[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1922 25 F:3274

ALL-CANADA COLLEGE, TORONTO, ONT., CAN.

Canadian brethren revive college. 1939 29 Jl:731

ALL-CANADA COMMITTEE

MacKenzie, J., The U. C. M. S. trading under name of the all-Canadian committee. 1925 3 Ja:346

An open door in Canada [editorial]. 1925 17 Ja:385

Grant K. Lewis in Canada. 1934 25 Ag: 591

Canadian work reorganized. 1935 10 Ag:773

ALLDREGE, CLEMENT WOOD

[obit] by Bates, Z. E. 1920 27 Mr:672

Organ, C. L., Organ at Spray, N. C. [picture]. 1921 15 Je:988

ALLDREDGE, MRS. CLEMENT WOOD

Organ, C. L., Organ at Spray, N. C. [picture]. 1912 15 Je:988

Allebach, Mary see Kennedy, Mary (Allebach) (Mrs. Charles Kennedy)

ALLEBAUGH, RALPH

[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1906 3 F:196

Allee, Agnes W see BURNETT, CHARLES W

ALLEE, EDGAR A

Another song evangelist [picture]. 1912 16 N:1910

ALLEE, GRACE

[obit] by Dungan, N. M. 1931 31 Ja:118

Allef, H N

Clara Bateman [obit]. 1898 1 Ja:26

ALLEGAN, MICH. CHURCH

Willis, Mrs. J. C., From the field. 1892 9 Ap:326

ALLEGAN COUNTY, MICH. CHURCHES

Sheperd, Z. N., The cause in North Michigan. 1869 20 N:373

Yearly meeting [notice]. 1871 3 Je:173

ALLEGHENY, PA. CHURCHES

The church in Allegheny City, Pa. [editorial]. 1867 8 Je:180

The church in Allegheny City, Pa. [editorial]. 1868 14 Mr:84

Items from correspondents. 1870 29 Ja:37

Items from correspondents. 1873 20 S:303

M'G , G., The church in Allegheny, Pa. 1878 16 F:50

Lobingier, H. S., Among "happy homes." 1878 4 My:142

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 21 F:58

W , W. A., Pittsburg letter. 1886 1 My:139

Richardson, W. F., Denver letter. 1892 2 Jl:566

S, J. P., From the field. 1893 21 Ja:55

Spangler, H. A., A correction. 1893 4 F: 87

Pasing, C. A., Pittsburg, Pa. 1893 8 Ap: 283

Scoville, C. R., From the field. 1900 17 F:220

Lhamon, W. J., From the field. 1900 24 F:252

Chatley, A.,a The Christian church at Pittsburgh. 1933 7 O:796-797

ALLEGHENY, PA. FIRST CHURCH

Latimer, T. M., A good work. 1889 29 Je: 419

L , Pennsylvania (letter from Allegheny). 1895 26 Ja:88

First Church, Allegheny [picture]. 1905 11 N:1799

Hanna, W. H., Looking at Pittsburgh [picture]. 1932 17 S:900

ALLEGHENY, PA. SHADY AVENUE CHURCH

Churches and preachers in the Pittsburg campaign (Shady Avenue, Pittsburg). 1905 11 N:1798

Shady Avenue Church, Allegheny [picture]. 1905 11 N:1799

ALLEGHANY, VA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (New River district). 1924 7 Je:906

ALLEGHENY CO., PA. CHURCHES

Form co-operation for group evangelism. 1923 15 S:1425

Snodgrass and Pollock, The Allegheny county campaign. 1929 17 Ag:770

Allegheny county tabernacle campaign closes. 1929 23 N:1122

Chapman, D. P. and others, Program for the district convention of the Churches of Christ, Allegheny county. 1930 10 My:464

Crawford, C. C., Preparing for aggressive evangelism in Pittsburgh district. 1930 14 Je:587

Crawford, C. C., Allegheny county (Pa.) churches hold largest gathering of its kind in history of city. 1930 12 J1: 682

Crawford, C. C., Allegheny county (Pa.) evangelistic board arranges fall campaigns. 1930 19 J1:701

Crawford, C. C., Teaching campaign to result in reorganization of Sheraden (Pittsburgh) church. 1930 27 D:1261

Crawford, C. C., Christian evangelistic society plans future work. 1931 17 Ja:65

Fisher, J. L., Men's class aims for enrollment of 1,000 by April 5. 1931 24 Ja:91

Crawford, C. C., Evangelism to the front. 1931 28 F:219

Crawford, C. C., Largest number of additions in history of greater Pittsburgh churches. 1931 25 Ap:421

Elders and deacons mobilize. 1931 30 My: 529

Crawford, C. C., Interest in evangelism grows. 1931 31 O:1076

Lappin, S. S., Allegheny county (Pa.) churches set pentecost goal. 1933 25 F:165

Lappin, S. S., Allegheny county evangelistic campaign reaching its goals. 1933 20 My:405

Local church conferences. 1934 20 Ja:45

Pittsburgh churches plan simultaneous revival. 1935 13 J1:675

Union evangelistic rally in Pittsburgh. 1935 30 N:1156

Allegheny county (Pa.) evangelistic society. 1936 25 Ap:403

Convention of evangelistic society. 1936 9 My:452

Winter Christian conference. 1936 26 D: 1261

Allegheny county evangelistic society meets. 1938 2 Ap:328

Convention of Allegheny county (Pa.) churches. 1938 30 Ap:430

Rallies, etc. 1945 5 My:281

Rallies, etc. 1945 3 N:698

Rallies, etc. 1949 7 My:293

Van Buren, J. G., Pennsylvania congregations compete in Bible-school attendance contests. 1949 11 Je:374

Doyle, F. B., Pennsylvania congregation observes month of recognition of leaders. 1950 16 D:788

Doyle, F. B., Physical equipment improved in Allegheny county churches. 1951 10 Mr:147

Doyle, F. B., Cornerstone-laying service planned for year-old church in Pennsylvania. 1951 1 S:548

Pittsburgh churches launch county-wide campaign. 1951 20 O:657

Doyle, F. B., Results exceed anticipation in Pittsburgh evangelistic meeting. 1951 15 D:787

Doyle, F. B., Building programs in Pennsylvania. 1954 27 N:762

Allegheny Pulpit, Allegheny, Pa.

Lucas, C. S., Prospectus of "The Allegheny Pulpit." 1894 19 My:492

ALLEGIANCE

Guthrie, Dr. [pseud]., The Roman sentinel. 1867 24 Ag:265

Allegood, Heber R

James Richard Bryan [obit]. 1920 22 My: 953

The challenge of the pentecostal anniversary [picture]. 1927 9 Ap:339

Endorses United Society. 1920 31 J1:1101

ALLEGOOD, HEBER R

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 10 Ap:351

ALLEMAN, JACOB

[Death notice]. 1890 18 Ja:47

ALLEMAN, MARY

[Death notice]. 1882 9 S:283

[Obit] by Huffman, M. E. 1882 16 S:295

ALLEN, [Baptist]

For information about his debates with Parker see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Parker

ALLEN, [father]

[Obit] by M[offett], R. 1872 21 D:405

Allen, see ALEXANDER, (ALLEN) (MRS. C W ALEXANDER)

ALLEN, A A

Married to Nettie Hadley. 1882 23 S:304

Allen, Ada see KOHL, ADA (ALLEN) (MRS. WILLIAM F KOHL)

Allen, Agnes

Miss Carey. 1903 13 Je:840

Allen, Albert, 1824-1903

Pleasant Hill Female Seminary, West Middletown, Pa. [Description]. 1866 25 Ag:162

ALLEN, ALBERT, 1824-1903

Loos, C. L., Albert Allen. 1903 8 Ag: 1137

ALLEN, ALBERT, 1827-1888

[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1888 20 O:677

Hinsdale, B. A., Albert Allen (remarks made at his funeral, Sept. 30, 1888). 1888 3 N:703

ALLEN, ALEXANDER V G

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

ALLEN, ALICE

[Picture]. 1955 7 My:294

Allen, Alice see VAUGHN, WILLIAM E

ALLEN, ALONZO M

Married to Mary McKinnon. 1893 15 J1: 552

ALLEN, AMOS H

[obit]. 1908 17 O:1788

ALLEN, AMY BECKWITH (MRS. WILLIAM ALLEN)

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1905 20 My:830

ALLEN, ANDREW J

Married to Mrs. Sarah A. Mayer. 1882 1 Ap: 104

ALLEN, ANN (MRS. NELSON W ALLEN)

[Obit] by Moody, D. 1873 1 F:37

Allen, Anna see PARK, EDGAR R

ALLEN, ANNA (ANISE) (MRS. JOHN ALBERT ALLEN)

[obit]. 1945 7 Ap:221

Allen, Annette see MURRY, ROY McALESTER

Allen, Antoinette H see McCOARD, GEORGE W

ALLEN, ANTHONY

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1885 18 Ap: 127

Allen, Arnold S

"Cotton-tails." 1911 18 Mr:467

ALLEN, ART

Married to Maude Vonte. 1895 30 Mr:311

Allen, Mrs. Arthur L see ALLEN, BURTA MAYE ( ) (MRS. ARTHUR L ALLEN)

Allen, Avis H see WINGARD, HENRY A

Allen, Mrs. B F see Allen, Kitty (Whealton) (Mrs. B F Allen)

Allen, B H

From the field [Michigan]. 1891 3 O:840

Allen, Barbara see REECE, BARBARA (ALLEN) (MRS. CHARLES ALEXANDER REECE)

Allen, Basil Louis

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Allen

District convention. 1892 9 Ja:34

A generous offering at Bruceville, Indiana. 1892 11 Je:497

District convention. 1892 25 Je:522 [sic 542]

Twelfth district, Ind. 1892 31 D:1101

District convention. 1893 17 Je:478

Churches and preachers. 1896 23 My:642

Christian Endeavor state work in Indiana. 1899 14 Ja:63

How we stand in Indiana. 1899 30 D: 1690

Special Religious Notices [Indiana] (A $55 Medal). 1900 4 Ag:1000

Prohibition Day at Bethany Park. 1902 16 Ag:1126

Among the Indiana Churches. 1903 3 Ja: 28; 28 F:294

The Capital city and the cause of Christ in Indiana. 1904 9 Ap:522

Our ministerial supply. 1905 11 F:242

Northeastern Indiana Notes. 1905 14 O: 1665

Lowering the standard [concerning the election of Governor in Ohio between Pattison and Herrick]. 1905 21 O:1693

Fostering our scattered Brethren--getting them to take papers. 1905 16 D:2006

Southern Indiana and Illinois. 1907 23 F:353; 23 Mr:535; 6 Ap:613; 20 Ap: 691; 4 My:774; 25 My:895; 15 Je:1017; 29 Je:1094; 20 J1:1210; 27 J1:1248; 10 Ag:1306; 31 Ag:1426; 7 S:1501; 26 O: 1786; 16 N:1902; 30 N:1995

Leaves from evangelistic note-books (the Methodist preacher converted her). 1907 13 Ap:628

The Illinois state convention. 1907 5 O: 1663

W. E. Poland [obit]. 1907 19 O:1750

A thing to be condemned. 1907 2 N:1813

Debating with the Mormons at Louisville, Ill. 1907 30 N:1992

Views and reviews (which shall we believe?). 1907 21 D:2127

Southern Indiana and Illinois notes. 1908 4 Ja:35; 11 Ja:73; 1 F:170; 8 F: 248; 22 F:329; 7 Mr:416; 21 Mr:515; 4 Ap:611; 18 Ap:707; 2 My:794

Why Illinois will make it unanimous (teacher-training necessary, valuable and practical). 1908 21 Mr:490

Indiana notes and news. 1908 16 My:874; 30 My:954; 13 Je:1033

Oklahoma notes and news. 1908 27 Je:1111; 25 Jl:1280; 1 Ag:1315; 15 Ag:1401; 5 S: 1529; 3 O:1694; 10 O:1745; 24 O:1826; 7 N:1924; 28 N:2062; 12 D:2157; 26 D:2252

The Oklahoma Christian convention. 1908 12 S:1564

Oklahoma notes and news. 1909 2 Ja: 28;16 Ja:134; 30 Ja:229; 13 F:316; 27 F:402; 20 Mr:545; 3 Ap:630

Southeastern news and notes. 1909 24 Ap:759; 29 My:975

Southwestern notes and news. 1909 4 S:1572; 25 S:1701; 9 O:1799; 23 O: 1886; 6 N:1969; 20 N:2051; 11 D:2177; 25 D:2263

Southwestern notes and news. 1910 8 Ja: 78

Ira Billman. Our honored dead. 1911 8 Jl:1118

Seventy-fifth anniversary. 1912 6 Ap:578

Indiana notes and news. 1912 7 D:2041; 21 D:2120; 28 D:2155

Indiana notes and news. 1913 4 Ja:29; 11 Ja:68; 18 Ja:114; 25 Ja:149; 1 F: 199; 8 F:242; 8 Mr:403; 5 Ap:567; 19 Ap:654; 26 Ap:695; 3 My:734; 10 My:771; 28 Je:1059; 4 O:1637; 1 N:1816; 6 D:2013

Rebecca Lowry [obit]. 1913 1 Mr:367

Parks M. Martin [obit of mother]. 1913 22 Mr:494

Views and reviews (what they thought of the liquor traffic sixty years ago). 1913 26 Jl:1218

Bethany Assembly pick-ups. 1913 16 Ag: 1352

Andrew Forsyth [obit]. 1913 20 S:1567

Views and reviews (in Indiana sixty-six years ago). 1913 27 S:1588

Views and reviews (spirit baptism). 1913 20 D:2084

Indiana notes and news. 1914 7 F:240; 28 F:376; 30 My:968; 11 Jl:1222; 15 Ag:1436; 28 N:303

Bethany Assembly notes. 1914 15 Ag:1439

Views and reviews (is it the best?). 1914 10 O:52

Joseph M. Roberts [obit]. 1914 28 N:309

Indiana notes and news. 1915 6 F:630; 6 Mr:772; 10 Ap:937; 8 My:1069; 29 My: 1165; 10 Jl:1358; 21 Ag:1548; 4 S:1612; 9 O:58; 6 N:185; 18 D:380

William Leeman [obit]. 1915 18 S:1685

North Side church, Indianapolis, Ind. 1915 13 N:215

Indiana notes and news. 1916 8 Ja:486; 19 F:729; 8 Ap:1157; 24 Je:1350; 8 Jl:1440; 26 Ag:1635; 30 S:1794; 14 O:61; 9 D:321

Basement churches of Indianapolis. 1916 12 F:672

Indianapolis, Ind. 1916 8 Ap:967

Melissa Frances (Jameson) Ferree [obit]. 1916 8 Ap:999

An Indiana situation [editorial with letters by B. L. Allen]. 1916 13 My: 1142

Parading in corpse. 1916 3 Je:1236

Another new congregation in Indianapolis, Ind. 1916 29 Jl:1507

A church resolution over sixty years ago. 1916 9 S:1685

Indiana notes and news. 1917 6 Ja:442; 5 My:993; 2 Je:1046; 4 Ag:1300; 13 O:46; 8 D:321

A Southern journey. 1917 10 Mr:697

On what day was Jesus crucified? 1917 5 My:912

Jennie (Modlin) Huster [obit]. 1917 16 Je:1107

Southern Indiana institute. 1917 4 Ag:1301

Meeting at Indianapolis, Ind. 1918 5 Ja:444

Indiana notes and news. 1918 6 Ap:877; 15 Je:1183; 22 Je:1190; 20 Jl:1310; 31 Ag:1468; 5 O:19; 2 N:115; 9 N:140; 28 D:302

Dedication at Indianapolis, Ind. 1918 13 Ap:905

Another new church in greater Indianapolis. 1918 11 My:1040

R. Paul Arnold as a singing evangelist. 1918 22 Je:1204

Tennessee notes and news. 1919 25 Ja:416; 1 F:440; 8 F:464; 15 F:488; 1 Mr:540; 8 Mr:565; 15 Mr:589; 29 Mr:635; 12 Ap:688; 26 Ap:736; 10 My:790; 24 My:842; 7 Je: 890; 28 Je:959; 12 Jl:1007; 2 Ag:1088; 9 Ag:1111; 16 Ag:1142; 23 Ag:1169; 30 Ag:1192; 6 S:1215; 13 S:1241; 27 S:1296; 4 O:21; 11 O:45; 18 O:74; 25 O:104; 6 D: 259; 13 D:287

Margaret E. Allen [obit]. 1919 22 F:518

Georgia and the east coast of Florida. 1919 17 My:816

Florida, Georgia and Tennessee. 1919 21 Je:935

Indiana notes and news. 1919 15 N:184; 29 N:237

Tennessee notes and news. 1920 3 Ja:364

Southeastern notes and news. 1920 31 Ja: 459; 21 F:539; 28 F:564; 6 Mr:592; 20 Mr:643; 3 Ap:699; 17 Ap:752; 1 My:800; 8 My:815; 15 My:831; 29 My:876; 12 Je: 925; 26 Je:979; 3 Jl:1005

John A. Spencer [obit]. 1920 26 Je:981

Indiana notes and news. 1920 17 Jl:1052; 31 Jl:1082; 7 Ag:1106; 21 Ag:1172; 28 Ag:1196; 25 S:1297; 16 O:1395; 6 N:1485; 27 N:1563; 18 D:1660

Not in favor of appealing to our people to pay interchurch debt. 1920 11 D: 1615

Indiana notes and news. 1921 8 Ja:1748; 22 Ja:1811; 29 Ja:1843; 5 F:1874; 12 F: 1908; 19 F:1938; 26 F:1968; 5 Mr:1996; 12 Mr:2026; 19 Mr:2049; 26 Mr:2074; 2 Ap:2098; 16 Ap:2146; 23 Ap:2194; 7 My: 2222; 14 My:2250; 28 My:2292; 4 Je: 2316; 11 Je:2340; 18 Je:2364; 2 Jl:2413; 16 Jl:2560; 23 Jl:2483; 23 Jl:2484; 6 Ag:2534; 13 Ag:2557; 20 Ag:2580; 27 Ag: 2604; 3 S:2628; 10 S:2652; 17 S:2682; 1 O:2733; 22 O:2805; 10 D:2985; 17 D: 3013; 24 D:3036; 24 D:3041

The Wabash Valley evangelistic congress. 1921 11 Je:2326

Southern Indiana and Illinois notes. 1921 12 N:2876; 19 N:2901; 26 N:2931

Indiana notes and news. 1922 7 Ja:3093; 14 Ja:3117; 21 Ja:3142; 28 Ja:3165; 4 F: 3188; 11 F:3212; 18 F:3237; 25 F:3266; 4 Mr:3291; 11 Mr:3315; 18 Mr:3339; 25 Mr: 3370; 1 Ap:3395; 8 Ap:3421; 15 Ap:3445; 22 Ap:3469; 29 Ap:3491; 6 My:3513; 13 My: 3539; 27 My:3587; 3 Je:3613; 10 Je:3635; 17 Je:3660; 24 Je:3684; 8 Jl:3733; 15 Jl: 3756; 22 Jl:3781; 29 Jl:3805; 5 Ag:3829; 12 Ag:3853; 19 Ag:3876; 26 Ag:3902; 2 S:3925; 16 S:3982; 23 S:4005; 30 S: 4036; 7 O:24; 14 O:56; 21 O:87; 28 O: 136; 4 N:160; 11 N:184; 13 N:209; 9 D: 284; 23 D:341; 30 D:367

The Central Indiana Christian restoration congress. 1922 27 My:3587

Christian restoration congress at Scottsburg, Ind. 1922 13 My:3539

Indiana notes and news. 1923 6 Ja:398; 13 Ja:431; 20 Ja:462; 27 Ja:494; 3 F:526; 17 F:589; 24 F:623; 3 Mr:654; 10 Mr:687; 17 Mr:719; 24 Mr:750; 31 Mr:782; 7 Ap: 816; 14 Ap:852; 21 Ap:883; 5 My:942; 5 My:949; 12 My:971; 12 My:975; 19 My:1006; 26 My:1039; 2 Je:1071; 9 Je:1099; 16 Je: 1123; 30 Je:1176; 7 Jl:1203; 14 Jl:1225; 21 Jl:1249; 11 Ag:1323; 18 Ag:1345; 1 S: 1392; 8 S:1416; 15 S:1447; 22 S:1481; 6 O:17; 13 O:40; 20 O:65; 27 O:89; 17 N:161; 1 D:208; 8 D:236; 22 D:269; 29 D:320

Henry C. Canter [obit]. 1923 6 Ja:404

Charles M. Shattuck [obit]. 1923 3 F:532

The seventh district (Ind.) Christian restoration congress. 1923 12 My:976

Indiana brethren planning many restoration congresses. 1923 28 Jl:1274

Tenth district (Ind.) congress. 1923 6 O:16

Fourth district Christian restoration congress. 1923 20 O:65

Indiana notes and news. 1924 5 Ja:349; 12 Ja:380; 19 Ja:410; 26 Ja:440; 2 F:467; 16 F:514; 1 Mr:566; 8 Mr:594; 15 Mr:617; 29 Mr:674; 12 Ap:711; 19 Ap:734; 26 Ap: 758; 10 My:812; 24 My:863; 7 Je:919; 5 Jl:1038; 19 Jl:1062; 26 Jl:1087; 2 Ag:1111; 9 Ag:1134; 16 Ag:1158; 23 Ag:1190; 30 Ag: 1214; 6 S:1238; 13 S:1263; 20 S:1286; 18 O:73; 25 O:98; 1 N:122; 15 N:170; 22 N: 194; 6 D:249; 13 D:272; 27 D:325

Telegrams. 1924 23 F:522

Elizabeth Selby (Roberts) Grubb [obit]. 1924 12 Jl:1044

Indiana notes and news. 1925 17 Ja:396; 24 Ja:419; 31 Ja:443; 28 F:543; 7 Mr:560; 21 Mr:608; 11 Ap:680; 9 My:775; 16 My: 800; 23 My:824; 6 Je:872; 13 Je:898; 20 Je:921; 4 Jl:969; 11 Jl:992; 18 Jl:1016; 25 Jl:1042; 1 Ag:1050; 8 Ag:1089; 5 S: 2076; 26 S:2148; 3 O:2172; 10 O:2200; 17 O:2227; 31 O:2276; 7 N:2298; 21 D:2346; 12 D:2119; 19 D:2142

Eunice Catherine Titus [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2008

Indiana notes and news. 1926 2 Ja:17; 9 Ja:41; 16 Ja:65; 23 Ja:91; 30 Ja:113; 6 F:138; 13 F:160; 20 F:185; 27 F:208; 6 Mr:232; 13 Mr:257; 20 Mr:281; 27 Mr: 305; 3 Ap:329; 10 Ap:354; 17 Ap:380; 1 My:423; 8 My:449; 15 My:472; 22 My:497; 29 My:520; 5 Je:546; 12 Je:569; 19 Je: 595; 3 Jl:642; 10 Jl:664; 17 Jl:690; 24 Jl:715; 31 Jl:737; 7 Ag:762; 21 Ag:808; 28 Ag:833; 4 S:857; 18 S:406; 25 S:430; 2 O:454; 9 O:478; 16 O:500; 30 O:550; 6 N:572; 27 N:644; 18 D:718; 25 D:740

The "why" Christian institute. 1926 27 Mr:305

The Hebron Christian institute. 1926 12 Je:569

Amos G. Roberts [obit]. 1926 17 Jl:694

Jasper Seaton Hughes [obit]. 1926 25 S:434

Indiana notes and news. 1927 1 Ja:17; 8 Ja:41; 15 Ja:65; 5 F:137; 19 F:185; 2 Ap:328; 30 Ap:429; 14 My:471; 25 Je: 618; 9 Jl:650; 23 Jl:715; 24 S:929; 15 O:801; 29 O:850; 5 N:873

Kyowa notes and news. 1927 5 F:138; 12 Mr:257; 9 Ap:352; 28 My:520; 11 Je:568

Josephine (Carr) Thompson [obit]. 1927 18 Je:599

Michigan notes and news. 1927 13 Ag:785

Indiana brevities. 1927 24 D:1049

Eastern Kentucky notes. 1928 17 Mr:258; 7 Ap:329

Indiana notes and news. 1928 25 Ag:858; 8 S:921; 29 S:1002; 27 O:1112

Indiana notes and news. 1929 26 Ja:90; 7 D:1169

John S. Matthews [obit]. 1929 9 F:144

From the field [Indiana]. 1929 9 Mr:234

Daniel Byers Burkhardt [obit]. 1929 16 Mr:261

Three churches in Indiana revived within six months. 1929 14 D:1190

The readers' forum (splendid institution for Bible study). 1930 11 Ja:39

Indiana notes and news. 1930 1 Mr:219; 4 O:970; 18 O:1018; 25 O:1043; 1 N:1066; 8 N:1090; 15 N:1115; 22 N:1135; 6 D:1183; 13 D:1209; 20 D:1230; 27 D:1261

The Indiana Christian Hospital. 1930 21 Je:605

Butler University graduates almost three hundred. 1930 28 Je:633

National Normal University reunion. 1930 23 Ag:820

Wants to serve needy churches. 1930 25 O: 1037

The readers' forum (who were baptized in the holy spirit on the day of pentecost?). 1930 27 D:1257

Indiana notes and notions. 1931 10 Ja:46; 17 Ja:71; 24 Ja:96; 14 F:171; 4 Ap:344

The readers' forum (concerning the liquor question). 1931 31 Ja:111

The readers' forum (concerning who were baptized in the holy spirit). 1931 21 F:191

The readers' forum (the scriptural name for the church). 1931 4 Ap:335

The readers' forum (back-seat sitters). 1931 23 My:519

The readers' forum (the simplicity of the new testament churches). 1931 20 Je:615

Indiana's newest church. 1931 11 Jl:689

The readers' forum (unemployed preachers). 1931 1 Ag:759

Our own hall of fame (prayer in an empty building). 1931 22 Ag:823

The readers' forum (how we could have avoided trouble and confusion). 1931 22 Ag:831

The readers' forum (Christian union or Christian unity which?). 1931 29 Ag: 855

The readers' forum (what must I do to be saved?). 1931 19 S:927

Thomas Newton Longley [obit]. 1931 26 S: 959

Institute well attended. 1931 14 N:1122

The readers' forum (concerning titles). 1931 28 N:1167

The readers' forum (Carry A. Nation, the home defender). 1931 5 D:1191

The readers' forum (a correction and added argument with reference to the use of titles). 1932 9 Ja:40

The readers' forum (a batch of inconsistencies). 1932 13 F:160

William Thomas Lynn [obit]. 1932 13 F:166

The readers' forum (the day of the week on which Jesus was crucified). 1932 27 F:207

Central Indiana Christian institute meetings. 1932 12 Mr:264

The readers' forum (should the Lord's supper be observed on any other than the first day of the week?). 1932 19 Mr:279

The readers' forum (another batch of inconsistencies). 1932 25 Je:623

The readers' forum (straddling the issue). 1932 23 J1:718

Churches of Christ in greater Indianapolis and Marion county, Ind. 1932 15 O:1011

The readers' forum (did it come too cheap?). 1932 29 O:1056

Shall the colored people in Indianapolis and Indiana receive the Gospel? 1932 3 D:1192

Samuel Joseph Tomlinson [obit]. 1933 3 Je:446

Joseph L. Sharritt [obit]. 1933 12 Ag: 646

The readers' forum (when should the Lord's supper be observed?). 1933 19 Ag:667

Mary (Brown) Killion [obit]. 1933 18 N:934

The readers' forum (the breaking of bread mentioned in Acts 2:46 not the Lord's supper). 1933 18 N:935

The readers' forum (Christ's one church forever). 1933 9 D:1000

The readers' forum (witnessing for Christ). 1933 16 D:1019

ALLEN, BASIL LOUIS

Married to Naomi Grubb. 1895 26 Ja:95

B. L. Allen [picture]. 1903 27 Je:905

Planting new testament churches [picture]. 1919 25 Ja:397

B. L. Allen's eleventh. 1934 17 Mr:182

Seven thousand subscriptions and a church a year [picture]. 1934 19 My: 352

B. L. Allen, faithful servant [editorial]. 1934 14 J1:480

B. L. Allen dies suddenly [picture]. 1934 14 J1:485

Allen, Mrs. Basil Louis <u>see</u> Allen, Naomi (Grubb) (Mrs. Basil Louis Allen)

ALLEN, BENJAMIN S

[obit] by Crossfield, R. H. 1910 16 J1:1255

Allen, Bettie <u>see</u> TAYLOR, JOHN

Allen, Blanch May <u>see</u> BRUNS, BLANCH MAY (ALLEN) (MRS. FRED J BRUNS)

ALLEN, BURTA MAYE ( ) (MRS. ARTHUR L ALLEN)

[obit]. 1946 27 Ap:280

ALLEN, BYRD

Married to Martha Graffis. 1880 25 S:312

Allen, C G

C. G. Allen's vindication (reply of Elder C. G. Allen, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Burlingame, Kansas, to charges preferred against his doctrinal character by the said church, delivered before a council convened to try him upon said charges). 1869 14 Ag:257; 28 Ag:273; 4 S:281; 18 S:297

Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1869 23 O:341

Elley, G. W., To Elder C. G. Allen, of Burlingame, Kansas [letter]. 1869 13 N: 361

Letter from Kansas. 1870 8 Ja:10

Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1870 22 Ja:29; 12 Mr:85; 2 J1:214

[Letter to I. Errett]. 1870 19 Mr:91

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1870 31 D:423

Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1871 28 Ja:31; 18 Mr:87; 29 Ap:135

Help wanted at Salina, Kan. 1871 2 S:274

Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1872 10 F:47; 16 Mr:87

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1872 22 Je:199; 12 O:327; 7 D:391

Discussion [letter concerning debate held between William Gans and D. P. Hall, a Christadelphian]. 1872 10 Ag:250

Missouri missionary convention [report]. 1872 14 S:290

Salvation. 1873 23 Ag:266

Items from Churches [Kansas]. 1874 12 D:399

Items from churches [Kansas]. 1875 6 F:47; 10 Ap:119

From the field [Kansas]. 1876 8 Ja:13; 19 F:61

Julius B. Searles [obit]. 1876 1 Ap:111

From the field [Kansas]. 1877 17 Mr:85; 28 Ap:133; 1 S:277

Discussion [letter concerning debate held between Grover Martin and Albert Balch at Middle Creek, Kansas]. 1878 5 Ja:2

From the field [Kansas]. 1881 6 Ag:253

The Mathesians. 1882 10 Je:178

From the field [Kansas]. 1886 9 Ja:16

From the field [Kansas]. 1887 5 Mr:80

From the field [Kansas]. 1888 15 D:803

A veteran's testimony. 1895 20 J1:682

ALLEN, C G

Elley, G. W., Elder Allen and the Baptists [letter]. 1869 2 O:315

Elley, G. W., To Elder C. G. Allen, Burlingame, Kansas [letter]. 1869 4 D:385; 11 D:393

Allen, C S

John W. Richardson [obit]. 1882 10 Je:183

Allen, C V

A Texas church carries on without minister. 1930 18 O:1014

This is New Testament evangelism. 1931 20 Je:604

That Cromwell gospel team. 1931 27 Je: 629

ALLEN, CASSIE C (HARNED) (MRS. JOSEPH HENRY ALLEN, 1859-)

[Obit]. 1933 21 Ja:65

ALLEN, CHARLES E

Married to Nellie J. Sherman. 1880 20 N: 376

Allen, Charles L

God's gifts. 1955 21 My:326

ALLEN, CHARLES L

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

ALLEN, CHARLES T

Married to Effie McFerran. 1897 6 Mr:314

ALLEN, CHARLIE

[Obit]. 1881 19 F:63

ALLEN, CHESTER L

Ordinations. 1942 11 J1:694

ALLEN, MRS. CHESTER L

Ordinations. 1942 11 J1:694

ALLEN, CHRISTOPHER MORGAN

[Obit] by Sweeney, Z. T. 1891 14 N:967

Allen, Clara Leslie <u>see</u> Cunningham, Clara Leslie (Allen) (Mrs. Benjamin W Cunningham)

ALLEN, CLARENCE

Hayden, E. V., They live close to the church [picture]. 1955 7 My:293

ALLEN, CLARENCE EDWARD

[obit]. 1944 5 Ag:508

ALLEN, MRS. CLARENCE O <u>see</u> ALLEN, ORA BLANCHE (WEDDLE) (MRS. CLARENCE O ALLEN)

ALLEN, CLEO

[Picture]. 1955 7 My:294

ALLEN, CLINTON W

[Obit]. 1966 15 O:697

ALLEN, CLYDE B

Married to Roxey E. Dinkins. 1907 31 Ap: 1463

Allen, Cora A

Ohio (C. W. B. M. day). 1894 21 J1:725

Allen, Cordia B <u>see</u> CREIGHTON, J C

ALLEN, CORINTHA ANN ( ) (MRS. W E ALLEN)

[obit]. 1957 2 F:86

ALLEN, CORNELIA (MRS. W H ALLEN)

[Death notice]. 1882 15 Ap:120

Allen, Cornelia May <u>see</u> TINK, BRAINARD H

Allen, D B

[Herbert Moninger] His sweet spirit. 1911 15 J1:1134

Allen, D C

From the field [Illinois]. 1879 8 F:45

Allen, D M

Bro. Neal mistaken. 1916 22 Ja:566

ALLEN, D M

D. M. Allen dies. 1942 18 Ap:379

ALLEN, MRS. D M

[Obit] by Brooks, J. H. 1899 29 J1:970

Allen, Mrs. David Ross <u>see</u> ALLEN, SUSANNAH BARR (HAYS) (MRS. DAVID ROSS ALLEN)

ALLEN, DELIA ELIZA (MRS. FRANK A ALLEN)

[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1886 27 N:383

ALLEN, DENNIS L

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

ALLEN, DONALD WAYNE

Ordinations. 1956 15 S:590

Allen, Dorothy <u>see</u> Robinson, Dorothy (Allen) (Mrs. Charles Robinson)

ALLEN, DURWARD EDMOND

Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63

Allen, Mrs. E C <u>see</u> HOBBS, HENRY H

ALLEN, E H

Death calls E. H. Allen. 1941 4 Ja:17

ALLEN, E H

[obit]. 1941 4 Ja:20

Allen, E L

For poems written by him <u>see</u> POEMS, subhead Allen

ALLEN, E T

E. T. Allen [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:628

Allen, Edgar William

John King [obit]. 1888 4 F:79

Hiram College. 1888 6 O:641

Bible lectures at Hiram College. 1889 6 J1:445

From the field [Ohio]. 1889 21 S:621

How to prepare for a revival. 1889 14 D:828

Alvira Bowen Downing [obit]. 1892 20 Ag: 713

J. J. Denton [obit]. 1892 20 Ag:713

Maryette Fauver Rollin [obit]. 1892 20 Ag:713

Preachers' meeting of Omaha and vicinity. 1893 25 F:144 [sic 164]; 8 Ap:273

From the field [Iowa] (Council Bluffs Letter). 1893 7 O:800

Buffalo letter. 1895 15 Je:558; 10 Ag: 771, 31 Ag:827; 26 O:1025

Baptism in the frigid zone. 1895 17 Ag: 779

Twenty-five years; a silver cord. 1896 18 J1:911; 25 J1:943; 8 Ag:1007; 15 Ag: 1039; 22 Ag:1071; 29 Ag:1103

Organized personal work. 1897 9 Ja:46

University of Chicago items. 1898 30 J1:1009

The necessity of church membership. 1899 11 Mr:299

What has been done in Home missions. 1899 8 Ap:443

University of Chicago notes. 1899 16 S: 1191

A case in point. 1901 2 N:1416

West Jefferson Street Church of Christ, Fort Wayne, Ind. 1902 22 Mr:443

Mary Blanche Gillespie [obit]. 1902 1 N: 1529

A case in point at Ft. Wayne. 1902 27 D:1825

Allen County notes. 1903 6 Je:810

The Lord's Supper at Jerusalem. 1904 18 Je:856

Margaret McCollough [obit]. 1905 29 Ap: 709

John Dalman [obit]. 1905 15 J1:1147

S. H. Caldwell [obit]. 1908 16 My:878

Oklahoma and Nebraska conventions. 1909 25 S:1697

Dedication at Plainview, Tex. 1910 23 J1:1290

Every church a missionary society. 1911 14 Ja:78

A reward for the best decorated church. 1911 18 F:303

Completed rallies. 1911 15 Ap:631

Montana notes. 1911 1 J1:1073

A profitable summer's outing. 1911 12 Ag:1334

Attention! Eastern workers. 1917 16 Je: 1101

Mrs. J. E. Rich [obit]. 1918 2 F:588

ALLEN, EDGAR WILLIAM

Married to Fanny Weed Curtis. 1895 27 J1: 721

E. W. Allen [picture]. 1904 20 F:255

Corey, S. J., The new secretary of the foreign society [picture of E. W. Allen]. 1909 7 Ag:1402

E. W. Allen's rallies in Missouri. 1910 15 Ja:123

Davis, J. E., E. W. Allen in Nebraska. 1910 3 S:1567

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 2 Mr:704

ALLEN, EDITH H

For reviews of books written by her <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

Allen Edward Levi

Items from correspondents [New York]. 1871 15 Ap:119

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1871 24 Je:199

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1872 18 My:159

Somerset, Pa. [letter]. 1872 6 J1:210

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1873 21 Je:199

Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 28 N: 383

Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 15 My:159

Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875 2 O:319

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1876 1 Ja:5; 26 F:69; 1 Ap:109; 2 D:381; 16 D:397

From the field [Kansas]. 1877 15 D:397

From the field [Kansas]. 1879 22 Mr:93; 11 O:325

From the field [Kansas]. 1880 10 J1:221

From the field [Kansas]. 1883 29 S:382

From the field [Kansas]. 1884 26 Ja:30

From the field [Wyoming]. 1893 19 Ag: 660

ALLEN, EDWARD LEVI

Our honored dead, by Woods, R. E. 1911 7 Ja:39

ALLEN, EDWIN ROY

[obit] by Wilson, C. E. 1894 17 N:1139

Allen, Effie <u>see</u> BURCH, W

Allen, Effie B <u>see</u> CLARK, A OWEN

ALLEN, EILEEN

[Picture]. 1955 7 My:294

Allen, Eleanor H

Florella Angeline Ball [obit]. 1908 27 Je:1119

ALLEN, ELIJAH S

[obit] by Crawford, E. F. 1899 8 Ap:454

Allen, Elinor Peterson

When Margery's violin spoke. 1929 19 O:997

Allen, Elizabeth <u>see</u> TRIPP, ELIZABETH (ALLEN) (MRS. JOHN H TRIPP)

Allen, Elizabeth Hakers

For poems written by her <u>see</u> POEMS, subhead Allen

ALLEN, ELIZABETH ROSE (MRS. GEORGE ALLEN)

[obit] by Newington, W. H. C. 1902 11 Ja:69

Allen, Ella H <u>see</u> HUBBELL. JAMES E

Allen, Ella M <u>see</u> Beach, Ella M (Allen)(Mrs. Fred L Beach)

Allen, Ellen Bell <u>see</u> Myles, Ellen Bell (Allen) (Mrs. Albert Myles)

ALLEN, ELMER A

Married to Sarah J. Powers. 1896 19 D: 1634

Allen, Elva N <u>see</u> STAUFFER, J E

Allen, Emily C <u>see</u> Saunders, Emily C (Allen) (Mrs. Samuel K Saunders)

Allen, Emma C <u>see</u> SISLER, HENRY B

ALLEN, EMMA S

For reviews of books written by her <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

ALLEN, ERASMUS P

[obit] by Branic, F. M. 1926 22 My:503

Allen, Ernest Bourner

For poems written by him <u>see</u> POEMS, subhead ALLEN

If Lincoln spoke at Gettysburg today! 1918 5 Ja:439

She told it to her card-club. 1930 26 J1:721

Allen, Ester <u>see</u> Hennon, Ester (Allen) (Mrs. Joseph S Hennon)

ALLEN, ETHAN

The sword of Ethan Allen. 1892 23 Ja:74

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

ALLEN, ETHAN 1

Married to Anna Laura Brown. 1878 1 Je:177

Allen, F

The Barrow-Daugherty debate (report of Bro. Daugherty's speeches) [letter concerning debate held between F. Barrow and Daugherty]. 1899 30 S:1258

ALLEN, F F

[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1895 3 Ag:749

Allen, Mrs. F W Maria (Herndon)(Mrs F W Allen) <u>see</u> Allen, W

Allen, Fannie <u>see</u> ALLIGOOD, GEORGE

Allen, Florence <u>see</u> FENSTERMACHER, FLORENCE (ALLEN) (MRS. EDGAR JONES FENSTERMACHER)

Allen, Forest

Billy Bender's soft spot. 1908 5 S:1505; 12 S:1551

"Beauty's only skin-deep." 1910 21 My:887

The prisoner's chain. 1911 22 Ap:652

Allen, Frances B (ALLEN) (MRS. JAMES G <u>see</u> SCALES, FRANCES SCALES)

Allen, Francis C

Octavia Viers [obit]. 1897 18 D:1634

Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (for the future, not the past). 1922 25 F:3249

ALLEN, FRANCIS WITHERS

[obit] by Wright, E. J. 1907 5 Ja:47

ALLEN, FRANK

Married to Maude Smith. 1894 10 F:168

Allen, Mrs. Frank A Eliza (Mrs. Frank A <u>see</u> Allen, Delia Allen)

ALLEN, FRANK E

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

Allen, Frank Gibbs

Pentecost [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 20 Mr:92

An open letter to F. G. Allen [reply to I. Errett's letter]. 1885 15 Ag:260

History of the church. 1909 10 J1:1198

The great salvation. 1916 18 Mr:857 [supplement]

The folly of compromise. 1919 20 S: 1249

The safe position. 1920 18 S:1249

On the Lord's day (the strength of our plea). 1921 19 F:1923

On the Lord's day (principles and objects of current reformation) [picture]. 1921 26 N:2916

Our strength and our weakness [picture]. 1927 7 My:437

Objects of current reformation. 1927 28 My:510; 4 Je:535

The folly of compromise. 1950 18 Mr:172

Allen, Mrs. Frank Gibbs <u>see</u> ALLEN, JENNIE (MRS. FRANK GIBBS ALLEN)

ALLEN, FRANK GIBBS

Errett, I., An open letter to F. G. Allen. 1885 15 Ag:260

McDiarmid, H., F. G. Allen. 1887 15 Ja: 20

Fenstermacher, E. J., Mt. Byrd reunion and Memorial day. 1909 11 S:1624

The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 18 Mr:851

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Allen

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

ALLEN, FRANK WALLER

Haynes, N. S., My impressions by F. W. Allen's Bible studies. 1915 13 N:196

Allen, Frank Wisdom

Arthur Stevens [obit]. 1871 11 F:45

Items from correspondents [New York]. 1871 4 Mr:71; 25 Mr:95

Joseph Ernest Eatherton [obit]. 1872 28 S:309

The Life of Elder John Smith. 1871 11 Mr: 75

Sally Chase [obit]. 1871 11 Mr:77

Commendatory [resolutions adopted by Tully, N. Y. Church in honor of F. W. Allen]. 1871 22 Ap:123

Livius Hazen [obit]. 1871 17 Je:189

Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1871 2 S:279; 21 O:335; 23 D:407

Jane Bryant [obit]. 1871 30 S:309

Perry Beard Hawkins [obit]. 1872 3 F:37

The sleep that no waking knows. 1872 24 F:57

Sunday school convention [Bethany, W. Va.]. 1872 2 Mr:67

A legend of the thirteenth century. 1872 27 Ap:129

Josephine A. Allen [obit]. 1872 17 Ag:261

"The sorrowful tree." 1872 31 Ag:273

Mary F. (Clayton) Jones [obit]. 1872 23 N:373

Harry G. Whitmer [obit]. 1872 28 D:413

Mary Eugenia Withers [obit]. 1873 15 Mr: 85

Aggie Redd Hubbell (Mrs. R. M. Hubbell) [obit]. 1874 10 Ja:13

Annie Redd [obit]. 1874 10 Ja:13

Maria Redd Hawkins (Mrs. D. M. Hawkins) [obit]. 1874 10 Ja:13

Charlotte Burnett [obit]. 1874 12 D:397

Talitha Morton Parrish (Mrs. Isaac Parish) [obit]. 1875 24 Ap:133

Mattie J. Gray [obit]. 1876 8 Ja:15

Interesting church statistics. 1878 19 O: 334

Our need for a Quarterly. 1881 17 D:404

Nellie Allen [obit]. 1882 28 Ja:31

From the field [Missouri]. 1883 17 F:76

John Hall [obit]. 1886 27 F:71

Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107

Mrs. D. P. Bailey [obit]. 1886 3 Ap:111

From the field [Missouri]. 1887 29 Ja:40

What they say [about Christian Standard]. 1888 21 Ja:33

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2

The Sunday school Mountjoy Memorial Fund. 1889 19 O:697

Missouri Sunday school board notes. 1890 26 Ap:266

Christian Orphan School of Missouri, Fulton, Mo. 1891 23 My:444

Orphan School of the Christian Church of Missouri. 1894 26 My:516

Orphan School, Fulton, Mo. 1896 23 My: 642

Elizabeth M. Hieronymus [obit]. 1897 27 F:282

Susan H. Rice [obit]. 1897 16 O:1346

A campaign of education. 1899 14 Ja:55

George W. Bronaugh [obit]. 1899 4 F:162

Pictures of pioneers at the jubilee convention. 1899 18 Mr:350

Catherine J. Bailey [obit]. 1899 8 Ap:454

A new preacher among us [T. E. Gray]. 1901 2 N:1407

Alexander Ellett (funeral sermon). 1901 28 D:1673

Carrie F. Johnson [obit]. 1902 25 Ja: 154

A letter of thanks. 1902 22 Mr:434

John Wesley Coggins [obit]. 1907 6 J1: 1142

Give us the name. 1908 16 My:871

Lizzie (Prather) Lockridge Lanham [obit]. 1910 30 J1:1351

Oreon S. Clare [obit]. 1910 5 N:1973

Country church problems. 1911 18 F:248

[James B. Jones] Pres. James Benjamin Jones. 1911 2 D:1990

Views and reviews ("the dead-line"). 1914 12 S:1589

Views and reviews (how about the protracted meeting?). 1913 4 O:1626

William Andrew Meloan [obit]. 1915 13 F: 667

George L. White [obit]. 1915 3 J1:1330

Nettie (Pearre) Wilkes [obit]. 1919 20 D:317

On the Lord's day (shepherding the flock). 1922 14 Ja:3107

Three licks on my funny-bone. 1922 11 Mr:3310

Jacob F. Williamson [obit]. 1922 23 D:348

A. J. McKenzie [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:356

An undenominational movement. 1927 26 Mr:295

ALLEN, FRANK WISDOM, II

Married to Alma L. Turner. 1911 16 S: 1535

ALLEN, FRED L

Married to Nellie B. Wolcott. 1904 10 D:1759

ALLEN, GEORGE

Married to Mary Hurst. 1882 1 Ap:104

Allen, Mrs. George see Allen, Elizabeth Rose (Mrs. George Allen)

ALLEN, GEORGE E

Married to Nellie Sutton. 1907 9 F:250

ALLEN, GEORGE O

Married to O. Dessie Bailey. 1885 31 O:349

Allen, Grace see OSBORNE, DANIEL

Allen, Grace Boteler

"And they shall call his name wonderful .... prince of peace." 1921 24 D:3032

By ninety million people for almost ninety years. 1929 16 N:1091

His dearest child. 1937 13 F:104

ALLEN, GRACE ELIZABETH (MILLER) (MRS. JAMES WALTER ALLEN)

[obit]. 1941 12 J1:736

Allen, Grant

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Allen

ALLEN, GRANT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

Allen, H C

Anna Gertrude Reed [obit]. 1912 13 Ja:79

Allen, Mrs. H C (Mrs. H C Allen) see Allen, Mary S C

Allen, Mrs. H G (Mrs. H G Allen) see Allen, Mary E G

Allen, H H

Florida state convention. 1924 22 N:193

Central Florida items. 1926 6 N:572

The readers' forum (something we need). 1933 15 J1:567

The readers' forum (deficits). 1937 20 Mr:239

The readers' forum (give attention to spiritual needs). 1939 23 D:1247

The readers' forum (annual reports). 1942 10 Ja:47

Florida letter. 1943 30 O:938

Florida letter. 1944 29 Ja:75

Allen, H M

Rosina Moore (Mrs. Adam Moore) [obit]. 1879 6 D:391

The debate at Delphi, Ohio [letter concerning debate held between G. T. Smith and J. Mck. Barnes]. 1881 9 J1:219

Allen, Harriet Samantha see MARTIN, HARRIET SAMANTHA (ALLEN) (MRS. JAMES MARTIN)

ALLEN, HATTIE BELL

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

Allen, Henry J

The Bible and public life. 1933 9 D: 989

Allen, Henry M

Elmwood, Nebraska. 1894 9 Je:583

Allen, Henry N

Philenus Smith [obit]. 1869 17 J1:232

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 20 N:373; 11 D:397

The Lorain County annual meeting [report]. 1870 17 S:299

Thomas S. Bolton [obit]. 1870 8 O:325

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 24 D:415

Lewis Finch [obit]. 1871 7 Ja:5

Annual convention of the O.C.M.S. District No. 11 [report]. 1871 20 My:155

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 4 N:351

Dougal McDougal [obit]. 1871 16 D:397

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 24 F:63; 24 Ag:271; 5 O:319

An appeal to the eleventh district (Ohio). 1872 16 Mr:83

Mary Jane Johnson [obit]. 1872 24 Ag:269

Cylena Bennett (Mrs. Abel Bennett) [obit]. 1872 5 O:317

Warren Wilson [obit]. 1873 25 Ja:29

Dorothea Hull [obit]. 1873 15 Mr:85

Edward Starr [obit]. 1873 10 My:149

John Phillips [obit]. 1873 6 S:285

The Evangelical Alliance. 1873 13 D:393

Temperance Crocker Easton (Mrs. Thomas Easton) [obit]. 1874 17 Ja:21

Sarah Woodley (Mrs. George Woodley) [obit]. 1872 14 S:293

Annual meeting and S. S. Convention of Missionary district no. 11, Ohio [report]. 1871 4 N:346

Temperance Chase Wilson (Mrs. Darius Wilson) [obit]. 1874 2 My:141

The S. S. institute and convention of the 11th district, O. C. M. S. 1874 7 N:354

Items from churches [Ohio]. 1874 28 N:383; 19 D:407

Not a place of rest. 1874 26 D:410

Effie Van Note (Mrs. George Van Note) [obit]. 1875 13 F:53

William Ingham [obit]. 1875 13 F:53

Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 1 My: 143; 13 N:367; 4 D:391

From the field [Ohio]. 1876 8 Ja:13

From the field [Ohio]. 1877 12 My:149

LeRoy Guthrie [obit]. 1878 9 F:47

From the field [Ohio]. 1878 4 My:145; 7 S:289; 19 O:337

Clara E. Hopkins [obit]. 1878 21 D:411

From the field [Ohio]. 1879 15 Mr:85

Union Sunday-school pic-nic. 1879 30 Ag: 274

Rachel Guthrie (Mrs. P. K. Guthrie) [obit]. 1879 27 D:415

From the field [Ohio]. 1880 20 Mr:93

F. B. Crosby [obit]. 1880 24 Ap:135

Alto P. Reed [obit]. 1880 11 S:295

Sarah Enderby [obit]. 1881 22 Ja:31

Catherine M. Mycrantz (Mrs. William A. Mycrantz) [obit]. 1881 5 F:47

Augusta A. Hodges Bliss (Mrs. J. T. Bliss) [obit]. 1882 8 Ap:111

From the field [Ohio]. 1882 3 Je:171; 2 S:275; 14 O:323

Elizabeth Coggshall Reynolds Foote (Mrs. Ebenezer Foote) [obit]. 1882 1 J1:207

John Beattie [obit]. 1883 27 Ja:45

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 14 Ap:172; 1 S:350

Timothy Stevens [obit]. 1883 13 O:399

Leah Baker (Mrs. William Baker) [obit]. 1883 20 O:407

Frank Evans [obit]. 1884 9 F:47

Hiram W. Felton [obit]. 1884 9 F:47

John Leak [obit]. 1884 9 F:47

Bertie Mansfield [obit]. 1884 15 Mr:87

Frank Hill [obit]. 1884 17 My:159

Rhoda Johnson Childs (Mrs. William E. Childs) [obit]. 1884 22 Mr:95

Mrs. George H. Parker [obit]. 1884 17 My: 159

Rome Parrot [obit]. 1884 24 My:167

From the field [Ohio]. 1884 19 J1:230; 6 S:286; 15 N:366

Ann Atyeo (Mrs. Isaac Atyeo) [obit]. 1884 26 J1:239

Elizabeth Boyce Cline (Mrs. John Cline) [obit]. 1884 27 S:311

Barbary Hultiman Hill [obit]. 1885 16 My: 159

From the field [Ohio]. 1885 4 Ap:109; 12 S:294

"Does it pay?" 1885 11 J1:217

Claracy A. Tiberghein Kernodell (Mrs. John W. Kernodell) [obit]. 1885 29 Ag:279

Charles Lefever [obit]. 1886 13 Mr:87

From the field [Ohio]. 1886 17 Ap:125; 7 Ag:254

Prayer-meetings. 1886 18 S:299

The tenth Ohio district. 1886 23 O:339

Notes from the tenth (Ohio) district. 1887 15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:32. Tenth District O.C.M.S. 17 S:301. Notes from the tenth district. O.C.M.S. 10 D:400

Tryphena Lining McGarvey (Mrs. Leonard McGarvey) [obit]. 1887 5 F:47

Notes from Michigan. 1888 4 F:76; 17 Mr: 176; 2 Je:337; 9 Je:359; 30 Je:411; 22 S:603; 10 N:729

From the field [Michigan]. 1888 24 Mr:181

Evangelistic (the evangelist--methods). 1888 22 D:818

Dedication at Owosso, Mich. 1888 22 D: 825

From the field [Michigan]. 1889 30 Mr:204; 18 My:313; 15 Je:392; 6 Jl:435; 10 Ag:521

William J. Wilson [obit]. 1890 8 F:95

Michigan. 1890 15 F:107

From the field [Michigan]. 1890 F 22 Sup:129; 15 Mr:192; 10 My:306; 17 My:322

Sarah Morse Evey (Mrs. John Evey) [obit]. 1890 8 Mr:161

Michigan notes. 1890 29 Mr:201; 12 Jl: 458

Evangelists' meeting at General Convention. 1890 4 O:666

Michigan notes. 1891 10 Ja:32

Susan M. Lewis (Brace) (Mrs. D. C. Lewis) [obit]. 1892 2 Ja:17

Michigan Notes. 1892 23 Jl:621

Michigan state convention. 1892 1 O:834

Roy Bratt [obit]. 1892 5 N:939

The Peden and Sweeney debate [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and Peden at Sciotoville, O.]. 1893 4 F:92

John S. Huddleson [obit]. 1893 4 Mr:181

Lettie Minick [obit]. 1895 17 Ag:797

Villisca, Iowa. 1895 12 O:989

Alexander Campbell's supreme purpose. 1896 15 F:222

"Religious authority." 1896 23 My:670

Rosilla E. Stauffer [obit]. 1896 21 N: 1506

Jacob Culbertson [obit]. 1896 28 N:1538

Church attendance. 1896 26 D:1652

Loroka Meyer [obit]. 1897 23 Ja:122

Samuel Louis Armstrong [obit]. 1897 13 Mr:346

Mrs. David Johnson [obit]. 1897 7 Ag:1026

Bertha L. Moody [obit]. 1897 4 D:1570

George H. Soden [obit]. 1898 11 Je:780

George A. Scott [obit]. 1899 23 D:1656

Ida Hamblin [obit]. 1899 23 D:1656

Frances Phelps [obit]. 1900 17 Mr:348

Harriett Stowell [obit]. 1900 17 Mr:348

Ernest Lorsaine Borrowman [obit]. 1900 21 Jl:932

Kate Eastman [obit]. 1900 11 Ag:1028

Saginaw notes. 1900 18 Ag:1054

Charlotte E. Squires [obit]. 1901 20 Ap:514

An evolutionary view of Apostolic Christianity. 1901 20 Jl:937

George Davenport [obit]. 1901 27 Jl: 967

P. J. Bradley [obit]. 1901 27 Jl:967

Lucy Dixon [obit]. 1902 17 My:738

Peter Dean [obit]. 1902 17 My:738

Samuel Knisely [obit]. 1902 17 My:738

Peter Tritt [obit]. 1903 7 Mr:352

A letter from Washington. 1903 22 Ag:1221

Toadying to the Pope. 1903 14 N:1634

Margaret Rickard [obit]. 1904 2 Ja:35

Maria E. Bartton [obit]. 1904 20 F:285

Francis Bateman [obit]. 1904 30 Ap:647

John Voorhees [obit]. 1904 30 Ap:647

Anna Knox [obit]. 1904 18 Je:879

Betsy Wilbur [obit]. 1904 18 Je:879

Mrs. Irwin Edgerton [obit]. 1904 18 Je:879

"The worst thing in Catholicism." 1904 20 Ag:1152

Sarah Kingzett [obit]. 1904 29 O:1544

Julius Hannum [obit]. 1905 25 Mr:507

Items from Lorain County, O. 1906 28 Ap:667

Henry Dickson [obit]. 1906 16 Je:958

Charles A. Demick [obit]. 1907 11 My:822

John Smith [obit]. 1907 11 My:822

Joseph B. Cutler [obit]. 1907 11 My:822

Sarah J. Cole [obit]. 1907 29 Je:1102

Fred Carl Miller [obit]. 1907 7 S:1510

Myrtie A. Lontsberry [obit]. 1907 7 S: 1510

Sophronia Wilcox [obit]. 1907 7 S:1510

Matilda (Jones) Carpenter [obit]. 1908 25 Ja:167

Charles A. Cole [obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518

Gladys (Pickord) Wurtz [obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518

Elizabeth (Johnson) Wood [obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518

John Alexander [obit]. 1908 14 N:1980

Mrs. John Lantsberry [obit]. 1912 13 Ap: 631

Louise E. (Wilcox) Sampson Tibbals [obit]. 1912 18 My:839

ALLEN, HENRY N

H. N. Allen [picture]. 1903 27 Je:895

[obit] by Webber, A. R. [picture]. 1914 8 Ag:1399

Allen, Mrs. Henry N see Allen, Marinda Elizabeth (Mead) (Mrs. Henry N Allen)

Allen, Mrs. Hiram see Allen, Nellie (Mrs. Hiram Allen)

ALLEN, HIRAM E

Married to Ida Sisler. 1880 12 Je:192

ALLEN, I ' J

Married to Maude L. Wright. 1883 31 Mr:148

ALLEN, JAMES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

Allen, Jennetta (Soward) Knight (Mrs. W T Allen) see King, Jennetta (Soward) Knight Allen

ALLEN, MRS. JOSIAH, PSEUD. see HOLLEY, MARIETTA

Allen, J Buford

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 20 Ap:127

Allen, J H

What church extension does (buying up the opportunity) [picture of church at Leeton, Mo.]. 1912 24 Ag:1380

A new congregation organized. 1913 8 F: 239

The restoration movement. 1926 13 N:583

In opinions, liberty. 1927 23 Jl:700

Allen, J Harry

From a business man's viepoint. 1922 22 Ap:3454

Allen, Mrs. J J see ALLEN, MARTHA CHRISTINA (AGIN) (MRS. J J ALLEN)

ALLEN, J L

Married to Josephine A. Fenkell. 1871 21 Ja:21

Allen, J M

From the field [Ohio]. 1888 22 D:827

Eliza J. Shepherd Harvey (Mrs. M. A. Harvey) [obit]. 1889 6 Ap:223

From the field [Ohio]. 1891 Ja 24 sup:84

Allen, Mrs. J M see ALLEN, MARY JANE (MRS. J M ALLEN)

Allen, J O

From the field [Kansas]. 1881 12 N:363

From the field [Ohio]. 1884 1 N:350

ALLEN, J O

Married to Clara Eaton. 1886 19 Je:197

Allen, J P

Mary Hickson Pittenger [obit]. 1889 9 N: 751

ALLEN, J W , 1837 - 1909

[Obit] by Purdy, G. E. 1909 16 O:1854

Allen, Mrs. J W , 1837-1909 see Allen, Martha (Thompson) (Mrs. J W Allen, 1837-1909)

ALLEN, J WALTER

Married to Betty Louise Fravel. 1946 9 N:803

ALLEN, JAMES

Married to Bertha Wilson. 1896 9 My:602

Smith, J. P., To whom it may concern. 1902 12 Jl:971

Three men ordained to ministry. 1955 29 Ja:74

Allen, James A

Purpose of the pope. 1926 3 Jl:628

ALLEN, JAMES A

The assembly of the brethren [editorial]. 1928 22 S:968

Allen, James H

A good example. 1881 6 Ag:252

ALLEN, JAMES H

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 4 F:150

Allen, James Henry

A correction. 1886 8 My:147

To the Business Men of our Churches. 1905 18 N:1855

ALLEN, JAMES HENRY

[obit]. 1915 18 S:1686

Allen, James Lane

An open letter (to the Pres., faculty, trustees and alumni of Bethany College, and the Christian ministry). 1884 7 Je:178

ALLEN, JAMES LANE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

Allen, Mrs. James Lane

From the field [Illinois]. 1887 5 F:46

Allen, James Mitchum

A. E. Constant [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85

William T. Jones [obit]. 1879 19 Jl:231

College notes (Eureka College commencement). 1887 11 Je:185

From the field [Illinois]. 1888 31 Mr:196

From the field [Illinois]. 1890 3 My:290

From the field [Washington]. 1893 29 Ap:340

Allie M. Gano [obit]. 1893 26 Ag:683

Caroline Brock [obit]. 1897 11 S:1185

Ephra Livger [obit]. 1898 9 Jl:916

Evangelization of the great West (cry of need). 1898 16 Ap:496

ALLEN, JAMES MITCHUM

[obit]. 1906 28 Ap:674

Shackleford, J., Dr. James Mitchum Allen [death]. 1906 28 Ap:666

Allen, Mrs. James Mitchum see ALLEN, SARAH ELIZABETH (WATKINS) (MRS. JAMES MITCHUM ALLEN)

Allen, James W

The plan for the May collection. 1893 15 Ap:292

Allen, Mrs. James Walter see ALLEN, GRACE ELIZABETH (MILLER) (MRS. JAMES WALTER ALLEN)

Allen, Jeanne ( ) (Mrs. Robert M Allen)

Harmony in giving? 1964 24 O:677

Preacher anonymous and company. 1964 28 N:765

Christianity and suffering. 1965 10 Jl: 445

Be not forgetful. 1966 7 My:323

A monument to a godly dad. 1966 18 Je:420

ALLEN, JENNIE (MADDOX) (MRS. FRANK GIBBS ALLEN)

[obit]. 1908 28 N:2076

[obit] by Fenstermacher, E. J. 1908 5 D:2124

ALLEN, JENNIE M (BRIGGS) (MRS. ALLEN)
[obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1892 15 O:879

ALLEN, JESSE ELLSWORTH
[Death notice]. 1879 8 N:360
[Obit] by Hawkins, F. M. 1879 15 N:367

ALLEN, JESSE M
Married to Ada E. Rowe. 1888 13 O:659

ALLEN, JOEL
Ordinations. 1945 8 S:571

ALLEN, JOHN
John Allen [picture]. 1902 29 Mr:479

Allen, John Albert
Jeppie Oretha Robertson [obit]. 1906 10 Mr:398
Meeting at Sarcoxie, Mo. 1910 9 Ap:642

ALLEN, JOHN ALBERT
[obit]. 1928 28 J1:766

Allen, Mrs. John Albert see ALLEN, ANNA (ANISE) (MRS. JOHN ALBERT ALLEN)

ALLEN, JOHN GODDIN
Collis, M., John G. Allen [death]. 1903 21 Mr:426

Allen, John Henry, 1850- 1922
Views and reviews (the Christocentric movement). 1911 8 J1:1097
Who are we? 1917 29 S:1517

ALLEN, JOHN HENRY, 1850-1922
Jno. H. Allen [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930
[obit]. 1922 12 Ag:3858

Allen, John M
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 1 Mr:70; 14 Je:190; 27 D:414
An apology. 1887 28 My:171
Not theories, but deeds [with editorial comment]. 1888 14 Ja:25

ALLEN, JOHN M
[obit] by Philips, N. W. 1897 10 Ap:474

ALLEN, MRS. JOHN M ALLEN
[Obit] by Perry, E. L. 1895 16 Mr:261

ALLEN, JOHN MILLS, "Private Allen"
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 26 My:662
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 2 Mr:274
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 30 Mr:406

ALLEN, JOHN P
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1906 3 Mr:356

ALLEN, JOHN W , 1831 (?) - 1903
[Obit] by Stewart, J. T. H. 1903 12 S:1326

ALLEN, JOHN W
Married to Etta O. Layne. 1893 18 Mr:221
J. W. Allen [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928

Allen, John Wells
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 27 Ja:31
J. J. Page [obit]. 1873 17 My:157
Johnson B. Hatch [obit]. 1874 13 Je:189
In memoriam (report of a sermon preached in the Church of Christ, East State Street, Jacksonville, Ill., by Elder J. W. Allen, on the death of Elder W. W. Happy). 1875 5 Je:177
"The Jacksonville debate." [Letter concerning debate held between Clark Braden and Benjamin Franklin Underwood at Jacksonville, Ill.]. 1876 25 N:370
Cottingham, T. W., Letter to Bro. J. W. Allen. 1878 5 O:318
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 10 F:64
Inside views of church work. 1885 21 Mr:89
Sallie Ewing Happy (Mrs. William Happy) [obit]. 1886 13 Mr:87
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 16 Ap:128
The World's Congress of the Churches of Christ. 1893 18 Mr:212
The World's Congress of the Disciples of Christ. 1893 23 S:756
Thomas Hodge. 1896 7 Mr:315
Hiram Bible work extension. 1896 22 Ag:1091
Canvassing the congregation. 1897 6 F:173
The discovery of Christ [picture of Allen]. 1898 2 Ap:417
Pulpit power: what it is, and how to secure it. 1900 27 O:1366
The Bible and liberty. 1902 19 Ap:566
The remedy for Ecclesiastical sheep-stealing (sermon preached in the Dean Avenue Church of Christ, Spokane, Wash., recently). 1906 14 Ap:566
A. C. Downing [obit]. 1917 13 O:55
Susan(Stauffer) Brown [obit]. 1915 15 My:1106

ALLEN, JOHN WELLS
John W. Allen [picture]. 1901 23 Mr:373
The stars fight against Sisera [editorial concerning the Sermon by Allen found in the April 14 issue of Christian Standard]. 1906 14 Ap:570

Allen, Mrs. John Wells see Allen, Sarah Frances (Campbell) (Mrs. John Wells Allen)

Allen, Joseph
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 15 Ap:119

Allen, Joseph Fuller
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 13 Ag:261
How I became simply a Christian. 1905 10 Je:915

ALLEN, JOSEPH FULLER
[Obit] by Carlton, W. R. 1891 20 Je:527

ALLEN, JOSEPH HENRY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

Allen, Joseph Henry, 1859-
Standing by convictions. 1918 4 My:988
How Christian unity came to Alpha. 1920 7 Ag:1118; 14 Ag:1149; 21 Ag:1188; 4 S:1212; 11 S:1236; 18 S:1260; 25 S:1287; 2 O:1321; 9 O:1351; 16 O:1383; 23 O:1415; 30 O:1444; 6 N:1476; 13 N:1500
A divided Christendom and its cure. 1923 6 Ja:380
Alvin L. Martin [obit]. 1926 9 Ja:46
The way to Christian freedom is the way to Christian unity. 1928 26 My:499
"New revelations." 1928 11 Ag:796
A plea for the plea. 1929 19 Ja:55
"The Church at Milltown" a real leaven for pentecost (providential). 1929 17 Ag:769

ALLEN, JOSEPH HENRY, 1859-
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

Allen, Mrs. Joseph Henry, 1859- (?) see Allen, Cassie C (Harned) (Mrs. Joseph Henry Allen, 1859-)

ALLEN, JOSEPHINE A
[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1872 17 Ag:261

Allen, Mrs. Josiah, pseud. see Holley, Marietta

Allen, Josiah R
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 19 My:230; 22 D:478
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 4 Ap:110
Lulie Allen Alderman (Mrs. Sanford Alderman) [obit]. 1885 14 N:367
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 19 My:304

ALLEN, JOSIAH R
Married to Sadie L. Jones. 1885 3 Ja:8

Allen, Josie see WILMOT, ARTHUR

Allen, Judith Amanda see McDANIELS, JUDITH AMANDA (ALLEN) (MRS. GEORGE J McDANIELS)

Allen, Justa Lee
A big, little helper. 1932 23 J1:715
Why and how clean up the movies. 1935 11 My:445-446
War? Never again! 1936 7 N:1080
The cigarette on trial. 1937 14 Ag:730

Allen, Kitty (Whealton) (Mrs. B F Allen) see GASKINS, KITTY (WHEALTON) ALLEN (MRS. D T GASKINS)

Allen, L A
Corning, Iowa. 1895 2 F:115

ALLEN, LARRY
Married to Grace Smith. 1959 29 Ag:487
Ordinations. 1960 2 Ja:13

ALLEN, LEMUEL
Married to Mary Ross. 1913 26 Ap:689

ALLEN, LEVI, I
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1887 18 Je:199

Allen, Mrs. Levi, I see Allen, Phoebe (Spicer) (Mrs. Levi Allen, I)

ALLEN, LEVI, II
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1897 27 F:282

Allen, Mrs. Lida see BOYD, BIRT

Allen, Lily [Lillian] Manker
The fourth monkey. 1919 13 S:1233
The little black cat. 1924 5 J1:1011

ALLEN, LORENZO D
[obit] by W. 1900 27 O:1386

Allen, Lorenzo D
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 3 Ap:111

Allen, Lottie see SMITH, HARRIS E

ALLEN, LOUISE
Mrs. Louise Allen [picture]. 1902 21 Je:899

Allen, Lucy see STAGGS, LUCY (ALLEN) (MRS. JOHN EDWARD STAGGS)

Allen, Lydia A see SCOTT, ANDREW C

Allen, Lyman Whitney
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Allen

Allen, Mrs. M
Worthy of imitation [letter to D. R. Dungan]. 1896 11 Ja:34

Allen, Mrs. M J
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 12 N:365

Allen, M Y
One hundred and seventy at Ft. Scott [picture]. 1917 20 Ja:500

Allen, Mabel see MAHLIN, EDGAR F

Allen, Maggie B see PRIEST, LELAN

ALLEN, MARCELLA
[Picture]. 1955 7 My:294

Allen, Margaret see COLE, BENJAMIN F

Allen, Margaret B see PAYNE, GEORGE V

ALLEN, MARGARET E
[obit] by Allen, B. L. 1919 2 F:518

ALLEN, MARIA
No juvenile problem here [editorial]. 1955 12 N:722

ALLEN, MARIA (HERNDON) (MRS. F W ALLEN)
[Obit] by Stafford, J. 1887 7 My:151

ALLEN, MARIE
Boatman, G., The widow's "might" [picture]. 1955 29 O:689
"What she could" [editorial refers to article on page 689]. 1955 29 O: 690

ALLEN, MARINDA ELIZABETH (MEAD) (MRS. HENRY N ALLEN)
[obit] by Wilcox, A. 1908 28 N:2076

ALLEN, MARTHA CHRISTINA (AGIN) (MRS. J J ALLEN)
[obit] by Smith, M. M. 1921 22 Ja:1813

ALLEN, MARTHA (THOMPSON) (MRS. J W ALLEN, 1837-1909)
[Obit] by Purdy, G. E. 1911 27 My:879

Allen, Mary see DANFORD, E F

ALLEN, MARY
[Obit] by Anderson, J. C. 1889 5 Ja:15

Allen, Mary see COLLIER, MARY (ALLEN) (MRS. STEPHEN COLLIER, I)

Allen, Mary see DARNABY, MARY (ALLEN) (MRS. GEORGE DARNABY)

Allen, Mary see WYRICK, MARY (ALLEN) (MRS. PERRY C WYRICK)

Allen, Mary A see FINNEY, EBEN H

Allen, Mary C see MANSFIELD, A H

ALLEN, MARY CAREY (BEARD)
[Obit]. 1891 14 Mr:233

ALLEN, MARY E (MRS. H G ALLEN)
[Death notice]. 1877 8 S:285
[Obit] by Myers, T. M. 1877 15 S:295

Allen, Mary E see Danford, Mary E (Allen) (Mrs. E F Danford)

Allen, Mary E see Martz, Mary E (Allen) (Mrs. N S Martz)

Allen, Mary Emma see REYNOLDS, T

Allen, Mary (Ferris) see THOMPSON, MARY (FERRIS) ALLEN (MRS. JOHN PHILLIPS THOMPSON)

ALLEN, MARY JANE (MRS. J M ALLEN)
[obit] by Manire, B. F. 1907 9 N:1870

ALLEN, MARY S (MRS. H C ALLEN)
[obit] by Stoney, G. H. C. 1904 24 D: 1856

Allen, Mary (Wood)
The little rain prophet. 1910 29 Ja: 194; 1919 27 S:1289

ALLEN, MARY(WOOD)
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

Allen, Matilda see Mead, Matilda (Allen) (Mrs. William D Mead)

Allen, Mattie R see Robinson, Mattie R (Allen) (Mrs. Charles E Robinson)

Allen, May L
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ALLEN

ALLEN, MERLIN
Married to Clara Tomlinson. 1906 3 Mr:346

ALLEN, MINER J
[obit] by Wells, L. N. D. 1916 1 Ja:449

Allen, Minnie see WICKARD, DENNIS

Allen, Minnie E see Stone, Minnie E (Allen) (Mrs. H M Stone)

Allen, Mollie see FOX, CHARLES C

Allen, Myrtie see AMOS, C D

Allen, N H
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 24 J1:239

Allen, N M
For information about his debates with Hardman, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Hardman.

ALLEN, NAOMI (GRUBB) (MRS. BASIL LOUIS ALLEN)
[Obit]. 1952 12 Ap:233

ALLEN, NEAL H
Married to Nettie C. Brown. 1885 14 Mr:85

ALLEN, NELLIE
[Death notice]. 1882 21 Ja:24
[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1882 28 Ja:31

ALLEN, NELLIE (MRS. HIRAM ALLEN)
[Death notice]. 1877 23 Je:200
[Obit] by Gibbs, F. 1877 30 Je:207

Allen, Nelly see ROE, JOSEPH W

Allen, Mrs. Nelson W see Allen, Ann (Mrs. Nelson W Allen)

Allen, Norman E
The readers' forum ("baptize" or "immerse"). 1932 19 Mr:279

Allen, O A
Hattie H. Frick [obit]. 1925 27 Je:950

Allen, Octavia (Fairbanks) (Mrs. Seth Allen) see Viers, Octavia (Fairbanks) Allen (Mrs. McClintoc Viers)

ALLEN, OLIVE ALZINA
[obit] by Dickson, J. B. 1905 30 S:1590

ALLEN, ORA BLANCHE (WEDDLE) (MRS. CLARENCE O ALLEN)
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1903 8 Ag:1158

Allen, Phebe A
Juliann Tousley Teachout (Mrs. Abraham Teachout) [obit]. 1880 20 N:375

ALLEN, PHOEBE (SPICER) (MRS. LEVI ALLEN, I)
[Death notice]. 1879 15 F:56
[Obit] by Smith, C. C. 1879 22 F:63

ALLEN, PLINY
[Obit] by F., E. L. 1875 13 Mr:85

Allen, Pola see NOTTINGHAM, MOSES

Allen, "Private" John see Allen, John Mills, "Private Allen"

Allen, Prudie S see DARNELL, FRANK D

Allen, R A
R. T. Cartmal [obit]. 1891 16 My:423

ALLEN, R EARL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

Allen, Mrs. R M see ALLEN, VIRGINIA (MARSHALL) (MRS. R M ALLEN)

Allen, Ralph G
The readers' forum (a petition to international convention). 1941 30 Ag:907

ALLEN, RALPH G
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588

ALLEN, RAYMOND
[obit] by Motley, E. B. 1918 7 D:245

ALLEN, RICHARD SIMPSON ROSECRANS
[Obit] by Kendrick, J. S. 1887 9 J1:223

ALLEN, MRS. RICHARD W
The passing of Mrs. Richard W. Allen. 1934 14 Ap:256

ALLEN, ROBERT E
Married to Eliza Whitesides. 1897 15 My: 634

Allen, Robert E
A thankful thanksgiving. 1956 17 N:726
A sacrifice of praise to God. 1958 9 Ag:458
Expression of faith. 1959 21 F:105
If we sin deliberately... 1960 30 Ja:74
God's hand in history. 1960 27 Ag:555
Is sincerity enough? 1961 7 Ja:5
Let us rise up and build Christian homes, 1961 17 Je:385
"Ye have done it unto me." 1961 4 N:705

ALLEN, ROBERT E
Ordinations. 1957 5 O:605
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 27 Ag:554

Allen, Robert M
Dedication or fanaticism? 1964 29 Ag:552
Joe Nobody. 1964 5 D:782
Ordinations. 1965 18 S:617

Allen, Mrs. Robert M see Allen, Jeanne ( ) (Mrs. Robert M Allen)

ALLEN, MRS. ROSE ANNA
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1900 31 Mr:414

Allen, Ross S see THOMES, HARRY

Allen, Ross Jennings
James E. Parker [obit]. 1930 19 Ap:390

ALLEN, ROY
[Obit]. 1881 19 F:63

ALLEN, RUSSELL F
A faithful servant [picture]. 1931 28 N: 1169
"Christian Standard" to Venezuela [picture]. 1941 18 Ja:64
Death of R. F. Allen. 1941 7 Je:603
[obit]. 1941 5 J1:713

ALLEN, RUSSELL L
Russell L. Allen passes. 1943 14 Ag:707

ALLEN, RUTH
[obit] by A, H. N. 1899 23 D:1656

Allen, S
Canton's happy day [picture of Litchtenberger]. 1899 11 Mr:320

ALLEN, MRS. S A
[Obit] by Archer, G. W. 1899 22 J1:938

Allen, Sadie see DRAINE, SADIE (ALLEN) (MRS. H C DRAINE)

Allen, Sallie Finley see Kokendoffer, Sallie Finley (Allen) (Mrs. Abram Welty Kokendoffer)

Allen, Samantha see Holley, Marietta

ALLEN, SAMUEL P
Married to Clara E. Hood. 1900 3 N:1418

ALLEN, SAMUEL WALTER
Neal, R. B., Gospel dollar league evangelists [picture]. 1916 30 D:415

Allen, Sarah see Morgan, Sarah (Allen) (Mrs. Ezkiel W Morgan)

ALLEN, SARAH ELIZABETH (WATKINS) (MRS. JAMES MITCHUM ALLEN)
[Obit] by Metcalf, I. E. 1927 11 Je: 576

ALLEN, SARAH FRANCES (CAMPBELL) (MRS. JOHN WELLS ALLEN)
[Obit] by Davis, J. E. 1916 25 N:259

Allen, Sarah J

From the field [California]. 1886 4 D:389

Allen, Mrs. Seth see Allen, Octavia (Fairbanks) (Mrs. Seth Allen)

ALLEN, SPENCER

[obit] by Brooks, J. H. 1899 6 My:582

Allen, Mrs. Stephen see Allen, Zoraida Ann

ALLEN, SUSANNAH BARR (HAYS) (MRS. DAVID ROSS ALLEN)

[obit] by Myers, J. S. 1908 21 N:2028

ALLEN, T J

Married to Belle McGowen. 1877 31 Mr:104

Allen, Thomas G

Ascending Mt. Ararat. 1891 7 N:946

Allen, Thomas Miller

Lucy J. Beaumont (Mrs. Thomas Beaumont) [obit]. 1867 29 Je:208

Items from correspondents [letter from Columbia, Mo.]. 1868 25 Ja:29; 209; 197

Matthew R. Arnold [obit]. 1868 8 Ag:253

William McClure [obit] by A[llen], T. M. 1868 8 Ag:253

Missouri [letter from Boone County]. 1868 5 D:386

From Missouri [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 19 D:402

ALLEN, THOMAS MILLER

Death of Elder T. M. Allen [obit including action of Boone County (Mo.) court and action of the curators of the state university]. 1871 4 N:349

Tribute of respect [by community of Boone County, Mo.]. 1871 11 N:357

Resolutions of respect [adopted by Board of Directors of the Orphan School of Missouri]. 1871 25 N:373

Death of Elder Thomas M. Allen [resolutions adopted by Board of Trustees of Bethany College]. 1872 20 J1:229

T. M. Allen [picture]. 1892 21 My:432

Thos. M. Allen [picture]. 1899 21 O:1331

Thomas M. Allen [picture]. 1899 4 N:1407

Philip and T. M. Allen. 1905 29 J1:1202

ALLEN, TONIE E

Married to Jennie Groom. 1902 12 J1:993

ALLEN, V R

Married to Jennie McCallister. 1880 21 Ag:272

Allen, Vio see Jones, Vio (Allen) (Mrs. T C Jones)

ALLEN, VIRGIL

[obit]. 1908 2 My:798

Allen, Virginia see CADY, ULYSSES G

ALLEN, VIRGINIA (MARSHALL) (MRS. R M ALLEN)

[obit]. 1913 15 Mr:455

ALLEN, MRS. W A

[Obit] by Worden, S. P. 1886 13 Mr:87

Allen, W C

The churches in Cincinnati. Items from correspondents. 1870 15 Ja:21

Eli H. Ruggles [obit]. 1878 12 Ja:15

From the field [Ohio]. 1888 29 D:835

Rebecca Smith (Mrs. Horatio N. Smith) [obit]. 1890 18 Ja:47

The Standard's canvassers [editorial comment]. 1903 14 Mr:364

ALLEN, W C

W. C. Allen [picture]. 1903 27 Je:900

[obit]. 1907 22 Je:1062

ALLEN, W E

[obit] by Norsworthy, W. G. and others. 1914 7 Mr:431

Allen, Mrs. W E see ALLEN, CORINTHA ANN ( ) (MRS. W E ALLEN)

Allen, W H

From the field [New York]. 1879 29 N:381

ALLEN, W H

W. H. Allen [picture]. 1902 19 Ap:578

W. H. Allen [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961

ALLEN, W H

Married to Mary V. Richardson. 1884 11 O:325

ALLEN, W H

Married to Edith L. Dodson. 1882 11 F:48

Allen, Mrs. W H see Allen, Cornelia (Mrs. W H Allen)

Allen, Mrs. W T see Allen, Jennetta (Soward) Knight (Mrs. W T Allen)

ALLEN, WALTER

[Death notice]. 1877 1 S:277

[Obit] by N , C. M. 1877 8 S:287

ALLEN, WEALTHY ANN (LATHROP)

[Obit] by H , A. S. 1885 12 D:398

ALLEN, WILFORD

Married to Fannie Richardson. 1893 10 Je:463

ALLEN, WILFORD LEMUEL

[obit] by Minton, J. A. 1892 8 O:859

ALLEN, WILLARD R

[obit] by Waggoner, I. G. 1910 5 F:255

ALLEN, WILLIAM

[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1886 25 D:415

Allen, Mrs. William see Allen, Amy Beckwith (Mrs. William Allen)

Allen, William C

Soul courage. 1917 10 N:176

Another year. 1917 29 D:407

Kindly deeds. 1918 19 Ja:505

The joy of forgiveness. 1918 6 Ap:865

Courage. 1918 10 Ag:1382

Thanksgiving. 1918 16 N:172

The new year. 1919 4 Ja:337

The outreach of a mother's love. 1919 10 My:776

The life-saver. 1919 16 Ag:1126

The glory of the Lord. 1920 31 Ja:444

Walking with God. 1920 16 O:1377

A week-end on an Australian farm. 1921 23 Ap:2159

The hidden love of God. 1921 18 Je:2356

Is the pilot aboard? 1923 21 Ap:864

American prohibition through foreign eyes. 1923 20 O:56

Around South Africa. 1925 14 N:2312

Allen, William G

Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 3 J1:215

Allen, William H

The Muncie (Ind.) meeting. 1907 29 Je:1093

Bro. McGarvey's visit to Muncie. 1906 10 N:1721

R. E. L. Thoms [obit]. 1916 15 Ap:1033

John J. Zigler [obit]. 1917 10 Mr:703

New Orleans church becomes self-supporting. 1918 26 Ja:545

The way one church cares for soldiers. 1918 16 F:648

ALLEN, WILLIAM H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

ALLEN, WILLIE H

[Death notice]. 1877 4 Ag:248

[Obit] by Radford, B. J. 1877 11 Ag:255

ALLEN, WILLIAM LEE

Devoted leadership at Litchfield, Ills. [picture]. 1921 15 O:2765

[obit] by Potts, D. W. 1927 1 Ja:22

ALLEN, WILLIAM W

Our chaplains report (Chaplain William W. Allen). 1945 3 Mr:141

Allen, Willis Boyd

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead ALLEN

The new teacher. 1895 13 Ap:346

ALLEN, WILLIS BOYD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLEN

Allen, Wyatt Y

Crown of Beauty by Leonard Daugherty and J. H. Rosecrans [book review]. 1903 28 Mr:463

The cause at Ft. Scott, Kan. 1909 23 Ja:23

Revival at Ft. Scott, Kan. (from the minister). 1913 13 D:2055

ALLEN, WYATT Y

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 7 My:2212

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 30 S:4033

H., J. H., Sounds of building are heard ("they that were scattered abroad") [picture]. 1923 17 Mr:699

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 15 Mr:615

W. Y. Allen [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357

[obit].by Smith, O. A. 1931 26 D:1269

ALLEN, ZORAIDA ANN (MRS. STEPHEN ALLEN)

[obit] by Campbell, George. 1866 14 Ap:15

ALLEN see also ALLAN

ALLEN CO., IND. CHURCHES

Allen, E. W., A case in point at Ft. Wayne. 1902 27 D:1825

Allen, E. W., Allen County notes. 1903 6 Je:810

ALLEN CO., KAN. CHURCHES

Reynolds, J. E., County co-operation. 1926 26 Je:615

ALLEN COUNTY, O. CHURCHES

Allen County, (Ohio) yearly meeting [notice]. 1869 24 J1:240

Ohio yearly meetings [notice]. 1871 15 J1:221

Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1872 27 J1:237

ALLEN PARK, MICH. CHURCH

Break ground in Michigan [picture]. 1964 14 N:730

ALLENDALE, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Allendale (Ill.) teacher-training class [picture]. 1909 22 My:945

Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1922 27 My:3584

New home of brethren at Allendale, Ill. [picture]. 1922 3 Je:3609

Modern church building [Some recent dedications]. 1922 17 Je:3667

Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 29 Ja:110

ALLENDALE CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY, TRAFALGAR, IND.

Indiana brethren dedicate campsite [picture]. 1950 15 J1:433

Hamon, R., Allendale Assembly begins sessions. 1952 9 Ag:509

New facilities for camp [pictures]. 1957 27 J1:456

ALLENDER, EDWIN R

Graduates of 1938, college of religion, Butler University [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594

ALLENDER, THOMAS H

[obit] by Smith, W. S. 1892 20 Ag:713

ALLENDER, THOMAS J

[obit] by Gard, W. M. 1897 2 O:1282

ALLENSWORTH, COLEMAN P

Married to Helen Bryant. 1896 19 D:1634

Allensworth, James T

Kate Belle Gunnell [obit]. 1890 22 Mr:195

ALLENSWORTH, JAMES T

Married to May L. Gunnell. 1884 26 Ap:136

ALLENSWORTH, MARION ARABELL

[Obit] by Gunnell, Mrs. T. A. 1890 19 Ap: 261

ALLENTOWN, O. CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 31 Ja:117

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 11 D:1063

ALLENTOWN, PA. CHURCH

New church planted in Allentown, Pa. 1945 3 Mr:129

"The church that supports me" [editorial]. 1945 3 Mr:130

The new work in Allentown [editorial]. 1945 8 S:562

Rogers, M. S., "The fields are white already unto harvest" (the plea in eastern Pennsylvania). 1946 19 Ja: 40

Allentown plans for new building [aerial view of Lehigh Park section of Allentown]. 1946 7 S:623

Rogers, M. S., The church in Allentown. 1946 21 D:918

Rogers, M. S., Urgent building need at Allentown. 1947 31 My:394

Allentown sets April 4 as church dedication day. 1948 27 Mr:197

Rogers, M. S., Allentown church grows as result of new building. 1948 26 Je:422

"From 9 to 109" [editorial]. 1949 5 Mr:154

Rogers, M. S., M. S. Rogers reports progress in Allentown (Pa.) mission field. 1949 19 Mr:182

Allentown church builds for the future [pictures]. 1949 8 O:641

Rogers, M. S., Minister begins fifth year with Pennsylvania mission. 1949 10 D:789

Allentown congregation observed fifth anniversary, December 4. 1949 24 D:819

"All nations" the U. S. A. (Allentown, Pa.). 1951 20 Ja:45

Rogers, M. S., "Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (Allentown, Pa.). 1951 15 D:796

Rogers, M. S., Missionary gives report of work in Allentown, Pa. 1952 15 Mr: 163

ALLENTOWN, TENN. CHURCH

Edens, J. H., Allentown, Tennessee. 1895 1 Je:527

ALLER, ELMER JAY

[obit] by Thompson, L. O. 1899 14 O:1326

ALLERMAN, "Mother"

[Obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1889 5 Ja:15

ALLERTON, AMELIA ( ) (MRS. SAMUEL ALLERTON)

[obit]. 1892 9 Ja:39

Allerton, Amos

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 18 My:159

ALLERTON, AMOS

[Obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1879 21 Je:199

Hayden, A. S., Amos Allerton. 1879 2 Ag: 241

[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1879 30 Ag:278 [sic 279]

Allerton, Mrs. David see Allerton, Mary (Mrs. David Allerton)

Allerton, Ellen P

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Allerton

ALLERTON, FRANCIS M

Married to Hattie Oby. 1872 2 N:349

ALLERTON, MARY (MRS. DAVID ALLERTON)

[Obit] by Walters, J. A. 1877 27 O:343

Allerton, Mrs. Samuel see Allerton, Amelia (Mrs. Samuel Allerton)

ALLERTON, IA. CHURCH

Johnson, W. S., Allerton, Ia. 1903 1 Ag: 1102

Polly, R. H., Iowa department (Allerton). 1911 28 O:1787

Alley, Azby see Hobbs, Azby (Alley) (Mrs. N R Hobbs)

ALLEY, BENJAMIN W

Benjamin, A. P., Hail, pioneers! [picture]. 1930 23 Ag:805

Alley, Carrie see LOWE, W

Alley, Charity see Henderson, Charity (Alley) (Mrs. Aaron Henderson)

Alley, James Matthew

The readers' forum (news inspires student preachers). 1935 9 Mr:239

The readers' forum (unconverted preachers). 1936 11 Ap:363

Have a successful revival. 1940 3 F: 101-102; 10 F:129; 17 F:151

The preachers are saying (we need to take a stand on some things). 1943 13 F:149

Early opposition to new testament evangelism. 1945 22 D:805-806

Restoration Bible College one year old. 1946 9 Mr:157

Preparing for the evangelistic meetings [picture]. 1946 29 Je:436-437

Christ, the word. 1947 1 Mr:148

The character of new testament Christians godliness. 1947 18 O:717

The eternal purpose of God the evangelization of the whole world. 1949 29 O:699

The early church and evangelism. 1949 5 N:715

Rapid spread of Christianity through evangelism. 1949 12 N:731

The apostasy, the reformation, and evangelism. 1949 19 N:747

Pioneer evangelists and their work. 1949 3 D:779

The decline of evangelism. 1949 10 D:795

Personal work in evangelism. 1949 31 D:845

Advertising your evangelistic meeting. 1950 7 Ja:11

How to make your evangelistic meeting a success. 1950 14 Ja:27

This church puts its faith to work. 1950 27 My:321

What shall I preach in an evangelistic campaign? 1950 14 O:653

Salvation is all of Christ [picture]. 1951 17 Mr:171

California's first restoration preacher. 1952 26 J1:469

Effective preaching. 1954 2 Ja:7; 16 Ja:39; 30 Ja:71; 13 F:103; 27 F:135; 13 Mr:167; 3 Ap:215; 1 My:279; 12 Je:377; 10 J1:441; 31 J1:489; 28 Ag: 551; 18 S:599; 13 N:727

Banner bearers for Christ campaign. 1955 1 O:629

ALLEY, JAMES MATTHEW

Eugene Bible College student ordained. 1933 10 Je:462

Southwest Christian convention [picture]. 1946 27 J1:505

The author of our campaign [picture]. 1947 15 N:790

Book, M. B., Book enthusiastically endorses evangelistic work of Alleys [picture]. 1948 10 J1:453

New testament evangelism [editorial]. 1949 26 N:762

The restoration movement and evangelism [editorial]. 1949 26 N:762

Another cause of decline [editorial]. 1949 10 D:794

Advertise your meeting [editorial]. 1950 7 Ja:8

Revival begins in prayer [editorial]. 1950 21 Ja:42

"Harvest is white" [editorial]. 1950 4 F:74

A new department [editorial]. 1954 2 Ja:2

Barnett, J. M., Keep the bells ringing [pictures]. 1964 4 Ap:217

Alley, Mrs. James Matthew see ALLEY, RAE (BOND) (MRS. JAMES MATTHEW ALLEY)

ALLEY, JOHN T

Benjamin, A. P., Hail, pioneers! [picture]. 1930 23 Ag:805

Lappin, S. S., A hero of the Hinterland [picture]. 1958 15 F:93

Alley, Letitia Nancy see JONES, LETITIA NANCY (ALLEY) (MRS. FRANK E JONES)

Alley, Lillie see BLACKBURN, JAMES

Alley, Lulu see SWEENY, S P

Alley, Mary E see FLINT, MARY E (ALLEY) (MRS. J L FLINT)

ALLEY, MOSES

Benjamin, A. P., Hail, pioneers! [picture]. 1930 23 Ag:805

Alley, N B

Circular. 1879 13 D:394

Nebraska. 1881 5 N:354

Nebraska notes. 1884 24 My:165; 31 My: 173; 14 Je:189

The Nebraska Christian Ministerial Association. 1884 12 J1:218

Nebraska work. 1885 8 Ag:251

Nebraska work. 1887 14 My:160; 8 O:326. Nebraska items 11 Je:190. Nebraska notes 28 My:174; 4 Je:182; 18 Je:198; 2 J1:213; 16 J1:227; 30 J1:246; 20 Ag:270; 27 Ag: 278; 3 S:286; 17 S:302; 1 O:318; 22 O:343; 5 N:355; 12 N:367

Lincoln, Kansas. 1887 25 Je:203

A church extension fund. 1887 20 Ag:267

Western notes. 1887 12 N:365; 19 N:374; 26 N:382; 10 D:400

Nebraska notes. 1888 14 Ja:26; 21 Ja:45; 11 F:96; 25 Ag:529. Lincoln, Nebraska notes 11 F:91

A correction. 1888 17 Mr:170

From the field [Iowa]. 1889 12 Ja:21

From the field [Oregon]. 1889 10 Ag:528; 24 Ag:562; 5 O:664; 19 O:696; 2 N:732; 14 D:830

From the field [Oregon]. 1889 D 28 The movement all along the line sup:870

From the field [Oregon]. 1890 11 Ja:28; 1 F:76; Mr 29 sup:214; 12 Ap:242; 31 My:356; 29 N:817

Oregon missionary convention. 1890 19 Jl: 474

Oregon work. 1890 30 Ag:576

Our vacation. 1890 D 6 Christian Standard supplement:846

From the field [Oregon]. 1891 21 Mr:252; 20 Je:524

ALLEY, N B

[obit] by Jones, F. E. 1903 12 D:1828

Bonham, J. S., From the field (The Ministry of N. B. Alley). 1904 2 Ja: 26

Alley, Mrs. N B (Sarah Esther (Smith)) see Alley, N B (Mrs. N B Alley)

ALLEY, PAUL

Benjamin, A. P., Hail, pioneers! 1930 23 Ag:805

ALLEY, PETER V

Benjamin, A. P., Hail, pioneers! 1930 23 Ag:805

Alley, Mrs. Peter V (MRS. PETER V ALLEY) see ALLEY, SARAH (MRS. PETER V ALLEY)

ALLEY, RAE (BOND) (MRS. JAMES MATTHEW ALLEY)

Book, M. B., Book enthusiastically endorses evangelistic work of Alleys. 1948 10 Jl:453

Barnett, J. M., Keep the bells ringing. [pictures]. 1964 4 Ap:217

ALLEY, RUBY

Eugene Bible university graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

Alley, S J

James Vallandigham [obit]. 1908 25 Jl:1286

ALLEY, SARAH (MRS. PETER V ALLEY)

[obit] by Dial, A. M. 1923 30 Je:1182

ALLEY, SARAH ESTHER (SMITH) (MRS. N B ALLEY)

[obit] by Updike, J. V. 1898 12 F:218

ALLEY, SHANNON S

Married to Mrs. Amanda Kerr Ensminger. 1903 31 Ja:139

ALLGOOD, JAMES, II

Capitol View ordains two to ministry [picture]. 1948 8 My:297

ALLHANDS, DANIEL

[Obit] by Braden, W. L. 1873 30 Ag:277

Allhands, Edmund Spencer

John J. C. Hunt [obit]. 1905 4 N:1790

Willis C. Jones [obit]. 1907 13 Ap:662

Winter Haven, Fla. 1912 30 Mr:534

Jane P. (Clingman) Jones [obit]. 1914 3 Ja:39

Martha (Burke) Hopper [obit]. 1916 11 N:193

ALLHANDS, EDMUND SPENCER

Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Allhands]. 1899 22 Ap:495

ALLIANCE, NEB. CHURCH

Woten, F. A., Dedication of Christian church [picture]. 1913 27 D:2142

Whiston, R., The Whistons at Alliance, Neb. 1914 7 Mr:423

Epler, S. J., Good meeting at Alliance, Neb. 1918 9 Mr:739

Epler, S. J., One of the thousand new churches. 1917 22 D:379

ALLIANCE, O. CHURCH

Green, F. M., Items from correspondents [church reorganized]. 1872 9 Mr:79

Hayden, W. L., Letter missive. 1877 13 Ja:10

McNeely, C., How to get light wanted. 1877 24 F:58

Frazier, E. L., The Alliance church. 1877 7 Ap:106

The independent church at Alliance, Ohio [editorial]. 1877 7 Ap:108

Pendleton, W. K., The church at Alliance, Ohio. 1877 18 Ag:260

Musson, George, From the field. 1892 3 D:1016

Griffith, A. B., Ohio missionary news. 1897 30 O:1391

Power, F. D., Washington letter [picture]. 1898 5 Mr:302

Nichols, F. A., How the school grew. 1906 17 N:1762

Jones, J. A., The meeting at Alliance, O. [picture of Jones and R. A. Nichols]. 1907 2 Mr:398

Nichols, F. A., Ohio's second largest class [picture]. 1907 16 N:1875

Reynolds, C. B., Brooks-Fitz meeting at Alliance, O. 1915 1 My:1038

McCallum, W. C., Alliance (O.) victory. 1919 5 Ap:657

Church at Alliance, O., wipes out building debt. 1937 9 Ja:39

ALLIANCE COLLEGE, ALLIANCE, O.

Alliance College [editorial]. 1867 21 S: 298

Alliance College--its projectors and builders. Educational. 1867 9 N:352

A change [editor announces his acceptance of presidency of Alliance College]. 1868 22 F:60

Alliance College [advt]. 1868 6 Je:182

Boarding hall at Alliance [editorial note]. 1868 18 Jl:229

Alliance College [editorial note]. 1868 27 Je:204

[Advertisement]. 1868 11 Jl:224

Dedication of Alliance College [notice]. 1868 18 Jl:229

Our educational institutions [statements from catalogues]. 1868 8 Ag:252

Dedication at Alliance [editorial report]. 1868 22 Ag:268

Gray, W. S., Alliance College (its origin--progress and completion of its buildings--dedicatory services--opening session, etc.) [an address delivered at dedicatory services] [reprinted from Pittsburgh Gazette]. 1868 5 S:286

W , Three colleges. 1868 7 N:354

Course of lectures [notice]. 1869 2 Ja:8

Biblical lectures at Alliance College [editorial]. 1869 6 F:45

Endowment of Alliance College [editorial]. 1869 8 My:148

Alliance College [notice of commencement exercises]. 1869 29 My:176

Commencement day at Alliance [editorial report]. 1869 26 Je:204

Our colleges [editorial]. 1869 31 Jl:244

Timothean Society of Alliance College [notice]. 1870 5 Mr:77

Benton, A. R., Alliance College. 1870 19 Mr:92

College commencement at Alliance, O. [notice of second annual commencement]. 1870 4 Je:181

Commencement at Alliance. 1870 9 Jl:218

Catalogue [review of]. 1870 9 Jl:221

Address of President [A. R.] Benton at Alliance College Commencement, June 15th. 1870 9 Jl:223

Green, F. M., Yearly meeting--Alliance College [letter]. 1870 10 S:291

B , Alliance College. 1870 17 D:405

Consultation meeting [notice]. 1870 17 D:405

The "Cud" of '68-9 [letter to the Timotheans of Alliance College], by Onward. 1871 24 Je:194

Frazier, E. L., Alliance College. 1873 7 Je:178; 2 Ag:242

Alliance College [editorial]. 1873 7 Je: 180

ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLIBONE

ALLIGOOD, GEORGE

Married to Fannie Allen. 1915 10 Jl:1362

ALLIGOOD, JOHN E

Click, P. R., Florida church provides parsonage for minister. 1950 28 O:677

ALLINDER, ARTHUR

Married to Abigail H Hartley. 1886 4 D:389

Allingham, Mrs. David W see Allingham, Margaret Jane (Mrs. David W Allingham)

Allingham, Mrs. James see Allingham, Pearl (Robinson)(Mrs. James Allingham)

ALLINGHAM, MARGARET JANE (MRS. DAVID W ALLINGHAM)

[obit] by Moore, C. R. 1908 19 S:1612

ALLINGHAM, PEARL (ROBINSON) (MRS. JAMES ALLINGHAM)

[Obit] by P , A. G. 1888 14 Ap:238 [sic 239]

ALLINGHAM, T D

Married to Flora A. McMillan. 1889 31 Ag: 579

Allingham, William

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead ALLINGHAM

ALLIS, OSWALD T

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLIS

Allison, see NALL, (ALLISON) (MRS. WILL NALL)

Allison, A

Items from correspondents [Georgia]. 1872 25 My:167; 3 Ag:247; 2 N:351; 14 D:399

From the south [letter]. 1872 3 Ag:242

The Tennessee Baptist (a death struggle for popularity). 1879 12 Jl:218

From the Cherokee Nation. 1879 16 Ag:258

Can our mission work succeed? 1879 25 O: 338

System of redemption. 1882 3 Je:170; 10 Je:178; 17 Je:186; 12 Ag:250; 26 Ag:226; 23 S:298

Almena Crowell (Mrs. Henry Crowell) [obit]. 1883 10 F:69

From the field [Arkansas]. 1883 13 O:398

ALLISON, A

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Allison

ALLISON, A J

Married to Alice C. Purdue. 1879 6 D:389

Allison, Mrs. A M see Allison, Pheba Flora (Foster)(Mrs. A M Allison)

ALLISON, ANNIE C E

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLISON

Allison, Anita see CUNNINGHAM, HERBERT E

Allison, B Saydee see SALTER, ELZA

Allison, Benjamin F

A new church in the Philippines. 1933 18 N:932

Two new congregations and 314 baptisms in the Philippines. 1935 29 Je:629

Thirty-five years of Philippine missions. 1936 9 My:450

Get behind these young people [picture]. 1937 12 Je:529

Further news of steamer "President Hoover". 1938 12 F:165

Evangelists and missionaries busy in Philippine mission. 1938 26 F:213

Annual Tagalog convention at Manila. 1938 16 Jl:705

Faithfulness of two Christian families results in church of ninety members. 1938 30 Jl:753

Pleased with daily vacation Bible school. 1938 13 Ag:801

President Quezon of the Philippines vetoes religious bill. 1938 10 S:897

Allisons take two Filipino children into home. 1938 12 N:1117

Philippine seminary building occupied. 1938 10 D:1213

Three new church buildings completed. 1939 4 Mr:214

Great harvest in Philippines. 1939 18 Mr:262

Outstanding results of Bible training school--Philippine mission. 1939 15 Ap:362

Great annual convention in the Philippines. 1939 1 J1:642

Manila Bible Seminary opens June 5. 1939 8 J1:666

Evangelists report many baptisms in Philippine mission. 1939 2 S:858

Outdoor meeting conducted by Manila endeavorers. 1939 2 S:858

Baptisms increase in the Philippines. 1939 4 N:1074

Filipino church at Mariveles now reached by auto. 1939 4 N:1074

Special classes of Manila Bible Seminary great success. 1939 2 D:1170

Lilio church builds new front on house of worship. 1939 23 D:1244

Thrills for workers of Philippine mission. 1940 3 F:118

News notes from Philippine mission Churches of Christ. 1940 17 F:166

Expecting to go over 1,000 mark. 1940 23 Mr:288

Allisons rejoice in arrival of the Hales. 1940 4 My:442

Annual convention, students' play and regular work. 1940 8 Je:562

At Philippine mission Churches of Christ. 1940 15 Je:586

Experiences like those of the disciples. 1940 6 J1:658

Advance in "Catholic Philippines". 1940 20 J1:706

Napones are fine workers. 1940 21 S:962

Twenty baptisms for July. 1940 21 S:962

Missionary family from China sheltered at Manila. 1940 5 O:1018

Bible woman dies in the Philippines. 1940 12 O:1050

First loud speaker for Philippine mission. 1940 2 N:1130

Cruzada Sunday-school class attendance reaches seventy. 1940 7 D:1258

Evangelist plants a church--baptizes fifteen in one month. 1940 7 D:1258

Halloween in the Philippines. 1940 21 D:1314

Twenty-nine more baptisms at Philippine mission. 1940 21 D:1314

Mail to and from the Philippines undisturbed. 1941 1 F:126

New church with thirty-four members started in Manila. 1941 19 Ap:424

New church building dedicated at Philippine mission. 1941 19 Ap:425

Our objective. 1941 3 My:462

"We are thrilled" [editorial with letter by B. F. Allison]. 1941 2 Ag:792

Missionaries rejoice. 1941 1 N:2015

Missionary work is still possible (Philippine mission churches). 1942 18 Ap:365

God, the creator. 1942 20 Je:611

Official report of Tagalog convention. 1946 11 My:310

News letters from the Philippines (Manilla). 1946 18 My:340

From other lands (Philippine news letter). 1946 22 Je:427

Recent Philippine news. 1946 24 Ag:585

"Islands of the Pacific" (on the island of Luzon). 1947 15 Mr:189

Ilocano convention held at Aparri. 1947 21 Je:443

Christ and the jewels of the seven seas ("the isles shall wait for his law"). 1948 17 Ja:42

The gospel: "take it, live by it, die by it" [picture]. 1948 19 Je:412

Four Filipino prisoners confess faith in service at Bilibid penitentiary. 1948 16 O:677

Communist uprising hinders evangelism in the Philippine Islands. 1948 11 D:819

Huk movement affects work of evangelists in Philippines. 1949 5 Mr:148

Philippine mission Churches of Christ hold convention. 1949 7 My:290

Tagalog convention held in Philippine Islands. 1949 28 My:338

Progress in Philippines reported at Tagalog convention. 1949 3 S:562

News letter from the Philippines. 1949 10 S:578

Conquering for Christ in the Philippines. 1949 15 O:669

Philippine republic recognizes Manila Bible Seminary. 1949 10 D:790

Missionary thanks brethren for Christmas presents. 1949 31 D:836

Missionary and natives broadcast three radio programs in Manila. 1950 4 F:68

Philippine evangelists announce anniversary service and meetings. 1950 4 Mr:133

Witnessing in the Philippine islands (witnessing for Christ in Manila). 1950 6 My:287

Attendance nears two thousand at Tagalog convention in Philippines. 1950 17 Je:374

Benjamin Allisons to begin ministry in states. 1951 13 Ja:18

ALLISON, BENJAMIN F

Prepare to go to the Philippines [picture]. 1933 1 J1:520

New missionaries in Philippines. 1934 3 Mr:148

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The challenge of the unreached in the Philippines. 1937 27 Mr:254

The Allisons are safe [editorial]. 1937 25 D:1188

Wolfe, L., A year in world missions (The Philippines on the march) [picture]. 1938 19 Mr:265

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Watching the planting of gospel seed in the Philippines [picture]. 1939 25 Mr:273

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church aflame in the Philippines [picture on page 856]. 1940 31 Ag:856

Use these missionaries [editorial]. 1941 8 Mr:236

Wolfe, L., Housing Manila Bible seminary [picture]. 1941 3 My:462

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The banner of Christ uplifted in the Philippines. 1941 27 S:997-998

As to Philippine funds [editorial]. 1942 31 Ja:100

Trainer of native preachers [picture]. 1942 20 Je:612

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The way of the witnesses in the Phillipines. 1942 26 S:948

Some of the missionaries at the North American Christian convention [picture]. 1942 21 N:1145

Ben Allison commissioned chaplain. 1943 18 D:1081

Is history repeating? [editorial]. 1944 1 Ja:2

Allisons to return to Philippines [picture]. 1945 1 D:765

Philippine reconstruction begins [picture]. 1946 16 Mr:161

Wolfe, L., News letters from the Philippines (Manila). 1946 18 My:340

Allison, E. W., Mr. Allison to return to states. 1946 2 N:786

"We want the best" [editorial]. 1946 23 N:834

Allison returns to Philippines. 1947 22 F:137

Ohio church pledges support of Benajmin F. Allison [picture]. 1949 5 Mr:147

Benjamin Allison begins ministry with newly organized church in Columbus, O. 1951 28 Ap:262

Stanley, L., Horicon church--mother of missionaries. 1953 11 J1:433

David Allison [picture]. 1903 25 J1:1075

[obit] by Williams, A. W. 1905 24 Je:1028

Allison, Mrs. Benjamin F see ALLISON, EDITH (WOLFE) (MRS. BENJAMIN F ALLISON)

ALLISON, CARL

[Death notice]. 1881 5 N:360

[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1881 12 N:367

Allison, Carrie B see VAUGHN, FRANK P

Allison, Cassius Victor

Rosina (Nina) Laura Chapin [obit]. 1902 24 My:768

Northeast district of Iowa. 1916 15 J1:1444; 12 Ag:1573; 21 O:93; 23 D:384

Northeast Iowa notes. 1917 2 Je:1046; 16 Je:1098; 21 J1:1245

New house of worship at Waterloo, Ia. [picture]. 1924 26 Ja:439

Charity Jane (Hamilton) Sefton [obit]. 1927 4 Je:551

ALLISON, CHARLES L

Married to Cora A. Romaine. 1879 13 D:400

ALLISON, D K

Married to A. Bryce. 1882 25 Ag:539

ALLISON, DAVID

David Allison [picture]. 1903 27 Je:902

ALLISON, E E

Married to Kittie H. Yant. 1887 26 Mr:101

Allison, Edith (Wolfe) (Mrs. Benjamin F Allison)

Allisons sailing to the Philippines. 1937 30 O:1010

In perils of the sea. 1938 8 Ja:25

Philippine mission to have seminary building. 1938 3 S:873

Largest Sunday-school class in the Philippines is aim. 1938 8 O:997

Manila Bible Seminary opens with enrollment of forty-two. 1939 16 S:906

"Let us go and visit the churches". 1940 13 J1:682

Junior Christian endeavor opens Sunday school in the Philippines. 1940 5 O:1018

Fine youth group organized by Mrs. Allison. 1941 14 Je:634

Manila has been bombed but the Filipinos are ready. 1941 27 D:2209

"Forward to things which are before" [picture]. 1945 19 My:307

Missionary recruit to the Philippines. 1945 24 N:748

Recent Philippine news. 1946 10 Ag:545

Mr. Allison to return to states. 1946 2 N:786

Letter from Mrs. Allison. 1947 22 Mr:209

ALLISON, EDITH (WOLFE) (MRS. BENJAMIN F ALLISON)

Prepare to go to the Philippines. [picture]. 1933 1 J1:520

New missionaries in Philippines. 1934 3 Mr:148

Allison, B. F., Get behind these young people [picture]. 1937 12 Je:529

Wolfe, L., A year in world missions (The Philippines on the march) [picture]. 1938 19 Mr:265

Some of the missionaries at the North American Christian Convention [picture]. 1942 21 N:1145

Allisons to return to Philippines [picture]. 1945 1 D:765

Philippine reconstruction begins [picture]. 1946 16 Mr:161

Wolfe, L., News letters from the Philippines (Manila). 1946 18 My:340

Wolfe, A. C., Mrs. Allison critically ill; returns to states. 1947 4 O:690

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLISON

ALLISON, ELIZABETH (HERRON) (MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON ALLISON)

[obit]. 1916 23 S:1771

ALLISON, FRANKLIN E

Married to Jessie Leora Whiteman. 1904 23 Ja:114

Allison, Gladys Breshears

The readers' forum (can't we do something about it?). 1932 26 N:1160

ALLISON, GRACE (MRS. WILLIAM ALLISON)
Missionaries in the employ of the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization, 1898-'99 [picture of Allison]. 1899 22 Ap:510

ALLISON, GRANT
Married to Maggie I. Hobbs. 1886 3 Jl:213

Allison, Mrs. Hood see Allison, Sarah A (Faulconer)(Mrs. Hood Allison)

Allison, I A
From the field [Ohio]. 1893 4 Mr:178
Leonard S. Young [obit]. 1901 5 Ja:30

Allison, Ida
Josiah Judy [obit]. 1894 10 Mr:261

Allison, J Pliny
Joel Cramblette [obit]. 1904 2 Ja:35
Susan (Goe) Newcomer [obit]. 1912 14 D: 2087

ALLISON, J PLINY
[obit]. 1939 25 F:188

ALLISON, JAMES
[obit] by Snyder, J. L. 1901 7 D:1596

Allison, Mrs. James see Allison, Minnie (Erley) (Mrs. James Allison)

ALLISON, JIMMIE
"Littlest missionary" dies. 1934 27 O:781
Death of little Jimmie Allison in Philippine Islands [picture]. 1934 1 D:900

ALLISON, JOHN C
Married to Clara Thomas. 1889 12 Ja:29

ALLISON, JOHN W
Marriedto Margarette [Maggie] Van Baren. 1902 18 O:1427; 8 N:1565

Allison, Joy
How John Moss helped his mother. 1877 27 O:339

ALLISON, JULIA
[Death notice]. 1881 5 N:360
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1881 12 N:367

Allison, Julia A see LYON, WILLIAM

Allison, Lena Rivers (Steele) (Mrs. Robert W Allison)
Challenge of the Christian day school. 1961 13 My:303

Allison, Mrs. Lester G see Allison, Sarah A (Davis)(Mrs. Lester G Allison)

Allison, Maie V see THOMAS, R Y

ALLISON, MARGARET I
[obit] by Evans, G. B. 1904 6 F:211

ALLISON, MARJORIE CATHERINE
The Allisons again bereaved. 1939 28 O:1043

ALLISON, MARRIEN
Married to Viola B. Jefferies. 1894 13 Ja:70

ALLISON, MARY
[Obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1870 13 Ag:261

Allison, Mary see WELSH, MARY (ALLISON) (MRS. GEORGE W WELSH)

ALLISON, MARY B (BEVERAGE) (MRS. W L ALLISON)

ALLISON, MARY J (HILL) (MRS. W J ALLISON)
[Obit]. 1885 28 N:383

ALLISON, MINNIE (ERLEY) (MRS. JAMES ALLISON)
[obit] by Tilock, H. H. 1904 16 Jl: 1016

Allison, Nancy see Frost, Nancy (Allison) (Mrs. Stephan Frost)

Allison, Nancy A see JOHNSON, NANCY A (ALLISON) (MRS. WILLIAM LOVELL JOHNSON)

Allison, Nettie M see McCLURE, JOSEPH A

Allison, Nora
Sunday school Institute [at Marshfield, O.]. 1891 28 F:187

Allison, O E
How a boy and his goat helped to preach. 1918 19 O:59

ALLISON, PHEBA FLORA (FOSTER) (MRS. A M ALLISON)
[obit] by Allison, T. J. 1894 7 Jl:681

ALLISON, MRS. R M
Mrs. R. M. Allison [picture]. 1913 24 My:833

ALLISON, ROBERT W
Ordinations. 1948 16 O:683
Married to Lena Rivers Steele. 1951 9 Je:357

Allison, Mrs. Robert W see Allison, Lena Rivers (Steele) (Mrs. Robert W Allison)

ALLISON, SAMMIE
[Death notice]. 1881 5 N:360
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1881 12 N:367

ALLISON, SARAH A (FAULCONER) (MRS. HOOD ALLISON)
[obit] by Powers, M. N. 1898 12 N:1500

ALLISON, SARAH A (DAVIS) (MRS. LESTER G ALLISON)
[obit] by Miller, H. F. 1901 17 Ag: 1063

ALLISON, SARAH BELLE
[Obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1882 3 Je:175

ALLISON, SEVILLA (REISCH)
[obit] by Porter, J. B. 1919 15 F:492

Allison, Tabitha see DeMOSS, TABITHA (ALLISON) (MRS. WILLIAM DeMOSS)

Allison, Thomas Jefferson
Co-operation. 1888 10 Mr:148
Pheba Flora Allison [obit]. 1894 7 Jl: 681
Address (delivered at Marshfield, O., before the Christian S. S.). 1890 22 F:122
Brothers, freed from ecclesiasticism, to preach New Testament Christianity. 1932 14 My:466
The local church at work evangelizing abroad. 1948 23 O:707
The holy spirit in the life of the Christian. 1955 31 D:839

ALLISON, THOMAS JEFFERSON
[obit] by Boden, W. H. 1904 27 F:324

Allison, Mrs. Thomas Jefferson see ALLISON, ELIZABETH (HERRON) (MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON ALLISON)

ALLISON, "Town Marshall"
[Obit] by Webb, J. W. 1889 20 Ap:255

Allison, V K
Halfway, Oregon. 1918 28 S:1549

ALLISON, V K
[Picture]. 1948 23 O:707
"Christ for today" is theme of Southwest Christian convention. 1949 30 Jl:483
San Jose Bible College sponsors conference [picture]. 1952 27 D:817
The holy spirit speaks [editorial]. 1955 31 D:834
Completes fifty years [picture]. 1963 13 Ap:237

Allison, Mrs. W J see Allison, Mary J (Hill)(Mrs. W J Allison)

ALLISON, MRS. W L see ALLISON, MARY B (BEVERAGE) (MRS. W L ALLISON)

ALLISON, W R
Married to Jennie Atchison. 1891 25 Ap:357

ALLISON, W S
Married to Mary Berry. 1886 13 N:365
A businesslike proposition [editorial]. 1910 9 Ap:623

ALLISON, WILLIAM, 1803-1891
[Obit] by Lowe, J. 1891 18 Ap:339

ALLISON, WILLIAM
Missionaries in the employ of the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization, 1898-'99 [picture of Allison]. 1899 22 Ap:510

ALLISON, WILLIAM FELIX
[Obit]. 1960 22 O:685

Allison, William J
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 6 F: 46; 6 Mr:80
From the field [Illinois]. 1886 19 Je:200
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 11 D:400
From the field [West Virginia]. 1887 30 Ap:142; 16 Jl:230

ALLISON, WILLIAM T
Medbury, C. S., The gift of a life [picture] [letter also from C. C. Smith]. 1899 9 S:1163

ALLISON, KAN. CHURCH
Scott, B. C., Dedication at Allison, Kan. 1911 27 My:870

ALLISON PRARIE, ILL. CHURCH
Black, C. B., Allison, Illinois. 1894 22 D:1261
Carpenter, L. L., Allison, Illinois. 1895 2 Mr:211
Organ, C. L., The last call to the workers (a country brotherhood class) [picture]. 1909 27 Mr:567
Organ, C. L., A famous country church [pictures]. 1912 16 N:1910

ALLISON, KAN. CHURCHES
Allison (Kan.) gruop [picture]. 1932 21 My:499

Allman, Roxy see Charles, Roxy (Allman)

ALLOMONG, WILLIAM H
Married to Mayme S. King [obit]. 1915 20 Mr:843

Allphin, Albert Seabury
Dedication at Kinsley, Kan. 1914 8 Ag: 1387

Allphin, Nora F see FINNELL, JOHN G

ALLRED, AUBREY
Ordinations. 1942 26 S:958

ALLRED, MAGGIE
[Obit] by B . 1883 3 N:423

ALLSBROOK, A M
Married to Annie M. Nicolet. 1881 28 My: 176

Allshouse, Clara B see BURGESS, JOSEPH W

Allsion, Joy
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Allison

Allston, Washington
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Allston

ALLSTROM, ELIZABETH
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALLSTROM

ALLUM, JOHN E
Married to Josie Houston. 1887 14 My:160

ALLY, T J
Ordinations. 1944 25 N:762

ALLYN, ARTHUR
Married to Rhoda Quayle. 1887 23 Ap:133

Allyn, Chastina see Young, Chastina (Allyn) (Mrs. Erastus M Young)

Allyn, Edward
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 16 Mr:87

Allyn, Eva B see SHERBONDY, GEORGE

ALLYN, J P

Married to Mrs. Steve Osborne. 1940 21 D:1310

Allyn, Olla D see WILSON, JAMES A

ALLYN, OZIAS

[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1883 30 Je:279

ALLYN, WALTER

[Obit] by Call, D. C. 1873 9 Ag:253

ALLYN, WATSON

[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1903 21 Mr:428

Allyne, Ernestine see SPENCER, ARTHUR H

ALLYNE, JOSEPH H

[obit] by K, J. B. 1901 5 Ja:30

ALMA, MICHIGAN. CHURCH

Riddle, M., [Letter from Alma, Gratiot Co., Mich.]. 1867 26 O:341

Church of Christ, Alma, Mich. [picture]. 1911 16 S:1526

ALMA, MICH. EAST SUPERIOR CHURCH

Growth of cause at Alma, Michigan [picture]. 1920 14 Ag:1129

Michigan church saves property. 1938 21 My:508

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 4 Ap:223

ALMA, NEB. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1885 30 My:174

Bullock, J. A., Alma, Nebraska. 1918 28 S:1549

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 30 Ja:112

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 6 F:137

ALMA INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE, ALMA, ILL.

Kellar, H. Y., Southern Illinois Christian College. 1896 26 S:1226

Kellar, H. Y., Clark Braden in Alma. 1899 8 Ap:449

Ross, W. S., Concerning Alma College. 1899 1 Jl:839

ALMACK, JOHN

Married to Arzela E. Smith. 1880 6 Mr:80

ALMACK, JOHN C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALMACK

Alman, Rosella see HUGHES, SAMUEL C

ALMAN, SAMUEL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALMAN

ALMARY, FRANK

Married to Mamie Long. 1898 10 D:1628

ALMAS, A W

[obit] by Keevil, J. 1919 22 F:518

ALMOND, JOHN

Married to Anna Conner. 1880 24 Ja:32

Married to Minnie Anderson. 1899 7 Ja:22

Almond, Mary O see STARKEY, MARCUS S

ALMY, AMY BRUNER

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALMY

ALMY, SAMUEL M

Married to Ellen E. Howe. 1887 1 Ja:8

Alpha [pseud]

What must you do? (To editors of the Church Union [letter]. 1868 12 S: 291

Things to be considered. 1873 5 Ap:105; 19 Ap:121; 26 Ap:129; 3 My:137; 10 My:145

Killing preachers. 1877 12 My:150

The College of the Bible. 1895 12 O:972

Biblical criticism (the Bible: a better view) [with response from McGarvey]. 1907 8 Je:951

Biblical criticism (the Bible: a better view) [with comment from J. W. McGarvey]. 1907 15 Je:991; 22 Je:1031

Biblical criticism (some injurious results). 1907 29 Je:1071

ALPHA [pseud]

Toof, J. T.. Reply to Alpha [letter]. 1873 9 Ag:250

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Alpha"). 1907 13 Jl:1149

Smith, G. T., Alpha's defense. 1907 17 Ag:1346

ALPHA C. E. PRESS see WASHINGTON, D. C. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

Alpheus [pseud]

Where is the fault? A great wrong somewhere. 1869 17 Ap:121

Alphin, William

B. N. E. E. news. 1896 28 N:1532

A colored man on home missions. 1899 22 Ap:493

ALPHIN, WILLIAM

Missionaries in the employ of the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization, 1898-'99 [picture of Alphin]. 1899 22 Ap:511

Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588

ALPIN, A A

Married to Mary H. Hume. 1877 15 S:296

ALPINE, IND. CHURCH

Darsie, George, From the field. 1898 31 D:1722

Cain, E. J., Work reopened at Alpine (Ind.) mission. 1944 25 Mr:202

Alps, Emma see McMILLEN, JACK

ALQUIST, GEORGE

Married to Sadie Dwight. 1897 25 D:1666

ALREY, DARRATA

Married to Myrtle Dorman. 1913 13 D:2046

Alrich, Lola see JAMES, LOLA (ALRICH) (MRS. HENRY B JAMES)

ALSACE

Alsace and Lorraine. 1870 10 S:291

Loos, C. L., Foreign Correspondence. 1878 24 Ag:270

Alshouse, Herman S

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Alshouse

The readers' forum (light dawning on Methodism?). 1937 18 D:1181

Polish in the pew. 1947 4 O:687

Open house to a grammarless parson. 1948 31 Ja:76; 14 F:110; 28 F:140; 13 Mr:174; 27 Mr:206; 10 Ap:236; 1 My:294; 22 My:348; 29 My:366; 12 Je:397; 26 Je:428; 10 Jl:462; 24 Jl: 494; 7 Ag:524; 28 Ag:574; 18 S:622; 16 O:694; 20 N:778; 11 D:826

Honesty. 1951 14 Jl:445

ALSHOUSE, HERMAN S

Grammar for preachers [editorial]. 1948 28 F:137

Alsop, E

The readers' forum (where the money is coming from). 1935 23 Mr:287

Readers' forum (back to the new testament way). 1939 2 S:859

Alsop, Emily Browne see POWER, FREDERICK DUNGLISON

Alsop, Levi

Wayne Alford [obit]. 1874 19 D:405

Alsop, Lizzie M see WYNNE, R H

ALSPAGH, ARTHUR B

Married to Olive L. Mohn. 1908 17 O:1778

Alspaugh, Florence see VESTAL, CLARENCE

ALSPAUGH, WILSON MONROE

[obit] by Quisenberry, E. B. 1913 27 D: 2147

Alston, Virginia S

Roger's trip to the country. 1899 29 Ap: 539

ALSTROM, IRENE

Irene Alstrom. 1889 21 S:622

ALSUP, JAMES

[obit]. 1935 1 Je:537

Alsup, James T

Oma Wilson [obit]. 1898 29 Ja:154

Isaac Stout. 1900 14 Ap:477

W. R. Magee [obit]. 1904 11 Je:847

W. T. Perkins [obit]. 1910 9 Ap:654

Evangelists G. W. Kitchen and wife. 1914 23 My:926

Bristow (Okla.) brethren dedicate new church home [picture]. 1921 26 Mr:2067

Minnie D. (Lukens) McCartney [obit]. 1926 23 O:531

ALSUP, JAMES T

McGee, C. G., J. T. McGee returns to Illinois. 1909 16 Ja:131

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 17 Mr:716

[obit]. 1929 20 Jl:696

ALT, S A

Blalock, W. W., Debate on creeds. 1889 19 O:695

ALTAMONT, ILL. CHURCH [PROJECTED]

Church-planting venture in Altamont, Ill. 1955 25 Je:412

ALTAMOUNT, GRUNDY CO., TENN. CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 31 Jl:247

ALTARS, CHRISTIAN

Hunley, J. B., The altar fires of faith. 1930 8 N:1071

"Don't turn your back on the altar" [editorial]. 1943 12 Je:520

ALTAVISTA, VA. CHURCH

West, J. W., Nucleus of new church in Virginia. 1936 26 S:943

Brown, J. H., New church organized in Virginia with fifteen charter members. 1950 14 O:645

Newly organized church in Altavista, Va., has new building, fifty-eight members [picture of portion of those present for picnic sponsored by Altavista church]. 1951 22 S:595

Altgen, Annie see HALE, FRED A

Althaus, Al L

Bible-reading campaign a great success in two Ohio churches. 1932 23 Ja:89

The readers' forum (in defense of the little church). 1936 5 D:1191

The readers' forum (ruling bishops). 1937 13 F:120

The readers' forum (still the greatest youth organization). 1939 3 Je:547

Southwestern Indiana. 1946 9 Mr:155; 15 Je:410

Wabash Valley. 1946 7 S:628

Wabash valley. 1947 11 Ja:32; 3 My:321; 27 S:674; 6 D:852; 27 D:906

Wabash Valley ministers plan two-state evangelism program. 1948 21 F:116

Wabash Valley men's fellowship to assist churches in evangelism. 1948 27 Mr:199

Life recruit rally at Terre Hauge attended by young people of two states. 1948 22 My:332

Illinois church plans $25,000 addition, Wabash Valley letter reports. 1948 7 Ag:516

Wabash Valley church activities are centered in evangelistic work. 1948 16 O:680

Indiana brethren take option on forty-acre campsite. 1949 29 Ja:67

Forty-acre camp site purchased by Wabash Valley and White River camps. 1949 26 F:131

Wabash Valley congregations plan preaching rally and summer camps. 1949 23 Ap: 261

Seven dedications; two confessions at Maple Avenue life-recruit rally. 1949 4 Je:356

Thirty-one youth make life dedications at Wabash Valley Christian service camp. 1949 30 J1:386

Wabash Valley brethren begin buildings on camp property. 1949 26 N:758

Wabash Valley fellowship to sponsor midwinter rally, February 22-24. 1950 11 F:86

Five cabins, dining room added to Illiana Assembly property. 1950 6 My:276

Assembly grounds to be dedicated at special service on labor day. 1950 5 Ag:484

Sixth preaching rally held by Wabash Valley men's fellowship. 1950 11 N: 709

Congregations in Wabash Valley area endeavor to strengthen weak church. 1951 24 F:116

"Evangelism is order of day" in Wabash Valley churches. 1951 12 My:294

Eighth preaching rally slated by members of Wabash Valley churches. 1951 25 Ag: 529

"Revivals are order of the day" for Wabash Valley brethren. 1952 5 Ja:4

Bible-school conference highlights ninth preaching rally in Terre Haute. 1952 21 Je:387

761 persons attend Illiana camp. 1952 13 S:588

Maple Avenue church observes 50th anniversary. 1952 18 O:657

Ministerial changes in Indiana. 1952 13 D:794

Congregation planted in Chrisman, Ill. 1953 28 Mr:201

600 attend Terre Haute recruit rally. 1953 27 Je:410

Meetings in progress in Indiana. 1953 7 N:714

Preaching rally slated March 24-26. 1954 20 F:123

In time of trouble. 1954 13 N:728

Brethren meet in New Mexico. 1955 9 Ap: 236

Evangelism in New Mexico. 1955 16 J1:460

Brethren meet in Albuquerque. 1955 26 N:764

New churches call ministers. 1956 24 Mr:189

Brethren buy camp site. 1956 28 J1:476

Two new churches in New Mexico. 1956 10 N:716

New churches planted in Southwest. 1957 16 Mr:172

Silas, a trustworthy leader. 1961 12 Ag:515

ALTHAUS, AL L

[Picture of Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduates, class of 1935]. 1935 15 Je:582

Fourth annual evangelistic rally, Latonia Christian church [picture]. 1947 8 Mr: 161

Christian workers' week, Lake Region Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 14 Je:417

Maple Street church to entertain life-work recruit conference [picture]. 1949 7 My:289

Theme of Cornland rally to be "whatsoever he saith unto you, do it" [picture]. 1952 22 Mr:179

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 13 N:727

Program for Pacific Christian Convention [picture]. 1955 5 N:705

The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 12 Ag:514

ALTHAUS, JENNIE ( )

A. L. Althaus bereaved. 1942 25 J1:740

ALTHEIDE, C H

C. H. Altheide [picture]. 1905 11 N: 1801

Sefton, W. E., Mt. Vernon's greatest meeting [picture of L. O. Newcomer and C. H. Altheide]. 1907 30 Mr:578

White, R. G., The Snively and Altheide meeting. 1909 16 Ja:130

The Snodgrass brothers' evangelical co. [with letters of commendation from various people, picture]. 1911 27 My:869

Barnett, J. A., Meeting at Second church Bloomington, Ill. 1915 20 Mr:834

ALTHEIDE, HERMAN HENRY

[obit] by Purdy, G. E. 1918 20 Ap:947

Altisonant, Lorenzo [pseud] see Hoshour, Samuel Klinefelter

ALTIZER, THOMAS J J

Foster, L. A., The new theology. 1966 21 My:351

ALTMAN, DAVID FRANK

Ordinations [picture]. 1964 11 Ja:29

Altman, Linnie D see BRENNEMAN, OSCAR H

Altman, Martha see SHALLENBERGER, MARTHA (ALTMAN)

Altman, Mary J see POWELL, IRA J

ALTMAN, STEPHEN BERT

Ordainations [picture]. 1964 11 Ja:29

ALTO, TEX. CHURCH

Landis, S. O., Group evangelism in Texas. 1920 9 O:1356

Alton, Mrs. Albert M see Alton, Mary Adelia (Dermott) (Mrs. Albert M Alton)

Alton, Anna see DARLING, DUANE

Alton, Cyrus

Elizabeth Miller [obit]. 1872 20 J1:229

Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1872 24 F:63; 23 Mr:95

Sarah W. Clark [obit]. 1872 27 J1:237

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1873 15 F:55

Rhoda Root Abel [obit]. 1876 2 D:383

Mary E. Todd Twiss [obit]. 1878 12 Ja:15

From the field [Nebraska]. 1879 5 Ap:109

Edgar Hubbard [obit]. 1879 5 Ap:111

Electa A. Hart [obit]. 1881 2 J1:215

Robert Puddy [obit]. 1883 23 Je:271

From the field [Nebraska]. 1884 22 N:374

Lewis H. Critchfield [obit]. 1887 18 Je: 199

N. R. Hobbs [obit]. 1887 18 Je:199

Anna M. Sampson Utt [obit]. 1888 5 My:287

Azby Alley Hobbs (Mrs. N. R. Hobbs) [obit]. 1889 16 F:111

Dale R. Harris [obit]. 1892 19 N:979

Jane Wart [obit]. 1896 21 N:1506

Iona Belle Peterson [obit]. 1899 17 Je: 774

Nancy J. Wilcockson [obit]. 1906 23 Je:998

ALTON, CYRUS

Our honored dead [picture]. 1910 1 O: 1750

Alton, Lettie see WALTERS, WILLIAM S

Alton, Marilla see King, Marilla (Alton) (Mrs. Alonzo King)

ALTON, MARY ADELIA (DERMOTT) (MRS. ALBERT M ALTON)

[obit]. 1905 23 S:1550

Alton, William A

"Preach the Word." 1906 10 Mr:366

Comity in Porto Rico. 1907 25 My:890

From Porto Rico. 1908 14 N:1977; 5 D: 2116; 12 D:2162

Porto Rico. 1909 23 Ja:184; 8 My:849

"The sheperd of the hills." 1909 6 Mr: 456

A visit to Chamal, Mex. 1911 30 D:2210

Ellen (Spencer) Mosley [obit]. 1915 8 My:1074

ALTON, WILLIAM A

W. A. Alton [picture]. 1905 8 Ap:554

Dr. W. A. Alton [picture]. 1907 30 Mr: 557

ALTON, ILLINOIS

McGaughey, O. W., Alton letter. 1894 24 N:1144

ALTON, ILL. CHURCH

The Alton meeting [picture of G. W. Wise, J. V. Coombs, and L. Park]. 1907 18 My: 854

Coombs, J. V., The outlook at Alton. 1907 29 Je:1091

ALTON, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Entering Alton, Ill. 1925 22 Ag:2024

Crawford, C. C., How Alton, Ill. was entered [picture]. 1925 21 N:2331

Crawford, C. C., Telegrams. 1928 17 N: 1170

Crawford, C. C., Dedication of new plant at Alton, Ill. 1928 24 N:1206

Unusual building enterpirse completed by co-operative effort of membership [pictures]. 1929 9 Mr:217

Alton (Ill.) church moves forward [picture]. 1929 15 Je:567

Churches in tornado district escape serious damage. 1938 16 Ap:380

A ministering church. 1940 25 My:508

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 1 F:83

Illinois congregation observes homecoming day, October 30. 1949 3 D:772

Illinois church buys property [picture]. 1958 8 N:646

Alton congregation lays cornerstone [picture]. 1960 2 J1:428

Dedication [picture]. 1960 3 D:788

ALTOONA, IA. CHURCH

Mason, J. C., New church dedicated, Altoona, Ia. [picture]. 1911 22 Ap:668

Purdy, G. E., Iowa department (Altoona, Ia.). 1911 15 S:1529

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 22 Ja:559

ALTOONA, PA. FIRST CHURCH

Singer, I. C., A call from Pennsylvania. 1869 23 Ja:26

Annual reports for 1906. 1907 16 F:300

Sawtelle, R. H., New church at Altoona, Pa. [picture]. 1910 28 My:946

Davis, P. A., Martin meeting at Altoona, Pa. 1912 11 My:790

Weidel, J. U., S. M. Martin at Altoona, Pa. 1914 11 Ap:664

Walker, W. G., A gospel revival in retrospect. 1914 26 S:1652

A lost paper and God's providence [picture]. 1917 21 Ap:853

Hettler, G., Altoona, Pa. 1919 22 N: 196

Splendid gift to Altoona (Pa.) church. 1928 19 My:487

[Picture of First church, Altoona, Pa.]. 1929 20 Ap:374

[Picture of First church, Altoona, Pa.]. 1929 14 S:881

A Pennsylvania church enlists young men. 1933 24 Je:503

Anniversaries. 1940 27 Ap:414

Stultz, W. V., Church endorses evangelistic meetings. 1941 17 My:524

Annual reports [for 1943]. 1944 5 F:93

Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 3 F:76

Fiftieth anniversary observed by Altoona (Pa.) congregation. 1949 15 Ja:34

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 29 Ja:71

ALTOONA, PA. FAIRVIEW CHURCH

Central Pennsylvania (Fairview church, Altoona). 1924 31 My:893

ALTRUISM

Hibner, A. A., Altruism versus religion. 1897 8 My:590

ALTSHELER, JOSEPH A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ALTSHELER

ALTUS, ARK. CHURCH

Weaver, J. S., Altus, Ark. 1908 29 Ag: 1482

ALTUS, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Bartholomew, J. W., Altus (Okla.) meeting. 1910 23 J1:1296

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 26 Ja:438

Alumbaugh, Harry T

The Carlisle (Ind.) meeting. 1911 2 D: 2014

Leonard V. Barbre. Our honored dead. 1912 6 Ja:39

Brethren leading in Y. M. C. A. work. 1918 23 Mr:807

ALUMBAUGH, HARRY T

Barbre, L. V., Dedication at Carlisle, Ind. [picture]. 1910 6 Ag:1384

Alumbaugh, Libbie G see CAUBLE, P C

Alumna [pseud]

Western Female College. 1881 2 J1:210

An alumnus [pseud]

Bethany College (her special claims and advantages). 1879 20 S:298

Alumnus [of Kentucky University]

Regent Bowman and Kentucky University [letter]. 1872 13 Ja:10

ALVA, OKLA. CHURCH

Boles, W. H., Wayside notes. 1900 24 Mr: 370

Two Oklahoma meetings. 1909 18 D:2213

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 19 F:328

The meeting at Alva, Okla. 1912 16 Mr: 456

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 25 Ja:142

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 6 F:625

Vawter, C. R. L., Vawter meeting at Alva, Okla. 1915 20 F:700

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:602

Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Alva church of Christ). 1923 29 S:1494

Martin, Jr., R. G., Christmas in the heart. 1931 10 Ja:41

ALVARADO, TEX. CHURCH

Campbell, J. B., Meeting in Alvarado, Tex. 1910 24 S:1690

ALVERDA, PA. CHURCH

Bucy, C., New church at Alverda, Pa. 1927 3 S:855

Anniversaries. 1950 7 O:631

ALVERSON, JOHN G

Married to Nettie M. Gates. 1902 13 D: 1723

ALVEY, MINNIE M

[obit]. 1948 27 Mr:203

ALVIN, ILL. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Alvan [sic Alvin], Illinois. 1897 16 O:1348

Tornadoes play havoc with midwest churches [picture]. 1942 28 Mr:305

Destruction caused by tornado at Alvin, Ill. [pictures]. 1942 4 Ap:329

Help those brethren [editorial]. 1942 28 Mr:292

That storm damage [editorial]. 1942 4 Ap:316

Breaks ground. 1942 1 Ag:765

Out of the ruins [editorial]. 1942 1 Ag:752

Alvin [picture]. 1942 5 S:875

Webb, A. L., Telegrams. 1942 5 D:1204

Webb, A. L., Up from the rubble [picture]. 1943 27 Mr:289

First anniversary at Alvin, Ill. 1943 20 N:1003

ALVIN, TEX. CHURCH

Dunlavy, W. L., Texas (the sunny South). 1893 30 D:15 [sic 1045]

Haywood, W. J., Alvin, Tex. 1900 13 O:1301

ALVISTON, ONT. CHURCH

Morrison, H. T., In the Canadian dominion. 1900 19 My:633

ALVORD, C S

Two added to N. B. A. field force. 1938 13 Ag:797

Alvord, Mrs. Franklin see ALVORD, MARY FRANCES (COBB) MORRIS (MRS. FRANKLIN ALVORD)

Alvord, J W

A noble boy. 1866 22 S:195

ALVORD, MARY FRANCES (COBB) MORRIS (MRS. FRANKLIN ALVORD)

[obit] by Bentley, G. G. 1927 27 Ag:838

ALVORD, ONIAS

[obit]. 1907 21 D:2151

Alward, Mrs. G W see Alward, Missouri (Jones) Drollinger (Mrs. G W Alward)

ALWARD, MISSOURI (JONES) DROLLINGER(MRS. G W ALWARD)

[obit] by Saunders, C. J. 1898 2 J1:876

Alwes, E Wilhelmine

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Alwes

The chimes. 1897 24 Ap:521

ALWOOD, MRS. HENRY

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1884 2 F:39

Alyea, Frances Ada see PUMROY, FRANCES ADA (ALYEA) (MRS. EDWIN PUMROY)

AMADEN, GEORGE ALFORD

[obit] by Oakley, C. R. 1899 9 D:1592

Amanda,

Anna W. Ingraham [obit]. 1876 8 Ja:15

AMANDA, O. CHURCH

Hill, G. W., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 19 N:375

AMARILLO, TEX. CHURCHES

Howard, J., Amarillo meeting. 1908 1 Ag: 1320

Darby, J. W., Amarillo (Tex.) area. 1946 16 Mr:173

New congregation planted in Texas. 1952 9 Ag:507

AMARILLO, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

Contributed serivce at Amarillo, Tex. 1928 28 J1:758

Amarillo building. 1934 24 Mr:199

Dedications. 1934 11 Ag:556

Dedications. 1938 4 Je:558

New church home in Amarillo. 1940 11 My:459

AMARILLO, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH

Texas church has new building. 1964 28 N:768

AMARILLO, TEX. OAK DALE CHURCH

Dedicates new building [picture]. 1964 30 My:348

AMARILLO, TEX. PARAMOUNT TERRACE CHURCH

Three new churches planted. 1955 29 O: 700

Year-old church to erect building. 1956 3 N:699

The news in pictures [picture of those who participated in the first anniversary program of the Paramount Terrace church, Amarillo, Tex.]. 1956 24 N:748

The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for the Paramount Terrace church in Amarillo, Tex.]. 1956 15 D:796

[Picture of Paramount Terrace church, Amarillo, Tex.]. 1957 30 N:715

Texas church dedicates building. 1957 30 N:724

AMARILLO, TEX. PARKVIEW CHURCH

Congregation organized in Texas in November; house of worship dedicated January 4 [picture]. 1953 24 Ja:49

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 19 D:816

AMARILLO, TEX. WASHINGTON AVENUE CHURCH

From the field [dedication]. 1949 5 Mr:153

First anniversary services held by Amarillo congregation [picture of part of the congregation]. 1950 25 Mr:180

Texas church breaks ground. 1957 22 Je: 382

The news in pictures [picture of the Washington Avenue church, Amarillo, Tex.]. 1958 15 Mr:161

AMARILLO, TEX. WEST CHURCH

Dallas, W. O., Victory at Amarillo, Tex. 1927 18 Je:591

The road to growth [editorial]. 1928 21 Ja:57

The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:87

Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 23 Ja:92

Dedications [picture on page 556]. 1940 8 Je:558

Amarillo, Texas, plans advance in 1945 [picture]. 1945 6 Ja:1

Large missionary offerings at West Amarillo, Tex. 1946 19 Ja:43

West Amarillo group ordains youth as church celebrates 21st anniversary. 1948 3 J1:435

Southwest convention at Amarillo, Sept. 21-26 [picture]. 1948 4 S:577

The news in pictures [picture of the parsonage of West church, Amarillo]. 1952 12 Ja:20

New congregation planted in Texas. 1952 9 Ag:507

AMARILLO, TEX. WEST AMARILLO CHURCH

Church marks continued progress. 1961 25 Mr:188

Church to begin in Amarillo. 1963 16 Mr:173

AMAZON VALLEY CHRISTIAN MISSION, BRAZIL

William Loft to establish mission among Indians in Amazon Valley. 1950 12 Ag: 501

Loft, W., "Preaching the word in Latin American and the Caribbean" (Amazon Valley Christian Mission). 1952 15 Mr:172

Robert Smith family to sail for South America next spring. 1952 3 My:276

Around the world with the gospel-survey of missions (South America). 1953 12 D: 789

New missionaries for Brazil. 1955 9 J1: 443

Recruit for Amazon Valley Mission. 1956 25 F:123

AMBAUGH, FRED

Married to Eliza Swords. 1912 10 F:236

Ambedkar,

Dr. Ambedkar's view of Christ's message. 1939 1 J1:642

AMBERG, WIS. CHURCH

Winch, C. E., A cordial invitation. 1930 16 Ag:797

AMBERT, WIS. CHURCH

[Picture of congregation of church at Ambers [sic Amberg], Wis.]. 1929 3 Ag:738

AMBIA, IND. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Ambia, Ind. 1901 5 Ja:23

AMBITION

The radical mistake. 1868 11 Ja:14

Getting on in the world. 1869 27 F:65

Snively, G. L., False and true ambitions. 1904 14 My:716

Darsie, L., "I press toward the goal." 1911 22 J1:1171

Patterson, E. L., Worth-while ambitions. 1912 13 Ja:76

Ambitious endeavorers. 1914 10 Ja:76

Ambition [editorial]. 1918 19 Ja:501

Boteler, M. M., All for Christ:our ambitions. 1918 27 J1:1347

Ambler, Edward Vassar

Duck legs. 1925 6 Je:867

The fort pay-roll comes through. 1926 17 Ap:377; 24 Ap:396

AMBOY, IND. CHURCH

Wolf, H. H., Amboy, Indiana. 1892 9 J1: 589

Carpenter, L. L., Amboy, Indiana. 1892 6 Ag:663

AMBOY, MICH. CHURCH

Sutton, T. P., The church in Amboy, Mich. 1871 23 D:402

B , O. J., Items from correspondents [church divided]. 1873 6 S:287

AMBRIDGE, PA. FIRST CHURCH
Carpenter, H. G., Out of the ashes [picture]. 1931 17 Ja:49

Ambrose, Mrs. Hilary Hortense see AMBROSE, MARY ALICE (MRS. HILARY HORTENSE AMBROSE)

AMBROSE, DAVID F
[obit] by Marler, W. H. 1916 26 F:765

Ambrose, J D
The future of the papacy. 1916 22 Ap: 1041
After the war what? 1917 5 My:915

AMBROSE, JOHN
[obit]. 1916 28 O:129

AMBROSE, MARTIN LUTHER
[Obit]. 1963 19 O:670

AMBROSE, MARY ALICE (MRS. HILARY HORTENSE AMBROSE)
[obit] by Alford, G. W. 1910 6 Ag:1391

AMBROSE, NEWTON WILLIAM
[obit] by Stark, J. C. 1893 8 J1:543

AMBROSE, SOPHIA
[obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1902 4 Ja: 30

AMBROSE, W S
Hawkins, J. T., One of many examples. 1904 10 S:1256

AMBROSE, WILLIAM F
Remarkable progress seen in revived work in Virginia [picture]. 1954 4 S:561

Ambster, Aggie see DAY, A L

AMDRUP, ALLIE M
[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1903 8 Ag:1158

AMELIA, O. CHURCH
The news in pictures [picture of those who attended the first service of the Amelia, O. church]. 1952 27 S:619

AMEND, HENRY B
[Obit] by Renfro, T. A. 1890 22 Mr:195

Ament, Bernice see ZASTROW, WINSTON

Ament, H Buren
"Can these bones live?" 1932 18 Je:585
"Can these bones live?" [picture]. 1942 12 D:1213

AMENT, H BUREN
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 8 Ap:281
H. B. Ament [picture]. 1942 18 J1:702

Ament, Lilburn Guy
Tucumcari, N. M. 1910 22 Ja:165
New Mexico notes. 1910 26 F:385; 23 Ap:736
Marjorie Pennington (Page) Manville [obit]. 1926 3 Ap:335

Ament, M W
B. B. McGraw open to engagement. 1890 3 My: 289

Amer, Mrs. David see AMER, MARY F (BEESON) (MRS. DAVID AMER)

AMER, MARY F (BEESON) (MRS. DAVID AMER)
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1910 9 Ap:654

America, Elizabeth see Prunty, Elizabeth (America) (Mrs. William Prunty)

AMERICA. DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
Parton, J., Why the New World was named America instead of Columbia. 1870 25 Je: 203
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 21 My:436

AMERICA,(PULASKI CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Need of Illinois church. 1940 28 D:1336

AMERICA IN LITERATURE
Frances, M., A curious prophecy [comments on Raynal's America, with extracts of the book reprinted]. 1868 23 My:166

The American, Chicago, Ill.
Ely, M. R., The Chicago "American". 1902 15 N:1579

American Agriculturist, New York, N. Y.
[periodical note]. 1886 21 Ap:21

American Anti-Masonic Review and Practical Christian, New Berne, N. C.
The American Anti-Masonic Review and Practical Christian, Newbern, N. C., pub. by J. T. Walsh [announcemnt of plan to publish] [periodical note]. 11 Ap:117

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF ATHEISM
The atheists are troubled [editorial]. 1929 23 N:1114

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY
Proposal for union. American Bible Union and American and Foreign Bible Society. 1866 16 Je:86
Sect idolatry [editorial]. 1867 15 Je: 188
The work of the year [editorial]. 1881 28 My:172
Morgan, E., New revision movement. 1881 4 Je:180
The American and Foreign Bible Society [editorial]. 1881 11 Je:188

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN CHRISTIAN UNION
May anniversaries. 1866 26 My:62
The American and Foreign Christian Union. May anniversaries [18th anniversary]. 1867 25 My:163
Tracts on Popery [review of]. 1869 24 Ap: 133
May anniversaries. 1869 5 Je:178
The religious movement in Mexico. 1870 5 N:355
May anniversaries. 1871 10 Je:182
Benevolent and religious movements [editorial]. 1882 3 Je:172

AMERICAN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY
The American Anti-Slavery Society. May anniversaries [34th anniversary]. 1867 25 My:163
May anniversaries. 1866 26 My:62
May anniversaries. 1869 5 Je:178

American Artisan and Patent Record, New York, N. Y.
[periodical note]. 1866 30 Je:100

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE
"Standard" readersscores scoop over religious journalists [editorial]. 1923 24 F:612

AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY
May anniversaries [thirtieth anniversary held]. 1870 11 Je:191
The work of the year [editorial]. 1881 28 My:172
The work of the year [editorial]. 1881 11 Je:188

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION
May anniversaries [notice of meeting]. 1870 11 Je:191

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY
May anniversaries [report of meeting]. 1870 11 Je:191
The work of the year [editorial]. 1881 28 My:172

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION
Let the bar association come clean [editorial]. 1931 26 S:946

AMERICAN BIBLE LEAGUE
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the American Bible League). 1904 4 Je:794
The Bible student and teacher [editorial]. 1904 4 Je:797
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (echoes from the Bible League convention). 1904 18 Je:858
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Per contra). 1904 18 Je:858
W , O. R., The American Bible League's Chicago Conference. 1906 1 D:1846

AMERICAN BIBLE REVISION COMMITTEE
Schaff, P., Bible revision. 1874 10 O:323

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
The American Bible Society [51st anniversary meeting]. 1867 25 My:162
American Bible Society [report of fifty-second anniversary]. 1868 13 Je:186
May anniversaries [fifty-third anniversary]. 1869 5 Je:178
May anniversaries. 1871 10 Je:182
Bible translation [reprinted from the Kansas City Journal of Commerce]. 1874 30 My:170
Savage, G. S., American Bible Society. 1877 14 Ap:114
American Bible Society. 1877 19 My:154; 23 Je:194; 17 N:362
Savage, G. S., Acknowledgment. 1877 9 Je: 178
Savage, G. L., American Bible Society. 1878 2 Mr:66
American Bible Society. 1878 18 My:158; 30 N:382
American Bible Society. 1879 25 Ja:26; 1 Mr:66; 17 My:154; 19 J1:227; 2 Ag: 242; 13 S:290; 20 S:298; 8 N:354; 6 D: 386
American Bible Society. 1880 10 Ja:10; 24 Ap:130; 22 My:162; 3 J1:210; 28 Ag: 274; 18 S:298; 30 O:346
Bible revision [editorial]. 1880 17 Ja:20
The public exercises of the sixty-fourth anniversary of the American Bible Society [notice]. 1880 15 My:160
American Bible Society. 1881 29 Ja:34; 19 F:58; 19 Mr:90; 4 Je:178; 27 Ag:275; 1 O:314; 5 N:354
American Bible Society. 1882 25 F:58; 3 Je:170; 17 Je:186; 19 Ag:258
The Independent on baptizo [editorial]. 1882 4 Mr:68
Benevolent and religious movements [editorial]. 1882 3 Je:172
American Bible Society [editorial]. 1882 9 S:282
American Bible Society. 1883 20 Ja:27; 17 F:75; 21 Ap:183; 29 S:378; 24 N:442
Fourth re-supply of the United States. 1883 24 Mr:136
The May anniversaries [editorial]. 1883 26 My:236
Report of American Bible Society on Colportage. 1884 5 Ja:3
American Bible Society. 1884 26 Ja:26; 26 J1:234; 30 Ag:274; 27 S:306; 22 N: 370; 27 D:410
Haynes, N. S., Fifty years of religious activity. 1884 24 My:161
American Bible Society [editorial]. 1884 24 My:162
Savage, G. S., American Bible Society. 1884 21 Je:194
American Bible Society. 1885 7 Mr:75; 18 Ap:123; 20 Je:194; 22 Ag:267; 26 S: 307; 31 O:347; 21 N:371
Taylor, A. L., American Bible Society. 1885 1 Ag:243
American Bible Society. 1886 23 Ja:27; 27 Mr:99; 25 S:307; 30 O:347; 18 D:403
May meetings [editorial]. 1886 5 Je:180
American Bible Society [editorial]. 1886 13 N:364
American Bible Society. 1887 19 F:59; 19 Mr:91; 25 [sic 23] Ap:131; 21 My: 163; 23 J1:235; 17 S:299; 17 D:403
May meetings [editorial]. 1888 19 My:309
American Bible Society. 1888 27 O:689
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 12 Ja:29
American Bible Society. 1889 23 F:126
Savage, G. S., American Bible Society. 1889 8 Je:374
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 24 My:333
A great undertaking. 1890 21 Je:398
Gillette, E. S., A great undertaking. 1890 16 Ag:542
Savage, G. S., A great undertaking. 1891 3 Ja:12
Savage, G. S., Seventy-fifth anniversary American Bible Society. 1891 9 My:398
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 23 My:441
Savage, G. S., The work of the Bible Society. 1891 8 Ag:670
Savage, G. S., Bible Societies and their work. 1892 10 S:771
Savage, G. S., American Bible Society and its work. 1893 1 J1:518

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 12 Ag:646

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 26 My:517

Whence the power of the saloon in politics? 1899 30 S:1237

Campbell, C. E., As to the American Bible Society. 1904 5 Mr:361

Miller, G. A., The American Bible Society. 1920 4 D:1595

Gregory, R. R., The spell of the book. 1922 25 N:222

Record of Christian Work, The grave in the desert. 1923 10 Mr:666

Sow the seed [editorial]. 1926 27 N:639

Bible Sunday [editorial]. 1929 7 D:1160

Food for the hungry. 1930 6 S:869

New headquarters for American Bible Society. 1935 24 Ag:820

A chance to exalt the Bible [editorial]. 1937 27 N:1088

Bible van makes tour [picture of Bible van]. 1939 12 Ag:780

Mann, F. H., Calls for war scriptures continue. 1945 16 Je:378

American Bible Society sponsors daily reading. 1947 22 N:817

Bible society seeks 500,000 members to answer unprecedented demands. 1948 14 F:103

"Bibles now" [editorial]. 1948 14 F:107

9,000, 000 Bibles distributed by American Bible Society in 1947. 1948 10 Ap: 228

New sound motion picture released by Bible society. 1948 4 S:579

American Bible Society plans 5th annual world-wide Bible reading program. 1948 18 S:611

Stifler, F. C., Demand for Bibles is history's greatest in Germany, Japan, Russia, reports A. B. S. 1948 16 O: 681

Bible readings to be heard around the world. 1948 4 D:806

American Bible Society distributes Gospel of Mark to Zoque Indians. 1949 12 F:99

"The book to live by" theme of Bible reading. 1949 20 Ag:532

Daily Bible reading [editorial]. 1949 26 N:762

Universal Bible Sunday [editorial]. 1949 10 D:794

Scriptures now in 1,118 languages. 1950 3 Je:351

Scriptures to be printed in Japanese with funds from "good will drive". 1950 2 D:758

The Testaments made available to service men by Bible Society. 1951 6 Ja:2

Bible Society increases distribution of scriptures for the blind. 1951 24 F:115

Scriptures now published in 1,049 languages. 1952 12 Ap:226

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the Bible among the nations). 1952 19 Ap:251

Bible society sponsors campaign. 1952 22 N:747

Scriptures ready in Navaho. 1953 18 J1: 460

How the Bible came to us. 1954 26 Je: 406

New educational Bible film [editorial]. 1954 26 Je:406

World-wide Bible reading program. 1955 19 Mr:187

Give heed to reading [editorial]. 1957 30 N:715

The whole word for the whole world [editorial]. 1957 7 D:730

Distribution is not enough. 1960 26 N: 764

American bible society appeals. 1961 28 O:693

Test and challenge [editorial]. 1961 18 N:730

The word for the world. 1961 18 N:748

The word of power. 1962 3 N:689

Osberg, J. W., A call to prayer. 1966 8 Ja:24

AMERICAN BIBLE UNION

Proposal for union. American Bible Union and American and Foreign Bible Society. 1866 16 Je:86

Buckbee, C. A., A day in the Bible Union. 1866 8 S:178

Announcement of seventeenth anniversary celebration. 1866 15 S:192

Burgess, O. A., American Bible Union. 1866 27 O:237

The best gift for the New Year [appeal for financial help]. 1867 12 Ja:9

Letter to Sunday-School children. 1867 23 F:59

[Notice of proposed organization of auxiliary to American Bible Union]. 1867 16 Mr:88

Announcement of semi-annual meeting. 1867 11 My:152

[Report to Friends of the Bible Union, with appeal for support]. 1867 8 Je: 181

Eighteenth anniversary of the American Bible Union [announcement]. 1867 21 S: 302

Bloomfield, American Bible Union. 1867 2 N:344 sic [343]

American Bible Union (Great need of aid) [financial report]. 1868 22 F:58

Meeting of the American Bible Union [semi-annual]. 1868 25 Ap:136

Lord, E. C., Chinese scriptures. Letter from Bro. Lord [with comment by W. H. Wyckoff]. 1868 12 S:291

Nineteenth anniversary of the American Bible Union [notice]. 1868 26 S:309

The American Bible Union [editorial report of nineteenth annual meeting]. 1868 17 O:332

The Bible Union to the friends of pure versions [letter]. 1868 21 N:370

Anderson, H. T., The American Bible Union [letter]. 1869 27 F:66

The American Bible Union [editorial]. 1869 20 Mr:93

Anniversary of the American Bible Union [notice of twentieth anniversary celebration]. 1869 16 O:333

Armitage, T., American Bible Union [letter]. 1870 20 Ag:267

Anniversary of the American Bible Union [notice of anniversary exercises]. 1870 1 O:317

Teloogoo scriptures. 1871 22 Ap:123

American Bible Union [notice of semi-annual meeting]. 1871 29 Ap:133

The Teloogoo scriptures. 1871 24 Je:194

Editorial from the Christian Union [with editorial comment]. 1871 29 J1:234

Anniversary of the American Bible Union [notice of anniversary exercises]. 1871 21 O:334

Foote, C. C., American Bible Union anniversary [report]. 1871 11 N:354

The American Bible Union [editorial]. 1871 18 N:364

American Bible Union [notice of 23rd anniversary]. 1872 21 S:301

American Bible Union. (Twenty-third annual report). 1872 12 O:322

The revision of the English version of the New Testament. With an introduction by the Rev. Philip Schaff. 1873 15 F:53

Notice [of anniversary meeting]. 1873 27 S:312

American Bible Union (24th anniversary) by Jarvis [pseud]. 1873 25 O:338

Synopsis of the annual report of the American Bible Union. 1873 25 O:338

Moses and Israel [letter], by Ulfilias [pseud]. 1874 7 F:42

American Bible Union [notice of twenty-seventh anniversary meeting]. 1876 11 N:357

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

May anniversaries. 1866 26 My:62

Miscellaneous [report of meeting of September 25, 1866]. 1866 20 O:230

AMERICAN CADETS

"Uncle Sam's boy' [editorial]. 1918 20 J1:1305

Boy power [editorial]. 1918 3 Ag:1357

AMERICAN CAST IRON PIPE COMPANY

"Acipco" [editorial]. 1918 30 N:209

American Christian Daily, Chicago, Ill.

A Christian daily [editorial]. 1920 21 F:529

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SOCIETY

Howe, T. C., Program. 1908 28 Mr:559

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (annual meeting at Buffalo) [report]. 1867 12 O:320

The American Board [editorial]. 1882 21 O:333

Rogers, W. H., The American Board of Foreign Missions. 1885 24 O:341

A Special thank-offering [editorial]. 1885 19 D:404

Rogers, W. H., Meeting of the American Board at Springfield, Mass. 1887 15 O:333

Annual meeting of the American Board of Commissioners. 1888 13 O:659

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 24 N:762

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 2 N: 733

Devins, J. B., Annual meeting of the American Board. 1890 25 O:707

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 26 O:704

The American Board [editorial]. 1890 8 N:752

Devins, J. B., The American Board. 1891 31 O:910

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY, CINCINNATI, OHIO

Williams, E. T., A generous donation. 1892 2 Ap:291

AMERICAN BUSINESS MEN'S RESEARCH FOUNDATION

To combat the "old judge" series [editorial]. 1943 9 O:860

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SOCIETY

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 18 My:635

The Education Society. 1901 7 S:1159

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 19 Ap:588

Lockhart, C., The Congress Program. 1903 28 F:310

Sniff, W. W., Christian Education Society--notice. 1904 9 Ja:47

Hill, H. G., January 17, 1904. 1903 5 D:1788

American Christian Gazetteer, St. Louis, Mo.

Lucas, A.G., The Christian Gazetteer. 1876 11 N:354

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Rogers, W. C., Missionary [letter]. 1866 21 Ap:20

Shackleford, J., The Missionary Society [letter]. 1866 14 J1:117

Rogers, W. C., Friends of missions [letter]. 1866 28 J1:133

Announcement of anniversary meeting. 1866 29 S:208

An appeal. 1866 6 O:213

[Editorial report of annual meeting]. 1866 3 N:244

Shackleford, J., Circular. 1866 10 N: 256

Shackleford, J., To the preachers [letter of appeal in behalf of the American Christian Missionary Society]. 1866 17 N:261

Slosson, H., Our cause, and the means of sustaining it (an address read at the late anniversary of the American Christian Missionary Society). 1866 17 N:262

Shackleford, J., Letter [from Cincinnati, O.]. 1866 29 D:310

[Appeal for contributions]. 1867 9 Mr:80

Shackleford, J., A statement concerning the A. C. M. Society. 1867 30 Mr:97

Lamar, P. T., Letters [from Watkinsville, Ga.]. 1867 11 My:149

Shackleford, J., [Appeal for contributions]. 1867 18 My:160

Shackleford, J., General missionary society. 1867 10 Ag:250

Death of D. S. Burnet [resolution passed by A.C.M.S.]. 1867 17 Ag:259

Shackleford, J., Letter [appealing for contributions]. 1867 24 Ag:267

Announcement of annual meeting. 1867 28 S:310

American Christian Missionary Society [editorial]. 1867 5 O:314

Shackleford, J., Report of the Board of Managers of the American Christian Missionary Society, made Oct. 23, 1867. 1867 2 N:342

American Christian Missionary Society [editorial]. 1867 2 N:346

Shackleford, J., Read to the congregation [report of annual meeting and plans for new year]. 1867 9 N:358

Shackleford, J., Missionary [letter of appeal for support]. 1867 23 N:374

Shackleford, J., Missionary work [appeal for contributions]. 1868 4 Ja:3

Shackleford, J., General missionary society. 1868 25 Ja:27; 1 F:34

Shackleford, J., Missionary items. 1868 14 Mr:88

Change of time. Attention! 1868 4 Ap:108

Gilbert, A. N., The meeting at Baltimore [notice of semi-annual meeting]. 1868 25 Ap:136

Graham, R., The missionary cause [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 23 My:165

Benton, A. R., The missionary appeal. 1868 6 Je:181

Burgess, O. A., Bro. Shackleford's call [letter]. 1868 6 Je:181

Gilbert, A. N., Semi-annual meeting of A. C. M. S. [report]. 1868 6 Je:181

Munnell, T., Our October convention. 1868 20 Je:194

General missionary society [notice of convention]. 1868 27 Je:208; 17 O:336

Missionary meeting at Bloomington, Ill. [notice]. 1868 11 Jl:221

Shackleford, J., Missionary [letter]. 1868 15 Ag:258

Opposition ceasing [reprint from D. Oliphant's journal, with editorial comment]. 1868 29 Ag:276

Hayden, A. S., Missionary convention in Bloomington, Ill. [letter]. 1868 5 S:282

General missionary society [notice of annual meeting]. 1868 19 S:301

Elley, G. W., The General Missionary Society [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 26 S:306

The General Missionary Society [editorial]. 1868 31 O:348

Munnell, T., The Cincinnati Convention [letter with editorial comment concerning changes in constitution of A. C. M. S.]. 1868 7 N:356

Shackleford, J., Report of the Board of A.C.M.S. 1868 14 N:362

Munnell, T., General missions [letter]. 1868 5 D:386

The General Missionary Society [letter from committee on constitutional revision to the friends of missions, with editorial comment]. 1868 5 D:388

Munnell, T., The general missions. 1869 9 Ja:10

Munnell, T., Missionary collections [letter to the churches of Ohio with editorial comment]. 1869 20 F:60

Semi-annual meeting of the American Christian Missionary Society [notice]. 1869 20 Mr:96

Horner, W. T., The semi-annual American Christian Missionary convention at St. Louis, May 18th, 19th and 20th [report]. 1869 12 Je:186

Munnell, T., To all the Sunday schools. 1869 10 Jl:219

Munnell, T., The missionary cause. 1869 7 Ag:250

Munnell, T., Preachers written to. 1869 11 S:291

Convention at Louisville, Ky. Oct. 19 [invitation from Louisville churchss]. 1869 2 O:316

Munnell, T., The last appeal. 1869 16 O:331

The A. C. Missionary Society [editorial report of meeting]. 1869 30 O:348

The A. C. Missionary Society [report of the Committee of Twenty]. 1869 6 N:356

Report of the Board of the American Christian Missionary Society. 1869 20 N:370

An important suggestion [recommendation to the churches resulting from meeting of General Board of Missions]. 1869 4 D:389

Munnell, T., Missionary matters. 1870 29 Ja:35

Munnell, T., Laying track. 1870 16 Ap:122

Munnell, T., District reports. 1870 7 My:147

American Christian Missionary Society [editorial report of semi-annual meeting]. 1870 28 My:172

Challen, J., Semi-annual missionary meeting. 1870 4 Je:179

Munnell, T., Semi-annual report (of Cor. Secy. of General Board of Missions to the Convention in Allegheny City, May 17, 1870). 1870 4 Je:182

Mumell, T., The coming state conventions. 1870 13 Ag:259

Report of the Board of Managers of the American Christian Missionary Society. 1870 5 N:355

Munnell, T., Missionary items. 1870 26 N:378

Munnell, T., Christian missions. 1870 17 D:403

Munnell, T., Missionary items. 1871 21 Ja:19; 17 Je:186

Munnell, T., Our missionary organization. 1871 18 F:50

Munnell, T., Missionary matters. 1871 18 Mr:83

C[hallen], J., Missionary work. 1871 25 Mr:93

Munnell, T., Abstract of report (to the General Board of Missions for the quarter ending Jan. 31, 1871). 1871 1 Ap:98

Munnell, T., Suggestions [concerning missions]. 1871 29 Ap:131

Challen, J., Missionary call. 1871 2 S:274; 9 S:282

Munnell, T., Missionary matters. 1871 25 N:371

Note to all our elders and preachers [letter from Corresponding Secretary and Executive Committee]. 1872 30 Mr:99

Munnell, T., The next missionary year. 1872 17 Ag:260

The General Convention [editorial report of annual meeting]. 1872 2 N:348

Munnell, T., United prayer for our missions. 1872 9 N:354

Munnell, T., To the state missionary officers [letter]. 1872 14 D:394

Munnell, T., Bequests for missions. 1873 26 Jl:234

Moffett, R., Statistics. 1873 2 Ag:242

Meeting of the general board [notice]. 1873 27 S:312

Report of Committee on Centennial Celebration. 1873 1 N:348

Munnell, T., Church building fund. 1873 22 N:370

Munnell, T., The missionary year of 1873-74 [letter]. 1873 6 D:386

Grubbs, I. B., The previous question. 1873 6 D:386

Munnell, T., Our general work. 1873 27 D:410

Munnell, T., General S. S. secretary. 1874 3 Ja:2

Munnell, T., Only two hundred dollars. 1874 18 Ap:125

Green, F. M., Our General Sunday School work. 1874 23 My:162

Munnell, T., The quarter centennial. (One desirable feature of it). 1874 4 Jl:210

Munnell, T., Special call. 1874 29 Ag:274

The general convention [notice of meeting]. 1874 19 S:301

Munnell, T., Has the general secretary anything to do? 1874 17 O:330

King, J., The real difficulty. 1874 14 N:362

Lamar, J. S., Home Society (new officers American Christian Missionary Society). 1895 2 N:1056

McDiarmid, H., "Home missions to the front" (what will you do about it). 1896 28 Mr:404

A forward movement [editorial]. 1896 25 Ap:528

Hoffman, G. A., The unification of our mission work. 1896 10 O:1306

American Christian Missionary Society (summary of the annual report of the Board of Managers). 1896 24 O:1355

Moffett, R., The mother of them all. 1897 17 Ap:499

The ripest field [editorial]. 1897 19 Je:785

Report of the Home Board. 1897 23 O:1366

Smith, B. L., What the American Christian Missionary Society is doing. 1897 18 D:1636

The Gospel in America [editorial]. 1898 22 O:1385

American Christian Missionary Society (abstract of annual report). 1898 22 O:1394

Smith, B. L., Jubilee of the Home Mission Society. 1898 12 N:1491

Smith, B. L., Our country for Christ. 1898 24 D:1663

Loos, C. L., The jubilee year. 1898 24 D:1665

Lockwood, J. H., Reminiscences of our first missionary convention. 1898 24 D:1666

The forces and the field [editorial]. 1898 24 D:1673

What the workers say [from P. S. Olson, W. F. Richardson, B. A. Jenkins, E. F. Randall, G. Darsie, B. Q. Denham, F. G. Tyrell, Z. T. Sweeney, E. T. Gadd, B. C. Deweese, L. I. Mercer and C. M. Kreidler]. 1898 24 D:1666

McLean, A., A. Campbell and missions. 1898 31 D:1702

An encouraging report [editorial]. 1899 14 Ja:44

Smith, B. L., Comparative statement. 1899 14 Ja:60; 28 Ja:125

Darsie, G., Blow ye the trumpet, blow! 1899 25 Mr:364

The rising tide [editorial]. 1899 25 Mr:371

Presage of a great jubilee offering [reports from different states]. 1899 25 Mr:378

The real test [editorial]. 1899 1 Ap:403

The tree and its fruits. 1899 8 Ap:425

Loos, W. J., A double offering. 1899 15 Ap:458

Lowber, J. W., America's place in the evangelization of the world. 1899 15 Ap:461

Smith, B. L., Receipts for A. C. M. S. 1899 22 Ap:513

A pledge. 1899 29 Ap:549

Smith, B. L., For the A. C. M. S. 1899 29 Ap:552

Additional names for special Jubilee fund. 1899 6 My:564

McMullan, Mrs. C. H., Why Herod and Pilate agree. 1899 6 My:583

Smith, B. L., A. C. M. S. 1899 27 My:660; 10 Je:737; 24 Je:800

Smith, C. C., A. C. M. S. 1899 8 Jl:853

The significance of our Jubilee [editorial]. 1899 15 Jl:888

Smith, B. L., Do likewise. 1899 22 Jl:915

Moffett, R., The prominent men of the early history of the American Christian Missionary Society. 1899 22 Jl:930

The goal in sight [editorial]. 1899 29 Jl:952

An ideal monument [editorial]. 1899 29 Jl:952

Lord, J. A., A call to prayer. 1899 29 Jl:972

The Jubilee offering [editorial]. 1899 5 Ag:983

The spirit in the Brethren [editorial with letters from F. M. Rains and L. I. Mercer]. 1899 5 Ag:983

The call and the occasion [editorial]. 1899 12 Ag:1016; 9 S:1146

Notes from the Jubilee offering. 1899 12 Ag:1017

The great jubilee offering [editorial]. 1899 2 S:1115

The meaning of the Jubilee [editorial]. 1899 9 S:1147

A veteran and his gifts [editorial]. 1899 16 S:1178

Smith, B. L., The completion of the Jubilee offering. 1899 16 S:1193

The books must close [editorial]. 1899 23 S:1210

Another memorial fund [editorial]. 1899 23 S:1212

Neither business nor religion [editorial with letter from J. R. W.]. 1899 30 S:1242

A lesson for everybody [editorial]. 1899 7 O:1276

Smith, B. L.,The Jubilee report of the American Christian Missionary Society. 1899 21 O:1329

Lord, J. A., 1849-1899 (address delivered by the editor of the Christian Standard at the Jubilee Convention of the American Christian Missionary Society, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 17, 1899). 1899 11 N:1435

Report from the home field [editorial]. 1899 16 D:1605

Smith, C. C., How to save the postage. 1899 30 D:1686

1900

Morgan, C. E., How the General work helps state work. 1900 6 Ja:27

The claim of the American Christian Missionary Society [editorial]. 1900 7 Ap:423

Smith, B. L., American Christian Missionary Society (comparative statement of various religious bodies: work and results in 1899). 1900 7 Ap:447

Statement of work done. 1900 21 Ap:484

Cave, P. A., The Society and the Standard. 1900 5 My:580

Report of the American Christian Missionary Society (presented to the Kansas City convention, Monday, October 15, 1900). 1900 20 O:1323

American Christian Missionary Convention. 1900 20 O:1338; 27 O:1360

Important facts from reports to A. C. M. S. 1900 10 N:1431

Way down East [editorial]. 1900 15 D:1590

Preparation [editorial]. 1901 19 Ja:71

Keeler, W. P., "The primacy of the American Christian Missionary Society." 1901 20 Ap:488

Smith, B. L., Just before the offering. 1901 27 Ap:524

Christian patriotism [editorial]. 1901 4 My:559

Program of American Christian Missionary Society (Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 10-17, 1901). 1901 21 S:1221

Cooper, S. M., Summary of the report of the American Christian Missionary Society to the National Convention. 1901 19 O:1342

Smith, B. L., A statement. 1902 15 Mr: 398

Our modern base of supplies [editorial]. 1902 5 Ap:492

The tree and its fruits [editorial]. 1902 12 Ap:529

Wright, W. J., The evangelization of eastern cities by the American Christian Missionary Society. 1902 19 Ap:586

Eleven thousand dollars on the annuity plan. 1902 24 My:763

The home field and forces [editorial]. 1902 28 Je:908; 5 Jl:940; 12 Jl:973; 19 Jl:1004; 26 Jl:1036; 2 Ag:1068

Lutz, H. F., A Divinity House missionary address. 1902 26 Jl:1056

Denton, H. A., The American Christian Missionary Convention. 1902 1 N:1502

Cooper, S. M., Program for 1903 of the American Christian Missionary Society. 1902 8 N:1563

A superlative record [editorial]. 1903 14 Mr:364

A growing annuity fund. 1903 6 Je: 803

Smith, B. L., The American Christian Missionary Society. 1903 4 Jl:972

Program of the American Christian Missionary Convention. 1903 19 S:1349

Summary of the Home Board report [editorial]. 1903 24 O:1529

At the Detroit Convention (meeting of the Board of General Managers of the American Christian Missionary Society). 1903 31 O:1555

The American Christian Missionary Society [report at the G. C. M. C.]. 1903 31 O:1558

From A. C. M. S. workers. 1903 19 D: 1864

What A. C. M. S. men are doing. 1903 26 D:1887

Sweeney, Z. T., Believe in God and keep the fires burning. 1904 16 Ja:81

Program for the sessions (of the affiliated interests of the American Christian Missionary Society at the General Convention of the Christian Churches, October 19 and 20, 1904). 1904 17 S: 1297

Smith, B. L., Missionary notes. 1904 1 O:1386

Outline of report of the acting Board of Managers (of the American Christian Missionary Society for 1904). 1904 22 O:1504

Pendleton, P. Y., The A. C. M. S. and the C. C. M. S. 1904 24 D:1827

Our missionary calendar (American Christian Missionary Society). 1905 28 Ja: 160

Stevens, J. A., Just a specimen. 1905 8 Ap:563

Missionary and educational. 1905 24 Je:1013

An exigent cry. 1905 30 S:1582

McMillan, A., The greater America. 1905 30 S:1582

Cooper, S. M., An address to the Brotherhood (from the American Christian Missionary Society). 1906 20 Ja:101

Wright, W. J., Some more notes of warning [editorial comment]. 1906 3 Mr:331

Hardin, J. H., The functions of our Missionary Societies [editorial comment]. 1906 31 Mr:487

Hawkins, S. R., Our best friend [with editorial comment]. 1906 28 Ap:651

Wright, W. J., San Francisco. 1906 19 My: 789

Zaring, C. W., An appeal. 1906 26 My: 834

The annuity fund. 1906 16 Je:922

"Stop, thief" [editorial]. 1906 16 Je: 935

The new secretary [J. H. Wright] [editorial]. 1906 21 Jl:1113

Cooper, S. M., The new secretary (J. H. Wright). 1906 21 Jl:1123

The Canadian section [editorial]. 1906 28 Jl:1145

Cooper, S. M., International Conventions, Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 12-18, 1906 (Program of the American Christian Missionary Society). 1906 15 S:1395

Attention! 1906 22 S:1432

The last call. 1906 29 S:1466

Wright, W. J., A victory in sight. 1906 29 S:1473

American Christian Missionary Society. 1906 29 S:1475

A great, good omen [editorial]. 1906 6 O:1494

Pendleton, P. Y., The Convention of the Home Society. 1906 27 O:1640

The point of view [editorial]. 1906 3 N:1660

Annuities and bequests. 1907 12 Ja:78

Denton, H. A., Home missions: the progress of the Indians. 1907 19 Ja:124

Reynard, C. D., "On the ground floor." 1907 13 Ap:640

Pendleton, P. Y., A correction. 1907 14 S:1514

Warren, W. R., A million for missions in 1907. 1907 21 S:1587

The November offering [editorial]. 1907 2 N:1806

Remember the state work [editorial]. 1907 9 N:1846

The state work. 1907 16 N:1884

Denton, H. A., A new catechism. 1907 23 N:1949

Home missionary notes. 1907 30 N:2005

Home missionary notes. 1908 4 Ja:30; 2 My:562; 5 S:1525

Extracts from annual reports (of American Christian Missionary Society). 1908 4 Ja:38

Wright, W. J., An old request repeated. 1908 11 Ja:77

Denton, H. A., The home mission work of the Disciples. 1908 18 Ja:116

Ranshaw, G. B., Children's day for home missions, Nov. 22, 1908. 1908 4 Ap:605

Denton, Great rallies. 1908 4 Ap:605

Wright, W. J., Home mission notes. 1908 11 Ap:655; 23 My:912

Hopkins, J. A., Systematic giving for missions. 1908 18 Ap:692

Yoho, J. W., The evangelization of America. 1908 25 Ap:715

Taylor, W. M., Views and reviews (the crucial test). 1908 25 Ap:740

Wright, W. J., Views and reviews (America as a mission field). 1908 25 Ap:741

A workable plan for the May offering. 1908 25 Ap:748

Romig, J. A. L., A ripe field. 1908 25 Ap:751

In behalf of the May offering [series of letters by T. A. Abbott, R. L. Porter, E. E. Cowperthwaite, A. McMillan, G. L. Bush, S. T. Hawkins, H. D. Coffey, W. L. Dudley, K. T. Moss, S. J. White, L. C. Howe, M. P. Hyden]. 1908 2 My:782

Pine, J. W., Views and reviews ("yo! heave!"). 1908 2 My:784

Wright, W. J., Why we ask for money. 1908 2 My:799

Wright, W. J., The greatest offering. 1908 9 My:833

Harrison, T., Echoes from the May offering. 1908 16 My:871

Smith, J. H. O., Organization. 1908 30 My:925

Wright, W. J., The offering for home missions. 1908 30 My:950

Hill, C. E., "Inland empire day." 1908 6 Je:992

Denton, H. A., A word to the preachers on inland empire day. 1908 6 Je:993

Haskins, L. B., Views and reviews ("after four months"). 1908 13 Je:1018

Denton, H. A., Henry Martyn and missions in India. 1908 20 Je:1076

Comstock, C. W., Bright prospects. 1908 4 Jl:1151

Denton, H. A., Early reports on inland empire day. 1908 18 Jl:1225

Another named memorial fund. 1908 19 S:1604

The end in sight. 1908 19 S:1604

Program of the American Christian missionary society. 1908 26 S:1618

Wright, W. J., Some recent annuities. 1909 20 F:361

Home missionary notes. 1909 10 Ap:680; 17 Ap:723

Legg, T. J., The May offering. 1909 17 Ap:694

Boone, J. T., Our obligations. 1909 17 Ap:695

Coombs, J. V., Unexplored fields. 1909 17 Ap:695

Home missions. 1909 17 Ap:709; 24 Ap:751

Perkins, S. M., From the concrete to the abstract in home missions. 1909 17 Ap:723

Morgan, C. E., As seen from the board. 1909 24 Ap:734

White, R. A., From the land of flowers. 1909 24 Ap:734

Denton, H. A., American missionary rally notes. 1909 24 Ap:763

Home mission rally notes. 1909 24 Ap: 763

Haskins, L. B., The gospel and America. 1909 24 Ap:765

America: a field --- a force. 1909 1 My:791

Medbury, C. S., Great things for the home land. 1909 1 My:801

Ranshaw, G. B., To Sunday-school superintendents. 1909 8 My:847

Home mission notes. 1909 15 My:899

Echoes from the May offering [series of letters]. 1909 22 My:917; 29 My:957

As to knowing the facts [editorial]. 1909 19 Je:1081

Cooper, S. M., Two hundred men-$100 each. 1909 19 Je:1111

Good news from the home board. 1909 26 Je:1144

Denton, H. A., Patriotism that counts. 1909 26 Je:1148

Denton, H. A., Inland empire day, July 4. 1909 3 Jl:1184

Priest, W. S., Two statements relative to American missions. 1909 10 Jl:1232

From the home office. 1909 10 Jl:1233

Annuity fund for American missions. 1909 24 Jl:1322

Ranshaw, G. B., A personal reminder. 1909 18 S:1666

A timely suggestion. 1909 18 S:1666

Important notice. 1909 11 D:2182

Ranshaw, G. B., Great gifts for home missions. 1909 18 D:2219

1910

An important declaration [editorial]. 1910 8 Ja:53

Ainslie, P., Some things to be done. 1910 22 Ja:138

"Some things to be done" [editorial]. 1910 22 Ja:139

An important step [editorial]. 1910 22 Ja:141

McCash, I. N., A new combination. 1910 29 Ja:211

Lewis, G. K., Items from American missions. 1910 19 F:342

Stevenson, M., Bring in the sheaves. 1910 26 F:391

A question of relationships [editorial]. 1910 19 Mr:491

Lewis, G. K., Announcement extraordinary. 1910 9 Ap:623

The "Ainslie-McCash parliaments". 1910 9 Ap:642

Rains, F. M., Now for a large May offering. 1910 9 Ap:655

Announcement extraordinary. 1910 16 Ap:667

Helms, J. W., The why, how and when of home missions. 1910 23 Ap:704

Encouraging reports from the home field. 1910 28 My:950

Lewis, G. K., From the American Missionary Society. 1910 28 My:950

Ainslie, P., Something more. 1910 11 Je:996

Home missions report. 1910 18 Je:1078

Hopkins, R. M., A mission prayer cycle. 1910 9 Jl:1214

The American mission offering from the Bible schools. 1910 16 Jl:1254

McCash, I. N., Home missions. 1910 13 Ag:1438

No confusion [editorial with letter by I. N. McCash]. 1910 15 O:1808

Lewis, G. K., Annual report of the American Christian missionary society. 1910 15 O:1830

A monstrous imposition [editorial]. 1910 29 O:1900

Ingle, M. B., Mooted question and the A. C. M. S. 1910 5 N:1932

The American mission campaign. 1910 5 N:1972

American mission notes. 1910 5 N:1972; 12 N:2014; 3 D:2134; 10 D:2182; 24 D: 2270; 31 D:2315

Garrison, H. C., Stand by American missions. 1910 19 N:2054

American missions notes [series of letters]. 1910 26 N:2094

Hopkins, R. M., First reports of American missions offering. 1910 26 N:2094

The Bible-school offering for American missions [statistics]. 1910 31 D: 2314

McCash, I. N., Home mission notes. 1911 14 Ja:78

A new task [editorial]. 1911 21 Ja:92

Kilborne, J. W., A plea for the A. C. M. S. 1911 4 F:166

Home mission notes. 1911 4 F:198

Keeping up the standard set [editorial]. 1911 25 F:312

Walker, G. W., Views and reviews (investment of missionary money). 1911 4 Mr:360

A good showing [editorial]. 1911 11 Mr:396

American mission notes. 1911 11 Mr:430; 22 Ap:678; 6 My:758; 20 My:838; 17 Je:998; 22 Jl:1206; 29 Jl:1254; 2 S:1454; 9 S:1494; 16 S:1534; 23 S:1574; 30 S:1614; 14 O:1694; 9 D:2070

American mission notes [series of letters]. 1911 1 Ap:550

Hopkins, R. M., In the Bible-school circle. 1911 15 Ap:630

Mohorter, J. H., Heartening echoes from the Easter offering. 1911 6 My:758

Echoes from the May offering. 1911 20 My:838

Smith, H. D., Attention! 1911 24 Je:1038

Smith, H. D., Why are we here? [picture of H. D. Smith]. 1911 8 Jl:1083

The last call. 1911 2 S:1455

Symptoms of reversion [editorial]. 1911 7 O:1626

The great day of the fall. 1911 7 O:1654

Neill, C. S., A dozen reasons for it. 1911 11 N:1886

McCash, I. N., Notes on American missions. 1911 18 N:1934

McCash, I. N., Religion and patriotism. 1911 25 N:1982

A comprehensive policy [editorial]. 1911 16 D:2081

Hopkins, R. M., Some encouraging messages. 1911 16 D:2118

Hopkins, R. M., The American mission Bible-school offerings are coming. 1911 16 D:2119

Lewis, G. K., Home mission paragraphs. 1912 6 Ja:38

A good showing [editorial]. 1912 3 F:178

Hopkins, R. M., Last year's record equaled in three months and a half. 1912 3 F:207

Hopkins, R. M., A statement of progress. 1912 17 F:294

The American Christian Missionary Society speaks [editorial]. 1912 24 F:306

Continued gains [editorial]. 1912 24 F:306

McCash, I. N., Retrenchment, yes or no? 1912 20 Ap:638

McCash, I. N., The call of the home field. 1912 27 Ap:684

Haskins, L. B., Our country for Christ. 1912 27 Ap:717

The last appeal [editorial]. 1912 4 My:731

A splendid showing [editorial]. 1912 11 My:772

Hopkins, R. M., That $25,000 mark reached. 1912 11 My:798

Lewis, G. K., The May offering. 1912 11 My:798

Lewis, G. K., Echoes from the May offering. 1912 25 My:878

Echoes from the home offering. 1912 1 Je:918

McCash, I. N., Home mission returns. 1912 8 Je:958

McCash, I. N., From home mission field. 1912 15 Je:998

Notes from the American Christian Missionary Society. 1912 29 Je:1078

American mission notes. 1912 13 Jl:1158; 12 O:1892; 26 O:1798

Shall we make good? 1912 14 S:1518

Hopkins, R. M., A great day coming. 1912 2 N:1839

Miller, G. A., A final word. 1912 23 N:1959

A special award. 1912 23 N:1959

McCash, I. N., Home mission notes. 1912 30 N:2006

The Bible-school offering for American missions. 1913 22 F:327

McCash, I. N., Looking forward to May fourth. 1913 29 Mr:535

McCash, I. N., Home mission notes. 1913 5 Ap:757; 12 Ap:614; 19 Ap:662; 17 My:822; 7 Je:950; 21 Je:1030; 16 Ag:1358

A misnomer [editorial]. 1913 19 Ap:634

Moore, C. E., Mississippi and American missions. 1913 19 Ap:652

Chasteen, C. A., What will we do for America? 1913 26 Ap:671

Taubman, G. P., The blunt facts in the case. 1913 26 Ap:671

Let justice be done [editorial]. 1913 26 Ap:672

Attention, brethren [editorial]. 1913 3 My:712

Lewis, G. K., The May offering. 1913 31 My:910

Our "church crisis" [editorial]. 1913 7 Je:920

Lewis, G. K., A. C. M. S. notes. 1913 19 Jl:1198

Lewis, G. K., Home mission notes. 1913 26 Jl:1239

A startling perversion of scripture [editorial]. 1913 9 Ag:1288

Lewis, G. K., Great September round-up. 1913 30 Ag:1439

Lewis, G. K., News from the American society. 1913 30 Ag:1439

Lewis, G. K., That race for a million. 1913 6 S:1486

Synopsis of reports read at Toronto (the American Christian Missionary Society). 1913 25 O:1774

Bible school offering for American missions. 1913 1 N:1822

Sheffer, W. H., Bible school and home missions. 1913 15 N:1902

Our church at work for our own country. 1912 22 N:1940

Hopkins, R. M., The Bible-school offering for American missions. 1913 20 D:2102

Clarke, W. J., A. C. M. S. schools of methods. 1914 7 F:246

An important announcement [editorial]. 1914 7 Mr:395

Lewis, G. K., Home society notes. 1914 14 Mr:479

Lewis, G. K., The truth about our statistics. 1914 21 Mr:526

Lewis, G. K., Service variety of the American society. 1914 28 Mr:574

The call of American missions [series of letters by H. F. Lutz, G. K. Lewis, J. B. Briney, W. A. Sunday, F. Talmage]. 1914 25 Ap:728

The call of American missions [editorial]. 1914 25 Ap:730

Garrigues, C. C., First words from the Easter offerings. 1914 25 Ap:758

Morgan, C. E., The mission of the American Christian Missionary Society. 1914 7 N:170

The amende honorable [editorial]. 1914 28 N:284

Chasteen, C. A., American Christian missionary society. 1915 24 Ap:981

Two important announcements [editorial]. 1915 24 Ap:984

The "May offering" [editorial]. 1915 24 Ap:985

Pen points of home missions. 1915 24 Ap:1006

Billington, F. E., The northwest field. 1915 24 Ap:1006

Kock, E. H., The offering for home missions. 1915 24 Ap:1006

A ringing note [editorial]. 1915 1 My:1019

A. C. M. S. program for Los Angeles convention. 1915 12 Je:1231

The true nature of missionary organizations [editorial]. 1915 26 Je:1276

Why this wail? [editorial]. 1915 3 Jl:1311

A worthy leader [editorial]. 1915 7 Ag:1471

McMillan, J. A., Observations at conventions (the International Christian Missionary Bible College). 1915 4 S:1594

McMillan, J. A., Observations at conventions (the fear of man). 1915 11 S:1627

Lewis, G. K., The American Christian Missionary society, Cincinnati, O. 1916 8 Ap:958

Sergis, J., From an Armenian refugee. 1916 22 Ap:1044

Lewis, G. K., The home missions offering. 1916 22 Ap:1067

A case in point. 1916 29 Ap:1075

The call for American missions [editorial]. 1916 29 Ap:1078

Milton, C. L., The A. C. M. S. and the first church, Milwaukee. 1916 6 My:1131

A most important lesson re-emphasized [editorial]. 1916 20 My:1176

Words of cheer from the May offering. 1916 20 My:1194

Notes from the home field. 1916 27 My:1226

Cheering news from the May offering. 1916 3 Je:1258

Burnham, F. W., Cause for rejoicing. 1916 10 Je:1290

Burnham, F. W., American missions news items. 1916 17 Je:1322

News from the home field. 1916 24 Je:1354

American mission messages. 1916 1 Jl:1386

Burnham, F. W., Home mission items. 1916 8 Jl:1419

Hopkins, R. M., A challenge. 1916 16 S:1738

The American Christian Missionary Society's contribution to the Des Moines convention. 1916 30 S:1803

A corrected policy [editorial]. 1916 7 O:13

Lewis, G. K., Heartening reports from the home fields. 1916 21 O:98

The autumn home mission offering [editorial]. 1916 28 O:113

"Journalistic ethics" [editorial]. 1916 28 O:113

Burnham, F. W., Features of the A. C. M. S. report. 1916 28 O:130

The Bible school offering [editorial]. 1916 11 N:176

Hopkins, S. J., The offering to American missions. 1917 13 Ja:478

Burnham, F. W., "Make that dynamo hum." 1917 14 Ap:849

Home missions [editorial]. 1917 5 My:918

Lewis, G. K., Is the home society a success? 1917 5 My:936

Lewis, G. K., First echoes from the May offering. 1917 26 My:1017

Not right [editorial]. 1917 16 Je:1086

Burnham, F. W., "Under fire." 1917 16 Je:1106

Lewis, G. K., The war and home missions. 1917 16 Je:1106

Hopkins, R. M., That $50,000 in sight. 1917 15 S:1479

Hopkins, R. M., The challenge of 1917. 1917 29 S:1544

Hopkins, R. M., New Bible-school district. 1917 13 O:48

Hopkins, R. M., The R. A. Long challenge met. 1917 13 O:54

Bible-school department of A. C. M. S.. 1917 3 N:162

A. C. M. S. enlarges board. 1917 10 N:188

Doescher, J. F., Why the A. C. M. S. has undertaken emergency war work. 1918 5 Ja:456

Our home missionaries. 1918 2 Mr:718

Amunson, M. M., Our community house in New York City. 1918 20 Ap:946

Messages from our home missionaries. 1918 21 S:1542

Athearn, W. S., Organized to defeat democracy. 1918 28 S:1547

Officalism gone to seed [editorial]. 1918 28 S:1551

American Christian Missionary Society. 1918 2 N:117

Athearn, W. S., Types of control in religious education. 1919 11 Ja:351

A case of misrepresentation [editorial]. 1919 22 Mr:601

Bible school department of A. C. M. S. 1919 18 O:77

Significant features of the year's report of the American Christian Missionary Society. 1919 18 O:77

Lappin, S. S., A correction. 1920 3 Ja:349

Errett, R., The "commercialism" of the "Standard." 1920 24 Ja:425

A returned check [editorial]. 1920 10 Ap:712

Restoring the restoration energy in the local church [editorial]. 1923 1 D:200

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY see also GENERAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION; MISSIONS. COOPERATIVE; NAMES OF STATES, subhead MISSIONS

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION see also NAMES OF STATES, subhead SUNDAY SCHOOLS

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY

History repeating itself [series of letters]. 1912 173-175; 10 F:215-217

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY see also RELIGIOUS LITERATURE. PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION

American Christian Review, Cincinnati, O.

[periodical note]. 1866 12 My:45

The American Christian Review, ed. by Franklin, Benjamin [periodical note]. 1867 19 Ja:20

The missionary controversy [editorial]. 1867 30 Mr:100

Pinkerton, L. L., Ecce homo [letter]. 1867 22 Je:193

Proscription--The Standard [from the American Christian Review]. 1867 17 Ag:256

Walsh, J. T., The "American Christian Review"--the "Gospel Echo," and masonry [letter]. 1868 8 Ag:250

High-toned journalism [editorial comment on editorial from Review concerning the Standard]. 1869 4 D:388

Conformity to the world [editorial]. 1870 16 J1:229

Sour grapes [editorial]. 1870 1 O:316

Inferences [editorial]. 1870 5 N:356

The pursuit of censure under difficulties [editorial]. 1870 31 D:420

Just how it is [reprint from Review with editorial comment]. 1872 16 Mr:85

Excessive modesty [editorial concerning G. W. Rice]. 1872 13 Ap:116

A. E. Myers and the Review [letter]. 1872 17 Ag:258

Franklin, B., "Just between you and me" (American Christian Review--Extra) [reprinted]. 1872 19 O:330

Alarmists again [editorial]. 1872 9 N:356

Hard straining [editorial comment on article reprinted from the Review concerning Central Church in Cincinnati]. 1872 9 N:356

Lamar, J. S., Review-ana. (Being nuts for the progressives). 1873 15 N:364

"Certain parties" [editorial]. 1875 6 Mr:76

Position of the "Review" [editorial]. 1879 11 Ja:12

To advertisers and subscribers [editorial]. 1879 13 S:292

Comparative soundness [editorial]. 1879 4 O:316

In the name of the Brotherhood [editorial]. 1879 11 O:324

Comparative soundness [editorial]. 1879 1 N:348

Slade, G. P., Hard to understand. 1879 6 D:386

An uncandid defense [editorial]. 1880 29 My:172

The disunion movement [editorial]. 1880 3 J1:212

The "disunion movement" once more [editorial]. 1880 24 J1:236

Vindex [pseud], Self-condemned. 1880 24 J1:236

A pleonastic retreat [editorial]. 1880 31 J1:244

Lemert, M. R., The A. C. Review--its consistency. 1885 18 J1:227

Hill, G. W., Is it honorable? 1885 15 Ag:259

Hill, G. W., A new statement. 1885 26 S:307

Way down East [editorial]. 1900 22 D:1623

Sellers, L. E., What the prohibition amendment means. 1918 5 Ja:457

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Gilbert, A. N., American Christian Sunday School Association. 1867 16 N:360

AMERICAN COLLEGE FOR GIRLS, SCUTARI, TURKEY

Sweeney, Z. T., Robert College. 1890 9 Ag:521

Chapman, A. L., Constantinople letter. 1900 18 Ag:1054

AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY

Fiftieth Annual Report of the American Colonization Society, with the Proceedings of the Annual Meeting and of the Board of Directors, January 15 and 16, '67 [review of]. 1867 6 Ap:108

[Appeal for contributions to aid colonization in Liberia]. 1868 21 Mr:92

Fifty-second Annual Report [pamphlet review of]. 1869 24 Ap:133

Fifty-third Annual Report of the American Colonization Society [review of]. 1870 28 My:173

Wanted to Go to Liberia; Address to the People of Color, by The Freedmen's Aid Society; Since Emancipation; Constitution and By-Laws of the Elizabeth City Freedmen's Aid Society. [tract reviews of]. 1871 20 My:157

AMERICAN CONFERENCE OF UNDENOMINATIONAL CHURCHES

A significant movement [editorial]. 1925 5 S:2066

Winter, G., Third annual gathering of the American conference of undenominational churches. 1925 5 S:2060

Blue Mound's undenominational conference. 1925 19 D:2143

AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION

May anniversaries [sixteenth reunion]. 1869 5 Je:178

May anniversaries. 1871 10 Je:182

AMERICAN CONGRESS OF CHURCHES

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 7 Mr:77

American Congress of Churches [editorial]. 1885 11 Ap:116

Blackwell, C. S., "The Congress of Churches." 1885 2 My:139

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 23 My:165

The Congress of Churches [editorial]. 1885 30 My:172

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 6 Je:181

Anderson, J., Historical account of the Congress of churches. 1885 13 Je:186

Rogers, W. H., The recent church Congress. 1885 13 Je:187

Bell, J. S., The Hartford Congress (notes on Dr. Howard Crosby's paper). 1885 29 Ag:275

Anderson, J., Miscellaneous. 1886 12 Je:186

Teagarden, S. B., Congress of Churches. 1886 26 Je:203

AMERICAN COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES

Partial view [editorial]. 1963 18 My:306

American Daily Standard, Chicago, Ill.

Monsma, J. C., Christian daily newspaper discontinued. 1921 2 Ap:2091

AMERICAN ECCLESIASTICAL ALMANAC

American Ecclesiastical Almanac for 1868, embracing a brief account of all important events in the religious history of the year 1867 [proposal for publication by Frederick Gerhard, N. Y.] 1867 16 N:363

AMERICAN EQUAL RIGHTS ASSOCIATION

May anniversaries. 1869 5 Je:178

Their interests are one [editorial].

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF PATRIOTIC VOTERS

Boles, W. H., Views and reviews (the American federation of patriotic voters). 1913 6 D:2002

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES

Reynolds, D. J., National convention of American federation of patriotic societies. 1916 3 Je:1253

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY

May anniversaries. 1866 26 My:62

American Female Guardian Society. May anniversaries [33rd anniversary]. 1867 25 My:162

The May anniversaries [editorial]. 1883 26 My:236

AMERICAN FOLK-LORE SOCIETY

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1895 5 Ja:6

AMERICAN GUILD OF ORGANISTS

Musicians to meet in New York. 1956 24 Mr:188

American Educational Monthly, New York, N. Y.

American Educational Monthly, devoted to Popular Instruction and Literature [periodical note]. 1867 19 Ja:21

American Exchange and Review, Philadelphia, Pa.

[Periodical note]. 1869 26 Je:205

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY

Benevolent and religious movements [editorial]. 1882 3 Je:172

American Guardian, Philadelphia, Pa.

[Periodical note]. 1869 2 Ja:5

American Historical Record, Dover Plains, N. Y.

The American Historical Record and Repertory of Notes and Queries, ed. by B. J. Lossing [periodical note]. 1872 10 F:45

American Home Missionary, Cincinnati, O.

Hardin, J. H., Note this change. 1895

Lewis, G. K., The "American Home Missionary," Cincinnati, O. 1916 8 Ap:975

AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

May anniversaries. 1871 10 Je:182

Benevolent and religious movements [editorial]. 1882 3 Je:172

American Homeopathic Observer, Detroit, Mich.

[periodical note]. 1866 21 Ap:21

American Housewife, Indianapolis, Ind.

The American Housewife, ed. by M. M. B. Goodwin [periodical note]. 1868 24 O:341

AMERICAN HUMANE ASSOCIATION

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 1898 31 D:1718

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN PHILOSOPHY

Sweeney, Z. T., American Institute of Christian Philosophy. 1882 18 F:50

American Institute of Christian Philosophy [editorial]. 1883 28 J1:308

American Institute of Christian Philosophy [editorial]. 1883 8 S:356

Mac El'Rey, J. H., "American Institute of Christian Philosophy." 1887 24 S:310

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 25 My:332

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 12 O:672

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 8 J1:544

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF SACRED LITERATURE

Darsie, J. L., A most worthy enterprise. 1890 12 Ap:232

Lockhart, C., The American Institute of Sacred Literature. 1892 27 F:182

AMERICAN INTER-SEMINARY ALLIANCE

Waggoner, W. H., American Inter-Seminary Alliance. 1893 18 N:908

American Israelite

Culture and character [editorial comment on quote from the American Israelite]. 1908 25 Ap:722

"The lost accord." 1927 12 F:149

AMERICAN JEWISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1895 5 Ja:6

American Journal of Microscopy, Chicago, Ill.

[Periodical note]. 1871 14 Ja:13

AMERICAN LEGION

They always were wet [editorial]. 1931 3 O:971

Who will protect us from the American legion? [editorial]. 1932 1 O:953

AMERICAN LIBERTY LEAGUE

Let the battle go on [editorial]. 1934 8 S:632

Who started this? [editorial]. 1935 27 J1:712

American Magazine, New York, N. Y.

What an attainment! [editorial]. 1937 22 My:440

AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

May anniversaries. 1866 26 My:62

American Missionary Association. May anniversaries. 1867 25 My:163

Twenty-third Annual Report of the American Missionary Association [review of]. 1870 19 F:61

The work of the year [editorial]. 1881 11 Je:188

AMERICAN MISSIONARY UNION OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH

Hayden, W. L., An interesting institute. 1883 25 F: 144 [sic 164]

American Newspaper Directory, New York, N. Y.

Geo. P. Rowell and Co.'s American Newspaper Directory [periodical note]. 1869 2 Ja:5

AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY

H , W. G., "Let us have peace." 1869 24 Ap:129

Hubbard, W. G., "Let us have peace," or the gospel against war [letter]. 1869 26 Je:202

Miner, A. A., A congress of nations (address before American Peace Society). 1869 21 Ag:271

American Phrenological Journal, New York, N. Y.

[Periodical note]. 1866 19 My:53

AMERICAN PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION

The brother in black [editorial]. 1894 13 O:1010

American Pulpit, Chicago, Ill.

The American Pulpit: a monthly Theological miscellany [periodical note]. 1867 23 N:371

AMERICAN RELIEF ADMINISTRATION

Know what you are doing [editorial]. 1921 27 Ag:2599

AMERICAN SABBATH UNION

Power, F. D., American Sabbath Union. 1888 29 D:841

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 29 D:842

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 21 D:839

Knowles, J. H., The American Sabbath Union. 1890 30 Ag:582

Knowles, J. H., Notice. 1890 6 D:831

AMERICAN SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH

Nakarai assigned to Jerusalem school. 1947 29 Mr:233

AMERICAN SEAMEN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

American Seamen's Friend Society. May anniversaries [39th anniversary]. 1867 25 My:163

May anniversaries. 1871 10 Je:182

The work of the year [editorial]. 1881 28 My:172

The May anniversaries [editorial]. 1883 26 My:236

May meetings [editorial]. 1886 5 Je:180

AMERICAN SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION

Social Science convention [editorial]. 1878 1 Je:176

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Architecture society organized. 1961 7 O:644

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CHURCH HISTORY

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 17 Ja:46

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 16 Ja:51

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1895 5 Ja:6

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 28 Ap:422

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 8 Ap:448

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

McDiarmid, H., University extension [editorial]. 1892 9 Ja:33

AMERICAN SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Munnell, T., "American Sunday School Association"--means of raising funds [report of meeting]. 1868 16 My:154

AMERICAN SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION

May meetings [editorial]. 1886 5 Je:160

Benevolent and religious movements [editorial]. 1882 3 Je:172

May meetings [editorial]. 1888 19 My:309

May meetings [editorial]. 1888 2 Je:341

L , An effective year. 1891 9 My:398

Prize contest on live topics. 1919 5 Ap:656

American Sunday School Worker, St. Louis, Mo.

The American Sunday School Worker [periodical note]. 1870 3 S:285

AMERICAN TEMPERANCE BOARD

Missionary work [editorial]. 1875 20 N:372

Hall, H. J., The new department of our church. 1908 14 Mr:467

Dunlap, R. E., The American Temperance Board. 1909 25 D:2232

Hall, H. J., Temperance board notes. 1911 11 Mr:417

Hall, H. J., Notes from the national temperance board. 1912 20 Ja:123

Hall, H. J., Our own temperance board. 1912 7 S:1446

Synopsis of reports read at Toronto (temperance board). 1913 25 O:1775

Sellers, L. E., Special message from the temperance board. 1915 25 D:418

National temperance board notes. 1916 29 Ja:610

Sellers, L. E., Notes from the temperance board. 1916 26 F:767

Sellers, L. E., Prohibition contests. 1916 1 Ap:934

The American temperance board. 1916 8 Ap:960

Sellers, L. E., Another victory. 1916 8 Ap:1000

Sellers, L. E., American temperance notes. 1916 26 Ag:1643

Temperance board at Des Moines convention. 1916 16 S:1739

Sellers, L. E., The last call. 1916 23 S:1770

Sellers, L. E., On the firing line. 1917 20 Ja:501

Our board an influential factor [editorial]. 1917 10 F:570

Sellers, L. E., "Prohibition sweeping on." 1917 17 F:613

The American temperance board [editorial]. 1917 23 Je:1117

Sellers, L. E., Prohibition items. 1917 18 Ap:1357

World's temperance Sunday. 1917 15 S:1479

Sellers, L. E., World's temperance Sunday. 1917 20 O:86

Sellers, L. E., Constitutional prohibition amendment faces state legislatures. 1917 29 D:417

Sellers, L. E., Putting it up to Garfield. 1918 23 F:686

American temperance board. 1919 18 O:77

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY

May anniversaries. 1866 26 My:62

The American Tract Society. May anniversaries [42nd annual meeting]. 1867 25 My:162

American Tract Society [forty-third annual meeting]. 1868 13 Je:186

May anniversaries [annual meeting]. 1869 5 Je:178

May anniversaries [forty-fifth anniversary held]. 1870 11 Je:191

May anniversaries. 1871 10 Je:182

The work of the year [editorial]. 1881 11 Je:188

Benevolent and religious movements [editorial]. 1882 3 Je:172

The May anniversaries [editorial]. 1883 26 My:236

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 10 Ja:12

May meetings [editorial]. 1886 5 Je:160

May meetings [editorial]. 1888 19 My:309

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 24 My:333

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 23 My:441

Hot and steady [editorial]. 1921 16 Jl:2454

Will celebrate centennial. 1925 3 Ja:343

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY OF BOSTON

The American Tract Society of Boston. May anniversaries [53rd anniversary]. 1867 25 My:163

AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION

May anniversaries [report of meeting]. 1870 11 Je:191

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 11 N:1458

AMERICAN UNIVERSITY, HARRIMAN, TENNESSEE

Tate, J. A., The American University. 1903 13 Je:850

Greenlee Hall, American University, Harriman, Tenn. [picture]. 1904 2 Ap:488

Munyon Hall (Young Men's Boarding Hall), American University, Harriman, Tenn.) [picture]. 1904 2 Ap:488

At the American University [editorial]. 1904 2 Ap:493

Tom Carson (A Chapter in the History of Education). 1904 2 Ap:487

President's home and Young Ladies' Boarding Hall, American University, Harriman, Tenn. [picture]. 1904 2 Ap:488

Building from the bottom up [editorial]. 1904 23 Jl:1028

The evil and its remedy [editorial]. 1904 30 Jl:1060

Thoroughness in training [editorial]. 1904 3 S:1228

The School on the 100 per cent. basis [editorial]. 1905 7 Ja:16

Another visit to the American University [editorial]. 1905 20 My:802

Errett, J., The ordinary influences did not take him to the University. 1905 24 Je:1018

Thoroughness in education [editorial]. 1905 24 Je:1004

Oakes, A., An unhealthy place for deadheads. 1905 24 Je:1020

Harris, M. P., Concerning the American University at Harriman. 1905 1 Jl:1067

Lane, M., Concerning the American University at Harriman. 1905 1 Jl:1067

Benson, H. F., Concerning the American University at Harriman [with letters from S. A. Wells and J. S. Fritts also]. 1905 8 Jl:1101

Hayes, W., Concerning the American University. 1905 15 Jl:1141

Siler, S., Concerning the American University. 1905 15 Jl:1141

The real in education [editorial]. 1905 12 Ag:1288

Cornforth, C. W., Opening at the American University. 1905 16 S:1499

The idea grows [editorial]. 1905 30 D:2091

The new department at Harriman [editorial]. 1906 14 Jl:1082

American Working People, Pittsburgh, Pa.

[Periodical note]. 1871 2 S:277

AMERICAN YEAR BOOK AND NATIONAL REGISTER FOR 1869

[Periodical note]. 1869 13 F:53

"Americus", pseud.

The readers' forum ("old dog tray"). 1940 18 My:491

AMERICUS, GA. CHURCH

Hightower, Mrs. J. E., The meeting in Americus, Ga. 1907 10 Ag:1336

Ison, W. H., The faith that overcomes. 1907 21 S:1589

Hightower, Mrs. J. E., Hungry for the Lord's table [picture]. 1930 10 My:447

"Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do" [editorial refers to article on page 447]. 1930 10 My:449

Dedications. 1938 11 Je:581

Amerikaner, Ein [pseud]

Latin salutatories and such. 1883 7 Jl:282

AMERMAN, ELIZABETH

Hayden, W. L., Letter missive. 1877 13 Ja:10

Amerman, Fannie A see LOGU, L K

AMERMAN, FRANK A

Married to Mary K. Johnson. 1874 27 Je:205

AMERMAN, MARY (CHERRY) (MRS. PETER AMERMAN)

[Obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1891 7 Mr:211

Amerman, Mrs. Peter see Amerman, Mary (Cherry) (Mrs. Peter Amerman)

AMES, [infant son of G. W. Ames]

[Obit]. 1906 25 Ag:1294

Ames, (AMES) (MRS. FRED ZIMMERMAN) see ZIMMERMAN,

AMES, ALBERT B

[obit]. 1938 6 Ag:776

AMES, ARIEL A

Deaths [notice of]. 1944 15 Ja:43

AMES, AZEL

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AMES

AMES, CLARK

Married to Anna Elliott. 1888 13 O:659

Ames, E H

Ruth White (Mrs. F. B. White) [obit]. 1884 13 D:399

Ames, Edward Scribner

Bertram, Texas. 1891 25 Ap:349

H. McDiarmid criticism. 1898 17 D:1635

President Burris A. Jenkins [picture]. 1899 11 Mr:320

Congress of the Disciples. 1901 5 Ja:13

The Lexington Congress. 1901 16 Mr:343

The Lexington Congress. 1901 23 Mr: 365

The Hyde Park Church of Christ [picture of church and Ames]. 1901 23 Mr:370

Associate church membership (sermon preached at the Hyde Park Church, Oct. 4, 1903). 1903 28 N:1748

"Fraternal Associate"--what [editorial comment]. 1903 19 D:1844

A personal confession of faith (a sermon at the Hyde Park Church of the Disciples, Chicago, June 8, 1902). 1904 19 Mr:410

The menace of our missionary societies. 1911 23 S:1540

Mr. Briney's contention. 1911 28 O: 1748

Mr. Briney again. 1911 25 N:1941

A straightforward answer. 1921 24 S: 2689

The Disciples' advocacy of union. 1936 28 Mr:298

My conception of God. 1944 29 Ja:71

AMES, EDWARD SCRIBNER

Married to Mabel Van Meter. 1893 22 J1: 280

McDiarmid, H., Ames and Schleirmacher. 1899 28 Ja:124

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Another Chicago deliverance). 1902 28 Je:911

Deweese, B. C., E. S. Ames' personal confession of faith. 1904 19 Mr:413

Smith, J. H. O., A defense. 1904 9 Ap:516

The main question [editorial]. 1904 9 Ap:525

Hayden, M. P., An open letter to Dr. Ames. 1904 30 Ap:643

Human opinions vs. the Word of God [editorial]. 1904 7 My:662

A question of veracity [editorial concerning Hyde Park Church and E. S. Ames]. 1904 7 My:663

"Unjust and unfair" [editorial]. 1904 7 My:664

Watts, I. P., The Spirit of Christ. 1904 14 My:696

Dodge, R. D., A De Soto view. 1904 21 My:728

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions by Professor Ames). 1906 7 J1:1047

Briney, J. B., "The menace of our missionary societies" -a reply. 1911 30 S:1581

Briney, J. B., The second epistle of Edward Scribner Ames-a reply. 1911 28 O:1748

Briney, J. B., The third epistle of Mr. Ames-a reply. 1911 25 N:1941

Is it a menace? [editorial with quotes from E. S. Ames]. 1911 16 D:2081

Radford, B.J., Whither, and how far? [picture of B.J. Radford]. 1912 20 Ja:83

The situation illustrated [editorial]. 1912 24 F:305

Patterson, M., Christianity is it from heaven or of men? 1912 20 Ap:635

Titus, C. B., What the evangelist did not say. 1912 4 My:726

Lappin, S. S., Is Hyde Park representative? 1912 9 N:1852

As to the action of Mr. Ames at Louisville [editorial]. 1912 16 N:1891

A more flagrant offense [editorial]. 1912 28 D:2137

And why not? [editorial]. 1913 18 Ja:91

Hayden, M. P., Views and reviews (misinterpretation). 1913 22 Mr:476

"Signal tact" [editorial]. 1913 14 Je:962

"Signal tact" again [editorial]. 1913 21 Je:1003

Mr. Ames rises to explain [editorial]. 1913 5 J1:1083

In simple justice [editorial]. 1914 25 Ap:733

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (interesting). 1915 6 F:611

Ames confesses it [editorial]. 1916 26 F:747

Zeller, A. L., Dogmatic theology in Chicago. 1916 11 Mr:813

An interesting contrast [editorial]. 1916 15 Ap:1017

Two communications [editorial]. 1917 15 S:1458

E. S. Ames just "accepts" modern methods [editorial]. 1917 13 O:33

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (delusive parallels). 1918 12 Ja:468

Chicago indorses Lexington why not? 1918 19 Ja:500

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (not so hopeful). 1918 23 Mr:799

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (a practical question). 1918 20 Ap:922

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (the "Century" and our "degeneracy"). 1918 8 Je:1144

Open membership championed at Winona [editorial]. 1921 24 S:2697

Miller, R. H., Reply to Mr. Ames. 1921 8 O:2748

A statement from professor Ames [editorial]. 1922 16 S:3974

A point for the committee on recommendations [editorial]. 1922 23 S:3997

Fundamentalist or transendentalist--which? [editorial]. 1922 7 O:10

Light from headquarters on the "value" of open membership [editorial]. 1923 24 N:178

A missionary news item [editorial]. 1924 13 S:1256

Activities of the Disciples denomination [editorial]. 1925 10 Je:362

Challenge of modern unbelief (the leaders in the open-membership raid). 1926 14 Ag:2 [supplement]

Professor Ames' "God." 1926 14 Ag:3 [supplement]

Here's your hat what's your hurry? [editorial]. 1929 12 O:971

An amazing orthodoxy [editorial]. 1929 9 N:1066

Things equal to the same thing [editorial]. 1929 7 D:1161

Truth in advertising [editorial]. 1931 27 Je:635

One Illinois convention address [editorial]. 1935 7 D:1168

Eller, R., The readers' forum (majority tired of radicals). 1936 7 Mr:239

That new testament unity [editorial]. 1936 18 Ap:368

A lesson on tolerance [editorial]. 1936 9 My:440

Christian-Evangelist, The commission on the Disciples. 1936 9 My:441

O'Connor, J. T., The readers' forum (the aim of Ames). 1936 6 Je:562

McEathron, A., The readers' forum (doesn't know where he belongs). 1936 5 S:876

Rodgers, S. L., The readers' forum (will some one please inform me?). 1939 14 O:1004

Wight, F. A., The readers' forum (it is the holy spirit's record). 1936 21 N:1143

Surveying the wreck [editorial]. 1937 16 Ja:51

There is a reason [editorial]. 1938 25 Je:615

West, J. W., What pioneer work have they done? 1938 6 Ag:762

Thompson, W. L., The great commission. 1938 20 Ag:809

What's the great commission among Campbell institute men? [editorial]. 1940 13 Ja:27

A fundamental difference [editorial]. 1940 30 Mr:295

O'Neal, Mrs. M., The readers' forum (to fulfill all righteousness). 1940 15 Je:587

Coleman, H. A., The readers' forum (before I burst). 1940 17 Ag:818

Elijah comes to Indianapolis [editorial]. 1940 28 S:967

Experimenting with divine grace [editorial]. 1941 29 Mr:307

Just as we thought [editorial]. 1941 10 My:488

Professor Ames should read Acts [editorial]. 1943 19 Je:536

Those "hypodermic doses" [editorial]. 1944 12 F:99

Mr. Ames defines God [editorial]. 1945 29 S:610

Foster, R. C., Attack of the modernists. 1946 28 S:679

A fond assumption [editorial]. 1960 12 N:726

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AMES

Ames, Enos Ray

Grant county Christian association. 1924 6 D:247

The Jones family comes to Bible school. 1925 5 S:2063

Three knocks in the night [play]. 1925 3 O:2160

How we interest the membership in direct Christian activity. 1926 9 O:463

The points stressed. 1926 9 O:463

Practical shepherding by the eldership. 1927 1 Ja:6

Variety of subjects discussed in sermons by Christian ministers (E. R. Ames discussed only practical basis whereby Christian unity may be attained). 1928 31 Mr:294

AMES, EUNICE

[Obit] by Humphrey, W. D. 1890 26 Ap:277

Ames, Eunice see QUAINTANCE, FISHER

AMES, FRANK

Married to Hetty Duchesne. 1894 20 Ja: 96

AMES, GEORGE F

Married to Emma Webb. 1891 6 Je:481

AMES, IDA (BARNARD) (MRS. JESSIE F AMES)

[obit] by Ellison, C. P. 1920 20 N:1541

Ames, Mrs. Jessie F (BARNARD) (MRS. JESSIE F AMES) see AMES, IDA

Ames, L B

Henry S. Newcomer [obit]. 1883 11 Ag:327

From the field [Indiana] (Grove Meeting at Indianapolis). 1893 15 J1:560

Robert Bruce Jameson [obit]. 1900 8 D: 1582

Mary J. McCance [obit]. 1907 27 J1:1262

Ames, Lucius

A call for proof [with editorial comment]. 1869 24 J1:233

Items from correspondents [Wisconsin]. 1870 15 Ja:21

Christian union. 1870 23 Ap:129

A word about Eau Claire [letter]. 1872 9 Mr:75

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 28 Je:207

Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1874 25 J1:239; 26 D:415

Hannah White [obit]. 1874 26 D:413

From the field [Iowa]. 1881 12 F:23; 19 F:61

Ames, Mabel Bertha see SINCLAIR, MABEL BERTHA (AMES) (MRS. HUGH J SINCLAIR)

AMES, MARIE EDITH (HENDERSHOT) (MRS. VERNE E AMES)

[Obit]. 1954 20 Mr:190

Ames, Mary see HUCHENDERF, ERNEST

Ames, Mary Clemmer

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Ames

A social question. (Mary Clemmer Ames on dancing and full dress). 1872 22 Je:195

AMES, MARY CLEMMER

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AMES

AMES, MRS. O E

[obit] by Dunlap, R. E. 1916 24 Je:1355

AMES, VERNE E

Married to Marie Hendershot. 1911 15 Ap:627

Ames, Mrs. Verne E see AMES, MARIE EDITH (HENDERSHOT) (Mrs. Verne E Ames)

AMES, IA. CHURCH

Long, A., Ames (Ia.) meeting. 1912 26 O: 1793

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:577

Brethren at University Center will dedicate about April 1. 1928 11 F:124

Lee, O. D., Earley-Lintt meeting at Ames, Ia. 1920 17 Ja:412

News of progress reported from all over the land. 1928 30 Je:631

Annual report [for 1934]. 1935 26 Ja:91

Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 6 Mr:188

AMES, IOWA. FIRST CHURCH

Two congregations begin. 1964 22 Ag: 540

AMES, OKLA. CHURCH

Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 15 F:164

Ames see also Eames

Amey, Emma Jean see BILLINGER, DE ALTON

AMEY, HARRY W

Married to Cora Belle Mayhorn. 1906 4 Ag:1181

AMHERST CO., VA. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1882 4 Mr:67

Amick, Mrs. Abe see AMICK, BESSIE ALBERTIE (RUTHERFORD) (MRS. ABE AMICK)

AMICK, BESSIE ALBERTIE (RUTHERFORD) (MRS. ABE AMICK)
[obit] by Aurand, J. 1908 22 F:334

AMICK, DANIEL
[obit]. 1909 10 J1:1238

Amicus [pseud]
Ghent (Ky.) College. 1873 28 Je:202
Does the separate organization of Christians known as Disciples pay? [letter to Rev. C. M. C. Cook]. 1873 6 S:282
Sectism. 1895 30 Mr:293
Kentucky University commencement. 1897 19 Je:796
State missions to the front (the state secretary). 1908 7 N:1908
An open letter to Martin Luther. 1920 23 O:1414

Amicus, Ego
Olive Anderson [obit]. 1895 17 Ag:797

Amidon, Alice A see CANNON, JAMES C

AMIDON, ANDREW A
[Obit] by Atwater, J. M. 1889 9 N:751

AMIDON, H W
Married to Vania Smith. 1884 18 O:336

AMITY, ARK. CHURCH
Rogers, J. W., New churches in Arkansas. 1896 21 N:1507

AMITY, ORE. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:108
Burton, W. R., Victory at Amity, Ore. [picture]. 1912 3 Ag:1272
Sias, Mrs. C. A., From the field. 1929 16 F:166
Congratulations, Oregon! [editorial]. 1944 22 Ap:260
Anniversaries. 1945 3 Mr:138
Amity (Ore.) church ninety-nine years old [picture]. 1945 5 My:280
Anniversaries. 1949 9 Ap:231
Church noted in celebration. 1959 25 Ap:232

AMLIN, CHARLES W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AMLIN

AMLONG, MARTHA
Marha Amlong becomes full-time song evangelist and youth worker. 1949 26 N:757

Amm, Hannah J see MARTIN, J O

AMM, JOHN C
[obit] by Martin, A. L. 1892 10 S:779

Ammen, B F
Hattie L. Sale [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:477

AMMEN, B F
Johnston, W. G., One of God's noblemen. 1905 30 S:1554

AMMEN, JACOB
[Death notice]. 1877 24 Mr:96

AMMERMAN, BRUCE
Spratt, W. L., Show me missions! [picture of the Ammerman family]. 1963 20 Ap:249
Churches join in farewell [picture of the Bruce Ammerman family]. 1963 17 Ag:524

AMMERMAN, CALVIN
Ordinations. 1950 22 J1:454

AMMERMAN, CHARLES W
Married to Mattie J. Hill. 1881 27 Ag:280

AMMERMAN, COLEMAN B
[obit] by Luce, A. W. 1929 24 Ag:816

AMMERMAN, GEORGE W
Shaw, I. G., The Bell county campaign [picture]. 1910 2 J1:1158

AMMERMAN, PHILIP
[obit]. 1917 29 D:423

AMMERMAN, ROBERT W
Ordinations. 1966 19 N:778

Ammerman, Susie see OTTO, J E

Ammermann, Carrie see LAWDER, WILLIAM H

Ammon, J F
Views and reviews ("respectable infidelity"). 1913 4 Ja:20

Ammons, D L
From the field [West Virginia]. 1899 6 My:573
From the field [West Virginia]. 1900 21 Ap:501

AMMONS, D L
D. L. Ammons [picture]. 1903 7 N:1599

Ammons, D S
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 27 Ag:278

Ammons, Henry Clay
"Campbellism" in Madison County. 1898 29 Ja:147
From Madison County, N. C. (an open letter to my numerous correspondents). 1898 26 F:284

Ammons, J M
From the field [Georgia]. 1879 6 S:285; 4 O:317
From the field [Georgia]. 1880 15 My:157
From the field [Louisiana]. 1880 26 Je:205
From the field [South Carolina]. 1881 15 Ja:21
From the field [North Carolina]. 1881 25 Je:250 [sic 205]
From the field [Arkansas]. 1881 24 D:413

Ammons, John
For information about his debates with Berry, see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Berry

AMMONS, LEE
Ordinations. 1963 13 J1:445

Ammons, Martha see GARRISON, MARTHA (AMMONS) (MRS. M S GARRISON)

AMMON'S SCHOOL HOUSE, VA. CHURCH
Abell, G. W., Missionary work in Virginia [letter] [church organized]. 1868 25 Ap:130

AMORET, MO. CHURCH
Putting theory into practice [picture]. 1944 8 Ja:17

AMORY, MISS. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1888 5 My:277
Armour, M. H., [picture of Church and Sunday School members]. 1907 20 J1:1212
Stout, J. E. and I., Notable meeting at Amory, Miss. (from the evangelists). 1915 18 S:1681
Johnson, C. A., Brethern continue to protest (Amory, Miss.). 1920 12 Je:928

AMOS
A layman speaks up. 1935 13 J1:661
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Amos). 1935 13 J1:682

Amos [pseud]
Country and village evangelization. 1900 23 Je:789

AMOS, ALVIN BENJAMIN
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:564

AMOS, CLINTON D
Married to Myrtie [M] Allen. 1883 13 Ja:24

Amos, Mrs. Clinton D see Amos, Myrtie M (Allen)(Mrs. Clinton D Amos)

Amos, Don
Don't lose the restoration. 1961 10 Je:366

AMOS, MILDRED L
[obit] by Fuller, Jr., C. W. 1915 13 Mr:810

AMOS, MYRTIE M (ALLEN) (MRS. CLINTON D AMOS)
[Obit] by Roush, W. A. 1887 23 J1:239

Amoss, E N
Acts 11:38. 1878 4 My:141
The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1891 14 Mr:229

Amphlett, Charlotte (Mrs. John Amphlett)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Amphlett

Amsbaugh, Dicy Anne see JOHNSON, DICY ANNE (AMSBAUGH) (MRS. JOHN D JOHNSON)

Amsbaugh, W E
Lottie A. Kyle [obit]. 1931 1 Ag:764

AMSBAUGH, W E
[obit]. 1934 25 Ag:602

Amsden, Mrs. O B see AMSDEN, SARA(SAUL) (MRS. O B AMSDEN)

AMSDEN, SARA (SAUL) (MRS. O B AMSDEN)
[obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1908 12 S:1575

Amsler, Amber
"Experience Social." 1892 14 My:423

AMSPOKER, GEORGE
[Obit] by Phillips, A. B. 1889 29 Je:429

AMSTERDAM, N. Y. CHURCH
Belding, W. A., Letter from New York [church organized]. 1868 9 My:146

AMTHAUER, LIZZIE
[Death notice]. 1886 27 Mr:103
[Obit]. 1886 10 Ap:119

AMTHAUR, FREDERICK
Married to Lillie Moses. 1881 26 F:72

Amunson, Malo M
Shall I obey God or papa? 1902 20 S:1315
A request. 1910 22 O:1875
Mission work in the largest city of the world. 1914 28 F:382
No longer melt. 1914 28 Mr:575
Commission on foreign relations. 1914 2 My:806
New York City mission report. 1914 20 My:974
New York City. 1915 13 F:662
New York City missions. 1915 15 My:1107
New York City mission notes. 1915 29 My:1165; 16 O:90
New York City notes. 1915 10 J1:1363
The empire state. 1915 18 D:379
New York City notes. 1916 26 F:762; 3 Je:1253
A year of progress in New York City. 1917 24 F:640
A crisis in New York. 1917 24 Mr:758
New York City notes. 1917 22 S:1506
New York City missions. 1914 12 D:378
Our community house in New York City. 1918 20 Ap:946
Amelia A. Farrington [obit]. 1923 4 Ag:1303

AMUNSON, MALO M
Dedication at St. Thomas, Ont. [picture ofchurch and M. M. Amunson]. 1907 18 My:852
M. M. Amunson [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:960

AMUSEMENTS, MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Kimbal, C. J., Dancing: a Tract for Ball-going Christians [book review of]. 1866 15 S:189
Amusements. Querist's drawer. 1866 3 N:244
B , G. A., Amusements [letter with editorial comment]. 1866 17 N:260
Amusements [editorial]. 1866 1 D:276; 15 D:292
Amusements [editorial]. 1867 5 Ja:4; 12 Ja:12; 19 Ja:20; 26 Ja:28
Horse racing [editorial]. 1867 12 Ja:12
Dancing. 1867 1 Je:171
Irvin, J. C., A colloquy on dancing. 1869 27 Mr:97
Things miscalled amusements [reprinted from American Presbyterian]. 1869 10 Ap:115
Henderson, D. P., Operas, theaters, cards, public balls, etc. 1870 19 F:57
W , R. O., Amusements. 1870 26 Mr:98
Conformity to the world [editorial]. 1870 9 Ap:116
Home amusements. 1870 13 Ag:259
The evils of theaters. 1870 31 D:419
Wilson, L. C., The races. 1871 8 J1:210
Going to the theater. 1871 18 N:363
A social question. (Mary Clemmer Ames on dancing and full dress). 1872 22 Je:195
Taylor, W. H., Races [letter]. 1872 21 S:299
"To the pure all things are pure," by Marcus [pseud]. 1872 7 D:386

Searles, 1. A., Shall we have sociables? 1872 14 D:394

Higgins, O., Popular evils unmasked. 1873 25 O:337

Horse-racing [editorial]. 1873 25 O:341

Barrow, R. C., Christianity and croquet [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 15 N:364

Dancing [article with accompanying letter by Mrs. Alexander Campbell]. 1874 10 Ja: 10

Dominoes and demijohns [reprinted from Mother's Magazine]. 1874 17 Ja:19

Dancing, again [editorial]. 1875 1 My:140

Dancing [editorial]. 1875 3 Ap:108

Aylsworth, W. P., Concerning amusements. 1875 10 Ap:113

Dancing, once more [editorial]. 1875 5 Je: 180

Thackeray on dancing parties. 1875 17 J1: 228 [sic 227]

Guffin, A. J., Dancing. 1875 24 J1:234

Hall, J., "Of an evening." 1875 4 S:283

Campbell, Mrs. A., John Newton's letter. 1875 4 D:385

Newton, J., John Newton's letter. 1875 4 D:385

Fuller, Mrs. M. A., Dancing. 1876 8 Ja: 10

Munnell, T., Parlor dancing. 1876 15 Ap: 122

Dancing. 1877 8 D:387

Thornberry, J. L., The unity of the spirit. 1878 19 Ja:18

Moore, W. O., Is dancing right? 1878 2 Mr:65

Why? 1878 16 Mr:82

Zephon [pseud], Fact papers ("the dance of death). 1878 30 Mr:97

One who does not dance [pseud], Why? 1878 18 My:158

Dancing [editorial]. 1878 18 My:160; 6 J1:216

Bodily exercise [editorial]. 1878 8 Je: 184

Railroad excursions on the Lord's Day. 1878 13 J1:224

"A time to dance." 1878 28 S:311

Religious declension in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1878 9 N:360

Graham, E., A full heart. 1879 11 Ja:11

Whipple, Round dancing. 1879 4 O:315

Tyler, J. Z., Amusements and dissipation. 1880 7 F:44

Facts about dancing. 1880 28 F:67

Hobbs, A. I., Dancing. 1880 10 Ap:114

The dancing question [editorial]. 1880 10 Ap:116

W , B., The dancing question. 1880 10 Ap:116

Sunday amusements in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1881 22 Ja:28

Cleaver, J. B., Various corrections." 1881 26 F:66

J. B. Cleaver's defense [editorial]. 1881 26 F:68

Phelps, A., The Puritan theory of amusements. 1882 N 4 sup. 44:87

Cummings, F. M., The other extreme. 1883 10 F:63

Trickett, H. R., Entremets. 1883 24 F:85

About dancing [editorial]. 1883 21 J1:300

Butterfield, S. A., Dancing. 1883 4 Ag: 314

Skating [editorial]. 1885 21 F:60

Grubbs, I. B., Discipline versus dancing. 1886 31 J1:242

Lorimer, G. C., Amusements. 1886 16 O: 220

Mathews, R. T., The dancing question (preached in the Main Street Christian Church, Lexington, Ky.). 1886 20 N:369

An irrepressible conflict [editorial]. 1887 1 Ja:4

R , Pleasure-seeking. 1887 1 Ja:4

Ware, B., Popular amusements and parents. 1887 8 O:322

MacLeod, A., God's use of play. 1887 12 N:362

Orcutt, A. L., Sunday base ball. 1888 23 Je:391

Observer [pseud], The world's meeting-houses. 1889 19 Ja:43

Dancing. 1889 9 Mr:157

Frazier, E. L., The right spirit. 1889 13 Ap:237

McCurdy, M., Entertainment for the young--- what shall it be? 1889 22 Je:405

Amusement. 1890 4 Ja:6

Hacker, W. T., Odd things out West. 1890 22 F:122

Gallaher, W. B., Woful ignorance of the Bible. 1890 18 O:694

Amusement, or recreation [editorial]? 1890 13 D:857

Hopkins, W. W., Danger in pleasure. 1891 18 Ap:326

Winters, N., The evils that derive from cards and dancing. 1892 20 F:168

Lovers of pleasure [editorial]. 1892 5 Mr:210

Larkins, B. L., A letter to my pastor. 1892 28 My:462

McDonald, J. L., Smothered. 1892 30 J1:640

The shudder [editorial]. 1892 17 S:792

Ainslie, P., Six plain talks to young men on vital issues (dancing). 1893 18 Mr:207

Ainslie, P., Six plain talks to young men on vital issues (Christian Service). 1893 6 My:347

Wright, H. B., Are you----? 1894 6 Ja:39

Cunningham, W. D., Dancing. 1894 1 D:1170

Bradley, A. D., The fowler's snare. 1895 2 Mr:200

Keeler, W. P., The Midway Plaisance--a contrast. 1895 13 Ap:356

Richard, J. F., Flotsam and Jetsam. 1895 19 O:1005

About dancing. 1896 25 J1:944

Ely, S., Sinful amusements. 1897 30 Ja: 158

Persons, J. L., The preacher and the show. 1897 6 N:1429

Bumstead, E., Is it wrong to attend the dancing school? 1898 26 F:264

Morrison, H. T., A preacher catechised. 1898 12 Mr:324

Doubtful amusements [editorial]. 1898 2 Ap:426

Amusements and the Spiritual life [editorial]. 1898 23 Ap:527

Evans, C. P., Innocent amusements. 1898 30 Ap:554

Blenus, T. H., Religion and amusements. 1898 21 My:660

Maxwell, F., Should Christians dance? 1898 18 Je:797

Has the salt lost its savour [editorial]? 1899 14 Ja:42

Cooley, H. A., Inconsistency and difficulties. 1899 14 Ja:46

L , A. M., Under the card-table. 1899 1 Ap:420

Both to will and to work [editorial]. 1899 28 O:1371

A lesson of the great convention [editorial]. 1899 18 N:1477

"How much do we weigh" [editorial]. 1900 27 Ja:107

The question of amusement [letter from J. J. H. with editorial reply]. 1900 28 Ap:523

Hayden, M. P., The law of amusements. 1900 9 Je:735

Passing away the time [editorial]. 1900 22 S:1199

The mistake of Lot [editorial]. 1901 23 Mr:359

Evens, D. M., What is wrong in card-playing? 1901 1 Je:713

Book, W. H., Should I dance? 1901 27 J1:964

Moninger, H. H., Amusements. 1902 3 My: 642

Keith, C., Questions for the thoughtful. 1902 18 O:1431

"What is to be done" [with letter from H.] [editorial]. 1903 2 My:620

Colby, F. M., The amusements of great men. 1904 3 S:1229

Askew, J. B., Modern barbarism. 1905 19 Ag:1322

Knox, N., Healthful entertainments vs. vicious amusements. 1905 2 S:1424

The Bible on dancing. 1906 6 [sic 13] Ja:61

Frazier, E. L., A brave man, a true man and a good thing [Herbert Yeuell]. 1906 3 F:188

Smith, W. F., Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (dancing and the Christian life). 1907 23 F:319

Rambo, L., Views and reviews (is there any harm in it?). 1908 28 Mr:552

Bartlett, A. C., Views and reviews (dancing and the faith) [quote from Michigan Christian Advocate]. 1908 19 S:1594

Dancing in the public schools [editorial]. 1911 4 N:1803

Gardener, W. A., Views and reviews (bro. Gardner explains). 1911 23 D: 2141

Roush, W. A., The church and amusements [picture of W. A. Roush]. 1913 11 Ja: 43

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (reverting to animalism). 1913 13 S:1495

"Three-cent dances win" [editorial]. 1913 15 N:1876

Clark, J. H., Views and reviews (dancing in public schools). 1913 27 D:2127

"Evidently vulgar" [editorial]. 1914 17 Ja:91

McLaughlin, J. W., Views and reviews (narrow vs. liberal). 1914 21 Mr:506

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (unfortunate influence). 1915 13 F:644

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (revelings). 1915 29 My:1147

Boteler, M. M., Frivolity:its dangers and the remedies. 1915 21 Ag:1552

Boteler, M. M., Amusement that is worth while. 1916 15 Ja:528

Smith, L. E., Think first. 1916 8 J1: 1298

Minister inspect movies [editorial]. 1917 5 My:917

Boteler, M. M., Problems of recreation in our community. 1920 31 J1:1103

Final condemnation [editorial]. 1921 26 F:1955

Boteler, M. M., How we can improve our recreations. 1921 9 Ap:2123

A righteous protest [editorial]. 1922 3 Je:3605

Boteler, M. M., Better recreations. 1922 29 J1:3811

Boteler, M. M., What in present-day social life would Christ approve and disapprove? 1923 14 J1:1231

Hastings. R. B., Where are we drifting? 1925 19 S:2111

One thing that is the matter [editorial]. 1926 23 O:517

Young, 1. J., Some burning questions. 1927 9 Ap:340

Boteler, M. M., Applying Christian standards in amusements. 1927 9 J1: 671

Boteler, M. M., What's wrong and what's right with the movies? 1927 10 S: 887

Boteler, M. M., Our amusements, a measure of our Christianity. 1928 2 Je: 543

Boteler, M. M., The church's responsibility. 1928 9 Je:567

Reynolds, G., The readers' forum (Christians and amusements). 1930 17 My:479

Filth [editorial]. 1930 25 O:1030

Are you civilized? [editorial]. 1930 27 D:1253

Headen, G. W., The readers' forum (a musical instrument called "dance"). 1931 10 O:999

Radford, B. J., Lusts of the flesh. 1931 28 N:1159

A suggestion to heart-sick preachers [editorial]. 1931 5 D:1187

Jones, A. Z., The readers' forum (the devil's most powerful weapon). 1932 19 Mr:280

What price decency? [editorial]. 1932 14 My:475

Cain, E. J., The readers' forum (elders and deacons at cards). 1932 28 My: 527

Evans, G. E., The readers' forum (the greatest wonder). 1933 20 My:408

Reynolds, G., The readers' forum (unspotted from the world). 1933 21 O: 847

Miller, R. J., Sr., The readers' forum (Christians and worldly amusements). 1933 21 O:848

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum ("world spots"). 1934 6 Ja:19

Stops nudist film. 1934 17 Mr:182

Champness, L., The readers' forum (too much inconsistency). 1934 13 O:738

The lazy hostess entertainment [editorial]. 1934 17 N:840

Beginning of the whirlwind [editorial]. 1934 1 D:888

On with the dance [editorial]. 1935 16 Mr:244

That dance experiment [editorial]. 1935 23 Mr:268

Dancing in the church [editorial]. 1935 20 Ap:364

Maxey, R. T., II, The readers' forum (youth must handle the dance problem). 1936 6 Je:562

Swing music [editorial]. 1936 28 N: 1148

Were our fathers right about dancing? [editorial]. 1937 9 Ja:27

Kennedy, M. T., Quo vadis? 1937 9 Ja: 29

Packard, P. H., The readers' forum ("in the swim or wallflowers"). 1937 23 Ja:95

Dunn, C. V., The readers' forum (tragedy in the colleges). 1937 27 F:166

Fife, E. H., The readers' forum (hit the dance squarely). 1937 6 Mr:191

Carpenter, H. E., The readers' forum ("are Christian (?) colleges more hurtful than helpful?"). 1937 20 Mr: 240

Kleckner, C. S., The readers' forum (revolutionizes church progress). 1937 20 Mr:240

Baxter, J. F., The readers' forum (paganism has stranglehold). 1937 27 Mr:267

Coonradt, B. H., The readers' forum (lights low to promote grace?). 1937 27 Mr:267

Huitt, L. O., The readers' forum (destruction of spirituality in churches). 1937 27 Mr:267

Recorder [pseud.], The readers' forum (modern dance). 1937 29 My:482

Reimann, J. G., The readers' forum (the finished product). 1937 28 Ag:796

To dance or not to dance? [editorial]. 1949 22 Ja:58

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (entertainment 1,750 years ago). 1954 22 My:327

Ayer, W. W., Where did "rock'n-roll" come from? 1956 24 N:741

Most revealing [editorial]. 1960 5 Mr:146

Van Buren, J. G., Sinful pleasure. 1964 4 Jl:424

Warder, V. G., Entertainment and the Christian religion. 1965 30 Ja:74

Amy, Calvin L

From the field [Maryland]. 1885 12 D:398

From the field [Delaware]. 1887 21 My:166; 3 S:282

From the field [Maryland]. 1887 16 Jl:232

AMY, LANNY DOUGLAS

Ordinations. 1957 23 F:129

ANABAPTISTS

Benjamin, P., Balthasar Hubmaier: leader of the Anabaptists. 1961 15 Ap:229; 22 Ap:247

ANACONDA, MONT. CHURCH

The church at Anaconda [picture]. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:634

Streator, J. M., Anaconda, Montana. 1895 30 S:1157

Albright, C. C., Anaconda, Montana. 1918 5 O:8

Bennett, A. F., Three Montana churches assemble for inspiration. 1932 1 O:965

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 13 F:158

ANACORTES, WASH. CHURCH

Good home-force meeting. 1919 19 Ap:707

ANACORTES, WASH. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1948 7 F:86

Debt-free church building dedicated by four-year-old congregation [picture]. 1951 7 Jl:419

ANADARKO, OKLA. CHURCH

Popejoy, R. B., Progress at Anadarko [picture of church]. 1908 18 Ap:706

Davis, A. R., Hamilton and Brocks at Anadarko, Okla. 1915 30 O:157

Annual reports [for 1925]. 1926 20 F:185

Growth at Anadarko, Okla. 1926 4 S:855

Annual reports reveal encouraging conditions in various centers. 1932 16 Ja:68

ANAHEIM, CALIF. CHURCH

Ward, H. E., Anaheim, California. 1894 22 S:945

Muckley, G. W., A California cabbage-bed of ten acres. 1900 25 Ag:1084

Abberley, R. W., A victory at Anaheim, Cal. 1918 2 Mr:707

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 21 Ja:3140

Build great tabernacle in day [picture]. 1923 17 F:569

Myers, L. L., Anaheim's (Cal.) greatest revival. 1923 28 Ap:915

Myers, L. L., From the field. 1924 16 F:515

New testament church activity (new building at Anaheim, Calif.). 1924 30 Ag:1199

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1924 13 S:1248

Baker, J., Telegrams. 1924 20 S:1272

What makes a winner? [editorial]. 1924 25 O:89

Myers, L. L., Anaheim (Calif.) church victorious [picture]. 1924 25 O:97

Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 30 Ja:114

Anniversary service at Anaheim. 1954 24 Ap:265

ANAHEIM, CALIF. EAST CHURCH

Congregation established [picture]. 1963 6 Jl:428

ANAHEIM, CALIF. KNOTT AVENUE CHURCH

California church grows [picture]. 1958 11 Ja:24

Dedication [picture of Knott Avenue church, Anaheim, Calif.]. 1959 13 Je:323

Special services in Anaheim. 1963 19 Ja:45

Five hundreth addition to the congregation [picture]. 1964 28 Mr:204

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1964 5 D:784

Three congregations dedicate [picture]. 1965 7 Ag:514

ANALOGY (RELIGION)

Hinsdale, B. A., The abuse of physical analogies in moral reasoning. 1886 3 Ap:105

Lucas, A. G., A criticism. 1886 1 My:139

ANAMOSA, IA. CHURCH

Demonstrating power of gospel in Iowa. 1924 5 Ap:671

ANANIAS

Why kill Ananias? [editorial]. 1935 16 F:147

ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS

Reaping the fruits [editorial]. 1908 25 Ap:723

ANCESTOR WORSHIP. JAPAN

Snodgrass, E., A Shinto service [pictures]. 1892 16 Jl:595

ANCHOR, ILL. CHURCH

Dean, A. W., Dedication at Anchor, Ill. 1885 28 N:379

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA. CHURCH

Rejoice a new building at Anchorage [editorial]. 1943 27 N:1014

[Pictures of the church and congregation at Anchorage, Alas.]. 1943 25 D:1107

Crawford, C., Building plans at Anchorage, Alaska. 1944 4 Mr:154

Crawford, C., Late word from Anchorage, Alaska. 1944 6 My:297

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA. TENTH AVENUE CHURCH

Area of evangelism to be extended by missionary to Anchorage [picture]. 1952 9 F:85

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA. MISSIONS

Watkins, H., Opportunities in Alaska (Anchorage). 1946 16 F:103

"All nations" our neighbors to the north (Anchorage, Alaska). 1951 17 F:109

Area of evangelism to be extended by missionary to Anchorage. 1952 9 F:85

Ancient O. Sounder [pseud]

Respecting tuning-forks. 1880 26 Je:202

Respecting columns. 1879 24 My:162

Respecting jugs. 1880 28 F:66

ANCONA, ILL. CHURCH

Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 1 Ap:200

Remodeled building dedicated by Illinois congregation. 1952 7 Je:355

Anderon, George

Margaret Treudley [obit]. 1888 3 Mr:143

Anders, A J

The rank and file on federation (no time for surrender). 1906 10 Mr:372

ANDERS, MARY A (MRS. PHILIP ANDERS)

[Obit]. 1872 24 Ag:269

Anders, Mrs. Philip see Anders, Mary A (Mrs. Philip Anders)

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN

Hans Andersen's egotism. 1891 26 S:815

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSEN

ANDERSON,

Smoak and Anderson [picture]. 1934 29 D:991

ANDERSON, [Methodist Episcopal]

For information about his debates with Becknell see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Becknell

Anderson, A

China undaunted. 1945 6 O:625, 627-628

ANDERSON, A

On his way home [picture]. 1911 13 My:789

Anderson, Mrs. A M M

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Anderson

ANDERSON, ADIE LINSON (MRS. P L ANDERSON)

[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1902 25 Ja:154

Anderson, Adrian

Heartfelt forgiveness. 1931 7 Mr:236

Ceremonial cheese. 1932 23 Ja:85

The path to perfection. 1931 21 Mr:285

The ignoble judgment. 1932 6 F:132

Jimmy finds the answer. 1932 9 Ap:351

Voices of sand. 1932 16 Ap:381

Joe makes a discovery. 1932 7 My:452

Ashamed of his master. 1932 26 N:1152

ANDERSON, ALBERT

Some glimpses of Australian foreign work [picture]. 1928 21 Jl:721

Albert Anderson [picture]. 1930 19 Ap:377

Anderson, Alexander

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Anderson

ANDERSON, ALFRED

[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1903 24 Ja:1032

ANDERSON, ALFRED WALTER

Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:905

Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588

ANDERSON, ALICE

Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 3 Jl:1310

ANDERSON, ALICE DELORES

[Obit] by Fuller, Jr., C. W. 1915 8 My:1074

Anderson, Alice M see ROBERTS, SILAS W

ANDERSON, ALVA H

Married to Anna Federer. 1892 26 N:997

ANDERSON, AMBROSE

Married to Fannie D. Hill. 1880 10 Jl:224

Anderson, America see Toland, America (Anderson) (Mrs. Cephas Toland)

ANDERSON, ANDREW

Married to Eliza Reed. 1911 30 D:2207

ANDERSON, ANGIE

Miss Angie Anderson [picture]. 1902 4 Ja:4

Anderson, Ann see Cooney, Ann (Anderson) (Mrs. James Cooney)

Anderson, Anna see DAHL, JOHN F

Anderson, Anna see HARRISON, TROVE

Anderson, Anna see HOOTEN, F M

Anderson, Anna E see WEBB, ARTHUR

Anderson, Annie see GUSTAFSON, FRED

Anderson, Annie see NELSON, ANNIE (ANDERSON)

ANDERSON, ANNIE E (CHALLEN) (MRS. ANDERSON)

[obit] by Zaring, C. W. 1901 21 S:1222

ANDERSON, ANNIE (HERR) (MRS. HENRY C ANDERSON)

[Obit] by Walk, G. E. 1885 26 S:311

ANDERSON, ARCHIE

Married to Julia A. Dickerson. 1875 4 D:389

Anderson, Arthur Lincoln

D. H. Eagan [obit]. 1916 22 Ap:1065

Fletcher Harris Bray [obit]. 1916 5 Ag:1545

Anderson, Asa

Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 6 Je:183

Anderson, B N

Marinda Ross [obit]. 1887 23 Ap:135

Anderson, Mrs. B N see ANDERSON, MARTHA ELLEN (MIDDAUGH) (MRS. B N ANDERSON)

Anderson, Mrs. B P

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Anderson

Anderson, B S

Hannah Tillson (Mrs. Isah Tillson) [obit]. 1883 24 Mr:141

Harrison Anderson [obit]. 1883 9 Je:255

Anderson, Bessie see Cramer, Bessie (Anderson) (Mrs. Theodore Cramer)

Anderson, Beulah Powell

The treasures of the mother-heart. 1921 7 My:2209

ANDERSON, "Brother"

[Obit] by Avery, A. J. 1883 15 S:367

Anderson, C G

From the field [South Carolina]. 1884 20 D:408

Anderson, Mrs. C R see ANDERSON, IDA X (MRS. C R ANDERSON)

ANDERSON, CARL

Married to Verna Mary Getter. 1949 18 Je:391

ANDERSON, CATHERINE ( )

[Obit] by Hagerman, B. C. 1884 13 D:399

Wheatly, R. J., Mrs. Catharine Anderson. 1885 14 Mr:83

ANDERSON, CATHERINE (HOGLIN) (MRS. JAMES ANDERSON)

[obit] by Pierce, S. C. 1892 27 F:195

ANDERSON, CHARLES

[obit] by A, M. H. 1898 6 Ag:1044

ANDERSON, CHARLES E

[obit] by Slater, W. J. 1910 30 Jl: 1351

ANDERSON, CHARLES M

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (bishop Anderson and unity). 1915 22 My:1114

Wingfield, H. M., Notes and musings of a rusticating preacher. 1916 29 Jl:1508

ANDERSON, CHARLES PALMERSTON

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (splendid sentiments). 1913 16 Ag:1327

Bishop Anderson on Christian union. 1917 10 N:188

Anderson, Christine ( ) (Mrs. Melvin Anderson)

Work in Hawaii (Makaha). 1952 19 Ap:253

ANDERSON, CHRISTINE ( ) (MRS. MELVIN ANDERSON)

Anderson family announces plans to work in Maili, Oahu, Hawaii. 1951 16 Je:371

ANDERSON, CHURCH

Married to Nannie E. Challen. 1885 7 Mr:76

Anderson, Clara B

Elizabeth M. Sherflick [obit]. 1912 14 S:1519

Anderson, Clarence

What the superintendents say (collection every month). 1898 28 My:688

Anderson, Clarinda see Swisher, Clarinda (Anderson) (Mrs. H C Swisher)

Anderson, Mrs. Clark D see ANDERSON, FAYE LOUISE (JETT) (MRS. CLARK D ANDERSON)

Anderson, Clifford

Why be thankful this year? (Aviation Cadet Clifford Anderson). 1942 21 N:1162

ANDERSON, CLYDE C

Married to Alma Nellie Fetts. 1917 28 Jl:1266

Anderson, Corinna see Kendrick, Corinna (Anderson) (Mrs. Allen R Kindrick)

ANDERSON, COURTNEY

Married to Arlene Carpenter. 1942 20 Je: 619

ANDERSON, CYNTHIA see BALLARD, CYNTHIA (ANDERSON) (MRS. EDWARD DAVIS BALLARD)

ANDERSON, CYRUS G

Married to Annie M. Eaton. 1885 5 D:389

ANDERSON, D A

[obit] by Taubman, G. P. 1936 8 F:140

ANDERSON, D T C

Married to Mary E. Boothe. 1886 27 F:69

ANDERSON, MRS. DORA DURL

[Obit] by Mullen, T. A. 1903 1 Ag:1126

Anderson, E

From the field [Illinois]. 1879 11 O:325

Anderson, E C

Alabama Christian Missionary Co-operation. 1905 23 D:2042

November offering for state missions (two things in Alabama). 1908 24 O:1812

The Alabama convention. 1908 28 N:2061

Alabama must be evangelized by Alabamans. 1928 28 Jl:749

ANDERSON, E C

Newman, T. F., Anniston, Ala. [picture]. 1911 11 F:230

Fulfilling our own responsibilities [editorial refers to article on page 749]. 1928 28 Jl:751

Anderson, Mrs. E C see Anderson, Susie (Mayne) (Mrs. E C Anderson)

Anderson, E D

Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 6 F:47

From the field [Indiana]. 1879 15 F:53

ANDERSON, E E

Father of George M. Anderson passes. 1939 8 Jl:659

ANDERSON, MRS. E J

[Obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 25 My:505

Anderson, E L

Elizabeth (Anderson) Hill [obit]. 1912 20 Jl:1199

Anderson, Mrs. E L see Anderson, Lydia (Paxson) (Mrs. E L Anderson)

ANDERSON, EARNEST FRANCIS

[obit]. 1904 9 Ap:552

ANDERSON, EDGAR A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

ANDERSON, EDITH

Taubman, G. P., Another singing evangelist. 1907 28 D:2179

Anderson, Edith see DUNCAN, S W

ANDERSON, EDMUND Q

Married to Mary J. Downard. 1890 20 S:632

Anderson, Mrs. Edmund Q see ANDERSON, MARY J (DOWNARD) (MRS. EDMUND Q ANDERSON)

Anderson, Edward

New testament or evolutionary philosophy. 1922 17 Je:3647

Anderson, Effie see BUCK, WARREN

ANDERSON, ELI D

[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1883 10 Mr: 116; 17 Mr:129

Anderson, Eliza see White, Eliza (Anderson) (Mrs. Daniel White)

ANDERSON, ELIZA A (MRS. ELY D ANDERSON)

[Obit] by Morris, A. H. 1890 15 N:779

ANDERSON, ELIZA ANN (McCOUN) (MRS. JEREMY HALLECK ANDERSON)

[Death notice]. 1878 23 Mr:96

[Obit] by Orr, J. P. 1878 30 Mr:103

ANDERSON, MRS. ELIZABETH

[Obit] by King, D. R. 1892 9 Ap:321

Anderson, Elizabeth see HILL, ELIZABETH (ANDERSON) (MRS. LEVI HILL)

ANDERSON, ELIZABETH (MRS. LEWIS E ANDERSON)

[obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1901 30 Mr:419

ANDERSON, ELIZABETH (DAVIDSON) (MRS. JOHN HANEY ANDERSON)

[Obit]. 1964 4 Ja:14

Anderson, Elizabeth F see Tuttle, Elizabeth F (Anderson) (Mrs. Thomas C Tuttle)

Anderson, Elizabeth M (Hulsey) (Mrs. John Anderson) see Webb, Elizabeth M (Hulsey) Anderson (Mrs. Richard Webb)

Anderson, Elizabeth Mable see EVERHEART, GEORGE C

ANDERSON, ELLA K

[obit] by Kershner, B. L. 1924 12 Ja:388

Anderson, Ella R see GRIFFITH, G R

Anderson, Elvina see WRIGHT, ELVINA (PERISHO) ANDERSON (MRS. B G WRIGHT)

Anderson, Elvira

The readers' forum (a Baptist speaks). 1933 22 Jl:587

Anderson, Mrs. Ely D see Anderson, Eliza A (Mrs. Ely D Anderson)

Anderson, Emily see JOHNSON, EMIL

Anderson, Emma see Seymour, Emma (Anderson) (Mrs. Walter Seymour)

Anderson, Esta see COOPER, CALVIN

ANDERSON, F M

[obit] by Spencer, J. A. 1900 31 Mr: 414

[obit]. 1900 7 Ap:445

West, J. W., F. M. Anderson. 1900 14 Ap:477

Anderson, Fannie see MORGAN, J D

Anderson, Fannie B see Toon, Fannie B (Anderson) (Mrs. John M Toon)

ANDERSON, FAYE LOUISE (JETT) (MRS. CLARK D ANDERSON)

[obit]. 1936 18 Jl:704

ANDERSON, FLORENCE

[Obit] by Laughlin, A. J. 1874 20 Je:197

Anderson, Florence E see WOODBURY, PRESTON A

Anderson, Mrs. Frank see Anderson, Henrietta F (Mrs. Frank Anderson)

ANDERSON, FRANK H

Married to Altha Scales. 1910 16 Jl: 1236

ANDERSON, FREDRIC

[obit] by Humphreys, L. H. 1900 29 S: 1254

ANDERSON, FREDERICK LINCOLN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

ANDERSON, FREEDLAND W

Married to Maggie C. Snotterly. 1881 24 S:312

ANDERSON, FRITZ

[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1900 23 Je: 806

Anderson, G

Francis Mary Winfield [obit]. 1889 12 Ja:31

Anderson, George

Lucinda Glasier Peck (Mrs. Stephen I. Peck) [obit]. 1887 1 Ja:7

Byron Rutherford Smith [obit]. 1887 26 Mr:1887 26 Mr:103

Leigh Derthick [obit]. 1887 16 Jl:231

Enthusiasm for saving souls. 1888 7 Ap: 212

Nellie V. Dawson [obit]. 1888 12 My:299

Edith Simon Wagner (Mrs. Homer Wagner) [obit]. 1889 1 Je:379

Alexander Stewart Kyle [obit]. 1889 6 Jl:445

Help for Johnstown at once. 1889 Jl 13 Bethany Assembly sup:468

A model C. W. B. M. Day. 1890 18 O:694

How to fill our churches. 1890 15 N:767

From the field [Ohio]. 1890 D 6 sup:845

Once a week with the young people. 1890 13 D:858

How our Sunday school began its Christmas Holidays. 1891 10 Ja:32

What shall we do with our leisure time? 1891 24 Ja:64; 7 F:128

The sermon a picture preached. 1891 9 My:391

The sermon a picture preached. 1891 27 Je:534

The Ohio Y. P. S. C. E. at Toledo. 1891 11 Jl:579

Our name. 1891 18 Jl:604

The value of poetry to the preachers. 1891 12 D:1048

The collection in January for the Negro Evangelization Board. 1891 12 D:1050

Spurgeon. 1892 13 F:147

From the field [Ohio] (The Youngstown Meeting). 1892 27 F:200

Pulpit supply (the joys of the ministry). 1893 25 F:153

Joseph Ranne [obit]. 1898 1 O:1308

ANDERSON, GEORGE

G. Anderson [picture]. 1892 Mr 26 Christian Standard sup:285

Passing of George Anderson. 1937 1 My:381

Anderson, Mrs. George see ANDERSON, NANCY HAZELTON (DARSIE) (MRS. GEORGE ANDERSON)

Anderson, Mrs. George see Anderson, Savage (Mrs. George Anderson)

ANDERSON, GEORGE D

Married to Milly H. Gale. 1881 24 D:416

Anderson, George H

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1876 8 Ap:117

Anderson, George K

Business men's symposium on church extension (a big concern). 1897 4 S:1158

Anderson, Mrs. George K see ANDERSON, SUSIE LIGHTFOOT (GOOCH) (MRS. GEORGE K ANDERSON)

Anderson, George M , 1863-1932

From the field [Colorado]. 1889 16 F:101; 23 F:117; 9 Mr:149

Western experience. 1889 19 O:695

A parable--the mad dog. 1892 30 Ja:90

Longsight and shortsight. 1892 16 Ap:346

Dividing profits with the gods. 1892 30 Ap:773 [sic 373]

From the field [Kentucky] (W. R. Lloyd's Meeting at Bellevue Ky.). 1894 6 Ja:40

City evangelization. 1894 28 Jl:739

Good citizenship (law-makers, and those who make law-makers). 1894 1 D:1172

A heartless brother. 1895 2 Mr:196

Two puddling animals. 1895 9 Mr:221

Philadelphia Letter [Pennsylvania]. 1895 2 Mr:210; 25 My:487; 8 Je:550; 29 Je:607; 6 Jl:631

Russell H. Conwell and his famous church. 1895 16 Mr:258; 6 Ap:316; 11My:440; 8 Je:536

The development of the other half of Christianity. 1895 27 Ap:393

Philadelphia letter [picture] (John Wanamaker's Sunday school and church). 1895 29 Je:607; 6 Jl:630

Institutional churches. 1895 3 Ag:744; 10 Ag:772

Institutional churches (Bethany Church). 1895 17 Ag:796; 24 Ag:820

Institutional churches (Memorial Baptist) [picture]. 1895 7 S:866

Institutional churches (Judson Memorial Church). 1895 14 S:894

Institutional churches (St. Bartholomew's church). 1895 21 S:918; 28 S:932

Institutional churches (the People's Tabernacle). 1895 5 O:960

Where heaven and hell meet [picture of Jerry McAuley]. 1895 2 N:1059

Where heaven and hell meet. 1895 16 N:1104

Sitting by my coal fire. 1896 26 D:1654

The sin of lukewarmness. 1897 16 Ja:73

A theological sewing bee. 1897 23 Ja:108

John and the preacher. 1897 30 Ja:136

Peter's sin and sorrow. 1897 13 F:201

Match-light Christians. 1897 20 F:233

A spoiled reflection. 1897 27 F:265

Cartoons of Christ. 1897 6 Mr:297

The smoked street lamp. 1897 27 Mr:393

A frog's wisdom. 1897 3 Ap:425

Colored spectacles. 1897 10 Ap:457

Philosophy of the wingless insects. 1897 24 Ap:522

Genesis of human creeds. 1897 29 My:685

Finding the ocean. 1897 5 Je:713

The flies and the fermenting bottle. 1897 3 Jl:841

The dog and his bone. 1897 10 Jl:873

Some modern revivals. 1897 24 Jl:945

A calvary and Sinai preacher. 1897 18 S:1206

Gleams of light. 1897 16 O:1330

Which are you? 1897 6 N:1429

My spiritual plants. 1897 18 D:1611

Empty bottles. 1898 26 F:265

Steam, helm, Governors, anchor. 1898 9 Ap:450

That bait. 1898 30 Ap:572

Mr. Overton on consecration. 1898 11 Je:765

The Workin' O' the Brakes. 1898 8 O:1324; 15 O:1356; 22 O:1388; 5 N:1452; 12 N:1484

Joseph Carr Drummond [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:519

The power of the saloon in practical politics. 1900 17 Mr:322

The impotency of the church in practical politics. 1900 21 Ap:482

My experience with the Catholics: a legal suit for the rescue of a young girl. 1901 19 Ja:66

An inspiring Magazine. 1901 4 My:580

When business man and minister meet. 1902 13 D:1740

On and on; in and further in. 1903 20 Je:860

Dear "Coley"--Bishop--martyr. 1903 20 Je:870

A successful Sunday School. 1906 16 Je:927

The power of God's law. 1908 28 N:2038

After a hundred years. 1909 20 N:2062

Views and reviews (church letters an abomination). 1910 25 Je:1102

The travail of her soul. 1912 6 Ap:549

The night before. 1912 21 D:2102

Mary and Martha and Lazarus. 1913 22 Mr:470

Our boy left home to-day. 1913 15 N:1880

The gearing of the lad. 1913 29 N:1958

Our spiritual defects. 1914 24 Ja:134

Why art thou cast down, o my soul? 1914 28 F:350

That hard job. 1914 28 Mr:542

J. O. Cutts [obit]. 1916 5 F:654

Bruce Brown's evangelism. 1916 24 Je:1347

Bible-school evangelism [picture]. 1917 22 S:1486

The restoration movement in fable [picture]. 1917 13 O:27

Mittening their beaux. 1917 20 O:70

Mail-bag from the front. 1917 27 O:109

Shark-fishing. 1917 15 D:343

Our Bibleless public schools. 1918 26 Ja:532

ANDERSON, GEORGE M , 1863-1932

G. M. Anderson [picture]. 1900 8 D:1555

G. M. Anderson [picture]. 1908 8 F:256; 30 My:940

G. M. Anderson [picture]. 1909 10 Jl:1221

G. M. Anderson [picture]. 1910 6 Ag:1392

"The restoration movement in fable" [editorial refers to article on page 27]. 1917 13 O:33

[obit] by Waite, C. L. 1932 10 D:1215

G. M. Anderson answers death's call. 1932 17 D:1236

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

Anderson, George Martin

Remodeled building dedicated. 1930 11 O:989

When shall the end come? 1939 27 My:510

ANDERSON, GEORGE MARTIN

[obit]. 1954 25 S:624

ANDERSON, GEORGE W

Married to Annie Knight. 1886 30 O:349

ANDERSON, GERALD H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

Anderson, Grace see STEBBINS, L H

ANDERSON, "Grandma"

[Obit] by Cleaver, B. H. 1920 25 D:1693

ANDERSON, H J

Married to Dora Goben. 1893 4 F:95

Anderson, H K

Rates at Kentucky convention. 1915 11 S:1643

ANDERSON, HANNAH ( )

[Obit] by Street, H. M. 1898 22 Ja:122

ANDERSON, HANNAH (TAYLOR) (MRS. THOMAS P ANDERSON)

[Obit] by M , F. M. 1889 26 Ja:63

ANDERSON, HARRISON

[Obit] by Anderson, B. S. 1883 9 Je:255

ANDERSON, MRS. HARRISON see ANDERSON, LYDIA ANN (SHAW) (MRS. HARRISON ANDERSON)

Anderson, Harrison M

Willie Radebaugh [obit]. 1889 31 Ag:581

A Christmas sermon. 1908 25 Ja:168

ANDERSON, HARRISON M

[obit] by Littleton, H. C. 1911 16 S:1535

Anderson, Harry

The readers' forum (is the musical instrument the real cause of divisions?). 1942 21 N:1153

ANDERSON, HENRIETTA F (MRS. FRANK ANDERSON)

[Death notice]. 1881 10 D:397

[Obit] by Sloan, J. F. 1881 17 D:407

Anderson, Henry

A good example. 1873 19 Ap:122

ANDERSON, HENRY, 1845? - 1874

[Obit] by Berry, J. F. 1874 25 Jl:237

ANDERSON, HENRY, 1902? - 1907

[obit]. 1907 31 Ag:1462

Anderson, Mrs. Henry C see Anderson, Annie (Herr)(Mrs. Henry C Anderson)

Anderson, Henry Tompkins

Notes and criticisms, by A[nderson], H[enry] T[ompkins]. 1866 26 My:57

Trials and their uses, by A[nderson], H. T. 1867 19 Ja:17

A new translation [letter]. 1867 4 My:137

The righteousness of faith. 1867 15 Je:185

Ecce homo and ecce Deus. 1867 29 Je:201

Rationalism, etc. 1867 6 Jl:209

Letter and spirit, by A[nderson], H. T. 1867 26 O:335

Man reveals God. 1867 30 N:375

Ministry of women. 1867 28 D:407

An exact version, from Tischendorf, of Matthew VI, by H. T. Anderson. 1868 11 Ja:9

The ages and the kosmos. 1868 25 Ja:30

Criticism needed [letter]. 1868 29 F:66

The resurrection. 1868 7 Mr:73

The sin against the Holy Spirit [letter]. 1868 21 Mr:90

The soul. 1868 4 Ap:105

New version of Matthew's gospel. 1868 18 Ap:125

The resurrection of dead persons. 1868 9 My:145

Resurrection of the dead. The words blessed and happy, by A[nderson], H. T. 1868 4 Jl:209

An appeal for help [letter]. 1868 1 Ag:242

Translations [letter]. 1869 9 Ja:10

The American Bible Union [letter]. 1869 27 F:66

Jesus is king [letter]. 1869 13 Mr:82

Did the apostles sprinkle? 1869 20 Mr:89

The preacher. 1869 27 Mr:99

The work of translation. 1869 10 Ap:113

[Letter from Washington, D. C.]. 1869 17 Ap:124

Instrumental music. 1869 24 Ap:129

Jesus is king in Zion. 1869 1 My:137

Law and expediency [letter]. 1869 29 My:170; 12 Je:187

Salus populi suprema lex--the safety of the people is the supreme law. 1869 26 Je:201; 28 Ag:273

[Letter from Sedalia, Mo.]. 1869 3 Jl:211

Explanation for a friend. 1869 18 S:298

Anderson to Munnell [letter]. 1869 25 S:306

A literary curiosity. 1869 9 O:321

Legalism--I. B. Grubbs [letter]. 1869 9 O:322

Hebrews 1X. 16,17--Testators. 1869 6 N: 353

Baptismos synonomous with katharismos. 1869 27 N:380

H. T. Anderson's position. 1869 4 D:385

P. Schaff on baptism. 1870 12 F:49

John 1II.8. 1870 30 Ap:137

Mark XV1.9-20. 1870 16 J1:225

The preposition, en. 1870 6 Ag:249

The Disciples [letter to T. J. Melish]. 1871 25 F:59

Is Christ the scapegoat or is baptism the scapegoat? [letter]. 1871 18 Mr:82

H. T. Anderson's reply [letter]. 1871 25 Mr:90

H. T. Anderson's rejoinder [letter]. 1871 15 Ap:114

What does it mean? [letter concerning interpretation of article from Apostolic Times, with editorial comment]. 1871 29 Ap:133

Baptism a finished inquiry after God. 1871 20 My:153

An appeal [letter with editorial comment]. 1871 9 D:389

Bible studies. 1872 24 F:57; 1 Je:169; 20 J1:225; 10 Ag:249

Peter and Paul on baptism and justification. 1872 6 J1:209

Bible studies. (Likeness of sinful flesh). 1872 19 O:329

God, the Sun of the Soul: the Mind, the Eye that receives the Light [an essay]. 1873 8 Mr:73

Jesus of Nazareth, the God-man. 1916 15 Ja:535 [supplement]

ANDERSON, HENRY TOMPKINS

Rogers, W. C., [Letter responding to appeal for aid]. 1866 8 D:285

A new translation [editorial note]. 1867 4 My:140

Howard, J. R., Tischendorf and the Codex Sinaiticus on the spuriousness of Acts VIII.37 and 1 John V.7 [with letter to Howard from Anderson]. 1868 14 N:361

Bro. H. T. Anderson's article [editorial reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1869 7 Ag:250

Grubbs, J. W., It does not meet the case. 1869 18 S:299

Austin, G., H. T. Anderson [letter]. 1869 9 O:322

Grubbs, I. B., I. B. Grubbs to H. T. Anderson [letter]. 1869 6 N:355

H. T. Anderson on the Disciples [editorial]. 1871 25 F:60

H. T. Anderson on baptism for remission of sins [editorial]. 1871 18 Mr:84; 25 Mr:92

H. T. Anderson's rejoinder [editorial]. 1871 15 Ap:116

Austen, G., H. T. Anderson [letter]. 1871 22 Ap:122

Burgess, O. A., The scapegoat. 1871 22 Ap:122

Burns, A., Trip to the west. 1871 29 Ap: 131

H. T. Anderson [editorial]. 1871 6 My:140

Ingram, J. W., Reflections [letter]. 1871 13 My:146

To. H. T. Anderson [letter from "Timothy"]. 1871 13 My:147

Delano, H. A., Letter from a Baptist minister. 1871 24 Je:194

Thomas, D. L., Is human nature sinful? 1872 27 J1:234

Henry T. Anderson [editorial concerning Anderson's death]. 1872 28 S:308

[Obit] by Summy, B. 1872 28 S:309

[Obit] by Bradley, F. M. 1872 5 O:317

Summy, B., Acknowledgment [for contributions to family of H. T. Anderson]. 1872 26 O:339

Summy, B., Additional report [donations for family of H. T. Anderson]. 1872 14 D:394

H. T. Anderson [picture]. 1899 21 O:1336

The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 15 Ja:513

For reviews and criticism of his translation of the Bible see BIBLE, VERSIONS, ENGLISH, ANDERSON

ANDERSON, HOWARD H

Book, W. H., The Rock Lake assembly a record-breaker [picture]. 1924 30 Ag: 1215

Anderson, Ida B. see WHITEHEAD, JAMES LAMAR

ANDERSON, IDA X (MRS. C R ANDERSON)

[obit] by Dudley, W. L. 1929 16 Mr:261

ANDERSON, INES (MRS. W H ANDERSON)

[obit] by Michael, U. W. 1910 12 F:302

Anderson, Irene

Church helps celebrate sixtieth wedding anniversary. 1930 15 Mr:265

Anderson, J

Andrew Dutton [obit]. 1908 7 Mr:422

William G Park [obit]. 1909 20 N:2054

Anderson, J B

From the field [Virginia]. 1885 25 J1:240

Anderson, J C

Mary Allen [obit]. 1889 5 Ja:15

Anderson, J Harry

B. C. Perkins [obit]. 1927 29 O:854

ANDERSON, J HARRY

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 1 Je:1130

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 24 Ap:764

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 13 My:3537

Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429

Combined service meets with success at Independence, Kan. 1930 4 O:964

ANDERSON, J J

[Obit] by W , A. B. 1883 8 S:359

Anderson, J W

California. 1874 18 Ap:122

Anderson, Jack

The local church at worship fellowship. 1948 25 D:859

Evangelistic program of First church, Sullivan, Indiana. 1951 29 D:825

His glory. 1951 29 D:826

The conversion of Saul. 1956 21 Ap:249

ANDERSON, JACK

Here is a real midweek service [picture]. 1947 27 S:665

Expect 1,000 young people at annual Illinois rally [picture]. 1948 17 J1: 467

[Picture]. 1948 25 D:859

Tentative program announced for school of church workers [picture]. 1950 4 Mr:131

Introducing the preacher [picture]. 1951 29 D:826

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 21 Ap:248

ANDERSON, JAMES

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Anderson

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDSERSON

Anderson, Mrs. James see Anderson, Catherine (Hoglin)(Mrs. James Anderson)

ANDERSON, JAMES A

[obit] by Massey, Mrs. F. 1925 30 My:847

Anderson, Mrs. James A (Nancy (Black) (Mrs. James A Anderson)) see Anderson, Anderson)

Anderson, James E

Dan W. Cargile [obit]. 1916 20 My:1193

Anderson, Mrs. James Edward see Anderson, Laura Myrtle (Reeves)(Mrs. James Edward Anderson)

Anderson, Jane see BAKER, HENRY J

Anderson, Jane see Brown, Jane (Anderson) (Mrs. James B Brown)

Anderson, Jane Susanna see PIERSON, JANE SUSANNA (ANDERSON)

ANDERSON, JANE (SHERIDAN) (MRS. W G ANDERSON)

[obit] by Baker, Percival. 1903 6 Je: 816

ANDERSON, JEFFERSON

[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1908 12 D:2172

ANDERSON, JEREMY H

[Death notice]. 1881 6 Ag:256

[Obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1881 13 Ag:263

ANDERSON, JEREMY HALLECK

[Obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1884 5 J1:215

Anderson, Mrs. Jeremy Halleck see Anderson, Eliza Ann (McCoun) (Mrs. Jeremy Halleck Anderson)

Anderson, Mrs. Jeremy Halleck see Anderson, Julia (Drake) (Mrs. Jeremy Halleck Anderson)

Anderson, Jerrie see Anderson, Jeremy Halleck

ANDERSON, JOHN

[Obit] by Majors, J. H. 1874 20 Je:197

ANDERSON, MRS. JOHN

[Obit] by Teechout, L. E. 1884 17 Mr:159

Anderson, Mrs. John see Anderson, Elizabeth M (Hulsey) (Mrs. John Anderson)

Anderson, Mrs. John see ANDERSON, MARGARET (BURCHFIELD) (MRS. JOHN ANDERSON)

ANDERSON, JOHN B

[obit]. 1910 12 Mr:478

Anderson, John Fisher

At the London convention. 1900 4 Ag: 997

Texas Christian University news items. 1909 31 J1:1356

Carr-Burdette commencement. 1913 7 Je: 947

Carr-Burdette College. 1913 19 J1:1192

ANDERSON, JOHN FISHER

Carr-Burdette College under new management. 1912 27 J1:1231

ANDERSON, JOHN G

[obit]. 1929 9 F:144

ANDERSON, JOHN H

[obit]. 1942 21 N:1160

ANDERSON, MRS. JOHN HANEY see ANDERSON, ELIZABETH (DAVIDSON) (MRS. JOHN HANEY ANDERSON)

ANDERSON, JOHN R

Married to Emma S. Massey. 1888 21 J1:459

ANDERSON, JOSE E

[Obit]. 1867 23 N:374

Anderson, Joseph

Historical account of the Congress of churches. 1885 13 Je:186

Miscellaneous. 1886 12 Je:186

ANDERSON, JOSEPH

Married to Mrs. Rebecca Murdock. 1901 23 Mr:378

ANDERSON, JOSEPH, 1785 - 1874

[Obit] by A , J. H. 1874 8 Ag: 253

ANDERSON, JOSEPH, 1806 (?) - 1879

[Death notice]. 1880 17 Ja:24

Anderson, Joseph W

From the field [California]. 1883 3 Mr:100

ANDERSON, JOSEPHINE (WAGNER)

[Obit] by McHale, F. M. 1908 9 My:838

Anderson, Julia see SHAFFER, JULIA (ANDERSON)

Anderson, Julia see WALLACE, JOHN

Anderson, Julia (Drake) (Mrs. Jeremy Halleck Anderson) see NUCKOLS, JULIA (DRAKE) ANDERSON (MRS. JOHN L NUCKOLS)

Anderson, Juliana A J H see NEEDHAM,

Anderson, Kate W

Be a Daniel. 1914 31 O:150

ANDERSON, KEN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

Anderson, L L see BOWMAN, HIRAM

Anderson, L M

Dedication of the Magnolia Avenue Christian Church, Los Angeles, Cal. 1905 5 Ag:1265

ANDERSON, LAURA E (ANDERSON) (MRS. W C HATHAWAY) see HATHAWAY, LAURA E

ANDERSON, LAURA MYRTLE (REEVES) (MRS. JAMES EDWARD ANDERSON)

[obit]. 1899 7 Ja:30

ANDERSON, LEE FRANCIS

Married to Florence Edna Durham. 1909 18 D:2206

Anderson, Leroy Dean

Hillsboro (Tex.) district convention. 1907 28 D:2185

Palestine (Tex.) meeting. 1910 14 My: 862

The brethren are saving (the Christian ministry to-day). 1928 4 Ag:773

Counting the cost [picture]. 1931 10 O:987

Why be thankful for this year? (a little spiritual effort will accomplish most now). 1932 19 N:1126

Five-year goals (L. D. Anderson). 1936 4 Ap:320

Lucas Charles Brite, a good steward of Christ. 1941 25 O:2001

ANDERSON, LEROY DEAN

McPherson, C., Jubilee at Fort Worth. 1916 25 Mr:899

McPherson, C., Influential and true [picture]. 1919 26 Ap:717

McPherson, C., Prayer campaign for $60,000 [picture]. 1919 19 Jl:1031

The international convention [picture]. 1930 25 O:1023

A fine word for independence [editorial refers to article on page 987]. 1931 10 O:994

L. D. Anderson observes forty-second anniversary with Forth Worth church. 1954 20 Mr:188

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

Anderson, Leroy M

Views and reviews (what Mr. Campbell says he believes). 1912 20 Ja:103

The Atlanta conventions (Georgia and the great convention). 1914 26 S:1682

Gleanings from Georgia. 1915 8 My:1066; 14 Ag:1519

Georgia notes. 1915 26 Je:1270

A new church in Macon, Ga. 1915 14 Ag:1518

Anderson, Mrs. Lewis E see Anderson, Elizabeth (Mrs. Lewis E Anderson)

Anderson, Lillie see HAYES, J W

ANDERSON, LILLIE ESTELLA ( ) (MRS. T B ANDERSON)

[obit] by Land, J. M. 1895 23 N:1135

Anderson, Lizzie Ione see FAULKNER, FRANK W

ANDERSON, LON B

Married to Serialda Walker. 1914 24 Ja:159

ANDERSON, LOUISIANA (CARTHNEL) (MRS. THOMAS ANDERSON)

[Obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1883 15 D:471

ANDERSON, LUCILE

[Picture of Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduates, class of 1935]. 1935 15 Je:582

Anderson, Lucretia F see EDMONDS, WILLIAM B

ANDERSON, LYDIA ANN (SHAW) (MRS. HARRISON ANDERSON)

[obit]. 1904 5 N:1580

ANDERSON, LYDIA (PAXSON) (MRS. E L ANDERSON)

[Obit] by Stone, W. D. 1888 4 F:79

Anderson, M Grace see HAMMOND, JAMES HENRY

Anderson, Maggie see HOUZE, ALVIN B

ANDERSON, MAGGIE P

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

ANDERSON, MARGARET

[Obit]. 1935 20 Ap:383

Anderson, Margaret see LEISLE, MARGARET (ANDERSON) (MRS. MERRIMAN LEISLE)

ANDERSON, MARGARET (BURCHFIELD) (MRS. JOHN ANDERSON)

[obit] by Boice, W. T. 1910 5 Mr:431

Anderson, Margaret H see Dille, Margaret H (Anderson) (Mrs. Clark L Dille)

Anderson, Margaret M E see POWERS, JOHN

ANDERSON, MARIA

[Death notice]. 1881 8 O:328

Anderson, Marie Jeanne see ARCHER, CLARENCE S

Anderson, Marie V

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ANDERSON

Anderson, Marion T

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Anderson

Anderson, Martha see Harlan, Martha (Anderson) (Mrs. Cyrus Harlan)

ANDERSON, MARTHA ELLEN (MIDDAUGH) (MRS. B N ANDERSON)

[obit]. 1918 26 O:94

ANDERSON, MARTIN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

ANDERSON, MARY ANNE

[Obit] by Walters, J. A. 1885 27 Je:207

Anderson, Mary B

The lamp of sacrifice. 1910 15 O:1815

In memoriam. 1910 29 O:1903

The golden now. 1911 11 Ja:212

The power of love. 1914 21 F:304

The lesson of Millet's "Angelus." 1914 13 Je:1039

Some things which money can not buy. 1914 14 N:217

What shall the housewife read? 1915 20 F:690

Pen portraits of Bible women. 1915 5 Je:1187

As a man thinketh. 1917 13 O:36

ANDERSON, MARY J (DOWNARD) (MRS. EDMUND Q ANDERSON)

[obit]. 1921 24 D:3049

ANDERSON, MARY JANE

[Obit] by Burkette, F. Z. 1913 7 Je:951

ANDERSON, MARY (McMINN) (MRS. W T ANDERSON)

[obit]. 1934 27 Ja:66

Anderson, Mattie see MUNFORD, WILLIAM B

Anderson, Mattie see PREWITT, MATTIE (ANDERSON) (MRS. WILLIAM CASWELL PREWITT)

Anderson, Mattie see STUART, W H

ANDERSON, MAVIS L

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

Anderson, May M

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Anderson

Anderson, Milton

For information about his debates with Bonnell, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Bonnell.

Anderson, Minnie see ALMOND, JOHN

Anderson, Minnie see STEVENSON, MINNIE (ANDERSON) (MRS. S S STEVENSON)

ANDERSON, N D

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

ANDERSON, NANCY (BLACK) (MRS. JAMES A ANDERSON)

[Obit] by Siberell, H. 1889 17 Ag:547

ANDERSON, NANCY HAZELTON (DARSIE) (MRS. GEORGE ANDERSON)

[Obit]. 1915 10 Ap:942

Anderson, Nannie see MURRIL, CLINTON

Anderson, Nannie Darsie see Church, Nannie Darsie (Anderson) (Mrs. Samuel Church)

ANDERSON, NEAL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

Anderson, Nell Betty see HARRISON, WILLIAM OLIVER

Anderson, Nellie Blye see DALRYMPLE, NELLIE BLYE (ANDERSON) (MRS. D I DALRYMPLE)

ANDERSON, O A

Deaths [notice of]. 1944 19 Ag:539

Anderson, Olive see KALEY, FRANK

ANDERSON, OLIVE ( )

[Obit] by Amicus, Ego. 1895 17 Ag:797

Anderson, Onabelle see MOORE, LAWRENCE

ANDERSON, ORIN

Editors of some brotherhood papers at conference on pension fund [picture]. 1931 9 My:457

Anderson, P H

Shall missionaries evangelize? 1922 28 O:98

ANDERSON, PAMELA K see BRADEN, PAMELA K (ANDERSON) (MRS. ROBERT BRADEN)

Anderson, Permelia see BROWN, JOHN M

Anderson, Peter

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Anderson

Anderson, R A see MOHLER, ALBERT

ANDERSON, R B

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

ANDERSON, R C

Married to Laura Nesbitt. 1892 5 Mr: 218

ANDERSON, R H F

Bennett, H. G., Left denominational barriers [picture]. 1927 10 D:998

R. H. F. Anderson [picture]. 1928 7 Jl: 652

Anderson, R R

John A. Tolle [obit]. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]

Anderson, R P

The old brethren. 1895 20 Jl:701

British mission of Burmah. 1895 27 Jl:720

God in the whirlwind. 1895 10 Ag:756

Aged preachers. 1895 24 Ag:811

The true realist. 1895 14 S:878

Prayer and providence. 1895 21 S:902

Such art Thou--even Thou. 1895 28 S: 930

Prayer and Providence. 1895 12 O:975

Prayer and Providence [reply to J. Lowe]. 1895 16 N:1094

A. Holck [obit]. 1897 4 S:1154

Mary Elizabeth Holck [obit]. 1897 4 S: 1154

The Christian Endeavor headquarters building. 1907 19 O:1742

ANDERSON, R P

Lowe, J., Prayer and Providence (reply to R. P. Anderson). 1895 12 O:975

Lowe, J., Prayer and Providence (reply to Bro. Anderson). 1895 16 N:1094

Rains, F. M., A visit to Scandinavia. 1904 1 O:1386

Anderson, Rachel see LYLE, CLARENCE

Anderson, Rawls

Mary McCaughey [obit]. 1932 18 Je:606

ANDERSON, RAY

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:609

Anderson, Rebecca Bonar see RICHARDSON, REBECCA BONAR (ANDERSON) (MRS. JOHN MENDEL RICHARDSON)

Anderson, Reuben L

The Bible school lesson (Caleb: lifetime devotion). 1938 25 Je:623

Our preacher [editorial]. 1938 25 Je:616

Faith in Christ as our personal saviour. 1942 19 S:927

The preachers are saying (what of their souls?). 1943 3 Ap:298

Looking forward with the Standard ("expecting to read"). 1946 6 Ap:217

Pentecost began it [picture]. 1946 8 Je:379-380

Gen. 3:15 the first missionary promise. 1946 21 D:919

Christ and his second coming. 1947 22 F:131

The eternal God. 1949 15 Ja:47

I obey his word. 1950 29 Ap:267

The kingdom is like a fisherman's net. 1950 16 S:591

The magic word together. 1953 8 Ag: 499

The evening service at Long Beach. 1953 31 O:693

Ezekiel and the earlier captivity. 1955 2 J1:426

The ordinances of the church. 1958 22 Mr:175

These need the gospel: the man downtown. 1958 12 Ap:215

Vacation site, too! [picture]. 1963 12 Ja:26

Not disappointed [picture on page 261]. 1966 9 Ap:262

ANDERSON, REUBEN L

From the Baptists of Minnesota [picture]. 1942 19 S:928

Illinois gospel rally [picture]. 1944 29 Ja:73

Reuben Anderson called to Long Beach [picture]. 1944 7 O:648

Long Beach sets the pace [picture]. 1945 1 D:753

Christian preaching assembly, First Christian church, Long Beach, Calif. [picture]. 1946 22 Je:417

The conference on evangelism, San Jose (Calif.) Bible College [picture]. 1946 28 D:929

Reuben L. Anderson [picture]. 1947 19 J1:497

Reuben L. Anderson in fourth year of Long Beach ministry [picture]. 1948 17 Ja:36

North American convention program announced [picture]. 1954 24 Ap:257

Anderson completes tenth year with Long Beach church. 1955 15 Ja:45

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 2 J1:425

Program for Pacific Christian Convention [picture]. 1955 5 N:705

Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 22 Mr:174

Reuben L. Anderson honored. 1963 9 F: 92

ANDERSON, SIR ROBERT

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (as a lawyer sees it) [concerning higher criticism]. 1903 21 F:260

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a notable sermon). 1905 15 Ap:602

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (hard hits by Sir Robert Anderson) [concerning Higher Criticism]. 1905 18 N:1837

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

ANDERSON, ROBERT E

[obit] by Murphy, E. T. 1902 24 My: 768

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

ANDERSON, ROY

Shoptaugh, J. A., What the boys are doing. 1906 24 F:312

Anderson, Roy H

Serve longer, live longer! 1963 2 Mr:137

ANDERSON, ROY H

Married to Wilma Klaschen. 1949 2 J1:423

Anderson to join "go ye" chapel [picture]. 1959 21 F:108

ANDERSON, RUFUS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

ANDERSON, RUFUS R

R. R. Anderson[picture]. 1903 4 J1:974

Dr. R. R. Anderson passes at ripe age. 1937 27 N:1099

[obit]. 1937 25 D:1204

ANDERSON, RUTH

Wood, R. E., Victory at Homestead, Pa. [picture]. 1911 29 Ap:712

ANDERSON, SALLIE W

[Obit], by Black, W. F. 1867 30 N:382

ANDERSON, SAM

Married to R. Howe. 1871 2 D:381

ANDERSON, SAMUEL

Married to Mary McClain. 1888 7 J1:427

ANDERSON, SARAH

[Death notice]. 1876 8 Ja:13

[Obit] by Maston, A. B. 1876 15 Ja:23

ANDERSON, SARAH (BOWMAN)

[Obit] by Bush, L. H. 1904 16 J1:1016

Anderson, Sarah E see Keene, Sarah E (Anderson) (Mrs. Claude M Keene)

Anderson, Sarah E see McCOWEN, SARAH E (ANDERSON) (MRS. JOHN S McCOWEN)

ANDERSON, ( ) SAVAGE (MRS. GEORGE ANDERSON)

[obit] by Wilcox, Alanson. 1897 17 Ap: 506

Anderson, Scott

Jean (Muir) Mitchell [obit]. 1912 19 O: 1735

ANDERSON, SCOTT

Sheul, F. H., Two denominational ministers ordained to the ministry of the Church of Christ. 1931 14 Mr:271

ANDERSON, SHERWOOD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

ANDERSON, STANLEY E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

ANDERSON, SUSIE LIGHTFOOT (GOOCH) (MRS. GEORGE K ANDERSON)

Mother of Mrs. W. E. Sweeney passes. 1938 3 S:867

[obit]. 1938 1 O:973

ANDERSON, SUSIE (MAYNE) (MRS. E C ANDERSON)

Lloyd, W. R., Women's work in the local church (a Dorcas of Alabama). 1931 10 Ja:29

Anderson, Mrs. T B see Anderson, Lillie Estella (Mrs. T B Anderson)

Anderson, T Melvin

Work progresses in Hawaii. 1955 4 Je:364

ANDERSON, T MELVIN

Ordinations. 1949 10 S:582

Anderson family announces plans to work in Maili, Oahu, Hawaii. 1951 16 Je: 371

Andersons arrive in Hawaii to begin missionary work [picture of Anderson and family]. 1951 11 Ag:501

Anderson, Mrs. T Melvin see ANDERSON, CHRISTINE ( ) (MRS. T MELVIN ANDERSON)

ANDERSON, THOMAS

McGowan, L. D., Golden wedding. 1883 28 Ap: 195

To My Parents, by M. T. Anderson [poem]. 1883 28 Ap:195

Anderson, Mrs. Thomas see Anderson, Louisiana (Cathnel)(Mrs. Thomas Anderson)

ANDERSON, THOMAS G

[Obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1888 10 N:733

ANDERSON, THOMAS H

Married to Elizabeth Mumert. 1878 16 Mr:88

Anderson, Mrs. Thomas P see Anderson, Hannah (Taylor)(Mrs. Thomas P Anderson)

ANDERSON, ULYSSES S

Married to Lizzie Major. 1894 27 Ja:113

ANDERSON, VERA

The Day evangelistic team. 1915 4 S:1612

Anderson, Vera Jane see SAYERS, DAVID M

ANDERSON, VIRGINIA ANN (MARRYMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM ANDERSON)

[obit] by Belford, W. 1920 27 Mr:672

Anderson, W A

The Bible schools handicapped by denominational overhead [picture]. 1929 5 Ap:319

A healthy seven-year-old. 1930 3 My:431

Gain of one-third in membership reported for state of Louisiana during past year. 1930 28 Je:635

Youth banquet a great success. 1930 25 O:1037

A well-attended convention in Louisiana. 1931 27 Je:646

W. D. Martin [obit]. 1932 2 Ap:333

ANDERSON, W A

Responsible to Jesus [editorial refers to article on page 319]. 1929 6 Ap:320

Anderson, Mrs. W B see Anderson, Zerviah B (Mrs. W B Anderson)

ANDERSON, W B , 11

Married to Amandaretta Chinn. 1888 14 Ja:25

ANDERSON, W H

Married to Zema G. Osborne. 1900 27 Ja: 126

Anderson, Mrs. W H see ANDERSON, INES (MRS. W H ANDERSON)

Anderson, W Harry

Views and reviews (the kingdom and the church). 1915 30 Ja:591

Believes in contributed service. 1925 10 Ja:366

ANDERSON, W HARRY

W. Harry Anderson [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 906

Deaths [notice of]. 1944 1 Ja:12

[obit]. 1944 15 Ja:45

Anderson, W L

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1873 28 Je:207

"Rantized" preachers studying Greek. 1911 4 N:1798

Views and reviews (the pious unimmersed). 1908 6 Je:980

Anderson, W L

Why be thankful this year? (Master Sergeant W. L. Anderson). 1942 21 O:1141

ANDERSON, W M

Keith, C., Strong words from a strong man [W. M. Anderson]. 1902 24 My:747

Anderson, Mrs. W T see ANDERSON, MARY (McMINN) (MRS. W T ANDERSON)

Anderson, William

[Letter from Paw Paw, Mich. with editorial comment]. 1866 11 Ag:148

ANDERSON, WILLIAM

[Obit] by Roe, W. M. 1886 13 N:367

ANDERSON, WILLIAM

Married to Jessie Stonehouse. 1902 12 J1:993

Anderson, Mrs. William see ANDERSON, VIRGINIA ANN (MARRYMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM ANDERSON)

Anderson, William Bert

The power of silence. 1901 24 Ag:1069

Anderson, William Earl

The doctrinal campaign (approved by navy chaplain). 1915 6 N:168

Harvey Monroe Brooks [obit]. 1929 9 Mr:240

Sees widespread dangerous apathy. 1931 26 D:1254

Building a Christian brotherhood [picture]. 1932 6 F:125

Building a brotherhood [picture]. 1932 21 My:491

ANDERSON, WILLIAM EARL

A county-seat church with a conscience [editorial refers to article on page 125]. 1932 6 F:130

Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism meeting the crisis. 1933 21 Ja:45

Anderson, William Franklin

Surprise, Ind. 1902 12 J1:994

ANDERSON, WILLIAM FRANKLIN

[obit] by Brooke, O. S. 1929 15 Je:574

ANDERSON, WILLIAM HENDERSON

[obit]. 1910 2 Ap:607

ANDERSON, WILLIAM M

[obit]. 1947 18 Ja:53

ANDERSON, WILMA (KLASCHEN) (MRS. ROY H ANDERSON)

Anderson to join "go ye" chapel [picture]. 1959 21 F:108

ANDERSON, WOODSON

Married to Della McFarland. 1907 7 S:1511

ANDERSON, ZERVIAH B (MRS. W B ANDERSON)

[Obit] by Hough, M. T. 1873 12 Ap:117

ANDERSON, ZODA ELIZABETH

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDERSON

ANDERSON, CALIF. CHURCH

Church started in Anderson, Calif. 1956 10 Mr:157

ANDERSON, IND. CHURCH

Boles, W. H., What was done at Anderson (another church--membership, house and all--came over to New Testament grounds, in Anderson, Ind.) [editorial comment]. 1904 25 Je:891

ANDERSON, IND. BETHANY CHURCH

New church building planned [picture]. 1963 4 My:285

Dedicates new building [picture]. 1964 25 Ja:60

ANDERSON, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH

Anderson, Indiana. 1891 12 D:1058

Carpenter, L. L., Anderson, Indiana. 1892 Ja 9 Christian Standard sup:44

Cravens, C. R., From the field. 1895 9 Mr:230

Central Christian Church, Anderson, Ind. [picture]. 1900 15 D:1592

The Glory of Christ. 1900 15 D:1593

Anderson, Ind. 1901 5 Ja:22

Harkins, M. W., "After eight years." 1902 7 Je:835

Scoville, C. R., The Anderson Revival [picture of Scoville, D. L. Smith, T. W. Grafton]. 1906 17 Mr:403

Christian Church, Anderson, Ind. [picture]. 1906 17 Mr:405

Carpenter, E. C., The Anderson meeting (the Sunday School and the revival). 1906 21 Ap:624

Stewart, J., The great meeting at Anderson, Ind. (the preparation and factors in its success). 1906 21 Ap:626

McNeill, C. G., Measured by Anderson. 1907 11 My:791

Grafton, Mrs. T. W., "Woman's Bible Class." 1907 7 S:1470

Hill, J. L., Scoville at Anderson, Ind. 1909 2 Ja:30

Grafton, T. W., From the field [Indiana]. 1909 8 My:841

Jones, J. B., The cause at Anderson, Ind. 1911 4 Mr:372

Jones, J. B., Anderson (Ind.) news. 1911 2 D:2014

Jones, J. B., Anderson (Ind.) items. 1912 2 Mr:367

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101

Jones, J. B., Six years in hoosierdom. 1913 8 Mr:406

Jones. J. B., The joy of preaching the gospel. 1913 29 N:1949

A great church at work [editorial]. 1914 24 Ja:131

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 14 F:267

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 30 Ja:594

Jones, J. B., Z. T. Sweeney at Anderson, Ind. 1915 1 My:1036

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576

Black, Mrs. J. C. and others, A good letter. 1918 7 D:226

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:482

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1837

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 18 F:3234

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466

Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:489

Annual reports. 1925 28 F:535

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 11 F:128

Present centennial pageant. 1940 18 My:483

ANDERSON, IND. EAST LYNN CHURCH

Annual report. 1940 17 Ag:814

Mead, R. P., Indiana church celebrates fiftieth anniversary. 1942 3 Ja:16

ANDERSON, S. C. CHURCH

Waugh, J., Anderson, S. C. 1908 16 My:870

Elmore, C. E., Meeting at Anderson, S. C., 1909 17 Ap:716

Helms, J. W., Appeal for Anderson, S. C.. 1909 24 Ap:758

Black, J. T., Anderson, S. C. 1909 1 My:799

Helms, J. W., The Anderson (S. C.) meeting [pictures of church and J. T. Black]. 1909 17 J1:1278

McClendon, W. H., From a South Carolina field. 1910 26 N:2085

Establish new work. 1966 26 Mr:208

ANDERSON CO., KAN. CHURCHES

Reynolds, J. E., County co-operation. 1926 26 Je:615

ANDERSON VALLEY, IND. CHURCH

Huff and Wadle, Anderson Valley (Ind.) dedication [picture]. 1912 5 O:1634

ANDERSONVILLE, IND. CHURCH

McGowan, L. D., A visit. 1885 26 S:307

ANDIS, JOHN

Married to P. N. Willis. 1872 7 S:285

ANDOVER, O. CHURCH

The great tent meeting. 1869 16 O:330

Higgins, O., Ashtabula County, Ohio [letter]. 1872 9 Mr:74

Burns, A., Notes from the field. 1873 22 F:58

Andover Review, Andover, Mass.

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes [periodical]. 1885 3 Ja:5

H , T., The Gospel symbols and the Andover Review. 1886 18 D:403

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ANDOVER, MASS.

Starbuck, C. C., Correction [concerning the number of ministerial students]. 1882 17 Je:188

E , H. W., The Andover trial. 1887 19 F:59

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Andover Theological Seminary). 1896 6 Je:719

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another Jonah swallowed by a whale). 1908 25 Ap:721

ANDRE, GEORGE B

Married to Jennie L. McFalls. 1897 7 Ag:1026

Andre, Muriel see WARD, HAROLD

Andrea, A Louise

Food and cookery department. 1918 5 Ja:440; 12 Ja:476; 19 Ja:506; 26 J Ja:540; 2 F:570; 9 F:602; 16 F:639; 23 F:670; 2 Mr:702; 9 Mr:934; 16 Mr:768; 23 Mr:802; 30 Mr:834; 6 Ap:866; 13 Ap:898; 20 Ap:930; 27 Ap:966; 4 My:998; 11 My:1032; 18 My:1064; 25 My:1098; 1 Je:1128; 8 Je:1152; 15 Je:1176; 22 Je:1211; 29 Je:1245; 6 J1:1259; 13 J1:1281; 20 J1:1308; 27 J1:1336; 3 Ag:1360; 10 Ag:1384; 17 Ag:1408; 24 Ag:1434; 31 Ag:1460; 7 S:1484; 14 S:1508; 21 S:1532; 28 S:1556; 2 O:12; 12 O:36; 19 O:60; 26 O:84; 2 N:108; 9 N:134; 16 N:158; 23 N:190; 30 N:212; 7 D:236; 14 D:260; 21 D:286; 28 D:312

Why you should garden. 1918 2 Mr:701

Fresh meal at home. 1918 9 Mr:733

Food and cookery department. 1919 25 Ja:408; 1 F:432; 8 F:456; 15 F:480; 22 F:504; 1 Mr:532; 8 Mr:556; 15 Mr:580; 22 Mr:604; 29 Mr:628; 5 Ap:652; 12 Ap:680; 19 Ap:704; 26 Ap:728

ANDREA, A LOUISE

Prospectus (Domestic science) [picture]. 1917 29 D:2 [supplement]

Famous lecturer on foods to write for "family circle." 1917 29 D:407

ANDREGG, CELIA THERESSA

[Obit] by Andregg, Mrs. F. J. 1882 30 S:306 [sic 311]

Andregg, Edith see GALAWAY, J G

ANDREGG, JAMES FREDERIC

[Death notice]. 1884 15 N:366

Andregg, Lila (Mrs. F J Andregg)

Celia Theressa Andregg [obit]. 1882 30 S:306 [sic 311]

ANDRES, JOHN

[obit] by Chesnutt, D. T. 1919 1 Mr:544

ANDRES, JOSEPH

[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1908 29 F:374

ANDRESS, ALMON

[Obit] by Wurts, S. A. 1884 19 J1:230

ANDREW, APOSTLE

Bradley, A. D., Unnoted ones (to shrinking hearts). 1896 31 O:1396

Christ's way of winning the world [editorial]. 1920 28 Ag:1185

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism: Andrew's motive and method. 1929 16 F:167

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Andrew brings men to Jesus). 1948 31 J1:511

Andrew, Frank E

Is it fair, nay, rather, is it right? 1899 17 Je:751

ANDREW, FRANK J

Married to Mrs. Laura Adams. 1892 16 Ja:62

Andrew, I P

From the field [Nebraska]. 1885 20 Je:198

Andrew, Nell

Texas Christian University. 1916 28 O:127

ANDREW, T O

Coffin, J. S., Views and reviews (the way made clear). 1912 27 Ap:695

Andrew, Wood B

Let's release the brakes! 1963 30 N:760

ANDREW CO., MO. CHURCHES

County brotherhood meeting in Missouri. 1938 9 Ap:353

Noland, G. D., Can country churches be revived? [picture]. 1939 28 Ja:79-80

Andrews, Mrs. Allen P see Andrews, Jane (Morrison)(Mrs. Allen P Andrews)

Andrews, Anabel C

She. 1880 1 My:139

Andrews, Arnold

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead ANDREWS

The music of the old violin. 1920 Mr:2040

ANDREWS, MRS. AUSTIN S see ANDREWS, ELIZA JANE (CLARK) (MRS. AUSTIN S ANDREWS)

Andrews, Axie Heald see PAGE, AXIE HEALD (ANDREWS) (MRS. LYMAN E PAGE)

ANDREWS, BELLE FISK

Schools named as beneficiaries. 1938 23 Ap:404

ANDREWS, BYRON

Married to Belle H. Fisk. 1881 29 O:352

ANDREWS, CALVIN ELIAS

[obit] by Pass, M. L. 1918 16 My:786

ANDREWS, CHARLES, 1815-1901

[Obit]. 1901 23 N:1514

ANDREWS, CHARLES, 1817?- 1895

[Obit] by Butler, E. J. 1895 29 Je:625

ANDREWS, CHARLES A

For information about his debate with J. A. Mavity see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Mavity

ANDREWS, CHARLES R

Married to Gladys Eve Lumsden. 1953 19 D:814

ANDREWS, CLARENCE EDWARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDREWS

ANDREWS, D A

Married to Jennie M. Rozelle. 1899 18 Mr:359

Andrews, D E

From the field [Ohio]. 1885 5 S:286

ANDREWS, D E

[obit]. 1899 1 Ap:422

Andrews, E Benjamin

Place of the denominational college (in the American System of education). 1900 3 N:1389

ANDREWS, E BENJAMIN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDREWS

Andrews, E C
Richard Marphet [obit]. 1898 26 N:1564

ANDREWS, EDWARD
Married to Maggie Maylone. 1889 12 Ja:29

ANDREWS, EDWIN C
Married to Alice E. Briscoe. 1869 27 N: 381

ANDREWS, ELIAS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDREWS

ANDREWS, ELIZA JANE (CLARK) (MRS. AUSTIN S ANDREWS)
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1901 23 F:254

ANDREWS, ELLA ( )
[Obit] by Fuller, F. F. 1897 11 D:1602

ANDREWS, ELMER A
Married to Edith W. Ballord. 1902 19 J1:1025

ANDREWS, ELSIE C
[Obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1890 12 Ap:245

Andrews, Emma D
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Andrews
Faith and reason. 1888 5 My:279
"My presence shall go with you." 1888 18 Ag:511
Heaven. 1888 29 S:621

Andrews, Mrs. Ernest E
Mrs. M. L. Darneille Simms [obit]. 1908 4 Ap:614

Andrews, Mrs. Ervin see Andrews, Mary E (Herrick)(Mrs. Ervin Andrews)

Andrews, Francis E
John Combs [obit]. 1885 31 Ja:39
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 23 Ap:134
Healthy Jackson [obit]. 1891 1 Ag:653
Frankfort, Indiana. 1892 28 My:457
Rainbow tints of the Gospel. 1892 2 J1: 558

Andrews, Frank A
The meaning of church membership. 1927 9 Ap:342

ANDREWS, FRANK M
Married to Sarah E. Paine. 1866 3 N:248

ANDREWS, FRED E
Salute the chaplains (Chaplain Fred E. Andrews) [picture]. 1942 21 F:170

Andrews, G F
Irondale, O. [picture]. 1904 27 Ag: 1187

ANDREWS, GEORGE
Married to Ella Stewart. 1906 27 O:1645

ANDREWS, GEORGE S
Married to Lillie Falkner. 1909 6 F:270
[obit]. 1918 17 Ag:1418

Andrews, Gertrude see RAINEY, MARSH

ANDREWS, HARRIET D
[Obit] by Roberts, J. S. 1884 16 F:55

ANDREWS, HARRIET L (MRS. JOSIAH ANDREWS)
[obit] by Lingenfelter, B. H. 1904 26 Mr:477

Andrews, Hattie O see NEWBERRY, FREDERICK

ANDREWS, HENRY A
Married to Amelia C. B. McFall. 1881 12 F:56

ANDREWS, HIRAM
[obit]. 1906 14 J1:1102

Andrews, Ion see MACE, ION (ANDREWS) (MRS. T E MACE)

Andrews, Isabella M
The failure of Cunningham. 1892 9 Ap:312

ANDREWS, ISRAEL WARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDREWS

ANDREWS, JACOB
[Death notice]. 1879 15 F:56
[Obit] by S , G. T. 1879 22 F:63

ANDREWS, JANE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDREWS

ANDREWS, JANE (CHATLEY)
[Obit] by Massey, G. J. 1890 13 D:863

ANDREWS, JANE (MORRISON) (MRS. ALLEN P ANDREWS)
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1898 12 Mr:350

Andrews, Jennie E see HERRIFF, PETER

Andrews, Jessie
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ANDREWS

Andrews, John L
The first $500 gift. 1907 21 D:2142

ANDREWS, JOHN L
Jno. L. Andrews [picture]. 1902 19 Ap: 586
Dallas minister's car upsets. 1931 19 S:914
Deaths [notice of]. 1956 24 Mr:190

ANDREWS, JOSEPH M
Married to Martha Jane Fouts. 1882 28 Ja: 32

Andrews, Mrs. Josiah see Andrews, Harriet L (Mrs. Josiah Andrews)

ANDREWS, KITTY
[obit] by Wharton, J. A. 1897 11 D:1602

ANDREWS, MRS. L A
[obit] by Burch, C. W. 1908 29 F:374

ANDREWS, L D
L. D. Andrews [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928

ANDREWS, LEE D
Breaking down the barriers [picture]. 1926 23 O:509

ANDREWS, LANCELOT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDREWS

Andrews, Libbie V B see EGBERT, S J

Andrews, Lillian E
The twins' birthday present. 1921 14 My:2241
Captain Drake and the "bluebell." 1928 25 Ag:851
Mothers of men. 1943 16 O:881

Andrews, Louisa see LEAK, JOSEPH

ANDREWS, LUE
[Obit]. 1882 28 Ja:31

ANDREWS, LYDIA (JOLES) (MRS. RAPHAEL ANDREWS)
[obit] by Wight, F. A. 1903 23 My:744
[obit] by A. 1903 30 My:780

ANDREWS, MURIEL CONSTANCE (SEDDON)
The Seddons again bereaved. 1936 11 Ja: 39

Andrews, Mrs. Nathaniel M see Andrews, Matilda (Mrs. Nathaniel M Andrews)

Andrews, Mrs. Raphael see Andrews, Lydia (Joles)(Mrs. Raphael Andrews)

Andrews, M R
Rabbi! Rabbi! 1867 6 Ap:105

ANDREWS, MARIA
[obit] by Wickham, R. O. 1920 17 Ja:413

ANDREWS, MARIA see TAYLOR, MARIA (ANDREWS) (MRS. FRANKLIN TAYLOR)

Andrews, Mary
A Church party. 1906 8 S:1342

ANDREWS, MARY
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1896 11 J1:898

Andrews, Mary C see SMETTS, WILLIAM H

ANDREWS, MARY E (HERRICK) (MRS. ERVIN ANDREWS)
[Obit] by Baldwin, N. B. 1887 12 F:55

ANDREWS, MARY E (MRS. THOMAS C ANDREWS)
[obit] by Hazelrigg, C. 1922 5 Ag:3833

ANDREWS, MARY RAYMOND SHIPMAN
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDREWS

ANDREWS, MATILDA (MRS. NATHANIEL M ANDREWS)
[Obit] by Hendryx, W. B. 1884 26 Ap:135

Andrews, Melly T see HAMLIN, GEORGE L

ANDREWS, MORTON C
Married to Lizzie M. Menefee. 1896 5 D: 1570

ANDREWS, MURIEL CONSTANCE (SEDDON)
[obit]. 1936 1 F:116

Andrews, Nellie see JAMES, CYRUS

Andrews, Ora M see WESTGATE, BENJAMIN H

ANDREWS, ORLANDO SPENCER
[obit] by Utterbach, H. H. 1918 26 Ja:556

ANDREWS, R F
For information about his debate with Peter Vogel see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Vogel

ANDREWS, RICHARD
[Obit] by Hadsell, J. 1872 3 F:37

ANDREWS, RICHARD M
[obit] by McLane, H. F. 1898 1 O:1308

ANDREWS, MRS. ROBERT
[Obit] by Dale, H. U. 1869 22 My:168

ANDREWS, ROBERT K
Ordinations. 1966 9 Je:473; 16 J1:489

ANDREWS, ROY A
Married to Clara J. Zimmer. 1901 2 Mr: 287

ANDREWS, S F
[Obit] by F , C. 1884 31 My:175

ANDREWS, S J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDREWS

ANDREWS, SAMUEL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANDREWS

Andrews, Mrs. Samuel M see Andrews, Susan (Davis) (Mrs. Samuel M Andrews)

ANDREWS, SARAH
McCaleb, J. M., Miss Andrews reaches Japan. 1916 26 F:767

Andrews, Sarah Frances see Danford, Sarah Frances (Andrews) (Mrs. E F Danford)

Andrews, Seth
Items from correspondents [letter from Salem, Ind.]. 1867 9 N:355
[Letter from Salem, Ind.]. 1870 19 N:370
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 28 Ja:31; 24 Je:199; 30 S:311; 4 N:351
Items from correspondents [West Virginia]. 1872 30 Mr:103
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 31 Ag:279
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 26 J1:239; 6 S:287; 27 S:311; 4 O:319
Elmira S. Hileman [obit]. 1874 4 Ap:109
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 18 J1:231
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 10 Ap:119
Isabel Jenkins [obit]. 1889 26 Ja:63

ANDREWS, SUSAN (DAVIS) (MRS. SAMUEL M ANDREWS) see McKEE, SUSAN (DAVIS) ANDREWS (MRS. ENOCH McKEE)

Andrews, Susan E see BERRY, OLIVER C

Andrews, Mrs. Thomas C see ANDREWS, MARY E (MRS. THOMAS C ANDREWS)

Andrews, W H
"A distressing situation" improved. 1900 12 My:598

ANDREWS, WARREN
Ordinations. 1951 21 J1:454

ANDREWS, WILLIAM

[obit] by Baldwin, N. B. 1895 1 Je:529

ANDREWS, WILLIS P

Married to Mary L. Hutchings. 1867 25 My: 168

ANDREWS, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH

New church observes charter day. 1957 16 F:113

ANDRUSS, ABRAHAM AUGUSTUS

[obit] by Tiers, M. C. 1897 17 J1:930

Andrus, Aletha see HASTIE, ALETHA (ANDRUS) (MRS. WILLIAM JOHN HASTIE)

ANDRUSS, CHARLES

Married to Katie Hutchison. 1870 17 S:301

ANDRUSS, EDGAR

[Obit]. 1883 24 Mr:141

Andruss, Laura see GOURLAY, ALFRED L

ANDRY, CARL FRANKLIN

Butler University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:645

Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608

Graduates of School of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1944 17 Je:388

Andry, E Robert

The ordination committee report (E. Robert Andry). 1940 7 S:893

James teaches consistent Christian living. 1941 25 J1:775

The preachers are saying (denominationalism versus the program of Christ). 1943 2 Ja:1

ANDRY, E ROBERT

Recent ordinations. 1934 8 D:924

A hoosier student [picture]. 1941 26 J1:776

Indianapolis church burns mortgage [picture]. 1943 20 F:176

Enters educational field [picture]. 1944 20 My:330

ANEY, E S

Married to Mabel Jolley. 1902 15 Mr: 410

Aney, Mrs. Marble see ANEY, MARY ELIZABETH (MOON) (MRS. MARBLE ANEY)

ANEY, MARY ELIZABETH (MOON) (MRS. MARBLE ANEY)

[obit] by Lauver, M. 1930 8 F:151

Ange, Myrtle see WATERS, ANDREW

ANGEL, A J

[obit]. 1936 18 Ja:68

Angel, H F

Waco (Tex.) notes. 1908 21 Mr:513

Angel, James B

The Michigan University question. 1893 18 F:127

Angel, L C

From the field [South Carolina]. 1877 14 Ap:117

Angel, Merna Belle see Smith, Merna Belle (Angel) (Mrs. H T Smith)

ANGELL, EDWIN

Our honored dead, by Smith, L. A. 1912 21 S:1559

Angell, Mrs. Edwin see ANGELL, ELIZA (CALLOWAY) (MRS. EDWIN ANGELL)

ANGELL, ELIZA (CALLOWAY) (MRS. EDWIN ANGELL)

Our honored dead, by Smith, L. A. 1912 21 S:1559

ANGELL, EMMA R

[Obit] by Towne, C. S. 1880 31 Ja:39

Angell, George T

What is wealth? 1896 22 Ag:1073

The readers' forum (does dishonesty with God cause depressions? Dallas executives and others think so). 1933 14 O:827

ANGELL, GEORGE T

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANGELL

Angell, Helen J

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Angell

ANGELL, HENRY C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANGELL

Angell, James B

Thorough ministerial education. 1892 15 O:880

ANGELL, JOHN M

Married to Sallie M. Shock. 1897 16 Ja:90

Angelo, Michael see Michaelangelo

ANGELS, ALBERT M

[obit]. 1901 6 J1:871

ANGELS

Benton, A. R., Angels. 1866 22 S:197

Boteler, M. M., Angels and their ministration. 1898 23 Ap:544

Davis, M. M., Angelic interest in sinners. 1903 6 Je:791

Pommert, J. D., Ministering messengers [picture]. 1960 24 D:833

ANGER

Getting angry [reprinted from Hall's Journal of Health]. 1873 8 F:43

Boteler, M. M., The crime of cherishing anger. 1920 15 My:832

Boteler, M. M., How to overcome the spirit of anger and revenge. 1926 6 Mr:239

Cottrell, J., Holy anger. 1964 25 Ap:259

ANGLE, JOSEPH FRANK

[obit]. 1939 26 Ag:833

ANGLE, WILLIAM

[obit]. 1914 4 Ap:623

ANGLE, WILLIAM H

[Obit]. 1887 30 J1:247

Angleman, Erene E

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ANGLEMAN

ANGLEMYER, E G

[Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1889 27 Ap:271

Anglemyer, Shelvy H

The Bible school lesson (Paul writes personal letters). 1939 3 Je:535

The church prepares for advance [editorial with letter by S. H. Anglemyer]. 1941 6 D:2132

The preachers are saying (the gospel of peace and love for the day of war and hate). 1943 16 Ja:50

The sins of Moses and Aaron. 1943 4 S:758

ANGLEMYER, SHELVY H

[Picture]. 1939 3 Je:535

A leader of youth [picture]. 1943 4 S:758

ANGLICAN COMMUNION

Root, W. P., My objections to the Anglican establishment. 1892 14 My:422

Anglin, Norman

History of the church at Hanford, Wash. 1912 13 Ja:71

ANGLO-AMERICAN CONFERENCE ON CHRISTIAN UNION

Morgan, L. W., An international convention in England. 1910 29 Ja: 208

Morgan, L. W., Anglo-American conference on Christian union. 1910 9 Ap:650

ANGLO-ISRAELISM

Streator, M. L., The Israelitish origin of the Anglo-Saxon race. 1881 J1 9 sup. 6:21

A neglected study [editorial]. 1898 8 O:1321

The Bible and the Anglo-Saxon [editorial]. 1900 9 Je:716

ANGNEY, WILLIAM MUIR

Married to Martha E. Bentley. 1884 16 F:56

ANGOLA, ILL. CHURCH

Waggoner, W. H., Missionary institutes. 1897 10 J1:869

ANGOLA, IND. CHURCH

Cline, M., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 1 My:141

Dedication [of new meeting house]. 1871 15 J1:221

Indiana [editorial]. 1871 19 Ag:260

Radford, B. J., That yearly meeting. 1888 1 S:548

Wambaugh, U. L., From the field. 1893 21 Ja:54

Fairfield, L. W., From the field. 1894 14 J1:699

Angola, Indiana. 1896 22 F:243

Cole, E. A., The Angola meeting. 1896 4 Ap:446

Medbury, C. S., Angola, Indiana. 1898 19 F:244

Medbury, C. S., Home mission day at Angola. 1898 15 O:1368

Medbury, C. S., Oneness: a demonstration. 1901 2 F:131

Medbury, C. S., "A complete victory" [picture of Medbury]. 1901 9 F:164

Christian Church (Angola, Ind.) [picture]. 1901 9 F:165

Medbury, C. S., From the field. 1901 18 My:641

Aylsworth, W. P., My vacation. 1903 31 O:1575

Christian Church, Angola, Ind. [picture]. 1904 20 F:254

From the field (A Memorable Day at Angola). 1904 27 Ag:1203

Small, J., The Angola field. 1905 13 My:782

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104

Rakestraw, O. F., Angola's new Christian church [picture]. 1911 18 N:1926

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144

Teacher of one class for fifty years [editorial with picture]. 1916 24 Je: 1335

Wanted at once [editorial]. 1916 5 Ag:1529

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 10 F:577

[Picture of church at Angola, Ind.]. 1918 15 Je:1179

[Picture of church at Angola, Ind.]. 1919 4 Ja:340

A molder of Christian character [picture]. 1919 7 Je:868

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 14 F:509

Rose, J. O., Annual report of Angola Bible Chair [picture]. 1921 17 S:2677

[Picture of church at Angola, Ind.]. 1923 22 S:1481

Our Jerusalem [editorial]. 1924 30 Ag:1307

Annual reports. 1925 28 F:536

[Picture of First church, Angola, Ind.]. 1929 28 S:930

Holt, B., They thrive on Bible study at Angola. 1931 3 O:977

Morning audiences at Angola, Ind., increase four hundred per cent. 1932 30 Ja:98

Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 4 F:116

Using the power of youth [pictures]. 1946 9 N:793

Maynard, L. C., Any church can have a midweek meeting [picture]. 1948 11 D: 817

ANGOLA, O. CHURCH

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 10 My: 146

ANGOLA BIBLE CHAIR, ANGOLA, IND.

Stauffer, V., The Angola Bible chair. 1908 5 S:1526

Stauffer, V., The Angola Bible Chair. 1909 11 S:1627

Fairfield, L. W., Tri-state College [picture]. 1909 17 J1:1261

Angola Bible chair club. 1913 21 Je: 1027

Rose, J. O., Report of Angola Bible Institute. 1918 4 My:1011

Rakestraw, O. F., Angola (Ind.) Bible institute. 1918 31 Ag:1467

Angola [editorial]. 1916 27 My:1208

Bible Chair class taught by J. O. Rose, Angola, Ind. [picture]. 1916 27 My:1208

Angola Bible Institute, Angola, Ind. [picture]. 1916 30 S:1781

Rose, J. O., Tri-State College and Angola Institute [picture]. 1117 1917 1 S:1403

Bible institutes [editorial] 1918 4 My:992

Rose, J. O., Angola Bible Institute. 1919 22 N:212

Rose, J. O., Annual report of Angola Bible Chair. 1921 17 S:2677

Rose, J. O., Results of Bible institutes. 1922 16 D:302

Ross, J. O., Report of Angola Bible Institute. 1924 10 My:814

Rose, J. O., Angola Bible Institute. 1925 25 J1:1038

Rose, J. O., Latest mail (Angola Bible Institute). 1926 27 F:194

Rose, J. O., Angola Bible Institute. 1926 13 Mr:256

Rose, J. O., Report of Angola Bible Institute. 1927 2 J1:642

Rose, J. O., Report of Angola Bible Institute. 1928 26 My:515

Rose, J. O., Annual reports of Angola Bible Institute. 1929 28 S:930

ANGUISH, ELIZABETH (STANDIFORD) (MRS. W ANGUISH)

[Obit] by Haner, S. R. 1891 8 Ag:675

ANGUISH, PRUDENCE see SPEAR, PRUDENCE (ANGUISH) (MRS. J J SPEAR)

ANGUISH, WILLIAM

[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1900 30 Je: 838

ANGUS, ELMER E

[Obit] by Cline, G. W. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]

ANGUS, EMMARETTA

[obit] by A, L. 1896 15 Ag:1058

[obit] by Angus, Lilly. 1896 5 S:1154

Angus, Hettie P see HURT, G C

Angus, Joseph

The revision of the English New Testament. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:10

Everlasting. 1888 3 Mr:135

Angus, Lilly

Emmaretta Angus [obit]. 1896 15 Ag: 1058; 5 S:1154

Charlotte Wall [obit]. 1897 27 N:1538

ANGUS, NEB. CHURCH

Sixtieth anniversary at Angus, Neb. 1933 7 O:804

Anhouser, Carrie see CLARK, JOSEPH F

ANICK, GEORGE

Married to Mattie E. Blake. 1891 11 J1: 585

ANIMALS. HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

Richard, J. F., Flotsam and jetsam. 1895 10 Ag:766

ANIMALS, TREATMENT OF

Cruelty to animals [editorial]. 1876 16 S:292

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 16 Je:590

Power, F. D., God's glory in the beasts of the field. 1895 20 J1:699; 27 J1: 724

Power, F. D., The gospel for dumb animals. 1900 19 F:161

Lucas, A. G., The sermon and the text [concerning sermon by F. D. Power on animals]. 1900 23 Je:797

Anise, Anna see ALLEN, ANNA (ANISE) (MRS. JOHN ALBERT ALLEN)

Ankeny, A T

Elanor Parker Ankeney [obit]. 1879 8 F:47

The "Disciples." 1884 15 Mr:82

Ellen S. Ankeny [obit]. 1892 10 S:779

ANKENY, ELANOR PARKER

[Death notice]. 1879 1 F:40

[Obit] by A , A. T. 1879 8 F:47

ANKENY, ELLEN S

[obit] by A, T. A. 1892 10 S:779

Ankeny, Martha V

The Woman's Aid Society [of the church in Minneapolis, Minn.]. 1881 26 Mr:98

ANKROM, HATTIE

[obit]. 1895 26 O:1039

Ankrom, Mrs. L E

Firsthand report of Japanese mission given by recent visitor to Far East. 1950 18 N:725

Ankrom, Mary (Way) (Mrs. Thomas Ankrom) see THOMAS, MARY (WAY) ANKROM (MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS)

ANKROM, MAURICE E

Ordinations. 1950 24 Je:391

ANKROM, POLLY

[Obit] by C , W. M. 1878 9 Mr:79

Ankrom, Raymond L

"I know I should, but..." 1963 12 O:643

ANKROM, MRS. THOMAS

[Obit] by Sherman, H. B. 1890 13 D:863

Ankrum, Mary see LEONARD, GEORGE

ANN ARBOR, MICH. CHURCH

Lobingier, A. S., Concerning a mission at Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1887 5 F:43

Richardson, W. F., Michigan letter. 1887 12 Mr:83

Radford, B. J., Michigan convention. 1887 15 O:332

Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1888 10 N:729

Azbill, W. K., The Ann Arbor Mission [picture]. 1889 11 My:292

McCollough, W. C., The Ann Arbor church. 1889 29 Je:419

Azbill, W. K., For Ann Arbor. 1889 6 J1: 434

Thomson, F. R., To the young people's societies and mission bands of Michigan. 1889 21 S:662 [sic 626]

McCollough, W. C., The cause at Ann Arbor. 1890 1 F:74

Lobingier, S., The Ann Arbor mission. 1890 22 Mr:190

Jennings, A. E., In our new home. 1891 21 Mr:253

White, L. A., Church at Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1891 15 Ag:686

White, L. A., To the friends of the cause in Ann Arbor. 1891 19 S:793

Moran, S. A., Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1891 17 O:880

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 31 O:915

Young, C. A., Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1891 28 N:1009

Willett, H. L., The Disciples of Christ in University cities. 1892 26 Mr:269

Ann Arbor. 1892 25 Je:550

White, L. A., Are you acquainted? 1892 3 D:1014

Howell, P. A. S., Ann Arbor. 1893 9 S: 724

Young, C. A., Ann Arbor letter. 1894 17 F:182

Coler, G. P., An Ann Arbor prospect. 1910 17 S:1650

Tomes, O. E., The Ann Arbor (Mich.) union. 1910 1 O:1741

Michigan church to celebrate. 1941 4 O:1028

ANN ARBOR BIBLE CHAIR, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

Scott, W. H., To Disciples of Christ throughout the United States. 1889 16 N:762

Jennings, A. E., The Ann Arbor mission. 1890 4 Ja:10

Willett, H. L., The Disciples of Christ in University cities. 1892 26 Mr:269

Angell, J. B., Thorough ministerial education. 1892 15 O:880

Hinsdale, B. A., Thorough ministerial education. 1892 15 O:880

Young, C. A., Thorough ministerial education. 1892 15 O:880

Davis, M. M., A Biblical seminary at Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1893 7 Ja:19

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., Ann Arbor Bible Chairs. 1893 11 Mr:198

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., The English Bible Chair at Ann Arbor. 1893 28 Ja:80

Locating a seminary near a University. 1893 28 Ja:80

Chase, I. J., Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1893 11 F:120

Angel, J. B., The Michigan University question. 1893 18 F:127

Butler, S., The Michigan University question. 1893 18 F:127

Chalmers, J., The Michigan University question. 1893 4 Mr:176

Chamberlain, A. M., Our educational opportunity. 1893 4 Mr:176

Young, C. A., "The Biblical Seminary question." 1893 4 Mr:176

Marshall, L., Ann Arbor again. 1893 4 Mr: 177

Philputt, A. B., Ann Arbor and the Bible School. 1893 4 Mr:177

Dungan, D. R., I second the motion. 1893 11 Mr:195

Butler, S., Ann Arbor Bible School. 1893 1 Ap:255

White, L. A., Ann Arbor Bible Chair. 1893 15 Ap:306

White, L. A., Contributions to Ann Arbor Bible Chairs. 1893 2 S:682 [sic 692]

Christian, Mrs. P. L., C. W. B. M. (the mission at Ann Arbor). 1893 11 N:901

Harrison, Mrs. A. M., A word of explanation. 1894 23 Je:634

White, L. A., The Ann Arbor Bible Chairs. 1894 Je 23 C. W. B. M. sup:636

Advantages which Ann Arbor offers. 1894 7 J1:683

Young, C. A., The Ann Arbor Bible Chairs. 1894 18 Ag:808

Smith, C. C., A visit to Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1895 12 Ja:48

Smith, C. C., Our missionaries at Ann Arbor. 1895 19 Ja:67

Ford, Mrs. J. H., To the friends of students. 1895 28 S:924

Words of commendation (to C. W. B. M. Educational Day). 1895 30 N:1140

Young, C. A., The work of the Bible Chairs. 1895 30 N:1140

Coler, G. P., About the Bible Chair. 1906 1 D:1834

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 18 Ja:51

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 5 F:87

ANNA, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Fire destroys another house of worship. 1941 15 Mr:271

Anna church dedicates building. 1961 16 S:596

ANNA, ILL. UNION MEETING

Reynolds, H. J., A union meeting with the Free Baptists [editorial comment]. 1904 24 D:1832

ANNABLE, MRS. C I see ANNABLE, EMMA C (VANSICLEN) (MRS. C I ANNABLE)

ANNABLE, EMMA C (VANSICLEN) (MRS. C I ANNABLE)

[obit] by Dudley, W. S. 1905 18 F:309

ANNABLE, SAMUEL

[Obit] by Bulkley, D. 1871 15 Ap:117

ANNAN, GEORGE G

Married to Effie A. Williams. 1889 27 Ap: 268

ANNAPOLIS, IND. CHURCH

To the churches of Indiana [editorial]. 1873 1 F:36

Rinehart, J. F., An appeal. 1875 10 J1:218

Annesley, J W

The Streator colony. 1897 11 S:1191

Anness, Milford E

The business of being Christian. 1961 14 Ja:19

Men among men. 1961 21 Ja:35

Better than a millstone! 1961 6 My:283

The hills of home. 1961 3 Je:347

Annual reports reveal encouraging conditions in various centers. 1932 16 Ja:68

Kansas church in county-wide work [picture]. 1933 29 J1:593

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 20 Ja:50

Group evangelism in Kansas plants another church [picture]. 1935 17 Ag:785

Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 21 Ja:47

Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 20 O:671

Annual report [for 1956]. 1957 9 N:681

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1966 9 J1:473

[Picture of new parsonage]. 1966 10 D:825

A judge looks at marriage. 1962 17 F:99

The measure of our defense. 1962 30 Je: 403

The Christian citizen and capital punishment. 1963 12 Ja:21

God in courts of justice. 1963 8 Je:363

ANNESS, MILFORD E

The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 8 Je:362

ANNISTON, ALA. CHURCH

New congregation established in Alabama with seventy-one charter members [picture of the congregation]. 1950 13 My:293

ANNISTON, ALA. FIRST CHURCH

Brazelton, H. J., The meeting at Anniston, Alabama. 1899 15 J1:881

Brazelton, H. J., Scattered Disciples in Anniston. 1904 12 Mr:375

Newman, T. F., Anniston, Ala. [picture]. 1911 11 F:230

Simpson, R. N., The revelations of a road map [picture]. 1921 29 Ja:1822

Porter, R. L., Alabama brethren plan for aggressive church-planting. [picture]. 1930 29 N:1158

Jubilee at Anniston, Ala. 1935 29 Je: 630

ANNISTON, ALA. LEGRAND AVENUE CHURCH

[Picture of burning of mortgage]. 1964 14 N:732

ANNISTON, ALA. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Moore, A. R., A magnificent gift. 1889 17 Ag:533

ANNUITIES
Bonds and annuities [editorial]. 1935 30 Mr:292
Invest a life [editorial]. 1935 6 Jl:641
Riley, E. C., Annuities and investments. 1943 8 My:411

Anoymous, pseud.
The renaissance of Romanism. 1869 1 My: 137
The readers' forum (whence false teachings and demoninations?). 1932 17 S:912

Another Elder, pseud
The decline of the eldership. 1911 6 My:726
The readers' forum (proud of his preacher). 1931 28 F:215

Another Janitor [pseud]
Another Janitor. 1896 14 Mr:327

Ansel, Mary see ESHELMAN, MARY (ANSEL) (MRS. DAVID J ESHELMAN)

Ansel, Mrs. Michael see Ansel, Rebecca Jane ( ) (Mrs. Michael Ansel)

Ansel, Rebecca Jane ( ) (Mrs. Michael Ansel) see MOYER, REBECCA JANE ( ) ANSEL (MRS. FRANCIS A MOYER)

Ansley, Frank
Views and reviews (as to names). 1911 6 My:737

Ansley, Grace L see MacDonald, Grace L (Ansley)(Mrs. Chester Arthur MacDonald)

ANSLEY, J W
J. W. Ansley [picture]. 1903 27 Je:901

Ansley, Lydia see Young, Lydia (Ansley) (Mrs. James Young)

ANSLEY, NEB. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1889 27 Ap:261
Hagin, F. E., Ansley, Nebraska. 1892 6 Ag:663
Adams, T. H., Ansley, Neb. triumph. 1910 26 F:380
Anniversaries. 1942 1 Ag:766

Anson, Mrs. George see ANSON, LUCINDA (PENDER) (MRS. GEORGE ANSON)

Anson, Grace see CHARD, EDWIN

ANSON, LUCINDA (PENDER) (MRS. GEORGE ANSON)
[obit] by Jones, J. J. 1910 26 F:390

ANSON, SEYMER
Married to Eva Luellen. 1891 24 O:902

ANSTADT, P
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANSTADT

Anstey, Martin
Biblical criticism (a bubble pricked). 1895 8 Je:543

Anstine, Eva see MURPHY, DANIEL

ANT LIONS
E , R. L., The ant-lion. 1870 19 Mr:95

ANTELOPE, (MARION CO.), KAN. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 10 Ap:119

ANTELOPE HILLS, MINN. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1880 16 O:333
Sanborn, V. M., From the field. 1899 22 Jl:928
Antelope Hills church of Christ [picure]. 1923 26 My:1020
Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches (Antelope Hills- Leon R. Norton, minister). 1923 26 My:1021
An isolated church plans establishment of preaching-points in near-by towns. 1933 18 F:140
Pioneer church dedicates [picture]. 1962 20 O:668

ANTHIS, ELMER
Married to Minnie Cochran. 1898 18 Je:812

ANTHIS, LEO J
Chastain, J. E., Successful dedication at Cashion, Okla. 1922 19 Ag:3875

ANTHON, IA. CHURCH
Saved from sectarianism. 1938 19 F:184

ANTHONY, AUGUSTA ALICE
[obit] by Anthony, E. C. 1925 11 Ap:686

ANTHONY, CHARLES
Married to Hattie Brockelsby. 1895 30 Mr:311

Anthony, Elmer Corwine
Augusta Alice Anthony [obit]. 1925 11 Ap:686

ANTHONY, ELMER CORWINE
[obit]. 1927 29 Ja:119

ANTHONY, EMMA FRANCES (ADAMS) (MRS. MARTIN L ANTHONY)
[obit]. 1931 9 My:473

ANTHONY, EUNICE
[obit] by Siberell, H. 1905 30 S:1589

Anthony, Jane see BAIRD, R

ANTHONY, JOHN C
[obit] by Kraft, C. W. 1904 10 S:1278

Anthony, Lillyan see GROVE, LILLYAN (ANTHONY) (MRS. CHARLES S GROVE)

ANTHONY, MARK
Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631

Anthony, Martin L
Eagleville, Mo. 1902 29 N:1681

ANTHONY, MARTIN L
M. L. Anthony [picture]. 1901 18 My:621
[obit]. 1928 8 D:1264

Anthony, Mrs. Martin L see ANTHONY, EMMA FRANCES (ADAMS) (MRS. MARTIN L ANTHONY)

ANTHONY, MARY
[Obit] by Bush, L. H. 1880 18 D:407

ANTHONY, MARY HAZEL
[Obit] by Anthony, S. J. 1890 22 Mr:195

Anthony, S J
Mary Hazel Anthony [obit]. 1890 22 Mr:195

ANTHONY, S J
Married to Adda M. Squiers. 1883 19 My: 232

ANTHONY, KAN. FIRST CHURCH
From the field. 1903 14 Mr:386
Rhodes, Mrs. C. L., Anthony, Kan. 1910 23 Jl:1297
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104
Schenk, E. W., Anthony (Kan.) meeting. 1912 21 D:2115
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 8 F:229
McWhirter, J. H., Dedication at Anthony, Kan. and History of Anthony church, by Katie Johnson. 1914 3 Ja:28

ANTHOSTON, KY. CHURCH
New congregation in Kentucky. 1957 6 Jl:413

ANTHROPOMORPHISM
L , J. M., Miscellanea. 1885 21 N:369
Anthropomorphism [editorial]. 1917 27 Ja:512

ANTI-CAMPBELLISM see DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. ATTACKS AND DEFENSES

ANTICHRIST
Kershner, F. D., What is the "man of sin"? 1921 29 O:2815
Boatman, D. E., Freedom from the present day antichrists. 1945 27 O: 675-676

Anti-hop-raiser [pseud]
"Hops." 1881 9 Ap:114

Anti-mason [pseud]
An unexpected confession. 1878 11 My:150
Masonry. 1878 22 Je:198

ANTI-MONOPOLY LEAGUE
Chittenden, L. E., The National Anti-Monopoly League. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:12
Thurber, F. B., The National Anti-Monopoly League. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:12

ANTIN, MARY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ANTIN

ANTIOCH (PATRIARCHATE AND EARLY CHURCH)
Hayden, W. W., First fruits of the Gentiles. 1880 10 Jl:217
Riddle, M. D., Antioch as a center; (suggestive of the Divine strategy of missions). 1883 5 My:206
Jones, I. N., The convention in Antioch. 1893 11 Mr:199
Briney, J. B., Controversial (I. N. Jones' second effort). 1893 22 Ap:318

ANTIOCH, (CHEROKEE CO.) GA. CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1961 10 Je:373; 24 Je; 405

ANTIOCH, (HEARD CO.) GA. CHURCH
Western Georgia: field and forces (Antioch church, Heard county). 1922 25 Mr:3354
Church observes centennial [picture]. 1963 12 Ja:28

ANTIOCH, (LIVINGSTON CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Wray, B. L., Church constituted at Antioch, Ill. 1912 31 Ag:1428

ANTIOCH, (MACON CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Haynes, N. S., Dedication at Antioch, Ill. 1911 29 Ap:711

ANTIOCH, (MARSHALL CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 2 Ja:5

ANTIOCH (MORGAN CO.), ILL. CHURCH
[Dedication]. 1879 22 N:376

ANTIOCH, (OCONEE CO.) GA. CHURCH
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 22 My:162
Shelnutt, E. L., Georgia's mother church. 1910 24 D:2258

ANTIOCH, (VERMILLION CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Tomlinson, I. G., From the field [Vermillion County]. 1893 14 O:820
Antioch Church of Christ [picture]. 1911 20 My:830
The Rossville church. 1911 3 Je:908
Lough, P. J., Seven years' success in a rural field. 1915 2 Ja:470
Churches of Christ, Vermilion county, Illinois [picture]. 1942 5 S:874
Rural church dedicates educational annex [picture]. 1954 9 O:641
The brighter side [editorial; picture on page 229]. 1958 19 Ap:228

ANTIOCH, (WABASH CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Fisher, J. L., Because there was much water there. 1929 14 S:880
Dedication. 1937 22 My:454
Dedications. 1938 9 Jl:678
Anniversary observed. 1962 28 Jl: 476

ANTIOCH (WILLIAMSON CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 17 Jl:228 [sic 227]

ANTIOCH, (CASEY CO.), KY. CHURCH
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 18 F:104

ANTIOCH, (HARRISON CO.), KY. CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1948 11 S:599

ANTIOCH, (MONTGOMERY CO.), KY. CHURCH
Kentucky church celebrates 120th anniversary. 1953 26 D:826

ANTIOCH, (OLDHAM CO.) KY. CHURCH
Elliott, H. W., Antioch, Oldham Co., Ky. 1908 4 Ja:31

ANTIOCH, (CHOCTAW CO.), MISS. CHURCH
Dunford, G. W., Three months in Mississippi. 1901 29 Je:830

ANTIOCH, (HICKORY CO.), MO. CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1948 14 Ag:534

ANTIOCH, (SCOTLAND CO.), MO. CHURCH
New Antioch (Mo.) dedication. 1910 20 Ag:1475
M., L., Antioch (Mo.) dedication. 1910 10 S:1599

Stivers, J. T., On the firing line. 1913 6 D:2019

ANTIOCH (RICHARDSON CO.), NEB. CHURCH

Chandler, T. J., From the field. 1903 21 F:282

ANTIOCH, O. CHURCH

Antioch, Ohio. 1899 18 Mr:350

Lentz, J. W., Antioch, Ohio. 1899 23 S:1227

Cramblet, T. E., Antioch, O. 1902 11 Ja: 70

Holcomb, C. H., Antioch (O.) meeting (from the evangelist). 1916 19 F:727

ANTIOCH, O. CHURCH [NEGRO]

Gray, A. C., The Antioch Christian Church [picture of church and T. J. Brent]. 1901 22 Je:786

ANTIOCH, (CLEVELAND CO.) OKLA. CHURCH

Stevens, J. A., Antioch, O. T. 1902 4 O:1386

ANTIOCH, (NOWATA CO.) OKLA. CHURCH

Flower, W. F., Dedication at Antioch, Ind. Ter. 1904 8 O:1420

ANTIOCH (OKLAHOMA CO.), OKLA. CHURCH

Church dealt double blow. 1962 13 Ja:24

ANTIOCH, (ANDERSON CO.), S. C. CHURCH

Observer [pseud], Correction. 1878 18 My: 158

ANTIOCH (LINCOLN CO.), TENN. CHURCH

Items from Churches [church organized]. 1875 2 Ja:7

ANTIOCH, (ECTOR CO.), TEX. CHURCH

Charter was closed and corporation papers filed for a new congregation [picture]. 1962 21 J1:456

Breaks ground in Texas [picture]. 1964 29 Ag:556

Three congregations dedicate [picture]. 1964 21 N:752

ANTIOCH, (SAN AUGUSTINE CO.), TEX. CHURCH

Texas church celebrates centennial. 1936 7 N:1087

ANTIOCH, (ALLEGHANY CO.), VA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Alleghany district). 1924 7 Je:908

ANTI-POVERTY SOCIETY

Milne, F. M., An anti-poverty protest. 1888 3 Mr:138

Anti-progressive [pseud]

Progressive vs. anti-progressive. 1873 1 Mr:66

Antique [pseud]

Old preachers. 1884 26 Ja:26

ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1895 26 Ja:78

Olden, G. W., I stand corrected. 1899 15 J1:901

Wilson, A., A few facts. 1899 10 Je:731

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 28 D:1666

Washington letter (Anti-Saloon convention). 1903 26 D:1877

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1904 24 D:1820

Norcross, A. H., Statement of headquarters committee regarding Dow Tax increase. 1906 14 Ap:595

The battle on [editorial]. 1913 22 N:1915

Arnold, W. E., Anti-saloon league speaks to the people of Kentucky. 1923 20 Ja:448

Taking God's name in vain [editorial]. 1930 31 My:522

ANTI-SALOON REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONFERENCE

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 19 My:312

ANTI-SEMITISM

The dark ages revived in a small way [editorial]. 1867 4 My:140

Anti-To-Bacco [pseud]

The old elder. 1878 25 My:166

ANTLE, ANNA M ( ) (MRS. T P ANTLE)

[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1894 27 Ja:115

ANTLE, NANCY (DUNCAN)

[Obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 11 My:457

ANTLE, NORMAN G

[Picture of Mr. Antle, new minister of North Austin Church]. 1963 9 F: 92

ANTLERS, OKLA. CHURCH

New Oklahoma church. 1935 30 N:1155

Oklahoma has another church. 1936 17 O: 1016

[Picture of the church at Antlers, Okla.]. 1936 19 D:1234

ANTOINE, ARK. CHURCH

Meeks, O. O., Mineral Springs Christian campmeeting. 1909 26 Je:1140

ANTONELLI, GIACOMA, CARDINAL, 1847-1876

The Antonelli will case [editorial]. 1879 19 J1:228

An ex-Catholic priest [pseud], Cardinal Antonelli. 1879 23 Ag:266

Reilly, L. W., Cardinal Antonelli. 1879 23 Ag:266

Antram, Alice see EYCKE, P R

ANTRIM, DAISY (MYERS)

[obit] by Ferguson, G. E. 1914 8 Ag:1398

ANTRIM, IDA MAY see GLAESCHER, IDA MAY (ANTRIM) (MRS. LEWIS GLAESCHER)

Antrim, Loy K

Children of the resurrection. 1960 9 Ap:235

Spirit received at baptism. 1961 24 Je:396

The basis of belief. 1966 1 Ja:11

ANTRIM, LOY K

The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 9 Ap:234

The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 1 Ja: 10

ANTRIM, MICH. CHURCH

[Picture of representatives of the churches at Antrim, Springfield and Greenwood, Mich. gathered in memory of Wm. Gray]. 1931 15 Ag:814

ANTRY, BIRDIE

[obit] by Myhr, A. I. 1904 12 N:1622

ANTS

E , R. L., Ants. 1870 12 F:55

An Ant battle. 1879 11 O:323

Mark Twain "goes to the ants"--and for them. 1881 5 Mr:75

Morris, C., The ants at home. 1881 16 Ap: 123

Ants. 1882 J1 15 sup. 28:55

Ants. 1882 J1 22 sup. 29:57

Ants. 1882 J1 29 sup. 30:59

ANTWERP, BELGIUM

Power, F. D., Foreign letter. 1892 8 O:843

Hinsdale, M. E., Letters of travel. 1891 10 O:866

ANXIETY

Frame, J. R., Anxiety. 1873 1 N:345

Ryan, M. B., A cure for anxiety. 1896 19 D:1621

Boteler, M. M., The habit of worry. 1898 1 O:1306

Boteler, M. M., The sin of worry. 1900 2 Je:702

Boteler, M. M., A cure for anxiety. 1903 10 O:1468

Snively, G. L., An anti-worry meeting. 1903 5 D:1776

Stelzle, C., A cure for worry. 1913 20 Mr:511

Baird, E. C., Eliminating anxiety. 1923 3 N:101

Knott, H. E., Be not anxious. 1931 24 Ja:79

King, H. W., Relieving the mind of anxiety. 1958 25 O:609

Carlson, N. G., Anxiety and peace. 1966 15 Ja:35

AOKI, HIDEO

Nickerson, D. L., New messenger for Christ in Japan [picture]. 1957 29 Je:391

AONO, MRS. TOYOKO

Madden, M. B., Member of Osaka Mission to visit states to study religious conditions [picture]. 1950 21 Ja:36

APACHE, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Maple, O. D., The great revival editorial comment]. 1904 6 F:185

Gardner, C. C., Apache, Okla. 1910 2 Ap:596

Poe, A. R., Rededication at Apache, Okla. 1914 24 O:131

Pageant closes special services. 1930 17 My:481

Brown, M., Thirtieth anniversary at Apache, Okla. 1932 12 Mr:242

Dedications. 1938 23 J1:726

[Picture of the church at Apache, Okla.]. 1938 30 J1:748

Oklahoma church cleebrates. 1942 14 Mr:256

Oklahoma church dedicates new building. 1942 13 Je:590

APARRI BIBLE SEMINARY, APARRI, P. I.

Peneyra, F., Two buildings under construction in Philippine Islands [picture of students in Aparri Bible Seminary]. 1950 11 N:709

Seminary chorus presents cantata. 1954 20 F:122

Aper, Virginia see RUGGLES, WAYNE

Apgar, Carrie see POLAND, W E

APLEY, JOHN

Married to Lydia A. Evans. 1883 25 Ag:344

APLEY, MRS. JOHN see APLEY, LYDIA (EVANS) (MRS. JOHN APLEY)

APLEY, LYDIA (EVANS) (MRS. JOHN APLEY)

[obit] by Houston, W. 1. 1901 23 F:254

APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE

Hughes, J. S., The great apocalypse. 1898 9 J1:890

Smith, F. W., The Bible school lesson (apocalyptic literature in the Bible). 1948 11 D:831

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS

Pommert, J., Should the Bible contain the Apocrypha? 1960 3 S:567

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. ECCLESIASTICUS

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Ecclesiasticus). 1896 23 My:655

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. ENOCH

Thompson, M., Story of Enoch. 1872 14 D: 394

Martin, A., Enoch. 1885 28 Mr:97

APOCYRPHAL BOOKS. TOBIT

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Book of Tobit). 1896 29 Ag:1111

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. WISDOM OF SOLOMON

Solomon's paradox [reprinted from Advent Herald]. 1869 27 Mr:99

Erwin, A. E., The wisdom of Solomon. 1879 6 S:282

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. N. T. ACTS OF PAUL

Darsie, G., Paul as a pastor. 1875 27 F:65

Paul as a preacher. 1877 6 Ja:6

Hayden, M. P., Paul's wrong. 1884 12 Ja: 10

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. N.T. ACTS OF THOMAS

Bradley, A. D., Except I see, I will not believe. 1900 24 F:238

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. N. T. EPISTLES OF PAUL

Too much testimony [editorial]. 1883 27 Ja:42

Streator, J. M., "Quo Vadis" and Paul. 1897 7 Ag:1020

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on Paul's Epistles). 1898 2 Ap:423

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. N.T. GOSPEL OF BARNABAS

Boteler, M. M., Barnabas. 1900 1 S: 1123

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. N.T. GOSPEL OF NICODEMUS

Medbury, C. S., Jesus and Nicodemus. 1900 3 F:154

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. N. T. GOSPEL OF THOMAS

Sunday spectaculars [editorial]. 1957 20 J1:434

APOLOGETICS

Butler, J. W., Baccalaureate sermon. (The system of man's redemption superior to all other science). 1867 5 O:316

Hinsdale, B. A., Infidel dogmatism [comment on portions of address by Dr. Stine on "Is Christianity true?]. 1874 28 Mr: 97

Loos, C. L., A great question. 1886 29 My: 172

McGavran, D., The God who finds and his mission. 1965 12 Je:371; 19 Je:391; 26 Je:413

APOSTASY

Apostasy [reprint from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1869 31 Jl: 244

Apostasy [editorial]. 1869 14 Ag:260

Apostasy [editorial]. 1869 21 Ag:268

Apostasy [reprint from Apostolic Times, with editorial comment]. 1869 28 Ag:276

"Hot and cold in the same breath" [reprint from American Christian Review with editorial comment]. 1869 9 O:324

Apostasy once more [editorial]. 1869 23 O: 340

R , Apostasy once more. 1869 20 N: 371

How not to do it [editorial]. 1869 20 N: 372

Veritas [pseud], "Out at sea." 1869 11 D: 394

Still out at sea [reprint from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1869 11 D:396

Coggins, J. C., A short study on Apostasy. 1895 15 Je:561

Martin, S. T., Apostasy and backsliding [picture of Martin]. 1906 22 D:1947

Ingle, M. B., The mystery of lawlessness. 1916 28 O:103

Creath, J., The captivity of the church. 1920 19Je:931

Hootman, G. W., The source of apostasy. 1928 9 Je:549

The "falling away." 1928 7 Jl:649

Haley, E. G., Heresy and apostasy. 1947 18 O:718

APOSTLES

H , J. M., Was Matthias an apostle? 1869 4 S:283

The fate of the apostles. 1871 7 Ja:1

Henderson, D. P., D. P. Henderson to Dr. S. E. Shepard. 1876 15 Ja:18; 22 Ja:26

Dr. S. E. Shepard to D. P. Henderson. 1876 18 Mr:90

The Apostolic commission (the supreme authority of our Lord Jesus Christ) [editorial]. 1879 13 S:292; 20 S:300

The Apostolic commission (the Embassadors) [editorial]. 1879 27 S:308

The Apostolic commission (preaching the gospel) [editorial]. 1879 4 O:316

The Apostolic commission (how the Apostles fulfilled it) [editorial]. 1879 18 O:332

Crawford, D., A discourse from the Apostles' calling. 1880 21 Ag:270; 28 Ag:278

Crawford, D., Faith. 1880 13 N:366

Crawford, D., The faith of the Apostles. 1881 29 Ja:34

Goodloe, W. H., "The faith of the apostles." 1881 19 F:58

Apostolic methods. 1881 O 29 sup. 12:45

H , T., The Apostles' commission. 1884 29 N:378

Mullins, H., An open letter to Prof. Bruner. 1886 19 Je:195

Grubbs, I. B., Huxley as a historical critic. 1890 3 My:280

The first Christian missionaries. 1892 12 N:949

Hayden, M. P., The Apostles' teaching. 1893 25 N:930

Judd, G. S., Failed to agree [concerning M. P. Hayden's article on Apostles' Teachings]. 1893 16 D:998

Hayden, M. P , Reply to G. S. Judd. 1894 6 Ja:38

Richard, J. F., Flotsam and Jetsam. 1895 25 My:489

Missions in the acts of Apostles. 1897 16 Ja:76

Everest, H. W., Apostolic authority [picture of H. W. Everest]. 1898 8 Ja:33

Vogel, P., President Everest on Apostolic authority. 1898 22 Ja:115

Moffett, R., Apostolic authority. 1899 4 F:135

Medbury, C. S., The first Disciples of Jesus. 1900 27 Ja:122

Williams, M. W., Two by two. 1909 3 Ap: 606

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., New testament missionary heroes. 1925 20 Je:910

Jesus and the apostles. 1928 28 Ja:80

Thompson, W. L., Jesus versus the apostles. 1930 29 N:1145

That apostolic supervision [editorial]. 1939 11 F:124

E., E. R., Spoke unto Greeks also. 1941 17 My:520

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 17 My:520

E., E. R., Men of the Christ. 1942 17 Ja:59

Large, C. G., When Christ calls men. 1942 17 Ja:59

E., E. R., Men chosen for a purpose. 1942 7 F:131

Helsabeck, W. D., Jesus appoints and teaches the twelve. 1942 7 F:131

The apostles were specially endowed [editorial]. 1943 16 O:875

The apostles "fools for Christ's sake" [editorial]. 1943 23 O: 897

Dale, E. M., The polity of the new testament church. 1947 8 N:773

Everest, H. W., The authority of the apostles. 1948 6 Mr:156

Smith, F. W., Jesus chooses the twelve. 1949 5 F:96

Smith, F. W., Special training of twelve. 1949 5 Mr:160

Walker, W. R., The Christian faith according to the apostles. 1949 14 My:315

Smith, F. W., Peter, James and John. 1952 9 F:95

Doers of the word [editorial]. 1955 19 F:114

Boatman, D. E., The holy spirit in the lives and ministry of the apostles. 1955 17 D:807

Maynard, L. C., First church, Jerusalem. 1956 9 Je:359

Fuller, J. G., Pattern for power. 1963 18 My:309

APOSTLES' CREED

The Apostles' Creed [editorial]. 1873 23 Ag:268

Hinsdale, B. A., The external history of the Apostles' creed. 1887 9 Jl:217; 16 Jl:225

The Apostolic confession [editorial]. 1889 9 N:744

McGarvey, J. W., Prof. Briggs and the Apostles' Creed. 1890 15 F:98

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an idle tradition). 1902 12 Jl: 976

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what would be left). 1904 12 N:1597

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the apostles' creed). 1914 30 My:943

APOSTOLIC ADMINISTRATORS see ADMINISTRATORS, APOSTOLIC

APOSTOLIC AGE

Hinsdale, B. A., The bringing in of the Gentiles (a new grouping of certain facts in the acts of the Apostles). 1879 15 F:49; 22 F:57; 1 Mr:65

Burns, A. Reply to B. A. Hinsdale's "bringing in of the Gentiles." 1879 29 Mr:98; 12 Ap:114; 26 Ap:130

Thayer, I. A., Apostolic precedent (what is it)? 1879 7 Je:177

Thayer, I. A., Apostolic precedent. 1879 21 Je:193

Stille, C. J., The world as it was in the Apostolic age. 1883 13 Ja:21

A great discovery in Apostolic church history. 1884 22 Mr:91

P , J. H., Ancient orderites. 1884 24 My:162

Lembert, Mrs. M. R., The religious use of woman's tongue divinely required. 1884 19 Ja:17

Lamar, J. S., Going back to Jerusalem. 1891 3 Ja:1

Lamar, J. S., Settling in Jerusalem. 1891 10 Ja:21

Risk, J. C., The Apostolic church. 1892 23 Ja:70

Smith, F. W., The apostolic church and missions. 1944 25 F:134

Mills, C. E., The church of the apostolic age. 1945 3 N:691

APOSTOLIC FATHERS see FATHERS OF THE CHURCH

Apostolic Guide, Louisville, Ky.

The Apostolic Guide in distress [editorial]. 1885 22 Ag:268

The Apostolic Guide's testimony [editorial]. 1885 12 S:292 12 S:292; 19 S: 300; 26 S:308; 3 O:316

Shying at the old landmarks [editorial]. 1885 14 N:364

The old landmarks again [editorial]. 1885 19 D:404

A final glance at some of the old landmarks [editorial]. 1885 26 D:412

The end of the controversy [editorial]. 1886 6 F:44

Apostolic Review, Indianapolis, Ind.

The "Apostolic Review," Indianapolis, Ind. 1916 8 Ap:973

Errett, R., An inadvertence. 1917 13 Ja:456

Logic with a false premise [editorial]. 1925 5 D:2387

All right but the facts [editorial]. 1931 8 Ag:778

Getting together [editorial]. 1933 25 Mr:238

Johnson, T. H., The readers' forum (a little argument with the "Review"]. 1933 25 Mr:247

APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION

M'Gowan [pseud], Apostolic succession. 1867 8 Je:179

Apostolical succession [reprinted from Protestant Churchman]. 1868 31 O:347

The apostolic succession, by Di o cease [pseud]. 1870 8 O:321

Baptist succession given up [reprinted from the Bible Expositor]. 1873 19 Jl: 227

Pendleton, W. K., Tradition (on apostolic succession). 1875 22 My:164

Pendleton, W. K., Tradition (afford no trace of succession to the apostles). 1875 29 My:172

Dungan, D. R., Episcopalianism and its claims to Apostolic succession. 1876 18 Mr:89

Burns, A., Metropolitan Bishops. 1878 1 Je: 178

Brown, E., Church succession. 1884 18 O: 330

Goudy, R. R., "No need of Apostles." 1888 1 D:777

Melish, T. J., "No need of Apostles." 1888 1 D:777

Vedder, H. C., The church in the wilderness. 1891 10 Ja:29

A frank confession [editorial]. 1892 12 Mr:232

Apostolic Succession [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1236

Unity and succession [editorial]. 1927 27 Ag:826

Thornton, E. W., True apostolic succession. 1944 15 Ap:247

Apostolic Times, Lexington, Ky.

The Apostolic Times, ed. by M. E. Lard, R. Graham, W. H. Hopson, L. B. Wilkes, J. W. McGarvey. Prospectus. 1869 9 Ja:16

The Apostolic Times [editorial]. 1869 1 My:141; 25 S:308

Bro. H. T. Anderson's article [editorial reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1869 7 Ag:250

Life of Elder John Smith [reprint from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1869 4 S:284

A card from R. W. Carroll & Co. [letter to editors of Times with reply]. 1869 25 S: 307

What does it mean? [editorial]. 1869 2 O:316

The Standard's article [reprint from Times with editorial comment]. 1869 23 O:340

Lamar, J. S., The Apostolic Times on conscience. 1870 26 Mr:100

Another man's conscience [editorial reprinted from Apostolic Times in response to article written by J. S. Lamar]. 1870 26 Mr:102

Innovations [editorial]. 1870 18 Je:196

The instrumental music question [reprinted from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1870 18 Je:196

Conformity to the world [editorial]. 1870 16 Jl:229

Anderson, H. T., What does it mean? [letter concerning interpretation of article from Apostolic Times, with editorial comment]. 1871 29 Ap:133

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 11 My: 150

Apostolicos [pseud]

Singing in public worship. 1868 1 Ag:242

APPALACHIA, VA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Powells Valley district). 1924 7 Je:910

Making bricks without straw (some facts and figures). 1924 1 Mr:545

APPALACHIAN CHRISTIAN BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

Over eight hundred served by Appalachian Christian Benevolent Association. 1932 3 S:872

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The "insomuch" of Jesus (Appalachian Christian benevolent association). 1936 28 N:1154

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Visiting with the Christ child in our benevolent homes. 1937 27 N:1093-1094

APPALACHIAN CHRISTIAN VILLAGE, JOHNSON CITY, TENN.

Plan home for aged. 1964 28 Mr:204

[Picture of a home for the aged]. 1964 6 Je:365
Appalachian village opens [picture]. 1966 26 Mr:208

APPALACHIAN MOUNTAIN EVANGELIZING ASSOCIATION

Ford, A., Mountain evangelistic association. 1926 13 F:157
Kitchen, M. S., Christian evangelization association of Virginia. 1926 15 My:474
West, J. W., The Mountain State Evangelizing Association. 1927 7 My:446; 16 Jl:674; 3 S:857; 1 O:760
West, J. W., An evangelistic co-operation. 1928 21 Jl:713
West, J. W., Mountain states evangelizing association notes. 1928 15 D:1280
West, J. W., Mountain states evangelizing board notes. 1929 13 Ap:356; 10 Ag:765; 24 Ag:794
West, J. W., Mountain states association revives weak churches and enters new fields. 1929 3 Ag:720
West, J. W., A great opportunity faces the Mountain States Evangelizing Association. 1929 7 S:863
Aggressive campaigning [editorial]. 1929 5 O:947
West, J. W., Mountain states evangelizing association has fine record for 1929. 1930 1 F:121
West, J. W., Mountain states evangelists purchase equipment. 1930 1 Mr:223
West, J. W., Four items of good news and only one of bad. 1930 22 Mr:294
West, J. W., Take shares in this new church. 1930 12 Jl:682
West, J. W., Mountain states evangelizing association holds three Kentucky meetings. 1930 2 Ag:752
Ford, A., Help these pioneers. 1930 20 S:924
West, J. W., Mountain states evangelizing association. 1930 1 N:1051
West, J. W., Four new churches and five preachers. 1930 20 D:1230
Heron, H., A trip around the world. 1931 31 Ja:102
West, J. W., Five new churches organized and one reorganized during 1930. 1931 21 F:194
West, J. W., Mountain states evangelizing association. 1931 25 Ap:428
West, J. W., Labors of mountain states evangelists richly blessed. 1931 29 Ag:863
West, J. W., One of churches built up in mountain work has new building. 1931 3 O:983
West, J. W., Pioneer work in Appalachian mountains. 1931 7 N:1082
West, J. W., This opportunity must be seized. 1931 19 D:1243
West, J. W., Two brothers and nephew eager for religious training. 1932 16 Ja:69
West, J. W., Another preacher accepts the New Testament position. 1932 12 Mr:259
West, J. W., Mountain states evangelizing association plans organization of new church in West Virginia. 1932 14 My:482
Heron, H., The light of the world in unchristian America. 1932 2 Jl:637
West, J. W., First Church of Christ organized in Pocahontas county, W. Va. 1932 3 S:870
West, J. W., Eleven accept Christ at Pike county (Ky.) convention. 1932 22 O:1036
West, J. W., Mountain states association founds churches and revives dying ones. 1932 26 N:1164
West, J. W., Mountain states evangelizing association receives Christmas shower. 1933 21 Ja:60
West, J. W., Twenty-eight churches founded in eleven years. 1933 22 Ap:327
Heron, H., The composite American. 1933 27 My:415-416
West, J. W., The mountain states evangelizing association plans for far larger results than last year. 1933 1 Jl:523
West, J. W., Simultaneous evangelistic campaign brings a new church. 1933 5 Ag:625
West, J. W , Two hundred fifty baptisms for the year in Appalachian mountains. 1933 2 S:705
West, J. W., Over two hundred added in four months in mountain states. 1933 14 O:826
That's home missions [editorial]. 1933 18 N:923
West, J. W., Inactive churches revived and new fields entered. 1933 18 N:933
One dollar a day. 1934 28 Ap:297
The juniors take an evangelist [editorial]. 1934 9 Je:396
New church organized in mountain work [editorial]. 1934 23 Je:428
Eight meetings in the mountains [editorial]. 1934 30 Je:444
One new church and others on the way [editorial]. 1934 7 Jl:460
First services in a decade [editorial]. 1934 14 Jl:480
A great response to mountain evangelism [editorial]. 1934 21 Jl:496
Never read Bible [editorial]. 1934 28 Jl:512
Four hundred additions in mountain campaign [editorial]. 1934 4 Ag:528
First they had to make seats [editorial]. 1934 11 Ag:548
They go on opening churches [editorial]. 1934 18 Ag:564
How a true evangelist feels [editorial]. 1934 25 Ag:580
Talk about revival! [editorial]. 1934 1 S:612
Mountain work continues [editorial]. 1934 22 S:664
Is that work permanent? [editorial]. 1934 29 D:989
West, J. W., Achievements of the mountain states evangelizing association. 1934 29 D:990-991
Christian assemblies in Appalachian regions. 1935 23 Mr:281
The opportunity in the mountains [editorial]. 1935 13 Ap:340
The Appalachian work [editorial]. 1935 27 Ap:392
The brethren back up brother West [editorial]. 1935 18 My:472
Mountain states campaign starts. 1935 25 My:508
Finance the tent meetings [editorial]. 1935 8 Je:544
West, J. W., That mountain campaign starts. 1935 8 Je:556
The mountain campaign moves on [editorial]. 1935 15 Je:568
Restoring the church at Williamson [editorial]. 1935 22 Je:592
Can't be rained out [editorial]. 1935 29 Je:617
Another new church in Kentucky [editorial]. 1935 6 Jl:640
Group evangelism and a church saved [editorial]. 1935 13 Jl:665
Establishing a new Kentucky church [editorial]. 1935 20 Jl:688
Another church planted [editorial]. 1935 27 Jl:712
Over eight hundred added in 1935 [editorial]. 1935 10 Ag:760
Vitality in the mountains [editorial]. 1935 31 Ag:832
West, J. W., Pay for this success. 1935 7 S:868
Establishing another new church [editorial]. 1935 14 S:880
Seven new churches and over 800 additions [editorial]. 1935 28 S:928
Appalachian workers follow up [editorial]. 1935 5 O:952
West, J. W., The total now is eight new churches-clear the debt. 1935 12 O:988
A reminder again [editorial]. 1935 2 N:1048
West, J. W., Gospel for the mountains. 1935 14 D:1196
Opportunity in the mountain section. 1935 21 D:1229
That mountain work goes on [editorial]. 1936 11 Ja:29
West, J. W., The mountain states evangelizing association. 1936 1 F:112
West, J. W., Carrying on. 1936 8 F:136
Ogden, R. H., Permanent? Yes! 1936 29 F:207
You employ an evangelist [editorial]. 1936 25 Ap:392
Back up brother West [editorial]. 1936 23 My:487
A real program of evangelism in the mountains. 1936 6 Je:542
The open door in the mountains [editorial]. 1936 4 Ap:316
West, J. W., Mountain evangelistic campaign already develops new congregation. 1936 6 Je:552
That mountain campaign. 1936 20 Je:592
That tent is paid for [editorial]. 1936 27 Je:616
West, J. W., One more new church established. 1936 4 Jl:652
Two new congregations in the mountains [editorial]. 1936 11 Jl:665
Victory again [editorial]. 1936 8 Ag:760
Still building churches [editorial]. 1936 22 Ag:808
Entering important Virginia town [editorial]. 1936 29 Ag:832
Still they build [editorial]. 1936 5 S:856
Conserving the gains [editorial]. 1936 19 S:904
Evangelism in Virginia [editorial]. 1936 26 S:932
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Mountaineers standing on the faith [picture]. 1936 26 S:937-938
West, J. W., Nucleus of new church in Virginia. 1936 26 S:943
Still conserving [editorial]. 1936 10 O:981
West, J. W., Continued evangelism in mountain states. 1936 31 O:1064
And here are two more [editorial]. 1936 5 D:1172
West, J. W., Mountain states evangelizing association achievements. 1936 5 D:1185
West, J. W., Telegrams (Mountain mission work appreciated). 1936 26 D:1259
West, J. W., Mountain work has greatest Christmas shower. 1937 23 Ja:93
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Seeking the lost treasure of the mountains. 1937 27 F:153-154
West, J. W., Churches grow on. 1937 6 Mr:183
That campaign in the mountains [editorial]. 1937 8 My:392
All set for campaign [editorial]. 1937 15 My:416
Wonderful outlook for great victories in the Appalachian mountains. 1937 22 My:451
Ready for eleven meetings [editorial]. 1937 29 My:464
Harvest commences [editorial]. 1937 12 Je:512
New church founded in Virginia [editorial]. 1937 19 Je:536
Still entering new fields [editorial]. 1937 26 Je:560
New church appearing in Virginia [editorial]. 1937 3 Jl:584
Build a strong budget [editorial]. 1937 17 Jl:632
Puts a church on its feet [editorial]. 1937 24 Jl:656
West, J. W., Report on Appalachian mountain campaign. 1937 31 Jl:691
Spreading the gospel in the mountains. 1937 7 Ag:715
A Kentucky church revived [editorial]. 1937 14 Ag:728
What is your opinion? [editorial]. 1937 21 Ag:751
West, J. W., Victories in the mountain states. 1937 11 S:835
Getting them well founded [editorial]. 1937 18 S:848
Still another congregation [editorial]. 1937 16 O:944
Victories of mountain states evangelizing association. 1937 16 O:957
A great opportunity [editorial]. 1937 23 O:968
West, J. W., East Tennessee sends truck load. 1937 23 O:979
Two meetings two new churches [editorial]. 1937 20 N:1064
West, J. W., Outstanding achievements in the Appalachian mountains. 1937 27 N:1086
Jealous for a completed job [editorial]. 1937 27 N:1088
Miller, M. B., Combined mountain work [picture]. 1937 11 D:1148
Two tents busy in 1938 [editorial]. 1937 25 D:1188
West, J. W., Evangelism in mountains. 1938 5 Mr:231
On the marks [editorial]. 1938 2 Ap:316
West, J. W., Church houses in mountains. 1938 16 Ap:379
Act promptly [editorial]. 1938 18 Je:592
West, J. W., Constructive work of the Appalachian mountain evangelizing association. 1938 18 Je:604
Two new churches [editorial]. 1938 25 Je:616
Miller, M. B., Mountain missions religion in the mountains (Appalachian mountain evangelizing association). 1938 25 Je:622
West, J. W., First house in Pocahontas county. 1938 2 Jl:651
Greatest mission field in Appalachians. 1938 9 Jl:675
Mountain evangelism makes complete jobs [editorial]. 1938 16 Jl:688
West, J. W., Another new church in mountain campaign. 1938 30 Jl:747
West, J. W., Another new church organized. 1938 13 Ag:795
West, J. W., More victories in Appalachians. 1938 20 Ag:819
West, J. W., Two more new churches organized. 1938 27 Ag:843
West, J. W., Appalachian mission work. 1938 17 S:917
West, J. W., Great church building program in the mountains. 1938 24 S:944
West, J. W., Further victories in mountains [telegrams]. 1938 1 O:967

West, J. W., Pay up these brethren. 1938 8 O:991

West, J. W., Mountain mission report. 1938 15 O:1015

One new church; two reopened. 1938 29 O:1063

This work endures [editorial]. 1938 5 N:1076

West, J. W., Ten months' victories. 1938 12 N:1111

A rich reward [editorial]. 1938 3 D:1172

West, J. W., The mountain work goes on. 1938 3 D:1185

700 baptisms, 1,000 additions and obligations met [editorial]. 1938 31 D:1272

Such work merits support [editorial]. 1939 11 Mr:220

Always strengthening churches [editorial]. 1939 25 Mr:268

West, J. W., Students ready in the mountain work. 1939 22 Ap:377

West, J. W., Mountain states report. 1939 29 Ap:403

Take an evangelist for yourself [editorial]. 1939 27 My:504

West, J. W., Doors wide open. 1939 3 Je:539

West, J. W., Five additional summer evangelists in mountain states. 1939 8 Jl:659

At it again [editorial]. 1939 15 Jl:672

Victories in mountain work [editorial]. 1939 29 Jl:720

West, J. W., New Virginia church. 1939 19 Ag:803

West, J. W., Mountain states work. 1939 26 Ag:827

West, J. W., Week's report on mountain missions. 1939 9 S:875

West, J. W., Evangelism in Appalachians. 1939 16 S:899

The mountain work goes on [editorial]. 1939 7 O:960

Musick, J. J., Statement of executive committee Appalachian mountain evangelizing association. 1939 21 O:1020

West, J. W., Twenty church homes and fifteen hundred additions in two years. 1939 21 O:1020

Continuously constructive [editorial]. 1939 18 N:1104

West, J. W., Christmas in the Appalachian mountains. 1939 2 D:1172

Appalachian mountain work. 1939 9 D:1187

Building foundations [editorial]. 1940 6 Ja:4

West, J. W., First church in a Virginia county. 1940 13 Ja:39

Ingle, M. B., The readers' forum (new testament evangelism). 1940 17 F:168

Clear decks for action [editorial]. 1940 23 Mr:268

West, J. W., Students prepare for work in mountains. 1940 20 Ap:389

The mountain opportunity again [editorial]. 1940 4 My:424

West, J. W., Plans for summer evangelism in the mountains. 1940 4 My:435

West, J. W., Appalachian evangelism. 1940 11 My:459

New mountain churches being housed. 1940 18 My:483

Brethren rally to the mountain evangelism [editorial]. 1940 1 Je:520

West, J. W., Another building in the mountain evangelism. 1940 15 Je:579

West, J. W., Over half of student fund raised. 1940 22 Je:603

West, J. W., Fund for student evangelists growing. 1940 29 Je:627

West, J. W., Awakened interest in Appalachian work. 1940 20 Jl:699

Those mountain preachers build on [editorial]. 1940 10 Ag:768

Best report yet [editorial]. 1940 17 Ag:792

Clean up the deficit [editorial]. 1940 31 Ag:848

West, J. W., The Appalachian work goes on. 1940 31 Ag:869

West, J. W., New church in Kentucky. 1940 14 S:923

West, J. W., Appalachian mountain work. 1940 28 S:987

West, J. W., Another new church organized in the mountains. 1940 12 O:1045

West, J. W., Another new building in mountains. 1940 9 N:1147

Appalachian evangelizing association plans to expand. 1941 18 Ja:64

West, J. W., Another new building dedicated in the mountains. 1941 1 F:119

West, J. W., The mountain work. 1941 1 Mr:223

West, J. W., Old Tennessee church revived. 1941 22 Mr:295

West, J. W., New churches projected. 1941 3 My:471

Going into new fields [editorial]. 1941 24 My:536

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Gospel echoes from the mountains. 1941 24 My:545-546

We can do it again [editorial]. 1941 14 Je:616

Mountain churches well established [editorial]. 1941 28 Je:672

West, J. W., Appalachian mountain evangelizing association report. 1941 12 Jl:733

West, J. W., Two buildings under construction and work to begin on third. 1941 30 Ag:899

The mountain work goes forward [editorial]. 1941 27 S:992

West, J. W., New church home dedicated; another church to be organized. 1941 27 S:1005

West, J. W., New church organized in Tennessee. 1941 25 O:2000

West, J. W., Evangelizing association reports four new buildings dedicated. 1941 8 N:2047

West, J. W., Appalachian mountain evangelizing association. 1941 29 N:2219

West, J. W., Appalachian mountain evangelizing report. 1941 13 D:2167

Best "Christmas shower" yet [editorial]. 1942 10 Ja:28

West, J. W., Appalachian mountain evangelizing association work. 1942 24 Ja:88; 11 Ap:352; 27 Je:640; 11 Jl:690; 8 Ag:788; 29 Ag:860; 12 S:908; 19 S:934; 26 S:956; 10 O:1012; 7 N:1108; 21 N:1154; 5 D:1204; 12 D:1226

Finish that tent fund [editorial]. 1942 7 Mr:220

Appalachian association plans further advance. 1942 7 Mr:233

The tent fund is completed [editorial]. 1942 11 Ap:340

Musick, J. J., Missionary work is still possible (Appalachian mountain evangelizing association). 1942 18 Ap:365

West, J. W., Appalachian mountain evangelizing association reports results and employment of more evangelists. 1942 9 My:465

West, J. W., Appalachian mountain evangelizing association redeems church property. 1942 23 My:526

West, J. W., Appalachian association enlarges program. 1942 30 My:544

West, J. W., Appalachian mountain work. 1942 20 Je:616

Another step forward in Appalachian work [editorial]. 1942 11 Jl:680

Miller, M. B., New church in mountain work. 1942 18 Jl:716

Appalachian mountain evangelizing association convention. 1942 25 Jl:742

West, J. W., Appalachian mountain evangelizing association expands again. 1942 22 Ag:837

West, J. W., Appalachian mountain evangelizing association report. 1943 23 Ja:89; 13 F:154; 13 Mr:242; 27 Mr:286; 12 Je:526; 26 Je:572; 17 Jl:634; 31 Jl:674; 7 Ag:690; 14 Ag:706; 21 Ag:728; 4 S:762; 30 O:936; 11 D:1058; 18 D:1080

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Advancing with Christ in mountain missions. 1943 17 Ap:344-345

To master the South Carolina problem [editorial]. 1943 8 My:408

Advance in the southeast [editorial]. 1943 12 Je:520

Really going places [editorial]. 1943 25 S:812

West, J. W., Many new buildings by Appalachian mountain evangelizing association. 1943 25 S:819

West, J. W., Report of Appalachian mountain evangelizing association. 1944 5 F:88; 4 Mr:168; 6 My:296; 13 My:314; 27 My:347; 1 Jl:425; 15 Jl:454

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Mountain missions facing emergency and opportunity. 1944 29 Ap:287

West, J. W., Five church dedications proposed for October in Appalachians. 1944 9 S:586

Barr, E. D., E. Dean Barr makes statement. 1945 3 Mr:144

Musick, J. J., Our own neglected fields (the need of the mountains). 1945 23 Je:389

West, J. W., West retires from Appalachian mountain evangelizing association. 1945 1 D:761

Musick, J. J., "The fields are white already unto harvest" (the call of the Appalachian field). 1946 19 Ja:39

Miller, M. B., Appalachian notes. 1946 13 Jl:477

Musick, J. J., "White fields at home" (the Appalachian vastness). 1946 21 D:915

Miller, M. B., Activities in the Appalachian mountains. 1947 27 D:906

Musick, J. J., Witnessing in the United States (Appalachian mountain mission). 1950 7 Ja:15

Jesse Musick, Jr., becomes officer of Mountain Evangelizing Association. 1950 18 F:100

"All nations" the U. S. A. (Appalachian mountain evangelism). 1951 20 Ja:45

Lonnie E. Dever accepts presidency of Appalachian Evangelizing Association. 1951 15 S:579

Musick, J., Jr., "Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (Appalachian mountain evangelizing association). 1951 15 D:797

New address for Appalachian work. 1954 19 Je:395

Report from evangelistic association. 1954 18 D:813

AMEA Reorganizes. 1960 5 Mr:156

Trustees named. 1963 19 O:669

APPANOOSE CO., IA. CHURCHES

Leading churches of one Iowa county have a conscience. 1932 13 Ag:797

APARRI, P. I. MISSION

Peneyra, F., Comity in Philippines. 1926 31 Jl:737

A whole station wiped out. 1926 18 S:6 [supplement]

American methods outwit Filipinos. 1928 11 F:121

[Picture of the Cagayan Valley convention]. 1929 23 N:1121

Wolfe, L., Eight churches represented at the Cagayan Valley convention. 1930 5 Jl:656

Wolfe, L., New church develpoing in Cagayan Valley. 1930 25 O:1039

Convention in Cagayan Valley, P. I. [picture of those attending the convention]. 1935 6 Jl:658

Cagayan valley hit. 1936 26 D:1265

Wolfe, L., Evangelist Peneyra reports eighty baptisms in Cagayan Valley. 1937 23 O:985

Peneyra, F., Faustino Peneyra, of Cagayan Valley reports 56 baptisms for year [picture of Bible institute at Aparri, Cagayan, P. I.]. 1941 8 Mr:254

Peneyra, F., Cagayan Valley--the Philippines--reports 110 baptisms for year [picture of those at Cagayan Valley annual convention]. 1941 23 Ag:882

Peneyra, F., A call to replace Aparri church property. 1941 23 Ag:882

Wolfe, L., Mr. Wolfe urges aid for Appari church. 1941 6 S:938

DePacis, P., Building a chapel at Aparri. 1941 11 O:1058

Peneyra, F., Letter from Peneyra. 1945 24 N:745

de Pacis, P., Peter de Pacis reports seventy-six baptisms. 1945 24 N:749

de Pacis, P., Peter de Pacis tells of war labors. 1946 2 F:75

Peneyra, F., Cagayan Valley baptisms total 172 in 1945. 1946 9 F:91

de Pacis, P., Letter from Peter de Pacis. 1946 30 Mr:200

Peneyra, F., Faustino Peneyra tells of recent activities. 1946 27 Ap:285

de Pacis, P., Peter de Pacis holds meeting, builds chapel. 1946 4 My:295

Peneyra, F., The laborers are few. 1946 8 Je:381

Peneyra, F., Report from Cagayan Valley, P. I. 1946 8 Je:388

Peneyra, F., An opportunity to help. 1946 20 Jl:501

Selby, C., The typhoon journal. 1947 29 N:830

Peneyra, F., Typhoon sweeps Philippines. 1947 25 O:746

Permanent house of worship erected by Philippine brethren at Aparri [picture]. 1949 17 S:596

Selby, C., Spring plans announced by missionary to Philippines. 1950 25 Mr:180

Selby, C. W., Witnessing in the Philippine islands. 1950 13 My:303

Members of sixty-five churches present at Aparri convention. 1950 20 My:306

Selby, C., Institutes and meetings held by missionary in Philippines. 1950 20 My:308

Selby, C. W., Two-week evangelistic trip conducted by missionary to Philippines. 1950 1 J1:406

Selby, C., N. T. Church to be organized in mountain village in Philippines. 1950 23 S:595

Peneyra, F., Two buildings under construction for churches in Philippine Islands. 1950 11 N:709

Peneyra, F., Philippine churches make plans for summer rallies and vacation schools. 1951 3 Mr:131

Selby, C., Missionary to Philippines anticipates establishing seminary and high school. 1951 7 Ap:212

From the field. 1951 14 Ap:235

"All nations" Philippine islands, Hawaii, Okinawa (the Ilocano field northern Luzon). 1951 19 My:317

Hale, J. W., Willis Hale attends Aparri Institute and convention. 1951 16 Je: 370

Peneyra, F., Plans made to open hospital in Philippine Islands. 1951 1 S:550

Selby, C. W., "Preaching the word in the Pacific Islands" (northern Luzon, Philippines). 1952 19 Ap:252

205 person baptized in Philippines. 1960 13 F:108

Camp meets in Philippines [picture of Cagayan Valley Christian Service Camp]. 1960 11 Je:380

APARRI BIBLE SEMINARY, APARRI, P. I.

Wolfe, C. A., Builders in God's work [with picture of Mr. and Mrs. Faustino Peneyra and student body of Aparri Seminary]. 1954 6 F:81

Appel, John Charles Beurle

Some St. John notes. 1900 22 D:1635

Notes from New Brunswick. 1901 15 Je:767

Some condensed news letters (Notes from the Maritime Provinces). 1902 5 Ap: 499

Where they failed. 1903 14 N:1640

Maritime provinces letter. 1909 2 Ja:33

Appel, Leon H

"Outstanding mistakes of preachers." 1953 20 Je:393

Religious faith and works of Abraham Lincoln. 1954 6 F:83

Thinking realistically about life. 1954 11 D:794

The source of the church's power. 1958 4 Ja:9

Ninety-five years a servant. 1961 8 Ap: 213

The ignored commandment. 1961 8 J1:431

If Christ had his way in the church. 1961 22 J1:459; 29 J1:477

Bible college balance (mail box). 1962 10 F:90

Preaching the word of God. 1964 5 S:563

APPEL, LEON H

Class of 1943, Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:575

Missionary rally program announced [picture]. 1953 29 Ag:454

What faith and vision can accomplish [pictures]. 1954 6 Mr:145; 147-150

Preaching rally in Indiana [picture]. 1954 20 Mr:185

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 11 D:793

Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 4 Ja:8

The message and the men [picture]. 1961 4 Mr:133

The sound doctrine [editorial]. 1961 29 J1:474

Appel, Mrs. Leon H (Crooks) (Mrs. Leon H Appel) see Appel, Veva

APPEL, LOUISE

[obit]. 1919 16 Ag:1144

Appel, Veva (Crooks) (Mrs. Leon H Appel)

What women experience at the NACC [picture on page 214]. 1965 3 Ap:213

Appelby, Mrs. Jennie see BART, WILLIAM L

Appelby, Sarah see WATTS, HENRY

Appelgate, Mary see DEMING, MARY (APPELGATE)

APPELHOF, GILBERT, II

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead APPELHOF

APPELMANN, HERBERT

Married to Joan Bergdoll. 1954 27 F:142

Apperson, Quintilla Cassandra see WEISINGER, HARRY A

APPLAUSE, DEMONSTRATIONS, ETC.

Franklin, F., "Applause." 1911 25 F:311

APPLE

McFarland, J. H., Our American apples. 1915 20 N:240

APPLE, A B

Married to Minnie Michaels. 1884 23 F:61

Apple, Arminda see EMRY, DAVID A

Apple, Eliza E see FORSLING, JOHN O

Apple, Flora B see PERKINS, GEORGE F

APPLE, FRANCIS M

Married to Emazeta Winsell. 1882 30 S:309

Apple, J W

From the field [Indiana]. 1878 16 N:369

Apple, Mrs. J W (Mrs. J W Apple) see Apple, Sarah A

APPLE, McCLELLAND

Married to Ida Belle Clark. 1889 12 Ja:29

APPLE, SARAH A (MRS. J W APPLE)

[Death notice]. 1879 1 F:40

[Obit] by Ferrell, J. W. 1879 15 Mr:87

APPLEBEE, A J

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 9 F: 93

APPLEBEE, A P

A. P. Applebee [picture]. 1901 9 N: 1425; 14 D:1607

APPLEBEE, EDGAR E

Married to Bessie E. Clark. 1899 11 F:195

APPLEBEE, MARY B

[obit] by McPherson, L. C. 1907 15 Je: 1023

Applebee, Minnie M see TAYLOR, WILLIAM O

Applebury, R Lowell

Letters from new workers. 1946 21 S:659

APPLEBURY, R LOWELL

Lowell Applebury to enter Jamaica in June [picture]. 1948 27 Ap:285

Applebury, T Ralph

The antecedents of an evangelistic meeting. 1922 29 J1:3795

On the Lord's day (the plea of the Disciples of Christ). 1923 17 F:576

New congregation dedicates debt free. 1924 22 Mr:625

"A reasonable hope." 1924 6 D:239

On the Lord's day (what must the church do to be saved?) [by L. R. Applebury, T. Ralph Applebury sic]. 1925 11 J1: 982

The church and evangelism. 1927 12 Mr: 246

The cause and cure of denominationalism. 1928 28 J1:748

The living hope. 1931 4 Ap:323

The Bible school lesson (a new standard of greatness. 1940 6 Ja:11

Chaplain thinks of home church. 1944 4 Mr:150

Training men for the ministry. 1949 8 O:655

The church and Christian growth. 1961 21 O:673

APPLEBURY, T RALPH

A pioneer type [picture]. 1940 6 Ja:11

Enters chaplaincy [picture]. 1943 16 Ja: 64

Applebury returns to PBS. 1960 2 Ja:12

The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 21 O: 674

Appleby, J D

Fifth district (Okla.) convention. 1909 24 Ap:762

APPLEBY, J E

Abberley, R. W., A remarkable incident [picture]. 1912 17 F:286

APPLEBY, WILLIAM

[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1895 27 Ap:409

Applegarth, Albert

Reopening of Martins Ferry (O.) church. 1913 19 Ap:650

APPLEGARTH, ALBERT

Ordination. 1939 6 My:434

[obit]. 1954 6 F:96

Applegarth, Margaret T

The forty-nine-cent beads. 1929 30 N: 1141

APPLEGARTH, MARGARET T

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead APPLEGARTH

Applegate, Mrs. Abner see Applegate, Jane (Mrs. Abner Applegate)

APPLEGATE, ALEHA ( ) (MRS. NICHOLAS APPLEGATE)

[obit] by Pierson, A. C. 1899 4 F:162

APPLEGATE, AMANDA (WILLIAMS) (MRS. WILLIAM APPLEGATE)

[obit] by Applegate and Foulk. 1911 25 F:343

APPLEGATE, AUGUSTUS W

Married to Laura Bellons. 1874 14 N:365

APPLEGATE, CAROLINE (ADAMS)

[Obit]. 1883 11 Ag:327

APPLEGATE, CATHARAN ANN (MAUCK) (MRS. GEORGE APPLEGATE)

[obit] by Rich, A. 1912 18 My:839

APPLEGATE, CHARLES R

[obit] by Applegate, G. L. 1901 15 Je: 775

APPLEGATE, MRS. CHARLES R see APPLEGATE, ELIZABETH (MINGLIN) (MRS. CHARLES R APPLEGATE)

APPLEGATE, E J

Married to Flora Devoe. 1897 24 Ap:538

APPLEGATE, ELIZABETH (MINGLIN) (MRS. CHARLES R APPLEGATE)

[obit] by Applegate, G. L. 1901 15 Je: 775

APPLEGATE, EUGENE

Married to Joyce McCarter. 1966 10 S: 617

APPLEGATE, FANNIE (CRAMER) (MRS. JOHN APPLEGATE)

[obit] by Miller, G. W. 1868 1 F:37

Applegate, Francis M

Lost, strayed or stolen. 1900 24 N:1503

Applegate, G S

[Letter announcing publication of debate between N. A. McConnell and J. Quinter]. 1868 1 Ag:243

Elma E. Parker (Mrs. F. F. Parker) [obit]. 1877 17 Mr:87

Applegate, Mrs. George see APPLEGATE, CATHARAN ANN (MARCK) (MRS. GEORGE APPLEGATE)

Applegate, Gideon L

John Applegate [obit]. 1870 1 Ap:101

From the field [Indiana]. 1883 8 D:462

From the field [Kansas]. 1887 24 S:310

From the field [Kansas]. 1888 14 Ap: 229; 15 D:803

From the field [Nebraska]. 1889 23 F:124

From the field [Nebraska]. 1891 18 Ap:336

Charles Hale [obit]. 1892 20 F:173

Lulu Garrison [obit]. 1892 12 Mr:239

William H. Dill [obit]. 1893 30 S:783

Louis Walker Applegate [obit]. 1893 7 O:803

Emma Rowe [obit]. 1894 29 S:971

Anna Bryant [obit]. 1894 6 O:995

Rebecca Johnson [obit]. 1894 6 O:995

Charles R. Applegate [obit]. 1901 15 Je:775

Elizabeth Applegate [obit]. 1901 15 Je: 775

Applegate, Mrs. Gideon L see Applegate, Mary (Mrs. Gideon L Applegate)

Applegate, H M

Unionville, Mo. 1919 4 O:7

Applegate, Helen Faye see ZASTROW, CHESTER M

APPLEGATE, HESTER (MOORE) HOUSE (MRS. WILLIAM APPLEGATE, 1805-1878)

[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1885 26 D:415

APPLEGATE, JANE (MRS. ABNER APPLEGATE)
[Obit] by Mattie [pseud]. 1872 11 My:149

Applegate, Jennie see LYCETT, G W

APPLEGATE, JOHN
[Obit] by Applegate, G. L. 1870 1 Ap:101

APPLEGATE, JOHN
Hayden, A. S., John Applegate. 1871 7 O:313

Applegate, Mrs. John see APPLEGATE, FANNIE (CRAMER) (MRS. JOHN APPLEGATE)

Applegate, Joseph Merle
Restoration rally, Albany, Ore. 1927 21 My:496
Pentecost to pentecost (in the rally, Bible school and all). 1929 22 Je:583
Pentecost to pentecost (Caldwell on the job). 1929 29 Je:609
Pentecost to pentecost (looking for more worlds to conquer). 1929 20 J1:681
What meaneth this "independent missions"? 1934 7 Ap:229
Cleansing from sin. 1935 28 S:935; 5 O:962
Newlands victims of bandits. 1938 29 O:1063
The whole church missionary-minded [picture]. 1940 3 F:103
North American Christian convention needed to make the churches militant [picture]. 1940 20 J1:689
The ordination committee report) (J. Merle Appelgate). 1940 7 S:894
Visions of victory [picture]. 1941 7 Je:593
The Canton work is a demonstration (record inspired better leadership and deeper loyalty). 1942 3 Je:7
Seven million dollar gold nugget. 1943 9 O:857
His star over the world Alaska (an open door in Alaska). 1943 20 N:994
The curtain rises on religion in Japan [picture]. 1945 3 N:696
Ethical journalism: precept and example. 1945 1 D:758
Remains of the Yotsuya mission. 1945 29 D:817
The things that are added. 1960 27 F:131

APPLEGATE, JOSEPH MERLE
Eugene Bible university graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745
Indiana helps Ohio. 1928 21 J1:714
About time [editorial refers to article on page 229]. 1934 7 Ap:228
All-states Christian workers' institute [picture]. 1940 22 Je:602
[Picture]. 1941 23 Ag:867
Salute the chaplains (Chaplain Joseph M. Appelgate). 1942 21 F:170
Cassidy, M., War correspondent recognizes manly service of a chaplain in Aleutians. 1943 18 S:785
[Picture of J. M. Applegate]. 1943 30 O:937
Above the Arctic Circle [picture]. 1944 25 Mr:204
Applegate anniversary at Figueroa [picture]. 1946 21 D:920

APPLEGATE, LOUIS WALKER
[obit] by Applegate, G. L. 1893 7 O:803

Applegate, Martha A see Grigsby, Martha A (Applegate) (Mrs. James Harry Grigsby)

Applegate, Martha E see DOAN, ELIOS

APPLEGATE, MARY (MRS. GIDEON L APPLEGATE)
[Obit] by Encell, J. G. 1901 30 Mr:418

Applegate, Mary E (Kerr)
Phoebe E. Hoagland [obit]. 1893 28 Ja:77

APPLEGATE, MELBOURNE S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead APPLEGATE

Applegate, Mrs. Nicholas see Applegate, Aleha (Mrs. Nicholas Applegate)

APPLEGATE, PHILIP D
[obit] by Greenwell, J. L. 1899 23 S:1230

Applegate, S S
Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875 4 S:287

Applegate, Sarah
Amanda (Williams) Applegate [obit]. 1911 25 F:343

APPLEGATE, WALTER
[obit] by H. 1892 7 My:407

APPLEGATE, WILLIAM, 1805-1878
[obit] by Knight, A. A. 1878 31 Ag:283

Applegate, Mrs. William. 1805-1878 see APPLEGATE, HESTER (MOORE) HOUSE (MRS. WILLIAM APPLEGATE, 1805-1878)

APPLEGATE, WILLIAM, 1820?-1885
[obit] by Phillips, J. F. 1885 13 Je:191

APPLEGATE, WILLIAM C
Married to Lillie Bentley. 1893 25 N:932

Applegate, William Herman
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Applegate.
Guy S. Vanardsdale [obit]. 1888 3 Mr:143
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2
James B. Reed [obit]. 1889 11 My:303
The Octographic Review. 1892 3 S:750
Howard S. Winegar [obit]. 1894 8 D:1211
Russell Hibbard [obit]. 1895 30 Mr:309
Amy Reed [obit]. 1895 6 Ap:333
Cola Sweeting [obit]. 1895 6 Ap:333
Emily Velie [obit]. 1895 6 Ap:333
Hellen Dratt [obit]. 1895 6 Ap:333
Mamie Pritchard [obit]. 1895 6 Ap:333
Biblical criticism (some important questions) [from W. H. Applegate]. 1895 25 My:495
Biblical criticism (the name Jehovah) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1895 7 S:859
Church correspondence. 1896 1 F:147
The Lord's Supper. 1896 1 Ag:997
The mission of Jesus. 1898 5 Mr:293
Jeremiah C. Oaks [obit]. 1899 17 Je:774
Rachel Beattie [obit]. 1900 15 S:1190
Charley Boyd Beattie [obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418
James Emmet Adams [obit]. 1901 13 J1:903
Calling a halt. 1901 24 Ag:1093
Emery E. Sweeney [obit]. 1901 28 S:1254
Membrance Jane Huskinson [obit]. 1901 2 N:1417
Lena Stone Taylor [obit]. 1901 14 D:1632
James D. Swain [obit]. 1902 8 F:230
John Ross [obit]. 1902 10 My:704
Cordelia Tate [obit]. 1902 7 Je:832
Milford Tate [obit]. 1902 7 Je:832
William M. Hamilton [obit]. 1902 7 Je:832
Lorna Pearl Pitzer [obit]. 1903 21 Mr:428
Martha Susie Pitzer [obit]. 1903 25 Ap:608
Margaret J. Little [obit]. 1904 6 F:211
Parker H. Dice [obit]. 1904 6 F:211
Jiles Castle [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:477
Richard T. Roberts [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:477
The hand of fellowship. 1905 3 Je:878
Mary McCaw [obit]. 1908 7 N:1932
L. C. Warren [obit]. 1911 25 N:1983
No ecclesiasticism in west Washington. 1915 30 O:145

APPLEGATE, WILLIAM HERMON
Married to Amma M. Johnson. 1882 16 S:293
Married to Edith L. Peters. 1891 18 Ap:337
W. H. Applegate [picture]. 1903 27 Je:907
[obit] by B., C. 1917 14 Ap:852

Applegath, F
Annie Dora Mason [obit]. 1873 3 My:141

APPLEGATH, FRED I
Married to Ella El Dorris. 1903 19 S:1368

APPLEGATH, HATTIE (HARRIS)
[obit] by Gamboe, W. S. 1910 30 J1:1351

Appleman, Friend Joseph Milton
Tioga County convention. 1901 27 J1:950
Maritime missions. 1905 1 Ap:514
Restore new testament Christianity. 1920 18 D:1635
Why I am not convinced. 1907 17 Ag:1350
On the Lord's day (restore new testament unity). 1921 8 O:2747
Light requested concerning "Canadian church." 1921 10 D:2972
On the Lord's day (the pre-eminence of Christ). 1922 21 Ja:3131
New testament basis of unity. 1924 12 J1:1027
Gipsy Smith meetings. 1932 9 Ap:340

APPLEMAN, FRIEND JOSEPH MILTON
F. J. M. Appleman [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930
Mitchell, C. D., The Lubec meeting [picture of F. J. M. Appleman]. 1908 6 Je:990
Passing of F. J. M. Appleman. 1940 17 F:160
[Obit]. 1940 20 Ap:394

Appleman, Mrs. Friend Joseph Milton see APPLEMAN, MAME (LAKIN) (MRS. FRIEND JOSEPH MILTON APPLEMAN)

APPLEMAN, HYMAN J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead APPLEMAN

APPLEMAN, MAME (LAKIN) (MRS. FRIEND JOSEPH MILTON APPLEMAN)
[obit]. 1946 27 Ap:280

APPLEMAN, MARY ANN ( )
[Obit] by Sutton, John. 1897 9 Ja:58

APPLEMAN, W M
Christian Church, Nova Scotia, and W. M. Appleman, Minister [picture]. 1903 25 Ap:611

Appleton, Mrs. Abel see Appleton, Mary (Mrs. Abel Appleton)

APPLETON, GEORGE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead APPLETON

Appleton, L B
Olive Meese [obit]. 1900 20 O:1354
John P. Williams [obit]. 1901 2 Mr:286
William Hurt [obit]. 1910 9 Ap:654
Adaline Mary Brown [obit]. 1913 8 F:247
Viva C. Bigley [obit]. 1913 3 F:247
Lydia Coen [obit]. 1913 11 O:1686
George Robinson [obit]. 1914 7 F:247
Anna Albertine (Keyser) Morgareidge [obit]. 1915 2 Ja:475
Caroline (Gessel) Goodwill [obit]. 1916 8 Ja:489

APPLETON, MARY ( ) (MRS. ABEL APPLETON)
[obit] by Blunt, Mrs. C. E. 1900 10 F:190

APPLETON, THOMAS GOLD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead APPLETON

APPLETON CITY, MO. FIRST CHURCH
Carpenter, H. E., Appleton City, Mo. holds rally. 1920 22 My:845
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 18 D:1085

APPLEWELL, THOMAS C
Thomas C. Applewell [picture]. 1903 27 Je:923

Appley, George W
L. R. Ream [obit]. 1894 20 O:1043

APPLEY, GEORGE W
Our honored dead. 1912 7 S:1479

APPRECIATION
Goshorn, L., Appreciation. 1901 10 Ag:1016
Appreciation [editorial]. 1923 27 Ja:484

APTOS, CALIF. COMMUNITY CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1966 12 F:113

Aquaedas [pseud]
God speaking to men in their own tongue. Letters on revision. I. 1866 5 My:33
The paragraph division. Letters on revision. II. 1866 19 My:49
The words in italics. Letters on revision. III. 1866 9 Je:73
Improved renderings. Letters on revision. IV. 1866 30 Je:97
Scripture proper names. Letters on revision. VII. 1866 7 J1:110
Hints to young disciples. 1866 1 S:169
Truth revealed. Matt. XVII. 1868 15 Ag:258

Aquila [pseud]

Woman's place in the church. 1880 14 F: 50

Christian Baptism versus Baptism. 1893 28 Ja:73

Are you what you write? 1964 12 S:582

How we called a minister. 1965 30 O:714

ARABIA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. ARABIA

ARABIA. SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Ward, H., Cruel Arab slave hunters. 1890 17 My:317

ARABS

Arab courtesy [reprinted from the May Galaxy]. 1873 22 F:59

ARAMAIC LANGUAGE

Earl, H. S., Foreign correspondence. 1879 16 Ag:258

ARANSAS PASS, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

Church at Aransas Pass, Tex., wrecked by storm [picture]. 1919 20 D:307

Texas congregation completes first unit of building program. 1953 7 Mr:156

The news in pictures [picture of the First church, Aransas Pass, Tex.]. 1954 19 Je:394

Church ready to build. 1961 11 F:92

Aransas Pass Dedicates. 1961 16 D:808

Dedication of new building [picture]. 1962 30 Je:412

ARANT, ALLEN MARION

[obit] by Arant, F. M. 1926 27 Mr:310

Arant, Dorothy May see CAMPBELL, DONALD FRANCIS

Arant, Francis M

New testament church activity (Sheridan (Ore.) church practices missions) [picture]. 1924 9 F:473

Dedication at Compton, Calif. 1925 27 Je:830

Allen Marion Arant [obit]. 1926 27 Mr:310

The brethren are writing (motive behind proselyting must be considered before judgment is passed, whether meritorious or objectionable). 1928 3 Mr:198

The brethren are saying (when you leave after Bible school). 1928 4 Ag:773

Southern Californians in rally. 1928 6 O:1033

Youth tells what sort of church the age needs. 1930 6 S:853

Thank God for the depression! (adversity not the greatest tragedy). 1933 25 N: 943

The readers' forum (more calls for Hunley book). 1937 31 J1:699

We spent two weeks at Canton. 1938 4 Je:541

Another fourth-generation preacher [editorial]. 1939 25 F:172

The Bible school lesson (Peter delivered from prison) [picture]. 1939 25 F: 179

The Bible school lesson (Jesus teaches forgiveness and gratitude). 1941 1 F:115

The Canton work is a demonstration (the Bible, common sense, great leadership and hard work). 1942 3 Ja:7

Preaching with love, conviction and desperation. 1942 29 Ag:846

The must of world evangelism. 1947 25 Ja:61

"Preparing the workers" (it must fully develop Christian character). 1947 17 My:355

What is the local church? (a group of "called out" ones). 1947 6 S: 612

"The relationship of the local church to other local churches" (if principles permit, co-operate). 1947 13 S:628

The local church and social problems (to save society, regenerate the individual). 1947 20 S:647

The local church and the community ("in the community, but not of the community"). 1947 27 S:668

The local church and the whole wide world ("God's appointed agency for world evangelism"). 1947 4 O:684

Seventy-eight additions reported in tent meeting in California. 1950 17 Je:374

Los Angeles church to observe silver anniversary, October, 22. 1950 14 O:644

Eight congregations established by evangelist in four years. 1951 27 Ja:52

Two new congregations established in Southern California area. 1951 5 My: 276

Many changes are reported in Southern California churches. 1951 4 Ag:484

Brethren in California major in evangelism. 1951 29 D:820

Inglewood congregation plans one-day preaching rally. 1952 5 Ap:213

Los Angeles church purchases new site. 1952 16 Ag:525

California churches look to future. 1952 8 N:715

Three California churches break ground. 1953 28 F:139

Two California churches dedicate buildings. 1953 9 My:289

The neglected communion cup. 1953 20 Je:390

New church dedicates building. 1953 8 Ag:505

Rosemead church buys building. 1954 2 O:635

Pacific Seminary plans meeting. 1955 19 F:124

Evangelistic work in California. 1955 17 D:812

Preaching and the plea. 1958 12 J1:397; 19 J1:415

Shepherd of the flock [from Arant's book "F. H."--The Welshimer Story]. 1958 13 S:525; 20 S:540

Jesus demands complete commitment. 1959 3 Ja:9

ARANT, FRANCIS M

Francis M. Arant [picture]. 1922 1 Ap: 3396

Completes fifth year of service [picture]. 1930 22 Mr:289

Francis M. Arant [picture]. 1930 6 S: 876

Brown, B., California letter [picture]. 1930 11 O:991

Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 26 Mr:305

An error corrected. 1932 16 Ap:384

F. M. Arant [picture]. 1941 25 Ja:74

Great-grandson of Oregon pioneer [picture]. 1941 1 F:116

A better world waits upon this [editorial]. 1942 29 Ag:848

Chaplain Arant on terminal leave [picture]. 1946 27 Ap:276

Francis M. Arant elected to Midwest presidency. 1946 20 J1:495

The conference on evangelism, Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1946 30 N:849

Christian workers' week, Lake Region Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 14 Je:417

California church dedicates mission-style edifice [picture]. 1951 13 Ja: 17

North American convention program announced [picture]. 1954 24 Ap:257

A multiple ministry for Canton [picture]. 1958 1 N:627

Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 3 Ja:8

[Obit]. 1961 15 J1:454

Journey's end [editorial]. 1961 22 J1:458

ARANT, MATTIE JOE

[obit] by Lindsey, J. D. 1905 4 Mr:388

Arant, Roberta see SHEETS, ROBERTA (ARANT) (MRS. EDDIE SHEETS)

Arant, Rosalie Marie see BURT, CHARLES F

ARAPAHO, OKLA. CHURCH

Power, T. P., Vawter at Arapaho, Okla. 1911 30 S:1604

ARAPAHOE, NEB. CHURCH

Dedication at Arapahoe, Neb. 1908 12 D: 2157

Christian church, Arapahoe, Neb. [picture]. 1911 2 S:1435

ARAPAHOE INDIAN RESERVATION, WYOMING

Ballou, E., Shoshone and Bannock agency. 1879 22 F:58

ARBAUGH, JESSIE

[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1917 16 Je: 1106; 14 J1:1223

ARBAUGH, W H

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1910 28 My: 951

ARBECKLE, JAMES

[Obit] by G , M. P. 1874 28 Mr:101

ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL

Arbitration: what does it mean [editorial]. 1905 22 J1:1167

An epoch-marking treaty [editorial]. 1911 16 S:1505

ARBOGAST, WALTER J

Married to Mrs. Abraham Fry. 1893 17 Je:481

ARBUCKLE, ALICE (STATELER) DOSH (MRS. C P ARBUCKLE)

[obit]. 1931 28 Mr:319

Arbuckle, Mrs. C P see ARBUCKLE, ALICE (STATELER) DOSH (MRS. C P ARBUCKLE)

Arbuckle, Clara B see PRICE, WILLIAM J

Arbuckle, D E (Fredricks) (Mrs. S C Arbuckle)

Minnesota C. W. B. M. 1886 30 O:347

ARBUCKLE, D E (FREDRICKS) (MRS. S C ARBUCKLE)

[Obit] by Campbell, M. E. 1887 12 Mr:87

ARBUCKLE, GEORGE W

Hillside Christian church, Indianapolis, Ind. [picture]. 1930 22 Mr:278

ARBUCKLE, MRS. GEORGE W

Hillside Christian church, Indianapolis, Ind. [picture]. 1930 22 Mr:278

Arbuckle, Joy see McCOY, W FREDERICK

ARBUCKLE, MISSOURI BELL

[obit] by Duncan, M. F. 1919 16 Ag:1144

ARBUCKLE, S C

Married to Martha B. Huston. 1890 18 Ja:47

Arbuckle, Mrs. S C see Arbuckle, D E (Fredricks) (Mrs. S C Arbuckle)

Arbuckle, Mrs. S C see Arbuckle, Sarah Ann ( ) (Mrs. S C Arbuckle)

ARBUCKLE, SARAH ANN (MRS. S C ARBUCKLE)

[Death notice]. 1878 24 Ag:273

ARCADIA. FLA. FIRST CHURCH

Waggoner, J. G., Scattered Disciples illustrated. 1916 17 Je:1301

[Picture of church at Arcadia, Fla.]. 1923 27 Ja:494

Florida church burns mortgage. 1956 2 Je:347

Florida churches report on hurricane. 1960 8 O:652

ARCADIA, IND. CHURCH

Fillmore, C. M., Arcadia, Indiana. 1897 15 My:638

Newlin, W. H., Arcadia, Ind. 1902 24 My:766

Logan, R. L., Using youth in the night service [picture]. 1935 16 Mr:241

Indiana church sponsors college rally. 1954 11 D:795

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1961 26 Ag:548

Arcadia church dedicates [picture]. 1962 28 J1:476

ARCADIA, KAN. CHURCH

Ballou, H. E., Arcadia, Kansas. 1893 19 Ag:659

Umphres, J. W., Eighty-five men enlist for Christ. 1918 23 F:675

Concerning summer slump. 1927 30 J1:722

Celebrates fortieth anniversary. 1933 19 Ag:662

Kansas church celebrates. 1943 31 J1:675

ARCADIA, OKLA. CHURCH

McCown, A. G., The Arcadia (Okla.) meeting [picture]. 1911 6 My:750

ARCADIA, TEX. CHURCH

Texas church building combines English and modern architecture [picture]. 1955 30 J1:481

ARCHELAUS

Evening with the New Testament [editorial]. 1884 26 Ja:28

ARCHAEOLOGY

Nipher, F. E., Archaeology of North America. 1870 1 Ja:6

Archaeology. 1879 10 My:147

ARCHANGEL RAPHAEL SOCIETY
Schiell, C., Time to protest. 1891 4 J1: 564

ARCHBALD, LORENZO A
[obit] by Vernon, J. 1908 20 Je:1078

ARCHER, ALEXANDER
[obit] by Brooks, J. H. 1899 4 Mr:294

ARCHER, AARON
[obit]. 1923 3 Mr:661

Archer, B F
William Temple Clarkson [obit]. 1908 25 J1:1286

ARCHER, CHARLES S
Married to Lula E. Bain. 1878 6 Ap:112

Archer, Clarence Sinclair
L. C. Prather [obit]. 1929 24 Ag:816

ARCHER, CLARENCE SINCLAIR
C. S. Archer [picture]. 1903 27 Je:926
Married to Marie Jeanne Anderson. 1904 13 Ag:1146
[obit]. 1956 8 D:784

ARCHER, CYNTHIA (MRS. JOHN ARCHER), 1808(?)-1893
[Death notice]. 1883 24 Mr:144 [sic 142]
[Obit] by Monroe, J. M. 1883 12 My:223

ARCHER, DONALD
Ordinations. 1941 25 Ja:98
Married to Delores Bash. 1941 21 Je:662

ARCHER, EDWIN S
Married to Myrtle Sophia Crane. 1916 25 Mr:895

ARCHER, FRED C
Married to Mirna Lewis. 1912 30 N:2007

ARCHER, G A
Death of G. A. Archer. 1944 25 Mr:201

Archer, Mrs. G A see ARCHER, VIVIAN C (BARROW) (MRS. G A ARCHER)

Archer, G W
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Archer

Archer, George W
From the field [Mississippi]. 1881 16 J1: 232
From the field [Mississippi]. 1883 1 S: 350; 1 S:374
From the field [Mississippi]. 1884 13 S: 294
From the field [Mississippi]. 1885 12 S: 296
From the field [Mississippi]. 1887 22 O:342
Mrs. S. A. Allen [obit]. 1899 22 J1:938

Archer, Glen (Harter) (Mrs. H W Archer)
Emily E. Flinn Home for Aged Women. 1937 11 D:1149
Successful summer meeting. 1942 3 O:988

ARCHER, GLEN (HARTER) (MRS. H W ARCHER)
[Married to H. W. Archer]. 1950 4 F:71

ARCHER, H DIX
Ordinations. 1953 20 Je:397
Married to Jean Monson. 1954 21 Ag:541

ARCHER, H W
Married to Glen Harter. 1950 4 F:71

Archer, Mrs. H W see ARCHER, GLEN (HARTER) (MRS. H W ARCHER)

ARCHER, HARRIET
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1917 10 N: 194

ARCHER, HAZEL
[obit] by Dillinger, H. G. 1909 21 Ag: 1494

ARCHER, HENRY
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1903 3 Ja: 34

ARCHER, HOWARD
[Obit] by Dillinger, H. G. 1909 21 Ag: 1494

Archer, James G
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 11 D:397

ARCHER, JAMES G
[Obit] by Henry, C. W. 1898 1 Ja:26

ARCHER, JOHN
Married to Mrs. E. A. Herrick. 1880 16 O:336

ARCHER, JOHN, 1808 (?) - 1893
[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1893 22 Ap: 323

Archer, Mrs. John see Archer, Cynthia (Mrs. John Archer)

Archer, John Clark
Leonard H. Miller [obit]. 1906 15 D:1948
The readers' forum (Jesus not a pacifist). 1936 18 J1:706
Restoration books wanted at Yale. 1938 27 Ag:845
The readers' forum (age of the Campbell club). 1942 28 F:207
J. C. Archer [picture]. 1901 2 Mr:260
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARCHER

Archer, Knowles Shaw
Alexander Campbell on "the influence of the holy spirit." 1926 16 Ja:52
Most abused verse in Bible. 1926 2 O: 441
A study of faith. 1934 10 Mr:161; 14 Ap:248; 12 My:330; 26 My:362; 9 Je:395; 7 J1:462

Archer, L D
Indian missionary work recommended. 1946 27 Ap:285

Archer, Laura Ann see Scott, Laura Ann (Archer) (Mrs. John W Scott, 1856-1917)

ARCHER, LOUISA (MELVIN)(MRS. WILLIAM ARCHER)
[obit] by Hamilton, E. G. 1897 27 F: 282

ARCHER, LYDA GERTRUDE (BROWN)
[obit]. 1906 14 J1:1102

ARCHER, ORLANDO G
[Death notice]. 1880 17 Ja:24
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1880 24 Ja:31

ARCHER, THOMAS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARCHER

ARCHER, VICTOR L
1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573

Archer, Vivian C (Barrow) (Mrs. G A Archer)
Webster county (Neb.) churches hold annual convention. 1933 19 Ag:663

Archer, Mrs. William see Archer, Louisa (Melvin)(Mrs. William Archer)

ARCHER, TEX. CHURCH
Some of the churches helped (Archer, Tex.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup: 762

ARCHIBALD, ANDREW
Married to Grace Day. 1903 25 Ap:600

ARCHIBALD, ANDREW WEBSTER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEW, subhead ARCHIBALD

ARCHIBALD, ARTHUR C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARCHIBALD

Archibald, B L
Henry Fry Miller [obit]. 1912 20 Ja:126

ARCHIBALD, G M
Board of officers, First church, Scranton, Pa. [picture]. 1920 17 J1:1047

Archibald, Mrs. George
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Archibald

ARCHIBALD, MARY C (MRS. T J ARCHIBALD)
[obit] by Massey, G. J. 1892 5 Mr:217

Archibald, Mrs. T J see Archibald, Mary C (Mrs. T J Archibald)

ARCHIBALD, THOMAS FLOYD
Ordinations. 1953 27 Je:414

ARCHITECTURE, GOTHIC
Holmes, A., The gothic church building. 1940 6 J1:641-642

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS
Ford, J., The acoustic properties of public halls--can they be improved [Illustration]. 1885 14 N:361

ARCHIVES
Richard, J. F., Preserve the records. 1885 1 Ag:243
Church business [editorial]. 1886 18 D: 404
Jessup, J. U., Wanted--a church clerk. 1891 19 S:798
Long, A., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (an admirable record system). 1921 12 F:1890
Ellett, L. R., Pruning the church roll. 1936 19 D:1230
File church histories [editorial]. 1940 17 F:148

ARCHIVES see also DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

ARCIGAL, PEDRO
Pedro Arcigal revives weak church of Philippine mission. 1938 2 J1:657

ARCOLA, ILL. CHURCH
Arcola, Ill. [picture of church and L. T. Faulders]. 1903 15 Ag:1185
Faulders, L. T., From the field. 1904 20 F:273
Park, L. M., The Arcola (Ill.) meeting [picture]. 1910 29 O:1918
Peters, H. H., A big day at Arcola, Ills. 1918 25 My:1103
Dedication. 1934 10 F:98
All churches of county join forces to reach the unreached [picture]. 1937 24 J1:653

ARCOLA, LA. CHURCH
Lanehart, F., Louisiana for Christ. 1897 21 Ag:1068

ARCOLA, MO. CHURCH
Dedication [picture]. 1966 12 N:760

Ardery, Daisy June see HAMMITT, CHARLES E

ARDERY, WILLIAM F
Married to Myrtie E. Doty. 1893 21 Ja: 55

ARDEY, G C
[obit] by Gillispie, B. D. 1909 18 S: 1670

ARDINGER, CHARLES L
Married to Marlie M. Hall. 1916 29 J1: 1515

Ardley, H T
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ardley

ARDLEY, ALTA., CAN. CHURCH
Simpson, R. H., Out in Alberta [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1440
Spirit of the pioneers. 1925 4 J1:967
The news in pictures [picture of four charter members of the Ardley church]. 1948 3 J1:436

ARDMORE, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Bond, D. L., Notes from Ardmore, Okla. 1910 5 F:248
Johnson, M. S., New church at Ardmore, Okla. [picture]. 1914 1 Ag:1348
Burns, J. W., Church expansion in Oklahoma. 1915 11 S:1645
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 3 F:538
Morgan, J. N., A $50, 000 edifice at Ardmore, Okla. [picture]. 1917 10 F:587
[Picture of church home at Ardmore, Okla]. 1918 25 My:1102
Ardmore (Okla.) meeting. 1919 17 My:811
[picture of First church, Ardmore, Okla.]. 1919 16 Ag:1137
[Picture of First church, Ardmore, Okla.]. 1920 17 Ja:411

Brown, B., Southern California and Oklahoma [picture]. 1920 11 D:1625

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 28 Ja:3162

Annual reports for 1922. 1923 3 F:524

[Picture of church at Ardmore, Okla]. 1923 29 D:319

Building activities show no let-up in spite of summer. 1928 23 Je:607

Women of First church, Ardmore, Okla., form auxiliary to local congregation [picture]. 1924 9 Ag:1119

[Picture of First church, Ardmore, Okla.]. 1929 14 S:882

One-day revival. 1933 29 Ap:343

Whitwell, E. M., The one-day revival. 1933 6 My:364

ARDMORE, OKLA. MEMORIAL CHURCH

"Memorial Christian" organized in northeast section of Ardmore. 1948 31 Ja:68

AREHEART, ROBERT

Married to Anna Chison. 1902 11 O:1413

Arey, Mrs. H B G

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Arey

AREY, WILLIAM H

Married to Mary A. Hughes. 1881 3 D:392

ARGABRIGHT, FOREST ELMER

[obit] by Taylor, C. E. 1910 21 My: 911

Argabright, George W

The readers' forum (the real meaning of the word). 1929 2 N:1046

The readers' forum (those cherubim). 1930 20 D:1227

Argabright, Mrs. J W see ARGABRIGHT, MARY FRANCES (MOORE) (MRS. J W ARGABRIGHT)

ARGABRIGHT, JOHN H

[obit] by Deadman, R. E. 1915 12 Je:1235

ARGABRIGHT, MARY FRANCES (MOORE) (MRS. J W ARGABRIGHT)

[obit]. 1913 24 My:871

ARGENTA, ARK. CHURCH

Coombs, J. V., Argenta and Little Rock, Ark. 1915 3 J1:1326

ARGENTINA

The Christ of the Andes [picture]. 1947 18 O:712

ARGENTINA. CHURCHES

Buenos Aires. Villa Mitre church

ARGENTINA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. ARGENTINA

ARGO, MRS. C W see ARGO, SARAH J (BREWERD) (MRS. C W ARGO)

ARGO, CHARLES C

Married to Lillian D. Miller. 1894 24 Mr:314

Argo, I H

From the field [Ohio]. 1887 19 Mr:94.

ARGO, M E

[obit] by Updike, J. V. 1892 11 Je: 507

ARGO, R T

Married to Eunice Kennedy. 1904 8 O: 1419

Argo, Sarah see Newland, Sarah (Argo) (Mrs. Andrew A Newland)

ARGO, SARAH J (BREWERD) (MRS. C W ARGO)

[obit] by Galleher, W. P. 1901 13 Ap: 482

Argosy, New York, N. Y.

[Periodical note]. 1866 21 Ap:21

Argyle, George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke

The unity of nature. 1881 Je 11 sup. 5:18

What history teaches. 1881 O 8 sup. 10:36

ARGYLL, GEORGE DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, 8th DUKE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARGYLL

Arhart, Emma S

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Arhart

ARHEART, CHRISTIAN C

[Obit] by Hayden, M. P. 1891 3 O:843

[Obit]. 1891 10 O:863

Arheart, Emma S

A more excellent way. 1902 27 D:1819

His new leaf. 1903 3 Ja:22

The difference. 1903 18 Ap:560

Up to the Lake. 1903 2 My:634

Janie's meddling. 1903 9 My:670

To duty true. 1903 18 J1:1054

ARHEART, EMMA S

Emma S. Arheart [picture]. 1892 Mr 26 Christian Standard sup:285

Arhegast, Laura A see DEIHL, LAURA A (ARHEGAST) (MRS. JOSEPH ELIAS DEIHL)

ARICK, JOHN

Married to Catherine Hill. 1881 1 O:320

ARICK, LOUISE WALKER

[obit] by Gillespie, A. M. 1911 25 N: 1983

ARIZONA

Wakefield, E. B., Arizona. 1880 10 Ja:10

Brown, P. A., Arizona Territory. 1880 6 Mr:74

Buchanan, W. S., In the land of sunshine. 1916 8 J1:1410

Buchanan, W. S., An Arizona invitation. 1917 10 Mr:697

Dunlap, R. E., Reply to a young preacher's inquiry. 1921 25 Je:2380

The challenge of Arizona [picture]. 1921 13 Ag:2541

ARIZONA. CHURCH EXTENSION

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona and church extension. 1914 5 S:1534

ARIZONA. CHURCH NEWS

From the field. 1877 6 Ja:5; 15 S:293; 13 N:349

From the field. 1885 26 D:414

From the field. 1886 13 F:54; 6 Mr:78; 13 Mr:85; 1 My:142

From the field. 1889 20 Ap:245

From the field. 1890 Mr 29 sup:213; 19 Ap: 258; 3 My:290; 22 N:796

From the field. 1891 Ja 17 sup:61; 14 F: 144; 27 Je:546; 4 J1:566; 21 N:984

From the field. 1892 20 F:177; 30 Ap:384

From the field. 1893 18 F:134; 25 Mr: 240; 1 Ap:260

The Reporter. 1895 6 Ap:329; 13 Ap:354; 11 My:453

From the field. 1895 11 My:450

From the field. 1899 20 My:636

Ogburn, Cal, Arizona Letter. 1900 7 Ap:434

From the field. 1902 1 N:1526; 15 N: 1595; 27 D:1826

From the field. 1903 31 Ja:166; 18 Ap: 566; 16 My:714; 24 O:1546

Arizona. 1903 14 N:1661

From the field. 1904 27 F:308; 3 S:1238; 5 N:1572; 3 D:1734; 10 D:1766; 17 D: 1804

From the field. 1905 28 Ja:177; 4 F:216; 11 Mr:420; 25 Mr:496; 13 My:776; 1 J1: 1056; 22 J1:1178; 30 S:1579; 7 O:1623; 25 N:1892; 2 D:1941; 30 D:2101

Smith, J. A., Arizona Letter. 1905 11 F:264

Hester, J. K., At Work in Arizona. 1905 22 Ap:634

From the field. 1906 6 Ja:24; 20 Ja:103; 3 F:181; 17 F:263; 24 F:301; 24 Mr:460; 31 Mr:498; 14 Ap:580; 21 Ap:618; 28 Ap: 660; 5 My:702; 12 My:743; 19 My:784; 2 Je:867; 30 Je:1024; 7 J1:1060; 14 J1: 1091; 21 J1:118; 28 J1:1158; 25 Ag:1283; 8 S:1349; 13 O:1551; 20 O:1593; 27 O: 1634; 3 N:1673; 10 N:1714; 24 N:1796; 1 D:1838; 8 D:1881; 15 D:1934; 22 D:1978; 29 D:2020

From the field. 1907 5 Ja:30; 12 Ja:74; 19 Ja:113; 26 Ja:154; 16 F:295; 23 F: 339; 23 Mr:522; 20 Ap:687; 15 Je:1006; 29 Je:1086; 6 J1:1124; 20 J1:1206; 3 Ag: 1290; 24 Ag:1409; 31 Ag:1446; 21 S:1576; 28 S:1617; 5 O:1656; 12 O:1698; 26 O: 1777; 16 N:1896

From the field. 1908 18 Ja:107; 25 Ja: 155; 22 F:321; 11 Ap:648; 9 My:827; 27 Je:1106; 15 Ag:1396; 19 S:1598; 26 S: 1641; 3 O:1679; 10 O:1736; 17 O:1779; 24 O:1821; 31 O:1869; 14 N:1965

Lewis, G. K., Items from southern California and Arizona. 1908 18 J1:1202

Lewis, G. K., Southern California and Arizona. 1908 10 O:1740

Lewis, G. K., Southern California and Arizona. 1909 16 Ja:132; 20 Mr:540; 22 My:935; 27 N:2086

From the field. 1909 16 Ja:126; 13 F: 312; 27 F:394; 10 Ap:672; 17 Ap:711; 17 J1:1276; 11 S:1618; 25 S:1693; 6 N: 1963; 11 D:2166

Stivers, J. T., On the firing line in Arizona. 1909 18 D:2216

From the Field. 1910 5 F:241; 12 F: 289; 2 Ap:590; 16 Ap:679; 23 Ap:727; 7 My:809; 23 J1:1285; 5 N:1955; 12 N:2001

Stivers, J. T., The Arizona work. 1910 12 Mr:473

Spicer, W. E., Arizona notes. 1910 2 Ap:595

Salyer, W. H., Arizona items. 1910 7 My:817

From the field. 1911 10 Je:944; 24 Je: 1026; 7 O:1638; 28 O:1772; 11 N:1869

From the field. 1912 2 Mr:359; 9 Mr:403; 30 Mr:527; 25 My:863; 1 Je:901; 15 Je: 982; 22 Je:1060 21 S:1542; 23 N:1944; 7 D:2032

From the field. 1913 15 F:272; 22 F:311; 8 Mr:395; 22 Mr:480; 12 Ap:599; 24 My: 855; 1 N:1803; 8 N:1849; 15 N:1931; 13 D: 2047

From the field. 1914 17 Ja:106; 14 F:270; 21 F:319; 7 Mr:415; 18 Ap:704; 25 Ap:745; 4 J1:1173; 26 S:1673; 5 D:335; 12 D:370

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona letter. 1914 12 S:1600; 5 D:341; 26 D:436

From the field. 1915 13 F:659; 1 My: 1030; 19 Je:1256; 24 J1:1416; 23 O: 117; 30 O:149; 20 N:247

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona folks. 1915 27 Mr:872; 1 My:1037; 15 My:1099; 25 S:1712; 30 O:154; 18 D:380

From the field. 1916 12 F:686; 26 F:757; 4 Mr:797; 11 Mr:829; 15 Ap:1024; 22 Ap: 1056; 6 My:1120; 10 Je:1281; 17 Je:1313; 18 N:215; 25 N:250; 2 D:284; 30 D:412

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona folks. 1916 15 Ap: 1030; 15 J1:1443; 16 D:355

Dunlap, R. E., The building bee in Arizona. 1916 16 D:356

From the field. 1917 20 Ja:497; 10 Mr: 691; 14 Ap:845; 5 My:928; 7 J1:1185; 21 J1:1241; 6 O:17; 8 D:317

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona folks. 1917 21 Ap:876; 16 Je:1100; 1 D:289

From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 26 Ja: 546; 16 Mr:776; 13 Ap:906; 27 Ap:971; 18 My:1073; 1 Je:1133; 15 Je:1181; 22 Je:1205; 6 J1:1264; 13 J1:1289; 31 Ag: 1464; 21 S:1536; 28 S:1560; 19 O:64; 26 O:88; 7 D:240; 28 D:316

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona folks. 1918 2 F: 582; 23 Mr:814; 8 Je:1159; 22 Je:1207; 3 Ag:1350; 17 Ag:1400; 7 S:1475; 28 S: 1563

From the field. 1919 18 Ja:388; 1 F:437; 8 F:461; 15 F:485; 22 F:509; 1 Mr:537; 8 Mr:559; 15 Mr:584; 12 Ap:684; 3 My:756; 10 My:782; 24 My:836; 7 Je:885; 21 Je: 931; 19 J1:1033; 23 Ag:1166; 6 S:1213; 27 S:1293; 11 O:40; 25 O:100; 8 N:148; 15 N:180; 29 N:231; 20 D:310

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona letter. 1919 1 F: 440; 29 Mr:637; 20 S:1267; 13 D:286

Matthes, W. H., Arizona, state of opportunities. 1919 9 Ag:1113

From the field. 1920 31 Ja:455; 7 F:483; 14 F:511; 1 My:791; 8 My:811; 29 My:871; 5 Je:895; 26 Je:975; 3 J1:1000; 10 J1: 1023; 17 J1:1048; 31 J1:1096; 7 Ag:1122; 14 Ag:1144; 28 Ag:1192; 11 S:1240; 25 S: 1292; 2 O:1326; 9 O:1357; 16 O:1388; 23 O:1420; 4 D:1588; 18 D:1651

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona folks. 1920 12 Je:923; 18 S:1268

From the field. 1921 22 Ja:1806; 29 Ja: 1838; 5 F:1868; 19 F:1932; 9 Ap:2114; 16 Ap:2139; 23 Ap:2163; 7 My:2216; 14 My: 2244; 21 My:2268; 28 My:2294; 18 Je:2366; 16 J1:2462; 23 J1:2486; 6 Ag:2535; 29 O: 2830; 5 N:2854; 31 D:3070

From the field. 1922 4 F:3190; 18 F:3238; 4 Mr:3293; 15 Ap:3446; 22 Ap:3470; 6 My: 3516; 20 My:3566; 27 My:3589; 3 Je:3614; 10 Je:3637; 17 Je:3662; 24 Je:3686; 8 J1: 3734; 15 J1:3758; 19 Ag:3878; 26 Ag:3903; 2 S:3927; 9 S:3957; 16 S:3983; 23 S:4007; 30 S:4037; 7 O:25; 14 O:58; 28 O:138; 4 N: 162; 11 N:186; 16 D:312

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona folks. 1923 6 Ja: 398; 17 Mr:719

From the field. 1923 13 Ja:432; 27 Ja: 496; 10 F:560; 17 F:592; 10 Mr:689; 24 Mr:751; 14 Ap:827; 21 Ap:876; 28 Ap: 909; 5 My:945; 12 My:977; 26 My:1041; 9 Je:1100; 16 Je:1124; 23 Je:1148; 30 Je:1177; 7 J1:1204; 14 J1:1228; 21 J1: 1251; 28 J1:1275; 11 Ag:1324; 29 S:1514; 27 O:91; 10 N:138; 17 N:162; 24 N:186; 15 D:272; 22 D:298

From the field. 1924 5 Ja:351; 12 Ja:383; 26 Ja:442; 16 F:515; 1 Mr:568; 8 Mr:595; 15 Mr:618; 5 Ap:689; 12 Ap:713; 26 Ap: 760; 17 My:840; 24 My:864; 31 My:894; 7 Je:921; 5 J1:1016; 12 J1:1040; 26 J1:1088; 2 Ag:1112; 9 Ag:1136; 30 Ag:1217; 6 S: 1240; 13 S:1264; 4 O:18; 1 N:123; 8 N:147; 15 N:171; 6 D:250; 13 D:274; 27 D:321

Pendleton, P. Y., Arizona happenings. 1924 22 Mr:647

From the field. 1925 3 Ja:347; 10 Ja:369; 31 Ja:441; 14 F:490; 21 F:513; 25 Ap:773; 9 My:778; 23 My:827; 13 Je:899; 20 Je: 923; 11 Jl:995; 29 Ag:2053

Pendleton, P. Y., Arizona letter. 1925 5 D:2395; 19 D:2142

Pendleton, P. Y., Arizona letter. 1926 30 Ja:113; 20 Mr:281; 8 My:448; 3 Jl:641; 25 S:429; 11 D:694

From the field. 1926 24 Ap:400; 1 My:425; 22 My:498; 2 O:455; 16 O:503; 25 D:742

From the field. 1927 29 Ja:115; 5 F:139; 12 Mr:258; 7 My:448; 27 Ag:835

Pendleton, P. Y., Arizona letter. 1927 26 Mr:305; 15 O:801

From the field. 1928 11 F:138; 28 F:163; 31 Mr:307; 17 N:1186

Moomaw, O. C., Arizona news letter. 1928 10 Mr:234; 31 Mr:306; 28 Ap:407; 10 N: 1160

From the field. 1929 5 Ja:19; 2 F:115; 23 F:187; 6 Ap:330; 20 Ap:375; 27 Ap:402; 11 My:450; 22 Je:594; 14 D:1194

Burkhart, C. M., Arizona sunshine. 1929 26 O:1026

From the field. 1930 25 Ja:92; 1 F:122; 15 F:171; 8 Mr:244; 22 Ap:363; 19 Ap: 388; 10 My:458; 24 My:507; 25 O:1040; 27 D:1262

Elmore, R. E., Arizona churches thriving and launching churches among the Indians. 1931 11 Ap:373

From the field. 1931 11 Ap:374; 25 Ap: 423; 23 My:524; 3 O:980; 7 N:1101; 28 N:1172

Moomaw, O. C., Arizona letter. 1931 6 Je:571

From the field. 1932 9 Ja:46

Bishop, T. O., Over one hundred young people regular attendants upon evening service. 1933 18 Mr:223

Bishop, T. O., Arizona churches report increased interest and attendance. 1933 8 Ap:284

Bishop, T. O., Arizona churches strengthened by one hundred recent additions. 1933 13 My:385

Elmore, R. E., Vitality that masters difficulties. 1933 24 Je:504

Elmore, R. E., Young people conduct evening services during illness of minister. 1933 21 O:844

Elmore, R. E., Over four hundred additions for the year in Arizona. 1933 30 D:1057

From the field. 1934 13 Ja:32; 27 Je:64; 3 F:81; 10 F:100; 17 F:116; 24 F:132; 3 Mr:150; 17 Mr:185; 31 Mr:217; 14 Ap:261; 21 Ap:283; 28 Ap:300; 5 My:317; 12 My: 337; 19 My:353; 26 My:369; 2 Je:385; 23 Je:437; 7 Jl:471; 21 Jl:505; 13 O:735; 20 O:759; 27 O:782; 3 N:806; 24 N:879; 22 D:978

From the field. 1935 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:66; 26 Ja:90; 2 F:114; 23 F:186; 23 Mr:284; 30 Mr:308; 13 Ap:355; 27 Ap:407; 11 My: 456; 18 My:487; 1 Je:535; 8 Je:558; 15 Je:584; 22 Je:607; 29 Je:633; 3 Ag:752; 17 Ag:799; 14 S:895; 19 O:1015; 26 O: 1038; 16 N:1111; 23 N:1134; 30 N:1159; 7 D:1182; 21 D:1233

From the field. 1936 4 Ja:17; 11 Ja:43; 18 Ja:66; 8 F:138; 22 F:187; 29 F:211; 7 Mr:235; 21 Mr:307; 2 My:430; 30 My: 527; 13 Je:583; 15 Ag:799; 24 O:1044; 12 D:1210; 26 D:1262

From the field. 1937 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:91; 27 Mr:264; 3 Ap:289; 10 Ap:311; 17 Ap: 333; 24 Ap:358; 1 My:382; 8 My:407; 5 Je: 504; 19 Je:551; 24 Jl:672; 14 Ag:743; 9 O:935; 6 N:1032; 13 N:1054; 11 D:1151

From the field. 1938 22 Ja:90; 26 F:210; 12 Mr:259; 23 Ap:407; 30 Ap:433; 7 My: 460; 21 My:509; 11 Je:582; 18 Je :607; 25 Je:632; 9 Jl:679; 8 O:995; 29 O:1067; 12 N:1114; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1162; 3 D:1189

From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 21 Ja:67; 28 Ja:90; 18 F:162; 11 Mr:235; 8 Ap:333; 22 Ap:381; 29 Ap:405; 6 My:435; 13 My: 467; 27 My:518; 17 Je:591; 24 Je:615; 1 Jl:639; 8 Jl:663; 22 Jl:712; 29 Jl: 736; 5 Ag:759; 23 S:928; 21 O:1022; 28 O:1047; 2 D:1166; 16 D:1217; 23 D:1240; 30 D:1266

From the field. 1940 13 Ja:42; 17 F:163; 16 Mr:258; 6 Ap:340; 13 Ap:365; 27 Ap: 415; 25 My:511; 1 Je:536; 8 Je:559; 15 Je:583; 6 Jl:655; 20 Jl:703; 17 Ag:814; 14 S:926; 21 S:959; 19 O:1079; 2 N:1127; 23 N:1207; 7 D:1255

From the field. 1941 4 Ja:20; 18 Ja:67; 25 Ja:99; 8 F:146; 15 F:172; 22 F:201; 1 Mr:227; 8 Mr:251; 15 Mr:275; 22 Mr: 300; 29 Mr:324; 12 Ap:388; 26 Ap:445; 3 My:475; 24 My:559; 7 Je:606; 5 Jl:712; 12 Jl:735; 9 Ag:831; 23 Ag:879; 30 Ag: 903; 25 O:2004; 1 N:2027; 22 N:2098; 29 N:2223

From the field. 1942 17 Ja:66; 24 Ja:90; 31 Ja:115; 14 F:162; 21 F:187; 7 Mr:235; 28 Mr:307; 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap:384; 2 My: 440; 23 My:522; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:594; 20 Je:619; 27 Je:643; 18 Jl:720; 1 Ag:767; 5 S:889; 3 O:989; 17 O:1038; 31 O:1087; 14 N:1135; 21 N:1157; 5 D:1207; 12 D:1230; 19 D:1256; 26 D:1285

From the field. 1943 2 Ja:19; 23 Ja:90; 30 Ja:114; 6 F:138; 20 F:179; 20 Mr: 267; 27 Mr:291; 10 Ap:332; 17 Ap:355; 15 My:445; 22 My:470; 10 Jl:618; 17 Jl: 636; 31 Jl:677; 14 Ag:708; 28 Ag:749; 4 S:765; 18 S:804; 25 S:821; 16 O:891; 23 O:917; 30 O:941; 6 N:965; 20 N:1005; 4 D:1046; 11 D:1061; 18 D:1084; 25 D:1106

From the field. 1944 1 Ja:21; 15 Ja:44; 22 Ja:60; 5 F:92; 12 F:108; 19 F:124; 26 F:140; 11 Mr:171; 1 Ap:221; 15 Ap: 254; 22 Ap:269; 29 Ap:282; 6 My:300; 13 My:318; 3 Je:365; 24 Je:412; 1 Jl: 427; 8 Jl:443; 22 Jl:474; 29 Jl:491; 5 Ag:507; 12 Ag:523; 19 Ag:540; 2 S:572; 9 S:588; 23 S:618; 30 S:634; 7 O:652; 14 O:667; 21 O:683; 28 O:698; 4 N:714; 11 N:731; 9 D:795; 23 D:827

From the field. 1945 6 Ja:11; 20 Ja:43; 10 F:90; 3 Mr:138; 10 Mr:154; 17 Mr:171; 7 Ap:220; 14 Ap:234; 21 Ap:250; 5 My: 282; 12 My:299; 2 Je:346; 16 Je:380; 23 Je:396; 28 Jl:475; 4 Ag:491; 11 Ag:508; 18 Ag:524; 15 S:587; 22 S:603; 29 S:619; 13 O:651; 20 O:667; 3 N:699; 10 N:716; 24 N:746; 1 D:763; 15 D:795

From the field. 1946 19 Ja:44; 26 Ja:58; 2 F:73; 9 F:89; 23 F:123; 2 Mr:137; 9 Mr:153; 16 Mr:170; 23 Mr:187; 30 Mr:203; 6 Ap:225; 13 Ap:241; 20 Ap:258; 27 Ap: 278; 4 My:297; 11 My:312; 18 My:334; 25 My:355; 6 Jl:459; 20 Jl:497; 27 Jl:514; 3 Ag:531; 10 Ag:547; 17 Ag:571; 24 Ag: 587; 31 Ag:603; 7 S:625; 14 S:643; 21 S: 683; 12 O:723; 26 O:763; 2 N:782; 23 N: 842; 7 D:882; 14 D:900; 21 D:921

Peterson, D. M., Arizona. 1946 15 Je:410

From the field. 1947 11 Ja:28; 18 Ja:51; 25 Ja:67; 1 F:83; 8 F:97; 15 F:123; 22 F:139; 1 Mr:155; 8 Mr:172; 29 Mr:236; 5 Ap:252; 12 Ap:268; 19 Ap:290; 26 Ap:306; 3 My:323; 10 My:340; 17 My:363; 24 My: 379; 14 Je:427; 21 Je:444; 5 Jl:476; 12 Jl:492; 19 Jl:507; 2 Ag:540; 9 Ag:555; 16 Ap:572; 23 Ag:588; 6 S:620; 20 S:660; 27 S:676; 4 O:692; 18 O:732; 1 N:763; 8 N:779; 15 N:803; 22 N:820; 29 N:835; 13 D:868

From the field. 1948 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:22; 24 Ja:55; 31 Ja:73; 7 F:87; 21 F:118; 20 Mr:182; 27 Mr:201; 3 Ap:218; 10 Ap:237; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:286; 15 My: 320; 22 My:343; 29 My:360; 12 Je:391; 26 Je:424; 10 Jl:456; 24 Jl:489; 31 Jl:504; 7 Ag:519; 14 Ag:535; 21 Ag:549; 4 S:583; 25 S:632; 23 O:703; 30 O:720; 6 N:735; 13 N:752; 27 N:791; 11 D:821; 18 D:837; 25 D:854

From the field. 1949 8 Ja:22; 22 Ja:53; 12 F:102; 26 F:134; 26 Mr:200; 2 Ap:215; 9 Ap:231; 23 Ap:263; 7 My:294; 21 My: 311; 4 Je:360; 11 Je:376; 25 Je:407; 16 Jl:454; 23 Jl:471; 1 O:631; 8 O:648; 15 O:664; 22 O:680; 12 N:727; 19 N:741; 10 D:791; 17 D:808; 24 D:824

From the field. 1950 7 Ja:6; 21 Ja:40; 28 Ja:55; 4 F:71; 11 F:88; 18 F:103; 25 F:120; 4 Mr:135; 18 Mr:168; 8 Ap:216; 15 Ap:231; 22 Ap:246; 29 Ap:262; 6 My:279; 20 My:312; 3 Je:344; 17 Je:376; 8 Jl:422; 15 Jl:438; 22 Jl:456; 5 Ag:488; 23 Ag: 536; 2 S:552; 9 S:568; 16 S:584; 23 S: 600; 7 O:632; 14 O:648; 21 O:664; 28 O: 679; 4 N:695; 11 N:712; 18 N:728; 25 N: 744; 9 D:774; 30 D:822

Canary, H. S., Seventeen churches established in thirty months in Arizona. 1950 1 Jl:404

Canary, H. S., Southwest Seminary increases student body and faculty. 1950 14 O:645

From the field. 1951 13 Ja:24; 20 Ja: 38; 27 Ja:55; 3 F:71; 10 F:88; 17 F: 104; 24 F:117; 3 Mr:134; 17 Mr:168; 7 Ap:216; 14 Ap:232; 21 Ap:247; 28 Ap: 263; 5 My:280; 12 My:296; 19 My:312; 2 Je:344; 9 Je:358; 16 Je:375; 23 Je:391; 30 Je:407; 7 Jl:422; 14 Jl:440; 21 Jl: 455; 28 Jl:471; 18 Ag:517; 25 Ag:535; 1 S:552; 15 S:584; 29 S:615; 6 O:630; 13 O:646; 20 O:660; 27 O:678; 10 N:711; 24 N:743; 1 D:758; 8 D:773; 15 D:789; 22 D:807

Canary, H. S., "Conditions show improvement" says reporter of Arizona churches. 1951 20 Ja:35

From the field. 1952 19 Ja:38; 2 F:70; 16 F:102; 23 F:118; 8 Mr:149; 15 Mr:166; 22 Mr:182; 12 Ap:232; 26 Ap:263; 10 My: 278; 17 My:309; 24 My:328; 31 My:344; 12 Jl:446; 26 Jl:478; 2 Ag:494; 23 Ag:542; 30 Ag:558; 13 S:590; 20 S:606; 27 S:622; 18 O:670; 25 O:686; 1 N:703; 8 N:718; 22 N:750; 6 D:782; 13 D:799; 20 D:814

From the field. 1953 3 Ja:15; 10 Ja:31; 24 Ja:62; 7 F:94; 21 F:126; 7 Mr:158; 21 Mr:190; 28 Mr:206; 4 Ap:222; 11 Ap:238; 18 Ap:254; 25 Ap:268; 2 My:285; 9 My:302; 16 My:318; 30 My:350; 6 Je:366; 13 Je: 383; 20 Je:398; 27 Je:415; 11 Jl:446; 18 Jl:462; 8 Ag:510; 22 Ag:542; 29 Ag:558; 5 S:574; 12 S:590; 19 S:606; 26 S:622; 3 O:638; 10 O:655; 17 O:670; 24 O:686; 31 O:702; 14 N:734; 21 N:748; 28 N:766; 5 D: 783; 12 D:798; 26 D:829

From the field. 1954 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:30; 23 Ja:62; 20 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:142; 13 Mr:174; 20 Mr: 190; 27 Mr:206; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:286; 8 My:299; 15 My:317; 22 My:334; 29 My: 349; 26 Je:414; 3 Jl:430; 24 Jl:478; 14 Ag:526; 21 Ag:542; 28 Ag:558; 4 S: 574; 11 S:590; 18 S:606; 25 S:622; 2 O: 638; 9 O:654; 16 O:670; 23 O:686; 30 O: 702; 6 N:718; 13 N:734; 20 N:750; 27 N: 766; 4 D:782; 11 D:798; 18 D:814; 25 D: 829

From the field. 1955 22 Ja:61; 29 Ja:78; 5 F:93; 12 F:110; 19 F:126; 26 F:142; 19 Mr:190; 26 Mr:206; 2 Ap:222; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:284; 7 My:301; 14 My:318; 21 My:334; 28 My:350; 4 Je: 366; 11 Je:383; 18 Je:398; 2 Jl:430; 9 Jl:446; 16 Jl:462; 23 Jl:478; 30 Jl:494; 6 Ag:510; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag: 558; 3 S:574; 10 S:590; 17 S:606; 1 O: 637; 8 O:654; 15 O:670; 22 O:686; 5 N: 718; 12 N:734; 19 N:750; 26 N:766; 3 D:782; 10 D:798; 17 D:814; 24 D:830; 31 D:844

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:31; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:62; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 18 F:110; 25 F:126; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:191; 7 Ap:222; 14 Ap:238; 21 Ap:252; 28 Ap:268; 5 My:285; 12 My:301; 26 My:333; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:382; 23 Je:398; 30 Je:414; 7 Jl:430; 14 Jl: 446; 28 Jl:478; 4 Ag:494; 11 Ag:510; 18 Ag:526; 25 Ag:542; 1 S:558; 8 S:574; 15 S:591; 29 S:622; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 20 O: 670; 3 N:702; 10 N:718; 17 N:734; 24 N: 750; 1 D:766; 8 D:782; 15 D:798; 22 D: 814

From the field. 1957 5 Ja:17; 12 Ja:34; 19 Ja:51; 26 Ja:70; 2 F:84; 9 F:98; 16 F:116; 23 F:130; 2 Mr:144; 9 Mr:158; 16 Mr:176; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:218; 13 Ap:236; 20 Ap:250; 27 Ap:264; 11 My: 291; 25 My:323; 15 Je:370; 22 Je:384; 6 Jl:416; 13 Jl:430; 20 Jl:444; 27 Jl:458; 3 Ag:472; 10 Ag:486; 17 Ag:504; 24 Ag: 518; 31 Ag:532; 7 S:546; 21 S:578; 28 S: 592; 5 O:606; 12 O:620; 19 O:639; 26 O: 652; 2 N:666; 9 N:680; 16 N:698; 7 D: 740; 14 D:757; 21 D:772; 28 D:784

From the field. 1958 11 Ja:27; 18 Ja:44; 25 Ja:58; 1 F:72; 8 F:86; 15 F:104; 22 F:118; 1 Mr:132; 8 Mr:146; 15 Mr:163; 22 Mr:178; 29 Mr:192; 12 Ap:224; 19 Ap: 237; 26 Ap:250; 3 My:265; 10 My:279; 17 My:293; 24 My:308; 31 My:321; 7 Je: 336; 14 Je:350; 21 Je:364; 28 Je:378; 5 Jl:392; 12 Jl:406; 19 Jl:419; 26 Jl: 434; 2 Ag:448; 9 Ag:461; 16 Ag:476; 23 Ag:490; 30 Ag:504; 6 S:518; 13 S:532; 20 S:545; 27 S:560; 4 O:574; 11 O:588; 18 O:602; 25 O:616; 1 N:633; 8 N:647; 15 N:662; 22 N:676; 29 N:690; 6 D:703; 13 D:718; 20 D:732; 27 D:745

From the field. 1959 3 Ja:12; 10 Ja: 26; 17 Ja:40; 24 Ja:54; 31 Ja:68; 7 F:82; 14 F:95; 21 F:110; 28 F:124; 7 Mr:138; 14 Mr:152; 21 Mr:180; 4 Ap: 193; 25 Ap:234; 9 My:264; 16 My:277; 23 My:292; 30 My:306; 6 Je:320; 13 Je: 334; 20 Je:348; 27 Je:363; 18 Jl:404; 25 Jl:418; 1 Ag:432; 8 Ag:446; 22 Ag: 474; 29 Ag:488; 5 S:502; 12 S:516; 19 S:519; 26 S:544; 3 O:558; 10 O:572; 17 O:586; 24 O:600; 31 O:614; 14 N:642; 21 N:655; 28 N:670; 5 D:684; 12 D:697; 19 D:712; 26 D:725

From the field. 1960 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:45; 23 Ja:61; 30 Ja:77; 6 F:94; 13 F:109; 20 F:125; 27 F:142; 5 Mr: 158; 19 Mr:189; 26 Mr:206; 2 Ap:222; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:253; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:286; 14 My:218; 28 My:349; 11 Je: 381; 18 Je:397; 25 Je:414; 2 Jl:430; 9 Jl:430; 9 Jl:445; 16 Jl:461; 23 Jl: 478; 30 Jl:493; 6 Ag:510; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:541; 27 Ag:558; 3 S:573; 10 S: 589; 17 S:606; 24 S:622; 1 O:638; 8 O:654; 15 O:670; 22 O:686; 29 O:705; 5 N:722; 12 N:741; 19 N:758; 26 N:773; 3 D:789; 10 D:805; 17 D:821; 24 D:837; 31 D:851

Five Phoenix churches hold crusade. 1960 9 Ap:236

From the field. 1961 7 Ja:15; 21 Ja:45; 28 Ja:62; 4 F:77; 11 F:77; 11 F:94; 18 F:109; 25 F:125; 5 Mr:143; 11 Mr:157; 18 Mr:174; 25 Mr:190; 1 Ap:207; 8 Ap: 221; 15 Ap:238; 22 Ap:253; 29 Ap:275; 6 My:294; 13 My:309; 20 My:325; 27 My: 342; 3 Je:358; 10 Je:373; 17 Je:390; 24 Je:406; 1 Jl:422; 15 Jl:454; 22 Jl: 470; 29 Jl:486; 5 Ag:502; 12 Ag:518; 19 Ag:534; 26 Ag:550; 9 S:581; 16 S: 598; 23 S:614; 30 S:630; 7 O:645; 14 O:663; 21 O:676; 4 N:710; 11 N:724; 2 D:778; 9 D:794; 23 D:826

From the field. 1962 13 Ja:30; 20 Ja: 45; 27 Ja:61; 3 F:77; 10 F:95; 17 F: 109; 24 F:126; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:190; 31 Mr:206; 7 Ap: 222; 14 Ap:238; 28 Ap:269; 5 My:286; 12 My:300; 19 My:319; 26 My:334; 2 Je:

350; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:383; 23 Je:398; 30 Je:414; 7 Jl:429; 14 Je:446; 21 Jl: 462; 28 Jl:478; 4 Ag:494; 11 Ag:509; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:541; 1 S:558; 8 S:574; 15 S:590; 22 S:606; 29 S:621; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 20 O:670; 27 O:686; 3 N:702; 10 N:718; 17 N:734; 24 N:754; 1 D:770; 8 D:787; 15 D:802; 22 D:818; 29 D:832

From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja: 30; 19 Ja:46; 26 Ja:61; 2 F:78; 9 F: 94; 16 F:110; 23 F:127; 2 Mr:142; 9 Mr:158; 16 Mr:175; 23 Mr:189; 30 Mr: 206; 6 Ap:223; 13 Ap:238; 20 Ap:254; 27 Ap:270; 4 My:286; 4 My:286; 11 My: 302; 18 My:318; 25 My:334; 1 Je:350; 8 Je:366; 15 Je:383; 22 Je:399; 29 Je: 415; 6 Jl:430; 13 Jl:446; 20 Jl:461; 27 Jl:478; 3 Ag:494; 10 Ag:511; 17 Ag: 526; 24 Ag:542; 31 Ag:558; 7 S:574; 14 S:590; 21 S:606; 28 S:623; 5 O:638; 12 O:654; 19 O:686; 2 N:702; 9 N:718; 16 N:735; 23 N:750; 30 N:770; 7 D:787; 14 D:802; 21 D:818; 28 D:832

Churches observe "Titus Day". 1963 16 F:109

From the field. 1964 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja: 30; 18 Ja:44; 25 Ja:61; 1 F:78; 8 F: 94; 15 F:109; 22 F:126; 29 F:142; 7 Mr:158; 14 Mr:174; 21 Mr:190; 28 Mr: 206; 4 Ap:222; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:254; 25 Ap:270; 2 My:286; 9 My:302; 16 My: 318; 23 My:334; 30 My:350; 6 Je:366; 13 Je:382; 20 Je:398; 4 Jl:430; 11 Jl: 446; 18 Jl:462; 25 Jl:478; 1 Ag:494; 8 Ag:510; 15 Ag:526; 22 Ag:542; 29 Ag: 558; 5 S:573; 12 S:590; 26 S:622; 3 O:638; 10 O:654; 17 O:670; 24 O:686; 31 O:702; 7 N:718; 14 N:734; 21 N:754; 28 N:770; 5 D:786; 12 D:803; 19 D:818; 26 D:832

From the field. 1965 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja: 30; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:142; 6 Mr:158; 13 Mr:174; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:221; 10 Ap:237; 17 Ap: 254; 24 Ap:269; 1 My:286; 8 My:301; 15 My:317; 22 My:334; 29 My:350; 5 Je:366; 12 Je:382; 19 Je:399; 26 Je: 418; 3 Jl:434; 10 Jl:450; 17 Jl:466; 24 Jl:482; 21 Jl:498; 7 Ag:518; 14 Ag:534; 21 Ag:550; 28 Ag:566; 4 S: 585; 11 S:602; 18 S:618; 25 S:634; 2 O:653; 9 O:670; 16 O:686; 23 O:702; 30 O:718; 6 N:737; 13 N:754; 27 N:786; 4 D:805; 11 D:822; 25 D:853

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:14; 8 Ja:30; 22 Ja:62; 29 Ja:78; 5 F:97; 12 F:114; 19 F:130; 26 F:146; 5 Mr:162; 12 Mr: 178; 19 Mr:194; 26 Mr:210; 2 Ap:226; 9 Ap:265; 16 Ap:282; 23 Ap:298; 30 Ap:314; 7 My:345; 28 My:377; 11 Je:410; 18 Je: 426; 25 Je:443; 2 Jl:458; 9 Jl:474; 16 Jl:490; 23 Jl:506; 30 Jl:522; 6 Ag:537; 13 Ag:554; 20 Ag:570; 27 Ag:586; 10 S: 618; 17 S:634; 24 S:650; 1 O:666; 8 O: 682; 15 O:697; 22 O:714; 29 O:730; 5 N:745; 12 N:778; 26 N:794; 3 D:810; 10 D:826; 17 D:842; 24 D:859; 31 D: 872

ARIZONA. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Bisbee

Blytheville

Buckeye

Caddo Gap

Casa Grande

Chandler

Coolidge. First

Douglas. First

Flagstaff

Flagstaff. First church

Florence

Glendale

Glendale. Maryvale see Phoenix. Maryvale

Globe

Kingman

Mesa. First

Mesa. Central church

Patagonia [projected]

Phoenix

Phoenix. First

Phoenix. Apache

Phoenix. Capitol

Phoenix. Central see Phoenix. First

Phoenix. Christian Temple see Phoenix. First

Phoenix. Maryvale

Phoenix. Memorial

Phoenix. Mountain View

Phoenix. Northwest church

Phoenix. Sunnyslope

Phoenix. West

Phoenix. Yuma Street

Polacca

Prescott

Prescott. Willis Street

Scottsdale

Sedona. Oak Creek [or Oak Ridge]

Tempe. First

Tolleson

Tucson. First

Tucson. Jefferson Park

Tucson. Mountain View

Tucson. Northside

Tucson. University

Tucson. Valley

Wilcox

Winslow. First

Yuma. First

ARIZONA. DISTRICTS, EASTERN

Kershner, F. D., In the land of heroes. 1918 18 My:1078

ARIZONA. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN

Flagstaff church is host to Northern Arizona rally. 1950 11 N:708

Rallies, etc. 1952 20 D:813

Rallies, etc. 1953 28 Mr:206

ARKANSAS. DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN

Rallies, etc. 1941 6 D:2145

Rallies, etc. 1942 24 O:1063

ARIZONA. MINISTERS. SUPPLY

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona needs preachers. 1917 11 Ag:1328

ARIZONA. MISSIONS

Jones, A. W., New Mexico and Arizona as a mission field. 1897 16 Ja:68

Hallam, S. K., The desert shall blossom (New Mexico and Arizona). 1897 17 Ap: 492

Hopper, R. A., Evangelization of the great West (Arizona) (a voice for humanity, from Arizona--"enlargement") [picture of Hopper]. 1898 16 Ap:496

Hopper, R. A., A word from Arizona. 1898 15 O:1364

Salyer, W. H., Begging a great work in a great territory. 1908 19 D:2207

Salyer, W. H., The new zion. 1911 18 Mr:439

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:962

Dunlap, R. E., What would you do? 1917 10 F:582

Dunlap, R. E., Great missionary opportunity. 1918 21 D:279

Knowles, H. G., Arizona progress. 1919 26 Ap:736

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona "the baby state" [picture]. 1921 13 Ag:2543

Clarke fund accepts Arizona's challenge. 1921 20 Ag:2565

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona affairs. 1921 24 D:3036

Elmore, R. E., Will you help? 1922 4 Mr: 3282

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona tidings. 1922 25 Mr:3369; 23 D:341

Let there be no summer slump. 1922 12 Ag:3838

Moomaw, O. C., Arizona churches all evangelistic. 1930 19 Ap:387

Elmore, R. E., The readers' forum (Arizona secretary claimed too much). 1930 26 Ap:408

Burkhart, C. M., The readers' forum (as to the Arizona churches). 1930 7 Je:553

Elmore, R. E., The readers' forum ("that the truth may prevail"). 1930 26 Jl: 723

Cox, Mrs. J. J., Splendid progress in pioneer section. 1930 20 D:1234

Mortimer Hawk becomes Arizona state evangelist. 1935 20 Ap:377

Lower, Mrs. E. A., As goes America, so goes the world. 1936 24 O:1034

Madden, M. B., Mr. Madden in Southwest. 1940 9 Mr:233

ARIZONA. STATE MEETINGS

Ringo, G., Long Beach (Cal.) convention. 1903 12 S:1311

Trundle, D., The Southern California and Arizona Convention. 1907 12 O: 1674

Lewis, G. K., The Arizona convention. 1909 2 Ja:30

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona convention. 1914 13 Je:1055

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona folds in convention. 1915 19 Je:1259

McMillan, J. A., Arizona state convention. 1915 19 Je:1259

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona folds in convention [picture of Phoenix church, where the convention was held]. 1918 18 My: 1077

To use printer's ink [editorial]. 1919 9 Ag:1103

Elmore, R. E., The Arizona convention. 1921 23 Ap:2162

Dunlap, R. E., The Arizona convention at Phoenix. 1921 19 N:2901

Osborn, G. E., Arizona in action. 1922 4 N:161

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona convention. 1923 27 O:89

Dunlap, R. E., Arizona convention. 1924 6 D:247

Martin, W. L., An Arizona convention. 1926 6 N:572

Moomaw, O. C., Arizona state convention. 1927 10 D:1001

Traum, S. W., Arizona convention emphasizes evangelism and education. 1930 19 Ap:387

Moomaw, O. C., The twenty-third annual Arizona state convention. 1930 22 N: 1135

Schedule of fall conventions. 1931 15 Ag:794

Moomaw, O. C., Arizona churches hold twenty-fourth annual convention in Phoenix. 1931 28 N:1174

Elmore, R. E., Arizona churches to hold union convention. 1933 5 Ag:624

Fall convention calendar. 1933 2 S:692

Elmore, R. E., All-Arizona convention to emphasize "the New Testament faith". 1933 23 S:765

Arizona convention. 1933 11 N:907

Elmore, R. E., Gospel preaching rather than missionary methods emphasized. 1933 2 D:977

Arizona brethren develop unity. 1934 27 Ja:62

Two Arizona mission churches assume self-support. 1934 24 N:876

Fall convention calendar. 1935 24 Ag:823

Elmore, R. E., Arizona convention reports saved churches. 1935 16 N:1108

An Arizona convention. 1935 28 D:1257

Place of Arizona convention changed. 1936 3 O:966

Southern conventions. 1937 23 O:980

Wetzell, Mrs. H., Arizona church brought to self-support. 1937 4 D:1125

Fall conventions. 1938 17 S:921

State conventions. 1939 12 Ag:779

Calendar of conventions. 1940 27 Jl:723

State conventions. 1941 6 S:930

Arizona convention. 1942 31 O:1082

Hedges, W. H., Arizona convention plans expansion. 1942 5 D:1206

Convention schedule. 1943 7 Ag:693

Rallies, etc. 1947 25 O:748

Walden, M. E., 29th convention held in Phoenix. 1952 29 N:763

Thirtieth annual convention held in Arizona. 1954 23 Ja:59

One thousand persons attend Arizona convention. 1955 12 N:733

Arizona meeting planned. 1957 5 O:604

Convention reports. 1957 9 N:677

1,422 attend Arizona convention. 1960 26 N:770

Arizona convention meets. 1961 28 O:693

Overton speaks in Arizona. 1962 13 O: 652

Arizona convention meets. 1964 21 N: 753

Schedule area conventions. 1965 4 S:582

ARIZONA CHURCH OF CHRIST HOME FOR THE AGED, PHOENIX, ARIZ. [PROJECTED]

Plans being made to establish Church of Christ Home for Aged. 1949 16 Ap:245

ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY, TEMPE, ARIZ. STUDENT WORK

Arizona State University. 1963 24 Ag:536

Arizona State University. 1964 15 Ag:519

Arizona State University. 1965 18 S:607

ARIZONA YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Elmore, R. E., Arizona summer camp. 1930 12 Jl:682

ARK OF THE COVENANT

Affhauser, F. F., The mercy seat. 1925 10 Ja:359

ARKADELPHIA, ARK. CHURCH

Haddock, J. L., Another "venture in faith". 1908 16 My:842

Proving their faith. 1918 12 Ja:480

ARKANSAS

Croft, G. B., Arkansas [letter]. 1871 4 Mr:67

Chapman, L. R., Information wanted [letter concerning life in Arkansas]. 1871 22 Jl: 227

Ezzell, S. R., To the brotherhood of Arkansas. 1882 22 Jl:226

Green, F. M., Editorial correspondence. 1883 24 F:87

Streator, W. A., Cheap homes in Arkansas. 1897 16 Ja:83

Crahill, J. S., Cheap homes in Arkansas. 1897 15 My:611

Streator, W. A., Cheap homes in Arkansas. 1900 22 S:1215

Jessup, J. N., Arkansas, the state of great opportunities [picture of J. N. Jessup]. 1911 29 Ap:687

ARKANSAS. CHURCH NEWS

For news of negro churches see NEGROES. CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. ARKANSAS

Items from correspondents. 1868 3 O:317

Items from correspondents. 1870 23 Ap: 133; 3 S:286; 24 S:311

Items from correspondents. 1871 18 F:55; 17 Je:191; 29 Jl:239; 4 N:351

Letter from Arkansas [portion of letter giving name and date and place lost]. 1871 15 Ap:115

Howard, J. S., Arkansas [letter]. 1871 16 D:394

Items from correspondents. 1872 30 Mr: 103; 27 Ap:135; 20 Jl:231; 17 Ag:263; 28 S:311; 21 D:407

Bagley, P., From Arkansas [letter]. 1872 1 Je:170

Bagley, P., Evangelizing in Arkansas [letter]. 1872 22 Je:194

Bagley, P., Notes of travel in Arkansas [letter]. 1873 14 Je:186

Items from correspondents. 1873 26 Jl: 239; 13 S:295; 18 O:335; 15 N:367; 22 N:375

Items from churches. 1874 21 Mr:95; 4 Ap:111; 11 Ap:119; 13 Je:191; 9 My: 151; 30 My:175; 29 Ag:279; 26 S:311; 3 O:319; 24 O:343

Items from churches. 1875 2 Ja:7; 27 F:72; 14 Ag:263; 16 O:335; 30 O: 351; 11 D:399

From the field. 1876 12 F:53; 12 Ag:261; 16 S:293; 18 N:365; 16 D:397

From the field. 1877 10 Mr:80; 21 Ap:125; 11 Ag:253; 18 Ag:261; 15 S:293; 22 S:301; 29 S:309; 13 O:325; 22 D:405; 29 D:413

From the field. 1878 19 Ja:21; 26 Ja:29; 16 F:53; 2 Mr:69; 16 Mr:87 [sic 85]; 30 Mr:101; 25 My:169; 1 Je:177; 8 Je:185; 22 Je:201; 20 Jl:233; 24 Ag:273; 7 S:289; 21 S:305; 19 O:337; 7 D:393

From the field. 1879 4 Ja:5; 22 F:61; 15 Mr:85; 5 Ap:109; 12 Ap:117; 19 Ap: 125; 10 My:149; 31 My:173; 14 Je:189; 21 Je:197; 28 Je:205; 12 Jl:221; 19 Jl: 229; 16 Ag:260; 23 Ag:269; 30 Ag:277; 13 S:293; 20 S:301; 27 S:309; 4 O:317; 18 O:333; 25 O:341; 22 N:373; 29 N:381; 6 D:389; 13 D:397; 20 D:405

From the field. 1880 14 F:53; 6 Mr:77; 13 Mr:85; 27 Mr:101; 3 Ap:109; 10 Ap:117; 5 Je:181; 12 Je:189; 3 Jl:213; 17 Jl:229; 7 Ag:253; 14 Ag:261; 21 Ag:269; 11 S:293; 25 S:309; 2 O:317; 23 O:341; 4 D:389

From the field. 1881 1 Ja:5; 26 F:69; 12 Mr:85; 30 Ap:141; 14 My:157; 9 Jl: 221; 16 Jl:232; 23 Jl:237; 27 Ag:277; 17 S:301; 24 S:309; 15 O:333; 29 O: 349; 5 N:355; 12 N:363; 19 N:371; 26 N:379; 3 D:387; 10 D:395; 17 D:405; 24 D:413; 31 D:419

From the field. 1882 7 Ja:3; 14 Ja:13; 21 Ja:19; 28 Ja:29; 11 F:45; 4 Mr:69; 11 Mr: 75; 18 Mr:83; 25 Mr:91; 1 Ap:99; 8 Ap:107; 29 Ap:131; 6 My:141; 3 Je:171; 10 Je:179; 17 Je:187; 24 Je:195; 1 Jl:203; 8 Jl:213; 22 Jl:227; 29 Jl:235; 12 Ag:251; 2 S:275; 9 S:283; 16 S:293; 30 S:307; 7 O:317; 28 O:339; 4 N:347; 18 N:364; 25 N:376; 23 D: 424

From the field. 1883 6 Ja:4; 20 Ja:28; 3 F:52; 24 F:88; 17 Mr:124; 31 Mr:148; 7 Ap:160; 14 Ap:172; 5 My:208; 12 My: 222; 26 My:238; 2 Je:246; 9 Je:254; 23 Je:270; 21 Jl:302; 28 Jl:310; 25 Ag: 342; 1 S:350; 8 S:358; 22 S:374; 20 O: 406; 27 O:414; 10 N:430; 22 D:478

From the field. 1884 19 Ja:22; 26 Ja:30; 2 F:38; 16 F:54; 22 Mr:96; 12 Ap:118; 10 My:150; 7 Je:182; 14 Je:190; 21 Je:198; 28 Je:206; 5 Jl:214; 12 Jl:222; 19 Jl:230; 2 Ag:246; 9 Ag:254; 23 Ag:270; 30 Ag:278; 13 S:294; 20 S:302; 11 O:326; 18 O:334; 25 O:342; 1 N:350; 8 N:358; 29 N:382

Reid, J. K., Arkansas notes. 1884 10 My:149; 31 My:176. Arkansas article 2 Ag:245; 27 S:312

From the field. 1885 7 F:46; 14 Mr:85; 11 Ap:117; 18 Ap:126; 25 Ap:133; 9 My: 150; 16 My:158; 30 My:174; 27 Je:206; 4 Jl:214; 11 Jl:222; 18 Jl:230; 15 Ag: 262; 5 S:285, 286; 26 S:310; 3 O:318, 320; 31 O:352; 14 N:366; 21 N:374; 28 N:382; 5 D:390; 19 D:406, 408; 26 D:414

From the field. 1886 2 Ja:6, 8; 9 Ja:14, 16; 16 Ja:22; 30 Ja:38, 40; 20 F:62; 6 Mr:78, 80; 13 Mr:86; 27 Mr:101; 10 Ap: 118; 17 Ap:126; 5 Je:182; 3 Jl:213; 10 Jl:222; 24 Jl:238; 31 Jl:246; 7 Ag:254; 21 Ag:269, 270; 4 S:288; 11 S:294; 25 S:310; 9 O:326; 16 O:334; 23 O:344; 30 O:349; 6 N:358; 13 N:366; 27 N:382; 4 D:389; 18 D:406

From the field. 1887 8 Ja:16; 5 F:46; 12 F:54; 26 F:70; 19 Mr:94; 26 Mr:102, 104; 30 Ap:142; 14 My:157; 21 My:166; 28 My:173, 174; 11 Je:190; 18 Je:198; 2 Jl:214; 6 Ag:254; 20 Ag:270; 27 Ag: 278; 10 S:294; 8 O:328; 15 O:334; 22 O:341, 342; 5 N:358; 12 N:365; 26 N: 382; 3 D:390; 17 D:406; 31 D:422

Shelton, Thomas J. Arkansas notes. 1887 18 Je:199; 2 Jl:213; 30 Jl:246; 27 Ag: 278; 24 S:305; 5 N:355; 3 D:391

From the field. 1888 21 Ja:37; 28 Ja:53; 3 Mr:140; 24 Mr:188; 31 Mr:196; 7 Ap:213; 14 Ap:229; 5 My:277; 19 My:305; 2 Je:337; 9 Je:353; 30 Je:401; 7 Jl:417; 21 Jl:449; 15 S:587; 22 S:603; 6 O:635; 20 O:667; 24 N:755; 8 D:787; 15 D:802; 22 D:818

From the field. 1889 5 Ja:4; 12 Ja:21; 26 Ja:53; 9 F:84; 16 F:101; 2 Mr:133; 9 Mr:149; 16 Mr:165; 23 Mr:181; 30 Mr: 197; 27 Ap:261; 11 My:293; 18 My:313; 25 My:333; 8 Je:369; 22 Je:403; 20 Jl: 473; 10 Ag:521; 17 Ag:537; 24 Ag:555; 31 Ag:571; 14 S:603; 21 S:621; 28 S:641; 5 O:657; 12 O:673; 19 O:688 [sic 689]; 26 O:705; 16 N:757; 30 N:791; 14 D:823; D 21 The movement all along the line sup:851; D 28 The movement all along the line sup:869

From the field. 1890 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:21; 18 Ja:37; F 22 sup:129; Mr 8 sup:163; 15 Mr:176; 12 Ap:242; 3 My:290; 10 My: 306; 24 My:340; 28 Je:426; 26 Jl:494; 6 S:594; 13 S:610; 20 S:628; 11 O:680; 18 O:696; 25 O:714; 22 N:796; 29 N:809; D 13 sup:867; 20 D:882

Morgans, M., Evangelistic notes. 1890 4 O:660

From the field. 1891 3 Ja:14; 10 Ja:34; Ja 17 sup:61; Ja 24 sup:83; F 21 sup:173; Mr 14 sup:237; 9 My:400; 23 My:440; 18 Jl: 606; 1 Ag:650; 8 Ag:672; 29 Ag:734; 5 S: 758; 12 S:780; 3 O:840; 10 O:860; 24 O: 900; 31 O:922; 28 N:1010; 5 D:1036; D 26 sup:1111

Marley, J. B., To the Disciples of Arkansas. 1892 2 Ja:15

From the field. 1892 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:65; 23 Ja:87; 23 [sic 30] Ja:109; 13 F:146; 27 F:199; 5 Mr:221; 12 Mr:234; 26 Mr:278; 9 Ap:325; 23 Ap:364; 7 My:404; 21 My: 444; 4 Je:484; 25 Je:544; 2 Jl:568; 9 Jl:588; 16 Jl:608; 30 Jl:650; 6 Ag:670; 27 Ag:732; 3 S:752; 10 S:776; 17 S:796; 17 S:800; 24 S:816; 1 O:836; 8 O: 556 [sic 856]; 15 O:876; 26 N:996 10 D:1036

Boyd, J. A., Arkansas. 1892 2 Ap:296

Clem, J. N., The work in Arkansas. 1892 30 Ap:382

Clem, J. N., Work in Arkansas. 1892 22 O: 894

From the field. 1893 7 Ja:14; 18 Mr:220; 8 Ap:280; 22 Ap:320; 6 My:360; 13 My: 380; 20 My:400; 10 Je:460; 1 Jl:520; 5 Ag:620; 12 Ag:640; 19 Ag:660; 26 Ag:680; 2 S:700; 9 S:720; 23 S:760; 30 S:780; 7 O:800; 14 O:820; 21 O:840; 28 O:860; 4 N:880; 11 N:900; 25 N:940; 2 D:960; 23 D:1022

Clem, J. N., Work in Arkansas. 1893 18 Mr:218; 16 Ap:299; 22 Ap:319; 6 My:358; 27 My:419 [sic 418]; 17 Je:478; 8 Jl: 541; 26 Ag:678; 9 S:718; 23 S:758; 14 O:818; 21 O:838; 28 O:858; 4 N:878; 23 D:1020

From the field. 1894 6 Ja:40; 3 F:136; 17 F:184; 3 Mr:234; 17 Mr:282; 31 Mr:330; 28 Ap:434; 5 My:456; 26 My:530; 2 Je: 554; 9 Je:578; 16 Je:602; 23 Je:626; 30 Je:652; 28 Jl:749; 18 Ag:820; 8 S:892; 15 S:916; 22 S:940; 29 S:964; 13 O:1012; 3 N:1084; 10 N:1168; 24 N:1156; 8 D:1204; 15 D:1232; 29 D:1282

The Reporter. 1894 20 Ja:87; 14 Ap:377; 21 Ap:400; 2 Je:553; 4 Ag:774; 25 Ag: 846; 22 S:942; 6 O:990

Clem, J. N., The Reporter [Work in Arkansas]. 1894 21 Ap:400; 2 Je:553; 4 Ag:774; 25 Ag:846; 22 S:942; 6 O:990

Clem, J. N., Work in Arkansas. 1894 10 N:1104

The Reporter. 1895 19 Ja:65

From the field. 1895 9 Mr:230; 23 Mr: 278; 30 Mr:302; 25 My:498; 10 Ag:767; 17 Ag:791; 24 Ag:815; 31 Ag:839; 14 S: 889; 21 S:913; 28 S:936; 19 O:1009; 26 O:1033; 2 N:1057; 23 N:1129

Ragland, N. M., Arkansas Letter. 1896 8 F:167

From the field. 1896 8 F:182; 29 F:278; 7 Mr:310; 25 Ap:534; 4 Jl:859; 5 S:1156; 26 S:1251; 3 O:1278; 24 O:1373; 31 O:1405; 7 N:1438; 21 N:1508; 19 O:1630; 26 D: 1662

The Reporter. 1896 22 F:245; 26 S:1245; 17 O:1341

Rogers, J. W., New churches in Arkansas. 1896 21 N:1507

Browning, E. C., The situation in Arkansas. 1897 16 Ja:68

From the field. 1897 23 Ja:118; 20 Mr: 373; 3 Ap:437; 10 Ap:469; 24 Ap:534; 15 My:630; 29 My:693; 19 Je:789; 7 Ag: 1021; 28 Ag:1128; 11 S:1181; 9 O:1309; 16 O:1341; 4 D:1565; 11 D:1597; 18 D: 1629; 25 D:1661

Darsie, J. L., Arkansas Letter. 1897 21 Ag:1067

From the field. 1898 1 Ja:21; 22 Ja:117; 12 F:213; 12 Mr:340; 26 Mr:404; 2 Ap: 436; 30 Ap:568; 7 My:600; 14 My:632; 21 My:674; 28 My:706; 4 Je:738; 2 Jl:866; 9 Jl:906; 23 Jl:970; 30 Jl:1002; 13 Ag:1070; 27 Ag:1138; 10 S:1202; 17 S:1234; 1 O: 1298; 8 O:1330; 15 O:1362; 22 O:1403; 19 N:1522; 26 N:1554; 3 D:1586; 24 D:1681; 31 D:1722

Ragland, N. M., Arkansas Letter. 1898 12 Mr:336

Blalock, J. M., A visit to the new South. 1898 9 Ap:480

From the field. 1899 14 Ja:52; 4 F:152; 18 F:216; 11 Mr:316; 22 Ap:508; 13 My: 604; 5 Ag:992; 9 S:1156; 16 S:1188; 30 S:1252; 14 O:1316; 11 N:1454; 18 N:1486

Hudspeth, W. J., Arkansas Letter. 1899 25 F:253

Jessup, J. N., Arkansas Notes. 1899 1 Jl: 827

Streator, W. A., Arkansas Items. 1899 16 O:1619

Webb, G. W., Arkansas Zinc Nuggets. 1899 4 N:1429

From the field. 1900 13 Ja:56; 20 Ja: 88; 3 F:152; 10 F:184; 24 Mr:372; 31 Mr:408; 7 Ap:440; 21 Ap:500; 12 My:600; 19 My:636; 26 My:664; 28 Jl:960; 11 Ag: 1 S:1116; 8 S:1149; 22 S:1216; 6 O: 1280; 13 O:1312; 3 N:1412; 17 N:1476; 15 D:1604; 22 D:1636; 29 D:1681

Browning, C. E., Arkansas state work. 1900 29 D:1661

From the field. 1901 5 Ja:24; 12 Ja: 56; 26 Ja:117; 2 F:149; 9 F:180; 23 F:244; 2 Mr:280; 6 Ap:440; 13 Ap:473; 18 My:641; 3 Ag:993; 10 Ag:1025; 17 Ag:1057; 31 Ag:1121; 14 S:1184; 28 S: 1248; 26 O:1377; 2 N:1409; 16 N:1473; 7 D:1585; 21 D:1656

Streator, W. A., Arkansas Notes. 1901 18 My:644; 17 Ag:1046

Hudspeth, W. J. Arkansas Notes. 1901 15 Je:765

Streator, W. A., Some condensed news letters (Arkansas Items). 1902 1 Mr: 332

Young, W. B., Arkansas Letter. 1902 17 My:736

Young, W. B., The Standard of September 7. 1902 13 S:1287

From the field. 1903 17 Ja:98; 21 F: 276; 28 F:312; 7 Mr:348; 14 Mr:384; 28 Mr:456; 11 Ap:528; 25 Ap:604; 2 My: 642; 16 My:714; 23 My:746; 30 My:778; 4 Jl:996; 18 Jl:1058; 25 Jl:1090; 8 Ag:1156; 15 Ag:1188; 5 S:1292; 19 S: 1364; 3 O:1434; 24 O:1546; 7 N:1597; 28 N:1742; 12 D:1818; 26 D:1892

Arkansas. 1903 21 N:1698

From the field. 1904 2 Ja:18; 9 Ja: 54; 16 Ja:95; 23 Ja:128; 30 Ja:162; 20 F:272; 5 Mr:352; 12 Mr:390; 19 Mr: 428; 26 Mr:466; 16 Ap:574; 23 Ap:508 [sic 608]; 7 My:676; 14 My:710; 21 My: 740; 28 My:770; 4 Je:806; 11 Je:840; 18 Je:870; 25 Je:902; 2 Jl:940; 9 Jl: 972; 16 Jl:1006; 30 Jl:1068; 20 Ag:1164; 27 Ag:1202; 3 S:1238; 17 S:1300; 24 S: 1332; 1 O:1374; 8 O:1412; 15 O:1456; 29 O:1534; 27 N:1692; 10 D:1804; 24 D: 1842; 31 D:1892

Too Late to Classify. 1904 30 Ap:643; 13 Ag:1139; 24 D:1847

Too late to classify. 1905 7 Ja:26; 21 Ja:100; 4 F:216; 18 F:294; 25 F: 336; 4 Mr:378; 11 Mr:420; 18 Mr:452; 25 Mr:496; 1 Ap:533; 8 Ap:577; 15 Ap: 619; 22 Ap:658; 29 Ap:698; 6 My:737; 13 My:812; 27 My:856; 17 Je:980; 1 Jl: 1056; 8 Jl:1094; 22 Jl:1178; 5 Ag:1258; 12 Ag:1302; 26 Ag:1377; 9 S:1458; 16 S:1500; 23 S:1538; 30 S:1579; 7 O:1622; 14 O:1659; 21 O:1698; 28 O:1740; 4 N: 1774; 11 N:1818; 25 N:1892; 2 D:1940; 16 D:2024; 23 D:2064; 30 D:2101

Cross, P. G., Arkansas Notes. 1905 13 My: 782

From the field. 1906 6 Ja:24; 20 Ja:103; 27 Ja:144; 3 F:181; 17 F:263; 24 F:301; 3 Mr:341; 10 Mr:387; 17 Mr:424; 24 Mr: 460; 31 Mr:498; 7 Ap:540; 14 Ap:580; 21 Ap:618; 28 Ap:660; 5 My:702; 19 My:784; 26 My:825; 2 Je:867; 9 Je:903; 16 Je: 943; 30 Je:1024; 7 Jl:1060; 14 Jl:1091; 28 Jl:1158; 11 Ag:1216; 18 Ag:1250; 1 S:1314; 15 S:1385; 22 S:1422; 29 S:1461; 6 O:1515; 13 O:1551; 20 O:1593; 27 O: 1634; 3 N:1673; 10 N:1714; 17 N:1754; 24 N:1796; 1 D:1838; 8 D:1881; 15 D:1934; 22 D:1978; 29 D:2020

Too late to classify. 1906 5 My:720; 12 My:749; 23 Je:988

Sanders, B. B., Arkansas Letter. 1906 23 Je:997

Cross, P. G., Arkansas Notes. 1906 18 Ag:1253

Brooks, J. H., Arkansas' Good People Rejoicing. 1906 20 O:1570

Stevens, J. A., From Old Helena, Ark. 1906 17 N:1760

Lewis, G. R., Southern California and Arizona Items. 1907 9 Mr:442

Clarke, Shots from the firing-line. 1907 11 My:815

Kincaid, T. N., The church at Hot Springs. 1907 3 Ag:1301

Sherwood, E. O., Notes of travel. 1907 21 D:2141

From the field. 1908 4 Ja:26; 11 Ja:66; 18 Ja:107; 25 Ja:155; 1 F:203; 15 F:277; 22 F:321; 7 Mr:408; 28 Mr:555; 11 Ap:648; 25 Ap:744; 2 My:788; 9 My:827; 16 My:866; 23 My:908; 30 My:947; 6 Je:986; 13 Je:1028; 20 Je:1062; 27 Je:1106; 4 Jl:1148; 11 Jl:1186; 18 Jl:1220; 25 Jl:1269; 1 Ag:1310; 8 Ag:1354; 15 Ag:1396; 22 Ag:1434; 29 Ag:1474; 12 S:1558; 19 S:1598; 26 S:1641; 3 O:1680; 10 O:1736; 17 O:1779; 24 O:1821; 31 O:1869; 21 N:2011; 28 N:2057; 5 D:2105; 12 D:2152; 19 D:2198; 26 D:2248

DeVol, G. F., Arkansas notes. 1908 25 Jl:1279

Taylor, J. J., Notes from the Arkansas traveler. 1908 22 Ag:1438; 12 S:1565; 3 O:1685; 21 N:2019; 19 D:2207

From the field. 1909 9 Ja:77; 16 Ja:126; 23 Ja:174; 30 Ja:224; 13 F:312; 20 F:350; 27 F:394; 6 Mr:446; 20 Mr:534; 27 Mr:581; 3 Ap:624; 10 Ap:673; 24 Ap:754; 1 My:794; 8 My:840; 15 My:884; 22 My:930; 29 My:969; 5 Je:1008; 12 Je:1055; 19 Je:1097; 26 Je:1136; 3 Jl:1175; 10 Jl:1244; 17 Jl:1276; 24 Jl:1312; 31 Jl: 1351; 7 Ag:1395; 14 Ag:1441; 21 Ag:1481; 28 Ag:1520; 4 S:1568; 11 S:1618; 18 S:1659; 25 S:1693; 2 O:1539; 9 O:1793; 23 O:1882; 30 O:1922; 6 N:1969; 13 N:2003; 20 N:2042; 27 N:2080; 4 D:2122; 11 D:2166; 18 D:2208

Taylor, J. J., Notes from the Arkansas traveler. 1909 10 Ap:678; 8 My:845; 3 Jl:1183; 31 Jl:1356

From the field. 1910 8 Ja:69; 29 Ja:203; 5 F:241; 12 F:289; 19 F:329; 26 F:375; 12 Mr:463; 26 Mr:553; 2 Ap:590; 9 Ap:637; 16 Ap:679; 23 Ap:727; 30 Ap:771; 14 My:855; 21 My:897; 28 My:936; 4 Je:976; 11 Je:1022; 18 Je:1064; 25 Je:1109; 2 Jl:1152; 9 Jl:1198; 16 Jl:1238; 23 Jl:1285; 6 Ag:1378; 3 S:1548; 17 S:1638; 24 S:1687; 1 O:1735; 8 O:1780; 15 O:1826; 22 O:1872; 29 O:1914; 5 N:1955; 12 N:2001; 19 N:2041; 26 N:2080; 10 D:2166; 17 D:2209; 24 D:2251; 31 D:2298

Taylor, J. J., Notes from the Arkansas traveler. 1910 22 Ja:166; 26 Mr:558; 9 Jl:1206; 13 Ag:1431; 10 S:1599; 8 O:1792; 5 N:1962; 10 D:2172; 31 D:2304

Lollar, F. M., Arkansas notes. 1910 1 O:1742

From the field. 1911 7 Ja:25; 14 Ja:63; 21 Ja:106; 28 Ja:145; 4 F:185; 11 F:221; 18 F:278; 25 F:326; 4 Mr:366; 11 Mr:409; 18 Mr:455; 25 Mr:495; 1 Ap:535; 8 Ap:576; 15 Ap:616; 22 Ap:661; 29 Ap:704; 6 My:744; 13 My:784; 20 My:824; 3 Je:904; 10 Je:944; 17 Je:984; 24 Je:1026; 1 Jl:1063; 8 Jl:1104; 15 Jl:1154; 22 Jl:1192; 29 Jl:1240; 5 Ag:1280; 12 Ag:1319; 19 Ag:1358; 26 Ag:1398; 2 S:1438; 9 S:1480; 16 S:1518; 23 S:1558; 30 S:1599; 7 O:1638; 14 O:1678; 21 O:1728; 4 N:1819; 11 N:1869; 18 N:1918; 25 N:1965; 16 D:2098; 23 D:2145; 30 D:2193

Taylor, J. J., Notes from the Arkansas traveler. 1911 4 F:191; 25 F:330; 22 Ap:672

Chasteen, C. A., Arkansas letter. 1911 9 D:2060

From the field. 1912 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:63; 17 F:278; 24 F:321; 2 Mr:359; 23 Mr:489; 6 Ap:572; 13 Ap:616; 27 Ap:702; 11 My:784; 18 My:824; 25 My:863; 1 Je:901; 8 Je:942; 15 Je:982; 22 Je:1020; 29 Je:1060; 6 Jl:1102; 13 Jl:1141; 27 Jl:1219; 3 Ag:1262; 10 Ag:1302; 17 Ag:1342; 24 Ag:1383; 31 Ag:1422; 7 S:1462; 14 S:1504; 21 S:1542; 28 S:1582; 5 O:1622; 12 O:1673; 19 O:1720; 26 O:1784; 2 N:1824; 9 N:1864; 23 N:1944; 30 N:1990; 7 D:2032; 21 D:2109; 28 D:2151

Chasteen, C. A., Arkansas letter. 1912 17 F:283; 5 O:1628

Sharratt, J., In the Ozark range. 1912 17 Ag:1346

Alexander, G. G., Arkansas letter. 1912 14 S:1509

From the field. 1913 25 Ja:144; 1 F:188; 8 F:232; 15 F:272; 22 F:311; 1 Mr:352; 8 Mr:395; 22 Mr:480; 29 Mr:519; 5 Ap:558; 12 Ap:599; 26 Ap:687; 3 My:726; 10 My:767; 17 My:808; 24 My:855; 31 My:894; 7 Je:935; 14 Je:974; 21 Je:1014; 28 Je:1055; 5 Jl:1094; 12 Jl:1134; 19 Jl:1178; 26 Jl:1223; 2 Ag:1264; 9 Ag:1302; 16 Ag:1342; 23 Ag:1382; 30 Ag:1422; 6 S:1470; 13 S:1511; 4 O:1630; 18 O:1711; 25 O:1757; 1 N:1803; 15 N:1891; 22 N:1931; 29 N:1966; 6 D:2007; 20 D:2088

Chasteen, C. A., Arkansas notes. 1913 22 F:319; 19 Ap:656; 26 Jl:1227; 27 D:2142

Small, J. M., Arkansas notes. 1913 24 My:861

From the field. 1914 17 Ja:106; 31 Ja:191; 21 F:319; 28 F:367; 7 Mr:415; 21 Mr:511; 4 Ap:609; 11 Ap:655; 18 Ap:704; 25 Ap:745; 9 My:835; 16 My:875; 30 My:962; 18 Jl:1259; 8 Ag:1385; 15 Ag:1429; 22 Ag:1473; 5 S:1553; 19 S:1632; 26 S:1673; 3 O:22; 10 O:58; 17 O:94; 24 O:126; 31 O:157; 7 N:188; 14 N:224; 21 N:263; 28 N:299; 5 D:335; 19 D:402

Chasteen, C. A., Arkansas letter. 1914 28 Mr:568; 18 Ap:708; 11 Jl:1223; 15 Ag:1438; 31 O:163

Hoffman, G. A., Arkansas notes. 1914 4 Jl:1179

From the field. 1915 9 Ja:498; 16 Ja:530; 23 Ja:563; 13 F:659; 27 F:730; 6 Mr:767; 13 Mr:800; 20 Mr:832; 27 Mr:868; 10 Ap:932; 1 My:1030; 8 My:1064; 15 My:1128; 29 My:1162; 5 Je:1194; 12 Je:1224; 19 Je:1256; 26 Je:1288; 3 Jl:1320; 10 Jl:1352; 17 Jl:1388; 31 Jl:1448; 7 Ag:1482; 21 Ag:1544; 28 Ag:1578; 4 S:1608; 11 S:1642; 18 S:1676; 25 S:1709; 2 O:21; 9 O:53; 16 O:87; 23 O:117; 30 O:149; 6 N:181; 13 N:211; 27 N:279; 4 D:313; 11 D:347; 18 D:376; 25 D:411

Chasteen, C. A., Arkansas letter. 1915 16 Ja:532; 27 Mr:873; 3 Ap:905; 28 Ag:1580

From the field. 1916 1 Ja:439; 8 Ja:481; 22 Ja:561; 29 Ja:603; 12 F:686; 19 F:723; 26 F:757; 4 Mr:797; 11 Mr:829; 18 Mr:861; 25 Mr:893; 8 Ap:987; 22 Ap:1056; 29 Ap:1088; 6 My:1120; 13 My:1152; 20 My:1184; 27 My:1216; 3 Je:1248; 10 Je:1281; 17 Je:1313; 24 Je:1345; 1 Jl:1378; 8 Jl:1408; 15 Jl:1441; 22 Jl:1475; 29 Jl:1505; 5 Ag:1537; 12 Ag:1569; 19 Ag:1601; 26 Ag:1633; 2 S:1665; 9 S:1696; 16 S:1729; 23 S:1761; 30 S:1791; 7 O:26; 14 O:47; 21 O:87; 28 O:120; 4 N:153; 11 N:185; 18 N:215; 25 N:250; 2 D:284; 9 D:314; 16 D:349; 23 D:381; 30 D:412

Chasteen, C. A., Arkansas letter. 1916 24 Je:1347; 5 Ag:1539; 16 S:1732

Zeran, J. S., To the Disciples of Arkansas. 1916 23 S:1765

From the field. 1917 6 Ja:440; 20 Ja:497; 3 F:553; 10 F:579; 17 F:608; 24 F:635; 24 Mr:747; 31 Mr:777; 7 Ap:807; 14 Ap:845; 21 Ap:872; 28 Ap:901; 12 My:957; 19 My:983; 26 My:1013; 2 Je:1040; 16 Je:1096; 30 Je:1155; 7 Jl:1185; 14 Jl:1211; 21 Jl:1241; 4 Ag:1297; 11 Ag:1323; 18 Ag:1353; 25 Ag:1381; 1 S:1416; 8 S:1442; 15 S:1468; 22 S:1499; 13 O:43; 20 O:76; 27 O:116; 3 N:152; 10 N:183; 17 N:216; 1 D:284; 8 D:317; 15 D:348; 22 D:380

From the field. 1918 12 Ja:482; 19 Ja:512; 2 F:577; 2 Mr:710; 9 Mr:742; 23 Mr:809; 13 Ap:906; 20 Ap:938; 27 Ap:971; 25 My:1105; 1 Je:1133; 8 Je:1157; 29 Je:1234; 13 Jl:1289; 20 Jl:1315; 27 Jl:1340; 3 Ag:1364; 10 Ag:1388; 17 Ag:1412; 24 Ag:1439; 31 Ag:1464; 7 S:1488; 14 S:1512; 5 O:16; 12 O:40; 26 O:88; 9 N:138; 23 N:192; 14 D:264; 21 D:292

From the field. 1919 1 F:437; 8 F:461; 22 F:509; 15 Mr:584; 29 Mr:632; 5 Ap:658; 12 Ap:684; 19 Ap:709; 3 My:756; 10 My:782; 17 My:813; 24 My:836; 31 My:861; 28 Je:955; 5 Jl:978; 12 Jl:1003; 19 Jl:1033; 26 Jl:1059; 9 Ag:1108; 16 Ag:1138; 23 Ag:1166; 30 Ag:1188; 13 S:1237; 20 S:1265; 27 S:1293; 4 O:16; 11 O:40; 25 O:100; 1 N:124; 8 N:148; 15 N:180; 22 N:208; 29 N:231; 6 D:254; 13 D:281; 20 D:310; 27 D:335

Advance actions in campaign of new testament evangelism (Arkansas fixes aim). 1919 13 D:271

From the field. 1920 3 Ja:358; 10 Ja:383; 24 Ja:433; 31 Ja:455; 7 F:483; 14 F:511; 21 F:535; 28 F:559; 27 Mr:663; 3 Ap:691; 10 Ap:719; 17 Ap:742; 24 Ap:767; 1 My:791; 8 My:811; 15 My:827; 22 My:846; 12 Je:919; 19 Je:948; 26 Je:975; 3 Jl:1000; 10 Jl:1023; 24 Jl:1072; 31 Jl:1096; 7 Ag:1122; 14 Ag:1144; 28 Ag:1192; 4 S:1216; 11 S:1240; 18 S:1264; 25 S:1292; 2 O:1326; 9 O:1357; 16 O:1388; 23 O:1420; 27 N:1558; 11 D:1620; 25 D:1684

From the field. 1921 1 Ja:1716; 15 Ja:1773; 22 Ja:1806; 12 F:1900; 26 F:1960; 12 Mr:2017; 2 Ap:2093; 9 Ap:2114; 16 Ap:2139; 23 Ap:2163; 7 My:2216; 14 My:2244; 21 My:2268; 4 Je:2318; 11 Je:2342; 18 Je:2366; 25 Je:2390; 2 Jl:2414; 9 Jl:2438; 16 Jl:2462; 23 Jl:2486; 30 Jl:2510; 13 Ag:2558; 20 Ag:2582; 27 Ag:2606; 3 S:2631; 10 S:2654; 17 S:2678; 24 S:2707; 8 O:2758; 15 O:2783; 22 O:2806; 29 O:2830; 5 N:2854; 12 N:2877; 19 N:2902; 26 N:2932; 3 D:2958; 10 D:2987; 17 D:3014; 24 D:3043; 31 D:3070

From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3095; 28 Ja:3167; 4 F:3190; 11 F:3214; 25 F:3268; 11 Mr:3317; 18 Mr:3341; 25 Mr:3371; 1 Ap:3396; 8 Ap:3422; 15 Ap:3446; 29 Ap:3492; 6 My:3516; 13 My:3541; 20 My:3566; 27 My:3589; 3 Je:3614; 10 Je:3637; 8 Jl:3734; 15 Jl:3758; 29 Jl:3807; 5 Ag:3831; 12 Ag:3854; 19 Ag:3878; 26 Ag:3903; 2 S:3927; 9 S:3957; 16 S:3983; 23 S:4007; 30 S:4037; 7 O:25; 21 O:89; 28 O:138; 4 N:162; 11 N:186; 18 N:210; 2 D:265; 9 D:288; 16 D:312; 23 D:343; 30 D:369

From the field. 1923 6 Ja:400; 13 Ja:432; 20 Ja:464; 27 Ja:496; 10 F:560; 17 F:592; 24 F:625; 10 Mr:689; 17 Mr:720; 31 Mr:784; 14 Ap:827; 21 Ap:876; 28 Ap:909; 5 My:945; 12 My:977; 19 My:1009; 26 My:1041; 2 Je:1073; 9 Je:1100; 16 Je:1124; 30 Je:1177; 7 Jl:1204; 14 Jl:1228; 21 Jl:1251; 28 Jl:1275; 4 Ag:1300; 11 Ag:1324; 18 Ag:1347; 25 Ag:1371; 8 S:1419; 15 S:1449; 29 S:1514; 13 O:42; 20 O:67; 27 O:91; 3 N:114; 17 N:162; 24 N:186; 8 D:241; 22 D:298; 29 D:322

Knowles, H. G., Arkansas notes. 1923 7 Ap:816

From the field. 1924 5 Ja:351; 12 Ja:383; 19 Ja:411; 9 F:492; 16 F:515; 23 F:539; 1 Mr:568; 8 Mr:595; 15 Mr:618; 22 Mr:649; 29 Mr:675; 5 Ap:689; 19 Ap:737; 3 My:784; 24 My:864; 14 Je:943; 21 Je:968; 28 Je:992; 5 Jl:1016; 19 Jl:1064; 26 Jl:1088; 2 Ag:1112; 6 S:1240; 13 S:1264; 4 O:18; 25 O:99; 15 N:171; 22 N:195; 27 D:321

From the field. 1925 17 Ja:393; 24 Ja:417; 31 Ja:441; 7 F:466; 21 F:513; 7 Mr:561; 14 Mr:585; 21 Mr:610; 9 My:778; 16 My:802; 23 My:827; 6 Je:875; 13 Je:899; 20 Je:923; 27 Je:947; 11 Jl:995; 1 Ag:1067; 8 Ag:1091; 29 Ag:2053; 5 S:2078; 12 S:2101; 19 S:2125; 26 S:2149; 3 O:2173; 10 O:2203; 17 O:2229; 31 O:2278; 7 N:2300; 21 N:2347; 12 D:2120

From the field. 1926 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:92; 13 F:162; 6 Mr:234; 27 Mr:306; 24 Ap:400; 1 My:425; 8 My:451; 15 My:475; 29 My:523; 17 Jl:691; 24 Jl:716; 7 Ag:764; 21 Ag:812; 28 Ag:835; 4 S:859; 11 S:383; 18 S:407; 25 S:431; 2 O:455; 9 O:479; 25 D:742

From the field. 1927 1 Ja:18; 8 Ja:42; 5 F:139; 26 F:210; 5 Mr:234; 12 Mr:258; 19 Mr:282; 26 Mr:306; 2 Ap:330; 9 Ap:355; 16 Ap:378; 7 My:448; 28 My:523; 11 Je:571; 2 Jl:643; 16 Jl:691; 23 Jl:716; 30 Jl:739; 13 Ag:787; 20 Ag:811; 27 Ag:835; 3 S:859; 17 S:908; 1 O:756; 8 O:779; 15 O:803; 22 O:826; 29 O:851; 5 N:875; 19 N:923; 3 D:970; 10 D:1002; 17 D:1026

Alexander, G. G., Arkansas pencilings. 1927 27 Ag:832

From the field. 1928 14 Ja:43; 21 Ja:67; 28 Ja:91; 4 F:116; 11 F:138; 25 F:187; 10 Mr:235; 31 Mr:307; 14 Ap:355; 28 Ap:400; 5 My:434; 12 My:466; 19 My:491; 26 My:516; 2 Je:540; 9 Je:563; 16 Je:587; 23 Je:611; 30 Je:635; 7 Jl:659; 14 Jl:691; 21 Jl:737; 28 Jl:763; 4 Ag:787; 11 Ag:811; 18 Ag:835; 25 Ag:859; 8 S:922; 15 S:946; 22 S:978; 29 S:1003; 6 O:1034; 13 O:1059; 20 O:1083; 27 O:1114; 3 N:1138; 10 N:1163; 1 D:1233; 8 D:1258; 29 D:1330

From the field. 1929 5 Ja:19; 12 Ja:43; 23 F:187; 2 Mr:211; 9 Mr:234; 23 Mr:282; 30 Mr:306; 6 Ap:330; 20 Ap:375; 27 Ap:402; 11 My:450; 18 My:474; 25 My:498; 29 Je:618; 6 Jl:642; 20 Jl:691; 10 Ag:763; 31 Ag:835; 7 S:859; 21 S:907; 28 S:931; 12 O:979; 19 O:1003; 26 O:1027; 2 N:1051; 16 N:1099; 23 N:1123; 14 D:1194; 21 D:1219; 28 D:1249

From the field. 1930 4 Ja:20; 11 Ja:44; 25 Ja:92; 15 F:171; 22 Mr:291; 29 Mr:315; 5 Ap:340; 19 Ap:388; 3 My:433; 10 My:458; 31 My:532; 14 Je:584; 21 Je:608; 19 Jl:704; 2 Ag:753; 9 Ag:776; 16 Ag:800; 23 Ag:824; 30 Ag:848; 6 S:871; 20 S:920; 4 O:967; 11 O:992; 18 O:1016; 15 N:1112; 22 N:1136; 29 N:1160

From the field. 1931 3 Ja:20; 7 F:147; 18 Ap:398; 25 Ap:423; 9 My:472; 23 My:524; 27 Je:644; 11 Jl:692; 18 Jl:716; 15 Ag:812; 22 Ag:837; 5 S:884; 19 S:932; 26 S:956; 3 O:980; 21 N:1148

From the field. 1932 16 Ja:68; 20 F:187; 27 F:212; 23 Ap:411; 7 My:460; 14 My:484; 11 Je:580; 25 Je:628; 9 Jl:676; 23 Jl:722; 20 Ag:820; 27 Ag:844; 3 S:865; 10 S:892; 17 S:915; 1 O:962

Smith, W. T., Pioneering with the Gospel in the Arkansas mountains. 1932 26 Mr:306

From the field. 1934 13 Ja:32; 27 Ja:64; 3 F:81; 10 F:100; 17 F:116; 24 F:132; 3 Mr:150; 17 Mr:185; 24 Mr:201; 14 Ap:261; 21 Ap:283; 28 Ap:300; 26 My:369; 16 Je:421; 23 Je:437; 30 Je:453; 7 Jl:471; 14 Jl:490; 4 Ag:538; 11 Ag:557; 18 Ag:574; 25 Ag:601; 8 S:641; 6 O:711; 20 O:759; 27 O:782; 3 N:806; 17 N:854; 1 D:902; 22 D:978; 29 D:1004

From the field. 1935 19 Ja:66; 26 Ja:90; 9 Mr:235; 20 Ap:381; 4 My:427; 11 My:456; 18 My:487; 1 Je:535; 15 Je:584; 22 Je:607; 6 Jl:655; 13 Jl:679; 3 Ag:752; 10 Ag:775; 31 Ag:846; 14 S:895; 28 S:943; 5 O:967; 12 O:991; 19 O:1015; 9 N:1087; 23 N:1134; 30 N:1159; 7 D:1182; 28 D:1258

From the field. 1936 4 Ja:17; 11 Ja:43; 25 Ja:90; 1 F:115; 29 F:211; 11 Ap:358; 25 Ap:405; 2 My:430; 9 My:454; 23 My:503; 30 My:527; 6 Je:558; 13 Je:583; 20

Je:607; 27 Je:631; 11 Jl:680; 1 Ag:751; 22 Ag:823; 5 S:871; 19 S:922; 26 S:947; 3 O:971; 24 O:1044; 31 O:1067; 7 N:1091; 14 N:1115; 21 N:1139; 28 N:1163; 5 D: 1187; 12 D:1210; 19 D:1238; 26 D:1262

From the field. 1937 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:91; 13 F:114; 20 F:140; 3 Ap:289; 10 Ap:311; 17 Ap:333; 24 Ap: 358; 8 My:407; 15 My:431; 22 My:455; 29 My:480; 5 Je:504; 12 Je:527; 3 Jl:599; 10 Jl:626; 24 Jl:672; 31 Jl:696; 7 Ag:719; 14 Ag:743; 28 Ag:792; 4 S:815; 11 S:839; 18 S:864; 25 S:890; 2 O:912; 9 O:935; 16 O:960; 23 O:983; 30 O:1007; 6 N:1032; 13 N:1054; 20 N:1103; 4 D:1126; 18 D:1177

From the field. 1939 14 Ja:42; 4 F:114; 11 F:139; 18 F:162; 25 F:186; 4 Mr:211; 18 Mr:259; 1 Ap:307; 8 Ap:333; 15 Ap:359; 22 Ap:381; 29 Ap:405; 6 My:435; 13 My: 467; 20 My:495; 27 My:518; 3 Je:543; 10 Je:567; 17 Je:591; 1 Jl:639; 8 Jl:663; 15 Jl:688; 22 Jl:712; 29 Jl:736; 5 Ag:759; 12 Ag:784; 19 Ag:807; 2 S:855; 9 S:879; 16 S:903; 23 S:928; 30 S:952; 7 O:975; 21 O:1022; 28 O:1047; 4 N:1071; 11 N:1095; 18 N:1118; 9 D:1191; 16 D:1217; 23 D:1240

From the field. 1940 6 Ja:19; 13 Ja:42; 27 Ja:92; 10 F:140; 17 F:163; 24 F:187; 30 Mr:312; 6 Ap:340; 13 Ap:365; 20 Ap: 391; 27 Ap:415; 4 My:438; 11 My:463; 18 My:487; 25 My:511; 1 Je:536; 8 Je:559; 29 Je:632; 6 Jl:655; 13 Jl:679; 20 Jl: 703; 27 Jl:728; 3 Ag:754; 10 Ag:784; 24 Ag:839; 7 S:897; 21 S:959; 28 S:991; 5 O: 1014; 12 O:1047; 19 O:1079; 26 O:1103; 2 N:1127; 9 N:1151; 23 N:1207; 30 N:1231; 7 D:1255; 14 D:1279; 21 D:1311; 28 D: 1340

From the field. 1941 4 Ja:20; 18 Ja:67; 1 F:123; 8 F:146; 15 F:172; 22 F:201; 1 Mr:227; 8 Mr:251; 15 Mr:275; 22 Mr: 300; 29 Mr:324; 12 Ap:388; 19 Ap:420; 26 Ap:445; 3 My:475; 10 My:503; 17 My: 526; 24 My:559; 7 Je:606; 14 Je:631; 21 Je:663; 28 Je:687; 5 Jl:712; 19 Jl:759; 26 Jl:784; 2 Ag:807; 16 Ag:855; 23 Ag: 879; 30 Ag:903; 13 S:959; 20 S:984; 27 S:1007; 4 O:1031; 11 O:1055; 18 O:1079; 25 O:2004; 1 N:2027; 8 N:2051; 22 N: 2098; 6 D:2146

From the field. 1942 3 Ja:18; 17 Ja:66; 31 Ja:115; 7 F:138; 14 F:162; 21 F:187; 28 F:212; 7 Mr:235; 14 Mr:260; 4 Ap:331; 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap:384; 25 Ap:410; 2 My: 440; 9 My:468; 16 My:497; 23 My:522; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:594; 20 Je:643; 4 Jl:670; 11 Je:743; 1 Ag:767; 15 Ag:815; 22 Ag: 839; 5 S:889; 19 S:936; 17 O:1038; 24 O: 1064; 31 O:1087; 21 N:1157; 12 D:1230; 26 D:1285

From the field. 1946 16 Mr:170; 23 Mr: 187; 13 Ap:241; 27 Ap:278; 4 My:297; 11 My:312; 18 My:334; 22 Je:425; 20 Jl:497; 27 Jl:514; 10 Ag:547; 17 Ag:571; 24 Ag: 587; 31 Ag:603; 7 S:625; 14 S:643; 28 S:683; 19 O:746; 2 N:782; 9 N:804; 16 N:825; 30 N:857; 7 D:882; 14 D:900; 21 D:921

From the field. 1943 9 Ja:43; 6 F:138; 13 F:157; 20 F:179; 6 Mr:226; 3 Ap:315; 10 Ap:332; 1 My:399; 8 My:421; 15 My:445; 26 Je:574; 10 Jl:618; 14 Ag:708; 28 Ag: 749; 4 S:765; 18 S:804; 25 S:821; 2 O:852; 16 O:891; 23 O:917; 13 N:982; 20 N:1005; 4 D:1046; 11 D:1061; 25 D:1106

From the field. 1944 1 Ja:12; 8 Je:28; 15 Ja:44; 29 Ja:76; 19 F:124; 4 Mr:156; 11 Mr:171; 25 Mr:203; 8 Ap:235; 22 Ap: 269; 29 Ap:282; 6 My:300; 13 My:318; 27 My:349; 24 Je:412; 8 Jl:443; 15 Jl:458; 22 Jl:474; 5 Ag:507; 12 Ag:523; 19 Ag: 540; 2 S:572; 9 S:588; 30 S:634; 7 O:652; 14 O:667; 21 O:683; 4 N:714; 24 N:763; 30 D:843

Statistical picture in Arkansas. 1944 3 Je:360

From the field. 1947 4 Ja:11; 18 Ja:51; 25 Ja:67; 8 F:97; 15 F:123; 22 F:139; 1 Mr:155; 8 Mr:172; 15 Mr:196; 22 Mr:212; 5 Ap:252; 19 Ap:290; 3 My:323; 10 My:340; 24 My:379; 7 Je:412; 14 Je:427; 5 Jl:476; 26 Jl:523; 2 Ag:540; 16 Ag:572; 23 Ag: 588; 30 Ag:604; 6 S:620; 25 O:748; 1 N: 763; 8 N:779; 22 N:820; 6 D:849; 27 D: 907

From the field. 1948 17 Ja:39; 31 Ja:73; 14 F:105; 28 F:135; 6 Mr:152; 13 Mr:168; 20 Mr:182; 27 Mr:201; 3 Ap:218; 10 Ap: 237; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:286; 22 My:343; 29 My:360; 12 Je:391; 19 Je:407; 26 Je:424; 10 Jl:456; 17 Jl:470; 24 Jl: 489; 31 Jl:504; 14 Ag:535; 28 Ag:567; 11 S:600; 18 S:615; 25 S:632; 9 O:664; 16 O:684; 27 N:791; 25 D:854

From the field. 1949 8 Ja:22; 15 Ja:38; 29 Ja:69; 12 F:102; 19 F:167; 19 Mr:183; 9 Ap:231; 23 Ap:263; 7 My:294; 25 Je: 407; 2 Jl:424; 9 Jl:438; 16 Jl:454; 23 Jl:471; 30 Jl:488; 6 Ag:503; 13 Ag:520; 20 Ag:536; 27 Ag:552; 3 S:568; 1 O:631; 15 O:664; 29 O:695; 12 N:727; 19 N:741; 26 N:760; 17 D:808

From the field. 1950 21 Ja:40; 18 F:103; 1 Ap:199; 8 Ap:216; 22 Ap:246; 29 Ap: 262; 6 My:279; 20 My:312; 27 My:328; 17 Je:376; 15 Jl:438; 22 Jl:456; 12 Ag:504; 26 Ag:536; 9 S:568; 16 S:584; 23 S:600; 30 S:615; 7 O:632; 14 O:648; 21 O:664; 28 O:679; 2 D:760

From the field. 1951 20 Ja:38; 27 Ja:55; 10 F:88; 17 F:104; 10 Mr:150; 17 Mr:168; 31 Mr:200; 14 Ap:232; 21 Ap:247; 28 Ap: 263; 16 Je:375; 30 Je:407; 7 Jl:422; 14 Jl:440; 11 Ag:504; 18 Ag:517; 25 Ag:535; 8 S:568; 15 S:584; 22 S:600; 3 N:696; 10 N:711; 24 N:743; 8 D:773; 15 D:789; 22 D:807; 29 D:822

From the field. 1952 19 Ja:38; 26 Ja: 53; 2 F:70; 9 F:88; 23 F:118; 1 Mr:135; 8 Mr:149; 29 Mr:200; 5 Ap:216; 19 Ap: 245; 26 Ap:263; 3 My:278; 10 My:295; 17 My:309; 24 My:328; 28 Je:406; 5 Jl:431; 19 Jl:462; 26 Jl:478; 2 Ag:494; 9 Ag: 510; 16 Ag:526; 30 Ag:558; 6 S:574; 13 S:590; 20 S:606; 27 S:622; 4 O:638; 18 O:670; 25 O:686; 1 N:703; 8 N:719; 15 N:734; 22 N:750; 6 D:782; 13 D:799; 20 D:814; 27 D:829

From the field. 1953 24 Ja:62; 7 F:94; 14 F:110; 28 F:142; 7 Mr:158; 21 Mr: 190; 18 Ap:254; 2 My:285; 9 My:302; 16 My:318; 23 My:334; 30 My:350; 6 Je:366; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:398; 27 Je:415; 4 Jl: 430; 11 Jl:446; 25 Jl:479; 1 Ag:494; 8 Ag:510; 15 Ag:527; 22 Ag:542; 29 Ag:558; 5 S:574; 12 S:590; 19 S:606; 26 S:622; 3 O:638; 10 O:654; 17 O:670; 24 O:686; 31 O:702; 7 N:718; 14 N:734; 21 N:748; 28 N:766; 5 D:783; 12 D:798; 19 D:814; 26 D:829

From the field. 1954 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:142; 6 Mr:158; 13 Mr:174; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:222; 10 Ap:238; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:270; 1 My: 286; 8 My:299; 15 My:317; 22 My:334; 29 My:349; 12 Je:382; 26 Je:414; 3 Jl:430; 10 Jl:446; 17 Jl:462; 24 Jl:478; 31 Jl: 494; 7 Ag:510; 14 Ag:526; 21 Ag:542; 28 Ag:558; 4 S:574; 11 S:590; 18 S:606; 25 S:622; 2 O:638; 9 O:654; 16 O:670; 23 O:686; 30 O:702; 6 N:718; 13 N:734; 27 N:766; 4 D:782; 11 D:798; 18 D:814

From the field. 1955 8 Ja:30; 15 Ja:46; 22 Ja:61; 29 Ja:78; 5 F:93; 12 F:110; 19 F:126; 26 F:142; 5 Mr:158; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:190; 26 Mr:206; 2 Ap:222; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:284; 7 My:301; 14 My:318; 21 My:334; 28 My:350; 11 Je: 383; 18 Je:398; 25 Je:414; 2 Jl:430; 9 Jl:446; 16 Jl:462; 23 Jl:478; 30 Jl:494; 6 Ag:510; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag: 558; 3 S:574; 10 S:590; 24 S:622; 1 O: 637; 8 O:654; 15 O:670; 22 O:686; 12 N: 734; 19 N:750; 10 D:798; 24 D:830; 31 D:844

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:15; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:62; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 18 F:110; 25 F:125; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:191; 31 Mr:206; 7 Ap:222; 14 Ap: 238; 21 Ap:252; 28 Ap:268; 12 My:301; 19 My:318; 26 My:334; 2 Je:351; 16 Je: 382; 23 Je:398; 30 Je:414; 7 Jl:430; 14 Jl:446; 21 Jl:462; 28 Jl:478; 4 Ag:494; 11 Ag:510; 18 Ag:526; 25 Ag:542; 1 S: 558; 15 S:591; 22 S:606; 29 S:622; 6 O: 639; 13 O:654; 20 O:670; 27 O:686; 3 N: 702; 17 N:734; 1 D:766; 8 D:782; 15 D: 798; 22 D:814; 29 D:830

From the field. 1957 5 Ja:17; 12 Ja:34; 19 Ja:52; 26 Ja:70; 2 F:84; 9 F:98; 23 F:130; 2 Mr:144; 9 Mr:158; 16 Mr:176; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:218; 13 Ap:236; 20 Ap:250; 4 My:278; 11 My:291; 18 My: 309; 25 My:323; 1 Je:342; 8 Je:357; 15 Je:370; 22 Je:384; 29 Je:399; 6 Jl:416; 13 Jl:430; 20 Jl:444; 27 Jl:458; 3 Ag: 472; 10 Ag:486; 17 Ag:504; 24 Ag:518; 7 S:546; 14 S:564; 28 S:592; 5 O:606; 19 O:639; 26 O:652; 2 N:666; 7 D:740; 21 D:772

From the Field. 1958 11 Ja:27; 25 Ja:58; 1 F:72; 8 F:86; 15 F:104; 8 Mr:146; 15 Mr:164; 12 Ap:224; 19 Ap:237; 26 Ap:250; 3 My:265; 10 My:279; 24 My:308; 31 My: 321; 7 Je:336; 21 Je:364; 28 Je:378; 5 Jl:392; 19 Jl:419; 9 Ag:461; 16 Ag:476; 30 Ag:504; 6 S:518; 13 S:532; 27 S:560; 4 O:574; 11 O:588; 18 O:602; 25 O:616; 1 N:633; 8 N:648; 15 N:662; 22 N:690; 13 D:718; 20 D:732

From the field. 1959 3 Ja:12; 10 Ja:27; 24 Ja:54; 31 Ja:68; 7 F:82; 21 F:110; 28 F:124; 7 Mr:138; 28 Mr:180; 25 Ap: 234; 9 My:264; 30 My:306; 13 Je:334; 11 Jl:390; 1 Ag:432; 15 Ag:460; 12 S:516; 19 S:530; 26 S:544; 3 O:558; 10 O:572; 7 N:627; 21 N:655; 5 D:684; 26 D:725

From the field. 1960 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:45; 23 Ja:61; 27 F:142; 5 Mr: 158; 12 Mr:174; 2 Ap:222; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:253; 23 Ap:270; 14 My:318; 11 Je: 381; 25 Je:414; 2 Jl:430; 9 Jl:445; 16 Jl:462; 23 Jl:478; 6 Ag:510; 20 Ag:541; 10 S:590; 24 S:622; 8 O:654; 15 O:670; 5 N:722; 19 N:789; 17 D:821; 24 D:837

From the field. 1961 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:29; 28 Ja:62; 7 F:77; 14 F:94; 18 F:109; 25 Mr:190; 8 Ap:221; 15 Ap:238; 29 Ap:275; 6 My:294; 13 My:309; 20 My: 325; 17 Je:390; 8 Jl:438; 12 Ag:518; 2 S:566; 9 S:581; 16 S:598; 23 S:614; 30 S:630; 7 O:645; 14 O:663; 4 N:710; 11 N:724; 2 D:778

From the field. 1962 10 F:95; 3 Mr: 142; 31 Mr:206; 19 My:318; 2 Je:350; 21 Jl:462; 18 Ag:527; 1 S:558; 8 S: 574; 29 S:621; 6 O:638; 3 N:702; 10 N:718; 17 N:734; 24 N:754; 8 D:786; 22 D:818

From the field. 1963 12 Ja:30; 2 F: 78; 16 F:110; 23 F:127; 16 Mr:175; 30 Mr:206; 13 Ap:238; 27 Ap:271; 11 My: 302; 15 Je:383; 13 Jl:446; 20 Jl:461; 27 Jl:478; 10 Ag:510; 17 Ag:526; 31 Ag:558; 7 S:574; 14 S:590; 28 S:623; 5 O:638; 12 O:654; 19 O:670; 26 O:686; 9 N:718; 16 N:735; 23 N:750; 30 N:770; 14 D:802; 28 D:832

From the field. 1964 11 Ja:30; 1 F:78; 22 F:126; 14 Mr:174; 21 Mr:190; 4 Ap: 222; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:254; 25 Ap:270; 9 My:302; 23 My:334; 6 Je:366; 13 Je: 383; 20 Je:399; 25 Jl:478; 1 Ag:494; 8 Ag:526; 29 Ag:558; 12 S:590; 19 S: 606; 3 O:638; 10 O:654; 24 O:686; 31 O:702; 7 N:718; 21 N:754; 28 N:770; 5 D:786; 19 D:818; 26 D:832

From the field. 1966 12 Mr:178; 19 Mr: 194; 23 Ap:298; 30 Ap:314; 7 My:329; 28 My:377; 4 Je:394; 25 Je:443; 2 Jl:458; 9 Jl:475; 16 Jl:490; 23 Jl:506; 20 Ag: 570; 3 S:602; 10 S:618; 1 O:666; 8 O: 682; 15 O:698; 22 O:714; 29 O:730; 5 N:745; 12 N:763; 19 N:778; 26 N:794; 10 D:826

For news of negro churches see NEGROES. CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. ARKANSAS

ARKANSAS. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Altus
Amity
Antoine
Argenta
Arkadelphia
Ashdown
Batesville. First
Beebe
Bentonville
Berryville
Berryville. First
Berryville. North Side
Bethel
Blytheville
Boles
Bright Star
Caddo Gap
Camden
Cane Creek
Cardiff
Carlisle
Christian Valley, Craighead co.
Clarendon
Coon Valley
Corning. First
Cypress Run
Dallas
Desarc
De Witt
DeWitt. First
Dexter
Dumas
El Dorado. First
Eureka Springs
Fayetteville. First
Fayetteville. Central
Fordyce
Forrest City
Fort Smith [projected]
Ft. Smith. First
Ft. Smith. Bible
Fort Smith. Central
Fort Smith. Southside
Franklin Co.
Gainesville
Glade
Glenwood
Gravette
Greenridge
Greenwood, Sahastin Co.
Gurdon
Harrison
Hazen
Heber Springs
Helena. First
Hiwassee
Hope
Hot Springs
Hot Springs. First
Jonesboro. First
Judsonia
Kemp
Kirby

Lake City
Lee Co.
Lewisville
Little Rock
Little Rock. First
Little Rock. Third Street
Little Rock. Wright Avenue
Lonoke
Lonoke county
Low Gap
Malvern
Mammoth Springs
Marianna
Marked Tree
Marshall
Mena
Mona
Monett
Morrell
Mountain Home
Murfreesboro
Murfreesboro. First
Nettleton
Newport
Norphlet
North Little Rock
Okolona
Ola
Osceola
Otwell
Ozark
Paragould. New Testament
Paris
Philips
Piggott
Pine Bluff. First
Pine Bluff. Central
Prairie Gem, Arkansas co.
Prairie Grove
Prescott
Rogers
Rogers. First
Rogers. Christ's Church
Russellville
St. Joe
Salem, Fulton Co.
Scott Co.
Searcy co.
Sheridan
Shiloh
Siloam Springs. First
Skullerville
Springdale
Stuttgart
Stuttgart. Central
Sulphur Springs
Sunnyside
Texarkana
Texarkana. Central
Tontitown
Uniontown
Van Buren. Wood Memorial
Waldron
Warren
Washington Co.
Weiner. First
Yellville
Zion Hill

ARKANSAS. DISTRICTS

Browning, E. C., Arkansas state missions. 1896 12 S:1178
Zeran, J. S., Arkansas district conventions. 1918 2 Mr:712

ARKANSAS. DISTRICTS, 3RD

Secrest, F. D., Third district, Arkansas. 1890 13 S:594 [sic 608]
Clem, J. N., The work in Arkansas. 1892 4 Je:482

ARKANSAS. DISTRICTS, CADDO GAP

Clem, J. N., The work in Arkansas. 1892 4 Je:482

ARKANSAS. DISTRICTS, EASTERN

Clem, J. N., The work in Arkansas. 1892 4 Je:482
Breeden, W. O., In Eastern Arkansas. 1901 9 F:183
Boyne, A. S., Eastern Arkansas. 1909 23 Ja:179
Clem, J. N., The work in Arkansas. 1892 4 Je:482

ARKANSAS. DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN

Clem, J. N., The work in Arkansas. 1892 4 Je:482
Wilkerson, W. Y. M., Arkansas (Northeast district). 1895 19 Ja:65
Wilkerson, W. Y. M., In Northeast Arkansas. 1898 5 Mr:306
Brooks, J. H., Wanted--preachers and other Disciples for Northeast Arkansas. 1906 4 Ag:1187
Brooks, J. H., Northeast Arkansas letter. 1906 27 O:1636
Brooks, J. H., Northeast Arkansas Letter. 1907 9 F:265
Brooks, J. H., The cause in northeast Arkansas. 1914 7 N:192
Brooks, J. H., Arkansas northeast district. 1915 13 F:664
Hoffman, G. A., Northeast Arkansas district convention. 1915 27 F:738
Bickford, L. M., Work goes forward in northeast Arkansas. 1939 4 N:1068

ARKANSAS. DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Missouri and Arkansas ministers form ministerial alliance. 1954 25 S:619
Rallies, etc. 1958 8 Mr:146

ARKANSAS. DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN

Northwest Arkansas meeting [notice of annual meeting]. 1874 1 Ag:245
Clem, J. M., The work in Arkansas. 1892 4 Je:482
Brooks, J. H., Come over into Arkansas and help us. 1906 15 S:1392
Riddell, L. D., Report from northwest Arkansas. 1913 1 Mr:361
Chasteen, C. A. and Riddell, L. D., Northwest Arkansas district convention and Arkansas school of methods. 1914 14 N:230
Pearce, C. F., One service each Lord's day better than half-time preaching. 1930 27 D:1260
Arkansas district meets. 1934 2 Je:383
Revive district work in Arkansas. 1934 7 Jl:469

ARKANSAS. DISTRICTS, OZARKS

Deatherage, J. A., Ozark news. 1928 23 Je:610
[Picture of A. G. Smith baptizing during meeting at Gentry, Ark.]. 1928 4 Ag:784
Third session of Ozark church life conference. 1931 1 Ag:766
Jones, C. L., Attendance upon Ozark church-life conference increases 100 per cent. 1931 19 S:931
Smith, W. T., A great opportunity in the Ozarks. 1932 4 Je:555
Smith, W. T., Still an opportunity in the Ozarks. 1932 16 Jl:697
Rope-holders needed for mountain work. 1933 7 Ja:15
Smith, W. T., Still busy in the Ozarks of Arkansas. 1933 12 Ag:643
Smith, W. T., Over two hundred baptisms in the Ozarks. 1935 11 My:454
Receipts for Ozark evangelism. 1935 5 O:965
Ozark Christian evangelistic association. 1936 18 Jl:700
Ozarks evangelistic association plans aggressive campaign. 1936 22 Ag:821
Rally of Ozark Christian evangelistic association. 1936 5 S:869
Norton, L. R., Dire need in Ozarks. 1936 5 D:1183
Evangelism in the Ozarks. 1937 1 My:330
Smith, W. T., Entering county seats of Ozarks. 1937 25 S:886
Don Neumeister to join Smith family in work in Ozark Mountain Mission [pictures]. 1951 25 Ag:531

ARKANSAS. DISTRICTS, SALINE

Clem, J. N., The work in Arkansas. 1892 4 Je:482

ARKANSAS. DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN

Allen, B. L., Southeastern news and notes. 1909 24 Ap:759; 29 My:975
Arkansas brethren meet in Pine Bluff. 1953 3 O:635

ARKANSAS. DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN

Clem, J. N., Work in Arkansas. 1892 1 O:837

ARKANSAS. DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN

Frame, J. R., Southwestern Arkansas. 1874 30 My:170
Morgans, M., Sixth annual encampment. 1892 17 S:800
Clem, J. N., Southwest Arkansas encampment. 1892 13 Ag:683
Rose, V. J., In Southwestern Arkansas. 1899 2 S:1126
Humphrey, W. D., Southwest Arkansas. 1907 9 F:265; 9 Mr:446
Cross, P. G., Southwest Arkansas Notes. 1907 30 Mr:572
Allen, B. L., Southwestern notes and news. 1909 8 My:845; 12 Je:1062; 26 Je:1140; 10 Jl:1230; 24 Jl:1320; 7 Ag:1398; 21 Ag:1488; 4 S:1572; 25 S:1701; 9 O:1799; 23 O:1887; 6 N:1969; 20 N:2051; 11 D:2177; 25 D:2263
Jessup, J. N., Arkansas and the southwest. 1909 4 S:1576
Allen, B. L., Southwestern notes and news. 1910 8 Ja:78

ARKANSAS. DISTRICTS, WESTERN

Calkins, R. D., Through Western Arkansas. 1897 26 Je:820
Alexander, G. G., Notes from western Arkansas. 1911 7 O:1647; 18 N:1927
Alexander, G. G., Western Arkansas. 1912 6 Jl:1106
Alexander, G. G., Western Arkansas. 1916 30 S:1795
Alexander, G. G., Western Arkansas. 1926 20 Mr:282
Jones, C. L., Reviving the church in Arkansas mountains. 1937 11 D:1149
Plea for greater missionary activity. 1939 18 N:1116

ARKANSAS. EACH ONE WIN ONE CAMPAIGN OF EVANGELISM

Arkansas "win one" bulletin. 1920 3 Ap:698
Evangelism in Arkansas. 1921 30 Ap:2186

ARKANSAS. LEGISLATURE

The inspection of convents. 1913 4 Ja: 6

ARKANSAS. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Ministers' state conferences. 1937 20 F:136
Ministers' midwinter conferences. 1938 1 Ja:17
Preachers' institutes. 1939 21 Ja:65

ARKANSAS. MISSIONS

Truman, A. J., Arkansas [letter]. 1873 1 Mr:66
Green, F. M., Editorial correspondence. 1883 3 F:60
Stevens, J. A., Arkansas. 1886 21 Ag:266
Morgans, M., Evangelistic notes. 1891 10 Ja:32
The cause in Arkansas [editorial]. 1892 2 Ja:11
Marley, J. B., Co-operative work in Arkansas. 1892 6 F:117
Clem, J. N., The work in Arkansas. 1892 9 Ap:319; 2 Jl:566; 20 Ag:708; 22 O:897; 3 D:1014; 24 D:1078
Clem, J. N., Arkansas work. 1892 23 Ap: 362
Clem, J. N., To the Disciples in Arkansas. 1892 16 Jl:606
Clem, J. N., Work in Arkansas. 1893 7 Ja:13; 18 Mr:218; 23 D:1020
Clem, J. N., Arkansas (Semi-annual report of state evangelist from June 1 to Dec. 31, 1893). 1894 20 Ja:87
Clem, J. N., Arkansas (growth of missions in Arkansas). 1894 14 Ap:376
Clem, J. N., Work in Arkansas (report of the state evangelist from March 16 to April 16, 1893). 1893 27 My:419 [sic 418]
Clem, J. N., Arkansas (work in Arkansas). 1894 10 N:1104
Browning, E. C., Arkansas State Missions. 1896 12 S:1178; 26 S:1245
Browning, E. C., Arkansas as a mission field. 1897 8 My:605
Browning , E. C., Arkansas state missions. 1897 30 O:1416
Browning, E. C., What a little money will do. 1898 2 Ap:434
Browning, E. C., Evangelization of the South (Arkansas) [picture of Browning]. 1898 16 Ap:498
Browning, E. C., Arkansas state missions. 1898 14 My:629
Browning, E. C., Arkansas as a mission field. 1898 12 N:1491
Browning, E. C., Arkansas mission notes. 1898 31 D:1716
Browning, E. C., What has been done in Arkansas by the Home Board. 1899 22 Ap:510
Browning, E. C., Arkansas mission work and results. 1899 15 Jl:899
Browning, E. C., Arkansas state mission notes. 1899 30 D:1681
Browning, E. C., Arkansas state mission notes. 1900 27 Ja:117; 24 F:242, 244; 14 Ap:473; 22 S:1214; 29 D:1661

Browning, E. C., Arkansas state missions. 1901 6 Ap:445; 10 Ag:1033; 31 Ag:1129; 30 N:1528

From the field. 1902 11 Ja:62; 25 Ja: 146; 1 F:182; 22 F:292; 1 Mr:328; 22 Mr:436; 29 Mr:472; 12 Ap:544; 26 Ap: 624; 3 My:660; 10 My:697; 17 My:732; 24 My:762; 7 Je:830; 14 Je:862; 21 Je: 891; 28 Je:926; 19 Jl:1022; 26 Jl:1054; 2 Ag:1086; 23 Ag:1182; 13 S:1282; 27 S: 1342; 11 O:1415; 8 N:1559; 22 N:1639; 29 N:1674; 6 D:1710; 20 D:1786; 27 D: 1826

Browning, E. C., Arkansas mission work. 1902 15 F:256

Hudspeth, W. J., Some condensed news letters (Evangelistic Work in Arkansas). 1902 12 Ap:555

Browning, E. C., Some condensed news letters (Arkansas State Mission Notes). 1902 3 My:638

Arkansas missions. 1902 1 N:1515

Browning, E. C., Arkansas mission notes. 1903 15 Ag:1191

Browning, E. C., Arkansas. 1903 17 O: 1494

Pyles, G. W., "On Arkansas Ozarks." 1906 3 F:162

Jessup, J. N., A new corresponding secretary for Arkansas. 1907 20 Jl:1216

Young, W. B., "Recognizing opportunities." 1908 25 Ja:145

Taylor, J. J., "Go, therefore, and teach all nations." 1908 12 D:2164

Taylor, J. J., State missions in Arkansas. 1909 23 O:1885

Chasteen, C. A., The autumn campaign for state missions (Arkansas state missions). 1912 26 O:1781

Wright, W. C., A protest and a discovery. 1913 19 Jl:1160

Blair, M. M., An appeal for Arkansas missions. 1915 13 N:217

Zeran, J. S., Arkansas letter. 1917 21 Ap:876

Zeran, J. S., State work in Arkansas. 1919 15 N:187

Coleman, L. P., New secretary in Arkansas. 1922 14 O:52

[Picture of bus used by brethren of three counties near Fordyce, Ark. for spreading the gospel.]. 1929 27 Ap:400

McCorkle, R. E., A desperate situation. 1931 24 Ja:89

Lappin, S. S., A fellow laborer in deep distress. 1932 27 Ag:848

Lappin, S. S., Missionary to the Arkansas mountains. 1933 4 N:877

From the field. 1938 15 Ja:66; 22 Ja:90; 29 Ja:114; 5 F:138; 19 F:187; 26 F:210; 5 Mr:234; 12 Mr:259; 19 Mr:282; 26 Mr: 306; 9 Ap:356; 16 Ap:382; 23 Ap:407; 30 Ap:433; 7 My:460; 14 My:485; 28 My:535; 4 Je:559; 11 Je:582; 25 Je:632; 2 Jl:655; 16 Jl:703; 30 Jl:751; 6 Ag:775; 13 Ag:799; 20 Ag:823; 27 Ag:848; 3 S:871; 10 S:895; 17 S:922; 24 S:948; 1 O:972; 8 O:995; 22 O:1041; 29 O:1067; 5 N:1091; 12 N:1114; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1162; 3 D:1139; 10 D: 1211; 17 D:1234; 31 D:1286

Smith, W. T., Mountain missions religion in the mountains (the Ozarks of Arkansas). 1938 25 Je:622

ARKANSAS. STATE MEETINGS

Arkansas state meeting [notice]. 1870 10 S:293

The Arkansas state convention [notice]. 1882 17 Je:192

Smith, H. A., To the brethren of Arkansas. 1882 9 S:282

The Arkansas state meeting [editorial]. 1883 20 Ja:31; 27 Ja:39

The annual meeting of the Disciples of Christ [notice]. 1883 28 Jl:312

Mason, J. C., Arkansas convention held at Little Rock. 1886 6 F:43

Arkansas state convention [notice]. 1887 8 Ja:13

Shelton, T. J., Arkansas Christian convention. 1888 4 F:74

Ragland, N. M., The Arkansas state convention. 1889 2 F:68

S , T. J., Arkansas Christian convention. 1889 2 F:74

Ragland, N. M., The Arkansas convention. 1889 13 Jl:460

Arkansas [notice of state meeting]. 1890 26 Ap:275

X.Y.Z. [pseud], The Arkansas Convention. 1890 28 Je:419

Lotz, R. L., Arkansas state convention. 1890 5 Jl:446

Irelan, W., From Arkansas. 1890 D 6 Christian Standard supplement:846

Edmonds, E. T., Arkansas state missionary convention. 1891 20 Je:517

Responsible vs. irresponsible Boards [editorial]. 1891 26 S:816

Clem, J. N., Three great conventions. 1892 9 Ap:319; 16 Ap:332

Rains, F. M., The Arkansas conventions. 1892 18 Je:517

Clem, J. N., To the Disciples of Christ in Arkansas. 1892 6 Ag:673

Edmonds, E. T., Arkansas state convention. 1893 24 Je:505

Darsie, J. L., Arkansas state convention. 1896 20 Je:797

Darsie, J. L., Special Religious Notices (The Arkansas Christian Missionary Convention). 1897 29 My:704

Darsie, J. L., Good news from Arkansas. 1897 19 Je:780

Wright, J. R., The Arkansas convention. 1897 26 Je:828

Browning, E. C., Special Religious Notices (The Arkansas State Convention of the Disciples of Christ). 1898 14 My:633

Darsie, J. L., Special religious notices (The Arkansas State Missionary Convention). 1898 28 My:707

Browning, E. C., Attention! Disciples of Christ in Arkansas. 1899 3 Je:701

Browning, E. C., A correction. 1899 29 Jl:966

Jessup, J. N., Special Religious Notices (Arkansas). 1900 19 My:625

Special Religious Notices (Arkansas). 1900 2 Je:708

Browning, E. C., Arkansas Christian convention. 1901 27 Jl:950

Browning, E. C., Arkansas state convention. 1902 12 Jl:985

Cline, C. C., Special religious notices (Arkansas). 1903 25 Ap:595

Browning, E. C., Special religious notices (Arkansas). 1903 2 My:631

Brooks, J. H., The Arkansas convention. 1903 30 My:761

Browning, E. C., From the field. 1904 21 My:740

Wright, W. J., Three Southern Conventions. 1905 10 Je:919

The Arkansas Convention. 1907 25 My: 891

Taylor, J. J., Arkansas state convention. 1908 18 Ap:703

Arkansas state convention. 1908 16 My:873

DeVol, G. F., Arkansas state convention. 1908 6 Je:992

Waggener, R. H., Arkansas state convention. 1910 18 Je:1069

Taylor, J. J., Arkansas convention. 1911 1 Ap:541

Philpott, R. L., Pine Bluff, Ark. 1911 17 Je:992

Chasteen, C. A., That Arkansas convention. 1912 20 Ap:662

Chasteen, C. A., That Arkansas convention [picture of First church, Little Rock]. 1913 24 My:861; 31 My:904

Casteen, C. A., Arkansas state convention. 1914 16 My:880; 27 Je:1131

Hoffman, G. A., Arkansas state convention. 1914 23 My:924

Chasteen, C. A., Arkansas state convention. 1915 17 Ap:971

Chasteen, C. A., Last call for Arkansas convention. 1915 8 My:1067

Serrill, C. D., Arkansas state convention. 1916 15 Ap:1029

Chasteen, C. A., Arkansas state convention. 1916 22 Ap:1061

Program of Arkansas convention. 1916 20 My:1188

Arkansas state convention program. 1917 7 Ap:812

Zeran, J. S., Arkansas convention. 1918 24 Ag:1436

Leak, D. A., The Arkansas convention. 1919 11 O:43

Arkansas state convention. 1922 11 Mr: 3316

Porter, R. L., Arkansas convention. 1924 3 My:783

A home-force state convention. 1927 19 N:905

An incident of personal evangelism. 1927 10 D:985

Porter, R. L., The Arkansas convention. 1929 28 D:1247

Convention calendar for spring and summer months. 1931 28 Mr:315

Porter, R. L., Eyes front in Arkansas. 1931 30 My:546

Calendar of conventions for spring and summer, 1932. 1932 26 Mr:308

Porter, R. L., One society without a deficit. 1932 28 My:531

Arkansas Christian missionary society jubilee. 1932 3 D:1186

Porter, R. L., Arkansas golden jubilee. 1932 31 D:1283

Convention calendar for spring and summer 1933 11 Mr:203

Arkansas convention postponed. 1933 20 My:392

Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1934 24 Mr:200

Fall conventions. 1934 11 Ag:555

Fall convention calendar. 1935 24 Ag:823

Arkansas convention. 1935 26 O:1036

Conventions. 1937 3 Ap:285

Arkansas brethren challenged to advance. 1937 5 Je:499

State conventions. 1938 26 Mr:305

State conventions. 1939 25 F:185

State conventions. 1940 10 F:135

Webb, A. L., Arkansas and Louisiana hold joint convention. 1940 8 Je:558

Convention schedule. 1942 18 Ap:389

Shabby hospitality [editorial]. 1944 6 My:290

Webb, A. L., Arkansas state convention. 1944 3 Je:360

ARKANSAS. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Arkansas Sunday school convention [notice]. 1884 14 Je:192

Ragland, N. M., Arkansas Sunday school convention. 1889 21 D:839

Synopsis of proceedings. 1890 11 Ja:27

Roberst, H. F., Arkansas Sunday school statistics. 1890 21 Je:407

Rowlison, J. P., Arkansas Sunday school convention. 1891 26 D:1097

Armitage, R., Arkansas state Sunday School convention. 1892 2 Ja:15

Clem, J. N., Three great conventions. 1892 9 Ap:319; 16 Ap:332

ARKANSAS. TEMPERANCE

Brooks, J. H., Arkansas' good people rejoicing. 1906 20 O:1570

ARKANSAS. WOMEN'S WORK

Clem, J. N., Three great conventions. 1892 9 Ap:319; 16 Ap:332

Miller, F. B., To our sisters in Arkansas. 1892 21 My:445

Work of Bro. and Sister Mitchell in Kansas and Arkansas. 1892 6 Ag:671

Special Religious Notices (Arkansas). 1900 2 Je:708

Harlan, M. M., The fourth annual convention of the Arizona Christian Woman's Missionary Society, Inc. 1929 6 Ap:328

Arkansas Baptist

Shelton, T. J., The Arkansas Baptist. 1888 19 My:311

ARKANSAS CHILDREN'S HOME [PROJECTED]

Arkansas children's home planned. 1947 15 F:121

Arkansas Christian, Little Rock, Ark.

Employing the minister's wife. 1920 14 Ag:1134

ARKANSAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, FAYETTEVILLE, ARK. [PROJECTED]

Cross, P., Arkansas Christian College. 1913 25 Ja:154

Davidson, B. R., Arkansas Bible College. 1914 24 Ja:155

ARKANSAS CITY, KAN. CENTRAL CHURCH

Pile, L., Kansas (the Christian Church at Arkansas City and the Territory). 1895 22 Je:597

Denham, B. Q., Arkansas City, Kansas. 1896 18 Ja:91

Arkansas City, Kan. [picture]. 1900 25 Ag:1068

Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:159

Popplewell, T. H., A belated report. 1910 9 Jl:1206

Henshaw, J. E., Vawter at Arkansas City, Kan. 1916 4 N:155

McQuiddy, G. W., Arkansas City, Kan. raises building fund. 1921 29 Ja:1848

McQuiddy, G. W. 1923 Telegrams. 1923 8 D:232

Walker, O. M., Outstanding victory at Arkansas City. 1929 16 N:1082

Annual reports [for 1946]. 1947 1 F:84

The Arkansas-Louisiana Christian, Little Rock, Ark.

Mason, J. A., Not my views. 1944 8 Ap:231

Arkley, George

Why be thankful this year? ("because we are not forced to work as slaves"). 1941 15 N:2058

Arlington, E Iva

John N. Bitner [obit]. 1916 22 Jl:1481

ARLINGTON, CALIF. CHURCH

Ringo, George, From the field (Opening the Arlington Mission). 1904 11 Je: 840

Moore, C. R., The Christian church at Arlington Station, Riverside Cal. [picture]. 1911 2 S:1444

Stivers, J. T., Meeting at Arlington, Cal. 1916 8 Ap:992

Perkinson, S. D., Meeting at Arlington church, Riverside, Cal. 1916 29 Ap:1094
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 22 Ja:89
Annual report. 1942 24 O:1065

ARLINGTON, ILL. CHURCH
Annual report [for 1937]. 1938 22 Ja:91

ARLINGTON, IND. CHURCH
Smith, W. S., Arlington, Indiana institute. 1891 18 J1:604
Smith, W. S., From the field. 1892 13 Ag:690
Smith, W. S., From the field. 1892 22 O:896
Smith, W. S., Notes from Arlington, Ind. 1893 21 Ja:52
Smith, W. S., From the field [Items from Arlington Ind.]. 1893 4 Mr:178
Smith, W. S., From the field. 1895 23 F: 1895
Smith, W. S., From the field. 1895 6 Ap: 326
Smith, W. S., Dedication at Arlington, Ind. [picture]. 1910 21 My:901
Conner, E. S., A year after. 1911 3 Je: 913
Home of brethren at Arlington [picture]. 1928 5 My:423
Centennial at Arlington, Ind. 1935 2 N:1059
Arlington (Ind.) church house burns; damage of $75,000 partially insured [picture]. 1952 9 F:83

ARLINGTON, IA. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:521
Unusual baptismal service. 1926 13 Mr:254
Wade, I. E., Pentecost to pentecost (fighting through against all odds). 1929 22 Je:583

ARLINGTON, KAN. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1887 26 Mr:104

ARLINGTON, KY. CHURCH
New congregation organized in Arlington, Ky. 1952 24 My:322
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for the Arlington church]. 1953 23 My:331

ARLINGTON, N. H. CHURCH
Launch new church in New Hampshire. 1934 14 J1:485
[Picture of the congregation of the Arlington church, N. H.]. 1934 1 S: 618
That new church in New Hamshire [editorial]. 1935 25 My:496
New Hampshire church donated site for building. 1935 3 Ag:748

ARLINGTON, S. DAK. CHURCH
Haggard, A. M., Arlington, S. Dak. 1903 25 Ap:582
Buyer, F. P., Arlington, S. D. 1919 11 O:28
Rededication day at Arlington, S. D. 1919 29 N:230
[Picture of Arlington, S. D. church]. 1920 28 F:563
Bennett, H. G., Independent evangelistic campaign in South Dakota proves victorious [picture]. 1923 14 J1:1224
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 17 Ja:406
Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 14 N:1137
Anniversaries. 1943 20 N:1003
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 1 F:85

ARLINGTON, VA. WILSON BOULEVARD CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1940 6 J1:654

Arm, Sarah E (Arm) (Mrs. Abraham C Van Voorhis) see VanVoorhis, Sarah E (Arm) (Mrs. Abraham C Van Voorhis)

ARMACOST, ALBERT R
Married to Sarah K. Clarke. 1880 20 Mr:96

Armacost, Josie see EDWARDS, JOHN W

ARMACOST, LEWIS
Married to Maria B. Ball. 1875 16 O:333

Armacost, Mrs. Lewis see Armacost, Maria Belle (Ball)(Mrs. Lewis Armacost)

ARMACOST, MARIA BELLE (BALL)(MRS. LEWIS ARMACOST)
[Death notice]. 1876 15 J1:229
[Obit] by Holton, H. E. 1876 22 J1:239

ARMADA, NEB. CHURCH
Rains, F. M., Shall we help them? 1890 15 Mr:168

ARMAGEDDON
Ambrose, J. D., After the war what? 1917 5 My:915
DeMoss, J. A., The readers' forum (just a word). 1939 21 O:1027
Price, Mrs. C., The readers' forum (armageddon). 1940 21 D:1311

ARMAMENTS
Errett, E. R., The true preparedness. 1938 2 J1:647

ARMAN, ELIHU
[obit] by Coburn, E. R. 1904 20 F:285

ARMANDROFF, TAFT
An interesting letter [editorial]. 1915 24 Ap:984

ARMENIA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. ARMENIA

ARMENIANS
Radford, B. J., Armenia. 1888 6 O:638
Phillian, L. B., Facts about the Armenian massacres. 1915 25 D:396
Curry, E. E., The Christians of Armenia. 1896 14 Mr:332
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (religious persecution). 1903 17 O:1500
Phillian, H. B., Persecution of Armenians. 1916 5 F:632
Where are the Armenians to-day? 1916 22 Ap:1045

ARMENIANS IN TURKEY
The unspeakable Turk [editorial]. 1894 15 D:1231
A vigorous policy required [editorial]. 1894 29 D:1280

Armer, Addie see HAND, JOSEPH A

ARMERDING, CARL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARMERDING

Armfield, Anna see NEWLIN, CRAWFORD

ARMFIELD, J H
[obit] by Karstaedt, E. L. 1929 16 Mr:261

ARMFIELD, RUTH L
[Obit] by Smith, G. T. 1872 27 Ap:133

ARMINGTON, ILL. CHURCH
Chase, L. E., From the field. 1905 18 F:295
Lappin, J. C., Where there is but one church [pictures of J. C. Lappin, F. A. Sword, C. E. McVay]. 1907 28 D:2178
The Gideons, Armington, Ill. [picture]. 1909 9 O:1781
Doan, R. B., Sword and Kay at Armington, Ill. 1912 16 N:1913

ARMINIANISM AND CALVINISM
Calvinism and Arminianism. Confidential drawer. 1867 26 O:338
Pendleton, W. K., The five points of Arminianism, and the per contra of Calvinism. 1878 23 Mr:92
Monergism or synergism--which [editorial]? 1883 22 S:372

Armintrout, Bertha H see BASHAM, JOHN E

Armistead, Joseph Darden
Elizabeth Weaver [obit]. 1906 2 Je:879
Margaret Scofield [obit]. 1907 20 Ap:702
In behalf of Educational Day (college equipment required). 1908 18 Ja:100
Victory at Eminence, Ky. 1910 5 Mr: 424
Amy Harvey. Our honored dead. 1911 20 My:839
Yeuell at Walla Walla, Wash. 1911 30 D:2202
From Walla Walla. 1911 11 F:233
A visit to Eugene, Ore. 1911 17 Je:994
Yeuell meeting at Cynthiana, Ky. 1915 18 D:320
College of the Bible trustees protest (statement of Joseph D. Armistead). 1918 19 Ja:503
Telegrams. 1929 20 Ap:362

ARMISTEAD, JOSEPH DARDEN
Joseph D. Armistead [picture]. 1905 7 O:1605
College of the Bible trustee defines his position [editorial]. 1918 19 Ja: 500
"Off again, on again, off again" [editorial]. 1918 20 Ap:926
"Turn on the light" [editorial]. 1918 12 O:32
[Picture of J. D. Armistead with the Washington Boulevard church of Beaumont, Tex.]. 1929 11 My:449
J. D. Armistead passes. 1944 29 Ja:72
[obit]. 1944 5 F:93

ARMISTEAD, W S
Gilbert, A. N., Curiosities of religious literature. 1890 18 O:694

ARMISTICE DAY see VETERANS DAY

Armitage, Belle see Simmons, Belle (Armitage) (Mrs. I H Simmons)

ARMITAGE, ELLA S
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARMITAGE

Armitage, Laura F
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Armitage

Armitage, R S
From the field [Arkansas]. 1889 28 S:641
Arkansas state Sunday school convention. 1892 2 Ja:15
From the field [Oregon]. 1894 17 F:189

ARMITAGE, R S
R. S. Armitage [picture]. 1889 N 23 Arkansas Sunday school sup:735

Armitage, Thomas
American Bible Union [letter]. 1870 20 Ag: 267
What, then, is Christian union (the closing division of a sermon delivered at a meeting held at the Reformed Dutch Church (in 1865), Fifth Avenue, New York, to promote the objects of the Christian union enterprise). 1906 3 N:1652

ARMITAGE, THOMAS
Hayden, W. W., Letter to Dr. Armitage on communion. 1867 22 Je:194
Butler, T. D., The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. 1870 12 N:362
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 5 My: 273
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARMITAGE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARMITAGE

ARMOR, MARTHA LOUISE (MOORE) (MRS. MILTON HATLEY ARMOR)
Death calls Mrs. M. H. Armor. 1939 6 My:432
[obit]. 1939 10 Je:568

Armor, Milton Hatley
Mississippi. 1892 2 Ja:12
Assassination at Saltillo, Miss. 1892 12 Mr:235
Mary Savery [obit]. 1892 16 J1:611
Mississippi Letter. 1896 22 F:228; 14 Mr: 324; 2 My:549; 11 J1:877; 8 Ag:1090; 14 N:1480; 19 D:1613
Nelia Davis [obit]. 1896 26 D:1666
Mississippi Letter. 1897 23 Ja:101; 20 Mr:355; 8 My:578; 3 J1:844; 14 Ag:1037; 11 S:1192; 9 O:1293; 20 N:1492; 25 D: 1658
A bad preacher. 1898 8 Ja:49
Mississippi Letter. 1898 26 F:271; 9 Ap: 467; 21 My:671; 25 Je:837; 6 Ag:1036; 17 S:1243; 8 O:1333
Evangelization of the South (Mississippi) [picture]. 1898 16 Ap:498
Mississippi Letter. 1899 7 Ja:18; 18 F: 220; 15 Ap:475; 20 My:645; 12 Ag:1026; 30 S:1257; 11 N:1459
Mississippi Letter. 1900 6 Ja:25; 10 F: 164; 7 Ap:436; 1 S:1118
Some condensed news letters (Mississippi Letter). 1902 1 Mr:332
Mississippi Briefs. 1902 17 My:736; 27 S:1341; 20 D:1792
Mississippi Letter. 1901 2 F:150; 24 Ag:1087; 5 O:1269
Martha Portwood [obit]. 1903 18 J1:1062
From the field (Mississippi Letter). 1904 2 Ja:24; 23 Ja:133
Too Late to Classify (Mississippi Letter). 1904 28 My:781
Amanda Gertrude Savery [obit]. 1905 11 Mr:430
Southwestern Mississippi Letter. 1905 18 Mr:458
Mississippi letter. 1905 17 Je:983
Mississippi Letter. 1906 14 J1:1096
What we preach annually. 1906 25 Ag: 1268
Some important messages [with letters from A. L. Orcutt and N. J. Aylsworth]. 1907 25 My:881

[picture of Amory, Miss. Church and Sunday School members]. 1907 20 J1:1212
Mississippi Letter. 1907 28 S:1622
Mississippi letter. 1908 25 J1:1274; 10 O:1747
Lucy E. Cox [obit]. 1913 31 My:911
Louis R. Patmont's retaliation and revenge. 1914 27 Je:1109

ARMOR, MILTON HATLEY
Retired minister passes. 1940 1 Je:533
[obit]. 1940 22 Je:610

Armor, Mrs. Milton Hatley see ARMOR, MARTHA LOUISE (MOORE) (MRS. MILTON HATLEY ARMOR)

ARMOUR, JOHN M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARMOUR

ARMOUR, MRS. MARTIN
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1908 15 F:294

Armour, William
Some Scottish proverbs. 1875 9 O:323

ARMOUR INSTITUTE, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Hall, G. F., Chicago letter. 1892 31 D:1094

ARMS, GEORGE WELLS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARMS

Arms, L B
From the field [Iowa]. 1888 17 Mr:164

ARMS CONFERENCE
Optimistic interpretations [editorial]. 1922 4 Mr:3284

Armstron, Ella Wyse
Awakening of a church. 1910 24 D:2257

ARMSTRONG, MRS. _____
[Obit] by Armstrong, J. 1879 15 N:367

Armstrong, A F
From the field [Iowa]. 1886 27 Mr:102

Armstrong, Addison F
A correction. 1902 7 Je:834

ARMSTRONG, ADDISON F
A friend [pseud], Hon. Addison F. Armstrong [death]. 1903 19 D:1864

Armstrong, Albert F
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 10 Mr:112

ARMSTRONG, ALBERT F
Married to Etta Armstrong. 1882 21 O:336
Married to Jennie Beard. 1886 25 D:416

Armstrong, Mrs. Albert F see Armstrong, Etta (Armstrong)(Mrs. Albert F Armstrong)

Armstrong, Aline see DONIGIAN, PAUL M

Armstrong, Mrs. Ambrose see Armstrong, Eliza Jane (Drennen)(Mrs. Ambrose Armstrong)

ARMSTRONG, ANDREW
Married to Millie Ann Gent. 1910 28 My:949

ARMSTRONG, ANNA E
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 10 Mr:154

ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD
[obit]. 1901 20 J1:935

ARMSTRONG, ARCHIE
Married to Anna Sillo. 1910 30 J1:1333

ARMSTRONG, ARI
[obit] by Jackson, H. 1905 23 D:2078
Lappin, S. S., The Armstrongs and "Old Bridge Church." 1943 7 Ag:685

Armstrong, Barbara Jane see CLARK, GUY

Armstrong, Belle see CARLOCK, R O

ARMSTRONG, BERTHA M (WRAY) BIRD (MRS. THOMAS ARMSTRONG)
[obit]. 1938 16 Ap:384

ARMSTRONG, BESSIE PEARL (GOLDMAN) (MRS. JOHN H ARMSTRONG)
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1912 30 Mr:543

Armstrong, Betty
Missionary gives report of work with American Indians. 1949 10 D:789

ARMSTRONG, BETTY
Two recruits become missionaries to McKinley Indian Mission [picture]. 1949 10 S:579

ARMSTRONG, BRAD
Lappin, S. S., Royalty in disguise (Brad Armstrong a big leftover) [picture]. 1927 5 F:125

ARMSTRONG, CALVIN
Married to Roxanna Keister. 1898 2 J1:876

Armstrong, Caroline Somers see SEWELL, CAROLINE SOMERS (ARMSTRONG) (MRS. JOHN F SEWELL)

ARMSTRONG, CATHERINE (PRICE) (MRS. SAMUEL ARMSTRONG)
[obit] 1905 1J1:1069

Armstrong, Cecil James
The pastor question. 1898 14 My:617; 9 J1:914
Kentucky State College. 1901 21 S:1224
From the field (Kentucky State Convention). 1904 10 S:1272
Our debt of honor (the cheerless hearth). 1905 9 D:1970
The Pittsburg revival. 1906 6 Ja:17
Missionary rallies. 1906 10 N:1710
Our centennial and ministerial relief. 1908 12 D:2144
An action not ill-advised [editorial with letter by C. J. Armstrong]. 1910 25 Je:1093

ARMSTRONG, CECIL JAMES
Cecil J. Armstrong [picture]. 1904 20 F:260
Cecil J. Armstrong [picture]. 1905 11 N:1797

Armstrong, Mrs. Charles see ARMSTRONG, M LOUISE ( ) (MRS. CHARLES ARMSTRONG)

Armstrong, Charles Edwin
Major Linkletter [obit]. 1928 29 D:1334

ARMSTRONG, CHARLES EDWIN
Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1407
Calhoun, H. L., Dean Calhoun appeals to the brotherhood [picture of C. E. Armstrong]. 1917 23 Je:1113
Place evangelist in field. [picture]. 1926 20 Mr:265
The cause in Prince Edward Island has vitality [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:761

ARMSTRONG, MRS. CHARLES EDWIN
The cause in Prince Edward Island has vitality [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:761

ARMSTRONG, COEN
[Death notice]. 1876 15 Ap:125

ARMSTRONG, CYNTHIA
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1872 4 My:141

Armstrong, D A
Manners, home and outside. 1921 15 Ja:1768

ARMSTRONG, DENNIS H
Married to Mabelle Maika. 1963 26 Ja:61
Association calls evangelist [picture]. 1964 21 Mr:189

Armstrong, Edith
Sarah Alice (Fulerton) Golightly [obit]. 1932 16 J1:703

Armstrong, Edith O see JONES, JOSEPH E

Armstrong, Edward H
Paul's voyage to Rome. 1960 12 Mr:171

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD H
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 12 Mr:170

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD L
[obit]. 1935 27 J1:729

Armstrong, Mrs. Edwin
Jessie (Armstrong) Liming [obit]. 1930

Armstrong, Eliza ( ) see Martindale, Eliza ( ) Armstrong (Mrs. John Martindale)

ARMSTRONG, ELIZA JANE (DRENNEN) (MRS. AMBROSE ARMSTRONG)
[obit] by Murray, L. E. 1895 12 Ja:45

Armstrong, Elizabeth
Ordination service at Cincinnati church. 1930 2 Ag:750

ARMSTRONG, ELIZABETH
[Obit] by Armstrong, S. J. 1874 20 Je:197

ARMSTRONG, ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG)
[Obit] by S , J. M. 1870 28 My:173

ARMSTRONG, ELIZABETH DUSTIN (HOLTON) (MRS. W H ARMSTRONG)
[obit] by Watkins, C. A. 1906 13 O:1566

Armstrong, Ella Wyse
From Savannah, Ga. 1911 11 Mr:415; 22 J1:1202; 25 N:1976
Savannah (Ga.) district convention. 1911 20 My:832
Savannah still swimming. 1912 13 Ja:68
Savannah (Ga.) district convention. 1912 20 Ap:665

ARMSTRONG, EMMA C (WALKER) (MRS. JOHN H ARMSTRONG)
[obit] by Walker, G. M. 1908 1 Ag:1327

ARMSTRONG, ETTA (ARMSTRONG) (MRS. ALBERT F ARMSTRONG)
[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1884 5 Ap:111

ARMSTRONG, MRS. F A
[Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1889 6 J1:445

Armstrong, Fannie see JACKSON, FRANK F

Armstrong, Fannie W see COATS, ELSWORTH B

ARMSTRONG, FANNY L
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARMSTRONG

ARMSTRONG, FLORENCE BELLE
[obit] by D., T. 1912 9 N:1879

ARMSTRONG, FLOYD A
1939 graduates, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1939 17 Je:579

ARMSTRONG, FRANKLIN
[obit] by Gordon, F. M. 1900 1 S:1126

Armstrong, Mrs. G E see Armstrong, Georgia (Stark)(Mrs. G E Armstrong)

ARMSTRONG, G M
Married to Mattie E. Patten. 1885 17 Ja:24

ARMSTRONG, GEORGIA (STARK) (MRS. G E ARMSTRONG)
[Obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1888 13 O:661

Armstrong, Gladys C
The rich girl Netty. 1907 21 D:2126

Armstrong, Grace see RINEHART, FRANK

Armstrong, H
Concerning infallibility [with editorial reply]. 1893 9 S:716

Armstrong, Hannah S see MORLAN, HANNAH S (ARMSTRONG) (MRS. MARCUS B MORLAN)

ARMSTRONG, HARRY K
Married to Helen C. Snyder. 1892 16 Ja:62

ARMSTRONG, HELEN ( ) (MRS. O V ARMSTRONG)
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARMSTRONG

ARMSTRONG, HENRY, 1822 - 1902
[Obit] by Houze, A. B. 1902 26 Ap:632

ARMSTRONG, HENRY, 1836- 1913
[Obit] by Bagley, S. 1913 12 Ap:615

Armstrong, Mrs. Henry see Armstrong, Isabelle (Fisher) (Mrs. Henry Armstrong)

Armstrong, Henry Claire
From the field (Cotner University Notes) [Nebraska]. 1904 21 My:745
Resolution concerning the proposed world council. 1937 23 O:980

ARMSTRONG, HENRY CLAIRE
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 7 F:142

ARMSTRONG, HENRY J
Married to Lutie Lonegan. 1890 25 Ja:64

Armstrong, Homer J
"Nothing gold can stay." 1926 28 Ag:823
New England. 1927 15 Ja:65

ARMSTRONG, HOMER J
Signs of promise in New England [editorial]. 1925 3 O:2163

ARMSTRONG, HOUSEN PARR
Gospel team of First church of Christ, Atchison, Kan. [picture]. 1921 29 Ja: 1817
Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

ARMSTRONG, I J
[obit]. 1901 18 My:647

ARMSTRONG, ISABELLE (FISHER) (MRS. HENRY ARMSTRONG)
[obit] by Moore, W. O. 1907 16 Mr:495

Armstrong, J C
Biblical criticism (the problem solved) [letter to J. W. McGarvey on baptism]. 1900 10 F:167

ARMSTRONG, J J
[obit] by Mackay, Mrs. C. 1913 23 Ag:1399

ARMSTRONG, JAMES
Married to Lizzie Cook. 1888 22 D:829

ARMSTRONG, JAMES ALLEN
[Obit] by Tontz, J. 1875 14 Ag:261

ARMSTRONG, JAMES BYRON
[Obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1877 25 Ag:271

Armstrong, Jasper
The object of preaching. 1879 6 S:286; 13 S:294
Armstrong [obit]. 1879 15 N:367
The foundation of the church, and building thereon. 1880 29 My:169
The foundation of the church, and building thereon. 1880 5 Je:177

ARMSTRONG, JASPER M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARMSTRONG

Armstrong, Jennie [Etta] see HOWE, THOMAS CARR

Armstrong, Jessie see LIMING, JESSIE (ARMSTRONG) (MRS. WILLIAM LIMING)

ARMSTRONG, JOHN, 1843-1879
[Obit] by Philputt, A. B. 1879 15 Mr:87

ARMSTRONG, JOHN
Married to Amanda Crane. 1871 23 D:405

ARMSTRONG, JOHN
Married to Hattie Moon. 1879 8 Mr:80

Armstrong, John A
Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875 19 Je:199; 23 O:343; 4 D:391
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1876 1 Jl: 213
William Wood [obit]. 1885 19 D:407
———Davis [obit]. 1886 20 Mr:95
Fanny Householder [obit]. 1886 24 Jl:239
David Mitchell [obit]. 1897 10 Jl:890
Rachael L. Reed [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044
Ella Buckingham [obit]. 1898 24 S:1276
Elizabeth Hoobler [obit]. 1899 25 F:262
Ida Richmond [obit]. 1899 25 F:262
Priscilla Morrow [obit]. 1899 11 Mr:326
Liza A. Stockman [obit]. 1901 7 D: 1596
Nancy Orr [obit]. 1902 5 Ap:516
Robert Hawkins [obit]. 1902 12 Ap:552
"I was in the Spirit on the Lord's Day." 1906 15 S:1369
W. R. Jasper [obit]. 1907 24 Ag:1422
Diana C. Hickox [obit]. 1908 1 Ag:1327
Armina La Moreaux [obit]. 1909 29 My:982
Ella Albertson [obit]. 1909 29 My:982
C C Sawyer [obit]. 1910 1 Ja:38
Anna M. Smith [obit]. 1911 22 Ap:679
Grace Byers [obit]. 1911 30 D:2212
Martha R. Monroe [obit]. 1912 16 Mr:463
Alice E. (Craig) Matthews [obit]. 1912 23 Mr:503
Mary J. Campbell [obit]. 1912 23 Mr:503
F. W. Myers [obit]. 1912 13 Ap:631
J. K. Carter [obit]. 1912 20 Jl:1199
Richard Johnson [obit]. 1913 10 My:783
Sarah T. Swearengin [obit]. 1917 7 Ap:817
Moriah G. Coulton [obit]. 1917 26 My:1017
Mary E. Whitacre [obit]. 1917 22 S:1511
John M. Marshll [obit]. 1917 17 N:227
Lucinda Halstead [obit]. 1918 5 O:22
Catherine Lisben [obit]. 1919 4 Ja:348
Logan Reeder [obit of daughter]. 1919 4 Ja:348
Charles E. Young [obit]. 1919 4 Ja:348
Gardner [obit]. 1919 25 Ja:420
F. Donmore [obit]. 1919 25 Ja:420
Eighty-six years a Christian. 1926 3 Ap: 326

ARMSTRONG, JOHN A

ARMSTRONG, JOHN F
Married to Lena E. Leach. 1902 11 O: 1413

Armstrong, Mrs. John H see ARMSTRONG, BESSIE PEARL (GOLDMAN) (MRS. JOHN H ARMSTRONG)

Armstrong, Mrs. John H see ARMSTRONG, EMMA C (WALKER) (MRS. JOHN H ARMSTRONG)

Armstrong, John Nelson
Correction needed. 1907 23 Mr:537
Do we really want unity? 1938 6 Ag:766

ARMSTRONG, JOHN R
Married to Mary Elizabeth Baker. 1898 4 Je:748

Armstrong, Laura May see ATHEARN, LAURA MAY (ARMSTRONG) (MRS. CLARENCE ROYALTY ATHEARN)

ARMSTRONG, LeROY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARMSTRONG

Armstrong, Lillian see McMATH, LILLIAN (ARMSTRONG)

Armstrong, Lizzie see HAMILTON, SMITH

Armstrong, Lizzie H see DODSON, WILLIAM E

ARMSTRONG, LOUIS
[obit] by Mason, Mrs. M. W. 1908 21 Mr:518

ARMSTRONG, M L
[Obit] by M , M. S. 1886 27 F:71

ARMSTRONG, M LOUISE ( ) (MRS. CHARLES ARMSTRONG)
[obit]. 1948 24 Ap:272

Armstrong, Mrs. M S
For the sisters of Indiana. 1887 15 O: 331

ARMSTRONG, MANDERVILLE V
Married to Ruth L. Kingsbury. 1870 9 Jl: 221
M. V. Armstrong [picture]. 1915 18 D:357
[obit]. 1911 21 Ja:119

Armstrong, Mrs. Manderville V see Armstrong, Ruth (Kingsbury) (Mrs. Manderville V Armstrong)

Armstrong, Margaret
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ARMSTRONG

ARMSTRONG, MARGARET
[Obit] by Roush W. A. 1905 30 S:1589

Armstrong, Margaret Elizabeth see McGREW, DEAN

ARMSTRONG, MARTIN L
Married to Edna Skinner. 1895 2 N:1063

ARMSTRONG, MARY
[Obit] by McCollough, J. H. 1879 29 N:383

Armstrong, Mary see SPACE, WILLIAM P

Armstrong, Mary see STEWART, DAVID

ARMSTRONG, MAUDE LENORE
[obit] by W, P. H. 1902 8 Mr:372

Armstrong, Nancy M see Dean, Nancy M (Armstrong) (Mrs. Benjamin F Dean)

ARMSTRONG, NEIL G
Ordinations. 1965 6 Mr:157

ARMSTRONG, O V
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARMSTRONG

Armstrong, Mrs. O V see ARMSTRONG, HELEN ( ) (MRS. O V ARMSTRONG)

ARMSTRONG, OLIVER
Married to Alice McManus. 1899 25 Mr:391

Armstrong, P H
Love-feast at Chicago. 1930 7 Je:555

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT A
Married to Bertha Brougher. 1897 13 Mr: 346

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT M
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1903 16 My:712

ARMSTRONG, RUSSELL B
Married to Annie Kricher. 1879 5 Ap:109

ARMSTRONG, RUTH (KINGSBURY) (MRS. MANDERVILLE V ARMSTRONG)
[obit]. 1916 29 Jl:1513

ARMSTRONG, MRS. S A
Minister's wife passes. 1943 29 My:488

Armstrong, S J
Elizabeth Armstrong [obit]. 1874 20 Je:197

Armstrong, Mrs. Samuel see Armstrong, Catherine (Price) (Mrs. Samuel Armstrong)

ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL LOUIS
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1897 13 Mr:346

ARMSTRONG, SARAH E (GRANT)(MRS. THOMAS A ARMSTRONG)
[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1884 3 My:143

ARMSTRONG, SUSAN CORDELIA
[Obit] by Edwards, J. H. 1888 3 Mr:143

Armstrong, Susie see HAGER, L B

Armstrong, Mrs. Thomas see ARMSTRONG, BERTHA M (WRAY) BIRD (MRS. THOMAS ARMSTRONG)

ARMSTRONG, THOMAS A
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1887 18 Je:199

Armstrong, Mrs. Thomas A see Armstrong, Sarah E (Grant)(Mrs. Thomas A Armstrong)

ARMSTRONG, THOMAS J
[obit] by Ridge, J. 1906 24 Mr:476

Armstrong, Mrs. W H see ARMSTRONG, ELIZABETH DUSTIN (HOLTON) (MRS. W H ARMSTRONG)

Armstrong, Mrs. W S
C. W. B. M. (report for the three quarters of the current year [Indiana]). 1881 17 S:298

Armstrong, Wayne
The authority of the word. 1961 9 D:783

ARMSTRONG, WAYNE
Ordinations. 1949 14 My:310

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARMSTRONG

Armstrong, Mrs. William see Armstrong, Elizabeth, Elizabeth ( ) (Mrs. William Armstrong)

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM A
Married to Fannie Vincent. 1879 1 Mr:72

Armstrong, William Newton
South Dakota churches growing. 1941 22 Mr:296

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM NEWTON
W. N. Armstrong dies. 1942 23 My:521

ARMSTRONG, ILL. CHURCH
Creighton, S. H., From the field. 1892 27 Ag:732

ARMSTRONG, MO. CHURCH
Shively, E. B., Dedication at Armstrong, Mo. [picture]. 1911 1 Jl:1070

Armsworth, Fred
The Scoville union meeting at Monroe,

Wis. (what the coal man says). 1906 13 O:1563

ARMY AND NAVY LEAGUE
Protestants, beware [editorial]. 1898 17 S:1226

ARMY SURPLUS
Surplus army chapels available for civilian use. 1946 4 My:295

Arn, Winfred C
Release is in God. 1952 7 Je:365

ARNDT, W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARNDT

Arnel, Ellen see PIXLER, ELLEN (ARNEL) (MRS. G W PIXLER)

Arner, Lida see ELLIOTT, J H

ARNER, WILLIAM
Married to Loretta Wallace. 1881 8 O:328

ARNETT, A L
Married to Minnie Thompson. 1898 21 My: 685

Arnett, Anna S
Billy and his pumpkin pie-party. 1923 27 O:83

Arnett, Anna Williams
Turtle-go-slow's cane. 1925 4 Ap:653

ARNETT, LUELLA EDMONIA see McGRAW, LUELLA EDMONIA (ARNETT) (MRS. B F McGRAW)

Arnette, Arrah see MORTON, B F

ARNEY, ALISON W
[Death notice]. 1879 11 O:325

Arney, Allene
Restoration rally in Michigan. 1930 19 Ap:386

ARNEY, IRA R
[obit] by Lemon, F. H. 1904 15 O:1464

ARNEY, JACOB EDWARD
[obit]. 1941 14 F:164

Arney, Jennie see WELLS, JENNIE (ARNEY) (MRS. JAMES WELLS)

ARNEY, L P
Married to Sarah McKinnon. 1883 29 D:488

ARNEY, LEONIDAS L
Married to Eliza M. Hester. 1869 6 Mr:77

ARNEY, VIOLA E see DENBOW, VIOLA E (ARNEY) (MRS. H J DENBOW)

ARNFELT, DANIEL FRANKLIN
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1895 7 D:1183

ARNHOLD, HENRY
[obit]. 1935 13 J1:680

Arning, Carrie see VAN PELT, FIELDING

Arning, Lizzie see HOLLIDAY, CHARLES

Arnold, _____ see GRAHAM, ELMER

Arnold, A N
Not a new argument [reprinted from Chicago Standard]. 1871 6 My:139

Arnold, Alice see NEWCOMB, S P

Arnold, Mrs. Alonzo see Arnold, Cornelia M (Mrs. Alonzo Arnold)

Arnold, Alzina see PLOUGH, CHARLES W

ARNOLD, ANGELINE see STARNER, ANGELINE (ARNOLD) (MRS. MARSHALL STARNER)

ARNOLD, ARTHUR T
Bible school war service institute [picture]. 1918 14 S:1520
Arthur T. Arnold [picture]. 1926 24 J1: 704
A. T. Arnold [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:749

ARNOLD, ARVA G (WILLIAMS)
[Obit] by Williams, G. S. 1900 28 Ap: 546

Arnold, B K
Mary Jane Covey [obit]. 1933 9 S:727

Arnold, Mrs. Bert see ARNOLD, IVA LAURA ( ) (MRS. BERT ARNOLD)

ARNOLD, BERT S
Married to Iva L. Cassady. 1908 25 Ja: 168

ARNOLD, BEULAH
[obit] by Wolfe, W. A. 1911 29 Ap:719

ARNOLD, C E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARNOLD

Arnold, C W
Negroes face the issue. 1944 14 O:661

Arnold, Carol Lee see Ferntheil, Carol Lee (Arnold) (Mrs. Al Ferntheil)

Arnold, Mrs. Charles see ARNOLD, HATTIE ( ) (MRS. CHARLES ARNOLD)

ARNOLD, CORNELIA M (MRS. ALONZO ARNOLD)
[Death notice]. 1881 6 Ag:256
[Obit] by H , J. H. 1881 13 Ag:263

ARNOLD, CORNELIUS W
Randall, M. W., Negro convention is victimized [picture]. 1944 14 O:660
Opportunity for Negro evangelism [picture]. 1945 3 F:65
Seek debt liquidation of Los Angeles Negro church. 1948 14 F:99

Arnold, Crit M
King alcohol overthrown. 1886 4 S:283
College notes (Eminence College). 1888 30 Je:407

Arnold, Mrs. Crit M see Arnold, Lula (Elmore) (Mrs. Crit M Arnold)

Arnold, D C
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 29 Ap:141
Some condensed news letters (The Wilson-Huston Meeting at Washington) [District of Columbia]. 1902 1 Mr:317

ARNOLD, D F
[Death notice]. 1877 3 N:352
[Obit] by Robinson, G. R. 1877 10 N:359

Arnold, David C
From the field [Kansas]. 1890 5 J1:442

ARNOLD, DAVID CLARK
[obit]. 1909 30 O:1934

Arnold, David W
Greenville (N. C.) meeting. 1909 5 Je: 1013

ARNOLD, DELTA JULIA (HEARTICK) (MRS. THOMAS E ARNOLD)
[Obit]. 1940 21 S:961

ARNOLD, DON
Ordinations. 1948 30 O:718
Married to Lucille Burton. 1949 30 Ap: 278

Arnold, Sir Edwin
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Arnold

ARNOLD, SIR EDWIN
Edwin Arnold and Buddhism. 1880 31 J1: 243
Sir Edwin Arnold in Japan. 1890 19 J1: 470
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARNOLD

ARNOLD, EDWIN LESTER LINDEN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARNOLD

Arnold, Mrs. Elijah see Arnold, Rebecca (Mrs. Elijah Arnold)

Arnold, Eliza see Snell, Eliza (Arnold) (Mrs. John R Snell)

ARNOLD, EMORY J
Married to Lizzie A. Dixon. 1868 16 My: 157

Arnold, Flora see HEATH, JAMES W

ARNOLD, FRANK E
Married to Gertrude D. Davis. 1905 3 Je:892

ARNOLD, FRANK McCULLOUGH
[obit]. 1904 10 S:1278

Arnold, Mrs. G A see ARNOLD, MARGARET ANN (THOMPSON) (MRS. G A ARNOLD)

Arnold, George
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Arnold

Arnold, Mrs. George see PRICE, HANNAH JANE ( ) ARNOLD

Arnold, Gladys Naomi
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ARNOLD

ARNOLD, GRANVILLE
[obit] by Polly, R. H. 1906 17 Mr:437

Arnold, Gussie see Wiley, Gussie (Arnold)

Arnold, Hannah Jane ( ) (Mrs. George Arnold) see Price, Hannah Jane ( ) Arnold (Mrs. George Price)

ARNOLD, HARRY
[Obit]. 1874 12 D:397

ARNOLD, HATTIE ( ) (MRS. CHARLES ARNOLD)
[obit]. 1940 24 F:188

Arnold, Hattie W see STEVENS, ARTHUR B

ARNOLD, HELEN (GILBERT) (MRS W N ARNOLD)
[obit] by R, O. A. 1892 27 F:195

ARNOLD, HENRIETTA F
[Obit] by Ashford, W. H. 1881 30 J1:247

Arnold, Mrs. Henry A see ARNOLD, MALINDA ALBERTA (RITCHIE) JONES (MRS. HENRY A ARNOLD)

ARNOLD, HENRY FERRIS
Married to Anna Pauline Ward. 1893 20 My:406

Arnold, Ida O see MARTIN, HERBERT C

ARNOLD, IVA LAURA ( ) (MRS. BERT ARNOLD)
[obit]. 1944 9 S:589

Arnold, J D
For information about his debates with Jeffries, see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead, Jeffries.

Arnold, J O
"Preaching" as a disease. 1912 10 Ag: 1283

ARNOLD, J SPENCER, II
Ordinations. 1951 24 Mr:183

Arnold, James A
Views and reviews (my response to the "Courier." 1909 17 Ap:706
As seen by a Texan. 1909 6 N:1966
A call from Texas. 1909 20 N:2049
James L. Haddock, Sr. [obit]. 1911 1 Ap:551

ARNOLD, JAMES FRANKLIN
[obit] by Wiley, G. 1930 2 Ag:754

ARNOLD, JAMES G
[Death notice]. 1876 2 D:384
[Obit]. 1876 9 D:391

Arnold, Mrs. James G see Arnold, Margaret (Daulton)(Mrs. James G Arnold)

ARNOLD, JAMES R
[obit] by Thornberry, E. 1912 30 N:2007

Arnold, Mrs. Jesse see Arnold, Mary Catherine (Krouskop) (Mrs. Jesse Arnold)

Arnold, Mrs. John see Arnold, Mary (Maudlen) (Mrs. John Arnold)

Arnold, Mrs. John see Arnold, Nancy (McKibben) (Mrs. John Arnold)

Arnold, Mrs. John see Flood, Sarah Melissa ( ) Arnold

Arnold, John David
Brooks and Fitz at Ft. Smith, Ark. 1915 27 N:283
Nathaniel M. Ragland [obit]. 1933 29 J1:607
The imperatives of preaching. 1935 9 N:1075; 16 N:1098

ARNOLD, JOHN DAVID

Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

Arnold, Mrs. John E see ARNOLD, SARAH E (FRANCIS) (MRS. JOHN E ARNOLD)

Arnold, Mrs. John Wesley see ARNOLD, NANCY CATHERINE (MRS. JOHN WESLEY ARNOLD)

Arnold, Joseph

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 30 Mr:103

ARNOLD, JOSEPH

[obit] by Williamson, G. B. 1910 8 Ja:87

ARNOLD, KENNETH

Ordinations. 1955 16 Ap:253

ARNOLD, LAFAYETTE W

Married to Jennie S. Jewell. 1883 7 Ap: 168

ARNOLD, LIDA (FLEMING) (MRS. SAMUEL ARNOLD)

[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1884 26 Ap:135

ARNOLD, LULA (ELMORE) (MRS. CRIT M ARNOLD)

[Obit] by Elizabeth. 1885 26 D:415

ARNOLD, MALINDA ALBERTA (RITCHIE) JONES (MRS. HENRY A ARNOLD)

[obit] by Fisher, A. 1912 30 Mr:543

ARNOLD, MARGARET

[Obit] by R , S. J. 1890 19 J1:479

ARNOLD, MARGARET ANN (THOMPSON) (MRS. G A ARNOLD)

[obit] by Lyon, G. E. 1907 12 O:1710

ARNOLD, MARGARET (DAULTON) (MRS. JAMES G ARNOLD)

[Death notice]. 1876 26 F:69

[Obit] by C , J. 1876 25 Mr:103

ARNOLD, MARK S

[Obit] by Denny, J. S. 1889 9 Mr:159

Arnold, Martha Jane see Grubbs, Martha Jane (Arnold) (Mrs. George F Grubbs)

Arnold, Mary Augusta see Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold) (Mrs. Humphrey Ward)

Arnold, Mary Catherine (Krouskop) (Mrs. Jesse Arnold) see TALBOT, MARY CATHERINE (KROUSKOP) ARNOLD (MRS. NATHANIEL H TALBOT)

Arnold, Mary D see TALBOT, NATHANIEL H

Arnold, Mary M see BALLOU, FRANK O

ARNOLD, MARY(MAUDLIN)(MRS. JOHN ARNOLD)

[Obit] by Pittman, M. 1886 17 Ap:127

ARNOLD, MATTHEW

Cook, J., Matthew Arnold's views on conscience. 1877 24 N:371

Wright, C. Q., Matthew Arnold. 1883 17 N:433

Mathews, R. T., Matthew Arnold's prose writings. 1884 19 Ja:17; 26 Ja:25; 9 F:41

ARNOLD, MATTHEW R

[Obit] by Allen, T. M. 1868 8 Ag:253

ARNOLD, MAUD

[obit]. 1917 2 Je:1051

Arnold, Mildred T see Logan, Mildred T (Arnold) (Mrs. William G Logan)

Arnold, Mrs. Miner see Arnold, Susannah (Oder) (Mrs. Miner Arnold)

Arnold, Minnie B see THOMAS, ERNEST J

Arnold, Mollie E see ABBOTT, WILLIAM C

ARNOLD, NANCY CATHERINE (MRS. JOHN WESLEY ARNOLD)

[obit]. 1916 5 F:651

ARNOLD, NANCY (McKIBBEN) (MRS. JOHN ARNOLD)

[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1896 28 Mr:410

Arnold, Nettie M see WELLER, ITHAMORE N

Arnold, Pearl Spencer

Mary helps out. 1932 16 Ja:61

Arnold, R Paul

Bennett and Arnold at Berea, Ky. 1919 10 My:787

Lappin, S. S., The service in song [picture]. 1920 3 Ap:697

Telegrams. 1920 2 O:1306

Victory at Council Bluffs, Ia. 1921 12 F:1897

The Gospel wins. 1921 28 My:2289

Campaigning for Christ in Pennsylvania. 1924 12 Ja:381

Pittsburg [sic Pittsburg] happenings. 1924 19 Ap:736

The battle of Battletown. 1925 22 Ag: 2024

ARNOLD, R PAUL

Fife, J. R., R. Paul Arnold [picture]. 1914 12 S:1601

A real song leader [picture]. 1915 23 Ja: 566

Highly commended as song evangelist [picture]. 1915 18 S:1682

A new evangelistic team [picture]. 1915 13 N:217

Ingle, M. B., R. Paul Arnold, singing evangelist [picture]. 1916 4 N:155

Two Hoosier evangelists [picture]. 1917 13 Ja:471

Allen, B. L., Meeting at Indianapolis, Ind. 1918 5 Ja:444

Allen, B. L., R. Paul Arnold as a singing evangelist. 1918 22 Je:1204

New evangelistic team [picture]. 1918 20 Jl:1314

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 28 D:314

Spaulding, W. T., Etowah (Tenn.) meeting. 1918 28 D:315

Fisher, C. E., Bennett and Arnold at Ladysmith, Wis. [picture]. 1919 22 Mr: 607

A new song evangelist. 1919 6 S:1212

Dedication at Spartanburg, Ind. 1920 20 N:1538

Friend, Mrs., Ourposts for new testament Christianity (leaven begins to work). 1925 11 Ap:665

Hays, L. D., Paul knew [picture]. 1925 19 D:2141

Re-enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1932 17 S:914

Deaths [notice of]. 1948 23 O:703

[obit]. 1948 6 N:737

ARNOLD, REBECCA (MRS. ELIJAH ARNOLD)

[Death notice]. 1881 26 F:72

[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1881 12 Mr:87

ARNOLD, ROBERT H

Married to Jennie V. Boyer. 1870 15 O: 333

Arnold, Ruth see PRYOR, CHATHAM

Arnold, S Frank see EYMAN, A H

ARNOLD, S J

[obit] by Snyder, H. S. 1915 27 F:741

Arnold, S L

Good literature at Ashland. 1902 24 My: 770

Arnold, Mrs. Samuel see Arnold, Lida (Fleming) (Mrs. Samuel Arnold)

ARNOLD, SARAH E (FRANCIS) (MRS. JOHN E ARNOLD)

[obit] by McCance, R. D. 1917 2 Je:1051

Arnold, Sarah Louise

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ARNOLD

Arnold, Sarah Melissa ( ) (Mrs. John Arnold) see FLOOD, SARAH MELISSA ( ) ARNOLD

ARNOLD, SHERIDAN

Ordinations. 1953 20 Je:397

ARNOLD, SUSANNAH (ODER) (MRS. MINER ARNOLD)

[Obit] by Willison, W. H. 1885 26 D:415

Almost a Centennarian. 1886 2 Ja:3

ARNOLD, THELMA GERALDINE

[obit]. 1929 5 Ja:22

ARNOLD, THOMAS

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607

ARNOLD, THOMAS E

Married to Delta J. Heartick. 1897 9 O: 1314

[obit] by Lampkin, R. H. 1917 21 Ap:881

Arnold, Mrs. Thomas E see Arnold, Delta Julia (Heartick) (Mrs. Thomas E Arnold)

Arnold, Thomas J

The annual meeting in China. 1894 11 Ag: 792

Wu Wee, China. 1895 3 Ag:738

ARNOLD, THOMAS J

Osgood, E. I., The four young men. 1900 3 F:159

[obit]. 1906 8 S:1358

Arnold, Thomas N

Expediency. 1880 9 O:321; 16 O:329

ARNOLD, THOMAS N

Stevens, J. A., Views and reviews (Dr. Thomas Arnold on "The Name"). 1912 20 Ap:651

Arnold, W E

Anti-saloon league speaks to the people of Kentucky. 1923 20 Ja:448

ARNOLD, W F

Married to Ethel Nantz. 1902 10 My:705

ARNOLD, W H J

Married to Lou A. Trees. 1880 13 N:368

Arnold, W J

Sweet hour of prayer. 1867 18 My:155

Arnold, W N

William Rendel [obit]. 1894 12 My:485

Lydia McNeely [obit]. 1896 25 Ap:538

Albert Z. Davis [obit]. 1897 5 Je:730

Casper L. Swart [obit]. 1898 5 N:1468

Mary Morey [obit]. 1898 19 N:1532

William B. Hootman [obit]. 1898 31 D:1728

Matilda Keister [obit]. 1899 28 Ja:130

Sarah E. Bowers [obit]. 1899 28 Ja:130

Merida Smalley [obit]. 1899 11 F:194

Malinda Rossell [obit]. 1899 3 Je:710

Dora Dewar [obit]. 1899 8 Jl:874

Joseph Killius [obit]. 1899 4 N:1436

Annie Ellsworth [obit]. 1901 10 Ag: 1031

Carl Quinkie [obit]. 1904 27 F:324

John Reed [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:366

Lois Keightley [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:366

Noah Burdo [obit]. 1904 23 Jl:1046

Irwins in Ontario, Can. 1913 17 My:818

Arnold, Mrs. W N see Arnold, Helen (Gilbert)(Mrs. W N (Arnold)

Arnold, W P

Debate [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and T. C. Peters at Leitchfield, Ky.]. 1885 7 N:355; 14 N: 363; 21 N:371

ARNOLD, W RAY

Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429

Arnold, W T

Daisy Wright Wortham [obit]. 1886 25 D:415

ARNOLD, WILLIAM

[obit] by Hootman, A. M. 1918 13 Jl:1296

ARNOLD, WILLIAM B

Married to Nannie D. Scobee. 1891 24 O:902

ARNOLD, WILLIAM RICHARD

Webb, A. L., We report for service [picture]. 1941 12 Ap:371

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARNOLD

ARNOLD, WILLIE AUGUST

[obit] by Walker, G. M. 1917 16 Je:1107

Arnold, Winifred

Finding new friends. 1919 15 N:174

Brother Tom's room. 1921 19 F:1927

ARNOLD, NEB. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1886 2 Ja:6

ARNOLD'S CREEK (DODDRIDGE CO.), W. VA. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1886 13 Mr:86

Arnot, William

"The beloved Persis, who labored much in the Lord"--Rom. XVI. 12. 1869 8 My:147

ARNOT, WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARNOT

Arnstein, Frances

Christmas in the barn. 1908 19 D:2193

Aron, A

Preachers' Association of Indiana [report of semi-annual meeting]. 1871 4 F:34

Indiana S. S. convention [report]. 1871 10 Je:178

Arons, Laura M see PEARCE, HENRY, II

AROUND THE WORLD

Around the world [editorial]. 1909 23 Ja:161; 18 S:1655; 25 S:1688; 2 O:1734; 9 O:1788; 16 O:1836; 23 O:1879; 30 O: 1918; 6 N:1959; 13 N:1999; 20 N:2039; 27 N:2075; 4 D:2116

Around the world. 1926 11 Ja:29; 18 Ja: 53; 25 Ja:77; 1 F:98; 22 F:171; 29 F: 194; 7 Mr:218; 14 Mr:245; 21 Mr:269; 28 Mr:290; 11 Ap:342; 18 Ap:366; 25 Ap:390; 2 My:414; 9 My:438; 16 My:462; 13 Je: 566; 27 Je:614; 25 Jl:710; 22 Ag:806; 29 Ag:830; 12 S:878; 26 S:930; 3 O:954; 17 O:1002; 7 N:1076; 14 N:1100

Around the world. 1934 6 O:698; 13 O: 721; 20 O:745; 10 N:818; 17 N:841; 24 N:865; 1 D:889; 8 D:913; 15 D: 937; 22 D:961; 29 D:989

Around the world. 1935 5 Ja:5; 12 Ja:30; 19 Ja:53; 26 Ja:77; 2 F:101; 9 F:126; 16 F:150; 23 F:173; 2 Mr: 198; 9 Mr:221; 16 Mr:245; 23 Mr:270; 30 Mr:293; 6 Ap:317; 13 Ap:341; 20 Ap:365; 27 Ap:393; 4 My:417; 11 My: 442; 18 My:473; 25 My:497; 1 Je:521; 8 Je:545; 15 Je:569; 22 Je:594; 29 Je:619; 6 Jl:641; 13 Jl:665; 9 N: 1073; 16 N:1097; 14 D:1193; 28 D:1245

Arp, Mrs. S E see ARP, SALLIE ELIZA (BEACH) (MRS. S E ARP)

ARP, SALLIE ELIZA (BEACH) (MRS. S E ARP)

[obit]. 1935 6 Jl:656

ARRANTS, MRS. E J

[obit]. 1925 13 Je:901

ARRANTS, MARY A

[obit] by Utterback, H. H. 1902 8 Mr: 372

Arrants, Mary Hattie see CAMPBELL, MARY HATTIE (ARRANTS) (MRS. ROBERT C CAMPBELL)

Arrants, Sakie see BURK, WILLIAM

Arrants, Verretta see IRISH, HERBERT E

Arrasmith, Mrs. John see Arrasmith, Nancy (Storer) (Mrs. John Arrasmith)

ARRASMITH, NANCY (STORER) (MRS. JOHN ARRASMITH)

[obit] by Baker, J. H. 1904 5 Mr:366

ARRIBA, COL. FIRST CHURCH

Onward with the plea [editorial]. 1925 21 Mr:601

Arriba [editorial]. 1925 28 Mr:625

Seth Crawford [editorial]. 1925 18 Jl: 1009

Colorado church dedicates. 1928 14 Ja:39

Arrieta, B C

"Samahan" of the Philippine Churches of Christ. 1928 14 Ja:42

A statement of Tagalog leaders of Samahan in answer to the U. C. M. S. report. 1929 23 N:1121

Arrington, Lou E see MOTLEY, H G

Arrington, Mrs. Mary L see HIGGINS, LEWIS H

ARROWHEAD, KENNETH

1938 graduates of Minnesota Bible university [picture]. 1938 9 Jl:669

ARROWSMITH, WILLIAM G

Married to Olivia R. Neibarger. 1889 9 N: 749

ARROWSMITH, ILL. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Arrowsmith, Ill. 1904 31 D:1895

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja: 412

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 17 Ja:406

Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 7 F:464

The "leading feature" [editorial]. 1913 1 F:173

ART, MODERN. 20th CENTURY

Fream, M., Modern art makes me sick! 1962 15 S:581; 22 S:599

ART AND RELIGION

Christ in art and religion. 1874 12 D:395

Lane, O. F., The great business of life. 1875 9 O:321

Grubbs, I. B., Entertainment and edification. 1882 2 S:273

ARTER, LEONARD

Married to Hettie Martin. 1868 9 My:152

Arterburn, E E

Imperial, Nebraska. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743

Arterburn, G N

Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1874 15 Ag:263

ARTERBURN, LYMAN

Married to Clara Boyer. 1882 4 Mr:72

ARTERBERN, ROLA

Married to Jennie Wiley. 1887 19 F:64

ARTESIA, N. M. CHURCH

Schwartz, W. F., Watch us grow. 1909 17 Ap:694

Brooks, K., Artesia, (N. M.) letter. 1909 11 D:2176

ARTHERHOLT, SUSAN (THOMPSON)

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1913 5 Jl:1111

Artherington, Sarah see SCOTT, SARAH (ARTHERINGTON)

ARTHINGTON, PARCILLA

[obit] by Metz, A. D. 1912 13 Ap:631

ARTHUR, A A

Lowe, W. S., Beware of these men. 1903 28 N:1731

Lowe, W. S., From the field (A. A. Arthur Bobs up Again). 1904 2 Ja:22

ARTHUR, ANDREW J

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARTHUR

ARTHUR, BETSY

[Obit] by Hill, G. W. 1883 19 My:231

Arthur, Mrs. Charles M see ARTHUR, LUCY CLAYTON (HARRISON) (MRS. CHARLES M ARTHUR)

ARTHUR, CHESTER ALLAN

President Arthur [editorial]. 1881 15 O: 332

The president's message [editorial]. 1881 17 D:404

ARTHUR, DANIEL

Married to Charity Morris. 1881 12 F:56

ARTHUR, F L

F. L. Arthur [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:704

Arthur, Frederick Prentice

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 6 D: 390

Daniel Hair [obit]. 1885 31 Ja:39

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 26 S: 310

From the field [Indiana]. 1886 13 N:366

From the field [Indiana]. 1887 9 Ap:118; 19 N:376

Sarah Seamon (Mrs. A. F. Seamon) [obit]. 1887 7 My:151

Eliza Wolf Hanselman (Mrs. David C. Hanselman) [obit]. 1887 2 Jl:215

From the field [Indiana]. 1888 15 S:587

A. S. Hale. 1890 25 Ja:58

From the field [Indiana]. 1891 Ja 17 sup: 61

Asheville, N. C. 1891 11 Jl:584

From the field [New York]. 1892 20 F: 178

New York letter. 1893 23 S:766

Harrisville, New York. 1893 28 O:866

Rochester, N. Y. mission. 1894 21 Ap:390

New York (state convention). 1894 22 S: 942

Christian Home Bureau. 1895 23 Mr:270

That Bible Institute. 1895 10 Ag:763

Rochester letter. 1896 7 Mr:317

Central New York. 1896 29 Ag:1100

Philadelphia Letter [Pennsylvania]. 1897 6 F:165

Progress in Rochester. 1897 15 My:612

Second Church, Rochester, N. Y. 1897 4 S:1156

Grand Rapids, Mich. 1902 29 Mr:478

Sarah E. Clark [obit]. 1902 25 O:1492

Lizzie J. Church [obit]. 1903 29 Ag: 1254

Why I became a Disciple. 1904 29 O: 1513

"Out of the wells of salvation" (ever old, yet ever new). 1905 17 Je:962

Michigan Notes. 1907 2 Mr:396; 29 Je:1096

Lyman S. Ballard [obit]. 1907 8 Je:982

Michigan notes. 1908 7 Mr:419; 14 Mr: 474; 3 O:1701; 19 D:2207

Dedication at Muskegon, Mich. 1908 25 Ap:748

Michigan notes. 1908 23 My:915

State convention of Michigan. 1908 11 Jl: 1191

November offering for state missions (the outlook in Michigan). 1908 24 O:1812

Michigan notes. 1909 23 O:1886

Michigan notes. 1910 14 My:860; 3 D: 2128

Michigan annual convention. 1910 11 Je:1025

Michigan notes. 1911 25 F:330; 13 My:791; 29 Jl:1249; 23 D:2159

"Michigan, my Michigan". 1911 1 Jl:1073

Insane evangelism. 1911 16 D:2079

Present-day evangelism (needs of our evangelism). 1912 16 N:1885

Dedication at Coe, Mich. 1915 20 F:698

Detroit, Mich. 1916 8 Ap:969

John Grice [obit]. 1928 19 My:494

The readers' forum (wanted a promotion fund). 1931 5 D:1191

The readers' forum (wanted a propaganda fund). 1932 30 Jl:743

The readers' forum (can you help?). 1942 9 My:463

ARTHUR, FREDERICK PRENTICE

Married to Roberta C. Hawkins. 1885 8 Ag: 253

F. P. Arthur [picture]. 1909 10 Jl: 1221

Brooks, W. T., "Insane evangelism" [picture of W. T. Brooks]. 1912 27 Ja:131

Coombs, J. V., Arthur on evangelism. 1912 27 Ja:135

Some of the second district ministers [picture]. 1922 3 Je:3599

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 16 F:511

F. P. Arthur [picture]. 1928 30 Je:621

Royce, F. D., Getting ready for the church's birthday (baby church in Detroit thrives) [picture]. 1930 17 My:467

Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 30 My:544

Shall it be autos or Christ? [editorial refers to article on page 743]. 1932 30 Jl:737

Detroit ministers honored. 1937 1 My:379

F. P. Arthur called by death. 1940 27 Jl:725

[obit]. 1940 14 S:929

ARTHUR, G M

Married to Fannie Carrington. 1883 24 F:89

ARTHUR, HENRY B

Married to Ida B. Riley. 1883 24 F:89

Arthur, Jennie see HILL, JAMES

Arthur, Jennie L see PERRY, CHARLES F

ARTHUR, LUCY CLAYTON (HARRISON) (MRS. CHARLES M ARTHUR)

[obit]. 1927 1 Ja:21

Arthur, Lulu Kate see FRANK, HENRY H

Arthur, Margaret see Ball, Margaret (Arthur) (Mrs. Thomas Ball)

Arthur, Mina C see Dodd, Mina C (Arthur) (Mrs. Overton L Dodd)

ARTHUR, PHILIP J

[obit] by Saum, H. C. 1897 22 My:666

[obit] by Lobingier, George. 1897 12 Je: 762

Arthur, Rachael see SIDES, ALONZO

Arthur, Rowena

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ARTHUR

Arthur, Timothy Shay

The dew-drop [reprinted from Children's Hour]. 1870 26 Mr:99

The two gardens. 1874 18 Ap:123

A quarrelsome neighbor. 1877 12 My:147

ARTHUR, TIMOTHY SHAY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARTHUR

ARTHUR, WILLIAM STEVEN

Married to Nora Ethel Van Curen. 1905 12 Ag:1311

ARTHUR, ILL. CHURCH

Peters, H. H., Revival meeting at Arthur, Ills. 1919 26 Ap:731

ARTHUR, ILL. VINE STREET CHURCH

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 20 F:180

Arthurs, Mary Ann see Burgess, Mary Ann (Arthurs) (Mrs. David Burgess)

Arthur's Home Magazine, Philadelphia, Pa.

Arthur's Home Magazine [periodical note]. 1867 4 My:141

ARTMAN, SAMUEL R

Brown, L. E., The Judge among the Brethren. 1907 11 My:816

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ARTMAN

Artrip, Alexander Selkirk

From the field [Ohio]. 1836 13 N:366

ARTRIP, ALEXANDER SELKIRK

[Obit] by Rife, J. 1888 29 S:629

Artrip, John B

Annie Lamaster [obit]. 1911 5 Ag:1295

ARTY, HUBERT

Married to Adolyn Gale Miley. 1910 10 D:2162

ARTZ, RHODES M

Ordinations. 1944 1 Ap:220

ARVADA, COL. CHURCH

Church established in Colorado. 1956 28 Ap:266

Colorado church dedicates building [picture]. 1960 18 Je:396

They asked the members [picture]. 1962 24 F:123

Church observes father's day [picture]. 1962 18 Ag:525

ARVIN, WILLIAM JENNINGS

[Ordained; picture]. 1930 8 N:1088

ARY, JOHN L

[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1909 24 Ap:766

ARZOOMANIAN, ROSE

Elders recommend soloist. 1958 31 My:320

ARZUL, DAVID

[obit] by Murphy, E. T. 1914 20 Je:1103

Asaph [pseud]

The sphere of the Holy Ghost. 1879 15 Mr: 83

Asberry, Tennessee see CANTERBERRY, GEORGE W

Asbury, Mrs. A N see ASBURY, BLANCHE M (DAVENPORT) (MRS. A N ASBURY)

ASBURY, ALEXANDER

[obit]. 1941 23 Ag:880

ASBURY, BLANCHE M (DAVENPORT) (MRS. A N ASBURY)

[obit]. 1943 27 N:1031

ASBURY, JESSIE

Jessie Asbury, Japan [picture]. 1919 18 O:67

ASBURY, JOHN SHARP

Married to Florence Matta Dawson. 1909 15 My:887

Asbury, Minnie see Ogden, Minnie (Asbury) (Mrs. James Clarence Ogden)

Asbury, Nina Mai see Stevens, Nina Mai (Asbury) (Mrs. Elias Sherman Stevens)

ASBURY PARK, N. J.

Power, F. D., Washington letter [Asbury Park]. 1898 13 Ag:1050

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 27 Ag:1142

Asby, B F

Rosa Belle Barr [obit]. 1880 3 Ja:7

Hartford City, Indiana. 1894 24 N:1164

ASCETICISM

The dregs of asceticism [editorial]. 1868 26 S:308

Cuyler, T. L., Asceticism. 1880 1 My:139

Aschanhort, William C

The viewpoint of our readers (they can if they will). 1921 26 F:1951

"The Hoosier news letter". 1930 28 Je:634

Twenty years of communism. 1938 22 Ja:78

ASCHANHORT, WILLIAM C

W. C. Aschanhort [picture]. 1915 15 My: 1085

Whole congregation becomes Christians only [picture]. 1943 26 Je:573

Deaths [notice of]. 1951 14 Ap:231

ASDELL, SAMUEL M

[obit] by Dabney, J. D. 1893 18 N:923

ASH, ABRAHAM

[obit] by Harlan, J. R. 1910 26 F:390

ASH, ADELINE (MRS. D M ASH)

[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1922 29 J1:3810

Ash, Anna Pearl see McCAMPBELL, WALLACE B

Ash, Mrs. D M see ASH, ADELINE (MRS. D M ASH)

Ash, J I

Josephine Garrett [obit]. 1914 12 D:377

Sally Towery [obit]. 1922 25 F:3274

J. D. Gorritt [obit]. 1928 14 J1:694

Ash, Joseph

John Ballah [obit]. 1880 5 Je:183

Ash, Laura Ada see Sala, Larua A (Ash) (Mrs. Homer E Sala)

Ash, Mary A see BURGESS, WILLIAM T

ASH, NANCY ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM ASH)

[Obit] by Clark, J. R. 1912 23 N:1959

ASH, _____ (POWELL) (MRS. JOSEPH ASH)

[Obit] by Waggoner, I. G. 1904 10 S: 1278

ASH, R SYLVESTER

Married to Grace A. Hook. 1917 10 F:577

Ash, Sarah J F B see HOLTON, G

ASH, WILLIAM

[obit] by Clark, J. R. 1912 23 N:1959

Ash, Mrs. William see Ash, Nancy ( ) (Mrs. William Ash)

ASH GROVE, ILL. CHURCH

Rankin, W. A., Church at Ash Grove, Ill. celebrates its ninety-eighth birthday. 1930 14 Je:581

Storm, W. H., Centennial celebration at Pekin, Ill. 1932 18 Je:601

Peters, H. H., Oldest Illinois churches of Christ. 1933 24 Je:496

Home-coming at Ash Grove. 1933 2 D:974

Anniversaries. 1944 3 Je:364

Anniversaries. 1942 6 Jr:571

Church observes 121st anniversary. 1953 20 Je:395

ASH GROVE, IA. CHURCH

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152

ASH GROVE, MO. CHURCH

Swinney, R. H., Ash Grove, Missouri [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup: 741

Church at Ash Grove, Mo. [picture]. 1899 26 Ag:1091

Jones, J. H., The Varneys' and Mark's meeting at Ash Grove, Mo. 1909 18 D: 2216

ASH GROVE, VA. CHURCH

Wright, W. J., From the National Capital. 1900 15 D:1600

ASH GROVE COLLEGE, ASH GROVE, MO.

College notes. 1884 1 Mr:69; 31 My:173; 12 J1:224

Morgan, M., Southwest Missouri items. 1884 5 J1:213

B , E. D., College commencement. 1885 4 J1:211

College notes. 1886 5 Je:181; 24 J1:237

College notes. 1887 26 Mr:101

ASHBAUGH, ELIZA (ELLIOTT) (MRS. JAMES HARVEY ASHBAUGH)

[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1890 11 Ja:31

Ashbaugh, Mrs. James see Ashbaugh, Eliza (Elliott)(Mrs. James Harvey Ashbaugh)

ASHBAUGH, WIRTIE W

Married to Ella J. Sorber. 1898 5 N:1468

ASHBROOK, JOHN

[Death notice]. 1880 16 O:336

[Obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1880 23 O:343

ASHBROOK, JOHN DAVIS

[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1913 8 Mr:415

Ashbrook, Nettie V see RODENBAUGH, ISAAC M

ASHBROOK, PAUL

A group of "Standard" artists [picture]. 1925 10 O:2195

Ashbrook, Ruthie Dell see EVANS, RUTHIE DELL (ASHBROOK) (MRS. JOHN JEREMIAH WOODSON EVANS)

ASHBROOK, MRS. WILLIAM S

Perfect attendance for fifteen years [picture]. 1936 6 Je:554

ASHBURN, ELIAS

[obit]. 1911 4 Mr:383

Ashburn, Minnie A D see GORDON, ELLIS

Ashby, Fannie see TROUT, FANNIE (ASHBY) (MRS. WILLIAM J TROUT)

ASHBY, GEORGE

[obit] by Tebbs, J. W. 1913 22 Mr:495

ASHBY, JAMES

Married to Mary C. Starkey. 1887 12 Mr:85

ASHBY, JOHN A GANO

[Obit] by Warren, L. C. 1872 4 My:141

[Obit] by Conner, J. W. 1872 29 Je:205

Ashby, Mrs. John C see Ashby, Polly Bell (Cannada)(Mrs. John C Ashby)

Ashby, Lavinia see Austin, Lavinia (Ashby) (Mrs. William Austin)

ASHBY, PHEBE C (PIERSON)

[Death notice]. 1879 23 Ag:269

ASHBY, POLLY BELL (CANNADA) (MRS. JOHN C ASHBY)

[Obit] by Myers, J. C. 1883 18 Ag:335

ASHBY, SAMUEL

Samuel Ashby [picture]. 1897 2 O:1268

Samuel Ashby [picture]. 1905 9 D:1970

A most promising election [editorial]. 1934 22 S:663

[Picture of Samuel Ashby]. 1934 29 S:687

Samuel Ashby dies [picture]. 1944 8 Ja:27

Ashby, Sarah Frances see NEFF, SARAH FRANCES (ASHBY) (MRS. OMER P NEFF)

Ashby, Sylvia Euarcha

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Ashby

Woman's views about festivals and other things [with editorial comment]. 1870 28 My:169

"God is not mocked." 1870 1 O:313

ASHCRAFT, ANDREW

[obit] by Overbaugh, F. C. 1906 6 O:1525

Ashcraft, Mary C see HUNTER, JAMES T

Ashcroft, Thomas W

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1872 1 Je:175

ASHCROFT, THOMAS W

[Obit] by Evans, J. W. 1883 10 Mr:116

ASHDOWN, ARK. CHURCH

Cross, P. G., An Arkansas dedication. 1913 20 S:1562

Moore, Mrs. G. R., Ashdown, Ark. 1913 25 O:1769

Ashe, Ruth see January, Ruth (Ashe) (Mrs. Joseph H January)

ASHENHURST, F O

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ASHENHURST

Ashenhurst, Martha see Cheney, Martha Ashenhurst) (Mrs. C M Cheney)

ASHER, B

[Death notice]. Our colored brethren. 1882 1 Ap:101

Asher, Bessie Lee see WIGAL, W F

Asher, Catharine J see HARPER, JAMES M

ASHER, CHARLES B

[obit]. 1911 25 F:343

ASHER, MRS. HAMMIT BURKE

[obit] by Cooke, H. F. 1913 24 My:871

Asher, Rebecca see LOWRY, REBECCA (ASHER)

ASHER, KY. CHURCH

Baker, S. W., Successful revival in Kentucky mountains. 1926 24 J1:710

ASHER, OKLA. CHURCH

Haddock, J. L., How it was done at Asher, Okla. 1912 31 Ag:1427

ASHEROFF, MAHOMET

Johnson, A. S., Mahomet Asheroff---who knows him? 1906 21 J1:1129

ASHERVILLE, IND. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1882 21 Ja:19

ASHERVILLE, KAN. CHURCH

Clark, G. P., Dedication at Asherville, Kan. 1906 15 S:1393

ASHES CREEK, KY. CHURCH

Cull, O. K., A Kentucky meeting. 1910 6 Ag:1383

ASHEVILLE, KAN. CHURCH

Beaver, J. N., Asheville, Kan. 1901 2 N:1419

ASHEVILLE, N. C. CHURCH

[Letter from W. D. Starr to W. M. Roe, with reply by Roe]. 1872 9 Mr:74

Accessions [reprint from Asheville Pioneer]. 1873 28 Je:207

An appeal [letter from church members]. 1873 18 O:331

An appeal. 1875 23 O:338

Crane, Mrs. T., A call for help. 1879 8 Mr:74

Myers, T. M., Asheville, North Carolina. 1887 8 O:323

Bowen, H. C., Help Ashville. 1890 12 J1:464

Arthur, F. P., Asheville, N. C. 1891 11 J1:584

Acknowledgment. 1892 14 My:417

Fagg, G. L., North Carolina (Ashville). 1894 6 O:990

Coggins, L. B., An open door. 1896 19 S:1210

Coggins, J. C., Among the "Mountain whites" of North Carolina. 1901 22 Je:795

Baker, C. P., Practical open-air evangelism. 1905 3 Je:900

McReynolds, J. C., "The land of the sky." 1907 20 Ap:694

McCreary, F., The Ashville (N.C.) meeting. 1907 8 Je:979

Reynolds, J. E., Our cause at Asheville, N. C. [picture]. 1918 2 F:581

Reynolds, N. A., Ashville, North Carolina. 1918 12 O:31

ASHEVILLE, N. C. FIRST CHURCH

[Picture of First church, Asheville, N. C.] 1926 21 Ag:807

An active women's group. 1931 28 N:1169

Reynolds, N. A., North Carolina church reaches out to found new congregation. 1932 19 Mr:265

Sharp, C. J., A city church that did not forget [picture]. 1933 21 Ja:51

Burn mortgage on Asheville church building [picture]. 1948 10 Ap:230

Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 28 Ja:56

ASHEVILLE, N. C. OAK STREET CHURCH

Reynolds, N. A., North Carolina church reaches out to found new congregation [picture of ladies class]. 1932 19 Mr:265

Asheville Citizen, N. C.

Christian unity proganda in daily press (Hendersonville (N. C.) church votes to be non-sectarian). 1922 19 Ag:3866

ASHFORD, ABINAH M

Married to Ella Parks. 1903 9 My:676

ASHFORD, ALLIE (SPEAKES) (MRS. MIEL ASHFORD)

[Obit] by D , S. R. 1889 21 S:631

ASHFORD, AMANDA

[Death notice]. 1879 29 Mr:104

Ashford, Henrietta Bythenia see DOWNEY, HENRIETTA BYTHENIA (ASHFORD) (MRS. SAMUEL REED DOWNEY)

Ashford, James A

Texas. 1876 29 Ap:138

Letter from Texas. 1876 23 D:402; 30 D:410

Ashford, Leland Kuhnly

The nature of belief. 1965 25 D:849

ASHFORD, LELAND KUHNLY

Ordinations. 1953 23 My:334

Married to Janet Ruth Butler. 1953 30 My:349

The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 25 D:847

ASHFORD, LESLIE C

Ordinations. 1951 21 J1:454

Ashford, Mrs. Miel see Ashford, Allie (Speakes)(Mrs. Miel Ashford)

ASHFORD, NANNIE THOMAS see OWENS, NANNIE THOMAS (ASHFORD) (MRS. CHARLES F OWENS)

ASHFORD, STEPHEN H

Married to Wilhelmina Noonon. 1900 1 S:1127

Ashford, W H

Henrietta F. Arnold [obit]. 1881 30 J1:247

ASHLAND, (CASS CO.), ILL. CHURCH

White, A. J., Ashland, Illinois. 1894 7 J1:679; 29 S:969

Holton, T. T., Ashland, Illinois. 1895 19 Ja:67

Morgan, F. M., Ashland (Ill.) meeting. 1912 6 Ja:30

The Irwins, Ashland, Ill. revival. 1912 13 Ja:73

Vernor, F. H., Ashland (Ill.) meeting. 1912 23 N:1948

Homes of churches aided by West Side church, Springfield, Ill. [picture]. 1932 18 Mr:217

ASHLAND,(WHITE CO.), ILL. CHURCH

Heicke, R. H., Revival at Nebo, Ill., results in increased membership, attendance and interest. 1931 1 Ag:765

ASHLAND, KAN. CHURCH

Law, O. J., Reorganized church at Ashland, Kansas. 1896 4 Ap:443

Zimmerman, M. L., Western workers. 1899 17 Je:769

Franklin, N. S., Ashland (Kan.) meeting (from the minister). 1910 24 D:2256

Mason, Mrs. M. W., Ashland (Kan.) meeting. 1910 31 D:2304

Anniversaries. 1943 1 My:398

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 8 N:780

ASHLAND, KY. FIRST CHURCH

Glover, W. B., Items from correspondents [Ohio] [church organized]. 1869 6 N:357

Neal, R. B., Kentucky (mountain minutes). 1894 28 J1:751

Gamboe, W. S., Where three states meet. 1902 16 Ag:1145

Gamboe, W. S., Ashland (Ky.) news notes. 1905 1 Ap:539

Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 27 D:2134

Dedication at Ashland, Ky. [picture]. 1914 10 Ja:68

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562

Commendable rememberance [editorial]. 1916 8 Ja:472

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 9 F:608

[Picture of First church, Ashland, Ky.]. 1918 5 O:19

[Picture of First church, Ashland, Ky.]. 1920 24 J1:1071

Smith, H. B., Home forces at Ashland, Ky. 1920 18 D:1664

[Picture of young men of Ashland church]. 1926 30 Ja:113

Jones, J. B., The Ashland, Ky. mission [picture]. 1891 23 My:431

ASHLAND, KY. BEECH STREET CHURCH see ASHLAND, KY. WESTWOOD CHURCH

ASHLAND, KY. WESTWOOD CHURCH

West, J. W., Take shares in this new church. 1930 12 J1:682

Twins, if you please [editorial]. 1930 26 J1:718

[Picture of the congregation of Beech Street church, Ashland, Ky.]. 1933 8 J1:544

Kentucky church starts building program. 1955 26 N:764

The Westwood church, Asland, ky. expects to have its new building completed in August and dedicated in Sept. [picture]. 1959 25 J1:416

ASHLAND, KY. MISSION

Hull, W. H., The Ashland, Ky. mission (a brief history). 1891 23 My:431

ASHLAND, MO. CHURCH

Payne, N. M., An ideal country church. 1902 1 Mr:319

Oldest Christian church west of the Mississippi dedicates new building. 1915 21 Ag:1526

Shoemaker, J. L., Fruits of contributed service (open membership routed). 1924 8 N:129

ASHLAND, NEB. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1882 27 My:163

Nebraska church burns mortgage. 1937 4 D:1124

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 18 Ja:52

ASHLAND, O. CHURCH

White, S. J., Dedication at Ashland, Ohio. 1889 19 Ja:37

The Christian church at Ashland, Ohio [picture]. 1891 23 My:427

Mohorter, J. H., From the field. 1895 16 Mr:255

Arnold, S. L., Good literature at Ashland. 1902 24 My:770

Pearce, C. A., Teacher-training in Ashland, O. 1907 5 O:1636

The largest teacher-training class in the world [picture] [editorial]. 1907 12 O:1684

Stem, W. D., Ashland (O.) men's Bible class [picture]. 1907 21 D:2107

Robertson, A. B., Kellems at Ashland, O. 1919 13 D:279

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:482

Ashland (O.) dedicatory victory [picture]. 1923 27 O:86

Robertson, A. B., Does evangelism pay? 1925 25 Ap:728

ASHLAND, ORE. CHURCH

Rose, M. L., Ashland, Ore. [picture of church on p. 342]. 1900 17 Mr:343

Church of Christ, Ashland, Ore. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1225

A neighborly deed [editorial]. 1924 1 N:114

Annual report [for 1936]. 1937 15 My:432

Annual report [for 1937]. 1938 14 My:487

Annual report. 1940 4 My:440

[Picture of the congregation at Ashland, Ore.]. 1941 16 Ag:837

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 3 Je:366

ASHLAND CENTER, MICH. CHURCH

Lappin, S. S., Redeeming the cut-over region [picture]. 1930 17 My:465

ASHLAND COUNTY, OHIO. CHURCHES

Annual meetings in Ohio [at Sullivan, second Lord's day in September]. 1867 20 J1:232

Annual meeting [notice]. 1868 15 Ag:261

District no. 6 annual meeting [notice]. 1869 14 Ag:261

Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221

Ohio yearly meetings [notice]. 1871 15 J1:221

ASHLEY, ALVA L

Married to Ella B. Thompson. 1902 25 O:1492

Ashley, Mrs. Ernest O see ASHLEY, LETTA (PAGE) (MRS. ERNEST O ASHLEY)

Ashley, Etta see TONEY, WILLIAM P

ASHLEY, H J DUNKINFIELD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ASHLEY

ASHLEY, J C

J. C. Ashley [picture]. 1900 8 D:1555

Ashley, James Francis

An eighteen month's ministry. 1908 11 Ap:657

The church in a mining town. 1909 25 D:2262

Indiana schools. 1910 19 Mr:522

A hot weather rally. 1910 13 Ag:1429

History of the Jasonville church [picture]. 1910 10 S:1600

Remington (Ind.) meeting. 1912 6 Ap:582

The temperature rises rapidly (offers "phoney" votes). 1920 24 J1:1064

ASHLEY, JAMES FRANCIS

A day in the field [editorial]. 1910 6 Ag:1366

Ashley, Jackson Cassity

New singing evangelist (Pauline Russell]. 1902 26 Ap:602

ASHLEY, JACKSON CASSITY

J. C. Ashley, Tuscola, Ill. [picture]. 1894 3 Mr:239

ASHLEY, JOEL L

[Obit] by Berry, L. V. 1871 25 N:373

Ashley, Lawrence Smith

A local church seen from the pews. 1925 11 Ap:669

The readers' forum (must have preaching). 1935 5 O:972

The readers' forum (why not evangelize?). 1938 10 D:1215

ASHLEY, LAWRENCE SMITH

Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

ASHLEY, LETTA (PAGE) (MRS. ERNEST O ASHLEY)

[obit]. 1921 24 S:2713

ASHLEY, M ( )

[Obit] by Edgman, C. E. 1895 19 O:1015

Ashley, Mark

A young preacher slaps back. 1931 11 J1: 677

"Let's fight!" 1936 4 J1:644

The readers' forum (a matter of conscience). 1937 28 Ag:796

Parson's foot. 1938 8 Ja:31

Ashley, Minnie L see Bush, Minnie L (Ashley) (Mrs. Brynat C Bush)

Ashley, O

Sixtieth anniversary celebration. 1933 9 S:724

Pageant to feature Jackson Boulevard celebration. 1933 30 S:772

ASHLY, PHEBE C (PIERSON)

[Obit] by Land, J. M. 1879 30 Ag:278 [sic 279]

Ashley, W H

Roachdale, Indiana. 1892 28 My:457

Ashley, William Washington

That "troublesome" Church of Christ in Jamaica. 1937 9 O:937

Jamaica prays for work's expansion. 1937 20 N:1081

Jamaican leaders report progress. 1940 7 D:1258

ASHLEY, WILLIAM WASHINGTON

Learning Christian courage from Jamaica [editorial with letter by W. W. Ashley]. 1938 22 Ja:76

Elliott, L. D., Artificial leg for William Ashley. 1942 12 D:1233

ASHLEY, ILL. CHURCH

Morgan, F. M., From the field. 1902 10 My:697

ASHLEY, IND. CHURCH

Scholes, J. N., Ashley, Indiana. 1894 29 S:969

Carpenter, L. L., Ashley, Ind. 1902 11 Ja:71

ASHLEY, MICH. CHURCH

Brown, R. B., A new church in Michigan [picture]. 1911 1 J1:1070

ASHLEY-COOPER, ANTHONY

A beneficent life [editorial]. 1892 9 Ja: 32

ASHMAN, JACOB

Church board, Mansfield, O. [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1439

ASHMAN, ROBERT LEE

Ordinations. 1951 27 Ja:54

Ashmore, Anna see CRITCHFIELD, MILTON

Ashmore, Charles Morriston

Cooper, Tex. 1908 30 My:959

Revival at Rogers, Tex. 1911 15 J1:1159

Mattie (Bedford) Moore [obit]. 1933 29 J1:607

ASHMORE, CHARLES MORRISTON

Salute the chaplains! (Chaplain Charles Morriston Ashmore) [picture]. 1941 1 N:2010

Ashmore, Lavisa Ann see Dudley, Lavisa Ann (Ashmore) (Mrs. William G Dudley)

Ashmore, Vera see ODUM, MELVIN

Ashmore, William

"The missionary uprising." 1887 11 Je: 186

ASHTABULA, O. CHURCH

James, J. W., Isolated. 1889 22 Je:408

Hertzog, O. G., Ashtabula, Ohio. 1892 3 D:1071; 24 D:1084

Black, B. C., From the field. 1893 4 F: 94

Frazier, E. L., Coming back. 1899 7 Ja: 19

Underwood, J. W., Ashtabula (O.) meeting. 1909 6 Mr:455

Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of New Testament churches (church night at Ashtabula, O.). 1923 31 Mr:770

Pentecostal plans take form. 1928 10 Mr:231

Ashtabula (O.) church to have series of rallies. 1932 8 O:970

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 20 Ja:50

ASHTABULA, O. UNION MEETING

Frazier, E. L., My impressions of the union meeting. 1906 2 Je:853

ASHTABULA COUNTY, O.

Robertson, G. A., Ashtabula and Geauga Counties, O. 1871 11 Mr:74

ASHTABULA COUNTY, OHIO. CHURCHES

Ashtabula County, Eagleville, fourth Lord's day in August. 1866 4 Ag:144

Annual meeting in Ashtabula County [notice]. 1868 11 J1:221

Annual meetings in Ohio [at Harpersfield, third Lord's day in August]. 1867 20 J1: 232

Hayden, A. S., Ashtabula County meeting [letter of report]. 1867 31 Ag:275

Ashtabula County annual meeting [editorial report]. 1868 12 S:292

White, R. G., Ashtabula County annual meeting [letter]. 1868 26 S:306

Ashtabula Co. yearly meeting [notice]. 1869 17 J1:232

Ingram, J. W., Items from correspondents [report of yearly meeting]. 1869 11 S: 293

Ashtabula Co. (Ohio) yearly meeting [notice]. 1870 30 J1:245

Burns, A., Ashtabula and Trumbull meetings. 1870 24 S:307

Baker, B. E., Ashtabula County, Ohio [letter concerning meeting]. 1870 12 N:362

Annual meeting [notice]. 1871 8 J1:213

Ohio yearly meetings [notice]. 1871 15 J1: 221

Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1872 27 J1:237

Wright, F. A ., Special Religious Notices (The Yearly Meeting of Ashtabula County). 1898 6 Ag:1034

Special Religious Notices (Ohio). 1899 29 J1:691

Olney, O. O., In Ashtabula County. 1901 7 S:1149

Atkinson, H. L., Special religious notices (Ohio). 1903 12 S:1319

Webster, S. R., Ashtabula County meeting. 1905 30 S:1583

Group evangelism applied. 1920 6 Mr: 569

ASHTABULA COUNTY, O. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Sunday school convention [notice of semi-annual convention]. 1872 5 O:317

ASHTON, C A

Married to Mary A. Morrison. 1882 1 Ap:104

Ashton, Charles

Baptism for remission [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 1 Ag:244

Discussion at Freeport (reply to L. L. Carpenter) [letter]. 1868 5 S:282

Baptism for remission [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 3 O:316

Debate at Freeport once more--L. L. Carpenter's misrepresentations [letter]. 1868 28 N:379

The design of baptism [letter with editorial comment]. 1872 24 F:60

A correction. 1876 8 J1:218

ASHTON, CHARLES

Baptism for remission [editorial]. 1868 10 O:324

For information about his debate with W. W. Dowling see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Dowling

ASHTON, FRANCES (MANFULL) (MRS. JOHN ASHTON)

[Obit] by McCleery, J. 1881 14 My:159

[Obit] by McCleery, J. 1881 31 D:423

ASHTON, GEORGE

Married to Anna Madison. 1867 3 Ag:248

ASHTON, GEORGE L

Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

Smith, F. E., The sixteenth death. 1932 9 Ap:368

[obit] by Sebastian, A. A. 1932 7 My:463

ASHTON, ISAAC

[obit] by Henry, A. W. 1902 19 Ap:596

Ashton, Mrs. John see Ashton, Frances (Manfull)(Mrs. John Ashton)

Ashton, Margaret Ethel

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Ashton

Ashton, Mary see Clark, Mary (Ashton) (Mrs. Joseph P Clark)

Ashton, Sophia L see Miller, Sophia L (Ashton) (Mrs. Jacob A Miller)

ASHTON, MO. CHURCH

Adcock, J. P., From the field (Church Organized). 1898 23 J1:970

Ashurst, Nettie see WEBB, FRANK P

Ashworth, Irene Vivian see REED, IRENE VIVIAN (ASHWORTH) (MRS. W T REED)

ASHWORTH, WILLIAM

Married to Maggie Bready. 1895 14 S:891

ASIA

Nichols, J. T., Iowa rambler visits Asia. 1923 9 Je:1094

ASIA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. ASIA

ASIDEL, ADELINE (LAZELL) (MRS. GEORGE SEIDEL)

[obit] by Pierce, S. C. 1918 16 N:168

Askew, D Leon

Mississippi churches emphasize evangelism and building programs. 1948 6 Mr 149

Eight Mississippi Christians pledge $100 monthly aid to other congregations. 1948 12 Je:389

ASKEW, D LEON

Offers himself as evangelist [with letters of commendation from various people]. 1940 6 Ap:338

ASKEW, ISABELLA

[Death notice]. 1879 17 My:160

Askew, Julius B

From the field [California]. 1904 11 Je: 840

The power of thought. 1904 29 O:1520

Modern barbarism. 1905 19 Ag:1322

Askew, Mrs. Julius B see ASKEW, LELIA ETHEL (MRS. JULIUS B ASKEW)

ASKEW, LELIA ETHEL (MRS. JULIUS B ASKEW)

[obit] by Smith, J. H. O. 1908 18 Ap: 710

ASKEW, RALPH HINTON
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63

ASKEW, RICHARD GIBSON
[obit]. 1905 25 F:351

Askew, William A
J. B. C. class of 1915 makes annual report. 1922 4 Mr:3290
Assumes duties at Eureka College. 1930 27 S:941
Religious activities at Eureka College. 1930 29 N:1159

ASKEW, WILLIAM A
Peters, H. H., William A. Askew becomes field secretary, Eureka College. 1930 1 F:119

ASKIM, ANNIE
[Obit] by Pinkerton, J. L. 1885 14 F:55

ASKINE, ANNIE
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1885 17 Ja:23

ASKREN, WILLIAM K
Married to Mary N. Hattan. 1870 19 F:61

Askue, Russell Pettis
The Champion. 1917 21 J1:1234

ASLAN, KEVORK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ASLAN

Aslaksen, Marie H see TAYLOR, ROLLIN D

ASOTIN, WASH. CHURCH
Lister, J. B., Beginnings at Asotin. 1907 23 Mr:533
Lister, J. B., Dedication at Asotin. 1907 12 O:1703
Lister, J. B., North Idaho and Asotin convention (Wash.) convention. 1908 30 My:952

ASOTIN, WASH. CHURCH
Shanklin, O. G., Asotin (Wash.) meeting. 1910 18 Je:1067
Northwest convention. 1912 25 My:870

ASPEN, COLO. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1885 15 Ag:262
S , J. T., Colorado. 1885 21 N:371
Sharrard, J. T., From Colorado. 1888 25 F:123
Newby, H. W., Colorado experiences. 1896 10 O:1291

Aspenwall, Emma Morrison see SIAS, EMMA MORRISON (ASPENWALL) (MRS. JEREMIAH SIAS)

ASPHALTUM, IND. CHURCH
Legg, T. J., Ashaltum, Ind. 1902 25 O: 1493

Aspinwall, Alicia
The lady of snow. 1908 4 Ja:19
The mouse's revenge. 1908 11 Ja:57
A grasshopper's trip to the city. 1908 18 Ja:96
The lighthouse lamp. 1908 1 F:193

Aspinwall, Lura Esther see HUNT, LURA ESTHER (ASPINWALL) (MRS. RAY ERWIN HUNT)

Aspy, B F
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 8 F:45; 22 F:61
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 4 D:389
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 5 F:45
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 18 Mr:83
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 29 Mr:102
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 11 Ap:118
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 1 Ja:6; 5 Mr:78
From the field [Indiana]. 1893 22 J1: 580
From the field [Indiana]. 1894 27 Ja:112
Daniel Lee [obit]. 1894 21 J1:729
Eaton, Indiana. 1895 26 Ja:91

ASPY, B F
B. F. Aspy [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930

ASPY, COMMODORE FLETCHER
[Obit] by Buff, H. T. 1890 10 My:309

Aspy, M C
John H. Barr [obit]. 1913 26 Ap:703

ASPY, SOPHIA (WILL)
[Death notice]. 1879 14 Je:189
[Obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1879 21 Je:199

ASSAM INDIA MISSION CHURCHES OF CHRIST
Schiller, B. E., Mission Assam. 1950 25 Mr:188
Harter, R., Twelve baptisms reported in India since December. 1950 10 Je:357
Nichols, E. and M., The Edgar Nichols arrive in India after three-month journey. 1950 29 J1:470
Edgar Nichols leaves Kalimpong to begin work in Shillong, Assam [with letter by Mrs. Edgar Nichols]. 1950 2 S:549
Nichols, E., Missionary Nichols reports on trip to Nongwar, Assam. 1951 5 My: 278
Nichols, E., More than one hundred persons attend special service in Assam. 1951 26 My:322
Schiller, B. E., Opportunities to buy property available to missionaries to Assam. 1951 23 Je:387
Nichols, E., A pioneer preacher in Assam leaves denominational teachings. 1951 30 Je:405
Schiller, B. E., Assam journal: "in journeyings often". 1951 14 J1:433; 21 J1:453; 28 J1:469
Nichols, E., Denominational church comes to accept New Testament position. 1951 4 Ag:483
Nichols, E., Missionaries and natives conduct visitation program in India. 1951 24 N:741
Fairbrother, A., Fairbrother family arrives in Assam. 1952 19 Ja:34
Nichols, E., Mrs. Nichols en route to states; Mr. Nichols to follow later. 1952 1 Mr:133
Fairbrother, A. L., Preaching rally precedes opening of school for evangelists. 1952 29 Mr:195
Edgar Nichols leads in intensive visitation campaign. 1952 31 My:340
Fairbrother, A., Assam. 1952 16 Ag:520
From the field. 1962 10 F:96
From the field. 1964 16 My:319

ASSASSINATION
Tyler, J. Z., Assassinations. 1881 23 J1: 235
Power, F. D., Guiteau's vile crime [attempt to assassinate President Garfield]. 1881 30 J1:242
Political assassinations. 1881 30 J1:243
Loos, C. L., An instructive history--what makes assassins. 1881 29 O:348
Assassinations--an historic comparison. 1881 N 12 sup. 14:50
Loos, C. L., The assassination mania (the causes and motives--a serious lesson). 1882 1 Ap:100
A taste of the Dark Ages [editorial]. 1892 30 J1:648
The roots of lawlessness [editorial]. 1894 30 Je:648

ASSEMBLIES see CAMPS (RELIGIOUS)

ASSITER, ELLEN CHARLOTTE (HUTT) (MRS. GEORGE F ASSITER)
Minister's widow passes. 1942 28 N:1180
[obit]. 1942 19 D:1260

Assiter, George F
The pastoral question. 1905 24 Je:1000
Silas Fordyce [obit]. 1907 16 F:310
Higher criticism falsely so called. 1907 6 Ap:587
Views and reviews (the doxometer). 1908 23 My:902
Learned doubt and the divine word. 1909 4 D:2103
The banished ones restored [picture of G. F. Assiter]. 1910 28 My:915
A resolution. 1912 13 J1:1151
Ontario convention. 1913 3 My:734
The "Christian Messenger," Owen Sound, Ont, Can. 1916 8 Ap:974
The disaster at Halifax [picture]. 1918 10 Ja:517
Prince Edward Island. 1918 12 O:31

ASSITER, GEORGE F
G. F. Assiter re-enters the evnagelistic field [picture]. 1916 28 O:127
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 6 N:1478

Assiter, Mrs. George F see ASSITER, ELLEN CHARLOTTE (HUTT) (MRS. GEORGE F ASSITER)

ASSITER, GILBERT S
[obit]. 1917 2 Je:1050

ASSOCIATED CHURCHES OF CHRIST MISSION, BULAWAYO, RHODESIA, AFRICA
Hadfield, F. L., The conquest of a continent [picture]. 1925 26 S:2133
Hadfield, F. L., Winning the heart of a country for Christ. 1929 12 Ja:41
Hadfield, F. L., Strategic evangelism. 1929 6 Ap:333
Hadfield, F. L., Report for Bulawayo district, March, 1929. 1929 1 Je:520
Hadfield, F. L., New Zealand visitors attend great anniversary at Bulawayo (South Africa) mission. 1932 9 Ja:44
Hadfield, F. L., Seven are baptized at Bulawayo, South Africa, since January 1. 1933 25 Mr:245
Hadfield, F. L., Native Africans, promoting church, request helper. 1933 7 O:805
Hadfield, F. L., An oasis in the African desert. 1936 8 F:137
Hadfield, F. L., Churches of Christ in Rhodesia. 1936 12 S:893
Outstations of the Bulawayo mission. 1937 16 Ja:69
Hadfield, F. L., A good helper comes. 1937 17 J1:650
Bowen, A., Ten decisions and fourteen baptisms at Shabani. 1937 4 S:817
Claassen, J. W., Baptismal service at Enyokeni, Southern Rhodesia, S. A. 1937 4 S:817
Claassen, J. W., The Shorts at Macheke. 1937 4 S:817
Mansill, M., Visit to Khami Siding. 1937 11 S:841
Joy in Bulawayo. 1937 20 N:1081
Mansill, M., Confessions at nearly every gospel meeting. 1938 5 Mr:237
Mansill, M., Chief baptized in Southern Rhodesia. 1938 5 Mr:238
Mansill, M., Location work in Southern Rhodesia. 1938 13 Ag:801

ASSOCIATED FREE AGENCIES see NATIONAL RESTORATION ASSEMBLY OF ASSOCIATED FREE AGENCIES

ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF WOMEN. CONGRESS, 1874
A woman's congress [editorial]. 1874 7 N:356

ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF CHRISTIAN UNITY see COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY

ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN GREAT BRITAIN COOPERATING WITH CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA
From the field [report of organization]. 1882 21 O:333
From the field [report of 2nd. annual meeting]. 1883 22 S:374
From the field. 1885 19 S:302
From the field [report of 6th annual meeting]. 1887 10 S:294
Travis, J. W., The Eighteenth annual conventions (of the Christian Association and C. W. B. M. of England). 1898 5 N:1457
Travis, J. W., The nineteenth annual conventions of the Christian Association and Christian Woman's Board of Missions of England. 1899 14 O:1322
Todd, E. M., The work in England. 1902 18 O:1441
Todd, E. M., Annual convention of the English churches. 1903 3 O:1419
Mobley, E. C., News from England. 1906 20 O:1600
Mobley, E. C., Twenty-seventh annual English Conference. 1907 12 O:1703
As seen from England [editorial]. 1909 28 Ag:1508
Seddon, A. E., Some churches of Christ in Great Britain. 1911 16 S:1504; 23 S: 1544; 14 O:1665
Small, J., Our English convention. 1912 5 O:1630
Union in England [editorial]. 1917 18 Ag:1345
Buckingham, S. T., Union movement in Great Britain. 1917 11 Ag:1327
McCartney, J. W., Our British letter. 1917 15 S:1472

ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES
Nichols, J. T., Meeting of the association of colleges. 1911 28 O:1783
Oeschger, W., College men-attention! 1911 18 N:1931
Oeschger, W., The whole church under the church college. 1911 30 D:2206
Oeschger, W., College men-attention! 1912 27 Ap:715
Oescher, W., Colleges clearing the deck for action. 1912 25 My:874
Cupp, L. S., Educational conference at Canton. 1913 19 Ap:658
Christian teachers' agency organized. 1913 6 D:2017
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (teachers and colleges). 1914 3 Ja:7

Program of association of colleges. 1914 11 Ap:667

ASSOCIATION OF EVANGELISTS see NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION

ASSOLI, MARGARET FULLER

Boutell, L. H., The childhood of Margaret Fuller. 1891 10 Ja:28

ASSUMPTION, ILL. CHURCH

Illinois church dedicates. 1961 22 Jl:468

ASSYRIAN LIBRARIES

Sayce, Discovery of an Assyrian library 3,500 years old. 1889 3 Ag:507

ASSYRIOLOGY

Assyriology. 1890 20 S:623

Ast, Mrs. Eugene F (WILCOX) (MRS. EUGENE F AST) see AST, MABEL

AST, MABEL (WILCOX) (MRS. EUGENE F AST)

[obit] by Fowler, W. C. 1924 5 Ja:356

Asterisk [pseud]

"What we lack." 1891 3 Ja:12

ASTERTON, TEX. CHURCHES

Harris, W. W., Views and reviews (Christian union on the frontier). 1910 9 Ap: 631

Aston, Emma see BARNS, JOSEPH

ASTON, SAMUEL E

Married to Laura Coates. 1881 23 Jl:240

ASTOR, WILLIAM

The great lesson [editorial]. 1875 4 D:388

ASTORIA, ORE. FIRST CHURCH

Dunn, R. L., From the field. 1919 15 N: 182

Annual reports for 1922. 1923 10 F:556

ASTROLOGY

The days of the week and the planets. 1875 31 Jl:243

ASTRUC, JEAN

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (fill ye up the measure of your Fathers). 1897 23 Ja:111

Astry, Millie see McARTER, LYMAN

Atalissa, Cora see NETHERCUTT, CORA (ATALISSA) (MRS. MILO W NETHERCUTT)

ATASCADERO CHRISTIAN HOME, ATASCADERO, CALIF.

The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for Atascadero Christian Home]. 1958 15 Mr:161

Dedication services held for the new Atascadero Christiam home [picture]. 1960 5 N:720

Home for aged dedicated. 1960 24 D: 836

Home corporation meets [picture]. 1966 23 Jl:504

Atbayer, Bertha

Mary Margaret learns how to help. 1930 1 F:115

ATCHESON, J R

Married to Carrie Bell Woolard. 1895 6 Jl:649

Atcheson, R G

From the field [Indiana]. 1882 11 Mr:75

Atchison, Bessie see KENNISON, ROY A

Atchison, J F

From the field [Kansas]. 1884 21 Je:198

Atchison, Jennie see ALLISON, W R

Atchison, Mrs. John F (Lizzie (Martindale) (Mrs. John F Atchison)) see Atchison, Lizzie (Martindale) (Mrs. John F Atchison)

ATCHISON, LIZZIE (MARTINDALE) (MRS. JOHN F ATCHISON)

[Obit] by Jewell, W. R. 1875 18 S:301

Bruce, R. C., Kansas and Nebraska. 1879 4 O:314

Priest, W. S., An appeal. 1883 30 Je:274

ATCHISON, KAN. FIRST CHURCH

Atchison, Kansas [editorial note concerning recent organization of church]. 1870 18 Je:196

Hayden, M. P., The church at Atchison, Kan. 1883 14 Jl:290

Priest, W. S., "Our House." 1884 20 S:298

Priest, W. S., The work at Atchison, Kan. 1885 9 My:147

[Dedication]. 1885 9 My:149

Locker, J. J., Atchison church. 1885 27 Je:203

Priest, W. S., The reason. 1885 15 Ag:259

Locker, J. J., Acknowledgment. 1886 20 Mr: 91

Locker, J. J., Atchison, Kan. 1886 5 Je: 179

Radford, B. J., Obiter Dicta. 1889 13 Jl: 463

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 7 Je: 369

Priest, W. S., The church at Atchison, Kan. [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:741

Ingram, R. H., Atchison correspondence. 1893 29 Jl:592

Priest, W.S., Twenty-one fruitful years. 1901 3 Ag:996

Priest, W. S., Mortgage burned. 1902 4 Ja:21

Priest, W. S., How the revival should end. 1903 24 O:1522

Annual reports for 1906. 1907 9 F:251

Rose, J. L., The Atchison (Kan.) revival [picture of Rose and Tabernacle in which meeting was held]. 1906 1 S: 1318

Atchison, Kan. notes. 1912 3 F:196

Bader, J. [Sketch of church in Atchison]. 1912 17 F:289

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 15 F:270

Bader, J., Dedication at Atchison, Kan. [picture]. 1913 6 S:1474

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144

Annual reports [for 1915]. 1916 22 Ja:559

A great "four-figure" church [picture]. 1917 9 Je:1053

[Picture of Atchison, Kan. church]. 1918 8 Je:1159

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 8 F:460

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:481

[Picture of First church, Atchison, Kan.]. 1920 7 F:481

The Atchison (Kan.) gospel team. 1921 22 Ja:1817

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 5 F:1876

Long, A., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (evangelistic plans at Atchison, Kan.). 1921 5 F:1858

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 25 F:3264

Annual reports for 1922. 1923 3 F:524

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 9 F:490

Adopts program for pentecost. 1927 15 O: 785

Local church programs [editorial]. 1927 15 O:793

Pentecostal aims of local churches [picture]. 1927 17 D:1009

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 11 F:128

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 24 Mr:281

Recruits for Gospel ministry. 1928 24 Mr:267

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train tourists head back into Kansas. 1928 11 Ag:806

Memorial chimes dedicated [picture]. 1929 21 D:1216

Young people's division has year book (annual reports) [picture]. 1930 8 F:147

Squires, G. S., Conference club holds a "three" program. 1930 8 Mr:241

Squires, G. S., Church promotes peace program. 1930 29 N:1157

Squires, G. S., How the budget chart works [picture]. 1931 3 Ja:17

Squires, G. S., A unique service on Bible Sunday. 1931 3 Ja:17

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 7 F:149

Golden jubilee at Atchison, Kan. 1932 11 Je:562

Kellison, M. O., Golden jubilee at Atchison, Kan. [picture]. 1932 18 Je:601

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 24 F:134

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 9 F:140

ATCHISON, KAN. SECOND CHURCH [NEGRO]

Colored church in Kansas plans to enlarge facilities. 1951 31 Mr:194

ATCHISON CREEK, (JOHNSON CO.), TENN.

The news in pictures [picture of the Atchison Creek church]. 1951 21 Ap: 245

Atchley, E F

Ion (Andrews) Mace [obit]. 1918 26 Ja:556

Brethren continue to protest (Richland, Ore.). 1920 10 Ap:711

Edward S. Taylor [obit]. 1921 24 S:2712

Aten, Aaron Prince

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Aten

Master's oration (delivered before the alumni of Abingdon College at the annual commencement, June 28, 1866). Part 1 1866 18 Ag:158 Concl. 25 Ag: 166

The Illinois state meeting [letter from Hannibal, Mo.]. 1867 21 S:299

Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 13 Mr: 87

That disgraceful affair. 1876 15 Ja:21

The Abingdon difficulty. 1876 26 F:66

Texas letter [notes]. 1879 3 My:138; 19 Jl:227; 9 Ag:251; 13 S:290

Southern letter. 1879 7 Je:178

From the field [Texas]. 1882 16 S:293

Commencement at Milligan College. 1890 26 Jl:492

Margaret Aten (Mrs. Peter Aten) [obit]. 1891 31 O:925

A Bishop's pen once more [letter to C. E. Taylor]. 1897 22 My:668

James M. Hawley [obit]. 1899 10 Je:742

James Whitman Butler [obit]. 1906 6 Ja:39

ATEN, AARON PRINCE

Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 5 Ap:336

[obit]. 1932 4 Je:560

Aten, Mrs. Aaron Prince see ATEN, EMMA (CRAWFORD) (MRS. AARON PRINCE ATEN)

Aten, Mrs. Aaron Prince see ATEN, NANNIE (KINKADE) (MRS. AARON PRINCE ATEN)

ATEN, ADRIAN ROBERT

[obit]. 1917 21 Ap:881

Aten, Austin C

From the field [Texas]. 1880 4 S:285

Perla D. Sage Ferguson (Mrs. John Ferguson) [obit]. 1884 10 My:151

Finally. 1886 17 Ap:123

What is a good work? 1891 12 S:778

The Spirits in prison. 1906 2 Je:863

ATEN, AUSTIN C

A busy life [editorial with picture]. 1916 3 Je:1239

Texas veterans [picture]. 1917 13 O:41

Aten, Mrs. Austin C (Kate Eveline (Dunlap)(Mrs. Austen C Aten)) see Aten, Kate Eveline (Dunlap)(Mrs. Austen C Aten)

Aten, Clara Belle see BACHMAN, GEORGE O

Aten, Edward A

Happy Valley, Mo. 1901 5 Ja:22

ATEN, EMMA (CRAWFORD) (MRS. AARON PRINCE ATEN)

[obit]. 1925 30 My:854

ATEN, JOHN Q

Married to Ada M. Jackson. 1892 16 Ja:62

ATEN, KATE EVELINE (DUNLAP) (MRS. AUSTEN C ATEN)

[Obit] by Marshall, J. W. 1897 27 Mr:410

ATEN, MARGARET (MRS. PETER ATEN)

[Obit] by Aten, A. P. 1891 31 O:925

ATEN, NANNIE (KINKADE) (MRS. AARON PRINCE ATEN)

[obit] by Thomson, A. J. 1868 23 My:168

ATEN, PAUL

Graduates, 1938, Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593

Graduates of Pacific Bible Seminary [picture]. 1943 3 Jl:587

Aten, Mrs. Peter see Aten, Margaret (Mrs. Peter Aten)

Aten, S Aurie see MORRIS, JOHN M

ATEN, WENDELL FRANK

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606

Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405

Aten, Wilbur R

Righteous living. 1964 28 N:766

ATEN, WILBUR R

The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 28 N:766

ATER, M H

Married to Valmon Franklin. 1899 11 N: 1464

ATHA, LUCINDA C see POLLY, LUCINDA C (ATHA) (MRS. JAMES W POLLY)

ATHA, WILLIAM

[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1900 29 S:1254

ATHALIA, O. CHURCH

Tomson, W. O., Athalia, Ohio. 1893 11 N: 902

Athearn, Clarence Royalty

Philosophy and the Sunday school [picture]. 1929 23 N:1108

God and children. 1929 30 N:1134

Indoctrination of children. 1930 11 Ja: 29

Improve the church's own school. 1930 22 Mr:279

Keeping Christian colleges Christian. 1930 17 My:469

Teach Children to pray. 1930 30 Ag:831;

The Bible our text-book. 1931 3 Ja:7

Ideals transcend projects. 1931 20 Je:607

Through discipline to freedom. 1931 18 J1:704

Life principles govern life situation. 1931 12 S:896

Temptations to right-doing. 1932 13 F:1 149

Experience-centered curriculum versus creative indoctrination. 1932 12 Mr: 243

The incarnation in teaching and preaching. 1932 17 S:899

ATHEARN, CLARENCE ROYALTY

Philosophy for us all [editorial refers to article on page 1108]. 1929 23 N: 1114

Clarence Athearn [picture]. 1929 28 D: 1235

Wedding bells. 1930 30 Ag:845

Athearn, Mrs. Clarence Royalty see ATHEARN, LAURA MAY (ARMSTRONG) (MRS. CLARENCE ROYALTY ATHEARN)

Athearn, Elisha Sargeant

Foreknowledge and predestination. 1892 21 My:434

The form of doctrine. 1916 29 J1:1490

ATHEARN, ELISHA SARGEANT

The man behind the messages [editorial]. 1916 29 J1:1495

Athearn, Mrs. Elisha Sargent see ATHEARN, SUSAN ELIZABETH (LONGSTRETH) (MRS. ELISHA SARGENT ATHEARN)

ATHEARN, LAURA MAY (ARMSTRONG) (MRS. CLARENCE ROYALTY ATHEARN)

Wedding bells. 1930 30 Ag:845

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ATHEARN

ATHEARN, SUSAN ELIZABETH (LONGSTRETH) (MRS. ELISHA SARGENT ATHEARN)

[obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2031

Athearn, Walter Scott

Moninger chair at Bethany (the department at Drake). 1912 20 Ja:87

The place of the church college in a system of religious education for the American people [picture]. 1917 25 Ag: 1363

The prophet and the rabbi [picture]. 1917 20 O:59

Conscience and compulsion. 1918 11 My: 1025

Limitations of functionalism. 1918 25 My:1089

Organized to defeat democracy [picture]. 1918 28 S:1547

Democracy in religious education [picture]. 1918 14 D:251-254

Types of control in religious education. 1919 11 Ja:351

The Bible school situation [picture]. 1929 16 N:1083

Statesmanship in American education. 1930 27 S:927; 4 O:953

Shrines of religious freedom. 1930 18 O:1003

America's struggles for religious freedom. 1930 25 O:1025

Alexander Campbell left his mark on Glasglow University. 1931 8 Ag:779

Two educators speak (must preserve and teach ideas and ideals). 1932 5 Mr:217

ATHEARN, WALTER SCOTT

"The prophet and the rabbi" [editorial refers to article on page 59]. 1917 20 O:65

Minnick, H., Athearn aids New England Disciples [picture]. 1918 4 My:1003

Bible school progress (a prominent figure) [picture]. 1918 20 J1:1320

Kershner, instead of Athearn [editorial]. 1918 17 Ag:1405

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 10 Ag:1386

Shall our Sunday schools be Prussianized? [editorial]. 1918 14 D:256

Stevenson, M., "Mr. Stevenson's statement" in December 12 Evangelist. 1919 11 Ja:354

W. S. Athearn [picture]. 1919 26 J1:1053

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 4 Je:2314

Protestantism's contribution to character-building in a democracy [picture]. 1926 29 Mr:507

Attempted camouflage [editorial]. 1918 26 O:81

Students from Churches of Chrsit in W. S. Athearns' Schol of Religious Education, Boston University, and their guests [picture]. 1926 29 My:521

Religion and ethics [editorial]. 1926 14 Ag:775

Hail, pioneers! [picture]. 1929 29 Je:611

The Campbells fought the same enemies [editorial book review of "The Religious Education of Alexander Campbell"). 1929 6 J1:633

W. S. Athearn to direct Bible-school conferences at Canton convention [picture]. 1929 13 J1:649

Don't miss Athearn's conferences [editorial]. 1929 26 O:1019

Democracy at its worst [editorial refers to article on page 1083]. 1929 16 N: 1088

A leader who serves locally [editorial]. 1929 14 D:1185

Walter S. Athearn [picture]. 1930 4 O:953; 27 D:1240

Athearn teacher-training course popular [editorial with series of letters]. 1931 10 Ja:35

Doctor Athearn at Oxford [editorial]. 1931 13 Je:586

Walter S. Athearn becomes president of Butler University [picture]. 1931 18 J1:707

President Athearn preaches convocation sermon. 1931 26 S:953

Sadler, L., Dr. Athearn's work at Butler. 1931 19 D:1226

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ATHEARN

Formal inauguration of W. S. Athearn at Butler. 1932 16 Ja:50

President Athearn formally inaugurated [picture]. 1932 13 F:162

President Athearn's plans for the larger Butler. 1932 5 Mr:234

The Butler situation [editorial]. 1933 11 N:903

Walter S. Athearn dies. 1934 24 N:875

Gresham, C. R., Following the leader in Christian education [picture]. 1957 9 F:91

ATHEISM

The folly of atheism. 1868 25 J1:235

The carnival of atheism [editorial]. 1871 17 Je:188

Barker, J., Atheism examined by an ex-atheist [reprinted from (London) Rock of Sept. 22]. 1871 11 N:355

Burr, E. F., Modern astronomy vs. modern atheism (lecture delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association of New York). 1872 13 Ap:115

A new and dangerous organization [editorial concerning movement of the Internationals]. 1872 8 Je:181

Atheistic blankness [editorial]. 1879 5 J1:212

Adler, F., The despair of an Atheist. 1883 16 Je:259

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 28 F: 69

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the darkness of Atheism). 1896 11 Ap:463

The atheists' association [editorial]. 1926 20 F:176

Klingman, C. C., Attention, preachers! 1927 28 My:506

Errett, E. R., Atheism in high schools and colleges. 1927 9 J1:651

Youth goes to slaughter [editorial]. 1927 16 J1:682

Conteracting atheism [editorial]. 1928 26 My:503

Combating atheism [editorial]. 1928 18 N:1176

Holmes, A. S., The pathology of atheism. 1929 3 Ag:723

Ingold, O., Theism versus atheism. 1935 30 Mr:297

Traum, S. W., Religious intoxication. 1939 4 Ja:104

Practical atheism [editorial]. 1952 15 N:722

Fox, H., Three kinds of fool. 1962 27 O:675

ATHEISM see also INFIDELITY; MATERIALISM; RATIONALISM; SKEPTICISM

ATHENA, ORE. CHURCH

Sias, C. A., Athena, Ore. 1903 20 Je:886

Church at Athena, Ore. reopened. 1937 26 Je:572

Sixty-ninth anniversary of Oregon church. 1941 29 Mr:320

Rekindling the fires [picture]. 1944 15 Ap:241

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 7 O:653

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 26 O:765

Revived Oregon church continues steady growth [picture of congregation]. 1948 31 Ja:65

Oregon church completes 85th year. 1954 18 D:810

ATHENS, ALA. FIRST CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:480

Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 25 Ja:90

Dedications. 1941 6 S:934

ATHENS, GA. CHURCH [NEGRO]

Cronenberger, J., Work among the Colored people. 1904 17 D:1780

ATHENS, GA. FIRST CHURCH

Ridgeway, L. D., An appeal. 1885 28 F:67

Chastain, W. A., The meeting at Athens, Ga. 1907 1 Je:935

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 15 F:270

Grubb, S. R., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 25 D:392

Dedication at Athens, Ga. [picture]. 1916 12 F:691

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576

Elder, L. M., Over the top at Athens, Ga. [picture]. 1919 22 N:207

Grubb, S. R., Victories at Athens, Ga. 1920 12 Je:918

Johnson, G. L., Youth enlisting in group evangelism in Northeast Georgia [picture]. 1923 14 J1:1225

[Sketch of First church, Athens, Ga.]. 1923 18 Ag:1344

Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia (Athens) [picture]. 1924 17 My:827

Preacher for church in prison. 1924 21 Je:951

Plain scriptural messages [editorial]. 1924 22 N:184

Grubb, S. R., Congregation at Athens, Ga., undertakes work among students. 1928 27 O:1110

ATHENS, ILL. CHURCH

Homes of the churches aided by West Side church, Springfield, Ill. [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:217

Leaders' conference meets. 1961 16 D: 808

ATHENS, O. FIRST CHURCH

Radford, B. J., Dedication at Athens. 1888 7 Ja:9

Wilcox, A., Ohio. 1890 23 Ag:563

MacLane, H. F., Athens, Ohio. 1893 3 Je: 433

Athens, Ohio. 1893 8 J1:533

Harris, Z. A., Lecture. 1893 29 J1:606

MacLane, H. F., A sure thing. 1893 9 S: 724

Lewis, G., What shall we do [picture]? 1893 18 N:909

Roush, W. A., The Athens (Ohio) work. 1893 2 D:961

M , H. F., Dedication of the Church of Christ at Athens, O. 1894 20 Ja:93

McLane, H. F., From the field. 1894 9 Je:579

Athens, O. [picture]. 1900 25 Ag:1069

Fife, C. L., Fife brothers at Athens, O. [picture]. 1913 3 My:732

Murch, E. D., A new house at Athens, O. [picture]. 1913 13 S:1515

[Picture of church at Athens, O.]. 1917 21 Ap:879

Williams, O. H., A $45,000 house dedicated. 1917 5 My:935

[Picture of church at Athens, O.]. 1918 22 Je:1202

Chatley, M. E., Doctrinal meeting. 1925 17 Ja:390

Hughes, D., Wallace campaign stirs Athens, O. 1929 14 D:1178

A friend [pseud.], A Lydia of an Ohio city [picture]. 1930 15 Mr:249

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 27 Ja:60
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 2 F:74

ATHENS, O. EAST ATHENS CHURCH
Another church builds [picture of ground-breaking]. 1962 22 S:604

ATHENS, TENN. CHURCH
Dedication [picture]. 1962 20 O:669

ATHENS, TEX. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1887 14 My:157
Funds being raised. 1928 19 My:487

ATHENS, VA. CHURCH
McCown meeting at Athens, Va. 1926 2 O:438

ATHENS, W. VA. CHURCH
West, J. W., Evangelistic experience in West Virginia. 1899 13 My:607
McVay, C. E., Revival at Athens, W. Va. 1913 10 My:771

ATHENS, GREECE
Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1888 10 N:728
Durban, W., The Acropolis at Athens [picture]. 1891 24 Ja:69
Growden, A. M., A Sunday in Athens. 1895 14 D:1210

ATHENS CHRISTIAN EVANGELISTIC TROUPE
New evangelistic party for needy churches. 1919 12 J1:1002

ATHENS COUNTY, OHIO. CHURCHES
Garvin, T. D., Acknowledgment [letter concerning churches in Athens and Morgan Counties, O.]. 1872 21 D:402
Ghent, C., Items from correspondents. 1873 11 O:327
Frampton, C. B., County wide revival, Athens county, O. 1925 3 O:2169
Local groups spread the plea (Morgan and Athens counties in Ohio). 1938 6 Ag:757

ATHERTON, BOAZ
Married to Sarah E. Brown. 1882 21 O:336

ATHERTON, JOHN W
Butler plans cornerstone ceremonies [picture]. 1941 7 Je:604
Deaths [notice of]. 1947 28 Je:458

Atherton, Marvin Rushin
Vervay (Ind.) church in line. 1919 6 S:1202
James K. Bondurant [obit]. 1922 25 F:3274
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (the social side of the every-member canvass). 1922 18 Mr:3331
Georgia Hooker (Phelps) Alexander [obit]. 1926 13 F:167

ATHERTON, MARVIN RUSHIN
Cahloun, H. L., Dean Calhoun appeals to the brotherhood [picture of M. R. Atherton and wife]. 1917 21 J1:1228
Blot out the old alibi [editorial]. 1924 18 O:62

Atherton, Ned
A union meeting and a gospel meeting at Murray, Ia. 1915 3 Ap:905

Atherton, Nelle see HOUGHTON, ROY J

Atherton, R
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 27 D:415
From the field [West Virginia]. 1876 5 F:45

ATHERTON, ROXANNA
[Obit] by Martin, M. 1868 3 O:320

Athey, Minerva see Keith, Minerva (Athey) (Mrs. Daniel W Keith)

ATHEY, N R
Married to Ethel May Gaver. 1916 29 J1:1515
Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429

ATHINGTON, CATHARINE (BROWN)
[obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1906 24 Mr:476

ATHLETES
Boteler, M. M., The Christian athlete and his training. 1919 20 S:1271
Boteler, M. M., Lessons from great athletes. 1926 16 O:507

Atkin, Augusta A see BAUER, WILLIAM

ATKIN, HENRY R
Married to Mrs. Laura Brayton. 1894 31 Mr:337

ATKIN, J MURRAY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ATKIN

Atkin, Janette Louise see HOWARD, FREDRICK

Atkins [pseud]
Was the body of Jesus broken? 1872 28 D:410

Atkins, Alma (Newell) (Mrs. Percy R Atkins)
Standing-room only. 1931 17 O:1013
St. Louis church honors Percy R. Atkins. 1952 1 Mr:130

ATKINS, CHESTER
[obit] by E, G. A. 1903 6 Je:816

Atkins, Frances L see WHITE, FRANCES L (ATKINS) (MRS. WALTER MADISON WHITE)

ATKINS, FREDERICK A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ATKINS

ATKINS, GAIUS GLENN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ATKINS

Atkins, Grace Reese
God give us minute-men. 1919 29 N:223
Thanksgiving day at the Stearns. 1919 29 N:227

ATKINS, HARRY V
Graduates, 1938, Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593
Manhattan Bible College [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:641

ATKINS, HELEN D (KING) (MRS. JAMES ATKINS)
[Obit] by Editor. 1886 20 N:375

ATKINS, HENRY F
Married to Eva R. Hausch. 1885 17 O:333

ATKINS, HENRY PEARCE
Going to mass? [editorial]. 1929 13 Ap:351

Atkins, James
The duty of every church to have a pastor. 1887 2 Ap:105; 9 Ap:113

ATKINS, JAMES
[Obit] by Thomas, A. G. 1890 29 N:819

Atkins, Mrs. James see Atkins, Helen D (King)(Mrs. James Atkins)

Atkins, John Fleming
From the field. 1913 20 S:1551
A vigorous rural Bible School. 1916 1 J1:1380
John A. Williamson [obit]. 1927 30 Ap:431

ATKINS, JOSEPH
[Obit]. 1867 19 Ja:24

Atkins, Mrs. Joseph Leicester see Atkins, Kate (Best) (Mrs. Joseph Leicester Atkins)

ATKINS, KATE (BEST) (MRS. JOSEPH LEICESTER ATKINS)
[obit] by P, F. D. 1901 9 Mr:318

ATKINS, LENA L
[Obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1880 5 Je:183

Atkins, Lorraine see BROWN, DELNO

ATKINS, MARGARET CLARE
[obit]. 1906 8 D:1900

Atkins, Percy R
Truman Weddle [obit]. 1908 15 F:294
Dedication at Lebanon, Kan. 1910 24 S:1696
Lebanon, Kan. [picture]. 1911 25 F:334
Abberley at Lebanon, Kan. 1911 22 Ap:669
Ada (Okla.) brethren launch building enterprise. 1926 15 My:470
Tonkawa (Okla.) brethren launch building enterprise. 1926 19 Je:591
The annunciation [picture]. 1930 20 D:1215

ATKINS, PERCY R
Atkins, A. N., St. Louis church honors Percy R. Atkins. 1952 1 Mr:130

Atkins, Mrs. Percy R see Atkins, Alma (Newell) (Mrs Percy R Atkins)

ATKINS, RUBY COWGILL
Graduates, 1938, Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593

ATKINS, WADE H
Married to Hazel B. Moore. 1907 20 J1:1222

ATKINSON, A J
[Obit] by Lucas, D. R. 1884 7 Je:183

Atkinson, Alonzo Melville
Death of O. A. Burgess. 1882 25 Mr:92
Telegrams [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10
A worthy memorial [editorial comment]. 1895 8 Je:544
Ira J. Chase memorial. 1895 29 Je:619
Chase Memorial Fund. 1895 13 J1:674; 27 J1:718; 3 Ag:746; 7 S:870; 12 O:984; 16 N:1092
A Ministerial Fund. 1895 28 S:938
Ministerial Relief fund (attention, preachers). 1895 12 O:992
Ministerial relief ("ministering to the necessities of saints"). 1895 16 N:1108
Ministerial relief ("I was hungry and ye fed me"). 1895 7 D:1186
Board of Ministerial Relief. 1896 1 F:148
Ministerial relief--"its first fruits." 1896 8 F:190
Ministerial relief (a message to the preachers). 1896 22 F:254
Ministerial relief. 1896 18 Ap:510; 23 My:672; 10 O:1315
"Tyler's Talks" [book reivew of]. 1896 16 My:637
"A Literature for Our Young People," [book review of]. 1896 1 Ag:975
Ministering to the necessities of saints (a preacher's widow). 1896 22 Ag:1084
A sorrowful message. 1896 10 O:1308
A beautiful incident. 1896 14 N:1467
Ministering to the saints [containing a letter from G. E. Ireland]. 1896 5 D:1564
The plan of relief. 1896 5 D:1564
Ministerial relief (a candid statement). 1897 6 F:179
Ministerial relief (a serious question). 1897 20 Mr:364
Ministerial relief. 1897 24 Ap:542
To the preachers. 1897 29 My:699
A helpful ministry (how the gifts are received). 1897 24 J1:958
Ministerial relief (who may receive help). 1897 31 J1:994
The gifts of brotherly love. 1897 7 Ag:1028
The life of a preacher. 1897 13 N:1455
Ministerial relief. 1898 15 Ja:93; 6 Ag:1027; 1 O:1303; 17 D:1652
A candid statement. 1898 12 F:224
Preachers, attention. 1898 5 Mr:314
A child pleads for Ministerial relief. 1898 19 Mr:377
Abstract report of the Board of Ministerial Relief. 1898 29 O:1414
Ministerial relief. 1899 23 S:1227

ATKINSON, ALONZO MELVILLE
A. M. Atkinson [picture]. 1892 Ap 16 Christian Standard sup:347
Collis, M., A mission of love. 1896 4 Ja:7
Harkins, M. W., A tender message. 1896 18 Ja:68
Willis, S. T., New York letter. 1896 21 Mr:382
Cooper, S. M., A threefold ministry. 1897 16 Ja:92
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 24 Ap:533
A. M. Atkinson [picture]. 1899 21 O:1329
A. M. Atkinson [death] [editorial]. 1899 21 O:1340
Groom, W. T., Funeral and memorial service of the late A. M. Atkinson. 1899 4 N:1433 [sic 1429]
Shackleford, J., Prof. John Shackleford's tribute to A. M. Atkinson. 1899 4 N:1437 [sic 1433]
Cale, H., The Atkinson Memorial Fund. 1899 2 D:1558

Aylsworth, N. J., The lesson of Bro. Atkinson's life. 1899 9 D:1593

Harmon, U. E., The pension fund [picture]. 1935 14 S:883

Atkinson, Mrs. Alonzo Melville see Atkinson, Nancy E ( ) Burns (Mrs. Alonzo Melville Atkinson)

Atkinson, Mrs. B F see ATKINSON, LYDIA MARTHA (MRS. B F ATKINSON)

Atkinson, C A

Prohibition for Nebraska. 1890 10 My:296

To all friends of Constitutional prohibition. 1890 30 Ag:580

Atkinson, Charles

The word "Baptism." 1883 15 S:361

ATKINSON, CLYDE

Married to Nellie M. Gross. 1905 9 D: 1990

Atkinson, E E

The plea in new fields. 1916 18 Mr:847

ATKINSON, ELIJAH BRUCE

[obit]. 1937 8 My:409

Atkinson, Eliza see Marsh, Eliza (Atkinson) (Mrs. Thomas Marsh)

Atkinson, Ella see DINER, JOSEPH

ATKINSON, EPHRAIM

[Death notice]. 1881 30 J1:248

[Obit] by Jones, P. H. 1881 6 Ag:255

Atkinson, Fannie see FICKES, JOHN

ATKINSON, HARVEY M

Married to Bennie Waller. 1900 29 S: 1254

ATKINSON, HENRY A

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the churches and Colorado). 1915 2 Ja:450

Atkinson, Henry Lawrence

In Chicago University. 1898 19 N:1529; 3 D:1588

In Chicago University. 1899 14 Ja:51; 18 F:222

Chicago and "criticism." 1899 1 Ap:399

The cause in Elgin, Ill. 1899 13 My: 611

In Chicago University. 1900 5 My:561

Special religious notices (Ohio). 1903 12 S:1319

Our Mountain School at Hazel Green. 1906 29 S:1469

ATKINSON, HENRY LAWRENCE

Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Atkinson]. 1899 22 Ap:495

Death of Henry L. Atkinson. 1938 24 D: 1258

[obit]. 1939 14 Ja:44

Atkinson, Huldah see WILSON, ROBERT

ATKINSON, ISAAC

[obit] by Beard, J. H. 1906 10 N:1726

ATKINSON, JACOB

[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1870 3 D:389

Atkinson, Jennie see BLACK, J M

Atkinson, Jessie R see WAY, E S

Atkinson, Mrs. John see ATKINSON, MARY (CRAWFORD) (MRS. JOHN ATKINSON)

ATKINSON, JOHNATHAN

[Obit] by Lucas, J. P. 1884 10 My:151

Atkinson, Lillie see CLOPTON, WILLIAM

Atkinson, Lilly [Lillie] see CLOPTON, LILLY [LILLIE] (ATKINSON) (MRS. WILLIAM ATKINSON)

Atkinson, Lulu see Evans, Lula (Atkinson) (Mrs. I T Evans)

ATKINSON, LYDIA MARTHA (MRS. B F ATKINSON)

[obit] by Finley, L. W. 1908 21 N:2028

Atkinson, Mary A P T

About Mrs. Judson. 1889 23 Mr:186

ATKINSON, MARY (CRAWFORD) (MRS. JOHN ATKINSON)

[obit]. 1927 23 J1:718

Atkinson, Mary E see Perkins, Mary E (Atkinson) (Mrs. Jennings Perkins)

Atkinson, Mary V see HEDGES, THADDEUS A

ATKINSON, MARY VIRGINIA ( ) (MRS. T A ATKINSON)

Deaths [notice of]. 1949 14 My:311

Atkinson, Mildred

New building in Detroit area. 1955 16 Ap:250

New church obtains building. 1955 19 N: 747

Atkinson, Milo

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Atkinson

Where the Bible speaks. 1902 8 Mr:369

Mary Pugh [obit]. 1902 12 J1:992

Prodigals. 1902 6 S:1231

The greatest of these. 1902 15 N:1575

God's will and Christian union. 1903 28 Mr:431

"For all his benefits." 1903 21 N:1675

New Year resolutions. 1903 26 D:1873

Coming or going, which?--signs of the times. 1904 13 Ag:1120

Parents' relation to the Sunday School. 1905 9 S:1444

A serious charge. 1906 20 O:1577

Can any of us afford it [editorial reply]. 1907 10 Ag:1316

Nancy Hull Lewis [picture]. 1908 8 Ag: 1368

Further appreciations of president McGarvey (a finished product of the gospel). 1911 28 O:1753

Views and reviews (those moving ministers). 1911 11 N:1864

Yeuell at Bloomington, Ill. 1912 2 Mr:368

Midland College. 1919 12 J1:1008

A pastoral letter. 1920 17 J1:1041

What it means to be a church-member [picture]. 1921 15 Ja:1759

Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (not on trial). 1922 25 F:3257

ATKINSON, MILO

Milo Atkinson [picture]. 1903 27 Je:911

Milo Atkinson [picture]. 1905 7 O:1601

Atkinson, Nancy E ( ) Burns (Mrs. Alonzo Melville Atkinson)

The relations of the Sunday school to missions. 1878 24 Ag:274

"Speak to the people that they go forward." 1896 Je:724

Mrs. A. M. Atkinson [picture]. 1898 22 O:1378

All for Educational Day (our colleges the Christian Womans' Board of Missions). 1906 13 Ja:47

ATKINSON, NANCY E ( ) BURNS (MRS. ALONZO MELVILLE ATKINSON)

Mrs. N. E. Atkinson [picture]. 1903 5 D:1788

Women influential in the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1011 [supplement]

Atkinson, Nellie G see ADAMS, BROOKE E

ATKINSON, PHILIP

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ATKINSON

Atkinson, R P

Charles Michel [obit]. 1897 8 My:602

Atkinson, Rebecca see HADDOX, WAYNE

ATKINSON, SARAH see THOMPSON, SARAH (ATKINSON) (MRS. WILLIAM HOWARD THOMPSON)

Atkinson, Mrs. T A see ATKINSON, MARY VIRGINIA ( ) (MRS. T A ATKINSON)

ATKINSON, WILSON S

[Death notice]. 1878 30 Mr:104

[Obit]. 1878 6 Ap:111

Atkinson, Winifred M see WHITTIER, BURTON W

Atkisson, J W

Bro. Briney's challenge [letter to J. B. Briney concerning a debate which was to have taken place with M. C. Kurfees and Briney on missionary society and instrumental music]. 1904 4 Je:816

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 25 My: 166

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 12 Je: 186

Seddon, A. E., A Christian colony for Georgia. 1897 9 O:1291

Waters, W. T., Atlanta fifty years ago [picture of Fort Walker]. 1914 11 Ap:660

Beatty, A. M., A few points about Atlanta [pictures]. 1914 4 J1:1168-1169

Bricker, L. O., The Atlanta convention Atlanta, the convention city [picture]. 1914 29 Ag:1522

Beatty, A. M., The Atlanta conventions (the south's most progressive city) [picture]. 1914 19 S:1642

[Picture of business section of Atlanta]. 1922 25 Mr:3367

ATLANTA, GA. AREA CHURCHES

Plan children's home. 1964 16 My:315

Meet for fellowship. 1966 29 O:728

ATLANTA, GA. CHURCH

Lamar, J. S., The Atlanta Church [letter]. 1866 24 N:269

Perdue, E. P., The church at Atlanta, Geo. [letter]. 1868 23 My:162

L[amar], J. S., The church in Atlanta. 1870 29 Ja:36

Thomas, A. G., My work in Georgia. 1879 8 N:354

Thomas, A. G., In Atlanta. 1880 20 Mr:90

Linton, G. W., Letter from Georgia. 1881 30 J1:242

From the field [church dedicated]. 1886 30 O:349

Bruce, A. C., From the field. 1893 4 Mr:178

Moore, S. B., The fruitful South. 1902 12 J1:966

Smith, B. P., From Georgia's Capitol. 1906 3 F:180

Moser, M. S., The cause in Atlanta, Ga. 1910 24 D:2258

Perdue, Mrs. J. A., The Atlanta conventions [pictures]. 1914 25 J1:1308

Bruce, A. C., Atlanta Ga. 1916 8 Ap: 968

Western Georgia: field and forces (Atlanta, the southeastern metropolis). 1922 25 Mr:3354

Adams, A. R., Greater Atlanta (Ga.) notes. 1930 20 S:924

Adams, A. R., Bible school doubles its attendance in three months. 1931 10 Ja: 46

Adams, A. R., Children do personal work in home visitation. 1931 14 F:174

Give them a new tent [editorial]. 1936 9 My:440

The cause in Atlanta [editorial]. 1908 29 F:346

Wilson, A., The Atlanta meeting. 1908 29 F:371

Violett, E. E., Unique missionary meeting and reception. 1909 3 J1:1179

Bricker, L. O., Our cause in Atlanta, Ga. 1911 25 N:1972

A Bible school of over four thousand [editorial]. 1913 10 My:756

Patterson, H. M., Atlanta conventions buildings and exhibits [picture of church]. 1914 15 Ag:1441

Kerksis, J. H., The way they write. 1923 10 Mr:687

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 23 F:186

Pays off debt. 1942 24 O:1061

ATLANTA, GA. CHURCH [NEGRO]

Harris, T. M., Help for the freedmen [letter with editorial comment]. 1872 28 S: 309

[Editorial note concerning contributions]. 1872 26 O:340

Thomas, A. G., My work in Georgia. 1879 4 O:314; 11 O:322

ATLANTA, GA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH IN PRISON

Kerksis, J. H., Seizing opportunties for service (church in prison). 1922 7 O:1

"The first New Testament church in prison" [editorial refers to article on page 1]. 1922 7 O:9

The church in prison to the church congress [editorial]. 1922 14 O:40

Bricker, L. O., More about first church of Christ in prison [picture]. 1922 21 O:73

Prison church calls a minister [editorial] 1922 21 O:75

Kerksis, J. H., Mothers' day at federal prison, Atlanta, Ga. 1923 2 Je:1070

New testament church activity (first Christian church in prison) [picture]. 1923 11 Ag:1305

Jones, W. M., Their works are good (church in prison forgotten?). 1925 31 Ja:425

ATLANTA, GA. FIRST CHURCH

Bruce, A. C., From the field. 1895 11 My: 450

First Christian Church, Atlanta, Ga. [pictures]. 1908 29 F:370

ATLANTA, GA. CAPITOL VIEW CHURCH

Western Georgia: field and forces (Capitol View Christian church [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3353

Smith, J. H. O., Missionary in spirit. 1927 4 Je:542

Hathcock, Mrs. T. O., Officers and some members of the women's society [picture]. 1930 18 Ja:55

[Picture of Capitol View church, Atlanta]. 1930 19 Ap:390

A "weak" church saves a dying church [pictures]. 1933 22 Ap:317

Capitol View congregation holds ground-breaking service, August 7 [picture]. 1949 24 S:611

Atlanta congregation dedicates building [picture]. 1950 18 F:97

ATLANTA, GA. CENTRAL CHURCH

Western Georgia: field and forces (Central church of Christ, Fulton county). 1922 25 Mr:3354

Beatty, A. M., Central church, Atlanta, Ga. 1924 22 Mr:625

Thomas, A. G., The Cotton Exposition, Atlanta, Georgia. 1881 31 D:418

ATLANTA, GA. EAST CHURCH

Western Georgia::field and forces (East Atlanta Christian church) [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3352

Part of volunteer group of East Atlanta (Ga.) congregation [picture]. 1924 19 J1:1053

Loyal volunteers, East Atlanta Christian church, Atlanta, Ga. [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1180

ATLANTA, GA. GRANT PARK CHURCH

Lappin, S. S., Ten to ten thousand [picture]. 1930 26 Ap:393

A "weak" church saves a dying church [picture]. 1933 22 Ap:317

Morgan, H. D., Georgia churches prepare for Southern Christian convention [picture]. 1949 19 F:116

ATLANTA, GA. GROVE PARK CHURCH

Grove Park, Atlanta, now debt-free [picture]. 1944 2 D:778

Atlanta church relocates. 1963 23 Mr: 188

ATLANTA, GA. HOWELL STATION CHURCH

Howell Station Bible school [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3352

Western Georgia: the field and forces (Howell Station, Atlanta, Ga.). 1922 25 Mr:3351

ATLANTA, GA. HUNTER STREET CHURCH

Bruce, A. C., The Hunter Street Christian Church, Atlanta. 1886 2 O:315

ATLANTA, GA. INMAN PARK CHURCH

Linkous, T. T. G., Plants promising church. 1925 24 Ja:414

ATLANTA, GA. JEFFERSON PARK CHURCH

New church organized without minister. 1935 2 N:1059

ATLANTA, GA. LAKEWOOD CHURCH

Sharp, C. J., A sample of group evangelism [picture]. 1925 11 J1:991

Lappin, S. S., Ten to ten thousand [picture]. 1930 26 Ap:393

The news in pictures [picture of Northwest church, Atlanta, Ga.]. 1952 6 S: 571

The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for the educational building of Northwest church, Atlanta, Ga.]. 1955 17 S:604

New addition to Atlanta building [picture]. 1956 16 Je:380

ATLANTA, GA. NORTHWEST CHURCH

Telenews [telegram refers to organization of church]. 1950 16 S:578

ATLANTA, GA. PEACHCREST CHURCH

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1961 1 J1:420

ATLANTA, GA. PEACHTREE CHURCH

Magnificent home given Atlanta (Ga.) church. 1937 13 F:113

Anniversaries. 1940 1 Je:535

"Men of Peachtree". 1943 11 D:1060

ATLANTA, GA. SOUTH BOULEVARD CHURCH

Raum, J. S., Telegrams. 1925 25 J1:1026

[Picture of South Boulevard church, Atlanta, Ga.]. 1925 5 S:2073

ATLANTA, GA. SOUTHEAST CHURCH

Morgan, H. D., Building programs in progress among Southern brethren. 1951 27 Ja:52

Boswell, G. W., New congregation moves into building [picture]. 1953 25 J1: 475

ATLANTA, GA. WEST END CHURCH

Smith, B. P., Herbert Yeuell in the West End, Atlanta, Ga. 1908 5 S:1524

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 13 Ja:62

Bible school of West End church [picture]. 1914 12 S:1580

Greenwell, O. H., Atlanta, Ga. 1919 15 N:169

ATLANTA, GA. EVANGELISM

Evangelizing in Atlanta. 1933 20 My:404

ATLANTA, GA. COTTON EXPOSITION. 1881

Thomas, A. G., The cotton exposition, Atlanda, Georgia. 1881 12 N:362

ATLANTA, GA. MINISTERS ASSOCIATION

Beatty, A. M., The Leo Frank case. 1915 31 J1:1433

ATLANTA, ILL. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 7 S:587

Stanley, T. B., From the field. 1892 12 N:956

Hawes, J. H., From the field. 1895 8 Je: 546

Newton, R. H., Abberley at Atlanta, Ill. 1912 6 Ja:32

Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 15 N:1894

Dedication at Atlanta, Ill. [picture]. 1913 6 D:2012

Stroud, M. E., A corn-belt victory. 1913 20 D:2096

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144

Newton, R. H., Atlanta, Ill. 1915 20 F:702

[Picture of Atlanta (Ills.) church]. 1919 1 Mr:535

Carawan, L. C., A junior church plan that works. 1930 31 My:534

Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 21 Ja:67

Annual reports [for 1941]. 1942 24 Ja:91

ATLANTA, IND. FIRST CHURCH

Hoover, G. I., Atlanta (Ind.) dedication [picture]. 1910 17 S:1648

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:684

Atlanta (Ind.) meeting. 1919 26 Ap:731

ATLANTA, KAN. CHURCH

Hill, W. H., In a Kansas school house. 1911 18 F:249

ATLANTA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, EAST POINT, GA.

Atlanta evangelistic rally. 1940 9 Mr:232

Atlanta Christian College news sheet. 1940 4 My:436

Stewardship at Atlanta Christian College. 1940 29 Je:628

Enlarged enrollment at Atlanta Christian College. 1940 26 O:1100

Evangelistic assembly Atlanta Christian College. 1941 1 F:120

Atlanta Christian College students on tour. 1941 17 My:523

Commencement at Atlanta Christian College. 1941 24 My:554

Summer evangelism by students of Atlanta Christian College. 1941 18 O:1076

Third annual evangelistic assembly, Atlanta Christian College. 1942 7 Mr:231

Atlanta Christian College increases enrollment. 1942 28 Mr:306

Ministerial graduates at Atlanta Christian College [pictures]. 1942 11 J1: 692

Best, W. F., Atlanta College complies with government request. 1942 19 D:1254

Evangelistic assembly Atlanta Christian College, Atlanta, Ga. 1943 6 Mr:222

Evangelistic assembly held. 1943 20 Mr:265

Atlanta Christian College commencement. 1943 8 My:419

Will deliver Atlanta College address. 1943 15 My:443

Atlanta Christian College adds to faculty. 1943 5 Je:507

Atlanta Christian College commencement. 1943 12 Je:527

In the west, too [editorial]. 1943 19 Je:536

Atlanta Christian College, class of 1943 [pictures]. 1943 28 Ag:747

Atlanta College improves property. 1943 4 S:762

Increased enrollment reported in preacher-training schools. 1943 2 O:849

Program--evangelistic assembly. 1944 4 Mr:153

Atlanta Christian College receives property. 1944 10 Je:378

New president at Atlanta Christian College. 1944 10 Je:378

Another Christian college reports. 1944 30 S:630

Young people in Bible college together [picture of a group from Pilgrim Christian Tabernacle, Buffalo, N. Y.]. 1944 2 D:784

Evangelistic assembly, Atlanta, Ga. (March 6, 7). 1945 3 Mr:137

Atlanta Christian College reports successful year. 1945 30 Je:416

Bondurant, G. W., Training lifework recruits (Atlanta Christian college). 1945 18 Ag:517

Evangelistic assembly. 1947 1 Mr:151

Crowder named president of Atlanta Christian College. 1948 31 Ja:68

Ninth Georgia rally to meet May 4-6 at East Point church [pictures of participants]. 1948 1 My:285

Atlanta alumni group elects officers, plans college chapel. 1948 19 Je:403

Atlanta College trustees meet; new program begun at school. 1948 31 J1:497

Name 1948-49 Atlanta faculty; trustees O.K. new study plan. 1948 28 Ag:561

Crowder, O. C., Atlanta Christian adopts intensive honors study plan. 1949 21 My:331

Twelve students to receive degrees from Atlanta Christian College. 1949 28 My: 337

Atlanta Christian College increases faculty [picture]. 1949 11 Je:369

Denver Sizemore to join faculty of Atlanta Christian College [picture]. 1949 6 Ag:500

James Bowers joins faculty of Atlanta Christian College [picture]. 1949 27 Ag:548

Eighty students enroll in Atlanta Christian College. 1949 5 N:706

Extension school started for Florida brethren. 1949 24 D:821

New "internship" plan offered by Atlanta Christian College. 1950 25 F:117

Five students receive degrees from Atlanta Christian College. 1950 3 Je:339

Crowder, O. C., Witnessing through Christian education (Atlanta Christian College). 1950 22 J1:463

"All nations" preparing workers (Atlanta Christian College). 1951 18 Ag:523

Atlanta Christian College to begin annual spring youth week. 1952 22 Mr:178

Atlanta Christian College receives additional land. 1952 3 My:274

Morgan, H. D., Building program is launched at Atlanta Christian College. 1952 31 My:341

Atlanta Christian College. 1952 19 J1: 453

Atlanta College students evangelize. 1953 11 Ap:233

ACC alumni to meet in August. 1953 11 J1:441

New class building for Atlanta Christian College [picture]. 1954 21 Ag:529

Atlanta College to hold rally. 1954 16 O:665

Bible college commencements. 1955 21 My:329

Evangelistic rally in Atlanta, Ga. 1955 10 S:587

Bible college commencements. 1956 23 Je:395

Bible college commencements. 1957 18 My:305

Begin construction at ACC [picture]. 1957 23 N:711

Georgia has missions rally. 1958 8 Mr:144

Fifteen graduate at Atlanta. 1958 21 Je:362

ACC continues building program. 1958 12 J1:405

ACC to have home-coming. 1958 6 S:516

Announce rally theme. 1960 3 S:572

ACC admitted to AABC. 1960 10 D:804

Colleges report (Apartments for Atlanta). 1962 18 Ag:517

New administration building [picture]. 1964 11 Ja:28
Atlanta Christian College. 1964 15 Ag: 515
Atlanta Christian College. 1965 4 S:572
Hathcock, T. O., My best investment. 1966 6 Ag:529
Atlanta Christian College. 1966 20 Ag:559
Conducts alumni rally. 1966 12 N:761

ATLANTIC, IA. CHURCH

Nichols, J. T., Iowa tidings [picture]. 1915 29 My:1164
The field and the forces (Atlantic) [picture]. 1922 21 O:80
Crewdson, W. B., From the field (Dedication at Atlantic). 1904 26 Mr:468
Crewdson, W. B., From the field (Dedication at Atlantic, Ia.) [picture]. 1904 21 My:743
Riggs, A. E., From the field. 1905 21 Ja:101
Mack, E. E., Atlantic, (Ia.) notes. 1911 11 Mr:417

ATLANTIC AND GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY

The Atlantic and Great Western Railway [editorial]. 1867 23 N:371

ATLANTIC CABLE

The Atlantic cable. 1866 28 Ap:32
The Atlantic cable [editorial comment]. 1866 4 Ag:140
Atlantic telegraphy [editorial]. 1866 13 O:220

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, WILSON, NORTH CAROLINA

Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, North Carolina [picture]. 1902 22 Mr: 415
Coggins, J. C., Atlantic Christian College [picture of Coggins]. 1902 22 Mr:443
Melton, B. H., Facts about the new College. 1902 24 My:770
Reporter [pseud], Atlantic College notes. 1902 16 Ag:1153
Atlantic Christian College. 1902 18 O: 1455
Cole, G. G., Atlantic Christian College. 1902 13 D:1752
North Carolina. 1903 14 N:1660
Howell, W. R., Why we should patronize Atlantic Christian College. 1904 15 O:1428
Jones, J. B., North state notes. 1904 17 D:1811
Walker, W. G., An important undertaking. 1907 2 F:215
Murphy, E. T., Atlantic Christian College. 1907 9 Mr:445
Hopkins, J. A., Christian Education in North Carolina. 1907 30 Mr:573
Caldwell, J. C., Atlantic Christian College. 1908 18 J1:1234
Walker, W. G., Atlantic Christian College. 1908 1 Ag:1318
Morton, C. M., Atlantic Christian College. 1910 19 Mr:523
Morton, C. M., Atlantic Christian College. 1911 17 Je:994
Caldwell, J. C., Atlantic Christian College. 1911 29 J1:1233
Morton, C. M., Atlantic Christian College. 1911 14 O:1691
Moore, A. R., Atlantic Christian College. 1913 9 Ag:1314
Organ, C. L., The forces of primitive Christianity in North Carolina [pictures of College, J. C. Caldwell, and ministerial association]. 1913 16 Ag: 1354
Wilfley, E., A visit to Atlantic Christian College. 1913 27 Je:1139
Fern, G. H., Atlantic Christian College. 1914 24 Ja:155; 28 Mr:570
Jones, J. F., Atlantic Christian College. 1914 25 J1:1310
Atlantic Christian College [editorial with pictures]. 1914 5 D:321
Stevenson, G. N., Atlantic Christian College in field of opportunity. 1915 31 J1:1458
New president of Atlantic Christian College [editorial]. 1916 11 Mr:821
Ware, C. C., Atlantic Chirstian College notes. 1916 1 Ap:935; 8 Ap:1001; 27 My:1222
Ware, C. C., Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:955
Martin, W. S., Atlantic Christian College. 1917 24 F:641; 5 My:937
Kershner, F. D., In the southland. 1917 1 D:294
Allen, B. L., Our cause in the Southland [picture of boys' dormitory]. 1918 9 Mr:946
Lutz, H. F., Eastern letter. 1922 25 F: 3266
Atlantic Christian College. 1922 4 Mr: 3292
Atlantic Christian College. 1923 21 J1: 1251
Atlantic Christian College. 1927 3 D:969
Still, O., The only school in the Southeast. 1927 24 D:1050
Harper, F. F., Atlantic Christian College. 1928 11 F:129
Atlantic Christian College. 1928 25 F:186
New Bible college launched. 1928 21 J1:733
Atlanta Christian College began first session on September 11 [picture]. 1928 15 S:943
Atlantic Christian College. 1929 18 My: 472
Commencements. 1935 25 My:510
College commencements. 1938 28 My:532

ATLANTIC CITY, NEW JERSEY

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 11 Ag:1004
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 16 Ag:1156

Atlantic Missionary, Cukoo, Va.

Stout, A. P., Atlantic Missionary mistake. 1886 26 Je:203

Atlantic Monthly, Boston, Mass.

[Periodical note]. 1866 9 Je:77
[Prospectus for 1867 noted]. 1866 10 N: 253

ATLAS, ILL. CHURCH

Campbell, J. R., Meeting at Glasgow, Ill. [picture of J. R. Campbell]. 1908 27 Je:1110
Brown, J., Brown at Atlas, Ill. 1910 14 My:861
Roberts, W. E., Dedication at Atlas, Ill. 1910 29 O:1919

ATLERBERRY, MILDRED LOREEN

[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1906 28 J1:1166

Atley, Rebecca see REID, ELMER

ATOKA, OKLA. CHURCH

Florence, N. E., An Oklahoma field. 1910 30 J1:1341
Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 11 Ja:45
Anniversaries. 1946 25 My:354

ATOMIC BOMB

Controlling the atomic bomb [editorial]. 1945 18 Ag:514

ATONEMENT

Weston, A. M., The song of deliverance. 1867 6 Ap:105
Anderson, H. T., Did the apostles sprinkle? 1869 20 Mr:89
Exley, H., The scapegoat (Jesus, baptism or Barabbas; which?). 1871 27 My:161
Unsound doctrine [reprint from the Bible Index with editorial comment]. 1873 13 S:292
The atonement [editorial]. 1879 5 Ap:108
Limited atonement [editorial]. 1879 16 Ag: 260
Cox, J. W., Conscience vs. forgiveness. 1880 7 F:41
Student [pseud], Atonement. 1881 13 Ag: 258
D , J., The death of Christ an oblation for sin. 1881 27 Ag:278
Clark, A. J., Essentials of Christianity. 1882 18 F:54
About the atonement [editorial]. 1884 12 Ap:116
Deems, It is an amazing truth! 1884 24 My:163
Short sermons to the unconverted (Christ's estimate of sin) [editorial]. 1886 6 F: 44
Vail, A. L., Supremacy of the spiritual in the Christian system. 1888 18 F: 99
Everest, H. W., Supremacy of the spiritual in the Christian system [review of Vail's article]. 1888 25 F:114
Perowne, J. J. S., The atonement. 1888 8 S:573
Exley, H., The sacrificial Christ. 1889 2 N:722
Christ's work in us [editorial]. 1890 15 Mr:172
The divine will concerning mankind [editorial]. 1891 12 D:1054
Pierce, S. C., The Atonement. 1893 7 O: 790
The Levitical lexicon [editorial]. 1895 6 Ap:324
Stewart, Mrs. N., Christ will touch the earth again. 1895 13 J1:666
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a very serious inquiry) [letter from J. C. Kendrick]. 1898 10 D:1605
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (did He suffer the penalty). 1898 17 D:1648
Parker, F. M., The blood of Christ. 1898 9 Ap:451
McDiarmid, H., The Atonement. 1901 25 My:660; 1 Je:692
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a timely article) [by James Denny]. 1901 14 S:1170
Pierce, S. C., Why did Christ die? 1902 26 J1:1032; 2 Ag:1065; 16 Ag:1130; 30 Ag:1196
Snively, G. L., "For me." 1902 8 N:1556
Boteler, M. M., Gethsemane, Calvary and a lost world. 1904 27 F:322
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (blood atonement). 1904 30 J1:1057
Darsie, G., Christ's love personal. 1904 8 O:1394
Zerbe, J., It is finished. 1905 9 S:1440
The prints of the nails [editorial]. 1905 30 S:1566
Blaney, M. L., "The greater works." 1905 21 O:1677
Begotten again unto a living hope [editorial]. 1906 14 Ap:568
Gardner, R. D., Two points left out. 1906 18 Ag:1253
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the life of Jesus vs. His death). 1906 15 S:1371
The scarlet line [editorial]. 1907 16 Mr:464
The doctrine of blood [editorial]. 1907 30 Mr:550
Cameron, I. W., Leaves from evangelistic note-books (blood and baptism). 1907 13 Ap:628
Boteler, M. M., Christ the lamb of God. 1924 18 O:79
Elliott, G. M., The death of Christ. 1931 12 S:891; 19 S:917
Shaw, R. B., The readers' forum (blood atonement). 1935 9 Mr:239
Moore, D. B., Substitutional death. 1938 9 Ap:341-342; 16 Ap:366
Blackwell, W. P., Jesus, the redemmer of the world. 1938 16 Ap:369-370
E., E. R., "Christ died for our sins." 1938 4 Je:551
E., E. R., Redeemed with precious blood. 1939 11 Mr:227
The cross of Christ a human need [editorial]. 1940 2 Mr:195
E., E. R., The picture and the reality. 1941 9 Ag:823
Dowdy, F. S., The coming of Christ. 1941 6 D:1239
Gonyea, R. E., The atonement. 1943 6 N:952
Boatman, R. E., Blood in the scriptures. 1944 8 Ap:228-229
Boatman, R. E., The atoning death of Christ. 1945 27 Ja:52
Western Recorder, Editorials from our exchanges (a dire result). 1945 3 Mr:134
Dever, L. E., The death of Christ. 1945 11 Ag:500
Hill, J. D., What the open Bible teaches about the cross. 1946 26 Ja:53
Baird, H. R., The atonement and the resurrection. 1946 24 Ag:581; 31 Ag:599; 7 S:614; 14 S:638
Dever, L. E., The Christ in type. 1947 11 Ja:19
Boatman, D. E., Denial of the atonement by church leaders. 1948 7 F:91; 14 F: 109
"Christ died for our sins" [editorial]. 1948 6 Mr:154
Nelson, R. W., The atoning cross of Christ. 1948 6 Mr:158
Tesh, S. E., "Christ died for our sins!" 1949 9 Ap:235
The blackest picture ever painted [editorial]. 1949 30 Ap:282
Updike, J. V., The ascension and coronation of Christ. 1949 27 Ag:558
Challen, J., Reconciliation. 1949 3 D:781-782
Hay, O. W., Christ died for me. 1950 11 Mr:155
Alley, J. M., Salvation is all of Christ. 1951 17 Mr:171
Crouch, O. L., Constraining power of the love of Christ. 1951 7 J1:425; 14 J1:443
Hoven, V. E., Much more. 1951 7 J1: 427
Hinrichsen, A. N., Canceled and receipted. 1951 14 J1:447
"The blood is the life" [editorial]. 1952 14 Je:376
Bayless, C. G., He bore our sins. 1953 24 Ja:57
Were you there? [editorial]. 1953 28 Mr:194
The cross is central [editorial]. 1954 1 My:274
Phillips, C. H., The word of the cross. 1954 1 My:275

Henry, J. M., The death of Christ necessary. 1955 14 My:311
Phillips, C. H., Christ died for our sins. 1955 5 N:711
Henry, J. M., The death of Christ necessary. 1956 14 Ja:20
Hinrichsen, A. N., "Much more!" 1956 31 Mr:197
Gresham, C., He died for me. 1956 13 O:645
Chiang, M. S., Atonement or retribution [reprint from The Sure Victory]. 1956 3 N:696
"Buried with him" [editorial]. 1956 8 D:770
Mankamyer, O. L., It is the blood. 1958 4 Ja:7
Callaway, L. E., Crucified--for me! 1958 29 Mr:186
Canary, H. S., Atoning saviour [picture]. 1958 29 Mr:183
Sensibaugh, H. F., "Christ died for our sins". 1959 21 Mr:157
Dickinson, C., The atonement: mystery or revelation? 1963 30 Mr:195
Williams, P. H., One goes, both go! (mail box). 1964 15 Ag:522
Cottrell, J., Why the cross? 1965 3 Ap:211
Nash, D. A., The ground of our inheritance. 1966 26 F:135
Dickinson, C., Why the cross? 1966 3 D:803

ATOR, ELMER E

Married to Iora E. Helm. 1889 30 Mr:207

Atossa [pseud]

Washington correspondence. 1876 28 O:338

ATS, FLORENCE ( )

[Obit] by O'Neal, J. I. 1900 5 My:577

ATTERBURY, W W

President Atterbury goes frantic [editorial]. 1930 25 O:1030

ATTICA, IND. CHURCH

An "old Christian minister" exposed [letter from elders of church with editorial comment]. 1869 22 My:162
Carpenter, L. L., Attica, Indiana. 1891 17 O:880
Oviatt, O. Q., Attica, Indiana. 1891 7 N:935
Carpenter, L. L., Attica, Indiana. 1891 D 19 Christian Standard sup:1089
Attica, Indiana. 1892 30 Ja:103
Grisso, M. V., Attica, Indiana. 1896 18 Ap:512
Patterson, H. C., To the preachers of Indiana. 1896 31 O:1416
McCarty, T. F., From the field. 1903 5 D:1779
Legg, T. J., Morgage-burning. 1908 15 F:288
Gant, M. O. Brethren reject sectarian status (Attica, Ind.). 1920 29 My:880
A good gospel team [editorial]. 1924 13 D:265
To celebrate anniversary. 1962 18 Ag:525
Attica dedicates new building [picture]. 1966 28 My:365

ATTICA, KAN. CHURCH

McWhirter, J. H., Dedication at Attica, Kan. 1915 4 D:319

Atwater, Amzi

From the field [Massachusetts]. 1879 12 Jl:221; 23 Ag:269
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 14 F:53
Church building at Bloomington, Indiana. 1881 5 Mr:74
Foreign correspondence. 1882 14 O:322; 14 O:314
Samuel Mathers [obit]. 1882 28 O:343
Catherine R. Rhorer (Mrs. Christopher Rhorer) [obit]. 1883 24 Mr:141
Joshua Hoover [obit]. 1883 26 My:239
Christopher Rhorer [obit]. 1884 29 Mr:103
A. L. Hobbs at Chautauqua. 1885 12 S:291
Suit the giving to the praying. 1898 11 Je:753
Bloomington, Ind. 1902 10 My:702
Views and reviews (the resolution pronounced "out of order"). 1912 14 D:2069

ATWATER, AMZI

Todd, J. C., Our work at the center of population [picture of Amzi Atwater]. 1913 9 F:211
[obit]. 1919 5 Ap:664

Atwater, Anna (Robison) (Mrs. Joh Milton Atwater)

To the Ohio C. W. B. M. 1901 30 N:1543
The Manchester situation. 1908 5 D:2112
The Sarah Davis Detering Missionary Training School. 1910 11 Je:1038
School of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions at Beckley, W. Va. 1910 25 Je:1126
Dedication of the Sarah Davis Deterding training school. 1910 30 Jl:1350
Louis Thomas. Our honored dead. 1910 19 N:2055
The Livingston school. 1910 26 F:391
C. W. B. M. mountain schools. 1910 26 Mr:566
Christian woman's board of missions day. 1911 25 N:1949
To South America. 1912 27 Jl:1238
The readers' forum (preach the word). 1932 6 Ag:768

ATWATER, ANNA (ROBISON) (MRS. JOHN MILTON ATWATER)

Mrs. A. R. Atwater [picture]. 1909 27 N:2076
Mrs. A. R.,Atwater [picture]. 1915 14 Ag:1494
Death of Anna R. Atwater. 1941 26 Ap:443

ATWATER, BETSEY W (BOSWORTH) TREUDLEY (MRS. DARWIN ATWATER)

[obit]. 1902 4 O:1383

Atwater, Charles Jackson

Tinkering the Endeavor pledge. 1894 28 Jl:750

ATWATER, CHARLES JACKSON

[obit] by Ragan, G. A. 1897 27 Mr:410

Atwater, Darwin

Miriam Pond (Mrs. David Pond) [obit]. 1871 14 Ja:13

ATWATER, DARWIN

Hayden, A. S., Darwin Atwater [letter]. 1873 16 Ag:258
[Obit] by G . 1873 16 Ag:261

Atwater, Mrs. Darwin <u>see</u> Atwater, Betsey W (Bosworth) Treudley (Mrs. Darwin Atwater)

ATWATER, ERNEST R

Married to Jennie E. Pond. 1888 21 Jl:459

ATWATER, EVA

[Death notice]. 1877 23 Je:200

Atwater, H G

For information about his debates with William Conrad Maupin <u>see</u> DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Maupin.

ATWATER, HATTIE M (SMITH) (MRS. JOHN MILTON ATWATER)

[Obit] by Atwater, J. M. 1887 3 D:391

ATWATER, _____ (JACKSON)(MRS. ORRIS CLAPP ATWATER)

[obit] by Vernon, J. 1916 10 Je:1289

ATWATER, JOE

[obit] by Ventress, K. C. 1926 20 F:190

Atwater, John Milton

Hiram College [a committee report by Atwater, J. A. Garfield, and B. A. Hinsdale]. 1867 22 Je:197
Preparation of sermons. 1872 6 Ap:105
"Conscience" again. 1872 10 Ag:249
Conscience [letter]. 1872 7 D:386
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 6 D:391
Biography of Paul the Apostle. 1874 13 Je:185
The preachers' meeting and the yearly meeting at Durham, N.H. [report of organizational meeting of the New England Association of Christian Teachers and Workers]. 1874 25 Jl:234
Items from Churches [New England]. 1874 25 Jl:239
His dying wish. 1875 13 Mr:83
Items from churches [Connecticut]. 1875 10 Jl:223
The international lessons. 1875 17 Jl:227 [sic 226]
The two New England meetings. 1875 23 O:338
Not be converted, but convert or turn. 1876 13 My:155
The story of the life of Stata Newcomb. 1881 22 Ja:27
The new revision and "be converted." 1881 9 Jl:219
Thomas Jefferson Clapp. 1882 1 Jl:201
Lessons from the history of Sunday school work (delivered before the General Christian Sunday school Convention, at Island Park, Ind., Aug. 11 and 12). 1882 18 N:362; 25 N:374
Lessons from the history of Sunday school work. 1882 2 D:386
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 3 My:142
The origin of the name "Christian." 1885 30 My:171
Finally. 1886 17 Ap:123
Paulding county, Ohio. 1886 4 D:387
Anna Gally Robinson Teagarden (Mrs. Samuel Bottenfield Teagarden) [obit]. 1887 15 Ja:23
Jessie May Axline [obit]. 1887 5 Mr:79
Hattie M. Smith Atwater (Mrs. J. M. Atwater) [obit]. 1887 3 D:391
Stella Irish Shook (Mrs. Corbin Shook) [obit]. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]
Andrew A. Amidon [obit]. 1889 9 N:751
Commencement week at Oskaloosa College. 1893 1 Jl:518
The faith-repentance question. 1894 31 Mr:328
Commencement week at Oskaloosa College. 1894 30 Je:657
The University annex idea, a symposium by leading educators among the Disciples. 1894 8 S:883
A triumph for Oskaloosa College. 1895 16 Mr:242
College commencements (Oskaloosa College, commencement week). 1895 8 Je:547
Oskaloosa College. 1895 16 N:1092
Oskaloosa College. 1896 6 Je:706
Garfield and "the Hiram spirit." 1899 18 Mr:330
Home missions to the front. 1899 6 My:571
Zephaniah Lovett [obit]. 1899 4 N:1436
Treudley,F., John M. Atwater. 1900 2 Je:701
For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ATWATER

Atwater, Mrs. John Milton <u>see</u> Atwater, Anna (Robison) (Mrs. John Milton Atwater)

Atwater, Mrs. John Milton <u>see</u> Atwater, Hattie M (Smith)(Mrs. John Milton Atwater)

Atwater, Mabel Bertha <u>see</u> Taylor, Mabel Bertha (Atwater) (Mrs. Charles B Taylor)

Atwater, Mary <u>see</u> NEELY, MARY (ATWATER) (MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON NEELY)

Atwater, Orris Clapp

Olive Hulin [obit]. 1872 22 Je:197
Items from churches [New York]. 1875 13 N:367
H. K. Graves [obit]. 1879 8 F:47
The character of God as revealed in the Old Testament. 1881 Jl 9 sup. 6:23
Be converted. 1881 30 Jl:242
Books for our India mission (action of the recent Hiram meeting of the "Ministerial Association in Eastern Ohio"). 1882 15 Jl:218
The fruit of the vine. 1883 6 O:387
The whole counsel of God (address delivered before the Ministerial Association at Hiram, Ohio, June 20). 1883 22 D:473
Clara B. Howell [obit]. 1884 5 Ja:7
Preachers and politics. 1884 16 Ag:258
The fruit of the vine. 1889 19 O:689
Timothy Coop and Garfield's sermon. 1892 7 My:402

ATWATER, ORRIS CLAPP

Green, F. M., Orris Clapp Atwater [death]. 1904 17 S:1313

Atwater, Mrs. Orris Clapp <u>see</u> ATWATER, (JACKSON)(MRS. ORRIS CLAPP ATWATER)

ATWATER, ILL. CHURCH

Bramel, G. P., Bramel and Gould at Atwater, Ill. 1909 6 F:273

Atwell, Mrs. Charles <u>see</u> ATWELL, MARTHA (GREGG) (MRS. CHARLES ATWELL)

ATWELL, JAMES W

Married to Dora E. Fay. 1898 12 N:1500

ATWELL, PERRY L

Married to Josephine Dunkin. 1892 8 O:857

ATWELL, MARTHA (GREGG) (MRS. CHARLES ATWELL)

[obit] by Biggs, A. and others. 1927 2 Jl:646

ATWOOD, ALBERT W

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ATWOOD

Atwood, Charles Clark
Nebraska Notes. 1901 14 S:1180
Notes from Nebraska. 1903 21 Mr:403
From the field (Kansas Notes). 1904 3 S:1240

ATWATER, JOHN MILTON
Educational [editorial note concerning presidency of Hiram College]. 1868 8 Ag: 252
Everest, H. W., The late President J. M. Atwater. 1900 31 Mr:387
Western Notes. 1906 13 Ja:66
Meriden (Kan.) meeting. 1906 25 Ag:1287
Sunflower leaves. 1908 4 Ap:608; 12 D:2160
Sunflower notes. 1909 24 Ap:758; 11 S: 1622
Oklahoma items. 1910 16 Ap:683
Soldier (Kan.) dedication. 1910 9 Jl: 1207
Sunflower leaves. 1910 1 O:1740
Dedication at Phillipsburg, Kan. 1914 19 S:1637
Short grass blades. 1914 21 N:268

ATWOOD, CHARLES CLARK
[obit] by Blanchard, F. E. 1918 26 O:94

ATWOOD, ELDON
Married to Norma Roush. 1948 10 Ja:22

ATWOOD, H S
Clark, G. P., Doctor H. S. Atwood [picture]. 1914 19 S:1636

Atwood, Harriet see Newell, Harriet (Atwood) (Mrs. Samuel Newell)

Atwood, I M
Christianity not a development [extract from a discourse, "Have we Outgrown Christianity?" delivered to the several Christian congregations of North Bridgewater, Mass.]. 1872 6 Jl:211

ATWOOD, IRA
Married to Ethel V. Baldwin. 1895 16 N: 1111

ATWOOD, JANE ROCKEY (PACKER) (MRS. NATHAN L ATWOOD)
[Obit] by Hayden, W. L. 1890 11 Ja:31
[Obit] by Mitchell, I. C. 1890 15 F:111

Atwood, Lena
Csthem Ord [obit]. 1907 31 Ag:1462

ATWOOD, MARY ( )
[Obit] by Orcutt, A. L. 1899 19 Ag:1066

Atwood, Maude see WYMER, OTTO J

Atwood, Nathan L
Speak the truth in love. 1886 15 My:155
Mary E. Carpenter (Mrs. Alexander Carpenter) [obit]. 1886 29 My:175
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1886 3 Jl: 214
From the field [West Virginia]. 1887 14 My: 157
J. B. Colvig [obit]. 1888 14Ap:238 [sic 239]
Myra S. Cameron [obit]. 1891 1 Ag:653
Grace Parry [obit]. 1892 1 O:839

Atwood, Mrs. Nathan L see Atwood, Jane Rockey (Packer)(Mrs. Nathan L Atwood)

Atwood, Olin D
Jesus proclaims his mission. 1955 15 O:666

ATWOOD, OLIN D
Graduates of Minnesota Bible College. [picture]. 1942 20 Ja:602
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 15 O:665
The news in pictures [picture of the Olin D. Atwood family]. 1956 24 N:748
New church operates in Lander [picture of Mr. Atwood]. 1961 27 My:340

Atwood, Roxana S (Atwood) (Mrs. George C Harvey) see Harvey, Roxana S (Atwood) (Mrs. George C Harvey)

ATWOOD, ILL. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1880 3 Ja:5
Smithson, E., Rededication at Atwood Ill. 1908 4 Ja:2
[Picture of church at Atwood, Ill.]. 1921 24 D:3038
Peters, H. H., A season of revivals. [picture]. 1930 30 Ag:850
All churches of county join forces to reach the unreached [picture]. 1937 24 Jl:653

ATWOOD, KAN. CHURCH
Atwood (Kan.) building under way. 1928 29 D:1326
A challenge to the discouraged. 1938 2 Ap:327

ATWOOD, KAN. FIRST CHURCH
The news in pictures [picture of those who participated in the anniversary service for Harvey H. Bengamin]. 1954 17 Ap:250

ATYEO, ANN (MRS. ISAAC ATYEO)
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1884 26 Jl:239

Atyeo, Sydna see HOPKINS, ARMAN

Atzbaugh, William J
The readers' forum (need less prohibition propaganda). 1933 1 Jl:527

ATZBAUGH, WILLIAM J
Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969

Aubigne, Merle d see Merle d'Aubigne, Jean Henri

AUBREY, ELDRED GORE
Biographies of candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships. 1924 23 Ag:1198
Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175

AUBREY, MAGGIE
[Obit] by M , R. T. 1886 28 Ag:279

Aubrey, Sally see Graves, Sally (Aubrey) (Mrs. Joseph Alexander Graves)

Auburn, Harriet see Gensman, Harriet (Auburn) Mrs. Conrad Gensman)

AUBURN, GA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia (Auburn). 1924 17 My:827

AUBURN, ILL. CHURCH
"Prayer-a-thon" [picture]. 1959 20 Je: 347

AUBURN, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Auburn, Ind. 1906 29 S:1468
Nickerson, F. B., Auburn (Ind.) meeting. 1912 6 Ap:579
Stewart, C., Auburn (Ind.) meeting. 1919 17 My:811
Eberly, J., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Auburn, Ind.). 1920 1 My:780
Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 28 Ja:92

AUBURN, NEB. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 9 F:251
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 22 Ja:559
Annual frports [for 1919]. 1920 17 Ja: 405
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1805
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 28 Ja:3164
Annual reports. 1925 24 Ja:416
Golden anniversary at Auburn, Neb. 1933 18 N:928
Lawrence W. Bash changes ministry. 1943 27 Ag:288

AUBURN, N. Y. FIRST CHURCH
Encell, J. G., June meeting, central New York. 1885 4 Je:211
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 8 Ag:664
From the field [church dedicated]. 1891 12 S:780
First church of Christ, Auburn, N. Y. [picture]. 1919 25 O:103
Group evangelism in New York state. 1919 27 D:334

AUBURN, N. Y. CENTRAL CHURCH
A $50,000 edifice at Auburn, N. Y. 1917 31 Mr:781
Cauble, C. W., Walker does good work at Auburn. N. Y. 1929 19 Ja:62
Annual reports [for 1941]. 1942 31 Ja:115

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND
Coop, T., Letter from New Zealand. 1881 22 Ja:26

AUDALE, KAN. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1887 22 Ja:30

AUDIO-VISUAL INSTRUCTION
Teaching the new convert. 1959 7 Mr:132
Yawberg, R. F., Seeing together. 1963 2 N:697
The audiphone [editorial]. 1879 27 S:309
Audio-visual [editorial]. 1959 14 Mr:142

Audivimus [pseud]
More "fractional currency." 1889 20 Jl: 478

AUDUBON CO., IA. CHURCHES
Spurrier, J. T., Two counties in Iowa. 1898 18 Je:805
McSparran, J. H., Audubon, Ia. 1900 24 N:1506
Moore, A. B., Audubon, Ia. [picture of church and J. H. McSparran]. 1901 2 Mr:278
New Testament church activity (truly co-operative enterprise). 1924 2 Ag: 1095
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 19 Ja:67
Church celebrates jubilee. 1944 28 O:697

Auerswald, Donna see SIMS, RALPH E

Auflick, Isabella see CARBER, CHARLES M

AUGE, ARCHIE ELWOOD
[obit] by Auge, M. M. 1906 21 Ap:630

AUGENSTINE, DONALD C
Ordinations. 1949 15 Ja:38

AUGEVINE, RICHARD
Married to Carrie Murray. 1902 15 N: 1571

AUGENSTINE, MRS. DONALD H see AUGENSTINE, EDNA MAY (GREEN) (MRS. DONALD H AUGENSTINE)

AUGENSTINE, EDNA MAY (GREENE) (MRS. DONALD H AUGENSTINE)
[Obit]. 1965 29 My:350

AUGHEE, JOB T
[Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1874 19 D:405

Augley, J B
From the field [South Carolina]. 1889 6 Ap:220

AUGSBURG CONFESSION
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 15 N:768

AUGSBURGER, MYRON S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AUGSBURGER

Augspurger, Otelia see COMPTON, OTELIA (AUGSPURGER) (MRS. ELIAS COMPTON)

Augstadt, Lela Mae see BARR, LONZO LEE

AUGUER, EVERETT
Ordinations. 1939 14 O:999

Augur, John W
Meeting at Mt. Auburn, Ill. [from elder]. 1914 12 D:373

AUGURVILLE, N.D. CHURCH
Gregg, S., From North Dakota. 1896 7 N: 1444

August, Clarice see ROUTH, EVAN

AUGUSTA, GEORGIA
Hardin, J. H., Augusta, Georgia. 1875 20 F:58
Errett, I., Editorial correspondence. 1878 11 My:152
Gilbert, A. N., On the wing. 1882 25 Mr:90; 8 Ap:106
Power, F. D., Two weeks in Dixie. 1888 7 Ap:220
Power, F. D., In the land of cotton. 1903 7 Mr:323; 28 Mr:434

AUGUSTA, GA. FIRST CHURCH
The church in Augusta, Ga. [editorial]. 1871 16 D:396
J. S. Lamar [article reprinted from the Augusta, Ga. Daily Chronicle and Sentinel, with editorial comment]. 1874 18 Jl:228
Lamar, J. S., Augusta. 1876 22 Ja:28
Lamar, J. S., Sermon (at the opening of the new house of worship, Augusta, Ga., Ja 2, 1876). 1876 5 F:41
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 22 My: 162

Preamble and resolutions (of the Christian Church at Augusta, touching the visit and temporary sojourn among us of Elder E. Y. Pinkerton, Lexington, Ky.). 1883 10 F:70

Power, F. D., Two weeks in Dixie. 1888 14 Ap:225

Lamar, J. S., Early trials and triumphs [picture]. 1895 7 S:855

Christian Church, Augusta, Ga. [picture]. 1899 26 Ag:1084

Parsonage, Augusta, Ga. [picture]. 1899 26 Ag:1085

Muckley, G. W., A new named loan fund [picture of church and A.B. Phillips]. 1900 1 S:1123

Power, F. D., In the land of cotton. 1903 4 Ap:472

Mobley, E., Georgia. 1903 31 O:1575

The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 3 F:180

AUGUSTA, GA. SECOND CHURCH see AUGUSTA, GA. CENTRAL

AUGUSTA, GA. ALLEN PARK CHURCH

Coggins, J. C., A new church organized in Augusta, Ga. 1923 19 My:1003

AUGUSTA, GA. CENTRAL CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1886 23 O:344

Jefferson, S. M., From the field. 1892 28 My:464

Power, F. D., Two weeks in Dixie. 1888 14 Ap:225

AUGUSTA, GA. DRUID PARK CHURCH

Practicing Christian unity. 1924 13 D:257

Adams. A. R., Viewpoint of our readers (Central church, Augusta, Ga.). 1922 7 Ja:3085

Hair, P., More resolutions (Central church, Augusta, Ga.). 1922 21 Ja:3133

Burnham, F. W., For the U. C. M. S. (More words). 1922 28 Ja:3157

[Picture of Central church, Augusta, Ga.]. 1927 26 N:943

AUGUSTA, GA. FLEMING CHURCH

New congregation begins. 1966 5 F:95

AUGUSTA, GA. WEST END CHURCH

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 15 F:258

AUGUSTA, ILL. CHURCH

Campbell, T. F., Among the suckers. 1888 21 J1:454

Ferguson, A. L., Augusta, Ill. 1901 13 Ap:475

Ferguson, A. L., Augusta, Ill. [picture of church and Ferguson]. 1901 22 Je:800

Sword, F. A., The Augusta (Ill.) meeting. 1911 29 Ap:710

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:480

To dedicate new house of worship. 1934 15 S:654

Anniversaries. 1941 15 N:2073

AUGUSTA, KAN. FIRST CHURCH

Brown, J., Augusta, Kansas. 1894 27 Ja: 117

Chapman, G. J., From the field (Harlow and Ridenour at Augusta, Kan.). 1904 27 F:314

The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 3 Mr:339

[Picture of First church, Augusta, Kan.]. 1928 4 Ag:783

AUGUSTA, KY. CHURCH

Hales, A., Encouraging growth. 1913 8 Mr:407

AUGUSTA, MICH. CHURCH

Chase, I. J., Items from correspondents [information concerning organization]. 1870 29 Ja:37

AUGUSTA, MONT. CHURCH

Willis, H. L., Augusta, Mont. 1902 29 Mr:478

AUGUSTA, O. CHURCH

[Dedication]. 1882 11 F:48

The church at Augusta, Ohio [editorial]. 1882 25 F:60

Manfull, O., Augusta, Ohio. 1918 28 S:1549

Ohio church celebrates centennial. 1942 4 J1:667

Ohio church begins 113th year [picture]. 1955 5 Mr:154

AUGUSTA STATION, IND. CHURCH

Jewell, W. R., Items from correspondents [church organized near Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1873 15 Mr:87

AUGUSTA VICTORIA SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Augusta Victoria School. 1909 24 J1: 1259

AUGUSTINE, SAINT

Grubbs, I. B., Augustine and Pelagius. 1881 11 Je:185

Ainslie, P., Augustine; or, the consciousness of God as a source of power. 1901 7 D:1565

Foster, L. A., The appeal of Christ to Augustine. 1959 16 My:271

AUGUSTINE, FRED D

Married to Jessie Wade. 1912 22 Je:1025

AUGUSTINE, GEORGE L

Married to Ada M. Folk. 1887 22 Ja:29

AUGUSTINE, JAMES

Married to Pattie D. Brown. 1889 12 Ja:29

Augustine, Mildred

The thanksgiving trail. 1927 12 N:892

AUGUSTUS, CARRIE THARP (WIGGINTON) (MRS. J H AUGUSTUS)

[obit] by Sever, A. J. 1892 2 Ap:301

AUGUSTUS, CORMELIA (MRS. JACOB AUGUSTUS)

[Obit] by Flower, A. 1884 23 Ag:271

AUGUSTUS, D CONAWAY O

[Obit] by Franke, A. J. 1874 5 S:285

Augustus, Mrs. Fred R Ida E (Mrs. Fred R Augustus) see Augustus, Augustus)

AUGUSTUS, G H

Married to Ora B. Redmon. 1881 24 D:416

AUGUSTUS, IDA

[Obit], by Sweeney, Z. T. 1872 25 My:165

AUGUSTUS, IDA E (MRS. FRED R AUGUSTUS)

[Death notice]. 1876 4 Mr:77

[Obit] by Hart, E. J. 1876 11 Mr:87

Augustus, Mrs. J H see Augustus, Carrie Tharp (Wigginton)(Mrs. J H Augustus)

Augustus, Mrs. Jacob see Augustus, Cornelia (Mrs. Jacob Augustus)

AUGUSTUS, LIZZIE

[obit] by W, I. 1892 25 Je:547

Aukeney, Rose see Schell, Rose (Aukeney) (Mrs. Jacob Schell)

AULD, CHARLES H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AULD

AULD, ROBERT T

Married to Rosie Whittacre. 1892 16 Ja:62

AULT, EDITH

Deaths [notice of]. 1955 19 N:749

Ault, G Morten

Urby J. Ault [obit]. 1916 28 O:129

Ault, Netta M (Mrs. Urby J Ault)

Adeline Swartz [obit]. 1929 28 D:1253

AULT, NETTA M ( ) (MRS. URBY J AULT)

Heroic women (thirty years of service) [picture]. 1930 20 S:907

Ault, Norman

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ault

Ault, Sarah see CHAPMAN, EZRA G

AULT, SARAH ADALINE

[obit] by Maple, C. C. 1911 4 N:1839

AULT, SETH

[obit]. 1910 24 D:2271

AULT, THOMAS

[Obit]. 1966 9 Ap:265

AULT, URBY J

[obit] by Ault, G. M. 1916 28 O:129

Ault, Mrs. Urby J M ( ) see AULT, NETTA (MRS. URBY J AULT)

AULT, COL. CHURCH

Vance, S. J., Union meeting at Ault, Col. [picture of S. J. Vance]. 1908 11 Ap: 658

Christian endeavor society at Ault, Colorado [picture]. 1918 23 Mr:807

A young people's church at Ault, Col. 1918 23 Mr:807

Church home at Ault Col. [picture]. 1923 15 S:1431

Colorado: field and forces (Ault). 1923 15 S:1433

Smith, R. C., Remarkable Colorado meeting. 1925 11 Ap:677

Aumiller, Mrs. Edward see Aumiller, Eva (White)(Mrs. Edward Aumiller)

AUMILLER, EVA (WHITE) (MRS. EDWARD AUMILLER)

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1900 24 F:254

"Aunt Abigail" [pseud]

Aunt Abigail's calls. 1897 5 Je:714

Aunt Eve, [pseud]

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Aunt Eve

Leo. 1886 22 My:162

Zell and Pansy. 1887 8 Ja:10

Aunt Gertrude [pseud]

Ten years after. 1888 4 F:70

Aunt Mary, [pseud]

Emily M. Saltsman [obit]. 1890 6 D:841

Aunt Uree, [pseud]

Russell Karl Thomas [obit]. 1891 7 F:125.

Auntie Beth [pseud]

The Washington's at Home. 1901 23 F:241

Aurand, C D

Telegrams. 1924 27 S:1296

Aurand, Jay

Bessie Albertie (Rutherford) Amick. 1908 22 F:334

Aurell, K E

Audited financial statement for 1924. 1925 14 F:476

Auringer, Grace A

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead AURINGER

AURNER, CLARENCE R

Married to Nellie A. Slayton. 1896 26 S: 1250

AURORA, COL. CHURCH

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 30 Ja:112

The news in pictures [picture]. 1949 6 Ag:501

AURORA, COLO. GATEWAY CHURCH

New church in Colorado [picture]. 1962 7 Ap:220

Celebrates first anniversary. 1963 30 Mr:204

AURORA, ILL. CHURCH

Smith, M. W., A promising field. 1900 9 Je:739

Smith, M. W., That "promising field" again. 1900 30 Je:821

Rowe, G. H., The Aurora enterprise. 1908 15 F:291

Scoville, C. R., The union meeting at Aurora. 1915 9 O:36

AURORA, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Churches in Middle West dedicate buildings (Aurora group finishes unit begun in 1942). 1948 15 My:315

[Picture of the sketch of the new buildings of the First church]. 1962 28 Ap: 257

Dedicates new building. [picture]. 1963 8 Je:364

AURORA, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH

Newly organized church of Christ at Aurora, Ills. [picture]. 1921 22 Ja: 1785

Winning the battle for new testament Christianity in Aurora, Ills. [picture]. 1921 22 O:2789

Lawton, G. H., Telegrams. 1922 21 Ja:3138

Peters, H. H., A new church at Aurora, Ills. 1922 4 F:3186

Something new in missionary methods. 1922 17 Je:3645
Baker, W. E., Aurora (Ill.) brethren commend F. B. Nickerson. 1929 4 My:423
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:95

AURORA, ILL. FOX VALLEY CHURCH

DePew, C. L., New church in Aurora. 1931 21 Mr:274
New church organization completed March 15 in Aurora (Ill.) woman's club building. 1931 4 Ap:337
Peters, H. H., A new church organized in Aurora. 1931 4 Ap:339
Former ministers honored. 1931 11 J1:689
[Picture of congregation of Fox Valley church, Aurora, Ill.]. 1931 17 O:1027
DePew, C. L., Churches plan to unite. 1932 12 Mr:257

AURORA, ILL. GALENA BOULEVARD CHURCH

DePew, C. L., Churches plan to unite. 1932 12 Mr:257

AURORA, IND. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1880 27 Mr:101
Walton, J. N., Help! Help! 1882 23 S:298
Sherman, H. B., It will be a shame. 1882 14 O:322
Jameson, L. H., The work at Aurora, Ind. 1882 4 N:346
[Dedication]. 1884 23 Ag:272
From the field [church dedicated]. 1884 11 O:326

AURORA, MO. FIRST CHURCH

Prewitt, G. E., The Aurora (Mo.) revival. 1907 25 My:894
Purlee, C. D., A quartette at Aurora, Mo. [picture]. 1911 8 Ap:584
Kenney, C. I., Brown and Daugherty at Aurora [picture]. 1913 22 Mr:486
When interests clash [editorial]. 1915 16 O:74
Prewitt, G., Aurora meetings remote and recent. 1915 23 O:101
Robertson, R. S., The union meeting at Aurora a reply to Charles Reign Scoville. 1915 23 O:100

AURORA, NEB. FIRST CHURCH

Hill, A. L., Oberlies at Aurora, Neb. 1911 14 O:1685
Hill, A. L., Another building in one day [picture]. 1912 10 F:248
Minges at Aurora, Neb. 1912 30 Mr:534
Ridenour, V. E., Easter at Aurora, Neb. 1912 27 Ap:707
Organ, C. L., Organ's methods, Aurora, Neb. [pictures]. 1914 31 O:161
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 3 F:551
Annual reports. 1925 24 Ja:416
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 17 Ja:69
Nebraska church fifty years old. 1937 18 D:1174

AURORA, O. CHURCH

Dedication [notice]. 1872 14 D:397
Dedication [notice]. 1872 21 D:405
Gould, J., Aurora, O. 1873 25 Ja:26

AUSBROOK, CLYDE

Married to Agnes Schooley. 1905 28 Ja:174

AUSTELL, GA. CHURCH

Morgan, H. D., Three new congregations started by brethren in Georgia. 1952 9 F:84
New congregation started in Georgia. 1952 27 D:825

Austen, George

Church in Washington City [letter reprinted from American Christian Review]. 1866 9 Je:74
The church in Washington, D. C. 1868 11 Ja:11
Correspondence [letter to J. S. Lamar]. 1870 21 My:164
H. T. Anderson [letter]. 1871 22 Ap:122
Church unity [letter to Bro. [W. T.] Moore]. 1871 17 Je:186
A liberal church. 1873 4 Ja:1; 11 Ja:9
Sallie V. Stockdale [obit]. 1873 4 O:317
R. L. Coleman [letter]. 1874 17 Ja:18
Elder William Rowzee [letter]. 1868 25 Ja:27
H. T. Anderson [letter]. 1869 9 O:322
Church life [letter]. 1870 26 F:66
Instrumental music [letter]. 1870 25 Je:202
Letter to H. W. Everest. 1870 29 O:346

AUSTEN, GEORGE

Challen, J., The church in Washington City. 1867 9 F:41

Austen see also Austin

AUSTERMAN, JESS

Jess Austerman [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1246

AUSTERMAN, JOHN

Married to Emma Ohler. 1890 25 Ja:64

Austin, A F

"Elder, pastor, deacon." 1923 19 My:992

AUSTIN, A J

Married to Permelia Standish. 1878 23 N:377

Austin, Alfred

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Austin

AUSTIN, ALICE P (MRS. D S AUSTIN)

[obit]. 1911 25 F:343

Austin, Allie see Wilson, Allie (Austin) (Mrs. Eben Wilson)

Austin, Amanda S see GARRETSON, SETH F

Austin, Amelia see Potter, Amelia (Austin) (Mrs. Seymour A Potter)

AUSTIN, AUGUSTUS

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1881 15 O:335

Austin, Aurora E see Parmley, Aurora E (Austin) (Mrs. Ira Parmley)

Austin, Belle

Carr-Burdette College. 1911 17 N:1931

Austin, C B

From the field [Illinois]. 1881 5 F:45

Austin, Carrie see Wolfe, Carrie (Austin) (Mrs. Leslie Wolfe)

AUSTIN, CHARLES G

Married to Lula M. Hubble. 1888 21 Ja:47

AUSTIN, CLAUDE

[obit] by Givens, R. B. 1901 24 Ag:1095

Austin, D S

Henry Parton [obit]. 1912 18 My:839

Austin, Mrs. D S see AUSTIN, ALICE P (MRS. D S AUSTIN)

Austin, Daniel Myles

Ida Jones [obit]. 1910 24 D:2271
Mrs. C. A. Moore [obit]. 1913 27 D:2147
Mrs. E. S. Wynn [obit]. 1916 29 J1:1513
Church of Christ at Victoria, Va. [picture]. 1924 5 J1:999

AUSTIN, DANIEL MYLES

Married to Willie Edna Timmons. 1905 1 Ap:538
[obit] by Marshall, G. R. 1931 21 N:1150

Austin, Mrs. Daniel Myles see Austin, Willie Edna (Timmons) (Mrs. Daniel Myles Austin)

AUSTIN, DAVID U

Married to Nettie A. Streeter. 1896 4 Ja:26

Austin, Delia see HOSKINS, STANLEY

AUSTIN, E L ( ) (MRS. E P AUSTIN)

[obit] by Conner, E. S. 1895 3 Ag:749

Austin, Mrs. E P see Austin, E L (Mrs. E P Austin)

AUSTEN, EDWARD, 1799-1870

[Obit] by L , M. B. 1870 16 J1:229

AUSTEN, EDWARD, 1860-1921

[Obit] by Pearcy, H. R. 1921 7 My:2225

Austen, Martha B see Lucas, Martha B (Austen) (Mrs. Henry B Lucas)

Austin, Mrs. Edward see Austin, Mary Davis (Brown)(Mrs. Edward Austin)

AUSTIN, EFFIE

[obit] by Moore, W. B. 1914 12 D:377

AUSTIN, ELIZA (HOBARD) (MRS. LUCIUS M AUSTIN)

[obit] by Wright, G. J. 1929 23 F:192

Austin, Elizabeth see HARRIS, ELIZABETH (AUSTIN) (MRS. ZACHARY A HARRIS)

AUSTIN, EMELINE C (MRS. JOAB AUSTIN)

[obit] by Austin, F. 1910 23 Ap:743

Austin, Mrs. Enos see Austin, Sarah P (Sackett)(Mrs. Enos Austin)

AUSTIN, ESTHER V see McGILL, ESTHER V (AUSTIN) (MRS. STEWART S McGILL)

AUSTIN, EUGENE M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AUSTIN

Austin, F

Emeline C. Austin [obit]. 1910 23 Ap:743

AUSTIN, GEORGE F

Married to Lula M. Vincent. 1887 8 Ja:13

Austin, Harmon

From the field [Ohio]. 1876 29 Ja:37; 19 F:61; 26 F:69
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 17 F:53
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 1 F:37; 8 F:45; 15 F:53; 22 F:61; 1 Mr:69
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 26 F:69
James A. Garfield. 1881 22 O:338
From the churches (Warren, Ohio). 1889 19 Ja:42

AUSTIN, HARMON

Caned. 1887 13 Ag:259
Harmon Austin [picture]. 1892 27 F:179
Harmon Austin [picture]. 1892 28 My:451
Golden wedding (Mr. and Mrs. Harmon Austin). 1893 28 Ja:76
Hinsdale, B. A., The Austin home. 1893 11 F:104
Harmon Austin [picture]. 1893 18 N:907
Hinsdale, B. A., Harmon Austin. 1893 9 D:971
Harmon Austin [picture]. 1909 11 S:1603
Harmon Austin [picture]. 1914 3 O:13
Harmon Austin [picture]. 1916 12F:677

Austin, Mrs. Harmon see Austin, Minerva (Sackett)(Mrs. Harmon Austin)

AUSTIN, HARRISON S

[obit] by Lucas, D. R. 1892 16 Ja:61

Austin, Helen K see PENDLETON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL

Austin, Henry W

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Austin

Austin, Herbert Wendell

Gifts that thrill the soul. 1930 20 D:1225
G. L. C. Jr. 1932 23 Ja:85
Hard places. 1932 20 F:180
Healing hands. 1932 19 Mr:276; 26 Mr:300
Bouquets of beauty. 1932 21 My:500

Austin, Isabella see Davidson, Isabella (Austin) (Mrs. Thomas Rogers Davidson)

AUSTIN, JANE G

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AUSTIN

Austin, Mrs. Joab see AUSTIN, EMELINE C

Austin, Joel H

The War of 1812. 1896 11 Ja:63

AUSTIN, JOHN DeFOREST

Baldwin, W. A., John DeForest Austin. 1908 22 Ag:1445

Austin, Kittie see AYLSWORTH, KITTIE (AUSTIN) (MRS. RAYMOND GARFIELD AYLSWORTH)

Austin, Kittie see BENTON, JAMES

AUSTIN, LAVINA (ASHBY) (MRS. WILLIAM AUSTIN)

[Obit] by W , I. P. 1890 22 N:799

Austin, Lelah M

One hundred and first anniversary at English, Ind. 1920 27 N:1557

And whose was the gift? 1931 11 Ap:367

AUSTIN, LUCIUS M

[Obit] by Walters, J. A. 1890 18 Ja:47

Austin, Mrs. Lucius M see AUSTIN, ELIZA (HOBARD) (MRS. LUCIUS M AUSTIN)

AUSTIN, MARY

[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1889 16 F:111

AUSTIN, MARY DAVID (BROWN) (MRS. EDWARD AUSTIN)

[Obit] by Parsons, J. L. 1887 5 N:359

Austin, Mary Marana see Fickner, Mary Marana (Austin) (Mrs. Elson Fickner)

AUSTIN, MINERVA (SACKETT) (MRS. HARMON AUSTIN)

Golden wedding (Mr. and Mrs. Harmon Austin). 1893 28 Ja:76

[obit] by Hinsdale, B. A. 1899 7 Ja:30

Austin, Myles M

The greatest need of the hour (a deeper spiritual life). 1937 27 F: 157

AUSTIN, MYLES M

Married to Blanche V. Vaughn. 1939 22 J1:711

AUSTIN, NANCY

[obit] by Stebbins, J. E. 1901 23 F: 254

AUSTIN, NELSON

[Obit] by Moore, P. 1889 1 Je:363

Austin, Nettie P see KERR, ANDREW E

AUSTIN, PAUL

Muckley, G. W., The Paul Austin memorial fund [picture]. 1916 6 My:1130

AUSTIN, [REV.]

For information about his debate with J. S. Sweeney see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Sweeney

Austin, Robert E

Every preacher an evangelist. 1941 11 Ja:31

The preachers are saying (hope springs eternal). 1943 27 Mr:274

AUSTIN, ROBERT E

1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577

[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573

AUSTIN, SAMUEL

[Death notice]. 1882 30 D:437

AUSTIN, SARAH A ( ) (MRS. AUSTIN)

[obit]. 1895 14 D:1207

AUSTIN, SARAH P (SACKETT) (MRS. ENOS AUSTIN)

[Obit] by Streator, M. L. 1883 24 F:93

AUSTIN, W A

Married to Maude May. 1916 8 Ja:491

Austin, Mrs. W Leo

The readers' forum (God-given not for the devil). 1943 6 F:133

The readers' forum (before it is too late). 1943 3 Ap:309

That church and kingdom question (the church-kingdom). 1943 27 N: 1017

AUSTIN, WILLIAM

[Obit] by Stewart, J. T. H. 1886 10 J1:223

Austin, Mrs. William see Austin, Lavina (Ashby)(Mrs. William Austin)

AUSTIN, WILLIAM A

[Obit] by Watts, I. P. 1887 6 Ag:255

Austin, Willie Edna (Timmons) (Mrs. Daniel Myles Austin)

Sarah Vaughan [obit]. 1918 7 D:245

AUSTIN, WILLIE EDNA (TIMMONS) (MRS. DANIEL MYLES AUSTIN)

[Obit]. 1961 5 Ag:501

Austin, Willo Irene see WINGFIELD, H MARSHALL

Austin see also Austen

AUSTIN, IND. CHURCH

Appeal for help. 1871 25 N:375

Some interesting copies displayed on special Bible night. 1931 26 D:1264

Sizemore, D., History of churches of Christ in Scott County, Indiana (history of the Austin Christian church). 1949 16 J1:459

AUSTIN, MINN. CHURCH

Moore, A. B., How a church was built at Austin, Minn. 1899 13 My:591

Johnson, H. L., Ingle in Minnesota. 1909 4 D:2133

Logan, A. T., Telegrams. 1918 26 Ja:526

Scott, A., Dedication at Austin, Minn. 1918 9 F:606

Austin congregation's modern house [picture]. 1923 26 My:1021

Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches (Austin-G. F. Fink, minister). 1923 26 My: 1020

Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 30 O:1007

Annual report. 1938 22 O:1042

The news in pictures [picture of the ground-breaking service at Austin, Minn.]. 1953 5 S:571

New building for Church of Christ, Austin, Minnesota [pictures]. 1954 13 Mr:161

Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 22 O:687

Announce missionary clinic. 1964 17 O:668

Hold mission rally. 1965 9 O:668

AUSTIN, TEXAS

McPherson, C., Texas topics. 1895 5 Ja: 15

AUSTIN, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH

McGary, A., Reply to W. H. Bagby. 1886 13 Mr:83

McGary, A., McGary's reply to Bagby. 1886 15 My:155

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 1 D:1524

New Christian Church, Austin, Texas [picture]. 1899 29 Ap:521

Lowber, J. W., Austin letter. 1899 29 Ap: 532

Lowber, J. W., Austin Letter. 1905 11 F:266

Lowber, J. W., Austin (Tex.) letter. 1908 28 N:2068

Billingsley, E. L., A new work in Austin, Tex. 1916 8 Ap:996

AUSTIN, TEX. IGLESIA CHRISTIANA CHURCH

Mexican church established [picture]. 1961 18 Mr:172

AUSTIN, TEX. NORTH CHURCH

New church begun in Texas [picture of Mr. Antle, new minister]. 1963 9 F: 92

AUSTIN, TEX. SOUTHWEST CHURCH

Church uses unfinished building [picture]. 1960 3 S:572

AUSTIN COLLEGE, EFFINGHAM, ILL.

Bebout, D. R., Of especial interest to school men. 1905 6 My:741

AUSTINTOWN, O. CHURCH

Letter from Eli Regal. 1871 25 F:58

M , Austintown church anniversary. 1888 7 J1:417

Bartlett, S. H., On historic ground. 1903 1 Ag:1098

AUSTRALIA

Coop, T., Australia. 1881 J1 9 sup. 6:24

AUSTRALIA. CHURCH NEWS

Forscutt, C. T., Foreign corresponding. 1886 5 Mr:75

Forscutt, C. T., Australia. 1887 19 N:371

Maston, A. B., Australian notes and news. 1897 14 Ag:1035

Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1900 22 S: 1214

Allen, W. C., A week-end on an Australian farm. 1921 23 Ap:2159

Brown, J. T., Australia: change cars. 1922 1 N:178

Thomas, J. E., From the "southern cross" to the "stars and stripes." 1930 17 My:471

Saunders, F. T., War comes to Australia. 1942 18 Ap:372

Saunders, A. G., American mothers can be proud. 1942 9 My:453

Shaw, J. R., Report from Australia. 1943 28 Ag:737

Gore, T. J., Letter from South Australia. 1867 15 Je:186

Items from correspondents. 1866 13 O: 221; 22 D:301

Earl, H. S., and Surber, G. L., Letter from Australia. 1868 15 F:50

Gore, T. J., News from Australia [letter]. 1868 12 S:290

Magarey, A. T., South Australian correspondence [letter to Selina H. Campbell]. 1872 3 F:34

Items from correspondents. 1872 16 N:367

Items from Correspondents. 1874 21 F:63; 13 Je:191; 15 Ag:263; 24 O:343; 28 N: 383

Items from churches. 1875 27 F:72; 27 Mr:103; 31 J1:247; 4 S:287; 11 D:399

From the field. 1879 23 Ag:269; 25 O:341

From the field. 1883 12 My:222; 2 Je:246

From the field. 1885 27 Je:206; 5 S:286; 24 O:342

Maston, Aaron Burr. Australasian notes. 1887 8 Ja:14; 12 F:54; 12 Mr:86; 7 My: 150; 25 Je:208; 23 J1:238; 17 S:305; 19 N:371

Forscutt, C. T., Foreign correspondence. 1887 12 F:51

Maston, A. B., Australasian notes and news. 1888 25 [sic 24] N:760

From the field. 1889 12 Ja:29; 2 F:69; 22 Je:410; 9 N:741

Forscutt, C. T., Travels in Australia (Australia waking up on missionary work). 1890 11 Ja:26

Floyd, J. F., Letter from Australia. 1890 8 F:91

Maston, A. B., Australasian notes and news. 1890 15 N:779; 20 D:886

Maston, A. B., Australian notes and news. 1892 17 S:789

Maston, C. W. B., Foreign correspondence (Australia notes and news). 1893 3 Je: 439

Maston, A. B., Australian notes and news. 1894 23 Je:630; 25 Ag:834

Maston, A. B., Australasian notes and news. 1895 14 D:1200

Maston, A. B., Australasian notes and news. 1896 18 J1:933; 17 O:1322

Maston, A. B., Australasian notes and news. 1897 24 Ap:517

Maston, A. B., Some good points of the Australian churches [picture of Maston]. 1898 8 O:1311

Selby, I., Australia for Christ [picture of Selby]. 1899 4 Mr:265

Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1900 13 Ja:55; 28 J1:939

Maston, A. B., Australasian notes and news. 1900 28 J1:940

Morro, W. C., The Australian churches. 1902 26 J1:1060; 16 Ag:1146

Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1902 25 O:1477

Thurgood, C. L., From the Australian Brethren. 1903 17 Ja:101

Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1903 21 Mr:418

From the field. 1904 21 My:740; 28 My: 770; 18 Je:870; 9 J1:972; 20 Ag:1164; 10 S:1268

From the field. 1905 25 N:1892; 2 D: 1941

From the field. 1906 28 Ap:660; 9 Je: 903; 25 Ag:1283; 13 O:1551

Too late to Classify. 1906 12 My:748

Ewers, D. A., Australian Letter. 1906 19 My:792; 21 J1:1126; 25 Ag:1286; 15 S:1390; 3 N:1677; 24 N:1001

Ewers, D. A., Our Australian letter. 1906 16 Je:955

Brown, J. T., Australian Notes. 1906 25 Ag:1288

Ewers, D. A., Australian letter. 1907 2 F:215; 23 F:345; 30 Mr:574; 18 My: 855; 15 Je:1011; 27 J1:1256; 31 Ag: 1453; 12 O:1702; 30 N:1998; 14 D:2096

From the field. 1907 23 F:339; 2 Mr:389

Ewers, D. A., Australian letter. 1907 30 N:1998

Ewers, D. A., Australian letter. 1907 14 D:2096

Edmonds, E. T., Under the southern cross. 1908 11 J1:1162

Price, A., Centennial celebrations in Australia. 1908 25 J1:1242

Australian letter. 1908 5 D:2110

Nightengale, W. H., Australian letter. 1908 19 D:2211

Ewers, D. A., Australian letter. 1909 2 Ja:32; 9 Ja:81; 6 Mr:452; 27 Mr:589;

17 Ap:716; 15 My:889; 5 Je:1012; 26 Je: 1141; 31 J1:1360; 28 Ag:1523; 9 O:1800

Price, A., The Australian centennial. 1909 9 Ja:84

Edmonds, E. T., Under the southern cross. 1909 15 My:894

From the field. 1909 31 J1:1351; 21 Ag:1481; 28 Ag:1520

Mason, T. G., From Australia. 1909 14 Ag:1447

Rankine, A. C., Churches of Christ in America and Australia contrasted. 1909 20 N:2060

Paternoster, I. A., Australian conference. 1909 4 D:2131

Ewers, D.A., The work in Australia. 1909 18 D:2191

Ewers, D. A., Australian letter. 1910 16 Ap:683; 23 Ap:731; 16 J1:1247; 30 J1:1338; 13 Ag:1428; 10 S:1595; 26 N: 2088; 31 D:2307

From the field. 1911 18 F:278; 15 Ap: 616; 12 Ag:1319

Ewers, D. A., Australian letter. 1911 11 Mr:418; 1 Ap:543; 3 Je:911; 8 J1: 1112; 22 J1:1201; 12 Ag:1325; 9 S:1485; 14 O:1686; 9 D:2059

Australian disciples honor J. W. McGarvey [editorial]. 1912 3 F:177

Ewers, D. A., Our Australian letter. 1912 10 F:249; 9 Mr:417; 30 Mr:533; 8 Je:950; 29 Je:1066; 3 Ag:1270; 23 N:1949; 28 D: 2157

From the field. 1912 13 Ap:616; 22 Je: 1020; 6 J1:1102; 3 Ag:1262; 10 Ag:1302; 24 Ag:1383; 14 S:1504; 19 O:1720

Ewers, D. A., From Australia. 1912 12 O: 1681

Ewers, D. A., Scoville as seen by an Australian brother. 1912 19 O: 1701

From the field. 1913 11 Ja:62; 3 My:726; 19 J1:1179

Ewers, D. A., Our Australian letter. 1913 25 Ja:150; 8 Mr:401; 29 Mr:527; 19 Ap:652; 10 My:774; 14 Je:978; 12 J1:1142; 9 Ag: 1306; 6 S:1480; 1 N:1812; 13 D:2052; 27 D:2136

Ewers, D. A., Our Australian letter. 1914 7 F:238; 28 F:373; 21 Mr:518; 18 Ap:711; 18 J1:1263; 25 J1:1305; 29 Ag:1519; 31 O: 165; 5 D:342; 26 D:436

Ewers, D. A., Australian topics. 1914 18 J1:1236

Ewers, D. A., Our Australian letter. 1915 17 Ap:971; 26 Je:1292; 10 J1:1359; 11 S: 1651; 23 O:121

Ewers, D. A., Our Australian letter. 1916 1 Ja:442

Paternoster, I. A., A letter from Australia. 1916 22 Ja:565

Ewers, W. L., Australian letter. 1916 15 Ap:1029; 20 My:1188; 24 Je:1348; 15 J1: 1446; 19 Ag:1606; 9 S:1703; 21 O:92; 9 D: 320; 23 D:386

From the field. 1916 9 S:1696; 16 D:349

Ewers, W. L., Australian letter. 1917 13 Ja:473; 24 Mr:752; 5 My:932; 14 J1: 1216; 25 Ag:1384; 10 N:187

Smith, T. W., Victoria (Austral.) convention. 1917 16 Je:1099

Ewers, W. L., Australian letter. 1918 5 Ja:452; 26 Ja:551; 30 Mr:845; 29 Je: 1239; 3 Ag:1368; 21 S:1541; 23 N:171

From the field. 1918 27 J1:1342; 3 Ag: 1366; 21 S:1536; 2 N:114

Chandler and Clay, Gospel preaching wins in Australia. 1918 12 O:39

Ewers, W. L., Australian letter. 1919 15 F:489; 10 My:789

From the field. 1919 9 Ag:1108

From the field. 1920 27 Mr:663; 17 Ap: 742; 24 Ap:767

In Australia [editorial]. 1920 20 N: 1526

A constructive program of congregational service for 1921 (Australian churches already at constructive task). 1921 1 Ja:1710

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (news notes). 1921 15 Ja:1762

Brown, J. T., Under the Southern Cross. 1922 10 Je:3632; 17 Je:3659; 22 J1:3778

Saunders, F. T., The plea in lands afar((flashes from the southern cross). 1923 15 D:269

Saunders, F. T., Common-sense and scriptural. 1924 5 Ja:330

Saunders, F. T., The practice of our Australian brethren [pictures]. 1924 23 F:523

Practicing new testament Christianity [editorial]. 1924 1 Mr:555

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross (Men and millions movement in Australia). 1924 22 Mr:646; 10 My:814; 31 My:898; 12 J1:1038; 30 Ag:1214; 27 S: 1300; 1 N:108; 13 N:261; 13 D:261

From the southern cross [editorial]. 1924 8 N:138

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross. 1925 10 Ja:373; 7 F:470; 14 Mr: 583; 9 My:776; 23 My:825; 13 Je:896; 25 J1:1039; 12 S:2096; 17 O:2228; 31 O:2276; 26 D:2156

For the sake of the young people [editorial]. 1925 14 Mr:576

A unity proposal in Australia [editorial]. 1925 13 Je:888

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from southern cross [picture]. 1925 5 D:2383

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross. 1926 23 Ja:77; 20 F:184; 3 Ap: 329; 8 My:450; 31 J1:725; 21 Ag:794; 25 S:430; 23 O:523

Forscutt, C. T., How Australia was entered. 1926 6 F:123

Australian churches alert [editorial]. 1926 24 J1:706

The bold course the safe course [editorial]. 1926 30 O:540

A note of cheer [editorial refers to article on page 705]. 1926 18 D:708

Saunders, F. T., Australian brethren in convention. 1926 18 D:705

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross. 1927 8 Ja:40; 29 Ja:114; 19 F: 186; 19 Mr:281; 9 Ap:354; 21 My:498; 11 Je:569; 25 Je:624; 30 J1:738; 13 Ag:786; 27 Ag:833; 24 S:930; 29 O:856; 5 N:874; 19 N:922; 10 D:988; 31 D:1074

Ripe harvests in Australia [editorial]. 1927 11 Je:562

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross. 1928 11 F:144; 5 My:408; 19 My: 490; 4 Ag:786; 1 S:886; 15 S:952; 22 S: 976; 20 O:1082; 3 N:1138; 10 N:1160; 1 D:1232; 29 D:1329

Saunders, F. T., Australian brethren diligent in extending the lines. 1928 10 Mr:230

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from southern cross prove exceptionally illuminating. 1928 24 Mr:267

The way of unity [editorial]. 1928 16 Je:574

Saunders, F. T., Australian brethren busy extending the lines. 1928 14 J1:685

Cradled in the South Seas is (Australia). 1928 21 J1:705

How Australia brethren train ministerial supply. 1928 21 J1:718

Australian programs [editorial]. 1928 18 Ag;824

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches engaged in widespread exchange of meetings. 1928 6 O:1030

Australia goes forward [editorial]. 1928 29 D:1320

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross. 1929 12 Ja:42; 2 F:113; 23 F:186; 23 Mr:264; 6 Ap:329; 18 My:473; 29 Je: 617; 20 J1:689; 31 Ag:838; 7 S:858; 21 S: 906; 16 N:1096; 23 N:1122; 14 D:1192; 28 D:1247

From the field. 1929 20 J1:691; 3 Ag: 739; 10 Ag:763; 31 Ag:835; 28 S:931

House, H. T., News from Australia. 1929 9 N:1072

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross. 1930 4 Ja:19; 25 Ja:89; 22 F:194; 23 Ag:823

Saunders, F. T., Australia welcomes pentecost. 1930 19 Ap:369

Australia and the Philippines are with us [editorial]. 1930 19 Ap:379

Main, A. A., A word from the Australian editor. 1930 3 My:418

Saunders, F. T., Sixty-eighth church in Melbourne. 1930 21 Je:604

Saunders, F. T., New Bible schools and prospects for new church in Australia. 1930 5 J1:656

Saunders, F. T., The Vawter party bids farewell to Australia after a fruitful mission. 1930 19 J1:702

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches moved by a wave of spirituality at pentecost. 1930 2 Ag:751

Saunders, F. T., Founding churches and Bible schools in Australia. 1930 20 S:919

Saunders, F. T., Australian evangelist averages 1,000 converts per year for ten years. 1930 25 O:1038

Saunders, F. T., Two new churches organized in Australia. 1930 15 N:1110

Saunders, F. T., Australian mission stations in China and India report progress. 1930 6 D:1182

Saunders, F. T., Practising New Testament Christianity in Australia. 1931 3 Ja:18

Saunders, F. T., Four loyal Disciples meeting to break bread constitute the church at Kellyville, N. S. W. 1931 17 Ja:67

Saunders, F. T., A self-supporting church meeting in its own building, results from a mission of a few months ago. 1931 7 F:144

Saunders, F. T., Australian paper declares need for a message from Christian leaders as aid in depression. 1931 28 F:218

Saunders, F. T., Melbourne Christian men take the Gospel into highways and byways. [picture of bridge over Sydney Harbor, N. S. W.]. 1931 21 Mr:290

Saunders, F. T., Missionaries of Australian churches send encouraging reports. 1931 11 Ap:372

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches display remarkable missionary power. 1931 9 My:470

Saunders, F. T., Australian conferences reveal spiritual progress. 1931 23 My: 522

Saunders, F. T., Spiritual life of Australian churches shows gratifying growth. 1931 13 Je:594

Saunders, F. T., Australians organize Bible schools in homes. 1931 4 J1:666

Saunders, F. T., Individual church has mission to Australian aborigines. 1931 25 J1:739

Saunders, F. T., Bible college students offer to do without heat. 1931 15 Ag: 810

Saunders, F. T., Australian congregation cares for its unemployed. 1931 12 S:907

How they do it in Australia [editorial]. 1931 19 S:923

The gospel's marvelous power [editorial]. 1931 10 O:995

Saunders, F. T., Thousands of natives in New Hebrides claim affiliation with Churches of Christ. 1931 10 O:1002

Saunders, F. T., Young people of Australia display enthusiasm for Christian service. 1931 7 N:1099

Saunders, F. T., Young people aid new church in Victoria. 1931 28 N:1170

Saunders, F. T., South Australian brethren organize a new church at Seacliff. 1931 12 D:1218

From the field. 1931 2 My:448

Saunders, F. T., Brethren to fill important political offices. 1932 2 Ja:18

Saunders, F. T., Increasing emphasis placed upon evangelism by Australian brethren [picture of Glen Iris Bible College]. 1932 23 Ja:90

Saunders, F. T., Two new churches organized by Australian brethren. 1932 6 F:138

Saunders, F. T., Mission of Australian brethren to New Hebrides shows notable strength. 1932 19 Mr:283

Saunders, F. T., Membership of Australian churches more than doubled in twenty-five years. 1932 9 Ap:355

Saunders, F. T., Churches of Australia report increase in membership for past year. 1932 7 My:458

Saunders, F. T., Australian brethren founding new churches. 1932 28 My:530

Saunders, F. T., Bible schools founded in homes grow into churches. 1932 18 Je:602

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches have good news from Shanghai. 1932 16 J1:699

Saunders, F. T., Australian brethren rally strongly to support of foreign missions. 1932 6 Ag:772

Saunders, F T., Australian brethren report increased offerings to foreign missions. 1932 10 S:893

Saunders, F. T., Thirty-seventh church organized in Sydney. 1932 24 S:940

Saunders, F. T., Australian brethren show some Methodists the way of the Lord more perfectly. 1932 8 O:987

Saunders, F. T., Church begun in a private home erects chapel by volunteer labor. 1932 22 O:1036

Saunders, F. T., One boy from the farm has five Timothies. 1932 5 N:1092

Saunders, F. T., South Australian brethren manifest aggressive evangelism. 1932 19 N:1140

Saunders, F. T., Australian brethren emphasize the importance of our plea. 1932 3 D:1188

Saunders, F. T., Churches defeat offensive advertising and worldly Lord's day. 1932 17 D:1237

Saunders, F. T., Church well established in important center of Western Australia. 1933 7 Ja:16

Saunders, F. T., Out of pay--not employed. 1933 21 Ja:63

Saunders, F. T., Six young men of Queenstown church frequently preaching on same day. 1933 4 F:104

Saunders, F. T., Members of scattered church go about preaching the word. 1933 18 Mr:223

Saunders, F. T., Over one hundred are baptized in the New Hebrides. 1933 22 Ap:325

Saunders, F. T., Preachers of Victoria preach simultaneously on series of great themes. 1933 3 Je:443

Nichols, J. T., The gospel under the Southern Cross. 1933 24 Je:504

Nichols, J. T., Our Australian churches. 1933 15 J1:564

Saunders, F. T., Seven new churches in three Australian states. 1933 26 Ag: 683

Saunders, F. T., Gifts to Australian missions increase as much as 400 per cent. 1933 23 S:764

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches increase offerings to foreign missions. 1933 14 O:824

Saunders, F. T., Heroic Australian missionary dies in China. 1933 4 N:888

Saunders, F. T., Eleven hundred added to Australian churches. 1933 2 D:975

Saunders, F. T., Life by giving life. 1934 3 F:83

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches answer "pay-as-you-go" challenge. 1934 14 Ap:266

Saunders, F. T., Men of Australian churches erect chapel in four days. 1934 3 Mr:152

Saunders, F. T., Unique Australian crisis. 1934 2 Je:388

Saunders, F. T., Spirit of evangelism alive in Australia. 1934 4 Ag:540

Saunders, F. T., All Australian churches in line for overseas evangelism. 1934 25 Ag:604

Saunders, F. T., The compelling interest of Christian unity. 1934 13 O: 737

Saunders, F. T., At the heart of the Australian brotherhood. 1934 17 N:856

Saunders, F. T., A century of progress-speeding up. 1934 15 D:953

Saunders, F. T., Floods and plagues. 1935 2 F:117

Saunders, F. T., Financial problems and methods in Australia. 1935 27 Ap:410

Saunders, F. T., Stewardship campaign gaining support in Australia. 1935 25 My:514

Saunders, F. T., Conference time among the Australian brethren. 1935 8 Je:560

Saunders, F. T., Australians discuss unity. 1935 20 J1:690

Stern but loving [editorial]. 1935 20 J1:688

Saunders, F. T., Progress among the Australian churches. 1935 24 Ag:821

Saunders, F. T., Brigands attack Australian mission station in China. 1935 12 O:987

Saunders, F. T., Progress and problems of Australia. 1935 7 D:1184

Saunders, F. T., Financial problems in Australia. 1936 4 Ja:19

Saunders, F. T., A good start for a new year in Australia. 1936 2 My:428

Saunders, F. T., Challenge of a shrinking membership. 1936 23 My:490

Saunders, F. T., Australians face their problems. 1936 11 J1:674

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches advance in overseas evangelism. 1936 15 Ag:797

Saunders, F. T., Facing the crisis in Australia. 1936 3 O:960

Saunders, F. T., Taking stock in Australia. 1936 28 N:1149

Saunders, F. T., Getting into stride for a big year in Australia. 1937 3 Ap:286

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches report membership gains. 1937 15 My:414

Saunders, F. T., Advance Australia. 1937 10 J1:621

Saunders, F. T., Missionary advance by the Australian brotherhood. 1937 21 Ag:765

Saunders, F. T., Notable victory in Australia. 1937 18 S:861

Saunders, F. T., The church militant in Australia. 1937 6 N:1029

Saunders, F. T., Setting-up excercises in Australian brotherhood. 1938 15 Ja:65

Saunders, F. T., The printing press and the Australian brotherhood. 1938 5 F: 142

Saunders, F. T., Ending well-brighter beginnings for Australian churches. 1938 12 Mr:263

Saunders, F. T., Australia celebrates sesquicentennial. 1938 21 My:513

Saunders, F. T., Stirrings in the south. 1938 9 J1:670

Saunders, F. T., Australia offers open doors for New Testament Christianity. 1938 20 Ag:825

Saunders, F. T., An old issue in a new setting-a mission problem in Australia. 1938 1 O:969

Saunders, F. T., Great days in Australia. 1938 22 O:1043

Saunders, F. T., National call to prayer in Australia. 1939 7 Ja:17

Saunders, F. T., Springtime evangelism in Australia. 1939 4 F:117

Saunders, F. T., Australia active in reaching the unreached. 1939 25 F:189

Saunders, F. T., The tragedy of Australian bush fires. 1939 8 Ap:330

Saunders, F. T., How the drought broke in Australia. 1939 13 My:463

Saunders, F. T., Progress in Australia. 1939 8 J1:661

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches stress unity. 1939 19 Ag:805

Saunders, F. T., Indoctrination and evangelism in Australia. 1939 7 O:974

Saunders, F. T., Spring advancement in Australian churches. 1939 4 N:1069

Saunders, F. T., Advance in Australia. 1939 9 D:1188

Saunders, F. T., Australian young people face unity issue. 1940 27 Ja:90

Saunders, F. T., Entering new fields in Australia. 1940 2 Mr:212

Saunders, F. T., Concern about church losses in Australia. 1940 6 Ap:338

Saunders, F. T., Reviewing the conditions in Australia. 1940 6 J1:653

Saunders, F. T., Remarkable mission success in Australia. 1940 3 Ag:752

Saunders, F. T., An empire at prayer. 1940 24 Ag:836

Saunders, F. T., Christian problems in war times. 1940 26 O:1101

Saunders, F. T., E. C. Hinrichsen suffers serious illness. 1940 16 N:1182

Saunders, F. T., In Australia, too. 1940 30 N:1234

Saunders, F. T., Not so remote--Australia. 1941 11 Ja:40

Saunders, F. T., Expansion and evangelism in Australia. 1941 15 F:169

Saunders, F. T., Australian youth recognize need for religious leaders. 1941 19 Ap:425

Saunders, F. T., Australian brethren at conference. 1941 24 My:562

Saunders, F. T., How they enter new fields in Australia. 1941 12 J1:717

Saunders, F. T., Sunshine and shadow from the south. 1941 6 S:932

Saunders, F. T., Evangelism and union proposals in Australia. 1941 18 O:1082

Saunders, F. T., Australian brethren confer at Adelaide. 1941 20 D:2186

Saunders, F. T., Church dignitaries and gambling. 1942 17 Ja:70

Saunders, F. T., Gathering war clouds in the south. 1942 28 F:198

Saunders, F. T., News from Australia. 1942 7 Mr:233

Saunders, F. T., Alert and steadfast in Australia. 1942 11 J1:682

Saunders, F. T., Methods and matters in Australia. 1942 12 S:915

Australian churches welcome soldiers. 1942 31 O:1068

Saunders, F. T., Austerity in Australia. 1942 28 N:1166

Saunders, F. T., Social problems in Australia. 1943 10 J1:606

Saunders, F. T., American soldiers visit in Australian churches. 1943 16 O:883

Saunders, F. T., Australian activities. 1943 4 D:1043

Saunders, F. T., Looking ahead in Australia. 1943 18 D:1082

Saunders, F. T., Midsummer activities in Australia. 1944 19 F:123

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches accept Aborigines as responsibility. 1944 11 Mr:175

Saunders, F. T., Progress under the southern cross. 1944 6 My:304

Australian Christian, Wide-awake Australia plans for post-war missions on basis of survey. 1944 10 Je:376

Saunders, F. T., News from the world front (letter from Australia). 1944 15 J1:456

Australia's mission work progresses. 1944 5 Ag:504

Saunders, F. T., Report of progress from Australia. 1944 19 Ag:538

Saunders, F. T., What's doing in Australia. 1944 30 S:637

Saunders, F. T., News from the world front (Australian activities). 1944 25 N:758

Saunders, F. T., Australian news letter. 1944 23 D:829

Saunders, F. T., The Australian brotherhood mourns. 1945 10 F:93

Saunders, F. T., News of churches in Australia. 1945 24 F:125

Australian late news. 1945 31 Mr:200

Saunders, F. T., Letters from Great Britian and Australia. 1945 28 Ap: 263

Progress in Australia [editorial]. 1945 2 Je:338

Saunders, F. T., News letter from Australia. 1945 2 Je:349

Saunders, F. T., Victory--and more than victory. 1945 25 Ag:541

Saunders, F. T., Australian outlook changes. 1945 29 S:621

Saunders, F. T., Peace in the Pacific. 1945 20 O:669

Haddon, A. L., Churches of Christ in New Zealand [pictures]. 1945 10 N:707-708

Saunders, F. T., Land of spiritual destiny [picture]. 1945 24 N:737

Centennial in Australia [editorial]. 1945 24 N:738

Saunders, F. T., Australian news letter. 1946 5 Ja:12; 9 F:93; 2 Mr:139; 27 Ap: 282

Saunders, F. T., Progress and paganism in Australia. 1946 11 My:315

Saunders, F. T., Movements toward union in Australia. 1946 29 Je:444

Saunders, F. T., Quickening interest in Australia. 1946 10 Ag:549

Saunders, F. T., On the move in the Australian brotherhood. 1946 28 S:688

Saunders, F. T., Centennary celebrations in Australia. 1946 5 O:700

Saunders, F. T., Churches enter second century. 1946 16 N:832

Saunders, F. T., News from the Australian brotherhood. 1947 4 Ja:16; 1 Mr:152; 22 Mr:216

MacNaughton, K. A., Anniversaries occupy important place on Australian calendar. 1948 24 Ja:53

MacNaughton, K. A., Australian church is self-supporting after 22 years of missionary assistance. 1948 31 Ja:71

MacNaughton, K. A., Missionary conference of interest to Australian Churches of Christ. 1948 6 Mr:150

MacNaughton, K. A., Efforts made by Australians to check membership losses. 1948 13 Mr:164

Macnaughton, K. A., Visiting Americans forge bonds of friendship with Australians. 1948 15 My:317

Macnaughton, K. A., Australian churches report good results from extensive visitation evangelism. 1948 17 J1:468

Macnaughton, K. A., News, views and comments from Australia. 1948 28 Ag: 565

Macnaughtan, K. A., Two new churches established, reports Australian correspondent. 1948 9 O:660

Macnaughtan, K. A., Australian churches tell of success in visitation evangelism campaigns. 1948 16 O:676

Macnaughtan, K. A., War memorial nursery planned for children in Australia. 1948 18 D:835

Macnaughton, K., Australian church broadcasts services to benefit congregations without ministers. 1949 26 F:132

McNaughtan, K. A., Conferences and youth rallies mark movement's growth in Australia. 1950 27 My:325

McNaughtan, K. A., Building program in progress in Western Australian mission. 1950 17 Je:372

Macnaughton, K. A., New Testament plea propagated by radio programs in Australia. 1950 12 Ag:500

Macnaughtan, K., New Testament church established in Queensland, Australia. 1950 30 S:612

Macnaughtan, K. A., New congregation organized in Gosford-Toowoon Bay. 1950 25 N:740

Macnaughtan, K. A., Property improvements reported for two mission stations in Australia. 1951 3 F:67

Macnaughtan, K. A., Evangelism is major emphasis of Australian congregations. 1951 21 Ap:244

Macnaughtan, K. A., Churches report increases at Australian conference. 1951 5 My:277

Macnaughtan, K. A., Weak church in Australia strengthened by efforts of older congregations. 1951 23 Je:388

Macnaughtan, K. A., "Youth Sunday" observed by Australian congregations. 1951 28 J1:468

Macnaughton, K. A., Native Christians in New Hebrides give to foreign missions; news from Australia. 1951 11 Ag:500

Macnaughtan, K. A., Efforts started to organize new congregation in Australia. 1951 10 N:708

Macnaughtan, K. A., Missionary activities predominate news of Australian brethren. 1952 9 F:86

Macnaughtan, K. A., News and views of Australian brethren presented by reporter. 1952 22 Mr:180; 29 Mr:198

Macnaughtan, K. A., Native Christians start church in New Hebrides, Australia.

1952 31 My:341

Macnaughton, K. A., Posters advertise Australian work. 1952 30 Ag:555

Macnaughtan, K. A., Nine youth killed in accident. 1952 11 O:652

Macnaughtan, K. A., Australians restudy missions. 1952 18 O:668

Macnaughtan, K. A., Conferences in Australia. 1953 10 Ja:28

Macnaughtan, K. A., News and views from Australia. 1953 4 Ap:219

Macnaughtan, K. A., Australian brethren buy camp site. 1953 25 Ap:266

Macnaughtan, K. A., Victoria celebrates centennial. 1953 11 J1:443

Macnaughtan, K. A., New churches started in Australia. 1953 7 N:715

Macnaughtan, K. A., New building for Australia church. 1953 19 D:811

Macnaughtan, K. A., Fire destroys Australian building. 1954 20 F:122

Macnaughtan, K. A., Mission center distributes Bibles. 1954 6 Mr:155

Macnaughtan, K. A., New buildings for Australia churches. 1954 15 My:314

Macnaughtan, K. A., War memorial dedicated in Australia. 1954 29 My:346

Macnaughtan, K. A., Nehru praises missionaries. 1954 4 S:571

Macnaughtan, K. A., Cyclone damages Australian building. 1954 25 S:618

Macnaughtan, K. A., Report from Australia. 1955 1 Ja:12

Macnaughtan, K. A., Missionary work expanded. 1955 5 F:91

Macnaughtan, K. A., Aborigines congregation in Australia. 1955 19 F:124

Macnaughtan, K. A., Australian news letter. 1955 11 Je:380

Macnaughtan, K. A., News from Australian brethren. 1955 13 Ag:524; 15 O:668

Macnaughtan, K. A., News from Australian brethren. 1956 23 Je:396

Macnaughtan, K. A., News reports from Australia. 1957 2 Mr:142; 6 J1:414; 14 S:562

Australia reports. 1958 11 Ja:24; 6 D: 702

Australia reports recent news. 1959 6 Je:318

News from Australia. 1960 2 Ja:12

Australian churches progress. 1960 9 Ap:236

Australia reports growth and changes. 1960 19 N:756

Australian news digest. 1961 1 J1:420

Australia report again. 1961 9 S:580

Report progress in Australia. 1962 15 S:588

Australia has new churches. 1963 16 F: 109

Australian Christians honored. 1963 27 Ap:268

Australian churches progress. 1963 4 My:285

Australian causes progress. 1963 22 Je:397

Patterson, W., How fares it with the Australian Churches of Christ? 1963 29 Je:403

AUSTRALIA. CHURCHES

For information about individual churches in Australia <u>see</u> entries under the following headings:

Adelaide, South Australia. Grote Street

Adelaide, South Australia. Norwood

Albury, New South Wales

Balwyn, Victoria

Bentleigh, Victoria

Box Hill, Victoria

Brim, Victoria

Bundaberg, Queensland

Broadview, South Australia

Burwood, New South Wales

Charters Towers, Queensland

Coomealla, New South Wales

Coolgardie, Western Australia

Cottesloe, Western Australia

Dalby, Queensland

Epping, New South Wales

Geelong, Victoria. Latrobe Terrace

Georgetown, New South Wales

Gippsland, Victoria

Gosford-Toowoon Bay, New South Wales

Grafton, New South Wales

Hawthorn, Victoria

Hotham, Northern Territory

Kaniva, Victoria

Kapunda, South Australia

Kedron, Queensland

Kellyville, New South Wales

Kelmscott, Western Australia

Kyneton, Victoria

Lenswood, South Australia

Mackay, Queensland

Melbourne, Victoria. Carnegie

Melbourne, Victoria. Chesterfield Road

Melbourne, Victoria. Cheywynd Street

Melbourne, Victoria. Collingwood

Melbourne, Victoria. Coppin Street

Melbourne, Victoria. Dorcas Street

Melbourne, Victoria. Enmore Tabernacle

Melbourne, Victoria. Douglas Parade

Melbourne, Victoria. Finsbury Street

Melbourne, Victoria. Glenferrie Road

Melbourne, Victoria. Glenlyon Road

Melbourne, Victoria. Lygon Street

Melbourne, Victoria. High Street

Melbourne, Victoria. Main Road

Melbourne, Victoria. Mt. Albert

Melbourne, Victoria. Packington Street

Melbourne, Victoria. Paisley Street

Melbourne, Victoria. Pigdon Street

Melbourne, Victoria. Queensberry Street

Melbourne, Victoria. St. George's Road

Melbourne, Victoria. St. Leonard's Road

Melbourne, Victoria. Station Street

Melbourne, Victoria. Surrey Hills Avenue

Melbourne, Victoria. Swanston Street

Melbourne, Victoria. Thornbury

Moorooka, Queensland

Murray Bridge, South Australia

Naracoorte, South Australia

North Bexley, New South Wales

North Dorrigo, New South Wales

North Parramatta, New South Wales

Northam, Western Australia

Perth, Western Aust. Lake Street

Prospect, South Australia

Rockhampton, Queensland

Rosewood, Queensland. First

Seacliff, South Australia

Stone's Corner, Queensland

Subiaco, Western Australia

Sydney, New South Wales

Sydney, New South Wales. Canterbury

Sydney, New South Wales. Elizabeth Street

Sydney, New South Wales. Granville

Sydney, New South Wales. Yewtown

Tankerton, Victoria

Toowoomba, Queensland

Townsville, Queensland

Wangaratta, Victoria

Wynnum South, Queensland

AUSTRALIA. EVANGELISM

Vawter, C. R. L., Scoville party in Australia. 1912 29 Je:1070; 13 J1:1150; 28 S:1591

Scoville, C. R., The Scoville party [picture of the Melbourne, Aust. choir]. 1912 5 O:1634

House, H. T., Vawter party en route home. 1930 21 Je:604

Caldicott, A. C., Pentecosts under the Southern Cross. 1963 14 S:585

AUSTRALIA. MISSIONS <u>see</u> MISSIONS. AUSTRALIA

AUSTRALIA. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Forscutt, C. T., Travels in Australia. 1889 8 Je:374

AUSTRALIA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Thurgood, C. A., No failure in Australia. 1903 24 O:1521

AUSTRALIA. SOUTHERN

Maston, A. B., Australian notes and news. 1896 21 N:1484

Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1900 29 D:1671

Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1901 18 My:636

Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1902 25 O:1477

Grinstead, W. J., Australian letter. 1903 20 Je:891

Grinstead, W. J., News from South Australia. 1903 29 Ag:1243

From the field. 1903 5 S:1294

Huntsman, B. W., From the field. 1904 10 D:1771

From the field. 1907 25 My:889

Horsell, H. J., South Australian Notes. 1907 4 My:771

From the field. 1918 20 Ap:940

Cuttriss, G. P., Evangelism in South Australia. 1921 23 J1:2485

AUSTRALIA. WEST

Maston, A. B., Australian notes and news. 1897 13 Mr:323

Maston, A. B., Australian notes and news. 1901 27 Ap:542

Johnston, G., Western Australia. 1910 9 Ap:650

AUSTRALIA. YEARLY MEETINGS

Forscutt, C. T., Travels in Australia. 1889 22 Je:408

Maston, A. B., Annual meetings of Churches of Christ in Australia. 1891 6 Je:481

Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1900 16 Je:765

Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1900 28 J1:939

Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1901 18 My:636

Fischer, T. B., Australian conference. 1911 23 D:2152

Where lies the danger? [editorial]. 1913 18 Ja:92

In Australia, also [editorial]. 1917 2 Je:1029

Saunders, F. T., Australian brethren hold annual state conferences. 1928 16 Je: 582

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches hold their pentecost convention. 1930 4 O: 965

Saunders, F. T , Eleven hundred added to Australian churches [picture of delegates and visitors to the sixteenth federal conference of Australian churches; and presidents of the federal conference]. 1933 2 D:976

Saunders, F. T., In conference in Australia. 1937 9 Ja:41

News comes from Australia. 1959 21 N: 654

Australian conference meets. 1961 25 F:124

Australian conferences held. 1963 15 Je:380

AUSTRALIAN BIBLE COLLEGE <u>see</u> BIBLE COLLEGE OF AUSTRALIA

<u>Australian Christian</u>, Melbourne, Australia

Denominationalism. 1913 1 Mr:338

An echo from Australia [editorial from <u>Australian Christian</u>]. 1916 22 Ja:552

Main, A. R., The Austral printing and publishing company, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. 1916 27 My:1205

Place of evangelism. 1920 7 Ag:1110

First church the model church. 1921 5 F:1853

First principles and matters of opinion. 1921 16 J1:2449

At the Lord's table (what are we to remember?). 1925 24 Ja:407

Merely a memorial? 1925 31 Ja:431

At the Lord's table (the supper for the world's benefit). 1925 21 Mr:599

A mark of unity. 1926 9 Ja:32

"For the worst." 1926 23 O:514

On hoping that the converts will "stick." 1926 6 N:560

The Bible. 1926 20 N:609

Picture of Luther in a Roman Catholic church. 1927 10 D:980

Wide-awake Australia plans for post-war missions on basis of survey). 1944 10 Je:376

Who is "heathen"? 1944 9 D:789

Editorials from our exchanges (the church's ministry endangered). 1945 3 Mr:134

Journal transferred. 1963 25 My:332

<u>Australian Christian Pioneer</u>, Adelaide, Australia

Prospectur, by editors T. J. Gore, H. S. Earl, G. L. Suber. 1868 12 S:290

The <u>Australian Christian Pioneer</u>, ed. by T. J. Gore and H. S. Earl. G. L. Suber, Co-editor [periodical note]. 1868 14 N:365

AUSTRALIANS IN THE U. S.

Ewers, D. A., As it appeared to an Australian [picture of D. A. Ewers]. 1909 27 N:2059

AUSTRIA

Myers, J. A., Foreign correspondence (Austria). 1878 28 S:309

AUSTRIA. ARMY

Four military powers. 1877 12 My:147

AUSTRIA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. AUSTRIA

Auter, Mrs. A T (MRS. A T) see AUTER, EDITH M AUTER)

AUTER, CAROLINE MATILDA

[Obit] by Hobbs, A. 1. 1872 9 N:357

AUTER, EDITH M (MRS. A T AUTER)

Our honored dead. 1910 3 S:1562

Autery, Arnold C

Planting a new church in California. 1932 3 S:850

Autherson, Tamer J see MURRAY, WILLIAM D

AUTHERSON, THOMAS

Married to Jennie Reynolds. 1885 2 My:140

AUTHORITY IN RELIGION

Grubbs, I. B., True modesty. 1868 25 J1:234

Pendleton, W. K., Tradition. 1874 28 N:380

Pendleton, W. K., Tradition. 1874 5 D:388

Pendleton, W. K., Tradition. 1874 12 D:396

Pendleton, W. K., Tradition. 1875 9 Ja:12

Pendleton, W. K., Tradition (neither the authority nor the matter of scripture dependent on tradition). 1875 23 Ja:28

Beattie, J. A., The address of Dr. Briggs. 1891 28 F:178

Combs, G., The New Theology ("The seat of authority in religion"). 1892 5 N: 926

Allen, H. N., "Religious authority." 1896 23 My:670

McDiarmid, H., Biblical criticism (Authority in religion) [criticism of L. Abbott]. 1901 30 Mr:398

Theophilus [pseud], Foundations of faith, or seats of authority. 1901 17 Ag: 1034

Sweeney, Z. T., Divine authority. 1902 22 Mr:415

Monser, J. W., The seat of Authority. 1902 14 Je:839

Lowe, J., Sources of authority in religion (read before the Ministerial Association of Southern California, Dec. 1, 1902). 1903 30 My:751

Azbill, W. K., A transition thought. 1914 14 Mr:437

Dunn, C. V., Authority in religion. 1922 18 Mr:3328; 25 Mr:3357

Christian liberty [editorial]. 1926 18 S:397

Who gives authority? [editorial]. 1965 6 Mr:146

AUTHORITY IN RELIGION. CATHOLIC CHURCH

The keys of the Kingdom [editorial]. 1899 29 J1:950

Authoritative teachings of the Roman Catholic Church [editorial]. 1904 5 N:1561

The Bible and the church [editorial]. 1926 20 N:612

AUTHORS. AMERICAN

Valentine, E. E., The long lives of authors. 1892 26 Mr:272

AUTHORSHIP

The labor of authorship. 1884 13 S:291

Authorson, Helen A see RUSSELL, MILTON E

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES

Thompson, J. P., Reminiscences. 1870 23 Ap:130; 14 My:153; 16 J1:224; 30 J1:241; 3 S:281; 1 O:313; 1871 2 S:273; 9 S:281; 16 S:289

Lenex [pseud], Reminiscences of a grandfather. 1870 2 J1:211

Henderson, D. P., Reminiscences. 1870 6 Ag:250

Braden, C., An account of my stewardship in the church (read at the Cooperation Meeting at DuQuoin, Ill., July 20, 1870). 1870 27 Ag:274

Watkins, B. U., A letter of miscellaneous items. 1871 14 Ja:10

Manire, B. F., Correction [letter]. 1871 21 Ja:18

Lee, L., Stray leaves from a Sunday diary. 1871 1 Ap:97; 1 J1:201; 16 D:393

Specs [editorial]. 1872 13 Ja:12

Himes, J. V., My biography. 1872 24 F:58

Monroe, T. M., From New York to California. 1873 19 Ap:122

Hodges, C. H., A trip across the Continent. 1873 26 J1:234; 2 Ag:242; 9 Ag:250

Wood, E., The counsel of the aged [letter]. 1873 6 S:282

Boggs, J., How a lame man fared [letter]. 1873 13 D:394

Caskey, T. W., An old preacher's experience [reprinted from the Christian Unitist]. 1874 24 Ja:26; 7 F:42; 7 Mr:74; 28 Mr:98; 25 Ap:130; 16 My:154; 27 Je:202; 11 J1: 218; 8 Ag:250; 12 S:290; 28 N:378; 5 D: 386

Lobingier, H. S., Death of Little Paul. 1874 14 Mr:83

Lowe, J. W., To the Disciples of Minnesota [letter]. 1874 11 Ap:114

C[hallen], J., An old pastor's visitations. 1874 25 Ap:132

Campbell, Mrs. A., Memphis, Tenn. [letter]. 1874 27 Je:202

Thornberry, J. L., My last appeal. 1874 1 Ag:242

Letter from A. S. Hayden. 1874 8 Ag:250

Letter from T. D. Butler. 1874 15 Ag:258

Newcomb, W. F., One year's experience in Nebraska. 1877 3 Mr:70

Delaunay, J., Jules Delaunay (an autobiographical sketch). 1877 30 Je:203

Barnabas [pseud], Thirty years in the service-a Doctor of Divinity (extracts from the Diary of a Christian preacher). 1876 15 J1:225; 5 Ag:249; 18 N:361; 1877 24 F:61

Fall, P. S., Interesting reminiscences. 1878 3 My:138

Lobingier, H. S., "The friends of many years." 1879 26 Ap:129

Smith, N. W., An old preacher's experience (in letters to my son). 1879 3 My:142; 10 My:150; 17 My:158; 24 My:166; 31 My: 174; 7 Je:182

McNamara, J. W., Trip to Southwest Georgia. 1879 9 Ag:251

Y , Reminiscences. 1879 15 N:362

Evans, S., The counsel of the aged. 1880 3 Ja:2

Coleman, R. L., Autobiography of the late Elder R. L. Coleman (written for Errett Isaac). 1880 22 My:166; 29 My:174; 5 Je:182; 29 My:174; 5 Je:182

Frances, M., Grains of gold. 1881 16 J1: 225

Boggs, J., Some recollections of a forty years' ministry in the Church of Christ. 1881 10 D:394; 24 D:410; 1882 7 Ja:2; 4 F:34

Chambers, W., An interesting bit of personal history. 1882 My 6 sup. 18:35

Weed's T., Thurlow Weed's recollections (extracts of his letters). 1883 6 Ja:10

Porter, J. M., A strange reminiscence (the escape of a well-known ex-Army surgeon from an unforseen danger). 1883 13 Ja:21

The Deacon's experience. 1883 24 Mr:144

A heart letter. 1883 7 Ap:167

Roe, W. M., Memories awakened. 1883 21 J1: 298

Campbell, J. A., From over the range. 1884 23 F:58; 6 D:386

Chaplain [pseud], Silhouettes and ambrotypes from boyhood's home and days. 1886 6 Mr: 73

Hawley, E. H., A chapter of history. 1886 3 Ap:106

Ellis, J., "Gather up the fragments." 1886 22 My:163

Davis, J. P., Leaves from a diary. 1886 26 Je:201

Heady, E., A converted Catholic. 1886 3 J1:210

Holt, S. A., S. A. Holt's case. 1886 11 D:395

Stout, A. P., A. P. Stout runs. 1886 11 D:395

McDermott, L. M., Trying circumstances. 1887 29 Ja:35

Highflyer, J., Jeremiah Highflyer. 1887 12 F:51

Wilder, Mrs. C. F., A new text for sermons. 1887 9 Ap:114

Bullard, C., A reminiscence. 1887 10 D: 394

Hoskins, W. W., Why I became a Christian. 1887 24 D:411

Butler, P., Personal recollections. 1888 14 Ja:18; 21 Ja:34; 28 Ja:50; 4 F:66; 11 F:83; 18 F:98; 25 F:114; 3 Mr:130; 10 Mr: 146; 17 Mr:162; 24 Mr:178; 31 Mr:194; 7 Ap: 211; 14 Ap:226; 28 Ap:258; 5 My:274; 12 My:286; 19 My:302; 26 My:319; 2 Je:334; 9 Je:350; 16 Je:366; 23 Je:382; 30 Je:398; 14 J1:430; 28 J1:462; 11 Ag:494; 18 Ag:510; 25 Ag:527; 1 S:542; 8 S:568; 22 S:600; 29 S:616

McBride, E. D., An incident from life. 1888 25 F:119

Webb, J. W., Bro. Edwards' Australian letters. 1888 17 Mr:171

Shepard, F. P., Letter to G. N. Shishmanian. 1888 31 Mr:202

Benbrook, S. P., Why I left the Baptists and became a member of the Christian Church. 1888 28 Ap:266

Young, W. B., St. Louis letter. 1888 26 My:328

Exley, H., Back from New Zealand. 1888 4 Ag:486

Trowbridge, J. T., J. T. Trowbridge's first literary prize. 1888 8 D:788

Errett, I., Why am I a Christian? 1889 9 Mr:146

Davis, M. M., From darkness to light. 1889 27 Ap:258; 4 My:274; 11 My:290

Martin, M. J., Surprise and donation. 1889 6 J1:435

Royal, J. B., Convalescent. 1889 13 J1: 454

Rust, W. H., Location wanted. 1889 17 Ag:536

P , Y., Reminiscences from a young preacher's experience. 1889 12 O:679

Storrs, R. S., How I succeeded in extempore preaching. 1889 2 N:727

Benbrook, S. P., A month unemployed. 1889 14 D:822

Riggs, H. S., Liberty, Indiana. 1889 28 D:855

Higbee, J. W., Must move. 1890 25 Ja:51

Hardin, J. H., To the Brethren of Missouri. 1890 25 Ja:64

Bruner, F. M., An open letter. 1890 1 F:74

Barbee, W. J., Recollections of a pleasant pastorate. 1890 5 Ap:216

Gadd, E. T., Correction. 1890 19 Ap:250

Hawes, J. E., Reply to "an open letter." 1890 3 My:293

Parsons, C. W., Mission work in foreign lands pays. 1890 7 Je:367

Martin, A., Anglo-American reunion. 1890 13 S:594 [sic 608]

Franklin, J., Some personal matters. 1890 18 O:694

Lamar, J. S., Fraternally yours. 1890 27 D:898

Long, C. S., Preacher wanted. 1891 10 Ja:27

Ogle, J. G., How they did it. 1891 17 Ja: 46

Hull, F. H., Available for service. 1891 7 F:123

Manire, B. F., Growing old. 1891 21 F: 172

Cottingham, T. W., Closed my engagement. 1891 28 F:181

Morten, J. H., God will provide. 1891 7 Mr:207

Ingels, M., A correction. 1891 7 Mr:208

Hayden, W. L., A line of experience. 1891 28 Mr:271

Besolow, T. E., An African boy's first glimpse of civilized life. 1891 4 Ap: 288

Frisbie, H. B., Thanks. 1891 11 Ap:318

Powell, J. P., Do, Re, Mi, Fa. 1891 9 My:398

Gilbert, A. N., To the churches. 1891 25 J1:619

Darsie, J., James Darsie. 1891 15 Ag:684

Green, A. B., Almon B. Green. 1891 22 Ag: 702; 29 Ag:722; 5 S:746; 12 S:768; 19 S: 788; 26 S:808; 3 O:828

Mahdissian, S., A letter from Africa. 1891 10 O:861

Hill, N., A reminiscence. 1891 21 N:982

Royal, J. B., Royal treatment. 1891 21 N:983

St. Clair, W. S., To churches looking for a pastor. 1891 21 N:977

Briney, J. B., Concerning my ability to preach. 1891 12 D:1056

Boggs, J., Octogenarian reminiscences. 1892 2 Ja:2; 9 Ja:26; 30 Ja:92; 5 Mr: 204; 30 Ap:753 [sic 375]; 11 Je:494; 16 J1:598; 30 J1:641; 20 Ag:701; 17 S: 686 [sic 786]; 22 O:887; 1893 5 Ag: 607; 18 N:907

Easterling, H. B., Old papers. 1892 2 Ja:13

McDaniel, S., To my friends in Arkansas. 1892 16 Ja:56

Ward, H. E., Can hold some meetings. 1892 6 F:125

Sickler, Mrs. D., A band of thieves. 1892 13 F:138

Reeves, C. S., History of the Chattahoochee United Baptists. 1892 5 Mr:212

Smalley, E. J., Fifty-six years ago. 1892 12 Mr:228

Reeves, C. S., History of the commencement of the Reformation in Georgia and Alabama. 1892 23 J1:626; 13 Ag:689; 3 S:750; 24 S:814; 1 O:835

"Let the women keep silence" (some reminiscences and a dream). 1892 30 J1: 649; 6 Ag:669; 13 Ag:688; 20 Ag:708; 27 Ag:730

Merrill, J. W. S., A few memories of the past. 1892 13 Ag:689

A Young Preacher [pseud], My experience. 1892 5 N:929

Kopp, L. P., Experience. 1893 4 F:92

Reeves, C. S., Commencement of the reformation in Georgia and Alabama. 1893 11 F:112

Bullard, Chester., [autobiography, ed. by F. O. Power]. 1893 18 Mr:210; 1 Ap: 247 [life continued by F. D. Power]. 22 Ap:307

Murdock, T. J., T. J. Murdock. 1894 11 Ag:786

Vawter, P., Reminiscences of Philemon Vawter. 1894 3 N:1075

Lewis, E., My reasons. 1894 10 N:1098

Burton, C. J., A bit of experience. 1895 6 Ap:328

Harper, B. B., A work of providence. 1895 29 Je:612

Dungan, D. R., Early trials and triumphs. 1895 31 Ag:838

Lamar, J. S., Early trials and triumphs [picture]. 1895 7 S:855

Tyler, B. B., Early trials and triumphs [picture]. 1895 14 S:881

McConnell, N. A., Early trials and triumphs. 1895 21 S:905

Franklin, J., Early trials and triumphs [picture]. 1895 28 S:929

Carpenter, L. L., Early trials and triumphs [picture]. 1895 5 O:953

Moffett, R., Early trials and triumphs [picture]. 1895 30 N:1145

Smith, B. H., Early trials and triumphs. 1895 7 D:1169

Caskey, T. W., Early trials and triumphs. 1895 14 D:1193

Haley, T. P., Early trials and triumphs. 1896 7 Mr:295; 14 Mr:327; 4 Ap:423

Graham, R., Early trials and triumphs [picture]. 1896 21 Mr:359; 28 Mr:391

Tiers, M. C., M. C. Tiers [picture]. 1896 25 Ap:519; 2 My:551; 9 My:583; 16 My:615; 30 My:679

Cottingham, T. W., Early trials and triumphs (pioneer work). 1896 23 My:647

Ely, S., Early trials and triumphs. 1896 13 Je:743

McGarvey, J. W., Early trials and triumphs (some reminiscences). 1896 20 Je:775

Young, J., From an old diary. 1896 19 S:1200

Davis, M. M., From darkness to light [picture]. 1896 19 S:1211; 26 S:1243

Manire, B. F., Early experiences in the ministry. 1897 16 Ja:83; 23 Ja:115

Brazelton, J., A pioneer's experiences. 1897 23 Ja:103; 30 Ja:135; 6 F:167

Kane, A. J., Early trials and triumphs. 1897 30 Ja:151

Boggs, J., The saddle-bags brigade. 1897 13 F:199; 24 Ap:519

Tillson, H. C., "Saddle-bags brigade." 1897 6 Mr:307

McConnell, N. A., Early trials and triumphs. 1897 20 Mr:359

Hubbard, L., Half a century ago. 1898 26 F:266

Ammons, H. C., From Madison County, N.C. (an open letter to my numerous correspondents). 1898 26 F:284

Blackburn, Mrs. A., "1838"- Reminiscence-"1898". 1898 19 Mr:357

Small, J., "Mother, home and heaven." [Picture of Small's mother and father]. 1898 30 Ap:571

Power, F. D., Story of a twenty-three years' pastorate [picture]. 1898 25 Je:815; 2 Jl:847

Campbell, A., Leaves from a life [picture of Campbell]. 1898 15 O:1343

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 18 F:214

Skidmore, A., Becoming a preacher. 1899 6 My:554

Neal, R. B., Saddle-bags; or, incidents and accidents in the life of a mountain evangelist. 1899 9 D:1584

Belding, W. A., Reminiscences. 1900 7 Jl:844

Murray, T. H., My experience at Dwight. 1900 22 S:1194

Updike, J. V., What Uncle Billy Anderson did [picture of Updike]. 1901 13 Ap:456

Keevie, J., Why I left the Methodist Church. 1901 22 Je:781

Belding, W. A., Sixty-nine years a soldier [picture of Belding]. 1901 10 Ag:1002

Rains, F. M., From Cincinnati to San Francisco. 1901 17 Ag:1055

McGarvey, J. W., My Semi-Centennial (address delivered in the Broadway Church, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 15, 1901). 1901 5 O:1257

Shackleford, J., Some reminiscenses. 1901 2 N:1392

Wright, L., Report of nine years' evangelistic work [picture of Wright]. 1902 15 Mr:397

Lutz, H. F., Four years at school with destructive critics. 1902 5 Jl:835

Dargitz, J. P., Up from the ranks [editorial comment]. 1902 13 S:1264

Frazier, E. L., The evangelist and his work (how I became a preacher). 1902 18 O:1433

Lamar, J. S., The old man himself. 1903 28 Mr:433

McGarvey, J. W., Fifty years of wedded life [picture of McGarvey and wife]. 1903 4 Ap:467

Carpenter, L. L., Fifty years a Christian. 1903 4 Jl:971

Ezzell, S. R., Fifty years a Christian. 1903 5 D:1771

Warren, L. G., Half a century in the ministry [picture of Warren]. 1904 2 Ja:3

Minnick, H., Sidelights on fifteen years' ministry. 1904 20 F:264

Martin, R. S., Eleven reasons why I have identified myself with the Church of Christ [picture]. 1904 21 My:725

Rogers, W. C., Fifty-seventh year in the ministry. 1904 4 Je:789

Bunnell, Mrs. M. E., A "testimony." [With Comment from J. W. Marshall]. 1904 11 Je:824

Barnes, C. M., How I became a Christian only. 1904 2 Jl:917

Sanders, B. B., From darkness to light [picture]. 1904 1 O:1349; 8 O:1390

Painter, J. H., What I gave up for the Gospel plea. 1904 15 O:1429

Creel, J. C., How I became a Christian only [picture of Creel]. 1904 22 O:1469

Lutz, H. F., To Christ by way of Calvinism and Unitarianism (how a Pennsylvania German traveled five hundred miles to find our plea and people). 1904 29 O:1509

Arthur, F. P., Why I became a Disciple. 1904 29 O:1513

Coombs, J. V., Twelve years of blessed service. 1904 29 O:1537

Vernon, J., From Ritualism to Christ [picture of Vernon]. 1904 5 N:1549

Yeuell, C., The evolution of a Disciple [picture of Yeuell]. 1904 12 N:1590

Hill, J. L., Surrender to the Gospel Plea [picture of Hill]. 1904 19 N:1629

O'Connor, T. J., How I became simply a Christian [picture of O'Connor]. 1904 27 [sic 26] N:1669

Small, J., The story of how I came to Christ [picture of Small]. 1904 3 D:1709

Loucks, W. G., How I came to the New Testament position [picture of Loucks]. 1904 17 D:1781

Shafer, D. P., "Why I am what I am." 1904 31 D:1864

Bauer, T. P., Back of Luther to Christ [picture of Bauer]. 1905 7 Ja:3; 14 Ja:44

Rice, C. M., What I gave up to accept the Plea [picture of Rice]. 1905 21 Ja:85

Adams, T. H., Why I am a Christian only. 1905 28 Ja:123

Raum, J. S., How I became a Christian only. 1905 4 F:197

Bays, D. H., How the scales fell from my eyes [picture of Bays]. 1905 4 [sic 11] F:235; 18 F:276; 25 F:315

Updike, J. V., "The truth, and nothing but the truth" [picture of Updike]. 1905 11 Mr:395

Jones, J. I., Out of the maze of Sectarianism [picture of Jones]. 1905 25 Mr:476

Knox, A. R., In pioneer days. 1905 15 Ap:599

Long, P., How I became a Christian. 1905 22 Ap:636

Hodkinson, T. R., Progressive emancipation [picture of Hodkinson]. 1905 29 Ap:676

Kraft, W., What I gave up to come to the New Testament position. 1905 13 My:755

Redgrave, C. C., The evolution of a Christian. 1905 27 My:835

Allen, J. F., How I became simply a Christian. 1905 10 Je:915

Carpenter, E., Days of old. 1905 10 Je:945

Loos, C. L., A chapter of personal history (illustrative of our early days). 1905 8 Jl:1077; 15 Jl:1119; 22 Jl:1160

Jett, A. B., From man-made creeds to the God-given creed. 1905 29 Jl:1196

Priest, W. S., A silver anniversary. 1905 29 Jl:1222

Braden, C., An autobiography of an ex-skeptic [picture]. 1905 12 Ag:1279

Wright, J. H., Saved to the plea. 1905 12 Ag:1280

Sturgill, A. J., Personal experience. 1905 19 Ag:1339

Wayt, H., How the decision was made. 1905 9 S:1442

Billman, I., From bondage to liberty. 1905 30 S:1555

Smither, A. C., A fifteen years' ministry in Los Angeles, Cal. 1905 30 S:1585

DeVoe, H. A., Another victory of faith [picture of DeVoe and Digby, N.S. church]. 1905 18 N:1835

Updike, J. V., Reminiscences. 1905 2 D:1925; 23 D:2048; 1906 6 Ja:5; 13 Ja:45; 10 Mr:364; 19 My:769; 26 My:811; 2 Je:848; 9 Je:884

Briney, J. B., Memories of my earlier days. 1905 23 D:2046

Updike, J. V., My first wedding ceremony. 1906 27 Ja:125

Osterhus, C. S., Unity work among Scandinavians [picture of Osterhus]. 1906 3 F:163

Watkins, C. A., From Adventism to the New Testament faith. 1906 3 Mr:337

Book, W. H., How I became a Christian only [picture of Book]. 1906 26 My:803

Sanders, B. B., Features of my first meeting. 1906 26 My:810

Ainsworth, M. B., Into the full liberty of Christ [picture of Ainsworth]. 1906 16 Je:923

Hamlin, R. R., A Christian without denominational name [picture of Hamlin]. 1906 23 Je:963

Lampton, E. J., Following the New Testament. 1906 14 Jl:1078

Raymond, D. B., Old-time churches and preachers. 1906 13 O:1559

Frazier, E. L., Preacher experiences. 1906 10 N:1695

Sweeney, Z. T., My first meeting. 1906 1 D:1816

Youtz, B. E., A leaf out of my life. 1906 15 D:1911

Davis, M. M., The conversion of Morrison Meade. 1907 12 Ja:52

Bayless, M. A., The dear old days [picture of Mrs. Bayless]. 1907 23 F:352

Carney, J. T. F., Baptizing sixty-four years. 1907 16 Mr:491

Newton, Mrs. R. H., In Pioneer days. 1907 13 Ap:657

Carpenter, L. L., Fifty years a preacher. 1907 20 Ap:693

Ford, F. S., My experiences during earthquake and fire [picture]. 1907 25 My:867

Watkins, C. A., From Adventism to New Testament faith. 1907 1 Je:930

Bagby, E. B., Experiences of a Chaplain in Congress. 1907 20 Jl:1187

Shackleford, J., Directly personal. 1907 23 N:1921

Vallandigham, W. N., From California to Texas. 1908 18 Ja:113

Spicer, E. V., Notes of travel. 1908 15 F:284

Stivers, J. T., On the firing-line. 1908 15 F:289

Gardner, W. A., From darkness to light. 1908 21 Mr:474

Wilson, J. G., From Sinai to Calvary. 1908 21 Mr:474

Cooper, A. N., From Iowa to Missouri. 1908 28 Mr:561

Martz, C. W., Back to Minnesota. 1908 25 Ap:757

Shelton, M. A. S., Memories of olden times. 1908 2 My:794

Evans, W. J., Six months in the field. 1908 23 My:914

Cunningham, W. D., Notes of travel. 1908 6 Je:989

Butler, T. D., A bridge of forty years. 1908 12 D:2134

Houston, U. G., More about U. S. Houston's baptism. 1909 2 Ja:31

Faulkner, J. B., A thirty-eight years' service. 1909 23 Ja:181

Moore, G. A., Notes of travel. 1909 23 Ja:183

Martin, A., The minister at fifty-seven. 1909 30 Ja:201

Crewdson, W. B., Around the circle. 1909 27 F:401

Brown, R. L., On the wing. 1909 24 Jl:1319

Ezzell, S. R., Views and reviews (a final farewell greeting). 1909 7 Ag:1390

Brakley, C. L., Reminiscences of Missouri some fifty years ago. 1909 14 Ag:1433

Patterson, G., A pioneer. 1909 14 Ag:1447

Bartlett, A. C., Reminiscent at eighty-three. 1909 11 S:1614

Hampton, W., My trip to Pittsburg. 1909 9 O:1763

Morris, J. M., Why I am a happy preacher. 1909 23 O:1864

Cooper, A. N., In the pulpit again. 1909 11 D:2172

Priest, W. S., Thirty years a preacher of the gospel. 1910 6 Ag:1358

Hootman, G. W., Views and reviews (on the rock). 1910 1 O:1728

Olson, D. E., An evangelist's story of himself. 1911 18 F:295

Winfrey, G. W., Views and reviews (my mother). 1911 13 My:781

Sniff, L. M., Finding the way out [picture of L. M. Sniff]. 1911 19 Ag:1339

McGarvey, J. W., Reveries of an old man. 1911 14 O:1663

Callaway, J. E., Historic days recalled. 1912 9 Mr:382

Ray, J., Views and reviews (reminiscence). 1913 11 O:1666

Azbill, W. K., "The beast in the jungle." 1914 25 Ap:722

Baxter, R. G., Views and reviews (from a fellow-traveler). 1914 30 My:958

Patmont, L. R., A life of sunshine and storm. 1914 20 Je:1067

Julien, A. N., From creed to Christ [picture]. 1914 11 J1:1195

Russell, R. A., Views and reviews (my best year). 1915 6 Mr:763

Organ, C. L., C. L. Organ. 1915 18 S: 1662

Smith, C. C., Memories of the past. 1915 13 F:640; 27 F:724; 13 Mr:793; 27 Mr:861; 10 Ap:916; 24 Ap:980; 8 My: 1048; 22 My: 1113; 29 My: 1177; 26 Je: 1273; 10 J1:1336; 24 J1:1401; 31 J1: 1528; 4 S:1593; 16 O:71; 23 O:134; 13 N: 196;27 N:266; 11 D:329; 18 D:395

Smith, C. C., Memories of the past. 1916 8 Ja:468; 22 Ja:549; 12 F:673; 26 F: 745; 18 Mr:849; 1 Ap:912; 15 Ap:1011; 22 Ap:1077; 13 My:1141; 3 J1:1237

Bennett, R. W., A New England recruit. 1916 12 F:671

Errett, J. R., "Well done." 1916 8 Ap: 1016 [supplement]

Ives, R. W., How I became a preacher. 1916 6 My:1108

Aiken, H. M., The experience of a converted actor. 1916 20 My:1173

Treudley, F., An added reminiscence. 1916 27 My:1204

Schmitt, F. H., A household conversion. 1916 17 Je:1296

Buxton, A. G. A., Why I left the Episcopal priesthood. 1916 11 N:167

Briney, J. B., Some memories of early life. 1917 3 Mr:653

Book, W. H., The inside story of a minister's life. 1918 12 Ja:463; 19 Ja:496; 26 Ja:528; 2 F:560; 6 Ap: 857; 20 Ap:923

Monk, J. H., Group evangelism. 1919 3 13 D:268

Abernethy, A. T., A pleasant retrospect. 1919 27 D:327

Seddon, A. E., Protestant through and through. 1920 31 Ja:446

Talmage, F., Reminiscenses of a former evangelist. 1920 6 Mr:571

Coombs, J. V., The career of an evangelist. 1920 27 Mr:652

Radford, B. J., Memories of the little old-meeting house. 1920 27 Mr:653

Ministerial reminiscences [series of letters by E. Wyle, W. B. McDonald, H. D. K. Huber, H. A. Eicher, S. S. Lappin, J. T. Sharrard, W. H. Scott, M. F. Harmon]. 1921 26 N:2917

Ministerial reminiscences [series of letters by W. H. Book, C. McPherson, A. T. Abernethy, T. L. Young, H. M. Brooks, E. Wyle, J. E. Reynolds, W. S. Houchins]. 1921 10 D:2975

Winners in "reminiscence" contest. 1921 24 D:3022

Dodson, H. C., One whom we delight to honor. 1922 25 Mr:3350

Shelton, A. R., Getting the best of "the gao.o." 1922 25 Mr:3364

Williams, R., The viewpoints of our readers (driven to the woods to preach). 1922 10 Je:3627

Forscutt, C. T., Letter of travel by C. T. Forscutt. 1922 22 J1:3773

Briney, J. B., Address by J. B. Briney at Winona convention. 1922 23 S:3994

Errett, R., How Ben Isaac was introduced to Alexander Campbell. 1923 6 Ja:379

Biddle, F. M., Ministerial anecdotes (a marrying parson). 1923 13 Ja:415

Bilyeu, W. E., Ministerial anecdotes (riding the circuit). 1923 13 Ja:415

McEatheron, A., Ministerial anecdotes (the leak in the belfry). 1923 13 Ja: 415

Piety, C. R., Ministerial anecdotes (a funeral fuss). 1923 13 Ja:415

Errett, R., Echoes from the "Standard" of other days. 1923 20 Ja:445; 3 F:509; 17 F:575; 3 Mr:637; 7 Ap:797; 21 Ap: 861; 16 Je:1108; 30 Je:1160; 28 J1: 1260; 11 Ag:1311; 18 Ag:1333; 25 Ag: 1360

Fillmore, F. A., How I came to write "Church of My Childhood." 1923 31 Mr:762

Clark, G. P., Why I am what I am. 1923 4 Ag:1288

Prideaux, E., "Why I am a Christian only." 1923 1 S:1383

Payne, O. E., A trip to the antipodes. 1923 3 N:108

Wiesenberg, C., "Since Jesus came into my heart." 1923 15 D:251

Briney, J. B., My first vacation. 1924 4 O:5

Skosana, E. C., Why I left denominational platforms. 1925 14 F:473

Afana, A., Amelia Afana of Bethlehem. 1925 28 F:523

Middle-aged man [pseud.], My Bible. 1925 26 S:2135

Winter, G., The true story of a strange conversion. 1925 17 O:2213; 24 O:2243

Kellems, J. R., The trek to Edinburgh. 1925 28 N:2357

Raum, J. S., From shadow to substance. 1926 37 F:195

Dimick, O. A., Kidnaped. 1926 29 My:510

Sypolt, B. N., Why I left the united brethern denomination. 1926 25 D:728

Van Niekerk, P., From supposition to surety. 1927 26 F:195

Eller, R., Why I left the Methodist church. 1927 26 F:198

Lappin, S. S., Backward from Southampton. 1927 9 Ap:341

Baker, J. N., On many and varied themes ("why I left another communion to become a Christian only"). 1927 9 J1: 654

Radford, B. J., Sketches along a long trail. 1927 16 J1:684

Holt, B. F., Why I joined the Church of Christ. 1927 8 O:763

Raum, J. S., Why I left the reformed church [picture]. 1927 26 N:934

Cunningham, S. H., Why I left the united brethren church. 1927 17 D:1012

Smith, B., Why I joined the restoration forces. 1928 4 F:101

Gouvia, A. M., The brethren are writing (converted Roman Catholic tells how he came to recognize Christ alone as Lord). 1928 24 Mr:270

Dance, T. W., The brethren are writing (former congregationalist minister tells why he left sectarianism to follow Christ wholly). 1928 24 Mr:270

Hastings, R. B., Autobiographical notes of the author of "the story of the ages." 1928 7 Ap:324

Tomlinson, L. G., "Romancing in the gospel." 1928 14 Ap:343

Walker, Mrs. D. E., Why I am a Christian only. 1928 14 Ap:344

Small, J., The old days. 1928 14 J1: 683

Raum, J. S., How I became a Christian only. 1928 21 J1:723

Martin, S. T., A ride from Bethany, W. Va., to Dutch Fork church, near Claysville, Pa. 1928 15D:1277

Wallenburg, J., "From darkness into light." 1929 19 Ja:54

Coonradt, B. H., Why I left the Baptist church. 1929 26 Ja:77

Stevens, J. A., A living pioneer. 1929 17 Ag:775

Madden, J. H., Thirteen years in Japan. 1929 17 Ag:780

Hastle, W. J., The evangelism that established the cause. 1930 19 Ap:374

Thomas, J. E., Across the Indian Ocean to Mt. Sinai. 1930 14 Je:569

Mercury, Honest church letters, ruling elders and secretaries drive a man from ministry. 1930 8 N:1074

Dickson, T. J., What our battle flags saw. 1930 8 N:1077

A daughter [pseud.], Memories of mother. 1931 21 F:184

Errett, R., The "Standard" of other days. 1932 9 Ap:341

Friesen, A., The readers' forum (cheated or deceived?). 1933 28 Ja: 87

Peters, H. H., What the elders have taught me. 1933 4 F:94; 11 Mr:194; 25 Mr:234; 22 Ap:314; 27 My:417; 5 Ag:615; 19 Ag:656

McIntyre, O. O., Day by day. 1933 20 My:399

Caton, M., The readers' forum (a half-century in a family). 1933 2 S:707

Kindred, C. G., What Jesus means to me. 1934 6 Ja:11

Nelson, W. V., What Jesus means to me. 1934 10 F:97

Kershner, F. D., What Jesus means to me. 1934 17 F:112

Wray, E. H., What Jesus means to me. 1934 24 F:129

Boswell, I. M., What Jesus means to me. 1934 3 Mr:145

Cook, E. R., What Jesus means to me. 1934 10 Mr:165

Collis, M., What Jesus means to me. 1934 17 Mr:181

Walker, W. R., What Jesus means to me. 1934 24 Mr:197

Hunley, J. B., What Jesus means to me. 1934 31 Mr:213

Knepper, G. W., What Jesus means to me. 1934 7 Ap:233

Klingman, G. A., What Jesus means to me. 1934 14 Ap:255

Westrup, E. T., What Jesus means to me. 1934 28 Ap:296

Duncan, M. H., What Jesus means to me. 1934 5 My:313

Minnick, H., What Jesus means to me. 1934 12 My:333

McCartney, J., What Jesus means to me. 1934 28 J1:516

Fraser, T. H., Random jottings. 1934 1 D:892

Cooper, W. T., The readers' forum (a mountain memory). 1934 8 D:930

Smith, J. W., The readers' forum (the young people and the old ministers). 1934 8 D:932

Gardner, J. W., The readers' forum (how to live long). 1935 12 Ja:46

Wray, E. H., Restoring New Testament life. 1935 12 Ja:35; 19 Ja:59

Book, W. H., The readers' forum (the time of my life). 1935 16 F:168

Errett, E. R., The church's one foundation. 1935 10 Ag:761

Ferrall, B. S., In retrospective mood. 1935 14 S:884

Hedges, T. A., The readers' forum (things I haven't found). 1936 4 Ja:22

Wolfe, Mrs. L., From the pearl of the orient to America the glorious. 1936 11 Ja:30

McIlvaine, W. L., The readers' forum (something lacking). 1936 29 F:214

Ichabod [pseud.], If I were a preacher again. 1936 19 S:913

Wolfe, Mrs. L., Mrs. Wolfe arrives in Manila. 1937 3 Ap:277

Miller, M. C., From ecclesiastical restriction to Christian liberty. 1937 17 Ap:325

Errett, E. R., Off for Edinburgh. 1937 7 Ag:705

Errett, E. R., As we embark. 1937 14 Ag:729

Errett, E. R., At land's end. 1937 28 Ag:777

White, W. M., The glory of a long ministry. 1937 25 S:875

Hanna, W. H., Minister of Christ Jesus. 1937 25 S:876

Kellems, H. F., Eyes to the north. 1937 30 O:995-996; 13 N:1045-1046

Errett, E. R., Oxford, London and U. S. A.. 1937 27 N:1089-1090

Moss, J. J., Autobiography of a pioneer preacher. 1938 1 Ja:5; 8 Ja:33; 15 Ja:58; 22 Ja:80; 5 F:130; 12 F:152; 19 F:176; 26 F:202; 5 Mr: 224; 12 Mr:251; 26 Mr:296; 9 Ap:346; 16 Ap:374; 14 My:478; 21 My:502

Allison, E. W., In perils of the sea. 1938 8 Ja:25

Sharp, C. J., Buckeye afloat [picture]. 1938 26 Mr:295

Sharp, C. J., Crossing Paul's trails. 1938 2 Ap:318

Sharp, C. J., Moonlight on the Nile. 1938 16 Ap:372

Welshimer, P. H., First letter from P. H. Welshimer. 1938 13 Ag:782

Webber, A. R., The readers' forum (for eight-six years has seen moon wax and wane). 1938 27 Ag:851

Bernard, S. M., The readers' forum (missionaries and dictators). 1939 19 Ag:811

Briney, W. N., The gospel ministry. 1939 16 S:889-890

Furbish, M. E., Going out there. 1940 6 Ja:8

Errett, E. R., Escape from Florida. 1940 3 F:98

Traum, S. W., A Roman Catholic embraces the plea. 1941 5 Ap:348

Smith, T. K., Out of an Episcopalian environment. 1941 5 Ap:349

Boyts, I. C., From spiritual bondage to freedom in Christ. 1941 5 Ap:350

Gielow, F. J., The Bible's authority underlies Lutheran-Evangelical training. 1941 5 Ap:351

Reinl, G. A., How a Presbyterian found the New Testament church. 1941 5 Ap: 352

Hinrichsen, Mrs. A. N., From Rome to Christ. 1941 16 Ag:846

Hoven, V. E., Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (to have the gospel proclaimed around the world). 1942 3 O:975

Foster, R. C., Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (the New Testament). 1942 3 O:976

Collis, M., Recollections and reflections. 1941 25 O:1089; 1 N:2017-2018; 8 N:2039

Welshimer, P. H., We have depended on the gospel of Christ to win. 1942 3 Ja:1

Richards, A. E., How the new story came to be. 1942 13 Je:580

Richards, A. E., Pioneers of the Oregon trail. 1942 20 Je:600; 27 Je:626; 4 J1:657; 11 J1:683; 18 J1:708; 25 J1: 734; 1 Ag:757; 8 Ag:774; 15 Ag:805; 22 Ag:829; 29 Ag:851; 5 S:876; 12 S: 902; 19 S:923; 26 S:949; 3 O:966; 10 O:1005; 17 O:1022; 24 O:1052; 31 O: 1075; 7 N:1102; 14 N:1118; 28 N:1174; 12 D:1220; 19 D:1247; 1943 2 Ja:9; 9 Ja:34; 16 Ja:57; 23 Ja:83; 30 Ja: 103; 6 F:128; 20 F:168; 27 F:194

Bucalstein, H., How I happened to enter the ministry (a school teacher's prayer). 1942 3 O:971

Elliott, V. L., How I happened to enter the ministry (parents, Bible-school teachers and ministers). 1942

3 O:971
Burgess, O. R., How I happened to enter the ministry (a preacher father, R. B. Neal and a missionary society). 1942 3 O:972
Root, C. C., How I happened to enter the ministry (a Christian neighbor and doctrinal charts). 1942 3 O: 972
Corey, A. E., How I happened to enter the ministry (home and Bible school honored the ministry). 1942 3 O: 973
Sharp, C. J., How I happened to enter the ministry (Charles S. Medbury and a friend). 1942 3 O:973
Shaw, R. B., How I happened to enter the ministry (a long road from Catholicism). 1942 3 O:973
Holt, B., How I happened to enter the ministry (an accident in a Christian enviroment). 1942 3 O:974
Morgan, O. M., How I happened to enter the ministry (a tough course in mathematics). 1942 3 O:974
Redacre, S. O., How I happened to enter the ministry (a praying mother and the call of need). 1942 3 O:974
Dunning, G. B., Why (encouraged my son to be a minister (satisfaction for service in Christ). 1942 3 O:975
Ford, D. C., Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (the peril of lost men). 1942 3 O:975
Stauffer, C. R., Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (no greater calling). 1942 3 O:975
Bell, H. L., Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (Christ is the world's only hope). 1942 3 O:976
Burke, K. E., Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (the greatest field of service). 1942 3 O:976
Schondelmayer, H. K., Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (the decisions were his own). 1942 3 O:976
McEathron, A., On foot and horseback in the "Wisconsin slashes." 1943 13 F:144
Daugherty, Mrs. W. E., I am proud to be mother of a minister (angels can not fill the place of the minister). 1943 2 O:840
Seath, Mrs. W., I am proud to be mother of a minister (feels herself living in the work he does). 1943 2 O:840
Elliott, Mrs. P. W., I am proud to be mother of a minister (the opportunity to help the young). 1943 2 O:841
Wilson, Mrs. C., I am proud to be mother of a minister (their ministry essential in war or peace). 1943 2 O:841
Morgan, D., I am proud to be mother of a minister (rather a minister than president of the nation). 1943 2 O: 841
Shaw, J. R., Chaplain builds a chapel. 1943 16 O:887
Bell, R. M., Why I entered the ministry. 1943 30 O:926
Yates, B. R., The autobiography of a pioneer. 1944 11 Mr:167
Butler, B., Thoughts aboard the Portland Rose. 1945 13 Ja:24
Stout, I. W., A day on the home front. 1945 26 My:324
Lappin, S. S., "Ham" have good time. 1945 26 My:326
Shelton, F. B., "The transplanting of a Kansas schoolteacher." 1946 6 Jl:449; 13 Jl:469; 20 Jl:488-489; 27 Jl:510; 10 Ag:544; 17 Ag:558; 24 Ag:584; 31 Ag:600; 7 S:621; 14 S: 641; 21 S:654; 28 S:678; 5 O:694; 12 O:719; 19 O:741; 26 O:759; 2 N: 774; 9 N:800; 16 N:814; 23 N:838; 30 N:855
Watson, J. T., Our readers are saying (fifty years a minister). 1948 5 Je:377
Rogers, S., Gospel pioneering in North America. 1949 19 Mr:191
Mills, C. E., Adventuring "where saints have trod." 1955 2 Jl:423; 16 Jl: 451; 23 Jl:471; 30 Jl:487; 6 Ag:499; 13 Ag:519-520; 20 Ag:524; 27 Ag:551-552; 10 S:581-582
Palmer, B., My grandmother's Bible. 1956 13 O:644

AUTOGRAPHS

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 22 Ap:512
Bryan, M., When you see this, remember me. 1931 265:949

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Driverless cars [editorial]. 1930 18 Ja:58
Is it the inferiority complex? [editorial]. 1931 15 Ag:803
Peace on the pavements [editorial]. 1962 15 D:790
Snow tires [editorial]. 1966 5 N:734

AUTOMOBILES

Tilliman, J. H., That automobile. 1912 10 F:213
Automobiles and churches [editorial]. 1916 15 Jl:1432
Will the auto kill the church? [editorial]. 1924 9 Ag:1129
A perilous propaganda [editorial]. 1930 8 Mr:235
Get out of the road [editorial]. 1930 26 Jl:718

AUTOMOBILES, RACING

"Bible is destroyed" [editorial]. 1929 30 Mr:296

AUTRAM, JOHN B

Married to Maud South. 1907 16 N:1911

AUTREY, C E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AUTREY

Autry, A T

Lee Miller [obit]. 1919 1 F:444
Z. H. Powers [obit]. 1919 1 F:444
Bertha Fitts [obit]. 1922 28 O:142

AUTUMN

Irwin, M. C., Autumn days. 1875 23 O:337
Walters, Z. M., The autumn coloring. 1914 17 O:85
Autumn [editorial]. 1916 7 O:12

Auvaerter, Emma see MARTIN, AUGUSTUS

AUXEER, ARMINTA see KENT, ARMINTA (AUXEER) (MRS. U M KENT)

AUXER, JAMES R

[obit]. 1943 19 Je:554

Auxier, W M

A. W. Bowlic [obit]. 1919 13 D:289
W. R. Murray [obit]. 1919 13 D:289

AVA, MO. CHURCH

The fruits of faith [editorial]. 1925 14 Mr:576

AVARD, OKLA. CHURCH

Mason, Mrs. M. W., A great meeting in a small place. 1908 15 F:285

AVARICE

Anecdotes of avarice. 1867 8 Je:179
Stark [pseud], What do you work for? 1867 13 Jl:217
Was he a miser? [reprinted from Merry's Museum]. 1870 10 S:291

AVENAL, CALIF. FRESNO AVENUE CHURCH

Avenal church begins 4th year of achievement. 1948 6 N:729

AVERILL, BETTIE (MRS. ELIHU AVERILL)

[obit]. 1912 14 S:1519

Averill, Mrs. Elihu see AVERILL, BETTIE (MRS. ELIHU AVERILL)

Averill, Louisa see HAWKINS, O G W

Averill, Lovina R see ROLLINS, LOVINA R (AVERILL) (MRS. W S ROLLINS)

Averilt, Martha C see CAMP, MARCUS D

AVERITT, ELINORE FRANCES (EYMAN)

[obit]. 1921 24 S:2712

AVERITT, MARTHA

[obit]. 1896 8 Ag:1026

Averitt, Nancy Holland see HOBBS, NANCY HOLLAND (AVERITT) (MRS. JACOB I HOBBS)

AVERY, MRS. ————

[obit] by Finley, J. J. 1902 26 Jl: 1056

Avery, A J

From the field [Alabama]. 1880 8 My:149
From the field [Alabama]. 1881 10 S:293; 8 O:325
————Anderson [obit]. 1883 15 S:367
From the field [Alabama]. 1883 27 O:414

Avery, Alice M see FIZZELL, JOHN

Avery, Mrs. Alvah Whiting see AVERY, MELINDA (WILLIAMS) (MRS. ALVAH WHITING AVERY)

AVERY, AMOS

[Obit] by Olin, W. 1872 4 My:141

Avery, Claribel Weeks

The orphan waxwing. 1924 24 My:858
Carrying the mail. 1924 8 N:142
Falling stones. 1925 2 My:745
The king's star. 1927 25 Je:613

Avery, Ellen see Kaufman, Ellen (Avery) (Mrs. John Kaufman)

Avery, Emma S see FIZZELL, WILLIAM S

AVERY, HARRIET E

[Obit] by Shaw, W. E. 1892 12 Mr:239

AVERY, HERSCHEL H

Married to Margaret Lou Robey. 1896 25 Ja:122

Avery, Irene C

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead AVERY

AVERY, J DICKSON

[obit] by Bright, F. A. 1915 12 Je:1235

AVERY, MRS. J T , II

Allen, J., Be not forgetful. 1966 7 My: 323

AVERY, JAMES

Married to Millie Johnson. 1885 3 Ja:8

Avery, Jennie G

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Avery

Avery, Leila Covert see Rothenburger, Leila Covert (Avery) (Mrs. William Frederic Rothenburger)

Avery, Lena M see COX, FRANK J

AVERY, MELINDA (WILLIAMS) (MRS. ALVAH WHITING AVERY)

[obit] by Sidwell, I. R. 1915 29 My:1169

AVERY, RALPH EMMETT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AVERY

AVERY CO., N. C. CHURCHES

Churches of Avery county, N. C., in convention at Heaton [picture of preachers of western North Caroline]. 1931 31 O:1077

AVERY-SUTTLE, MRS. L D

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AVERY-SUTTLE

AVERYTT, W J

[obit] by Talmage, Frank. 1894 10 F:163

AVIS, ROY

Church planted in West Virginia. 1952 27 D:825

Avis, Sarah J see MYERS, SARAH J (AVIS) (MRS. LEO W MYERS)

AVIS, IND. CHURCH

Vawter, C. R. L., Notes by the Indianapolis (Ind.) scribe. 1905 23 S:1549

AVIS, PA. CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1926]. 1926 26 F:208

AVOCA, NEB. CHURCHES

Ward, A., Solid for Christian unity (Avoca, Neb.). 1920 8 My:806

AVON, KY. CHURCH

Greenwade, From the field. 1893 4 N:880
Hughes, From the field. 1893 4 N:880

Avondale, [pseud]

From the field [Maryland]. 1887 12 F:54

AVONDALE, MD. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1877 6 Ja:5
From the field [church dedicated]. 1877 22 S:301

Awbrey see Aubrey

Ax, Luella see JOHNSON, G B McCLELLEND

AXE, AMERICA

[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1902 19 Ap: 596

AXE, ELIAS

[obit] by Smith, J. H. O. 1894 26 My:533

Axe, Emma see WEYRICK, GEORGE F

Axe, Neva see Brown, Neva (Axe) (Mrs. Henry Baker Brown)

AXLAND, THEODORE

[obit]. 1911 17 Je:999

AXLINE, C W , SR.

[obit]. 1897 10 Ap:478

AXLINE, CHARLES

Married to Florence L. Dickinson. 1875 25 S:309

Axline, Everett

The readers' forum (denominational names belong to the children of Rome). 1931 1 Ag:759

Axline, J A

Savannah Ferguson Loder (Mrs. Isaac B. Loder) [obit]. 1891 10 Ja:37

Axline, Jasper

Florida. 1884 9 F:42

AXLINE, JASPER

[obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1900 8 D:1582

AXLINE, JESSIE MAY

[Obit] by Atwater, J. M. 1887 5 Mr:79

Axline, P H

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 1 My:141

Susan Earlywine [obit]. 1869 1 My:144

Elders [letter]. 1869 7 Ag:250

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 6 Ap:111

From the field [Ohio]. 1879 28 Je:205

AXLINE, S B

Married to Ella F. Monroe. 1874 10 O:325

AXLING, WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AXLING

Axson, Ellen Louise see Wilson, Ellen Louise (Axson) (Mrs. Woodrow Wilson)

AXTELL, GENEVIEVE

Another young missionary [editorial]. 1940 12 O:1024

Walker, D. E., New missionary to India [picture]. 1940 19 O:1076

Make dates with this missionary [picture]. 1941 2 Ag:803

AXTELL, J W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AXTELL

AXTELL, JOHN THOMAS

Their works are good (Kansas state board acquires a hospital) [picture]. 1925 10 Ja:353

Axtell, Mrs. John Thomas see Axtell, Lucena (Chase) (Mrs. John Thomas Axtell)

Axtell, Leona see SERVIS, WALTER

AXTELL, LUCENA (CHASE) (MRS. JOHN THOMAS AXTELL)

Their works are good (Kansas state board acquires a hospital) [picture]. 1925 10 Ja:353

Deaths [notice of]. 1951 9 Je:357

AXTELL, S T

Christian stewardship in Northern California. 1920 12 Je:918

AXTELL CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL, NEWTON, KAN.

Their works are good (Kansas state board acquires hospital). 1925 10 Ja:353

First graduating class. 1925 6 Je:893

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train visits Wichita and Newton, Kan. [picture]. 1928 28 J1:758

The Axtell Christian Hospital [picture]. 1930 38 Je:617

Special services for nurses of Kansas hospital. 1931 26 S:953

Axtell Christian Hospital exhibit at St. Louis convention [picture]. 1941 16 Ag:852

Service rendered by Axtell Christian Hospital. 1941 1 N:2023

Good enrollment for nurses' training. 1942 19 S:933

News of the week (plan $100,000 Axtell expansion). 1948 11 S:594

Kansas hospital observes silver anniversary. 1950 27 My:322

AXTON, NATHAN LEE

Married to Mary Catherine Roberts. 1936 22 Ag:822

AXTON, VA. COUNTY LINE CHURCH

Virginia church dedicates building. 1961 21 O:676

AXX, HARRY C

Married to Jennie Frazier. 1882 12 Ag:256

Ayars, Fannie H ( ) Shedd (Mrs. Treston Reed Ayars)

Christian Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. 1912 9 Mr:416

Christian Woman's National Benevolent Association notes. 1912 24 Ag:1398

Christian woman's national benevolent association. 1912 12 O:1692, 1693

Don't be afraid, you'll get the quilt. 1912 16 N:1918

Christian woman's national benevolent association. 1913 11 Ja:78

Christian woman's national benevolent association [pictures]. 1913 22 F:326

Easter-why? 1913 15 Mr:454

A name and a day. 1913 3 My:742

Mothers' and Babies' Home Birthday. 1913 24 My:870

New national field secretary [picture of Thomas H. Adams]. 1914 21 F:334

Reports of Christian woman's national benevolent association for 1913. 1914 21 Mr:526

But the children sang. 1914 23 My:934

We took the cake. 1914 20 Je:1103

Reception opens Christian Hospital. 1914 10 O:70

Sell thy goods and feed the poor. 1914 28 N:310

Graduation exercises Christian Hospital training-school for nurses, St. Louis, Mo. [picture]. 1913 26 J1:1238

Has the drouth affected you? 1913 6 S:1486

That "advisory committee." 1913 22 N:1942

"Silver and gold have I none." 1914 7 F:246

Estimates of the Hammond congress (freedom and democracy). 1915 18 S:1662

Your Christmas gifts and mine. 1915 25 D:418

A rare opportunity. 1916 5 F:653

Christmas came to our house and never went away. 1916 19 F:734

"What went ye out for to see?" 1916 15 Ap:1035

A happy Christmas. 1917 27 Ja:534

"Out of debt." 1917 7 Ap:816

By their fruits. 1917 14 Ap:849

Christian Woman's Benevolent Association. 1918 23 Mr:819; 27 Ap:981

Annual report of C. W. B. A. 1924 1 Mr:567

The new Mothers' and Babies' Home of the Christian church, St. Louis, Mo. 1931 24 Ja:91

The readers' forum (amid all the din). 1932 16 J1:694

Saving the hospital in St. Louis. 1933 1933 18 F:132

Christian hospital has one-fourth required amount. 1933 11 Mr:192

The present Christian Hospital situation. 1933 19 Ag:663

AYARS, FANNIE H ( ) SHEDD (MRS. TRESTON REED AYARS)

The Woman's National Benevolent Association [editorial]. 1912 25 My:849

Brandt, J. L., The passing of a downtown church [picture of Mrs. Fannie Ayars]. 1913 22 F:291

Mrs. Ayars' work in St. Louis [editorial]. 1914 7 Mr:394

Mrs. T. R. Ayars [picture]. 1915 14 Ag:1495

Organized interests at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1534

The sale of sheep begins [editorial]. 1930 9 Ag:766

A worthy expression of regard [editorial]. 1930 16 Ag:791

How to honor Mrs. Ayars [editorial]. 1934 6 O:696

Mrs. Ayars goes on [picture]. 1934 6 O:709

Lappin, S. S., A familiar figure passes [picture]. 1934 24 N:868

Honor this anniversary. 1936 10 O:994

Another success [editorial]. 1941 19 Ap:400

Celebrate Mrs. Ayars' birthday [editorial]. 1942 7 F:124

Remember a benevolence leader [editorial]. 1943 27 F:188

The news in pictures [picture of a portrait of Mrs. Ayars in Christian Hospital]. 1954 18 S:603

Ayars, Treston Reed

C. W. B. A. work develops. 1936 29 Ag:833

AYARS, TRESTON REED

[Obit]. 1962 13 Ja:30

Ayars, Mrs. Treston Reed see Ayars, Fannie H ( ) Shedd (Mrs. Treston Reed Ayars)

AYDELOTT, CHARLIE SCOTT

[obit]. 1954 19 Je:400

Aydelott, E E

From the field [Illinois]. 1879 1 Mr:69

Aydelott, Ella

From the field [Indiana]. 1876 4 Mr:77

Aydelott, George C

Letitia Katherine (Teas) Edwards [obit]. 1911 23 D:2167

Scoville at Muskogee, Okla. [picture]. 1912 6 Ap:581

AYDELOTT, GEORGE C

G. C. Aydelott [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:706

Bible-school rally at Muskogee, Okla. 1912 11 My:788

AYDELOTT, JOHN

[Obit] by A , W. F. 1874 21 Mr:93

Aydelott, L Clark

When you call in the hospital. 1955 22 O:677

AYDELOTT, L CLARK

The hospital ministry [picture]. 1943 18 S:802

Hospital ministry reaches thousands [picture]. 1945 22 S:593

Los Angeles county churches co-operate in presenting hospital worship service [picture]. 1948 24 Ap:268

"... And ye visited me" [editorial]. 1955 22 O:674

Minister honored by L. A. County [picture]. 1959 10 Ja:25

Chaplain begins twentieth year. 1959 9 My:262

Aydelott, Rebecca M see Johnson, Rebecca M (Aydelott) (Mrs. John B Johnson)

Aydelott, W F

Morty Kilborn [obit]. 1874 25 J1:237

Rebecca M. Aydelott Johnson (Mrs. John B. Johnson) [obit]. 1877 18 Ag:263

AYDEN, N. C. CHURCH

Rightsell, L. T., From the field. 1893 16 D:1000

Tingle, J. R., North Carolina notes. 1912 5 O:1633

Waggoner, S. B., Meeting at Ayden, N. C. (from the minister). 1915 27 N:286

Fire destroys North Carolina church home. 1941 24 My:553

AYDLOTT, MARTHA J (MRS. WILLIAM F AYDLOTT)

[Obit] by Dunn, J. 1875 13 Mr:85

Aydlott, Mrs. William F see Aydlott, Martha J (Mrs. William F Aydlott)

AYER, FREDERICK FANNING

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AYER

Ayer, William Ward

Where did "rock'n-roll" come from? 1956 24 N:741

AYER, WILLIAM WARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AYER

AYERS, ALFRED A

Married to Dora A. Thorp. 1882 26 Ag:269

AYERS, AYLETT W

Married to Lenora May Somers. 1888 23 Je:395

AYERS, BELLE JOSEPHINE (TAYLOR) (MRS. JOHN PAUL AYERS)

[obit] by C., I. D. 1925 15 Ag:2006

AYERS, BERNARD

Teaching ministry builds church [picture]. 1946 13 J1:465

Ayers, Bernice Louise see BEARDSLEE, EDSON FREDERICK

AYERS, CLARISSA ELVIRA

[obit] by J , H. C. 1906 19 My: 796

Ayers, Mrs. Clark P see AYERS, SARAH ELIZABETH (DANGLER) (MRS. CLARK P AYERS)

AYERS, D E

Married to Lillie Garner. 1901 2 Mr: 287

AYERS, DALLAS

North Carolina church building dedicated during Roanoke district convention [ordination]. 1951 20 Ja:35

AYERS, DAVID

[obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1892 15 O:879

AYERS, ELIZA GASCHE

[obit] by Plettner, L. 1911 18 N:1935

AYERS, ELIZABETH (MRS. STEPHEN AYERS)

[Obit]. 1886 21 Ag:271

AYERS, EMORY S

Married to Carrie Willerton. 1893 4 F: 95

Ayers, Florence I see RIGGS, FRED M

AYERS, GEORGE LEWIS

[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1902 21 Je:896

Ayers, Jennie L see DAVISON, BLYTHE J

Ayers, Mrs. John Paul see AYERS, BELLE JOSEPHINE (TAYLOR) (MRS. JOHN PAUL AYERS)

Ayers, Julia see SMITH, LEROY W

AYERS, JULIA A (JEWELL) (MRS. SOLOMON C AYERS)

[obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1892 24 D:1083

Ayers, L M

From the field [Indiana]. 1893 23 D: 1022

AYERS, LEWIS S

Married to Clara Pletz. 1896 30 My:698

AYERS, M C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AYERS

AYERS, MALCOLM

For information concerning his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Ayers

AYERS, MINNIE

[obit] by Hartman, A. M. 1904 7 My:684

AYERS, MINOR L

[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1918 13 J1:1296

AYERS, MOSES

[Obit]. 1884 14 Je:191

Ayers, Nettie O see MAXWELL, M J

AYERS, NORA (GIVENS) (MRS. ORLANDO E AYERS)

Deaths [notice of]. 1944 8 Ja:28

[obit]. 1944 22 Ja:61

Ayers, Octa Odula see HEMRY, OCTA ODULA (AYERS) (MRS. C HEMRY)

Ayers, Mrs. Orlando E see AYERS, NORA (GIVENS) (MRS. ORLANDO E AYERS)

AYERS, ROBERT A

[obit]. 1895 26 Ja:93

AYERS, SARAH ELIZABETH (DANGLER) (MRS. CLARK P AYERS)

[obit] by Strouse, R. H. 1932 29 O:1071

Ayers, Mrs. Solomon C see Ayers, Julia A (Jewell) (Mrs. Solomon C Ayers)

Ayers, Mrs. Stephen see Ayers, Elizabeth (Mrs. Stephen Ayers)

AYERS, WILLIAM

[obit] by Hill, S. W. 1893 4 N:883

AYESTER, WILLIAM

[Death notice]. Our colored brethren. 1882 1 Ap:101

Ayles, Jennie see HARPER, G H

AYLESWORTH, ANNA A see DICKEY, ANNA A (AYLESWORTH) (MRS. CLYDE DICKEY)

Aylesworth, Barton Orville

From the field [Iowa]. 1886 23 O:342

From the field [Iowa]. 1887 9 Ap:118

Sarah Argo Newland (Mrs. Andrew A. Newland) [obit]. 1888 4 Ag:491

Drake University, 1891 3 Ja:7

Our schools and colleges (alumni et alumnae of Drake University). 1891 23 My:444

Church extension and college endowment. 1891 19 S:799

Colfax, Iowa. 1892 30 Ja:103

Addressed to the Brethren [about G. T. Carpenter]. 1893 26 Ag:679

Council Bluffs, Ia. 1893 23 D:1014

Kalona, Iowa (a church house in ten days). 1896 19 D:1627

The cradle song of the race [picture of Aylesworth]. 1898 12 Mr:321

AYLESWORTH, BARTON ORVILLE

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Hell and the devil) [review of sermon by B. O. Aylesworth]. 1897 17 J1:919

B. O. Aylesworth dies. 1933 22 J1:583

Aylesworth, Mrs. Barton Orville see AYLESWORTH, GEORGIA (SHORES) (MRS. BARTON ORVILLE AYLESWORTH)

AYLESWORTH, CLARENCE

Married to Grace Wells. 1899 25 N:1528

AYLESWORTH, GEORGIA (SHORES) (MRS. BARTON ORVILLE AYLESWORTH)

Mrs. B. O. Aylesworth dies. 1935 4 My:434

AYLESWORTH, OLA MAY

[Obit] by Roberts, J. S. 1884 8 Mr:79

Aylesworth see also Aylsworth

AYLMER, ONT. CAN. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Aylmer, Ontario. 1895 3 Ag:747

Wheeler, J. I., Meeting at Aylmer, Ont. 1910 2 Ap:601

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 19 F:124

Aylsworth, A F

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Aylsworth

AYLSWORTH, ALBERT

Married to E. J. Humphries. 1884 15 N:365

AYLSWORTH, ANN FRANCES (FREEMAN) (MRS. JOHN AYLSWORTH)

[Obit] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1886 6 Mr:79

Aylsworth, Clara Frances see KLEIHAUER, CLEVELAND

Aylsworth, Helen A see MORSE, CHARLES A

AYLSWORTH, IRA H

[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1905 11 Mr:428

Aylsworth, John

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1869 9 O:325

Not in the book [letter]. 1872 3 F:34

From the field [Illinois]. 1879 18 O:333

Augusta Knox (Mrs. A. R. Knox) [obit]. 1883 27 Ja:45

Elizabeth M. Goodrich (Mrs. Silas Goodrich) [obit]. 1886 23 Ja:31

Aylsworth, Mrs. John see Aylsworth, Ann Frances (Freeman)(Mrs. John Aylsworth)

AYLSWORTH, JOHNNIE WRIGHT

[Obit] by Pallister, H. A. 1885 10 Ja:15

AYLSWORTH, KITTIE (AUSTIN) (MRS. RAYMOND GARFIELD AYLSWORTH)

Askew, W. A., Assumes duties at Eureka College. 1930 27 S:941

AYLSWORTH, MARY DOANE (STUZAKER) (MRS. WILLIAM PRINCE AYLSWORTH)

Passing of Mrs. Mary S. Ayslworth. 1940 27 J1:727

[obit]. 1940 17 Ag:815

AYLSWORTH, NANCY MARGARET (OATMAN) (MRS. NICHOLAS JOHN AYLSWORTH)

[obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1906 4 Ag: 1199

Aylsworth, Nicholas John

Jacob S. Simmonds [obit]. 1868 9 My:152

Abstract of a sermon delivered by N. J. Aylsworth, before the Ohio and Indiana Preachers Association and published by request of the association. 1869 17 J1: 231

Nancy L. Wolf (Mrs. Samuel Wolf) [obit]. 1870 3 S:285

Indiana Sunday School Convention [report]. 1871 30 S:307

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 7 O:319

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 25 My:167; 13 Je:191; 21 S:303

A word about Sunday school institutes. 1872 25 My:163

Indiana S. S. convention [brief account]. 1872 7 S:282

A funeral sermon (on the death of Mrs. Clarissa Hendryx). 1873 22 Mr:89

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 26 Ap:135; 13 S:295

Robert M. Stewart [obit]. 1874 16 My:157

Lewis K. Tannehill [obit]. 1874 30 My:173

Elizabeth A. Barton (Mrs. C. M. Barton) [obit]. 1874 24 O:341

Consummation of the work in Fort Wayne. 1875 25 S:306

From the field [Indiana]. 1877 10 F:45

From the field [New York]. 1879 15 Mr:85

From the field[New York]. 1880 14 F:53

Phebe Smith [obit]. 1880 10 Ap:119

Rebecca T. Goodrich (Mrs. Ephraim Goodrich) [obit]. 1880 9 O:327

From the field [New York]. 1881 5 Mr:77

Acknowledgment. 1889 29 Je:419

The voice of a friend. 1895 20 J1:701

To the Northern Indiana Ministerial Association (assembled at Goshen, Indiana). 1896 4 J1:861

The lesson of Bro. Atkinson's life. 1899 9 D:1593

Some important messages [with letters from A. L. Orcutt and M. H. Armor]. 1907 25 My:881

AYLSWORTH, NICHOLAS JOHN

Carpenter, L. L., James Hadsell--N. J. Aylsworth. 1885 20 Je:194

Hertzog, O. G., My stewardship. 1891 23 My:438

Ireland, G. E., Bro. Lawar's article [about N. J. Aylsworth's book]. 1902 2 Ag:1062

Chamberlain, A. B., N. J. Aylesworth. 1907 10 Ag:1336

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AYLSWORTH

Aylsworth, Mrs. Nicholas John Aylsworth see AYLSWORTH, NANCY MARGARET (OATMAN) (MRS. NICHOLAS JOHN AYLSWORTH)

AYLSWORTH, PAUL REVIER

[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1904 9 Ap:552

AYLSWORTH, RAYMOND GARFIELD

Hilton, J. W., Father and son at Cotner [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1188

Askew, W. A., Assumes duties at Eureka College [picture]. 1930 27 S:941

Aylsworth, Mrs. Raymond Garfield see AYLSWORTH, KITTIE (AUSTIN) (MRS. RAYMOND GARFIELD AYLSWORTH)

Aylsworth, William Prince

Elizabeth Maxon (Mrs. William Maxon) [obit]. 1870 22 O:341

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 4 F:39

Hendryx's Bible lessons [letter in review of W. B. Hendryx's Analytic and Synthetic Bible Lessons]. 1871 1 Ap:101

Baptism for the dead [letter]. 1872 20 Ap:122

Halbert Burch [obit]. 1873 25 Ja:29

Maria Jarvis [obit]. 1873 25 Ja:29

Sarah E. Snyder [obit]. 1873 15 F:53

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 8 Mr:79; 15 N:367

Ministerial meeting [letter]. 1874 30 My: 170

Louisa Rummel (Mrs. William Rummel) [obit]. 1874 6 Je:181

Items from Churches [Michigan]. 1874 6 Je:183

William Branderberry [obit]. 1874 20 Je:197
Indiana, Annual meeting at Metz. 1874 5 S:282
John E. Hannah [obit]. 1874 24 O:341
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 14 N:367
Concerning amusements. 1875 10 Ap:113
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 10 Ap:119
Elizabeth Mary Sharrott [obit]. 1875 10 J1:221
John Afton Fast [obit]. 1875 21 Ag:269
Cui Bono? 1876 25 Mr:97
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 29 Ap:141
Willie Aylsworth [obit]. 1877 10 F:47
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 7 Ap:109
Moody's sermons. 1877 21 Ap:126
Franklin Marsden Holmes Stearnes [obit]. 1877 22 D:407
Clarinda A. Rummel (Mrs. D. P. Rummel) [obit]. 1878 12 Ja:15
Thomas P. Sutton [obit]. 1878 16 F:55
Michael Cline [obit]. 1878 23 Mr:95
Harriet A. Blackford Green (Mrs. David D. Green) [obit]. 1878 18 My:163
The Indiana Sunday-school union. 1878 20 J1:230
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 31 Ag:281
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 12 Ap: 117; 27 S:309
Edwin C. Hanselman [obit]. 1879 10 My:151
Inter-state S. S. Convention. 1879 14 Je: 186
Mary Louisa Mann Kemp (Mrs. G. M. Kemp) [obit]. 1879 26 J1:239
Lena Tarissa Demmon [obit]. 1879 30 Ag: 278 [sic 279]
Indiana Christian Ministerial Association. 1879 1 N:346
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 3 Ap:109; 31 J1:245
Anna Elizabeth Brandenburg [obit]. 1880 16 O:335
George Derastus Broxon [obit]. 1881 1 Ja: 7
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 10 S:293
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 18 F:51
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 17 Je:187
Rachael H. Showalter (Mrs. N. J. Showalter) [obit]. 1882 19 Ag:263
Eliza Mathews Landacre [obit]. 1882 25 N: 381
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 13 Ja:16
Almeda Conder [obit]. 1883 12 My:223
Thomas Jessop [obit]. 1883 25 Ag:343
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 5 Ja:6; 13 D:398
Ministerial courage. 1884 31 My:169; 7 Je:177
Ann Frances Freeman Aylsworth (Mrs. John Aylsworth) [obit]. 1886 6 Mr:79
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
To the Churches of Christ in district no. 1, O. C. M. S. 1886 19 Je:195
Isaac E. Beery [obit]. 1886 4 S:287
From the field [Nebraska]. 1887 5 F:46; 26 Mr:102
William Hayden Collins [obit]. 1887 21 My:167
From the field [Nebraska]. 1888 18 F: 101; 23 Je:392
College notes (Fairfield College). 1888 2 Je:345; 30 Je:409; 14 J1:433; 18 Ag: 524
Timothy Jabez Newcomb [obit]. 1888 16 Je: 379
A plea for Old Testament study. 1888 15 S:584
Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42
Our schools and colleges (Fairfield College commencement). 1889 1 Je:364
Our schools and colleges (Nebraska Christian University). 1889 26 O: 712; 28 D:863
Commencements (Cotner College). 1890 31 My:349
Our schools and colleges. 1891 24 Ja:69
Our schools and colleges (Cotner University). 1891 30 My:464
Our schools and colleges (Cotner commencement). 1891 4 J1:566
A meeting. 1891 10 O:862
Letter from Hiram. 1891 7 N:940
Cotner University. 1892 15 O:881; 24 D:1073
Commencement at Cotner. 1893 8 J1:538
Disciples' headquarters at Chautauqua. 1893 22 J1:584
Zula Ida Hackett [obit]. 1893 23 D:1025
Nora E. Gage [obit]. 1894 14 J1:705
The University annex idea, a symposium among the leading educators of the Disciples. 1894 22 S:932
Mary Isabella Leavitt [obit]. 1895 30 Mr:309
Frank S. Leavitt [obit]. 1895 21 D:1231
Cotner Commencement. 1897 3 J1:836
Cotner University. 1898 30 J1:995
Cotner letter. 1899 5 Ag:996
Cotner commencement. 1900 2 Je:689
Cotner commencement. 1901 6 J1:868
Leaving the Principles of the doctrine of Christ. 1902 29 Mr:453
Alexander Campbell. 1902 1 N:1499; 15 N:1575
Cotner commencement. 1903 4 J1:983
Our next great duty. 1903 18 J1:1036
My vacation. 1903 31 O:1575
Cotner University. 1904 17 D:1812
All for Educational Day (stir up the interest in each College field). 1906 13 Ja:46
Cotner University (commencement week Program). 1906 26 My:839
Cotner commencement. 1906 16 Je:948
Cotner Commencement. 1907 13 J1:1184
Dedication of the First Christian Church, Omaha, Neb. 1907 9 N:1867
William Eckerman [obit]. 1907 28 D:2184
Cotner news. 1908 18 Ap:703
Cotner University. 1908 18 J1:1230
Looking straight ahead. 1909 23 Ja:149
Tributes from old associates and pupils to Charles Louis Loos. 1909 17 J1: 1248
Cotner University [picture of W. P. Aylsworth]. 1909 17 J1:1268
Cotner notes. 1909 28 Ag:1529
Our educational problem in the second century. 1910 5 F:233
Cotner commencement. 1910 25 Je:1122
The common law of duty [picture of W. P. Aylsworth]. 1910 13 Ag:1395
The new head at Cotner. 1910 13 Ag:1431
James Benson White. Our honored dead. 1911 18 Mr:471
[Herbert Moninger] Two of our greatest men [picture of W. P. Aylsworth]. 1911 15 J1:1132
[John McGarvey] "Now he belongs to the ages." 1911 21 O:1708
Mildred Anna (Clark) Smith. Our honored dead. 1912 27 J1:1239
Seattle letter. 1915 7 Ag:1485
Cotner University, Bethany, Neb. 1916 8 Ap:955; 12 Ag:1577
A parable. 1916 11 N:172
Good tidings to the poor. 1917 10 Mr: 703
Cotner University. 1917 1 S:1401
Seattle letter. 1917 15 S:1471
Cotner College. 1919 28 Je:961
On the Lord's day (service for Sunday January 23 [picture]. 1921 22 Ja:1795

AYLSWORTH, WILLIAM PRINCE
Commendatory [resolution adopted by Greensburgh, Ind. Church in honor of Aylsworth]. 1871 4 N:347
Married to Mary D. Stuzaker. 1871 16 D: 397
W. P. Aylsworth [picture]. 1889 Je 15 Nebraska S. S. supplement:397
W. P. Aylsworth [picture]. 1906 12 My: 731; 6 O:1500
Moninger, H., The Nebraska Convention and Cotner University [pictures of the Tabernacle, Bethany, Neb., W. P. Aylsworth]. 1907 5 O:1637
W. P. Aylsworth [picture]. 1910 30 J1: 1330
Hilton, J. W., Important changes at Cotner [picture of W. P. Aylsworth]. 1910 13 Ag:1431
Oeschger, W., Cotner University Bible department head. 1910 24 S:1699
Oeschger, W., Cotner University [picture of W. P. Aylsworth]. 1914 25 J1:1313
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 7 Je:882
W. P. Aylsworth [editorial]. 1922 29 Ap:3494
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 12 My:972
Hilton, J. W., Father and son at Cotner. [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1188
One of the last of the heroes [editorial with picture]. 1926 20 N:613

Aylsworth, Mrs. William Prince see AYLSWORTH, MARY DOANE (STUZAKER) (MRS. WILLIAM PRINCE AYLSWORTH)

Aylsworth, William S
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 30 Ap:142

AYLSWORTH, WILLIE
[Death notice]. 1877 3 F:40
[Obit] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1877 10 F:47

Aylsworth see also Aylesworth

Aynes, William
Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1873 15 F:55

AYR, SCOTLAND
Morgan, J. J., Letters of travel. 1888 11 Ag:502

AYRES, ALFRED
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AYRES

AYRES, ANN E
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1884 20 S:303

AYRES, FLORA
[Death notice]. 1881 3 S:288
[Obit] by Frazee, E. S. 1881 10 S:295

Ayres, Harriet J see Holt, Harriet J (Ayres)(Mrs. Jackson M Holt)

Ayres, Helen L see WILLIAMS, A L

Ayres, Iva V see VAUGHAN, D

AYRES, J H
Married to Maggie F. Frazier. Our colored brethren. 1882 21 O:336

AYRES, LEW
Chaplain Bedford Smith and ministerial recruits [picture]. 1945 6 Ja:10

Ayres, Lucy A see LOOMIS, ALBERT E

Ayres, Mina see HARDING, C M

Ayres, Ona Eleanor see BROOKS, THOMAS A

Ayres, Samuel
The organ once more. 1881 19 Mr:90; 26 Mr:98
Opinions as terms of fellowship. 1880 20 Mr:92; 22 My:162

Ayteo, Mrs. Isaac see Ayteo, Ann ( ) (Mrs. Isaac Ayteo)

Aytes, Ida May see DAUGHERTY, IDA MAY (AYTES) (MRS. WILLIAM ETHERIDGE DAUGHERTY)

AZADA, PEDRO
[Picture of Azada and wife]. 1928 17 N: 1183

Azbill, Anne (Mrs. Wilson Kendrick Azbill)
The Kingston calamity. 1882 30 D:439

Azbill, P
From the field [Missouri]. 1891 4 J1:566

Azbill, Sarah E see YOUNG, O J

Azbill, W G
Edwin Gurney Mattews [obit]. 1912 3 Ag: 1279

Azbill, Willie Page see STEWART, GEORGE CLEMENT

Azbill, Wilson Kendrick
"Discarding repentance." 1879 31 My:170
Columbia College. 1879 23 Ag:266
John T. Rubel [obit]. 1880 2 O:319
Caroline M. Wolcott [obit]. 1881 8 O:32 [sic 327]
Jamaica. 1882 13 My:146; 3 Je:170; 1 J1: 202; 15 J1:218; 5 Ag:242; 26 Ag:267; 16 S:290
The feasibility of Christian union in Jamaica. 1882 26 Ag:265
From the field [Jamaica]. 1883 21 Ap: 184; 19 My:230
Jamaica news and needs. 1886 9 Ja:11
C. W. B. M. 1886 25 D:411
C. W. B. M. 1887 5 F:43; 19 F:59
C. W. B. M. 1888 11 F:89
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:3
A plea for an impartial hearing on behalf of the C. W. B. M. 1889 16 F:105
"Constitutional differences." 1889 2 Mr: 138
The Ann Arbor Mission [picture]. 1889 11 My:292
For Ann Arbor. 1889 6 J1:434
The Missionary Journal. 1889 14 S:610
W. K. Azbill in Indiana. 1891 21 F:158
The church and the Bible. 1891 9 My:398
"The wise shall understand." 1891 13 Je: 494
Going to Japan. 1891 21 N:976
Another interpretation of John XIX:11. 1892 2 Ja:2
News notes. 1892 23 Ja:78
The Japan volunteers. 1892 13 F:144

The Volunteer Band on the field. 1892 26 My:456
Letter from Japan. 1892 3 S:750
First year of Volunteer mission. 1892 17 S:799
B. B. Tyler's blunder [concerning Azbill's contributions to the Foreign Society]. 1892 22 O:894
Some facts and comments on them. 1892 17 D:1058
Foreign correspondence (letters from Japan). 1893 7 Ja:13
Eugene Snodgrass. 1893 4 F:95
W. K. Azbill returning to Jamaica. 1893 25 Mr:232
Missionary offerings by the Jamaica churches. 1893 16 S:739
Precious offerings. 1893 7 O:816 [sic 806]
Will the Standard maintain its consistency? 1894 23 Je:632
An "attempt to disfellowship." 1894 14 Jl:703
Biblical criticism ("The Jerusalem Church") [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 28 Jl:745
Biblical criticism (Jewish prejudice again) [comment by McGarvey]. 1894 18 Ag:817
Japan letter. 1895 31 Ag:840
A. McLean in Japan. 1895 30 N:1154
Words, thought and divine revelation. 1909 3 Ap:603
The menace of centralization. 1914 31 Ja:164
How to do co-operative Christian work. 1914 7 F:215; 14 F:253; 21 F:293; 28 F:342; 7 Mr:390; 21 Mr:490; 28 Mr:537
A transition thougnt. 1914 14 Mr:437
How not to manage missions. 1914 4 Ap:581
Wrong attitude of boards. 1914 11 Ap:628
"The beast in the jungle." 1914 25 Ap:722
More about the wrong attitude. 1914 18 Ap:677
The menace of a ruling body. 1914 16 My:851
Impressions of the Atlanta conventions. 1914 31 O:139
Other convention impressions (W. K. Azbill, of Ohio). 1914 21 N:245
"The incarnation" a review [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1239
A Christian church at work. 1916 22 Ja:548
The resurrection of Christ. 1916 2 D:264
How colleges destory Christian faith [picture]. 1917 19 My:967
Open letter to Bro. Powell. 1917 30 Je:1145
Our point of view. 1917 15 D:339

AZBILL, WILSON KENDRICK
Loos, C. L., W. K. Azbill. 1891 11 Ap:317
Fergusson, M. J., Sailed for Japan. 1892 16 Ap:338
A volunteer report [editorial]. 1892 17 S:792
Snodgrass, E., Bro. W. K. Azbill. 1893 29 Ap:341
Frazier, E. L., Bro. Azbill's work. 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]
A series of articles from W. K. Azbill [editorial]. 1914 31 Ja:173
Yeuell, C., W. K. Azbill [picture of C. Yeuell]. 1914 18 Ap:679
W. K. Azbill [editorial with picture]. 1914 16 My:858
That authoritative voice [editorial]. 1914 23 My:900
Zeller, A. I., "The incarnation" a review. 1915 14 Ag:1502
W. K. Azbill [picture]. 1915 30 O:131
The preacher [editorial with picture]. 1916 2 D:277
"How colleges destroy Christian faith" [editorial]. 1917 19 My:974
W. K. Azbill called [editorial with picture]. 1929 5 O:947
Truesdell, L. M., The readers' forum (W. K. Azbill as a friend). 1929 2 N:1046
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead AZBILL

Azbill, Mrs. Wilson Kendrick see Azbill, Anne (Mrs. Wilson Kendrick Azbill)

AZBILL MISSION, JAPAN see CHURCH OF CHRIST CUNNINGHAM MISSION, TOKYO, JAPAN

AZHEDERIAN, ANTRANIG
Vernon, J., Antranig Azehderian. 1895 25 My:500

AZTEC, N. MEX. CHURCH
New Mexico church buys lots. 1961 20 My:324

AZTECS
The Aztecs on drunkenness. 1875 25 S:307

AZUSA, CALIF. CHURCH
Azusa (Cal.) dedication. 1912 12 O:1680

B , For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead B

Singing is worship. 1866 26 My:57

Facts concerning missionary societies. 1867 25 My:161

Lange's Commentary. 1868 7 N:353

William S. Pickrell [obit]. 1870 19 F:61

The leaven of the Pharisees. 1870 5 N:356

A sermon from the pew. 1870 12 N:364

Another soldier fallen [obit of T. L. Bane]. 1870 10 D:397

Barney Hamlin [obit]. 1870 10 D:397

Alliance College. 1870 17 D:405

James Fisk [obit]. 1870 24 D:413

Delia Moody (Mrs. Dexter Moody) [obit]. 1871 3 Je:173

Gamaliel H. Kent [obit]. 1871 17 Je:189

D. Lampson [obit]. 1871 17 Je:189

A literary curiosity [letter]. 1871 17 Je:186

Rockcastle Springs. 1871 16 S:290

The church in Bellaire, Ohio. 1871 14 O:321

Granville Stowe [obit]. 1872 12 O:325

Ministerial association [Wilmington, O.]. 1873 11 Ja:10

Sally Millard [obit]. 1873 15 Mr:85

Betsy Matthews (Mrs. Benjamin Matthews) [Obit]. 1873 28 Je:205

Letter from Oregon. 1874 28 F:66

Mrs. Nathan J. Mitchell [obit]. 1875 20 F:61

Laura G. Pitcairn [obit]. 1875 29 My:173

Minutes of Minnesota state meeting. 1875 20 N:370

Christian benevolence. 1876 1 Ap:105

Willie Dewey [obit]. 1876 1 J1:215

Training of young men. 1878 15 Je:194

Young preachers again. 1878 17 Ag:266

Shall our preachers be sustained? 1878 5 O:322

Without hope [address at the funeral of R. G. Ingersoll's brother]. 1879 5 J1:211 [sic 215]

The church at Fairview, Ohio. 1879 9 Ag:251

Iris Adams Barr [obit]. 1880 17 Ap:127

John P. Elland [obit]. 1880 7 Ag:255

Correcting the Bible. 1880 19 Je:194

From the field [Ohio]. 1882 9 S:283

Comintha Bissell [obit]. 1883 3 F:57

Christian union. 1883 14 Ap:171

A. N. Dale [obit]. 1883 28 J1:311

Elizabeth Stewart Glenn Gwynn (Mrs. John Gwynn) [obit]. 1883 13 O:399

Hannah M. Mead (Mrs. Abram Mead) [obit]. 1883 13 O:399

Maggie Allred [obit]. 1883 3 N:423

Disa Roberts [obit]. 1884 12 Ap:119

Elizabeth Campbell [obit]. 1885 15 Ag:263

From the field [Michigan]. 1885 3 O:318

Cassandra Hill [obit]. 1886 17 Ap:127

Cornelius H. Nelson [obit]. 1887 14 My:159

From the field [Tennessee]. 1887 24 S:312

William H. Lape [obit]. 1889 5 Ja:15

In memoriam [J. D. Billingsly]. 1890 8 F:90

Julius Thomasson [obit]. 1890 8 Mr:161

Sarah Bartleson (Mrs. James Bartleson) [obit]. 1890 19 J1:479

The latest from Des Moines. 1891 25 Ap:353

A. Humeston [obit]. 1889 20 J1:483

Mercy D. Harris [obit]. 1890 27 S:649

Ophelia Barnum Hawley (Mrs. Calvin Hawley) [obit]. 1891 10 O:863

Walter Claude Brown [obit]. 1891 7 N:945

Charles McGinnis [obit]. 1892 26 Mr:281

Alilian Daniel [obit]. 1892 24 D:1083

Harvey Hall [obit]. 1898 21 My:685

Mrs. Harvey Hall [obit]. 1898 21 My:685

E. J. Smalley [obit]. 1898 24 S:1276

A chapter in city evangelization [picture of Fifth Avenue Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.]. 1902 15 F:238

Mabel Swartzel [obit]. 1905 22 Ap:668

Thomas Nathan McBride [obit]. 1908 16 My:878

B , A

A universal Christian rule to "prove all things" connected with the worship of God. 1869 3 Ap:107

George Warren [obit]. 1870 29 Ja:37

The new birth [letter]. 1871 17 Je:186

Clarence E. Kent [obit]. 1874 21 Mr:93

Amanda Ford [obit]. 1879 20 S:304 [sic 303]

Reasons for rejecting infant baptism (and sprinkling and pouring as baptism in any sense). 1880 1 My:138

D. W. Mansfield [obit]. 1883 30 Je:279

The other side. 1890 22 F:122

Panora, Ia. [picture of church]. 1900 17 Mr:342

Newton Van Meter [obit]. 1901 15 Je:775

Views and reviews (a danger in large churches). 1907 22 Je:1043

B , A A

Exercises for Children's Day. 1898 28 My:714

"J. S. L." criticised. 1878 19 Ja:18

From the field [Mexico]. 1882 11 Mr:77

B , A C

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead B , A C

Abby W. Fanning [obit]. 1874 7 Mr:77

Nelson Cicero Hinkson [obit]. 1907 9 Mr:454

Thomas Mason Foster [obit]. 1910 12 Mr:478

B , A D

From the field [Tennessee]. 1881 17 S:301

Newsom Barham [obit]. 1883 28 Ap:201

Eliza Hodges Tabler (Mrs. E. N. Tabler) [obit]. 1884 24 My:167

B , A F

Margaret E. Forrester Brown [obit]. 1883 30 Je:279

B , A G

Edward H. Lee [obit]. 1889 9 F:95

B , A H

Maupin and Atwater debate [letter concerning debate held between William Conrad Maupin and H. G. Atwater at Beaver Creek, Tenn. April 19, 1876]. 1876 15 J1:226

Louisa M. Green [obit]. 1900 26 My:674

B , A J

From the field [Texas]. 1887 12 F:54

B , A M

Chester Beach [obit]. 1894 3 F:139

Tilla Crumb [obit]. 1894 15 S:923

B , A R

Elizabeth J. Johnson (Mrs. Henry Johnson) [obit]. 1882 12 Ag:255

Julia A. Matlock (Mrs. John Matlock) [obit]. 1883 1 S:351

William T. Boaz [obit]. 1886 27 F:71

B , A S

From the field [Colorado]. 1884 30 Ag:278

C. W. B. M. (Sisters, shall we watch or play?). 1897 12 Je:766

B , B

Congregational singing [reprinted from U. S. Musical Review]. 1868 19 S:299

B , B A

Susanna Hertzog [obit]. 1885 15 Ag:263

B , B D

Short, but impressive sermon. 1878 23 F:62

B , B R

Little Nina. 1880 17 Ap:123

B , C

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead B , C

Power or sound, which? [letter]. 1871 30 D:411

B , C A

Minerva A. Stevens Benson [obit]. 1878 16 F:55

Dedication at South Haven. 1885 28 Mr:98

John Shively [obit]. 1885 18 J1:231

B. J. Stevens (Mrs. John L. Stevens) [obit]. 1888 18 F:111

B , C C

Debt-raising at Sciotoville, O. 1919 28 Je:953

B , C E

A model prayer-meeting. 1881 26 Mr:99

Touching baptism. 1886 7 Ag:252

Missouri Items. 1900 22 S:1220

B , C G

Sarah Charles [obit]. 1885 26 S:311

B , C H

Sophrania Meadows [obit]. 1902 7 Je:832

B , C M

Abbie Harter Strong (Mrs. Chauncey Strong) [obit]. 1875 27 N:381

B , C O

From the field [Arkansas]. 1885 31 O:352

B , C R

Missouri Booher (Mrs. Jacob Booher) [obit]. 1889 18 My:323

B , C S

M. W. Mason [picture]. 1891 16 My:425

Elsten Holmes Lonsdale [obit]. 1898 2 Ap:446

B , C T

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead B , C T

B , C W

Organization at Fowler, Col. 1910 23 Ap:733

B , D C

Elizabeth Rose Miller [obit]. 1906 10 N:1726

B , D T

Helen Stewart [obit]. 1905 2 D:1957

B , E

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead B , E

Erwin Burch [obit]. 1883 2 Je:247

To an aged unbeliever. 1898 10 S:1197

B , E A

Sarah Pettit [obit]. 1872 27 Ja:29

Mary Ann Groves (Mrs. J. H. Groves) [obit]. 1874 25 Ap:133

Sarah A. Sanders (Mrs. Abram Sanders) [obit]. 1874 25 Ap:133

Annie M. Roudebush (Mrs. M. A. Roudebush) [obit]. 1878 2 Mr:71

B , E B

Jean Whyte Jewell (Mrs. W. R. Jewell) [obit]. 1874 25 Ap:133

B.,E.B. see Bagby, Edward Benjamin

B., E. B. see Bourland, Ernest Robbitt

B , E C

Sermons and Simony. 1877 5 My:142

B , E D

Mary D. Underwood (Mrs. Charles R. Underwood) [obit]. 1878 28 D:419

Data Healy [obit]. 1881 10 S:295

Lucinda Barnes (Mrs. Samuel Barnes) [obit]. 1881 10 S:295

College commencement. 1885 4 J1:211

Hartzell J. Priest [obit]. 1887 26 F:71

B , E E

James White [obit]. 1882 2 My:143

"Old Hiram made new." 1887 29 Ja:35

B , E F

E. F. Hines [obit]. 1896 25 Ja:122

B , E J

William M. Brooks [obit]. 1920 10 Ap:728

B , E P

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead B , E P

B , E R

Minerva (Huntington) Marshall. Our honored dead. 1910 18 Je:1079

B , E S
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead B , E S

B., E. T. C. see Bennett, Edwin T C

B , E W
Harriet A. Boothe Works (Mrs. Nelson Works) [obit]. 1885 2 My:143

B , F
Howard Derthick [obit]. 1898 7 My:610

B , F A
J. D. Gepford [obit]. 1925 13 Je:902

B., F. E. see Blanchard, Francis Ellsworth

B , F F
South Piedmont district meeting. 1901 10 Ag:1021

B , F G
Anan I. Gordon [obit]. 1894 3 F:139

B , F J
Pompey Hill [N. Y. Christian Missionary Society]. 1880 23 O:338; 30 O:346
The Tully anniversary. 1880 27 N:378
From the field [New York]. 1881 25 Je:250 [sic 205]

B , F L
A dream. 1892 23 Ap:370

B , F M
Letter [concerning Washington, D. C. church]. 1867 4 My:144
Co-operative effort. 1867 1 Je:169
Co-operative effort. 1867 13 J1:217
The meaning of baptize. 1867 31 Ag:271
Scrap-translations. No. 1.--Neander's Life of Christ. 1867 26 O:335
Co-operative effort in Illinois colleges. 1868 8 F:41
The admission of females to the "Bible School" of Oskaloosa College. 1871 29 Ap:129
"Love your enemies." 1882 16 D:411
William P. Cowmeadow [obit]. 1905 19 Ag:1349
David M. Lewis [obit]. 1906 28 Ap:673
Elizabeth Sheiar Clark [obit]. 1906 28 Ap:674

B , G
From the field.[Ohio]. 1893 18 Mr:221

B , G A
Amusements [letter with editorial comment]. 1866 17 N:260

B , G F
From the field [New Brunswick]. 1884 23 F:62

B., G. G. see Bersot, George G

B , G J
From the field [Canada]. 1883 9 Je:254

B , G K
Lelia Merriman [obit]. 1881 21 My:167

B , G M
Harvey Pelfray [obit]. 1889 5 Ja:15

B , H
Thomas M. Boyd [obit]. 1896 25 Ja:122
Ella May Weakley [obit]. 1898 26 N:1564
Poly Ann Boyd Wills [obit]. 1904 30 Ja: 174

B , H F
Reception to Bro. Frazier. 1892 30 Ap: 377

B , H H
Alexander F. Temple [obit]. 1867 11 My: 152
Edwin F. Hudson [obit]. 1867 14 S:294

B , H R
John Paulbauer, Sr. [obit]. 1867 9 F:48
Instrumental music and unity. 1941 30 Ag:891
California. 1878 30 Mr:98; 13 Ap:115

B , H S
Florida [letter]. 1873 12 Ap:114
California (Los Angeles county). 1878 20 Ap:123
California (orange culture). 1878 27 Ap:130

B , H W
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead B , H W

B. I see BILLMAN, IRA

B , I B
J. W. Bracken [obit]. 1900 20 O:1354

B , I D
Charlotte Sims [obit]. 1898 9 Ap:478

B , J
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead B , J
Willie Goode [obit], by B , J. and C , M. M. 1868 29 F:72
Have charity. 1870 30 Ap:137
Rest. 1870 4 Je:177
Corrected text. 1871 21 Ja:17
Put yourself in his place. 1872 31 Ag:274
Morris Craw [obit]. 1872 9 N:357
The way to do it. 1872 16 N:362
Mrs. Peter Labertaux [obit]. 1872 16 N: 365
After the funeral. 1873 22 F:57
About Sunday schools. 1873 23 Ag:266
Byron Hibbard [obit]. 1874 18 Ap:125
William Meritt [obit]. 1874 11 J1:221
A general survey. 1875 23 Ja:26
Herbert's difficulty. 1876 29 J1:242
Eldorado convention. 1885 24 O:344
The Christian connection. 1887 15 O:331
Surprise wedding party. 1890 D 13 supplement:868
S. E. Garrison Fetter (Mrs. G. M. Fetter) [obit]. 1891 14 Mr:233
Arthur O. Bain [obit]. 1892 4 Je:487
Triumphs and compensations of the ministry. 1895 13 J1:660
Thomas A. McMasters [obit]. 1896 18 Ja: 90
The Hoyts' home bulletin. 1911 28 Ja: 135

B , J A
International lesson committee. 1878 19 O:335
N. J. Showalter [obit]. 1890 8 F:95
Women speaking in the church. 1891 24 Ja:74
Sarah M. (McKinney) Prunty [obit]. 1914 26 D:443

B., J. B. see Briney, John Benton

B , J F
The annual feast. 1878 9 N:358
Oregon (Portland). 1895 13 Ap:354

B , J G
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead B , J G
A word to fathers. 1866 26 My:59
About the birds [fiction]. 1868 22 Ag:267
Death. 1876 17 Je:194

B , J H
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead B , J H
Eureka commencement. 1875 10 J1:218
From the field [Missouri]. 1879 1 F:37; 24 My:165
Erastus Brown [obit]. 1887 19 N:375
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 7 Ja:4; 31 Mr:196; 12 My:289
Of summer vacations. 1888 21 J1:453
The Ohio convention. 1889 1 Je:352
The Eastern Ohio Ministerial Association. 1889 6 J1:434
The Hiram Association of Cleveland. 1890 15 F:101
Three noble women. 1889 20 J1:474
The Eureka Encampment. 1890 16 Ag:536
Bethany Assembly. 1890 23 Ag:557
Hiram summer Assembly. 1890 13 S:595 [sic 609]
New York state convention. 1890 27 S:643
The West Virginia. 1890 25 O:715
Biblical criticism (Ecclesiastes) [letter to J. W. McGarvey]. 1902 25 O:1472
C. B. Tattershall [obit]. 1904 17 S: 1307

B , J J
Alexander Campbell. (His controversy with Dr. Rice and Archbishop Purcell--a correction for the St. Louis Globe). 1874 31 Ja:35

B , J K
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 13 F:56
Anson W. Baxter [obit]. 1918 28 S:1566

B , J L
Toledo, Ohio. 1894 8 S:897

B , J M
Roger Morlege [obit]. 1871 22 Ap:125
James H. Shaw [obit]. 1874 7 Mr:77
Sustained enthusiasm. 1887 19 N:370
Nannie M. Blalock [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386

B , J S
David Briggs [obit]. 1898 21 My:685

B., J. V. see Breeloud, J V

B , L
J. C. Hull [obit]. 1923 28 J1:1279

B , L C
Woman's sphere [letter]. 1868 22 F:57
Views and reviews (the sum that should be tithed). 1907 22 Je:1042

B , L K
Bettie W. Kennedy [obit]. 1932 3 S:871

B , L L
New Christian Church in Chicago. 1892 [illegible]
Alfred B. Bone [obit]. 1907 12 O:1710

B , L P
Martha D. (Curtis) Potts. 1910 26 Mr: 567

B , L S
A call for help [letter concerning Kalida, Putnam Co., O.]. 1867 23 N:368
Lord, are there few that be saved? 1870 8 Ja:11
The creed question [letter]. 1871 4 N: 346
Kiturah L. Burgan [obit]. 1874 1 Ag:245
David Brown [obit]. 1874 12 S:293

B , L W
George Arthur Williamson [obit]. 1890 5 Ap:229

B , M
James C. Burson [obit]. 1871 7 Ja:5
Mrs. Martin Sutherland [obit]. 1873 10 My:141
"What we shall be." 1875 7 Ag:250
Who is responsible. 1882 22 Ap:122
Temperance in Indiana. 1882 5 Ag:244
Storing the memory. 1898 23 J1:967
Fanny Derean Bishop [obit]. 1904 6 Ag: 1110

B , M A
S. W. Bloomer [obit]. 1888 7 J1:417
The making of a hero. 1898 2 JL:864
Annie Sloan [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294

Lenora Jane Shook [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294

B , M C

J. Wilbur Hole [obit]. 1892 19 Mr:261

B , M E

Carrie B. Dauchy [obit]. 1872 10 F:45

B , M G

Mrs. R. T. Graham [obit]. 1929 9 Mr:240

B , M I

From the field [Dakota]. 1884 20 S:302

B , M J

Mary Bruce [obit]. 1892 3 D:1019

B., M. M. see Boteler, Mattie M

B , M R

M. J. Dennis' lectures [letter]. 1871 4 Mr:67

B , N

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead B , N

De Land, Illinois. 1896 25 Ja:123

B , N M H

I. R. M. Henley [obit]. 1890 15 F:111

B., N. N. see Bartlett, N N

B , O

The work in Kentucky (Frankfort) Penitentiary. 1907 16 F:305

B., O. A. see Burgess, Otis Asa

B , O M

Elizabeth Forrester Bacon (Mrs. Enos Bacon) [obit]. 1891 9 My:403

B , O P

Edward R. Hadley [obit]. 1876 1 J1:215

B , O W

Clarke fund. 1923 16 Je:1120

B , P

C. F. Smith [obit]. 1892 30 Ja:105

Maggie Beaven [obit]. 1907 9 F:270

B , P C

Mary Jane Dodsworth [obit]. 1892 11 Je: 507

B , R

Some good hints [with editorial comment]. 1868 8 F:41

B , R B

Peter Titelmann's wonderful history. 1880 14 F:51

On teaching. 1903 18 J1:1053

B , R C

Brother Mild's visitors. 1867 7 S:279

Lou Elder Robbins (Mrs. John E. Robbins) [obit]. 1885 28 F:71

From the field [Illinois]. 1890 3 My:290

B., R. G. see Barclay, Robert Gutzlaff

B , R L L

Sylvester R. Barnett [obit]. 1892 12 Mr:239

B , R R

John W. Miller [obit]. 1927 2 Ap:334

B , S A

S. A. B. to J. S. L. 1878 16 F:50

B , S A R

Dorothy (Steffy) Roof (Mrs. Samuel Roof) [obit]. 1872 3 F:37

Sarah H. Evans [obit]. 1882 5 Ag:247

B , S B

James W. Barr [obit]. 1896 22 F:250

Harry Clark [obit]. 1905 27 My:869

B , S H

A beautiful life (in memoriam) [thoughts presented upon the death of Mrs. Cordelia Wallace]. 1866 29 S:201

John Shank [obit]. 1870 12 Mr:85

Julia Shank (Mrs. John Shank) [obit]. 1870 12 Mr:85

Wicked angels. 1866 15 D:291

William Shipley [obit]. 1887 16 Ap:127

B , S W

Jane F. McDermot [obit]. 1882 12 Ag:255

B , T

Christian consolation. 1882 25 F:58

The issues between Disciples and Baptists [letter concerning debate held between J. C. Stark and Throgmorton, at Du Quoin, Ill.]. 1886 9 Ja:11

New field. 1886 13 Mr:83

John Spacheenne [obit]. 1892 9 J1:591

Sarah Ann Bowell [obit]. 1893 14 O:823

B., T. D. see Butler, Thomas Davenal

B , T E

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead B , T E

B., T. S. see Buckingham, T S

B., T, V, see Berry, Thomas V

B , W

Immersion not of God. 1866 5 My:33

A visit from Bro. Neely [letter from New Lisbon]. 1867 17 Ag:259

B , W A

Elizabeth Craft (Mrs. David S. Craft) [obit]. 1882 21 O:335

L. O. Hupp [obit]. 1892 4 Je:487

B , W E

The herald John. 1869 7 Ag:249

Sadie Remington Shultsman [obit]. 1884 30 Ag:278

Young men's Bible class, York, Neb. [picture]. 1909 30 O:1926

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead B , W E

B , W H

Salvation. 1876 22 J1:233

B., W. H. see BODEN, W H

B., W. H. see Book, William Henry

B , W J

William Fant [obit]. 1872 6 J1:213

B , W R

John Blair [obit]. 1895 11 My:457

Musings of a man in the pew. 1930 22 N:1125

B , W T

Church authority [letter]. 1869 6 F:42

William H. Bennett [obit]. 1898 2 Ap:446

B , Y

The gazelle (trans. from the French). 1873 28 Je:203

B., Z. M. see Walters, Zelia Margaret (Brown)

BAALBEC, LEBANON

Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 10 S:289

Baals, Emma A

From the field [Indiana]. 1889 19 Ja:37

Lilacs. 1889 30 Mr:199

Babb, C E

A handful of leaves. 1880 1 My:139

BABB, MRS. DOVIE

[obit] by Adams, A. R. 1901 11 My:615

Babb, Caroline M see TIMMONS, WELCOME C

BABB, ELIZABETH EMILY (MRS. GEORGE H BABB)

[Obit] by Wells, M. 1887 16 J1:231

Babb, Ellen see BLAND, CHARLES M

Babb, George H

Items from correspondents [Wisconsin]. 1870 31 D:423

William Smith [obit]. 1880 30 O:351

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1888 14 Ap:228

BABB, GEORGE H

[obit] by Wells, M. C. 1902 8 F:230

Stark, J. H., Badger briefs. 1902 1 Mr: 333

Babb, Mrs. George H see Babb, Elizabeth Emily (Mrs. George H Babb)

BABB, JOSEPH DAVID

Joseph Babb [picture]. 1912 20 Ap:644

Hoffmann, G. A., Over 2,500 additions in six months in the twin cities [picture]. 1931 16 My:498

Dallas county boys come home [picture]. 1937 7 Ag:716

Retired minister passes. 1939 15 Ap:357

BABB, MARY

[obit] by Karstaedt, E. L. 1929 16 Mr:261

Babb, Sinie see TAYLOR, VOLNEY

Babb, William Everett

Kansas secretary resigns. 1922 25 Mr:3368

Brethren at Girard, Kan. rejoice in new home [picture]. 1927 18 Je:591

Girard (Kan.) dedication. 1927 2 J1:640

Ishmael and Isaac at Abraham's tomb. 1931 28 Mr:300

Edna (Bush) Pettit [obit]. 1932 21 My:510

The readers' forum (appreciates Sharp's programs). 1934 8 D:931

The readers' forum (doctoring and brothering). 1935 28 S:946

Five-year goals (W. E. Babb). 1936 4 Ap:318

BABB, WILLIAM EVERETT

Emmerson, O. G., Morgage-burning at Morrison, Okla. [picture]. 1911 14 Ja:68

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 17 Ag:1410

Montgomery, L. C., Group evangelism in Pittsburg (Kan.) district [picture]. 1920 14 F:497

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 30 O:1446

Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 8 Ag:784

Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 26 Ag:682

[Picture of W. E. Babb]. 1937 22 My:451

Dallas county boys come home [picture]. 1937 7 Ag:716

[Picture of W. E. Babb]. 1946 20 J1:499

BABBETT, HARRY

Married to Florence Whitehead. 1898 23 J1: 980

Babbitt, Edna see HINCHMAN, GEORGE F

BABBITT, JAMES

[Obit] by Harrod, A. H. 1889 2 F:79

Babbitt, Margaret Ethel see GILPIN, MARGARET ETHEL (BABBITT) (MRS. BURHL GILPIN)

BABBITT, MARY M (COLLINS) (MRS. WILLIAM BABBITT) see MOORE, MARY M (COLLINS) (MRS. JAMES MOORE)

BABBITT, SARAH (MRS. WILLIS BABBITT)

[Obit] by Callahan, J. F. 1890 20 D:885

Babbitt, Mrs. William see Babbitt, Mary M (Collins) (Mrs. William Babbitt)

Babbitt, William M

Consultation meeting [Wilson Co., Kansas]. 1873 25 Ja:26

Babbitt, Mrs. Willis see Babbitt, Sarah (Mrs. Willis Babbitt)

BABBS, OTTIE
Married to Ella Zellers. 1894 19 My:514

Babcock, Albert Clifford
A revitalized country community. 1916 29 Ap:1091
James Madison Booth [obit]. 1918 7 D:246

BABCOCK, ALBERT CLIFFORD
Death of A. C. Babcock. 1937 24 J1:670

BABCOCK, BERNIE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BABCOCK

BABCOCK, MRS. BERNIE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BABCOCK

Babcock, C E
Emma Roy Thompson [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:518
William Nelson [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:518

Babcock, Charles
Business men's sumposium on Church Extension ("an admirable plan"). 1897 4 S:1142

Babcock, Clara Celestia (Hale) (Mrs. Israel R Babcock)
From the field. 1892 2 Ja:21
Woman in the pulpit. 1892 4 Je:482
Luther Eggleston Methens [obit]. 1916 3 Je:1257

BABCOCK, CLARA CELESTIA (HALE) (MRS. ISRAEL R BABCOCK)
[obit] by Babcock, E. R. 1925 25 J1:1045

Babcock, Cora see BYBEE, HORACE

BABCOCK, ELON G
[obit] by Babcock, M. C. 1929 6 J1:647

Babcock, Mrs. Elon G see BABCOCK, EMILY (FRY) (MRS. ELON G BABCOCK)

BABCOCK, EMILY (FRY) (MRS. ELON G BABCOCK)
[obit]. 1934 15 D:952

Babcock, Ernest R
Clara Celestia (Hale) Babcock [obit]. 1925 25 J1:1045

BABCOCK, FERN
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BABCOCK

BABCOCK, FRANK L
Married to Carrie Hayward. 1882 7 Ja:8

BABCOCK, FREDERICK ALEXANDER
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 3 Je:3609

Babcock, George E
Pioneer, Ia. 1901 4 My:575

BABCOCK, H C
Married to Lutheva Welton. 1871 11 Mr:77

BABCOCK, HARRIET
[Obit] by C , L. H. 1871 15 J1:221

Babcock, Hattie see BUTTON, GEORGE

Babcock, Mrs. Israel R see BABCOCK, CLARA CELESTIA (HALE) (MRS. ISRAEL R BABCOCK)

BABCOCK, JOSEPH R
Married to Emma B. Brumfield. 1881 15 O:336

Babcock, M C
Elon G. Babcock [obit]. 1929 6 J1:647

Babcock, Maltbie Davenport
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Babcock
Oversensitiveness. 1913 15 N:1883

BABCOCK, MALTBIE DAVENPORT
Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 26 Ag:1386

BABCOCK, P
[Obit]. 1884 6 S:287

BABCOCK, THOMAS
[Obit] by Ward, H. E. 1889 14 D:833

Babb, C E
"A peculiar people." 1882 Ap 15 sup. 15:30

Baber, Candace see KERN, C R

Baber, Ora E see WILHOIT, OWEN E

Baber, Powhatan Miller
Dedication at Princeton, W. Va. 1910 3 S:1556
Meeting at Princeton, W. Va. 1915 6 Mr:772
Elvira (Givens) Johnston [obit]. 1915 13 Mr:810
Ninety-seven added at Clarksburg, W. Va. 1919 5 Ap:657
New Mexico. 1926 19 Je:595

BABER, POWHATAN MILLER
Another minister called [editorial]. 1929 20 Ap:369
[obit] by Hill, C. C. 1929 22 Je:599

Baber, W C
The revolving door. 1914 10 Ja:56

BABS, HENRY
Married to Mary Myers. Our colored brethren. 1880 10 J1:224

Babson, Roger Ward
A spiritual revival is coming. 1930 27 D:1245

BABSON, ROGER WARD
Developing purchasing power. 1935 19 O:1001
Back to the main line! [editorial]. 1923 26 My:1030
Spiritual reform fundamental [editorial refers to article on page 1001]. 1935 19 O:1000
The Presbyterian, Roger W. Babson on religious power. 1926 24 J1:701
Connerly, L. E., The readers' forum (for president: Roger Babson). 1940 24 Ag:843
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BABSON

BABYLONIA. ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXPLORATION
Important discoveries in Babylonia. 1881 1 O:315

Baby's Mother, Cincinnati, O.
"Christian Home Life" enlarges field [editorial]. 1946 10 Ag:538

BACCALAUREATE ADDRESSES
Hinsdale, B. A., Baccalaureate sermon (delivered June 5th). 1881 25 Je:201
Bartlett, W. F. V., Synopsis of the Baccalaureate discourse (delivered in the Main Street Christian Church). 1885 4 J1:209
Radford, B. J., Baccalaureate sermons. 1888 12 My:292; 19 My:308; 26 My:324
Ferguson, A. L., Baccalaureate sermon (before the Winamac, Ind. High School). 1893 3 Je:430
Wright, J. H., "Quo Vadis" (from a baccalaureate sermon before the graduating class, Osceola, Ia., May 21, 1899). 1899 15 J1:878
Ware, E. B., The outward and the inward. 1883 16 Je:257; 23 Je:265
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 19 J1:473
Gilcrest, R. A., A precious memento [manuscript copy of Baccalaureate address delivered at Bethany College in 1862 being given to Eureka College; address by Campbell]. 1899 11 F:187
Dr. Harper's Baccalaureate [editorial]. 1901 27 J1:945

Bach, Mary Ellen see ROSBOROUGH, MARY ELLEN (BACH) (MRS. JOSEPH R ROSBOROUGH)

BACHDEL, LIDA
[obit] by Frick, M. C. 1901 23 F:254

BACHE, RICHARD MEADE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BACHE

BACHELDER, JOHN B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BACHELDER

Bacheller, Irving
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bacheller

BACHELLER, IRVING
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BACHELLER

BACHELOR, FREMONT J
Married to Mary R. Russell. 1879 19 J1:229

Bachelor, Thomas Gogin
Christian endeavor at Abbyville, Kan. 1915 9 O:59
Sword at Sawyer, Kan. 1919 26 Ap:731
George M. Webber [obit]. 1919 15 N:190
Charles Hibbert Metcalf [obit]. 1921 9
William H. Malsbury [obit]. 1921 24 D:3049
Mary Elizabeth (Myers) Lloyd [obit]. 1923 10 Mr:696
Daniel Franklin Tudor [obit]. 1925 25 J1:1045
Stephen James Cornelius [obit]. 1929 23 Mr:286

BACHELOR, THOMAS GOGIN
[obit]. 1956 11 F:96

Bachelor, Vivian
Soiled Bibles. 1899 29 J1:957
The parlor and kitchen side. 1900 27 Ja:111

BACHELOR CREEK, (WABASH CO.) IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., From the field. 1903 12 D:1821
Board of rural church recommends five-year program. 1933 24 Je:503
Another successful country church. 1934 30 Je:450
Indiana church celebrates 102nd anniversary. 1947 27 S:673
Churches report progress [picture]. 1965 7 Ag:515

BACHMAN, A P
Married to Dora Painter. 1871 4 F:37

Bachman, Edmund Edward
From the field [Kansas]. 1891 Ap sup:364
A problem. 1896 4 Ja:29
In Oklahoma. 1896 8 F:165
A neglected duty. 1897 29 My:684
Lewis E. Bachman [obit]. 1898 12 Mr:350
Trula Elizabeth Fuss [obit]. 1898 20 Ag:1112
Thomas E. Bruben [obit]. 1898 10 S:1212
Isaac Oliver Webb [obit]. 1905 14 Ja:74
Vanloo Darland [obit]. 1906 30 Je:1039
Shadrach Daily Northcutt [obit]. 1908 11 Ja:79
Sarah A. Francis [obit]. 1898 5 N:1468
H. R. Walling [obit]. 1911 26 Ag:1415

Bachman, Mrs. Edmund Edward see Bachman, Lydia A (McKee) (Mrs. Edmund Edward Bachman)

BACHMAN, GEORGE O
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BACHMAN
Married to Clara Belle Aten. 1878 2 F:40

Bachman, Joseph Ross, I
The readers' forum (stick to the Bible record). 1935 23 N:1140
The readers' forum (far cry). 1942 14 N:1129

BACHMAN, JOSEPH ROSS, II
Ordinations. 1950 13 My:295
[Obit]. 1962 20 O:670

BACHMAN, LEWIS E
[obit] by Bachman, Edward. 1898 12 Mr:350

BACHMAN, LYDIA A (McKEE) (MRS. EDMUND EDWARD BACHMAN)
[Obit]. 1926 8 My:455

BACHMANN, ERNEST

Married to Maude M. Reed. 1894 28 Jl:758

BACHTEL, CLARA LAVINA

[Obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1884 23 Ag:271

Bachtel, Irene see TANNAR, IRENE (BACHTEL) (MRS. EARLE E TANNAR)

BACHTEL, ISAAC

[obit]. 1866 23 Je:96

Bachtel, Mrs. Jacob see Bachtel, Susan (Sell) (Mrs. Jacob Bachtel)

BACHTEL, SUSAN MILLER

[Obit] by White, R. G. 1887 29 O:351

BACHTEL, SUSAN (SELL) (MRS. JACOB BACHTEL)

[Obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1884 10 My:151

BACHTEL, SUSANNAH

[Obit] by Evans, J. 1881 1 Ja:7

BACHTET, CELIA

[Obit] by W , A. B. 1886 15 My:159

Back, Ellis Raymond

What the missionaries are doing (an answer to the Batang call) [picture of E. R. Back and family]. 1945 22 S:605

Answering Batang's call. 1947 19 Ap:283

Ellis Back tells of journey to Batang. 1947 15 N:800

Tibetan bandits ask Back to send missionaries and doctor. 1948 24 Jl:484

Back family to remain in states; are available for speaking dates. 1951 10 Mr:148

BACK, ELLIS RAYMOND

Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:609

"The king's business" is theme of direct-support missionary rally [picture]. 1951 17 F:99

BACK BAY, N. B. CHURCH

Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces (Back Bay, N. B.) [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1405

BACK TO THE BIBLE BUREAU

Mathewson, W. B., The viewpoint of our readers ("back to the Bible bureau"). 1921 5 Mr:1979

BACKHART, CHARLES

Married to Bessie L. Bailey. 1883 13 Ja: 24

Backler, Laura L McL

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Backler

BACKMON, CHARLES EPHRAIM

[obit]. 1939 1 Jl:640

Backstein, Martha J see BROOKS, JOHN E

Backstrand, Kenneth O

Jesus teaches confidence in God. 1955 24 D:826

BACKSTRAND, KENNETH O

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 24 D:825

BACKUS, HARVEY M

[obit]. 1930 27 D:1264

Backus, L C

Dedication of church of Christ, Fayette, O. 1909 2 Ja:32

BACKUS, MARY ANN

[Obit] by Shelton, T. J. 1870 2 Ap:109

BACKUS HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Harney, G.L., The Backus historical society and a proposition. 1911 11 Mr:389

BACOCK, L J ( )

[Obit] by Moore, Zuinlius. 1895 14 D: 1207

Bacon, Alexander S

A soldier for Christ. 1899 18 Mr:351

The pious unimmersed. 1911 21 Ja:86

BACON, ALEXANDER S

Garst, C. E., Col. Alex. S. Bacon in Japan. 1897 18 D:1636

BACON, ALICE MABEL

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BACON

BACON, AGNES FORRESTER (BROWN) (MRS. HENRY G BACON)

[Obit] by Brown, A. S. 1915 18 D:385

Bacon, Anne Apperson see Fall, Anne Apperson (Bacon) (Mrs. Philip Slater Fall)

BACON, BENJAMIN WISNER

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical critism (advancing in the same direction). 1900 13 Ja:39

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Slashing the text) [concerning article by B. W. Bacon]. 1902 18 O:1436

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Bacon on the Virgin Birth) [concerning article by him]. 1904 23 Ap:594

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (bro. Bacon scores). 1918 30 Mr:837

For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BACON

Bacon, C E

A "John D." of another kind [editorial comment on letter by C. E. Bacon]. 1911 16 D:2083

BACON, CHARLES

Married to Mary E. Hysinger. 1878 19 Ja: 24

BACON, DAVID

Married to Lois Rader. 1901 23 Mr:378

BACON, EBER A

Married to Carrie Strawn. 1905 5 Ag:1257

[obit]. 1916 15 Ja:529

BACON, ELIZABETH (FORRESTER) (MRS. ENOS BACON)

[Obit] by B , O. M. 1891 9 My:403

Bacon, Mrs. Enos see Bacon, Elizabeth (Forrester)(Mrs. Enos Bacon)

Bacon, Francis

Inhumanity to our convicts. 1889 2 F:71

BACON, GEORGE B

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BACON

Bacon, George E

Items from churches [Minnesota]. 1875 3 Jl:215; 31 Jl:247; 21 Ag:271; 13 N: 367

BACON, GEORGE E

Married to Ida M. Reed. 1880 11 D:400

[obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1896 25 Jl:962

Bacon, Mrs. H G see Bacon, Kate (Mrs. H G Bacon)

Bacon, Mrs. Henry G see Bacon, Agnes Forrester (Brown) (Mrs. Henry G Bacon)

BACON, JOHN

[obit] by Youtz, B. E. 1900 8 S:1158

BACON, JOHN A

[Obit] by S . 1891 28 Mr:275

BACON, MRS. JOHN A

[Obit] by S . 1891 28 Mr:275

BACON, JOHN WESLEY

[obit]. 1934 5 My:320

Bacon, Josephine Daskam

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bacon

BACON, JOSEPHINE DASKAM

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BACON

BACON, KATE (MRS. H G BACON)

[Obit] by Oliphant, C. M. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]

BACON, KEMP

Ordinations. 1962 21 Ap:254

Bacon, Langston

Who won't take the church extension collection. 1895 24 Ag:803

Tributes from old associates and pupils to Charles Louis Loos. 1909 17 Jl:1248

The legal end of church extension. 1917 22 S:1511

BACON, LANGSTON

Langston Bacon leaves $57,000 to institutions. 1933 15 Ap:304

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey

The sign of the swaddling clothes. 1877 6 Ja:3

BACON, LEONARD WOOLSEY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BACON

BACON, LORETTA J

[Death notice]. 1880 20 N:376

[Obit] by Harney, G. L. 1880 27 N:383

BACON, MRS. M W

[Obit] by Noblitt, T. L. 1900 24 N:1514

BACON, MADISON H

[Obit] by Ingram, J. W. 1873 1 N:349

Bacon, Mary S

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bacon

Bacon, Nora see CHADWICK, NORA (BACON) (MRS. A G CHADWICK)

BACON, REBECCA LURA

[obit] by Gray, A. P. 1932 5 Mr:238

BACON, RICHARD

[Obit]. 1890 8 N:759

BACON, ROGER

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BACON

BACON, ROSCO H

Our honored dead, by Gray, W. H. 1912 8 Je:959

BACON, ROY COLLINS

Married to Minnie Margaret Lawrence. 1910 26 Mr:565

Bacon, S L

When Mamma was away. 1921 22 O:2799

BACON, SARAH W

[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1886 17 Ap:127

BACON, THEODORE D

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a candid confession). 1902 10 My: 684

BACON, THOMAS

[Obit] by Walk, D. 1878 26 O:347

BACON, W C

Married to Mildred L. Kile. 1911 28 Ja: 143

Bacon, Wallace Reed

Martin E. Minear [obit]. 1910 12 F:302

Wisconsin convention. 1914 3 O:27

BACON, WALLACE REED

Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

BACON, WILLIAM C

Married to Laura E. Pope. 1896 9 My:602

BACON COLLEGE see TRANSYLVANIA COLLEGE, LEXINGTON, KY.

Bacus, Harvey R

How to be a hero. 1958 4 Ja:6

Christ died for them, too. 1962 2 Je:345

Bacus joins Jamaica staff [picture]. 1961 3 Je:256

BACUS, HARVEY R

Ordinations. 1958 27 S:559

BADAL, ABRAHM B

Christopherson, J., "By their fruits, ye shall know them" [picture]. 1919 12 Ap:692

BADDERS, DONALD RAYMOND

Married to Ella 1. Iliff. 1936 24 O:1043

BADE, JAMES F

Ordinations. 1957 10 Ag:485

BADER, DONALD H

Ordinations. 1951 10 F:87

BADER, HENRY P

[Obit] by Barr, J. W. 1880 14 Ag:263

BADER, MRS. HENRY P see BADER, SARAH (GOUCHENOUR) (MRS. HENRY P BADER)

Bader, Mrs. Jeremiah see Bader, Sarah (Mrs. Jeremiah Bader)

Bader, Jesse Moren

[Picture of Bader along with sketch of Atchison, Kan. church]. 1912 17 F:289

Dedication at Atchison, Kan. 1913 6 S:1474

Kansas items. 1915 23 Ja:566

A great "four-figure" church [picture]. 1917 9 Je:1053

Call for a nation-wide "win one" campaign. 1920 17 Ja:393

The call of personal evangelism. 1920 31 Ja:446

"Each one win one" campaign ("each one win one" goals). 1920 14 F:520

"Each one win one" campaign (notes and comments). 1920 14 F:520

The "each one win one" and our ministerial students. 1920 6 Mr:600

A unity people united on evangelism. 1920 13 Mr:619

"Win one" reports for Kansas City churches. 1920 1 My:792

"He that winneth souls is wise." 1920 31 J1:1081

Laymen and evangelism [picture]. 1920 28 Ag:1182

Restoration of personal evangelism [picture]. 1920 20 N:1517

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (united campaign of evangelism). 1921 8 Ja: 1736

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (spring program of evangelism). 1921 22 Ja:1794

Some general evangelistic news from the field. 1921 22 Ja:1812

Saving the saved. 1921 29 Ja:1820

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders of church activity (a call to united prayer). 1921 19 F:1922

Report! Report! Report! 1921 19 Mr:2043

A call and a challenge. 1921 7 My:2213

Gospel teams lead the leaderless [picture]. 1921 4 Je:2301

A well-planned meeting. 1921 9 J1:2435

The 1921 autumn program of evangelism. 1921 27 Ag:2595

Evangelism extending everywhere. 1921 1 O:2732

Evangelistic congress, December 27, 28, 29, 20, Chicago, Ill. 1921 5 N:2848

Evangelistic news. 1922 21 Ja:3142; 11 F:3211; 18 F:3235

Emphasize evangelism. 1922 4 F:3188

Topeka (Kan.) letter. 1922 18 F:3237

Some pre-Easter evangelistic news. 1922 25 F:3267

Gospel team at Jackson, O. 1922 24 Je:3680

The world convention program. 1930 20 S: 919

The Leicester world convention. 1934 25 Ag:597; 6 O:713

The British churches hold another annual conference. 1934 8 S:639

World convention news. 1935 16 F:160; 2 Mr:207; 16 Mr:256; 23 Mr:280; 30 Mr: 306; 6 Ap:329; 27 Ap:404; 4 My:434; 18 My:483; 1 Je:531; 22 Je:605; 13 J1:677; 27 J1:725; 7 S:869

Australians and the world convention. 1935 25 My:509

On the way to the world convention. 1935 29 Je:626-627

The "Britannic" sails. 1935 27 J1:723

The call to a united spiritual advance. 1937 10 Ap:309

My visit to Poland. 1939 23 S:924

The 1940 Toronto world convention postponed. 1939 30 S:949

Our Polish brethren need help. 1940 7 S:885

The Canton work is a demonstration (preachers make churches and churches make preachers). 1942 3 Ja:7

BADER, JESSE MOREN

Married to Golda Elam. 1910 1 O:1747

The revival at Holton, Kan. 1915 27 Mr:871

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 30 Mr:838

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 31 Ja:452; 10 Ap:716

Restoration congress [picture]. 1920 25 S:1281

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 8 Ja:1742

The Atchison (Kan.) gospel team [picture]. 1921 29 Ja:1817

Some of the congress speakers [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1972

Jesse M. Bader [picture]. 1921 10 S:2660; 3 D:2964

The one remedy [editorial]. 1921 8 O: 2750

Fife, E. H., Revival spirit sweeps Bakersfield, Calif. 1921 24 D:3038

Just brethren [editorial]. 1922 9 S:3943

A disappointment indeed [editorial]. 1930 20 S:910

Porter, R. L., The French churches in Louisiana. 1931 3 O:963-965; 10 O:989

Jesse M. Bader goes to Federal Council of Churches. 1932 2 Ja:17

Not an easy job [editorial]. 1962 8 D:774

Sing-minded [editorial]. 1963 14 S:578

BADER, JESSE MOREN see also JESSE M. BADER MEMORIAL FUND

BADER, LOU

[obit] by Freer, C. A. 1896 2 My:570

BADER, MERCY ANN (HUNT) (MRS. WILLIAM BADER)

[obit] by Van Horn, H. E. 1919 8 Mr:567

BADER, SARAH (GOUCHENOUR) (MRS. HENRY P BADER)

[obit] by Barr, B. A. 1904 23 Ap:616

BADER, SARAH (MRS. JEREMIAH BADER)

[Obit] by Royal, J. B. 1886 18 S:303

BADER, W P

Married to Jamie Eppert. 1884 29 Mr:101

Bader, Mrs. William see BADER, MERCY ANN (HUNT) (MRS. WILLIAM BADER)

BADER, ILL. CHURCH

Vose, W. W., Dedication at Bader, Ill. 1929 6 J1:639

Badgely, Mrs. C C see Badgely, Winona (Gallaher)(Mrs. C C Badgely)

BADGELY, WINONA (GALLAHER) (MRS. C C BADGELY)

[obit] by Grooks, H. M. 1893 14 Ja:37

BADGER, MRS.

[obit] by Green, J. F. 1933 29 J1:606

BADGER, GEORGE A

Married to Mrs. Jane Dennison. 1881 15 Ja:21

BADGER, HENRY CLAYTON

An elder for sixty-five years. 1938 1 O:968

Death of Henry Clayton Badger. 1939 26 Ag:829

BADGER, MARTHA ANN (YEATES) (MRS. OLIVER PERRY BADGER)

[obit] by Brown, W. H. 1900 31 Mr:415

Badger, Oliver Perry

Our needs. 1868 29 F:65

BADGER, OLIVER

[obit] by Murray, L. E. 1907 13 Ap:663

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 29 Mr:103

Church difficulties again. 1876 2 D:378

Alarming! 1877 24 N:370

Eva Stanley [obit]. 1880 21 Ag:271

Lilly Stanley [obit]. 1880 21 Ag:271

Daniel Thomas [obit]. 1881 9 Ap:119

John McKee [obit]. 1881 9 J1:223

Nicholson [obit]. 1881 24 S:311

From the field [Indiana]. 1882 16 D:412

Laughlin [obit]. 1883 3 Mr:105

From the field [Indiana]. 1883 10 Mr:112

Elder Thomas Lockhart. 1883 14 J1:290

Euphemia W. Donohue [obit]. 1883 10 N:431

James B. Haughey [obit]. 1885 24 Ja:31

Thomas Lockhart [obit]. 1885 16 My:159

Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107

John Messick [obit]. 1888 19 My:315

From the field [Indiana]. 1888 13 O:651

Robert Scoby [obit]. 1890 22 F:127

David F. Cox [obit]. 1890 15 N:779

BADGER, OLIVER PERRY

[Obit] by Morris, A. H. 1891 11 J1:589

Badger, Mrs. Oliver Perry see Badger, Martha Ann (Yeates)(Mrs. Oliver Perry Badger)

Badgett, Mary E see Dickson, Mary E (Badgett) (Mrs. A R Dickson)

BADGLEY, A E

Married to A. E. Tripp. 1884 22 N:376

Badgley, Mrs. George see BADGLEY, LENA ( ) NEWVILLE (MRS. GEORGE BADGLEY)

BADGLEY, LENA ( ) NEWVILLE (MRS. GEORGE BADGLEY)

[obit] by Wymer, M. S. 1912 8 Je:959

BADHAM, LESLIE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BADHAM

BAECK, LEO

Loos, C. L., Jewish judgment of Harnack [last article of the series concerns a critical study by L. Baeck]. 1903 21 N:1672; 28 N:1715; 12 D:1798

BAER, B F

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAER

BAER, C EVELYN

Westers, J., Backstage in hymn contest drama [picture]. 1953 12 D:793

BAER, C S

Married to Mary E. Parks. 1903 28 Mr: 447

Baer, Catharine see ENYEART, JOHN N

BAER, FLOYD C

Married to Faith Hammer. 1902 29 Mr: 482

Baer, John Willis

International Y. P. S. C. E. convention. 1892 28 My:467

Sunday at the World's Fair. 1893 I JI:526

Baer, Lillie see SURFACE, ANTONIO L

BAER, MARY [MOLLIE] LOUISE ( )

[Obit] by Sicafoose, K. H. 1889 18 My: 323

[Obit]. 1889 29 Je:429

BAER, MORRIS O

Married to Ida L. Porter. 1879 29 Mr:104

Baer, Nellie see DUNKLE, HARRY O H

BAER, WILLIAM A

[obit] by Philips, N. W. 1905 19 Ag: 1350

Bagar, Christine see COLLINS, JOHN B

BAGBY, A F

[obit]. 1915 1 My:1041

Bagby, Mrs. A F see BAGBY, FANNIE S ( ) (MRS. A F BAGBY)

Bagby, Alexina see ROBINS, ALEXINA (BAGBY) (MRS. JOSEPH TODD ROBINS)

BAGBY, CLARA M

[obit] by Bagby, E. T. 1925 10 O:2208

Bagby, Dorothea Fleet see Walker, Dorothea Fleet (Bagby) (Mrs. Bernard Humphrey Walker)

BAGBY, E G

E. G. Bagby [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961

Bagby, Edward Benjamin

From the field [West Virginia]. 1888 17 N:738

A contrast. 1890 15 F:106

Clifton Forge Seminary. 1892 6 Ag:663

Grand Army encampment at Washington. 1892 10 S:769

Leicester King [obit]. 1893 9 S:723

The ups and downs of the preacher. 1894 3 N:1074

The Disciples at the Washington C. E. Convention. 1896 27 Je:832

Disciples' excursion. 1896 4 Jl:864

Mary Nichol [obit]. 1894 8 D:1211

The Ninth Street Church of Washington, D. C. 1898 9 Jl:911

The Atlantic Coast delegation. 1899 22 Jl:931

The News from Washington. 1903 2 My: 619; 13 Je:835; 15 Ag:1186; 26 S:1385; 28 N:1742; 12 D:1818

Clever men in the Cabinet. 1903 30 My: 753

Solving the problem of the summer slump. 1903 18 Jl:1060

Steps toward organic union. 1903 I Ag: 1101

Charles P. Williamson. 1903 1 Ag:1109

Bethany Beach and its Assembly. 1903 5 S:1277

The opening day of Congress. 1903 21 N:1676

Washington letter (Colored folks at the Capital). 1903 19 D:1840

The Washington letter. 1903 5 D:1758

Washington letter. 1904 30 Ja:146; 13 F:226; 12 Mr:382; 30 Ap:628; 4 Je: 788; 11 Je:837; 30 Jl:1063; 24 S:1344; 27 [sic 26] N:1668; 24 D:1820

From the field (Washington Letter). 1904 25 Je:902; 20 Ag:1164; 10 S:1268

Washington Letter. 1905 14 Ja:42; 28 Ja: 122; 4 F:223; 18 F:303; 25 Mr:474; 22 Ap: 662; 10 Je:948; 15 Jl:1142; 5 Ag:1234; 26 Ag:1384; 2 S:1422; 16 S:1506; 30 S: 1584; 28 O:1744; 11 N:1802; 16 D:2031; 30 D:2107

"Out of the wells of salvation" (the whole Gospel applied). 1905 17 Je:957

"Out of the wells of salvation" (old themes in new dress). 1905 17 Je: 957

The Kentucky University reunion and commencement exercises. 1905 24 Je:1023

Washington letter. 1906 10 F:231; 5 My: 706; 9 Je:915; 30 Je:1030; 18 Ag:1264

The material, the tools, the product. 1906 7 Ap:524

Ninety faithful years [picture of Teachout]. 1907 8 Je:976

Cleveland (Ohio) Letter. 1907 29 Je:1095; 31 Ag:1454; 5 O:1661; 30 N:2001

Experiences of a Chaplain in Congress. 1907 20 Jl:1187

The child and the kingdom [picture of E. B. Bagby]. 1907 14 D:2059

Cleveland (O.) letter. 1908 25 Ja:160; 14 Mr:426; 25 Ap:754; 16 My:879

The boy and the Kingdom. 1908 14 Mr:427

Letter from Ft. Smith, Ark. 1909 13 F:318; 15 My:892

America and Canaan. 1911 29 Ap:687

[Herbert Moninger] Possessed of a single idea [picture of E. B. Bagby]. 1911 15 Jl:1129

The good part. 1914 5 D:317

Wedding-bells and an old preacher [picture of E. B. Bagby]. 1914 26 D:415

Virginia pioneers in the restoration movement [picture]. 1917 3 F:539

Our statesmen past and present [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1141

The Bible's biggest text. 1916 15 Jl: 1427

Annals of the Tidewater convention. 1916 19 Ag:1588

Josiah Hazen Shinn [obit]. 1917 22 S:1512

Victory at Washington, D. C. [picture]. 1918 30 Mr:840

Disciples win chaplaincies. 1918 21 S:1535

One preacher's ambition. 1919 6 D:260

A new church in the nation's capital [picture]. 1921 23 Jl:2485

On the Lord's day (the conversion of a cabinet officer) [picture]. 1921 17 D:3003

BAGBY, EDWARD BENJAMIN

E. B. Bagby [picture]. 1893 18 N:907

Edward B. Bagby [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 931

A strong outpost in the east [picture]. 1917 10 Mr:673

E. B. Bagby dead [picture]. 1921 10 S: 2638

Cross, P. G., E. B. Bagby an appreciation. 1921 1 O:2722

Modern church building [Dedication, Columbia Heights, Washington, D. C. [picture]. 1922 13 My:3548

Bagby, Emma Terry

Clara M. Bagby [obit]. 1925 10 O:2208

BAGBY, FANNIE S ( ) (MRS. A F BAGBY)

Mrs. Fannie S. Bagby dies. 1935 28 D: 1255

Bagby, G W

How "Ruby" played. 1915 8 My:1058

Bagby, Janet see GRASTY, JANET (BAGBY) (MRS. JOHN E GRASTY)

Bagby, Minnie

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BAGBY

Bagby, Nellie see MATHEWS, M

Bagby, Richard

Susie Hawkins [obit]. 1894 13 O:1019

Ida F. King [obit]. 1895 23 F:189

A fine beginning. 1897 6 Mr:291

Alice M. Chandler [obit]. 1897 17 Jl:930

Bagby, Richard B

North Carolina Christian ministers' association annual meeting. 1916 15 Ap:1028

Washington (N.C.) dedication. 1927 1 Ja: 14

BAGBY, RICHARD B

Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

Bagby, Susie F see DUNAWAY, ALBERT

Bagby, William H

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bagby

From the field [Texas]. 1879 19 Jl:229

Waste not, want not. 1880 20 Mr:90

Pierce City. 1883 22 S:370

From the field [Missouri]. 1883 8 D:462

Missouri notes. 1884 12 Ap:120; 19 Ap:128; 26 Ap:134; 3 My:141; 10 My:149; 17 My:157; 24 My:166; 31 My:174; 7 Je:181; 14 Je:189; 28 Je:205; 5 Jl:213; 12 Jl:221; 19 Jl:229; 26 Jl:238; 2 Ag:246; 9 Ag:253; 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]; 23 Ag:269; 30 Ag:277; 6 S:286; 20 S:301; 18 O:333; 15 N:367; 22 N:373; 6 D:389; 13 D:397

O. H. Travers' "correction." 1884 11 O:322

Missouri notes. 1885 3 Ja:5; 31 Ja:38, 40; 7 F:47; 14 Mr:88; 21 Mr:94; 2 My:142; 16 My:158; 11 Jl:219

Passing under the rod. 1885 14 Mr:83

Texas notes. 1885 28 Mr:102; 4 Ap:110; 11 Ap:118; 18 Ap:125; 9 My:150; 16 My: 158; 23 My:168; 6 Je:179; 20 Je:200; 27 Je:205; 4 Jl:213; 11 Jl:221; 5 S:288; 12 S:296; 26 S:312; 17 O:334,336; 24 O:344; 14 N:365; 28 N:382; 5 D:391; 19 D:406; 26 D:410

The Texas State convention. 1885 22 Ag: 267

Texas notes. 1886 2 Ja:3. Texas tidings 6 F:43; 20 F:61; 27 F:71; 3 Ap:111; 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]; 22 My:162; 3 Jl:213; 28 Ag:278; 25 S:310; 3 O:315; 23 O:342; 27 N:382. Texas jottings 4 D:387

Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110

Reply to A. McGary. 1886 10 Ap:115

The Texas Sunday school Convention. 1886 24 Jl:235

Texas tidings. 1887 1 Ja:6; 19 Mr:96; 23 Ap:136; 14 My:160; 11 Je:190

Colorado Letter. 1897 22 My:643; 26 Je: 804; 7 Ag:1005; 9 O:1290; 6 N:1427

The West holds ripe sheaves. 1898 5 N:1441

Attention, Endeavorers. 1899 29 Ap:545

To the dispersed Disciples in Utah. 1899 20 My:642

Childlikeness. 1899 30 D:1665

Levi Masters [obit]. 1900 24 N:1514

Houses of worship as anchors to the cause. 1903 29 Ag:1233

Voices from the field (the east via the west). 1911 22 Ap:642

BAGBY, WILLIAM H

McGary, A., Reply to W. H. Bagby. 1886 13 Mr:83

McGary, A., McGary's reply to Bagby. 1886 15 My:155

W. H. Bagby [picture]. 1898 16 Ap:489

W. H. Bagby [picture]. 1898 5 N:1447

Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Bagley]. 1899 22 Ap:495

Breeden, H. O., Bagby, of Missoula. 1910 8 O:1787

Bagby, W. H., Passing under the rod. 1885 14 Mr:83

BAGENAL, PHILIP H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAGENAL

Baggerly, Mrs. David W see BAGGERLY, HANNAH M (LONGEST) (MRS. DAVID W BAGGERLY)

BAGGERLY, HANNAH M (LONGEST) (MRS. DAVID W BAGGERLY)

[obit] by Cummins, L. 1929 14 D:1196

Baggerly, Ida E see WRIGHT, IDA E (BAGGERLY)

BAGGERLY, J S

Our honored dead, by Goldman, J. W. 1910 22 O:1887

Baggerly, Mrs. J S see BAGGERLY, LORENA M (THOMPSON) (MRS. J S BAGGERLY)

BAGGERLY, JOHN WESLEY

[obit]. 1959 24 O:602

BAGGERLY, LORENA M (THOMPSON) (MRS. J S BAGGERLY)

[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1908 8 F:254

Baggett, Millard

Annual "get-together". 1930 8 Mr:241

Mable (Scandland) Chavanne [obit]. 1932 24 S:944

Baggs, Clara Jeannette see Deane, Clara Jeanette (Baggs) (Mrs. J T Deane)

BAGGS, MAE LUCY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAGGS

Baghdasarian, M

Persia as ournew mission field. 1895 29 Je:614

BAGHDASARIAN, M

Major, L. L., Relieve Bro. Baghdasarian. 1896 28 N:1544

Bagley, Anna see FERGUSON, DONALD

BAGLEY, EDWARD

[obit] by Tilock, H. H. 1932 3 S:871

BAGLEY, ELIZABETH M

[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1874 31 Ja:37

[Obit] by S . 1874 14 Mr:85

BAGLEY, MRS. JAMES

[obit] by Burks, M. P. 1925 28 Mr:638

Bagley, Julia E see Morse, Julia E (Bagley) (Mrs. E A Morse)

Bagley, Paul

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bagley

From Arkansas [letter]. 1872 1 Je:170

Evangelizing in Arkansas [letter]. 1872 22 Je:194

Items from correspondents [Mississippi]. 1872 5 O:319

Notes of travel. 1872 30 N:378; 1873 4 Ja:2; 15 F:50

Notes of travel in Arkansas [letter]. 1873 14 Je:186

Travels in the south [letter]. 1873 30 Ag: 274

Foreign missions. 1876 3 Je:178

Eperoteema. 1877 7 Ap:106

The Chinese and Christianity. 1879 22 Mr: 89

"By grace are ye saved through faith." 1891 14 Mr:220

Forty years going everywhere preaching the word. 1899 14 O:1319

BAGLEY, PAUL

Married to Helen Johnson. 1872 18 My:157

BAGLEY, PETER L

[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1887 13 Ag:263

Bagley, Sidney

Eva Sidwell [obit]. 1909 3 Ap:638

John L. Jones [obit]. 1909 10 Ap:687

Rachel Spiker [obit]. 1911 30 D:2212

George Henry Buchanan [obit]. 1912 2 Mr: 375

Henry Armstrong [obit]. 1913 12 Ap:615

Eliza (Vanmeter) Hogue [obit]. 1914 28 N:309

BAGLEY, SIDNEY

[obit]. 1942 7 F:140

BAGLEY, WILLIAM CHANDLER

Athearn, C. R., Through discipline to freedom. 1931 18 Jl:704

Freedom is a conquest, not a gift [editorial refers to article on page 704]. 1931 18 Jl:707

BAGLEY, WILLIAM CHARLES

Athearn, C. R., Ideals transcend projects. 1931 20 Je:607

BAGLEY, IA. CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 3 F:116

BAGLY, CHARLOTTE KNOWLES

[Obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1875 3 Jl:213

BAGNALL, RICHARD E

[obit]. 1925 11 Ap:686

BAGNALL, W R

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAGNALL

BAGSHAW, WILLIAM

Married to Maud Billingley. 1899 8 Jl:874

Bagwell, Amanda see Evans, Amanda (Bagwell) (Mrs. J T Evans)

Bagwell, Florence M see FEYHL, CHARLES A

BAGWILL, JAMES H

[Death notice]. 1876 10 Je:189

BAHAMA ISLANDS. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. BAHAMA ISLANDS

Bahn, Alice see STRAIT, VERNON

Bahn, Louisa see BLACK, ARCHILAS

Bahr, Gertrude see MELTON, WILLIAM H

Baier, William

Alexander F. Gray [obit]. 1914 15 Ag:1447

BAIER, WILLIAM

William Baier passes. 1943 6 F:134

Baikie, James

The struggle for a people's Bible. 1935 5 O:957

BAIL, FRED C

[obit]. 1934 29 S:690

Bail, Myrta M see SCHLEGEL, FRANK M

BAILAT, PETER

Married to Annie Fryfogle. 1874 14 F:53

BAILES, ANDREW J

Graduates of 1938, Northwest Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:595

Bailes, Edith see NEAL, EDGAR W C

Bailes, Ira J

The readers' forum (Holt's baptism sermon). 1932 30 Ap:431

BAILES, RUTH A

R. Bailes [picture]. 1939 17 Je:581

BAILEY, [Sister]

[Death notice]. 1877 24 Mr:96

Bailey, A C

National prohibition. 1878 28 D:414

BAILEY, A J

[Obit] by Holland, J. L. 1886 10 Ap:119

BAILEY, ADALINE

[Obit] by M , E. L. 1884 6 S:287

BAILEY, ALBERT E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAILEY

BAILEY, ALFRED

Married to Maud M. Smythe. 1897 24 Ap:538

BAILEY, ALICE N (KENYON) (MRS. D A BAILEY)

[Obit] by Dabney, A. S. 1890 15 Mr:179

BAILEY, ALIDA (SPIRE) (MRS. W R BAILEY)

[Obit]. 1890 20 S:631

Bailey, Alma T see McHargue, Alma T (Bailey) (Mrs. Oscar Fitzgerald McHargue)

Bailey, Anna see COELL, W M

Bailey, Anna see MOFFETT, ANNA (BAILEY) (MRS. FRANK L MOFFETT)

Bailey, Anna see PHILLIPS, WILLIAM H

BAILEY, ANNA I ( ) (MRS. THOMAS H BAILEY)

[obit]. 1948 3 Ap:219

BAILEY, BENJAMIN

[Obit] by Bailey, S. 1891 14 Mr:233

Bailey, Mrs. Benjamin see BAILEY, SAMANTHA ( ) PHILLIPPI (MRS. BENJAMIN BAILEY)

BAILEY, BERTHA (LUCE) (MRS. WILLIAM CARY BAILEY)

[obit] by Ritchey, G. C. 1916 12 Ag: 1579

[obit]. 1917 14 Ap:852

Bailey, Berton

The stuff of dreams. 1931 12 S:901

BAILEY, BESSIE

[obit]. by Fuller, C. W. 1918 26 O:94

Bailey, Bessie L see BACKHART, CHARLES

Bailey, Beulah E see DEAN, W J

BAILEY, C C

[Death notice]. 1882 13 My:147

[Obit] by Sevy, J. C. 1882 20 My:159

BAILEY, C H

[obit] by Engle, J. G. 1911 11 Mr:431

Bailey, C J

Edward G. Bailey [obit]. 1899 9 D:1592

Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bailey

The sword of the kingdom. 1919 16 Ag: 1132

The bluebirds' new house. 1923 5 My:937

BAILEY, CARRIE

[obit] by Aldrich, J. N. 1894 8 S:899

BAILEY, CATHERINE J (EMBRY) (MRS. WINFRED BAILEY)

[obit] by Allen, F. W. 1899 8 Ap:454

Bailey, Charles

Richard Lloyd --- shoemaker disciple. 1909 26 Je:1115

BAILEY, CLYTUS

[Obit] by Cory, N. E. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]

Bailey, Cynthia see Mott, Cynthia (Bailey) (Mrs. Abraham M Mott)

Bailey, Mrs. D A see Bailey, Alice N (Kenyon)(Mrs. D A Bailey)

BAILEY, D P

Married to Lou M. Maupin. 1888 21 Ja:47

BAILEY, MRS. D P

[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1886 3 Ap:111

BAILEY, DERRICK SHERWIN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAILEY

Bailey, Dollie see ILER, JOSEPH A

BAILEY, DON

Ordinations. 1964 8 F:93

BAILEY, DORA E (TUCKER) (MRS. E W BAILEY)

[Obit] by Barber, L. P. 1887 1 Ja:7

BAILEY, E W

Married to Dora A. Tucker. 1884 27 S:312

Bailey, Mrs. E W see Bailey, Dora E (Tucker)(Mrs. E W Bailey)

BAILEY, EDWARD G

[obit] by Bailey, C. J. 1899 9 D:1592

BAILEY, ELIZABETH

New combination in evangelism [with remarks of commendation from various people, picture]. 1913 8 Mr:404

Bailey, Elizabeth N see EDGINGTON, PARIS

Bailey, Ella see DAVIS, JOHN

BAILEY, ELVA HARDICK

[obit] by Gehres, A. W. 1902 20 D:1793

Bailey, Esther L see HODGEMAN, OLIVER WILLIS

Bailey, Evaline (Thornberry) (Mrs. Julius Bailey) see Smock, Evaline (Thonberry) Bailey (Mrs. Peter Smock)

BAILEY, FLORENCE M

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAILEY

Bailey, Forrest G

The changeless Christ. 1951 24 N:748

Evangelistic methods used in First church, Carthage, Mo.. 1951 24 N:747

BAILEY, FORREST G

Forrest C. Bailey begins ministry with First church, Carthage, Mo. [picture]. 1950 11 Mr:149

Annual Texas convention to meet in Cole Park church, November 14-16 [picture]. 1950 4 N:689

Introducing the preacher [picture]. 1951 24 N:748

Correction [picture]. 1951 1 D:754

BAILEY, FRANK G

Married to Florence McCabe. 1889 9 N:749

Bailey, Frank H

A twenty-five years' ministry. 1915 9 Ja:500

Bailey, Fred R

Endeavorers hold union meeting. 1930 31 My:529

Bailey, George W

From the field [Indiana]. 1876 4 Mr:77

E. L. Whatley [obit]. 1887 1 Ja:7

BAILEY, GEORGE W

[obit] by Fitts, T. H. 1908 18 Ap:710

BAILEY, GILBERT S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAILEY

BAILEY, GOLDIE
[obit] by Moser, O. Y. 1897 23 Ja:122

BAILEY, GRANT
Married to Pearl Wallheiser. 1891 15 Ag: 693

Bailey, Mrs. Grantz see Bailey, Ora Nicholson (Powell)(Mrs. Grantz Bailey)

Bailey, H C
The Atlanta conventions [picture]. 1914 1 Ag:1354

BAILEY, H C
H. C. Bailey [picture]. 1914 3 O:9

Bailey, H T
Beauty in birds and flowers. 1927 14 My: 466

BAILEY, H W
[obit] by Goldner, J. H. 1912 21 D:2127

Bailey, H Woodrow
Best vacation they ever had. 1960 20 Ag:537

BAILEY, HANLEY P
Married to Emma J. Stoner. 1876 10 Je:189

BAILEY, HARRIET
[Death notice]. 1879 1 F:40
[Obit] by Edgington, A. W. 1879 8 F:47

BAILEY, HENRY E
Married to Lavina La Rue. 1899 29 Ap:550

BAILEY, HERBERT LEE
Married to Eva Josephine McGennis. 1909 25 D:2249

Bailey, Ida see JONES, CHARLES J

Bailey, Ida see METCALF, IDA (BAILEY) (MRS. ISAAC EDMUND METCALF)

Bailey, Mrs. J B Tirzah (Mrs. J B) see Bailey,

Bailey, Mrs. J M Lovie L (Workman)(Mrs. J M Bailey) see Bailey,

BAILEY, J S
Married to Clara P. Taylor. 1887 12 F:53

BAILEY, J W
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("the teacher in the early church"). 1911 12 Ag:1303
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAILEY

BAILEY, JAMES F
[Obit] by McHargue, O. F. 1891 12 D:1061

Bailey, Mrs. John see Bailey, Patience (Humphrey)(Mrs. John Bailey)

BAILEY, JOHN D
[obit] by Cowden, W. F. 1909 17 Ap:727

Bailey, Mrs. John D (GOE) (MRS. JOHN D BAILEY) see BAILEY, ROSE

Bailey, John M
New district in Missouri. 1910 4 Je: 980
John Edwin Swink [obit]. 1915 20 Mr:842

BAILEY, JOHN M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAILEY

Bailey, Josephine see HAKES ERI D

BAILEY, JOSEPHINE B [V L Y BAILEY)
[Death notice]. 1877 12 My:152
[Obit] by McReynolds, J. C. 1877 19 My:159

Bailey, Mrs. Julius see Bailey, Evaline (Thornberry) (Mrs. Julius Bailey)

BAILEY, JULIUS BURDETTE
[obit] by Magee, S. 1894 17 Mr:285

Bailey, Mrs. Kate V
Sarah Culbertson [obit]. 1906 28 Ap: 674
Sarah E. (Anderson) McCowen [obit]. 1911 18 F:300

Bailey, Kittie G W see GANYARD, MARSHALL

Bailey, L Y
Minnesota [letter]. 1874 4 J1:210
Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1874 28 N:383
Items from churches [Minnesota]. 1875 17 J1:228 [sic 227]; 7 Ag:255
L. Fidelia McReynolds (Mrs. J. C. McReynolds) [obit]. 1878 9 N:363
From the field [Minnesota]. 1879 18 Ja:21

BAILEY, L Y
Married to Julia Maxwell. 1878 14 D:401
[obit] by Esson, A. 1905 29 J1:1229

Bailey, Mrs. L Josephine B[V] L Y (Bailey) see Bailey,) (Mrs.

Bailey, Laura
Missouri Christian College. 1913 9 Ag: 1315

Bailey, Laura E K see BEGLEY, PROCTOR

Bailey, Letta see ZERBE, RICHARD L

BAILEY, LEWIS
[Obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1886 6 Mr:79

Bailey, Libbie see Richard, Libbie (Bailey) (Mrs. Nelson Richard)

Bailey, Libbie see SHEPPARD, NATHAN HOYT

BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAILEY

Bailey, Lida see Yard, Lida (Bailey) (Mrs. Charles Wesley Yard)

BAILEY, LOVIE L M (WORKMAN) (MRS. J BAILEY)
[obit] by Brown, N. G. 1898 26 F:282

Bailey, Mrs. M
The readers' forum (new Bibles that change meanings). 1932 23 Ja:87

Bailey, Mabel E WILLIAM A see COVALT,

Bailey, Mabel Grace see HENRY, CHARLES C

Bailey, Mrs. Maria S see ACHOR, GEORGE R

BAILEY, MARY
Small, J., Miss Mary Bailey [picture]. 1905 30 D:2108

Bailey, Mary see OSBORN, WILLMAN

Bailey, Mary see THOMPSON, MARY (BAILEY) (MRS. EDSON W THOMPSON)

BAILEY, MARY A
[Obit] by Osborne, L. 1884 7 Je:183

BAILEY, MARY A ( )
[Obit] by Winterburg, J. J. 1898 15 Ja: 90

BAILEY, MARY ANN
[obit] by Goldner, J. H. 1925 18 J1:1021

Bailey, Mary E
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bailey

Bailey, Mary E E (Bailey) (Mrs. Frank Van Buren Irish) see Irish, Mary

Bailey, Mary H H (Bailey) (Mrs. George Pope) see Pope, Mary

BAILEY, MARY (STICKNEY)
[obit] by Brook, E. O. 1899 22 Ap:518

Bailey, May M see TOTTEN, GEORGE C

BAILEY, MILES E
Married to Dottie Pearl Bower. 1908 15 F:283

Bailey, Morris L
Effie Binkley (Henry) Dicken [obit]. 1929 8 Je:552
The readers' forum (the wets unite; the drys don't). 1932 5 N:1086
B. H. Smith [obit]. 1933 18 Mr:225
John Franklin Kennedy [obit]. 1933 1 Ap:267
Eddy Gildersleeve Merrill [obit]. 1933 13 My:387
The readers' forum (qualified as headliner on a brewers' convention). 1933 8 J1:547
Henry J. J. Virts [obit]. 1933 9 D:999
The readers' forum (supporting God's work). 1935 9 Mr:240
The strength of the star. 1935 21 D:1221

BAILEY, NATHAN
[obit]. 1931 8 Ag:788

Bailey, Nellie H
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bailey

Bailey, Nettie see BLUE, WELLINGTON

Bailey, O Dessie see ALLEN, GEORGE O

BAILEY, ORA NICHOLSON (POWELL) (MRS. GRANTZ BAILEY)
[obit] by Ligon, J. W. 1900 9 Je:742

BAILEY, PATIENCE (HEMPHREY) (MRS. JOHN BAILEY)
[obit] by Walker, L. G. 1895 23 Mr:285

BAILEY, PORTER
Married to Lulu Belle Roseboom. 1911 20 My:823

Bailey, Rena see PHILIPS, A H

Bailey, Robert McConnell
James L. Jacobs [obit]. 1898 9 J1:916
A. E. Lapham [obit]. 1901 26 Ja:126
Rifle (Colo.) dedication. 1906 7 Ap:522

BAILEY, ROBERT McCONNELL
Ministers passing: Brooks-Miller-Cornell-Bailey-Pinkerton. 1934 28 Ap:297
[obit]. 1934 12 My:338

Bailey, Rosa L see EMMONS, EDWARD W

BAILEY, ROSE (GOE) (MRS. JOHN D BAILEY)
[obit] by Tharp, W. 1920 6 Mr:596

Bailey, S Meade
Pentecost to pentecost (the stuff success is made of). 1929 20 J1:681
The readers' forum (wants Hunley in book form). 1937 13 F:119

BAILEY, S MEADE
Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175
Biographies of candidates of "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships. 1924 23 Ag:1198
S. Meade Bailey to teach at Grundy orphanage. 1937 31 J1:691
[obit]. 1949 2 Ap:217

Bailey, Samantha ( ) Phillippi (Mrs. Benjamin Bailey)
Anna B. Ishler [obit]. 1886 13 F:55
Jennie Simpson [obit]. 1887 5 N:359
Benjamin Bailey [obit]. 1891 14 Mr:233

BAILEY, SAMANTHA ( ) PHILLIPPI (MRS. BENJAMIN BAILEY)
[obit] by Braden, R. 1911 21 O:1743

BAILEY, SARAH
[Obit] by Smith, V. C. 1875 25 D:413

Bailey, Sarah B B (Bailey) (Mrs. Charles E Lasher) see Lasher, Sarah

BAILEY, SARAH E (RAMSBY)
[obit] by Aldrich, I. N. 1907 17 Ag:1382

BAILEY, SETH
[obit]. 1908 30 My:958

Bailey, Sherwin
The little red house. 1925 11 J1:988

Bailey, Stella see PARKER, ALBERT

BAILEY, SYLVESTER P
[obit] by Egbert, James. 1894 29 S:971

BAILEY, THOMAS A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAILEY

BAILEY, THOMAS BENSON
[obit] by Hawkins, J. T. 1908 15 F:294

Bailey, Mrs. Thomas H (ANNA I H BAILEY) see BAILEY, (MRS. THOMAS) BAILEY)

BAILEY, TIRZAH (MRS. J B BAILEY)
[Obit] by Stark. 1891 6 Je:485

BAILEY, W O
Angola [editorial with picture]. 1916 27 My:1208

Bailey, Mrs. W R (Alida (Spire)(Mrs. W R Bailey) see Bailey,

BAILEY, WALLACE AUGUSTA
[obit]. 1914 6 Je:1023

BAILEY, WALTER L
Married to Bertha Peterson. 1905 9 S:1471

BAILEY, MRS. WARD
Deaths [notice of]. 1947 27 S:675

BAILEY, WILLIAM, 1821-1899
[Obit] by Boyd, E. E. 1899 29 J1:970

Bailey, William, 1834?-1911
Quarantine. 1878 5 O:319

BAILEY, WILLIAM, 1834?-1911
Our honored dead, by Tyler, B. B. 1911 23 D:2167

BAILEY, WILLIAM, 1879?-1904
[Obit] by Berry, M. L. 1904 12 Mr:406

BAILEY, WILLIAM CARY
W. C. Bailey [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:709

Bailey, Mrs. William Cary see BAILEY, BERTHA (LUCE) (MRS. WILLIAM CARY BAILEY)

BAILEY, WILLIAM CECIL
Ministerial graduates in our colleges and seminaries (Pacific Bible Seminary) [picture]. 1940 15 Je:569
Ordinations. 1940 17 Ag:813
Married to Evelyn Lipton. 1940 17 Ag:813

BAILEY, WILLIAM J
[obit] by Smith, J. N. 1901 8 Je:743

BAILEY, WILLIAM T
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1917 7 Ap:818

Bailey, Mrs. Winfred see Bailey, Catherine I (Embry)(Mrs. Winfred Bailey)

Bailey, see also Baily

BAILEY, MICH. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Bailey, Michigan. 1879 15 N:362
Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873

BAILLIE, ALEXANDER STUART
Lappin, S. S., Redeeming the cut-over region [picture]. 1930 17 My:465
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAILLIE

BAILLIE, JAMES B
Married to Lizzie Barnett. 1875 19 Je:197

BAILLIE, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAILLIE

Bailor, Bettie see SIAS, EDGAR

BAILOR, WALTER
[obit] by Bailor, Mrs. W. 1931 17 O:1029

Bailor, Mrs. Walter
Walter Bailor [obit]. 1931 17 O:1029

BAILY, A H
[obit]. 1931 23 My:525

BAILY, ELLEN
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1900 13 Ja:62

BAILY, MRS. JAHN see BAILY, REBECCA (FOREARCHER) (MRS. JAHN BAILY)

Baily, Mrs. Kate see JONES, ALBERT P

BAILY, MARY
[Obit] by Rowe, G. J. 1871 15 J1:221

Baily, Mary see SAXTON, MARY (BAILY) (MRS. BURTON SAXTON)

Baily, Matie L
The readers' forum ("timely"). 1943 6 Mr:221

BAILY, REBECCA (FOREARCHER) (MRS. JAHN BAILY)
[obit] by Nuzum, W. F. 1902 26 Ap:632

BAILY, W ELMER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAILY

Baily see also Bailey

Baim, Frank M
Why I am dedicating my life to the ministry. 1934 15 S:646
Improvement programs inaugurated by Pennsylvania congregations. 1950 27 My:326
Pennsylvania church completes new basement project. 1950 26 Ag:532
College youth assist in services in Pennsylvania churches. 1950 2 S:549
Snow and floods damage buildings in central Pennsylvania area. 1950 23 D:806
Church in Pennsylvania opened after six-year lapse. 1951 23 Je:388
Redecoration programs completed by two Pennsylvania churches. 1951 29 S:612
Homecoming service observed by church in Pennsylvania. 1952 5 Ja:3
Pennsylvania brethren hold tenth district training school. 1952 10 My:292
Altoona church repairs building. 1952 4 O:636
Increased attendance noted in churches. 1953 18 Ap:249
Pennsylvania church builds annex. 1953 24 O:683
279 enroll in release time courses. 1954 13 F:107
District leadership school scheduled. 1954 18 D:810
Spring meetings in Pennsylvania. 1955 11 Je:379
Fall festival of faith. 1956 8 D:781

BAIM, FRANK M
Two teachers added to faculty of Eastern Christian College. 1949 15 O:660
Pennsylvania church sponsors missionary rally [picture]. 1950 1 Ap:193

BAIN, ALEXANDER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAIN

Bain, Ann see McDONALD, ANN (BAIN) (MRS. DUNCAN McDONALD)

Bain, Annette see HAGEN, CHARLES M

BAIN, ARTHUR O
[obit] by B, J. 1892 4 Je:487

Bain, Colin
Where was A. Campbell imprisoned [picture] [letter also from C. C. Redgrave]. 1901 2 N:1393

BAIN, EMMA (NASH) (MRS. J H BAIN)
[obit] by Wolfe, B. F. 1898 3 S:1180

BAIN, GEORGE W
George W. Bain [editorial with picture]. 1915 22 My:1118

Bain, Mrs. J H (Emma (Nash)(Mrs. J H Bain) see Bain,

Bain, John
Mary Smith (Mrs. Richard Smith) [obit]. 1887 23 J1:239

BAIN, JOHN
Hayden, A. S., Five more preachers in the field [letter] [ordination]. 1868 1 Ag:242
Married to Margaret J. Iseminges. 1869 27 F:72
[obit]. 1928 9 Je:562

Bain, Kenneth R
So your boy wants to be a preacher? 1953 6 Je:358
The divine Christ. 1960 2 Ap:217
Tell the world! 1964 26 S:616
God is holy. 1966 8 Ja:27

BAIN, KENNETH R
Married to Ethel Jean Lowbon. 1939 21 Ja:65
Christian Normal Institute [graduates, picture]. 1940 15 Je:572
Nash, D. A., Three "threes" in the ministry. 1955 16 J1:455
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 8 Ja:26

Bain, Lawrence W
God demands obedience. 1965 24 Ap:265

BAIN, LAWRENCE W
Graduates of Christian Normal Institute [picture]. 1943 26 Je:575
L. W. Bain becomes K. C. C. representative [picture]. 1947 18 O:726
Nash, D. A., Three "threes" in the ministry. 1955 16 J1:455
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 24 Ap:264

BAIN, LOWELL
Ordinations. 1952 21 Je:389

Bain, Lula E see ARCHER, CHARLES S

BAIN, MARY ELNORA
[Death notice]. 1881 12 F:56

BAIN, MARY L
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1923 6 O:23

BAIN, RICHARD H
Ordinations. 1949 24 S:614
Nash, D. A., Three "threes" in the ministry. 1955 16 J1:455

BAINBRIDGE, CARRIE R (MARKLEY) RATH (MRS. THOMAS BAINBRIDGE)
[obit]. 1924 12 Ja:389

BAINBRIDGE, LUCY S
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAINBRIDGE

BAINBRIDGE, SUSANNA
[obit] by Humpheys, L. H. 1906 26 My:838

Bainbridge, Mrs. Thomas see BAINBRIDGE, CARRIE R (MARKLEY) RATH (MRS. THOMAS BAINBRIDGE)

BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM F
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAINBRIDGE

BAINBRIDGE, GA. CHURCH
Church organized at Bainbridge, Ga. 1920 10 Ja:380
Preaching mission held. 1964 25 J1:477
Four congregations plan new buildings. 1965 10 Ap:236
Minister receives the Decatur County man of the year award [picture]. 1965 18 S:616

BAINBRIDGE, IND. CHURCH
Peale, G. P., Indiana. 1880 16 O:330
Ellsberry, H., Far-reaching effects. 1903 24 O:1523
Tudor, J. W., In a historic field [picture]. 1910 19 N:2048

BAINBRIDGE, O. CHURCH
New Ohio congregation. 1937 13 N:1051

Small church enrolled in advance. 1943 6 F:135

Bainbrick, Gertrude see RAMSEY, GERTRUDE (BAINBRICK) (MRS. W J RAMSEY)

BAINER-GRIFFITHS, DAVID
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAINER-GRIFFITHS

BAINES, WILLIAM H
[Obit] by R , A. 1871 4 F:37

BAINES-MILLER, MINNIE W
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAINES-MILLER

BAINTER, SILVIA PEARL
[obit] by Francis, J. M. 1914 5 S:1567

Bair, Addie see HISEY, ARTEMUS

Bair, Cora B see HASELTON, HARRY

BAIR, ELIZA (MORRIS) (MRS. SOLMON BAIR)
[obit] by Watkins, C. A. 1906 8 S:1359

Bair, Martha Jane see KINSER, MARTHA JANE (BAIR) (MRS. SAMUEL J KINSER)

Bair, Mary E see Schuler, Mary E (Bair) (Mrs. Robert Schuler)

Bair, Mrs. Solmon see BAIR, ELIZA (MORRIS) (MRS. SOLMON BAIR)

Baird, A J
Richland, Mo. 1911 30 S:1605
Richland (Mo.) Christian Church. 1911 23 D:2150
Joseph Gaylor still in the field. 1912 25 O:1793
Vawter meeting at Charleston, Mo. (from minister) [picture]. 1914 2 My:793

BAIRD, A J
Burkhart, C. A., Dedication at Richland, Mo. 1913 27 D:2142

BAIRD, ALVIN ROY
Ordinations. 1946 28 S:682

BAIRD, BENJAMIN B
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2025
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 19 My:313
[obit]. 1945 2 Je:348

BAIRD, BENJAMIN C
Married to Sadie Weaver. 1885 25 J1:237

BAIRD, C A
[obit] by Weldon, J. B. 1906 10 F:237

BAIRD, CARL J
Married to Naomi N. Manon. 1911 15 Ap: 627

Baird, Chester A
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Baird

BAIRD, DORA
[Obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1889 29 Je:429

BAIRD, E HAROLD
E. Harold Baird enters field of song evangelism [picture]. 1952 23 F:115

BAIRD, EDWIN C
Married to Adelia M. Baker. 1905 2 S: 1418

Baird, Eliza Strang
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BAIRD
The boy who remembered. 1915 6 N:174

Baird, Ella see STOUTENBOROUGH, ELLA (BAIRD) (MRS. J H STOUTENBOROUGH)

Baird, Ernest Clay
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BAIRD
"An a little child shall lead them." 1905 23 S:1519
History of King Hill church. 1908 4 Ap: 570
Views and reviews (an incident and a suggestion). 1910 15 My:104
King City (Mo.) dedication. 1913 5 J1: 1098
"As ships that pass in the night." 1918 27 Ap:963
Enoch D. Cragun [obit]. 1920 3 Ap:701
What about the walls [picture]. 1920 8 My:803
The viewpoint of our readers (with what movement shall I move?). 1921 8 Ja:1735
The viewpoint of our readers (a dangerous propaganda). 1921 19 F:1921
God's "who's who." 1921 26 Mr:2057
Shutting Jesus out. 1921 11 Je:2327
Seekest thou great things? 1921 25 Je: 2377
"A lamp unto my feet." 1921 16 J1:2448
"Inasmuch as you did it not." 1921 23 J1:2472
"Who being dead, yet speaketh." 1921 27 Ag:2593
"Speaking the truth in love." 1921 3 S:2615
Walking with soft footsteps. 1921 10 S: 2641
"We shall be like him." 1921 24 S:2687
The faith of a little child. 1921 29 O:2822
Good meeting at St. Joseph, Mo. 1921 12 N:2872
Faith claiming its birthright. 1921 19 N:2890
"My peace give I unto thee." 1921 26 N:2919
"The child in the midst." 1922 14 Ja:3109
Feeling at home in heaven. 1922 4 F: 3182
"Uncle Bob's wave." 1922 25 F:3260
The print of baby fingers. 1922 11 Mr: 3310
"There remaineth a rest." 1922 1 Ap: 3390
Making the yesterdays beautiful. 1922 29 Ap:3480
"Love never faileth." 1922 20 My:3558
The preacher. 1922 1 J1:3702
The unknown great. 1922 29 J1:3795
Eighty years of morning. 1922 12 Ag:3846
"Consider the lilies." 1922 26 Ag:3891
"As the hart panteth." 1922 2 S:3914
Look not at the dust. 1922 9 S:3952
The border-land. 1922 23 S:4001
A hero of the dust. 1922 30 S:4029
The heart's wine-press. 1922 7 O:7
Bringing out the best. 1922 21 O:71
The mountain peak. 1922 11 N:174
"He oft refreshed me." 1922 11 N:178
"Old fidelity" a study in Christian character. 1922 9 D:276
Glorious hypocrisy. 1922 16 D:301
"Lord, teach us to pray." 1922 30 D: 356
The new year. 1923 6 Ja:381
In the attic. 1923 17 F:584
No Bible on board. 1923 10 Mr:670
A sample of Christianity. 1923 24 Mr: 733
The death-song. 1923 31 Mr:769
Skating on thin ice. 1923 7 Ap:801
The guide. 1923 5 My:925
Mother's face. 1923 12 My:968
"I will never leave thee." 1923 19 My:1000
Everybody's grandmother. 1923 2 Je: 1063
The faith-flower. 1923 14 J1:1212
The doings of Betsy. 1923 20 O:53
Eliminating anxiety [picture]. 1923 3 N:101
No time to play. 1923 17 N:148
The kernel and the shell. 1924 5 Ja: 334
The broken doll. 1924 12 Ja:364
"White as snow." 1924 26 Ja:421
Her compensation. 1924 22 Mr:628
Traveling light. 1924 5 Ap:682
Advertising faith. 1924 3 My:778
The value of a smile. 1924 17 My: 826
Bricks or bubbles. 1924 5 J1:1003
The magic of faith. 1924 12 J1:1027
Turning away wrath. 1924 26 J1:1076
"A little child shall lead them." 1924 23 Ag:1185
Life sermons. 1924 6 S:1226
The shield of faith. 1924 15 N:157
What the brethren are saying (fallen stars). 1924 29 N:207
Moving-day. 1924 27 D:309
Footprints. 1925 3 Ja:340
Greater than a river. 1925 24 Ja:405
Hungering and thirsting. 1925 24 F: 480
Talk it over with mother. 1925 6 Je:860
Christ and the average man. 1925 20 Je: 909
Passing Jesus on. 1925 27 Je:933
Our leader. 1925 2 J1:959
Two glimpses. 1925 11 J1:986
A sparrow falls. 1925 25 J1:1028
Put in love. 1925 8 Ag:1075
"Just passing through." 1925 15 Ag:1989
The strength of the hills. 1925 29 Ag: 2039
Uncle Jim. 1925 5 S:2062
Borrowing clouds. 1925 12 S:2089
"That window is my sermon." 1925 14 N:2310
Just a way of ours. 1925 28 N:2360
The Christmas spirit. 1925 19 D:2132
Wearing his yoke. 1925 26 D:2154
"Though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor." 1926 9 Ja:31
I am to-day. 1926 23 Ja:79
The contagion of beauty. 1926 6 F:124
Faith and a rose. 1926 13 F:148
Love's circle. 1926 19 Je:579
The builder. 1926 10 J1:653
The well-digger. 1926 11 S:369
A vacation experience. 1926 18 S:391
Uncle Eben's grave. 1926 25 S:419
The clean spot. 1926 9 O:465
"The greatest of these is love." 1926 30 O:538
"Auntie sunshine." 1926 6 N:561
The worker. 1926 11 D:680
Finishing right. 1927 29 Ja:101
Afraid to die? 1927 14 My:462
Scrap-heaping the soul. 1927 4 Je:534
Beginning to live. 1927 18 Je:582
The hero heart. 1927 25 Je:603
The bridge of faith. 1927 16 J1:679
A climax of beauty. 1927 30 J1:726
The heart of the world. 1927 10 S: 868
Brave children of sorrow. 1927 8 O: 766
"Would Jesus speak to me?" 1927 15 O:790
A child in tears. 1927 12 N:885
"A garland for ashes." 1927 19 N:908
The confessor. 1927 26 N:935
The two "good-bys." 1927 10 D:980
Reaching after God. 1928 14 Ja:27
An uncertain sound. 1928 28 Ja:75
A book of sermons a timely gift. 1928 10 Mr:221
"If we neglect." 1928 9 Je:549
The closed church. 1928 16 Je:572
The best fruit. 1928 7 J1:645
Should it be weeded out? 1928 28 J1:747
The partnership. 1928 4 Ag:771
"Just filling." 1928 11 Ag:797
"For his body's sake." 1928 22 S:957
"A servant of the church." 1928 13 O: 1044
Brave children of sorrow. 1928 3 N:1126
The molding influence of love. 1928 10 N:1149
"And this is the victory." 1928 15 D: 1268
The new year. 1928 29 D:1315
Uncle Eben's camping-ground. 1929 19 Ja:51
The faith of a little child. 1929 2 F:102
"Crowded moments." 1929 9 Mr:221
"I could not." 1929 7 S:844
The glory of the little church. 1930 4 Ja:4
Jesus and pentecost. 1930 11 Ja:28

Making pentecost personal. 1930 22 F:185

"Bits of ability." 1930 8 Mr:231

Beautiful deformity. 1930 5 Ap:328

"Because I live." 1930 26 Ap:397

"What do ye more than others?" 1930 24 My:495

Sowers of the word. 1930 7 Je:545

"By the grace of God." 1930 16 Ag:789

Hugh McClellan [obit]. 1930 27 S:945

"Out of the mouth of babes." 1930 13 D:1193

"Keeping Christmas." 1931 10 Ja:28

A sinking ship or the lifeboat? 1931 17 Ja:54

From spark to flame. 1931 6 Je:558

The regal Christ. 1931 12 S:892

"For such a time as this." 1931 7 N: 1087

A Christmas prayer. 1931 19 D:1228

Are you slipping, or gripping? 1932 6 F:126

Jesus: lifted or covered. 1932 18 Je: 592

"For he was a good man." 1933 11 Mr:196

Which was the better way? 1933 8 Jl: 533

The watchman. 1933 12 Ag:639

"To each according to his several ability." 1935 10 Ag:760

The readers' forum (a blessed ministry). 1938 25 Je:636

The grace of a hero. 1940 25 My:494

A sample of Christianity. 1951 10 Mr:158

BAIRD, ERNEST CLAY

An appeal to sanity [editorial]. 1914 10 O:46

A man who sees things [editorial]. 1916 18 Mr:851

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1437

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 21 O:83

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 10 Mr:685

Footsteps. 1923 23 Je:1132

Holcomb, C. H., Meeting at Woodson Chapel, St. Joseph, Mo. 1926 9 Ja:39

F. C. Clay [picture]. 1931 7 F:132

For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAIRD

Baird, Eva May (Raw)(Mrs. George Burleigh Baird)

Glorious times in China. 1912 9 Mr:423

A dinner of herbs. 1927 19 N:915

Baird, George Burleigh

Christmas day in Luchowfu, China, 1911. 1912 10 F:254

BAIRD, GEORGE BURLEIGH

Elmore, R. E., The predicament of the secretaries. 1922 21 Ja:3128

Baird, Mrs. George Burleigh see Baid, Eva May (Raw)(Mrs. George Burleigh Baird)

BAIRD, HARRY LEATHERS

Married to Corinne Virginia Errett. 1909 25 D:2249

Baird, Harry Russell

The atonement and the resurrection. 1946 24 Ag:581; 21 Ag:599; 7 S:614; 14 S:638

BAIRD, HARRY RUSSELL

Ordinations. 1940 28 S:990

N. C. C. 1941 [picture]. 1941 28 Je:684

Manhattan calls Baird [picture]. 1965 6 F:92

Baird, Hattie M see RAW, JOHN D

BAIRD, ISABELLA (TEMPLE)

[obit] by Baird, O. 1913 6 D:2023

BAIRD, J V

Married to Vivian Veda Hinkle. 1912 20 Jl:1193

James, E. D., Meeting at Haileyville, Okla. 1912 19 O:1726

BAIRD, J LAWRENCE

Ordinations. 1938 11 Je:581

BAIRD, JAMES R

[obit]. 1948 10 Ap:240

Baird, Jean K

Does God answer prayer? 1906 27 O: 1615

BAIRD, JOHN A

Married to Kittie B. Dawson. 1902 4 Ja:30

Baird, John Edward

New developments in speech. 1949 1 O:637

A forgotten branch of the restoration. 1950 15 Jl:443

Toward a new vocabulary. 1952 12 Jl: 439

A local church evangelizes. 1953 16 My: 312

The essentials. 1954 11 S:581

That we speak the same things. 1966 26 Mr:199; 2 Ap:219

BAIRD, JOHN EDWARD

Ordinations. 1942 24 O:1063

Graduates of Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1944 24 Je:407

Two members added to staff of Eastern Christian Institute [picture]. 1951 11 Ag:501

BAIRD, JOSEPH

[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1894 24 F:211

[obit] by Trout, W. J. 1894 31 Mr:333

BAIRD, JOSEPH A

Married to Eliza M. Winchell. 1894 15 D: 1241

BAIRD, JOHN O

Married to Lizzie A. Shroyer. 1883 14 Jl: 296

Baird, Lawrence

Making contacts for evangelism. 1951 30 Je:411

BAIRD, LAWRENCE

Lawrence Baird leaves Bell Gardens to enter full-time evangelistic work. 1950 30 D:819

BAIRD, LEWIS F

Married to Elizabeth Campbell. 1883 10 F: 56 [sic 65]

Baird, Mrs. Lewis W (MARGARET J BAIRD) see BAIRD, (MRS. LEWIS W

BAIRD, MARGARET J (MRS. LEWIS W BARID)

[obit] by Hay, J. F. 1913 22 Mr:494

Baird, Mary Si Villa see BROWN, ROY C

Baird, O

Isabella (Temple) Baird [obit]. 1913 6 D:2023

Baird, O B

The cause betrayed. 1915 28 Ag:1562

Baird, Pearl E see MILLER, CLINTON

BAIRD, R

Married to Jane Anthony. 1889 23 F:127

BAIRD, REVENTO S

1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577

[Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606

BAIRD, ROBERT

Robert Bairds are recruits to territory of Hawaii [picture]. 1948 13 N:747

BAIRD, SAMUEL J

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAIRD

BAIRD, THOMAS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REIVEWS, subhead BAIRD

Baird, Wealthy see BEALS, WEALTHY (BAIRD) (MRS. EDWARD V BEALS)

Baird, William Robert, I

Roseburg (Ore.) brethren dedicate organ. 1930 25 Ja:88

BAIRD, WILLIAM ROBERT, I

W. R. Baird to retire from ministry in December. 1956 5 My:284

BAIRNSDALE, AUSTRALIA

Forscutt, C. T., Travels in Australia. 1889 25 My:338

Baity, Margaret T (MARGARET T RAY) see RAY, MARGARET (BAITY) (MRS. WILLIAM H

BAJENSKI, GEORGE

Westway ordains missionary. 1965 14 Ag:532

BAJKO, ADELA (BURGHARDT) (MRS. PAUL BAJKO)

Bajko family joins faculty of ECI. 1954 22 My:329

Bajko, Paul

Report from Poland. 1955 19 F:123

Following fellowship in Poland. 1963 21 D:809

BAJKO, PAUL

Bajko family joins faculty of ECI. 1954 22 My:329

Kiamichi clinic personnel [picture]. 1956 31 Mr:203

Speaks at Missionay Rally [picture]. 1965 6 N:735

Bajko, Mrs. Paul see BAJKO, ADELA (BURGHARDT) (MRS. PAUL BAJKO)

BAKEHORNE, WILLIAM H

Married to (Mrs.) Esther Hall. 1872 24 Ag:269

Baker, Mrs. A B (MARIETTA A B BAKER) see BAKER, (McCLASSON) (MRS. A

Baker, A J

Speed McKeehan [obit]. 1926 16 Ja:70

Baker, Mrs. A M

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Baker

Baker, Abigail see Pearson, Abigail (Baker) (Mrs. Andrew Pearson)

Baker, Ada Ella see CAPP, ADA ELLA (BAKER) MRS. THOMAS H CAPP)

Baker, Adelia M see BAIRD, EDWIN C

Baker, Agnes see HURLBURT, SAMUEL W

Baker, Albert H

David Brown [obit]. 1899 29 Ap:550

Baker, Alcinous

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 12 O:327

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 25 O:343

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 8 N:359

Elizabeth Corsuch [obit]. 1874 10 Ja:13

Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 20 F:63; 27 N:383

Susan Heston [obit]. 1875 14 Ag:261

From the field [Ohio]. 1876 18 Mr:93

From the field [Ohio]. 1877 3 Mr:69; 21 Ap:125

Mary Overdear [obit]. 1877 19 My:159

The prayer-meeting. 1877 28 Jl:233

Joshua Calvin [obit]. 1878 31 Ag:283

Jacob Lee [obit]. 1879 1 Mr:71

From the field [Ohio]. 1881 15 Ja:21

R. N. Sherwood [obit]. 1881 19 Mr:95

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 7 Ap:160

Hannah Kyle McCollum (Mrs. Ira McCollum) [obit]. 1883 5 My:213

Jane Brougher Phillips (Mrs. Isaac Phillips) [obit]. 1883 29 S:383

The prayer-meeting. 1883 13 O:393

Marillo Sherwood [obit]. 1883 29 S:383

Lydia M. Hilbert [obit]. 1884 23 F:63

William Beal [obit]. 1884 26 Ap:135

Rachel Peters (Mrs. Alfred Peters) [obit]. 1884 21 Je:199

From the field [Ohio]. 1884 13 S:294

Mary Strickland (Mrs. J. H. Strickland) [obit]. 1885 7 N:359

Helen Kirk [obit]. 1886 21 Ag:271

Lena Haughton [obit]. 1887 19 F:63

Jerome H. Patch [obit]. 1887 13 Ag:263

From the field [Ohio]. 1888 11 F:84

Huldah Meacham (Mrs. Rufus Meacham) [obit]. 1888 4 Ag:491

Anthony Burrow [obit]. 1889 19 Ja:47

Harriet M. Nye (Mrs. L. G. Nye) [obit]. 1889 17 Ag:547

Jesse R. Jelfs [obit]. 1890 19 J1:479

Abigail King [obit]. 1891 21 Mr:255

Amanda Gleason [obit]. 1891 4 Ap:297

John Baker [obit]. 1891 2 My:381

Toronto, Ohio. 1892 3 S:753

Julia A. Vankyke [obit]. 1892 10 S:779

Toronto, Ohio. 1893 28 Ja:67

John Mores [obit]. 1894 8 S:899

Jennie Reed [obit]. 1898 19 F:250

James Morlege [obit]. 1898 21 My:685

Laura Neely [obit]. 1898 21 My:685

Charles Regal [obit]. 1899 8 J1:874

Special religious notices (Ohio). 1901 22 Je:790

Bro. McCollour [obit]. 1901 28 D:1694

Ella E. Erskine [obit]. 1903 7 Mr:352

Jerusha Minglin [obit]. 1904 30 Ja:174

Sarah Fermeadow [obit]. 1906 14 Ap:590

The problem of the country churches. 1904 16 J1:989

Nancy G. Smith [obit]. 1907 16 F:310

Jeremiah M. Martin [obit]. 1908 28 Mr: 566

Lawrence D. Beanblossom [obit]. 1908 1 Ag:1327

Peter Skidmore [obit]. 1909 13 Mr:510

Hannah Baker [obit]. 1909 20 N:2054

BAKER, ALCINOUS

Married to Emily Calvin. 1878 19 O:340

Alcinous Baker [picture]. 1903 27 Je:900

[obit]. 1934 26 My:370

Alcinous Baker goes on. 1934 19 My:351

Baker, Alice Clarinda see WILSON, ALICE CLARINDA (BAKER) (MRS. W S WILSON)

BAKER, ALMON G

Married to Florence I. Cook. 1889 22 Je:413

Baker, Amanda J see McCREADY, JAMES M

Baker, Ananias

From the field [Indiana]. 1887 19 Mr:94

From the field [Indiana]. 1888 25 F:116

BAKER, ANDREW H

[obit] by Moore, Z. 1916 18 Mr:869

Baker, Anna see STACKHOUSE, ALBY

BAKER, ANNA FARLEY

[obit] by Bates, Z. E. 1904 27 N:1703

Baker, Annie L see EZELL, J W

Baker, Ardelia Lee see LINCOLN, ANDREW T

BAKER, MRS. ARRON see BAKER, MATTIE M (McKINZIE) (MRS. ARRON BAKER)

Baker, B E

Reasons for leaving the Free-will Baptists. 1870 26 F:66

Martha Fonkle [obit]. 1870 5 N:357

Ashtabula County, Ohio [letter concerning meeting]. 1870 12 N:362

Alma Ganvry [obit]. 1871 15 Ap:117

Pharazina Gager [obit]. 1871 10 Je:181

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 31 Ag:279

Advantages at the Northwest Normal School. 1872 9 N:354

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 1 Mr:71; 5 Ap:111; 5 J1:215; 18 O:335; 20 D:407

Items from Churches [Pennsylvania]. 1874 19 S:303; 12 O:399; 26 D:415

Itesm from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875 27 F:66; 1 My:143; 22 My:167; 25 S:311; 18 D:407

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1876 5 F:45; 21 O:333

Nancy Campbell [obit]. 1876 19 Ag:270

From the field [Ohio]. 1876 23 D:405

From the field [Ohio]. 1877 3 F:37

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877 20 O: 333

J. B. Brown [obit]. 1887 29 Ja:39

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Baker

BAKER, B E

Burns, A., [Letter to I. Errett about Elder Baker's reasons for separating from the Free will Baptists]. 1869 13 N:363

Burns, A., Report of committee on B. E. Baker's case. 1878 12 O:326

Lover of truth [pseud], B. E. Baker's case. 1879 11 Ja:10

Beware of lawlessness [editorial]. 1878 21 D:408

Baker, B F

Wilkinson at Leroy, Ill. 1915 9 Ja:500

Baker, Banthorano see MEEK, CLARENCE A

Baker, Belle E see GARN, SYLVESTER E

BAKER, BERTHA

[obit] by Taylor, J. W. 1897 13 F:218

Baker, Bess Kime

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BAKER

Baker, Birdie see SALA, CHARLES B

BAKER, C H

Married to Mary Boultinghouse. 1884 8 Mr: 80

Baker, Mrs. C I

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Baker

The goodness of Hymns. 1878 5 O:317

Where's Nellie? 1879 25 Ja:27

Marilla. 1879 10 My:147

Tall soldiers. 1879 12 J1:219

The Cary sisters. 1879 29 N:387 [sic 6 D: 387]

A plea for Boswell. 1880 10 Ja:9

The poet Whittier. 1880 20 Mr:89

That fatal star. 1880 9 O:321

Prof. Charles A. White. 1880 30 O:345

Mr. Pinch. 1880 20 N:371

Peculiar prayers. 1880 11 D:393

"What's in a name?" 1881 29 Ja:35

Norman Macleod. 1881 10 S:289

"The globe in mourning." 1881 5 N:353

The "high blue." 1882 Ap 29 sup. 17:33

A sketch from life. 1882 S 23 sup. 38:76

James T. Fields. 1882 14 O:321

Why the major dined on broiled buffalo. 1883 6 Ja:10

Laura Merton. 1883 27 Ja:47

"Typomania. 1883 3 F:50

A study of puddings. 1883 2 Je:243

Curious clocks. 1883 16 Je:259

"H. H." : Favorite author series. 1884 16 F:49

Baker, C P

Practical open-air evangelism. 1905 3 Je:900

"Street preaching." 1913 20 S:1533

Street preaching-a vision. 1913 20 D: 2070

BAKER, C W

Married to Estelle R. Davidson. 1879 11 O:325

BAKER, CARL

Ordinations. 1958 12 Ap:223

Baker, Caroline W see McCleery, Caroline W (Baker) (Mrs. Joseph McCleery)

Baker, Mrs. Cecil see BAKER, OLLIE (MRS. CECIL BAKER)

BAKER, CHARLES

[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1926 31 J1:742

Baker, Charles A

No resident preacher in the New Testament church. 1930 29 N:1148

The readers' forum (God's preachers). 1932 5 N:1085

Baker, Mrs. Charles A

The readers' forum (preaching beyond the climax). 1931 15 Ag:807

BAKER, CHARLES CHESTER

[obit] by Ryan, W. D. 1899 15 Ap:486

BAKER, CHARLES D

Married to Anna Poe. 1903 3 Ja:33

Baker, Charles R

Blown to pieces by dynamite. 1906 6 O:1517

BAKER, CHARLES R

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAKER

Baker, Charlotte Ann see Jacobs, Charlotte Ann (Baker) (Mrs. M V B Jacobs)

Baker, Mrs. Chauncey see Baker, Mary Ellen (Mrs. Chauncey Baker)

Baker, Clara P see LYBE, LIGHTENER

Baker, Clarence G

Meeting at Plymouth, Ind. 1912 4 My:749

Douglas Park church [picture of C. G. Baker]. 1913 19 Ap:629

BAKER, COLUMBUS

[obit] by Caldwell, D. M. 1901 9 Mr: 318

Baker, Cora B see BARKER, CLARK R

BAKER, CRIST

Married to Carrie Whitman. 1894 13 Ja: 70

BAKER, D K

Married to Emma G. Roberts. 1890 30 Ag:582

BAKER, DALE OAKWOOD

Ordinations. 1943 13 N:982

BAKER, DANIEL OLIVER

[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1907 12 Ja:87

BAKER, DAVID D

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAKER

BAKER, MRS. DAVID J see BAKER, MARTHA J (HOPTON) (MRS. DAVID J BAKER)

BAKER, DON

Ordinations. 1960 25 Je:413

BAKER, E COOKMAN

Wright, W. J., Put them to work. 1906 10 Mr:362

BAKER, EARNEST

[obit] by Shaw, K. 1911 21 Ja:119

BAKER, EDWARD L

Married to Flora A. Hodges. 1883 14 Ap: 180

Baker, Effie S see RIPLEY, JACOB S

Baker, Elizabeth see CROSS, ELIZABETH (BAKER) (MRS. CALVIN CROSS)

BAKER, ELIZABETH ( ), 1824?-1890

[Obit] by Norton, F. W. 1890 21 Je:409

BAKER, ELIZABETH, -1873

[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1873 19 Ap:125

Baker, Elizabeth Mary see GAMES, GOMER

Baker, Ella E see CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM P

BAKER, ELLA (KIDD)

[obit] by Finley, L. F. 1895 2 F:117

BAKER, ELLA M

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAKER

Baker, Ellen Friel
Daphne Doran, designer. 1927 9 J1:660

Baker, Ellis Ellsworth
Wise-men seek Jesus. 1956 29 D:826
The lonely years. 1966 12 N:751

BAKER, ELLIS ELLSWORTH
Platte Valley Bible College to open in September [picture]. 1951 9 Je:353
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 29 D:825

BAKER, EMELINE F
[Obit] by Coates, Mrs. H. J. 1880 30 O: 351

Baker, Emily M see BUCHANAN, EMILY M (BAKER) (MRS. ROBERT L BUCHANAN)

Baker, Erwin H
California letter. 1893 21 Ja:47

BAKER, ESSIE M (COLBURN) (MRS. GEORGE W BAKER)
[Obit] by Deihl, J. E. 1901 2 N:1417

Baker, Etta Anthony
The baby's name. 1910 1 O:1727

Baker, Eva see BATTERTON, ELIJAH P

Baker, Eva see TAYLOR, JOHN W

Baker, Eva Mabel see Elliott, Eva Mabel (Baker) (Mrs. Harry B Elliott)

BAKER, FRANCIS M
Married to Celesta M. Hager. 1901 24 Ag:1095

BAKER, FRANK M
Married to Mary E. Sherwood. 1901 5 Ja: 28

Baker, Frankie M see REDICK, JEFFERSON

BAKER, G EVERT
G. Evert Baker [picture]. 1911 24 Je: 1032

BAKER, G G GRANT
[obit]. 1936 11 Ja:44

BAKER, GARY W
Ordinations. 1965 25 D:852

Baker, George
High lights in the week's news (Kentucky church tries group evangelism). 1923 8 S:1401

BAKER, GEORGE E
Married to Martha Bryant. 1895 16 Mr:255

BAKER, GEORGE F
[Obit] by Beazley, J. H. 1891 2 My:381

BAKER, GEORGE M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAKER

BAKER, GEORGE W
Married to Essie M. Colburn. 1899 8 Ap: 454
[obit] by Lentz, J. W. 1913 1 N:1823

Baker, Mrs. George W see Baker, Essie M (Colburn)(Mrs. George W Baker)

BAKER, GORDON H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAKER

Baker, H S
The readers' forum (can one be a Christian who is not immersed?). 1929 13 J1:656
The readers' forum (likes "around the world"). 1935 22 Je:612

BAKER, H S
Married to Nannie Truman. 1907 5 O:1665

BAKER, HALLIE
[obit] by Perry E. L. 1906 17 Mr:437

BAKER, HANNAH
[obit] by Baker, A. 1909 20 N:2054

Baker, Harold Armstrong
Buffalo (N. Y.) meeting. 1910 26 Mr: 557

BAKER, HARRY
Married to Nellie Graves. 1911 26 Ag:1398

Baker, Harvey S
The readers' forum (call no man "father" on earth). 1935 7 S:874
The readers' forum (a misnomer). 1936 21 N:1142
The readers' forum ("the same hour of the night"). 1941 22 F:207
The readers' forum (plain teaching). 1943 30 Ja:109

BAKER, HARVEY S
Golden wedding anniversary. 1936 21 N: 1135

Baker, Mrs. Harvey S see BAKER, LOUISA (TAYLOR) (MRS. HARVEY S BAKER)

Baker, Hattie [or Mattie] E see Letson, Hattie [or Mattie] E (Baker) (Mrs. Samuel Brisbin Letson)

BAKER, HAZEL (MRS. MARK BAKER)
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1921 2 J1:2417

Baker, Henrietta A see HALL, EMMETT N

BAKER, HENRY
Married to Cora Mays. 1912 10 F:236

BAKER, HENRY J
Married to Jane Anderson. 1891 21 N:983

Baker, Henry M
Dedication at Morton Mills, Ia. 1914 21 F:329
Thomas Jefferson Lakin [obit]. 1915 20 N:257

Baker, Henry W
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Baker

Baker, Isadore
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Baker
Alfred Domett's Christmas Hymn. 1883 29 D:481

Baker, Isadore O see LEECH, M A

Baker, Mrs. J C see Baker, Louisa (Webber)(Mrs. J C Baker)

Baker, J K
History of Pleasant Valley (Okla.) church. [picture]. 1910 15 Ja:116

BAKER, J R
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 24 Ja:88

Baker, J W
From the field [Virginia]. 1885 17 Ja:24
Jim Ed Baker [obit]. 1918 2 N:118

Baker, Jacob
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 25 F:116

Baker, Jacob W
James Madison Marsh [obit]. 1898 26 Mr:414
Ralph Delos Moore [obit]. 1898 26 Mr:414
Wesley Spencer Jago [obit]. 1902 26 Ap: 632
Samuel Z. Davis [obit]. 1906 19 My:796
Benjamin Crone [obit]. 1907 23 F:358
Mary A. Hassinger [obit]. 1907 23 F:358
Samuel Waltner [obit]. 1907 14 D:2102
Mary S. Bell [obit]. 1907 21 D:2151
John Harter [obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518
A great meeting at Leipsic, O. [picture of H. A. Davis]. 1908 18 Ap:704
Charles F. Heidley [obit]. 1908 15 Ag: 1407

BAKER, JACOB W
J. W. Baker passes. 1937 6 Mr:184
Death calls Jacob W. Baker. 1937 20 Mr:232
[obit]. 1937 8 My:409

Baker, James
Telegrams. 1924 20 S:1272

BAKER, JAMES
Married to Mary E. Overly. 1878 15 Je:196
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAKER

BAKER, JAMES E
Smith, C. C., Conditions at two of our Negro schools. 1909 24 Ap:748

Baker, James Henry
Laura Boatner Scholl (Mrs. W. C. Scholl) [obit]. 1876 8 J1:223
Lollie Scholl [obit]. 1876 8 J1:223
My visit to Paris, Ky. 1891 21 F:164
Moving among the churches in Kentucky [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and Moody]. 1891 13 Je: 502
Seventh district, Kentucky. 1891 27 Je: 545
John Q. Adams [obit]. 1891 18 J1:609
From the field [Kentucky]. 1891 10 O:860
From the field [Kentucky]. 1892 2 Ap: 298
Altie Lee Dutton [obit]. 1901 5 Ja:30
William Hottinger [obit]. 1901 5 Ja:30
Estey Glenn Wylie [obit]. 1901 22 Je: 807
Nancy Arrasmith [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:366

BAKER, JAMES HENRY
[Obit] by Baker, S. A. 1908 23 My:918

Baker, Mrs. James Henry see BAKER, SALOME ANGELINE (CAPLINGER) (MRS. JAMES HENRY BAKER)

Baker, James N
On many and varied themes ("why I left another communion to become a Christian only"). 1927 9 J1:654

Baker, James T
Announcement [letter]. 1873 27 D:410
Christian Colony [Billings, Mo.]. [letter]. 1874 4 J1:210

BAKER, JAMES T
Married to Mary Boyles. 1891 25 Ap:357

BAKER, JAMES W
Married to Clara Miller. 1904 23 Ja: 114

BAKER, JANE
[obit] by Small, J. 1910 29 Ja:214

BAKER, JEFFERSON
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1909 27 N:2094

Baker, Jennie see MILLISON, T R

Baker, Jennie see THORNTON, GEORGE

Baker, Jennie A see DUNCAN, WILLIAM

BAKER, JIM ED
[obit] by Baker, J. W. 1918 2 N:118

BAKER, JIREH
[Death notice]. 1877 19 My:160
[Obit] by Editor. 1877 26 My:167

Baker, Mrs. Jireh see Baker, Sarah (Mrs. Jireh Baker)

BAKER, JOHN, -1884
[obit] by Osborne, L. 1884 7 Je:183

BAKER, JOHN, 1801-1891
[obit] by Baker, A. 1891 2 My:381
[Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1891 2 My:381

BAKER, JOHN, 1850-1901
[obit] by Johnston, J. M. 1901 20 J1: 935

Baker, Mrs. John see BAKER, MARTHA A (DOWLING) HARRIS (MRS. JOHN BAKER)

Baker, Mrs. John see BAKER, SUSIE CATHERINE (MRS. JOHN BAKER)

BAKER, JOHN C
Married to Mary N. Stockwell. 1892 17 D:1064

BAKER, JOHN D
Married to Gill. 1885 7 N:357

BAKER, JOHN O MERRITT
[Obit]. 1962 29 D:832

BAKER, JOHN W
Saunders, F. T., Life by giving life [picture]. 1934 3 F:83

Baker, John Weldon
From the field [Missouri]. 1904 18 Je: 873
Western Washington. 1909 30 Ja:235
The Elma meeting. 1910 7 My:812
Some Washington items. 1910 10 D:2175
Western Washington notes. 1911 22 Ap: 674
Home mission supplement (home missions in the northwest) [picture of J. W. Baker]. 1912 27 Ap:679
Summer school of methods. 1912 21 S:1550
Notice. 1913 25 Ja:153
Western Washington. 1914 17 Ja:113
Western Washington Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:964

BAKER, JOHN WELDON
J. W. Baker [picture]. 1903 5 D:1758
Turner, E. L., History of the Neosho (Mo.) church [picture of J. W. Baker]. 1908 24 O:1832
J. W. Baker [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:704
J. W. Baker [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 2 Mr:704

Baker, Mrs. John Weldon see Baker, Ollie Jane (Mrs. John Weldon Baker)

BAKER, JOSEPH
[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1891 3 O:843

Baker, Josephine see Long, Josephine (Baker) (Mrs. Elias A Long)

BAKER, JOSEPHINE R
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAKER

Baker, Julia Aldrich
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Baker

Baker, Karl Wilson
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BAKER

BAKER, KATIE
[Obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1878 5 Ja:7

Baker, Katherine
"Inasmuch." 1933 11 F:117

Baker, L H
Our true happiness. 1913 15 N:1881

Baker, Laura L see DUNN, F W

BAKER, LEAH (MRS. WILLIAM BAKER)
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1883 20 O:407

BAKER, LEON L , II
Ordinations. 1952 27 S:621

BAKER, LESLIE WILLIAM
Winner of prize. 1909 25 S:1708

Baker, Lettie see BRECKENRIDGE, MAJOR

Baker, Lou Anna see VAN CAMP, JESSE L

BAKER, LOUISA (TAYLOR) (MRS. HARVEY S BAKER)
[obit]. 1941 13 S:961

BAKER, LOUISA (WEBBER) (MRS. J C BAKER)
[Obit] by Trible, J. M. 1885 21 F:63

Baker, Louise R
Alsie's birthday present. 1910 17 S: 1629; 1927 8 Ja:36

BAKER, LUCIA FINNEY
[obit]. 1912 28 D:2165

Baker, Lucy see HIATT, A M

BAKER, LULA J see MILLER, LULA J (BAKER) (MRS. JESSE E MILLER)

Baker, Lydia see Donahoo, Lydia (Baker) (Mrs. C P Donahoo)

Baker, M E see SHAFFER, A

Baker, M J see FISHEL, DANIEL

Baker, M Louise
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BAKER

Baker, Maggie see BILLS, MAGGIE (BAKER) (MRS. HALBERT DAVIS BILLS)

Baker, Malinda see Ellsworth, Malinda (Baker) (Mrs. Frank Ellsworth)

Baker, Margaret see CONN, FRANK L

Baker, Margaret M see Verner, Margaret M (Baker) (Mrs. Fredrick C Verner)

BAKER, MARIA
[Death notice]. 1881 19 F:64
[Obit] by Miller, O. N. 1881 26 F:71

BAKER, MARIETTA A (McCLASSON) (MRS. A B BAKER)
[Obit] by Rash, H. C. 1889 9 F:95
[Obit] by Wickham, J. M. 1889 9 F:95

Baker, Mrs. Mark see BAKER, HAZEL (MRS. MARK BAKER)

BAKER, MARTHA A (DOWLING) HARRIS (MRS. JOHN BAKER)
[obit] by Bartholomew, C. G. 1888 25 F:127

BAKER, MARTHA J (HOPTON) (MRS. DAVID J BAKER)
[obit] by Wagner, H. H. 1903 31 O:1584

Baker, Mary see Glover, Mary (Baker) (Mrs. George Washington Glover)

BAKER, MARY E
[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1907 30 Mr:583

Baker, Mary Elizabeth see ARMSTRONG, JOHN R

BAKER, MARY ELLEN (MRS. CHAUNCEY BAKER)
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1901 14 D:1632

Baker, Mary Emily see Battenfield, Mary Emily (Baker) (Mrs. George W Battenfield)

Baker, Mary M. see PARKER, LOUIS W

Baker, Mary M see SNYDER, NICHOLAS V

BAKER, MATTIE M (McKINZIE) (MRS. ARRON BAKER)
[obit] by Morgan, F. M. 1902 22 F:300

Baker, Mattie W
The climbers. 1910 22 O:1865
A dozen humpty-dumptys. 1916 22 Ap:1052

BAKER, MATTIE W
[Death notice]. 1882 21 Ja:24
[Obit] by Trible, J. M. 1882 28 Ja:31

Baker, Maud Mary see ROBERTS, MAUD MAY (BAKER) (MRS. PRICE ROBERTS)

Baker, Maude see TATE, G M

Baker, May see HARBER, JOHN W

Baker, May E
Rewarded. 1895 31 Ag:832
What can happen? 1895 30 N:1146
All men are mortal. 1895 28 D:1243

Baker, Melissa see JEWELL, LEVI W

BAKER, MELVIN E
Married to Edith L. Deland. 1888 17 N:747

BAKER, MELVIN W
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
Melvin Baker, Kentucky minister, dies of heart attack. 1947 17 My:361

Baker, Meriam E see TOWERS, WILLIAM E

Baker, Merritt H
Needed education (mail box). 1963 11 My:294
The law of the Lord. 1963 25 My:331

BAKER, MERRITT H
Ordinations. 1950 7 O:631
Baker added to Dallas faculty. 1953 17 O:666
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 25 My:330

Baker, Minnie see SEARL, CHARLES W

Baker, Minnie P
One of our problems. 1899 29 J1:949

Baker, Myrtle see McKEEN, ARTHUR

BAKER, MRS. N G
[obit] by Ford, E. D. 1902 29 N:1680
[obit] by Haddock, J. L. 1902 20 D:1793

Baker, Nancy L see Frick, Nancy L (Baker) (Mrs. John Frick)

Baker, Nellie M see INLOW, JOHN B

BAKER, NINA BROWN
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAKER

Baker, Nora C see TAYLOR, JOHN C

Baker, O E
A friendly correspondence. 1874 20 Je: 194; 18 J1:226; 1 Ag:242; 29 Ag:274; 28 N:378; 26 D:410
T. J. Melish's proposal. 1875 6 F:42
The design of baptism. 1886 19 Je:196

BAKER, O E
Errett, I., Reply to O. E. Baker [editorial]. 1874 20 Je:196; 18 J1:228; 1 Ag: 244; 5 S:284

BAKER, OLA WINIFRED
[obit] by Ryan, W. D. 1899 15 Ap:486

BAKER, OLLIE (MRS. CECIL BAKER)
[obit] by Adkins, K. 1921 10 D:2994

BAKER, OLLIE JANE (MRS. JOHN WELDON BAKER)
[Obit] by Turner, W. F. 1916 19 Ag:1609

BAKER, OLIVER OTTO
Married to Dovie Pearce. 1905 25 N:1899

BAKER, OMAR C
Married to Alida James. 1904 25 Je:901

Baker, Pearl see CUNNINGHAM, PEARL (BAKER) (MRS. JAMES B CUNNINGHAM)

Baker, Percival
Special Religious Notices [Ontario] (The Annual Meeting of the Co-operation of Disciples of Christ in Ontario). 1897 29 My:704
Jane Anderson [obit]. 1903 6 Je:816
Special religious notices (Illinois). 1903 13 Je:846
Arnold Edward Nelson [obit]. 1913 15 N: 1903

BAKER, PERCIVAL
[obit]. 1921 24 S:2713

BAKER, PERLEY
Married to Sallie F. Hays. 1883 6 O:392

Baker, Permelia see SHRONTZ, PERMELIA (BAKER) (MRS. FRANKLIN TITUS SHRONTZ)

BAKER, PETER
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1881 23 J1: 237

BAKER, PETER S
[obit]. 1901 14 D:1632

Baker, Pricie E W see LOTT, EMMETT

Baker, R B
L. N. Bowling [obit]. 1929 14 S:888

BAKER, REBECCA
[Death notice]. 1877 18 Ag:261
[Obit] by Lawrence, N. P. 1877 25 Ag:271

BAKER, RICHARD
[Death notice]. 1882 14 O:328
[Obit] by Callahan, J. F. 1882 21 O:335

BAKER, RICHARD TERRILL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAKER

BAKER, ROBERT
Married to Laura E. Mounts. 1876 2 D:384

BAKER, ROSE
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1902 27 D:1829

Baker, Ruth see EVERMAN, SAMUEL S

Baker, Mrs. S A
Ellen (Sterne) Caplinger [obit]. 1923 30 Je:1181

Baker, S E
From the field [Nebraska]. 1900 12 My: 601

Baker, Mrs. S K (Ryan)(Mrs. S K Baker) see Baker, Sallie A

BAKER, MRS. S S
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAKER

Baker, S W
Successful revival in Kentucky mountains. 1926 24 Jl:710
Plans Kentucky ministers' conference. 1926 16 O:501
Fannie (Hall) Proctor [obit]. 1931 19 D:1245
The readers' forum ("preachers' troubles"). 1932 9 Jl:671
James Morlan [obit]. 1932 3 S:871
The readers' forum ("denominations not from devils why"?). 1932 1 O: 958
Anna (Ussery) Conkin [obit]. 1933 11 N: 911

BAKER, S W
Ball, W. F. and others, Baxter (Ky.) dedication. 1927 4 Je:542
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 22 Ag:833
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 26 N:1161

BAKER, SALLIE A (RYAN) (MRS. S K BAKER)
[obit] by Baker, W. M. 1899 21 Ja:94

Baker, Salome Angeline (Caplinger) (Mrs. James Henry Baker)
James H. Baker [obit]. 1908 23 My:918

BAKER, SALOME ANGELINE (CAPLINGER) (MRS. JAMES HENRY BAKER)
[obit]. 1931 4 Ap:341

BAKER, SARAH (MRS. JIREH BAKER)
[Obit] by Editor. 1871 6 My:141

Baker, Sarah Jane see McKelvey, Sarah Jane (Baker) (Mrs. John McKelvey)

BAKER, SARAH KIZZIE
[obit] by Hickerson, R. T. 1917 24 F:647

BAKER, SUSIE CATHERINE (MRS. JOHN BAKER)
[obit] by Dameron, W. A. 1910 19 F: 343

BAKER, TACY JANE ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM BAKER)
[obit] by Dowd, S. T. 1893 25 N:943

Baker, Taletha N see CHILSON, WILLIAM H

BAKER, TED
Ordinations. 1960 31 D:851

BAKER, THOMAS M
Married to Rosa B. Reedy. 1891 10 Ja:35

BAKER, VAN ASHLEY BENTON
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1916 13 My:1161

Baker, Virginia
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BAKER

Baker, W A
The Downey camp-meeting. 1881 1 O:314
Carey Howell [obit]. 1898 5 F:186

BAKER, W A
Married to Mercedes M. Berry. 1899 7 Ja:22
Church board, Mansfield, O. [picture]. 1915 31 Jl:1439

Baker, W B
Iowa's program of evangelism. 1920 28 Ag:1180

Baker, W E
Aurora (Ill.) brethren commend F. B. Nickerson. 1929 4 My:423

Baker, W T
Foreign missions - Disciples in India. 1875 12 Je:186

Baker, W T
The readers' forum (an easy mark for conscienceless profiteers). 1930 15 F:167

BAKER, W V
Well known manufacturers (short sketches of men whose names and fame are world-wide) [picture]. 1893 21 O:844

Baker, W W see TYLER, G W

Baker, Mrs. William see Baker, Leah (Mrs. William Baker)

Baker, Mrs. William see Baker, Tacy Jane (Mrs. William Baker)

Baker, William D
The "stupendous" seventeen (a spark from the great blaze). 1908 28 Mr:540

BAKER, WILLIAM H , 1853?-1878
[Death notice]. 1879 1 F:40
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1879 8 F:47

Baker, William H , 1870?-1948
A $65,000 structure at New Castle, Ind., dedicated. 1916 21 O:95
Victory at Dunreith, Ind. 1917 10 F:584

BAKER, WILLIAM H , 1870?-1948
[Obit]. 1948 23 O:702

BAKER, WILLIAM M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAKER

Baker, William Mother
James H. Ellington [obit]. 1893 4 F:97
J. G. McGee [obit]. 1894 29 S:971
James Herriford [obit]. 1897 13 F:218
Nancy G. Alexander [obit]. 1897 18 S: 1218
Sallie A. Baker [obit]. 1899 21 Ja:94
Jeanette Crossfield [obit]. 1901 12 Ja:62
From the field (Mississippi State Convention). 1904 27 Ag:1204
Mary G. Pinckston [obit]. 1904 27 Ag: 1212
Mississippi Letter. 1905 17 Je:983
Gilbert Kenneth Shank [obit]. 1906 7 Ap:553
Meridian (Miss.) notes. 1906 15 D: 1942
Effie (Elliott) Williams [obit]. 1908 23 My:918
The Wilson revival at Poplar Bluff, Mo. 1909 18 D:2214
Missouri state convention. 1912 24 F:329
Neglecting our Missouri state convention. 1912 8 Je:946
Southeast Missouri, fourth district. 1914 31 Ja:197
Snively at Poplar Bluff, Mo. 1914 16 My: 880
Miss Ida Lawson [obit]. 1892 30 Ja:105
Martha (Smith) Beeson [obit]. 1916 4 Mr:805
Progress at Marshalltown, Ia. 1917 27 Ja:526
L. H. Barnum called. 1918 18 My:1071
Catherine Cordelia (Houpt) Myers [obit]. 1919 19 Jl:1040
State board of Iowa. 1920 31 Jl:1099
Iowa Christian Missionary Society. 1920 16 O:1396
Iowa missions. 1920 13 N:1508
Ministers of Iowa. 1920 27 N:1565
Iowa state work. 1921 19 F:1940
Iowa district convention. 1921 2 Ap:2098
Supreme goal of church of Christ [picture]. 1922 22 Jl:3767
State secretaries' program. 1922 23 D:338
Program of the state secretaries' association, Oct. 7-10, 1925. 1925 19 S: 2124
Tennessee state convention. 1929 6 Jl: 640

BAKER, WILLIAM MOTHER
From twelve to nine hundred [picture]. 1918 15 Je:1165
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 6 Jl:1262
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 31 Ja:452
A disclaimer [editorial]. 1924 26 Ja: 429
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 7 Je:554
W. M. Baker passes on. 1931 14 N:1122
[obit] by White, W. M. 1931 28 N:1173

Baker, William Thurlow
Professor Swing of Chicago, on sects. 1874 24 Ja:26
Living laborer's forthcoming book. 1880 8 My:146
Another "lost tribe" found. 1880 24 Jl: 234
Iowa (annual state Christian convention). 1881 0 8 sup. 10:37
Iowa (meeting of the Northeastern Iowa Christian Convention, assembled at Vinton, Benton Co., Oct. 12, 1882). 1882 18 N:363
Church government. 1886 14 Ag:259

BAKER, WILLIAM THURLOW
Goudy, R. R., Church government [reply to W. T. Baker]. 1886 7 Jl:251 [sic Ag:]
[obit]. 1900 9 Je:742

BAKER, WILLIE
[Obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1878 5 Ja:7

BAKER, LA. CHURCH
Mission church grows. 1962 13 Ja:24
Congregation is debt free [picture]. 1963 30 Mr:204

BAKER, ORE.
Rambo, W. E., Total eclipse of the sun in Baker, Ore. 1918 6 Jl:1261

BAKER, ORE. FIRST CHURCH
Biggs, J. Q., A new ministry in Oregon. 1913 1 N:1809
Dedication at Baker, Ore. 1913 6 D:2015
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 29 Ja:117
Boys become evangelists. 1940 13 Ja:31
Anniversaries. 1946 2 F:72

BAKERSFIELD, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH
Ogburn, C., Bakersfield notes. 1907 30 N:1999
Fife, E. H., Telegrams. 1921 1 Ja:1698
[Picture of church at Bakersfield, Calif.]. 1921 26 F:1959
Fife, E. H., Revival spirit sweeps Bakersfield, Calif. 1921 24 D:3038
[Picture of church at Bakersfield, Calif.] 1922 7 O:23
Fife, E. H., Practicing Christian stewardship (the story of stewardship in one church). 1922 7 O:30
Brown, B., Southern California [picture]. 1923 4 Ag:1298
Bakersfield (Calif.) dedication. 1929 26 Ja:85
Young people conduct a week of interesting services. 1930 17 My:481

[Picture of First church, Bakersfield, Calif.]. 1930 28 Je:627

Bakersfield (Calif.) church fifty years old. 1940 14 D:1275

BAKERSFIELD, CALIF. CENTRAL CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1966 29 O:729

BAKERSFIELD, CALIF. EASTSIDE CHURCH

Church planted in Bakersfield. 1954 5 Je:361

BAKERSFIELD, CALIF. IRENE STREET CHURCH

California church buys building site. 1954 18 D:812

BAKERSFIELD, CALIF. NORRIS ROAD CHURCH

New California work growing. 1941 4 Ja:15

New California church given building. 1941 22 F:198

Young California church prospering. 1941 26 Ap:442

Youngster outgrowing its clothes [picture]. 1944 22 Ja:49

Anniversaries. 1966 5 N:744; 31 D: 871

BAKERSFIELD,(OZARK CO), MO. CHURCH

Jones, J. H., Over twenty-five hundred additions as result of evangelism in third district Missouri [picture]. 1932 16 Ja:66

BAKERSFIELD, VT. CHURCH

Union in practice [editorial]. 1894 15 D:1230

BAKERSVILLE, O. CHURCH

The church at Bakersville, O. [editorial]. 1884 9 Ag:252

Bakewell, Mrs. Edwin Wells see BAKEWELL, JULIA A (PARSHALL) (MRS. EDWIN WELLS BAKEWELL)

Bakewell, Julia see BROCK, JULIA (BAKEWELL) (MRS. LEVI G BROCK)

BAKEWELL, JULIA A (PARSHALL) (MRS. EDWIN WELLS BAKEWELL)

[obit] by E., W. S. 1908 1 F:214

BAKEWELL, MARY (MARTIN) (MRS. THEOREN H BAKEWELL)

[obit] by Messick, R. M. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]

Bakewell, Selena H see ERRETT, WILLIAM SMITH

Bakewell, Selina Huntington see Campbell, Selina Huntington Bakewell (Mrs. Alexander Campbell, 1788-1866)

Bakewell, Mrs. Theoren H see Bakewell, Mary (Martin) (Mrs. Theoren H Bakewell)

BAKKEN, ROY N

Ordinations. 1958 20 D:732

BALAAM see BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS. XX11-XX1V

Balch, Albert

For information about his debate with Martin see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead, Martin.

Balch, Choate N

Edward Scharnikow [obit]. 1929 13 J1:670

Balch, Ella see FISH, FREDERICK

Balch, Eva H see PETERSON, J C

BALCH, JESSIE ( )

[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1910 25 Je: 1127

BALCH, WILLIAM MONROE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALCH

BALD EAGLE VALLEY, PA. CHURCH

Gordon, Mr. and Mrs. G. L., Bald Eagle (Pa.) Valley. 1910 22 Ja:163

BALCH, WILLIAM S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALCH

BALCH, WILLIAM RALSTON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALCH

BALDERSON, LLOYD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALDERSON

Balderson, W E

Ready for the harvest [editorial]. 1924 30 Ag:1208

What the brethren are saying (misrepresenting the plea). 1924 29 N: 207

BALDERSON, W E

Moore, P., Preaching the New Testament plea in Washington [picture]. 1930 18 O:1000

Balding, Cora see SHREVES, WALLACE

BALDING, WILLIAM D

Married to Sallie A. Wright. 1878 27 Ap: 135

BALDRIDGE, DAVID J

Married to Mary E. Marsh. 1878 16 N:372

Baldwin, _____ see Newton, _____ (Baldwin) (Mrs. G A Newton)

Baldwin, Agnes see Grigsby, Agnes (Baldwin) (Mrs. William Grigsby)

Baldwin, Mrs. Alanson see Baldwin, Ruth M (Mrs. Alanson Baldwin)

BALDWIN, ALBERT

Married to Ivy Adams. 1871 1 J1:205

Baldwin, Alice Caroline see LAVENGOOD, ALICE CAROLINE (BALDWIN) (MRS. ZACHARIAH LAVENGOOD)

Baldwin, Amanda M ( ) see SHEPARD, SILAS EATON

Baldwin, Amanda Malvina (Risley) (Mrs. Henry Baldwin, 1813?-1868) see Green, Amanda Malvina (Risley) Baldwin (Mrs. Almon Beach Green)

BALDWIN, ANNA JEWELL ( ) LEWIS (MRS. PERRY F BALDWIN)

Deaths [notice of]. 1956 16 Je:381

Baldwin, Belle Letitlia see DODGE, HARRY CLEVES

Baldwin, Betsey see CANNON, BETSEY (BALDWIN)

Baldwin, [Bishop]

The attitude of the church to the world. 1884 25 O:339

Baldwin, Caroline see Cannon, Caroline (Baldwin) (Mrs. V M Cannon)

BALDWIN, CASSIUS O

Married to Mrs. Emma Lee. 1884 8 Mr:80

BALDWIN, CHARLES MILTON

[obit] by Jones, E. D. 1899 22 J1:938

BALDWIN, CLAYTON

Married to Mabel Lilley. 1891 21 N:983

BALDWIN, CLEMENTINA (ALEXANDER) (MRS. SAMUEL H BALDWIN)

[obit]. 1915 2 Ja:475

Baldwin, Cordie M see KNOWLES, THOMAS B

BALDWIN, D L

Married to Marie A. Adolph. 1895 23 F: 183

BALDWIN, EBENEZER

[Death notice]. 1881 2 J1:216

[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1881 9 J1:223

Baldwin, Mrs. Ebenezer see Baldwin, Elizabeth (Hess) (Mrs. Ebenzer Baldwin)

BALDWIN, ELI

[Obit]. 1869 26 Je:205

Baldwin, Mrs. Eliakom see Baldwin, Harriet (Mrs. Eliakom Baldwin)

Baldwin, Eliza Jane see PARENT, ELIZA JANE (BALDWIN) (MRS. SAMUEL J PARENT)

BALDWIN, ELIZABETH (HESS) (MRS. EBENEZER BALDWIN)

[Death notice]. 1877 27 O:344

[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1877 3 N:351

Baldwin, Ethel V see ATWOOD, IRA

BALDWIN, F H

Married to Allie L. Burgess. 1883 31 Mr: 148

Baldwin, Frances Elaine see BARNES, WILLIAM L

BALDWIN, FRANCES M (MRS. LUCIUS A BALDWIN)

[Obit] by Pierson, A. C. 1881 19 F:63

BALDWIN, GEORGE C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALDWIN

Baldwin, Gertrude B see FIRSTER, LORENZO D

BALDWIN, HARLEY E

Married to Cinderella M. Mott. 1910 5 N:1953

BALDWIN, HARRIET (MRS. ELIAKOM BALDWIN)

[Obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1870 12 F:53

Baldwin, Hattie see DOUGLAS, LAWRENCE

Baldwin, Hattie H see EDWARDS, OLIVER C

BALDWIN, HENRY, 1793-1875

[Obit]. 1875 17 J1:229

BALDWIN, HENRY, 1813?-1868

[Obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1868 17 O:336

Baldwin, Mrs. Henry, 1813?-1868 see Baldwin, Amanda Malvina (Risley) (Mrs. Henry Baldwin, 1813?-1868)

BALDWIN, HENRY EDSON

[Obit]. 1875 17 J1:229

BALDWIN, ISABELLA (CARNES) (MRS. JOSEPH BALDWIN, 1796-1873)

[Obit]. 1870 15 O:333

Baldwin, J A

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1870 24 D:415

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1872 5 O:319

Baldwin, James

A heroline story. 1918 14 S:1507

BALDWIN, JAMES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALDWIN

BALDWIN, JAMES WILLIAM

[obit]. 1937 28 Ag:793

Baldwin, Jennie see ROBERTS, L

BALDWIN, JOAN

Gilbert, V. G., Promotional director recommends youth team for evangelistic work [picture]. 1951 24 Mr:179

BALDWIN, JOHN D

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALDWIN

BALDWIN, JOSEPH, 1796?-1873

[Obit] by C . 1873 16 Ag:261

Baldwin, Mrs. Joseph, 1796?-1873 see Baldwin, Isabella (Carnes) (Mrs. Joseph Baldwin, 1796?-1873)

BALDWIN, JOSEPH, 1827-1899

[Obit]. 1899 11 F:194

Baldwin, Mrs. Joseph 1827-1899 see BALDWIN, SOPHRONIA ELLEN (FLUHART) (MRS. JOSEPH BALDWIN, 1827-1899)

BALDWIN, JOSEPHINE L

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALDWIN

Baldwin, Joseph L

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Baldwin

BALDWIN, JULIA S ( )

[Obit] by Wise, E. P. 1895 21 S:919

BALDWIN, L H
Married to E. Addie Marble. 1872 14 D: 397

BALDWIN, LEWIS
Married to Alice Mayhew. 1907 12 Ja:83

BALDWIN, LOIS (GIST) (MRS. PERRY F BALDWIN)
[obit]. 1936 9 My:456

BALDWIN, LUCIUS A
[Obit] by Eggleston, F. O. 1882 28 Ja:31

Baldwin, Mrs. Lucius A see Baldwin, Frances M (Mrs. Lucius A Baldwin)

Baldwin, Lucy see Kent, Lucy (Baldwin) (Mrs. Oliver G Kent)

BALDWIN, LYDIA WOOD
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALDWIN

Baldwin, Mabel see HAYES, GILMER

BALDWIN, MARANDA C
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1896 3 O:1282

BALDWIN, MARGARET ELIZABETH
[obit] by Meacham, E. J. 1900 15 S:1190

BALDWIN, MARTIN H
[obit]. 1900 28 Ap:546

Baldwin, Mrs. Martin H see Baldwin, Rachel C (Dille) (Mrs. Martin H Baldwin)

BALDWIN, MARY
[obit] by Spiegel, O. P. 1900 27 Ja: 126

Baldwin, Mary see Jackman, Mary (Baldwin) (Mrs. W Y Jackman)

BALDWIN, MARY BRISCOE
For reviews written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALDWIN

Baldwin, Mary E see SANTON, THOMAS G

Baldwin, Mary E see SCOFIELD, J A

Baldwin, Minnie see STAUDT, MINNIE (BALDWIN) (MRS. FRED STAUDT)

Baldwin, Minnie E see LOWRIE, GEORGE W

Baldwin, N B
From the field [Alabama]. 1885 10 O:326
Mary E. Herrick Andrews (Mrs. Ervin Andrews) [obit]. 1887 12 F:55
Benjamin Williamson [obit]. 1891 28 F:191
William Andrews [obit]. 1895 1 Je:529
South Dakota convention. 1900 22 S:1201
Tyndall, S. D. 1901 9 Mr:310
Duncan McDonald [obit]. 1903 18 J1:1062

Baldwin, Newton M
Resolutions (of the first district, Wisconsin). 1890 2 Ag:511
Annie V. Sanders [obit]. 1893 29 J1:603

Baldwin, Olivia Artimesia
German mission--Chota Nagpur, India. 1893 4 N:878

BALDWIN, ORSEY see BENTLEY, ORSEY (BALDWIN) (MRS. STAUGHTON BENTLEY)

Baldwin, Pearl see DUNLAP, ERNEST

BALDWIN, PELINA see SMITH, PELINA (BALDWIN) (MRS. CHARLES W M SMITH)

Baldwin, Perry F
Beardstown (Ills.) brethren in distress. 1922 29 Ap:3488

BALDWIN, PERRY F
Married to Jewel Lewis. 1941 27 S:1006
Correspondence Bible Institute holds rally Aug. 24. 1949 3 S:562

Baldwin, Mrs. Perry F see BALDWIN, ANNA JEWELL ( ) LEWIS (MRS. PERRY F BALDWIN)

Baldwin, Mrs. Perry F see BALDWIN, LOIS (GIST) (MRS. PERRY F BALDWIN)

BALDWIN, RACHEL C (DILLE) (MRS. MARTIN H BALDWIN)
[Obit]. 1887 21 My:167

Baldwin, Rose see OSBORN, DELOS D

BALDWIN, ROSE
Deaths [notice of]. 1947 15 Mr:195

BALDWIN, RUTH M (MRS. ALANSON BALDWIN)
[Obit] by Jewett, A. V. 1886 12 Je:191

BALDWIN, SAMUEL
[obit] by Hedges, T. A. 1903 18 J1:1062

Baldwin, Mrs. Samuel H see BALDWIN, CLEMENTINA (ALEXANDER) (MRS. SAMUEL H BALDWIN)

Baldwin, Sarah L see WORTH, SARAH L (BALDWIN) (MRS. WILLIAM WORTH)

BALDWIN, SOPHRONIA ELLEN (FLUHART) (MRS. JOSEPH BALDWIN, 1827-1899
[obit] by Handsaker, T. S. 1925 13 Je: 902

BALDWIN, STANLEY
A modern knight [editorial]. 1931 31 Ja: 107

BALDWIN, THOMAS H
[obit] by Slayter, J. G. 1897 25 D:1666

Baldwin, Violet see NELSON, JOHN M

BALDWIN, MRS. W L
[obit] by Holloway, M. L. 1913 11 O:1686

Baldwin, Warren
Dedication at Richland, Va. 1911 3 Je:913

BALDWIN, WILLIAM
Married to Georgia Martin. 1887 1 O:320

BALDWIN, WILLIAM E
Married to Nellie M. Boardman. 1884 22 N: 376

BALDWIN, WILLIAM G
Married to Edith L. Sherman. 1910 30 J1:1333

BALDWIN, WILLIAM H
[obit] by Martin, H. H. 1906 19 My:796

BALDWIN, WILLIAM H
Married to Alice E. Shero. 1888 19 My:316

Baldwin, Willis Anson
The cause in Nebraska. 1897 17 Ap:484
Nebraska missions. 1898 20 Ag:1114; 1 O:1309
The American Christian Missionary Society in Nebraska. 1899 8 Ap:451
Nebraska state missions. 1900 4 Ag:990
Special Religious Notices (Nebraska). 1900 25 Ag:1072
National conventions. 1900 6 O:1264
Nebraska Letter. 1900 1 D:1542; 22 D: 1638
Nebraska Secretary's letter. 1900 29 D:1659
Nebraska Secretary's Letter. 1901 12 Ja:55; 26 Ja:118; 9 F:182; 16 F:210; 23 F:242; 2 Mr:263; 9 Mr:306; 16 Mr: 342; 30 Mr:397; 13 Ap:470; 20 Ap:505; 27 Ap:538; 4 My:576; 11 My:603; 18 My: 640; 1 Je:701; 8 Je:732; 29 Je:828; 6 J1:862; 13 J1:895; 27 J1:969; 3 Ag: 988; 10 Ag:1020; 17 Ag:1052; 24 Ag:1 1086; 7 S:1148; 21 S:1214; 28 S:1243; 5 O:1278; 2 N:1410; 9 N:1433; 30 N: 1547; 28 D:1683
Nebraka special to Minneapolis. 1901 5 O:1269
Nebraska Secretary's Letter. 1902 4 Ja:20; 11 Ja:61; 18 Ja:107; 15 F:239; 19 Ap:382; 3 My:659; 5 J1:954; 12 J1: 975; 11 O:1390; 18 O:1452; 22 N:1640; 29 N:1659; 6 D:1699; 13 D:1722; 20 D: 1784; 27 D:1830
Some condensed news letters (Nebraska State Secretary's Letter). 1902 1 Mr: 338; 8 Mr:361; 12 Ap:542; 12 Ap:555; 10 My:674
Cotner commencement. 1902 5 J1:939
Nebraska state convention. 1902 26 J1:1049
The pastor's relation to missions (read at the Ministerial Institute, at Bethany, Neb., July 31, 1902). 1902 18 O:1429; 25 O:1465
Nebraska Secretary's Letter. 1903 17 Ja:70; 31 Ja:165; 14 F:218; 28 F:291; 14 Mr:389; 11 Ap:502; 25 Ap:607; 23 My: 718; 30 My:776; 4 J1:985; 11 J1:1015; 25 J1:1077; 15 Ag:1162; 29 Ag:1245; 12 S:1319; 3 O:1432; 14 N:1658; 21 N:1703; 5 D:1784; 19 D:1863
Ruby Barrett [obit]. 1903 14 F:246
Special religious notices (Nebraska). 1903 1 Ag:1103
That Nebraska resolution. 1903 10 O:1472
Nebraska. 1903 17 O:1492
Helen Cameron [obit]. 1903 19 D:1866
From the field (Nebraska Secretary's Letter). 1904 23 Ja:135; 30 Ja:168; 6 F:202; 5 Mr:356; 16 Ap:579; 21 My: 745; 9 J1:977; 13 Ag:1135; 27 Ag: 1205
From the field (Dedication at Ulysses) [Nebraska]. 1904 13 Ag:1135
Nebraska Secretary's Letter. 1904 19 N:1658; 3 D:1743
Nebraska Secretary's Letter. 1905 4 F: 228; 25 F:341; 25 Mr:493; 8 Ap:582; 22 Ap:655; 20 My:823; 3 Je:901; 8 J1:1100; 7 O:1626; 28 O:1747; 19 D:2029
State and national Secretaries' Association. 1905 5 Ag:1257
Entangling alliances again [editorial with letters from Baldwin and A. I. Myhr concerning state missions]. 1905 30 D:2090
Nebraska Secretary's Letter. 1906 3 F: 185; 17 F:271; 24 F:282; 31 Mr:508; 21 Ap:623; 26 My:833; 23 Je:999; 4 Ag:1193; 20 O:1599; 24 N:1802
Nebraska State Convention. 1906 4 Ag: 1195
Nebraska's great convention. 1906 25 Ag:1288
Nebraska Secretary's Letter. 1907 5 Ja: 34; 23 F:351; 9 Mr:445; 16 Mr:489; 30 Mr: 577; 20 Ap:695; 25 My:897; 1 Je:935; 5 O:1666; 16 N:1902; 30 N:1999; 7 D:2050; 14 D:2094
Nebraska missions. 1907 2 N:1823
Dedication at Beatrice, Neb. 1907 7 D: 2051
Dedication at Central City, Neb. 1907 21 D:2143
Nebraska secretary's letter. 1908 4 Ja: 2; 18 Ja:113; 25 Ja:160; 29 F:367; 7 Mr: 419; 21 Mr:508; 28 Mr:559; 9 My:802; 6 Je:995; 20 Je:1069; 27 Je:1110; 1 Ag: 1321; 17 O:1792; 31 O:1878; 14 N:1969; 12 D:2158; 19 D:2204
State secretaries' association meeting. 1908 28 Mr:559
John DeForest Austin. 1908 22 Ag:1445
The stranger within the gates. 1908 18 Ap:691
Nebraska's state convention. 1908 10 O: 1742
November offering for state missions (one case in Nebraska). 1908 24 O:1812
A new evangelistic company. 1908 28 N: 2069
Nebraska secretary's letter. 1909 2 Ja:35; 9 Ja:81; 16 Ja:130; 30 Ja:228; 20 F:357; 6 Mr:452; 27 Mr:587; 3 Ap: 631; 17 Ap:716; 1 My:799; 15 My:892; 29 My:975; 26 Je:1143; 10 J1:1228; 24 J1:1310; 31 J1:1357; 28 Ag:1523; 25 S:1697; 2 O:1751; 9 O:1845; 23 O: 1886; 4 D:2132; 18 D:2215
Church federation council. 1909 27 F: 401
Nebraska secretary's letter. 1910 8 Ja: 81; 22 Ja:165; 5 F:250; 9 Ap:545; 23 Ap: 738; 7 My:815; 14 My:866; 4 Je:984; 9 J1: 1208; 16 J1:1246; 20 Ag:1472; 1 O:1744; 15 O:1833; 22 O:1878; 12 N:2008; 19 N: 2048; 3 D:2126; 31 D:2302
Mississippi valley state secretaries' meeting. 1910 5 F:250
Views and reviews (ecclesiasticism in Nebraska). 1910 22 O:1869
Elizabeth Milstead Henry [obit]. 1911 7 Ja:39
Nebraska secretary's letter. 1911 14 Ja: 71; 25 F:332; 4 Mr:372; 11 Mr:415; 1 Ap: 544; 22 Ap:669; 13 My:790; 27 My:871; 8 J1:1113; 29 J1:1247; 9 S:1486; 30 S:1605; 14 O:1684; 4 N:1828; 2 D:2018; 9 D:2063; 30 D:2201
District conventions in Nebraska. 1911 4 Mr:371
Voices from the field (a duty, urgent and immediate). 1911 22 Ap:643
New state secretaries. 1911 27 My:872
Nebraska churches, attention! 1911 10 Je:951
B. S. Denny, state secretary of Iowa. 1911 8 J1:1113
Nebraska state convention. 1911 22 J1: 1199

Will you help? 1911 12 Ag:1302

Cordova (Owens) Hagin [obit]. 1911 12 Ag:1335

Four new state secretaries. 1911 14 O:1687

Concerning Nebraska missions. 1911 4 N:1838

Nebraska secretary's letter. 1912 20 Ja: 117; 10 F:248; 17 F:289; 9 Mr:409; 6 Ap: 583; 20 Ap:664; 4 My:751; 20 Jl:1192 3 Ag:1266; 14 S:1511; 5 O:1629; 19 O:1729; 16 N:1911

Views and reviews (in Nebraska). 1912 N:1820

Nebraska secretary's letter. 1913 5 Ap: 563; 12 Ap:609; 19 Ap:653; 3 My:731; 10 My:772; 24 My:859; 21 Je:1024; 12 Jl: 1139; 4 O:1635; 18 O:1719; 1 N:1908; 8 N:1853; 13 D:2056

The Omaha churches and the great tornado. 1913 10 My:777

National state secretaries' association. 1913 17 My:816

Nebraska state convention. 1913 26 Jl: 1232; 6 S:1476

Why state missions? 1913 1 N:1822

Dedication at Lincoln, Neb. 1913 29 N: 1974

Nebraska secretary's letter. 1914 3 Ja: 34; 10 Ja:71; 31 Ja:199; 28 F:372; 28 Mr:568; 4 Ap:617; 16 My:882; 6 Je:1004; 20 Je:1094; 8 Ag:1394

Nebraska state convention. 1914 22 Ag: 1478

Housing the new church. 1914 5 S:1534

Nebraska secretary's letter. 1915 2 O:24

Nebraska state convention. 1915 23 O:123

Cotner chancellor. 1916 16 S:1735

The readers' forum ("buy dry" is right). 1933 22 Jl:587

BALDWIN, WILLIS ANSON

Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Baldwin]. 1899 22 Ap:492

"Unchristian controversy" [editorial concerning letter by W. A. Baldwin]. 1903 10 O:1453

W. A. Baldwin [picture]. 1903 17 O: 1489

W. A. Baldwin [picture]. 1906 6 O:1503

Burbridge, W. R., Dedication at State Line, Neb. 1909 6 F:271

W. A. Baldwin [picture]. 1910 8 O:1800

W. A. Baldwin passes. 1941 1 Mr:224

[obit]. 1941 15 Mr:276

BALDWIN, GA. CHURCH

Some Condensed News Letters. 1902 19 Ap:558

Opening closed Georgia churches. 1939 15 Jl:683

BALDWIN, ILL. CHURCH

Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 29 Ag:279

BALDWIN CO., ALA. CHURCHES

Spiegel, S. P., Baldwin county, Ala. 1913 26 Ap:695

Chaney, Mrs. S. M., The work in Baldwin county, Ala. 1913 30 Ag:1431

BALDWIN PARK, CALIF. CHURCH

Dedications. 1935 30 N:1157

Dedication at Baldwin Park, Calif. 1940 9 Mr:231

BALDWYN, MISS. CHURCH

[Picture of church at Baldwyn, Miss.]. 1927 22 O:823

To dedicate new house of worship June 8. [picture]. 1930 7 Je:558

Help those brethren [editorial]. 1942 28 Mr:292

Tornadoes play havoc with midwest churches [picture]. 1942 28 Mr:305

That storm damage [editorial]. 1942 4 Ap:316

Harmon, M. F., The storms at Baldwyn, Miss. [picture]. 1942 11 Ap:354

Harmon, M. F., II, Baldwyn (Miss.) church rebuilding after storm [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:861

BALDY, GEORGE MEEKS

[obit] by Meeks, Mrs. R. P. 1923 3 N:119

BALDY, W H

[obit] by Meeks, Mrs. R. P. 1914 31 O:167

Bale, Laura E (BALE) (MRS. GEORGE L TEMPLIN) see TEMPLIN, LAURA E

Bale, May E see DWELLINGER, J G

Bale, Sadie C see McKEE, HUGO D

Bales, Blanche see HAWORTH, ALBERT

BALES, CLARA (MOON) (MRS. WILLIAM C BALES)

[obit] by Persinger, J. A. 1908 25 Ja: 167

Bales, Dondena M (BALES) (MRS. NORVAL A CAMPBELL) see CAMPBELL, DONDENA M

BALES, FRANK

[obit] by Brooks, K. 1906 31 Mr:415

Bales, James D

Two worlds in conflict. 1965 20 Mr:179

Two great commissions. 1965 24 Ap:259

Two kinds of conversion. 1965 29 My:339

Two kinds of man. 1965 3 Jl:425

The party and the church. 1965 28 Ag:557

Two views of the past. 1965 6 N:723

BALES, JAMES D

Speaks at annual lectureship at CBS [picture]. 1964 24 O:683

He shoots straight [editorial review of Bales's Two Worlds: Christianity and Communism]. 1965 20 Mr:178

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALES

Bales, Martha E

For powms written by her see POEMS, subhead Bales

Bales, Mrs. William C (BALES, CLARA (MOON) (MRS. WILLIAM C BALES)) see BALES, CLARA (MOON) (MRS. WILLIAM C BALES)

BALEY, G W

Married to Jessie Johnston. 1910 2 Ap:589

BALEY, GERALD R

Graduates of Pacific Bible Seminary [picture]. 1943 3 Jl:587

Ordinations. 1943 10 Jl:617

Married to Rose Mary Brechbuhler. 1951 27 Ja:54

Congregation organized in California; Gerald Baley called as minister. 1951 24 N:739

BALEY, VIRGINIA

Cincinnati Seminary enlarges program [picture]. 1936 26 S:943

Virginia Baley dies. 1945 28 Jl:472

Virginia Baley receives final promotion [picture with series of tributes]. 1945 4 Ag:488

Standard employees establish memorial. 1945 15 S:592

BALF, ADELINE E

Ordinations. 1945 23 Je:395

BALF, E LEO

Married to Jean H. Williams. 1959 17 Ja:39

BALF, PAUL W

Married to Frankie Jo Willard. 1964 8 F:93

Balfern, W Poole

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Balfern

Balfour, Clara Lucas

Lady Griselda Baillie. 1867 24 Ag:268

BALFOUR, JAMES O

Married to Ida M. Working. 1887 14 My:160

BALFOUR, LLOYD M

[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity School]. 1933 15 Jl:560

Balin, Luke

The readers' forum (baptist wisdom above Christ's). 1933 25 F:167

BALKIN PENINSULA. HISTORY. WAR OF 1912-1913

Religious significance of the Balkin situation [editorial]. 1913 25 Ja:129

BALL, MRS. A J

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1904 8 O:1424

BALL, ABRAHAM

Green, F. M., In memoriam. 1881 Jl 9 sup. 6:21

BALL, ALBERT E

[obit]. 1946 7 D:884

BALL, ALBERT J

Married to Anna E. Blocker. 1884 28 Je: 208

Ball, Annettie (MRS. E M YOUNG) see YOUNG, ANNETTIE (BALL)

Ball, Annie E L see EDGAR, WILLIAM

BALL, BARRY NOEL

Ordinations. 1964 19 S:606

BALL, CHARLES FERGUSON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALL

BALL, DANIEL S

[obit] by Huff, E. B. 1906 22 D:1990

Ball, E

Faith [extracts of article reprinted from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, with editorial comment]. 1868 2 My:140

Can faith be explained? [reprinted from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1869 18 D:404

BALL, EDMUND F

[obit]. 1914 8 Ag:1398

Ball, Effie see KYER, GEORGE A

Ball, Elizabeth see CARPENTER, DARIUS

Ball, Elizabeth see HOLLOWELL, ISAAC F

BALL, FLORELLA ANGELINE

[obit] by Varney and Allen. 1908 27 Je:1119

Ball, Florence see GANNER, ALBERT

Ball, Frances G see DANFORTH, MILTON H

BALL, FRANK B

Married to Jennie Van Voris. 1882 7 Ja:8

BALL, GEORGE E

Married to Martha S. Luxon. 1888 19 My:316

Ball, George Harvey

Emending Divine law. 1879 15 N:361

The Free Baptists. 1881 30 Jl:242

A brotherly epistle. 1882 22 Ap:124

BALL, GEORGE HARVEY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALL

BALL, GEORGE L

[obit] by Lappin, S. S. 1894 21 Jl:729

Lappin, S. S., Enlisting new workers. 1914 16 My:854

Ball, Grace Yule

May baskets. 1900 5 My:565

Ball, H S

Withdrawn from [W. A. Wallace]. 1903 17 O:1512

Ball, Mrs. Harry C

A. W. Lilly [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:387

BALL, HENRY H

[obit]. 1936 22 F:188

[obit]. 1936 29 F:212

BALL, J C

[obit]. 1904 28 My:784

Ball, Mrs. J H

"Religious reading matter." 1893 21 Ja:47

BALL, J W

[Obit] by Russell, W. J. 1891 28 F:191

BALL, JAMES

Married to Sophia Warren. 1878 9 N:361

BALL, JAMES, 1825? - 1888
[Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1888 17 Mr:175

Ball, James Elmer
The governmental idea in the Christian religion. 1915 5 Je:1176

Ball, Jennie see CHAPMAN, GORDON W

Ball, John Waller
False leadership brings ruin. 1960 10 S:587

BALL, JOHN WALLER
1939 graduates, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1939 17 Je:579
Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 10 S:586

Ball, Mrs. Jonas see BALL, MARY EMMA (BECKWITH) (MRS. JONAS BALL)

BALL, JONAS L
[Obit] by Trowbridge, A. H. 1888 21 Ap: 525 [sic 255]

BALL, JOSEPH H
Married to M. Emma Mowrer. 1887 15 O:333

BALL, KENNETH W
Married to Hilda C. Miller. 1936 3 O:970

Ball, L A
Sarah J. Ball [obit]. 1914 28 N:309

Ball, Lettie Lilian see DICK, ALEXANDER

Ball, Loretta see SCOTT, E WESTON

BALL, LOU
[obit] by D, R. H. 1896 4 Jl:858

Ball, Lydia M see TAWNEY, J WARD

BALL, MARGARET (ARTHUR) (MRS. THOMAS BALL)
[Obit] by C , C. P. 1872 6 Ja:5

Ball, Maria Belle see Armacost, Maria Belle (Ball)(Mrs. Lewis Armacost)

Ball, Martha see BURNS, MARTHA (BALL) (MRS. ALEXANDER D BURNS)

BALL, MARY E
[Obit] by L , J. H. 1872 3 Ag:245

Ball, Mary Elizabeth see Campbell, Mary (Ball) (Mrs. Enos Campbell)

BALL, MARY EMMA (BECKWITH) (MRS. JONAS BALL)
[obit]. 1918 7 D:245

BALL, MINER
Married to Mrs. Sallie W. Jackson. 1879 26 Jl:240

Ball, Minnie see GIVENS, FRED

Ball, Mollie see LEWELLEN, ELMER

Ball, Nettie
Galva, Iowa. 1893 25 N:933

Ball, Nettie see YOUNG, EUGENE

Ball, Orpha see HOPPER, NEWTON N

Ball, [Prof.]
Prehistoric tides. 1882 F 11 sup. 6:11

BALL, R M
R. M. Ball [picture]. 1902 29 Mr: 479

BALL, REBECCA (MANSFIELD) (MRS. SAMUEL BALL)
[Death notice]. 1882 30 D:437
[Obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1883 6 Ja:9

Ball, S F
A protest [concerning J. V. Updike's letter on the "Toledo Situation"]. 1897 24 Ap:539

Ball, Mrs. Samuel see Ball, Rebecca (Mansfield)(Mrs. Samuel Ball)

Ball, Sarah A see Pinkerton, Sarah A (Ball) (Mrs. Lewis Letig Pinkerton)

BALL, SARAH J (MRS. L A BALL)
[obit] by Ball, L. A. 1914 28 N:309

BALL, THOMAS
[Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1884 28 Je:207

Ball, Mrs. Thomas see Ball, Margaret (Arthur) (Mrs. Thomas Ball)

Ball, W F
Baxter (Ky.) dedication. 1927 4 Je:542

BALL, W F
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1902 22 Mr:444

BALL, WILLIAM C
[obit]. 1940 10 Ag:785
[obit]. 1940 17 Ag:815

BALL, WILLIAM C
Ordinations. 1965 29 My:349

BALL, WILLIAM H
Married to Mrs. Maggie L. Betts. 1904 21 My:754

BALL, ZELLA
[obit] by Sutton, F. W. 1918 4 My:1015

BALL STATE UNIVERSITY, MUNCIE, IND. STUDENT WORK
Ball State Teachers College. 1963 24 Ag:536
Ball State Teachers College. 1964 15 Ag:519
Ball State Teachers College. 1965 18 S: 607
Students group makes plans. 1966 1 O: 664

BALLAH, ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. JOHN BALLAH)
[Obit] by Campbell, W. D. 1889 26 O:715

BALLAH, JOHN
[Obit] by Ash, J. 1880 5 Je:183

Ballah, Mrs. John see Ballah, Elizabeth ( ) (Mrs. John Ballah)

BALLAH, JOHN RUTHERFORD
[obit] by Ballah, R. W. 1909 21 Ag:1494

Ballah, Randall William
Ontario as a mission field. 1899 30 S:1257
Annie White [obit]. 1905 30 S:1588
Lavina Inglis [obit]. 1906 5 My:712
Matthew Gilbert [obit]. 1907 17 Ag:1382
John Rutherfoed Ballah [obit]. 1909 21 Ag:1494

BALLAH, RANDALL WILLIAM
[obit] by Fowler, T. L. 1920 22 My:853

Ballantine, Etta M see MARSHALL, NATHANIEL L

BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALLANTYNE

Ballard, Aaron Ella see ROBERTS, FRANK K

Ballard, Addison
The one religion. 1890 4 Ja:7

BALLARD, ALLISON J
[obit] by Talmage, E. 1914 10 O:70

BALLARD, ARTHUR
[Obit] by Buck, D. T. 1890 3 My:293

BALLARD, MRS. C A
[obit] by Ballard, H. B. 1904 20 Ag: 1174

BALLARD, CARL
Ordinations. 1960 2 Ap:221

Ballard, Charles
Mt. Hebron, Illinois. 1892 18 Je:525
Louise Gett Schepp [obit]. 1898 23 Ap:546

BALLARD, CHARLES
Married to Armilla Pettibone. 1904 9 Ja:38

BALLARD, CYNTHIA (ANDERSON) (MRS. EDWARD DAVIS BALLARD)
[obit] by Lynn, J. E. 1904 1 O:1381

Ballard, D J
Faith in the Brethren. 1903 21 F:267
Amanda S. Roberts [obit]. 1904 11 Je: 847
Mary Isabella Poland [obit]. 1905 28 Ja:186

BALLARD, D J
[obit]. 1905 14 O:1670

Ballard, Dorothy Fae see IZZETT, ALISTAIR F

BALLARD, EDNA ( ) (MRS. GUY BALLARD)
It depends upon the grounds). 1942 14 Mr:244

BALLARD, MRS. EDWARD DAVIS see BALLARD, CYNTHIA (ANDERSON) (MRS. EDWARD DAVIS BALLARD)

Ballard, Eunice
The teacher's work. (Essay read before the Christian Sunday School Convention at Ravenna, O., Jan. 12, 1870). 1870 5 Mr:79

Ballard, Mrs. F L
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Ballard

BALLARD, FRANCES ( )
[Obit] by McConnell, L. J. 1900 21 Ap: 510

BALLARD, GEORGE M
Married to Emily Minor McKrell. 1889 18 My:323

BALLARD, GLEN RAYMOND
N. C. C. class of '40 [picture]. 1940 6 Jl:652

Ballard, Hattie B
Mrs. C. A. Ballard [obit]. 1904 20 Ag: 1174

BALLARD, J A
[Obit]. 1961 1 Ap:205

BALLARD, J D
Married to Sallie Starbuck. 1876 4 Mr:77

BALLARD, MRS. J P
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALLARD

BALLARD, J R
[obit] by Henry, A. W. 1899 11 N:1464

Ballard, Jack H
Strength through trial. 1956 11 Ag:507

BALLARD, JACK H
Married to Charlotte Wilson. 1948 11 S:599
Church in Bluegrass state reports rapid growth [picture]. 1948 16 O:673
Ordinations. 1949 2 Ap:214
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 11 Ag:506

BALLARD, JOHN CLAUD
[obit] by Curch, H. E. 1920 3 Ap:701

Ballard, Lusina (Nash) (Mrs. Lyman S Ballard)
Edwin Cumings [obit]. 1888 5 My:287

BALLARD, LYMAN S
L. S. Ballard [picture]. 1903 27 Je:914
[obit] by Arthur, F. P. 1907 8 Je:982

Ballard, Mrs. Lyman S see Ballard, Lusina (Nash) (Mrs. Lyman S Ballard)

Ballard, Mabel see ROSSELL, MABEL (BALLARD) (MRS. EUGENE ROSSELL)

BALLARD, MERCY A (La BARRE) (MRS. SHERRE H BALLARD)
[Obit] by Richardson, W. F. 1887 7 My:151

BALLARD, SHERE H
[obit] by Adams, T. H. 1911 14 O:1695

Ballard, Mrs. Sherre H see Ballard, Mercy A (LaBarre)(Mrs. Sherre H Ballard)

BALLARD, SUSAN (RUDOLPH)
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1892 26 N:999

Ballard, T E
A good work commended. 1909 14 Ag:1447

BALLARD, T E
Why Rev. T. E. Ballard withdrew from the Universalists. 1901 3 Ag:976

BALLARD, WILEY P
[obit] by H, W. G. 1898 5 N:1468

BALLARD, WILLIAM L
[obit] by Smith, M. R. 1920 7 F:493

BALLARD (KENT CO.), MICH. CHURCH
Field, A., From an old record book. 1896 9 My:606
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 9 N:1440
Wing, F. C., The leaven at work [editorial comment]. 1905 7 Ja:16
Michigan church eighty years old. 1940 14 D:1275
Eightieth anniversary of Michigan church. 1941 25 Ja:95
Anniversaries. 1946 2 F:72
The news in pictures [picture of the men's fellowship and chorus of Ballard church, Kent co., Mich.]. 1948 31 J1:501
Michigan church completes annex. 1954 29 My:345
Celebration of one hundredth anniversary [picture]. 1960 31 D:850
[Picture of recently completed parsonage]. 1965 4 S:582

BALLARD, WASH. CHURCH
Smith, J. N., Seattle and the Klondike. 1897 18 D:1621
Church of Christ, Ballard, Wash. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1234

Ballenger see also Ballinger

BALLENGER, ELIZA G (MRS. L I BALLENGER)
[obit] by Burt, D. D. 1904 13 Ag:1144

Ballinger, John W
Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 11 D:399

BALLENGER, JOSIE
[Obit] by Stark, J. C. 1871 7 Ja:5
In unlooked-for corners (extract of an address before the Ministers' Association of Quakers, held at Spiceland, Indiana, February 2, 1889). 1889 2 Mr:131

Ballenger, Mrs. L I see Ballenger, Eliza G (Mrs. L I Ballenger)

BALLENGER, MARY C
[obit]. 1939 25 F:188

Ballinger, N H
The ordinances. 1886 18 D:404

BALLENTINE, EDSON P
Married to Mable Taylor. 1899 25 N:1528

Ballentine, Georgia see HOYT, J W

Ballentine, James
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ballentine

Ballew, Florence see DAVIS, ROLLO

BALLEW, HENRY CLAY
Johnson, B. S., Greensburg (Pa.) meeting. 1909 15 My:891
Reavis, B. G., An April dedication. 1912 11 My:792
A good singing evangelist [picture]. 1913 8 Mr:400

Ballew, Mrs. Henry Clay see Ballew, Isabelle (Flagler)

BALLEW, ISABELLE (FLAGLER) (MRS. HENRY CLAY BALLEW)
[Picture of Mrs. H. C. Ballew and the graduates of the Moninger Preparatory Training course in the Small-Ballew meeting at Bowling Green, Mo.]. 1912 20 Ap:664
A good singing evangelist [picture]. 1913 8 Mr:400

BALLEW, J W
Married to Mrs. Lee Willis. 1910 15 Ja:111

Ballew, L May see Norman, L May (Ballew) (Mrs. Byron Bonsworth Norman)

BALLEW, LOGAN H
[obit] by Norman, Mrs. B. B. 1923 2 Je:1077

BALLINGER, A P
Married to Viola J. Hopson. 1900 19 My:641

BALLINGER, AMER J
Married to Anna Morse. 1898 9 J1:916

BALLINGER, DANNY LEE
Ordinations. 1958 12 J1:406

Ballinger, Edith May see THOMPSON, ROY ALBERT

BALLINGER, ELIZABETH (GUGGLE) (MRS. JOHN H BALLINGER)
[obit] by Groves, W. M. 1894 17 Mr:285

BALLINGER, HENRY
[Obit] by Craig, E. L. 1868 2 My:141

Ballinger, Ida J see HERD, WILLIAM H

BALLINGER, JAMES L
N. C. C. class of 1942 [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:865

Ballinger, Mrs. John H see Ballinger, Elizabeth (Guggle)(Mrs. John H Bollinger)

BALLINGER, JOHN W
[Obit]. 1879 14 Je:191

BALLINGER, LEVI H
Married to Annie N. Nichol. 1906 2 Je:879

BALLINGER, LEVI I
[obit] by Horn, T. C. 1916 23 D:391
[obit] [picture]. 1917 27 Ja:535

BALLINGER, MRS. R H
Mrs. R. H. Ballinger [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929

BALLINGER, RICHARD ACHILLES
Old-time tactics [editorial]. 1910 28 My:923

BALLINGER, T W
Married to Clara Hutchinson. 1886 25 D:416

BALLINGER, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1887 16 J1:230
[Picture of Smyth's young men at First church, Ballinger, Tex]. 1927 5 Mr:229
McReynolds, A. B., Unusual ministry. 1927 23 Ap:400

BALLMAN, ROBERT H
Married to Ollie G. Elliott. 1900 13 O:1319

Ballor, Edith W see ANDREWS, ELMER A

Ballord, Wennetta J see CLARK, RICHARD H

BALLOU, ALLEN
[obit] by Montgomery, W. B. 1928 4 Ag:791

Ballou, Mrs. Allen see BALLOU, NANNIE (LEWIS) (MRS. ALLEN BALLOU)

Ballou, Alpha see Boynton, Alpha (Ballou) (Mrs. Amos Boynton)

Ballou, Eliza see GARFIELD, ELIZA (BALLOU) (MRS. ABRAM GARFIELD)

Ballou, Ellis
Will it pay to go West? 1875 25 D:410
Shoshone and Bannock agency. 1879 22 F:58

BALLOU, ELLIS
[obit] by Packard, Mrs. O. M. 903 21 F:281

Ballou, Mrs. Ellis see BALLOU, LAURA A (CLARK) (MRS. ELLIS BALLOU)

BALLOU, ERRETT R
[Obit reprinted from Zanesville Courier]. 1871 18 F:53

BALLOU, FRANK O
Married to Mary M. Arnold. 1892 9 J1:592

Ballou, Harvey Emerson
William Shaw [obit]. 1892 2 Ap:301
From the field [Kansas]. 1893 6 My:360
Clay center. 1893 20 My:398
Arcadia, Kansas. 1893 19 Ag:659
Benjamin Ferrel [obit]. 1900 10 Mr:316
Martha K. Dunlap [obit]. 1900 10 Mr:316
Catherine Bartlett [obit]. 1903 7 F:204
Susanna M. Sprong [obit]. 1903 29 Ag:1254
William J. Young [obit]. 1908 8 F:254
Views and reviews (revelation and inspiration). 1908 16 My:862
Emma Deane Young [obit]. 1908 7 N:1932
Mollie Reed Cambell [obit]. 1910 26 F:390
Views and reviews (union revivals). 1912 25 My:860
Views and reviews (the test of faith). 1913 12 J1:1130
Isaiah Clifton Stewart [obit]. 1915 7 Ag:1489
Elizabeth (Norman) Gray [obit]. 1921 7 My:2224
Rachel (Holliday) Sprong [obit]. 1923 19 My:1014
Mary Louisa (Piersol) Lanier [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:387
Charlotte (Hodge) Myers [obit]. 1924 12 J1:1043
Zachariah Simson Hastings [obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2032
P. R. Moore [obit]. 1928 7 J1:662
Richard Collins Young [obit]. 1929 3 Ag:742
John S. Myers [obit]. 1929 24 Ag:816

BALLOU, HARVEY EMERSON
Millard, D. E., Historic Sugar Creek church meeting. 1911 30 S:1605
[obit] by Hildebrand, C. W. 1933 11 N:911

Ballou, John Kendrick
John W. Shively [obit]. 1900 6 O:1286
New church at Payette, Ida. 1917 27 Ja:531

BALLOU, JOHN KENDRICK
J. K. Ballou [picture]. 1903 27 Je:923

Ballou, Laura A (Clark) (Mrs. Ellis Ballou)
Woman's part in worship [letter]. 1869 22 My:162

BALLOU, LAURA A (CLARK) (MRS. ELLIS BALLOU)
[obit] by Jordan, W. M. [picture]. 1913 26 J1:1239

Ballou, Lula see BLISS, ROYAL I

BALLOU, MARY IDA
Was kin of Garfield. 1943 11 S:779

BALLOU, MOLLIE see DUTTON, MOLLIE (BALLOU) (MRS. EMERY DUTTON)

BALLOU, NANNIE (LEWIS) (MRS. ALLEN BALLOU)
[obit] by Bell, H. C. 1916 10 Je:1289

BALLOU, ROBERT M
Married to Lula E. Williams. 1892 3 D:1017

BALLOU, WILMER W
Married to Eulala Grace Milo. 1950 15 J1:437

Balls, Emma
Sabina Holton [obit]. 1891 30 My:463

BALLSTON, VA. CHURCH
Hold up their hands [pictures]. 1915 7 Ag:1473

BALMER, ARCHIBALD W

Married to Elijah Rutherland. 1891 21 Mr:256

Balmer, Isaac J

Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 25 S: 311

BALMER, MINNIE

[obit] by Hayden, M. P. 1901 22 Je:807

Balsar, May see CAREY, MAY (BALSAR) (MRS. A E CAREY)

BALSER, CHELEY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALSER

BALSLEY, MRS. J C

Mrs. J. C. Balsley [picture]. 1903 27 Je:907

Balthis, Edwin A

John A. Gilliam [obit]. 1915 27 N:289

Baltimore, J Mayne

A dog that rings a bell. 1910 30 Jl:1322

BALTIMORE, MD. CHARITIES

Ainslie, P., Baltimore charities. 1893 9 D:968

BALTIMORE, MD. CHURCHES

Ainslie, Peter, Baltimore Letter. 1892 2 Ja:12

Anslie, Peter, Baltimore Letter. 1894 6 Ja:45; 17 F:171; 17 Mr:268; 11 Ag:800

Ainslie, Peter, Baltimore Letter. 1895 4 My:415

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 19 Mr:366

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Virginia. 1898 7 My:596

Lee, M. H. H., Baltimore Notes. 1902 15 F:257

Ainslie, Peter, Baltimore Letter. 1903 31 Ja:168; 7 Mr:331; 28 Mr:445; 13 Je: 835; 18 Jl:1044; 22 Ag:1219

Shelburne, J. O., Baltimore Items. 1903 3 O:1423; 7 N:1599; 21 N:1702

White, O. G., From the field. 1904 27 N:1695

White, O. G., Baltimore Notes. 1905 27 My:859

Yeuell, C., Baltimore Budget. 1906 20 Ja:82

Haskins, L. B., Baltimore letter. 1908 12 S:1570

Ainslie, P., Baltimore (Md.) news. 1908 19 D:2204

Ainslie, P., Baltimore news. 1909 27 Mr:590

Poage, C. H., Baltimore news notes. 1911 8 Ap:584

Ainslie, P., Baltimore notes. 1911 24 Je: 1030

Ainslie, P., Baltimore, Md. 1916 8 Ap: 968

Gottschall, A. W., Baltimore letter. 1918 9 Mr:722

Gottschall, A. W., Baltimore voices. 1918 20 Ap:941

Gottschall, A. W., Baltimore items. 1919 3 My:762

Zider, L. S., Baltimore (Md.) notes. 1919 28 Je:958

Lutz, H. F., Open membership in Baltimore. 1921 10 D:2969

BALTIMORE, MD. FIRST CHURCH

Butler, T. D., Items from correspondents. 1870 28 My:173

Gilbert, A. N., Items from correspondents. 1872 18 My:159

Chase, I. J., Among the churches. 1872 2 N:346

Elley, G. W., The Baltimore church [letter]. 1873 17 My:154

Gilbert, A. N., The Baltimore Church. 1873 21 Je:194

Elley, G. W., The Baltimore Church and its "officiary." 1873 5 Jl:210

Gilbert, A. N., The Baltimore Church officiary. 1873 26 Jl:234; 4 O:314; 11 O:322; 18 O:330; 1 N:346; 8 N:354; 6 D:386

Elley, G. W., The Baltimore officiary [letter to A. N. Gilbert]. 1873 9 Ag: 250; 13 S:290; 27 S:306; 29 N:378; 6 D: 386; 13 D:394

Burns, A., Bishop James and the Baltimore officiary [letter]. 1874 3 Ja:2; 10 Ja: 10; 28 F:66; 18 Ap:122

Gilbert, A. N., The Baltimore presbytery [letter to G. W. Elley]. 1874 17 Ja:18

Gilbert, A. N., Bishop James and the Baltimore officiary [letter to A. Burns]. 1874 31 Ja:34; 7 F:42; 21 Mr: 90

Baltimore, Maryland [letter from church officers]. 1874 21 Mr:90

Schofield, A. W., Official notice. 1875 4 S:282

Gilbert, A. N., The cause in Baltimore. 1876 29 Ap:138

Sweeney, Z. T., Trip to the East. 1876 23 D:402

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 28 F: 66

Gilbert, A. N., On the wing. 1882 20 My:154

Vernon, J., Jr., Dedication at Baltimore [picture]. 1888 7 Ap:219

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 20 O:674

Linville, B. H., Building plans [picture]. 1923 3 F:505

Mossburg, S. L., From the field. 1924 7 Je:923

Thornton, E. W., The Maryland-Delaware-District of Columbia convention [picture]. 1925 6 Je:897

An inconsistent stand [editorial]. 1925 13 Je:888

BALTIMORE, MD. BOULEVARD CHURCH

Dedication in Maryland [picture]. 1963 5 Ja:12

BALTIMORE, MD. CALHOUN STREET CHURCH

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 18 Ap:328

Ainslie, P., Baltimore letter. 1891 14 N:962

Ainslie, P., Baltimore letter. 1892 2 Ja: 12

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1906 5 My:706

Sears, O. B., Calhoun Street meeting, Baltimore, Md. 1908 28 N:2065

BALTIMORE, MD. CHRISTIAN TEMPLE

Ainslie, P., Christian Temple, Baltimore. 1903 2 My:619

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 28 Ja:122

Ainslie, P., The Christian Temple, Baltimore. 1905 18 F:274

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 22 Ap:663

Ainslie, P., Baltimore Letter. 1906 17 F:270; 20 O:1598

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1906 5 My:706

Haskins, L. B., Baltimore letter. 1908 15 F:290

Ainslie, P., Layman who preach the word [picture]. 1912 10 F:211

Ainslie, P., Meeting at Temple, Baltimore. 1914 2 My:793

BALTIMORE, MD. DOLPHIN CHAPEL see BALTIMORE, MD. FIRST CHURCH

BALTIMORE, MD. FULTON AVENUE CHURCH

Wright, W. J., An East wind. 1904 7 My:656

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 28 Ja:122

Trimble, N. H., Four months in Baltimore. 1908 4 Jl:1153

BALTIMORE, MD. GOVANS CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 24 F:134

BALTIMORE, MD. HARLEM AVENUE CHURCH

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 29 S:953

Thomas, J. B., In Baltimore. 1896 18 Ap: 508

Minor, G. C., Harlem Avenue, Baltimore. 1899 7 Ja:22

Brown, G. W., B. A. Abbott and Baltimore. 1910 14 My:863

Harlem, Avenue, Baltimore. 1913 29 Mr:529

Vernon, J., Reunion at Baltimore. 1913 12 Ap:607

BALTIMORE, MD. NORTH STREET CHURCH see BALTIMORE, MD. FIRST CHURCH

BALTIMORE, MD. PACCA STREET CHURCH see BALTIMORE, MD. FIRST CHURCH

BALTIMORE, MD. RANDALL STREET CHURCH

Yeuell, C., Minnesota to Maryland. 1905 14 O:1663

A fair test [editorial]. 1905 2 D: 1931

The first opportunity [with letter from C. Yeuell concerning the Christian Tabernacle, Baltimore, Md.]. 1905 2 D:1948

BALTIMORE, MD. RIVERSIDE PARK CHURCH

Payne, F., Results in Baltimore. 1902 26 Ap:602

New work at Baltimore, Md. 1902 16 Ag: 1148

New work, Baltimore, Md. 1902 6 S:1252

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 1 N:1504

BALTIMORE, MD. THIRD CHURCH see BALTIMORE, MD. CALHOUN STREET CHURCH

BALTIMORE, MD. TWENTY-FIFTH STREET CHURCH

White, O. G., From the field. 1904 13 F:239

White, O. G., From the field. 1904 18 Je:873

A Baltimore corner-stone laying. 1917 23 Je:1129

Ainslie, P., Dedication of the Twenty-fifth Street church, Baltimore, Md. [picture]. 1917 29 D:410

[Picture of Twenty-fifth Street church, Baltimore, Md.]. 1920 6 Mr:586

BALTIMORE, MD. UNION MEETINGS

Reiter, A. J., Promise of fruit at Baltimore. 1906 27 Ja:125

Haskins, L. B., Gipsy Smith in Baltimore. 1908 24 O:1825

BALTO, N.Y. CHRISTIAN TABERNACLE

Yeuell, C., Christian Tabernacle, Randall Street, Balto, N. Y. 1905 25 N:1898

Balton, Jessie

J. M. Mallery [obit]. 1890 18 O:699

Balty, Alice M see ROACH, HENRY T

BALTZELL, ISAIAH

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALTZELL

BALTZELL, ROBERT C

[Picture of R. C. Baltzell]. 1934 29 S:687

Baltzer, Arthur Lee

The great compulsion. 1956 17 Mr:163

Participation in worship. 1958 6 S:511

BALTZER, ARTHUR LEE

Ordinations. 1951 15 D:789

BALWYN, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross [picture]. 1927 11 Je:569

BALY, DENNIS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BALY

BALZ, MARY S A (ABER) (MRS. W A BALZ)

[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1888 17 Mr:175

Balz, Mrs.W A see Balz, Mary S (Abner)(Mrs. W A Balz)

BAMBER, [SISTER]

[Obit] by H , R. L. 1868 18 Jl:229

Bamberg, Jennie E see NORTHRUP, CLIFFORD J

BAMBERGER, LUDWIG

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAMBERGER

BAMBOROUGH, JAMES C

Married to Eva M. Willett. 1878 12 Ja:16

BAMES, WILLIE D

[Obit] by McCreery, J. B. 1872 2 Mr:69

Bamford, Mary E

Mount Hermon Federate Shcool of Missions. 1912 17 Ag:1348

Mount Hermon federated school of missions. 1916 19 Ag:1611

Mount Hermon school of missions. 1917 16 Je:1106

Eleventh session Mount Hermon Federate school of missions. 1917 18 Ag:1357

BAMFORD, MARY E

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAMFORD

BAMMERLIN, MRS. JOHN

[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1919 13 S:1246

Ban, J A

C. Ann Weaver [obit]. 1899 25 F:262

BAÑA, LEON M

Wolfe, L., Time settles some arguments. 1941 26 Ap:442

BANCOM, J M

[obit]. 1922 11 Mr:3322

BANCOM, RORA A

Married to Rosa Handley. 1902 12 J1: 993

BANCROFT, MRS. A SARAH ANN (DONELL) (MRS. A BANCROFT) see BANCROFT, SARAH ANN (DONELL) (MRS. A BANCROFT)

Bancroft, C

College notes (Bethany College). 1888 9 Je:360

BANCROFT, GEORGE

Reubelt, J. A., Bancroft as a historian in Germany. 1871 7 Ja:1

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 31 Ja:90

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BANCROFT

Bancroft, 1 E see DAVIS, C A

BANCROFT, L M

Married to Celia Eldrid. 1878 2 N:356

BANCROFT, LOUIS COOK

[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1886 25 S:311

BANCROFT, PHEBE (HARTING)

[Obit] by Niles, H. D. 1880 24 J1:239

BANCROFT, SARAH ANN (DONELL) (MRS. A BANCROFT)

[obit] by Slayter, J. G. 1905 4 Mr: 389

Bancroft, T Whiting

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bancroft

BANCROFT, WILLIAM G

Married to Mattie H. Brown. 1892 23 Ap: 368

BAND, FRED

Married to Isabel Thiaville. 1879 4 Ja:8

BANDANA, KY. CHURCH

Zachary, J. W., From the field. 1899 23 D:1646

BANDEL, GLEN E

Ordinations. 1956 11 F:93

BANDER, LEVI

[Obit] by Swartz, R. E. 1890 22 Mr:195

BANDERA, TEX. CHURCH

Texas laymen's league active in establishing churches. 1941 15 F:167

BANDY, DEBORAH

Spicer, A. R., Tidings from Danville and Vermilion County, Ill. 1900 8 S:1141

BANDY, J W

Clutter, E., Church of Christ planted in Hot Springs, N. M. [picture]. 1928 7 Ap:313

Genuine education [editorial]. 1928 7 Ap:320

BANE, ANN

[obit]. 1892 2 Ja:17

Bane, Ann S (Mrs. Thomas L Bane)

A tent for the New York and New England Missionary Society [notice]. 1871 14 Ja: 13

Bane, B B

Nellie Maud Christner [obit]. 1874 7 N:357

BANE, ELIZA ADALAID

[obit] by Dudley, W. L. 1908 15 F:294

Bane, Elizabeth A P see JONES, ENOCH

Bane, Hannah G (BANE) (MRS. G LAPOE) see LAPOE, HANNAH U M

BANE, J W

Married to Mary J. Morton. 1894 21 Ap: 410

BANE, JOSEPH M

Married to Annis E. Bassett. 1875 27 F:69

Bane, Mattie see KELLY, FRANK

Bane, Thomas L

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 7 Ag:253; 2 O:317

A course of lectures [by W. T. Horner on evidences of Christianity]. 1869 21 Ag: 266

Dr. Bane and his tent [letter]. 1870 10 S:290

BANE, THOMAS L

Horner, W. T., The protracted meeting in Buffalo, N. Y.-- Dr. Thos. L. Bane's death. 1870 10 D:394

Another soldier fallen [obit] by B 1870 10 D:397

Horner, W. T., Dr. Thomas L. Bane's funeral. (His last will and testament). 1871 14 Ja:11

Dr. Thomas L. Bane [picture]. 1892 28 My: 451

Bane, Mrs. Thomas L (Mrs. Thomas L Bane) see Bane, Ann S

BANEGAR, PETER

Married to Daisy Lasch. 1909 13 N: 2001

Banes, Gladys see McCOLGIN, GLADYS (BANES) (MRS. OREN R McCOLGIN)

BANEY, GEORGE W

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 28 Je:986; 11 O:38

BANEY, ZORAH ELLEN

[obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1902 5 Ap: 516

BANFORD, LAURA

[obit] by Wickizer, D. A. 1926 17 J1: 694

Bang, F St. John

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BANG

BANG, J P

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BANG

BANGHART, CHARLES M

Lappin, S. S., A paper-hanger plants a church. 1930 22 F:183

C. M. Banghart [picture]. 1930 22 F:184

BANGOR, MICH. CHURCH

Culp, S. B., The rally. 1894 31 Mr:337

Reese, J. H., Silver anniversary. 1901 4 My:573

Spencer, L. H., Bangor, Mich. 1908 15 F: 295

Finkley, J. A., Rededication at Bangor, Mich. 1908 22 F:326

[Picture of converts taken last night of revival at Bangor, Mich.]. 1913 8 Mr: 402

Bellingham, T. W., Meeting in Bangor, Mich. (from the district president). 1913 8 Mr:403

Young people take full charge of service. 1930 10 My:455

Bangs, Egbert L

Dumb Christians. 1889 5 O:659

BANGS, JAMES S

[Obit] by Tyler, J. Z. 1884 15 N:366

Bangs, John Kendrick

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bangs

BANHOF, CHARLES HENRY

[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1904 7 My:684

Banhof, Clara A D see TUSSING, ELMER

BANION, JOHN H

Ordinations. 1966 21 My:363

BANISTER, LUTHER H

Married to Effie Calvert. 1900 21 Ap: 512

Banister, Minnie see HANSER, FREDERICK E

Bankert, Alice D ( ) see Graham, James M

BANKES, BYRON

Father assists at son's ordination. 1934 24 N:876

BANKHEAD, AMANDA ELLEN (ERRETT) (MRS. CAREY RANDOLPH BANKHEAD)

[obit] by Patton, Bettie. 1895 4 My:433

[obit] by Reid, J. K. 1895 18 My:481

[obit] by Muckley, G. W. 1895 3 Ag:749

BANKHEAD, CAREY RANDOLPH

[obit] by Lampton, E. J. 1907 6 Ap:622

Bankhead, Mrs. Carey Randolph see Bankhead, Amanda Ellen (Errett) (Mrs. Carey Randolph Bankhead)

BANKHEAD, J ERRETT

Married to Laura Hughes. 1890 27 D:895

BANKRUPTCY (ROMAN LAW)

What shall we do with our bankrupts? 1881 1881 S 24 sup. 9:36

Banks, Ada see TUCKER, NORMAN D

Banks, Mrs. Carl

Father Beaver's home-building venture. 1918 16 N:157

Banks, Mrs. Charles Blair see BANKS, EMILY (TIPTAFT) (MRS. CHARLES BLAIR BANKS)

Banks, Charles Eugene

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Banks

BANKS, CHARLES EUGENE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BANKS

BANKS, EMILY (TIPTAFT) (MRS. CHARLES BLAIR BANKS)

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BANKS

Banks, Gabriel C

Second church, Richmond, Ky. 1913 13 S: 1515

William J. Loos [obit]. 1930 2 Ag:754

BANKS, GARRARD

[Obit] by Sanford, T. S. 1870 21 My:165

BANKS, GEORGE

Married to Nellie Ginn. 1902 20 S:1317

BANKS, GEORGE W

[obit] by Ellis, J. W. 1908 18 Ap:710

Banks, George William

Charles McCance Famuliner [obit]. 1930 5 Ap:344

Banks, Gertrude see KEITH, TROY

Banks, H A

Why believe in Jesus Christ? 1896 28 Mr: 396

By whom was the church built? 1896 9 My:588

Faith: How it comes, and what it is. 1896 13 Je:749

That worthy name. 1896 18 J1:918

The Bible our standard. 1896 5 D:1558

Memories of the father. 1897 23 Ja:115

Children in the church. 1897 31 J1:998

The teaching of the Word. 1900 13 Ja: 37

Why I belong to the Church of Christ. 1901 14 D:1611

Banks, Helen Ward

The overflow. 1919 2 Ag:1079

BANKS, HELEN WARD

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BANKS

Banks, Isabella

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Banks

Banks, Jemima E see Scott, Jemima E (Banks) (Mrs. Daniel M Scott)

Banks, Jennie see VAN BUSKIRK, WILLIAM HENRY

BANKS, JESSE W

Deaths [notice of]. 1955 19 N:749

BANKS, JOHN

[obit] by Ellis, J. W. 1907 8 Je:982

BANKS, JOSEPH P

Married to Mildred Wilson. 1901 16 N: 1484

Banks, Laura V see SHORT, TIMOTHY E

BANKS, MRS. LOIS E

Deaths [notice of]. 1959 23 My:291

Banks, Lora see HARRISON, LORA (BANKS) (MRS. WILLIS HARRISON)

BANKS, LOUIS ALBERT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BANKS

Banks, Lucetta see Crane, Lucetta (Banks) (Mrs. Usal [Uzal] A Crane)

BANKS, M L

[obit] by Steward, J. A. 1908 27 Je: 1119

Banks, Mamie see SEE, HARRY

Banks, Martha Burr

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Banks

BANKS, MARTHA BURR

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BANKS

BANKS, MARY

[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1882 13 My: 147

BANKS, NELLIE

[obit] by Moody, S. P. 1910 17 D:2223

Banks, Nettie see ADCOCK, R W

BANKS, ROBERT EDWARD

Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608

Banks, Tabitha S see De HAVEN, T W

BANKSTON, PRESTON T

Married to Verleen Miller. 1946 21 S:664

BANKSVILLE (ALLEGHENY CO.), PA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHAPEL

From the field [church dedicated]. 1885 31 Ja:38

BANNER, (CUSTER CO.), NEB. CHURCH

Another of the thousand new churches. 1918 26 Ja:544

Banner of Christ, New Bern, N. C.

Walsh, J. T., To the readers of the Banner of Christ. 1869 11 D:369

Banner of the Faith see Peace Maker, Hamilton, Ont., Can.

Banning, Mrs. Abner see BANNING, JERUSHA (ROBERTS) (MRS. ABNER BANNING)

BANNING, MRS. E B

[Obit] by Southmayd. L. 1878 19 O:339

BANNING, JAMES H

Married to Mrs. Charlotte L. Henshaw. 1880 10 Jl:224

BANNING, JAMES S

[Obit] by S , R. R. 1867 1 Je:176

BANNING, JERUSHA (ROBERTS) (MRS. ABNER BANNING)

[obit] by Dray, H. 1907 14 D:2102

BANNING, MARGARET CULKIN

At last a defense of chasity [editorial]. 1937 11 S:824

BANNING, NELSON

[obit] by Keene, C. M. 1917 21 Ap:881

BANNING, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH

Church establishes charter. 1962 24 Mr: 188

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1962 4 Ag: 493

Two churches dedicate [picture]. 1965 6 N:733

BANNISTER, FRED

Married to Laura Louise Pope. 1950 2 S:552

BANNISTER, MARY

McCartney, J. M., A woman's faithfulness. 1931 6 Je:555

McCartney, J., An open door in Nyasaland [picture]. 1931 8 Ag:786

McCartney, J., Changes in personnel of British home mission committee [picture on page 1051]. 1940 12 O:1044

BANON, RUSH M

Married to Catherine Wilson. 1908 1 F: 215

Banowsky, William Slater

Is unity possible? 1966 12 N:754

BANQUO, IND. CHURCH

Groom, W. T., Banquo, Ind. 1900 10 N: 1441

BANTA, A W

Married to Fannie D. Garrison. 1890 21 Je: 401 [sic 410]

BANTA, ALBERT

[Obit] by Faunce, E. C. 1886 4 S:287

Banta, Alice see LOOFBOUROW, N J

BANTA, CHARLES OTHO

C. O. Banta dies. 1942 14 Mr:257

Banta, Mrs. Cornelius see Banta, Rebecca (Eccles) (Mrs. Cornelius Banta)

Banta, Mrs. George B see BANTA, LOU (CHENAUD) (MRS. GEORGE B BANTA)

Banta, Hannah see LORCH, CHARLES

BANTA, MRS. HENRY see BANTA, MARY JANE (ROBINSON) (MRS. HENRY BANTA)

Banta, J A

Montana Notes. 1905 27 My:855

Wyoming Notes. 1906 4 Ag:1188; 1 S:1298

BANTA, J A

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 16 Ag:1156; 6 D:246

BANTA, LOU (CHENAUD) (MRS. GEORGE B BANTA)

[obit]. 1937 13 Mr:212

BANTA, MARY JANE (ROBINSON) (MRS. HENRY BANTA)

[obit] by Elam, J. M. 1904 12 Mr:406

BANTA, PAUL J

Ordinations. 1948 24 Jl:488

Banta, Rebecca (Eccles) (Mrs. Cornelius Banta) see Lockhart, Rebecca (Eccles) Banta (Mrs. Thomas Lockhart)

Banta, Susanna see Wakefield, Susanna (Banta) (Mrs. Jacob Wakefield)

BANTAU, HENRY DAY

Herald of Truth, DeSoto, Ill., ed. by Bantau, H. D. and Lindsay, J. [periodical note]. 1866 19 My:53

BANTON, EDMUND

[obit] by Finlayson, R. R. 1918 9 N:142

Banton, J H

From the field [Texas]. 1892 30 Jl:651

Banton, Joab H

Tributes from old associates and pupils to Charles Louis Loos. 1909 17 Jl: 1245

Bantz, Mrs. L G

Missouri Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1902 1 Mr:311

Banus, Ella Matthews

For poems Written by her see POEMS, subhead BANUS

BAPTISM

1866

Conant, T. J., The Meaning and Use of Baptizein, Philologically and Historically Investigated [book review of]. 1866 7 Ap:5

Dungan, David R. and Parker, Leonard, A Synopsis of an Oral Discussion on Immersion as Christian Baptism and Justification in the sense of Pardon, by Faith only [book review of]. 1866 28 Ap:29

B, W, Immersion not of God. 1866 5 My:33

Henry, James M., Evangelical union. 1866 23 Je:89

Misrepresentation [editorial]. 1866 7 Jl: 108

History and immersion. 1866 21 Jl:123

The new birth [editorial]. 1866 21 Jl: 124

Baptismal regeneration [editorial]. 1866 18 Ag:156

Interpretation of John 3:5 [editorial]. 1866 25 Ag:164

Recent testimonies for immersion [editorial]. 1866 27 O:236

Alting's concessions for immersion. 1866 24 N:266

Cooley, L., Baptism run into the ground [letter]. 1866 8 D:283

The connection between baptism and forgiveness of sin [editorial]. 1867 5 Ja:4; 26 Ja:28

Baptism and regeneration [editorial]. 1867 2 F:36

Baptism and remission [editorial comments on A. M. Poindexter's position]. 1867 9 F:44

Coming round [editorial]. 1867 16 F:52

A new light [editorial concerning discussion between Messrs. Nesbit (Methodist) and Dickerson (Baptist)]. 1867 16 F:52

Benton, A. R., Baptism unto repentance [editorial] by B[enton], A. R. 1867 23 F:60

B[enton], A. R., Baptism and repentance. No. 3 [editorial]. 1867 9 Mr:76

Chamberlain, A. B., Baptists and Disciples. 1867 23 Mr:89

Inconsistency [editorial]. 1867 13 Ap: 116

Gault, L. R., Weak arguments. 1867 8 Je: 177

Hayden, W. W., Paul's argument. Eph. 4:4-6. 1867 6 Jl:210

Gault, L. R., Overanxious. 1867 3 Ag:242

B , F. M., The meaning of baptize. 1867 31 Ag:271

Lanham, J. W., Acts 2:38, once more. 1867 7 S:279

Immersionist logic [reprint from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1867 12 O:322

Pearre, S. E., Symbolism of baptism. 1867 26 O:335

Querists drawer [W. H. T. questions position of J. W. Butler with relation to the Butler-Smith debate]. 1867 2 N:347

T , W. H., Essential [reply to query regarding Butler-Smith debate, with comments in defense by J. W. Butler]. 1867 14 D:392

C , A. B., A Presbyterian tract (Bible baptism. A letter to a young Christian). 1867 21 D:399

Begg, W., Items from correspondents (Ohio) [debate between A. Scott and William Begg]. 1868 4 Ja:5

Baptismal boasting [editorial]. 1868 18 Ja:20

Shaky [reprint from Church Union with editorial comment]. 1868 25 Ja:28

R , H. J , Baptism and resurrection [reprinted from Christian Era]. 1868 1 F:35

D , I. N., Immerse, sprinkle, pour [with editorial comment]. 1868 8 F:42

Faurot, R., Discussion [announcement of debate between Faurot and J. S. Smure on feet-washing and design of baptism]. 1868 15 F:50

Pinkerton, W., Baptism for remission. 1868 22 F:57

Aristotle's use of baptizo [editorial]. 1868 7 Mr:76

Baptism for remission of sins [editorial]. 1868 14 Mr:84

Earl, H. S., Letter from New Zealand [debate on baptism between Earl and G. Sutherland]. 1868 4 Ap:106

Dubartis [pseud], Baptism for remission [reprinted from Nashville Christian Advocate, with editorial comment]. 1868 11 Ap:116

Infant membership--immersion [editorial]. 1868 9 My:148

Water! Water! [reprinted from Missouri Baptist Journal]. 1868 16 My:155

Taylor, W. H., Shameful. 1868 23 My:162

Theory against practice [reprinted from Baptist Visitor]. 1868 23 My:163

Methodists against immersion [reprinted from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1868 30 My:173

Discussion [notice of debate to be held between W. W. Dowling and Ashton on baptism in Freeport, Ohio]. 1868 6 Je:181

S , A., Baptism (its import and design) [reprinted from National Baptist]. 1868 4 Jl:211

Design of baptism [editorial]. 1868 4 Jl:213

M , W. J., The Observer's good preaching [letter to editor of the Examiner, with comment by Immersionist [pseud], and accompanying letter to editor of the Standard from "Once a Baptist but now a member of the Church of Christ"]. 1868 11 Jl:218

Ashton, C., Baptism for remission [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 1 Ag:244

Buxton, J. W., Shameful [letter]. 1868 1 Ag:242

Prerequisites to baptism [reprinted from Herald of Gospel Liberty]. 1868 8 Ag:252

Hayden, W. W., Letter to Dr. Armitage. No. 3. 1868 15 Ag:257

Generis, S., Does it tally? [letter]. 1868 15 Ag:258

The leaven working [editorial]. 1868 29 Ag:276

Taylor, W. H., Mr. Buxton's letter [letter]. 1868 12 S:290

H[oward], J. R., Hughey and Braden debate [letter]. 1868 26 S:306

Ashton, C., Baptism for remission [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 3 O:316

Baptism for remission [editorial]. 1868 10 O:324

Baptism for remission [reprinted from Nashville Christian Advocate, with editorial comment]. 1868 17 O:332

Baptism [reprinted from Herald of Peace with editorial comment]. 1868 31 O:348

G[reen], A. B., Baptism for remission. 1868 5 D:385

Sensible [reprinted from Christian Leader, with editorial comment]. 1869 30 Ja:37

B , W. T., Church authority [letter]. 1869 6 F:42

Too eager [reprinted from Free Christian Commonwealth with editorial comment]. 1869 20 F:60

Sweeney, J. S., Baptism [sermon]. 1869 20 F:63

B[enton], A. R., Baptism versus immersion. 1869 6 Mr:76; 20 Mr:92; 27 Mr:100

Myers, A. E., The Bentleysville debate [between J. B. Crane and J. V. Yarnall]. 1869 3 Ap:106

S , C. L., Sprinkling and pouring for baptism. 1869 3 Ap:105

Howard, J. R., Why the Greek word baptizoo was selected by the inspired writers instead of baptoo, to express the action of Christian baptism. (A new philological argument in favor of immersion as the only Christian baptism, and of baptism in order to the remission of sins). 1869 1 My:138

A pertinent question [reprint from Western Christian Advocate concerning position of Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1869 1 My:141

H[oward], J. R., Venema on the history of Christian baptism. 1869 22 My:161

Another witness. 1869 22 My:163

Rutherford, P. T., Is baptism essential? [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 17 Jl:228

Light increasing [reprints from Baptist Quarterly and Journal and Messenger, with editorial comments]. 1869 14 Ag:257

Lognan, G. W., Who will accept? A novel proposition [reprinted from Warrensburg (Mo.) Journal]. 1869 14 Ag:260

Light increasing [reprint from National Baptist]. 1869 11 S:292

Baptism and purification [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 18 S:300

Smith, J. N., The Sweeney and Luckock debate [letter]. 1869 16 O:330

Immersion among the immersionists [reprint from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1869 16 O:332

Light still increasing [editorial]. 1869 6 N:356

A hodge-podge of criticism [editorial]. 1869 13 N:364

Anderson, H. T., Baptismos synonomous with katharismos. 1869 27 N:380

What baptism does, by A Baptist of 25 years standing. 1869 25 D:409

1870

Another pedobaptist testimony [reprint from Early Years of Christianity, with editorial comment]. 1870 1 Ja:4

Graham, A. B., Discussion [notice of debate to be held at New Garden, O. between C. P. Cone and L. S. Keagle]. 1870 1 Ja:5

What baptism does [letter reprinted from Examiner and Chronicle]. 1870 8 Ja:11

Monroe, J. M., Debate [concerning discussion held at New Garden, O. between L. S. Keagle and C. P. Cone]. 1870 22 Ja:27

Baptism [reprinted from the Watchman and Reflector (Baptist)]. 1870 22 Ja:28

Kalisch, I., All Christians astray on the form of baptism. 1870 22 Ja:28

Anderson, H. T., P. Schaff on baptism. 1870 12 F:49

J , D. H., Baptism. 1870 12 F:50

Myles, A., The coming debate [between L. B. Wilkes and Jacob Ditzler in Mt. Sterling, Ky.]. 1870 19 F:58

[Extract from Tuke's Principles of Religion, sent to the editor by S. K. Hoshour, reprinted with editorial note]. 1870 19 F:60

J , D. H., Baptism. 1870 26 F:66

Emasculated piety [reprint from Christian Observer, Catlettsburg, Ky., with editorial comment]. 1870 5 Mr:76

J ,D. H., Baptism. 1870 12 Mr:82

Debate at Mt. Sterling, Ky. [editorial concerning debate between J. Ditzler and L. B. Wilkes]. 1870 12 Mr:84

Dennis, M. J., Mr. Ditzler and the rapidity of the Jordan [letter]. 1870 26 Mr: 97

Turner, H., The Wilkes and Ditzler debate [letter of report]. 1870 26 Mr:98

Baptism for remission [reprinted from Christian Quarterly]. 1870 2 Ap:108 sic [109]

Reply [editorial answer to G. Caudee's article]. 1870 14 My:153; 21 My:161

Case, D. W., Discussion [letter concerning debate to be held at Cynthiana, Ky. between J. Ditzler and L. B. Wilkes]. 1870 4 Je:179

Reply to George Caudee on baptism [editorial]. 1870 4 Je:180

Loos, C. L., Baptizo with the simple dative without a preposition. 1870 11 Je: 185

"Why do you Baptists lay so much stress on a little water?" [reprinted from Journal and Messenger]. 1870 9 Jl:219

[Reprint from Christian Radical with editorial comment]. 1870 16 Jl:229

Watkins, B. U., Preposterous positions. 1870 30 Jl:241

The ancient practice [reprint from Baptist Quarterly]. 1870 13 Ag:260

B , I. W., A difficulty [letter with editorial comment]. 1870 20 Ag:267

Exclusive immersion [reprint from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1870 3 S:284

Shepard, S. E., Classic baptism. 1870 10 S:289; 17 S:297; 24 S:305

Watkins, B. U., Preposterous positions. 1870 17 S:297

Loos, C. L., Dative or genitive? [letter]. 1870 17 S:299

Just so [reprint from Apostolic Times with editorial note]. 1870 17 S:300

Coming to the point on baptism [reprint from St. Louis Central Christian Advocate, with editorial comment]. 1870 17 S:301

Shepard, S. E., Baptism is not purification. 1870 22 O:337

Dale, J. W., Classic baptism [letter]. 1870 29 O:346

Exclusive immersion [reprint from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1870 5 N:356

Another debate [notice of discussion to be held between J. B. Briney and C. W. Miller]. 1870 5 N:357

Shepard, S. E., Baptism. 1870 12 N:361

Hayden, W. W., The relation of baptism to the church. 1870 10 D:393

Shepard, S. E., Apolouoo, to wash from, off, or away, is not to baptize. 1870 17 D:401

R , J. F., Beecher vs. Paul. 1870 17 D:402

Shepard, S. E., Baptizoo, to immerse, not to cleanse. 1871 7 Ja:1

Another important testimony [reprinted from National Baptist]. 1871 7 Ja:3

Shepard, S. E., Katacheoo, to pour down, is not to baptize. 1871 28 Ja:25

Hovey, A., Tertullian on baptism [reprinted from Baptist Quarterly]. 1871 28 Ja: 27

A scandalous falsehood [editorial]. 1871 28 Ja:28

Hayden, W. L., That nutshell [letter to editor of New York Examiner and Chronicle concerning extract from A. Campbell's writings on baptism in the Millennial Harbinger, 1837]. 1871 18 F:50

Apostolic baptism. 1871 18 F:51

H. T. Anderson's reply [letter]. 1871 25 Mr:90

Layman, J. M., Dangers of immersion [letter]. 1871 25 Mr:91

H. T. Anderson on baptism for remission of sins [editorial]. 1871 25 Mr:92

Shepard, S. E., Baptized again? or not? 1871 15 Ap:114

Barrow, R. C., Baptized again? or not? 1871 6 My:138

The relation of baptism to the forgiveness of sins [reprinted from the Journal and Messenger]. 1871 6 My:142; 13 My:150

"Baptism essential to salvation" [editorial concerning paragraph reprinted from several other periodicals]. 1871 13 My:148

Comings, A. G., Baptism for the remission of sins [letter]. 1871 13 My:146; 27 My: 162

Dungan, D. R., Baptized again? or not? 1871 13 My:146

To. H. T. Anderson [letter from "Timothy"]. 1871 13 My:147

Baptism for remission [editorial]. 1871 13 My:148

Anderson, H. T., Baptism a finished inquiry after God. 1871 20 My:153

Shepard, S. E., "The affirmative idea" [letter to T. J. Melish]. 1871 20 My:154

Shepard, S. E., Baptized again? or not? [letter]. 1871 20 My:154

Hale, A. S., What is baptism? 1871 3 Je: 169; 17 Je:185; 24 Je:193; 1 Jl:201

The supplies of water in ancient Jerusalem [editorial]. 1871 10 Je:180

Melish, T. J., "Dipping into" [letter]. 1871 17 Je:186

Shepard, S. E., Hermas. 1871 24 Je:193

Does Dr. Hopson teach that baptism is essential to salvation? [editorial comment on statements reprinted from exchange periodicals]. 1871 24 Je:196

Shepard, S. E., Baptism and a good conscience. 1871 15 Jl:217

Walker, A., Jewell and Mahin debate [letter]. 1871 5 Ag:242

Hillock, T., Eis aphesin [letter]. 1871 12 Ag:250

Discussion [notice of debate to be held in Canton, O. between R. Moffett and J. C. Laverty]. 1871 12 Ag:253

The Louisville Debate: A Discussion of the Question, What is Christian Baptism? Including its Proper Subjects and Design. Between Elder L. B. Wilkes, of the Christian Church, Lexington, Ky., and Rev. Jacob Ditzler, of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, Louisville, Ky. [book review of]. 1871 26 Ag:269

Stoner, A. C., Is immersion of binding authority? [letter, with reply by Isaac Errett]. 1871 2 S:274

Lucas, D. R., Discussion at Girard, Ill. [concerning debate between G. M. Goode and R. Smithson]. 1871 9 S:282

Still further testimony [reprinted from National Baptist]. 1871 9 S:283

Discussion [notice concerning debate to be held at Hillsboro, Ind. between W. D. Moore and M. Mahin on baptism]. 1871 9 S:285

How a lie travels [editorial comment on reprint from London Nonconformist]. 1871 30 S:308

The design of baptism [reprinted from Baptist Union]. 1871 7 O:316

Christian union and baptism [editorial]. 1871 28 O:340

Frazier, E. L., Baptism a saving ordinance. 1871 11 N:354

Terms of fellowship, by Timothy [pseud], [with editorial comment]. 1871 11 N:356; 25 N:372

Bingman, S. H., Review of S. M. Merrill. 1872 13 Ja:9; 20 Ja:17; 27 Ja:25

A good theory; bad practice [reprint from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1872 13 Ja:12

Faith and baptism [reprint from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1872 13 Ja:12

The right word [reprinted from the National Baptist]. 1872 20 Ja:19

Baxter, W., The sprinkling at Wellsville again [letter written to editor of Christian Advocate]. 1872 27 Ja:27

Richardson, R., Decorum. 1872 3 F:33

Walters, J. A., An interesting scene. 1872 3 F:34

Candee, G., Baptizo eis. 1872 10 F:41

Holton, T. T., Omnium gatherum [letter]. 1872 10 F:43

Loos, C. L., Reply to George Candee. 1872 17 F:49

Reconciliation is taking place, by Keerux [pseud]. 1872 17 F:50

Burns, A., No compromise [letter]. 1872 17 F:51

Another religious Roorbach [reprint from the Christian Advocate (Pittsburgh) with editorial comment]. 1872 24 F:61

Loos, C. L., Reply to George Candee. 1872 24 F:57

Baptizo eis, by G. Candee, with Notes by C. L. Loos. 1872 24 F:57; 9 Mr:73; 23 Mr:89; 6 Ap:106; 20 Ap:121; 4 My:137

Moore, W. O., Indispensable non-essential. 1872 24 F:58

Ashton, C., The design of baptism [letter with editorial comment]. 1872 24 F:60

A , Three ladies sprinkled against their will [letter from Somerset, Pa.]. 1872 2 Mr:67

Basten, W. F., "Classic baptism." 1872 9 Mr:74

Is baptism worn out? [editorial]. 1872 9 Mr:76

"The coming question" [letter], by Jude [pseud]. 1872 16 Mr:82

A city pastor's testimony [reprinted from Examiner and Chronicle, with accompanying letter] by Am I Right? [pseud]. 1872 16 Mr:83

Shepard, S. E., "Buried by the baptism" (Rom. VI.4). 1872 16 Mr:83

The cry of danger [reprint from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1872 30 Mr:101

Hay, S. R., A correction [letter]. 1872 20 Ap:122

Immersion in winter, by An Eye-witness [pseud]. 1872 20 Ap:123

Another bugaboo story [reprint from Pittsburg Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1872 20 Ap:124

"Wellsville sprinkling" [reprint from the Christian Observer with editorial comment]. 1872 20 Ap:124

Short sermons for Bereans [editorial]. 1872 27 Ap:132; 4 My:140

Hoshour, S. K., Hard run for faith on which to sprinkle a little boy [letter]. 1872 15 Je:185

The design of baptism [reprint from the Baptist Union with editorial comment]. 1872 22 Je:196

Anderson, H. T., Peter and Paul on baptism and justification. 1872 6 J1:209

Baptism for the remission of sins, by Basil [pseud]. 1872 10 Ag:249

H , J. T., For criticism [letter]. 1872 10 Ag:250

What is the Baptist position? [extracts from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1872 10 Ag:250

Has baptism been done away? [editorial]. 1872 10 Ag:252

N , A. G., Is baptism essential? 1872 17 Ag:258

Massie, N. H., The other side. (Dr. Dale's three volumes on baptizo) [with editorial comment]. 1872 5 O:314

Wilkinson, W. C., Constructive baptism [reprinted from the Independent]. 1873 11 Ja:11

The origin of the Baptists [letter from a Baptist minister with editorial comment]. 1873 1 F:36

Loos, C. L., New Testament baptism. 1873 8 F:41; 22 F:57; 1 Mr:65; 15 Mr:81; 29 Mr:97; 19 Ap:121

O , J. W., The appeal question [letter]. 1873 15 F:50

Mapes, Mrs. J. H., Those "frigid Baptists" [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 15 Mr:84

Darsie, J., Is immersion dangerous? [letter]. 1873 22 Mr:90

Delaunay, J., Footsteps of baptism in the Catacombs. 1873 3 My:137

[Reprint from the Christian Union with editorial comment]. 1873 2 Ag:242

Lillie, J., Corban and sprinkling. 1873 16 Ag:257

Uses of baptism [reprinted from the Baptist Union]. 1873 16 Ag:259

The design of baptism [editorial]. 1873 16 Ag:260

Baptizo expresses state, condition, not action, by Pedo [pseud] [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 23 Ag:268

L , E. A., A good conscience found at last. 1873 30 Ag:274

The design of baptism [editorial]. 1873 30 Ag:276

Vanator, B., Conflicts [letter]. 1873 6 S:282

Penn, G., The baptism of repentance [letter]. 1873 6 S:284

L , Remarks [reply to letter from G. Penn]. 1873 6 S:284

Hayes, W., A reflection [letter concerning Basil [pseud.]. 1873 25 O:338

The pious unimmersed [letter with editorial comment], from Basil [pseud]. 1873 29 N:380

W , J. A., What does it all mean? 1873 27 D:410

H , J., A conversation [letter]. 1874 3 Ja:2

Utilitarian baptism, by Basil [pseud]. 1874 24 Ja:25; 31 Ja:33

Utilitarian baptism, by Basil [pseud]. 1874 31 Ja:33

One baptism [editorial]. 1874 31 Ja:36

One baptism [editorial]. 1874 7 F:44

Stacy, G. B., The doctrine of baptism. 1874 28 F:65; 7 Mr:73; 14 Mr:81; 21 Mr:89

Melish, T. J., That chasm [letter]. 1874 28 F:66

Baptism as it stands related to union [editorial]. 1874 28 F:68

The place of baptism. 1874 7 Mr:75

Smith, J. H., The Eunuch's baptism illustrated. (A stirring scene at Lee Ave. Baptist Church) [reprinted from Church Union]. 1874 14 Mr:83

Review of G. B. Stacy [editorial]. 1874 14 Mr:84

Review of G. B. Stacy [editorial]. 1874 21 Mr:92

"One baptism" [letter from Unionist [pseud], with comment by W. K. Pendleton]. 1874 21 Mr:93

Pendleton, W. K., The true issue of the baptismal question. 1874 28 Mr:100

The basis of union [reprint from the Church Union with editorial comment]. 1874 11 Ap:116

Baptism [letter with comment by W. K. Pendleton]. 1874 18 Ap:124

Dishonest or ignorant as to baptism [letter from W. W. Hayden with comment by W. K. Pendleton]. 1874 2 My:140

Lamar, J. S., Questions. 1874 2 My:140

Fee, J. G., Christian baptism. 1874 4 J1:209; 11 J1:217; 18 J1:225; 25 J1:233; 1 Ag:241; 15 Ag:257; 22 Ag:265; 29 Ag:273 5 S:281; 12 S:289; 19 S:297; 26 S:305; 3 O:313

Butler, P., To J. S. Lamar. 1874 11 J1:217

O[liphant], D., Jottings from Canada [letter]. 1874 11 J1:218

Thomas, W. G., The Westminister assembly. 1874 26 S:306

The vote of the Westminster assembly on baptism [editorial]. 1874 26 S:308

Thayer, A. A., Repentance and baptism by immersion. 1874 3 O:315

Baptize in, or with-which? [editorial]. 1874 24 O:340

Hayden, M. P., Baptism in the spirit. 1874 21 N:370

Munnell, T., Richardson-baptism of the spirit-Hayden. 1874 5 D:386

S , Improprieties in speech. 1875 9 Ja:10

Smith, S. F., Bro. Melish's illustration. 1875 30 Ja:34

Gary, D. H., Improprieties in speech. 1875 6 F:42

Further on the motion to strike out [editorial]. 1875 13 Mr:84

Reubelt, J. A., Dr. Dale's works on baptism. 1875 1 My:137

Johnson, T., An interesting baptism. 1875 5 Je:178

Coburn, J. B., Immersion. 1875 22 My:162

Studying history to some purpose. 1875 31 J1:243

Watkins, B. U., Dr. Dale's great work on baptism. 1875 7 Ag:250

Baptism [editorial]. 1875 7 Ag:252

The new union movement [editorial]. 1875 14 Ag:260

The basis of union [editorial]. 1875 21 Ag:268; 28 Ag:276

Frazier, E. L., Ministerial improprieties. 1875 4 S:282

Trine immersion [editorial]. 1875 4 S:284

Another testimony. 1875 11 S:291

Baptism into Christ [editorial]. 1875 16 O:332

Just right [editorial]. 1875 23 O:340

The Bible and baptism. 1875 30 O:347

McCune, W. C., Are the Disciples a Christian union organization? 1875 27 N:378

The Baptismal controversy [editorial]. 1875 27 N:380

McCune, W. C., Are the Disciples a Christian union organization (can unimmersed believers give evidence that they are Christians)? 1875 4 D:386

The Baptismal controversy [editorial]. 1875 18 D:404

Stephens, W. A., Trine immersion. 1875 25 D:410

New Testament union [editorial]. 1875 25 D:412

New Testament (one Baptism essential to Christian union) [editorial]. 1876 1 Ja:4

McCune, W. C., Are the Disciples a Christian union organization? 1876 22 Ja:26

New Testament union (the validity of immersion) [editorial]. 1875 22 Ja:28

Haywood, M., Search the scriptures. 1876 29 Ja:34

Lobingier, H. S., Christ or Moody-which? 1876 4 Mr:75

Finster, L., Important inquires. 1876 18 Mr:92

Important inquiries [editorial]. 1876 18 Mr:92

McCune, W. C., Are the churches of the Disciples Christian union organizations (objections to the foregoing positions and arguments considered-Irrelevant issues persistently raised-Real issues constantly avoided)? 1876 1 Ap:106

Blaney, M. L., "The highest Christian expediency, if not more." 1876 8 Ap:114

Fee, J. G., Subjects of Baptism. 1876 29 Ap:137

Fee, J. G., Subjects of baptism. 1876 6 My:145; 13 My:153; 20 My:161

The design of Baptism [editorial]. 1876 13 My:156

Irvin, J. C., Baptism and vaccination. 1876 27 My:170

Hover, L. W., The new departure. 1876 10 Je:186

A , Baptism. 1876 17 Je:194

Ashton, C., A correction. 1876 8 J1:218

Bartlett, D. R., Was Cornelius baptized for remission of sins? 1876 16 S:290

Wilkinson, W. C., The two scriptural ordinances respecting Baptism (the ordinance, "Be Baptized."). 1876 16 S:291

Lyle, T. J., Was Cornelius baptized for remission of sins (reply to a Free Will Baptist). 1876 14 O:322

Lyle, T. J., Was Cornelius baptized for remission of sins (conclusion of reply to a Free Will Baptist)? 1876 21 O:330

Presbyterianism and immersion [editorial]. 1876 11 N:357

Presbyterian baptism [editorial]. 1876 25 N:372

Mc'Gowan, L. D., Sprinkling. 1877 13 Ja:9

Porter, D. G., Baptism and Christian union. 1877 27 Ja:25

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (Dr. Merrill on divers Baptism). 1877 27 Ja:28

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (Dr. Merrill on "Arise and be Baptized.") [editorial]. 1877 3 F:36

Porter, D. G., What is Baptism? 1877 10 F:41

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (Dr. Merrill on the baptism of Cornelius). 1877 10 F:44

The design of Baptism [editorial]. 1877 24 Mr:92

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way ("Baptism into repentance). 1877 31 Mr:100

Porter, D. G., Baptism and the resurrection of Christ. 1877 7 Ap:105

Bagley, P., Eperoteema. 1877 7 Ap:106

Green, F. M., "The good old times." 1877 7 Ap:106

Willmarth, J. W., J. W. Willmarth's essay on the design of Baptism. 1877 7 Ap:108

Heaton, I. E., A final word. 1877 14 Ap:114

Porter, D. G., Practical advantages of scriptural Baptism. 1877 5 My:137

Mathews, R. T., D. G. Porter on Baptism and the answer of a good conscience. 1877 2 Je:170

Yielding, J., From a Baptist. 1877 9 Je:178

Watkins, B. U., The progress of the baptismal controversy. 1877 16 Je:186; 30 Je:202; 7 J1:210; 14 J1:218; 21 J1:226; 28 J1:234; 4 Ag:242; 11 Ag:250; 8 S:282; 22 S:298; 1 D:378; 8 D:386; 15 D:394; 22 D:402

Proxies in religion [editorial]. 1877 7 J1:212

Rebaptism [editorial]. 1877 7 J1:212

De Launay, J., My position before my Baptism. 1877 21 J1:225

Mr. Moody and Baptism [editorial]. 1877 21 J1:228

D , C. E. W., Dr. Tholuck and Baptism. 1877 1 S:275

DeLaunay, J., My position after Baptism. 1877 8 S:281

Pendleton, W. K., A. Campbell on trine-immersion. 1877 15 S:293

Trine-immersion [editorial]. 1877 15 S: 292

C , A., Baptists and Baptism. 1877 22 S:298

The Baptism of the Baptists [editorial]. 1877 22 S:300

Hayden, M. P., Baptism and circumcision. 1877 6 O:313

Baptism and conversion [editorial]. 1877 6 O:316

Is the "one Baptism" a thing of inference? [editorial]. 1877 13 O:324

What is the "one Baptism"? [editorial]. 1877 20 O:332

The "Church Union" on one Baptism [editorial]. 1877 3 N:348

Veritas [pseud], Baptist Baptism. 1877 10 N:354

Watkins, B. U., "Baptism of the Baptists." 1877 10 N:354

Ford, D. B., Baptism of three thousand. 1877 10 N:355

The Baptism of Baptists [editorial]. 1877 17 N:364

The "one Baptism" essential to Christianity [editorial]. 1877 17 N:364

"The real and the typical Baptism." [editorial]. 1877 24 N:372; 1 D:380

Singer, R. H., Trine immersion. 1877 15 D:393

Hartzel, J., The Baptismal controversy. 1877 29 D:410

The "one Baptism" [editorial]. 1877 29 D: 412

Dray, H. L., Is it true? 1878 19 Ja:18

Rogers, W. C., The Baptismal controversy. 1878 19 Ja:18

The Church Union and Baptism [editorial]. 1878 9 F:44

Pendleton, W. K., Wit and ignorance on Baptizo. 1878 16 Mr:82 [sic 84]

R , Biblical exegesis. 1878 23 Mr: 89

Higbee, J. W., Methodist testimony to immersion. 1878 30 Mr:97

Willmarth, J. W., Letters from a Baptist. 1878 27 Ap:132

Higbee, J. W., The importance of Baptism. 1878 11 My:149

Pendleton, W. K., Baptism and remission of sins. 1878 8 Je:184

Hovey, A., Baptism and the good conscience. 1878 15 Je:191

On Baptism. 1878 17 Ag:263

Standard reader [pseud], A friendly correspondence. 1878 31 Ag:278

Well said [editorial]. 1878 7 S:288

T , A. W., Scriptural cases of immersion. 1878 5 O:318

Cleaver, J. B., A correction. 1878 16 N: 366

Stanley, D., Baptism in the Jordan. 1878 16 N:367

Stark, J. C., A correspondence. 1878 23 N:374

McReynolds, J. C., The consistency. 1879 11 Ja:10

Challen, J., An interesting letter [written to P. S. Fall]. 1879 25 Ja:26

Willmarth, J. W., Letters from a Baptist. 1879 25 Ja:26

Heath, A. R., A fraternal letter. 1879 15 F:50

Sherman, H. B., Consistency. 1879 15 F: 50

Gaff, J. R., A note. 1879 1 Mr:66

A backward movement (a regenerated church membership) [editorial]. 1879 1 Mr:68

Injudicious baptisms [editorial]. 1879 15 Mr:84

Encell, J. G., Calvin on Baptism (proposition). 1879 29 Mr:98

Baptism. 1879 29 Mr:99

Immersion [editorial]. 1879 12 Ap:116; 19 Ap:124

Garvin, T. D., How to Baptize. 1879 26 Ap:134

Barbee, W. J., Immersion and desperation (a still later deliverance of Wrath than that of the Rev. Thos. Gallaher). 1879 3 My:138

B , J. R., Baptism for remission of sin. 1879 3 My:140

S , G. T., How should Baptism be performed. 1879 3 My:142

M , Baptizing and marrying. 1879 24 My:166

Roman Catholic Baptisms [editorial]. 1879 7 Je:180; 21 Je:196

Higbee, J. W., A mode of Baptism. 1879 21 Je:198

Mathews, R. T., Becoming Baptisms. 1879 21 Je:198

Holy submersion. 1879 23 Ag:267

Baptism among the friends [editorial]. 1879 23 Ag:268

Elliott, J. P., "Baptism among the friends." 1879 6 S:282

A sermon on Baptism [preached by Dr. Tucker in Atlanta, Ga.] [editorial]. 1879 6 S:284

Eaton, A. W., Baptismal symposium. 1879 11 O:323

A misrepresentation [editorial]. 1879 18 O:332

H , A misrepresentation. 1879 18 O:332

The Apostolic commission (the conditions of salvation--Baptism) [editorial]. 1879 8 N:356

Loos, C. L., Dean Stanley on Baptism. 1879 15 N:364; 22 N:372; 29 N:380; 13 D:396

Stanley, D., Dean Stanley on Baptism. 1879 15 N:364; 22 N:372; 29 N:380

The Apostolic commission (the subjects of Baptism) [editorial]. 1879 29 N:380

Solomon, J. B., Communion. 1879 6 D:386

The Apostolic commission (the design of Baptism) [editorial]. 1879 6 D:388

Burrows, J. L., Dr. Burrows on Dean Stanley. 1879 13 D:395

1880

George Muller's experience regarding Baptism. 1880 10 Ja:11

Baptism (by the very Rev. the Dean of Westminster). 1880 24 Ja:30; 31 Ja:38

Dorcas [pseud], The "Christian connection." 1880 7 F:42

Ceedie, S., The two sacraments (is Baptism an essential to participation in the Lord's Supper)? 1880 20 Mr:90

Chamberlain, A. B., The two sacraments (is Baptism an essential to participation in the Lord's supper)? 1880 20 Mr:90

S , D. W., Nature and design of Baptism. 1880 8 My:147

Ayres, S., Opinions as terms of fellowship. 1880 22 My:162

Cox, J. W., "The law contained in Ordinances." 1880 24 J1:233

Delaunay, J., Immersion in articulo mortis at Paris. 1880 7 Ag:250

S , G. T., Testimony of a modern Greek to Baptism. 1880 21 Ag:267

Land, J. M., Queer doctrine. 1880 4 S:282

Baptism for remission [editorial]. 1880 4 S:284

Those Baptist misrepresentations [editorial]. 1880 11 S:292

What the Disciples believe and practice (immersion) [editorial]. 1880 27 N:380

At it again [editorial]. 1881 5 F:41 [sic 44]

Deems, New testimony on Baptism [taken from a preface by John Hall]. 1881 5 Mr:75

Zestesis [pseud.], One baptism. 1881 19 Mr:90; 14 My:154; 21 My:164

Grace and works [editorial]. 1881 19 Mr: 91

Bittle, L. F., One baptism. 1881 2 Ap:108

Baptism and regeneration [editorial]. 1881 14 My:156

Bittle, L. F., "J. H. M." on trine-immersion [J. H. Moore]. 1881 21 My:162

Reubelt, J. A., Baptism and circumcision. 1881 25 Je:201

A. Campbell and trine-immersion [editorial]. 1881 25 Je:204; 10 S:292

Smith, V. C., Correspondence in earnest. 1881 3 S:282

Obedience to the gospel [editorial]. 1881 3 S:284

Reply to Zetesis [editorial]. 1881 10 S: 292

The Bible on Baptism [work by E. D. Barclay on the meaning of baptism as taken from the Bible] [editorial]. 1881 15 O: 332

All-wood and all-water [editorial]. 1881 12 N:364

Terms of admission to baptism (do we need any new tests of faith and repentance?) [editorial]. 1882 4 F:36

Mathews, R. T., Five letters on baptism, to a pious pedobaptist. 1882 18 F:49; 25 F:57; 4 Mr:65; 11 Mr:73; 18 Mr:81

McKay on baptism [book review] [editorial]. 1882 25 F:60

McKay on baptism (some misrepresentations and Sophistries) [book review] [editorial]. 1882 4 Mr:68

A Baptist on the design of baptism [editorial]. 1882 11 Mr:76

Boise, J. R., A Baptist on the design of baptism. 1882 11 Mr:76

McKay on baptism (another piece of Sophistry) [editorial]. 1882 18 Mr:84

Reply to Zetesis [pseud] [editorial]. 1882 18 Mr:84; 1 Ap:100; 30 J1:244; 6 Ag:252

McKay on baptism (a new and marvelous definition of baptizo) [editorial]. 1882 25 Mr:92

Letter from a Baptist minister [concerning Boise's exegesis] [editorial]. 1882 8 Ap:108

McKay on baptism [editorial]. 1882 8 Ap:108; 15 Ap:116; 29 Ap:132; 6 My:140; 1 J1:204; 29 J1:236; 19 Ag:260; 26 Ag: 268; 9 S:284; 16 S:292; 30 S:308; 7 O: 316; 21 O:332; 28 O:340; 11 N:356; 18 N:366; 25 N:378; 9 D:402

Theologus [pseud], Different views of baptism. 1882 Ap 8 sup. 14:27

McKay on baptism (misrepresentations and falsifications of history) [editorial]. 1882 13 My:148

Beazley, J. H., The views of some Baptist scholars and editors on the design of Baptism. 1882 27 My:162

H , Baptism. 1882 17 Je:186

Erwin, A. E., The baptism of the Disciples of Christ (is it Christian baptism?). (Correspondence between W. W. Landrum and A. E. Erwin). 1882 Je 17 sup. 24:47

Landrum, W. W., The baptism of the Disciples of Christ (is it Christian baptism)? (Correspondence between W. W. Landrum and A. E. Erwin). 1882 Je 17 sup. 24:47

McDonald, J. L., The right man in the wrong place. 1882 15 J1:217

McKay on baptism (the Sophistry concerning the classical use of Baptizo) [editorial]. 1882 15 J1:220

The design of baptism [editorial]. 1882 2 S:276

McKay, W. A., McKay on baptism. 1882 9 S:282; 16 S:290; 30 S:306; 7 O:314; 21 O:330; 28 O:338; 11 N:354; 25 N:375; 9 D:399

The metaphorical use of baptizo [editorial]. 1882 18 N:366

McKay, W. A., McKay on baptism. 1883 6 Ja:3; 20 Ja:27; 3 F:51; 17 F:75

McKay on baptism [editorial]. 1883 6 Ja:6; 20 Ja:30; 3 F:54; 17 F:78

McKay on baptism (New Testament lexicons) [editorial]. 1883 24 F:90

A fallacy exposed [editorial]. 1883 3 Mr: 102

Unscrupulous partisanship [editorial]. 1883 3 Mr:102

Curious reasoning, surely [editorial]. 1883 17 Mr:126

Loos, C. L., Taufen: the German word for baptize. 1883 17 Mr:126

Kilborn, L. S., McKay on baptism. 1883 24 Mr:135

Baptist ideas of the design of baptism [editorial]. 1883 24 Mr:138

Phillips, J. M., Baptist ideas of the design of baptism. 1883 24 Mr:138

The design of baptism [editorial]. 1883 5 My:211

Immersion valid [concerning the Reformed Presbyterians view of immersion] [editorial]. 1883 9 Je:252

Touching baptism [editorial]. 1883 9 Je: 252

The question of faithful translation [editorial]. 1883 7 J1:284

Grubbs, I. B., Bingham's testimony touching immersion [extract from "Bingham's Antiquities of the Christian Church," Vol. 1 pp. 536-7]. 1883 21 J1:297

Porter, D. G., Calling on the name of the Lord. 1883 28 J1:305

Watkins, B. U., Baptism before remission, or remission before baptism? 1883 1 S: 345

Atkinson, C., The word "baptism." 1883 15 S:361

Making too much of immersion [editorial]. 1883 15 S:364

H , T., Sprinkling a sin. 1884 1 Mr: 66; 24 My:162; 26 J1:234

Peters, N. O., The word "baptize" in the newly discovered manuscript. 1884 26 Ap:130

Loos, C. L., Baptism in an ancient manuscript [Teaching of the Twelve Apostles]. 1884 26 Ap:132; 10 My:148

McConnell, N. A., Sprinkling. 1884 17 My: 154

Confusion somewhere [editorial]. 1884 14 Je:188

Loos, C. L., False notions about baptism. 1884 5 J1:212

Morgans, M., Miscellaneous items. 1884 26 J1:237

"The Ecclesiastical Pump" examined [editorial]. 1885 29 Ag:276; 12 S:292; 26 S:308

Washburn, G., Baptism in the East. 1884 6 S:283

"Buried with Him by baptism." 1884 18 O: 331

H , T., Death to sin--life to Christ. 1884 1 N:346

Shishmanian, G. N., Baptism in the east. 1884 8 N:356

H , T., Baptism is--what? 1885 10 Ja:11

Actions as conditions of blessings [editorial]. 1885 17 Ja:20

Cash, D. W., Actions as conditions of blessings. 1885 17 Ja:20

Christian Index on the design of baptism [editorial]. 1885 17 Ja:20

Baptismal suits [editorial]. 1885 7 F:44

Eusebius [pseud], Secular press on sprinkling. 1885 7 Mr:75

What is baptism [editorial]? 1885 7 Mr: 76

Dobbs, C. E. W., The sacred sense of baptizo. 1885 14 Mr:82

H , T., The Presbyterians and immersion. 1885 14 Mr:83

Harnack, A., The sacred sense of baptizo. 1885 14 Mr:82

Regarding baptism [editorial]. 1885 11 Ap:116

Too much power--where given [editorial]? 1885 2 My:140

Peckham, G. A., That Baptism of tears. 1885 23 My:163

H , T., President John G. Fee, of Berea College, Ky. on baptism [book review]. 1885 6 Je:179

Cummings, F. M., "Some tendencies among us." 1885 6 Je:179

Everest, H. W., "Some tendencies among us." 1885 4 J1:211

A mistake [concerning W. T. Moore] [editorial]. 1885 4 J1:212

Observer [pseud], Baptism vindicated. 1885 25 J1:235

Hunt, J. W., Query? 1885 1 Ag:243

A , Body or Spirit--or both. 1885 1 Ag:244

Body or Spirit--or both [editorial]. 1885 1 Ag:244

Briney, J. B., Points. 1885 1 Ag:241

Baptism as related to Christian union [editorial]. 1885 8 Ag:252

Blackwell, C. S., Immersion. 1885 3 O: 314

Baptism--action and result. 1885 10 O:324

Owens, J. T., Baptism--action and result. 1885 10 O:324

Spencer, R. F., The baptismal question. 1885 7 N:355

Heath, A. R., Sins are pardoned before immersion in water. 1885 21 N:370

Williams, W. H., Is it true? 1885 28 N: 379

The method of it [editorial]. 1885 12 D:396

R , J. C., The method of it. 1885 12 D:396

About the application [editorial]. 1886 2 Ja:4

A tremendous argument [concerning the Presbyterian church] [editorial]. 1886 16 Ja:20

Rinehart, W. H., What is baptism? 1886 6 F:44

What is baptism? [editorial]. 1886 6 F: 44

Wrathall, H. L., The design of baptism. 1886 13 F:51

Baptists and Disciples (baptism for remission of sins) [editorial]. 1886 10 Ap: 116

Crescentius [pseud], Protestant progress toward union. 1886 17 Ap:121

Baptists and Disciples (remission of sins) [editorial]. 1886 1 My:140

Baker, O. E., The design of baptism. 1886 19 Je:196

The design of baptism [editorial]. 1886 19 Je:196

M , V. D., The design of baptism. 1886 26 Je:201; 3 J1:209; 17 J1:225; 24 J1:233; 7 Ag:249

B , C. E., Touching baptism. 1886 7 Ag:252

McDiarmid, H., Touching baptism. 1886 7 Ag:252

McDiarmid, H., Concerning baptism. 1886 14 Ag:260

Heath, A. R., Reply to Elder Errett, editor of the Christian Standard. 1886 11 S:291

Reply to A. R. Heath [editorial]. 1886 11 S:292

McDiarmid, H., Not so very stupendous. 1886 2 O:316

Mathews, R. T., A solemn scene and a simple lesson. 1887 1 Ja:3

Dunn, R., Baptism: Visible, or invisible? 1887 8 Ja:10

R , Baptism. 1887 12 F:52

Brown, F. V., Moving toward Jerusalem. 1887 19 F:59

"Christian" [pseud], Moving toward Jerusalem. 1887 19 F:59

"Presbyterian" [paeud], Moving toward Jerusalem. 1887 19 F:59

Loos, C. L., Some thoughts on baptism. 1887 19 Mr:92

In reply [editorial]. 1887 28 My:172

Hayden, M. P., Classic Baptism [J. W. Dale's book--review of]. 1887 11 Je: 185

Ireland, G. E., Baptism. 1887 18 Je:193

Maxwell, M. J., An Episcopalian on baptism. 1887 9 J1:219

False reasoning [editorial]. 1887 13 Ag: 260

H , T., A new departure. 1887 27 Ag:275

Ryland, R., Unto remission. 1887 27 Ag: 276

Unto remission [editorial]. 1887 27 Ag: 276

Loos, C. L., Non-translation and neutralization of a part of the Scripture. 1887 10 S:292

Loos, C. L., The virtue of fidelity to scriptural baptism. 1887 17 S:300

Erwin, J. D., Jr., Things new and old respecting baptism (to C. L. Loos). 1887 24 S:310

Loos, C. L., Things new and old respecting baptism (to J. D. Erwin, Jr.). 1887 24 S:310

Turner, H., Suicer's thesaurus on baptize. 1887 15 O:329

"Christian union and baptism" [editorial]. 1887 15 O:332

Return to Apostolic practice. 1887 22 O: 339

Hawes, H. H., "Christian union and baptism." 1887 5 N:356

The Catholicity of immersion [editorial]. 1887 12 N:364

Christian union and baptism [editorial]. 1887 19 N:372 ; 10 D:396

Hawes, H. H., Christian union and baptism. 1887 10 D:395

Skates, M. C., Trine immersion. 1888 10 Mr:152

Trine immersion [editorial]. 1888 10 Mr: 152

McDiarmid, H., Christian baptism. 1888 7 Ap:216

McDiarmid, H., In doubt. 1888 5 My:280

R , N. S., In doubt. 1888 5 My:280

McDiarmid, H., In the interest of fairness. 1888 4 Ag:484

Hodge, T., Sprinkling a sin. 1888 1 S: 551

Belief and baptism [editorial]. 1888 15 D:808

Frazier, E. L., Baptizing. 1888 22 D: 825

Moore, S. B., A rare baptismal service. 1889 25 My:332

Lacey, J. H., Similar baptisms. 1889 15 Je:390

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 20 J1:472

A perplexing case [editorial]. 1889 20 J1:476

Fee, J. G., "Baptisma" and "mode". 1889 20 J1:478

That troublesome case [editorial]. 1889 27 J1:492

Baptism--a review [editorial]. 1889 17 Ag:540

Stover, J. H., Information desired. 1889 17 Ag:542

Turney, D. B., The "Review" so-called. 1889 12 O:678

The "Review" so called [editorial reply to Turney]. 1889 12 O:678

Turney, D. B., Schleusner's testimony [with editorial comment]. 1889 19 O:694

Turney, D. B., Rejoinder to Review. 1889 9 N:747

Brokaw, G. L., A card. 1889 16 N:762

Land, J. M., No apologies. 1889 23 N: 778

The end of this discussion [with D. B. Turney] [editorial]. 1889 7 D:810

A broad distinction [editorial]. 1889 7 D:811

Turney, D. B., Rejoinder. 1889 7 D:806

1890

Weston, A. M., The gospel of baptism. 1890 4 Ja:2

Southmayd, L., Baptism. 1890 11 Ja:26

McCollough, W. C., Some Theological mathmatics. 1890 15 F:106

Who should be baptized [editorial]. 1890 22 Mr:188

Monser, J. W., Public opinion. 1890 19 Ap:249

Updike, J. V., Sermon on baptism. 1890 10 My:296

Dr. Lasher's statement [editorial]. 1890 10 My:302

Fowler, S. M., A friendly letter. 1890 17 My:320

Weston, A. M., Baptism and cleansing. 1890 17 My:320

Weston, A. M., "Baptism and cleansing"--the Standard's comments. 1890 14 Je: 386

Hertzog, O. G., Dr. Dobbs on eis in connection with baptism. 1890 28 Je:416

Concerning modes [editorial]. 1890 5 J1: 438

Crutcher, J. H., The action of baptism in a nutshell. 1890 2 Ag:502

Philputt, A. B., Philadelphia letter [queries concerning baptism by E. H. Johnson with answers by Philputt, J. W. McGarvey, B. B. Tyler, J. H. Garrison.

The design of baptism [editorial]. 1890 16 Ag:540

Johnson, E. H., The design of baptism. 1890 16 Ag:540

Mathews, R. T., The sense of baptism for the remission of sins, in the Biblical doctrine of redemption. 1890 13 S:600; 20 S:618; 27 S:636; 4 O:653; 11 O:670; 18 O:686; 25 O:704; 1 N:726

B. B. Tyler on "For remission." 1890 4 O: 657

Terms of admission [editorial]. 1890 4 O:658

Kellar, H. Y., More testimony. 1890 18 O:694

Luther [pseud], What answer? 1890 6 D: 836; 13 D:865

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 27 D:894

Dobson, J. A. C., "Winning manners." 1891 10 Ja:33

Hayden, M. P., Baptizo (is it generic or specific). 1891 10 Ja:24

Timothy [pseud], "What answer." 1891 10 Ja:32

A reply to tract no. 309 [editorial]. 1891 17 Ja:50; 31 Ja:94; 14 F:140

Mathews, R. T., Baptism in Apostolic evangelism. 1891 25 Ap:347

Lamar, J. S., First principles. 1891 11 Ap:303; 18 Ap:323; 25 Ap:343

Order in public worship--baptism [editorial]. 1891 13 Je:501

Huger, R. P., An offer. 1891 4 J1:564

Moore, A. R., An offer. 1891 4 J1:564

Fee, J. G., The word baptize as related to Christian union. 1891 12 S:771

The two positions [editorial]. 1891 12 S:776

Ingels, M., New Testament baptisms. 1891 26 D:1094

Speck, J. R., A relic of long ago. 1892 2 Ja:12

"What is meant by baptism" [editorial]? 1892 16 Ap:336; 23 Ap:360; 7 My:400

The Independent on Baptism [editorial]. 1892 30 Ap:380

Moore, W. O., Baptism and conversion. 1892 7 My:395

Clark, J. A., Those "modes." 1892 30 J1: 648

H , T., What are the two great Gospel facts (what are the two ordinances which represent them)? 1892 13 Ag:680

Ingels, M., New Testament baptisms. 1892 10 S:766

Renner, M. M., The practice of immersion. 1892 24 S:814

Christian, J. T., The pictorial representations of baptism [pictures]. 1892 21 My:432; 28 My:469; 4 Je:489; 11 Je:492; 18 Je:512; 25 Je:549; 2 J1:573; 9 J1:575; 16 J1:613; 30 J1:655; 6 Ag:658; 13 Ag:695; 20 Ag:715; 27 Ag:720

Towne, C. S., The Scriptural evolution of Christian baptism. 1892 12 N:946; 19 N: 966; 3 D:1006; 10 D:1027; 24 D:1071; 31 D:1093

Smith, J. H. O., The real difficulty. 1892 12 N:947

The design of baptism [editorial]. 1892 26 N:992

Towne, C. S., The scriptural evolution of Christian baptism. 1893 7 Ja:4; 21 Ja:44

Sigma [pseud], B. B. Tyler and his querist. 1893 14 Ja:26

Haley, J. J., Concerning the design of baptism [with editorial reply]. 1893 14 Ja:31; 21 Ja:50; 4 F:90

Aquila [pseud], Christian Baptism versus Baptism. 1893 28 Ja:73

Johnson, C. E., Cora E. Johnson's question [with editorial reply]. 1893 7 Ja:11

"Design of Baptism" [editorial]. 1893 14 Ja:30

Caldwell, A. B., Baptism. 1893 14 Ja:32

What church are we members of [editorial]? 1893 28 Ja:70

Fowler, S. M., Thoughts on baptism. 1893 11 F:112

Plattenburg, G., J. J. Haley and baptismal remission. 1893 11 Mr:188; 18 Mr:208

Plattenburg, G., Baptismal assurance. 1893 25 Mr:227

"Was the Eunuch immersed" [editorial]? 1893 1 Ap:256

Shackleford, J., The design of baptism--a review [of article by I. B. Grubbs in the Jan. issue of the New Christian Quarterly]. 1893 8 Ap:267

Berry, W. B., That bone of contention--baptism. 1893 8 Ap:270

Grubbs, I. B., Bro. Shackleford's review. 1893 22 Ap:308; 29 Ap:327

Plattenburg, G., Christianity an absurdity--if? 1893 13 My:367

Shackleford, J., Professor Grubb's review. 1893 13 My:370; 3 Je:432; 17 Je:470

Fee, J. G., An open letter to a friend (baptize--initiate). 1893 20 My:390

Grubbs, I. B., Bro. Shackleford's second effort. 1893 27 My:412

Fee, J. G., Evangelization. 1893 27 My:411

Fee, J. G., Questions on baptism. 1893 27 My:415 [sic 416]

McGarvey, J. G., Questions on baptism. 1893 27 My:415 [sic 416]

Questions on baptism [editorial]. 1893 27 My:415 [sic 416]

Case, D. W., Baptism [with editorial reply]. 1893 17 Je:476

Case, D. W., The discussion on the design of baptism. 1893 17 Je:478

Sheperd, J. M., Unfortunate scriber. 1893 17 Je:481

Grubbs, I. B., Results of the controversy. 1893 24 Je:488

Plain Christian [pseud], Reply to J. J. Haley. 1893 8 Jl:541

The Lunenburg letter [editorial]. 1893 22 Jl:576

Land, J. M., Preach the conditions of salvation as the Apostles taught, and leave results with God. 1893 29 Jl:598

Hayden, M. P., The signification of Christian baptism. 1893 5 Ag:610

"Unconscious rationalizing" [editorial]. 1893 12 Ag:636

"Unconscious rationalizing" once more [editorial]. 1893 2 S:696

Mathews, R. T., "Unconscious rationalizing" exemplified. 1893 2 S:704

Carr, O. A., For the pious unimmersed. 1893 30 S:778

Sherman, H. B., Rationalism (or, when does pardon come?). 1893 7 O:798

Browder, U. M., Explanation. 1893 9 D:978

Moore, W. O., Clean water. 1893 30 D:19 [sic 1049]

Sherman, E. L., Clean water. 1894 27 Ja:111

Browder, U. M., A "fourth explanation" explained. 1894 10 F:159

Fee, J. G., Leslie's short method with skeptics--and baptism. 1894 3 Mr:225

Cook, J., Not so. 1894 10 Mr:254

Not so [editorial concerning baptism]. 1894 10 Mr:254

At it again [editorial]. 1894 17 Mr:279

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 21 Jl:732

R , J., "Solid ground further tested" [editorial comment]. 1894 28 Jl:746

Pagin, L., Concerning the formula of baptism [editorial comment]. 1894 25 Ag:842

R , J., Solid ground further tested [editorial comment]. 1894 8 S:891

Pagin, L., Trine immersion. 1894 17 N:1134

Winter, W. C., To Dr. Lewis Pagin. 1894 8 D:1214

About trine immersion [editorial]. 1894 29 D:1280

Pagin, L., Trine immersion. 1895 19 Ja:64

Kimball, C. J., The Westminister Assembly and immersion. 1895 9 F:136

Fee, J. G., Action of baptism specific, not generic. 1895 2 Mr:195

Trine-immersion [editorial]. 1895 27 Ap:400

The decisive act [editorial]. 1895 27 Ap:401

Winter, W. C., More about baptism. 1895 27 Ap:404

Allen, E. W., Baptism in the frigid zone. 1895 17 Ag:779

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (curiosities from Prof. Briggs) ["The Messiah of the Apostles", book review of]. 1895 17 Ag:787

"Baptized by immersion" [editorial]. 1895 28 S:935

Dr. Fee and baptism. 1895 2 N:1061

Dr. Dye and baptism [editorial]. 1895 28 D:1246

Dr. Dye and baptism [editorial]. 1896 4 Ja:17; 11 Ja:49

Riggs, B. Z., A vital ordinance. 1896 18 Ja:77

O , J. R., A correction [concerning the definition of baptism]. 1896 15 F:211

Terrell, G. W., Who is responsible? 1896 29 F:280

Hayden, W. W., Baptism and the church. 1896 21 Mr:364

Wilson, L. C., A new form of an old question. 1896 21 Mr:366; 28 Mr:397; 4 Ap:430; 11 Ap:462

Wright, J. B., Jr., "The Disciples and trine immersion." 1896 28 Mr:408

Seyster, D. F., That trine immersion. 1896 4 Ap:447

H , H. A., Trine immersion. 1896 11 Ap:478

Hopkins, E. S., Who is a believer [editorial comment]. 1896 18 Ap:497

Strickland, F. G., Trine immersion. 1896 18 Ap:509

Lacey, J. H., Is trine immersion Christian baptism? 1896 25 Ap:540

Hammon, E. W., Is trine immersion Christian baptism? 1896 16 My:627

Coburn, E. R., Trine immersion. 1896 16 My:632; 11 Jl:896

S , L., A plain solution. 1896 23 My:647

Bridwell, J. T., Trine immersion. 1896 30 My:696

Thornquest, E., The new birth. 1896 30 My:696

Hopkins, E. S., Who is a believer? 1896 6 Je:718

The truth for the times [editorial]. 1896 6 Je:720

Lacey, J. H., Trine immersion. 1896 6 Je:734; 1 Ag:100

The truth for the times [editorial]. 1896 13 Je:753

Bolton, R. H., Question and answer. 1896 27 Je:813

Woodard, W. L., Plain preaching. 1896 4 Jl:851

Maxwell, M. J., Trine immersion and mathematics. 1896 12 S:1189

Ferguson, K., Sprinkling and burnt sacrifice. 1896 26 S:1236

Moore, W. O., What follows baptism? 1896 10 O:1301

Greenlaw, A. L., The fruit of good literature [concerning debate between A. Campbell and N. L. Rice]. 1896 14 N:1467

Shelburne, C., Buried with Christ by baptism. 1896 5 D:1563

Gibson, I. M., Trine immersion. 1896 5 D:1558; 12 D:1590; 19 D:1621

A perplexed brother [letter from E. K. T. with editorial reply]. 1897 16 Ja:81

Domer, D. S., "Perverted preaching." 1897 16 Ja:93

Frazier, E. L., Problem of the pious unimmersed. 1897 23 Ja:109

Dictionary Theology [editorial]. 1897 13 F:208

The Gospel of inference [editorial]. 1897 13 F:209

Obedience and knowledge [editorial]. 1897 6 Mr:304

Harris, W. W., Waiting for light. 1897 6 Mr:320

Davis, A. W., A rejected statement. 1897 13 Mr:339

Classifying baptism [editorial]. 1897 27 Mr:400

Immersion and mode [editorial]. 1897 3 Ap:432

Fitts, A. T., Baptism and admission. 1897 3 Ap:446

Speyd, L. W., Is it right to baptize adulterers? 1897 5 Je:722

King, W. T., Let no man put asunder. 1897 26 Je:807

Hayden, M. P., Peter on baptism. 1897 10 Jl:876

Jayne, J. A., What Disciples believe concerning baptism. 1897 10 Jl:894

Hammon, E. W., Concerning trine immersion. 1897 31 Jl:998

Moore, W. O., What was it? 1897 21 Ag:1078

Shelburne, C., On the safe side. 1897 9 O:1300

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some questions on baptism). 1897 25 D:1645

Spayd, L. W., Is it right to baptize adulterers? 1898 15 Ja:83

Forrest, W. M., Baptism and reason. 1898 12 F:195

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (significance of the laver) [letters from W. P. Keeler and W. R. Newell]. 1898 5 Mr:295

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the right of substitution). 1898 9 Ap:455

Neal, R. B., "A rite to baptize." 1898 23 Ap:522

Burner, W. J., Baptismos. 1898 30 Ap:554

Morrison, H. T., A preacher catechised. 1898 7 My:585; 18 Je:787; 2 Jl:850; 15 O:1348; 3 D:1573

Weimer, G. M., Was she drowned? 1898 7 My:595

Parker, F. M., The two priesthoods. 1898 14 My:616

Wright, W. J., Baptism in plain English. 1898 14 My:616

Alexander Campbell's baptism [editorial]. 1898 21 My:665

Wright, W. J., Baptism in plain English (who should be baptized). 1898 21 My:660

Wright, W. J., Baptism in plain English (how people should be baptized). 1898 28 My:692

Wright, W. J., Baptism in plain English (the value of baptism to persons properly receiving it). 1898 4 Je:724

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a question on anabaptism). 1898 4 Je:725

Making too much of baptism [editorial]. 1898 18 Je:793

Baptism and the witness of the Holy Spirit [editorial]. 1898 25 Je:825

Making too much of baptism [editorial]. 1898 2 Jl:867

Bonnell, B. F., "Believing the Bible the same as we do." 1898 9 Jl:895

Shelburne, C., Making too much of baptism. 1898 23 Jl:953

Jacks, N. G., Christ's baptism saves. 1898 30 Jl:986

Ferrall, F. D., Dr. Dowie's triple immersion. 1898 30 Jl:988; 13 Ag:1052

Jesus and the Theologians [editorial]. 1898 30 Jl:993

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Significance of the laver). 1898 30 Jl:989

Misdirected patience [editorial]. 1898 27 Ag:1128

Hoskins, L. E., Meaning of the word baptize. 1898 3 S:1157

Boteler, M. M., Baptism a spiritual help. 1898 10 S:1210

What did Peter mean [editorial]. 1898 24 S:1258

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Talmage on baptism). 1898 15 O:1349

Briney, J. B., The old and the new. 1898 24 D:1668

D , B. C., Biblical criticism (trine immersion again). 1898 24 D:1669

Case, D. W., Letter to J. B. Briney. 1899 28 Ja:105

Briney, J. B., Personal and formal remission [reply to Case]. 1899 28 Ja:106

Briney, J. B., Is the discussion of baptism in the plan of salvation still important? 1899 29 Ap:524

Jones, Mrs. S. M. B., The New Testament meaning of Baptism. 1899 13 My:589

The meaning of baptism [editorial]. 1899 13 My:594; 20 My:626; 3 Je:691; 17 Je:754; 15 Jl:886

Brooks, G., Men and movements in England (famine-stricken England). 1899 20 My:634

Myrick, H. W. B., The vital thing in evangelism. 1899 20 My:621

Briney, J. B., Actual and formal remission [reply to D. W. Case's article]. 1899 3 Je:682

Case, D. W., Actual and formal remission [to J. B. Briney]. 1899 3 Je:683

Fuller, J. H., New birth. 1899 24 Je: 782

Pendleton, K., For the Brethren to think about. 1899 24 Je:801

Conversion and baptism [editorial]. 1899 7 O:1275

Affirmations about baptism [editorial]. 1899 14 O:1307

Baptism as a fact [editorial]. 1899 21 O:1338

Jackson, G. W., Campbell on baptism. 1899 4 N:1425 [sic 1421]

Bagby, W. H., Childlikeness. 1899 30 D: 1665

1900

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Sozomen on baptism) [letter from T. Nelson]. 1900 20 Ja:70

Denny, R., After sixty years. 1900 10 F:163

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the problem solved) [letter from J. C. Armstrong]. 1900 10 F:167

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (trine immersion). 1900 14 Ap:458

Boen, J. B., A baptismal service in the Jordan. 1900 26 My:669

Hall, T. A., A step forward. 1900 2 Je: 698

Book, W. H., Conversation on a train. 1900 9 Je:741

Murray, L. E., Do we make too much of baptism. 1900 14 J1:875

M'Call, D., Reasons for changing my church relations. 1900 8 S:1132

Chatley, M. E., A baptism in the Atlantic Ocean. 1900 20 O:1343

Prichett, D. W., Baptism for remission of sins. 1900 10 N:1421

Warren, W. R., Baptismal fees. 1901 19 Ja:75

Jones, A. B., Alex. Campbell in his own light (a chapter from history). 1901 26 Ja:97

Dungan, D. R., My recent would-be teacher. 1901 26 Ja:115

Pritchett, D. W., Alexander Campbell on the Design of Baptism. 1901 16 F:193

Watts, 1. P., Actual and formal remission. 1901 2 Mr:258

Treat, W. B. F., What has God said in regard to baptism for the remission of sins? 1901 2 Mr:259

Against facts and scholarship [editorial]. 1901 16 Mr:326

Pineo, B. N., From church to party. 1901 22 Je:798

W , B. H., Should baptism be postponed? 1901 13 J1:905

Creel, J. C., Peter and the pious unimmersed. 1901 27 J1:941

Bolton, R. H., Trine immersion: is it Scriptural? 1901 17 Ag:1039

Patterson, H. C., Is baptism of minor importance? 1901 17 Ag:1060

Applegate, W. H., Calling a halt. 1901 24 Ag:1093

Ogilvie, J. W., Law and opinions. 1901 28 S:1228

Shepherd, S. E., Is a real, honest mistake just as good as the truth? 1901 12 O:1292

Baptism, letter or spirit, which [editorial]. 1901 26 O:1362; 23 N:1490; 30 N:1522

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Teaching of the Twelve) [with letter from V. H. Marcellus]. 1901 7 D:1574

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (trine immersion). 1901 7 D:1574

Cave, P. A., Alexander Campbell and trine immersion. 1902 1 F:162

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (would you baptize him). 1902 8 F:206

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (trine immersion). 1902 1 Mr:310

Mueller, H. F., Luther on baptism. 1902 5 Ap:491

Davis, M. M., First Principles (action of baptism). 1902 26 Ap:605

Davis, M. M., First Principles (design of baptism). 1902 17 My:711

Davis, M. M., First Principles (subject of baptism). 1902 14 Je:842

O'Connor, T. J., Design of baptism [concerning article by M. M. Davis]. 1902 14 Je:849

Carr, O. A., What is baptism? 1902 28 Je:904; 12 J1:970; 19 J1:1002; 26 J1: 1033; 23 Ag:1163; 30 Ag:1194

Dearborn, J. A., Alexander Campbell and John Smith [letter concerning discussion between A. Campbell and J. Smith]. 1902 12 J1:986

B , T. D., Touching the design of baptism. 1902 2 Ag:1067

L , C. J., A critique. 1902 13 S: 1284

Amunson, M. M., Shall I obey God or papa? 1902 20 S:1315

Seyster, D. F., Seven reasons for single immersion. 1902 4 O:1354; 11 O:1396

The history of sprinkling [editorial]. 1903 24 Ja:114

Bible sprinkling [editorial]. 1903 7 F:180

Williams, J. D., Baptism in the Christian System. 1903 14 Mr:359

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a question about baptism) [reply from J. W. McGarvey to W. P. Keeler]. 1903 21 Mr:404

Deweese, B. C., Question on trine immersion. 1903 30 My:755

Jacks, M. H., Second reply to Rev. S. P. Colvin. 1903 30 My:783

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (baptizing into Christ). 1903 4 J1: 980

Cameron, 1. W., "A little bread, a little wine, therefore a little water." 1903 25 J1:1071

Freer, C. A., Some preposterous nonsense. 1903 26 S:1374

Holton, T. T., A bad break. 1903 26 S: 1375

Adams, T. H., The new preacher. 1903 28 N:1716

Pendleton, P. Y., Is baptism a mere non-essential church ordinance? 1904 23 Ja:117

Rogers, J. W., Trine immersion. 1904 13 F:219

A commonplace of Church history [editorial]. 1904 12 Mr:379

Snively, G. L., What 1 must do to become Christ's Disciple. 1904 4 Je:816

Neal, R. B., An ancient argument. 1904 11 Je:823

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (trine immersion). 1904 11 Je:826

Blanchard, F. E., Baptism as seen by the common people. 1904 25 Je:885; 2 J1:918; 9 J1:959

Rogers, J. W., History of pouring and sprinkling. 1904 9 J1:957; 16 J1: 991; 23 J1:1022

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a boomerang). 1904 30 J1:1057

Walters, J. A., Off on a side track. 1904 1 O:1357

The article itself explains [editorial]. 1905 14 Ja:55

Ely, S., Sow by all waters. 1905 18 F: 278

Evans, G. B., An indisputable proposition. 1905 4 Mr:355

Bicknell, J. S., A new way to put it. 1905 25 Mr:479

Book, W. H., Is baptism for the remission of sins? 1905 1 Ap:519

Baptism and Heaven [editorial]. 1905 15 Ap:605

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another disappearing Brother) [concerning article by J. S. Hughes]. 1905 22 Ap:643

Palmer, O. E., Clerical dishonesty. 1905 22 Ap:640

Carpenter, L. L., "Speaking the Truth." 1905 29 Ap:683

Ely, S., Among our separated Brethren. 1905 29 Ap:683

Baxter, R. G., What he would like to know [editorial reply]. 1905 6 My:724

Freeman, C. W., A sick young man baptized. 1905 1 J1:1044

Peterson, G. M., The church and heaven [editorial reply]. 1905 22 J1:1168

Philip and T. M. Allen. 1905 29 J1:1202

Fish, F. P., Facts about baptism. 1905 26 Ag:1361

Mentzer, W. H., God's mind in the commission. 1905 9 S:1437

Duncan-Clark, S. J., Christian Baptism. 1905 23 S:1548

Spears, J. S., "Are we intolerant?" 1905 30 S:1560

Sumpter, W., What is it to believe in Christ? 1905 14 O:1641

Baptism and salvation [editorial]. 1905 14 O:1645; 11 N:1807

Smith, W. S., "Petros--Petra." 1905 21 O:1679

Frazier, E. L., What I have learned about baptizing. 1905 25 N:1877

The Christian Observer on baptism [editorial]. 1905 25 N:1881

Darsie, G., Bible idea of baptism. 1905 16 D:2009

Ancient pictures of baptism [editorial]. 1905 23 D:2050

The Scriptural "Mode of baptism" [editorial]. 1905 30 D:2088

Hughes, J. S., J. W. McGarvey's retreat [concerning McGarvey's position on baptism] [reply from McGarvey]. 1905 30 D: 2097

Sanders, B. B., The New Testament and baptism. 1906 13 Ja:43; 20 Ja:83; 27 Ja:124

Lappin, S. S., Making too much of baptism. 1906 12 My:723

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Willett on "baptism by immersion") [concerning article by Willett]. 1906 16 Je:931

The two views of the church [editorial]. 1906 16 Je:934

Wilson, J. G., Sprinkling, pouring, immersion, which? 1906 23 Je:968

Ross, W. S., When were the signs to follow? 1906 23 Je:970

Walters, J. A., Christians in the New Testament sense. 1906 30 Je:1005

DeGafferelly, J. E., Baptism and satisfaction. 1906 30 Je:1011

Vernon, J., The three baptisms. 1906 18 Ag:1235; 25 Ag:1270

Fleming, H. G., Meddling with another's business. 1906 8 S:1333

Groom, T. H., A matter of translation. 1906 15 S:1369

Grubbs, 1. B., Our emphasis upon baptism [picture of Grubbs]. 1906 27 O:1611

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the "Western Recorder" on baptism) [concerning McGarvey's review of J. M. Frost's book, "The Moral Dignity of Baptism]. 1906 3 N:1657

Collins, M. A., Testimonies in favor of immersion. 1906 10 N:1696

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The Scroll" on baptism). 1906 17 N: 1741

Painter, J. H., A mere slip of the pen. 1906 24 N:1790

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (ye shall therefore be holy). 1906 1 D:1817

Hawkins, S. R., Baptism guaranteed. 1906 15 D:1912

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The "Western Recorder's" reply). 1906 15 D:1912

Baptism [editorial]. 1906 15 D:1915

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Scroll, no. 3). 1906 22 D:1960

Baptism--the meaning of the word [editorial]. 1906 22 D:1962

Baptism--the meaning of the Word [editorial]. 1906 29 D:2001

Baptism--the meaning of the word [editorial]. 1907 5 Ja:11; 12 Ja:58

Baptism--the testimony of historians [editorial]. 1907 19 Ja:97

"The view of the Methodists" [editorial]. 1907 26 Ja:136

Baptism--the figurative use of the term [editorial]. 1907 26 Ja:137

Springer, I. E., Views and reviews (baptism and the Kingdom). 1907 26 Ja:149

Baptism--the voice of scholarship [editorial]. 1907 2 F:186

Baptism--the testimony of scholarship [editorial]. 1907 9 F:234

Cooper, M. T., Views and reviews (after forty years). 1907 9 F:246

Spencer, C. C., Views and reviews (what did she join). 1907 9 F:246

Baptism--the New Testament use of the word [editorial]. 1907 16 F:280

Into and out of [editorial]. 1907 23 F: 322

Baptism--the testimony of history [editorial]. 1907 2 Mr:371

Barnes, E. B., Views and reviews (an effective way to preach baptism). 1907 2 Mr:383

Baptism--the origin and history of sprinkling [editorial]. 1907 9 Mr:419

Coming to the saving blood of Christ [editorial]. 1907 23 Mr:506

Keeler, W. P., Views and reviews (Baptism--the final step of decision for Christ). 1907 23 Mr:516

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new discovery). 1907 13 Ap:630

Dooley, T. S., Views and reviews (dead to sin). 1907 13 Ap:641

The limits of our affirmation [editorial]. 1907 20 Ap:672

Smith, J. T., Views and reviews (Luther on baptism). 1907 20 Ap:680

McNeill, C. G., Measured by Anderson. 1907 11 My:791

Wayt, H., Leaves from evangelistic notebooks (chapter and verse). 1907 11 My: 791

Harvey, C. W., The force of Baptizo [editorial comment]. 1907 11 My:794

Cox, T. A., Views and reviews (a spoiled sermon). 1907 11 My:803

White, G., The logic of their negative position [editorial reply]. 1907 1 Je: 910

Halsey, W. H., Why should I? 1907 8 Je: 949

Metze, J. C. H., Views and reviews ("in accordance with the Scriptures"). 1907 22 Je:1042

Adams, J., A correction [editorial reply]. 1907 29 Je:1073

Mr. Ditzler and the Lexicons--continued [editorial]. 1907 6 J1:1112

Cowden, J. B., It needs verification [editorial comment]. 1907 13 J1:1151

Lacey, J. H., Views and reviews ("in opinions, liberty"). 1907 13 J1:1160

Barnes, E. B., A real barrier to union meetings. 1907 20 J1:1188

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Chicago Theology) [extracts from paper by C. C. Morrison]. 1907 20 J1:1191

Misrepresentation and bad scholarship [editorial]. 1907 20 J1:1193

Mr. Ditzler and the Lexicons [editorial]. 1907 3 Ag:1272; 17 Ag:1353; 31 Ag:1432

Williams, J. D., A surprising experience. 1907 24 Ag:1413

Goodacre, H., Baptism--the act and its spiritual import. 1907 5 O:1640

Mr. Campbell and trine immersion [editorial]. 1907 16 N:1883

Rowe, H. G., The "Standard" did it. 1907 23 N:1937

Mr. Campbell and trine immersion. 1907 30 N:1981

Church membership and salvation [editorial]. 1907 21 D:2119

The one baptism [editorial]. 1907 28 D: 2162

About trine immersion [editorial]. 1907 28 D:2163

Bruce, W. F., Views and reviews (one thing needed). 1908 4 Ja:20

Hooton, F. M., Views and reviews (the trine immersion position). 1908 11 Ja:61

"Baptism in a nutshell" [editorial]. 1908 18 Ja:90; 25 Ja:130

Is it settled? [editorial]. 1908 25 Ja: 129

They say and do not [editorial with short statement by Henry Van Dyke]. 1908 25 Ja:131

M., Views and reviews (the meaning of baptism). 1908 7 Mr:402

Not "a matter of mere mechanics" [editorial]. 1908 7 Mr:384

Nutting, J. D., Not a study in exegesis. 1908 7 Mr:404

The river Jordan [editorial]. 1908 21 Mr:482

By faith, but not by faith only [editorial comment on John D. Nutting's letter,"the one point in question", in the Christian Standard of 1908 28 Mr:548]. 1908 28 Mr: 530

Nutting, J. D., The one point in question [editorial comment 1908 28 Mr:530]. 1908 28 Mr:548

Wayt, H., Views and reviews (the design of baptism). 1908 28 Mr:552

Small, J., Dialogue between W. H. Book and a Presbyterian clergyman. 1908 4 Ap:596

What we did not say [editorial comment on letter by F. H. S.]. 1908 11 Ap:628

When tact is necessary [editorial]. 1908 2 My:771

Youtz, B. E., How I found the way. 1908 9 My:804

"Wise above what is written" [editorial]. 1908 9 My:813

Lennox, J., Views and reviews ("the knowledge of sins forgiven"). 1908 9 My:821

Rowe, G. H., Strange they didn't do it. 1908 16 My:845

"Buried with him by baptism" [editorial comment on a tract by G. C. Garrison]. 1908 16 My:848

Trine immersion [editorial]. 1908 16 My: 848

Actual and ceremonial remission. [editorial comment on tract by Baptist Argus]. 1908 30 My:931

Francis, D. R., Views and reviews (stronger still). 1908 6 Je:981

Hicks, R. C., Testimony of lexicons on "baptizo". 1908 6 Je:982

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a question on rebaptism). 1908 13 Je: 1007

Jones, J. H., Views and reviews (Baptist vs. Baptist). 1908 27 Je:1101

Coggins, J. C., Views and reviews (the latest on "brecho" and "baptidzo"). 1908 4 J1:1144

Redgrave, C. C., Views and reviews ("loose baptism"). 1908 4 J1:1144

Baptism --- New Testament allusions [editorial]. 1908 11 J1:1168

Youtz, B. E., Views and reviews (the hand of fellowship). 1908 18 J1:1216

A critique criticized [editorial]. 1908 25 J1:1248; 1 Ag:1296; 8 Ag:1339; 15 Ag: 1381

Fraizer, J., Views and reviews (in a nutshell). 1908 1 Ag:1306

Baptism in the Holy Spirit [editorial]. 1908 22 Ag:1421

Christian, J. T., Lactanius on the form of baptism. 1908 22 Ag:1411

Kratz, D. C., Trine immersion. 1908 22 Ag:1414

Book, W. H., The Bible and baptism [with letter by N. P. Eby]. 1908 5 S:1494

Cowling, I. E., Views and reviews (the natural view). 1908 26 D:2243

Stuckley, W. M., Views and reviews (baptism). 1909 6 F:261

Some discriminations [editorial]. 1909 13 F:293

Campbell, A., Baptism not an "external or bodily act." 1909 13 F:309

The New Testament hall mark [editorial]. 1909 6 Mr:424

The new birth [editorial]. 1909 13 Mr: 477

The meaning of baptism [editorial]. 1909 13 Mr:478

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (kataduno). 1909 20 Mr:519

Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (co-operative baptizing). 1909 27 Mr:575

Pierce, S. C., The ordinances of the gospel. 1909 24 Ap:732

Campbell, A., The new birth-an allegory. 1909 8 My:817

Is immersion peculiar? [editorial]. 1909 8 My:822

A disappearing fence [editorial]. 1909 29 My:954

McGarvey, J. W., Baptism. 1909 12 Je: 1029

An unwarranted test [editorial]. 1909 12 Je:1036

The stability of the gospel ordinances [editorial]. 1909 12 Je:1039

Campbell, A., Rebaptism. 1909 12 Je: 1049

Davis, M. M., Baptism of and Indian boy. 1909 12 Je:1050

Mason, J. C., Why the colored people immerse. 1909 12 Je:1050

Our reason why [editorial]. 1909 10 J1:1207

Talmage, F., Views and reviews (delay in baptizing). 1909 24 J1:1306

Christian union and baptism [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1416

Errett, I., The relation of baptism to regeneration. 1909 14 Ag:1435

Apostolic baptism [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1436

Brown, J. T., Seven thousand miles to get sprinkled. 1909 28 Ag:1515

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a misnomer). 1909 23 O:1865

A grave misrepresentation [editorial]. 1909 6 N:1948

Our position on baptism [editorial]. 1909 20 N:2066

Veteran [pseud.], Views and reviews (expert testimony). 1909 4 D:2115

1910

Baptism like the Lord's [editorial]. 1910 22 Ja:143

Scott, L. W., Views and reviews (what is baptism?). 1910 29 Ja:196

Adcock, A. K., The trio of Christian memorials. 1910 12 Mr:435; 19 Mr:484; 26 Mr:533

Saved without baptism [editorial]. 1910 19 Mr:491

Blanchard, F. E., Campbell, Talmage and trine immersion. 1910 2 Ap:573

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (has it been a hinderance?). 1910 2 Ap:575

"Baptizo" and the lexicons [editorial]. 1910 30 Ap:757

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (without baptism). 1910 14 My:833

Some remarkable statements [editorial]. 1910 28 My:923

Spayd, L. W., What is an ordinance? 1910 25 Je:1084; 2 J1:1133

Bernard, S. M., Baptismal remission-how far? 1910 2 J1:1135; 17 S:1613

Swann, G. B., "Baptismal remission-how far?" 1910 23 J1:1262

A shadowy remission [editorial]. 1910 3 S:1533

Ingle, M. B., Subsitutes for baptism. 1910 17 D:2190

The question raised [editorial]. 1910 24 D:2237

Darsie, L., An open letter. 1911 21 Ja:85

Bacon, A. S., The pious unimmersed. 1911 21 Ja:86

Walker, G. M., Views and reviews ("Billy Sunday in action"). 1911 11 Mr: 403

Creel, J. C., "To name the word." 1911 8 Ap:558

Veatch, H. L., Views and reviews ("a place for explanation"). 1911 13 My: 781

Peinter, J. H., Has he lost his Bible? 1911 3 Je:886

Keith, C., Action of baptism. 1911 8 J1: 1086

Hartley, E. E., Views and reviews ("a place for explanation"). 1911 15 J1:1150

Subscriber [pseud.], Views and reviews (rebaptism (?). 1911 29 J1:1237

Youtz, B. E., Views and reviews ("to immerse"). 1911 5 Ag:1277

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The original mode of baptism settled at last"). 1911 2 S:1423

Denominational perversion of baptism [editorial]. 1911 2 S:1427

Rains, J. E., Views and reviews (the pious unimmersed). 1911 9 S:1476

Immersion dogma breaking down [editorial]. 1911 30 S:1586

Gurley, T. H., Views and reviews (our court of last appeal). 1911 30 S:1593

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the formula of baptism). 1911 7 O: 1623

Keith, C., Views and reviews (design of immersion). 1911 21 O:1724

Anderson, W. L., "Rantized" preachers studying Greek. 1911 4 N:1798

McMurry, A. D., Views and reviews (the new birth a familar metaphor in the time of Christ). 1911 2 D:2005

Goodacre, H., Try it with a pencil. 1911 16 D:2075

A Catholic priest on baptism [editorial]. 1911 30 D:2180

Shields, L., Views and reviews (is the argument sound?). 1912 3 F:188

Castleberry, J. J., The voice of God should be the voice of the people. 1912 23 Mr:470

Goodacre, H., Importance of teaching baptism in convert-making. 1912 30 Mr: 511

Houston, J. D., "Greatest show on earth." 1912 18 My:806

What should be done? [editorial]. 1912 25 My:848

Sweeney, Z. T., An open letter to C. C. Morrison. 1912 8 Je:924

The one baptism [editorial]. 1912 8 Je:930; 15 Je:970; 22 Je:1010

"Congregationalists and Disciples" [editorial]. 1912 21 S:1530

"A question" [editorial]. 1912 19 O: 1706

Morris, J. M., The way of God more perfectly. 1912 2 N:1805

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (holiness and baptism). 1912 30 N:1967

Good acre, H., Views and reviews (spirit baptism). 1913 22 F:306

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (baptism and immersion). 1913 22 Mr:453

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the brochure on baptism). 1913 5 Ap:543

Gray, A. P., Views and reviews ("baptizing them"). 1913 5 Ap:555

Three statements concerning baptism [editorial]. 1913 26 Ap:674

Padget, J., Views and reviews ("spirit baptism"). 1913 26 Ap:683

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the "Century" and baptism). 1913 10 My:751

Confirmation or baptism, which? [editorial]. 1913 24 My:841

Harrison, H. A., Baptism or Christian immersion, which? 1913 14 Je:958

Thornquest, E., Views and reviews (an obscuring distinction). 1913 12 J1: 1130

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Why Allen was not baptized). 1913 6 S:1455

Murphy, E. T., The value of a few grains of corn. 1913 20 S:1534

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (what we would have said to the bishop). 1913 4 O:1615

Wayt, H., Views and reviews (ordinances and facts). 1913 11 O:1666

Ex-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1913 15 N:1871

The form of doctrine [editorial]. 1913 15 N:1874

Riley, R. F., Views and reviews ("by whose authority are we baptized?"). 1913 27 D:2127

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (baptismal pictures in the new standard dictionary). 1914 3 Ja:7

Walters, J. W., Views and reviews (misquoted scripture texts). 1914 17 Ja:102

Hall, T. A., Baptizing as an art. 1914 31 Ja:166

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Lyman Abbott on baptism). 1914 21 F:295

Lyman Abbott on baptism [editorial]. 1914 7 Mr:394

"Just as good and cheaper" [editorial]. 1914 21 Mr:491

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (ancient baptisteries). 1914 28 Mr:535

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (unnecessary alarm). 1914 2 My:769

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (rebaptism). 1914 23 My:897

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Calvin, Luther and Wesley on baptism). 1914 30 My:943

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the question of trine immersion). 1914 30 My:943

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Wesley on baptism). 1914 11 Jl:1199

Riley, R. F., Views and reviews ("circumcision and baptism"). 1914 18 Jl:1254

An explanation needed [editorial]. 1914 1 Ag:1330

Radford, B. J., Advertisement. 1914 22 Ag:1454

Painter, J. H., Views and reviews (spirit baptism (?) again). 1914 22 Ag:1468

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (sectarian). 1914 29 Ag:1495

The meaning of baptism [editorial]. 1914 5 S:1536

Coombs, J. V., C. C. Morrison at Bethany Park. 1914 19 S:1613

Ex-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1914 19 S:1615

Briney, J. B., A word from Mr. Morrison. 1914 10 O:40

Davis, M. M., G. Campbell Morgan on baptism. 1914 10 O:40

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (vital religion). 1914 17 O:77

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Alexander Campbell and trine immersion). 1914 17 O:78

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (born of water). 1914 21 N:246

Book, W. H., The holy spirit. 1914 28 N:279

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (three forms or one). 1914 12 D:354

Wyle, E., Views and reviews ("handfuls of purpose" --- why?). 1914 12 D:364

Waggoner, J. G., Views and reviews (the divine side of baptism). 1914 19 D:396

Lacey, J. H., Views and reviews (is trine immersion Christian baptism?). 1914 26 D:426

Vernon, J., Views and reviews (changing for the better). 1914 26 D:426

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (why baptize in a tank?). 1915 16 Ja:515

Coombs, J. V., That questionaire. 1915 23 Ja:543

Goodacre, H., Views and reviews (trine immersion and baptism). 1915 23 Ja:559

Youtz, B. E., Views and reviews ("is trine immersion Christian baptism?"). 1915 30 Ja:591

Book, W. H., Armed for the fray. 1915 27 F:715

Is the argument valid? [editorial]. 1915 22 My:1117

Boteler, M. M., Christian baptism. 1915 26 Je:1296

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the pious unimmersed). 1915 26 Je:1275

Book, W. H., Palpable error in religious teaching. 1915 3 Jl:1304

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the pious unimmersed again). 1915 11 S:1629

Second baptism [editorial]. 1915 11 S:1632

Carpenter, N. C., A "thus saith the Lord." 1915 6 N:165

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (an unfortunate argument). 1915 6 N:165

Half right and half wrong [editorial]. 1915 13 N:200

Moore, W. T., "Imperfect baptism." 1915 27 N:266

Manley, E. E., A little girl's question. 1916 1 Ja:428

McPherson, C., The Lord's supper and baptism. 1916 8 Ja:467

Riley, R. F., Views and reviews (the pious unimmersed). 1916 22 Ja:559

Gresham, W., Regeneration. 1916 29 Ja:591

Moore, W. T., Christian union and baptism. 1916 29 Ja:591

Who is right? 1916 5 F:633

Thornton, E. W., A pentecostal revival. 1916 15 Ap:1010

"The baptism of the Ethiopian" [editorial]. 1916 22 Ap:1046

Briney, J. B., Strange teaching. 1916 6 My:1107

King, J., The descending spirit. 1916 20 My:1168

"Not siamese twins" [editorial]. 1916 20 My:1176

"Social responsibilities" [editorial]. 1916 17 Je:1303

Manire, B. F., Household conversions. 1916 24 Je:1328

Welcoming a new ally [editorial]. 1916 1 Jl:1368

The puzzled Dutchman [pseud.], The puzzled Dutchman. 1916 8 Jl:1399

Buchanan, W. S., God's way. 1916 22 Jl:1457

Two questions regarding baptism [editorial]. 1916 22 Jl:1466

Billy Sunday on baptism [editorial]. 1916 29 Jl:1495

Born of water and of the spirit [editorial]. 1916 29 Jl:1496

Brooks, W. T., The action of Christian baptism. 1916 29 Jl:1489

Edwards, M., How would you be buried? 1916 29 Jl:1493

Brown, J. T., What is trine sprinkling? 1916 12 Ag:1556

Crutcher, J. H., The new birth and its necessity. 1916 19 Ag:1583

Lard, M. E., Christ's conversation with Nichodemus. 1916 19 Ag:1584; 26 Ag:1616

A batch in queries [editorial]. 1916 26 Ag:1622

Spiegel, O. P., What must I do to be saved? 1916 2 S:1647

Burgess. O. A., What must I do to be saved? 1916 2 S:1648

Stafford, H. E., Why I did not baptize the baby. 1916 9 S:1683

Are our specks bad? [editorial]. 1916 16 S:1720

Elmore, R. E., Christian baptism. 1916 7 O:8

Bruner, A. J., Why I left the Methodist church. 1916 14 O:76

King, H. W., The importance of baptism. 1916 14 O:44

Thompson, W. L., Another question. 1916 16 D:336

Sharp, C. J., Administering baptism. 1916 16 D:337

Smith, G. L., What is the church? 1917 3 Mr:652

Elliott, G. W., "Taking our own medicine." 1917 24 Mr:734

Small, J., As to baptism. 1917 21 Mr:859

Brown, W. R., The Indian and his book. 1917 18 Ag:1342

Discussion of baptism a waste of time [editorial]. 1917 25 Ag:1372

Briney, J. B., Is baptism a dead issue? 1917 17 N:203

Brown, J. T., Notes on baptism. 1917 1 D:269

Preach the fundamentals now [editorial]. 1917 8 D:305

Briney, J. B., "The mode of baptism." 1917 20 Ja:484; 27 Ja:510; 10 F:564; 17 F:596

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (trine immersion). 1918 9 F:599

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems. (Mr. Rockefeller and baptism). 1918 9 F:599

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (three opposing theories). 1918 9 Mr:731

Creel, J. C., That word "trine." 1918 6 Ap:858

Allen, J. H., Standing by convictions. 1918 4 My:988

Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (the art of baptizing). 1918 15 Je:1171

McPherson, C., "Buried with Christ" a study. 1919 19 Ap:695

Walters, J., Immersion, only true apostolic baptism. 1919 14 Je:896

1920

Keeler, W. P., Stressing our plea in evangelization. 1920 20 Mr:631

Coombs, J. V., Loyality first. 1920 2 O:1312

Wilcox, A., Baptism. 1920 23 O:1405

Briney, J. B., "Baptism by immersion." 1920 23 O:1409

Daniel, G. J., The brethren are saying (temporizing with orders). 1920 23 O:1410

"The faith of a modern protestant" [editorial]. 1920 23 O:1412

The viewpoint of our readers ("ye must be born again" what? how? when?). 1921 29 Ja:1825

Fanning, T., Beginning of doctrine of Christ. 1921 12 F:1886

Shephard, S. E., On the Lord's day (the one baptism). 1921 19 Mr:2034

Book, W. H., Did Christ tell Nicodemus? 1921 9 Ap:2107

Peters, H. H., Advocate new testament teaching (baptism from four angles). 1921 21 My:2255

Walker, W. T., On the Lord's day (the sacredness of baptism). 1921 25 Je:2379

Foster, R. C., Workable plans and helpful hints (the subject and design of baptism). 1921 9 Jl:2328

Foster, R. C., Workable plans and helpful hints (action of baptism). 1921 9 Jl:2428

Townsend, G. W., Workable plans and helpful hints (good form in observing the ordinances). 1921 16 Jl:2453

Sargent, L. F., Practicing what we preach. 1921 1 O:2724

Burns, J. A., Readers' forum (I am Wondering). 1921 15 O:2773

Welshimer was right [editorial]. 1921 15 O:2774

Crawford, C. C., Readers' forum (a word of approval). 1921 19 N:2893

Knotts, W. H., Readers' forum (a sermon on baptism). 1921 10 D:2975

Baptists vs. baptists [editorial]. 1922 25 F:3258

Calmes, C. N., Readers' forum (into Christ or into the church, which?). 1922 8 Ap:3410

Briney, J. B., "Filth of the flesh" and "the interrogation of good conscience." 1922 29 Jl:3794

Darby, J. W., The memorial ordinances. 1922 26 Ag:3891

Terry, J. J., What the scriptures teach about baptism. 1923 16 Je:1107; 7 Jl:1191

No substitute for loyality [editorial]. 1923 11 Ag:1316

Briney, W. N., Our readers are saying (baptism in the new testament). 1923 15 S:1436

Willis, S. T., Northern Oklahoma number (beauty of our scriptural position). 1923 29 S:1489

Cooley, H. A., Think on these things. (the beauty of baptism). 1923 27 O:75

Smith, A. G., Impressive and proper observance of Christian baptism. 1924 16 F:499

Boteler, M. M., Baptism. 1924 8 Mr:509

Baptism and unity [editorial]. 1924 15 Mr:610

"Baptized by immersion" [editorial]. 1924 26 Jl:1081

"More convenient" [editorial]. 1924 30 Ag:1208

Sims, A. E., On the Lord's day (the ordinances of Christ). 1925 21 F:503

Rowe, G. H., The twin sister. 1925 30 My:837

Dallas, M., To bury or not to bury [dialogue]. 1925 6 Je:861

Gielow, F. J., Jr., The stumbling block of baptism. 1925 4 Jl:955

Dramatizing the truth [editorial]. 1925 4 Jl:963

Rowe, G. H., They talked it over. 1925 12 S:2086

Briney, J. B., An egregious mistake corrected. 1925 3 O:2158

Hagger, T., The baptismal service. 1925 10 O:2188

Surrendering the word of God [editorial]. 1925 17 O:2220

Christian baptism [editorial]. 1925 17 O:2221

Briney, J. B., An improbable incident. 1925 14 N:2310

Creel, J. C., Did Jesus command baptism? 1926 9 Ja:32

Briney, J. B., More perversion of the holy scriptures and bad logic. 1926 16 Ja:53

Snow, C. J., Baptism: what is it? 1926 6 F:127

Briney, J. B., Worse and more of it. 1926 13 F:150

Martin, W. S., The symbolism of baptism. 1926 24 Jl:700

The meaning of baptism [editorial]. 1926 24 Jl:707

Harward, H. G., The divine marching orders. 1926 11 S:371

That cesspool joke [editorial]. 1926 11 S:373

Martin, W. S., Baptism and fellowship in church. 1926 6 N:562

McGarvey, J. W., Scriptural baptism. 1927 1 Ja:4

What is Christian baptism? 1927 8 Ja:27

The baptism of Christ [editorial]. 1927 8 Ja:32

Design of Christian baptism. 1927 15 Ja:55

Zollars, E. V., Another tract on Christian baptism. 1927 15 Ja:56

Who should be baptized? 1927 22 Ja:79

Zollars, E. V., The form of baptism. 1927 22 Ja:80

Into his fellowship [editorial]. 1927 29 Ja:105

Briney, J. B., Trine immersion. 1927 19 Mr:271

Price, S. W., Human side of redemption. 1927 26 Mr:292

Errett, I., Grounds of Christian fellowship. 1927 2 Ap:319; 9 Ap:343

The meaning of baptism [editorial]. 1927 21 My:491

Caskey, T. W., The church and the pretenders. 1927 25 Je:607; 2 Jl:630

Blackwell, W. P., Bible baptism. 1927 16 Jl:680

Smith, J. H. O., New testament baptism. 1927 22 O:811

Interpreting scripture [editorial]. 1927 26 N:937

Welshimer, P. H., The king's marching orders. 1927 10 D:989

Harward, H. G., The brethren write on varied themes (new testament revivals). 1928 14 Ja:28

Fitts, A. T., The brethren are writing (connection between Christian baptism and remission of sin taught in the new testament). 1928 31 Mr:295

Ordinances of the church: baptism. 1928 14 Ap:348

"Ordinances of the church" [editorial]. 1928 5 My:417

Stiles, P. E., Life through death. 1928 25 Ag:843

Phillips, C. H., A scriptural catechism on Christian baptism. 1928 27 O:1093

Smith, A. G., The Lord's ordinances. 1928 15 D:1267

Untaught questions [editorial]. 1928 29 D:1321

The Standard Bible class (place of baptism and Lord's supper in Christian life). 1929 2 Mr:199

Baker, H. S., Readers' forum (can one be a Christian who is not immersed?). 1929 13 Jl:656

Broadfoot, T. M., The readers' forum (church ordinances and others). 1929 13 Jl:656

Smith, A. G., The new birth. 1929 10 Ag:747

Broadfoot, T. M., The readers' forum (church ordinances). 1929 10 Ag:758

Love and baptism [editorial]. 1929 16 N:1089

Baptism as a test of fellowship [editorial]. 1929 23 N:1114

Goff, T., The readers' forum (objects to icy baptisms). 1929 7 D:1165

Woodson, G. C., The kind of preaching the world needs. 1929 28 D:1237

1930

Ginn, J. L., The readers' forum (baptism is adoption). 1930 4 Ja:15

Hanna, W. H., Should a person be baptized again? 1930 15 F:157

Bruce, A., The readers' forum (born again). 1930 5 Ap:335

Walker, G. M., The readers' forum (begotten by the spirit). 1930 31 My:527

Lewis, E., An arrested reformation. 1930 7 Je:541; 28 Je:615; 26 Jl:716; 2 Ag:740; 30 Ag:836; 27 S:930; 11 O:977; 20 D:1219

Stults, C. M., The readers' forum (the new birth). 1930 2 Ag:747

The readers' forum (what immersion symbolizes, signifies, and typifies). 1930 16 Ag:795

Massey, G. J., The readers' forum (birth's spiritual symbolism). 1930 27 S:939

Wight, F. A., The readers' forum (baptism in the holy spirit). 1930 29 N:1155

Scalawags [editorial]. 1931 7 F:137

Wight, F. A., The readers' forum (the baptism of the Holy Spirit). 1931 14 F:167

In whose name is it done? [editorial]. 1931 28 F:211

Letson, S. B., The readers' forum (sectarianism silenced). 1931 14 Mr:263

Skellett, J. L., The readers' forum (should it meet with criticism?). 1931 28 Mr:312

Hayden, J., The readers' forum (born again: not of corruptable seed). 1931 23 My:519

Ignorance [editorial]. 1931 4 Jl:659

McCrea, W. R., The readers' forum (relation of baptism to grace). 1931 18 Jl:711

Murray, J., The readers' forum (use "immersion" instead of "baptism"). 1931 1931 19 S:927

Royal, G. D., The readers' forum (baptism for remission of sins is baptism that saves). 1931 26 S:951

Gilcrest, R. A., Baptism for the dead. 1931 10 O:991

Russell, H. E., The readers' forum (use "baptism," not "immersion"). 1931 17 O:1023

Holt, B., Baptism. 1932 2 Ja:3

Baptism as an act of faith [editorial]. 1932 13 F:154

Drake, S. M., The readers' forum ("immersion"). 1932 13 F:159

A congregational preacher tells us [editorial]. 1932 5 Mr:226

Rice, B. W., The readers' forum (baptism). 1932 5 Mr:231

Allen, N. E., The readers' forum ("baptize" or immerse"). 1932 19 Mr:279

Taylor, J. M., The readers' forum (perilously near infant baptism). 1932 19 Mr:279

Ingle, M. B., The readers' forum (the design of baptism). 1932 2 Ap:327

Bower, C., The readers' forum ("water baptism"). 1932 30 Ap:431

Harrod, A. C., The readers' forum ("buried with Christ"). 1932 14 My:479

Weaver, T. G., The readers' forum (why ashamed of baptism?). 1932 28 My:527

Thornquest, E., The readers' forum (our baptismal practice, right or wrong?). 1932 11 Je:575

The same hour of the night [editorial]. 1932 27 Ag:835

Swindle, L., The readers' forum (in the name of the Lord Jesus). 1932 1 O:958

Baptism as a work of grace [editorial]. 1932 26 N:1156

Only one sign is given [editorial]. 1932 3 D:1180

Morgan, G. C., The true order of missionary work. 1933 7 Ja:8

Cameron, T. W., The readers' forum (baptism as a work of grace). 1933 18 F:148

The beautiful ordinance [editorial]. 1933 25 F:158

Lewis, E., An arrested reformation. 1933 1 Ap:257

Baptism is an act of faith [editorial]. 1933 20 My:398

A subscriber [pseud.], The readers' forum (baptism). 1933 20 My:407

Weir, R. J., The keys of the kingdom. 1933 3 Je:433

Clifton, A., The readers' forum (rebaptism). 1933 1 Jl:527

Baptism as an act of repentance [editorial]. 1933 29 Jl:598

Drake, S. R., The readers' forum ("immersion is not enough"). 1933 16 S:747

Smiley, J. L., The readers' forum (wants scripture for baptismal service). 1933 23 S:767

Evans, G. E., The readers' forum (in baptism we meet Jesus' blood). 1933 4 N:891

Brite, L. C., Scriptural baptism. 1934 3 F:73

Matthews, B. B., The readers' forum (baptismal formula). 1935 5 Ja:33

The doctrinal center [editorial]. 1935 2 F:107

Wresting the truth [editorial]. 1935 16 F:148

Yamamoto, S., Some impressions after baptism. 1935 16 F:154

Baptism as evidence [editorial]. 1935 20 Ap:364

Sours, J. N., Baptism its relation to the authority of Christ. 1935 27 Ap:392-396

One baptism [editorial]. 1935 4 My:415

Trinkle, O. A., The action of baptism. 1935 4 My:419

We do not make enough of baptism [editorial]. 1935 11 My:439

Honesty on baptism [editorial]. 1935 8 Je:544

McKane, H. W., The readers' forum (baptism the crux of our problems). 1935 22 Je:611

Matthews, G. B., The readers' forum (too little made of baptism). 1935 10 Ag:778

O most learned judge [editorial]. 1935 7 D:1168

Jesus was baptized [editorial]. 1936 4 Ja:18

The sign of Christianity [editorial]. 1936 8 F:123

Hornhug, B., The readers' forum (what about rebaptism?). 1936 15 F:168

An important footnote [editorial]. 1936 7 Mr:220

Thorpe, G. L., The readers' forum (rebaptism is wrong). 1936 4 Ap:338

Baptism is surrender [editorial]. 1936 2 My:416

God performed this baptism [editorial]. 1936 9 My:440

"Baptizing them" [editorial]. 1936 23 My:487

Baptism requires humiliation [editorial]. 1936 25 Jl:711

Day, E. L., The readers' forum (invincibility of the place of baptism). 1936 5 S:875

Norton, L. R., The readers' forum (would be immersed if it were not for preachers' arguments). 1936 5 S:875

"The same hour" [editorial]. 1936 3 O:957

Black, Mrs. M. L., The readers' forum (not according to promise). 1936 28 N:1166

Stark, E. C., The readers' forum (truth and scholarship). 1936 12 D:1215

Book, W. H., The new birth. 1937 2 Ja:7-8

Nebelung, Mrs. L. F., The readers' forum (who's to blame?). 1937 13 F:119

Slagle, G. L., The readers' forum (what is baptism in fire?). 1937 6 Mr:191

Fitts, A. T., The readers' forum (doctor opposed, but no harm). 1937 13 Mr:214

Meller, H. T., The readers' forum (no "modes" of baptism). 1937 27 Mr:266

Rowe, G. H., The readers' forum ("age-old tradition"). 1937 1 My:386

The holy spirit and authority [editorial]. 1937 5 Je:487

The Catholic church accepts our baptism [editorial]. 1937 31 Jl:680

Are we prepared for a critical year? [editorial]. 1937 25 D:1187

Oeschger, W., The readers' forum (baptism with reservations). 1938 22 Ja:95

Fairley, O. M., The readers' forum (when should converts be baptized?). 1938 18 Je:611

"Who can forgive sins, but One?" [editorial]. 1938 16 Jl:687

Phillips, T. A., Are the unbaptized Christians? 1938 16 Jl:690

Bentley, T. A., Readers' forum (the testament has been probated). 1938 10 S:899

Johnson, T. H., Readers' forum (that is their business). 1938 24 S:951

Messenger, J. F., The readers' forum (immersion symbolical). 1938 15 O:1023

Baptism marks the change [editorial]. 1938 22 O:1028

Smith, T. K., Catholic and apostolic baptism. 1938 26 N:1149-1151; 3 D: 1178-1179

The gospel claimed and proclaimed [editorial]. 1938 3 D:1171

Webber, A. R., The readers' forum (unscriptural practice). 1939 21 Ja:71

Nelson, R. W., The moral drama of baptism. 1939 1 Ap:295

Loucks, W. G., Making baptism beautiful. 1939 15 Ap:347

Who can immerse? [editorial]. 1939 15 Ap:344

Not so different [editorial]. 1939 3 Je:528

"Debunking" the great commission [editorial]. 1939 28 O:1031

Nielson, A., Readers' forum (what nonsense!). 1939 2 D:1171

Errett, E. R., The grounds of Christian fellowship. 1940 13 Ap:357-358

1940

Further support for immersion [editorial]. 1940 25 My:495

Christian stewardship is founded upon Christian baptism [editorial]. 1940 13 Jl:663

McCown, A. B., The readers' forum (picture of Talmage baptizing in Jordan gets results). 1940 17 Ag:819

Haden, Mrs. W. P., The readers' forum (the Lord had a reason for baptism). 1940 21 D:1316

It is freedom in Christ [editorial]. 1941 1 F:108

The same hour of the night [editorial]. 1941 1 F:108

Baker, H. S., The readers' forum ("the same hour of the night"). 1941 22 F:207

Any ritual but the Lord's [editorial]. 1941 12 Jl:719

For spiritual emphasis on baptism [with series of letters]. 1941 12 Jl: 725

Diehl, C. W., Open membership. 1941 2 Ag:793-794

Hanna, W. H., The rescue of immersion from its eclipse. 1941 9 Ag:230

Hinrichsen, A. N., Regeneration. 1941 4 O:1019

Lappin, S. A., Lappin's exposition. 1941 1 N:2020

Dangerous business [editorial]. 1942 28 Mr:292

A layman [pseud.], The readers' forum (what price neglect?). 1942 18 Ap: 377

Is not this the essence of tragedy? [editorial]. 1942 15 Ag:799

Gillespie, V. E., The readers' forum (it happened in New York state). 1943 2 Ja:15

Errett, I., The grounds of Christian fellowship. 1943 19 Je:537; 26 Je:561-565

Wright, W. J., The readers' forum (be not deceived). 1943 11 S:777

Still the pentecost gospel [editorial]. 1943 18 S:787

Huffman, R. P., The readers' forum (consistency). 1943 25 D:1101

Errett, I., Baptism an essential of Christian unity. 1944 1 Ap:217

Brown, A. R., Christian bpatism at pentecost. 1944 3 Je:355

Campbell, A., An embodiment of the gospel. 1944 3 Je:353

A Christian experience [editorial]. 1944 2 S:562

Rowe, G. H., A convincing correspondence. 1945 10 Mr:149

Canary, H. S., Through baptism we come "into Christ." 1945 24 Mr:180

Hinrichsen, A. N., Redigging the wells. 1946 12 Ja:24

McFarland, H., "There are many ways to preach." 1946 22 Je:420

Lee, C. F., Our readers are saying (on rededications"). 1946 5 O:701

"Neither protestant nor Catholic" [editorial]. 1946 30 N:850

Errett, I., The grounds of Christian fellowship. 1946 28 D:932-935

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the new birth). 1947 4 Ja:15

Van Buren, J. G., Baptism into Christ. 1947 8 F:92

Tyrrell, L., The risen life in Christ. 1947 15 F:110

Alber, R. L., Christ, the creator. 1947 1 Mr:147

Bucalstein, H., Baptism in Jewish tradition and practice. 1947 5 Ap: 245

Hinrichsen, A. N., The offense of baptism. 1947 7 Je:403

Martin, R. L., Entrance into the new testament church. 1947 26 Jl:517

Canary, H. S., The mode of baptism. 1947 23 Ag:579

Boatman, R. E., The subject of baptism. 1947 30 Ag:595

Ladd, J. E., The purpose of Christian baptism. 1947 6 S:611

Gardner, F. I., Baptism as a channel of blessing. 1947 18 O:719

Hinrichsen, A. N., The design and purpose of baptism. 1948 1 My:293

Van Buren, J. G., Seven essays on immersion by Alexander Campbell. 1948 8 My:308-309

Van Buren, J. G., What is Christian baptism? 1948 3 Jl:446

Holderman, P. S., The life of the local church and the new birth. 1949 29 Ja:73

Morgan, C. E., Baptism puts faith and repentance to the test. 1949 25 Je:412

Van Buren, J. G., Spiritual rebirth. 1949 9 Jl:441

Van Buren, J. G., What God has joined. 1949 20 Ag:540

Hinrichsen, A. N., The "pious unimmersed." 1949 1 O:638

1950

Thompson, W. L., Biblical baptism is conciliatory. 1950 7 Ja:12

Van Buren, J. G., Faith and opinion. 1950 21 Ja:45

Carstensen, R. N., Place of baptism in new testament conversions. 1950 11 F:91

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (an anglican scholar discusses baptism). 1950 1 Ap:204

Nash, D., Born into God's family. 1950 1 Jl:411

Crouch, O. L., A study of baptism. 1950 15 Jl:442

"Baptisma" [editorial]. 1950 22 Jl:458

Neeriemer, W. H., The human side of baptism. 1950 12 Ag:507

Poe, D. F., The birth of a Christian. 1950 9 S:571

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the Bible order asserted or perverted?). 1950 7 O:638

Sharp, C. J., How to perform a New Testament baptism. 1951 10 Mr:157

Jones, S. P., What happened to a man who would not listen to a preacher? 1951 23 Je:365

"Buried with him" [editorial]. 1951 7 Jl:424

Miller, W. M., Can one be saved outside the church? 1951 7 Jl:429

Maynard, L. C., Baptism "decently and in order." 1951 8 S:575

Jessup, W. L., Evangelistic power of baptism and the Lord's supper. 1951 1 D:764; 8 D:780

Evangelism or its opposite in all we do [editorial]. 1951 8 D:776

Haggard, A. M., The new birth. 1952 2 F:78

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (recent remarks on baptism). 1952 7 Je:366

Baird, J. E., Toward a new vocabulary. 1952 12 Jl:439

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (New Testament view of baptism). 1952 2 Ag: 489

Widner, S., The Babel of tongues. 1952 18 O:661

Tyrrell, L., A visitor in the night. 1953 31 Ja:71

A dangerous practice [editorial]. 1953 28 F:130

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the beauty of baptism). 1953 1 Ag: 487

Hinrichsen, A. N., The cleansing of a leper. 1953 29 Ag:551

King, H. W., The importance of baptism. 1954 16 Ja:35

Lambert, J. W., The flood and baptism. 1954 27 Mr:195

Maynard, L. C., Holy influences. 1954 3 Jl:421

Phillips, C. H., Baptism in spirit and fire. 1955 15 Ja:35

Jarman, A. B., The church and its ordinances. 1955 5 F:88

Ward, W., Prerequisites for baptism in the ancient Coptic church. 1955 16 Ap:245

Neeriemer, W. H., The church its ordinances. 1955 4 Je:357

Newby, E. A., Baptism immersion or sprinkling. 1955 10 D:788

Hinrichsen, A. N., A rendezvous with the reformers. 1956 6 O:631

Hinrichsen, A. N., Divine imperialism. 1956 3 N:691

Thompson, F. P., The letter killeth. 1956 3 N:697

Tragedy at the stadium [editorial]. 1957 10 Ag:476

Boatman, R. E.,... and be baptized. 1957 14 D:750

Wilson, J. A., New Testament approach to Immersionists. 1958 1 F:65

Callaway, L. E., Only the dead are buried. 1958 31 My:317

Click, P. R., The water and the spirit. 1959 4 Ap:188

No favor after all [editorial]. 1959 25 Ap:226

Cuffel, K., Karl Barth on baptism. 1959 20 Je:339

Kegerreis, M. J., The imagery of baptism in Tyndale's translation. 1960 3 S:565

Hinrichsen, A. N., Proselyte baptism (mail box). 1960 10 S:582

Antrim, L. K., Spirit received at baptism. 1961 24 Je:396

Maddy, J. A., Textual criticism and teaching on baptism. 1961 7 O:635

Hinrichsen, A. N., The church fathers and responsible baptism. 1962 3 Mr: 137

Maynard, L. C., Entombed with Christ. 1962 22 S:602

Young, H. O., No inherent meaning (mail box). 1963 12 Ja:31

Thomas, K. C., Baptism--its moral implications. 1963 13 Jl:435

Spain, S. J., How does Jesus save? If a seed be planted. 1964 7 Mr:151

Carlson, N. G., Preaching on baptism. 1964 16 My:307

European theologians discuss baptism. 1964 23 My:328

Williams, P. H., One goes, both go! (mail box). 1964 15 Ag:522

Nash, D. A., Don't overstate the case (mail box). 1964 22 Ag:532

Hill, H. E., The vaccine for death. 1965 2 Ja:3

Hinrichsen, A. N., Holy Spirit is the agent (mail box). 1966 23 Jl:502

BAPTISM see also BAPTISM OF INFANTS; BAPTISMAL REGENERATION; BAPTISTERIES; JUDIAC BAPTISM; OPEN MEMBERSHIP

BAPTISM. BAPTIST TREATISES

Challen, J. R., Baptism by the Negro Baptists of Florida. 1885 8 Ag:251

McDiarmid, H., Jones and the Baptists. 1886 3 Jl:212

Long, J. M., The great Baptist Sphinx. 1889 5 O:654; 12 O:670; 19 O:686; 26 O:702

Historical queries. 1891 4 Ap:289

Ogilvie, J. W., About the practice of our Baptist brethren. 1892 28 My:462

Martin, S. M., Information wanted--rebaptism. 1892 17 D:1053

Martin, S. M., Enough! Enough! 1893 7 Ja: 7

Why I am what I am [editorial]. 1893 26 Ag:676

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (where is the teapot). 1896 13 Je:751

King, W. H., Biblical criticism (King George's Pamphlets). 1896 20 Je:783

Wells, E., In a different light. 1897 13 Mr:340

What Baptists say [editorial]. 1898 10 S:1194

Because of remission. 1898 24 S:1264

Their distinguishing note [editorial]. 1900 1 S:1102

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a good piece of satire). 1902 27 D: 1803

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a heretical document) [with extract from article by J. T. Christian]. 1903 31 Ja:148

Eede, C. W., Who has diverged [editorial comment]. 1904 8 O:1399

From two Baptist points of view [editorial comment]. 1907 11 My:795

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (demolishing a straw antagonist). 1914 18 Jl:1239

New Zealand Christian, Baptism and the baptists. 1932 13 F:148

Theologia haywira [editorial]. 1934 8 D:912

BAPTISM. INFANT see BAPTISM OF INFANTS

BAPTISM. RITUAL

Power, F. D., A court Christening. 1887 7 My:145

Loos, C. L., The baptismal picture in the catacomb of St. Callixtus. 1884 24 My: 164

BAPTISM. WATER BAPTISM vs. SPIRIT BAPTISM

The baptism in the holy spirit [editorial]. 1869 15 My:156

Spirit baptism [editorial]. 1870 20 Ag: 268; 1 O:316; 15 O:332

Spirit-baptism and fire-baptism [editorial]. 1870 3 S:284

Spirit baptism and fire baptism [editorial]. 1870 10 S:292

Spirit baptism and fire baptism [editorial]. 1870 17 S:300

Bingman, S. H., Baptism by John and Christ. 1871 18 Mr:83

Shepard, S. E., Were John's disciples rebaptized? [letter to D. R. Dungan]. 1871 27 My:162

The Baptist Union's motion to strike out [editorial]. 1875 6 Mr:76

Further on the motion to strike out [editorial]. 1875 13 Mr:84

Frazier, E. L., What ought we to do about it? 1875 17 Ap:122

Hughes, J. S., Motion to strike out. 1875 17 Ap:122

Shepard, S. E., "Stand firm." 1875 17 Ap: 122

H , T., A word with T. De Witt Talmage. 1875 22 My:162

A new trouble [editorial]. 1876 1 Jl:212

Green, A. B., The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1876 11 N:354

What is Baptism in the spirit [editorial]? 1877 27 O:340

F , J. G., Baptism of the spirit. 1878 2 Mr:66

Erwin, A. E., Dr. Winkler's mistakes (Know-nothingism-tribunals-nicodemus-regeneration-amazing Grace-metaphorical metaphors). 1879 17 My:154

Erwin, A. E., "Born of water and the Spirit." 1879 19 Jl:226

Hoshour, S. K., The Friends' views of the action of water baptism. 1879 6 D:386

Loos, C. L., M. Steinheil on infant baptism (extracts - No. 3). 1880 4 S:281

Jesus and His commandments [editorial]. 1880 18 D:404

P , J., Jesus only. 1880 18 D:402

One baptism [editorial]. 1881 9 Ap:116

Dean, A. W., The great altar and the laver. 1884 3 My:138

Baptisms. 1884 23 Ag:267

"Badly sold." 1885 18 Ap:124

Folsom, T. H., "Badly sold." 1885 18 Ap: 124

Sherman, E. L., Born of word and Spirit. 1885 18 Ap:124

"The Ecclesiastical Pump" examined [editorial]. 1885 5 S:284

Some criticisms [editorial]. 1887 30 Jl: 244

Root, W. P., Bearing false witness. 1892 22 O:886

Moore, W. O., The new birth and its blessings. 1893 10 Je:450

Davies, C., New birth. 1895 4 My:428

Baptism in the Holy Spirit. 1895 27 Jl:718; 3 Ag:742

Roe, W. M., The new birth. 1896 29 F: 268; 7 Mr:301

Baptism and the Kingdom [editorial]. 1897 13 Mr:336

Fowler, S. M., The place of baptism. 1897 13 Mr:339

Lowe. J. W., Why I did not stand up in the union tent-meeting. 1898 23 Jl: 954

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (in one Spirit). 1897 13 N:1463

Moore, L., Water and blood. 1899 30 D:1660

Crawford, D., The baptism of the Holy Spirit. 1900 20 Ja:68

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (still trying to expunge the water). 1900 17 Mr:330

A complex situation [editorial]. 1900 18 Ag:1039

Creel, J. C., Why was Cornelius baptized in the Holy Spirit before he was baptized in water? 1901 25 My:651

Warren, L. C., A good kind of trouble. 1904 30 Ja:148

An element or a person [editorial concerning letter from W. T. Moore]. 1905 18 Mr:441

Moore, W. T., The Standard criticised. 1905 18 Mr:436

Spirit baptism [editorial]. 1907 13 Ap: 631

BAPTISM. WATER BAPTISM vs. SPIRIT BAPTISM see also BAPTISM OF JOHN

BAPTISM FOR THE DEAD

Marling, G. W., Baptism for the dead [letter]. 1869 28 Ag:274

Schley, G. H., Baptism for the dead [letter]. 1871 9 D:386

Farrar, H. J., Baptism for the dead. 1872 20 Ja:19

Aylsworth, W. P., Baptism for the dead [letter]. 1872 20 Ap:122

Ensign, G. H., Baptized for the dead. 1950 26 Ag:540

BAPTISM OF CHILDREN

Frazier, E. L., Child's baptism. 1891 6 Je:480

BAPTISM OF INFANTS

Infant baptism not binding [editorial]. 1866 26 My:60

Hartzell, J., Infant membership. 1866 11 Ag:146

Infant baptism. Gleaning from our exchanges. 1866 1 S:172

Sound doctrine from a Baptist [editorial comment on items from Religious Herald]. 1867 24 Ag:266

Scripture studies (new cloth on an old garment--new wine in old bottles) [reprinted from Cumberland Presbyterian with editorial comment]. 1867 7 S:280

A few sweet-minded remarks [editorial]. 1367 23 N:371

Infant membership [reprinted from Northwestern Presbyterian]. 1868 1 F:35

Junkin, G., Dr. Junkin on baptism [reprinted from One Baptism as Found in the Bible] [with editorial comment]. 1868 14 Mr:85

Infant membership--immersion [editorial]. 1868 9 My:148

On the wrong scent [editorial]. 1868 5 S: 284

Infant baptism [reprinted from Church Register, Montgomery, Ala., with editorial comment]. 1868 5 D:388

The Western Presbyterian and infant damnation [editorial]. 1868 12 D:396

Are infants regenerated? [reprinted from Western Presbyterian, with editorial comment]. 1869 2 Ja:4

Eley, G., The great fraud confessed [letter]. 1869 30 Ja:34

Taylor, W. H., Four questions for somebody. 1869 27 F:65

Sheppard, E., Paul's parchments. 1869 20 Mr:91

Infant baptism rests in tradition [reprint from New Englander with editorial comment]. 1869 21 Ag:268

Ozaias [pseud], Infant membership [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 4 D:388

O , Infant baptism. 1870 7 My:145

Infant baptism. 1870 10 D:395

Shepard, S. E., Infant baptism not from heaven, but of men. 1871 11 F:41; 18 F: 49

Shepard, S. E., Infant baptism. 1871 11 Mr:73

B , A literary curiosity [letter]. 1871 17 Je:186

W , R., Revelations from the Catacombs. (Antiquity of infant baptism) [reprinted from the Lutheran Observer]. 1871 8 Jl:212

DeLaunay, J., The neophyte [concerning baptism of infants from the Catacombs]. 1871 22 Jl:225

Shepard, S. E., The baptism of children a divine institution. 1871 19 Ag:257

Another attempy to maintain infant baptism [reprint from West Lebenon, Ind. Advance with editorial comment]. 1872 13 Ap:116

Infant membership [reprint from the Lutheran Observer with editorial comment]. 1872 18 My:156

Infant baptism [editorial]. 1873 8 N:356

The Southern Review on infant baptism. 1874 6 Je:180

Dr. Bledsoe on infant baptism. 1874 13 Je:188

Dr. Bledsoe on infant baptism [editorial]. 1874 27 Je:204

Infant baptism [editorial]. 1874 1 Ag:244

Infant baptism [letter], by Pedobaptist [pseud]. 1874 1 Ag:242

Pendleton, W. K., Tradition (on infant baptism). 1875 13 F:52; 20 F:60

Pendleton, W. K., Tradition (on infant baptism). 1875 13 Mr:84

Exley, H., Agabus and infant baptism. 1876 14 O:321

Crane, J. B., Why the babies were not sprinkled. 1876 25 N:370

Frazier, E. L., Infant Baptist--a criticism. 1877 17 Mr:86

Infant Baptism [editorial]. 1877 15 D:396

X [pseud], Infant membership. 1877 15 D: 393

Infant Baptism [editorial]. 1877 22 D:404

Orr, H., Infant Baptism. 1878 3 Ag:246

Loos, C. L., Signs of the times. 1879 8 Mr:73

Loos, C. L., Dean Stanley on Baptism. 1879 6 D:388

Stanley, D., Dean Stanley on Baptism. 1879 6 D:388

Chrystal, J., Infant baptism (proposition--infants are proper subjects for Christian baptism). (With a reply by W. K. Pendleton). 1880 31 Ja:33; 13 Mr:81; 24 Ap:129; 8 My:145; 7 Ag:249; 18 S:297; 1881 23 Ap: 731 [sic 131]; 28 My:171; 27 Ag:274; 1882 Ap 22 sup. 16:31; O 21 sup. 41:83 [sic 42: 83]

Infant Baptisms [editorial]. 1880 28 F: 68

Marsh, J. B. T., The Baptism of the baby. 1880 28 F:67

B , A., Reasons for rejecting infant Baptism (and sprinkling and pouring as baptism in any sense). 1880 1 My:138

Stine, L. H., A wonderful work. 1881 14 My:154

Loos, C. L., M. Steinheil on infant baptism. [Extracts from a pamphlet by Steinheil]. 1880 3 Jl:209; 21 Ag:265

Loos, C. L., M. Steinheil on infant baptism. 1880 4 S:281; 11 S:289

Infant baptism [editorial]. 1881 25 Je: 204

Pedobaptists on pedobaptism. 1882 Ja 21 sup. 3:6

Infant baptism [editorial]. 1882 4 F:36

Decadence of Infant baptism [editorial]. 1882 18 F:53

Infant baptism [editorial]. 1882 18 F:52

Infant baptism. 1882 Mr 18 sup. 11:22

Baptists waking up [editorial]. 1882 9 D:403

H , T., A baptismal curiosity from Luther. 1883 9 Je:250

Luther, M., A baptismal curiosity from Luther. 1883 9 Je:250

H , T., Infant baptism a sin. 1883 4 Ag:314

Infant baptism. 1884 5 Ap:107; 12 Jl:219

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1884 5 Ap: 109

Loos, C. L., The variations of the Pedobaptist argument. 1884 14 Je:188; 28 Je:204

About infant baptism [editorial]. 1885 9 My:148

Turney, D. B., About infant baptism. 1885 9 My:148

H , T., Babies--are they born for Satan or Christ? 1886 2 Ja:3

Loos, C. L., The supposed obscurity of Holy Scripture. 1886 15 My:156

McDiarmid, H., Concerning baptism. 1886 14 Ag:260

Concerning infant baptism [editorial]. 1887 19 F:60

Landon, H., Concerning infant baptism. 1887 19 F:60

Saddler, E. A., Aqueous. 1887 5 Mr:75

Loos, C. L., The subversion of infant baptism. 1887 12 Mr:84

Loos, C. L., A pedobaptist judgment of the anti-pedobaptist position. 1887 27 Ag: 276

McDiarmid, H., The Baptism of Infants. 1888 28 Ap:265

A suggestion or two [editorial]. 1890 15 Mr:172

Too narrow or too broad--which [editorial]? 1890 5 Ap:222

Towne, C. S., "Not satisfactory." 1890 5 Ap:224

Walden, J. C., Health and longevity of nonelect infants. 1890 10 My:296

Smith, G. T., Is infant baptism declining? 1891 28 Mr:270

The maintenance of the Lord's Day [editorial]. 1893 14 Ja:30

Freeman, C. W., Infant baptism. 1895 6 Ap:328

Ely, S., Twenty objections to infant baptism. 1895 26 O:1023

Claude, Jr. [pseud], The baptism of children. 1897 3 Jl:842

A sister [pseud], Baptism of children. 1897 27 N:1531

Morrison, H. T., A preacher catechised. 1898 23 Jl:955

Briney, J. B., Infant baptism--is it scriptural? 1899 4 Mr:267

A common method of error [editorial]. 1899 25 Mr:371

Lydia's household and infant baptism [editorial]. 1900 6 O:1262

Domer, D. S., Infant baptism. 1904 25 Je:888

Burton, L.W., Small and the Bishop [concerning Infant Baptism]. 1906 13 Ja:58

Interview with W. E. M. Hackleman [concerning Bishop Burton and J. Small]. 1906 13 Ja:58

Small, J., James Small's reply [to Bishop Burton]. 1906 13 Ja:58

Hayden, M. P., A proposition concerning baptism. 1906 27 O:1630

Patterson, H. B., Views and reviews ("wouldn't that jar you?"). 1907 9 F:245

Black, E. R., A plea for and defense of the Baby. 1907 23 F:317

Barnes, E. B., Baptism and circumcision. 1908 4 Ja:8

Ladd, C. F., Infant baptism. 1908 9 My:808

Mayfield, J. B., Views and reviews (is this the best they can do?). 1908 23 My:903

Small, J., Views and reviews (some things). 1908 27 Je:1100

Barnes, E. B., Beecher on infant baptism. 1908 12 D:2134

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Jordan water for the babies). 1913 20 S:1535

Objections to infant baptism [editorial]. 1917 27 Ja:512

Infant baptism again [editorial]. 1917 24 F:624

Hanna, W. H., The new baby: its religious welfare. 1925 30 My:836

Baptism and the prayer-book [editorial]. 1926 25 S:421

Infant damnation [editorial]. 1928 6 O:1025

Brillance by evasion [editorial]. 1928 17 N:1177

Lewis, E., An arrested reformation. 1931 14 Mr:253; 30 My:533

Hinrichsen, A. N., Why reject baby sprinkling. 1931 9 My:460

Gray, J., Dr. Whale and infant baptism. 1943 9 Ja:33

"Infant baptism" poisons the whole doctrine [editorial]. 1943 9 Ja:28

Notes and comments [editorial]. 1944 1? F:99

Hinrichsen, A. N., Reflections on infant sprinkling. 1944 25 Mr:196

Dickson, A. Q., Christ blessing little children. 1946 6 Jl:453

Infant "baptism" [editorial]. 1949 1 Ja:8

Van Buren, J. G., Why not "baptize" babies? 1949 1 Ja:13; 8 Ja:29

Hinrichsen, A. N., Who is dedicated? 1949 11 Je:382

Boswell, G. W., New Testament approach to Pedobaptists. 1958 25 Ja:49

Francis, J. E., Convictions on baptism upheld. 1960 1 O:627

BAPTISM OF INFANTS see also DEDICATION OF INFANTS

BAPTISM OF JOHN

Dungan, D. R., John's baptism. 1871 17 Je:186

Barrow, R. C., The name of the Lord Jesus [letter]. 1871 8 Jl:210

Dungan, D. R., John's baptism. 1880 9 O:322

Flaglor, J. S., John's baptism. 1881 15 Ja:18

Ingels, M., New Testament baptism. 1891 19 D:1070

Moore, W. O., John's baptism. 1893 7 O:790

Sherman, E. L., John's baptism. 1893 11 N:898

Moore, W. O., John's Baptism. 1893 9 D:978

Cliffe, C. S., John's baptism. 1894 3 N:1086

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Proselyte baptism). 1898 26 Mr:398

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another voice for Proselyte baptism). 1898 9 Ap:455

BAPTISMAL REGENERATION

Baptismal regeneration. Gleanings from our exchanges. 1866 15 S:188

The new birth [editorial]. 1866 15 S:188

The new birth [editorial]. 1866 22 S:196

Jottings. The birth of water [reprinted from Nashville Christian Advocate]. 1868 28 Mr:101

Are infants regenerated?[editorial]. 1869 9 Ja:12

Baptism for remission [reprinted from Western Christian Advocate]. 1869 29 My:171

Baptism for remission [editorial]. 1869 29 My:172

The connection between baptism and remission of sins [reprinted from Christian Quarterly, with editorial comment]. 1869 26 Je:204

Infant regeneration [editorial]. 1873 12 Ap:116

John Wesley and baptismal regeneration [reprints from The Methodist with editorial comment]. 1873 19 Jl:228

Spencer, S. H., "The washing of regeneration." 1873 6 S:281

The washing of regeneration [editorial]. 1873 13 S:292

Does the Disciples church teach the doctrine of Baptism regeneration? 1877 27 Ja:26

Baptismal regeneration [editorial]. 1877 27 Ja:28

A shameful perversion [editorial]. 1877 14 Jl:220

A Baptist on Baptism and regeneration. 1877 28 Jl:236

Willmarth, J. W., A Baptist on Baptism and regeneration. 1877 28 Jl:236

Robinson, J. A., A correspondence. 1878 23 N:374

Born of water and the spirit [editorial]. 1879 27 S:308

Another batch of misrepresentations [editorial]. 1880 28 Ag:276

That "batch of misrepresentations" [editorial]. 1880 25 S:308

Baptism and regeneration [editorial]. 1881 23 Ap:132; 1882 4 N:348

The Journal and Messenger's puzzle [editorial]. 1882 18 F:52

Beazley, J. H., "Rev." Fred. D. Hale's misrepresentations. 1882 15 Ap:114

William Hamilton, D. D., and "Campbellism" [editorial]. 1883 3 Mr:102

Hamilton, W., William Hamilton, D. D. and "Campbellism." 1883 3 Mr:102

Sherman, E. L., Born of word and Spirit. 1885 25 Ap:132

Hobbs, A. I., A. I. Hobbs' sermon on the new birth (in reply to B. M. Messick). 1886 29 My:170

Is it baptismal regeneration [editorial]. 1890 26 Ap:270

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 28 Je:419

"Baptismal regeneration" [editorial]. 1892 24 D:1076

Burroughs, J. G., Baptismal regeneration. 1893 14 Ja:33

"Baptismal regeneration" [editorial]. 1892 31 D:1098

The new birth [editorial]. 1900 17 Mr:326

Creel, J. C., The Kingdom of Heaven. 1901 16 N:1454

Harris, W. W., Saul at the altar. 1903 4 Ap:471

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the regeneration of the twelve) [with questions from E. B. Barnes]. 1905 15 Ap:602

Regeneration again [editorial]. 1905 15 Ap:603

Half evangelical; half Catholic. 1905 29 Ap:674

The new Birth once more [editorial]. 1905 29 Ap:685

Combs, M., Immersion and emersion. 1906 25 Ag:1268

About what per cent [editorial]. 1907 27 Jl:1232

Errett, I., Religion of baptism to regeneration. 1927 30 Jl:727

BAPTISMAL WATER

Osborn, P. E., You can heat your baptistery. 1941 18 O:1062

BAPTIST, JOHN

Deaths [notice of]. 1954 25 D:828

[obit]. 1955 1 Ja:16

BAPTIST, MANUEL

Married to Isabelle De Fraitas. 1895 16 N:1111

Baptist Argus

Our renewed request [editorial concerning statements by the Baptist Argus on open membership]. 1906 27 Ja:128

The "Baptist Argus" on the remission of sins [editorial]. 1907 10 Ag:1314

The "Baptist Argus" accomodated [editorial comment on article in the Baptist Argus]. 1908 16 My:850

Actual and ceremonial remission [editorial comment on tract by Baptist Argus]. 1908 30 My:931

Baptist Freeman

A slight mistake. 1866 4 Ag:140

Gleanings from our exchanges [Estimate of Alexander Campbell]. 1866 25 Ag:164

Baptist Messenger, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Have we something like it? [editorial]. 1943 16 O:876

Baptist minister [pseud]

Baptists and Disciples (about their proposed union), by a Baptist minister of twenty years' standing. 1866 1 D:273

Letter [to Isaac Errett], by a Baptist minister of twenty years' standing. 1867 2 F:34

The "Western Recorder" and the Baptists and Disciples in Ohio [letter], from a Baptist Minister (formerly of Ohio). 1872 6 Ja:3

"A Baptist minister's inquiries" [editorial reply]. 1895 11 My:448

BAPTIST MISSIONARY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG WOMEN

Dean, J. M., Baptists and the new rationalism. 1916 16 S:1716

BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

T , H., The Baptist Pastors' Conference. 1874 24 Ja:26

BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY

Religious and ecclesiastical notes [editorial]. 1882 10 Je:180

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION OF AMERICA

Lhamon, W. J., Fourth International convention (of the Baptist Young People's Union of America). 1894 28 Jl:756

BAPTIST BIBLE CONVENTION

May anniversaries [editorial]. 1883 2 Je:245

BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

May anniversaries [editorial]. 1883 2 Je:245

Conditional donations [editorial]. 1921 17 S:2673

BAPTIST INTERSTATE INSTITUTE

Stark, J. C., Baptist Interstate Institute. 1889 13 Jl:461

Baptist Standard, Dallas Tex.

Editorials from our exchanges ("the old, old story"). 1945 3 Mr:135

Baptist Union, New York, N. Y.

The Baptist Union, ed. by G. H. Ball and J. B. Drew [periodical note]. 1871 14 Ja:13

Baptist World, Louisville, Ky.

"Baptist and Disciple union" [editorial comment on quotes from the Baptist World]. 1908 28 N:2042

"Tell the truth" [editorial]. 1909 5 Je:994

Baptistees [pseud]

That Baptist minister's letter [with editorial comment]. 1873 22 Mr:92; 5 Ap:106; 5 Jl:210

BAPTISTERIES

Jewell, W. R., Baptisteries. 1874 23 My: 162

Loos, C. L., False notions about baptism. 1884 12 J1:220

Mathews, R. T., A solemn scene and a simple lesson. 1887 1 Ja:3

A case of conscience [editorial]. 1887 11 Je:188

Inventions. 1892 6 F:123

Freer, C. A., Portable baptistery. 1896 28 N:1529

Frazier, E. L., Building the baptistery. 1897 27 F:286

Longfellow, H. O., That four-by-seven baptistery. 1897 27 Mr:412

Lyon, G. E., Ancient baptistries [pictures]. 1916 22 J1:1459

Ridenour, C. M., Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of new testament churches (the baptistery). 1923 13 Ja:418

BAPTISTS

"A peculiar people." 1877 3 Mr:67

Baxter, W., Baptist views, or "principles in common." 1877 10 Mr:74

Light increasing [editorial]. 1877 26 My: 164

The Baptism of Baptists [editorial]. 1877 22 S:300

C , A., Baptists and Baptism. 1877 22 S:298

Another Baptist testimony [editorial]. 1877 27 O:340

Veritas [pseud], Baptist Baptism. 1877 10 N:354

Watkins, B. U., "Baptism of the Baptists." 1877 10 N:354

The Baptism of Baptists [editorial]. 1877 17 N:364

A Baptist view of conversion [editorial]. 1878 9 F:44

Moore, W. T., A Baptist cat-echism. 1878 20 Ap:124

Clay, W. E., Letter from a Baptist. 1878 15 Je:190

Church succession [editorial]. 1878 3 Ag: 248

Baptist succession [editorial]. 1878 10 Ag:256

Willmarth, J. W., Letters form a Baptist. 1878 30 N:382

A backward movement [editorial]. 1879 22 F:60

A backward movement (a regenerated church membership) [editorial]. 1879 1 Mr:68

A backward movement (infant membership) [editorial]. 1879 8 Mr:76

Willmarth, J. W., Letters from a Baptist. 1879 15 Mr:82

Baptism for remission of sins [editorial]. 1879 3 My:140

Baptist experiences [editorial]. 1879 31 My:172

Willmarth, J. W., Letters from a Baptist. 1879 2 Ag:242

Buckingham, S. C., A Baptist in trouble. 1880 31 Ja:34

Ball, G. H., The Free Baptists. 1881 30 J1:242; [editorial] 244

H , T., What some Baptists say. 1881 3 D:385

The Baptists and creeds [editorial]. 1882 29 J1:237; 12 Ag:252

Baptists waking up [editorial]. 1882 9 D:403

Why do Baptist reject the teaching of their great divines on the design of baptism? 1884 16 Ag:259

Harley, T., Why waive the point? 1885 9 My:148

Vox [pseud], For our "Baptist" brethren and others. 1885 25 J1:235

Briney, J. B., Points. 1885 15 Ag:259

Paul, B. F., Another protest. 1888 17 Mr:170

Have Baptists changed. 1890 20 S:623

Henson, P., A name that obscures [with editorial comment]. 1904 11 Je:827

Points of divergence [editorial]. 1904 16 J1:996

Eede, C. W., Lines that converge [editorial comment]. 1904 6 Ag:1092

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what makes one a Baptist). 1905 4 F:199

"Tell the truth" [editorial]. 1909 5 Je:994

The Baptist world alliance [editorial]. 1911 27 My:848

Sectarian mania [editorial]. 1925 17 Ja:386

Coyle, F. A., "Some interesting facts about Baptists." 1926 30 Ja:101

Ripe ecclesiasticism [editorial]. 1929 20 J1:683

Vernon, J., The readers' forum (Baptist churches are independent). 1931 4 J1:663

Once again the Baptists teach us [editorial]. 1931 25 J1:731

Denominationalism makes its own trouble [editorial]. 1944 5 F:82

BAPTISTS, CHURCH GOVERNMENT AND DISCIPLINE

Dean, J. M., Baptists and the new rationalism. 1916 16 S:1716

It sprangles [editorial]. 1916 16 S: 1720

BAPTISTS, DISCIPLES. RELATIONSHIP

1866

Something to be calmly considered; Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1866 7 Ap:6

Splenetic [editorial]. 1866 14 Ap:12

Union with the Baptists [editorial]. 1866 14 Ap:12

A union meeting by one who was there. 1866 21 Ap:17

The true position [editorial]. 1866 28 Ap:28

[Delegates to the Union Conference at Richmond]. 1866 28 Ap:30

Union with the Baptists [editorial]. 1866 5 My:36

Pendleton, W. K., The Richmond convention [letter]. 1866 12 My:44

Union with the Baptists [editorial]. 1866 12 My:44

Baptists and Disciples. Broaddus, W. F., and Goss, J. W., Address of the convention of Baptists and Disciples held in Richmond, April 24th, 25th, 26th and 27th, 1866, to the churches of these two bodies in the state of Virginia. 1866 12 My:46

The union conference at Richmond [editorial]. 1866 19 My:52

The convention at Richmond. 1866 19 My: 54

Challen, James, Union with the Baptists. 1866 9 Je:73

Jesu, Mathetees, Letter. Items from correspondents. Pennsylvania. 1866 30 Je: 101

Items from correspondents. New York. 1866 7 J1:109

Doubtful [editorial]. 1866 21 J1:124

A slight mistake. 1866 4 Ag:140

A puzzle [editorial]. 1866 1 S:172

A , M. R., Christian union. 1866 8 S:178

P , Baptists and the new birth [letter]. 1866 8 S:181

Baptismal regeneration. Gleanings from our exchanges. 1866 15 S:188

The new birth [editorial]. 1866 15 S: 188; 22 S:196

Baptist minister [pseud], Baptists and Disciples (about their proposed union), by a Baptist minister of twenty years' standing. 1866 1 D:273

Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1866 8 D:282

Union of Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1866 8 D:284

Holman, T., Dr. Bright and the Disciples [letter]. 1866 8 D:285

Goodwin, E., Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1866 22 D:297

Burgess, O. A., Dr. Jeter and the Baptists, versus the Disciples. 1866 29 D:305

Ohio. Items from correspondents [union of Baptists and Disciples at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio]. 1866 29 D:309

The connection between baptism and forgiveness of sin [editorial]. 1867 5 Ja:4; 26 Ja:28

C , The church at Jacksonville, Ill. [letter]. 1867 5 Ja:315 sic [3]

Baptist minister [pseud], Letter [to Isaac Errett], by a Baptist minister of twenty years' standing. 1867 2 F:34

Baptism and regeneration [editorial]. 1867 2 F:36

The good confession [editorial]. 1867 9 F:44

Coming round [editorial]. 1867 16 F:52

Chamberlain, A. B., Baptists and Disciples. 1867 23 Mr:89

Christian union [reprinted from Journal and Missenger, with editorial comment]. 1867 7 S:282

Winans, J. J., The union of Christians [letter]. 1867 12 O:319

Why a Baptist church? [editorial]. 1867 19 O:330

Dake, J. P., Baptists and Disciples. 1867 26 O:335

Bethany College [editorial]. 1868 4 Ja:4

Aristotle's use of baptizo [editorial]. 1868 7 Mr:76

Cell, Christian union [a discourse] [with editorial comment]. 1868 4 Ap:106

H , J. R., Moses' funeral preached by a Baptist preacher? [letter]. 1868 13 Je:187

The design of baptism [editorial note]. 1868 4 J1:213

Hayden, W. W., Letter to Dr. Armitage. No. 2. 1868 18 J1:225

Is the Baptist Church the Church of Christ? [reprinted from N. Y. Examiner and Chronicle, with editorial comment]. 1868 25 J1: 237

Hayden, W. W. , Letter to Dr. Armitage. No. 3. 1868 15 Ag:257

Is it true? [reprinted from Religious Herald] 1869 2 Ja:5

Baptists and Disciples [letter from S. Moore with editorial comment]. 1869 3 J1: 212

Put this and that together [reprint from Religious Herald, with editorial comment]. 1869 17 J1:228

Light increasing [reprints from Baptist Quarterly and Journal and Messenger, with editorial comments]. 1869 14 Ag:257

Allen, C. G., C. G. Allen's vindication (reply of Elder C. G. Allen, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Burlingame, Kansas, to charges preferred against his doctrinal character by the said church, delivered before a council convened to try him upon said charges). 1869 14 Ag:257; 28 Ag:273; 4 S:281; 18 S:297

Elley, G. W., To Elder C. G. Allen, of Burlingame, Kansas [letter]. 1869 13 N:361; 4 D:385; 11 D:393

Elley, G. W., Elder Allen and the Baptists [letter]. 1869 2 O:315

1870

Olds, A. W., Letters to the Baptists. 1870 1 Ja:1; 8 Ja:9; 29 Ja:33; 5 Mr:73; 12 Mr: 81

Items from correspondents [Ohio], by the Editor. 1870 22 Ja:29

[Letter to W. T. Moore, ed. of Christian Quarterly from a prominent Baptist]. 1870 29 Ja:36

The name Baptist, by a Baptist. 1870 12 F:50

The name Baptist [editorial]. 1870 12 F: 52

Baptists and Disciples [reprint from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1870 26 F:68

A word of apology for "the sects," by a Baptist. 1870 2 Ap:106

Miller, D. D., Wisconsin [letter]. 1870 2 Ap:106 sic [107]

Come over to us [reprint from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1870 23 Ap:132

Misstatement corrected [reprint from the Memphis Baptist with editorial comment]. 1870 30 Ap:141

Terms of admission [reprinted from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1870 28 My:172

The union sentiment [extract from letter from Baptist minister, with editorial comment]. 1870 28 My:172

Christian union [editorial]. 1870 4 Je:180; 11 Je:188; 10 D:396

Terms of union [reprint from Central Baptist with editorial comment]. 1870 18 Je:196

What about creeds now? [editorial]. 1870 9 J1:220

[Reprint from Christian Radical with editorial comment]. 1870 16 J1:229

The Baptists [editorial comment on exchange of correspondence between a Disciple and a Baptist]. 1870 13 Ag:260

Visit to the Baptist State Convention [editorial concerning visit made by committee appointed by Ohio Christian Missionary Society]. 1870 29 O:348

Elley, G. W., A voice for union [letter]. 1870 26 N:378

[Editorial comment on reaction of Disciple committee visit to Baptist Convention]. 1870 26 N:380

A card from T. J. Melish. 1870 10 D:396

Jones, J. H., Letter from Iowa. 1870 24 D:410

[Editorial note concerning gathering of Ohio Baptists and Disciples]. 1870 24 D:412

Richardson, R., Baptists and Disciples. 1870 24 D:409

Oliphant, D., Important communication [reprinted from Toronto Baptist]. 1870 24 D:411

Craig, E. L., Light is breaking [letter]. 1870 31 D:419

Watkins, B. U., A letter of miscellaneous items. 1871 14 Ja:10

Burns, R. F., The Baptists and our brethren in Ohio. 1871 14 Ja:11

An opposing voice [editorial comment on position of H. A. Strong, reprinted from Journal and Messenger]. 1871 14 Ja:12

I , J. W., The "good leaven" at work [letter]. 1871 11 F:43

Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1871 18 F:52

Anderson, H. T., The Disciples [letter to T. J. Melish]. 1871 25 F:59

H. T. Anderson on the Disciples [editorial]. 1871 25 F:60

Burns, A., Disciples and Baptists [letter]. 1871 4 Mr:67

Frame, J. R., [Letter to the editor]. 1871 4 Mr:67

A[nderson], H. T., Is Christ the scapegoat? or, is baptism the scapegoat? 1871 18 Mr:82

H. T. Anderson on baptism for remission [editorial]. 1871 18 Mr:84

Weston, A. M., A plea for union. 1871 18 Mr:81

H. T. Anderson's reply [letter]. 1871 25 Mr:90

Baptists and Disciples, by Cleric [pseud]. 1871 25 Mr:91

H. T. Anderson on baptism for remission of sins. 1871 25 Mr:92

The union movement [editorial]. 1871 1 Ap:100

Craig, E. L., Ungracious words [letter]. 1871 8 Ap:106

Shepherd, Z. W., Pennsylvania [letter]. 1871 8 Ap:106

H. T. Anderson's rejoinder [letter]. 1871 15 Ap:114

H. T. Anderson's rejoinder [editorial]. 1871 15 Ap:116

Burgess, O. A., The scapegoat. 1871 22 Ap:122

Plumb, D. M., Acknowledgment. 1871 29 Ap:130

The relation of baptism to the forgiveness of sins [reprinted from the Journal and Messenger]. 1871 6 My:142; 13 My:150

Gale, J., Telling the whole story. 1871 20 My:154

P , A., Reply to Bro. Melish [reprinted from the Christian]. 1871 27 My:166; 3 Je:174

Baptists and Disciples [reply from the Baptists of Ohio to the Disciples of Ohio following visit of Disciple committee to Baptist Convention]. 1871 3 Je:172

Baptists and Disciples [editorial concerning communication from F. M. Bruner]. 1871 10 Je:180

Bruner, F. M., Baptists and Disciples. 1871 10 Je:178

B , A., The new birth [letter]. 1871 17 Je:186

Melish, T. J., "Dipping into" [letter]. 1871 17 Je:186

Delano, H. A., Letter from a Baptist minister. 1871 24 Je:194

Pendleton, W. K., Disciples and Baptists (address before the Ohio Christian Missionary Society, Dayton, May 24th). 1871 17 Je:190; 24 Je:198; 1 Jl:206

Baptists and Disciples [reprinted from Christian Examiner]. 1871 1 Jl:203

Elley, G. W., Disciples and Baptists [letter to H. A. Delano, Geneva, O.]. 1871 8 Jl:210

Sherwood, C. W., The Disciples and Baptists. 1871 15 Jl:218

[Letter from R. W. Bryant, pastor of Free Will Baptist Church, Evansville, Wis. concerning exchange of pulpits between Baptists and Disciples]. 1871 15 Jl:218

Thomas, H., "Tract on the errors of Campbellism." (The Baptist anniversary) [letter]. 1871 15 Jl:218

A good lesson [reprint from Christian Union, with editorial comment]. 1871 22 Jl:229

Baptists and Disciples [reprints from Cincinnati Herald and Presbyter, with editorial comment]. 1871 5 Ag:244

The convention of Baptists and Disciples [report of proceedings reprinted from the Religious Herald]. 1871 12 Ag:251

Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1871 19 Ag:260

C , A. W., Baptists and Disciples. 1871 19 Ag:259

Baptists and Disciples [reprinted from Baptist Union]. 1871 26 Ag sic [2 S:] 275

Baptists--one hundred years ago, by A Disciple [pseud]. 1871 16 S:289

Hill, J. M., The feeling between Baptists and Disciples in Tennessee [letter]. 1871 21 O:330

Address of the Committee of the Ohio Christian Missionary Society to the Ohio Baptist Convention, Oct. 20, 1871. 1871 4 N:345; 11 N:353

Watkins, B. U., Our Baptist brethren. 1871 18 N:361; 25 N:369; 2 D:377; 9 D:385; 16 D:393

Shepherd, Z. W., Progress of unity and increase of light [concerning Pa. Christian Conference]. 1871 18 N:362

The address to the Baptists [editorial comment on statement in Journal and Messenger concerning address of Disciple committee to Baptist convention]. 1871 2 D:380

Differences between Baptists and Disciples [reprint from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1871 9 D:388

The Western Recorder and the Baptists and Disciples in Ohio [letter], from A Baptist Minister (formerly in Ohio). 1872 6 Ja:3

Faith and baptism [reprint from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1872 13 Ja:12

A good theory; bad practice [reprint from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1872 13 Ja:12

The Journal and Messenger [editorial]. 1872 27 Ja:28

Melish, T. J., The union of immersionists. 1872 9 Mr:73

Butler, P., Union of Baptists and Disciples (letters to T. J. Melish). 1872 25 My:161; 1 Je:169; 8 Je:177; 15 Je:185

The union of believers (T. J. Melish to Pardee Butler). 1872 29 Je:201; 13 Jl:217

Allison, A., From the south [letter]. 1872 3 Ag:243

What is the Baptist position? [extracts from the Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1872 10 Ag:250

Union of Baptists and Disciples (response to T. J. Melish by Pardee Butler). 1872 14 S:289; 21 S:297

Meadows, J. W., Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1872 23 N:370

That Baptist minister's letter [with editorial comment], by Baptistees [pseud]. 1873 22 Mr:92; 5 Ap:106

Encouraging tokens [letter]. 1873 5 Ap:106

Shall we surrender? [editorial]. 1873 5 Ap:108

Accessions [Baptists and Christians unite at Osceola, Ia.]. 1873 10 My:151

Goodwin, E., Were we cast out? [letter]. 1873 7 Je:178

Were we cast out? [editorial]. 1873 7 Je:181

Hayden, W. W., Historical beginnings [letter]. 1873 14 Je:186

The beginning corner [editorial]. 1873 14 Je:189

That Baptist minister's letter. 1873 5 Jl:210

That Baptist minister's letter [editorial]. 1873 19 Jl:228

To the rescue [editorial]. 1873 29 N:380

A flourish of figures [reprinted from the Journal and Messenger]. 1873 29 N:382

Baptism as it stands related to union [editorial]. 1874 28 F:68

Hayden, W. W., Whitsitt versus Wayland (Baptist answers Baptist). 1874 14 Mr:81

Baker, O. E., A friendly correspondence. (Free-will Baptists and Disciples). 1874 20 Je:194; 18 Jl:226; 1 Ag:242

Who has changed? [reprinted from the Apostolic Times]. 1874 11 Jl:219

Reply to O. E. Baker [editorial]. 1874 18 Jl:228; 1 Ag:244

A possible basis. 1875 13 F:51

Frost, J. M., B. B. Tyler, Vaughn, and centennial. 1875 14 Ag:258

Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1876 4 N:348

Willmarth, J. W., Letters from a Baptist. 1878 5 Ja:2; 9 Mr:74; 13 Ap:114

Letters from a Baptist [editorial]. 1878 5 Ja:4

1880

Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1880 2 O:316

Church, S. D., The Disciples and the Free Baptist. 1880 18 D:403

Disciples and Free Baptists [editorial]. 1880 18 D:404

Hobbs, A. I., "Over the fence." 1881 18 Je:193

The real differences between Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1881 2 Jl:212

Ryland, R., "The real difference between Baptists and Disciples." 1881 15 O:331

Dr. Ryland on the real differences between Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1881 15 O:332

Whatley, E. L., Among the Baptists. 1881 15 O:330

Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1881 26 N:380

Yearnshaw, J. M., As it used to be. 1881 31 D:418

Baptist odds and ends [editorial]. 1882 10 Je:180

Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1882 19 Ag:260

"Historical science" on trial [editorial]. 1883 27 Ja:38

Power, F. C., "Historical science" on trial. 1883 27 Ja:38

The Religious Herald's puzzle [editorial]. 1883 14 Jl:292

The "plea for Christian union" [editorial]. 1884 5 Ap:108

Whitsitt, W. H., The "plea for Christian union." 1884 5 Ap:108

Cutler, L. A., Points. 1884 31 My:170

Baptists and Disciples (the creed question) [editorial]. 1886 27 Mr:100

Union with the Baptists [editorial]. 1886 29 My:172

In reply [editorial]. 1887 28 My:172

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 21 Ap:252

Frazier, E. L., How the Baptists treat us. 1889 16 Mr:170

Unity [pseud], Results of mismanagement. 1889 28 S:646

1890

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 10 My:299

Things somewhat unlovely [editorial]. 1890 24 My:336

Tyler, B. B., A plea for a Pan-Baptist organization. 1890 21 Je:397

Higbee, J. W., Chicago comments. 1890 23 Ag:553

Baptist anniversaries [editorial]. 1891 30 My:457

Distinctions between Campbellites and Baptists [editorial]. 1893 15 Ap:296

Walker, N. A., "Uniting" (Baptist and Christian Churches--in answer to a prayer). 1893 3 Je:430

A white cap [editorial]. 1894 27 Ja:108

Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1894 3 F:132

Richardson, W. F., The doctrine and polity of the Disciples (read before the Baptist Ministers of Denver, Col., Jan. 8, 1894). 1894 3 F:126; 10 F:150

The name [editorial]. 1894 10 F:156

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 10 F:146

Tyler, B. B., Is a union of various Baptist bodies feasible? 1894 10 F:147

Tyler, J. Z., Denominational union. 1894 10 F:151

Wakefield, E. B., A side light. 1894 10 F:157

Haynes, N. S., Another tired man [letter from P. S. Henson]. 1894 17 F:170

Henson, P. S., Another tired man [comment by N. S. Haynes]. 1894 17 F:170

Christian Union [pseud], Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1894 24 F:206

W , Baptists and Disciples. 1894 24 F:206

Keeler, W. P., Baptists and Disciples. 1894 3 Mr:236

A neglected overture [editorial]. 1894 3 Mr:230

Basis of union [editorial]. 1894 10 Mr:254

Tyler, B. B., The union question [editorial comment]. 1894 17 Mr:278

Lobingier, G., Christian-Baptist Conference. 1894 24 Mr:294

Nemo [pseud], In the old country. 1894 7 Ap:341

Marshall, F. H., The Disciples and Baptists in Mankato, Minn. 1894 7 Ap:355

Nunnally, G. A., The "basis of union" again [editorial comment]. 1894 7 Ap:350

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 14 Ap:366; 28 Ap:421

Hunt, E. W., Baptists and Disciples. 1894 26 My:517

A position to be abandoned [editorial]. 1894 2 Je:550

The "one denomination" [editorial]. 1894 9 Je:575

Brandt, J. L., Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1894 9 Je:576

Taylor, W. M., Correspondence. 1894 23 Je:624

Pruett, R. L., Correspondence. 1894 23 Je: 624

Moffett, R., Baptists and Disciples. 1894 7 J1:664

Strickland, F. G., Sinner, believer, Christian. 1894 14 J1:690

Not right [editorial]. 1894 1 S:867

Harman, J. N., Union of Baptists and Disciples (how it is progressing in Southwest Virginia). 1894 15 D:1240

A good use of the telegraph [editorial]. 1894 22 D:1255

Commercial Traveller [pseud], The crucial question [concerning article by H. T. Morrison]. 1894 29 D:1272

Harman, J. N., Union of Baptists and Disciples (how it is progressing Southwest Virginia). 1895 5 Ja:16; 19 Ja:54; 2 F: 113; 9 F:126; 16 F:150

Caulderhead, J., Baptists and Camulites. 1895 2 Mr:208

Rightsell, L. T., Baptists and Disciples. 1895 2 Mr:211

C , A., The union of Baptists and Disciples again. 1895 9 Mr:232

Ludlam, R. L., Jr., Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1895 30 Mr:304

Lane, W. D., Union meeting--Baptists and Disciples. 1895 13 Ap:340

Hoge, N., A scrap of history [concerning church T. Campbell was a member of]. 1896 13 Je:765

Thornquest, E., Radical difference. 1897 31 J1:998

Loos, C. L., An overture to "Baptists" (from "the Church Union" to "Come Down"). 1897 21 Ag:1071

1900

Harney, G. L., Conditions in New England. 1910 7 My:789

Union with Freewill Baptists [editorial]. 1904 30 J1:1060

Atkinson, M., Coming or going, which?--signs of the times. 1904 13 Ag:1120

Miller, J. S., Baptist Christians and Christians only. 1904 20 Ag:1152

Points of divergence" again [editorials from several newspapers]. 1904 27 Ag: 1189

Of special significance [editorial]. 1904 15 O:1443

Davis, J. M., To promote unity [editorial comment]. 1904 5 N:1559

Hummel, H. B., Fellowship with Baptist churches [editorial comment]. 1904 17 D:1789

Hopkins, G. B., Just like Free Baptists. 1905 7 Ja:12

Wing, F. C., The leaven at work [editorial comment]. 1905 7 Ja:16

Moffett, R., Union of Disciples and Free Baptists. 1905 25 F:319

Wakefield, E. B., A note from the Conference Committee. 1905 25 F:347

O'Connor, T. J., What the opposition means. 1905 3 Je:878

Painter, J. H., In whose favor is the "difference?" 1905 3 Je:879

Harlan, M. E., Union of Immersionist bodies (paper read before the Baptist ministers of great New York, June 5, 1905). 1905 8 J1:1075

Mansfield, H. E., A case of practical Christian union [also letter from H. G. Hill]. 1905 8 J1:1106

Ogburn, C., Christian union--an experience. 1905 5 Ag:1241

Wight, F. A., The union of immersionists. 1905 12 Ag:1283

Wakefield, E. B., Report of committee on Conference with the Free Baptists. 1905 19 Ag:1344

McMillan, A., A Christian union correspondence [concerning a Baptist and Disciples church in Jackson, Mich.]. 1905 16 S:1483

Moffett, R., Joint meeting of the Committees on union between Free Baptists and Disciples. 1906 3 Mr:322

Negotiations with the Free Baptists [editorial]. 1906 3 Mr:330

Moore, W. T., Much ado about nothing. 1906 2 Je:854; 9 Je:885

"Much ado about nothing" [editorial concerning W. T. Moore's article]. 1906 2 Je:855

Stevens, J. A., How it looks to me. 1906 14 J1:1079

Newby, E. A., The attitude we hold toward union with you (sermon delivered, June 24, 1906, in the First Baptist Church, Alva, Okla.). 1906 6 O:1485

Small, J., The Baptists and Disciples on regeneration. 1906 20 O:1576

Moffett, R., Report of the Committee on Christian Union. 1906 27 O:1636

The Examiner, Why not united [editorial reply]. 1906 1 D:1818

On the right basis [editorial]. 1907 27 Ap:713

From two Baptist points of view [editorial comment]. 1907 11 My:795

The question of union with our Baptist brethren [editorial]. 1907 25 My:873

Romig, J. A. L., Baptists and Disciples in the Canadian Northwest. 1907 25 My:898

"Christian" vs. "Baptist." [Editorial]. 1907 1 Je:910

A little difference and a big difference [editorial]. 1907 8 Je:953

Representative bodies [editorial]. 1907 8 Je:955

A chapter in Christian union [editorial]. 1907 15 Je:992

Wright, W. J., The Union movement in Ontario, Can. 1907 15 Je:1002

An accomplished union in Canada [editorial]. 1907 22 Je:1032

Goodacre, H., An earlier chapter in Christian union [editorial comment]. 1907 22 Je:1036

Hardin, J. H., The only way [editorial comment]. 1907 29 Je:1073

Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1907 6 J1:1114

McMillan, A., Union in Western Canada. 1907 20 J1:1212

Ryan, M. B., "An earlier chapter in Christian union." 1907 20 J1:1216

Christian-Evangelist, Views and reviews (union by the congregational method). 1907 27 J1:1241

C , E. M., Views and reviews (a criticism). 1907 10 Ag:1324

Goodchild, F. M., The union of Baptists, Free Baptists and Disciples. 1907 14 D:2064

The vanishing line [editorial]. 1907 14 D:2068

McMillan, A., Basis of union. 1907 14 D:2093

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (look before you leap). 1908 11 Ja:49

Mullen, J., Views and reviews (Goodchild on union). 1908 18 Ja:101

Gosline, J. E., When a Baptist did the preaching. 1908 18 Ja:111

Is it settled? [editorial]. 1908 25 Ja:129

Munro, D., Views and reviews (Baptists and union). 1908 1 F:194

Loos, C. L., Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1908 8 F:219

Wright, W. J., They are one. 1908 8 F:221

Ballard, Wash. 1908 28 Mr:560

Ronig, J. A. L., Views and reviews (the Portage la Prairie basis of union). 1908 4 Ap:594

Dodd, C. H., Closer relations between Baptists and Disciples. 1908 11 Ap:619

Wakefield, E. B., The movement towards Baptist union. 1908 18 Ap:669

Jackson, S. L., Views and reviews (one sort of Baptists). 1908 25 Ap:739

The Omaha meeting [editorial]. 1908 9 My:813

Brandt, J. L., The Omaha union meeting. [with letters by S. D. Dutcher, J. W. Conley, and pictures of J. L. Brandt, Mrs. J. L. Brandt, J. W. Conley, S. D. Dutcher, First Christian church, First Baptist church]. 1908 9 My:832

Mullins, W. H., Union at Ponoka, Canada. 1908 30 My:952

Simpson, E., Give up that name. 1908 6 Je: 966

Johnson, L. A., Views and reviews (questions about the union). 1908 13 Je:1019

Stockford, O. B., Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1908 4 J1:1127; 11 J1:1166; 8 Ag:1334; 22 Ag:1412; 29 Ag:1455

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (not pleased with the union). 1908 11 J1:1167

Beaman, G. H., Views and reviews (the union question). 1908 8 Ag:1350

Lewis, E. R., Views and reviews (the Disciples and the Baptisti). 1908 26 S: 1635

A proposed basis of union [editorial]. 1908 31 O:1850

"Baptist and Disciple union" [editorial comment on quotes from the Baptist World]. 1908 28 N:2042

Floyd, J. F., Views and reviews (union with the Baptists) [with quotes from M. A. MacLean]. 1908 19 D:2195

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Baptist curiosities). 1909 23 Ja:153

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (union of Baptists and Disciples). 1909 20 F:335

Beaman, A. H., Views and reviews (another word about union). 1909 27 F:386

Rough draft heresy [editorial]. 1909 27 F:379

Through studying the same scripture [editorial]. 1909 10 Ap:655

Through studying the same book [editorial with quote from the Examiner]. 1909 1 My:777

Recognizing our common faith [editorial]. 1909 5 Je:994

Union with Baptists as it looked in Ohio forty years ago. 1909 14 Ag:1419

Growden, A. M., Views and reviews (unity between Baptists and Disciples). 1909 4 S:1565

Union with the Baptists [editorial]. 1909 11 S:1604

We agree with both [editorial]. 1909 23 O:1869

1910

Todd, J. C., A union congress. 1910 18 Je:981

Coler, G. P., An Ann Arbor prospect. 1910 17 S:1650

Tomes, O. E., The Ann Arbor (Mich.) union. 1910 1 O:1741

Harney, G. L., The Baptist invitation for 1910. 1910 9 Ag:612

The ministers conference at Boston [editorial]. 1910 9 Ap:623

Harney, G. L., The Backus historical society and a proposition. 1911 11 Mr:389

Bernard, S. M., Views and reviews (Baptist evangelist commends A. Campbell). 1911 5 Ag:1277

Hale, F. D., "Doctrinal differences between Baptists and Campbellites" [editorial]. 1911 7 O:1625; 11 N:1850

Etheredge, T. S., From Baptist to Christian only [picture of J. L. Dunne]. 1911 11 N:1843

Obstructions to union between Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1912 8 Je: 928

What keeps them apart? [editorial]. 1912 20 J1:1171

Coombs, J. V., With the Baptists. 1914 6 Je:1015

Clark, R. L., A protected table. 1914 8 Ag:1363

Union of Baptists and disciples [editorial]. 1916 2 D:276

Briney, J. B., Baptists and Disciples. 1924 10 My:796

Briney, J. B., "The disciples of Christ and the people called Baptists." 1925 16 My:790

Briney, J. B., Mr. Mitchell's second effort. 1925 20 Je:908

Briney, J. B., A theological curiosity. 1925 8 Ag:1076

Still emphasizing differences [editorial]. 1926 25 S:421

Baptists and Disciples [editorial comment on page 587]. 1929 22 Je:582

Unity with the Baptists [editorial refers to article on page 582]. 1929 22 Je:587

The Baptists show good sense [editorial]. 1929 6 J1:632

A significant conference (Ministers of Baptist churches and churches of Christ in Akron meet to talk candidly of their differences). 1929 13 J1:666

Williams, J. T., Plan for union in Duluth. 1929 10 Ag:749

Our relations with Baptists. 1929 24 Ag: 797

Murch, J. D., Among demoninational friends. 1929 12 O:967

Churches vote co-operation. 1930 15 Mr:265

Coonradt, B. H., Impressions of the Iowa Baptist-Christian ministerial institute by a former Baptist. 1930 15 Mr:265

Not our act, but our acceptance of Christ's act [editorial]. 1930 14 Je: 575

The religious joke of the year [editorial]. 1930 19 J1:695

Blakley, F., The readers' forum (the missionaries and the social gospel). 1932 24 D:1258

Baptist and Christian church ministers. 1934 24 F:130

That Baptist merger [editorial]. 1936 30 My:512

Unity with the baptists? [editorial]. 1940 8 Je:544

Miller, R. H., For conferences with Baptists. 1943 26 Je:573

Whom do they represent? [editorial]. 1943 26 Je:560

Unity can not be superficial [editorial]. 1944 22 Ja:50

The unfolding pattern [editorial]. 1944 27 My:340

Open meeting still open [editorial]. 1944 3 Je:354

Open meeting [series of letters by E. B. King, J. H. Brown, W. M. Miller, E. D. Barr, R. Johnson, H. F. Stuecher, E. Holland, G. Howard, E. A. Keller, Mrs. W. S. Coble]. 1944 24 Je:408-409

Consistency, indeed! [editorial]. 1944 22 J1:466

Strangly familiar language [editortorial]. 1944 9 D:786

Baptists and "disciples" [editorial]. 1948 10 Ap:241

Denominational union is not Christian unity [editorial]. 1948 12 Je:394

Baptists calm at union prospect [editorial]. 1948 3 J1:442

"Essential agreement" [editorial]. 1949 17 S:602

What the Baptists may expect [editorial]. 1949 22 O:682

Which Baptists and which "disciples?" [editorial]. 1949 3 D:778

Welshimer, P. H., Do we want to join the Baptist church? 1950 9 S:572

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews ("Baptists and Disciples of Christ"). 1952 5 Ja:15

Embarrassing questions [editorial]. 1952 19 Ap:248

"Disciples" and Baptists hold joint sessions in Chicago. 1952 7 Je:354

BAPTISTS, DISCIPLES. RELATIONSHIP see also CANADA. BAPTISTS, DISCIPLES. RELATIONSHIP; FREE WILL BAPTISTS, DISCIPLES. RELATIONSHIP; names of states, subhead BAPTISTS, DISCIPLES. RELATIONSHIP

BAPTISTS. CONVENTIONS

Power, F. D., Baptist anniversaries. 1888 2 Je:344

BAPTISTS. DOCTRINE

Baptist liberality. 1874 7 N:355

Baptist terms of Fellowship [editorial]. 1880 11 S:292

Baptist terms of fellowship [editorial]. 1880 25 S:308

Baptist articles of faith [editorial]. 1881 5 N:356

Johnson, A., Baptist theology. 1886 5 Je:179

Loos, C. L., "Baptist barriers" to union. 1887 20 Ag:268

Several voices [editorial]. 1887 3 D:388

Spinney, W. A., "What Baptists believe." 1894 3 F:133

What Baptists believe [editorial]. 1894 7 J1:672

Changing in the right direction [editorial]. 1904 2 J1:925

A denomination after all [editorial]. 1905 30 S:1563

Jones, J. H., Views and reviews (Baptist vs. Baptist). 1908 27 Je:1101

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Baptist seminary put to the test). 1908 3 O:1665

Landis, D. R., The mission of the Baptists [picture of D. R. Landis]. 1910 30 Ap:748

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (curiosities of Kentucky Baptists). 1910 24 D:2233

Haskins, L. B., Our debt to the baptist brotherhood. 1911 1 Ap:549

A southern Baptist editor s answer. 1923 27 Ja:474

Walker, G. M., The readers' forum (Baptist doctrine versus scripture). 1930 26 J1:723

Balin, L., The readers' forum (baptist wisdom above Christ's). 1933 25 F:167

McGehee, H. M., The readers' forum ("it therefore follows"). 1935 20 Ap:386

BAPTISTS. HISTORY

Loos, C. L., A lesson from Baptist history. 1887 8 O:324

BAPTISTS. MISSIONS

The work of the year [editorial]. 1881 11 Je:188

A lesson for us [editorial]. 1917 15 D:339

May anniversaries [editorial]. 1883 2 Je:245

Touching missionary and other matters [editorial]. 1884 14 Je:188

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (notes and quotes). 1953 10 Ja:25

BAPTISTS. STATISTICS

Baptist statistics. 1887 2 Ap:106

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 17 F:167

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 3 Je:698

BAPTISTS. CANADA

Lhamon, W. J., Dominion letter. 1897 19 Je:771

BAPTISTS. CUBA

Rogers, W. H., What God hath wrought in Cuba [Baptist church in Havana]. 1891 22 Ag:719

BAPTISTS. GERMANY

The German Baptists [editorial]. 1882 17 Je:189

BAPTISTS. GREAT BRITAIN

McCartney, J., British baptists and church union. 1939 21 O:1011

BAPTISTS. NEW YORK

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1884 15 Mr:85

BAPTISTS. SCOTLAND

H , T., The origin and progress of the Scotch Baptists. 1872 27 J1:233

BAPTISTS. U.S. HISTORY

Harney, G. L., Baptists and Congregationalists in New England. 1890 5 J1:435

BAPTISTS see also AMERICAN MISSIONARY UNION CHURCH; FREE WILL BAPTISTS; NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION; SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

BAPTISTS AND CHRISTIAN UNITY

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Baptists and the international lessons). 1913 14 Je:959

BARABBAS

Mings, L. C., They said, "Barabbas". 1963 13 J1:439

BARAZONA, VINCENT

Vincent Barazona [picture]. 1934 29 D:990

Barb, [Miss]

The life that tells. 1895 14 S:882

Barb, A. Thornhill [pseud.]

The needler's corner. 1964 26 S:614; 7 N:712

Barb, Barbara see Thayer, Barbara (Barb) (Mrs. Hiram Thayer)

Barb, J D

Melinda J. (Orear) Snediger [obit]. 1910 5 F:255

BARB, JOSEPH W

Married to Maud H. Hays 1907 4 My:782

BARB, LYDIA

[Obit] by W , E. B. 1884 26 Ap:135

BARB, PORTER W

Married to Florence T. Gordon. 1870 26 Mr:101

Barb, Shirley see McINTURFF, LAWRENCE

BARBADOS. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. BARBADOS

Barbaro, Lorraine see BERGDALL, PETER

Barbauld, Anna L

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Barbauld

BARBE, MARTIN J

[obit] by Cadwaller, Mrs. E. 1930 8 F:151

Barbee, Allie J see LEWIS, GABRIEL

Barbee, Eugene W

Malachi calls for righteous living. 1955 3 S:570

God's promise of peace. 1959 12 S:513

BARBEE, EUGENE W

Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571

[Picture of E. W. Barbee]. 1946 16 F:108

Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 12 S:512

BARBEE, MRS. GLEN

[obit]. 1952 2 F:71

BARBEE, J M

[Editorial note concerning proposed publication of Barbee's Man and Revelation]. 1870 2 Ap:108 sic [109]

BARBEE, JAMES ELVIS

Minister leads Florida battle. 1937 7 Ag:702

Barbee, Kate see HAYES, W H

BARBEE, LINDSEY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARBEE

BARBEE, MARY J (MATTHEWS)(MRS. WILLIAM J BARBEE)

[obit] by Frank, J. S. 1884 26 Ja:31

Barbee, Susie B see FRANK, JOHNSON E

Barbee, William J

The Christian Quarterly [appeal on behalf of Quarterly by C. L. Loos, W. C. Dawson, A. S. Hayden, O. A. Burgess, W. J. Barbee, W. H. Hopson and A . I. Hobbs]. 1871 11 N:354

Breaking of the body of Christ [letter]. 1873 18 Ja:18

Sue Matthews Garvey [obit]. 1876 17 Je:199

Immersion and desperation (a still later deliverance of Wrath than that of the Rev. Thos. Gallaher). 1879 3 My:138

Greek criticism (be sure you are right. A letter from an old preacher). 1879 20 S:303

Journeyings in Missouri and Indiana. 1882 7 Ja:2; 28 Ja:26; 11 F:42

Journeyings in Missouri and Indiana. 1882 11 F:42

Hannah Clare [obit]. 1883 3 Mr:105

Non-resistance (thoughts occasioned by the tragic death of Judge Reid, of Kentucky). 1884 21 Je:194

Letters to Philemon, a young evangelist. 1884 27 S:306; 18 O:329; 25 O:339; 1 N:347; 8 N:353; 22 N:370

From the field [Texas]. 1884 27 D:414

"High and low church." 1885 13 Je:187

From the field [Texas]. 1886 21 Ag:270

One year in San Antonio, Texas. 1887 24 D:411

In regard to some queries. 1888 4 F:75

Maltsberger [obit]. 1888 12 My:299

Reminiscence of Isaac Errett. 1889 13 Ap:226

Mohammedanism and Calvinism; or, what is the difference between Islamic fatalism and Calvinistic election? 1889 16 N:754

John R. Murphy [obit]. 1890 25 Ja:63

Recollections of a pleasant pastorate. 1890 5 Ap:216

Pencil notes of a septaugenarian. 1890 27 S:637; 4 O:653; 25 O:704; 29 N:806; 13 D:850; 1891 17 Ja:44; 24 Ja:67

The unity of the invisible church. 1892 13 Ag:680

Superannuation, preterition and sequestration. 1892 10 S:766

BARBEE, WILLIAM J

The Christian Unitist, Crystal Springs, Miss., ed. by S. R. Jones, W. J. Barbee, and B. F. Manire [periodical note]. 1870 5 F:45

Munnell, T., Dr. Barbee's geology. 1870 26 Mr:99

Dr. W. J. Barbee [picture]. 1892 16 Ja:45

Noted evangelists and preachers of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:971

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARBEE

Barbee, Mrs. William J see Barbee, Mary J (Matthews)(Mrs. William J Barbee)

Barber, Mrs. Abraham see BARBER, RACHEL (HARRIS) (MRS. ABRAHAM BARBER)

Barber, Mrs. Allen see Barber, Martha Ellen (Sparks)(Mrs. Allen Barber)

BARBER, ALLEN P
Married to Clara M. Eader. 1882 23 D:432

Barber, Belle see RICHARDS, FOREST

BARBER, BENJAMIN
[obit]. 1913 21 Je:1031

BARBER, BESSIE (VAN BUSKIRK) (MRS. WALTER BARBER)
[obit] by O., H. E. 1914 13 Je:1063

BARBER, BETTIE
[Obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1884 26 Ap:135

BARBER, CAROLINE (DERTHICK) (MRS. EDWARD A BARBER)
[obit]. 1914 2 My:807

Barber, Charlotte E see HANCOCK, BENJAMIN J

BARBER, CELIA ANN
[Death notice]. 1876 11 Mr:85

BARBER, CHARLES A
Married to Lulu Farmer. 1902 25 Ja: 155

BARBER, D K
For information about his debates with R. Leland Brown see DEBATES AND DEBATING subhead Brown

BARBER, DANIEL
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1904 28 My: 784

BARBER DUDLEY CASE
[obit]. 1935 5 Ja:19

Barber, E G
A year-old church at Sheridan, Wyo. 1923 2 Je:1070

BARBER, EDWARD A
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1906 9 Je:919

BARBER, EMMA
[Obit] by Bright, F. A. 1891 4 Ap:297

BARBER, ESTHER (GARDNER) (MRS. GOVE E BARBER)
[obit] by Kirschstein, H. J. 1895 28 D: 1255

BARBER, EUGENE H
[obit]. 1921 5 F:1877

Barber, Florence E see MONOSMITH, LEVI

Barber, Fred R
Central Missouri. 1946 30 Mr:205
South central Missouri. 1946 20 Jl:500
South-central Missouri. 1947 3 My:321
The life of the local church and the word of God. 1949 5 Mr:157

BARBER, FRED R
[Picture]. 1949 5 Mr:157
Minister observes anniversary [picture]. 1960 12 Mr:172
[Obit]. 1963 31 Ag:558

BARBER, G E
Hemry, C. W., Lincoln, Neb. 1889 28 S: 640

Barber, Geneva Francis see Burgess, Geneva Francis (Barber) (Mrs. Thomas Milo Burgess)

Barber, George Russell
Our chaplains are saying (prayer before "D day" and "H hour") [picture]. 1944 11 N:726
The city with the foundations. 1949 19 N:749
Chaplain visits missionaries in Japan and Korea. 1951 22 D:805
Chaplain holds conferences with missionaries to Japan. 1952 1 Mr:131
Average of 400 persons attend worship services in Japan. 1952 12 Ap:227
All-Japan convention highlights William Jessup's visit to Tokyo. 1952 10 My: 293
A guest editorial (Christ for Japan now!). 1952 28 Je:408
Man's nature and need. 1955 15 Ja:41
Your tomorrow. 1958 26 Jl:429
Your preacher's retirement. 1959 31 Ja: 61

BARBER, GEORGE RUSSELL
California congregation ordains student member. 1948 10 Ja:20
George Russell Barber leaves states to serve with Air Force in Far East [picture]. 1951 24 N:741
Correction [picture]. 1951 1 D:754
Jessup, W. L., The harvest fields are white [picture]. 1952 21 Je:393
[Picture]. 1952 5 Jl:423
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 15 Ja:40

Barber, Mrs. Gove E (Gardner)(Mrs. Gove E Barber) see Barber, Ester

Barber, Grace M see WISHER, CECIL C

Barber, Grant
Twenty years after. 1934 10 N:821
Bethlehem's story and Bethlehem's glory. 1935 21 D:1217
No room for Jesus. 1936 19 D:1224
The spiritual significance of thanksgiving. 1937 20 N:1066

BARBER, HIRAM
[obit]. 1910 5 Mr:431

Barber, Mrs. Hiram see BARBER, SARAH (STEVENS) (MRS. HIRAM BARBER)

BARBER, HUGH L
Married to Katherine B. Harrington. 1904 19 N:1655

Barber, J Harry
H. M. Mize [obit]. 1894 17 Mr:285

BARBER, JAMES
Married to Myrtle Burton. 1902 8 N: 1565

Barber, Mrs. James see BARBER, JUANITA (REED) (MRS. JAMES BARBER)

BARBER, JENNIE
[Obit] by Bright, F. A. 1891 4 Ap:297

Barber, Jennie see MAGUIRE, E J

BARBER, JOAN (CLAPP) (MRS. L J BARBER)
[Obit] by Fanning, F. J. 1884 8 Mr:79
[Obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1884 15 Mr:87

BARBER, JOHN
Married to Mrs. Ida May Robinson. 1900 30 Je:848

BARBER, JUANITA (REED) (MRS. JAMES BARBER)
[obit]. 1935 5 O:968

Barber, Mrs. L J Joan (Clapp)(Mrs. L J Barber) see Barber,

Barber, L P
From the field [Tennessee]. 1886 25 D:415 [sic 414]
Dora E. Tucker Bailey (Mrs. E. W. Bailey) [obit]. 1887 1 Ja:7
From the field [Tennessee]. 1889 5 Ja: 5; 20 Jl:480

Barber, Laura Ellinor see MORRIS, AUSTIN

Barber, Lillie M (BARBER) (MRS. S D BUTCHER) see BUTCHER, LILLIE M

Barber, Lizzie see MASON, J W

BARBER, LIZZIE M (HARRISON) (MRS. BARBER)
[obit] by Grable, M. J. 1894 29 S:971

BARBER, MARIA T
[obit]. 1909 3 Ap:638

BARBER, MARINDA LUCETTA (STREETER) (MRS. MYRON ALPHONSO BARBER) see CRANE, MARINDA LUCETTA (STREETER) BARBER (MRS. MYRON CRANE)

BARBER, MARTHA ELLEN (SPARKS) (MRS. ALLEN BARBER)
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1890 8 Mr:161

Barber, Minnie C see HANSON, P G

BARBER, RACHEL (HARRIS) (MRS. ABRAHAM BARBER)
[Obit] by Edens, H. 1925 11 Ap:686

Barber, Russell
The readers' forum ("disciples" will take their place). 1940 10 F:123
Carry on in Jamaica. 1940 17 Ag:811

BARBER, SARAH JANE (MRS. WILLIAM BARBER)
[Obit] by Taylor, J. E. 1884 23 Ag:271

BARBER, SARAH (STEVENS) (MRS. HIRAM BARBER)
[obit] by Lloyd, W. J. 1923 30 Je:1182

BARBER, TIMOTHY
[Obit] by Hardin, J. H. 1874 14 N:365

Barber, W C
R. P. Bond [obit]. 1890 24 My:343

BARBER, WALLACE L
Married to Emma Carver. 1868 12 S:296

Barber, Mrs. Walter see BARBER, BESSIE (VAN BUSKIRK) (MRS. WALTER BARBER)

Barber, Mrs. William see Barber, Sarah Jane (Mrs. William Barber)

BARBERS
Barbers. 1877 14 Jl:219

BARBERTON, O. FIRST CHURCH
Holcomb, C., Barberton (O.) revival (from minister). 1914 26 D:435
Fisher, W. T., A phenomenal men's class. 1915 3 Ap:885
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:602
Beckler, J., Great day at Barberton, O. [picture]. 1916 18 N:223
Workable plans and helpful hints (a men's revival). 1921 26 F:1953
Dean, W., A strong church in a city of transients [picture]. 1922 8 Jl:3717
First church, Barberton, O. [picture]. 1924 16 Ag:1158
After eleven years. 1925 31 Ja:438
Enviable pride of Barberton congregation [editorial]. 1925 3 O:2162
Holcomb, C. H., Enlists youth in gospel ministry. 1925 3 O:2155
Victories through prayer and consecration at Barberton, O. 1937 21 Ag:763
One congregation asserts its freedom [editorial]. 1940 9 N:1136
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 25 Mr:204
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 2 F:74
Ground-breaking services planned for Barberton (O.) congregation. 1949 5 Mr:147
Ground-breaking service held for Barberton house of worship [picture]. 1949 18 Je:389
The news in pictures [picture of the cornerstone plaque of First church, Barberton, O.]. 1949 3 D:773
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 4 F:72
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 3 F:73
Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 29 Ag:559
Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 13 F:111
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 5 F:95
The news in pictures [picture of some of the members of the Youth Club of First church, Barberton, O.]. 1955 17 S:605
Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 3 Mr:144
Annual report [for 1956]. 1957 9 Mr:160
Anniversaries. 1960 14 My:317
Church float wins award [picture]. 1961 25 N:760
Church burns moutgage. 1962 24 Mr: 188
Hold "faith-promises" pledges [picture]. 1965 6 N:734
Won first prize in the local Labor Day Prade with float [picture]. 1966 3 D:809

BARBERTON, O. SHERMAN CHURCH
Dedication of section to building [picture]. 1960 12 N:740

BARBERTON, O. SOUTHWEST CHURCH
Completes campaign. 1964 12 S:588
Anniversaries. 1965 11 D:821
Celebrates anniversary. 1966 10 D:825

Barbour, A C
From the field [Oregon]. 1884 2 Ag:246

BARBOUR, CLARICE
[obit]. 1908 20 Je:1078

BARBOUR, G A FREELAND
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARBOUR

BARBOUR, JOHN STRODE
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 11 Je:509

Barbour, Mabel C see HINKSON, A H

Barbour, Mrs. Mary T see BELL, ALEXANDER T

BARBOUR, P W
[obit]. 1934 5 My:319

Barbour, Polly see MILLER, HORACE NORMAN

BARBOUR, RALPH HENRY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARBOUR

BARBOUR, SAMUEL
[Obit] by Walk, D. 1884 20 S:303

BARBOURS CREEK, VA. CHURCHES
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Alleghany district). 1924 7 Je:907

BARBOURVILLE, KY. CHURCH
Tinsley, J. M., "More laborers." 1889 12 Ja:27
Ligon, J. W., Meeting at Barbourville, Ky. 1914 4 J1:1178
Ligon, J. W., Dedication at Barbourville, Ky. 1915 26 Je:1291

BARBRE, (MRS. JOHN A BARBRE)
[obit]. 1906 29 D:2030

Barbre, Mrs. John A see BARBRE, (MRS. JOHN A BARBRE)

Barbre, Leonard V
"The man who tried." 1889 20 My:647
Martha J. Ferrand [obit]. 1899 25 F:262
Vessie Nicoson [obit]. 1899 8 J1:874
John Reynolds [obit]. 1900 27 Ja:126
David E. Reynolds [obit]. 1900 24 F:254
Eighth Indiana district notes. 1901 16 F:215
Aided by church extension, they speak from experience (Second Church, Terre Haute, Ind.) [picture of church]. 1905 26 Ag: 1365
Dedication at Carlisle, Ind. [picture]. 1910 6 Ag:1384

BARBRE, LEONARD V
Capable worker called [editorial with picture of L. V. Barbre]. 1911 30 D: 2180
Our honored dead, by Alumbaugh, H. T. 1912 6 Ja:39

BARBRE, W E
Married to Louisa F. Lewis. 1889 27 Ap:268

Barbre, William T
Chas. E. Shultz at Rockville, Ind. 1909 20 F:363
Jane Clark [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:622
William Sandy Day [obit]. 1922 9 S:3960

BARBY, CARLTON
Married to Donna Boston. 1962 3 Mr:141

Barby, Maggie L
Barby. 1883 20 Ja:35

Barbysbire, Jennie see STEPHENS, JOHN A

Barclay, Anna Laura see KIRBY, GEORGE N

Barclay, Decima Hemans (Campbell) (Mrs. John Judson Barclay, I)
Dr. James T. Barclay. 1899 30 S:1245
A. Campbell's daughter endorses congress. 1919 20 S:1255

BARCLAY, DECIMA HEMANS (CAMPBELL) (MRS. JOHN JUDSON BARCLAY, I)
Decima Campbell Barclay [picture]. 1910 13 Ag:1398
Mrs. Barclay passes away [editorial]. 1920 15 My:823
[Picture of Decima Campbell Barclay, with related story on P. 823]. 1920 15 My:825
Dawson, J. C., In memoriam Decima Campbell Barclay. 1920 5 Je:885
Goodnight, C., Address delivered at funeral of Mrs. Barclay. 1920 5 Je: 885

BARCLAY, ELBERT E
Married to Clara E. Wells. 1912 10 Ag:1301

Barclay, Eli D
Amelia Minchell [obit]. 1875 16 O:333
Essay on pastoral work. 1875 4 D:385
Belle Root [obit]. 1876 23 D:407
Workers together with God. 1877 29 S:305
Bessie Kingzell Patterson [obit]. 1878 26 Ja:31
Lillie Lord [obit]. 1878 26 Ja:31
Exegesis. 1878 23 Mr:89
Dramatic cantatas. 1878 20 Ap:122
Letter from Kansas. 1878 29 Je:206
From the field [Kansas]. 1878 3 Ag:249; 31 Ag:281; 9 N:361
From the field [Kansas]. 1879 22 F:61; 8 Mr:77; 22 Mr:93
Letter from Kansas. 1879 1 Mr:66
John Healy [obit]. 1880 15 My:159
Alexander Campbell on "those human societies." 1880 5 Je:178
Charles Bradford Post [obit]. 1880 19 Je:199
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 1 D:454
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 1 N:350

BARCLAY, ELI D
[Obit] by Barclay, G. J. 1889 14 S:613
[Obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1889 28 S:651

BARCLAY, FLORENCE L
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARCLAY

BARCLAY, GEORGE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARCLAY

Barclay, George J
From the field [Canada]. 1883 24 Mr:136
From the field [Canada]. 1884 23 Ag:270
From the field [Canada]. 1885 19 S:304
From the field [Canada]. 1886 12 Je: 190; 4 D:389
From the field [Canada]. 1887 16 Ap:126
From the field [Canada]. 1888 11 F:85
E. D. Barclay [obit]. 1889 14 S:613
From the field [Canada]. 1891 Ja 24 sup: 84
From the field [Canada]. 1891 F 21 sup: 173; Ap 4 sup:301
Ontario June meeting. 1899 1 J1:832
A radiating church. 1901 16 Mr:329
June meeting, Tintern, Ont. 1901 13 J1: 894
Bathurst Street, Toronto, Can. 1902 22 N:1634

BARCLAY, GEORGE J
Geo. J. Barclay [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931
[obit] by Forrester, William. 1903 8 Ag: 1158

Barclay, Hattie
C. W. B. M. of Western district, Pennsylvania. 1895 9 N:1084

BARCLAY, HOMER R
Married to Frances May Springer. 1915 23 O:127

BARCLAY, J
Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429

Barclay, James Turner
Millenarianism ("Vindex" plaintiff vs. author of certain "strictures," defendant). 1868 11 Ja:10
Items from correspondents [Alabama]. 1873 21 Je:199
Evangelizing. 1874 10 O:321; 17 O:329
Missions. 1874 14 N:361
Resolutions of the Scottsville, Virginia church. 1875 6 Mr:74

BARCLAY, JAMES TURNER
[Obit] by Barclay, R. G. 1874 7 N:357
Coleman, R. L., In memoriam. 1875 20 Mr: 89
Dr. J. T. Barclay [picture]. 1899 30 S: 1233; 21 O:1335
Barclay, D. C., Dr. James T. Barclay. 1899 30 S:1245
Family groups of preachers the Barclay group [picture]. 1916 21 O:69
J. T. Barclay [picture]. 1919 18 O:56
Moore, P., Preaching the New Testament plea in Washington. 1930 18 O:999
Message most important [editorial]. 1944 3 Je:354
What was the baptistery at pentecost? [picture]. 1944 3 Je:356
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARCLAY

BARCLAY, MRS. JAMES TURNER see BARCLAY, JULIA ANN (MRS. JAMES TURNER BARCLAY)

Barclay, John Judson, I
Alabama. 1876 8 Ap:114
From the field [Alabama]. 1878 16 F:53

BARCLAY, JOHN JUDSON, I
Walk, D., Items from correspondents [Alabama]. 1871 23 S:303
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 2 D:947
Harvuot, A. M., The wife of our first missionary. 1899 16 S:1194
Loos, C. L., John Judson Barclay. 1910 26 Mr:560
Family groups of preachers the Barclay group [picture]. 1916 21 O:69

Barclay, Mrs. John Judson, I see Barclay, Decima Hemans (Campbell) (Mrs. John Judson Barclay, I)

BARCLAY, JOHN JUDSON, II
[Obit]. 1964 7 Mr:158

Barclay, Mrs. John Judson, II see BARCLAY, MARY E (ROYER) (MRS. JOHN JUDSON BARCLAY, II)

BARCLAY, JULIA ANN (MRS. JAMES TURNER BARCLAY)
Harvuot, A. M., The wife of our first missionary. 1899 16 S:1194

BARCLAY, MARY E (ROYER) (MRS. JOHN JUDSON BARCLAY, II)
[obit]. 1961 16 D:810

Barclay, Mary Jane see PENDEGRAPH, MARY JANE (BARCLAY) (MRS. CARROLL J PENDEGRAPH)

Barclay, Robert Gutzloff
J. T. Barclay [obit]. 1874 7 N:357

BARCLAY, ROBERT GUTZLOFF
[Obit] by C[ampbell], Mrs. A. 1877 6 Ja:7
Family groups of preachers the Barclay group [picture]. 1916 21 O:69

BARCLAY, THOMAS
Power, F.D., Washington letter. 1893 2 D:947

BARCLAY, VIRGINIA C
[Obit] by Campbell, S. H. 1882 30 S:306 [sic 311]

BARCLAY, WILLIAM
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1895 7 D:1183

BARCLAY, ILL. CHURCH
Cobb, A. P., Barclay, Illinois. 1892 29 O:917

BARCLIFT, JOYCE T
Ordinations. 1949 18 Je:390

Barco, Mrs. Sattie see CUY, CHARLES J

Barcroft, Barbara A see CARSON, WILLIAM A

Barcroft, V B
Views and reviews (the men's meeting). 1909 20 N:2038

BARCUS, ASBURY
[Death notice]. 1877 7 J1:216

[Obit] by Gary, J. H. 1877 14 J1:223

BARCUS, JANE

[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1929 5 Ja:22

BARCUS, MARTHA JANE

[obit] by Simpson, F. H. 1894 14 J1:705

BARCYNSKA, COUNTESS

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARCYNSKA

Bard, Bentztown

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BARD

BARD, JAMES F

Married to Bessie [Ann Elizabeth] Campbell. 1877 21 Ap:128

Bard, Rebecca see BEATTIE, REBECCA (BARD) (MRS. R C BEATTIE)

Bard, Richard

Bard on prophecy [letter]. 1874 4 J1:210

BARD, RICHARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARD

Barde see Bard

Barden, Mrs. Benson L see Barden, Mary E (Young) (Mrs. Benson L Barden)

Barden, Caroline Alzina see SMITH, ABRAM FRANK

BARDEN, FRANK

Married to Nelia E. Moore. 1899 15 J1:906

Barden, Henrietta see SHERMAN, ROBERT SCHUYLER

Barden, Joseph W

John Simpson [obit]. 1909 16 Ja:142

BARDEN, MARY E (YOUNG) (MRS. BENSON L BARDEN)

[obit] by Olmstead, E. H. 1894 21 J1:729

Barden, Sarah see BENJAMIN, JOEL R

BARDON, OLIVER

Married to Jennie Hannon. 1890 8 Mr:159

Half a century with the "Standard" [editorial with picture]. 1936 25 J1: 712

BARDSTOWN, KY. CHURCH

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train [picture]. 1928 2 Je:532

Wins because it is right. 1930 6 S:875

BARDWELL, CARL

Burnett, G. W., Gospel team at Tabor, Ia. [picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2042

BARDWELL, CHESTER LEON

Married to Julia Louise Edmonds. 1912 21 D:2108

BARE, ALLETTA MARIBEL

[Obit]. 1966 12 Mr:177

Bare, David E

Henry Kibler. Our honored dead. 1910 10 S:1591

BARE, DOROTHY JEAN (DYSON) (MRS. GARLAND BARE)

Garland Bares announce decision to assist in work in Siam [picture]. 1951 30 Je: 404

Bare, Garland

Missionaries enter territory never visited by white man. 1952 1 Mr:133

BARE, GARLAND

Married to Dorothy Jean Dyson. 1951 3 F:71

Garland Bares announce decision to assist in work in Siam [picture]. 1951 30 Je: 404

Bare, Mrs. Garland see BARE, DOROTHY JEAN (DYSON) (MRS. GARLAND BARE)

Bare, John Jacob

William T. Bell [obit]. 1919 4 Ja:348

BARE, JOHN JACOB

John Bare marks 50th year in ministry [picture]. 1953 18 J1:459

BARE, JONAS

[Obit] by Scott, A. 1888 12 My:299

BARE, LINDY

Oklahoma church receives bequest. 1936 25 Ap:402

Bare, Lois (Nichols) (Mrs. Norton H Bare)

A year in world missions (Tibetan border Christian mission) [picture on page 274]. 1938 19 Mr:265

More Batang news. 1943 5 Je:512

Present and future at Batang. 1945 17 F:101

Mail received from Edgar Nichols in Batang. 1949 8 O:645

BARE, LOIS (NICHOLS) (MRS. NORTON H BARE)

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARE

Bare, Lyrel Marguerite see FAIRBROTHER, LYREL MARGUERITE (BARE) (MRS. ARCHIE L FAIRBROTHER)

Bare, Norton H

Report of united society's mission in Tibet. 1932 11 Je:583

Twenty-three baptized in one Tibetan village. 1934 28 J1:518

Long closed Tibet opening to the gospel. Workers needed. 1937 3 Ap:291

Missionaries living within borders of Tibet. 1937 4 D:1129

Missionaries have first glass window town has ever had. 1938 5 Mr:237

Concoctions of Tibetan doctors blessed by Lama priests. 1938 4 Je:561

Tibetan border Christian mission. 1938 9 J1:681

Forwarding agent for the Bares. 1938 30 J1:753

Opposition follows special service in Tibet. 1939 14 Ja:45

Within Tibetan borders. 1939 3 Je:546

The Bares write from new station in Tibet. 1939 2 D:1170

From within Tibet. 1940 2 Mr:215

The radiant church on dangerous Tibetan trails (Dr. Norton H. Bare). 1940 30 Mr:302

Baptized in Shelton baptistery. 1940 21 S:962

Bares located at large trading center for Tibetans. 1941 1 F:127

BARE, NORTON H

Hopes to reture to Tibet. 1933 29 J1:603

Morse, R., Dr. Bare hopes to return to Tibet with the Newlands. 1933 12 Ag:643

Urgent. 1933 21 O:832

Dr. and Mrs. Bare on the high seas [editorial]. 1933 18 N:923

Heron, H., On the world's last frontier. 1934 1 D:893

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Christian approach to Tibet. 1937 24 Ap:349-350

Dr. Norton Bare hopes to enter inner Tibet. 1937 17 J1:649

Bare, L. N., A year in world missions (Tibetan border Christian mission) [picture on page 274]. 1938 19 Mr:265

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Christ among Tibetans. 1938 23 Ap:398

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Tibet and Tibetan borderland. 1939 23 S:915-916

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Tibet and China. 1941 26 Ap:435-436

Bare, Mrs. Norton H (Nichols) (Mrs. Norton H Bare) see Bare, Lois

BARELS, EDWARD RAY, II

Ordinations. 1957 23 N:712

BARENDRICK, ALBYN EVANS

[obit] by Osborn, Mrs. L. R. 1905 13 My:791

Barge, Birde Bain see SCHELL, CHARLES DARSIE

BARGE, JAMES N

Married to Amanda Stevens. 1883 17 Mr:132

Bargeman, Dora see EVANS, HENRY C

BARGER, BOAZ

[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1906 24 F:318

BARGER, CLARA BELL

[obit] by Liverett, A. R. 1905 4 N:1781

BARGER, ELIZABETH JANE (MARSHALL) (MRS. G W BARGER)

[obit] by Miller, A. 1915 16 O:94

BARGER, FRANK

Deaths [notice of]. 1951 5 My:279

BARGER, MRS. FRANK

Deaths [notice of]. 1949 8 O:647

Barger, Mrs. G W see BARGER, ELIZABETH JANE (MARSHALL) (MRS. G W BARGER)

BARGER, GERVASE JAMES PATTERSON

Dr. G. J. P. Barger, Africa [picture]. 1919 18 O:67

Barger, Mary K see CAMPBELL, JOHN D

BARGES, OLIVER S

Married to Minnie A. Call. 1893 19 Ag: 652

Barham, Annie D

From the field [Tennessee]. 1880 28 Ag:277

William A. Brummer [obit]. 1881 9 Ap:119

From the field [Tennessee]. 1881 6 Ag: 253; 24 S:309

From the field [Tennessee]. 1882 7 Ja:5; 9 S:283

Sarah Wilson [obit]. 1882 14 Ja:15

Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42

Mary Lou Hamlett [obit]. 1892 20 Ag:713

BARHAM, EDWIN

Married to Lena Miller. 1900 20 Ja:94

Barham, Ephrain Lee

Commencement at the Female Orphan School. 1903 20 Je:883

From the field (Connencement at Female Orphan School, Camden Point). 1904 25 Je:906

Missouri Christian College. 1906 26 My: 835

Missouri Christian College. 1908 18 J1: 1235

Missouri Christian College. 1910 16 Ap:691

BARHAM, EPHRAIM LEE

[obit] by S., W. H. 1924 12 Ja:388

BARHAM, JOHN

[obit] by Meeks, R. P. 1894 13 O:1019

BARHAM, NEWSOM

[Obit] by B , A. D. 1883 28 Ap:201

BARHAM, R J

[Obit] by Inman, J. B. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]

BARI BIBLE INSTITUTE, BARI, ITALY

New students now enrolled in Bible college in Bari, Italy. 1949 30 J1:482

Mayfield, G. W., Witnessing in Europe (witnessing in Bari Bible Institute). 1950 14 O:655

Jones, E., "All nations" Europe (Bari Bible Institute). 1951 17 N:733

The news in pictures [picture of the graduating class of Bari Bible Institute]. 1952 26 J1:476

BARICKMAN, BARBARY JANE

[obit] by Garrison, A. 1907 14 D:2102

Baring, W M

Southern California. 1883 29 S:378

Baring-Gould, Sabine

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Baring-Gould

BARK, CLARA J (MRS. JUSTIN BARK)

[Death notice]. 1878 16 N:372

[Obit] by Musson, G. 1878 23 N:379

Bark, Mrs. Justin see Bark, Clara J (Mrs. Justin Bark)

BARKALOW, ADDIE

[obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1905 3 Je:908

BARKALOW, JOSEPH T
[obit] by Pyle, J. M. 1893 11 N:903

Barkalow, Mrs. Milton P see BARKALOW, PAULINE (ERNEST) (MRS. MILTON P BARALOW)

BARKALOW, PAULINE (ERNEST) (MRS. MILTON P BARKALOW)
[obit] by Sever, A. J. 1930 15 F:174

Barkdoll, Ann see HARRISON, GEORGE W

Barkelew, Carol see WOLFE, LESLIE A

Barker, A M
Buffalo (Okla.) brethren build. 1928 10 N:1158
New house nears completion at Buffalo, Okla. 1929 23 Mr:279

BARKER, A M
Phillips, E., Dedication of new building at Buffalo, Okla. 1929 24 Ag:809

BARKER, ALEXANDER
He kept his bargain. 1941 22 F:198
[Obit]. 1901 16 F:222

BARKER, ANNIE S (BOHANNON) (MRS. WILSON GILVAN BARKER)
[Obit] by Burleigh, W. G. 1900 29 D: 1678

Barker, Annis C see McCormick, Annis C (Barker) (Mrs. Charles Edward McCormick)

BARKER, ARCHIE W
Married to Sonora H. Mann. 1894 15 D:1241

BARKER, BENJAMIN G
Trinkle, O. A., Another minister breaks denominational shackles [picture]. 1929 3 Ag:737

Barker, Berry B
The readers' forum (God hears sincere sinners). 1935 20 Ap:385

Barker, Mrs. C T see Barker, Lydia (Mrs. C T Barker)

Barker, Carrie
Lavina (Morrison) Dean [obit]. 1915 15 My:1105

BARKER, CHARLES B
[obit] by Beans, C. E. 1913 5 J1:1111

BARKER, CLARA (JOHNSON) (MRS. RONALD BARKER)
[obit]. 1939 23 S:930

BARKER, CLARK R
Married to Cora B. Baker. 1878 14 D:401

Barker, Cora see TIBBITTS, ELIAS

BARKER, CORA (TURNER) (MRS. H D BARKER)
[obit] by Elliott, H. W. 1922 9 S:3960

Barker, Mrs. David Howard see Barker, Elizabeth (Hallock) (Mrs. David Howard Barker)

Barker, Dollie H see CURTRIGHT, WILLIAM

Barker, E
For information about his debates with McDiarmid, see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead McDiarmid.

Barker, Mrs. E J
Oregon camp-meeting. 1887 6 Ag:251

BARKER, EDWIN
Married to Rissie Hiatt. 1904 19 Mr: 427

BARKER, ELIZABETH (MRS. JAMES H BARKER)
[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1881 30 J1:247

Barker, Elizabeth (Hallock) (Mrs. David Howard Barker) see BROWN, ELIZABETH (HALLOCK) BARKER (MRS. BLEMENT MILLER BROWN)

Barker, Elsa
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Barker

BARKER, GEORGE F
University Series. No. 2. The Correlation of Vital and Physical Force [pamphlet review of]. 1871 15 Ap:117
William G. Ross [obit]. 1931 14 F:176

Barker, Mrs. H D see BARKER, CORA (TURNER) (MRS. H D BARKER)

Barker, Hannah H see SMITH, THOMAS H

Barker, Mrs. Jackson see Barker, Mary Ellen (French) (Mrs. Jackson Barker)

Barker, Mrs. James H see Barker, Elizabeth (Mrs. James H Barker)

Barker, Jemina see Huffman, Jemina (Barker) (Mrs. George Huffman)

BARKER, JOHN D
Bucy, I. C., New testament church activity (in the hour of need). 1923 10 N:121

Barker, Joseph
Infidelity renounced [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 25 Ja:30
Atheism examined by an ex-atheist [reprinted from (London) Rock of Sept. 22]. 1871 11 N:355
Christianity vs. infidelity [letter]. 1873 14 Je:187

BARKER, JOSEPH
Hayden, W. L., [Letter concerning Joseph Barker]. 1873 28 Je:204
Joseph Barker [editorial]. 1873 20 S:300
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARKER

BARKER, LILLIE A (SAWTELLE)
[obit]. 1937 2 O:913

BARKER, LYDIA (MRS. C T BARKER)
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1887 15 O:335

BARKER, LYMAN
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1901 5 O:1286

Barker, Mary Ellen (French) (Mrs. Jackson Barker) see ELDER, MARY ELLEN (FRENCH) BARKER (MRS. THOMAS ELDER)

BARKER, MARY (MOFFITT) (MRS. WILLIAM A BARKER)
[obit]. 1912 17 Ag:1359

BARKER, O S
[obit] by Hedges, T. A. 1915 15 My:1105

BARKER, REUBEN
Married to Cassie Grounds. 1912 26 O:1797

Barker, Mrs. Ronald see BARKER, CLARA (JOHNSON) (MRS. RONALD BARKER)

Barker, S L
From New Mecixo. 1890 12 J1:453

Barker, Squire T
Texas letter. 1889 26 Ja:59

BARKER, VINING E
Married to Ella L. Dean. 1882 4 Mr:72

BARKER, WILLIAM
Married to Mary Decker. 1878 25 My:169

Barker, Mrs. William A see BARKER, MARY (MOFFITT) (MRS. WILLIAM A BARKER)

Barker, Wilson Gilvan
Acknowledgment [for donations to Jonesboro, Tenn. church]. 1872 2 N:347
From the field [Missouri]. 1886 18 S:302
From the field [Missouri]. 1887 16 J1:232
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 10 Mr:156
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10
From the field [Missouri]. 1891 Ap 25 Sup:364
Nannie Lyon [obit]. 1896 20 Je:794
Robert James Williams [obit]. 1898 27 Ag: 1148
Milligan College. 1901 13 Ap:481
Missionary and educational. 1905 3 Je: 891
Garrett, H. R., W. G. Barker. 1905 18 N:1867

BARKER, WILSON GILVAN
W. G. Barker [picture]. 1903 27 Je:895

Barker, Mrs. Wilson Gilvan see Barker, Annie S (Bohannon) (Mrs. Wilson Gilvan Barker)

BARKER CREEK, MICH. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1890 29 N:816

Barkett, Nannie see REE, JOSEPH T

BARKHOFF, ED
Married to Lula Copeland. 1910 19 F: 333

Barkhouse, C R
Oldest congregation of Christians only in British America. 1935 30 N:1156

Barkley, Mrs. C A see Barkley, Harriett (Ross) (Mrs. C A Barkley)

Barkley, Harriett (Ross) (Mrs. C A Barkley) see Tibbetts, Harriett (Ross) (Mrs. Theodore Tibbetts)

BARKLEY, HOWELL F
[obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1894 16 Je:605

Barkley, Lizzie see PAUL, CHARLES H

BARKLEY, LOU
[Obit] by Deihl, J. E. 1890 21 Je:409

BARKLEY, THOMAS
[obit]. 1930 24 My:512

BARKMAN, CHARLES C
Married to Annie Pyles. 1883 13 O:400

Barks, James M
From the field [Missouri]. 1878 4 My:145

BARKSDALE, ORLANDO B
[Death notice]. 1883 3 F:60
[Obit] by G . 1883 10 F:69

BARKUS, ESSA PEARL see LEMMON, ESSA PEARL (BARKUS) (MRS. GILBERT LEMMON)

BARLETT, ARTHUR C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARLETT

Barlett, Eliza see DAILEY, ELIZA (BARLETT) (MRS. ELEAZER DAILEY)

Barkley, C H
[Letter from Christian Relief Commission, composed of John Carr, Robert H. Snyder, J. W. Craig, P. Galt Miller, William Terry, J. T. Patterson, Barkley, Louisville, Ky., concerning relief for the south]. 1867 12 Ja:16

BARLEY, H S
House, E., A popular preacher [picture]. 1919 21 Je:936

Barley, Rosedna see PACKARD, CARL MELVIN

Barley, S H
An Oklahoma field (from minister). 1914 10 Ja:70

BARLEY, S H
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 20 Mr:636

Barlow, Angie
Nancy Littler Johnson (Mrs. William Johnson) [obit]. 1880 28 Ag:279

BARLOW, EDWARD
Married to Edna E. Plunket. 1907 7 S:1511

Barlow, Mrs. George H see Barlow, Sarah J (Mrs. George H Barlow)

BARLOW, HARRY E
Married to Elizett Reed. 1913 13 S:1513

Barlow, Hattie see GAFFNEY, OBID

BARLOW, JAMES L
[obit] by Morro, W. C. 1919 15 N:190

BARLOW, JANE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARLOW

BARLOW, JESSE
Married to Marie Werlich. 1898 5 F:186

BARLOW, JOHN
[Obit] by Miller, J. C. 1884 31 My:175

BARLOW, JUDSON
[Obit] by Newcomb, Mrs. W. T. 1888 29 D: 845

Barlow, Lindley M
Telegrams. 1926 25 S:414
A New Testament church. 1927 8 O:775

BARLOW, LINDLEY M
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1927 9 Jl:663

BARLOW, LOUISA J BONNER
[obit] by Bateman, Clark. 1904 30 Jl: 1079

BARLOW, LUELLA
[Obit] by Lindenmeyer, T. A. 1916 1 Jl: 1385

Barlow, Nettie
Dedication at Cambridge, O. 1912 2 N:1835

BARLOW, SARAH J ( ) (MRS. GEORGE H BARLOW)
[obit] by Persinger, J. A. 1903 4 Ap: 500

Barlow, Thomas E
Dawson meeting at Moscow, Ind. 1916 1 Ja:442

BARLOW, WALTER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARLOW

BARLOW, WARREN SUMNER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARLOW

BARLOW, WILLIAM H H
Married to Tillie Clark. 1886 11 S:293

BARLOWE, CORNELIA
[obit] by Moore, K. L. 1907 4 My:782

Barmby, Mary A see MARTINDALE, MARY A (BARMBY)(MRS. THOMAS MARTINDALE)

Barnabas [pseud]
Letters to a young preacher. 1873 11 Ja: 9; 18 Ja:17; 25 Ja:25; 1 F:33; 8 F:41; 1 Mr:65; 5 Ap:105
Brother John (a contribution to spiritualistic literature. In three chapters). 1875 24 Ap:129
Thirty years in the service-a Doctor of Divinity (extracts from the Diary of a Christian preacher). 1876 15 Jl:225
Thirty years in the service (recollections of Old Sycamore, Spiritual influence. Delightful prayer-meetings). 1876 5 Ag: 249
Thirty years in the service. 1876 18 N: 361
Thirty years in the service (ten mistakes of my life, revised and corrected, with a new edition of thoughts, a word on missions). 1877 24 F:61
The organ. 1878 13 Ap:114
The ethics of plagiarism. 1884 5 Jl:209

BARNABAS
Boteler, M. M., Barnabas. 1898 8 Ja:55
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic ourline (Barnabas). 1935 10 Ag:777
Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (finding and encouraging workers). 1948 28 Ag:575
Smith, F. W., Our beloved Barnabas. 1952 16 F:116

BARNABAS, EPISTLE OF
Shepard, S. E., Barnabas. 1871 16 S:289

Barnaby, George E
Back to Christ. 1896 28 Mr:396

BARNABY, GEORGE E
[obit] by Snyder, J. F. 1911 18 Mr:471

Barnard, Mrs. A R Lucy (Mrs. A R see Barnard, Barnard)

Barnard, Almira see Jennings, Almira (Barnard) (Mrs. James Jennings)

Barnard, Bessie see BROWN, THOMAS

Barnard, Charles
The boy Agassiz. 1874 9 My:147; 16 My: 155; 23 My:163

BARNARD, CHARLES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARNARD

Barnard, Mrs. Charles
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BARNARD

Barnard, Coral
Minnesota letter. 1915 17 Ap:969

BARNARD, EARNEST E
Married to Erma L. Platt. 1897 17 Ap: 506

BARNARD, ELIZABETH, (MRS. G BARNARD)
[obit] by Wagoner, A. W. 1908 29 Ag:1485

Barnard, Florence see SWEET, CHARLES E

Barnard, Florence see WHEELER, ROBERT L

Barnard, Mrs. G see BARNARD, ELIZABETH (MRS. G BARNARD)

BARNARD, GEORGE C
Married to Ada Lewandowsky. 1918 4 My: 1005

BARNARD, H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARNARD

Barnard, Helen Pearson
"Tate, agoin' by." 1884 19 Jl:227
Striking out for himself. 1884 30 Ag:275

BARNARD, HELEN PEARSON
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARNARD

Barnard, Ida see AMES, IDA (BARNARD) (MRS. JESSIE F AMES)

BARNARD, JAMES
[obit] by Dallas, W. O. 1932 2 Ap:333

Barnard, Mrs. James see BARNARD, KEZIAH (CALVERT) (MRS. JAMES BARNARD)

BARNARD, JOHN
[Obit] by Irelan, W. 1873 3 My:141

BARNARD, KEZIAH (CALVERT) (MRS. JAMES BARNARD)
[obit]. 1937 30 O:1009

Barnard, Lennie M see WITTER, ABRAHAM

BARNARD, LUCY (MRS. A R BARNARD)
[Obit] by Carlton, H. D. 1871 2 D:381

Barnard, Mary Jane see Hall, Mary Jane (Barnard) (Mrs. John Robert Hall)

BARNARD, NOAH
Married to Minnie A. Popejoy. 1889 12 Ja: 29

Barnard, Nora B (Mercer)
Phillip Henry Mercer [obit]. 1919 31 My: 866

BARNARD, RILEY G
[Obit] by Kolb, J. H. 1878 23 Mr:95

Barnard, Sarah E see POWELL, SARAH E (BARNARD) (MRS. S R POWELL)

BARNARD, IND. CHURCH
Plunkett, A., Barnard, Indiana. 1898 17 S:1240

BARNARD, MO. FIRST CHURCH
The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 3 Mr:339
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 15 F:270
[Picture of Men's Bible class of First church, Barnard, Mo]. 1924 12 Ja:379

BARNDOLLAR, BENJAMIN F
Married to Mary E. Moffett. 1868 24 O:341

Barner, Grace C see THOMPSON, GRACE C (BARNER) (MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER THOMPSON)

Barner, Judith see SIMPSON, J M

Barnes, ———— see Reaves, ———— (Barnes) (Mrs. William D Reaves)

BARNES, A M
[Obit] by Shackleford, J. 1885 26 S:311

Barnes, Ada see PORTER, CLIFTON

Barnes, Albert
A whole family in Heaven. 1896 11 Ja:40

BARNES, ALBERT
The sovereignty of man [editorial]. 1890 15 N:773
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARNES

BARNES, ANN
[Death notice]. 1878 7 S:289
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1878 21 S:307

BARNES, BETSY ( )
[Obit], by C , H. 1867 30 N:382

BARNES, BOB
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 24 Ja:77

Barnes, C J
The single tax. 1900 17 F:196

BARNES, CAREY E
Married to Jennie E. Simpson. 1895 12 Ja:48

BARNES, CAROLINE ALLEN (GARRISON) PERRY (MRS. WILLIAM C BARNES)
[obit] Hall, T. A. 1909 3 Jl:1190

BARNES, CASSIE MAY (WREN) (MRS. CLARK M BARNES)
[obit]. 1942 11 Jl:697

BARNES, CHARLES
Married to Della Workman. 1903 11 Jl:1026

Barnes, Mrs. Charles see Barnes, Margaret (Bowman)(Mrs. Charles Barnes)

Barnes, Charles W
Duke Wilson [obit]. 1906 20 Ja:114
Willie Bullock [obit]. 1906 20 Ja:114

BARNES, CHARLES W
He starts a new church [editorial]. 1913 8 Mr:381

BARNES, CHESTER
[Death notice]. 1877 10 F:48
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1877 17 F:55

Barnes, Clark M
From the field [California]. 1888 1 D: 771
Politics and the pulpit. 1898 26 Mr: 387
Pacific Coast "prosperity." 1898 29 O:1433
"A tramp" (a true story). 1899 4 F:146
Moses Mackay [obit]. 1899 9 S:1166
From the field [Oklahoma]. 1903 3 Ja: 31
How I became a Christian only. 1904 2 Jl:917
Snyder cyclone. 1905 3 Je:895
The unwilling Husband. 1905 8 Jl:1080
Oklahoma Notes. 1905 29 Jl:1218
Biblical criticism (an open letter to J. W. McGarvey) [McGarvey's reply]. 1906 3 F:166
Wichita Mountains Camp-meeting. 1906 4 Ag:1188
At work in Oklahoma. 1907 12 Ja:80
Elisha Simpson Horniday [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:357
Lydia (Thomas) Underwood [obit]. 1927 25 Je:623
Emily Alvera (Booth) Branch [obit]. 1931 16 My:501
The readers' forum (a place filled by no other paper). 1931 22 Ag:832
The readers' forum (they watched for another event). 1933 17 He:487
The readers' forum (have we always been justified in our wars?). 1936 1 Ag:755
The readers' forum (a high sabbath). 1938 30 Ap:443

BARNES, CLARK M
Fiftieth wedding anniversary. 1939 5 S: 869
[obit]. 1949 29 Ja:71

Barnes, Mrs. Clark M see BARNES, CASSIE MAY (WREN) (MRS. CLARK M BARNES)

Barnes, Mrs. Clark M see BARNES, DELLA (BEELER) STULL (MRS. CLARK M BARNES)

BARNES, CLYMENIA (MRS. ROLLIN D BARNES)
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1910 6 Ag:1391

Barnes, Cordie J P see MACOMBER, ADDISON

BARNES, DELLA (BEELER) STULL (MRS. CLARK M BARNES)
[obit]. 1950 21 Ja:41
[obit]. 1950 25 F:121

BARNES, DRUSILLA (RADFORD) (MRS. JACOB T BARNES)
[Death notice]. 1878 30 N:385
[Obit] by Thomas, D. O. 1878 7 D:395

Barnes, E W
Boise City, Idaho, letter. 1887 30 Ap:139

BARNES, EDGAR P
Married to Mary E. Boyce. 1875 30 Ja:37
Married to S. Adella Ward. 1882 23 S:304

Barnes, Mrs. Edgar P see Barnes, Ellen ( ) (Mrs. Edgar P Barnes)

BARNES, EDITH
[obit] by Hawkins, S. R. 1900 1 S:1126

BARNES, EDWARD GRANT
Ordinations. 1950 21 O:663

Barnes, Elizabeth see HOLBROCK, CHARLES E

BARNES, ELIZABETH (MRS. RUSSELL M BARNES)
[Obit] by Smith, V. G. 1875 25 S:309

BARNES, ELIZABETH A (ROBERTS) (MRS. RICHARD A BARNES)
[obit] by Hay, J. F. 1908 8 F:254

BARNES, ELLEN ( ) (MRS. EDGAR P BARNES)
[Death notice]. 1880 18 S:304
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1880 2 O:319

BARNES, ELLEN ( ) (MRS. ORSMAS J BARNES) see BUTTERFIELD, ELLEN ( ) (MRS. ABRAHAM BUTTERFIELD)

Barnes, Ellen A
The pet pelican of St. Petersburg. 1917 13 Ja:462

BARNES, ELLEN A
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1877 8 D:391

Barnes, Ellis Botsford
An appeal from Bowmanville. 1891 17 Ja: 46
Mary Eleanor Phillips [obit]. 1898 10 S: 1212
A letter to a distiller. 1900 23 Je:795
"In the footprints of the Pioneers." 1901 25 My:670
The persecuting Spirit. 1904 2 Ja:6
Our age of doubt. 1904 18 Je:854
Biblical criticism (the regeneration of the twelve) [questions to J. W. McGarvey]. 1905 15 Ap:602
A letter to a "seeker." 1905 22 Ap:637
Peter R. Martz [obit]. 1905 22 Ap:670
Under the spell of Calvin. 1906 21 J1:1109
Views and reviews (an effective way to preach baptism). 1907 2 Mr:383
A voice out of the darkness [picture of Barnes]. 1907 6 Ap:587
A real barrier to union meetings. 1907 20 J1:1188
The Washington (N.C.) meeting. 1907 20 J1:1217
Barnes, [obit]. 1907 12 O:1710
Wanted-regularity. 1907 2 N:1801
Better Bible study. 1907 9 N:1841
Good things said about the Bible. 1907 23 N:1920
Baptism and circumcision. 1908 4 Ja:8
The believer's union with Christ. 1908 5 S:1492
Incidental evangelism. 1908 14 N:1942
Michigan miscellania. 1908 14 N:1973
Views and reviews (interpreting the good confession). 1908 21 N:2004
The preacher and missions. 1908 5 D:2086
Beecher on infant baptism. 1908 12 D: 2133
Austin E. Meek [obit]. 1908 19 D:2220
The tongue of fire. 1909 23 Ja:149
Studies in brotherhood. 1909 27 Mr:558
Heroism and headgear. 1909 15 My:879
Some phases of the union problem. 1909 7 Ag:1371
Michigan memorabilia. 1909 4 S:1576; 18 D:2212
Interesting items from the evangelistic reports in the Harbinger. 1909 11 S: 1612
Views and reviews (Alexander Campbell's defeat). 1909 23 O:1877
The weakness of union evangelism [picture of E. B. Barnes]. 1910 22 Ja:131
Views and reviews (marriage or merit). 1910 19 Mr:505
Let us have peace-an open letter. 1910 27 Ag:1485
The good samaritan. 1911 14 Ja:45
Clark A. Preston [picture]. 1911 28 Ja: 126
[John McGarvey] The warrior-saint. 1911 21 O:1703
Herbert Yeuell at Richmond, Ky. 1914 26 D:436
Preferential ballot opens (Frederick W. Burnham). 1920 31 J1:1083
Missionary agencies challenged (argument for the negative). 1920 11 S:1228
Missionary agencies challenged (E. B. Barnes closes argument for the negative). 1920 16 O:1373
My final word to Bro. Briney. 1920 25 D:1670
Our return to sanity. 1921 11 Je:2331
Our venture toward sanity. 1921 25 Je: 2376; 9 J1:2429

BARNES, ELLIS BOTSFORD
Richart, Mrs. O., "Under the spell of Calvin" [concerning article by Barnes]. 1906 8 S:1330
A new evangelistic partnership [picture of Charlton and E. B. Barnes]. 1907 26 Ja:164
Brown, W. J., Revival at Somerset, Ky. 1908 24 O:1792
Is the argument valid? [editorial]. 1915 22 My:1117
Ellis B. Barnes [picture]. 1920 11 S:1229
Briney, W. N., W. N. Briney answers E. B. Barnes. 1920 27 N:1549
"Our venture toward sanity" [editorial refers to article on page 2376]. 1921 25 Je:2382
"That venture toward sanity" [editorial]. 1921 9 J1:2431
Faithful stewards [editorial]. 1925 19 S:2117
[obit]. 1926 2 Ja:23

BARNES, [Mother of E. B. Barnes]
[Obit] by Barnes, E. B. 1907 12 O:1710

Barnes, Elsie E (Barnes) see Hickox, Elsie E (Barnes) (Mrs. Oliver Hickox)

Barnes, Elsie M see MORRISON, GERVAISE

BARNES, ERTHA ESTHER
[Obit] by Harrison, W. H. 1884 12 Ap:119

BARNES, (ETTER) (MRS. LIVINGSTON BARNES)
[obit]. 1954 10 Ap:238

Barnes, Florence E see GRAY, ROLAND

Barnes, Francis E
The readers' forum (fine lessons). 1936 13 Je:588

Barnes, Frank C
C. R. A. rallies. 1928 2 Je:538

BARNES, GEORGE D
Shackleford, J., Jr., George D. Barnes, the Kentucky revivalist. 1879 15 Mr: 81
Wright, C. Q., Anointing with oil. 1882 25 Mr:90

BARNES, GEORGE F
[obit] by Hodges, A. P. 1916 5 F:651

BARNES, GEORGE O
Darsie, G., "The mountain evangelist." 1882 15 J1:217
Darsie, G., Mr. Barnes' power. 1882 22 J1: 225
Darsie, G., Mr. Barnes' doctrine. 1882 29 J1:233

Barnes, H J
Unemployed preachers. 1900 24 F:242
Some additional causes of "Sadly scattered Disciples." 1900 12 My:598
Religion among the Sioux Indians. 1900 18 Ag:1045
A good use for old papers. 1901 21 D: 1663
The readers' forum (if you preacher fellows have the nerve). 1931 12 S:904

BARNES, HAMILTON
Married to Katie Van Horn. 1882 5 Ag:248

BARNES, HAMILTON BOSWELL
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1902 25 Ja: 154

BARNES, HARRISON
Married to Eliza Shaff. 1902 4 Ja:30

Barnes, Harry Elmer
J. B. Pickel memorial. 1925 17 Ja:397

BARNES, HARRY ELMER
Revealed truth vs. worldly wisdom [editorial]. 1927 1 Ja:9

BARNES, HAZEL
[Obit]. 1886 5 Je:183

Barnes, Hester Ann see Emory, Hester Ann (Barnes) (Mrs. O B Emory)

Barnes, Huldah see MILLS, Z A

BARNES, IRA E
Married to Mary E. Wright. 1900 3 N: 1418

BARNES, ISAAC
Married to Annie Bunning. 1883 29 D:488

BARNES, IVA PEARL (REMINGTON) (MRS. W E BARNES)
[obit] by Hostetler, B. 1908 7 N:1932

BARNES, J A
Married to Lucy Remington. 1888 16 Je:379

Barnes, J E
The readers' forum (church of Christ in name, but not in fact). 1929 24 Ag:801
The readers' forum (Bibleizing the Bible school). 1929 12 O:975

BARNES, J P
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1878 23 F:63

BARNES, JACOB T
[Death notice]. 1879 19 Ap:125
[Obit]. 1879 26 Ap:135
[Obit] by Thomas, D. O. 1879 3 My:143

Barnes, Mrs. Jacob T see Barnes, Drusilla (Radford)(Mrs. Jacob T Barnes)

BARNES, JAMES
Married to Martha Lett. 1897 9 O:1314

Barnes, Mrs. James E see Barnes, Margaret J (Scoullar)(Mrs. James E Barnes)

BARNES, JAMES JAY
Married to Sarah Buolter. 1872 16 N:365

BARNES, JAMES M
Married to Anna E. Rutland. 1886 24 Ap:133

BARNES, JAMES McVEY
For information about his debates with Burgess, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Burgess.

Barnes, Jennie M see SCOTT, WINFIELD

Barnes, Jessie see WARE, LOCKLEDE

BARNES, JOHN
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1904 16 Ap: 584

BARNES, JOHN A
[obit]. 1951 16 Je:377

Barnes, John C
From the field [Oregon]. 1886 6 F:46
Oregon letter. 1887 4 Je:179

BARNES, JOHN M
Married to Ida M. Dickason. 1886 6 F:45

BARNES, JOHN R
[obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2031

BARNES, JOSEPH McKENDREE
For information about his debates with Smith see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Smith

BARNES, JOSEPH McVAY
For information about his debate with A. Burns see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Burns

Barnes, Julia A see WORLAND, WILLIAM

Barnes, Justice McDuffie
The plan of to "go" [reply to J. W. Henry]. 1904 12 N:1615
Love letter to J. A. Lord, editor of the Christian Standard. 1908 14 Mr:453
Love letter to J. A. Lord, no. 2. 1908 20 Je:1042

BARNES, JUSTICE McDUFFIE
On the same side of the mountain [editorial referring to letter by J. M. Barnes in Christian Standard 1908 14 Mr:453, entitled,"Love Letter to J. A. Lord, Editor of the Christian Standard"]. 1908 14 Mr:434
A queer love letter [editorial reply to letter by J. M. Barnes in Christian Standard 20 Je:1042]. 1908 20 Je:1048

BARNES, KIRBY S
Married to Mattie Barnes. 1900 20 Ja: 94

BARNES, L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARNES

BARNES, L C
L. C. Barnes [picture]. 1912 20 Ja:122

Barnes, Laura B see PATTERSON, CHARLES

BARNES, LAURENCE
Ordinations. 1945 22 S:602
Kiamichi clinic personnel [picture]. 1956 31 Mr:203

Barnes, Lillie see HAGGARD, R H

Barnes, Mrs. Livingston see BARNES, (ETTER) (MRS. LIVINGSTON BARNES)

BARNES, LOUIS
Virginia youth ordained. 1933 8 J1:542

BARNES, LOVENIA (FORD)
[obit] by F , C. A. 1905 26 Ag: 1390

BARNES, LUCINDA (MRS. SAMUEL BARNES)
[Death notice]. 1881 3 S:288
[Obit] by B , E. D. 1881 10 S:295

BARNES, LUCY ARAMINTA
[Obit] by Richardson, Z. P. 1880 24 Ja:31

BARNES, LUMAN
[Obit] by Mitchell, J. W. 1890 15 N:779

BARNES, MARGARET (BOWMAN) (MRS. CHARLES BARNES)
[Obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1889 20 J1:483

BARNES, MARGARET J (SCOULLAR) (MRS. JAMES E BARNES
[obit] . 1893 4 F:97

Barnes, Margaretta see HOUSTON, EDWIN

Barnes, Marguerite Virginia see SHANK, HENRY AUSTIN

BARNES, MARION W
Married to Florence Berry. 1900 10 F:190

Barnes, Mary see BELL, MARY (BARNES) (MRS. GEORGE PRESLEY BELL)

Barnes, Mary Catherine see MARTIN, MARY CATHERINE (BARNES) (MRS. SYLVESTER MITCHELL MARTIN)

Barnes, Mary E see MILLER, THOMAS J

Barnes, Mary E WAGONER, CHARLES E

Barnes, Mattie see BARNES, KIRBY S

Barnes, Mattie E see WHITNEY, CLARENCE R

BARNES, MILTON
[Obit] by Capp, T. H. 1881 15 O:335

BARNES, MINNIE WILLIS
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARNES

BARNES, MURIEL CATHERINE
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture, graduates]. 1942 20 Je:609

Barnes, N G
Albert G. Beal [obit]. 1893 23 D:1025

BARNES, NANCY
[obit]. 1906 10 N:1726

BARNES, NANCY (FINLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM BARNES)
[Obit] by M , J. W. 1873 16 Ag: 261

Barnes, Nettie see HARLAN, J R

BARNES, O J
[Obit] by H[insdale], B. A. 1867 16 N: 366

BARNES, OLIVER S
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1893 11 N:903

Barnes, Olla H
Troxton Head [obit]. 1914 10 Ja:79

Barnes, Orasaneus S
Ephraim A. Spooner [obit]. 1867 5 O:318
From the field [Kansas]. 1883 3 Mr:100

BARNES, ORSANEUS S
[obit]. 1916 29 Ap:1099

Barnes, Mrs. Orsmas J see Barnes, Ellen ( ) (Mrs. Orsmas J Barnes)

Barnes, R W
Recommendation to the churches [concerning T. A. Meredith]. 1901 17 Ag:1054

BARNES, RANDALL
"Go teach" [picture]. 1937 7 Ag:701
Ordination. 1940 6 Ja:18

Barnes, Mrs. Richard A see BARNES, ELIZABETH A (ROBERTS) (MRS. RICHARD A BARNES)

Barnes, Robert E
The Galilean ministry begins. 1958 25 O:611

BARNES, ROBERT E
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 24 Ja:77
Robert Barnes accepts call as youth director of Illinois church [picture]. 1951 26 My:321
The news in pictures [picture of R. E. Barnes]. 1958 12 J1:404
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 25 O:610

BARNES, ROBERT S
Married to Ella A. Vorce. 1867 28 D:411

Barnes, Mrs. Rollin D see BARNES, CLYMENIA (MRS. ROLLIN D BARNES)

BARNES, ROSE M (MRS. WILL H BARNES)
[obit] by Pitman, B. F. W. 1917 6 Ja:445

BARNES, ROSWELL P
What of God's spiritual law? [editorial]. 1943 12 Je:519
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARNES

Barnes, Mrs. Russell M see Barnes, Elizabeth (Mrs. Russell M Barnes)

BARNES, RUTH
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1918 20 J1:1321

BARNES, SAMUEL
[Obit] by M[offett], R. 1872 21 D:405

Barnes, Mrs. Samuel see Barnes, Lucinda (Mrs. Samuel Barnes)

BARNES, SAMUEL T
[obit]. 1918 20 J1:1321

BARNES, STEWART
[Obit] . 1886 10 Ap:119

BARNES, T J
Married to Lou M. Williamson. 1881 24 S: 312

Barnes, Viola A see GRATTIS, WILLIAM E

Barnes, W A
From the field [New Brunswick]. 1889 12 Ja:29
Mascarene, New Brunswick. 1897 6 N: 1444
From the Maritime Provinces. 1901 21 D: 1654

Barnes, Mrs. W E see BARNES, IVA PEARL (REMINGTON) (MRS. W E BARNES)

BARNES, W GRAHAM
Barnes called to new church [picture of the Barnes family]. 1965 7 Ag:516

BARNES, W T
W. T. Barnes [picture]. 1905 11 N:1799

BARNES, WALTER
W. Barnes [picture]. 1939 17 Je:581

Barnes, Walter A
The preachers are saying (what God's word will do). 1943 10 Ap:321

BARNES, WALTER E
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 15 J1:1167

Barnes, Mrs. Will H see BARNES, ROSE M (MRS. WILL H BARNES)

BARNES, WILL M
[Obit]. 1962 13 Ja:30

Barnes, William
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Barnes

BARNES, WILLIAM
[obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1895 22 Je:601

Barnes, Mrs. William see Barnes, Nancy (Finley) (Mrs. William Barnes)

Barnes, Mrs. William C see BARNES, CAROLINE ALLEN (GARRISON) PERRY (MRS. WILLIAM C BARNES)

BARNES, WILLIAM F
Married to Melinda Ferguson. 1894 13 O: 1032 [sic 1022]

BARNES, WILLIAM L
Married to Frances Elaine Baldwin. 1946 23 N:841

BARNES, KAN. CHURCH
Kansas church dedicates free of debt. 1936 4 Ja:15

BARNESVILLE, O. FIRST CHURCH
Kemp, G. M., Notes on travel. 1878 14 S:294
Cave, P. A., From the field. 1893 25 Mr: 240
Kemp, G. H., Another great meeting. 1897 13 Mr:350
Barnesville, O. 1900 23 Je:808
Jackley, C. T., Sala and Leigh at Barnesville, O. 1914 3 Ja:29
Dedications. 1939 11 F:138
Centennial in Ohio. 1942 7 N:1109
Guest speakers for "church week" at Barnesville, O. 1932 7 My:457
Celebrate centennial. 1942 17 O:1036

Barnet, Mary see WEBER, WILLIAM C

Barnett, Abigail see STANSIFER, ABIGAIL (BARNETT)

Barnett, C E
Grace Marie Sword [obit]. 1916 30 S:1801
William P. Johnson [obit]. 1918 28 S:1566
Leonidus E. Tansil [obit]. 1918 28 D:324

Barnett, Carl H
Minges meeting at Rochester, N. Y. 1915 16 Ja:532

BARNETT, CARL H
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 29 Mr:630

BARNETT, CARRIE ( )
[Obit]. 1957 20 J1:460

BARNETT, CYRUS C
Married to Mary A. Pruitt. 1896 16 My: 634

Barnett, Eliza see ROBERSON, ELIZA (BARNETT)

BARNETT, ELTON D
Married to Emma R. Grove. 1883 8 S:360

Barnett, Emily see TUCKER, EMILY (BARNETT)

Barnett, Emily I see COBLE, ALBERT H

BARNETT, EMMA CURTIS
[obit] by C, E. M. 1892 18 Je:527

BARNETT, EPHRAIM
[Death notice]. 1876 27 My:173

Barnett, Ernest J
Dedication at Clarksville, Tenn. 1922 3 Je:3608

Barnett, G W
The rank and file on federation (another hobby-horse). 1906 17 Mr:408

BARNETT, GEORGE W
[Death notice]. 1884 5 Ja:8
[Obit] by Kane, A. J. 1884 12 Ja:15

Barnett, Grace S ( )
The readers' forum (where did Cain get his wife?). 1929 14 S:876
Anna Vosloh [obit]. 1930 1 N:1065
The readers' forum (lack of friendly discussion breeds apathy). 1932 9 Ja:39
The readers' forum (more on second coming than on Jesus' personal appearance). 1933 16 S:747

Barnett, H Kate see Perry, H Kate (Barnett) (Mrs. R O Perry)

BARNETT, H M
Vallandigham, W. N., Hillsboro, Ore.--its greatest meeting. 1911 16 S:1523

Barnett, Harry Magill
G. Lay Wolfe. 1897 1 My:566
Our inheritance from the pioneers. 1903 30 My:754
Second district (Mo.) notes. 1912 13 Ap: 625; 4 My:750; 15 Je:992; 5 O:1627
Second district (Mo.) notes. 1913 29 Mr: 525
Insane evangelism. 1915 24 Ap:982
From the field [Missouri]. 1924 25 O:102

BARNETT, HENRY M
[obit]. 1947 14 Je:429

Barnett, Ida see CAMPBELL, F D

Barnett, J C
From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 23 O:341

BARNETT, J D
[obit] by Swindell, W. J. 1917 25 Ag:1390

BARNETT, J P
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1888 11 Ag:507

BARNETT, J S
Married to Lulu Bird Thomas. 1901 31 Ag:1127

Barnett, James Alfred
Margaret Wade [obit]. 1899 10 Je:742
Ruth W. Potts [obit]. 1905 14 O:1671
Samuel Stewart [obit]. 1899 28 O:1390
The test question. 1906 10 Mr:396
Why Illinois will make it unanimous (great things in the future). 1908 21 Mr:491
Nelson G. Brown [obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518
Brotherhood banquet at Decatur, Ill. 1909 1 My:799
Thomas J. Mansfield [obit]. 1909 26 Je: 1150
How our men's class grew. 1909 2 O: 1730
The Galesburg enterprise. 1911 1 J1:1072
Meeting at Second church, Bloomington, Ill. (from the evangelist). 1915 20 Mr:834
Meeting at Monticello, Ill. 1915 1 My:1034
Phoenix (Ariz.) meeting. 1916 20 My:1187
Chicago district items. 1924 26 Ja:440; 2 F:467; 10 My:812; 7 Je:919; 9 Ag:1134; 25 O:96
Amy Coburn [obit]. 1925 1 Ag:1070
Sarah M. (Estill) Davis [obit]. 1925 1 Ag:1069
Martha C. Gosney [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2006
Anna Hunter [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2006
Leigh, W., Meeting at Galesburg, Ill. [pictures of W. Leigh and J. A. Barnett]. 1908 26 D:2254

BARNETT, JAMES ALFRED
J. A. Barnett [picture]. 1908 15 F:296; 5 S:1512
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 20 Ja:461; 10 N:135
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 18 O:71
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 28 Ja:86
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 30 My:544

BARNETT, JAMES D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARNETT

BARNETT, JOHN E
[obit] by Orme, H. 1925 15 Ag:2006

Barnett, Josephine M
"Praise the Lord". 1956 18 F:97
Keep the bells ringing. 1964 4 Ap:217

Barnett, Lizzie see BAILLIE, JAMES B

BARNETT, MABEL NAOMI
[obit]. 1910 1 Ja:38

Barnett, Mary C see STAHL, PETER

Barnett, Mary I see DAWSON, BYRON F

BARNETT, NATHANIEL HODGES
[obit] by J. 1896 22 Ag:1090

Barnett, Mrs. R A see BARNETT, CARRIE ( ) (MRS. R A BARNETT)

BARNETT, ROY R , II
Roy Barnett concludes six-year ministry in Georgia. 1956 12 My:300

Barnett, Ruth see BUTCHER, RUTH (BARNETT) (MRS. DANA A BUTCHER)

Barnett, Searle S
Evangelist converts his helpers. 1909 23 Ja:178
Views and reviews (union meeting evangelism). 1910 5 F:234

BARNETT, STELLA O
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARNETT

BARNETT, SYLVESTER R
[obit] by B, R. L. L. 1892 12 Mr:239
[obit]. 1892 19 Mr:261

Barnett, Virginia see JOHNSON, VIRGINIA (BARNETT)

BARNETT, WILLIAM P
Married to Lem May Carr. 1883 10 N:432

BARNETT, WILLIAM T
Our honored dead, by Ross, C. W. 1911 30 D:2211

BARNETT, ILL. CHURCH
Barnett, S. S., Evangelist converts his helpers. 1909 23 Ja:178

BARNETTE, HENLEE H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARNETTE

BARNETTE, L E
Ordinations. 1940 27 J1:727

Barnette, P S
W. G. Barnette [obit]. 1931 28 F:221

BARNETTE, W G
[obit] by Barnette, P. S. 1931 28 F:221

BARNEY, A B [or M]
[Death notice]. 1877 29 S:312
[Obit] by Scott, W. H. 1877 6 O:319

Barney, Ellen E see MOSES, W H

BARNEY, ELWIN W
[Obit] by Dowling, W. 1883 8 D:463

Barney, Emma see HINTON, THOMAS

Barney, Ennis M
Berkley Church, Indiana. 1892 30 Ja:102
Austin T. Vanwinkle [obit]. 1892 17 D: 1063
E. M. Barney [picture]. 1896 18 Ap:499
Samuel R. Means [obit]. 1899 18 Mr:359
Proof of a living church. 1905 11 F: 245
Indiana state convention. 1910 19 F:337

BARNEY, ENNIS M
Brown, L. E., New secretary for Indiana. 1910 29 Ja:207
E. M. Barney passes. 1940 30 Mr:310
[obit]. 1940 20 Ap:393

BARNEY, JOHN A
Graduates of 1938, Northwest Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:595

BARNEY, LEONARD
[obit] by Pendleton, P. Y. 1902 15 F: 264

Barney, Mary Elizabeth see PARKER, MARY ELIZABETH (BARNEY) (MRS. HENRY A PARKER)

Barney, William V
The church calls and trains its youth (essentials in the preparation for Christian service). 1942 29 Ag:853

BARNEY, WILLIAM V
Eugene Bible University graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745
[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity School]. 1933 15 J1:560
Salute the chaplains! (Barney, William V. Barney) [picture]. 1941 8 N:2034

BARNEY'S PRAIRIE, (WABASH CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Centennial of Barney's Prairie (Ills.) church. 1919 2 Ag:1084
L., S. S., Barneys Prairie (Ill.) annual home-coming [picture]. 1930 9 Ag:773
Peters, H. H., Church plans 112th anniversary celebration. 1931 24 Ja:90
Moyer, J. E., Historic church to celebrate anniversary. 1931 18 J1:713
Lappin, S. S., Barney's Prairie (Ill.) anniversary [picture]. 1931 8 Ag:791
Illinois church 115 years old. 1934 14 J1:485
[Picture of Barney's Prairie church]. 1934 21 J1:502
Barney's Prairie church celebrates. 1937 7 Ag:716

BARNFORD, A A
Married to Clara Chapman. 1895 26 O:1039

Barham, Ephraim Lee
Hubbard City, Texas. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743

BARNHART, HARRIET JANE
[obit] by Barnhart, W. C. 1924 31 My:899

BARNHART, ISAAC C
[obit] by Courtney, R. C. 1893 13 My: 383

BARNHART, PETER
[obit] by Barnhart, W. C. 1916 12 F:693

Barnhart, W C
Peter Barnhart [obit]. 1916 12 F:693
Harriet Jane Barnhart [obit]. 1924 31 My: 899

Barnhart, Wilbur D
Ethel Mildred (Thomas) Payne [obit]. 1915 5 Je:1201

BARNHILL, ANN
[Obit] by Smith, B. L. 1882 22 Ap:127

Barnhill, D C
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 16 Ap:128
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 25 F:116

BARNHILL, DAVID
Married to Isa Imbler. 1902 12 J1:993

Barnhill, J C
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 15 Mr:87
Sarah Driskal Long [obit]. 1895 11 My: 457

BARNHILL, JOHN
Married to Mrs. Nancy Morrow. 1878 27 J1: 241

BARNHILL, M K
[Death notice]. 1882 21 Ja:24
[Obit]. 1882 28 Ja:31

Barnhill, Minnie
Missionary meeting at Springfield, Ill. 1892 17 D:1058

Barnhill, Sarah see FISHER, SARAH (BARNHILL) (MRS. S C FISHER)

Barnhisel, Olive see LITTLE, DAVID

Barnhizer, Anna see SHAFER, ANNA (BARNHIZER)

BARNHIZER, T M
Married to Belle Evans. 1873 21 Je:197

BARNHOUSE, DONALD GREY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARNHOUSE

Barnhouse, Mary A see CROWL, FRANK

Barnhurst, Priscilla E see TENER, KINLEY J

BARNHURT, ELIZABETH ( )
[Obit] by Wise, E. P. 1892 10 D:1039

BARNS, JOSEPH
Married to Emma Aston. 1879 23 Ag:269

BARNS, PHILENA
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1871 25 Mr:93

BARNSBY, BEATRICE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARNSBY

BARNSDALL, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
The gospel that worked so well A. D. 30 works as well in A. D. 1930 [picture]. 1930 7 Je:546
Barnsdall (Okla.) church dedicates building. 1942 21 F:184
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 8 F:99
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 10 Ja:23
Thirteen additions in 1949 reported for Oklahoma church [annual report]. 1950 7 Ja:2
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 20 Ja:39

BARNUM, CHARLES
Married to Susie Brooks. 1892 28 My: 465

BARNUM, EDWIN
[Obit] by Roe, W. M. 1875 11 S:293

Barnum, Emelie J see BENJAMIN, AARON

BARNUM, EMERSON
[Obit] by Brazelton, J. 1872 31 Ag:277

Barnum, Hazel May see FOSTER, DICK

Barnum, Isaac E
An address (delivered before the Delegates and members of the Colorado Christian Missionary Society, at Trinity Chapel, Denver, Col., Oct. 21, 1877, and published by request of the Executive Board). 1878 22 Je:202; 29 Je:210

Barnum, Mrs. Isaac E see Barnum, Mary Elizabeth (Abbott) (Mrs. Isaac E Barnum)

Barnum, Mrs. Joseph see BARNUM, MARGARET (MARTIN) (MRS. JOSEPH BARNUM)

Barnum, Julia M see RUNDALL, J O

Barnum, Lee H
First district (Kan.) notes. 1903 4 Ap:466
Campaigning for Christ. 1905 28 Ja:138
The rank and file on federation (what the church is here for). 1906 17 Mr: 407
Passion for souls. 1906 24 Mr:446
Terms of salvation. 1906 6 O:1488
Henrietta Turner [obit]. 1907 8 Je:982
John Vest [obit]. 1907 8 Je:982
Churchianity vs. Christianity. 1907 2 N: 1801
E. L. McCracken [obit]. 1908 11 Ap:662
Eighth district of Kansas. 1908 30 My: 952
Eighth district of Kansas. 1908 20 Je:1068
J. W. McLaughlin. 1908 12 S:1569
Missouri notes. 1909 16 Ja:130; 22 My: 935
The modern rise of Christianity. 1909 25 S:1676
Jackson county (Mo.) notes. 1910 22 Ja:163; 16 Jl:1245
What are the signs of the times? 1911 1 Jl:1046
Greenwood and Lone Jack, Mo. 1911 8 Jl: 1110
Jackson county convention. 1911 5 Ag:1287
Ann (O'Bannon) Foard [obit]. 1913 5 Ap: 570
James W. Turner [obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570
Elizabeth Ann (Rogers) Campbell [obit]. 1914 28 Mr:575
Bible school at Stanberry, Mo. 1914 9 My:839
Meeting at Stanberry, Mo. 1914 28 N:305
The doctrinal revival ["stir up the brotherhood"). 1915 6 N:168
Bethel Grove church, Ia., dedicated. 1918 20 Ap:934
W. F. Corley [obit]. 1917 13 O:55

BARNUM, LEE H
Lee H. Barnum [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928
Baker, W. M., L. H. Barnum called. 1918 18 My:1071

Barnum, LeGrande H
Isaac Wilson [obit]. 1899 4 F:162

BARNUM, MARGARET (MARTIN) (MRS. JOSEPH BARNUM)
[obit] by Lampton, E. J. 1910 28 My: 951

BARNUM, MARVIN
[obit]. 1914 12 S:1607

Barnum, Mary Elizabeth (Abbott) (Mrs. Isaac E Barnum)
C. W. B. M. day and the Western field. 1894 Je 23 C. W. B. M. sup:636

Barnum, Minnie see BERKSHIRE, THOMAS J

BARNUM, MYRTLE
[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1907 27 Jl:1262

Barnum, Mrs. N L
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BARNUM

Barnum, Nannie Knowlton
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Barnum

Barnum, Ophelia see Hawley, Ophelia (Barnum) (Mrs. Calvin Hawley)

Barnum, Ruth Lee see SUTHERLAND, RUTH LEE (BARNUM) (MRS. GEORGE K SUTHERLAND)

BARNUM, WILEY B
[obit]. 1940 8 Je:560

BARNWELL, THOMAS LEE
Ordinations. 1956 2 Je:350

BARNWELL COUNTY, S. C. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1876 28 O:341

BARNWELL COUNTY, S. C. CHURCHES [NEGRO]
Erwin, J. D., Jr., South Carolina. 1875 4 D:386

BARNWELL COURT HOUSE, S. C. CHURCH
Havener, J. S., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 15 O:335

BARON, DAVID
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARON

BARON, WILLIAM
Married to Emma Countryman. 1879 5 Ap:109

Baronia, Juan L
Wolfe, Mrs. L., Native missionary pays tribute to those who planted New Testament Christianity in the Philippines [with letter by J. L. Baronia]. 1933 18 F:144
Manila Bible Seminary. 1939 7 O:978
Evangelist Baronia in fruitful service. 1940 11 My:466
Evangelist J. L. Baronia makes report for 1940. 1941 8 Mr:254
A Filipino minister speaks [picture]. 1941 27 D:2210
Baronia in Oregon. 1944 8 Jl:441
Juan Baronia announces sailing date. 1946 9 F:91

BARONIA, JUAN L
Leaders in the Philippines [picture]. 1929 12 Ja:41
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The challenge of the unreached in the Phillipines. 1937 27 Mr:254
Use these missionaries [editorial]. 1941 8 Mr:237
Wolfe, L., Housing Manila Bible seminary [picture]. 1941 3 My:462
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The banner of Christ in the Philippines. 1941 27 S:998
A missionary car for Baronia [editorial]. 1943 27 N:1012
Bell, W., Introducing missionaries to the Philippines [picture]. 1944 9 D: 793
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The way of the witnesses in the Philippines. 1942 26 S:949
[obit]. 1953 8 Ag:512

BARONTE, GERVEE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARONTE

Baroughs, Myrtle see MURPHY, HERBERT

Barr, Alice Montgomery
The mission of the hollyhock. 1918 4 My:997
When the red runner ran. 1921 12 Mr: 2013
Promising Polly. 1923 14 Ap:847
Mary Drane's valentines. 1926 6 F:134
Polly's pound party. 1931 5 S:877

Barr, Amelia E
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Barr
Husbands and wives. 1876 23 S:299
Husbands and wives. 1914 5 D:328
Fashionable women. 1876 30 D:411

BARR, AMELIA E
How Mrs. Barr works. 1891 14 Mr:224
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARR

Barr, Anna L see Lutz, Anna L (Barr) (Mrs. Henry Frey Lutz)

Barr, Bettie A
Sarah Bader [obit]. 1904 23 Ap:616

BARR, BLAINE
Blaine Barr [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247

Barr, C H
To celebrate centenary. 1932 23 Jl:721

BARR, CHARLES
Married to Frances Lee Bowen. 1888 24 Mr: 189

BARR, CLAUDE
Brandt, J. L., The passing of a downtown church [picture of C. Barr]. 1913 22 F:291

BARR, D EARL B
D. Earl B. Barr [picture]. 1905 7 O:1597

BARR, EARL
A minister in police court [editorial]. 1914 4 Jl:1154

Barr, Edward Dean
The readers' forum (open letter to the editor). 1941 8 Mr:255
The preachers are saying (teachers called of God). 1943 27 Mr:274
Tri-state evangelistic association. 1944 13 My:315
Open meeting (E. Dean Barr, Huntington, W. Va.). 1944 24 Je:408
E. Dean Barr makes statement. 1945 3 Mr:144
Our readers are saying (wants north American convention). 1945 6 O:640
The Lord's supper. 1951 6 Ja:9

BARR, EDWARD DEAN
The parable of the talents [picture]. 1928 14 Ja:25
[Picture]. 1936 26 S:937
Crawford, C. C., A church that is a missionary society [picture]. 1929 6 Jl:625
New leaders in mountain work [editorial]. 1943 17 Ap:340

President for Dakota Bible College [picture]. 1957 12 O:618

Dakota president resigns [picture]. 1965 10 Ap:235

Dallas Christian College [picture]. 1965 4 S:573

BARR, EDWARD EVERETT

E. Dean Barr bereaved. 1940 20 Ap:387

[obit]. 1940 18 My:489

BARR, ELIZA

[Death notice]. 1883 10 F:64

BARR, F W

Married to Maggie Stickler. 1884 1 N:352

BARR, GEORGE

[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1901 28 D: 1694

BARR, GEORGE B

Married to Jessie M. Reed. 1908 26 S: 1640

BARR, GEORGE E

McCartney, J., British letter [picture]. 1944 9 S:586

Barr, Hannah J see HAYS, HANNAH J (BARR) (MRS. WILLIAM M HAYS)

BARR, HANNAH J see MILLER, HANNAH J (BARR) (MRS. JOHN MILLER)

Barr, Harold Guy

Altar and pulpit. 1936 30 My:514

BARR, HAROLD GUY

Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873

Barr, Harry L

Evening observance of the Lord's supper. 1925 28 N:2360

On many and varies themes (why I accept the Bible in its entirety). 1927 9 J1: 654

Another Methodist preacher takes undenominational position. 1930 18 O:1020

The readers' forum (on a high plane). 1939 11 Mr:240

The readers' forum (a good doctrinal sermon). 1941 30 Ag:907

Barr, Hattie see GILBERT, JOHN WESLEY

BARR, IRA

Our honored dead, by Haggard, A. M. 1912 8 Je:959

BARR, IRIS ADAMS

[Obit] by B . 1880 17 Ap:127

Barr, Jacob Alexander

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Barr

Extracts from a sermon. 1879 9 Ag:254

Hiram H. Swaim [obit]. 1879 15 N:367

From the field [Ohio]. 1880 7 F:45; 13 Mr:85; 23 O:341

From the field [Ohio]. 1881 12 Mr:85

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 17 F:76

From the field [Ohio]. 1884 8 Mr:78

Notice to preachers. 1884 8 Mr:74

Mary Vancleve Cook (Mrs. Stephen Cook) [obit]. 1884 6 S:287

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1886 13 Mr: 85

From the field [Ohio]. 1886 17 Ap:126

Sarah J. Carter [obit]. 1886 17 J1:231

"What must I do to be saved?" 1888 10 Mr: 145

Timothy Ross [obit]. 1889 20 Ap:255

Robert Alger [obit]. 1889 5 O:667

Henry Kilker [obit]. 1891 21 N:987

Lua R. Cook [obit]. 1893 4 N:883

Mina Blanche Wolfe [obit]. 1894 24 Mr: 309

Elizabeth Brown [obit]. 1896 14 N:1474

Emanuel P. Hoover [obit]. 1896 14 N:1474

Michael Wolford [obit]. 1896 14 N:1474

John S. Simpson [obit]. 1897 23 Ja:122

Mary Ellen Daugherty [obit]. 1897 2 Ja:26

Mary Gorsuch [obit]. 1897 15 Ja:90

Margaret Lemert [obit]. 1898 22 Ja:122

James P. Maxwell [obit]. 1898 21 My:685

Susannah Maxwell [obit]. 1902 5 Ap: 516

BARR, JACOB ALEXANDER

Our honored dead, by Walker, L. W. [picture]. 1911 5 Ag:1295

BARR, JAMES

Married to Antonette P. Stahl. 1889 23 N: 784; 1890 8 F:96

BARR, JAMES

Married to Florence P. Martin. 1904 20 Ag:1175

Barr, James W

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Barr

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1871 12 Ag:255

Please explain [letter]. 1871 21 O:331

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1872 4 My:143

Henry P. Bader [obit]. 1880 14 Ag:263

C. C. Hopkins [obit]. 1884 15 N:366

John Hotsenpiller [obit]. 1887 31 D:423

The Catholic question. 1893 16 S:746

BARR, JAMES W

[obit] by B, S. B. 1896 22 F:250

BARR, JARED

[Obit] by Hadsell, J. 1869 10 J1:224

BARR, JOHN H

[obit]. 1913 26 Ap:703

[obit] by Aspy, M. C. 1913 26 Ap:703

BARR, JOSEPH H

[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1922 7 O:29

BARR, KATE

[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1916 29 Ja:609

Barr, Lillie E

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Barr

Put on your brakes. 1877 24 Mr:91

BARR, LILLIE E

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARR

BARR, LONZO LEE

Married to Lela Mae Augstadt. 1909 15 My: 887

BARR, M L

Married to M. L. Schell. 1880 3 Ja:8

Barr, Mamie see HOGAN, DAVID

Barr, Martha E see SAUNDERS, MARTHA E (BARR) (MRS. THOMAS W SAUNDERS)

Barr, Mary see Gaines, Mary (Barr) (Mrs. James A Gaines)

Barr, Mary A

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Barr

BARR, MATILDA (MRS. R P BARR)

[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1904 2 J1: 951

BARR, MERLE O

[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1899 13 My:614

BARR, MYRTHA MAUREE (SHORT) (MRS. WALTER RUSSELL BARR)

[obit] by Cusey, L. 1930 23 Ag:825

Barr, Nellie see GREEN, JAMES M

Barrow, Nellie M see FOWLER, JOSEPH

BARR, ROBERT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARR

Barr, Revena see Davis, Revena (Barr) (Mrs. James M Davis)

Barr, Porter W

North Bristol Sunday School. 1870 12 Mr: 83

BARR, ROBERT

Married to Kay Raislback. 1953 3 O:636

BARR, ROBERT P

[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1900 8 D:1582

BARR, ROSA BELLE

[Obit] by Asby, B. F. 1880 3 Ja:7

Barr, Sarah Robertson see LA MOREUX, SARAH ROBERTSON (BARR) (MRS. MONMOUTH LA MOREUX)

BARR, THOMAS E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARR

BARR, W E

Married to Helen C. Miller. 1902 20 D: 1792

BARR, W H D

Married to Ella F. Smith. 1886 5 Je:181

Barr, Mrs. Walter Russell see BARR, MYRTHA MAUREE (SHORT) (MRS. WALTER RUSSELL BARR)

BARR, WARREN F

Married to Nettie A. Livingstone. 1898 14 My:942 [sic 642]

BARR, WILLIAM FRANCIS, -1918

[Obit] by Joyce, J. A. 1919 15 Mr:591

From the field [Ohio]. 1884 23 F:62

From the field [Ohio]. 1889 22 Je:410

From the field [Ohio]. 1890 16 Ag:544

Barr, William Francis, 1865-1937

Drake University. 1911 8 Ap:586

Drake University [picture]. 1909 16 J1:1261

Barragor, W H

Another good meeting in Los Angeles. 1913 12 J1:1138

BARRALL, CHRISTIAN

[obit] by Alford, Olla. 1904 25 Je:912

Barrass, E

A converted Indian. 1884 26 Ja:27

Barratt, Mary

The ten-dollar gold piece. 1923 21 Ap:870

All through the house. 1927 1 Ja:11

BARREN, FRANK P

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1932 19 N:1143

Barrentine, Mittie see WELLS, N M

BARRETT, A C

A. C. Barrett [picture]. 1903 4 J1: 974

Barrett, A H

From the field [North Carolina]. 1889 23 Mr:188

Barrett, Mrs. A W see Barrett, Ruby (Hoover)(Mrs. A W Barrett)

Barrett, Almira see STOW, ALMIRA (BARRETT) (MRS. ALBERT CHENEY STOW)

Barrett, Alta see KIRBY, OMAR L

BARRETT, BENJAMIN

[obit] by Haggard, Henry. 1903 7 Mr: 352

BARRETT, BENJAMIN FISKE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARRETT

BARRETT, CHARLES B

Married to Ella Lodge. 1868 15 Ag:261

[Obit]. 1871 15 J1:221

BARRETT, D D

[Obit] by Mitchell, M. 1918 19 O:70

BARRETT, E BOYD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARRETT

BARRETT, EDGAR L

Married to Ella Oates. 1878 16 N:372

Barrett, Elizabeth see Browning, Elizabeth (Barrett) (Mrs. Robert Browning)

BARRETT, ELLA

[Obit] by Brenenstuhl, J. A. 1886 28 Ag: 279

BARRETT, FRANK

[obit] by Connelly, Hilah. 1903 7 N: 1625

Barrett, G W

The readers' forum (wants missionary work at home). 1929 15 Je:560

Barrett, James J

The reader's forum (as to canonization of saints). 1930 16 Ag:795

BARRETT, JAY A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARRETT

BARRETT, JESSE G

Married to Ada Jordan. 1904 24 D:1847

Barrett, John

The church at La Grange, Ohio. 1875 4 S:282

Ellen Nichells (Mrs. Robert Nichells) [obit]. 1884 8 Mr:79

Jane Litten (Mrs. John Litten) [obit]. 1884 9 Ag:255

BARRETT, JOHN, 1807-1892

[Obit] by Potter, P. G. 1892 15 O:879

Barrett, Mrs. John, 1807-1892 see Barrett, Nancy (Sharpless) (Mrs. John Barrett, 1807-1892)

BARRETT, JOHN, 1855-1900

[Obit] by Smith, J. R. 1900 28 J1:966

BARRETT, JOHN H

Married to Mollie E. Gould. 1881 29 O:352

BARRETT, JOHN PRESSLEY

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (historical larceny once more). 1913 1 F:167

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARRETT

Barrett, Lillian see MADSEN, NIEL A

BARRETT, MARGARET

[Obit] by Sweeney, Z. T. 1872 28 D:413

Barrett, Maude G. see CARROLL, JOSEPH T

BARRETT, NANCY (SHARPLESS) (MRS. JOHN BARRETT, 1807-1892)

[Obit] by Pattee, Phrania. 1899 30 D: 1688

BARRETT, O SLACK

Church and government [editorial]. 1949 26 F:138

BARRETT, ORA L

Married to Sadie A. Hague. 1903 7 N:1623

BARRETT, OSBORN

Married to Mary E. Dickey. 1900 14 Ap: 476

BARRETT, OSCAR FITZALLEN

Captain Oscar F. Barrett passes. 1935 24 Ag:819

BARRETT, RACHAEL ( )

[Obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1897 24 J1:962

BARRETT, ROBERT SOUTH

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARRETT

BARRETT, RUBY (HOOVER) (MRS. A W BARRETT)

[obit] by Baldwin, W. A. 1903 14 F:246

BARRETT, S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARRETT

BARRETT, SOPHIA

[Death notice]. 1878 4 My:148

[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1878 18 My:163

BARRETT, W H

Married to Jennie Lord Clark. 1879 20 D:408

BARRETT, W T

A good example [reprint from Richmond Christian Examiner, with editorial comment]. 1872 20 Ja:20

BARRETT, WILLIAM E

Married to Sophia Layer. 1890 26 Ap:275

Barrick, Cora B see BETTY, EDWARD G

Barrick, Edith L see HAMBLY, EDWIN

BARRICKLOW, HIRAM

Married to Emma Wions. 1902 22 F:283

BARRIE, MALTMAN

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (religious liberty run mad) [concerning essay by M. Barrie on the religious training of children]. 1906 28 J1:1143

Barrie see also Barry; Berray; Berrey; Berry

BARRINGER, ROY E

Married to Wenonah Weber. 1950 16 S:583

Ordinations. 1950 16 S:582

BARRINGER, THOMAS E

Married to Mary C. Sayrs. 1945 29 D:825

BARRINGTON, MRS. J C

[obit] by Thornton, Mrs. C and others. 1911 4 F:199

BARRISTER [pseud.]

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARRISTER

BARRON, C W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARRON

BARRON, CHARLOTTE

[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1896 21 N:1506

BARRON, DRUSILLA (BAKER) (MRS. WILLIAM H BARRON)

[Obit] by Vogel, P. 1887 12 N:367

BARRON, E W

Married to Lucy R. Davis. 1882 11 N:360

BARRON, HILLARY ANAWALT

[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1896 19 S:1218

Barron, J M

From the field [Missouri]. 1888 18 F:101

From the field [Missouri]. 1889 6 Ap:213; 13 Ap:229; 20 Ap:252; 4 My:284; 18 My: 320; 25 My:340; 1 Je:353; 8 Je:369; 15 Je:392; 22 Je:410; 29 Je:426; 6 J1:435; 20 J1:480; 27 J1:496; 3 Ag:513; 10 Ag: 521; 17 Ag:544; 24 Ag:562

BARRON, JACK TERRILL

Ordinations. 1941 14 Je:630

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651

Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63

BARRON, MARTHA J

[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1919 15 N:190

BARRON, SAMUEL J

[obit] by Robinson, S. W. 1905 13 My: 790

BARRON, WILLIAM H

[obit] by Mullendore, William. 1896 28 Mr:410

[obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1896 25 Ap: 538

Barron, Mrs. William H see Barron, Drusilla (Baker)(Mrs. William H Barron)

BARRON, WINNIE ELIZABETH

[obit]. 1906 31 Mr:415

BARRON CO., WIS. CHURCHES

McEathron, A., Barron county (Wis.) news. 1918 20 Ap:493

BARRONS, CHARLES

Married to Emma Smith. 1890 12 J1:460

Barrow, Asa C

"Doubtful disputations." 1910 15 O: 1805

Kentucky church 125 years old. 1933 4 N:869

Barrow, Frank

For information about his debates with Daugherty, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Daugherty.

Barrow, Mrs. George E see Barrow, Rebecca (Spears)(Mrs. George E Barrow)

Barrow, Mrs. Joseph see Barrow, Rachael

BARROW, RACHAEL (MRS. JOSEPH BARROW)

[obit]. 1905 30 S:1588

BARROW, MERRIS R

[Obit] by Barrow, R. C. 1884 22 N:375

BARROW, PHILIP M

Married to Martha G. Packer. 1901 28 S: 1254

BARROW, REBECCA (SPEARS) (MRS. GEORGE E BARROW)

[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1873 21 Je:197

Barrow, Robert Clark

Items from correspondents [letter from Nebraska City, Neb.]. 1866 3 N:245

A word from Nebraska [letter to J. Shackleford]. 1868 25 Ja:27

Nebraska [letter]. 1868 9 My:146

Kate Edwards [obit]. 1868 20 Je:200

Emma Coryell (Mrs. D. B. Coryell) [obit]. 1869 17 J1:232

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1870 7 My:150

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1871 18 F:55

Baptized again? or not? 1871 6 My:138

Hard times [reprinted from the Evangelist]. 1871 10 Je:179

The name of the Lord Jesus [letter]. 1871 8 J1:210

Debate [concerning discussion between J. G. Encell and J. S. Smith]. 1871 2 D: 379

Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1872 30 Mr:103; 3 Ag:247; 2 N:351; 14 D:399

To the churches in Nebraska. 1872 15 Je: 185

Herr Rau! 1873 4 Ja:2

Christianity and croquet [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 15 N:364

Items from Churches [Nebraska]. 1874 19 S:303

Nebraska hirelings. 1874 28 N:378

Nebraska aid (R. C. Barrow's report). 1875 13 Mr:82

Nebraska aid (R. C. Barrow's report for March). 1875 17 Ap:122

Nebraska aid (R. C. Barrow's report for April). 1875 29 My:170

From the field [Nebraska]. 1876 8 Ja:13; 12 F:53

Mary Hubbard Smith [obit]. 1876 20 My:167

From the field [Nebraska]. 1877 3 Mr:72

Report (of State Evangelist of Nebraska, for the year ending October 1, 1878). 1878 2 N:350

From the field [Nebraska]. 1879 12 J1: 221; 30 Ag:276; 20 S:301

Nebraska brief. 1880 3 Ja:8; 24 Ja:32; 7 F:48

Mary E. McClain Swiggart [obit]. 1880 31 Ja:39

From the field [Nebraska]. 1880 13 Mr:85; 23 O:341

Suffering in the West. 1880 18 S:300

From the field [Nebraska]. 1881 30 Ap: 141; 5 N:355; 26 N:379

George W. Smith [obit]. 1881 2 J1:215

Our silver wedding. 1881 15 O:330

Nebraska (corresponding secretary's report for the year ending October 1st. 1881). 1881 O 22 sup. 11:41

From the field [Nebraska]. 1882 11 Mr:75; 4 N:347; 18 N:364; 30 D:436

From the field [Nebraska]. 1883 27 Ja:40; 10 F:64; 24 Mr:136; 18 Ag:334; 15 S:366; 13 O:398; 10 N:430; 22 D:478

Temperance in Nebraska. 1883 23 Je:266

Glen Gertrude Newcomb [obit]. 1883 10 N: 431

Maggie Coryell (Mrs. D. B. Coryell) [obit]. 1883 10 N:431

Wayne Newcomb [obit]. 1883 10 N:431

From the field [Nebraska]. 1884 9 F:46; 7 Je:182; 21 Je:198; 16 Ag:263; 20 S:302

From the field [Nebraska]. 1885 30 My: 174; 13 Je:190; 3 O:318

Merris R. Barrow [obit]. 1885 22 N:375

Missionary work in Nebraska. 1885 11 J1: 219

Wymore, Nebraska. 1886 5 Je:179

Sarah Mick [obit]. 1886 10 J1:223

From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 7 Ag:254

Andrew Tutt [obit]. 1886 28 Ag:279

Nebraska. 1886 23 O:339

Address (opening address at the Nebraska State Convention, Fairfield, Neb., Aug. 30, 1887). 1887 17 S:299

From the field [Nebraska]. 1888 25 Ag:529

Address (delivered at the annual convention at Lincoln, Neb.). 1888 8 S:570

A news letter. 1916 8 Ap:1019 [supplement]

Our cause at Chicory. 1920 3 Ja:354; 10 Ja:378; 17 Ja:402; 24 Ja:428; 31 Ja:450; 7 F:476; 14 F:506; 21 F:530; 28 F:554; 6 Mr:585

BARROW, ROBERT CLARK

Shepard, S. E., Baptized again? or not? [letter]. 1871 20 My:154

To the Memory of the late Lamented R. C. Barrow, U. W. Errett [poem]. 1891 21 F:183

Lappin, S. S., Robert C. Barrow otherwise elder Pownsterling [picture]. 1950 23 S:605

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARROW

Barrow, Sallie see BELL, THEODORE

Barrow, Vivian C (BARROW) (MRS. G A ARCHER) see ARCHER, VIVIAN C G A

Barrows, George E

In Northern Idaho. 1898 23 J1:979

Nola Bragg [obit]. 1900 6 Ja:30

Church of Christ, Medical Lake, Wash. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1230

Whom the Lord has taught. 1906 13 Ja: 46

BARROWS, GEORGE E

Married to Lina Dutcher. 1891 5 S:759

Our honored dead, by Graves, J. A. 1910 2 J1:1166

Barrows, Mrs. George E (Pauline (Dutcher) (Mrs. George E Barrows)) see Barrows, Pauline (Dutcher) (Mrs. George E Barrows)

Barrows, John Henry

The religious possibilities of the World's Fair. 1892 19 N:971; 26 N:991

Convention echoes. 1897 6 N:1434

BARROWS, JOHN HENRY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARROWS

Barrows, John Otis

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Barrows

BARROWS, MARSHALL H

[obit]. 1935 6 J1:656

BARROWS, OSCAR

Waterman, D., Large congregation witnesses ordination of minister. 1931 3 Ja:16

Barrows, Pauline (Dutcher) (Mrs. George E Barrows)

A document in the case [concerning C. A. Young and the Christian Century]. 1901 12 O:1309

The blindness of prejudice [letters from W. J. Russell and C. A. Young concerning Young]. 1901 26 O:1385

BARRY, ARTHUR

Consummate foolishness [editorial]. 1932 12 N:1109

Barry, Carrie M see BOLLES, HORACE E

BARRY, ELIAS

[Obit] by Holsapple, J. W. 1912 22 Ja: 1813

Barry, F P

From the field [Florida]. 1883 25 Ag:342

From the field [Florida]. 1885 1 Ag:246

From the field [Florida]. 1886 20 Mr:94

W. M. Kramer [obit]. 1890 12 J1:463

From the field [Florida]. 1891 10 Ja:34

BARRY, F S

Married to Maggie W. Hill. 1891 21 N:983

BARRY, FREDERICK

[Obit] by Freeman, T. S. 1889 24 Ag:565

Barry, John J

Jesus on the cross. 1959 14 Mr:149

The preacher as a person. 1961 17 Je: 379

Our continuing response. 1965 3 J1:431

BARRY, JOHN J

Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 14 Mr:148

The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 3 J1:430

BARRY, JOHN TIMOTHY

[Obit]. 1965 22 My:333

BARRY, MARTHA HELEN

[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1897 30 O:1410

Barry, Monica (MONICA ( ) BARRY) see MUELLER, MONICA ( ) BARRY

Barry, Sylvia see SHARP, J M

BARRY, T J

[obit] by Myhr, A. 1. 1909 27 N:2094

Barry see also Barrie; Berray; Berrey; Berry

BARRY, ILL. CHURCH

New Christian Church, Barry, Illinois [picture]. 1899 18 Mr:329

Barry, Illinois. 1899 18 Mr:350

Maltman, H. L., Brown and Ridenour at Barry, Ill. 1912 21 D:2116

Richey, E. B., A neighborly visit. 1902 26 J1:1030

Dedicate addition to church home. 1931 31 Ja:113

BARRY CO., MO. CHURCHES

Baptisms climax fifth Sunday rally. 1939 18 F:159

BARRYTON, MICH. CHURCH

Lappin, S. S., Redeeming the cut-over region [picture]. 1930 17 My:465

BARSBURY, WALTER C

Married to Viola E. Touts. 1913 8 Mr:398

Barsell, Vivian May see ZWINK, ROBERT A

BARSTOW, ARMINDA (PATTERSON) HYDE (MRS. SAMUEL BARSTOW)

[Obit] by Barstow, S. 1889 29 Je:429

Barstow, Horace Fremont

Notes from Hickory, Wis. 1901 22 Je: 796

Catharine Sanders [obit]. 1901 2 N: 1417

Charles Butler [obit]. 1901 28 D:1694

It must be persisted in [editorial comment]. 1904 21 My:730

Rosa Dearmon Smith [obit]. 1904 21 My: 751

From the field (Wisconsin Notes). 1904 9 J1:981

Wisconsin Items. 1905 18 F:307

The victory at Grand Rapids. 1905 17 Je:985

The Wisconsin convention. 1905 14 O: 1665

Holding meetings for scattered Disciples. 1905 23 D:2048

A day of worth. 1906 1 D:1851

The Wisconsin convention. 1907 26 O:1790

D. A. Sabin [obit]. 1908 25 Ja:166

Badger state briefs. 1908 14 Mr:465

Badger briefs. 1908 1 Ag:1313

Wisconsin state convention. 1908 12 S: 1567

BARSTOW, HORACE FREMONT

McNeill, C. G., "Let him that heareth say come" [picture of Barstow]. 1903 25 Ap:578

H. F. Barstow [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931

Barstow, Mrs. Horace Fremont (Ida M (Glick) (Mrs. Horace Fremont Barstow)) see Barstow, Ida M (Glick) (Mrs. Horace Fremont Barstow)

BARSTOW, IDA M (GLICK) (MRS. HORACE FREMONT BARSTOW)

[obit] by Rust, W. H. 1905 29 J1:1229

BARSTOW, JOSEPH

Married to Maude Thompson. 1903 7 F: 205

BARSTOW, R W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARSTOW

Barstow, Samuel

Arminda Patterson Hyde Barstow (Mrs. Samuel Barstow) [obit]. 1889 29 Je:429

BARSTOW, SAMUEL

[obit] by Goodacre, Henry. 1897 18 D:1634

Barstow, Mrs. Samuel see Barstow, Arminda (Patterson) Hyde (Mrs. Samuel Barstow)

BARSTOW, SANFORD K

Married to Hermione H. Burrows. 1882 11 Mr:80

BARSTOW, CALIF. CHURCH

New Barstow church organizes. 1958 26 J1:432

BART, WILLIAM L

Married to Mrs. Jennie Appelby. 1894 14 J1:703

BARTCHEY, FERN

[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1918 20 Ap:947

Bartchy, S Scott

"You shall be my witnesses." 1959 26 S:541

The visit of the wise-men. 1964 19 D: 815

BARTCHY, S SCOTT

Scott Bartchy ordained. 1958 25 Ja:56

Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 26 S:540

The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 19 D:814

BARTER, SYLVIA MARGARET

[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1909 24 Ap:766

BARTH, CHRISTIANA

[Death notice]. 1878 9 Mr:80

[Obit] by Cameron, W. D. 1878 16 Mr:87

Barth, Emma see GABBERT, SAMUEL

BARTH, KARL

The Barthian awakening [editorial]. 1935 20 Ap:364

Put up the sword [editorial]. 1939 22 J1:695

Dampier, J. H., The crisis of Barth and Brunner. 1941 8 Mr:237-238; 15 Mr:265

Mayfield, G. W., Karl Barth discusses world council theme in Monday afternoon address; calls for manifesto. 1948 18 S:613

Cuffel, K., Karl Barth on baptism. 1959 20 Je:339

Caldicott, A. C., Karl Barth in Camera. 1961 14 O:655

Thompson, F. P., II, Karl Barth comes to Chicago. 1962 30 Je:405

Not faultless [editorial]. 1962 1 S:546

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARTH

BARTH, KARL W

New York congregation divides. 1935 29 Je:628

BARTH, W L

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 22 Mr:606

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 6 D:252

BARTHOLF, CARL J

Married to Flora Gibson. 1900 29 D:1678

BARTHOLF, WALTER M

Ordinations. 1947 27 S:675

BARTHOLOMEW, A H

Married to Rachel A. Kuhns. 1876 13 My: 157

Bartholomew, A O

Abigail Rainey [obit]. 1904 30 Ap:648

BARTHOLOMEW, ANN CAR

[obit] by Bower, W. C. 1901 3 Ag:999

BARTHOLOMEW, CAROLINE ( ) (MRS. OTHNIEL AID BARTHOLOMEW)

Mrs. O. A. Bartholomew passes. 1934 30 Je:452

[obit]. 1934 30 Je:454

Bartholomew, Chester G

Items from correspondents [letter from Rockville, Ind.]. 1867 3 Ag:245

Items from correspondents [letter from Rockville, Ind.]. 1868 11 Ja:13

Things that are wanting. 1869 27 F:65; 24 Ap:129

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869 13 Mr:87

A suggestion. 1869 27 N:377

Meeting at LaPorte [letter]. 1870 4 Je: 179

Letter from Pittsburg, Pa. [concerning Burgess-Jamieson debate]. 1870 3 D:387

Outlook upon the year 1871. 1871 28 Ja: 26

Indiana [letter concerning semi-annual meeting of northwestern Indiana]. 1872 20 Ja:19

A few words on evangelizing [letter]. 1872 14 D:394

Field notes. 1873 11 Ja:10

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 12 Ap:119

From the field [Indiana]. 1880 11 D:399

From the field [Indiana]. 1887 1 Ja:6

Martha A. Dowling Harris Baker (Mrs. John Baker) [obit]. 1888 25 F:127

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:3

G. W. Marsh [obit]. 1889 9 Mr:159

Honesty in journalism. 1890 14 Je:386

Eastman [obit]. 1890 25 O:717

Henry Davidson [obit]. 1892 2 Ap:301

Shall we occupy the field? 1892 30 Ap: 386

College work (our Divinity school). 1893 11 Mr:195

A September campaign in Southern Ohio. 1895 2 N:1058

BARTHOLOMEW, CHESTER G

[obit] by Kuhn, T. H. 1896 13 Je:762

Bartholomew, Grace see PECKHAM, LOUIS C

Bartholomew, Grace B see MELVIN, GEORGE L

BARTHOLOMEW, HOMER

[obit] by Hoover, G. I. 1910 17 D:2223

BARTHOLOMEW, I C

Married to Alta A. Coates. 1888 10 N:722

Bartholomew, Inez V see ELIASON, THOMAS C

Bartholomew, John W

Altus (Okla.) meeting. 1910 23 Jl:1296

BARTHOLOMEW, JULIUS

Married to Louisa Geddes. 1879 9 Ag:253

Bartholomew, Lenna L see STEVENSON, STEPHEN

BARTHOLOMEW, LEVI

[Obit] by Wakefield, E. B. 1889 28 D:867

BARTHOLOMEW, LUCIUS M

Married to Kate Rose Kibbe. 1899 29 Ap: 550

BARTHOLOMEW, LUCY ANN (LAYTON) (MRS. SAMUEL BARTHOLOMEW)

[Death notice]. 1882 25 Mr:96

[Obit]. 1882 1 Ap:103

Bartholowmew, Mary M see BARTLEY, WILLIAM

Bartholomew, Mildred T see RAMSEY, W M P

BARTHOLOMEW, NANCY

[Obit] by C , L. D. 1885 24 Ja:31

Bartholomew, Ora B see CARSTAUR, W B

Bartholomew, Othniel Aid

Work. Outlines of a sermon [delivered in Philadelphia, Pa.]. 1867 26 Ja:27

Letter [from Philadelphia, Pa.]. Querist's drawer. 1867 26 Ja:28

[Sermon concerning the plea of the Disciples of Christ]. 1867 9 F:42

Items from correspondents [letter from Pittsburgh, Pa.]. 1868 5 S:285

Church of Christ at Hazlewood, Pittsburgh, Pa. [announcement of opening of new chapel]. 1868 14 N:365

George Gilbert Ramey [obit]. 1869 27 Mr: 104

William Neyman Ramey [obit]. 1869 27 Mr: 104

[Letter from Washington, D. C.]. 1871 15 Ap:116

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 9 S:287

Items from correspondents [Washington, D. C.]. 1872 22 Je:199

Items from correspondents [Washington, D. C.]. 1873 22 Mr:95

James Holton Robinson [obit]. 1873 28 Je: 205

Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875 18 S:303

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1878 23 F:61

General Christian Missionary Convention (monthly meeting). 1880 28 Ag:274

From the field [Ohio]. 1880 11 S:293

From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 9 Ap:120

President Garfield (his death and burial) (O. A. Bartholomew's address). 1881 8 O:323

John West [obit]. 1883 20 Ja:33

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 24 Mr:136; 14 Ap:172; 21 Ap:184; 20 O: 406

Robert Tener [obit]. 1884 6 D:391

Inside views of church work. 1885 17 Ja: 19

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 14 F: 54

Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110

From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 14 Ag:262

From the field [Kentucky]. 1887 28 My:173

A word about church building. 1890 23 Ag: 553

From the field [Missouri]. 1893 28 Ja: 74

First annual report of West End Church of Christ, St. Louis, Mo. 1896 27 Je:802

A. J. Marshall's "West End" meeting in St. Louis. 1899 29 Jl:947

A call from St. Louis. 1902 22 Mr:443

Disciples and the World's Fair City. 1902 13 S:1284

A ministry of love. 1902 27 D:1802

David Gesslin [obit]. 1906 3 Mr:356

BARTHOLOMEW, OTHNIEL AID

Testimonial [resolutions adopted by Washington, D. C. Church]. 1873 20 D:402

Tener, K. J., O. A. Bartholomew [resolutions adopted by Philadelphia, Pa. church]. 1868 16 My:154

O. A. Bartholomew [editorial]. 1877 31 Mr:100

Young, W. B., St. Louis letter. 1888 21 Ap:250

Parsons, J. L., O. A. Bartholomew's work in St. Louis [picture]. 1895 13 Jl:670

O. A. Bartholomew [editorial]. 1909 4 D:2106

A builder of St. Louis churches. 1941 3 My:453

Bartholomew, Mrs. Othniel Aid see BARTHOLOMEW, CAROLINE ( ) (MRS. OTHNIEL AID BARTHOLOMEW)

Bartholomew, Paulina see TUCKER, PAULINA (BARTHOLOMEW) (MRS. ELLIS TUCKER)

Bartholomew, Mrs. Samuel see Bartholomew, Lucy Ann (Layton)(Mrs. Samuel Bartholomew)

BARTHOLOMEW, W E

Married to Icy Snow March. 1904 6 F: 207

Bartholomew, W H

Our Orphans' Home, Louisville, Ky. 1900 18 Ag:1045

Louisville, Ky. 1916 8 Ap:968

Diamond anniversary of church where congress meets. 1921 26 N:2910

BARTHOLOMEW, W H

Who's who at Louisville [picture of W. H. Bartholomew]. 1912 12 O:1686

BARTHOLOMEW CO., IND. CHURCHES

Bartholomew county, Ind. [editorial]. 1914 10 O:46

Rains, R. S., Bartholomew county, Ind. 1915 6 F:628

Bartholomew county, Ind. [editorial]. 1928 14 Jl:670

Small, J., Bartholomew county (Ind.) special. 1928 14 Jl:678

Bartholomew county Christian missionary association. 1930 7 Je:555

Small, J., Christians plan fall campaign. 1930 9 Ag:773

Small, J., Bartholomew county (Ind.) churches have memorable day. 1931 10 O:986

Aggressive Hoosier county spirit. 1934 13 O:732

BARTHOLOMEW CO., O. CHURCHES

Adamson, Litina, Columbus Notes. 1900 28 Ap:548

Bartle, Charles A

Julia Fordyce Rape [obit]. 1890 3 My: 293

———Nickolson [obit]. 1890 3 My:293

BARTLE, CHARLES A

Our honored dead, by Bartle, W. D. 1912 13 Ap:630

BARTLE, EMILY R ( ) HOWELL (MRS. REUBEN BARTLE)

[obit] by Simpson, J. 1912 20 Ja:126

Bartle, H M

(Harrod) Mann [obit]. 1911 22 Ap:679

Samuel Huls [obit]. 1911 22 Ap:679

Alma Pearl (Christie) Scott [obit]. 1917 7 Ap:818

Bartle, Mrs. Reuben see BARTLE, EMILY R ( ) HOWELL (MRS. REUBEN BARTLE)

Bartle, William Dennis

Susan M. Dishon [obit]. 1900 19 My:640

Mary A. Conn [obit]. 1902 4 Ja:30

Isaac Inlow [obit]. 1902 14 Je:864

Mary A. Inlow [obit]. 1902 16 Ag:1152

Our stewardship. 1904 27 Ag:1182

James C. Simpson [obit]. 1905 30 S:1588

Charles Oscar Burton [obit]. 1906 24 N: 1807

Amanda F. Gray [obit]. 1910 7 My:822

Cora Allen Keller [obit]. 1910 7 My: 822

Views and reviews (working at the union problem). 1912 10 F:233

Charles A. Bartle. Our honored dead. 1912 13 Ap:630

A courteous critic answered [editorial with letter by W. D. Bartle]. 1911 10 Je:930

To Indiana endeavorers. 1912 21 S:1548

West Park Christian Church [pictures of board of officers and W. D. Bartle]. 1913 6 S:1451

Theodore Fred Goss [obit]. 1926 9 Ja:46

Mary Hannah (Crist) Holton [obit]. 1927 19 Mr:286

Lecture on the pioneers brings commendation. 1931 12 S:906

BARTLE, WILLIAM DENNIS

W. D. Bartle [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 905

W. D. Bartle [picture]. 1930 1 F:100

BARTLEBAUGH, EDNA ( ) (MRS. EDWARD BARTLEBAUGH)

New missionaries for Brazil [picture]. 1955 9 Jl:443

BARTLEBAUGH, EDWARD

New missionaries for Brazil [picture]. 1955 9 Jl:443

Bartlebaugh, Mrs. Edward see BARTLEBAUGH, EDNA ( ) (MRS. EDWARD BARTLEBAUGH)

BARTLEBAUGH, MINNIE H

Deaths [notice of]. 1949 29 Ja:69

Bartleson, Cora see Theilecke, Cora (Bartleson) (Mrs. E W Theilecke)

Bartleson, Elsie Gertrude see DAVIDSON, ELSIE GERTRUDE (BARTLESON) (MRS. W J DAVIDSON)

BARTLESON, J W

[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1921 15 Ja:1780

Bartleson, James

Sallie M. Bartleson [obit]. 1892 17 S: 799

BARTLESON, JAMES

[obit]. 1914 1 Ag:1359

Bartleson, Mrs. James see Bartleson, Sarah (Mrs. James Bartleson)

Bartleson, Lula see Gaunt, Lula (Bartleson) (Mrs. Thomas C Gaunt)

BARTLESON, SALLIE M

[obit] by Bartleson, James. 1892 17 S: 799

BARTLESON, SARAH (MRS. JAMES BARTLESON)
[Obit] by B . 1890 19 J1:479

BARTESVILLE, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Brooks, W. T., The meeting at Bartlesville, I. T. 1907 25 My:893
Dedication at Bartlesville, Okla. [picture]. 1911 13 My:789
Minges, W. J., Minges at Bartlesville, Okla. [picture of float used in meeting]. 1914 19 D:405
New Pipe-organ dedicated at Bartlesville, Okla. [picture]. 1918 29 Je:1231
Twentieth century work in Oklahoma [picture]. 1919 1 Mr:521
[Picture of church at Bartlesville, Okla]. 1919 6 D:253
[Picture of church at Bartlesville, Okla.]. 1920 12 Je:916
Where Bartlesville brethren meet [picture]. 1923 29 S:1494
First church, Bartlesville, Okla. dedicates educational building [picture]. 1927 14 My:471
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 23 Ja:92

BARTLESVILLE, OKLA. KEELER AVENUE CHURCH
Building at Barteslville. 1928 31 Mr:293

BARTLESVILLE, OKLA. WEST SIDE CHURCH
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 23 Ja:92

Bartlet, Mrs. Harrison P see Bartlet, Mary A (Roberts)(Mrs. Harrison P Bartlet)

BARTLET, MARY A (ROBERTS) (MRS. HARRISON P BARTLET)
[obit] by Kennedy, H. J. 1897 19 Je:794

BARTLETT, [infant]
[Death notice]. 1879 15 Mr:88

Bartlett, Anna Laura see WESTHOFF, WILLIAM

Bartlett, Ann E see Brewster, Ann E (Bartlett)(Mrs. Adinoram Judson Brewster)

BARTLETT, ARTHUR C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS. subhead BARTLETT

Bartlett, Asher C
Matilda R. Webster [obit]. 1867 18 My: 160
Temperance. 1867 8 Je:177
Missionary work in Ohio (to the several churches of the Eleventh Missionary District) [letter]. 1868 19 D:402
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 3 Ap:111
"Straws show which way the wind blows." 1869 17 J1:226
Notes of a tour to Northeastern Pennsylvania. 1870 13 Ag:258
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 11 Mr:79
"A nuisance abated." 1871 1 Ap:98
Notes by the way. 1871 13 My:146
Cordie C. Monroe [obit]. 1871 2 D:381
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 3 F:38 sic [39]; 1 Je:175
"The Bible in the common schools" [letter]. 1872 7 S:282
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 12 J1:223
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1874 20 Je: 199; 18 J1:231
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 21 Ag:271
Temperance. 1879 25 Ja:26
Belief and unbelief. 1879 1 Mr:66
Libbie A. Manahan [obit]. 1880 5 Je:183
Catharine Roller Van Horn (Mrs. William Van Horn) [obit]. 1880 21 Ag:271
The 19th district O. C. M. S. 1880 23 O: 338
Mary E. Patch Bartlett (Mrs. A. C. Bartlett) [obit]. 1881 16 J1:231
Nineteenth district, O. C. M. S. 1881 22 O:338
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 29 O:349; 17 D:403
Tobacco. 1881 5 N:354
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 4 F:35; 16 D: 412
"Blood to mix with mortar." 1882 25 F:58
John Brandeberry [obit]. 1882 6 My:143
Post-mortem reputation. 1882 27 My:162
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 20 Ja:28; 7 Ap:160; 15 D:470
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 17 F:76; 14 Ap:172
H. Erwin Birch [obit]. 1883 24 Mr:141
Maud Williams [obit]. 1883 21 Ap:189
Are creeds imperfect? 1883 5 My:207
Mamie Gaskill [obit]. 1883 30 Je:279
Laura Kinney Reed [obit]. 1883 7 J1:287
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 14 J1:294
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 23 F:62; 10 My:150; 24 My:166; 12 J1:222; 4 O:318
The heavenly mansion. 1884 17 My:155
Weak churches. 1884 24 My:162
Words for the sorrowful. 1884 31 My:170
District no. 2 O. C. M. S. 1884 13 D:394
Mistaken. 1884 20 D:402
Lewis H. Stout [obit]. 1885 11 J1:223
"'Dedication,' Ad Nauseam." 1886 6 F:43
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 5 Je:182
From the field [Michigan]. 1886 25 S:310
Touching grounds of withdrawal. 1887 22 Ja:28
Arthur Judd [obit]. 1888 3 Mr:143
Cintha Rosencrans Downing (Mrs. Jessie Downing) [obit]. 1888 3 Mr:143
From the field [Ohio]. 1890 11 Ja:28; 15 Mr:176
George Morris [obit]. 1890 9 Ag:531
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 11 J1:586
Hudson, Ohio. 1892 F 27 Christian Standard sup:200
Mary Ann Jackman [obit]. 1892 22 O:899
Maria Dumaresq [obit]. 1894 3 F:139
Jane McCaula [obit]. 1894 7 Ap:357
Paul Collins [obit]. 1894 7 Ap:357
Mary Ann Bollinger [obit]. 1894 14 Ap: 381
From the field [Ohio]. 1894 10 N:1113
The reporter [Indiana]. 1894 22 D:1258
Eva A. Miller [obit]. 1894 29 D:1289
Harriet Street [obit]. 1897 27 N:1538
Special Religious Notices [Ohio] (The Annual Meeting of the Churches of Christ in Williams County). 1898 27 Ag:1139
Rachel Brown [obit]. 1898 10 D:1628
Thomas Cooper [obit]. 1903 31 O:1584
Catherine Immel [obit]. 1904 9 J1:984
For pure speech. 1906 15 D:1927
Views and reviews (shut the back door). 1907 2 F:199
Views and reviews (dancing and the faith) [quote from Michigan Christian Advocate]. 1908 19 S:1594
Reminiscent at eighty-three. 1909 11 S:1614

BARTLETT, ASHER C
Married to Mrs. Ellen A. Bartlett. 1885 17 O:333
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another call for a critical Bible) [concerning letter from A. C. Bartlett]. 1902 15 F:244
A. C. Bartlett [picture]. 1903 27 Je:901
A. C. Bartlett. 1909 2 O:1745

Bartlett, Mrs. Asher C see Bartlett, Eleanor Amanda (Pryer) Bartlett (Mrs. Asher C Bartlett)

Bartlett, Mrs. Asher C see Bartlett, Mary E (Patch) (Mrs. Asher C Bartlett)

Bartlett, Bertha Pearl see BURNETT, FELIX E

BARTLETT, CATHERINE (McBRIDE) (MRS. W B BARTLETT)
[obit] by Ballou, H. E. 1903 7 F:204

Bartlett, Charles
Anthomy Sulach [obit]. 1908 12 S:1575

Bartlett, Clarence
Deliverance in trouble. 1963 11 My:299

BARTLETT, CLARENCE
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 11 My:298
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARTLETT

Bartlett, D C
The church in Greene, Ohio. 1878 4 My: 142

Bartlett, D R
Free-will Baptist [letter]. 1870 19 F: 58; 16 Ap:122
Was Cornelius baptized for remission of sins? 1876 16 S:290

Bartlett, Eleanor Amanda (Pryer) Bartlett (Mrs. Asher C Bartlett)
Albert Pryer [obit]. 1896 11 J1:898

BARTLETT, ELEANOR AMANDA (PRYER) BARTLETT (MRS. ASHER C BARTLETT)
[obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1902 20 D:1793

Bartlett, Eleanor Amanda (Pryer) (Mrs. Nelson N Bartlett) see Bartlett, Eleanor Amanda (Pryer) Bartlett (Mrs. Asher C Bartlett)

Bartlett, Elizabeth (Wood) (Mrs. Samuel Henderson Bartlett)
To leaders of Ohio mission bands. 1892 17 D:1053
Ohio mission band leaders. 1893 7 Ja:18
Report of Ohio mission bands for the year ending August, 1893. 1893 23 D:1020
Young People's work. 1902 16 Ag:1154

BARTLETT, ELIZABETH (WOOD) (MRS. SAMUEL HENDERSON BARTLETT)
Death of Mrs. S. H. Bartlett. 1934 20 O:756

Bartlett, Ethel Wayne see Kendall, Ethel Wayne (Bartlett) (Mrs. Percival Mathes Bartlett)

Bartlett, Eva A see Miller, Eva A (Bartlett) (Mrs. Warren M Miller)

Bartlett, Mrs. Francis see Bartlett, Mary (Faurot)(Mrs. Francis Bartlett)

BARTLETT, G S
[Death notice]. 1876 11 N:357
[Obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1876 18 N: 366

BARTLETT, GEORGE A
Married to Mrs. Jennie Seass. 1883 29 D: 488

BARTLETT, GEORGE B
Married to Eleanor Macomber. 1894 24 Mr:314

Bartlett, Georgia A see SHAW, C A

BARTLETT, GUY
Married to Ora Hunt. 1915 14 Ag:1517

Bartlett, Hattie J see BARTLETT, JAMES

BARTLETT, J M
[Obit] by Gault, L. R. 1869 10 Ap:120
[Obit] by Moore, W. O. 1869 17 Ap:128

BARTLETT, JAMES
Married to Hattie J. Bartlett. 1880 17 Ja:24

BARTLETT, JAY CARLYLE
[obit] by Fuller, F. 1911 12 Ag:1335

BARTLETT, MRS. JOHN
[Obit] by Burley, Mrs. J. C. 1888 10 N:733

BARTLETT, JOHN PRESSLEY
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (historical larceny). 1912 14 D:2055

Bartlett, Laura see BROOKS, LAURA (BARTLETT) (MRS. ELISHA H BROOKS)

BARTLETT, LAURA I
[obit]. 1922 13 My:3546

Bartlett, Laurence G
A teacher doesn't just talk [picture]. 1958 27 S:553

BARTLETT, LAURENCE G
Ordinations. 1938 17 S:921
Camp leaders convene February 2-4 [picture]. 1954 9 Ja:27
Southern leaders meet this month [picture]. 1955 22 Ja:58
Attention, west coast leaders [editorial]. 1955 30 J1:482
Worshop personnel [picture]. 1956 24 Mr:179
Bartletts at women's clinic. 1959 18 Ap:220
To conduct clinics. 1964 19 S:604

BARTLETT, MRS. LAURENCE G

Southern leaders meet this month [picture]. 1955 22 Ja:58

Bartletts at women's clinic. 1959 18 Ap:220

BARTLETT, LUCY A

[Obit] by M , R. 1874 28 F:69

BARTLETT, LYLE

Ordinations. 1958 25 Ja:58

Bartlett, M C

Wearing Father's boots [reprinted from the Christian Register]. 1874 10 Ja:11

Bartlett, M Lettie see Hervey, M Lettie (Bartlett) (Mrs. J McD Hervey)

BARTLETT, MADAME CAROLINE

Death of Madame Bartlett. 1938 19 Mr:280

Bartlett, Margaret

The haunted organ, or, how the black kitten came by his name. 1925 19 S:2120

Bartlett, Margaret J

The worker's library [picture]. 1958 13 S:523

BARTLETT, MARY E (PATCH) (MRS. ASHER C BARTLETT)

[Death notice]. 1881 25 Je:208

[Obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1881 16 J1:231

Bartlett, Mary F see STANLEY, GEORGE W

BARTLETT, MARY (FAUROT) (MRS. FRANCIS BARTLETT)

[obit] by F, H. L. 1900 7 Ap:444

Bartlett, N N

Polly Forrest [obit]. 1868 20 Je:200

John Lane [obit]. 1871 3 Je:173

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 7 D:391

Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1875 2 Ja:7

Ann Blunt (Mrs. Edward Blunt) [obit]. 1880 3 Ja:7

From the field [Ohio]. 1881 19 F:61

Bartlett, Nelson N

Discussion at Blachleysville [letter concerning debate between A. Burns and M. McBarnes]. 1869 9 Ja:10

Trumbull Co. annual meeting [notice]. 1869 14 Ag:261

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 8 Mr:79; 29 Mr:103; 12 Ap:119

BARTLETT, NELSON N

[Death notice]. 1882 15 Ap:120

[Obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1882 22 Ap:127

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Bartlett.

Bartlett, Mrs. Nelson N see Bartlett, Eleanor Amanda (Pryer) (Mrs. Nelson N Bartlett)

BARTLETT, PRUDENCE (ABBOT) (MRS. WALTER BARTLETT)

[Obit] by L . 1885 13 Je:191

Bartlett, Rufus Judson

Alta A. Eldes [obit]. 1894 9 Je:581

Levis C. Horning [obit]. 1902 23 Ag:1184

Bartlett, Mrs. Rufus Judson see BARTLETT, VIOLA ( ) (MRS. RUFUS JUDSON BARTLETT)

Bartlett, S C

Our assailed Christianity [reprinted from Bibliotheca Sacra]. 1868 29 F:67

Demoniacal possession. 1889 31 Ag:573

Marhta A. Stevens [obit]. 1896 8 F:186

BARTLETT, SAM

[Obit] by Comings, A. G. 1869 25 D:413

Bartlett, Samuel Henderson

Frank M. Moore [obit]. 1891 29 Ag:737

Stanly M. Parmely [obit]. 1894 31 Mr:333

Elyria, Ohio. 1894 8 D:1209

Special Religious Notices [Ohio] (The Annual Meeting of the Eastern Ohio Ministerial Association). 1898 6 Ag:1034

Anna Kleberger [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044

Our oldest preachers' meeting. 1898 24 S:1269

From the field [Ohio]. 1899 6 My:572

Ohio Notes. 1899 15 J1:900; 29 J1:964; 5 Ag:985; 12 Ag:1033; 9 S:1149; 16 S:1189; 30 S:1257; 14 O:1318; 21 O:1354; 4 N:1433; 2 D:1549

Ohio Notes. 1900 24 F:246; 10 Mr:292; 5 My:567; 19 My:634; 9 Je:728; 16 Je:762; 23 Je:794; 30 Je:826; 7 J1:862; 21 J1:924; 4 Ag:990; 1 S:1118; 8 S:1151; 29 D:1670

Special Religious Notices [Ohio]. 1900 5 My:561

The secretary's congratulations. 1900 12 My:598

Ohio Notes. 1901 30 Mr:411; 1 Je:690; 22 Je:799; 6 J1:863; 10 Ag:1023; 23 N:1507; 28 D:1683

Special religious notices (Ohio). 1901 13 Ap:464

Charles Luck [obit]. 1901 18 My:647

Uniform State Day. 1901 12 O:1310

"State missions supports all the rest." 1901 2 N:1401

Special religious notices (Ohio Jubilee). 1902 26 Ap:622

A new departure in pulpit supply. 1902 26 J1:1057

Sherwood, O. [picture of church and W. A. Van Dyke]. 1902 2 Ag:1082

Special religious notices (Ohio). 1903 25 Ap:595; 16 My:695

The Ohio State convention. 1903 13 Je:856

Ohio as a mission field. 1903 27 Je:921

Ohio Mission Notes. 1903 11 J1:1007; 19 S:1351; 3 O:1433

On Historic ground [Austintown, O. Church]. 1903 1 Ag:1098

The importance of state missions [picture of Bartlett]. 1903 17 O:1479

Ohio (Firstfruits of Ohio Day). 1903 14 N:1654

Ohio Disciples and Ohio county-seats. 1904 16 Ja:74

From the field (Convention Rates) [Ohio]. 1904 30 Ap:640

The real need. 1904 4 Je:790

Dedication at Millersburg, O. 1904 8 O:1420

Dedication at Sebring, O. 1904 8 O:1420

The Xenia dedication. 1905 16 D:2002

New slogan for Ohio. 1905 30 D:2110

An Ohio state wide evangelistic campaign. 1906 14 Ap:586

Our new evangelist for southern Ohio. 1908 13 Je:1034

What the law could not do [picture]. 1918 11 My:1024

A clear-cut statement from Jamaica. 1922 4 F:3198

The viewpoint of our readers (Jamaica again). 1922 15 J1:3749

BARTLETT, SAMUEL HENDERSON

Married to Libbie [Elizabeth] E. Wood. 1890 20 S:632

Moffett, R., Ohio Christian Missionary Society. 1899 24 Je:788

S. H. Bartlett [picture]. 1908 28 Mr:540

S. H. Bartlett [picture]. 1909 9 Ja:73

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 5 N:2849

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 7 Ja:3092

Brown, O. G., Why? Why? Why? 1922 29 Ap:3483

Pennsylvania chooses successor to R. E. Jope. 1940 31 Ag:870

Deaths [notice of]. 1945 20 Ja:43

Bartlett, Mrs. Samuel Henderson see Bartlett, Elizabeth (Wood)(Mrs. Samuel Henderson Bartlett)

BARTLETT, SARAH ABBEY

Mrs. Sarah Abbey Bartlett [picture]. 1899 16 S:1173

BARTLETT, SIMON S

Moffett, R. S. S. Bartlett. 1877 10 N:357

Libel suit by a minister against the publisher of a religious newspaper. 1877 29 D:412

The case of S. S. Bartlett [editorial]. 1878 5 Ja:4

From $20,000 to nothing and costs [concerning suit of S. S. Bartlett against the Standard Publishing Compnay for libel] [editorial]. 1879 24 My:164

BARTLETT, THOMAS E

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (was there a second Isaiah) [review of article by T. E. Bartlett]. 1898 12 F:211

BARTLETT, VIOLA ( ) (MRS. RUFUS JUDSON BARTLETT)

[obit]. 1950 4 F:71

Bartlett, Mrs. W B see Bartlett, Catherine (McBride)(Mrs. W B Bartlett)

Bartlett, W F V

Synopsis of the Baccalaureate discourse (delivered in the Main Street Christian Church before the University of Kentucky). 1885 4 J1:209

Bartlett, W R

From the field [Nebraska]. 1880 17 Ja:21

Bartlett, Walter

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 24 N:446

BARTLETT, WALTER

A reminiscence [editorial]. 1880 3 Ja:4

Bartlett, Mrs. Walter see Bartlett, Prudence (Abbot)(Mrs. Walter Bartlett)

Bartlett, William Alvin

Overwork [reprinted from Chicago Pulpit]. 1872 17 F:51

BARTLETT, WILLIAM B

[obit] by Ruppert, J. J. 1918 7 D:245

BARTLETT, WILLIE C

Married to Mary A. Savage. 1878 20 Ap:128

BARTLETT, IA. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 17 Ap:125

McKenzie, J. A., Iowa department (Bartlett meeting). 1912 28 S:1593

BARTLETT, KAN. CHURCH

Lyon, G. E., Dedication at Bartlett, Kan. 1910 28 My:942

Bartley, Alexander

From the field [Ohio]. 1887 8 Ja:16

C. W. Hunt (Mrs. I. N. Hunt) [obit]. 1887 7 My:151

Lena Wilkinson [obit]. 1887 12 N:367

BARTLEY, DAVID

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARTLEY

BARTLEY, H F

H. F. Bartley [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:622

BARTLEY, ISAAC

[obit] by Manley, E. E. 1898 5 N:1468

BARTLEY, J D

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARTLEY

Bartley, Mrs. J D see BARTLEY, SARAH A (MRS. J D BARTLEY)

Bartley, James Avis

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bartley

From the field [Missouri]. 1876 23 S:301

BARTLEY, JEANETTE (HOLLINGSWORTH) HILL (MRS. LEANDER P BARTLEY)

[obit]. 1933 21 Ja:65

Bartley, Mrs. Leander P see BARTLEY, JEANETTE (HOLLINGSWORTH) HILL (MRS. LEANDER P BARTLEY)

Bartley, Mary A see ROGERS, MARY A (BARTLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM O ROGERS)

BARTLEY, NANCY J

[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1900 21 Ap:510

BARTLEY, REECE
Married to Liza J. Bishop. 1908 25 J1:1286

BARTLEY, SARAH A (MRS. J D BARTLEY)
[obit]. 1907 21 D:2151

BARTLEY, WILLIAM
Married to Mary M. Bartholowmew. 1893 26 Ag:683

Bartmes, Lidia see SPOON, G W

Bartmess, William J
What I live for. 1895 24 Ag:808

BARTO, J H
Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Workman. 1894 27 O:1069

BARTO, JOHN W
Ordinations. 1961 14 O:661

BARTOL, C A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARTOL

Bartol, Dr. [pseud]
Sincere work. 1873 25 O:339

BARTOLI, GIORGIO
A distinguished convert [editorial with picture of G. Bartoli]. 1910 30 Ap: 756

Barton, Mrs. Abram see Barton, Kitty (Mrs. Abram Barton)

Barton, Anna Gertrude see OVERFELT, D ELI

BARTON, B F
[obit]. 1914 5 D:344

Barton, Bernard
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Barton

Barton, Bessie
Fathers and sons. 1879 13 S:291

Barton, Bruce
Jesus in the market-place. 1922 15 J1: 3742

BARTON, BRUCE
Stark, E. C., The readers' forum (try the spirits whether they are of God). 1933 26 Ag:687
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARTON

BARTON, CECIL C
[obit]. 1945 22 D:811

Barton, Charles M
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 29 Mr:101

BARTON, CHARLES M
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1896 18 Ap: 506

Barton, Mrs. Charles M see Barton, Elizabeth A (Mrs. Charles M Barton)

BARTON, CLARA
Clara Barton and the Red Cross. 1889 13 J1:456

BARTON, D A
[Obit]. 1886 20 Mr:95

Barton, Mrs. Daniel A see Barton, Laura E (Mrs. Daniel A Barton)

Barton, Mrs. E H see BARTON, JANIE (JOHNS) (MRS. E H BARTON)

Barton, Edna see CUMLEY, LEAVIS

BARTON, ELIJAH F
An interesting case [editorial]. 1876 29 Ja:36
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Barton

BARTON, ELIZABETH A (MRS. CHARLES M BARTON)
[obit] by Aylsworth, N. J. 1874 24 O: 341

Barton, Emma R see Keen, Emma R (Barton) (Mrs. William A Keen)

BARTON, EVERETT
Married to Samantha Overfelt. 1900 17 F:222

BARTON, FREDERICK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BARTON

Barton, Hattie see WHITESIDES, FRED

BARTON, HORACE ELMORE
[obit]. 1918 13 J1:1296

BARTON, J F
Married to Stelia Dillingham. 1885 19 D: 405

BARTON, JAMES
Ordinations. 1955 24 D:829

Barton, James Levi
The foreign society and war conditions. 1917 13 O:55

BARTON, JAMES LEVI
James Barton [picture]. 1945 10 N:707

BARTON, JANIE (JOHNS) (MRS. E H BARTON)
[obit]. 1908 7 Mr:422

BARTON, KITTY (MRS. ABRAM BARTON)
[Obit] by Walden, G. T. 1885 4 J1:215

BARTON, LAURA E (MRS. DANIEL A BARTON)
[Obit] by Miller, E. W. 1868 23 My:168

BARTON, LEWIS E
Married to Minnie May Hobbs. 1895 21 S: 915

Barton, Lola A see FRY, FOREST

Barton, Louisa see WEPLER, JOHN H

BARTON, M J
Married to Lulu Reed. 1886 24 J1:237

Barton, Mabel see TOTTEN, LAWRENCE

Barton, Marie
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BARTON

Barton, Mrs. Mary A see SIX, W R

Barton, May see HAWTHORN, JAMES

Barton, Nancy M see Sellers, Nancy M (Barton) (Mrs. Peter Sellers)

BARTON, RELIANCE
[Obit] by Fishe, M. B. 1886 9 O:326

BARTON, ROGER E
Married to Marilyn DeLay. 1951 25 Ag: 535

Barton, Rose (Mercer) see SMITH, ROSE (MERCER) BARTON (MRS. WALTER SCOTT SMITH)

Barton, Mrs. Samuel see Barton, Sarah Jane (Riddle)(Mrs. Samuel Barton)

Barton, Sarah see HOON, SARAH (BARTON) (MRS. JOHN A HOON)

BARTON, SARAH E ( )
[Obit] by Slater, W. K. 1893 22 Ap:321

BARTON, SARAH JANE (RIDDLE) (MRS. SAMUEL BARTON)
[Obit] by Riddle, J. S. 1885 10 O:327

Barton, Seleina see BRADEN, SELEINA (BARTON) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY BRADEN)

BARTON, SOBESKI
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1873 16 Ag:261

BARTON, T P
Regulating "orthodoxy" [editorial]. 1916 18 N:207

BARTON, T S
[obit] by Lunn, J. H. 1908 25 Ja:167

BARTON, WALTER J
[obit] by Lascell, L. F. 1908 29 F:374

BARTON, WILLIAM LUCIEN
[obit] by Taylor, J. E. 1895 16 F:165

BARTON, ZIMRI
Married to Mrs. Abigail Hayes. 1878 2 N: 356

BARTON CO., KAN. CHURCHES
Benedict, H. J., Co-operation meeting (to the brethren of Barton county, Kansas). 1880 31 J1:242

BARTON CO., MO. CHURCHES
Conventions. 1935 20 Ap:380

BARTONVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
Church grows from prayer meeting. 1959 24 O:598
Three congregations dedicate [picture]. 1966 10 D:824

BARTONVILLE, VA. CHURCH
An appeal from the Valley. 1900 26 My: 666
Dwelley, W. L., The Bartonville work. 1900 28 J1:965

BARTOW, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
Mason, M. W., New church home completed at Bartow, Fla. 1925 19 D:2140
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 23 Ja:90

BARTRON, GEORGE C
Married to Ella N. Lanham. 1884 5 J1:216

Bartrum, Aria M see FOX, SAMUEL J

BARTTON, MRS. DENSMORE see BARTTON, MARIA E (SMITH) (MRS. DENSMORE BARTTON)

BARTTON, MARIA E (SMITH) (MRS. DENSMORE BARTTON)
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1904 20 F:285

BARTUNEK, EDWARD
Church ordains twelfth minister [picture]. 1944 22 J1:465

Bascom, Mrs. Gilbert see BASCOM, WINIFRED (CHURCHILL) (MRS. GILBERT BASCOM)

BASCOM, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BASCOM.

BASCOM, LULU (GRIMES) (MRS. S C BASCOM)
[obit] by Slater, W. J. 1921 2 J1:2417

Bascom, Mrs. S C see BASCOM, LULU (GRIMES) (MRS. S C BASCOM)

BASCOM, WINIFRED (CHURCHILL) (MRS. GILBERT BASCOM)
[obit]. 1922 7 O:29

Bascomb, Jennie J see KEMP, BERT S

BASE, CHRISTOPHER
Married to Edith Lenore Lozer. 1882 11 Mr:80

Base, Mrs. Christopher see Base, Edith Lenora (Lozer)(Mrs. Christopher Base)

BASE, EDITH LENORA (LOZER) (MRS. CHRISTOPHER BASE)
[obit] by Gibbs, F. M. 1895 13 J1:677

BASEBALL
Frazier, E. L., Baseball. 1885 22 Ag:267

BASEBALL CLUBS
Orcutt, A. L., Sunday base ball. 1888 23 Je:391

BASEHORE, BARNETT
[Obit] by V , J. S. 1878 2 F:39

BASEHORE, HENRY
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1894 6 Ja:43

BASEHORE, JOHN
[Obit] by Van Dervort, J. S. 1888 10 Mr: 159

Basford, M O
A Christian Church Assembly. 1906 13 O: 1560

Bash, A S

Restoration rally of Southern California. 1925 27 Je:946

Restoration rally at Los Angeles, Calif. 1925 10 O:2200

Amanda Melvina Cook [obit]. 1932 12 Mr:261

Bash, Audra see JOHNSON, THOMAS

Bash, Catherine see PERKINS, CATHERINE (BASH) (MRS. N P PERKINS)

Bash, Delores see ARCHER, DONALD

Bash, Floyd Allan, I

Montana convention. 1914 11 J1:1225

Meeting at Highland, Kan. 1915 30 Ja:598

Nelson Arthur Stull [obit]. 1915 6 F:635

Doniphan county, Kan. 1918 12 Ja:484

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (a Christian service flag). 1921 29 Ja:1826

Kansas state convention. 1921 22 O:2803

New Testament church activity (the Florence (Col.) dedicatory victory). 1924 26 Ja:417

Colorado Springs record meeting. 1925 2 My:748

Sixty-four years as clerk of Central Church, Des Moines, Ia. 1930 9 Ag:772

Roll-call cards reveal opportunity for evangelism. 1931 30 My:545

Many homeless men attend evening services. 1933 4 F:105

Annie (Henry) Jewett [obit]. 1933 25 F:166

Conference table (relating churches and ministers). 1934 10 Mr:157

Spiritual values of the ordinances. 1935 2 F:107

The king's men for the king's business. 1936 18 Ja:55

Resolutions adopted at Kansas City. 1936 24 O:1030

New ideals for the new church year. 1937 9 O:926-927

Stewardship year a challenge (Floyd A. Bash). 1940 20 J1:693

BASH, FLOYD ALLAN, I

Jackson, S. W., Sheridan (Wyo.) meeting. 1912 6 Ja:30

Pirtle, A. J., Meeting at Sparks, Kan. 1915 20 Mr:838

Preach the word [picture]. 1918 30 Mr:840

Ford, T. O., Meeting at Wellington, Kan. 1919 24 My:835

The evangelistic program of the national evangelistic association, Colorado Springs, September 2-4 [picture]. 1923 11 Ag:1321

Floyd A. Bash [picture]. 1923 15 S: 1428

Kellems, J. R., A church with a vision [picture]. 1927 24 D:1033

[Picture of Bash among the Wichita Falls, Tex. Bible school]. 1928 4 F:113

Floyd Allan Bash accepts call to ministry of Central Christian church, Des Moines [picture]. 1929 9 N:1071

Northwest ministers' and laymen's conference. 1934 17 F:114

Floyd Allan Bash accepts San Antonio call [picture]. 1940 21 D:1305

[obit]. 1953 31 Ja:80

BASH, FLOYD ALLAN, II

Married to Betty Tam. 1941 11 O:1054

Bash, Gerald S

That ordination report (Gerald S. Bash). 1940 21 S:946

The Bible school lesson (an exacting discipleship). 1940 16 N:1175

BASH, GERALD S

Huntington Beach, Cal., has a group of Timothies [picture]. 1928 13 O:1055

Son's church supports father's mission [picture]. 1940 16 N:1176

Bash, Lawrence W

Why be thankful this year? (in everything give thanks). 1939 18 N:1106

The plea as youth sees it [picture]. 1941 5 Ap:344

A change seemed in order. 1966 9 Ap:258

BASH, LAWRENCE W

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 23 Je:609

Workers at Germistown, S. Africa [picture]. 1930 19 Ap:376

Evangelistic party with leaders at Germiston [picture]. 1930 2 Ag:738

Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 8 Ap:282

A true unity the object [editorial]. 1941 5 Ap:331

Lawrence W. Bash changes ministry. 1943 27 Ag:288

Discontinuity [editorial comment on an article by Bash in the April 9 issue]. 1966 16 Ap:270

Bash, Marjorie see RILEY, HUGH MADISON

Bash, Mrs. Martin George see BASH, PHILDELLA (WOTEN) (MRS MARTIN GEORGE BASH)

BASH, PHILDELLA (WOTEN) (MRS. MARTIN GEORGE BASH)

[obit] by Lomax, H. 1932 3 D:1191

Basham, Thomas E

International convention. 1912 17 F:284

Native Australian heads Kentucky committee. 1912 6 Ap:577

The international convention. 1912 18 My:833

International convention news. 1912 8 Je:947

BASHAM, THOMAS E

In line with congress objective [editorial]. 1921 24 D:3030

BASHAN, O. CHURCH

Gardner, F. L., Pentecost to pentecost (pentecostal co-operation). 1929 17 Ag:777

BASHAW, JENNIE FLORENCE (CUNNINGHAM) (MRS. LEON BASHAW)

[obit] by Myers, A. W. 1900 29 D:1678

Bashaw, Mrs. Leon see Bashaw, Jennie Florence (Cunningham) (Mrs. Leon Bashaw)

Bashford, Herbert

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BASHFORD

BASHFORD, HERBERT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BASHFORD

BASHFORD, WILLIAM

Married to Addie F. Curtis. 1898 26 F:282

BASHAM, JOHN E

Married to Bertha H. Armintrout. 1954 3 J1:429

BASHHAM, COUNCIL

[obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1907 8 Je:982

BASHON, L C

L. C. Bashon [picture]. 1903 27 Je:899

Bashore, Mrs. Henry see Bashore, Sarah (Mrs. Henry Bashore)

BASHORE, KATHERINE

[obit] by Yeuell, C. 1910 30 Ap:783

BASHORE, SARAH ( ) (MRS. HENRY BASHORE)

[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1892 15 O:879

BASIC CITY, VA. CHURCH

Herring, C. P., From the field. 1893 18 Mr:221

Henkel, D. S., The call from Basic City. 1900 10 F:192

Basil [pseud]

The office and work of the Holy Spirit. 1872 25 My:161; 1 Je:169; 8 Je:177; 15 Je:185; 22 Je:193; 29 Je:201; 6 Jl:209; 13 Jl:217

Baptism for the remission of sins. 1872 10 Ag:249

Campbellism versus Calvinism. 1872 17 Ag: 257

Are the Methodists Calvinistic in their practice? 1872 23 N:369

Are the Disciples as unsectarian as they consistently can be? 1873 4 O:313

The pious unimmersed [editorial]. 1873 4 O:316

Hayes, W., A reflection [letter]. 1873 25 O:338

The pious unimmersed [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 29 N:380

Utilitarian baptism. 1874 24 Ja:25; 31 Ja:33

BASIN CITY, WYO. CHURCH

Shick, H. H., Pioneer work in Wyoming. 1910 21 My:900

BASKETBALL

Christians and ball games [editorial]. 1959 3 Ja:2

BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BASKETT

BASKETT, W E

[obit] by Addleman, C. H. 1929 9 N:1080

Baskett, W T

From the field [Tennessee]. 1892 2 Ap: 299

BASKETT, KY. CHURCH

Canary, P. H., Jr., Some great souls I have known [picture]. 1931 31 Ja: 103

BASKIN, LEONARD W

[obit] by Belding, W. A. 1894 24 N:1163

BASKIN, WILLIAM

[obit] by Manire, B. F. 1898 31 D:1728

BASLEY, GEORGE

Married to Etta Shallenborger. 1885 3 O: 317

BASMAJIAN, K S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BASMAJIAN

BASNIGHT, SARAH F (DAVENPORT) (MRS. T J BASNIGHT)

[obit] by Tingle, J. R. 1921 24 D:3050

Basnight, Mrs. T J see BASNIGHT, SARAH F (DAVENPORT) (MRS. T J BASNIGHT)

BASORE, GEORGE C

Married to Sarah L. Gibson. 1889 27 Jl: 497

BASS, AMRY ANN (MRS. SAMIEL BASS)

[obit]. 1904 20 F:286

BASS, ARMAND

[Picture of Armand Bass and the church at Minden, Neb.]. 1940 13 Jl:676

Bass, Bernard Wentworth

William C. Mussett [obit]. 1901 4 My:583

Church of Christ preachers outdo Baptist opponents in debates in Kentucky and West Virginia. 1930 20 D:1229

BASS, BERNARD WENTWORTH

B. W. Bass [picture]. 1917 8 S:1429

[obit]. 1949 2 Jl:425

Bass, C H

Mrs. Jeremiah Van Kleeck [obit]. 1905 8 Jl:1107

The field is the world. 1906 27 Ja: 126; 10 F:206

Scoville at Huntington, W. Va. 1911 1 Jl:1071

Bass, E F

Heart Fairies. 1903 25 Jl:1084

Bass, Herbert J

New church home dedicated at Windsor, Ont. 1931 3 O:962

BASS, HERBERT J

Enters evangelistic field [picture, with letters of commendation from various people]. 1939 30 D:1264

BASS, JAMES C

Riddell, L. D., Best part of a man's ministry. 1918 16 Mr:780

Bass, Katie see KENT, JOHN

Bass, Linnie J see COBBAN, JAMES A

Bass, Martha C (Bass) (Mrs. R H Phillips) see Phillips, Martha C (Bass) (Mrs. R H Phillips)

BASS, MICHAEL THOMAS
Loos, C. L., A canonized Englishman. 1884 26 Jl:236

Bass, Mrs. Samiel see Bass, Amry Ann (Mrs. Samiel Bass)

Bass, Thomas T
A great meeting. 1919 16 Ag:1143
Pass it on. 1920 26 Je:973
The readers' forum (those other New York preachers). 1932 9 Jl:671

Bass, Thomas W
Sarah Ann Engle [obit]. 1916 7 O:33

BASS, THOMAS W
Gordon, J. E., A new winner [picture]. 1914 24 O:131
T. W. Bass [picture]. 1930 8 F:131
Peters, H. H., Walnut, Ill., tries new plan. 1933 4 F:102

BASS, W G
For information about his debate with J. O. Hunt see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Hunt

BASS, WILLIAM
Married to Sallie Reed. 1878 5 Ja:5

BASS, WILLIAM
Married to Hattie Fox. 1888 13 O:659

BASSETT, ADA (BRONSON) (MRS. CLIFFORD BASSETT)
[obit] by Kees, N. and others. 1926 13 Mr:261

BASSETT, ALEXANDER H
[Death notice]. 1880 6 N:360
[Obit] by Stone, T. J. 1880 13 N:367

Bassett, Annis E M see BANE, JOSEPH M

BASSETT, ARTHUR
Married to Beatrice Fisher. 1901 20 Ap:512

Bassett, Mrs. Bernard H see Bassett, Hannah (Wilson)(Mrs. Bernard H Bassett)

Bassett, Mrs. Clifford see BASSETT, ADA (BRONSON) (MRS. CLIFFORD BASSETT)

BASSETT, EUNICE
[Obit]. 1872 6 Ap:109

Bassett, Evelyn M see HUTSON, MAURICE E

BASSETT, F
Married to Mary L. Campbell. 1876 19 Ag:269

Bassett, Fanny R see McCutchan, Fanny R (Bassett) (Mrs. D W McCutchan)

BASSETT, FRANCIS M
Married to Ina A. McElroy. 1890 8 F:96

BASSETT, FRANK H
Married to Mary E. Ridgely. 1898 17 S:1244

BASSETT, FRANK M
Married to Alice E. Smallwood. 1890 18 Ja:47

Bassett, George Herman
Dedication at Salisbury, Mo. 1910 15 Ja:116
Home-force meeting at Grand Junction, Col. 1915 6 Mr:772
Pueblo (Col.) meeting closes. 1919 24 My:835
The paramount task of the churches of Christ. 1919 6 D:223
Henry Wirt [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672
Robert Barkley Johnson [obit]. 1921 30 Ap:2194
Building plans funded. 1928 12 My:461
Further messages about thanksgiving ("forgotten benefits"). 1931 28 N:1156
Ministers' plans for fall and winter work. 1934 8 S:629
Before the throne [picture]. 1936 5 D:1177

BASSETT, GEORGE HERMAN
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 19 F:1928
Myers, L. L., Long Beach (Cal.) Bible congress [picture]. 1922 1 Ap:3383
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 2 S:3924
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 1 D:204
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 23 Ja:88; 4 Je:552
George H. Bassett killed. 1938 10 D:1207
George Bassett killed in auto-train accident. 1938 31 D:1284

BASSETT, GLENN OTIS
[obit] by Hicks, B. L. 1916 30 D:421

BASSETT, HANNAH (WILSON) (MRS. BERNARD H BASSETT)
[Obit] by Humphrey, W. D. 1891 21 F:169

BASSETT, HARRIET ESTELLE
[Death notice]. 1878 31 Ag:281

BASSETT, HARRIET O
[Obit] by C , L. 1868 10 O:328

BASSETT, JAMES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BASSETT

BASSETT, JUANITA (GOODSON) (MRS. WILLIAM H BASSETT)
[Obit]. 1965 1 My:286

Bassett, Mariah see Shaffer, Mariah (Bassett) (Mrs. Henry Shaffer)

BASSETT, MARY E (PRICE) (MRS. WOODSON BASSETT)
[obit] by Hill, E. 1913 20 D:2103

BASSETT, MARY E STONE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BASSETT

Bassett, Mary Kathryn see PARROTT, JAMES H

Bassett, Minnie see PARKER, ALLIE H

BASSETT, O H
Married to Agnes Merriman. 1905 25 N:1899

BASSETT, WILHELMINA
[obit] by Scholes, J. N. 1905 2 S:1429

BASSETT, MRS. WILLIAM H see BASSETT, JUANITA (GOODSON) (MRS. WILLIAM H BASSETT)

BASSETT, WOODSON
Cheerful at ninety-seven [editorial with picture]. 1916 16 S:1721
[obit] by Wingfield, H. M. 1918 12 Ja:491

Bassett, Mrs. Woodson see BASSETT, MARY E (PRICE) (MRS. WOODSON BASSETT)

Bast, Augusta Louisa see MILLER, AUGUSTA LOUISA (BAST) (MRS. WALLACE MILLER)

BAST, D E
[obit] by Sellars, S. W. 1931 7 Mr:246

BAST, SYLVIA J (MRS. WILLIAM BAST)
[Obit] by J . 1889 27 Ap:271

Bast, Mrs. William see Bast, Sylvia J (Mrs. William Bast)

Basten, W F
"Classic baptism." 1872 9 Mr:74

BASTIAN, EUNICE (JEWETT) (MRS. NICHOLAS S BASTIAN)
[Obit]. 1891 11 Jl:589

Bastian, Nicholas S
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 26 O:345; 2 N:353; 14 D:401
A thought on the Resurrection. 1879 24 My:161
Richard B. Roberts [obit]. 1880 24 Jl:239
How to read the Bible with profit. 1884 29 N:377

BASTIAN, NICHOLAS S
[obit] by Edwards, T. 1884 15 Mr:87

Bastian, Mrs. Nicholas S see Bastian, Eunice (Jewett)(Mrs. Nicholas S Bastian)

BASTILLE DAY
Delaunay, A., The French National fete of the Republic. 1881 27 Ag:275; 3 S:282; 10 S:290; 24 S:306

Bastion, Charles Foster
A modern missionary journey. 1916 11 N:189
Telegrams. 1922 3 Je:3608
The readers' forum (wants help). 1941 20 D:2203

BASTION, CHARLES FOSTER
[obit]. 1947 18 Ja:53

BASTOLDIE, FRANK
[obit] by Weaver, J. S. 1906 22 D:1990

BASTROP, LA. CHURCH
Jones, C. L., Church planting in Louisiana. 1929 5 O:938

BASYE, DONALD
Donald Basye is DBC evangelist. 1953 9 My:298

BASYE, JAMES
Married to Ida Doty. 1877 14 Jl:224

BASYE, SETH
[obit] by Wells, M. 1892 6 F:127

BASYE, TWYLA
Two graduates receive degrees during Dakota preaching rally. 1951 7 Jl:418

BATALLA, ELPIDIO S
Philippines couple married [picture]. 1958 18 Ja:42

Batalla, Mrs. Elpidio S see BATALLA, FREDIZ (MACUSE) (MRS. ELPIDIO S BATALLA)

BATALLA, FREDIZ (MACUSE) (MRS. ELPIDIO S BATALLA)
Philippines couple married [picture]. 1958 18 Ja:42

BATAVIA, ILL. CHURCH
Sherwood, C. W., Jottings in the west. 1870 1 Ja:2
Resolutions commendatory [adopted in honor of C. W. Sherwood, reprinted from Batavia News]. 1870 23 Jl:235
Lord, M. N., Annual meeting. 1875 10 Jl:218
Porter, R. L., Eightieth anniversary at Batavia, Ill. 1933 11 Mr:204
Historic Illinois church. 1935 2 Mr:207
Eighty-seventh anniversary of Illinois church. 1941 15 F:167
Batavia (Ill.) church plans centennial celebration. 1952 15 Mr:162
Congregation marks 100th year [picture]. 1952 20 S:603

BATAVIA, IA. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1882 9 D:400

BATAVIA, MINN. CHURCH
Sarff, E., A Minnesota field. 1900 2 Je:695

BATAVIA, O. CHURCH
Odor, H., News of the week [telegram referring to organization of a new church]. 1945 2 Je:344
Anniversaries. 1965 17 Jl:465

Batchelder, D L
Dedication at Rock Creek, Astabula county, Ohio. 1875 20 Mr:90

BATCHELDER, J L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BATCHELDER

BATCHELDER, LORAINE
[obit] by Edmunds, C. B. 1928 30 Je:638

Batchelor, Mary see Meek, Mary (Batchelor) (Mrs. Hiram Meek)

BATDORFF, ANGELINE (GARMAN) (MRS. PETER BATDORFF)
[Obit] by Meek, A. E. 1906 7 Jl:1070

BATDORFF, JACOB
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1899 11 F:194

BATDORFF, PETER
[obit] by F, C. A. 1892 17 D:1063

Batdorff, Mrs. Peter see Batdorff, Angeline (Garman) (Mrs. Peter Batdorff)

Bateham, M B
Flowers and their culture, by M. B. Bateham and J. Vick [illus]. 1872 17 F:51

BATEMAN, CHARLES
That Irish hero [editoriel refers to page 250]. 1936 14 Mr:244
McCartney, J., Irish Christian hero. 1936 14 Mr:250

BATEMAN, CLARA
[obit] by Allef, H. N. 1898 1 Ja:26

Bateman, F Clark
Elsie Rebecca Sullivan [obit]. 1898 14 My:942
Martha E. Ellis [obit]. 1898 14 My:942 [sic 642]
Special Religious Notices [Iowa]. 1899 27 My:680
Louisa J. Bonner Barlow [obit]. 1904 30 J1:1079
Alice (Dyke) Karr [obit]. 1932 13 F:166

Bateman, Edith see TODD, ROBERT J

BATEMAN, FRANCIS
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1904 30 Ap:647

Bateman, George Thomas
Three Greene county churches aid young church at Xenia, O. 1931 7 F:143
Membership of young Ohio church grows from 20 to 100 in four weeks' meeting. 1932 28 My:514
The readers' forum (the time of observing the supper). 1933 8 J1:547
The march of the ten thousand. 1939 2 D:1157
Work at Staunton, Va., growing. 1942 20 Je:623

BATEMAN, GEORGE THOMAS
Ohio preachers from South Norfork, Va. [picture]. 1922 2 D:232
Telegrams [notice of death]. 1954 20 N:749
[obit]. 1955 8 Ja:31

BATEMAN, H
Married to Alice J. Searles. 1876 22 Ja: 29

Bateman, Mrs. J C see BATEMAN, MAG (MRS. J C BATEMAN)

Bateman, J L
Rufus Smith Crim [obit]. 1933 8 J1:546

BATEMAN, J L
[obit of daughter]. by Rhodes, D. H. 1917 17 Mr:727

Bateman, Mrs. L M Beal
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bateman

Bateman, Lucy see OVERLEY, GRANVILLE T

BATEMAN, LULU MAY
[obit] by Cantrell, C. G. 1912 1 Je:919

Bateman, Mae Lucile see MOREHOUSE, B F

BATEMAN, MAG (MRS. J C BATEMAN)
[obit]. 1915 6 Mr:775

Bateman, Mary
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bateman

Bateman, Mary E see ROBINSON, LAWRENCE

Bateman, Missouri Jane see STROUP, CHARLES EDCAR

Bateman, Octavia see DODGE, JOSIAH H

BATEMAN, ODIE LESTER
[obit]. 1959 19 D:714

Bateman, R H
B. B. Tyler on revivals. 1891 17 O:878
Thomas E. Hayward [obit]. 1892 26 Mr:281
Southern California convention. 1900 15 S:1186

BATEMAN, REUBEN HENRY
[obit]. 1906 17 N:1763

BATEMAN, ROBERT J
[obit] by Cozatt, J. B. 1912 25 My:879

BATES, ALICE PEASE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BATES

Bates, Arlo
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bates

BATES, ARTHUR CHARLES
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 29 Mr:630
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 7 Ja:15
Arthur C. Bates [picture]. 1941 25 Ja: 74
Arthur Bates leaves Klamath Falls [picture]. 1944 5 F:90

BATES, MRS. BEN H
[obit] by Aldridge, Mrs. E. 1929 23 Mr: 286

BATES, BENJAMIN
Married to Lide Wilson. 1892 26 N:996

BATES, BENNET
[obit] by Gibbs, F. M. 1893 21 Ja:57

BATES, BRUCE S
Married to Mary A. Sass. 1947 22 N:819

Bates, Charlotte Fiske
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bates

Bates, Clara Doty
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bates

BATES, CLARA DOTY
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BATES

BATES, CLYDE
[obit of daughter] by Crewdson, W. B. 1916 19 F:733

BATES, DANIEL
[Obit] by Walk, D. 1877 28 J1:239

BATES, DAVID PHILO
[obit]. 1911 25 Mr:511

Bates, Dorothy Doloris see EUELL, LESTER AUBREY

BATES, EDWARD
Married to Mary Smith. 1912 30 Mr:526

BATES, ELIZABETH CARR
[obit] by Clark, E. E. 1905 15 Ap:627

BATES, ERASTUS M
[obit] by Frost, A. P. 1896 22 F:250

BATES, FANNY B
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BATES

Bates, Fletcher
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bates

BATES, GEORGE E
Married to Ella A. Gaffey. 1888 27 O:693

Bates, Gilbert
Washington Territory [letter]. 1874 20 Je: 194

BATES, IOLA (WIGHT) (MRS. J W BATES)
Our honored dead, by Wight, F. A. 1912 21 D:2127

Bates, Iris Vivian see STEPHENS, DEAN EADS

Bates, Mrs. J W (WIGHT) (MRS. J W see BATES, IOLA BATES)

BATES, JAMES
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1918 2 N:118

BATES, JAMES L
Married to Maude V. Whitacre. 1901 25 My:679

Bates, John
Vinegar [letter]. 1871 7 O:315

BATES, JOHN W
Married to Georgia Torrence. 1885 22 Ag: 269

BATES, JOSEPH
[obit] by Stewart, D. 1899 21 O:1358

BATES, JULIA
[Obit] by Maynard, A. 1886 3 Ap:111

Bates, Katherine Lee
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bates
Rosemary a story. 1916 16 D:343

Bates, Kent L
Religious freedom and Christian missions in India. 1956 20 O:663
Revolution in Missions [review of the book edited by Blaise Levai]. 1957 7 S:541
Two views of life. 1961 3 Je:355

BATES, KENT L
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 3 Je:354
To work with foreign students. 1962 27 O:685

BATES, L
For review of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BATES

Bates, Margret Holmes
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bates

Bates, Margaret J see BEAVERS, JEREMIAH K

BATES, MARY ANN
[obit]. 1904 6 F:211

Bates, Mary E
Joseph H. Sands [obit]. 1894 1 S:875

BATES, MARY POLLOCK (TROUTMAN) (MRS. ZIMRI ENOS BATES)
Celebrate fiftieth anniversary. 1936 25 Ap:403

Bates, Miner Lee
Hiram Bricker [obit]. 1901 1 Je:711
Observations at Hiram. 1902 27 D:1815
New York Notes. 1907 30 Mr:574
Hiram College [picture of M. L. Batea]. 1909 17 J1:1260
Hiram commencement. 1910 11 Je:1035
Christian education (the national Christian educational association). 1910 12 N:1995
Moninger chair at Bethany (three reasons for it) [picture of M. L. Bates]. 1912 20 Ja:86
Hiram College. 1916 22 J1:1462
Hiram College. 1917 1 S:1401

BATES, MINER LEE
Wakefield, E. B., Inauguration of president Bates at Hiram. 1908 6 Je:993
M. L. Bates [picture]. 1910 30 J1:1330
M. L. Bates [picture]. 1912 24 F:311
Hibler, E. A., Dedication of Central church, Warren, O. 1914 1 Ag:1353
M. L. Bates [picture]. 1915 30 O:131
Miner Lee Bates dies at Cleveland [picture]. 1930 30 Ag:844
[obit] by Humbert, H. F. 1930 27 S:945

BATES, MYRON CALVIN
[obit] by L, M. E. 1899 11 F:194

BATES, NANCY
[obit] by Burris, R. A. 1895 30 Mr:309

BATES, NETTIE
[obit]. 1939 10 Je:568

BATES, OLIVER J
Married to Hattie Wainwright. 1900 10 F:190

BATES, RACHEL
[obit]. 1904 6 F:211

BATES, RALPH O
Married to Rosella Middleton. 1895 28 S: 943

Bates, Sarah see HURLBURT, SARAH (BATES) (MRS. JEHIEL HURLBURT)

BATES, SELINA A (MRS. THOMAS HERBERT BATES)
[obit] by Dickson, P. A. 1922 13 My:3546

Bates, Thomas Herbert
Summerside (P. E. I.) Can. 1906 17 N:1763

Bates, Mrs. Thomas Herbert see BATES, SELINA A (MRS. THOMAS HEBERT BATES)

Bates, Thresa see GARLAND, THRESA (BATES)

BATES, TOM
Ordinations. 1963 2 Mr:141

Bates, Vera L see MEYERS, CARL J

BATES, WALTER LESLIE
[Obit] by Priest, W. S. 1884 27 S:311

Bates, William Edward
The meeting at Marshfield, Mo. 1912 13 Ja:71
Daniel Edgar Palmer [obit]. 1913 1 N:1822

BATES, WILLIAM EDWARD
Death of William Edward Bates. 1936 18 Ap:379
[obit]. 1936 25 Ap:412

BATES, WILLIAM H
Married to Nella K. Davis. 1887 1 Ja:8

Bates, Zimri Enos
From the field [Kansas]. 1885 18 Ap:125
Mary Funk [obit]. 1900 16 Je:772
Charles Sterrett [obit]. 1901 9 F:190
Nineteenth district convention. 1901 26 O:1379
Rudolph reunion. 1901 7 D:1586
A better way [concerning the Sunday Schools of Wood Co., O.]. 1903 8 Ag:1155
From the field (Pittsburg Hastygraphs). 1904 23 Ja:137
Anna Farley Baker [obit]. 1904 27 N:1703
Delascus Mercer. Our honored dead. 1912 2 N:1839
Present-day evangelism (from personal experience). 1912 16 N:1887
The junior congregation. 1914 11 J1:1197
Clement Wood Alldrege [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672
A unique union Thanksgiving service. 1930 13 D:1205
Lucy C. White [obit]. 1933 8 Ap:286

BATES, ZIMRI ENOS
Z. E. Bates [picture]. 1908 14 Mr:446
Z. E. Bates [picture]. 1909 9 Ja:73
[obit of mother], by Bates, Z. E. 1911 22 J1:1207
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 4 My:1002
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 8 Mr:558; 10 My:780; 27 D:332
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 12 F:1896
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 30 Ap:2184; 13 Ag:2554
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 14 Ja:3116; 16 D:308
Z. E. Bates [picture]. 1927 3 S:841
What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 31 Mr:303
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 6 Je:568
Celebrate fiftieth anniversary. 1936 25 Ap:403
Z. E. Bates dies. 1944 22 J1:472

Bates, Mrs. Zimri Enos see BATES, MARY POLLOCK (TROUTMAN) (MRS. ZIMRI ENOS BATES)

BATES CO., MO. CHURCHES
Bates county (Mo.) convention. 1925 21 N:2345

BATESON, RONALD
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 7 O:631

BATESVILLE, ARK. FIRST CHURCH
Reaves, G. T., Congregation voices disapproval. 1918 31 Ag:1455
Keevil, J., With the restoration forces. 1927 24 S:914

Batey, Sarah see COOVNER, HUGH

BATH, N.C. CHURCH
Rightsell, L. T., North Carolina. 1894 1 S:877

BATH CO., KY. CHURCHES
Carpenter, N. C., Tinsley in Bath County, Ky. 1912 14 S:1508
Seventy-ninth annual meeting. 1955 29 O:699

Baths, Thomas H
From New Zealand [letter]. 1874 7 F:41

BATHS, TURKISH see TURKISH BATHS

Batiman, Jennie H see HANCOCK, GEORGE W

BATMAN, EDNA
Eugene Bible university graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

Batman, Ira C
Burning of Bible chair hall at Indiana University. 1915 13 F:669

BATMAN, IRA C
[obit]. 1934 5 My:319

Batman, Levi Gordon
Retrospective and prospective Christian Endeavor. 1899 24 Je:777
The Ohio convention. 1900 28 Ap:542
The Ohio convention. 1900 12 My:588
Jacob Cline [obit]. 1903 20 Je:888
Our religious journalism (its rights and its possibilities) [picture of L. G. Batman]. 1905 5 Ag:1235

BATMAN, LEVI GORDON
A one-sided Congress [editorial]. 1905 5 Ag:1244
Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
Death of Levi Batman. 1939 6 My:431

BATON ROUGE, LA. CHURCH
Louisiana brethren plan new congregation in Baton Rouge. 1953 18 Ap:251

BATON ROUGE, LA. FIRST CHURCH
Haddock, J. L., The needs and possibilities of Louisiana. 1903 3 Ja:33
Jones, C. L., The battle is on. 1903 9 My:674
Jones, C. L., The Baton Rouge Crusade. 1903 6 Je:811
Baxter, R. G., The Baton Rouge meeting. 1903 13 Je:837
Jones, C. L., From the field (The Baton Rouge Campaign). 1904 2 Ja:23
Stevens, W. O., From the field. 1904 24 D:1844
Haddock, J. L., News from the South. 1907 12 Ja:81
Stevens, J. A., Shall a church in a capital city be lost? 1907 6 Ap:612
Stevens, J. A., A three months' protracted meeting at Baton Rouge, La. 1907 6 Ap:614
Stevens, J. A., The Baton Rouge (La.) battle. 1907 25 My:901
Haddock, J. L., Haddock at Baton Rouge. 1908 6 Je:995
Stevens, J. A., Am I, or not? 1910 17 D:2223
Stevens, J. A., Baton Rouge (La.) meeting [picture]. 1912 5 O:1636
Stevens, J. A., A fine opening for a young preacher. 1912 30 N:2000
Wilcox, G., From the field. 1927 16 J1:692
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 1 F:84
Baton Rouge church building to cost $30,000 when completed. 1948 31 Ja:69
Louisiana congregation dedicates new house of worship, June 26. 1949 11 Je:369
The news in pictures [picture]. 1949 2 J1:421

BATON ROUGE, LA. CALVARY CHURCH
New church organized in Louisiana. 1943 9 Ja:42

BATON ROUGE, LA. CENTRAL CHURCH
The cause replanted in Baton Rouge, La. [picture]. 1926 12 Je:553
Chase, J. T., Notes from a Louisiana field. 1926 17 J1:690
Members erect building free of debt. 1937 6 Mr:183
Dedications. 1940 23 N:1206

BATS
Mivart, St. G., What is a bat? 1876 16 S:291

Batten, George
Worth reading. 1894 5 My:453

BATTEN, LORING W
Ex cathedra [editorial comment on quotes from L. W. Batten]. 1908 14 N:1946

Batten, Mary B F see Wright, Mary (Batten) (Mrs. Wright)

Batten, R W
Bible study a present need. 1929 19 Ja:52

Batten see also Battin

Battenfield, Benjamin F
James W. Jackson [obit]. 1914 8 Ag:1398
Dedication of Marion church, West Salem, Ills. 1916 29 J1:1511
An Illinois patriarch. 1916 19 Ag:1587
Battenfield's testimony [picture]. 1917 2 Je:1024

BATTENFIELD, BENJAMIN F
Married to Myrle M. Cline. 1900 29 S:1254
Battenfield explains [editorial]. 1917 7 Ap:794
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Battenfield

BATTENFIELD, GEORGE W
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1903 15 Ag:1190

Battenfield, Mrs. George W see Battenfield, Mary Emily (Baler) (Mrs. George W Battenfield)

Battenfield, Ida see THOMPSON, L O

Battenfield, John Adam
The Children's Crusade [with editorial reply]. 1901 9 F:188
The Great Demonstration [excerpt of text and illustrations]. 1913 11 O:1676; 18 O:1706; 25 O:1752; 1 N:1796; 15 N:1884; 22 N:1924; 29 N:1962; 13 D:2036; 20 D:2182; 27 D:2124
The Great Demonstration. 1914 3 Ja:16; 10 Ja:58; 17 Ja:100; 24 Ja:138; 21 Ja:180; 7 F:226; 21 F:306; 28 F:354; 7 Mr:402; 14 Mr:450; 21 Mr:498; 28 Mr:546; 4 Ap:596; 11 Ap:642; 18 Ap:690; 2 My:780; 9 My:826; 16 My:866; 23 My:908; 30 My:954; 6 Je:994; 13 Je:1042; 4 J1:1162; 11 J1:1210;;18 J1:1250; 1 Ag:1338; 8 Ag:1378; 15 Ag:1422; 22 Ag:1466; 29 Ag:1506; 5 S:1546; 12 S:1586; 19 S:1626

BATTENFIELD, JOHN ADAM
J. A. Battenfield [picture]. 1902 15 Mr:383
"The great demonstration" [editorial]. 1913 18 O:1700
Small, J., The man and the message. 1913 25 O:1737
"The Great Demonstration" [editorial with picture]. 1914 18 Ap:682
Errett, R., Go get a reputation. 1919 18 O:59

BATTENFIELD, MARY EMILY (BAKER) (MRS. GEORGE W BATTENFIELD)
[obit] by Battenfield, W. H. 1905 30 S:1590

Battenfield, Mildred
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BATTENFIELD

Battenfield, S G
Special Religious Notices [Illinois] (Sixth District Convention). 1898 11 Je:771
The readers' forum (the missionary retrenchment problem). 1931 10 O:999

BATTENFIELD, S R
[obit] by Lingenfelter, B. H. 1903 6 Je:816

Battenfield, W H
Mary Emily Battenfield [obit]. 1905 30 S:1590

Battenfield, W J
Chester William Coldasure [obit]. 1899 7 O:1294
Isabel Coldasure [obit]. 1899 7 O:1294
Ella E. Henderson [obit]. 1904 14 My:719

BATTENFIELD, W J

W. J. Battenfield [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 931

BATTENVILLE, N. Y. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1867 26 Ja:29

Battersby, Alice Ann see SHAW, ALICE ANN (BATTERSBY) (MRS. CHRISTOPHER SHAW)

BATTERSBY, JOHN

Married to Mrs. Mattie Stevens. 1881 14 My:160

Battershell, Laura L see Hively, Laura L (Battershell) (Mrs. John Hively)

BATTERTON, AVA L (DONNELL) (MRS. JOHN H BATTERTON)

[obit] by A Friend. 1901 12 Ja:62

BATTERTON, ELIJAH P

Married to Eva Baker. 1895 21 D:1231

BATTERTON, FANNY (MRS. WILLIS BATTERTON)

[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 13 S: 293

BATTERTON, MRS. JOHN H see BATTERTON, AVA L (DONNELL) (MRS. JOHN H BATTERTON)

BATTERTON, JOHN Y

John Y. Batterton [picture]. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:634

BATTERTON, WILLIS

[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1882 29 J1: 240

Batterton, Mrs. Willis see Batterton, Fanny (Mrs. Willis Batterton)

Battey, M C

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Battey

Battieste, C Leo

Jamaican leaders report progress. 1940 7 D:1258

Jamaica work goes right on. 1941 2 Ag:804

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Negro Christians living courageously Africa, Jamaica [picture]. 1943 19 Je:541

Severe storm in Jamaica urgent need for relief. 1944 16 S:601

BATTIESTE, C LEO

Latest news from Jamaica. 1941 29 N: 2212

Jamaica work still growing [picture]. 1943 6 N:950

BATTIN, JOHN W

Married to Cora A. Donaldson. 1904 19 N:1655

BATTIN, LORIN ELLSWORTH

[Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1890 15 Mr:179

Battin, Lydia see STORRS, ROY C

Battin, Mary see WHITE, MARY (BATTIN) (MRS. ELISHA WHITE)

Battin see also Batten

Battle, Amos Johnston

Acknowledgment [letter]. 1870 30 Ap:139

BATTLE, AMOS JOHNSTON

[Obit] by Foy, J. H. 1870 12 N:365

Resolutions in regard to Elder Battle [adopted by Disciples of Christ in North Carolina]. 1871 21 Ja:21

BATTLE, EDITH KENT

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BATTLE

Battle, Grace

John Naille [obit]. 1905 15 J1:1146

BATTLE, MERLEE

[obit] by her mother. 1904 23 J1:1046

BATTLE CREEK, MICH. CENTRAL CHURCH

N , M. E., "Come over to Macedonia and help us." 1887 6 Ag:251

Telegrams. 1922 8 J1:3730

Cauble, C. W., New church home at Battle Creek, Mich. [picture]. 1922 19 Ag:3877

For city brethren [editorial]. 1924 27 D:315

Battle Creek, Mich., hears the plea. 1924 27 D:318

Church home destroyed by fire. [picture]. 1932 31 D:1282

Battle Creek (Mich.) church has new house of worship. 1933 6 My:363

Michigan church burns mortgage. 1941 29 N:2220

Mortgage burned at Central church, Battle Creek, Mich. 1941 27 D:2220

Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 6 F:140

Unity conference in Michigan. 1959 21 N:654

BATTLE CREEK, MICH. GRACE TEMPLE CHURCH

Morning Star. 1903 12 D:1805

Grace Temple (Institutional) Church of Christ [picture]. 1903 19 D:1836-1839

[pictures]. 1907 16 F:304

BATTLE CREEK, NEB. CHURCH

New congregation established at Battle Creek, Neb. 1945 28 J1:472

BATTLE CREEK SANITARIUM, BATTLE CREEK, MICH.

Small, J., Combined pleasure and preaching. 1906 25 Ag:1285

Small, J., Battle Creek's new therapeutics [pictures]. 1910 10 S:1573; 24 S:1660

BATTLE ISLAND, WISCONSIN

Johnson, G. C., Battle Island, Wis. 1900 8 S:1154

BATTLEBORO, N. C. CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 2 O:319

BATTLEGROUND, IND. CHURCH

Coombs, J. V., Battleground, Ind. 1899 4 N:1433 [sic 1429]

BATTLES, BROOSE B

Married to Cassie E. Decker. 1891 25 Ap: 357

BATTLETOWN, KY. CHURCH

Arnold, R. P., The battle of Battletown. 1925 22 Ag:2024

Gwinn, H. B., Boy preacher holds another successful revival, opening a closed church. 1932 27 Ag:843

BATTS, RICHARD A

[obit]. 1914 31 O:167

BATTSON, FRANCIS HENRY EXLEY

[obit]. 1917 10 F:591

BATTSON, L M

Married to Mary F. Morrin. 1880 20 N:376

Batty, Mary see ADAMS, MARY (BATTY) (MRS. THOMAS H ADAMS)

Batty, Mary Eva see MICHAEL, MARTIN

BATTY, NORA ( )

[Obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1900 10 F:190

Bauchman, Etta see LEHMAN, FRANK S

Bauer, Adella F see HAYES, HERBERT N

BAUER, MRS. BARBER

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1904 19 N: 1662

BAUER, EUGENE

Married to Edna Mae Henson. 1912 15 Je: 986

BAUER, EUGENE KENDALL

The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1944 17 Je:392

Married to Norma Jean Smith. 1948 11 S: 599

Bauer, Frank L

Aquila and Priscilla, able teachers. 1961 2 S:563

Philip and Andrew, evangelists. 1964 4 Ja:11

Carter Caves congregation. 1966 26 F:139

BAUER, FRANK L

The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 2 S:562

The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 4 Ja: 10

Bauer, Lewis C

Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1872 16 Mr:87

From the field [Nebraska]. 1877 24 F:64

BAUER, M G

[obit]. 1939 1 J1:640

Bauer, Margarette see BECK, MARGARETTE (BAUER) (MRS. MICHAEL GEORGE BECK)

BAUER, MICHAEL F

Married to Anna M. Martin. 1883 29 S:384

BAUER, MICHAEL G

Married to Minnie V. Hoover. 1898 26 Mr: 415

Bauer, Phyllis Ann see WENGER, WILLIAM BENJAMIN

Bauer, Ruth see JONES, HUBBARD V

Bauer, T P

Back of Luther to Christ [picture of Bauer]. 1905 7 Ja:3; 14 Ja:44

BAUER, WILLIAM

Married to Augusta A. Atkin. 1867 6 Ap: 112

Baugh, Arthur Haywood

Dedication at Monticello, Ky. 1906 22 S:1427

Zachary Taylor Williams [obit]. 1923 17 F:600

BAUGH, ARTHUR HAYWOOD

A. H. Baugh [picture]. 1928 7 J1:652

[obit]. 1952 5 Ja:7

BAUGH, C R

[obit] by Moore. Z. 1909 26 Je:1150

BAUGH, J A

Hall, T. F., Another preacher [picture]. 1911 21 Ja:110

Newman, S. S., Commended. 1911 30 D:2199

Ready for service [picture]. 1912 17 F: 288

Hightower, Mrs. J. E., Hungry for the Lord's table [picture]. 1930 10 My: 447

Baugh, Mollie see LAWRENCE, L D

Baugh, W C

Mary E. Breaker [obit]. 1895 23 F:189

Brooks Valentine [obit]. 1895 9 N:1087

BAUGHMAN, ADALINE (STEWART) (MRS. JOSEPH B BAUGHMAN)

[obit] by Wetzel, S. B. 1916 8 Ja:489

BAUGHMAN, DANIEL

[Obit] by Royal, J. B. 1887 9 Ap:119

BAUGHMAN, DONALD

Ordinations. 1955 18 Je:397

BAUGHMAN, EARL

Bennett, H. G., A Wisconsin farmer and his family create a church. 1932 12 N:1097

BAUGHMAN, ELIZABETH (CUNNINGHAM) (MRS. JACOB BAUGHMANN)

Mrs. Elizabeth C. Baughman [picture]. 1895 5 Ja:3

[obit]. 1895 5 Ja:21

BAUGHMAN, ERNEST J

Baughman-Panetti wedding. 1933 8 J1:543

Baughman, Mrs. Ernest J see BAUGHMAN, PAULINE (PANETTI) (MRS. ERNEST J BAUGHMAN)

Baughman, Flavius W

From the field [Canada]. 1888 29 S:319

Ontario June meeting. 1889 29 Je:428

BAUGHMAN, FLAVIUS W

[Obit] by Editor. 1890 23 Ag:563

Baughman, Grace see CRAWFORD, WILLIAM J

BAUGHMAN, HENRY TRUMAN

[obit] by Wigmore, E. C. 1908 1 Ag:1327

BAUGHMAN, HOWARD E

McEathron, A., Wisconsin church occupies new building [picture]. 1929 10 Ag:761

BAUGHMAN, HOWARD E

Bennett, H. G., A Wisconsin farmer and his family create a church. 1932 12 N:1097

Baughman, J S

Telegrams. 1925 9 My:762

Baughman, Mrs. Jacob see Baughman Elizabeth (Cunningham)(Mrs. Jacob Baughman)

BAUGHMAN, JOHN C

Married to Frances Foster. 1882 25 F:64

BAUGHMAN, JOHN EMANUEL

McEathron, A., This loyal family a great asset to the church at Sheldon, Wis. [picture]. 1929 17 Ag:785

[obit, picture]. 1930 29 N:1162

Bennett, H. G., A Wisconsin farmer and his family create a church. 1932 12 N:1097

Baughman, Mrs. John Emanuel see BAUGHMAN, MARY ALZINA (WARD) (MRS. JOHN EMANUEL BAUGHMAN)

Baughman, Mrs. Joseph B see BAUGHMAN, ADALINE (STEWART) (MRS. JOSEPH B BAUGHMAN)

Baughman, Lizzie see HOSE, ALEXANDER

Baughman, Lucy C see PIPES, LUCY C (BAUGHMAN) (MRS. ISAAC PIPES)

BAUGHMAN, MARY ALZINA (WARD) (MRS. JOHN EMANUEL BAUGHMAN)

McEathron, A., This loyal family a great asset to the church at Sheldon, Wis. [picture]. 1929 17 Ag:785

BAUGHMAN, PAULINE (PANETTI) (MRS. ERNEST J BAUGHMAN)

Baughman-Panetti wedding. 1933 8 J1:543

Baughman, Sarah M see JOHNSON, JOHN

BAUGHMAN, W H

Married to Bell Vanvorhis. 1889 27 Ap:268

Baughman see also Bauman

Baughn, Mary (Fairhurst) (Holman) Fairhurst [obit]. 1926 31 J1:742

BAUM, ENOCH

[Death notice]. 1880 31 Ja:40

[Obit] by Shortridge, L. 1880 7 F:47

Baum, Laura see ROUDEBUSH, E E

BAUM, LEONARD J

[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1917 15 D:359

Bauman, Eva see BLACK, ROBERT A

BAUMAN, GEORGE

Married to Mary Bulkley. 1895 16 F:163

BAUMAN, JENNIE (MARTIN)

[obit]. 1950 18 F:105

BAUMAN, KENNETH E

[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1908 25 Ap:758

BAUMAN, LOUIS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAUMAN

Bauman, Mary Ann see MURRAY, ROBERT O

Bauman see also Baughman

Baumann, [Miss]

Pearl (Hawkins) Beebe [obit]. 1915 7 Ag:1489

BAUMER, HARRY

Married to Madge C. Hagerty. 1890 8 Mr:159

Baumer, Michael Dan

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Baumer

Romish doctrines. 1892 24 D:1078

Those tracts. 1892 24 D:1078

Catholicism (an open letter to a querist from Sugar Grove). 1893 10 Je:458

BAUMER CHRISTIAN ACADEMY, [PROJECTED]

Baumer, M. D., Baumer Christian Academy. 1895 2 F:98

Pioneer days not over. 1911 22 Ap:674

Baumer, M. D., Our Bible Academy. 1895 2 N:1044

BAUMGARDNER, BENNY

Ordinations. 1962 14 Ap:238

BAUMGARDNER, DAVID

Ordinations. 1963 27 Ap:269

BAUNTTIE, GEORGIANA

[Death notice]. Our colored brethren. 1882 1 Ap:101

BAUR, FERDINAND CHRISTIAN

Grubbs, I. B., Irrational methods of rationalists--the higher criticism of Baur. 1890 14 Je:378

BAUR, HARLOW H

[Obit] by Johnson, T. 1880 10 Ja:15

BAUR, L C

[obit] by Hacker, W. T. 1892 9 J1:591

BAUR, MARY E

[Death notice]. 1876 1 Ap:109

[Obit] by M . 1876 8 Ap:119

Baur, Paul

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 27 D:415

BAUR, PETER

[Obit]. 1872 20 J1:229

Bauser, W H

Reply to A. Burns. 1878 17 Ag:262

BAUSERMAN, CARRIE (LANE)

Burgess, O. A., Carrie L. Bauserman. 1877 19 My:154

[Obit] by E . 1877 19 My:159

Bauserman, Isaiah

David D. Sheets [obit]. 1890 15 F:111

Hester Hill [obit]. 1894 2 Je:557

BAUSERMAN, ISAIAH

[obit] by Peters, G. L. 1902 1 N:1529

Bauserman, J P

Kansas mission work [letter to churches appealing for financial support]. 1870 23 J1:235

Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110

BAUSERMAN, JAMES

[Obit] by Bauserman, J. H. 1884 23 F:63

Bauserman, Mrs. James see Bauserman, Mary A Oglevie) (Mrs. James Bauserman)

Bauserman, James Henry

George W. Hughes [obit]. 1866 2 Je:72

Work that ye may live. 1867 5 O:311

Items from correspondents [letter from Leavenworth, Kan.]. 1868 5 S:285

Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1869 27 N:381

Religious discussion at Perryville, Kansas [letter concerning debate between J. B. McCleery and J. M. Cheeseman]. 1869 4 D:386

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869 18 D:405

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 23 Ap:133; 21 My:166; 29 O:351

C. C. Ehart [obit]. 1871 17 Je:189

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 6 Ap:111

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 19 J1:231

J. W. Matlock [obit]. 1874 16 My:157

Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 24 O:343

From the field [Georgia]. 1876 8 Ja:13

Joseph Bauserman [obit]. 1876 12 F:55

From the field [Ohio]. 1877 21 J1:229

Sarah E. Evans [obit]. 1879 1 N:351

From the field [Kansas]. 1883 3 Mr:100

James Bauserman [obit]. 1884 23 F:63

From the field [Kansas]. 1890 20 D:882

From the field [Kansas]. 1891 7 N:942; 19 D:1080

Kansas. 1892 12 Mr:234

Kansas C. W. B. M. 1892 9 Ap:319

From the field [Kansas] (Kansas Mission Notes). 1892 30 Ap:384

From the field [Kansas] (District No. 2). 1892 30 J1:650

Kansas missionary apportionment. 1892 10 S:769

Scott City, Kansas. 1893 21 Ja:52

Mary Bauserman [obit]. 1893 22 Ap:323

Healy, Kansas. 1893 6 My:364

Courtland and Kensington, Kansas. 1893 10 Je:464

Kansas--eighth district convention. 1893 4 N:878

Topeka, Kansas. 1893 11 N:893; 18 N:911

From the field [Kansas]. 1893 9 D:980

Bluff City, Kansas. 1893 9 D:986

Kansas churches. 1894 20 Ja:87

Kansas (the evangelistic forces). 1894 27 Ja:110

Kansas (state work). 1894 3 Mr:233; 12 My:481; 30 Je:650; 25 Ag:850

Kansas state meeting. 1894 20 O:1045

Ordinary meetings. 1895 23 F:184

A successful tent meeting. 1895 20 J1:703

Kansas (tent meeting). 1895 27 J1:721

Kansas (sixth district convention). 1895 10 Ag:769

The Reporter [Missionary Work] (Kansas). 1895 17 Ag:793

Kansas (what we do in Kansas). 1895 31 Ag:841

From the field [What We Do in Kansas] 1895 7 S:873

The Reporter [What We Do in Kansas]. 1895 28 S:939

Kansas (what we do in Kansas--entering new and weak places). 1895 5 O:963

Kansas (report of state Boards for October, 1895). 1895 7 D:1179

The Reporter (Mission Notes) [Kansas]. 1896 11 Ja:53

The Reporter (What We Do) [Kansas]. 1896 25 Ja:117

A great day. 1896 13 Je:763

What Can Be Done in Kansas. 1896 15 Ag:1053

Kansas missionary work. 1896 7 N:1418

Southern California Items. 1897 24 Ap:514; 29 My:677

Mrs. S. K. Cosner [obit]. 1898 30 J1:1012

BAUSERMAN, JAMES HENRY

[obit] by Priest, W. S . 1899 11 F:194

BAUSERMAN, JOSEPH

[Death notice]. 1876 5 F:45

[Obit] by Bauserman, J. H. 1876 12 F:55

Bauserman, M A

Chapman Harrod [obit]. 1870 6 Ag:253

Bauserman, Martha Ogelvie see EVANS, MARTHA OGELVIE (BAUSERMAN) (MRS. JOHN C EVANS)

BAUSERMAN, MARY A (OGLEVIE) (MRS. JAMES BAUSERMAN)

[Obit] by Bauserman, J. H. 1893 22 Ap:323

BAUSMAN, I L

[obit] by Coffman, I. E. 1895 16 Mr:261

BAUTER, DONALD

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607

BAVINGTON, FANNIE

[obit] by Hopkins, J. A. 1904 2 Ja:35

BAWDEN, WILLIAM T

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAWDEN

Bax, Caroline see GUTERMUTH, CHARLES

Baxley, Gertrude Baxley see ADAMS, EDWARD G

BAXENDALE, JEAN

National Christian Education Convention [picture]. 1957 1 Je:336

Baxter, Agnes see ROBINSON, E M

Baxter, Amy see ALKIRE, I H

BAXTER, ANSON W

[obit] by B., J. K. 1918 28 S:1566

Baxter, Batsell Barrett

The home and the church. 1953 12 S:580

BAXTER, BATSELL BARRETT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAXTER

BAXTER, BEVERLY V

Roseburg girl is tops in C. E. 1961 24 Je:405

BAXTER, CECIL VAN NESS

[obit]. 1918 9 N:142

Baxter, Mrs. Charles see Baxter, Matilda (Reed)(Mrs. Charles Baxter)

Baxter, Mrs. Charles see Baxter, Philadelphia (West) (Mrs. Charles Baxter)

BAXTER, D J

D. J. Baxter [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931

Finley, S. D., D. J. Baxter [picture]. 1908 22 Ag:1440

BAXTER, DAVID

[obit] by Johnston, J. N. 1900 29 D: 1678

BAXTER, DONALD WESLEY

[obit] by Patterson, C. C. 1901 3 Ag: 999

BAXTER, FIDELIA (PICO) VAIL (MRS. WILLIAM BAXTER, 1820-1880)

[Obit] by W , E. T. 1882 7 O:319

BAXTER, GEORGE W

[Obit] by King, Joseph. 1866 20 O:232

Baxter, Mrs. George W see Baxter, Martha (Mrs. George W Baxter)

BAXTER, HANNAH ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM ANDREW BAXTER)

[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1902 7 Je: 832

Baxter, Harriet see SEARCY, HARRIET (BAXTER)

Baxter, Hattie M see SELLERS, VERN D

Baxter, Isabelle M see GROVE, ISABELLE M (BAXTER)(MRS. ALEXANDER C GROVES)

Baxter, J Franklin

Planting our cause in a county-seat town. 1914 14 N:229

Planting and reviving churches. 1928 10 Mr:217

Two young missionaries made living-links. 1929 14 D:1190

Albin H. Lord [obit]. 1929 28 D:1253

Institute for church officers a success. 1930 29 Mr:313

The readers' forum (paganism has stranglehold). 1937 27 Mr:267

A missionary church [picture]. 1938 12 F:145

Bible school over a saloon. 1938 13 Ag: 781

Missions week at Lake James. 1942 27 Je:641

The readers' forum (tribute to L. W. Spayd). 1943 24 Jl:655

BAXTER, J FRANKLIN

Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 14 Mr:264

Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 4 F:102

J. Franklin Baxter [picture]. 1936 14 N:1097

J. Franklin Baxter [picture]. 1937 10 Jl:609

Couple is honored on anniversary [picture]. 1958 2 Ag:446

Baxter, Mrs. J Franklin

Lake James school of missions. 1937 28 Ag:790

BAXTER, MRS. J FRANKLIN

Couple is honored on anniversary [picture]. 1958 2 Ag:446

BAXTER, J SIDLOW

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAXTER

BAXTER, JAMES HARVEY

[obit] by A, J. A. 1897 2 Ja:26

[obit] by A, J. W. 1897 2 Ja:26

BAXTER, JOHN

Married ot Flora J. Ross. 1892 16 Jl: 608

Baxter, John Alfred Tyrrell see TYRRELL-BAXTER, JOHN ALFRED

BAXTER, JOHN K

Leader in Canton church passes. 1938 1 O:968

BAXTER, JOSEPH H

[Obit] by Pinkerton, J. P. 1899 19 Ag: 1066

Baxter, Mrs. Joseph H see BAXTER, SUSAN ELLEN (MASSIE) (MRS. JOSEPH H BAXTER)

Baxter, Kirk

Elizabeth Rains [obit]. 1871 1 Ap:101

Elizabeth A. Warren Kirkham (Mrs. A. Kirkham) [obit]. 1882 16 D:417

A trip to Dakota Territory. 1886 9 O:323

J. H. Hammond [obit]. 1887 16 Ap:127

From the field [Missouri]. 1888 15 S:587

Kirk Baxter [picture]. 1893 13 My:367

BAXTER, KIRK

Our Gallery (Kirk Baxter). 1893 13 My: 373

[obit] by Ragland, N. M. 1893 14 O:823

BAXTER, L O

L. O. Baxter [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928

Baxter, Leah N

Witnessing near by (preparing the lesson). 1950 15 Ap:239

BAXTER, LIZZIE C (LANG) (MRS. WILLIAM H BAXTER)

[Obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1873 25 O:341

Baxter, Lucinda see Perkins, Lucinda (Baxter) (Mrs. John D Perkins)

Baxter, Maggie H see HAMMOND, GEORGE S

BAXTER, MARTHA

[obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1917 3 F:559

BAXTER, MARTHA (MRS. GEORGE W BAXTER)

[Death notice]. 1885 14 N:367

BAXTER, MARY(BELL)

Mother of J. Franklin Baxter dies. 1936 18 Jl:700

[obit]. 1936 1 Ag:752

BAXTER, MATILDA (REED) (MRS. CHARLES BAXTER)

[obit] by Newnan, C. B. 1894 10 N:1115

BAXTER, NANCY JANE

[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1921 30 Ap:2194

BAXTER, PHILADELEPHIA (WEST) (MRS. CHARLES BAXTER)

[Death notice]. 1882 1 Ap:104

BAXTER, RICHARD

Stanley, D., Richard Baxter. 1875 30 O: 347

Richard Baxter by Edward F. Jones [book review]. 1904 21 My:754

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAXTER

Baxter, Robert Graham

The Baton Rouge meeting. 1903 13 Je: 837

What he would like to know [editorial reply]. 1905 6 My:724

[Charles L. Loos] "affectionately yours." 1912 16 Mr:429

Views and reviews (the old-time message). 1913 21 Je:1010

Views and reviews (from a fellow-traveler). 1914 30 My:958

Views and reviews ("more than these"). 1915 29 My:1158

The readers' forum (enjoys the reminiscences). 1929 13 Jl:656

The readers' forum (Thomas Campbell vs. Alexander Campbell). 1932 9 Ja: 40

BAXTER, ROBERT GRAHAM

Robert Graham Baxter [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1237

Robt. Graham Baxter [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:355

[obit] by Porter, R. L. 1932 10 D:1215

Steele, H. E., The readers' forum (an appreciation of Robert Graham Baxter). 1933 11 F:128

BAXTER, S J

Married to Ida M. Bullock. 1894 27 Ja: 113

Baxter, Mrs. Samuel Bryant see BAXTER, SARAH M (TINEY) MORRISON (MRS. SAMUEL BRYANT BAXTER)

BAXTER, SARAH M (TINEY) MORRISON (MRS. SAMUEL BRYANT BAXTER)

[obit] by Henry, C. 1920 4 D:1597

BAXTER, SUSAN ELLEN (MASSIE) (MRS. JOSEPH H BAXTER)

[obit] by Willson, Mrs. E. D. 1915 6 Mr: 775

BAXTER, W E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAXTER

Baxter, W L

Biblical criticism (a modern redactor). 1896 28 Mr:399

BAXTER, W L

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAXTER

Baxter, William, 1820-1880

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Baxter

Only believe. 1866 14 Jl:113

Why creeds are defective. 1866 8 S:178

Are Bible societies scriptural? 1866 6 O:213

Letter from Texas [to R. Richardson]. 1868 1 Ag:242

Benjamin Pritchard [obit] [with editorial comment]. 1868 19 S:304

Theory versus practice. 1869 20 Mr:90

Life of Walter Scott [letter]. 1870 25 Je:205

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1870 3 D:391

Items from correspondents [Texas]. 1871 24 Je:199; 14 O:327

Susan Davidson [obit]. 1871 22 Ap:125

Cassius Kelly [obit]. 1871 17 Je:189

The sprinkling at Wellsville again [letter written to editor of Christian Advocate]. 1872 27 Ja:27

Visit of Bro. Dennis to New Lisbon [letter]. 1872 3 F:34

Communion wine. 1872 9 Mr:75

Lucy Kemble [obit]. 1872 6 Ap:109

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 20 Ap:127; 7 D:391

Life of Walter Scott. 1872 29 Je:205

Amanda Thompson [obit] [with editorial comment]. 1872 12 O:325

Acknowledgment [letter from I. Pile on behalf of Ottowa, Kan. Church for aid from New Lisbon, O. Church, including letter from William Baxter]. 1873 1 Mr:66

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 1 Mr:71

"Come thou fount." (A sleepless night's criticism) [reprinted from the Apostolic Times]. 1873 5 Jl:211

Items from correspondents [Texas]. 1873 16 Ag:263

Mary Hannen Church (Mrs. Samuel Church) [obit]. 1873 23 Ag:269

Shall we have an orphans' home? 1873 20 S:298

Cyrus B. Pritchard [obit]. 1873 15 N:365

Life of Elder Walter Scott. 1874 4 Ap:105

Lucinda Ferrall [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85

Items from churches [Texas]. 1875 13 Mr:87

Memorial discourse (addressed to the Church, New Lisbon, Ohio, March 7th, 1875). 1875 29 My:169

New Year's sermon. 1876 1 Ja:1

Baptist views, or "principles in common." 1877 10 Mr:74

Carrie A. Hostetter [obit]. 1877 10 Mr:79

Josiah Gaskill [obit]. 1877 10 Mr:79

Are the Disciples unitarian? 1877 20 O: 329

The world moves. 1877 10 N:353

Life of faith the only true life. 1879 25 Ja:25

A criticism on Hinsdale. 1879 1 F:34

What the preacher said at prayer-meeting. 1879 5 Ap:110

Communion. 1879 23 Ag:264

From the field [Arkansas]. 1879 13 S:293

The Standard manual. 1879 13 D:394

Scott's inflexibility of purpose. 1909 13 Mr:491

Walter Scott washes feet. 1909 13 Mr: 491

Forgiving the wrong-doer. 1909 13 Mr: 491

A choice passage. 1909 10 Ap:665

"The gospel on their fingers." 1956 13 O:649

BAXTER, WILLIAM, 1820-1880

The moral element in writing history and biography, by Advocatus Diaboli [pseud]. 1874 1 Ag:241

Death of William Baxter [editorial]. 1880 21 F:60

Wilcox, A., Death of William Baxter. 1880 21 F:60

[Obit] by Kemp, G. W. 1880 6 Mr:79

Our Fallen Heroes, Sloan, Shaw, Challen, Goodwin, Hurlbut, Lake, Baxter, Etc., by L. R. Norton [poem]. 1880 13 Mr:87

Pierson, A. C., William Baxter as a poet. 1880 19 Je:193

In W. Maxtris Memoriam, by P. Vogel [poem]. 1880 17 J1:225

Davis, M. M., Walter Scott and his lieutenants [picture of W. Baxter]. 1909 13 Mr:469

Some noted Pittsburg pioneers [picture of William Baxter]. 1909 16 O:1815

Crystal, E. L., Wm. Baxter, preacher, poet, historian. 1909 16 O:1818

Monument placed on grave of William Baxter at Lisbon, O. [picture]. 1927 24 S: 929

Centennial celebration at Lisbon, O. [pictures]. 1927 12 N:881

Bennett, R. J., Prominent in Walter Scott centennial [picture]. 1928 3 Mr:209

Chatley, A., The Christian church at Pittsburgh [picture]. 1933 7 O:796

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAXTER

Baxter, Mrs. William, 1820-1880 see Baxter, Fidelia (Pico) Vail (Mrs. William Baxter)

BAXTER, WILLIAM

Married to Carrie B. Morgan. 1881 16 J1: 232

Baxter, William Andrew

Henry Walton Ackley [obit]. 1885 20 Je: 199

BAXTER, WILLIAM ANDREW

[Obit] by Laughlin, E. G. 1890 4 Ja:15

BAXTER, MRS. WILLIAM ANDREW see BAXTER, MARY ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM ANDREW BAXTER)

BAXTER, WILLIAM C

Married to Eva L. Scott. 1895 16 F:163

BAXTER, WILLIAM H , 1860?-1882

[Obit] by Tennison, J. M. 1882 27 My:167

BAXTER, WILLIAM H

Married to Lizzie C. Lang. 1873 14 Je: 189

Baxter, Mrs. William H see Baxter, Lizzie C (Lang) (Mrs. William H Baxter)

BAXTER, IA. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1889 D 28 The movement all along the line sup:869

BAXTER, KY. CHURCH

Ball, W. F. and others, Baxter (Ky.) dedication. 1927 4 Je:542

BAXTER SPRINGS, KAN. CHURCH

Slater, P. R., Baxter Springs, Kansas [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742

A great meeting. 1912 9 Mr:410

Zimmerman, J. D., Telegrams. 1927 10 D:997

BAXTER SPRINGS, KAN. SOUTHSIDE CHURCH

New congregation organized in Baxter Springs, Kan. 1953 11 Ap:236

New church in Baxter Springs, Kan. 1953 4 J1:425

New church observes anniversary. 1954 3 Ap:217

Bay, James C

Contributions of general interest from our readers (the preacher problem) [picture]. 1920 27 N:1551

Bay, Jerusia Jane see MERCER, JERUSIA JANE (BAY) (MRS. EUGENE MERCER)

BAY CITY, MICH. CHURCH

Seaman, 1., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 9 D:391

BAY CITY, TEX. CHURCH

Cash, W., In the rice country. 1901 7 D:1587

Hamner, E. D., Help Bay City, Tex. 1909 21 Ag:1487

Pasino, C. A., Bay City (Tex.) meeting. 1912 1 Je:906

Bayard, Doris Marie see WEBSTER, DORIS MARIE (BAYARD) (MRS. WILLIAM ALDEN WEBSTER)

Bayard, Frances see KNIGHT, FRANCES (BAYARD) (MRS. MICAJAH WOOD KNIGHT)

BAYARD, HANNAH

[obit]. 1899 14 Ja:62

BAYARD, IA. CHURCH

Mutchler, F. W., Iowa field note. 1906 6 O:1521

Bayard (Ia.) notes. 1911 11 Mr:414

Iowa church building destroyed by fire. 1950 21 O:658

Iowa church erects new building to replace structure destroyed by fire [picture]. 1951 15 S:580

BAYARD, NEB. CHURCH

Organ, C. L., Mexican converts at Bayard, Neb. [picture]. 1928 10 Mr:233

Carter, H. F., Dedication at Bayard, Neb. 1929 9 Mr:230

Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 18 Ja:67

Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 3 Mr:140

"God's storehouse" inaugurated by Bayard (Neb.) congregation. 1949 26 Mr:195

Anniverseries. 1963 4 My:286

Baybee, Mrs. Janie A see GOODRICH, GEORGE A

BAYERS, EVA

[obit] by Bussabarger, R. L. 1910 2 J1:1167

Bayes, Mrs. Campbell see Bayes, Nancy (Robinson) (Mrs. Campbell Bayes)

Bayes, Cora B see CLARK, ISRAEL A

Bayes, Effa C see HARTMAN, IRA

BAYES, LOUISA C ( ) GORSUCH (MRS. STEPHEN BAYES)

[obit] by Dew, G. E. 1901 23 F:254

BAYES, NANCY (ROBINSON) (MRS. CAMPBELL BAYES)

[obit] by Dew, G. E . 1900 10 N:1450

BAYES, S PARK

[Obit] by Moore, W. O. 1889 19 Ja:47

Bayes, Mrs. Stephen see Bayes, Louisa C ( ) Gorsuch (Mrs. Stephen Bayes)

Bayham, Nellie B

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bayham

Bayles, Hazel C see RIGGS, JAMES E

BAYLESS, ALFRED

Married to Lua Rogers. 1900 17 N:1482

Bayless, Anne see CARR, DALTON

Bayless, C Gordon

Life or drag? 1952 22 N:745

He bore our sins. 1953 24 Ja:57

BAYLESS, C GORDON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAYLESS

BAYLESS, CHALMERS D

Married to Mary J. Yeck. 1894 19 My:514

BAYLESS, DAVID M

Ordinations. 1957 26 Ja:69

Married to Beverly Kay Waller. 1959 17 Ja:39

Bayless, Emily see JEWITT, EMILY (BAYLESS) (MRS. JAMES W JEWITT)

BAYLESS, GEORGE W

[obit] by C., A. B. 1933 9 D:999

Bayless, J Fred

Our readers are saying (the scriptures have spoken!). 1946 15 Je:405

Solomon's opportunity. 1965 5 Je:363

BAYLESS, J FRED

1939 graduates, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1939 17 Je:579

The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 5 Je: 362

BAYLESS, LAURA ( )

[Obit] by Scrivener, W. H. 1897 16 Ja:90

Bayless, Mary A ( ) Breckenridge

The dear old days [picture of Mrs. Bayless]. 1907 23 F:352

BAYLESS, MARY A ( ) BRECKENRIDGE

[obit] by Hilliker, Mrs. A. P. 1910 26 F:390

BAYLESS, RALPH TAYLOR

[obit] by Jett, 1. N. 1902 30 Ag:1218

BAYLESS, W C

[obit] by Colglazier, D. D. 1895 17 Ag: 797

BAYLEY, JAMES

Evans, G. B., The evolution of a Baptist [Wm. Hague]. 1905 30 S:1558

BAYLISS, ALFRED W

Married to Mary L. Snyder. 1880 25 D:416

Bayliss, Harriet see FAEY, HARRIET (BAYLISS) (MRS. WALTER FAEY)

Baylor, Orval W

Valparaiso Bible College. 1916 2 D:293

Eldon (Ia.) meeting. 1918 25 My:1103

Ottumwa (Ia.) letter. 1918 6 J1:1268; 13 J1:1293; 27 J1:1343; 10 Ag:1393; 24 Ag:1444

On to St. Louis. 1920 11 S:1230

Featuring phases of the congress. 1922 30 S:4015

Monongahalia district, W. Va. 1922 30 S: 4036

The Presbyterian assembly. 1923 9 Je:1084

Cover North America with the plea. 1923 29 D:305

Alexander Campbell statesman, politician, public official. 1923 4 Ag:1285

The recent congress at Louisville. 1923 3 N:112

Indiana Christian institute. 1924 22 Mr: 647

BAYLOR, MRS. S A

[obit]. 1915 13 N:223

Bayly, A

From the field [Kansas]. 1877 6 O:317

Bayly, R C

Illinois (Christian Tabernacle, Decatur). 1894 8 S:894

Bayly, Winnie see Lattin, Winnie (Bayly) (Mrs. Grant Faith Lattin)

Bayne, A S

A lawyer's opinion. 1909 17 Ap:705

BAYNE, ARTHUR

Married to Emma Walker. 1898 31 D:1728

BAYNE, B F

Married to Hannah McKinney. 1883 13 Ja:24

BAYNE, GEORGE

Married to Edna Smith. 1896 23 My:666

BAYNE, H C

[obit]. 1936 22 F:188

BAYNE, HARRIET see DURKEE, HARRIET (BAYNE) (MRS. HENRY J DURKEE)

Bayne, Mrs. James C see Bayne, Mary (Addams) (Mrs. James C Bayne)

BAYNE, JAMES T

Ordinations. 1958 18 Ja:43

BAYNE, JOHN

Married to Katie Leftwich. 1902 25 Ja: 155

Bayne, Mary (Addams) (Mrs. James C Bayne)

Crestlands--a Story of Early Kentucky. 1907 4 My:756; 11 My:798; 18 My:834; 25 My:876; 1 Je:914; 8 Je:958; 15 Je:996; 22 Je:1038; 29 Je:1076; 6 J1:116; 13 J1:1154; 20 J1:1196; 27 J1:1234; 3 Ag:1278; 10 Ag:1318; 17 Ag;1358; 24 Ag:1398; 31 Ag:1436

The man from Australia. 1909 20 Mr:525; 27 Mr:568; 3 Ap:314; 10 Ap:660; 17 Ap:700; 24 Ap:742; 1 My:782; 8 My:828; 15 My:870; 22 My:918; 29 My:958; 5 Je:998; 12 Je:1044; 19 Je:1086; 26 Je:1126; 3 J1:1166; 10 J1:1212; 17 J1:1256

When general Grant came a-visiting. 1914 18 J1:1246

On the grand praire. 1914 1 Ag:1334

BAYNE, MARY (ADDAMS) (MRS. JAMES C BAYNE)

For review of book written by her see BOOK REVIEWS subhead BAYNE

BAYNE, PETER

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAYNE

Baynes, Bonnie Jean see CLARK, NORMAN V

Baynes, Dick see Baynes, Richard W

BAYNES, HERBERT

Four ordained to Christian ministry. 1946 8 Je:385

Baynes, Kathryn Ann see OAKLEY, VERNON L

Baynes, Richard W

Impressions of a two-year-old. 1961 2 D:771

Self begat sin. 1962 17 Mr:165

Confessions of a three-year-old. 1963 27 Ap:259

Tourist turned patriot. 1963 6 J1:421

Regressions of a four-year-old. 1964 2 My:277

1 object! 1965 27 F:135

BAYNES, RICHARD W

Ordinations. 1961 4 F:77

BAYNHAM, WILLIAM GRANT

Our honored dead, by Blunt, R. W. 1911 1 J1:1078

BAYONNE, N. J. CHURCH

The news in pictures [picture of the congregation of the Bayonne, N. J. church]. 1952 13 D:795

BAYOUTH, EMILE

Ordinations. 1962 24 F:125

BAYS, ALICE ANDERSON

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BAYS

Bays, Davis Henry

Letter to an old-time friend. 1899 15 Ap:487

The fourth Michigan. 1899 1 J1:839

Was Joseph Smith a Polygamist? 1902 4 O:1356

Polygamy in America. 1903 6 Je:787

"Criticism with the lid off" [also letter from F. M. Wiley]. 1904 6 Ag:1112

How the scales fell from my eyes [picture of Bays]. 1905 4 [sic 11] F:235; 18 F:276; 25 F:315

BAYS, DAVIS HENRY

[obit]. 1905 2 D:1957

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Bays.

BAYS, EDWARD

Married to Tona A. Wells. 1887 14 My:160

BAYS, ELIZA JANE ( ) (MRS. JOHN T BAYS)

[obit] by McQuiddy, G. W. 1927 8 Ja:45

Bays, H E

Bedford City, Va. 1912 20 Ja:117

BAYS, J D

Neal, R. B., An old pioneer preacher [picture]. 1907 9 F:264

Bays, J T

Dora E. Dennis [obit]. 1904 6 F:212

Georgia Belle Leonard [obit]. 1907 6 Ap:622

BAYS, J T

J. T. Bays [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357

Bays, Mrs. John T see BAYS, ELIZA JANE (MRS. JOHN T BAYS)

Bays, Mrs. John T see BAYS, TERESA ANNA (KRUDWIG) (MRS. JOHN T BAYS)

Bays, Mary see Salyers, Mary (Bays) (Mrs. B F Salyers)

Bays, Oma V see FERRELL, OMA V (BAYS) (MRS. W H FERRELL)

BAYS, TERESA ANNA (KRUDWIG) McGARVEY (MRS. JOHN T BAYS)

[obit]. 1933 29 J1:607

BAYSAL, MINERVA (FUNKHOUSER) (MRS. WALTER J BAYSAL)

[obit] by Funkhouser, E. 1918 12 Ja:491

Baysal, Mrs. Walter J see BAYSAL, MINERVA (FUNKHOUSER) (MRS. WALTER J BAYSAL)

Baywin, Alice V see MARTIN, GEORGE B

BAZETTA, O. see also EAST BAZETTA, O.

Bazzill, Lola see STRONG, JOHN W

Beach, Mrs. A L see Beach, Harriet L (Mrs. A L Beach)

Beach, Alice E see BOURQUIN, FRANCIS J

BEACH, ALLEN A

Married to Jenny Palmer. 1896 6 Je:730

Beach, Mrs. Alvin B see BEACH, ARVILLA R (BULLOCK) (MRS. ALVIN B BEACH)

BEACH, ALVIN BLISS

[obit] by Miller, J. M. 1909 28 Ag:1535

BEACH, ARTHUR C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEACH

BEACH, ARVILLA R (BULLOCK) (MRS. ALVIN B BEACH)

[obit] by Miller, J. 1916 22 J1:1481

Beach, Brewster S

Church equipment information (heating the house of worship). 1924 12 Ap:698

BEACH, C B

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEACH

Beach, Carolyn see WATKINS, HUBERT

BEACH, CHESTER

[obit] by B, A. M. 1894 3 F:139

Beach, Effie Estelle see HULCE, EFFIE ESTELLE (BEACH) (MRS. FRED C HULCE)

BEACH, ELLA M (ALLEN)(MRS. FRED L BEACH)

[obit] by Johnson, Nathan. 1894 14 Ap:381

[obit]. 1894 21 Ap:405

BEACH, EMILY (FOWRSON) (MRS. THOMAS E BEACH)

[obit] by McCormick, H. B. 1910 9 J1:1215

Beach, Emma see LAMBERTSON, WILLIAM

Beach, Eugene Charles

Golden anniversaries in profusion. 1935 14 S:893

Beach, Frank Warren

Synopsis of reports read at Toronto (Lawrence Tavern, Jamaica). 1903 25

Meeting at Mannings Hill, Jamaica. 1914 14 F:286

Gurgles from the "isles of spring." 1914 20 Je:1102

The brethren write on varied themes (faith-sight). 1928 14 Ja:29

BEACH, FRANK WARREN

Frank Beach [picture]. 1903 27 Je:914

Growth at Anadarko, Okla. 1926 4 S:855

[obit, picture]. 1933 24 Je:506

Beach, Mrs. Frank Warren Beach see BEACH, MERCY (ROCKWELL) (MRS. FRANK WARREN BEACH)

Beach, Franklin F

The divine rule in evangelism. 1909 18 S:1654

BEACH, FRANKLIN F

Frank Beach [picture]. 1908 26 S:1650

BEACH, FRED L

Married to Ella M. Allen. 1885 17 O:333

Beach, Mrs. Fred L see Beach, Ella M (Allen)(Mrs. Fred L Beach)

BEACH, GEORGE

Sharp, C. J., An expansion church [picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1527

BEACH, H C

H. C. Beach [picture]. 1912 13 J1:1131

BEACH, MRS. H C

Mrs. H. C. Beach [picture]. 1912 13 J1:1131

BEACH, HARLAN PAGE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEACH

BEACH, HARRIET L (MRS. A L BEACH)

[Obit]. 1871 4 F:37

BEACH, HULDA L (MRS. JEROME BEACH)

[obit] by Mudge, A. 1907 23 N:1959

Beach, Mrs. J D

Northwest pioneer work. 1911 22 Ap:674

Beach, Mrs. Jerome see BEACH, HULDA L (MRS. JEROME BEACH)

BEACH, JOSEPH F

Married to Emma Clevenger. 1894 13 Ja:70

BEACH, M M

Walk, D., "Murder most foul." (A tribute to the memory of Mr. M. M. Beach, who was murdered in the most cowardly and brutal manner in Memphis, on Friday, March 30, 1877). 1877 14 Ap:113

BEACH, MARGARET

[Obit] by Loos, C. L. 1871 6 My:141

Beach, Mary A see McCALEB, SETH E

BEACH, MERCY (ROCKWELL) (MRS. FRANK WARREN BEACH)

Mercy Rockwell Beach [picture]. 1908 26 S:1650

Minister's widow passes. 1940 29 Je:629

[obit]. 1940 27 J1:729

BEACH, N C

N. C. Beach [picture]. 1910 2 Ap:608

Beach, Nathan Earl

Clarkston, Wash. 1903 1 Ag:1102

Deborah Parks [obit]. 1907 13 Ap:662

James H. Cooper [obit]. 1915 27 Mr:875

Dollie C. (Pedego) Fisher [obit]. 1917 24 F:647

Naomi E. (Darling) Addleman [obit]. 1923 28 J1:1278

BEACH, NATHAN EARL

M , L. W., Culdesac (Ida.) meeting [picture]. 1910 19 Mr:516

Minges evangleistic company [with letters of commendation from various people, pictures]. 1911 1 Ap:546

Lewis, H. L., Meeting at Keosauqua, Ia. 1916 1 Ja:444

Moore, R. C., Meeting at Spencer, S. D. 1916 4 Mr:800

Beach, Paulina M see STARMER, CHARLES E

Beach, Rex

Will you sanction this? 1918 6 Ap:883

BEACH, ROBERT

[obit] by Pierce, S. C. 1920 19 Je:956

Beach, Sallie Eliza see ARP, SALLIE ELIZA (BEACH) (MRS. S E ARP)

Beach, Mrs. Thomas E see BEACH, EMILY (FOWRSON) (MRS. THOMAS E BEACH)

BEACHIN, JESSE
[obit]. 1943 2 Ja:21

Beachler, William H
Important to Iowa Sunday school workers. 1912 18 My:832

BEACHNER, WILLIAM H
Married to Ella C. Gantz. 1880 27 Mr:104

BEACONSFIELD, BENJAMIN DISRAELI, 1ST EARL OF
L , L. E., Benjamin D'Isreaeli and John Bright. (The champion of the crown and the champion of the people). 1868 9 My:150
McCarthy, J., Disraeli's unscrupulousness. 1869 22 My:166
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEACONSFIELD

Beade, Ollie see EATON, MARSHALL

BEADLE, [The Late Dr.]
The "clam-shell preacher." 1879 26 Ap: 131

BEADLE, E D
Married to Florence Dawson. 1881 1 O:320

BEADLE, ELIZABETH (SCHNABEL) (MRS. G WILL BEADLE)
Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969

BEADLE, G WILL
Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969
[Picture]. 1933 18 Mr:214

Beadle, Mrs. G Will see BEADLE, ELIZABETH (SCHNABEL) (MRS. G WILL BEADLE)

BEADLE, J H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEADLE

BEADLE, WILLIAM
Stowe, A. C., Evangelism still wins (two "laymen" build new testament churches). 1938 2 Ap:319

BEADLES, MRS. J C
Mrs. J. C. Beadles [picture]. 1921 25 Je:2396

BEADLES, LAURA (JACKSON)
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1911 14 O:1695

BEADLES, LOUIS N
Married to Lillie M. Mathews. 1891 21 N: 983

Beaggart, Solomon
A word of cheer. 1887 19 F:59

BEAGLES, JOSEPHINE
[Obit] [with resolutions] by Committee from Clarksburg [ ] Church. 1872 23 N:373

BEAGLE, JOSIE
[obit] by Dennis, G. F. 1906 24 Mr:476

BEAGLE, MERLE E
Ordinations. 1962 6 O:637

BEAGLE, W A
[obit] by Mozena, D. O. 1932 9 Ap:357

BEAKS, MARY ANN
[Obit] by Palmer, D. E. 1880 3 Ja:7

BEAL, ALBERT G
[obit] by Barnes, N. G. 1893 23 D:1025

BEAL, ALICE (WELLS) (MRS. OSCAR BEAL)
[Obit] by D , E. S. 1887 12 F:55

Beal, Charles Laurant
From Northwest Missouri. 1898 31 D:1727
California coast county association. 1908 15 F:292
Central California notes. 1913 8 Mr:407
South San Joaquin Valley, Cal. 1913 29 Mr:525
Views and reviews (the rural church). 1912 18 My:821
San Joaquin ministerial association. 1910 2 J1:1156
South San Joaquin (Cal.) items. 1917 29 D:416
South San Joaquin Valley. 1918 26 Ja:549; 27 Ap:975
San Joaquin valley. 1923 17 Mr:718; 14 J1:1227
San Joaquin valley. 1924 26 Ja:439
Bertha (Combs) Hall [obit]. 1925 11 Ap: 686

BEAL, CHARLES LAURANT
Charles L. Beal is called by death. 1940 25 My:509
[obit]. 1940 22 Je:610

Beal, Flora Flavia see Shelton, Flora Flavia (Beal) (Mrs. Albert Leroy Shelton)

BEAL, GROVER GORDON
[obit] by Ferguson, G. E. 1916 11 Mr:837

BEAL, HIRAM
[obit] by Musson, G. 1910 7 My:822

Beal, Jay Chester
Spokane University. 1916 27 My:1222

BEAL, JAY CHESTER
[obit] by Humbert, G. S. O. 1919 18 Ja:394

Beal, Lucinda M
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Beal
God's love. 1873 8 Mr:73

Beal, Mary A see PRESTON, MARY A (BEAL) (MRS. CALVIN PRESTON)

Beal, Mrs. Oscar see Beal, Alice (Wells) (Mrs. Oscar Beal)

BEAL, THOMAS A
[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1899 1 Ap:422

BEAL, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Baker, A. 1884 26 Ap:135

Beal see also Beil

Beale, Lionel
Professor Lionel Beale, F. R. S., on modern scientific thought. 1882 J1 8 sup. 27:53

BEALER, EVE
[Death notice]. 1876 4 Mr:77
[Obit] by H , F. 1876 18 Mr:95

Beall, C E
The Logansport Union Meeting. 1907 11 My:789
Views and reviews (reply to Thomas Penn Ullom). 1907 3 Ag:1284

BEALL, C E
Married to M. F. Fisher. 1890 4 Ja:13

BEALL, MRS. CHARLES
Abbott, L. J., A pioneer. 1913 25 Ja:151

BEALL, CHARLES W
Married to Lucy Dotzaur. 1880 31 J1:248

BEALL, CORWIN K
[obit] by Brown, N. G. 1893 30 D:19

BEALL, EDWARD
Married to Mrs. Susan Rowland. 1879 22 N:376

BEALL, EUNICE MAY
[Obit]. 1889 30 Mr:207

Beall, J A
Thomas Jones [obit]. 1907 31 Ag:1462

Beall, Margaret see MORAN, WILLIAM

BEALL, T PAUL
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Beall]. 1899 22 Ap:495

Beall, Thomas P
Christian educator. 1960 2 J1:423

BEALL, WARNER
Married to Ettie Trueman. 1892 16 Ja:62

BEALL, WILLIAM
Married to Lottie L. Weller. 1898 2 Ap: 447

BEALL, WILLIAM O
Married to Alice B. Wells. 1883 17 Mr:132

BEALLSVILLE, O. CHURCH
Hill, J. B., Some of the churches helped (Beallsville, Ohio) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:761

Beals, Hannah see GRIFFIN, WILLIAM DELOS

BEALS, JESSE
For information about his debate with B. B. Tyler see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Tyler

Beals, Edna see BRIGHT, B D

Beals, Mrs. Edward V see BEALS, WEALTHY (BAIRD) (MRS. EDWARD V BEALS)

Beals, Elizabeth C see WOOLRIDGE, FRANK E

BEALS, JESSE
For information about his debates with Creighton see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Creighton

BEALS, WEALTHY (BAIRD) (MRS. EDWARD V BEALS)
[obit]. 1908 25 J1:1286

Beam, Allie A see Moore, Allie A (Beam) (Mrs. A B Moore)

BEAM, CHARLES E
Married to Mattie E. Jones. 1871 2 D:381

Beam, Ernest
The message of the church. 1945 3 Mr:133
Unity: we have it in the Lord; let us recognize it. 1947 12 J1:487-488
Isn't the gospel the answer? 1949 8 O:653
"The Christian forum." 1951 19 My:316
Too many loyalties. 1953 25 J1:471
The most excellent way. 1957 27 Ap:255
"A zeal of God, but...". 1958 7 Je:329

BEAM, ERNEST
Canary, P. H., A most pleasant privilege. 1947 12 J1:487
Ernest Beam makes sense [editorial]. 1947 12 J1:482
The gospel is the answer [editorial]. 1949 8 O:650
The Christian forum [editorial]. 1950 21 O:666
Deaths [notice of]. 1957 9 Mr:158
[obit]. 1957 16 Mr:177
Window or mirror? [editorial]. 1953 7 Je:326

Beam, Fannie see RAWLINGS, JOHN S

BEAM, GLEN C
A South Dakota tither [picture]. 1918 14 D:268

Beam, Mrs. Joseph see BEAM,_____ (MONTGOMERY) (MRS. JOSEPH BEAM)

BEAM, [Daughter of L. C. Beam]
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1902 11 Ja: 69

Beam, Lura A see LEPPER, EDWARD H

BEAM,_____ (MONTGOMERY) (MRS. JOSEPH BEAM)
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1911 3 Je:919

BEAM, SAMUEL
Married to Sarah J. Garner. 1882 11 Mr:80

BEAM, SARAH J (THOMPSON) (MRS. T M BEAM)
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1892 16 Ap:343

Beam, Sela Louise see Morton, Selah Louise (Beam) (Mrs. Clement Manly Morton)

BEAM, STELLA
[Death notice]. 1880 27 Mr:104
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1880 3 Ap:111

Beam, Mrs. T M see Beam, Sarah J (Thompson) (Mrs. T M Beam)

Beam see also Beem

BEAMADERFER, JOHN
Married to Ellen Shifflet. 1885 8 Ag:253

Beaman, A H
Views and reviews (another word about union). 1909 27 F:286

BEAMAN, BENJAMIN CONSTANT
[obit]. 1929 5 Ja:22

Beaman, Mrs. Erastus see Beaman, Eunice Adell (Ladd)(Mrs. Erastus Beaman)

BEAMAN, EUNICE ADELL (LADD) (MRS. ERASTUS BEAMAN)
[Obit] by Moore, W. O. 1885 4 Jl:215

Beaman, George H
Views and reviews (the union question). 1908 8 Ag:1350
Views and reviews (union in eastern Canada). 1909 2 Ja:19
Montreal, Can. 1910 15 Ja:117; 4 Je: 982

BEAMAN, J W
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1926 25 S:434

Beaman, Laura see WETHERALL, W E

BEAMAN, MELVIN W
Married to Barbara Joyce Richardson. 1950 7 Ja:5

Beaman, S R
From the field [Arkansas]. 1885 15 Ag: 262; 3 O:318
From the field [Missouri]. 1886 27 Mr:102
Catherine Alderson (Mrs. W. F. Alderson) [obit]. 1886 10 Jl:223
From the field [Missouri]. 1887 26 Mr:104

BEAMAN, S R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEAMAN

Beaman see also Beeman; Beman

BEAMER, ETTA ( ) (MRS. MILES BEAMER)
[obit]. 1943 27 N:1031

BEAMER, M F
Elmore, G., The victory at Cloverdale, Ind. 1925 28 N:2366

Beamer, Mrs. Miles see BEAMER, ETTA ( ) (MRS. MILES BEAMER)

BEAMER, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Gunn, M. 1886 20 Mr:95

BEAMS, ALICE
Judges choose outstanding youth [picture]. 1952 2 Ag:491

Beams, Mrs. Harry
The church and the kingdom. 1943 23 O:904

BEAMSVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH
[Dedication]. 1885 12 S:293
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Beamsville, Ontario, Canada. 1885 14 N:363

BEAN, BEN RAY
Ordinations. 1950 27 My:326

BEAN, CLEMENT R
Married to Joanna E. Keller. 1885 28 Mr:100

Bean, Della see BOULWARE, EARL W

BEAN, EDDIE
[Death notice]. 1883 20 Ja:36

Bean, Etta see SAVAGE, M W

BEAN, HARVEY
Married to Helen Eagleson. 1889 28 D:867

Bean, Jemima see KANOWER, JEMIMA (BEAN) (MRS. ASA KANOWER)

Bean, Lillian see CLINKINBEARD, LILLIAN (BEAN) (MRS. ANDREW LYNN CLINKINBEARD)

BEAN, MARENA E see STRANG, MARENA E (BEAN) (MRS. BENJAMIN D STRANG)

BEAN, ORVIE
Ordinations. 1953 13 Je:382

Bean, W S
The cause at St. Johns, Ore. 1912 18 My:830

BEANBLOSSOM, LAWRENCE D
[obit] by Baker, A. 1908 1 Ag:1327

BEANBLOSSOM, SILAS O
[obit] by Williams, J. B. 1933 2 S:707

BEANE, JEFFERSON R
Married to Laura B. Mull. 1882 30 S:309

BEANEY, WALTER G
Married to Ella T. Palmer. 1883 17 N:440

BEANS, C H
Married to Lillie K. Letton. 1891 6 Je: 481

Beans, Charles E
Charles B. Barker [obit]. 1913 5 Jl:1111

BEANS, ELIZABETH (MARTIN) (MRS. WILLIAM BEANS)
[obit] by Moffett, F. S. 1901 15 Je: 775

BEANS, LEVI
[obit]. 1913 16 Ag:1359

BEANS, MARJORIE (WILKINSON) (MRS. YANDELL BEANS)
Mrs. Marjorie Beans passes. 1941 1 Mr:224
[obit]. 1941 15 Mr:277

BEANS, MARY WALTER
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1889 20 Jl:483

BEANS, RAYMOND
Ordinations. 1953 6 Je:365

Beans, Mrs. Yandell see BEANS, MARJORIE (WILKINSON) (MRS. YANDELL BEANS)

BEANS, MRS. WILLIAM see BEANS, ELIZABETH (MARTIN) (MRS. WILLIAM BEANS)

BEAR, JAMES E
Van Buren, J. G., Three valuable articles in contemporary quarterlies. 1956 8 S:570

BEAR, JOHN
[obit] by Cline, G. W. 1892 27 F:195

BEAR, RALPH W
Married to Geneva Kelly. 1913 17 My:823

BEAR GROVE, IA. CHURCH
Brown, O. E., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 11 Je:190

BEARD, ————
[obit] by Beard, C. W. 1917 28 Jl:1279

BEARD, ADAM
Married to Rosetta E. Miller. 1885 31 Ja: 40

Beard, Alice F
From Honolulu. 1895 7 D:1164

BEARD, ALICE F
Our honored dead, by Harrison, C. J. 1912 26 O:1798

BEARD, ALVA ( )
[Obit] by Brown, J. D. 1896 25 Ap:538

BEARD, BENTON
Married to Mrs. Martha J. Sutton. 1879 5 Ap:109

Beard, Bettie E see THOMAS, GEORGE E

Beard, C W
——— Beard [obit]. 1917 28 Jl:1279

BEARD, CHARLES L
[Obit] by Faunce, E. C. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 71]

BEARD, DANIEL CARTER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEARD

BEARD, DAVID A
[Obit] by H , A. S. 1887 18 Je:199

Beard, Delpha A see INGMAND, FRANK W

Beard, Ella see EASLEY, IRA

Beard, Emma E see GRUBBS, NOLA S

Beard, Emma Josephine see VAN VOORHIS, EMMA JOSEPHINE (BEARD) (MRS. DAVID C VAN VOORHIS 1)

BEARD, EUNICE FUNK
[Death notice]. 1881 15 Ja:21
[Obit] by Randall, Q. A. 1881 22 Ja:31

BEARD, FREDERICA
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEARD

BEARD, GEORGE A
[obit] by N., W. L. 1912 27 Ja:166

BEARD, GEORGE CALVIN
Married to Mary A. Jones. 1881 31 D:424

BEARD, GEORGE M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEARD

BEARD, HARVEY
Married to Helen Stanton. 1938 10 D: 1209

Beard, Mrs. Harvey see Beard, Helen (Stanton) (Mrs. Harvey Beard)

BEARD, HELEN (STANTON) (MRS. HARVEY BEARD)
Entering evangelistic field [picture, with remarks of commendation from various people]. 1937 16 O:956

BEARD, HENRY
Married to Pearl Reeves. 1906 3 Mr:346

Beard, J Hunt
Isaac Atkinson [obit]. 1906 10 N:1726
Eighth District (Ill.) notes. 1907 24 Ag:1418; 31 Ag:1452
Eighth district (Ill.) notes. 1908 1 F: 211
Elizabeth C. Morrow [obit]. 1910 14 My:871
Julia Manning [obit]. 1911 16 S:1534

BEARD, J HUNT
J. Hunt Beard [picture]. 1908 31 O:1859

BEARD, JAMES B
Married to Mrs. Lena Patch. 1902 20 D: 1792

BEARD, JAMES WILLIAM
[obit]. 1911 26 Ag:1415

Beard, Jennie see ARMSTRONG, ALBERT F

BEARD, JOHN F
Married to May Wynkoop. 1895 27 Jl:721

Beard, L A
The Blackwell (Okla.) meeting [picture] (from the minister). 1910 24 D:2260

BEARD, L A
L. A. Beard [picture]. 1911 9 S:1489

BEARD, LARRY JAMES
Ordinations. 1961 30 S:629
Married to Joan Cooper. 1962 30 Je: 413

Beard, Laura see CLAPP, HERBERT A

BEARD, MORRIS
[obit]. 1904 30 Ap:648
Orly and Morris Beard [picture]. 1934 29 D:990

Beard, Mrs. Nina see CURTRIGHT, ABE

Beard, Olla J see Sellards, Olla J (Beard) (Mrs. D F Sellards)

BEARD, ORBY
Orby and Morris Beard [picture]. 1934 29 D:990

BEARD, ROBERT N
Graduates of 1938, Norwest Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:595

BEARD, THEODORA L
[Obit] by S , O. M. 1889 20 Jl:483

Beard, Tilly see KEEFER, JOHN M

BEARD, VILAS VERNON
Persistent desire to obey the Lord [picture]. 1941 16 Ag:854

Beard, William Harvey
A work, not an office (mail box). 1962 23 Je:390

BEARD, WILLIAM HARVEY
Graduates, 1938, Pacific Bible Seminary [picture]. 1938 18 Je:592

BEARD, WILLIAM HARVEY
Professor honored [picture]. 1963 17 Ag:524

BEARD, WILLIAM O
Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405

Ordinations. 1944 19 Ag:539

BEARD, KY. CETNRAL CHURCH
Beard, Ky. 1902 18 O:1459

Bearden, C C
Emma Belle Lewis [obit]. 1911 22 Ap:679

BEARDEN, C C
Jacks, Nathaniel and Ezra, Elk City (Okla.) meeting [picture]. 1911 1 Ap:544

Bearden, Minnie see THIESS, MATTHIAS

BEARDEN, R L [SISTER]
[Obit] by Willey, W. C. 1916 24 Je:1355

BEARDEN, TENN. CHURCH
Tennessee church moves forward. 1942 9 My:466
The news in pictures [picture of the church house and parsonage of Bearden, Tenn.]. 1951 17 Mr:165

BEARDSLEE, EDSON FREDERICK
Married to Bernice Louise Ayers. 1915 16 Ja:536

Beardslee, Eliza F M
Only a beggar. 1873 25 Ja:25

BEARDSLEE, GEORGE R
Lemon, J. F., To the Christian Church at Large, greeting. 1900 16 Je:753

BEARDSLEE, H F
Married to Vettie McElroy. 1887 28 My:173

Beardslee, Julius Oliver
Letter [from Jamaica]. 1866 7 Ap:3; 14 Ap:10; 28 Ap:30; 25 Ag:165; 8 S:181
Letter from Jamaica. 1867 30 Mr:98; 4 My:138; 23 N:368
The Jamaica mission [letter]. 1868 25 Ja:26
Letter from Jamaica. 1868 21 Mr:90
The Jamaica mission [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 4 Jl:212
[Letter from Carthage, O.]. 1868 26 D:411
[Letter from Carthage, O.]. 1869 6 Mr:74
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 17 Ap:125; 2 O:317
The Jamaica mission [letter]. 1869 2 O:314; 30 O:347; 13 N:363
The Jamaica mission [letter]. 1870 1 Ja:2; 30 Ap:141
Jamaica [correspondence]. 1870 29 Ja:35
Letter from the east. 1871 28 O:338
The church in Cumminsville [letter]. 1872 2 Mr:66
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 30 Mr:103
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 5 Jl:215
The Jamaica mission [letter]. 1873 6 S:282
The Jamaica mission. 1874 12 S:290
California. 1874 19 S:298; 3 O:314; 24 O:338; 31 O:346
California (Healdsburg meetings). 1874 17 O:330
California. 1875 13 F:50
Items from churches [California]. 1875 20 F:63
Jamaica mission. 1877 20 Ja:18
J. O. Beardsley [picture]. 1899 21 O:1335

BEARDSLEE, JULIUS OLIVER
'Tis five-and-twenty years. (To Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Beardslee on their silver wedding, May 9) [poem]. 1873 24 My:161
Ellis, J. W., He was a burning and a shining light (delivered at the Presbyterian church, in Chico, Cal., at the funeral of Elder J. O. Beardslee, March 30, 1879). 1879 26 Ap:129
[Obit]. 1879 26 Ap:135
Six colaborers of the olden days [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1010 [supplement]
Nichols, J. T., Our work in Jamaica. [picture]. 1933 25 F:165

Beardslee, W W
From the field [Kansas]. 1883 7 Jl:286

Beardsley, Cora A see DEWEESE, CORA A (BEARDSLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM DAVID DEWEESE)

Beardsley, Daniel Stewart
Rural church erects educational building. 1926 9 Ja:25

BEARDSLEY, ERNEST E
Married to Zella Sadler. 1904 10 D:1759

BEARDSLEY, FRANK E
Married to Amanda L. Fauver. 1880 10 Ja:13

BEARDSLEY, FRANK GRANVILLE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEARDSLEY

BEARDSLEY, JOHN WALTER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEARDSLEY

BEARDSLEY, MARY DEAN
[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1906 20 Ja:116

Beardsley, Mary E see RANDALL, CHARLES H

Beardsley, Pearl see CHOLES, FORD

Beardsley see also Beardslee

BEARDSTOWN, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH
Ross, C. W., The Beardstown (Ill.) meeting [picture]. 1910 1 O:1744
Morton, G. W., Meeting at Beardstown, Ills. 1916 1 Ja:442
Peters, H. H., A big day at Beardstown, Ills. 1917 17 N:219
Home of Central church, Beardstown, Ills., now free of debt [picture]. 1921 22 O:2803
Baldwin, P. F., Beardstown (Ills.) brethren in distress. 1922 29 Ap:3488

BEARDSTOWN, ILL. NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH
Telegrams [organization of church]. 1953 2 My:284

BEARE, A F
To warn the Brethren [picture]. 1903 21 Mr:418

BEARLEY, JOHN H
Married to Georgiana Callender. 1879 11 Ja:16

Beasley, A W
Southern Alabama Notes. 1903 21 F:261
Work in South Georgia. 1903 20 Je:871
A correction. 1903 4 Jl:987
From the field (South West Georgia). 1903 28 N:1743
Another victim. 1905 21 O:1679
From southeast Alabama. 1915 23 Ja:568

BEASLEY, B J
Married to Florence Cooper. 1913 12 Jl:1151

BEASLEY, CHARLES E
[obit] by C., P. A. 1917 5 My:940

BEASLEY, CHARLES M
[obit] by Tate, B. W. 1904 22 O:1505

BEASLEY, CHRISTINE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEASLEY

BEASLEY, D E
Married to Louella Lunn. 1887 10 D:400

BEASLEY, HENRY LAWRENCE
Atlanta Christian College, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 28 Ag:747

Beasley, J H
The Faris Temperance Bill. 1902 22 Mr:433

Beasley, Mary A see Hill, Mary A (Beasley) (Mrs. D Hill)

BEASLEY, WALTER J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEASLEY

Beasley see also Beazley; Beesly

BEASLEY'S CREEK, KY. CHURCH
Wiles, P. B., Beasley's Creek. 1875 11 D:394

BEASON, CLARISSA ALBERTA (BRADY) (MRS. HENRY I BEASON) see HALSINGTON, CLARISSA ALBERTA (BRADY) BEASON (MRS. WILLIAM HALSINGTON)

Beason, Mrs. Henry I see Halsington, Clarissa Alberta (Brady) (Mrs. Henry I Halsington)

BEASON, IDA BELLE see ALDERSON, IDA BELLE (BEASON) (MRS. CHARLES A ALDERSON)

Beason see also Beeson

Beatie, Elsie see Davidson, Elsie (Beatie) (Mrs. Peter Davidson)

Beator, J A
W. S. Pearcy. Our honored dead. 1912 30 N:2007

BEATITUDES
The Beatitudes. 1898 15 Ja:89
Practical application of the beatitudes. 1898 15 Ja:88
Shackleford, J., The Beatitudes. 1901 9 N:1430
Davis, M. M., The beatitudes. 1907 14 D:2063; 21 D:2111
Davis, M. M., The beatitudes. 1908 29 F:340
Davis, M. M., The beatitudes. 1908 29 F:340; 21 Mr:476; 28 Mr:524; 4 Ap:571; 11 Ap:623; 18 Ap:668
Denton, H. A., The beatitudes. 1912 20 Ap:668
Ross, C. W., The beatitudes of the new testament. 1925 4 Jl:975
Chappell, J. O., Christian developement. 1935 23 F:174
The supreme ideal [editorial]. 1935 23 F:172
Foster, R. C., "Blessed are they." 1948 21 F:125
Maynard, L. C., Seven revelation beatitudes. 1954 18 S:597

BEATITUDES see also SERMON ON THE MOUNT

BEATNIKS see BOHEMIANISM

BEATON, DAVID
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEATON

BEATON, SAMUEL EARNEST
Married to Hazel Houston. 1916 21 O:85

Beatrice, [pseud]
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Beatrice, [psued]

BEATRICE, NEB. CHAUTAUQUA ASSEMBLY
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 18 Jl:598

BEATRICE, NEB. FIRST CHURCH
Williams, J. M., Beatrice, Nebraska. 1873 20 S:298
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:159
Baldwin, W. A., Dedication at Beatrice, Neb. 1907 7 D:2051
Davis, J. E., Scoville meetings at Beatrice, Neb. 1908 14 Mr:466
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 15 Ja:111
Chilton, C. M., Meeting at Beatrice, Neb. 1910 31 D:2302
Davis, J. E., Farewell, Beatrice by the blue. 1912 3 F:200
An example of real missionary activity [picture]. 1917 4 Ag:1281
Ringing resolution by Nebraska church [editorial]. 1918 24 Ag:1430
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train tourists head back into Kansas. 1928 11 Ag:806
The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:87
First Christian church, Beatrice, Neb., dedicates new Bible school unit [picture]. 1929 30 N:1144
Stuckenbruck, C. O., Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 10 Ja:45
Church at Beatrice, Neb., suffers building loss [picture]. 1931 9 My:469
Dedication of new church home at Beatrice, Neb. [picture]. 1932 28 My:529
Church celebrates seventieth anniversary. 1942 7 N:1109
Mortgage-burning at Beatrice, Neb. 1944 3 Je:363

BEATTIE, BARKER
Married to Anna Landis. 1903 28 Mr:447

BEATTIE, CHARLEY BOYD
[obit] by Applegate, W. H. 1901 30 Mr:418

BEATTIE, FRANCIS R
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (appreciated in Europe). 1896 29 F:271

For review of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEATTIE

BEATTIE, GEORGE

[obit] by Robb, W. B. F. 1923 10 Mr:696

BEATTIE, ISABEL (THOM) (MRS. JOHN BEATTIE)

[Obit]. 1909 22 My:942

Beattie, James Alexander

From the field [Indiana]. 1877 15 D:397

From the field [Indiana]. 1879 15 N:365

From the field [Indiana]. 1880 15 My:157

Family instruction and culture. 1880 23 O:339; 30 O:347; 6 N:355; 13 N:363; 4 D:387; 18 D:403

Family instruction and culture. 1881 15 Ja:19

Oskaloosa College. 1881 26 N:378

To Iowa readers. 1885 7 N:357

To the Brethren in Iowa. 1885 21 N:371

From the field [Iowa]. 1885 5 D:390

From the field [Iowa]. 1886 24 J1:240

College notes (commencement of Oskaloosa College). 1887 11 Je:185

College notes (Oskaloosa College). 1888 19 My:303; 2 Je:345; 7 J1:413; 11 Ag:504

From the field [Iowa]. 1888 22 D:819

Our schools and colleges (Oskaloosa College). 1889 19 Ja:36; 1 Je:364

Anna L. Brown [obit]. 1889 19 Ja:47

Jacob McCoy [obit]. 1889 23 F:127

Alexander Brownlie [obit]. 1889 12 O:683

Mrs. James Brownlie [obit]. 1890 5 J1:445

Our schools and colleges (Cotner College). 1890 12 J1:453

Brethren and churches in Nebraska. 1890 8 N:755; 15 N:769

Some general principles of religious instruction in the schools. 1890 22 N:786

Our Christian Heritage. 1890 20 D:872

The need of intelligence. 1890 27 D:892

The Standard Electic Commentary. 1891 10 Ja:24

Preachers and churches in Nebraska. 1891 17 Ja:54

The address of Dr. Briggs. 1891 28 F:178

Brethren in Nebraska. 1891 25 J1:632

Nebraska. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743

College commencements (Cotner University). 1892 11 Je:505

Nebraska state meeting. 1892 27 Ag:733

Churches in Nebraska. 1892 12 N:957

Gestures and Attitudes: An Exposition of the Delsarte Philosophy of Expression, Practical and Theoretical by Edward B. Warman [book review]. 1892 5 N:938

Moral education necessary to the perpetuity of the Republic. 1893 18 F:124

Importance of good literature. 1893 22 Ap:310

Nebraska state meeting. 1893 5 Ag:626

Brethren and churches in Nebraska. 1893 28 O:865

College announcements (Cotner University--commencement exercises, June 10-14, 1894). 1894 9 Je:564

College commencements (Cotner University commencement). 1895 1 Je:522

Add knowledge to virtue. 1895 20 J1:684

Benjamin F. Perky [obit]. 1895 5 O:967

Wychwood Church, Toronto, Can. 1903 17 Ja:77

Notice! 1903 21 Mr:411

Clyde V. Callahan. 1903 18 Ap:571

Commencement at Hiram College. 1903 13 Je:851

Samuel Cotner. Our honored dead. 1912 4 My:759

Leander Schell [obit]. 1916 5 F:654

Charles Wilkes Hemry [obit]. 1925 25 J1:1046

BEATTIE, JAMES ALEXANDER

Married to Maggie D. Benton. 1873 6 S:285

[obit]. 1932 6 F:142

Beattie, Mrs. James Alexander see BEATTIE, MARGARET (BENTON) (MRS. JAMES ALEXANDER BEATTIE)

BEATTIE, JOHN

[Death notice]. 1883 20 Ja:36

[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1883 27 Ja:45

Beattie, Mrs. John see Beattie, Isabel (Thom) (Mrs. John Beattie)

Beattie, Kate I see HALL, EDWIN L

BEATTIE, MARGARET (BENTON) (MRS. JAMES ALEXANDER BEATTIE)

[obit]. 1919 5 J1:985

BEATTIE, NATHANIEL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEATTIE

Beattie, Nettie see McCLANE, CHARLES

Beattie, Ora E see Lundahl, Ora E (Beattie) (Mrs. Samuel A Lundahl)

Beattie, Mrs. R C see BEATTIE, REBECCA (BARD) (MRS. R C BEATTIE)

Beattie, R Kent

Nebraska Notes. 1895 5 O:953

The Reporter [Notes] (Nebraska). 1895 30 N:1155

The Reporter [Notes] (Nebraska). 1896 29 F:277

BEATTIE, RACHEL ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM BEATTIE)

[obit] by Applegate, W. H. 1900 15 S: 1190

BEATTIE, REBECCA (BARD) (MRS. R C BEATTIE)

[obit] by Hawes, J. E. 1912 6 Ap:591

Beattie, Rose see TODD, JESSE

BEATTIE, THOMAS

Our honored dead. 1911 20 My:839

Beattie, William

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Beattie

Beattie, Mrs. William see Beattie, Rachel (Mrs. William Beattie)

BEATTIE, WILLIAM GILBERT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEATTIE

Beatty, A

Brant Egil and the temperance law. 1881 18 Je:194

Beatty, A M

Atlanta 1914. 1913 27 D:2138

Atlanta, 1914. 1914 Mr:474

Preparations in Atlanta. 1914 5 Je:1006

A few points about Atlanta [pictures]. 1914 4 J1:1168-1169

The Atlanta conventions (the south's most progressive city) [picture]. 1914 19 S:1642

The Leo Frank case. 1915 31 J1:1433

"Doing unto others." 1916 8 Ap:980

Central church, Atlanta, Ga. 1924 22 Mr:625

BEATTY, A M

A. M. Beatty [picture]. 1914 3 O:9

BEATTY, ANNA (CLEGG) (MRS. GEORGE BEATTY)

[Obit] by Roberts, R. B. 1873 15 F:53

BEATTY, C MARGARET

[Obit] by Whitacre, J. H. 1873 8 Mr:77

Beatty, Carrie

Rosalie (Brown) Davis [obit]. 1916 1 Ap:933

Beatty, Edna C see BOOHER, EDNA C (BEATTY) (MRS. WARD BREWSTER BOOHER)

Beatty, Emma May see MacDONALD, EMMA MAY (BEATTY) (MRS. JULIUS LAFAYETTE MacDONALD)

BEATTY, GEORGE

[obit] by Symmonds, E. W. 1893 26 Ag: 683

Beatty, Mrs. George see Beatty, Anna (Clegg) (Mrs. George Beatty)

Beatty, Harold E

Why we go to Japan [picture]. 1920 18 D:1636

Local church life institute. 1925 23 My: 821

Unity work in Japan. 1925 10 O:2197

From Tokyo to Osaka [picture]. 1927 18 Je:591

Osaka Christian mission. 1927 5 N:874

Japanese break with denominationalism. 1928 16 Je:582

Osaka Christian mission. 1928 14 J1: 690

Osaka Christian mission [picture]. 1929 16 M :257

BEATTY, HAROLD E

H. E. Beatty [picture]. 1917 21 J1:1229

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 11 D:1618

Beatty, Mrs. Harold E see BEATTY, (MULLEN) (MRS. HAROLD E BEATTY)

BEATTY, ISAAC J

[obit]. 1931 7 Mr:246

BEATTY, JOSEPH

Married to Catharine Washabaugh. 1890 8 F:96

Beatty, Mrs. Lea R see BEATTY, NANCY C (ACKERMAN) (MRS. LEA R BEATTY)

BEATTY, (MULLEN) (MRS. HAROLD E BEATTY)

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 1 Ja:1714

BEATTY, NANCY C (ACKERMAN) (MRS. LEA R BEATTY)

[obit] by Ridenour, C. M. 1918 19 O:70

Beatty see also Beattie

BEATTYVILLE, KY. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1890 F 22 sup:129

Coombs, J. V., Beattyville, Kentucky. 1894 4 Ag:780

Church dedicates memorial to late member. 1933 25 F:164

Kentucky church observes centennial. 1953 5 D:781

Beattyville church dedicated [picture]. 1959 12 S:514

BEATY, CHRISTIE

[Death notice]. 1882 10 Je:184

BEATY, CLARENCE E

Married to Delia Edna Smith. 1912 18 My: 839

Beaty, Ella G see DYE, HORACE B

Beaty, James

About garbling and misquoting [concerning his pamphlet]. 1883 20 O:404

BEATY, JAMES

About garbling and misquoting [concerning Beaty's pamphlet] [editorial]. 1883 20 O:404

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEATY

Beaty [Beattie], Kate I see Hall, Kate I (Beaty) [Beattie] (Mrs. E L Hall)

BEATY, SALLIE

[Death notice]. 1877 11 Ag:256

[Obit] by Clendenan, G. 1877 18 Ag:263

Beaty see also Beattie; Beatty

BEAUCHAMP, ALICE (JANUARY) (MRS. JAMES W BEAUCHAMP)

[obit]. 1936 8 F:140

BEAUCHAMP, I D

Married to Sallie Cooper. 1884 5 Ja:8

Beauchamp, James W

The methods used. 1912 13 Ja:69

Beauchamp, Mrs. James W see BEAUCHAMP, ALICE (JANUARY) (MRS. JAMES W BEAUCHAMP)

Beauchamp, Ray M

The Twin Falls (Ida.) meeting. 1908 12 D: 2157

Beauchamp, Sallie S see GARNER, L W

Beauchamp, Tom L

Dedication at Paris, Tex. 1918 8 Je:1155

Beauchamp, W B

To the temperance people of Kentucky. 1907 14 D:2097

Beauchamp, William

John Richardson [obit]. 1903 31 O:1585

Beaudine, William, II

What are we doing in television? 1963 7 S:570

Beaudreau, Edwin F

Andrew Hopkins Gibbs [obit]. 1904 27 Ag:1212

North Idaho Notes. 1906 6 Ja:35; 3 F:191

North Idaho convention notes. 1906 21 Jl:1124

Dedication at Greenacres, Wash. 1908 25 Ja:170

Joseph Hatfield Bryant [obit]. 1908 1 F:214

From small beginnings. 1931 6 Je:569

Montana church dedicates neat, new house. 1931 3 O:977

The readers' forum (better and better). 1932 19 Mr:279

BEAUDREAU, EDWIN F

E. F. Beaudreau [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 931

E. F. Beaudreau [picture]. 1906 6 O: 1502

[obit]. 1956 18 F:112

BEAUFORT, MARGUERITE

Colby, F. M., Princess Marguerite of Scotland. 1906 21 Ap:612

BEAUFORT, S.C. CHURCH

Zeke [pseud], South Carolina (Beaufort). 1894 10 N:1110

Breaker, D. M., South Carolina (Beaufort). 1895 9 N:1083

Beaulieu, C S

From the field [Minnesota]. 1881 29 Ja: 37; 19 Mr:93; 9 Jl:221

From the field [Illinois]. 1881 30 Ap: 141

From the field [Minnesota]. 1882 11 Mr: 75; 1 Jl:203; 4 N:347

From the field [Minnesota]. 1883 27 Ja: 40; 17 Mr:124

From the field [Minnesota]. 1884 12 Jl: 222; 27 S:310

Wanted. 1887 23 Jl:235

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1887 13 Ag:262; 20 Ag:270; 26 N:382

Kate Long (Mrs. Jerry Long) [obit]. 1887 20 Ag:271

William Jones [obit]. 1887 20 Ag:271

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 14 Ap:228; 16 Je:369; 1 D:771

From the field [New York]. 1888 1 S:545

From the field [Ohio]. 1888 8 S:571; 22 S:603; 27 O:683; 3 N:707

From the field [Missouri]. 1889 16 F:101; 6 Ap:213; 8 Je:369

Benton Davis [obit]. 1889 29 Je:429

L. M. Harvey [obit]. 1890 26 Jl:497

From the field [Missouri]. 1890 8 N:756

De Soto, Mo. 1891 23 My:444

Annie Sherlock [obit]. 1892 17 D:1063

Freddie Carle [obit]. 1892 17 D:1063

Annie Gaston [obit]. 1892 24 D:1083

William H. Dodson [obit]. 1892 24 D: 1083

Abner C. Fenton [obit]. 1893 4 N:883

Isaac Newton [obit]. 1893 4 N:883

Dickson Stoops [obit]. 1893 25 N:943

Bert Dean [obit]. 1893 23 D:1025

Beaulieu see also Bilyeu

BEAUMONT, FREDERIC T

[Obit]. 1872 20 Jl:229

BEAUMONT, JOSEPH E

Married to L. Irene Burgett. 1880 18 D: 408

BEAUMONT, LUCY J (MRS. THOMAS BEAUMONT)

[Obit] by Allen, T. M. 1867 29 Je:208

Beaumont, Minnie O see BEEBOUT, S PLUMMER

Beaumont, Sir John

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Beaumont

Beaumont, Mrs. Thomas see Beaumont, Lucy J (Mrs. Thomas Beaumont)

BEAUMONT, WILLIAM

[Obit], by Editor. 1867 27 Jl:240

[Obit] by Editor. 1868 18 Ap:128

BEAUMONT, ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM BEAUMONT)

[obit] by Jones, P. H. 1893 11 Mr:203

BEAUMONT, KAN. CHURCH

Chapman, G. J., Dedication at Beaumont, Kan. 1904 31 D:1889

BEAUMONT, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

Blalock, J. M., A visit to the new South. 1898 9 Ap:480

Holmes, J. B., The Beaumont (Tex.) meeting. 1908 19 D:2213

Chalmers McPherson at Beaumont, Tex. 1911 11 N:1878

BEAUMONT, TEX. PARK STREET CHURCH see BEAUMONT, TEX. WASHINGTON BOULEVARD CHURCH

BEAUMONT, TEX. WASHINGTON BOULEVARD CHURCH

Building programs go forward. 1928 18 Ag:817

Building campaign planned. 1927 17 D: 1023

New building at Beaumont, Tex. 1929 9 Mr:230

Armistead, J. D., Telegrams. 1929 20 Ap: 362

New house dedicated at Beaumont, Tex. 1929 11 My:446

[Picture of Washington Boulevard church, Beaumont, Tex.]. 1929 11 My:449

BEAUTY

Wilcox, A., Beauty. 1869 31 Jl:241

The secret of beauty. 1889 13 Ap:230

Boteler, M. M., A prayer for beauty. 1920 13 Mr:623

Four beauty doctors. 1923 20 Ja:442

Holmes, A., The holiness of beauty. 1932 5 N:1075-1076

BEAUTY, PERSONAL

Brown, J. H., Plain-looking women. 1893 29 Ap:334

Beaven, Albert W

Church and home co-operating in Christian education. 1930 29 N:1143

BEAVEN, ALBERT W

Is the church or the home to have the children? [editorial refers to article on page 1143]. 1930 29 N:1151

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEAVEN

BEAVEN, MAGGIE (MOORE) (MRS. THEODORE L BEAVEN)

[obit] by B , P. 1907 9 F:270

Beaven, Mrs. Theodore L see BEAVEN, MAGGIE (MOORE) (MRS. THEODORE L

Beaven see also Bevins

Beavens, Esther see HILL, ESTHER (BEAVENS) (MRS. JOHN JESSE HILL)

Beaver, Clara M see CARMAN, JAMES

Beaver, J N

Sarah Ann McDonald [obit]. 1898 25 Je:844

Ashville, Kan. 1901 2 N:1419

Irwin Taylor LeBaron [obit]. 1918 16 Mr:786

Beaver, J W

B. F. Royer [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:623

Beaver, John M

The gift of the new era. 1907 31 Ag:1441

Why fifty? 1915 20 F:681

BEAVER, JOHN M

[obit] by Harr, C. and Glick, M., 1931 17 O:1029

BEAVER, LOUISE (WILLIAMS) SPRAGUE (MRS. MARION M BEAVER)

[obit] by Miller, H. N. 1911 5 Ag:1295

BEAVER, MARGARET E "GRANDMA"

Deaths [notice of]. 1948 26 Je:423

Beaver, Mrs. Marion M see BEAVER, LOUISE (WILLIAMS) SPRAGUE (MRS. MARION M BEAVER)

Beaver, May see Glick, May (Beaver)

BEAVER, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Mason, Mrs. M. W., Beaver City (Okla.) meeting. 1909 30 O:1925

The Beaver (Okla.) meeting. 1912 16 Mr: 458

Newby, E. A., A commendable ministry. 1916 24 Je:1349

Oklahoma church receives bequest. 1936 25 Ap:402

These churches build morale. 1942 26 D: 1282

Annual report [for 1942.]. 1943 25 S:822

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 22 O:681

BEAVER, PA. FIRST CHURCH

Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 16 My:159

Erwin, J. A., In fourteen days [picture]. 1898 3 S:1171

Cramblet, T. E., Beaver, Pa. 1903 20 Je:886

New Church of Christ, Beaver, Pa. [pictures]. 1903 12 S:1307

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:481

Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:488

Get church-members to face the facts [editorial]. 1920 22 F:186

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 30 Ja:112

Loyalty church attendance campaign at Beaver, Pa. 1929 21 D:1216

Carpenter, H. G., Getting church members to attend [picture]. 1930 22 F:177

Carpenter, H. G., Anniversary and memorial day at Beaver, Pa. [picture]. 1932 24 D:1262

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 23 F:187

Annual report [for 1945] 31 Mr:204

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 9 Mr:154

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 17 Ap:257

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 12 F:103

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 28 Mr:208

Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 20 Mr:191

BEAVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Hayden, A. S., Among old records. 1873 20 D:401

BEAVER CITY, NEB. CHURCH

Martin, A., A model church. 1900 27 Ja: 123

Hobson, F. D., Small at Beaver City, Neb. 1909 16 Ja:131

Haggard, A. M., Beaver City (Neb.) dedication. 1914 10 Ja:68

Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 5 F:140

Nebraska church builds parsonage [picture of the ground breaking service]. 1952 11 Ap:225

Conduct mission rally. 1965 16 O: 684

BEAVER CREEK, MD. CHURCH

Resolutions of commendation and respect [adopted by church in honor of Jesse H. Berry, pastor]. 1869 27 N:378

Trip to Maryland [editorial]. 1875 4 D: 388

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 7 O:1271

New Christian Church, Beaver Creek, Md. [picture of old and new church]. 1903 7 N:1595

Remarkable eastern church. 1925 14 Mr:581

Simple gospel wins. 1928 5 My:409

The Gospel wins in an eastern field [picture]. 1929 30 N:1129

Closes six years' ministry. 1930 1 F:119

BEAVER CREEK, TENN. CHURCH

Religious news [condensed from other periodicals] [church organized]. 1870 17 D:407

East Tennessee: field and forces (forces to-day). 1921 5 Mr:1973

A country Bible class with one hundred active members [picture]. 1921 5 Mr: 1989

BEAVER CROSSING, NEB. CHURCH

Myers, L. M., Beaver Crossing (Neb.). 1918 7 D:231

Daniels, J. H., Home-coming day at Beaver Crossing, Neb., Oct. 5, 1930. 1930 1 N:1062

[Picture of the church at Beaver Crossing, Neb.]. 1930 1 N:1065

BEAVER DAM, KY. CHURCH

Eldred, W. G., Beaver Dam, Ky. 1903 1 Ag:1102

BEAVER DAM, O. CHURCH

Speer, G. W., Beaver Dam, O. 1903 1 Ag:1102

BEAVER DAM, VA. CHURCH

Coffey, H. D., A series of meetings in the "Old Dominion". 1915 9 O:56

BEAVER FALLS, PA. FIRST CHURCH

Brelos, C. G., The First Christian Church of Beaver Falls. 1887 17 S:302

Richard, J. F., The First Christian Church of Beaver Falls. 1887 17 S:302

Talmage, F., Pennsylvania notes. 1890 11 Ja:20

Abberley, R. W., The fruitful East. 1897 3 Ap:420

Darby, J. W., Beaver Falls (Pa.) dedication. 1908 28 N:2068

Darby, J. W., Beaver Falls (Pa.) meeting. 1908 19 D:2204

Darby, J. W. and others, Rally day at Beaver Falls, Pa. 1910 22 O:1875

Smail, C. M., Minges at Beaver Falls, Pa. (from minister). 1914 21 N:270

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 30 Ja:593

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:602

BEAVER LICK, KY. CHURCH

Duncan, P. H., Two new churches dedicated. 1895 5 Ja:19

Runyan, H. C., A rural church revived. 1930 6 D:1181

BEAVERS, JAMES

Beatty, A. M., Atlanta, 1914 [picture]. 1914 14 Mr:474

BEAVERS, JEREMIAH K

Married to Margaret J. Bates. 1899 18 Mr:359

BEAVERTON, ORE. CHURCH

Cunningham, J. F., Beaverton (Ore.) church dedicates [picture]. 1926 17 Jl:687

Oregon church breaks ground [picture]. 1961 27 My:339

BEAZLEY, EMBRY T

Married to Lillian Logan Grubbs. 1898 3 D:1596

BEAZLEY, GEORGE G , II

Interpretation [editorial]. 1961 4 Mr:130

Netting, P. H., One at last, the other never? 1962 24 Mr:184

Beazley, J H

From the field [Kentucky]. 1878 20 Ap:125; 18 My:161; 22 Je:201; 31 Ag:281; 12 O:329; 9 N:361; 14 D:401

From the field [Kentucky]. 1879 25 Ja:29

From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 27 Mr:101

Fannie Lowe Mayfield [obit]. 1880 29 My:175

From the field [Alabama]. 1882 21 Ja:21; 1 Ap:99

"Rev." Fred. D. Hale's misrepresentations. 1882 15 Ap:114

The views of some Baptist scholars and editors on the design of Baptism. 1882 27 My:162

From the field [Indiana]. 1884 26 Ap:134

George F. Baker [obit]. 1891 2 My:381

Beazley see also Beasley; Beesly

BEAZLEY, J H

[obit] by Elliott, H. W. 1915 12 Je:1235

Beazley, Pattie see HAYS, HUGH

BEBEE, ADDIE

[obit] by Finley, J. J. 1902 9 Ag:1120

Bebel-Venen, Ossian, Ia.

Christian, E. R., To the readers of the Christian Standard [newspaper put out by C. S. Osterhus]. 1907 5 Ja:34

Bebout,———— see TOMPKINS, (BEBOUT) (MRS. W B TOMPKINS)

Bebout, Belle

Joseph Shook [obit]. 1904 30 Ap:648

BEBOUT, BELLE

Miss Belle Bebout [picture]. 1903 27 Je:905

Bebout, Delmar Ray

Notes from Southern Illinois. 1903 15 Ag:1186

Of especial interest to school men. 1905 6 My:741

Southern Illinois Notes. 1907 2 F:211

Illinois News Notes. 1907 15 Je:1014; 16 N:1904

News form the Seventh district. 1907 19 O:1744

Professor Diets [obit]. 1908 8 F:254

Christi Hannah Gordon [obit]. 1908 28 Mr:566

Southern Illinois notes. 1908 30 My:922; 6 Je:992; 27 Je:1111; 18 Jl:1223; 15 Ag:1400; 19 S:1605; 19 D:2213

Views and reviews (why they are dangerous) [comment on letter by G. L. Snively in Christian Standard 1908 23 My:902]. 1908 27 Je:1100

Southern Illinois notes. 1909 23 Ja:181; 27 F:406; 24 Jl:1320; 18 S:1664; 27 N:2084

Southern Illinois notes. 1910 29 Ja:206; 24 D:2264

Southern Illinois notes. 1911 20 My:834

[Herbert Moninger] A classmate in college. 1911 15 Jl:1133

Southern Illinois notes. 1912 9 Mr:413; 11 My:789; 8 Je:953; 31 Ag:1431

Southern Illinois notes. 1913 22 Mr:489

Southern Christian Institute. 1914 14 F:282; 11 Ap:667; 11 Jl:1226; 19 S:1643

Southern Christian Institute notes. 1915 13 N:221

J. B. Lehman. 1943 3 Ap:318

BEBOUT, GEORGE

Peters, H. H., An unusual ordination service in Illinois. 1932 29 O:1042

BEBOUT, HAROLD

Ordinations. 1948 17 Ja:38

BEBOUT, HARRIET (MRS. WILLIAM A BEBOUT)

[obit] by Shearer, T. B. 1912 17 Ag:1359

BEBOUT, HERMA DELL (VAN WINKLE) (MRS. VIRGIL BEBOUT)

[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1909 25 S:1709

Bebout, R T

The brethren are saying (a greater peril Romanism). 1920 23 O:1410

Bebout, Mrs. Virgil see BEBOUT, HERMA DELL (VAN WINKLE) (MRS. VIRGIL BEBOUT)

Bebout, Mrs. William A see BEBOUT, HARRIET (MRS. WILLIAM A BEBOUT)

Bechdel, Dorothy see COOK, CHARLES W

BECHDEL, MAME

[obit] by Frick, M. C. 1904 3 D:1742

BECHDEL, MARY

[obit] by Frick, M. C. 1905 7 Ja:36

Bechdel, Mary see BITMER, CHARLES A

Becher, Flora M see HARVEY, EDGAR A

BECHTEL, JOHN H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BECHTEL

Beck, Allie see NEWMAN, JAMES

BECK, ANGALINA E (BERRY)(MRS. WILLIAM J C BECK)

[obit]. 1911 3 Je:919

Beck, Anna Belle see NEFF, JONATHAN O

Beck, Mrs. Anthony see Beck, Sarah (Burk) Bowman (Mrs. Anthony Beck)

BECK, BERNICE FAWN

[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1900 10 F:190

BECK, BLANCHE

[obit]. 1898 12 N:1500

BECK, CATHARINE ( )

[Obit] by Kopp, L. P. 1897 13 Mr:346

Beck, Ceora see WREE, W T

Beck, Clara see Funk, Clara (Beck) (Mrs. Wilbur N Funk)

Beck, Clara A see RUTLAND, CLARA A (BECK) (MRS. WILLIAM NEALE RUTLAND)

BECK, COLONEL C

Married to Mattie Walker. 1874 8 Ag:253

BECK, CORA

[Death notice]. 1877 17 N:368

Beck, Cynthiana T see HAMPSHIRE, JOHN

BECK, DAVID S

[Obit] by S , G. T. 1877 15 D:399

Beck, Della see HEADMAN, A A

BECK, ELMER JOSEPHUS

[obit] by M, Mrs. D. L. 1900 18 Ag:1062

BECK, FLORA E

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BECK

Beck, H D

From the field [Kansas]. 1887 14 My:157

BECK, HARVEY A

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 9 S:1495

Beck, Helen D see GOODWIN, ROY D

BECK, HIRAM

[Obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1871 25 F:61

Beck, J N

From the field [Kentucky]. 1877 8 S:285

From the field [Kentucky]. 1888 15 D:803

Owenton debate [letter concerning debate held between J. J. Porter and W. J. Howe]. 1889 10 Ag:526; 21 S:662 [sic 626]; 5 O:662; 9 N:746

Beck, Jefferson

A man you know. 1895 10 Ag:757

BECK, JESSE E

Married to Alice A. Windle. 1907 22 Je:1062

BECK, JOHN C

[obit] by Powell, J. C. 1908 7 N:1932

BECK, JOHN WEBSTER

[obit] by Morris, B. F. 1896 20 Je:794

BECK, LEE

Married to Cordelia Horn. 1899 1 Ap:421

Beck, Louise

Huron, S. D. 1919 11 O:32

The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Huron, S. D.). 1920 1 My:780

BECK, MARGARETTE (BAUER) (MRS. MICHAEL GEORGE BECK)

[obit]. 1921 9 Jl:2441

BECK, MARIE FRALIN

Graduates, 1938, Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593

Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63

Beck, Mrs. Michael George see BECK, MARGARETTE (BAUER) (MRS. MICHAEL GEORGE BECK)

BECK, RACHEL

[Obit] by Rumfield, A. 1870 9 Jl:221

Beck, Robert E

Nebraska brethren sponsor mission; plan to finance boys' camp. 1952 8 Mr:148

Newly organized Spanish church averages twenty-five in attendance. 1952 14 Je:371

Norris becomes evangelist for Canadian churches. 1952 13 D:785

Youth rally held in Gillette. 1953 3 Ja:14

Nebraska brethren plan new church. 1953 4 Ap:218

Congregation reorganized in Edgemont. 1953 8 Ag:505; 15 Ag:524

Topeka church starts evening service. 1954 27 F:138

Portable chapels for evangelistic work. 1954 19 Je:395

Kansas church-planting ventures. 1955 5 F:91

Kansas building nears completion. 1956 21 Ja:44

Kansas brethren meet in Topeka. 1956 15 S:589

BECK, ROBERT E

Graduates, 1938, Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1943 23 Ja:77

Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63

Gospel preaching does it again! 1946 14 D:889

Christian workers' week, Boiling Springs state park, Mooreland, Okla. [picture]. 1947 31 My:385

Platte Valley Bible College to open in September [picture]. 1951 9 Je:353

Platte Valley College buys building. 1953 20 Je:385

R. E. Beck enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1953 21 N:745

Beck becomes area evangelist. 1964 24 O:682

Beck, Robert Talmage

Students take active interest in work of Bethany Memorial church. 1932 2 Ja:21

The readers' forum (who was baptized in the holy spirit?). 1939 14 O:1003

BECK, ROBERT TALMAGE

Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

BECK, SARAH (BURK) BOWMAN (MRS. ANTHONY BECK)

[obit] by Irwin, J. W. 1892 4 Je:487

Beck, Sophronia A see GRAY, SAMUEL

Beck, Susie W see FALLGATTER, JOHN AUGUSTUS

Beck, W T

Revival at Advance, Ind. 1910 21 My: 902

Beck, Mrs. William J C see BECK, ANGALINA E (BERRY) (MRS. WILLIAM J C BECK)

Beckdel, May see BITNER, CHARLES A

Beckel, Caroline Althea see Brownell, Caroline Althea (Beckel) (Mrs. O E Brownell)

BECKELHYMER, ANNA

[obit] by Burks, M. P. 1925 28 Mr:638

BECKELHYMER, CLYDE O

Biographies of candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships. 1924 23 Ag:1198

Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175

Beckelhymer, Isaac

Laura A. (Arhegast) Deihl [obit]. 1909 27 N:2094

K. A. Williams endorsed. 1910 2 Ap: 602

BECKELHYMER, ISAAC

[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1923 17 F:600

BECKELHYMER, JESSIE

Wilson, J. W., Golden wedding. 1891 14 F:143

Beckelhymer, Mrs. Jesse see BECKELHYMER, REBECCA (MRS. JESSE BECKELHYMER)

BECKELHYMER, ORTHA

[Obit] by Ebert, O. 1883 18 Ag:335

BECKELHYMER, REBECCA (MRS. JESSE BECKELHYMER)

[obit] by Hilton, J. W. 1915 18 S:1685

BECKER, B O

Married to Myrtie Chatfield. 1903 28 Mr:447

Becker, C H

The work at Columbus, Ind. 1907 23 Mr: 529

Becker, C L

From the field [South Dakota]. 1890 18 Ja:44; 8 F:92

BECKER, CHARLES W

A group of Standard artists [picture]. 1925 10 O:2195

Becker, Charlotte

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Becker

Becker, Dora see STEVERNS, ARTHUR A

Becker, Mrs. Edwin Lewis see Becker, Georgia (Nordeen) (Mrs. Edwin Lewis Becker)

BECKER, FRANK

Married to Lucy Kelsey. 1914 4 Ap:623

Becker, Mrs. Frank see BECKER, MAY (MRS. FRANK BECKER)

BECKER, FRANK J

To open mission convention [picture]. 1964 29 Ag:556

Becker, Georgia (Nordeen) (Mrs. Edwin Lewis Becker)

A choir leader's opportunity. 1928 23 Je:597

Becker, H W

Save the youth for Christ (H. W. Becker). 1936 1 Ag:734

BECKER, JOHN W

Ordinations. 1956 13 O:653

Becker, Laura see WEBB, WILLIAM E

Becker, Mary see McINTYRE, WALTER G

BECKER, MAY (MRS. FRANK BECKER)

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1923 6 O:23

Becker, Mollie see HORSTMAN, H C

Becker, Natalie see MURRY, GRANT

Becker, Paul Ellsworth

Further details of C. S. Medbury's death. 1932 7 My:457

Frank W. Mutchler [obit]. 1933 30 D:1057

When I think of God. 1934 20 O:741

The thankful heart testimony of a saved life [picture]. 1935 23 N:1123

BECKER, PAUL ELLSWORTH

Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873

Some present ministers of the churches of Christ in Des Moines [picture]. 1934 13 O:723

Becker, Rebecca M see Martin, Rebecca M (Becker) (Mrs. C J E Martin)

Becker, Zoah see HECK, WILL

BECKETT, E KENNETH

1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577

BECKETT, ETTA

[obit]. 1939 26 Ag:833

Beckett, James M

What makes the "wool fly." 1877 22 S:299

BECKETT, JOHN

Married to Mrs. Julia A. Reddick. 1883 17 N:440

BECKETT, JOHN W

[obit] Bond, C. H. 1894 31 Mr:333

BECKETT, M SILAS N

Married to Sallie Martin. 187421 F:61

BECKFORD, WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BECKFORD

BECKHAM, A E (MRS. WILLIAM BECKHAM)

[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1870 21 My:165

Beckham, Mrs. Isaac see Beckham, Martha (Whitlow)(Mrs. Isaac Beckham)

BECKHAM, MARTHA (WHITLOW) (MRS. ISAAC BECKHAM)

[obit] by Wherry, W. A. 1900 1 D:1548

Beckham, R F

Preverted scripture. 1910 4 Je:971

Beckham, Mrs. William see Beckham, A E (Mrs. William Beckham)

BECKHOLT, CHARLES

[obit]. 1935 9 F:141

BECKHOLT, EDNA MARIE ( ) MOORE (MRS. ISAAC HENRY BECKHOLT)

[obit]. 1957 21 S:580

Beckholt, Isaac Henry

The readers' forum (wise-men not in stable). 1935 12 Ja:47

The readers' forum (Phoebe was a deaconess). 1936 27 Je:635

BECKHOLT, ISAAC HENRY

Sympathy [editorial]. 1917 5 My:918

Beckholt, Mrs. Isaac Henry see BECKHOLT, EDNA MARIE ( ) MOORE (MRS. ISAAC HENRY BECKHOLT)

Beckholt, Mrs. Isaac Henry see BECKHOLT, JESSIE (FREEMAN) (MRS. ISAAC HENRY BECKHOLT)

BECKHOLT, JESSIE (FREEMAN) (MRS. ISAAC HENRY BECKHOLT)

Mrs. I. H. Beckholt dies. 1935 12 O:988

[obit]. 1935 19 O:1016

BECKLEHYMER, THOMAS

Married to Mary J. Leonard. 1884 18 O:336

Beckler, Harley E

Leander F. Finley [obit]. 1900 21 Jl: 932

Springfield, O. meeting. 1911 9 D:2058

New tithers. 1919 20 D:306

BECKLER, HARLEY E

Church of Christ, Belle Center, O. [picture of church and Beckler]. 1906 31 Mr:510

Brown, R. L., Roy L. Brown at Springfield, O. 1914 19 D:407

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 27 S:1290

Beckler, Jessie

Great day at Barberton, O. 1916 18 N:223

BECKLER, PAUL

Married to Lulu Charleton. 1903 4 Jl: 999

BECKLEY, MRS. ALFRED see BECKLEY, JANE BOWEN (RAPP) (MRS. ALFRED BECKLEY)

Beckley, Clara Marie see PIPES, CLARA MARIE (BECKLEY) (MRS. CARL PIPES)

BECKLEY, JAMES

Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571

BECKLEY, JANE BOWEN (RAPP) (MRS. ALFRED BECKLEY)

[obit] by Ogden, G. W. 1902 29 Mr:280

BECKLEY, W. V. CHURCH

Elmore, C. E., From the field. 1903 6 Je:815

Ogden, G. W., Beckley, W. Va. 1903 1 Ag: 1102

Neal, R. B., Beckley, W. Va. 1911 22 Ap:672

Abberley, R. W., Beckley (W. Va.) meeting. 1912 22 Je:1029

Smith, M. B., Telegrams. 1918 22 Je:1190

Rostofer, C. E., Dedication of the Beckley, W. Va. church. 1918 29 Je:1232

Rostofer, C. E., Beckley (W. Va.) meeting. 1919 17 My:811

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 16 F:165

BECKLEY INSTITUTE, BECKLEY, W. VA.

McDiarmid, E. W., Beckley institute. 1908 11 Jl:1191

Beckley Institute. 1908 18 Jl:1231

Beckley Institute. 1909 1 My:803

Ogden, G. W., Beckley Bible Institute. 1909 8 My:847

Beckley Institute. 1909 17 Jl:1269

Atwater, A. R., School of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions at Beckley, W. Va. 1910 25 Je:1126

Smith, R. A., Beckley Institute, Beckley, W. Va. 1916 8 Ap:950

New principal at Beckley Institute [editorial]. 1916 6 My:1111

Howell, W. R., Beckley Institute. 1916 1 Jl:1383

Rostofer, C. E., Beckley Institute. 1917 30 Je:1160

Beckman, Clara M see LENOX, WILLIAM A

BECKMAN, ETHEL M (BROWN) (MRS. GEORGE H BECKMAN)

Osaka recruits named [picture]. 1947 20 S:657

BECKMAN, GEORGE G

Two Nebraska ordinations. 1943 13 F:155

Beckman, George H

The readers' forum (the author of liberty). 1943 25 S:817

George H. Beckman starts Bible school and worship service in Japan. 1949 26 F:130

New Bible school class organized by missionaries to Osaka, Japan. 1949 2 Ap:212

First anniversary observed in church at Kyoto, Japan. 1950 4 Mr:132

Korean war not affecting Japanese work, says missionary. 1950 9 S:564

The news in pictures. 1952 6 S:571

A new year's sermon in Japan. 1957 29 Je:390

Not a peddler of God's word. 1959 25 J1:412

How do you say love? 1960 16 Ap:248

Consistent? (mail box). 1961 8 J1:434

Measuring missions. 1963 23 F:117

Plan second edition (Greek-Japanese lexicon by Akira Oda). 1965 10 J1:444

BECKMAN, GEORGE H

Osaka recruits named [picture]. 1947 20 S:657

Missionary to Japan no longer has APO address. 1950 18 N:726

Beckman, Mrs. George H see BECKMAN, ETHEL M (BROWN) (MRS. GEORGE H BECKMAN)

Beckman, George W

Beckman has church in house. 1949 16 J1:462

BECKMAN, GEORGE W

Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:561

Beckman, Kenneth

Western Nebraska. 1946 13 Ap:243

1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:509

Becknell, J S

Emily J. Foster (Mrs. F. M. Foster) [obit]. 1887 15 Ja:23

From the field [Arkansas]. 1887 28 My:174

Sarah Rich (Mrs. Henry Rich) [obit]. 1887 11 Je:191

From the field [Arkansas]. 1887 18 Je: 198; 2 J1:214; 6 Ag:254; 27 Ag:278; 12 N:365; 3 D:390

Morgans-Moody debate [letter concerning debate held between M. Morgans and J. B. Moody at Cassville, Mo.]. 1892 10 D:1034

New lands to be opened. 1901 11 My: 594

Wyoming Notes. 1903 26 S:1399

New Castle, Wyo. 1903 14 N:1663

From the field (Notes from Oregon). 1904 23 Ja:137

Becknell, James

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Becknell.

Beckner, Caroline see RAILSBACK, CAROLINE (BECKNER) (MRS. JOHN FISHER RAILSBACK)

BECKNER, EDWARD

Ordinations. 1952 7 Je:357

Beckner, Mrs. George L see BECKNER, MINNIE (MRS. GEORGE L BECKNER)

BECKNER, JOSEPH E

[obit] by Starr, L. M. 1917 24 Mr:759

BECKNER, S D

Married to Bertha E. Rucker 1892 6 F:128

BECKTON (SHERIDAN CO.), WYO. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1891 8 Ag:672

Harris and Vaught, In Wyoming. 1896 4 Ja:5

Beckwell, J S

From the field [Arkansas]. 1887 30 Ap:142

George South [obit]. 1889 16 Mr:175

BECKWICK, ALBERT

[obit]. 1913 26 Ap:703

BECKWITH, A S

A special worker announced. 1915 20 N:255

BECKWITH, ALONZO

Married to Senora Wesner. 1901 31 Ag: 1127

Beckwith, Anna see DAVIS, WILLIAM E

Beckwith, Mrs. B F see BECKWITH, SUSAN FRANCES (HOPWOOD) (MRS. B F BECKWITH)

Beckwith, Mrs. C A

"Bridget dear." 1894 1 D:1175

Beckwith, Carrie E see LIMPUS, O H

Beckwith, Della see WALLACE, M W

Beckwith, Emma A Tiffany

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Beckwith

BECKWITH, GEORGE D

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BECKWITH

BECKWITH, I T

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BECKWITH

BECKWITH, JOHN

[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1883 3 Mr:105

BECKWITH, JOSEPHINE (MRS. O J BECKWITH)

[Obit] by Dean, W. H. 1885 18 J1:231

Beckwith, Mary see Butchart, Mary (Beckwith) (Mrs. Franklin D Butchart)

Beckwith, Mary Emma see BALL, MARY EMMA (BECKWITH) (MRS. JONAS BALL)

Beckwith, Mrs. O J see Beckwith, Josephine (Mrs. O J Beckwith)

BECKWITH, SUSAN FRANCES (HOPWOOD) (MRS. B F BECKWITH)

[obit] by Hootman, A. M. 1917 13 Ja:477

BECON, THOMAS

Collins, M. A., The brethren are writing (restoration plea reflected in writings of Thomas Becon during protestant reformation in England). 1928 3 Mr:197

Bedall, W

Down in Egypt. 1899 21 Ja:95

Progress in "Egypt." 1899 11 Mr:318

From down in Egypt. 1899 20 My:634

Southern Illinois Missionary convention. 1899 15 J1:908

Cowden, Ill. 1900 6 Ja:29

Susana Pifer [obit]. 1900 3 N:1418

Southern California Items. 1901 29 Je: 813

Northwest briefs. 1911 25 F:338

Coeur d'Alene, Ida. 1911 11 Mr:425

The Los Angeles convention. 1915 21 Ag:1548

BEDALL, W

Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Bedall]. 1899 22 Ap:491

Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Bedall]. 1899 22 Ap:495

BEDALL, WINNETTE

[obit] by Lane, L. 1920 25 S:1301

Beddome, ————————

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Beddome

Bedell, Gregory Thurston

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bedell

BEDELL, GREGORY THURSTON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEDELL

BEDFORD, [MR.]

Sweeney, J. S., A short sermon (preached at the funeral of Mr. Bedford of Paris, Ky.). 1887 12 Mr:82

BEDFORD, ALFRED

Married to Bettie Howe. Our colored brethren. 1883 31 Mr:148

Bedford, Anne Dudley see BIRD, ANNE DUDLEY (BEDFORD) (MRS. JOSEPH ELMER BIRD)

BEDFORD, ANN MARIA (MRS. BENJAMIN C BEDFORD)

[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1872 19 O: 333

The New York society claims it has no job [editorial]. 1930 31 My:523

International convention's chaplain "practices either form of baptism" [editorial]. 1930 11 O:982

Smith, W. B., The readers' forum (does the bequest "go over the fence"?). 1930 11 O:987

Winning the Congregationalists and Methodists [editorial]. 1934 25 Ag: 579

A correction [editorial]. 1934 29 S:680

BEDFORD, ARCHIBALD BURNS

The exodus goes forward [editorial]. 1930 8 F:138

Bedford, Mrs. Archibald Burns see Bedford, Violet (Mitchell) (Mrs. Archibald Burns Bedford)

BEDFORD, ARMILDA (TOLAND) (MRS. JEPTHA DUDLEY BEDFORD)

[obit]. 1932 13 Ag:800

BEDFORD, B C

[Death notice]. 1876 6 My:149

Bedford, Mrs. Charles R see Bedford, (Gukrome) (Mrs. Charles R Bedford)

BEDFORD, FANNIE (BROWDER) (MRS. H G BEDFORD)

[obit] by Wilhite, J. H. 1924 12 Ja:388

Bedford, (Gukrome) (Mrs. Charles R Bedford)

Lenora (Vancamp) Gukrome [obit]. 1929 3 Ag:742

Bedford, Mrs. H G see BEDFORD, FANNIE (BROWDER) (MRS. H G BEDFORD)

Bedford, Mrs. Jeptha Dudley see BEDFORD, ARMILDA (TOLAND) (MRS. JEPTHA DUDLEY BEDFORD)

Bedford, Lizzie see DUNDEGE, JAMES

Bedford, Lottie Elizabeth see ROBINSON, OTIS

Bedford, Margaret T see Pickrell, Margaret T (Bedford) (Mrs. James Henry Bedford)

Bedford, Mary Lena see JOHNSON, TAYLOR T

Bedford, Mattie see MOORE, MATTIE (BEDFORD) (MRS. CLARENCE ELISHA MOORE)

BEDFORD, MATTIE see PREWITT, MATTIE (BEDFORD) (MRS. JAMES M PREWITT)

Bedford, Nancy Lewis see Connelly, Nancy Lewis (Bedford) (Mrs. J L Connelly)

Bedford, Rachel see CHINN, RACHEL (BEDFORD) (MRS. J A CHINN)

Bedford, Sidney McHenry

Victory day in Roswell, N. M. 1919 6 D: 253

Roswell (N. M.) program. 1924 8 Mr:592

BEDFORD, THOMPSON W

[obit] by Grubbs, J. W. 1909 15 My:902

BEDFORD, VENA

Married to Alice Shreve. 1891 21 Mr:256

Bedford, Violet (Mitchell) (Mrs. Archibald Burns Bedford)

International convention's chaplain "practices either form of baptism" [editorial with letter by V. M. Bedford]. 1930 11 O:982

BEDFORD, ILL. CHURCH

Peters, H. H., New Testament church activity (dedication victory). 1923 9 Je:1081

Power of the gospel [editorial]. 1925 4 Ap:649

BEDFORD, IND. AREA CHURCHES

Conduct area meetings. 1965 2 O:650

BEDFORD, IND. CHURCH

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 26 Ap: 130

Hobbs, A. I., Agreement. 1882 30 D:435

Franklin, J., The mission of the Pharisees. 1891 1 Ag:649

Parsons, J. L., In the harvest field. 1896 17 O:1352

Franklin, J., Some things personal. 1897 27 F:260

Franklin, J., The fruit of the spirit of "anti-ism." 1898 8 Ja:51

Small, J., Bedford (Ind.) notes. 1900 30 Je:828

Carpenter, L. L., Bedford, Ind. 1900 7 J1:849

Edwards, E. R., Brooks Bros.' meeting in Bedford, Ind. 1905 6 My:741

Brooks, W. T., The Bedford meeting. 1905 13 My:783

Duncan, J. B., Bedford (Ind.) news. 1907 23 F:351

A visit to Bedford, Ind. [pictures of J. W. Newland, M. Putman] [editorial]. 1908 19 D:2183

Denton, H. A., In and around Bedford. 1910 2 J1:1155

Dubber at Bedford, Ind. 1911 28 O:1778

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 14 F:509

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1836

Lappin, S. S., Viewpoint of our readers (Bedford (Ind.) church acts). 1922 7 Ja:3085

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3210

Lappin, S. S., Missionary evangelism in action (country unit evangelism proves its merits). 1922 18 N:193

The pioneer spirit [editorial]. 1924 22 Mr:634

County work here to stay [editorial]. 1925 5 D:2386

Local church life training-class no. 1, Bedford, Ind. [picture]. 1929 24 Ag:806

Lappin, S. S., A little love stirred in [picture on page 86]. 1961 11 F:85

BEDFORD, IND. FIRST CHURCH

Reporter [pseud], Bedford, Ind. [picture of church]. 1901 18 My:639

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 13 Ja:62

Duncan, J. B., Mortgage-burning. 1913 2 Ag:1268

Culberson, G., Dedication at Bedford, Ind. 1917 10 F:587

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 15 F:484

Bible school of First church [picture]. 1921 12 N:2864

Lappin, S. S., County unit group evangelism. 1921 12 N:2863

Junion congregation, First Christian church, Bedford, Ind. [picture]. 1923 28 J1:1262

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 9 F:490

Thornton, E. W., An ideal county-wide development [picture]. 1924 12 J1: 1023

Annual reports. 1925 7 Mr:559

[Picture of some of the men of First church, Bedford, Ind.]. 1926 27 F:209

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 10 Ja:45

BEDFORD, IND. HILLCREST CHURCH

Two congregations begin [picture]. 1966 3 D:808

BEDFORD, IND. LEATHERWOOD CHURCH

Indiana church dedicates parsonage. 1959 18 J1:403

Dedicates its new baptistery [picture]. 1965 24 Ap:267

BEDFORD, IA. FIRST CHURCH

Walters, J. W., Bedford dedication. 1900 22 S:1205

Walters, J.W., Bedford, Ia. 1900 20 O: 1356

Gray, M. V., Bedford, Ia. [picture of church and J. W. Walters]. 1901 13 Ap:474

Lowe, E. E., Bedford, Iowa. 1918 28 S:1549

Harlan, S. D. and others, Bedford (Ia.) church passes resolutions. 1922 20 My: 3565

The field and the forces (sketch of Bedford church). 1922 21 O:79

Where Bedford brethren hold forth [picture]. 1922 21 O:80

Harlan, S. D., Missionary report of Bedford (Ia.) church. 1923 2 Je:1069

Annual reports. 1924 22 Mr:644

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 15 My:320

Iowa church observes centennial. 1956 10 N:716

BEDFORD, KY. CHURCH

Bedford (Ky.) church observes centennial. 1946 12 Ja:26

BEDFORD, MASS. CHURCH

First Bible school and church services. [picture]. 1962 20 O:669

New church calls minister [picture of the Marvin family]. 1963 9 N:717

BEDFORD, MICH. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1866 12 My:45

BEDFORD, O. CHURCH

Green, F. M., "Along the lines." 1889 9 F:90

Welshimer, P. H., Telegrams. 1924 15 Mr:602

Maffett, J. B., Community school of religion. 1930 13 D:1205

Seventh anniversary in new building celebrated. 1931 4 Ap:337

Centennial celebration at Bedford, O. 1932 26 N:1146

BEDFORD, O. SCHOOL HOUSE

Address of President Hinsdale of Hiram College, at the dedication of the new schoolhouse in Bedford, December 30, 1873. 1874 14 F:49; 21 F:57; 28 F:65

BEDFORD CITY, VA. CHURCH

Bays, H. E., Bedford City, Va. 1912 20 Ja:117

BEDFORD CO., PA. CHURCHES

Conference of churches of Bedford and Fulton counties, Pa. 1935 24 Ag:821

BEDFORD CO., TENN. CHURCHES

Twelve more co-operation churches [editorial]. 1911 27 My:851

BEDFORD MALE AND FEMALE COLLEGE, BEDFORD, INDIANA

Bedford Male and Female College [notice of commencement]. 1877 19 My:160

Annual exercises of the Bedford College. 1877 30 Je:202

BEDOUINS

Fisk, S., The Bedouin Arabs. 1874 3 Ja:1

Fisk, S., The Bedouin Arabs. (Can they be Christianized?). 1874 24 Ja:25

Fisk, S., The Bedouin Arabs. 1874 14 F:49

Eastern light on the Bible [reprinted from The Sabbath at Home]. 1874 1 Ag:243

BEDSLOE, THELMA

Flood victim at Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1932 29 O:1066

Bedwell, Mary A see Linder, Mary A (Bedwell) (Mrs. John A Linder)

Bedwell, Mary (Bell) see Burgess, Mary (Bell) Bedwell (Mrs. Samuel Tilden Burgess)

Bee Keeper, Nevada, O.

[Periodical note]. 1869 20 F:61

BEE TREE, N. C. CHURCH

Sawyer, L., A letter from Bee Tree, N. C. 1908 29 Ag:1484

BEEBE, APERNIA V ( ) (MRS. LYMAN C BEEBE)

[obit]. 1895 31 Ag:845

Beebe, Emma A see WASHBURN, GEORGE W

BEEBE, HARRY HERBERT

[obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1908 15 Ag: 1407

BEEBE, LOUIE T

Married to Lottie O. Branch. 1896 11 J1: 898

Beebe, Mrs. Lyman C see Beebe, Apernia V (Mrs. Lyman C Beebe)

Beebe, Margaret see Gerould, Margaret (Beebe) (Mrs. J L Gerould)

Bebee, Mary see Cleaver, Mary (Bebee) (Mrs. Joseph Bradford Cleavers)

Beebe, Matilda D

Five precious weeks. 1902 30 Ag:1206

The new dress. 1902 25 O:1480

BEEBE, MARTIN

[Obit] by Dabney, A. S. 1890 3 My:293

BEEBE, PEARL (HAWKINS) (MRS. WILLIAM BEEBE)

[obit] by Baumann, Miss. 1915 7 Ag:1489

BEEBE, RUTH L

[Obit]. 1880 15 My:159

BEEBE, RUTH (MRS. THOMAS K BEEBE)

[Obit] by Wilson, J. N. 1880 15 My:159

Beebe, Sarah Ellen see Cook, Sarah Ellen (Beebe) (Mrs. Romeo R Cook)

Beebe, Mrs. Thomas K see Beebe, Ruth (Mrs. Thomas K Beebe)

Beebe, Velma V

A rainy-day present. 1911 25 F:319

BEEBE, ARK. CHURCH

Sowell, W. J., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 18 O:335

Gist, J. M., An appeal. 1878 16 F:50

The appeal from Arkansas [editorial]. 1878 16 F:52

BEEBOUT, S PLUMMER

Married to Minnie O. Beaumont. 1885 10 Ja:16

BEEBY, EDWIN E

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1910 31 D: 2316

BEECH, ADDISON

Married to Elizabeth Pierce. 1871 2 S:277

BEECH BOTTOM, W. VA. CHURCH

Entering neglected fields. 1925 21 Mr: 605

Clark, J. R., Telegrams. 1926 26 Je:602

Clark, J. R., Beech Bottom (W. Va.) dedication. 1926 7 Ag:761

Affiliation that unites. 1927 19 F:169

Taylor, W. B., A community church experiment. 1927 19 F:169

A wide difference [editorial]. 1927 19 Mr:273

We did not endorse this [editorial]. 1940 15 Je:568

BEECH CREEK, N. C. CHURCH

New North Carolina church. 1934 2 Je:384

BEECH GROVE (JOHNSON CO.), IND. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1877 24 F:61

BEECH GROVE (MARION CO.), IND. CHURCH

Allen, B. L., Basement churches of Indianapolis. 1916 12 F:672

[Picture]. 1927 17 S:895

BEECH GROVE, KY. CHURCH

From the field. 1899 11 N:1454

Crossfield, R. H., Beech Grove, Ky. 1902 21 Je:897

Kentucky church reopened. 1941 31 My:580

BEECH GROVE, VA. CHURCHES

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908

BEECHAM, R K

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEECHAM

BEECHER, CATHARINE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEECHER

BEECHER, CHARLES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEECHER

BEECHER, SYLVESTER R

Married to Maude McClintock. 1884 26 Ja: 32

Beecher, Harriett see STOWE, HARRIETT (BEECHER) (MRS. CALVIN E STOWE)

Beecher, Henry Ward

Statue of gold and ivory. 1866 12 My:43

Marriage and housekeeping. 1867 17 Ag: 257

Preacher life. 1867 28 S:309

"Ticketed church members." 1867 7 D:388

Lying [reprinted from Herald of Health]. 1868 13 Je:187

Gnarled lives. 1868 27 Je:203

Beecher on hymns. 1868 11 J1:219

Feelings a poor test. 1868 22 Ag:267

A self-satisfied man. 1869 8 My:147

A word to "little me." 1869 24 Jl:235
The spider trap (a short story in natural history for children). 1869 20 N:371
Congregational singing [reprinted from Lecture Room Talk]. 1870 23 Jl:235
Family government. 1871 14 Ja:11
Religious fidgets. 1871 11 F:43
The English language [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1871 1 Ap:99
Openly confessing Christ. 1871 3 Je:171
Soul-building. 1871 14 O:323
Conscience. 1872 20 Ap:123
Beecher on church construction [reprinted from the Christian Union]. 1872 27 Ap:132
Preachers--professional manners [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1872 3 Ag:243
The philosophy of revivals. (Beecher's Yale lectures on preaching). 1873 21 Je:195
Speaking in meeting. 1873 4 O:315
The heroic mother. 1874 14 F:51
Trouble builds us up. 1874 20 Je:195
The truth in a nutshell. 1874 1 Ag:248
Evangelistic (Mr. Beecher on religious fervor). 1889 12 O:671
Unconscious tokens. 1901 19 Ja:78
The anxious leaf. 1906 27 Ja:135
Coming and going. 1906 23 Je:980
A smile. 1912 17 Ag:1335
Stately characters. 1924 12 Jl:1028

BEECHER, HENRY WARD

Plymouth Pulpit: a weekly publication of sermons preached by Henry Ward Beecher [periodical note]. 1868 10 O:325
Beecher's sermons [editorial note]. 1868 28 N:380
[Reprint from Beecher's sermon on Presbyterian reunion, with editorial comment]. 1869 23 O:340
B[utler], T. D., Plymouth church. 1869 20 N:370
Butler, T. D., The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. (Congregational-- Henry Ward Beecher). 1870 3 S:282
R , J. F., Beecher vs. Paul. 1870 17 D:402
The church of the future, by Incredulus [pseud]. 1871 20 My:154
Latona [pseud], Talmage and Beecher [letter]. 1871 28 O:338
C , Henry Ward Beecher. 1871 16 D:393
Pulpit buffoonery, [letter with reprint from the Wheeling Intelligencer] by A Lover of Primitive Preaching [pseud]. 1874 2 My:138
A public question [editorial]. 1874 11 Jl:220
Tilton-Beecher [editorial]. 1874 22 Ag:268
The Beecher-Tilton case [editorial]. 1874 5 S:285
The Plymouth church decision [editorial]. 1874 12 S:292
The Tilton - Beecher trail [editorial]. 1875 10 Jl:220
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 17 Ja:21
Knight, W. A., Beecher at Liverpool. 1887 26 Mr:99
Sweeney, J. S., Henry Ward Beecher (synopsis of a sermon delivered at the Christian Church, Paris, Ky.). 1887 2 Ap:107
Stowe, Mrs., Beecher as a schoolboy. 1887 15 O:330
Henry Ward Beecher: a study of his Personality, Career, and Influence in Public Affairs, by J. R. Howard [book review of]. 1891 8 Ag:674
Barnes, E. B., Beecher on infant baptism. 1908 12 D:2133
Folprecht, W., Henry Ward Beecher. 1958 6 D:697
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEECHER

BEECHER, JULIA M

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEECHER

Beecher, Lyman

Temperance (Lyman Beecher on intemperance). 1881 D 3 sup. 17:56

Beecher, Sallie E see HUGHS, GEORGE H

BEECHER, LYMAN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEECHER

Beecher, Thomas K

Very little things [reprinted from Little Corporal]. 1866 24 N:267
The heart of the home. 1870 26 Mr:99
Brother Anderson. 1873 4 Ja:3
The test of amusements. 1911 8 Ap:566

BEECHER, WILLIS JUDSON

For reviews of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEECHER

BEECHER CITY, ILL. CHURCHES

Kelley, G. W., Brethren reject sectarian status (Beecher City, Ills). 1920 29 My:880

Beecher's Magazine, Trenton, N. J.

[Periodical note]. 1870 22 Ja:29

Beechick, Theodore

Open mission in Poland. 1926 7 Ag:759

BEECHICK, THEODORE

Spencer, S. S., Open mission in Poland. 1926 7 Ag:759

Beede, Eva J

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Beede

Beeden, Mrs.

John David East [obit]. 1930 26 Jl:730

BEEDLE, WILLIAM

Married to Cora Rinehart. 1891 26 S:821

BEEFHIDE, KY. CHURCH

Neal, R. B., At work in the mountains. 1912 2 N:1830

BEEGAN, JOSEPH F

Married to Minnie B. [L?] Blount. 1880 4 D:392; 25 D:416

Beegan, Minnie see COWAN, PRATT E

BEEK, JOHN W

Married to Estela Lynch. 1881 1 Ja:8

Beeman, Mrs. Elam C ( ) Beeman (Mrs. Lewellyn L Smith) see Smith, ( ) Beeman (Mrs. Lewellyn L Smith)

Beekman, Hannah

Sarah L. Green [obit]. 1871 11 Mr:77

Beekman, J V

Tazewell Co. (Ill.) quarterly meeting [report]. 1871 1 Ap:98

BEEKMAN, J V

Sweeney, G. W., Elder J. V. Beekman. 1876 8 Ja:10

BEEKMAN, MARY

[Obit] by F , J. P. 1874 7 F:45

Beekman, W G

From the field [Ohio]. 1879 29 Mr:101

Beeks, Vernon

That church- kingdom question (theory of delayed kingdom is harmful). 1943 11 D:1053

BEEKS, VERNON

Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture, graduates.]. 1942 20 Je:610

Beeler, Mrs. Bolivar see Beeler, Margaret A (Acton)(Mrs. Bolivar Beeler)

BEELER, BOLIVAR L

[Obit]. 1875 16 Ja:21

Beeler, Della see Stull, Della (Beeler) (Mrs. Nelson Arthur Stull)

BEELER, G T

Married to Eva Cole. 1875 30 O:349

Beeler, Mrs. George see Beeler, Viola (Whayne) (Mrs. George Beeler)

Beeler, J F

From the field [Kansas]. 1887 6 Ag:254

BEELER, JOHN S

[obit] by Ridenour, L. S. 1899 25 F:262

Beeler, Julia

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Beeler

Orlevia J. Foster [obit]. 1877 7 Jl:215

BEELER, MARGARET A (ACTON) (MRS. BOLIVAR BEELER)

[Obit] by Moorl, T. H. 1873 22 Mr:93

BEELER, MARTHA A

Our honored dead. 1910 4 Je:987

Beeler, Mary see BLAIR, ROBERT

Beeler, Mary E see YATES, WILL L

Beeler, Minerva see Cottier, Minerva (Beeler) (Mrs. Thomas Cottier)

BEELER, VIOLA (WHAYNE) (MRS. GEORGE BEELER)

[obit] by Brooks, J. H. 1894 18 Ag:827

Beeler, Virginia P see SAMUELS, JOHN M

Beeley, Joanna see BUTCHER, JOSIAH

BEEM, ALBERT

[obit]. 1903 15 Ag:1190

Beem, Angela see JACKSON, ANGELA (BEEM)

BEEM, HERBERT L

Married to Emma J. Fosket. 1880 17 Ja:24

Beem, James Samuel

Leaves from evangelistic note-books (the fatal tomorrow). 1907 2 Mr:367
Views and reviews (the right hand of fellowship). 1907 20 Ap:680
Dedication at Kensington, Kan. 1908 25 Ja:162
Views and reviews (more young men for the ministry). 1908 11 Ap:644
Work in the eighth district of Nebraska. 1913 19 Jl:1184
Nebraska eighth district notes. 1915 2 Ja:472; 27 N:286; 25 D:414
Eighth district of Nebraska. 1916 26 Ag:1635
Eighth district (Neb.) notes. 1917 24 Mr:753
Newly planted church dedicates house of worship. 1928 7 Ja:2
Organize more churches. 1929 1 Je:508

BEEM, JAMES SAMUEL

The meeting at Raton, N. M. [picture of J. S. Beem]. 1906 12 My:746
[obit]. 1952 9 Ag:512

Beem, Leona see NELSON, HARRY E

Beem see also Beam

BEEMAN, ALVA N

Married to Jennie A. Brown. 1966 29 Ja:77

BEEMAN, MRS. ALVA N WINNIE HAZEL ( ) (MRS. ALVA N BEEMAN) see BEEMAN, WINNIE HAZEL ( ) (MRS. ALVA N BEEMAN)

BEEMAN, ELLIS B

Graduates of Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
Ordinations. 1944 5 Ag:505
Married to Lucille Sorenson. 1946 4 My:296

BEEMAN, ELLWOOD

Married to June Lukens. 1948 10 Jl:455
Ordinations. 1949 18 Je:391
Platte Valley Bible College to open in September [picture]. 1951 9 Je:353

Beeman, Mrs. Ellwood see Beeman, June (Lukens) (Mrs. Ellwood Beeman)

Beeman, Jean M

Rice cultivation in Japan. 1916 12 Ag:1564

Beeman, June (Lukens) (Mrs. Ellwood Beeman)

Man without a country. 1966 23 Jl:501

Beeman, Lotta C see ERNST, LOUIS W

Beeman, M N

The Bible in the Public Schools. 1892 22 O:894

BEEMAN, ULYSSES A

[obit] by O'Neal, J. I. 1911 1 Ap:551

BEEMAN, VAUGHN E

Ordinations. 1963 28 S:622

BEEMAN, WINNIE HAZEL ( ) (MRS. ALVA N BEEMAN)

[Obit]. 1961 16 D:825

Beeman see also Beaman; Beman

Been, Rose
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BEEN

Been, Vesta A see HUBER, JOHN A

BEENE, LEVI W
[obit] by Kendrick, Mansel. 1895 9 Mr: 237

Beeney, Lillie M see STIMMEL, HOMER G

Beer, John T
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Beer

BEER-SHEBA
McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (Beersheba and the Land of Philistines). 1879 26 Jl:234

Beers, Ethel Lynn
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Beers

BEERS, FREDRICK
Married to Isabelle Harris. 1887 15 Ja:21

Beers, Mary see BLISS, CLATON

BEERS, W M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEERS

Beery, Adaline H
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Beery

BEERY, CORA ALTA
[obit] by Johnston, E.A. 1909 25 S: 1709

BEERY, ISAAC E
[Obit] by Aylesworth, W. P. 1886 4 S:287

BEERY, J S
Married to Ola B. Edwards. 1900 31 Mr: 415

BEERY, NANNIE (SCOTT)
[Obit] by Loos, F. V. 1900 7 Ap:444

BEERY, RICHARD WINFIELD
[obit] by Perkins, J. W. 1911 21 Ja:119

BEES
Agassiz, J. L. R., Bees [reprinted from the New York Tribune]. 1873 6 S:283
Bill Nye's study of the bee. 1890 18 Ja:39
Bees as housekeepers. 1890 2 Ag:507
Nye, B., Bill Nye's study of the bee. 1916 8 Ap:1019 [supplement]

Beese, J H
Mary A. Dunham Rendel (Mrs. Samuel H. Rendel) [obit]. 1887 19 F:63

BEESLY, A H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEESLY

Beesly see also Beasley; Beazley

BEESON, C H
Married to Hattie V. Blosser. 1881 5 Mr:80

Beeson, Eva see FURGASON, CHARLES

BEESON, LAFE
Married to Louie Furgason. 1883 13 Ja:24

BEESON, MARTHA (SMITH) (MRS. SAMUEL BEESON)
[obit] by Baker, W. M. 1916 4 Mr:805

Beeson, Marvin F
Spirit of Nietzsche and the war [picture]. 1918 9 N:126

Beeson, Mary F see AMER, MARY F (BEESON) (MRS. DAVID AMER)

BEESON, NEWELL
Married to Nora Hanes. 1884 28 Je:208

Beeson, Mrs. Samuel see BEESON, MARTHA (SMITH) (MRS. SAMUEL)

BEESON, WILLIAM FREDERICK
Married to Carrie Schwinn. 1896 13 Je:762

Beeson see also Beason

Beezley, Effie see WARREN, JOSEPH

Beffer [pseud]
Letter from Beffer. Power in the Preacher. 1866 2 Je:71

BEGBIE, HAROLD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEGBIE

Begg, William
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Begg
Items from correspondents (Ohio) [debate between Begg and A. Scott on baptism]. 1868 4 Ja:5

BEGG, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEGG

BEGGS, HARRY
[obit] by Slafter, O. A. 1898 3 D:1596

BEGGS, HELEN see RAINEY, HELEN (BEGGS) (MRS. JAMES N RAINEY)

Beggs, Mrs. John M (MULKEY) (MRS. JOHN M BEGGS) see BEGGS, MARY

BEGGS, JOSEPH
[obit]. 1904 8 O:1424

BEGGS, MARY (MULKEY) (MRS. JOHN M BEGGS)
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1919 13 D:289

Beggs, Sallie E see HAYMAKER, JOSEPH M

Beggs, Sallie see BOTTORFF, LILLARD

BEGGS, WILLIAM HENRY
Married to Vineta Joy Riddle. 1899 9 D: 1592

BEGLEY, PROCTOR K
Married to Laura E. Bailey. 1909 15 My: 887

BEHAM'S KNOB, PA. CHURCH
Gates, H., Religious intolerance. 1895 7 D:1172

BEHAN, ETHEL
[Obit] by Tipton, M. H. 1890 26 Jl:497

BEHAVIOR IN CHURCH see CHURCH ETIQUETTE

BEHELER, OLIVER
[obit] by Stone, T. J. 1903 4 Ap:500

BEHIMER, IONA
[obit] by Hill, L. D. 1901 3 Ag:999

BEHLER, JAMES HENRY
Ordination. 1937 9 Ja:42; 14 S:925
1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577

BEHR, FRED D
Married to Lilla M. Lump. 1895 16 Mr:255

Behrends, Adolphus Julius Frederick
Reformation [extracts from sermon]. 1871 9 D:387
"The restorer of paths" (Isa LVIII.12). 1872 12 O:321
Bible study. 1889 8 Je:371

BEHRENDS, ADOLPHUS JULIUS FREDERICK
Withdrawal [editorial]. 1876 19 F:60
The Pauline doctrine of the sword [editorial] [extracts from a sermon preached by Dr. Behrends]. 1895 30 Mr:300
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEHRENDS

Behrman, Martin
Copy of a letter from the mayor of New Orleans. 1908 12 S:1570

Behymer, A L
Attention, subscribers and advertisers. 1923 29 S:1511

Behymer, Oliver E
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Behymer

BEIGHLER, ROY W
Married to Alice M. Burke. 1915 16 Ja:536

BEIGHLEY, I N
Married to Elice P. Cochran. 1885 3 O:317

BEIL, PHILIP A
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1921 9 Jl:2441

Beil see also Beal

Beiler, Will
Australian centenary sermon outlines. 1947 29 Mr:228-229

Beinke, Mabel see FRERES, JOHN P

BEIRD, "child"
[Obit] by Mantle, F. 1890 14 Je:391

BEIRUT, LEBANON
McGarvey, J. W., Letter of travel (from Damasus to Beirut). 1879 25 O:337
Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 17 S:297

Beisheim, William F
"Help instead of requiring help." 1942 21 F:178

BEKESSY, EMERY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEKESSY

BEL AIR, MD. AREA CHURCHES
Organize for evangelism. 1966 12 Mr:176

BEL AIR, MD. CRESWELL CHURCH
Celebrates fifth anniversary. 1964 1 F:76

BEL AIR, MD. MOUNTAIN CHURCH
Maryland church erects building [picture]. 1955 30 Ap:281
Dedicatory service in Maryland [picture]. 1956 24 Mr:188
Conducted Sunday night services out of doors [picture]. 1964 19 S:604

BELA, WILLIAM W
Married to Eva Mason. 1894 24 Mr:314

Belcastro, Joseph
The ordination committee report (Joe Belcastro). 1940 7 S:894
"Ecumenical membership" (mail box). 1964 4 Ja:10

BELCASTRO, JOSEPH
Washington (Pa.) churches ordain minister. 1935 5 O:965
Thornton, E. W., Creating a new leader. 1934 1 S:622
Wedding bells [married to Alberta Cheeseman]. 1939 19 Ag:804
Williams, P. H., One goes, both go! 1964 15 Ag:522

Belch, Mrs. C T (ISABELLE (MRS. C T BELCH)) see BELCH, ISABELLE (MRS. C T BELCH)

BELCH, ISABELLE (MRS. C T BELCH)
[obit]. 1923 12 My:982

BELCHER, CHARLEY D
Married to Birdie Tartar. 1903 26 D:1887

Belcher, Moscoe
Epidemic of "flu" at Grundy. 1941 18 Ja: 63
Commencement at Grundy. 1942 16 My:488

Belcher, Rhoda E see HILL, J T

BELCHER, ROY E
Married to Lillian Carolyn McDermott. 1939 5 Ag:758

BELCHER, SALLIE
[obit] by Clark, W. C. 1915 9 O:61

Belcher, Thomas J
Cooksey at Williamsburg, Ky. 1912 20 Ap: 660

BELCHER, THOMAS J
[obit] by H, L. 1902 2 Ag:1088

BELCOURT, KY. CHURCH
Belcourt church, Webster county [picture]. 1931 31 Ja:103

Belden, Albert D
The bird that sold its wings. 1929 23 N:1117

BELDEN, ALBERT D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BELDEN

BELDEN, HARRIET
[obit]. 1939 1 Ap:308

BELDEN, JOHN H
[obit]. 1914 4 Ap:622

Belden, Zoe G see GROVER, HORACE S

BELDING, BYRON C
[obit]. 1934 7 J1:472

BELDING, CHARLES
[Obit]. 1871 7 O:317

BELDING, E
[Obit] by Belding, (Mrs.) E. C. 1871 9 S:285

Belding, E C (Mrs. Amfield L Belding)
E. Belding [obit]. 1871 9 S:285

BELDING, EMILY (SHERMAN) (MRS. WARREN ASA BELDING)
[obit] by T., C. A. 1908 22 F:334

Belding, Mrs. Justin see Belding, Margaret (Mrs. Justin Belding)

BELDING, MARGARET (MRS. JUSTIN BELDING)
[Obit] by K , J. B. 1890 11 O:683

BELDING, MARY L
[Obit] by G[reen], A. B. 1868 8 Ag:253

BELDING, PAUL WARD
Married to Frances Jean Ligon. 1891 21 N:983

Belding, Rufus E
From the field [New York]. 1877 8 S:285
From the field [New York]. 1878 15 Je:193

BELDING, RUFUS E
Our honored dead, by Van Wormer, D. G. 1910 5 N:1973

BELDING, SHERMAN WICKLIFFE
Married to Mary Lukens. 1895 2 Mr:207

BELDING, TITUS
[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1872 27 J1:237

Belding, Warren Asa
Items from correspondents [letter from Troy, N. Y.]. 1868 28 Mr:104
Letter from New York. 1868 9 My:146
New York missionary society [letter]. 1868 10 O:322
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1869 17 Ap:125
Items from correspondents [Maine]. 1869 14 Ag:261
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1870 29 Ja:36
S. W. Thompson [obit]. 1871 8 J1:213
Communion wine [letter]. 1872 13 Ap:114
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1872 20 Ap:127
N. Y. Ministerial Association [report of meeting for eastern district]. 1872 28 D:410
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1873 5 J1:215
Maria White Tucker (Mrs. Charles Tucker) [obit]. 1874 4 Ap:109
Jacob Power Porter [obit]. 1874 20 Je:197
Items from Churches [New York]. 1874 18 J1:231
William Roberts [obit]. 1874 7 N:357
Conventions, etc. 1874 21 N:370
Achsah Graves (Mrs. H. K. Graves) [obit]. 1875 22 My:165
The cause in New England. 1875 7 Ag:250
From the field [New York]. 1876 1 Ja:5; 15 Ap:125
Requests and donations. 1877 24 N:370
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 1 Je:177; 7 S:286; 30 N:385
Southern Christian Institute. 1878 14 D:398
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 8 F:44
Acknowledgment (cash received for G. C. M. C. and Southern Christian Institute, from Nov., 1877 to Dec., 1878, not before reported). 1879 1 Mr:66
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 1 Mr:69
Southern Christian Institute. 1880 10 Ap:114
Helen Evans (Mrs. Charles Evans) [obit]. 1880 20 N:375
From the field [Tennessee]. 1882 28 Ja:29
Freedmen's school in Mississippi. 1882 18 F:50
To the subscribers to the "S. C. Institute." 1882 10 Je:178
Southern Christian Institute. 1882 4 N:348
Southern Christian Institute. 1883 13 Ja:15
"Home once more." 1883 10 F:70
From the field [California]. 1883 25 Ag:342; 27 O:414
From the field [California]. 1884 5 Ap:110
California. 1884 19 Ap:122
Report (of money received from Dec. 18, 1882 to April 21, 1884 for the Southern Christian Institute). 1884 10 My:146
Southern Christian Institute in Mississippi. 1884 10 My:146
Contributions. 1884 13 D:394
Letter from Florida. 1885 21 F:59
Acknowledgments. 1885 18 Ap:123
From the field [Florida]. 1885 28 F:70
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
Almon B. Green. 1886 22 My:163
Acknowledgments for Southern Christian Institute. 1886 26 Je:203
Southern Christian Institute. 1886 26 Je:203
Who will do it? 1886 21 Ag:267
Southern Christian Institute. 1887 5 F:43; 25 Je:203; 16 J1:227
———Meecham [obit]. 1887 25 Je:207
Christian Mission Board of Illinois. 1887 3 S:283
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 14 Ja:21; 21 Ja:36
Frederick Williams and W. J. Lanphear. 1888 25 F:123
From the field [New York]. 1888 23 Je:385
James E. Gaston [obit]. 1888 23 Je:395
Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42
Mary Hyde Field [obit]. 1889 16 Mr:175
Pioneer life [Marcus Bosworth; picture]. 1896 11 Ap:455; 18 Ap:486
What say you? 1889 5 O:662
Maria L. Stewart [obit]. 1892 27 F:195
Hiram, Ohio, church and college. 1892 26 Mr:276
Paul and women. 1892 26 Mr:276
Juliatte Smith [obit]. 1892 26 N:999
Susan M. Merwin [obit]. 1893 14 Ja:37
Suspension Bridge, N.Y. 1893 29 J1:604
Leonard W. Baskin [obit]. 1894 24 N:1163
From the field [New York]. 1895 9 F:134
J. J. Moss. 1895 29 Je:620
Mary Slade [obit]. 1897 27 Mr:414
Eliza Reed [obit]. 1897 7 Ag:1026
Sally Ann Hyde [obit]. 1897 7 Ag:1026
A veteran's retrospect. 1899 12 Ag:1032
Cordelia Brenenstuhl [obit]. 1899 28 O:1390
Margarette Wager [obit]. 1899 28 O:1390
Sybil Hyde [obit]. 1899 28 O:1390
Hannah Lukens [obit]. 1900 23 Je:806
Reminiscences. 1900 7 J1:844
Sixty-nine years a soldier [picture of Belding]. 1901 10 Ag:1002

BELDING, WARREN ASA
Keeler, W. P., Chicago letter. 1887 29 O:350
Townsend, G. B., From the Valley of the Hudson. 1901 19 Ja:87
Keeler, W. P., "Sixty nine years a soldier." 1901 24 Ag:1088
Death of Dr. W. A. Belding. 1901 30 N:1528
Loos, C. L., Death of Dr. Belding [picture]. 1901 28 D:1695
[obit]. 1902 4 Ja:30
Edwards, E. R., The veteran's visit. 1902 11 Ja:59
The day of beginnings in Chicago [editorial with picture of W. A. Belding]. 1913 19 Ap:631

Belding, Mrs. Warren Asa see BELDING, EMILY (SHERMAN) (MRS. WARREN ASA BELDING)

BELDING, WILBER SHERMAN
[obit]. 1866 23 Je:96

BELDING, MICH. CHURCH
Taylor, W. B., Another "characteristic victory" [editorial comment]. 1903 19 D:1845
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562

BELEFIELD, WALTER JONES
[obit] by Grasty, J. E. 1922 25 Mr:3377

BELEM BIBLE SEMINARY, BELEM, BRAZIL
Belem Bible Seminary organized. 1958 11 Ja:24

BELEM, BRAZIL. MISSIONS
Open library and center [picture]. 1964 28 N:768
Retreat for men [picture]. 1965 11 D:820

BELEN, N. M. CHURCH
[Picture of the congregation of the church at Belen, N. M.]. 1932 7 My:460
Congregation in Mexico [sic New Mexico] reorganized. 1950 18 F:98

BELFAST, IRELAND. CHURCH
Lappin, S. S., Wales and Ireland. 1927 16 J1:677
McCartney, J., Only one Church of Christ in Ireland. 1930 11 O:990
Hammond, G. J., Fire destroys building of Belfast congregation. 1952 12 Ap:227

BELFORD, ALADIO
Aladio Belford, Native Porto Rican Evangelist [pictureof Belford]. 1903 18 Ap:542
Eladio Belford and wife [picture]. 1904 16 Ap:559

BELFORD, ELMER F
Ordinations. 1957 9 N:679

BELFORD, LANDIO
Landio Belford [picture]. 1902 19 Ap:580

Belford, William
Virginia Ann (Marryman) Anderson [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672
J. D. Houghawant [obit]. 1920 4 D:1597

BELFORD, WILLIAM R
[obit]. 1929 24 Ag:816

BELFORD, OKLA. CHURCH
Harvey, G., Belford (Okla.) revival [picture]. 1913 2 Ag:1269

BELGIUM. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. BELGIUM

BELGIUM. RELIGION see also CATHOLIC CHURCH IN BELGIUM

BELGRADE, MONT. CHURCH
Lemmon, J. L., Belgrade (Mont.) meeting. 1912 13 Ap:623

BELHAVEN, N. C. FIRST CHURCH
Wade, A. B., Belhaven (N. C.) church. 1907 16 Mr:487
Dedication at Belhaven, N. C. 1915 20 N:252
Cross, P. G., Another North Carolina victory (from the evangelist). 1916 3 Je:1251
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1805
Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 6 N:162

BELIEF
"Believers" and "Christian believers." 1882 10 Je:178
McDiarmid, H., Responsibility as to belief. 1888 12 My:292
Brown, B., Satan's sermon. 1900 7 Ap:420
Hughes, J. H., Why do we believe? 1902 12 Ap:526
Hughes, J. H., Why do we believe? 1902 10 My:675
Haskins, L. B., Certainties in religion. 1908 28 Mr:564
Thompson, C. B., Views and reviews (the vine and the branches). 1908 4 J1:1144
Richard, W. S., Views and reviews (no half-way ground). 1913 11 Ja:58
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (courtesy and conviction). 1914 29 Ag:1495
Rotherham, J. B., Fixed beliefs. 1918 16 N:152
Zeal without knowledge [editorial]. 1921 21 My:2262
Bryan, W. J., "All." 1922 15 J1:3743
Hootman, G. W., The blindness of unbelief. 1922 25 N:223
Osborn, G. E., Intelligent people can believe in God. 1934 13 O:725-726

BELIEF AND DOUBT

The conflict with doubt. 1866 4 Ag:139

Bartlett, A. C., Belief and unbelief. 1879 1 Mr:66

True and false confidence [editorial]. 1879 28 Je:204

Bradley, A. D., Of course He will. 1897 29 My:679

The Word doubted (a Sunday evening conversation between a skeptic and A. M. Growden, following a sermon preached on Saul of Tarsus). 1904 6 Ag:1087

Davis, M. M., Dissolving doubts. 1908 1 F:171

Ely, S., "An evil heart of unbelief." 1908 4 Ap:576

Ogden, G. W., A text story. 1908 9 My:809

Some curiosities [editorial]. 1912 20 J1:1171

Boteler, M. M., A basis of sound belief:why and how to get it. 1915 14 Ag:1520

Gressman, W. A., In defense of Thomas. 1916 4 N:138

The doubter [editorial]. 1936 8 F:124

Brown, B.,The irreducible minimum of faith. 1936 21 Mr:272

What saved the man of Macedonia? [editorial]. 1936 3 O:955

E., E. R., "Preach the gospel." 1938 11 Je:575

E., E. R., What we believe. 1939 23 D:1233

E. E. R., "How you hear." 1940 9 N:1143

Morgan, C., Salvation by individuals. 1944 6 My:292

Morgan, C., Unbelief that hinders. 1944 25 N:757

Morgan, C. E., Why is the church tardy? 1946 4 My:292

Wilson, S.,The Bible school lesson (belief in God today). 1947 27 D:910

Hinrichsen, A. N., I believe in God. 1948 10 J1:460

Thomas, A., The will to believe. 1951 6 Ja:14

Norris, K. T., Why we believe. 1954 18 D:804

Hinrichsen, A. N., A million dollar text. 1955 9 J1:437

Van Buren, J. G., Thirteen words that change the world. 1956 17 My:169

Hayden, E. V., Answering questions raised by the doubter [picture]. 1960 8 O:645

Shaffer, W. L., When you doubt. 1964 21 Mr:183

Taylor, M., The conquering faith and honest doubt. 1966 27 Ag:575

BELIEFS. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Sherwood, C. W., The Disciples of Christ, or Christians. 1869 13 N:361

Campbellism versus Calvinism, by Basil [pseud]. 1872 10 Ag:257

Are we sectarian? [Editorial]. 1875 15 My:156

Rattray, T., Free interpretation. 1875 7 Ag:250

The basis of union [editorial]. 1875 21 Ag:268; 28 Ag:276

McCune, W. C., Are the churches of the Disciples Christian union organizations (the creed question)? 1876 26 F:66; 4 Mr:74

What so-called "Campbellism" is [editorial]. 1877 21 J1:228

Errett, I., Reply to J. W. Willmarth. 1878 9 Mr:76

Pendleton, W. K., Reward of good works. 1878 18 My:160

T , A. W., Campbellism and politics. 1878 15 Je:190

Reply to W. E. Clay [editorial]. 1878 15 Je:192

S , Our position. 1878 22 Je:198

Tully, J. C., Ground of fellowship. 1878 30 N:384

Not so [editorial]. 1879 18 Ja:20

Oliphant, D., Living Laborer (volume for 1880--introductory). 1879 4 O:314

What the Disciples believe and practice [editorial]. 1880 18 S:300; 25 S:308; 30 O:348

What the Disciples believe and practice (the Divine creed) [editorial]. 1880 2 O:316

What the Disciples believe and practice. 1880 9 O:324

What the Disciples believe and practice (revolutionary) [editorial]. 1880 16 O:332; 23 O:340

What the Disciples believe and practice (the gospel) [editorial]. 1880 6 N:356; 13 N:364

What the Disciples believe and practice (the two salvations) [editorial]. 1880 20 N:372

What the Disciples believe and practice (Immersion) [editorial]. 1880 27 N:380

What the Disciples believe and practice (the Christian priesthood) [editorial]. 1880 4 D:388

What the Disciples believe and practice (church government) [editorial]. 1880 11 D:396

Blaney, M. L., Having the Spirit and being led by Him. 1880 18 D:401

Reubelt, J. A., Spiritual decadence. 1881 12 F:50

Butler, P., Thomas Campbell and our bond of union. 1881 9 Ap:113; 16 Ap:121

Hamilton, W., William Hamilton, D. D., and "Campbellism." 1883 10 F:66

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 28 Mr:99

Lucas, C. S., Is the Christian Church Orthodox? 1886 8 My:146; 15 My:154; 22 My:162

What the Disciples believe. 1886 25 D:410

Why ignore the facts [editorial]. 1887 26 Mr:100

Butler, P., Shall we abandon the ground taken by the fathers of this reformation? 1887 27 Ag:273

Hayden, W. L., The Christian Church. 1887 22 O:337

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 28 Ap:257

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 16 D:988

Riggs, B. G., Biblical criticism ("A different doctrine") (remarks by J. W. McGarvey). 1895 27 Ap:399

"A Baptist minister's inquiries" again [editorial]. 1895 18 My:473

McDiarmid, H., All souls--the People's Church. 1895 23 N:1127

Wright, J. B., Jr., "The Disciples and trine immersion." 1896 28 Mr:408

Goodacre, H., Three fundamental peculiarities. 1896 15 Ag:1046

Hawkins, S. R., What we teach. 1897 10 Ap:461

Jayne, J. A., What Disciples believe concerning baptism. 1897 10 J1:894

A working theology [editorial]. 1898 12 Mr:330

Enforcement of the creed [editorial]. 1898 26 Mr:394

A statement for everybody [editorial]. 1898 16 Ap:492

Integration by way of action [editorial]. 1898 29 O:1417

Morris, J. M., Why we grow. 1899 13 My:589

Tilburne, E. O., A new trust. 1899 20 My:619

Sims, G. H., Ministerial courtesy. 1899 20 My:622

Having done all, to stand [editorial]. 1900 10 F:170

Franklin, B., Christian experience (sincerety seeking the way to heaven). 1900 12 My:591; 19 My:616; 26 My:647; 2 Je:680; 9 Je:718; 16 Je:748; 23 Je:787; 30 Je:812; 7 J1:851; 14 J1:882; 21 J1:908

Ritz, H. F., The creed we confess. 1901 16 Mr:331

A question of timber [editorial]. 1901 18 My:623

Banks, H. A., Why I belong to the Church of Christ. 1901 14 D:1611

Moore, W. O., Are we a denomination? 1903 28 F:289

Our creed [editorial]. 1903 18 Ap:546

What we teach [editorial]. 1903 25 Ap:584

Tannar, C. J., The virtue of believing something. 1903 27 Je:899

Spiegel, O. P., Our practice. 1903 27 Je:911

M'Millan, A., Who we are. 1903 26 D:1876

Eede, C. M., "The New Testament Church" [editorial comment]. 1904 9 J1:961

Garfield, J. A., What Garfield said. 1904 1 O:1358

Hume, M. D., Disciples of Christ or Christians. 1904 1 O:1358

Kester, H. B., Why I made the change. 1904 19 N:1638

Our position [editorial]. 1904 19 N:1642; 26 N:1683

Jones, G., Why I am a Christian only. 1905 15 Ap:595

Sumpter, W., The Church of Christ. 1905 15 Ap:600

Hilton, W. T., Our peculiarities. 1905 8 J1:1079

Spears, J. S., The truth of our position conceded. 1905 23 S:1518

Our platform [editorial]. 1905 2 D:1927

Hume, M. D., Disciples of Christ, or Christians. 1905 2 D:1936

Wray, B. L., Creed of the Church of Christ. 1906 18 Ag:1237

Evans, G. B., Why I am a Disciple of Christ. 1906 6 O:1483

Our working theology [editorial]. 1906 13 O:1538

Jett, I. N., Catholicity of the Christian Churches. 1906 3 N:1654

Pendleton, P. Y., Views and reviews (more queries). 1907 19 Ja:109

Groom, F. H., The present paramount issue [picture of Groom]. 1907 9 Mr:411

Organ, C. L., Have we a human creed [letters from different authors]. 1907 13 J1:1146

Hill, J.L., As others see us -- and as we are. 1908 4 Ja:4 ; 11 Ja:44

Smith, J. W. B., First principles [picture of J. W. B. Smith]. 1908 25 Ja:125; 1 F:176; 8 F:222 22 F:300

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions about heretics). 1908 18 Ap:671

The point of view [editorial comment on letter by George Neill]. 1908 9 My:810

Ely, S., Views and reviews (a caution). 1908 16 My:862

Errett, I., The insufficiency of human creeds. 1909 9 Ja:59

A bird's-eye view [editorial]. 1909 9 Ja:62

Lamar, J. S., The faith and practice of the Christian church. 1909 9 Ja:70

Some gains of a century [editorial]. 1909 13 F:294; 13 Mr:479; 10 Ap:652; 8 My:821; 12 Je:1037

Garfield's statement. 1909 12 Je:1050

"The creed that needs no revision" and its "representatives" [editorial]. 1909 21 Ag:1468

Darby, J. W., The Christian church: what it is, what it stands for. 1909 11 D:2148

Hartley, E. E., Views and reviews (that unchurched multitude). 1910 12 F:281

Rudy, J. M., The mission of the Christian church [picture of J. M. Rudy]. 1910 30 Ap:749

Lindsay, S. B., The new theology examined. 1910 16 J1:1219

What we stand for. 1910 19 N:2022

Martin, W. L., A declaration of the things believed among us. 1910 26 N:2061

An "unspeakable" editorial [editorial]. 1911 1 Ap:521

Haggard, A. M., An open letter to a Catholic [picture of A. M. Haggard]. 1911 17 Je:863

"What are the doctrinal differences between Baptists and Campbellites?" [editorial]. 1911 11 N:1850

Boswell, I. M., Our contribution to common Christianity [picture of I. M. Boswell]. 1912 27 Ap:675

Ammunition for the enemy [editorial]. 1912 1 Je:892

Gladney, L. L., My reasons for joining the Christian church. 1912 8 Je:925

Kershner, F. K., Department of religious problems (the position of our own churches). 1912 15 Je:967

After further consideration [editorial]. 1912 13 J1:1130

Burris, O. P., Views and reviews (Christ and him crucified). 1913 25 Ja:138

Moore, S. B., "In remembrance of me" [picture of S. B. Moore]. 1913 1 F:163

Briney, J. B., "Important resolutions." 1913 17 My:788

Curtis, J. D., "Seven units." 1913 25 O:1736

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (assent and submission contrasted). 1913 20 D:2071

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (peculiar freedom). 1914 31 Ja:169

Vawter, C. R. L., Let us know each other. 1914 14 Mr:435

"Undisputed ground" [editorial]. 1914 18 Ap:680

K., M. C., The Christian Standard's questions concerning the "undisputed ground" [editorial from Gospel Advocate]. 1914 18 Ap:700

Gospel Advocate, The "Christian Standard" again on the "undisputed ground." 1914 11 J1:1214

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (our own problems). 1914 3 O:6

A "human interest" letter [editorial]. 1914 14 N:214

Manley, E. E., Teaching of "Disciples of Christ." 1915 20 F:676

Ogden. J. C., Why this change? 1915 8 My:1049

Knepper, G. W., The church. 1916 18 Mr:864 [supplement]

Lynch, F. W., Why I am a Christian only. 1916 10 Je:1268

Smith, W. G., What do we believe? 1917 10 F:565

Boteler, M. M., What the church of Christ stands for. 1918 2 F:584

Smith, W. F., Tolerance among Disciples of Christ. 1918 15 Je:1169; 22 Je: 1195; 6 J1:1254

Not representative of the brotherhood [editorial]. 1919 18 Ja:381

Walker, H. H., Why I have identified myself with the restoration movement. 1919 8 F:450

Shook, C. A., Christian authority. 1919 12 J1:991

The positive characteristics of the apostolic church. 1919 16 Ag:1117

Kellems, J. R., Why I am a Christian only. 1920 13 Mr:603

Ross, C. W., The church of Christ. 1920 30 O:1439

Hayden, M. P., Conspicuously inexact. 1921 15 Ja:1760

Tisdall, J. J., What Disciples of Christ believe and practice. 1921 12 F:1883

Sniff. W. W., On the Lord's day ("how to enter the church of Christ"). 1921 9 Ap:2107

Our proposition in outline form. 1921 3 S:2613

Gilliland, J. H., On the Lord's day (teachings of churches of Christ). 1921 3 S:2621

Martin, S. T., On the Lord s day (the church of Christ identified). 1921 1 O:2725

Tate, B. W., Why I am a member of the church of Christ. 1922 11 Mr:3303

Briney, J. B., A restudy of the cardinal principles of the restoration movement needed. 1922 9 D:278

Errett, I., The restoration platform. 1923 3 Mr:637

Boteler, M. M., What the restoration movement has meant to the world. 1923 21 Ap:886

Dunn, C. V., The head of the church. 1923 19 My:987

Mains, G. R., Why I belong to the church of Christ. 1924 9 F:477

Errett, I., "What disciples believe and practice." 1924 9 Ag:1122; 16 Ag:1147; 30 Ag:1203; 6 S:1226; 13 S: 1250; 20 S:1274; 27 S:1298; 4 O:5; 11 O:30; 25 O:87; 8 N:133; 15 N:156

Enforcing our creed [editorial]. 1924 11 O:34

Gielow, F. J., Jr., Are Disciples of Christ narrow? 1924 29 N:204

Based on sound principle [editorial]. 1925 4 Ap:648

The Bible Advocate, Our purpose. 1925 11 Ap:669

Book, W. H., A conversation on a Bible theme. 1925 16 My:789

Lowe, T. L., "What we stand for." 1925 20 Je:907

Robinson, W., What churches of Christ stand for. 1926 30 O:535

Collis, M., Questions concerning the church. 1927 19 F:171

Walker, W. R., Presenting a church of Christ. 1928 17 Mr:246

Facts about the new testament church [editorial]. 1928 17 Mr:248

Kirby, G. M., Convention address. 1928 2 Je:524

The restoration at work. 1928 11 Ag:799

Marks of a New Testament church. 1928 20 O:1075

Holt, B. F., Which church should I join? 1929 21 S:891

Welshimer, P. H., The Simpson M. E. church of Canton asks information. 1930 30 Ag:839

Spicer. J., A ten-year-old girl writes about the church. 1931 5 S:875

Cillette, F. H., The readers' forum (hardened into fixed form). 1932 2 Ja:15

We do not believe in baptism [editorial]. 1932 9 J1:664

Cage, J., The readers' forum (we take the new testament doctrine). 1933 25 F:167

Nevins, M., Why I am identified with the church of Christ. 1933 27 My:413

Anderson, E., The readers' forum [editorial]. 1933 22 J1:587

Dunn, C. V., The readers' forum ("consistency, thou art a jewel"). 1933 12 Ag:647

deGroot, A. T., Neither Catholic nor protestant. 1933 23 S:753

Deshields, Z. N., The distinguishing marks of the new testament church. 1934 8 S:634

Ogden, U. L., The New Testament church. 1934 29 S:681; 20 O:750; 10 N:822

Lappin, S. S., How do we affiliate? 1936 30 My:513

Leake, E. F., My several simple orthodoxies. 1937 2 Ja:6

Robinson, W., Our fathers in the faith. 1937 31 J1:681-682

Weir, R. J., The readers' forum (a body without blood). 1938 13 Ag:804

We are not under law, but under grace [editorial]. 1939 17 Je:575

Gray, J., Disciple witness. 1940 14 S:906

Records, R. L., The church of Christ in the new testament. 1941 5 Ap:342

McLean, D. T. R., The appeal of the plea to those of congregational background. 1941 5 Ap:353

Fagan, M. H., Advantages of our plea in evangelism. 1941 12 Ap:375

Wood, H. T., Faith of our fathers. 1941 21 Je:642-644

For such a time as this [editorial]. 1942 10 O:999

Wishy-washy [editorial]. 1942 12 D: 1216

The preachers are saying [series of letters by O. M. Morgan, T. W. Leavitt, J. B. Maffett, W. J. Fiscus, H. R. Burkhart, R. W. Seath]. 1943 23 Ja:74, 75

The preachers are saying [series of letters by W. W. Perry, H. A. Strong, W. D.Helsabeck, A. P. Daugherty, E. S. Sweeney, M. B. Book, S. Johnson]. 1943 6 F:121-122

The preachers are saying [series of letters by V. L. Elliott, C. V. Covey, J. M. Alley, C. C. Carpenter]. 1943 13 F:149

The preachers are saying [series of letters by J. E. DeGafferelly, C. H. Holcomb, M. S. Rogers, I. R. Sidwell, S. J. England]. 1943 20 F:162

Timbrook, E., The church Christ established. 1943 1 My:387

Sweeney, Z. T., Have we outgrown our plea? 1944 1 Ap:215

Everest, H. W., Reasons for enthusiasm. 1944 1 Ap:216

Our position in outline form. 1944 1 Ap:217

Our charter. 1944 3 Je:361

Popular chart appears again. 1944 10 Je:376

Hargrove, E. C., The church which is founded on Christ. 1944 26 Ag:552

Teacher asks leaders doctrinal questions. 1945 24 Mr:182

Williams, E. L., The Christian message for today. 1945 2 Je:339

Sizemore, F. G., Toward realizing Christian unity. 1945 6 O:632

Van Buren, J. G., The creed of the church of Christ. 1945 1 D:757

The new testament church established A. D. 33. 1946 30 Mr:197

Chaffin, L. B., The church of Christ. 1947 22 F:132

Use the "Standard" as a tract [editorial]. 1947 21 Je:434

Doctrinal series begins [editorial]. 1947 5 J1:466

Dampier, J. H., The creed of the new testament church. 1947 19 J1: 499

Nash, D. A., The A B C's of the new testament church. 1948 22 My:347; 29 My:363; 5 Je:380; 12 Je:395; 26 Je:427; 3 J1:443; 10 J1:459

Thurston, B. B., Confidence. 1949 8 Ja:26

Van Buren, J. G., Restorationism. 1949 28 My:349-350

The preacher's commission [editorial]. 1949 16 J1:456

Hayden, E. V., Can the church have liberty, unity and restoration? 1950 20 My:315-316

Gresham, C., Restoration pioneers and eschatology. 1951 1 S:555; 8 S: 573; 15 S:587; 22 S:605

Rutherford, J. A., Why I belong to the Christian church. 1951 10 N:716

Thurston, B. B., The church-its creeds and symbols. 1952 28 Je:411

The power of a local church [editorial]. 1953 18 J1:450

What is a church of Christ? [editorial]. 1955 21 My:322

Van Buren, J. G., Lifting up the king of glory. 1955 11 Je:371-372, 376

White, A. J., Why I am a Christian. 1956 18 Ag:521

Believer, A [pseud]

Forsaking all for Christ. 1868 5 D:385

"Believer" [pseud]

Views and reviews (healing the sick). 1908 29 F:355

BELINDA, IA. CHURCH

Haggard, A. M., Two Iowa dedications. 1916 15 Ja:526

BELIOT, WIS. CHURCH

Murch, J. D., A great Wisconsin victory [picture]. 1922 18 Mr:3325

Church of Christ, Beloit, Wis. [picture]. 1922 17 Je:3645

A new church after the new testament pattern [editorial]. 1922 23 S:3997

Belisle, L C

Successful county work. 1911 1 J1:1073

BELIZE, BRITISH HONDURAS

Ferguson, K., Central American notes. 1889 18 My:318

BELGIAN CONGO, AFRICA. MISSION

Maynard, L. A., The Congo question (the reformation and salvation of a continent: a great movement). 1884 7 Je: 179

The free state in Congo land. 1884 2 Ag: 243

The Congo question. 1884 22 N:371

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 31 Ja:36; 11 Ap:117

Loos, C. L., The barbarities of civilization. 1885 15 Ag:260

Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1885 24 O:337

The Congo Negro. 1885 19 D:402

Cannibalism on the Congo. 1886 6 Mr:74

Loos, C. L., "Commercial civilization" in the Congo Free-State. 1886 14 Ag:260

Newkirk, W. W., An address to the Disciples of Christ in Tennessee. 1887 29 Ja:35

Faris, E. E., Africa. 1895 24 Ag:814

Rains, F. M., Eureka College and the African mission. 1896 22 F:231

Biddle, H. E., From Antwerp to the Congo. 1897 14 Ag:1034

Lhamon, W. J., The Congo Basin. 1897 11 S:1165

Faris, E. E., News from the Congo. 1898 12 Mr:334

A , N., Facts about Africa. 1899 25 F:237

Dye, R. J., Letter from Africa. 1899 15 J1:894

From the field. 1903 16 My:714

Dye, E. N., The little black lambs of the Congo. 1903 6 Je:805

Snively, G. L., What Christ can do for "darkest Africa." 1904 16 Ap:582

Layton, E. A., The conquest of Congo. 1904 27 Ag:1181

Dye, R. J., Good news from Congoland (light breaking in the Dark Continent) [picture of Dye]. 1905 16 D:2003

Interesting news from the world field (Africa). 1906 3 F:167

Our banner church. 1906 10 F:206

Eldred, R. R., Bolengi missionary letter. 1906 31 Mr:505

From the field. 1906 12 My:743; 29 S: 1461

Dye, E. N., From the Congo country. 1906 8 S:1352

From the field. 1907 12 Ja:74; 16 Mr:481

Dye, Mrs. R. J., "Seeking truth" on the Congo [picture of persons in Missions]. 1907 26 Ja:168

Dye, E. M., A personal letter from Africa. 1907 9 F:258

Dye, Mrs. R. J., A wonderful Christmas on the Congo. 1907 30 Mr:571

Millman, W., Another great day on the Congo. 1907 25 My:866

Dye, R. J., An inspiring letter. 1907 8 Je:975

Dye, R. J., A letter from Africa [pictures]. 1907 15 Je:1012

Denton, H. A., Foreign missions: Christ in Africa. 1907 29 Je:1100

Hensey, A. F., A letter from the Congo. 1907 6 Jl:1134

Eldred, R. A., A stirring letter from Bolenge, Africa. 1908 7 Mr:378

From the field. 1908 6 Je:986

Dye, R. J., A call to service. 1908 11 Jl:1192

Rains, F. M., Dr. Dye's campaign. 1908 1 Ag:1316

Wertz, J. H., An Apostolic church in the heart of Africa. 1908 29 Ag:1450

The marvelous opening in the Congo. 1908 17 O:1785

A day with Dye [editorial]. 1908 31 O: 1849

Dye, R., J., "One of many." 1908 14 N: 1954

Dye, R. J., Our greatest educational opportunity in Africa. 1909 2 Ja:40

Dye, R. J., The Pacific coast churches and the Congo. 1909 23 Ja:185

Eldred, R. R., Thrilling experiences on the Congo. 1909 30 Ja:234

Eldred, R. R., Additional foreign mission note. 1909 30 Ja:237

Hensey, A. F., A Bolenge reunion. 1909 20 F:360

Hensey, A. F., A third station in Congo. 1909 6 Mr:457

Dye, R. J., In behalf of the Congo. 1909 27 Mr:595

Handsaker, T. S., A call from the Congo. 1909 24 Ap:763

Dye, R. J., A final word from Dr. Dye. 1909 3 Jl:1184

Dye, R. J., En route to Africa. 1909 28 Ag:1526

Dye, R. J., From Bolenge, Africa. 1910 22 Ja:171

Dye, Mrs. R. J., Five hundred miles in an open boat. 1910 12 F:303

Dye, R. J., Bolenge's "March offering." 1910 26 Mr:566

Dye, R. J., The African missions. 1910 26 N:2094

From the field. 1911 22 Jl:1192; 21 O: 1728; 4 N:1819; 2 D:2008; 23 D:2145

Moon, E. R., A doctor needed. 1911 28 O:1790

Eldred, R. R., With our jungle brethren. 1911 14 N:1798

From the field. 1912 13 Ja:63; 24 F:321; 16 Mr:447; 18 My:824; 1 Je:901; 29 Je: 1060; 24 Ag:1383; 21 S:1542; 12 O:1673; 23 N:1944

The Congo's call for a physician. 1912 13 Ap:630

Rains, F. M., A visit to the Congo. 1912 11 My:799

Corey, S. J., Joy on the Congo. 1912 15 Je:998

Sawyer, J. A., Progress in Africa. 1912 22 Je:1036

Corey, S. J., A thrilling report [picture of S. J. Corey]. 1912 7 S:1478

Jaggard, Mrs. L. F., Corey in the Congo. 1912 28 S:1598

Corey, S. J., The latest word from Congoland. 1912 5 O:1642

Corey, S. J., God's hand at Monieka. 1912 19 O:1734

From the field. 1913 1 Mr:352; 31 My:894; 7 Je:935; 23 Ag:1382; 30 Ag:1422; 6 S: 1470; 13 S:1511; 27 D:2130

Smith, H., Synopsis of reports read at Toronto (summary of year in Belgian Congo). 1913 25 O:1775

Moon, E. R., Christmas at Bolenge. 1914 7 Mr:430

From the field. 1914 6 Je:1002; 13 Je: 1051; 25 Jl:1301; 15 Ag:1429; 21 N:263

Moon, E. R., More evangelists for the Congo. 1915 5 Je:1203

Hobgood, H. C., Getting ahead of the Catholics in the Congo. 1915 2 O:30

Smith, H., A glorious experience on the Congo. 1916 4 N:163

Pearson, E. B., District de L'Ubangi. 1916 18 N:208

Smith, H., Seven years of progress. 1916 23 D:391

Moon, E. R., Ekot'Indodo and the fly-broom. 1917 17 F:613

Corey, S. J., Co-operation in the Congo country. 1917 31 Mr:783

Smith, H., The church in the leopard village. 1917 14 Jl:1223

Christian endeavor-a power. 1917 29 S: 1533

African missionaries arrive safely after dangerous voyage. 1918 2 F:586

From the field. 1918 22 Je:1205

Boteler, M. M., The power of the cross in Africa. 1918 22 Je:1210

Smith, H., Changing a continent. 1919 1 Mr:542

Boteler, M. M., The world outlook: for Africa; our field and our forces. 1919 16 Ag:1147

Biddle, F. M., The readers' forum (a missionary anniversary). 1931 28 N: 1167

Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:805

BELGIAN CONGO, AFRICA. MISSION see also AFRICAN CHRISTIAN MISSION

BELKNAP, ILL. CHURCH

But they've come back (Illinois). 1938 5 F:127

BELKNAP, IA. CHURCH

Long, A., Iowa department (Belknap revival). 1912 21 S:1554

Bell, ———— see TAYLOR, ———— (BELL) (MRS. KNOX PENDLETON TAYLOR)

BELL, [Infant]

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1878 28 D: 419

BELL, A B

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BELL

Bell, A C

The readers' forum (have they fallen away? 1937 4 S:819

Bell, Mrs. Abram see Bell, Lois (Cunningham) (Mrs. Abram Bell)

BELL, ALEXANDER

[Death notice]. 1880 21 F:64

BELL, ALEXANDER T

Married to Mrs. Mary E. Barbour. 1899 4 Mr:295

Bell, Allie see JOHNSON, JAMES E

BELL, AMERICE VIRGINIA (PALMER) (MRS. Y P BELL)

[Obit] by Radford, B. J. 1891 1 Ag:653

Bell, Amy J see HOLLAND, AMY J (BELL) (MRS. Z TAYLOR HOLLAND)

BELL, ANDREW

Married to Sarah Ella Wade. 1903 21 N: 1707

Bell, Anna L see MILES, WILLIAM L

BELL, ARTHUR E

[obit] by Lutton, W. H. 1893 6 My:363

Bell, Beatrice see MILLER, BEATRICE (BELL) (MRS. WILLIAM C MILLER)

Bell, Benjamin

Susan Vanvoorhis (Mrs. C. E. Vanvoorhis) [obit]. 1870 19 N:373

BELL, BENJAMIN

[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1884 19 Ap:127

BELL, BERNARD IDDINGS

Might and power [editorial]. 1950 6 My:282

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BELL

Bell, Blanche see Tuck, Blanche (Bell) (Mrs. John P Tuck)

Bell, C H

Mississippi. 1884 16 F:50

BELL, C H

[obit] by Manire, B. F. 1901 26 Ja:126

Bell, Caroline see TIGNER, CAROLINE (BELL)

Bell, Charles D

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bell

BELL, CHARLES DRUMMOND

[obit] by Maple, C. C. 1909 10 Jl:1238

BELL, CHESTER

Married to Emma Royse. 1906 15 D:1949

BELL, CHRISTIE E (McCLELLAND) (MRS. LEMAN A BELL)

[obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1903 7 N:1625

Bell, Clara see Stuckey, Clara (Bell) (Mrs. Israel Stuckey)

Bell, Clifton

The attack on Pearl Harbor. 1942 4 Ap: 329

BELL, CLIFTON

Salute the chaplains! (chaplain Clifton Bell) [picture]. 1941 8 N:2034

BELL, CLYDE D

[obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672

Bell, Cora A see FARRAR, EVERETT M

Bell, Cora Edith see BOYLES, JESSE O

BELL, CORNELIA

[obit] by Dow, T. J. 1894 22 S:947

Bell, Mrs. D S see Bell, Harriet (Thrasher) (Mrs. D S Bell)

Bell, Mrs. D T see Bell, M L (Mrs. D T Bell)

BELL, DAVID CHARLES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BELL

BELL, DONA ISABELL( )

Mrs. Letha B. Shepard bereaved. 1943 15 My:442

Bell, E C

A. L. Criley [obit]. 1926 9 Ja:46

Bell, Eda see TOUT, JOHN F

BELL, EDWARD E

Deaths [notice of]. 1951 24 Mr:184

BELL, ELIAS

Married to Elizabeth Goss. 1875 20 Mr:93

Bell, Elizabeth see Mitchell, Elizabeth (Bell) (Mrs. David Gibson Mitchell)

BELL, ELIZABETH (CLARKE) (MRS. J D BELL)

[obit]. 1936 25 Ja:91

BELL, ELIZABETH (WILLIAMS) (MRS. WILLIAM T WILLIAMS)

[Obit]. 1916 25 N:259

Bell, Ella

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bell

Bell, Mrs. Elmer see Bell, (Ingram) (Mrs. Elmer Bell)

BELL, ELMER E

Married to Edith D. Riley. 1882 14 O:328

Bell, Erminnie E

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bell

BELL, ERNEST

McCartney, J., British brethren sternly face evangelistic responsibility [picture]. 1932 3 S:867

BELL, ERNEST A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS subhead BELL

Bell, Estella M see COVERDELL, GROVER F

Bell, Eunice see PETERS, ROLLIE

Bell, F L

From the field [Washington]. 1885 7 Mr:78

Bell, Fred

From the field [Ohio]. 1888 18 F:100; 13 O:651

Sing. 1888 3 N:709

BELL, FRED

The "singing preacher" [editorial]. 1888 8 D:790

BELL, GEORGE F

Married to Ethel M. McCown. 1909 26 Je:1135

BELL, GEORGE OREN

Third random group of ministers whose church have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588

Bell, Mrs. George Presley see BELL, MARY (BARNES) (MRS. GEORGE PRESLEY BELL)

BELL, GRACE LOIS

[Death notice]. 1890 13 D:863

Bell, H C

Nannie (Lewis) Ballou [obit]. 1916 10 Je:1289

Bell, Harriet Melissa see BRICKER, HARRIET MELISSA (BELL) (MRS. HIRAM BRICKER)

BELL, HARRIET (THRASHER) (MRS. D S BELL)

[Obit] by Thrasher, W. M. 1874 8 Ag:253

Bell, Harry Leach

Fred Carson [obit]. 1919 22 F:518

Churches prepare for advancement. 1928 3 Mr:193

Excerpts from convention addresses (the divine imperative) [picture]. 1928 18 Ag:819

Jessie Josephine (Simon) Kahl [obit]. 1928 18 Ag:838

The curse of sin and its cure [picture]. 1935 9 Mr:223

Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (Christ is the world's only hope). 1942 3 O:976

BELL, HARRY LEACH

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 17 O:2225

Special Bible service [picture]. 1927 9 Ap:353

Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 14 Je:580

Greenwood, F. W., New Zealand meeting outgrows building [picture]. 1933 7 O:805

Evangelizing in New Zealand. 1933 16 D:1018

[Picture of H. L. Bell]. 1935 16 F:159

BELL, HARVEY J

Married to Helen Crawford. 1904 21 My: 754

Bell, Mrs. Harvey S (Mrs. Harvey S Bell) see Bell, Nancy

Bell, Helen see HUMMELL, HELEN (BELL) (MRS. KENNETH HUMMELL)

Bell, Helen B

The little flower-seed. 1918 25 My:1097

Bell, Mrs. Henry Clay see Bell, Mary Ann (Jones)(Mrs. Henry Clay Bell)

Bell, Henry R

Walden Milligan Woodside [obit]. 1909 22 My:942

Henry Simpson McLure [obit]. 1910 24 D:2271

Mrs. Lemuel Morrow [obit]. 1913 16 Ag: 1359

Bell, Hill McClelland

Preparedness of the church. 1901 4 My:555

All for Educational Day (two things from Educational day). 1906 13 Ja:47

Iowa is just waking up to the importance of teacher-training (a most helpful and suggestive book). 1908 25 Ap:733

Drake University commencement. 1910 2 Jl:1162

D. R. Dungan and Drake University [picture of H. M. Bell]. 1911 25 Mr:476

Drake University, Des Moines, Ia. 1915 17 Jl:1372

Drake University, Des. Moines, Ia. 1916 8 Ap:952

Hotel accommodations for the international convention. 1916 12 Ag:1571

Drake summer school. 1916 12 Ag:1579

New teachers at Drake University. 1916 26 Ag:1638

Drake University. 1917 1 S:1402

A tribute to my dear friend, John Barstow Burton. 1925 15 Ag:2008

BELL, HILL McCLELLAND

Prof. Hill. M. Bell [picture]. 1901 4 My:556

Haggard, A. M., Congratulatory address (by Haggard, Dean of the College of the Bible, Drake University, delivered on the occasion of the installation of Bell, as Dean of the College of Liberal Arts). 1903 14 Mr:382

Drake University [picture of H. M. Bell]. 1908 18 Jl:1226

The daily press and tainted money [editorial]. 1909 8 My:824

Hill M. Bell [picture]. 1910 30 Jl: 1330

Hill M. Bell [picture]. 1911 8 Jl:1108

Drake University [picture of H. M. Bell]. 1911 29 Jl:1234

Drake University [picture of H. M. Bell]. 1913 19 Jl:1194

Hill M. Bell resigns as president of Drake University. 1918 27 Ap:952

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 4 My:1000

[obit] by Fagan, M. H. 1927 5 F:136

Bell, I B

Mrs. I. B. Bell [obit]. 1916 3 Je:1257

BELL, MRS. I B

[obit] by Bell, I. B. 1916 3 Je:1257

Bell, Ida see TOUT, IDA (BELL) (MRS. JOHN F TOUT)

BELL, _____ (INGRAM) (MRS. ELMER BELL)

Ordinations. 1938 17 S:921

BELL, ISAAC

[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1881 23 Jl: 237

BELL, ISABEL

[obit]. 1909 12 Je:1070

Bell, J

Music. 1896 18 Ap:492

Bell, Mrs. J D (Mrs. J D BELL) see BELL, ELIZABETH (CLARKE)

Bell, J Edward

Joseph G. Smith [obit]. 1906 17 Mr:438

BELL, J EDWARD

Celebrates seventy years of preaching. 1932 2 Ja:17

Seventy-two years a minister. 1933 2 D:972

[Obit]. 1935 23 Mr:285

BELL, MRS. J EDWARD

[obit]. 1932 2 Ja:20

Bell, J H

The text that helped Fannie. 1931 18 Jl: 709

The owl in the tree. 1931 7 N:1093

Bell, J M

Jennie Merritt [obit]. 1909 13 F:326

Into the field. 1911 30 D:2201

BELL, JAMES

[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1909 21 Ag:1494

Bell, Mrs. James see Bell, Lavinia (McDougall) (Mrs. James Bell)

Bell, Mrs. James see Bell, Sarah A (Caldwell)(Mrs. James Bell)

Bell, Mrs. James see BELL, WINIFRED ELIZABETH (OVERTON) (MRS. JAMES BELL)

BELL, JAMES H

Married to Pearl Sites. 1907 12 Ja:83

BELL, JAMES J

Duffy, G. F., A singing evangelist [picture]. 1910 19 F:338

Reed, E. H., Wray and Bell at Kansas, Ill. 1913 1 Mr:360

Introducing song evangelistic team [picture]. 1924 1 N:121

Bell, James S

A valuable suggestion. 1882 4 F:34

Blaine on Garfield's religious belief [concerning memorial service given at the capitol in honor of James Garfield]. 1882 3 Je:170

An open letter to Professor C. L. Loos. 1885 6 Je:179

The Hartford Congress (notes on Dr. Howard Crosby's paper). 1885 29 Ag:275

BELL, JAMES S

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Luther on the name). 1910 31 D:2279

Bell, James Semple

From the field [Illinois]. 1886 6 Mr:78

From the field [New York]. 1889 4 My:284

Secretary Linkletter's report. 1898 15 Ja:84

BELL, JAMES SEMPLE

[obit] by Prewitt, W. C. 1910 13 Ag: 1439

BELL, JASPER N

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1922 13 My:3546

Bell, Mrs. Jasper N

The Atlanta conventions (young people's committee) [picture of Mrs. J. N. Bell]. 1914 26 S:1682

Bell, Jennie see LEWIS, EDWARD L

BELL, JESSIE

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1898 6 Ag:1044

Bell, Mrs. John see BELL, JOSIE (MRS. JOHN BELL)

BELL, JOHN E

Married to Ella J. Lafferty. 1882 9 S:283

BELL, JOHN S

[obit] by Whipple, G. R. 1911 1 Ap:551

Bell, Mrs. Jonathan E see BELL, MARY (ST. JOHN) (MRS. JONATHAN E BELL)

BELL, JOSIE (MRS. JOHN BELL)

[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1917 16 Je:1106

BELL, JULIA ANN see HICKEY, JULIA ANN (BELL) (MRS. ALLEN HICKEY)

Bell, Kate see LITTLE, JOHN

Bell, Kitty see CAMPBELL, J B

BELL, MRS. L C

[Obit]. 1907 21 S:1590

Bell, Landon C

The debt we owe to the poet [picture]. 1917 21 Ap:855

BELL, LANDON C

Landon C. Bell [picture]. 1916 23 D: 2 [supplement]

"The debt we owe to the poet" [editorial refers to article on page 855]. 1917 21 Ap:861

Bell, Laura see HAYES, GID.

BELL, LAURA V

[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1880 30 O:351

BELL, LAVINIA (McDOUGALL) (MRS. JAMES BELL)

[Obit] by McDougall, C. 1883 15 S:367

Bell, LaVonne see SMITH, HARRY WEAVER

BELL, MRS. LEMAN A see BELL, CHRISTIE E (McCLELLAND) (MRS. LEMAN A BELL)

BELL, LOIS (CUNNINGHAM) (MRS. ABRAM BELL)

[obit] by Wright, W. J. 1894 13 Ja:67

Bell, Louisa M see ZIMMER, ANDREW A

BELL, LOWELL W

Married to Nellie E. McManis. 1904 23 Ja:114

BELL, LYDIA MARGARET (PARSONS) (MRS. WILLIS B BELL)

[obit]. 1935 12 Ja:45

BELL, M L (MRS. D T BELL)

[obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1158

Bell, Margaret

Sarah Carr's plan. 1894 11 Ag:790

Bell, Marie

The readers' forum (make Bible reading interesting). 1937 11 S:843

BELL, MARTHA CARLISLE see HURST, MARTHA CARLISLE (BELL) (MRS. JAMES GARFIELD HURST)

Bell, Mary see BAXTER, MARY (BELL)

Bell, Mary see Bedwell, Mary (Bell)

Bell, Mary see READ, MARY (BELL) (MRS. PHILANDER READ)

BELL, MARY ANN (JONES)(MRS. HENRY CLAY BELL)
[obit]. 1900 26 My:674

BELL, MARY (BARNES) (MRS. GEORGE PRESLEY BELL)
[obit]. 1940 3 Ag:755

Bell, Mrs. Mary Ida see DUNGAN, WILLIAM OSCAR

Bell, Mary J see Marley, Mary J (Bell) (Mrs. Josiah Marley)

BELL, MARY L
[obit] by Smootz, C. E. 1892 20 F:173

BELL, MARY S
[obit] by Baker, J. W. 1907 21 D:2151

BELL, MARY (ST. JOHN) (MRS. JONATHAN E BELL)
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1924 12 Ja:387

Bell, Mattie see PACKHAM, A

Bell, May A see HUBBARD, H T

Bell, Millie Andrews
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bell

Bell, Mrs. Morgan see Bell, Nancy (Mrs. Morgan Bell)

Bell, Myrtle see BRYANT, JOHN S

BELL, NANCY ( ) (MRS. HARVEY S BELL)
[obit] by Johnson, D. M. 1900 21 J1:933

BELL, NANCY (MRS. MORGAN BELL)
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1905 22 Ap: 668

BELL, NANCY D (MRS. WILLIAM C BELL)
[Obit] by Knight, A. A. 1872 25 My:165

BELL, OPAL
Ordinations. 1938 4 Je:558

Bell, Otis R
God's protecting providence. 1960 27 F:139

BELL, OTIS R
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 27 F: 138

BELL, PAULINE, 1898-1916
[Obit] by Shelnutt, E. L. 1916 9 S: 1705

Bell, Pauline
It's only a clinic now. 1960 23 Ap:261

Bell, Phebe L see Cooper, Phebe L (Bell) (Mrs. John Cooper)

BELL, R H
Married to Lizzie Fagan. 1894 22 D:1265

BELL, RACHEL MILLER (JEWELL) (MRS. ROBISON [ROBINSON] BELL)
[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1909 21 Ag: 1494
[obit]. 1909 11 S: 1630

BELL, RAYMOND L
[Picture of the sons of H. L. Bell]. 1940 10 F:136
Married to Mildred E. Burbank. 1947 11 Ja:27

BELL, ROBERT
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 6 S: 285

BELL, ROBERT KEITH
[Picture of the sons of H. L. Bell]. 1940 10 F:136
Married to Katheryn E. Crim. 1947 12 J1:492

Bell, Robert Monroe
A Southern victory (from the minister). 1915 28 Ag:1581
Manitoba convention. 1916 22 J1:1478
Twenty-seven years of witness to a prayer-answering God. 1920 18 D:1639
James A. Moore [obit]. 1925 10 O:2208
Alva Ross Brown. 1941 24 My:547
The temptation of Jesus. 1942 10 Ja: 35
The church calls and trains its youth (recruiting our best for Christian service). 1942 29 Ag:853
The message to proselytes [picture]. 1943 27 Mr:277-278
A letter from President Bell. 1943 24 Ap:373
[Copy of a letter written by R. M. Bell asking for donations for Johnson Bible College]. 1943 1 My:404
Youth marching in kingdom service (the church must inspire the will to sacrifice). 1943 21 Ag:721
Why I entered the ministry. 1943 30 O:926
[E. R. Errett] Tributes from friends in service (good and faithful servant). 1944 19 F:117
Training lifework recruits (Johnson Bible College). 1945 18 Ag:518
Statement concerning Johnson Bible College. 1949 21 My:332
Witnessing through Christian education (Johnson Bible College). 1950 29 J1:479
The mission of the twelve. 1957 26 Ja:65
The comforter has come. 1959 4 Ap:189
What is worship? 1962 13 Ja:19
The victory of the church. 1966 2 Ap:223

BELL, ROBERT MONROE
Trained for service [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1422
Congratulations [editorial]. 1941 21 Je:639
Lappin, S. S. and others, R. M. Bell becomes president of J. B. C. 1941 21 Je:657
[Picture of R. M. Bell]. 1941 28 Je:683
To train evangelists [picture]. 1942 10 Ja:36
That men's campaign in Florida [editorial]. 1942 17 Ja:52
Childlike earnestness [editorial]. 1943 27 Mr:275
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 26 Ja:64
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 2 Ap:222

BELL, ROBINSON [ROBISON]
[Obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1902 28 Je:928

Bell, Mrs. Robison [Robinson] see BELL, RACHEL MILLER (JEWELL) (MRS. ROBISON [ROBINSON] BELL)

Bell, Rosamond
Grace Darrell's awakening. 1900 31 Mr: 398

Bell, Ruth see LANE, LAWRENCE WILLIAM

Bell, S S
Cornelia M. Taylor (Mrs. Homer A. Taylor) [obit]. 1886 6 F:47

BELL, SARAH A (CALDWELL) (MRS. JAMES BELL)
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1894 13 Ja:67

Bell, Sarah Ethel see ELLIOTT, JOHN F

BELL, T A
[Death notice]. 1881 18 Je:197
[Obit] by Greening, G. K. 1881 25 Je:207

BELL, THELMA RICHARD
[obit] by Brooks, J. H. 1918 13 J1:1296

BELL, THEODORE
Married to Sallie Barrow. 1882 30 D:437

BELL, THEODORE S
Death of Dr. T. S. Bell [editorial]. 1885 10 Ja:12
Hobbs, A. I., Theodore S. Bell, M.D. 1885 17 Ja:18

BELL, THOMAS
Married to Mrs. Jennie Simpson. 1877 24 N: 376

Bell, W H
The readers' forum (a word of thanks). 1942 25 Ap:407

Bell, W S
For information about his debates with Dean see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Dean

Bell, Walter Presley
Hamilton at Ozark, Ark. 1919 26 Ap:731
Dorothy Gertrude Housley [obit]. 1920 20 N:1541
Orville C. Kirkpatrick [obit]. 1929 9 Mr:240

BELL, WALTER PRESLEY
W. P. Bell [picture]. 1923 25 S:1428

BELL, WARNER
Married to Cora More. 1903 11 Ap:533

Bell, Warren E
Introducing missionaries to the Philippines [picture]. 1944 9 D:793

BELL, WARREN E
Ordinations. 1943 10 J1:617

Bell, Mrs. Warren E
Introducing missionaries to the Philippines [picture]. 1944 9 D:793

BELL, WAYNE HARVEY
[Picture of the sons of H. L. Bell]. 1940 10 F:136
Ministers' son ordained. 1940 8 Je:556
Married to Virginia Jo Marsh. 1944 29 J1:491

BELL, WILLIAM
William Bell [picture]. 1904 18 Je: 874

Bell, Mrs. William C see Bell, Nancy D (Mrs. William C Bell)

BELL, WILLIAM E , I
William E. Bell ordained [picture]. 1936 7 Mr:232

BELL, WILLIAM E , II
Ordinations. 1963 6 Ap:222

Bell, William H
Ann Jane (Leopard) York [obit]. 1913 8 Mr:415
Fourth district (Mich.) convention. 1913 31 My:901
Benjamin Bundy [obit]. 1915 27 Mr:875
Union meetings pro and con. 1916 29 Ja: 591
James Ross Clark [obit]. 1916 29 Ap:1097
Will organize a new church. 1917 17 F:612
News from Michigan churches. 1927 3 D:969
Our Bible. 1930 11 Ja:32
Ivan Childs [obit]. 1930 10 My:462
Rebecca Loomis [obit]. 1930 10 My:462
The care of all the churches (churches could at least answer letters). 1930 2 Ag:740
That after meeting. 1930 2 Ag:749
Laura Amelia (Wentz) Hydorn Leonard [obit]. 1930 6 D:1188
Some Michigan news items. 1930 6 D:1188
Present problems. 1931 21 Mr:296
Some Michigan gleanings. 1931 28 N:1171
Chester Delmar Alexander [obit]. 1932 7 My:463
Mary (Way) Ankrom Thomas [obit]. 1932 5 N:1095
Frank Nathan Platt [obit]. 1933 11 Mr:206
Warren James Brooks [obit]. 1933 27 My:426
Anna C. Black [obit]. 1933 17 Je:486
The readers' forum (present problems). 1931 21 Mr:296
The readers' forum (the tithe). 1936 12 D:1214
Our Bible. 1946 23 F:116

BELL, WILLIAM H
What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 10 Mr:232
W. H. Bell enters evangelistic field [picture, with letters of commendation from various people]. 1940 9 N:1149

BELL, WILLIAM J
[obit] by Henry , A. W. 1907 16 F:310

BELL, WILLIAM MELVIN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BELL

BELL, WILLIAM T

[obit]by Bare, J. J. 1919 4 Ja:348

Bell, Mrs. William T see Bell, Elizabeth (Williams) (Mrs. William T Bell)

BELL, WILLIS B

[obit]. 1934 10 F:102

Bell, Mrs. Willis B see BELL, LYDIA MARGARET (PARSONS) (MRS. WILLIS B BELL)

BELL, WINIFRED ELIZABETH (OVERTON) (MRS. JAMES BELL)

[obit]. 1909 11 S:1630

BELL, WINSTON CLYDE

[Picture of the sons of H. L. Bell]. 1940 10 F:136

Ordinations. 1943 17 Ap:355

Married to Jean Swain. 1944 13 My:317

Bell, Mrs. Y P see Bell, Americe Virginia (Palmer)(Mrs. Y P Bell)

BELL, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 19 J1:507

California congregation completes $150,000 house of worship [picture]. 1949 29 Ja:67

Worthy, A. E., Methods in evangelism at First church, Bell, Calif. [picture]. 1951 27 O:682

Thirty-fifth anniversary observed. 1960 2 J1:428

BELL, CALIF. RANDOLPH STREET CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 27 Ja:66

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 23 F:186

Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 25 Ja:90

Anniversaries. 1940 11 My:462

Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 17 Ja:66

Annual report. 1942 25 J1:743

Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 23 Ja:90

Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 20 Ja:43

Anniversaries. 1945 9 Je:362

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 18 Ja:51

BELL (LICKING CO.), O. CHURCH

The Bell Dedication. 1911 14 Ja:67

BELL COUNTY, KY. CHURCHES

Shaw, I. G., Bell County (Ky.) convention. 1909 13 N:2007; 4 D:2132; 11 D:2176

Shaw, I. G., The Bell county campaign. 1910 2 J1:1158

BELL GARDENS, CALIF. CHURCH

Bell Gardens tent revival [pictures]. 1950 5 Ag:485

Student group advances. 1964 30 My:348

BELL RIDGE, (EDGAR CO.), ILL. CHURCH

Illinois church to celebrate fiftieth anniversary. 1954 25 S:619

Illinois rural church grows. 1961 1 Ap: 204

Bellanger, O P

Tent wanted. 1922 20 My:3560

BELLAIRE, O. CHURCH

Church of Christ, Bellaire, O. [resolutions adopted by church in honor of H. D. Carlton upon termination of ministry]. 1870 29 Ja:35

Calderwood, D. W., Church dedication. 1870 3 S:283

Bittle, M. J., [Letter]. 1870 29 O:347

The union movement [editorial]. 1871 1 Ap:100

W ,R. J., Among the churches. 1871 23 S:298

B , The church in Bellaire, Ohio. 1871 14 O:321

Kemp, G. M., Notes on travel. 1878 14 S: 294

Williams, A. B., An historical address (delivered at the reopening of the Church). 1887 10 D:395

White, R. G., From the field. 1894 27 Ja:113

White, R. G., Bellaire, Ohio. 1894 13 O:1017

White, R. G., Ohio (Bellaire). 1895 26 Ja: 88

From the field. 1903 16 My:715

Christian Church, Bellaire, O. [picture]. 1904 20 F:253

Flax, A. M., Dedication at Bellaire, O. [picture]. 1915 8 My:1067

Centennial of Ohio congregation. 1940 29 Je:629

Two Ohio centennials. 1940 13 J1:676

BELLAMY, EDWARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BELLAMY

Bellamy, Evelyn see HAZLET, F M

Bellamy, George

The social settlement movement. 1898 12 Mr:326

BELLAMY, GEORGE A

Married to Marie Parker. 1898 3 S:1180

Bellamy, Mrs. George A see BELLAMY, MARIE (PARKER) (MRS. GEORGE A BELLAMY)

BELLAMY, MARIE (PARKER) (MRS. GEORGE A BELLAMY)

[obit] by W , E. B. 1909 24 J1:1326

Bellamy, Martha

Eliza J. Hall [obit]. 1921 24 S:2712

Bellamy, O B

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bellamy

BELLAMY, THOMAS

Married to Alice Lindsey. 1884 9 F:46

Bellamy, W A

Christian union. 1905 28 Ja:134

The Lord's Supper. 1905 8 Ap:562

Bellaw, A W

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bellaw

Bellas, H

[Church building plans; floor and perspective]. 1911 18 F:287

Belle,———

Samuel C. Fitzgerald [obit]. 1902 28 Je: 928

BELLE, MO. FIRST CHURCH

A Missouri mission field [editorial]. 1912 19 O:1707

Officers of church at Belle, Mo. [picture]. 1912 19 O:1708

[Picture of baptismal scene at Belle, Mo.] 1912 19 O:1725

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 22 Ja:54

Anniversaries. 1952 6 S:573

Missouri church breaks ground [picture]. 1964 26 D:831

BELLE CENTER, O. CHURCH

Speer, G. W., Ohio (Belle Center). 1894 15 D:1234

Speer, G. W., The Reporter. 1894 15 D: 1234

Church of Christ, Belle Center, O. [picture of church and H. E. Beckler]. 1906 31 Mr:510

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 1 F:199

Parsonage given. 1928 19 My:487

BELLE PLAIN, ILL. CHURCH

Ghent, G., Western items [letter]. 1871 4 N:346

BELLE VERNON, PA. FIRST CHURCH

Springer, J. M., Bell Vernon, Pennsylvania. 1895 18 My:479

Belle Vernon, Pennsylvania. 1895 22 Je:599

First Church of Christ, Belle Vernon, Pa. [picture]. 1904 27 F:320

From the field [picture]. 1904 27 F: 320

Taylor, J. J., Taylor and Walkers at Belle Vernon, Pa. [picture]. 1914 4 Ap:612

Church at Belle Vernon Pa., seventy years old. 1938 29 O:1064

Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 11 F:141

BELLEFONTAINE, O. CHURCH

Lessons for the Bellefontaine Christian Sunday School. Book of Luke. 1868 27 Je:203

Neal, W. L., Bellefontaine, Ohio. 1893 20 My:401

Brown, R. L., "Brown Class." 1907 25 My:901

Harrison, T., Bellefontaine (O.) meeting. 1915 16 Ja:532

Two years of blood-heat activity [picture]. 1917 24 F:617

[Picture of church at Bellefontaine]. 1918 26 Ja:544

A Bible school of 7,239 at Bellefontaine, O. [picture]. 1916 29 J1:1508

Pettiness of spirit [editorial]. 1919 23 Ag:1159

Bellefontaine, O. 1930 8 Mr:241

Church at Bellefontaine, O., holds rededication service. 1932 20 F:185

Higham, E. B., Church at Bellefontaine receives parsonage. 1933 8 Ap:282

BELLENGER, DANIEL

[obit] by Hootman, A. M. 1899 2 S:1134

Beller, Lillie see HAMONTREE, CHARLIE

BELLER, MARGARET E ( ) (MRS. PETER BELLER)

[Death notice]. 1876 15 Ja:21

Beller, Mrs. Peter see Beller, Margaret E (Mrs. Peter Beller)

Beller, William H

John Abbot [obit]. 1881 12 N:367

From the field [West Virginia]. 1890 15 F: 108

Belles, Emma see Shelton, Emma (Belles) (Mrs. Joseph Oscar Shelton)

BELLES, H EUGENE

[Obit]. 1966 13 Ag:554

Belles, Harry R

O. E. Bradley [obit]. 1918 28 D:324

BELLETT, J G

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BELLETT

BELLEVIEW, (BOONE CO.), KY. CHURCH

Sixty years in Boone county. 1943 2 O: 848

BELLEVILLE, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Crawford, C. C., St. Louis churches engage in church planting. 1929 5 O:938

Crawford, C. C., Church planting. 1929 19 O:986

Crawford, G. G., Putting new church on its feet. 1929 23 N:1106

Greater St. Louis has a new church [pictures]. 1929 7 D:1153

[Picture of members and friends of the church at Belleville, Ill. in the sixth anniversary of the building]. 1936 8 F:136

Churches in tornado district escape serious damage. 1938 16 Ap:380

Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 18 Ja:68

First unit of long-range program dedicated by Illinois church. 1951 2 Je: 337

Illinois church marks 25th year. 1954 25 D:826

Anniversaries. 1960 17 D:821

"Preaching crusade" held. 1963 19 Ja: 44

BELLEVILLE, KAN. CENTRAL CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1884 23 Ag:270

French, J. R., From the field. 1894 10 F:160

From the field [Picture of church]. 1904 30 J1:1070

Harding, R. C., The Belleville meeting. 1907 7 D:2047

Stebbins, Mrs. J. E., Belleville, Kan. 1910 18 Je:1067

Williams, J. M., Bellville, Kansas. 1918 12 O:31

Harris, A. H., "United at the cross" draws large audience. 1924 21 Je:951

Zimmerman, J. D., Telegrams. 1924 1 N:106

BELLEVILLE, W. VA. CHURCH

Humphrey, E. J., Bethany (Belleville) Bible-school rally. 1896 6 Je:733

BELLEVUE, KY. CHURCH

Anderson, G. M., From the field [W. R. Lloyd's Meeting at Bellevue Ky.]. 1894 6 Ja:40

Book, W. H., The Bellevue, Kentucky, meeting. 1896 11 Ap:463

White, S. B., Taubman and Gardner meeting, Bellevue, Ky. 1908 15 F:288

Kentucky church receives organ on anniversary. 1939 28 O:1044

Anniversaries. 1959 24 O:599

BELLEVUE, KY. BELLEVUE - DAYTON CHURCH

Bellevue and Dayton, Kentucky [picture]. 1894 24 N:1164

F , G. W., Bellevue-Dayton Christian Church [picture]. 1906 13 O:1556

F , G. W., Advertising a meeting. 1906 20 O:1599

F , The Dayton-Bellevus meeting. 1906 27 O:1642

BELLEVUE, NEB. CHURCH

New church in Nebraska. 1943 4 D:1042

BELLEW, CURTIS

Married to Nellie Lee. 1915 6 N:189

BELLFLOWER, CALIF. CHURCH

Taubman, G. P., Church of Christ planted at Bellflower, Calif. 1922 7 O:22

New Bellflower church entertains 300 at Southern California gathering [picture of congregation]. 1948 27 Mr:196

BELLFLOWER, ILL. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Bellflower, Ill. 1902 1 N:1528

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 28 Ja:144

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 30 Ja:593

Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 17 My:811

BELLINGER, A A

[obit] by Biggs, J. Q. 1931 7 Mr:246

BELLINGER, ADALINE (MRS. CHARLES A BELLINGER)

[obit] by Henry, A. W. 1905 13 My:789

Bellinger, Mrs. Charles A see Bellinger, Adaline (Mrs. Charles A Bellinger)

BELLINGER, LETA EDITH see COLE, LETA EDITH (BELLINGER) (MRS. WILL F COLE)

BELLINGER, LUCINDA

[Obit] by Talmage, F. 1888 28 Ja:63

Bellinger, Martha F

Carrying the torch. 1923 10 Mr:682

BELLINGER, S WALTER

Married to Almera Cummings. 1878 28 D:420

BELLINGER, WILLIAM

[Obit] by Scott, A. 1888 3 N:717

Bellinger, William Frank

A cry for help. 1911 4 N:1797

Views and reviews (persecution in Paris). 1912 20 J1:1177

BELLINGER, WILLIAM FRANK

W. F. Bellinger [picture]. 1910 19 N:2025

Bellingham, Thomas William

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BELLINGHAM

The rank and file on federation (a word on federation). 1906 10 Mr:369

Our watchword, "Forward." 1906 10 N:1710

Church attendance. 1907 19 Ja:92

The Christ-centered life. 1907 22 Je:1030

"The minister's self-watch." 1907 16 N:1880

Divine heartburn. 1908 13 Je:1005

State missions to the front (to Michigan endeavorers). 1908 14 N:1958

Views and reviews ("loyality to Christ"). 1908 26 D:2242

Sketch of a wonderful woman. 1909 21 Ag:1485

Devotion to truth. 1909 4 S:1542

A Michigan Bible training-class [picture]. 1909 13 N:2015

A church on fire. 1910 19 F:337

Dedication at Millburg, Mich. 1910 12 Mr:473

Meeting at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. 1911 9 D:2063

Meeting in Bangor, Mich. 1913 8 Mr:403

Dedication at Benton Harbor, Mich. 1913 1 N:1813

Views and reviews (faith turned into energy). 1915 20 N:243

Introducing a new minister. 1919 5 Ap:656

Donald F. Hedges [obit]. 1927 8 Ja:45

BELLINGHAM, THOMAS WILLIAM

Chandler, A., Dedication at Benton Harbor, Mich. [picture]. 1916 29 Ap:1095

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 1 O:2730; 29 O:2825

Some of the second district ministers [picture]. 1922 3 Je:3599

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 28 J1:1271

BELLINGHAM, WASH.

The playground of the northwest [picture]. 1911 18 F:294

Williams, O. H., Western undertakings. 1911 11 Mr:425

Williams, O. H., Remaking a western city. 1911 18 Mr:466

BELLINGHAM, WASH. FIRST CHURCH

Smith, J. N., From the field (One and One Make One). 1904 12 Mr:402

Dunlap, R. E., Bellingham, Wash. 1909 31 J1:1356

Moss, M. M., Prospective meeting at Bellingham, Wash. 1910 26 F:383

Two hundred dollars a minute. 1917 29 D:411

Reagor, W. F., Bellingham (Wash.) church raises building fund. 1920 22 My:845

Blunt, J. H., Telegrams. 1924 31 My:872

Father and son share dedication day joy [picture]. 1924 21 Je:951

Gregg, S., Activities among the brethren in the Northwest [picture]. 1929 4 My:425

A growing church in the Northwest. 1931 13 Je:593

Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 20 F:189

First church, Bellingham, Wash., burns mortgage. 1950 29 J1:466

The news in pictures [picture of the mortgage-burning ceremony]. 1950 5 Ag:485

Anniversaries. 1966 26 F:145

BELLIS, ALBERT B

Married to Grace Lillian Roe. 1905 28 Ja:174

BELLMONT, ILL.

French, B., Jr., Tent meeting at Bellmont, Ill. 1910 6 Ag:1381

Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1926 13 N:582

Bellmont [sic Belmont] (Ill.) builds [picture]. 1926 4 D:653

Peters, H. H., Progress in southern Illinois [picture on p. 135]. 1927 5 F:134

The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:87

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 18 Ja:66

Peters, H. H., The story of the first shovel of dirt. 1930 14 Je:572

The church at Bellmont, Ill. [picture]. 1930 14 Je:573

Bellmont, Ill., pays last of indebtedness [picture]. 1930 22 N:1132

BELLMONT (WABASH CO.), IND. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1876 27 My:173

Bellonby, L A

At Work in Georgia. 1906 22 S:1429

Bellons, Laura see APPLEGATE, AUGUSTUS W

BELLOW, JACOB R

Married to Hope E. Lodwick. 1901 7 D:1594

Bellows, Helen B see BENTLEY, GERDON K

Bellows, Henry W

Account given by Powers, the sculptor, of his early days. Biographical. 1869 10 J1:223

Lost men. 1871 9 D:387

BELLOWS, HENRY W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BELLOWS

Bellows, Jennie M see McCLENTIC, OTIS F

BELLS, A V

Married to M. A. Reagan. 1882 9 D:388 [sic 408]

BELLS

Power, F. D., Washington letter [Liberty Bell]. 1902 28 Je:932

World's famous bells. 1906 10 Mr:389

Church bells [editorial]. 1917 7 Ap:794

Lucas, W. C., Church equipment information (church bells). 1924 12 Ap:698

Barnett, J. M., Keep the bells ringing. 1964 4 Ap:217

BELLS, TENN. CHURCH

Meeks, R. P., Humboldt (Tenn.) meeting. 1905 26 Ag:1379

Taylor, J. M., Building houses for the Lord [picture]. 1931 18 J1:697

BELLSMITT, RANDOLPH P

Married to Mary E. Donogh. 1883 3 N:424

Bellville, John Francis

Albert S. Fisher [obit]. 1916 22 Ja:569

BELLVILLE, O. CHURCH

Spencer, S. H., A visit to Bellville [O.]. 1872 16 N:362

Daily, Mrs. S. J., Bellville, O. 1908 16 My:842

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 11 D:823

Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 25 O:687

Belmer, A D

Lydia Belmer [obit]. 1896 10 O:1314

BELMER, LYDIA ( )

[Obit] by Belmer, A. D. 1896 10 O:1314

Belmont, D R

Our opportunity. 1901 5 O:1267

BELMONT, FERDINAND

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BELMONT

BELMONT, KAN. CHURCH

Mason, M. W., The Belmont meeting. 1909 4 S:1577

BELMONT, O. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1886 20 Mr:94

Practical Christianity [picture of loyal volunteers of Belmont church building home for fire sufferer]. 1925 3 Ja:344

BELMONT COUNTY, OHIO. CHURCHES

Annual meetings in Ohio [at Bellair, third Lord's day in August]. 1867 20 J1:232

Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221

Ohio yearly meetings [notice]. 1871 15 J1:221

Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1872 27 J1:237

Belmont county, O. 1923 17 F:590

Rallies, etc. 1938 23 J1:726

Rallies, etc. 1939 29 J1:735

BELMONT RIDGE, O. CHURCH

Moore, L., Belmont Ridge, Ohio. 1894 7 J1:679

BELMORE, O. CHURCH

Rickard, I. S., Belmore, Ohio. 1892 23 Ap:368

BELO HORIZONTE CHRISTIAN MISSION, BRAZIL

Brazilian conference held [picture]. 1964 9 My:300

Church dedicated in Brazil [picture]. 1964 23 My:321

From the field. 1964 4 J1:430

BELOIT, KAN. CHURCH

Hacker, W. T., Beloit, Kan. 1893 15 Ap:305

Christian Church, Beloit, Kan. [picture]. 1893 29 Ap:327

Hacker, W. T., Beloit, Kansas. 1893 29 Ap:344

Harris, W. L., My best meeting in Kansas [picture]. 1912 21 D:2116

A working program for 1921. 1921 22 Ja:1795

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 21 Ja:3140

Haley, E. G., New church home at Beloit, Kan. [picture]. 1922 1 Ap:3395

Haley, G. E., Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of new testament churches (service flag at Beloit, Kan.). 1923 31 Mr:770

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 26 Ja:438

Beloit (Kan.) congregation celebrates sixtieth year. 1946 11 My:311

BELOIT, WIS. CHURCH

Smith, G. L. K., From the field. 1922 15 Ap:3450

Sharp, C. J., Telegrams. 1922 17 Je:3656

A year at Beliot, Wis. [picture]. 1923 30 Ja:441

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466

BELOIT, WIS. CENTRAL CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1949 9 Ap:231

Ground dedication service [picture]. 1955 14 My:313

Welch, C. H., New building in Wisconsin [picture]. 1956 29 D:828

Burning of the mortgage [picture]. 1963 19 Ja:45

College students serve as temporaily ministers [picture]. 1962 11 Ag:506

BELOT, JOSEPH

Married to Mary Emerson. 1892 26 N:997

BELROSE, CHARLES

Married to Edith Johnson. 1916 21 O:85

Belser, Carrie E <u>see</u> LINCK, WILLIAM T

BELSHAM, R A

Practicing Christian unity [picture]. 1924 13 D:257

Our testimony [editorial]. 1925 11 Ap:672

BELSHE, ELIJAH PERRY

The <u>Church Reporter</u>, Quincy, Ill., ed. by E. P. Belshe [periodical note]. 1867 21 S:299

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BELSHE

BELT, AMANDA E (WILLIAMS) (MRS. JOHN W BELT)

[obit]. 1931 4 Ap:341

Belt, Mrs. John W <u>see</u> BELT, AMANDA E (WILLIAMS) (MRS. JOHN W BELT)

BELT, MONT. CHURCH

Pine, J. A., New Testament church activity (gospel team plants church at Belt, Mont.). 1924 26 Ja:417

BELTHIUS, STEPHEN

[obit]. 1920 6 Mr:597

Beltner, Bernice <u>see</u> WISEMILLER, CARL

BELTON, ELIZA E

[obit]. 1948 17 J1:469

[obit]. 1948 24 J1:490

Belton, Harry L

For poems written by him <u>see</u> POEMS, subhead BELTON

BELTON, ISRAEL

Married to (Mrs.) Isabella H. Best. 1867 16 Mr:88

[Obit]. 1889 7 S:597

BELTON, J W

Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729

BELTON, MO. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1944 8 J1:442

BELTON, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

Pierce, Mrs. J. W., Circular. 1885 11 J1:219

Van Nichols, R., Notice. 1907 16 N:1907

Williams, W. M., The Belton meeting [picture of J. Z. Miller and W. M. Williams]. 1908 1 Ag:1314

Mayo, S. L., The Texas awakening. 1921 2 J1:2397

Arranging to take it over [editorial]. 1921 29 O:2820

Personal evangelism class at Belton, Tex. [picture]. 1924 26 Ap:750

Dedication services are held September 19 by Texas church. 1948 16 O:673

BELVEDERE, S. C. CHURCH

South Carolina church starts building program. 1953 31 Ja:77

BELVIDERE, OKLA. CHURCH

Christie, L. C., From the field. 1893 8 Ap:281

BELVIDERE, NEB. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1886 2 Ja:6

Annual report [for 1936]. 1937 11 D:1153

Annual report [for 1937]. 1938 22 Ja:92

Humphries, H. R., To federation and back [picture]. 1938 30 Ap:413

Anniversaries. 1959 31 O:612

BELVINS, LAWRENCE

Married to Cora Walker. 1911 22 Ap:660

Beman, Mrs. J H

Overworked. 1883 17 N:435

BEMENT, LAURA

[Death notice]. 1876 15 J1:229

Beman <u>see</u> also Beaman; Beeman

BEMENT, MARGARET IANTHA (GRAHAM) (MRS. SIDNEY K BEMENT)

[obit]. 1933 14 Ja:38

Bement, Mrs. Sidney K <u>see</u> BEMENT, MARGARET IANTHA (GRAHAM) (MRS. SIDNEY K BEMENT)

BEMENT, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Bundy, N., Bement, Illinois. 1896 28 N:1531

Thompson, G. M., Bement (Ill.) meeting. 1910 19 Mr:520

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 9 F:608

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:480

Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 7 F:464

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 6 F:137

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:93

Missionary society fifty-five years old. 1936 5 D:1184

Fire destroys Illinois church home. 1941 19 Ap:425

Illinois church dedicates new building. 1942 4 J1:666

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 29 J1:492

BEMIDJI, MINN. CHURCH

New church organized in Minnesota [picture of congregation]. 1947 29 N:832

Bemis, Clara L <u>see</u> DAVIS, H L

BEMIS, FRANK

Married to Mary A. Schoch. 1882 23 S:304

BEMIS, JAMES N

Married to Dora S. Chapman. 1876 30 S:309

BEMIS, ROY E

Son-in-law of F. H. Marshall dies. 1941 27 S:1004

BEMIS, SOPHIA

[Obit]. 1884 2 F:39

Bemis, W A

George Rollins [obit]. 1904 30 Ap:648

BEMIS, WALLACE W

Married to Luella J. Curtis. 1878 19 O:340

Bemos, Celia <u>see</u> Bull, Celia (Bemos) (Mrs. Pitkin S Bull)

BEN DAVIS CREEK, IND. CHURCH

Griggsby, W., Well-governed churches [letter]. 1874 18 Ap:122

BEN LOMOND, CALIF. CHURCH

Three new churches begun. 1958 9 Ag:460

BENAFIEL, MRS. J B

[Obit] by Corter, W. R. 1898 26 Mr:414

BENARES, INDIA. MISSIONS

Wharton, G. L., Benares. 1888 O 27 Missionary Supplement 2:701

BENBOW, EDWARD

[Death notice]. 1880 17 Ja:24

[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1880 24 Ja:31

Benbow, Ida A <u>see</u> DOWNS, JOHN R

Benbow, Jessie Olive <u>see</u> CLAWSON, CHARLES NELSON

Benbrook, Samuel P

Why I left the Baptists and became a member of the Christian Church. 1888 28 Ap:266

For Blockton, Ala. church. 1888 1 S:549

Granville Overly [obit]. 1889 O:715

A month unemployed. 1889 14 D:822

George Whitt [obit]. 1891 4 J1:569

West Tennessee convention. 1891 5 S:760

From the field [Tennessee]. 1891 15 Ag: 694

Louisiana Notes. 1892 30 My:394; 30 J1: 643

To the Disciples of Christ in Louisiana. 1892 20 Ag:708

Louisiana submerged. 1892 17 S:789

The mourners' bench. 1893 28 O:853

BEND, ORE. FIRST CHURCH

Rally day at Bend, Ore., September 28 [picture]. 1924 1 N:120-121

Swander, C. F., The cause at Bend, Ore. 1924 1 N:121

[Picture of the children at Bend, Ore.]. 1925 11 Ap:681

Oregon church dedicates new building [picture]. 1942 16 My:489

BENDER, MRS. A L

[Obit] by Laughton, Flora. 1899 25 N:1528

Bender, Mrs. Alexander <u>see</u> BENDER, FLORINDA (BLAKELY) (MRS. ALEXANDER BENDER)

BENDER, CHARLES HAMILTON

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1914 15 Ag:1447

Bender, Mrs. Charles W <u>see</u> BENDER, (NEWTON) (MRS. CHARLES W BENDER)

BENDER, DARIUS

Married to Emma Shook. 1881 26 F:72

BENDER, EDITH MAY (HENTHORN) (MRS. S F BENDER)

[obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1780

BENDER, FLORINDA (BLAKELY) (MRS. ALEXANDER BENDER)

[obit] by Golden, O. J. 1917 19 My:995

Bender, H S

The readers' forum (miraculous gift of healing is not involved). 1930 25 O: 1035

The readers' forum (is there a Bible command against strong drink?). 1932 13 F:159

The readers' forum (reading opinion into scripture). 1932 11 Je:575

Bender, J E

Mrs. D. C. Morris [obit]. 1899 21 Ja:94

BENDER, J G

Married to Emma M. Conner. 1879 6 D:389

BENDER, JOHN

Ordinations. 1951 17 Mr:167

BENDER, LEAH A ( )

[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1897 6 N:1442

BENDER, LEVINA (WADSWORTH) (MRS. DANIEL BENDER)

[obit] by Mavis, A. H. 1894 18 Ag:827

BENDER, (NEWTON) (MRS. CHARLES W BENDER)

[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1922 24 Je: 3689

BENDER, PAUL

1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577

Paul Bender [picture]. 1942 18 J1: 702

Bender, Mrs. S F <u>see</u> BENDER, EDITH MAY (HENTHORN) (MRS. S F BENDER)

BENDER, SMILEY H
Married to Sarah Miller. 1896 11 Ja:58

BENDER, SUSAN
[Death notice]. 1877 31 Mr:104

BENDER, WILLIAM
[obit] by Mrs. Bender, W. 1907 9 Mr:454

Bender, Mrs. William
William Bender [obit]. 1907 9 Mr:454

BENDER, MRS. WILLIAM
Mrs. William Bender [picture]. 1903 27 Je:902

BENDFORK, O. CHURCH
Philo [pseud], Bendfork, Ohio. 1876 15 Ap:122
K , K., Flushing, Ohio. 1877 11 Ag: 250
Kemp, G. M., Notes on travel. 1878 14 S: 294
From the field [church dedicated]. 1883 15 D:470
Miller, W. M., The readers' forum (for those under the juniper tree). 1932 10 S:888

BENEDICT, A C
Married to Clara Gillette. 1893 10 Je: 463

Benedict, Allena Edith see BOYT, CHARLES HAWTHORNE

Benedict, Mrs. Andrew see Benedict, Margaret M (Mrs. Andrew Benedict)

BENEDICT, ANDREW F
[obit]. 1900 7 Ap:444

BENEDICT, ANELIZA (DUDLEY) (MRS. SUMNER BENEDICT)
[obit]. 1934 15 D:952

Benedict, Bertha E see WILSON, FRANK G

BENEDICT, COURTNEY C
Married to Louise Heubach. 1901 25 My: 679

BENEDICT, E D
Married to Anna E. Wightman. 1871 14 Ja: 13

Benedict, Edgar R
Circumlocution; or, how they do it. 1906 9 Je:885

BENEDICT, EDGAR R
[obit] by Wilcox, A. 1916 9 S:1705

Benedict, Elbert S
The readers' forum (real planning not done at dances). 1937 18 D:1181

BENEDICT, ELLA M
[Obit] by Schell, W. H. 1874 3 O:317

BENEDICT, EMMET L
Married to Pearl Ruth Maddox. 1908 11 J1:1197

BENEDICT, ERASTUS C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENEDICT

Benedict, F R
The rank and file on federation (federation vs. union). 1906 10 Mr: 369

BENEDICT, FRANCIS M
[Obit] by Olin, W. 1871 17 Je:189

BENEDICT, FRANK LEE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENEDICT

Benedict, G W
Charles W. M. Smith [obit]. 1891 19 D: 1083
Eliza Henderer [obit]. 1897 7 Ag:1026

BENEDICT, GEORGE B
Married to Grace L. Harris. 1890 24 My:341

Benedict, Gertrude see McCOY, ALBERT F

Benedict, H J
Co-operation meeting (to the Brethren of Barton county, Kansas). 1880 31 J1:242

BENEDICT, H T N
Denny, R., "The Gospel in the early days of the Restoration." 1901 10 Ag:1032

BENEDICT, HATTIE L (CHILDS) (MRS. OLASCO M BENEDICT)
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1870 19 Mr:93

BENEDICT, HORACE THEODORE NEWALL
Denny, B., The Gospel in the early days of the Restoration. 1901 13 J1: 892

BENEDICT, ISAAC S
[Obit] by Olin, W. 1872 3 F:37

BENEDICT, IVAN HOLLAND
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENEDICT

BENEDICT, MRS. J E
[Obit] by Manly, Mrs. M. C. 1897 1 My: 570

BENEDICT, JAMES S
[Obit] by M , R. 1873 15 F:53

BENEDICT, JUDSON DAVID
Hertzog, O. G., J. D. Benedict (funeral sermon). 1874 29 Ag:277

Benedict, Mrs. Judson David see Benedict, Julia (Bennett) (Mrs. Judson David Benedict)

BENEDICT, JULIA (BENNETT) (MRS. JUDSON DAVID BENEDICT)
[Obit]. 1900 1 D:1548

Benedict, Lydia L see GORTHEY, THOMAS

BENEDICT, M D
Married to Hattie L. Childs. 1868 4 Ja:5

BENEDICT, MARGARET M (MRS. ANDREW BENEDICT)
[Obit]. 1872 12 O:325

BENEDICT, MARY A
[obit]. 1938 23 J1:728

Benedict, Olasco M
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Benedict
The work in Michigan [letter]. 1868 19 S: 298
From the field [Michigan]. 1877 25 Ag:269
A correction. 1877 17 N:362
Our scriptural name. 1878 13 Ap:118
Fidelity to Christ's appointments. 1878 16 N:368
From the field [Michigan]. 1881 26 F:69
An inquiry. 1881 6 Ag:250
From the field [Michigan]. 1882 8 Ap: 107; 2 D:388
Thanksgivings. 1882 17 Je:186
Long articles. 1883 16 Je:258
Enos Campbell. 1883 8 S:354
From the field [Michigan]. 1883 8 D:462
Commendable. 1886 9 Ja:11
From the field [Michigan]. 1888 21 Ap:245
The Eldership. 1889 5 O:662
The Grand Rapids, Mich., convention. 1890 13 S:603
From the field [Michigan]. 1891 F 7 sup: 130
Influence. 1894 8 D:1194
The three Marys. 1895 20 J1:694
The name of the church. 1897 22 My:658
Whys! 1903 31 Ja:141
Views and reviews (was Christ's body broken?). 1909 2 Ja:20
Views and reviews (Christ's broken body). 1909 24 Ap:747
Lovingkindness. 1909 19 Je:1078
Views and reviews (memory). 1910 22 Ja:153
Cleveland, O. 1910 9 Ap:644
Views and reviews (the keys of the kingdom). 1910 12 N:1998
Views and reviews (musings). 1914 26 S: 1668

BENEDICT, OLASCO M
Married to Sarah J. Yates [his obituary states he married Sarah A. Willett]. 1873 28 Je:205
O. M. Benedict [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 931
Higgins, O., O. M. Benedict and dedication. 1886 6 F:43
[obit] by Linn, A. R. 1916 8 Ja:491

Benedict, Mrs. Olasco M see Benedict, Hattie L (Childs) (Mrs. Olasco M Benedict)

Benedict, Mrs. Olasco M see Benedict, Sarah A (Willett)

Benedict, Opal see WILDANEN, ELDON

BENEDICT, RANSOM S
[Obit] by Woods, H.

BENEDICT, ROSANA ( ) (MRS. MILO BENEDICT)
[obit] by Burt, D. D. 1898 6 Ag:1044

BENEDICT, SANDS C
[Obit] by Olin, W. 1872 3 F:37

BENEDICT, SARAH A (WILLETT) (MRS. OLASCO M BENEDICT)
[Obit] by Pierson, C. A. 1910 12 Mr:478

Benedict, Mrs. Sumner see BENEDICT, ANELIZA (DUDLEY) (MRS. SUMNER BENEDICT)

BENEDICT, T NED
Cox, C., He found his way [picture]. 1965 11 S:596

BENEDICT, THEODORE H
Married to Hattie H. Griffing. 1870 26 N: 381

BENEDICT, THOMAS BENJAMIN
[Obit] by G , L. R. 1874 21 Mr:93

BENEDICTIONS
Turgid benedictions [editorial]. 1869 13 F:52
Chamberlain, A. M., Benedictions. 1892 20 Ag:698
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a question about "Amen"). 1899 17 Je:751
The benediction [editorial with letter from C. F. Ward]. 1905 12 Ag:1286

BENEFIEL, WILLIAM H
Married to Emma M. Southard. 1903 25 J1: 1066

Benefiel see also Benfield; Bennefield

Beneke, Amelia A see KRAMER, GEORGE LEE

Benepe, Seth
C. R. L. Vawter, minister and evangelist-his work. 1910 29 Ja:208

BENEVOLENCE
American benevolence. 1867 25 My:163
A great Sunday school [Cincinnati Union Bethel Sunday School], by [Hinsdale], [B.] [A.]. 1868 11 Ja:13
Posthumous benevolence [editorial]. 1869 25 S:309
The call to benevolence [editorial]. 1871 21 O:333
Moneys received for the suffering [editorial column]. 1871 11 N:356
Moneys received for the suffering. 1871 18 N:364
Moneys received for the suffering [editorial column]. 1871 4 N:348
Welch, J. B., Acknowledgement [letter]. 1871 25 N:371
Welch, J. B., [Letter]. 1871 2 D:379
Moneys received for the suffering [editorial note]. 1871 16 D:396
Contributions for the suffering [editorial note]. 1872 6 Ja:4
Welch, J. B., Acknowledgement. 1872 10 F: 42
Lamar, J. S., Objects of benevolence. 1872 30 N:380
Muloch, Benevolence and beneficence. 1876 21 O:331
Pearre, Mrs. C. N., What little Miss Auderbach did. 1891 20 Je:512
Duer, F., The ministry of healing. 1900 5 My:571
Blenus, T. H., The spirit of true benevolence. 1900 2 Je:679
Bolton, J. W., Primitive benevolence. 1907 2 N:1800
Mohorter, J. H., From the congress of evangelism at Bethany Park (the evangelistic value of apostolic benevolence). 1908 31 O:1841
Driskill, T. F., Views and reviews (do like men and women). 1909 11 D: 2161

Smith, J. H. O., If the church should come to Christ [picture of J. H. O. Smith]. 1910 5 F:219

Haskins, L. B., The church and the poor. 1910 7 My:821

Hudson, C. R., Springs of benevolence [picture of C. R. Hudson]. 1911 26 Ag:1379

Kline, F., Philanthropy a force in evangelism [pictures]. 1912 30 Mr: 507

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (sensible benevolence). 1912 6 J1:1087

Van Cleave, L. T., Jesus at the door. 1913 8 Mr:374

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Easter-whay? 1913 15 Mr:454

The Easter appeal [editorial]. 1913 15 Mr:427

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (church benevolence). 1913 31 My:879

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (justice and benevolence). 1914 21 Mr:487

Husband, D., Christian philanthropy. 1916 16 D:336; 23 D:367

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Christian philanthropy. 1926 20 Mr:268

Philanthropy and religion [editorial]. 1927 16 Ap:370

Heron, H., Woman's work in the local church. 1930 28 Je:617

Something farmers can do [editorial]. 1931 26 S:947

Remember the homes [editorial]. 1933 11 N:903

Stand by [editorial]. 1934 3 Mr:140

It is all worthy work [editorial]. 1934 1 S:612

Make it Christmas in the homes [editorial]. 1934 15 D:936

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The challenge of the needy benevolence. 1938 26 Mr:297-298

December brings emphasis on benevolent interests. 1938 26 N:1160

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Benevolence viewing our crusaders of compassion. 1939 25 F:177-178

Give it to Christ's glory [editorial]. 1940 7 D:1240

Golden, J. R., A Christian hospital. 1943 28 Ag:748

The local church and Christian benevolence [editorial]. 1949 16 Ap: 250

Crabtree, E. R., Benevolence and our changing society. 1961 28 Ja:56

BENEVOLENCE see also CHARITY; BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS; CHRISTIAN BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION; NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS

For information about individual benevolent institutions see entries as follows:

Alaska Christian Home, Homer, Alas.

Appalachian Christian Benevolent Association

Appalachian Christian Village, Johnson City, Tenn.

Arizona Church of Christ Home for the Aged, Phoenix, Ariz. [Projected]

Arkansas Children's Home [projected]

Atascadero Christian Home, Atascadero, Calif.

Axtell Christian Hospital, Newton, Kan.

Boys' Home, Turner, Oregon

California Christian Home, San Gabriel, Calif.

Carrie Hedrick Seay Memorial Home, Somerset, Pa.

Children's Home, Cleveland, O.

Child-saving Institute, Omaha, Neb.

Christian Children's Home, Boise, Ida.

Christian Church Home, Pikeville, Ky.

Christian Church Widows' and Orphans' Home, Louisville, Ky.

Christian Home, Cincinnati, O.

Christian Home, Hot Springs, Ark. [Projected] see Hot Springs, Ark. First church

Christian Hospital of Kansas City, Missouri.

Christian Hospital of St. Louis, Mo.

Christian International House, Portland, Ore.

Christian Life Center, Bellflower, Mo.

Christian Nursing Home, Lincoln, Ill.

Christian Old People's Home, St. Louis, Mo.

Christian Orphans' Home, St. Louis, Mo.

Christian Orphans' Home and School, Dew Drop, N. C.

Christian Tribune Home for Working Girls, Baltimore, Md.

Cleveland Christian Home, Cleveland, O.

Cleveland Christian Orphanage see Children's Home, Cleveland, O.

Colorado Christian Home at Denver

Cookson Hills Christian School, Siloam Springs, Ark.

Deoghur, India, Orphanage

Disciples' Home for the Aged, Tacoma Park, D. C.

East Tennessee and western North Carolina Benevolent Association

East Tennessee Christian Home, Elizabethton, Tenn.

Elizabeth Jane Bivins Home, Amarillo, Tex.

Emily E. Flinn Home for Aged Women, Marion, Ind.

Faith Home, Dewdrop, N. C.

Florida Christian Benevolent Foundation, Inc.

Florida Christian Home, Jacksonville, Fla.

Girls' Home, Eugene, Ore.

Havens Home for the Aged, East Aurora, N. Y.

Home for Orphan White Children, Grand Prairie, Tex.

Illinois Christian Home for Aged People, Jacksonville, Ill.

Indiana Children's Christian Home, Ladoga, Ind.

Indiana Christian Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.

Indiana Christian Youth Home, Fortville, Ind.

Jamaica Christian Boys Home, Half Way Tree, Jamaica

Judith A. Turner Memorial Home, Eugene, Ore. see Turner Memorial Home, Eugene, Ore.

Juliette Fowler Orphan's Home, Dallas, Tex.

Lenoir Memorial Home, Columbia, Mo.

Life Center Hospital, Denver, Col.

Loveland Orphanage, Loveland, Cal.

Mary Chiles Christian Hospital, Manila, P. I.

Mexican Christian Institute, Kansas City, Mo.

Midwest Christian Children's Home, Peterson, Ia.

Mt. Healthy Christian Home, Cincinnati, O.

My Home in Orchard Crest, Faribault, Minn.

National Home Finding Society, Louisville, Ky.

Neal Mountain School and Orphans' Home, Hugheysville, Ky.

Northwestern Christian Home, Beaverton, Ore.

Old People's Home, Eugene, Ore.

Old People's Home, Jacksonville, Ill.

Orphans' Home of the Christian Churches of America, St. Louis, Mo. see Christian Orphans' Home, St. Louis, Mo.

Pacific Coast Hospital, Eugene, Ore.

Protestant Christian Hospital, Dodge City, Kan.

Sarah Harwood Hall for Aged Women, Dallas, Tex.

Scott Home for Aged Ministers, Alexandria, Ind.

Southern Christian Home for Children, Atlanta, Ga.

Timothy-Ester Home for Children

Turner Memorial Home, Turner, Ore.

Valparaiso Christian Hospital, Valparaiso, Ind.

Wharton Memorial Home, Hiram, O.

Benfield, Sadie M see TOWNSEND, ROBERT E

Benfield see also Benefiel; Bennefield

Benge, Ellen see HATT, FRANK J

Benge, James

Philadelphia Letter. 1903 11 J1:1027

Philadelphia Letter. 1904 27 N:1699

Philadelphia Letter. 1905 6 My:745

Philadelphia. 1916 26 F:763

BENGE, JAMES

James Benge [picture]. 1903 27 Je:913

BENGE, JOHN

[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1887 19 F:63

Benge, Lizzie see BOOZER, CHARLES

BENGE, MINA

[obit]. 1931 28 F:221

BENGE, WILLIAM

Indiana church calls personal worker [picture]. 1953 20 Je:395

Benham, Bertha see THORNBURG, FRED

BENHAM, ELVINA (SNETHEN) (MRS. FREDERICK FLETCHER BENHAM)

[obit]. 1924 31 My:899

Benham, Mrs. Frederick Fletcher see BENHAM, ELVINA (SNETHEN) (MRS. FREDERICK FLETCHER BENHAM)

BENHAM, GRACE E see SLIMP, GRACE E (BENHAM) (MRS. JEFFERSON ELLIOTT SLIMP)

Benham, Ida Whipple

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Benham

BENHAM, MARGARET

[obit] by Wells, E. C. 1902 11 O:1420

BENHAM, VA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908

Benight, Julia A see NEIMYER, CHARLES

BENJAMIN

Forrester, C., The readers' forum (how old was Benjamin?). 1932 9 J1:670

BENJAMIN, AARON

Married to Emelie J. Barnum. 1877 20 Ja: 24

BENJAMIN, ADDIE (BRUNNER) (MRS. ORLEY S BENJAMIN)

[obit] by Martin, P. T. 1900 17 F:222

Benjamin, Austin P

The greatest mission field in the country [picture]. 1929 25 My:495

From pentecost to pentecost (the spirit that wins). 1929 1 Je:512

The peril of the church building. 1929 27 J1:704

A pioneer of the mountains. 1929 14 D: 1177

Cecil White [obit]. 1930 4 Ja:23

Hail, pioneers! 1930 23 Ag:805

BENJAMIN, AUSTIN P

Tempting God [editorial refers to article on page 704]. 1929 27 J1:706

Benjamin, C C

A great opportunity ("Future outlook of the church from the colored man's standpoint"). 1895 5 O:969

BENJAMIN, C S

Sharp, C. J., A family plants a church [pictures]. 1930 18 Ja:56

BENJAMIN, CORA ETHEL

[obit] by McCanon, D. B. 1902 26 Ap: 632

Benjamin, Dale J

From the Northwest. 1942 26 D:1283

Benjamin, Mrs. David see Benjamin, Philema Gee (Maxwell) Benjamin (Mrs. David Benjamin)

Benjamin, E Bedell

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Benjamin

BENJAMIN, EDNA ALICE

[obit] by Branham, E. L. 1912 2 N:1839

Benjamin, Ester Laverne see HUSTON, ESTHER LAVERNE (BENJAMIN) (MRS. JAMES E HUSTON)

BENJAMIN, GEORGE

Married to Lora Strombaugh. 1890 12 J1: 460

Benjamin, Mrs. Horace see Benjamin, Philema Gee (Maxwell) Benjamin (Mrs. David Benjamin)

BENJAMIN, J RUSSEL

J. Russel Benjamin [picture]. 1915 15 My:1085

Benjamin, Joel R

The army chaplain his privileges and duties [picture]. 1920 4 S:1207

BENJAMIN, JOEL R

Married to Sarah Barden. 1918 20 Ap:946

[obit]. 1952 9 F:89

BENJAMIN, LOIS JANE (LINCOLN) (MRS. PAUL BENJAMIN)

To evangelize in Africa [picture]. 1966 25 Je:440

BENJAMIN, LOZAD K

Married to Leta Wanda Roberts. 1912 18 My:839

BENJAMIN, MALVINA A see PETTIT, MALVINA A (BENJAMIN) (MRS. NATHANIEL PETTIT)

BENJAMIN, FANNIE NICHOLS

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENJAMIN

Benjamin, Marion J

The readers' forum ("we don't urge, scold or beg"). 1938 22 Ja:95

The readers' forum (the order of the communion). 1941 22 F:207

Benjamin, Mary see JENKINS, J R

BENJAMIN, ORLEY S

Married to Inez Hendricks. 1950 16 D:789

[obit]. 1957 21 S:580

BENJAMIN, MRS. ORLEY S

Deaths [notice of]. 1949 29 O:695

Benjamin, Mrs. Orley S see Benjamin Addie (Brunner)(Mrs. Orley S Benjamin)

Benjamin, Paul

What the new testament teaches about the ministry. 1954 6 N:709; 13 N: 725

What the new testament teaches about public worship. 1955 16 Ap:243; 23 Ap:261

162 years after "the age of reason." 1946 3 Mr:135

Youth and the rural church. 1957 23 Mr: 185; 30 Mr:197; 6 Ap:211

Interpreting the rural church to its community. 1957 21 S:571

Interpreting the rural church through the minister, stewardship, and youth. 1957 28 S:585

Interpreting the rural church through advertising. 1957 5 O:601

A new leader commissioned. 1958 24 My:303

The appeal of Christ to Clement of Rome [picture]. 1959 18 Ap:215

The disposition--area for evangelism. 1959 5 D:675

Balthasar Hubmaier: leader of the Anabaptists. 1961 15 Ap:229; 22 Ap:247

Those perplexing Psalms. 1962 10 Mr: 149; 17 Mr:163; 24 Mr:185

Jesus and the life everlasting. 1963 23 Mr:179

The ascension of Jesus Christ. 1963 27 Ap:261

The prayer ban and national crisis. 1963 6 Je:362

The prayer ban and national crisis. 1964 4 Ja:7

The task in which we must not fail. 1964 30 My:341

Beware the "number racket". 1964 13 Je: 375

BENJAMIN, PAUL

Paul Benjamin ordained to ministry by Indiana congregation [picture]. 1949 30 J1:483

Three finalists chosen to go to Columbus in "The Lookout's" trip to London contest [picture]. 1950 27 My:323

Paul Benjamin wins trip to London to attend C. E. convention. 1950 24 Je:387

Preaching rally in Indiana [picture]. 1954 20 Mr:185

Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 24 My:302

Minister accepts teaching position. 1959 21 F:108

To evangelize in Africa [picture]. 1966 25 Je:440

Benjamin, Mrs. Paul see BENJAMIN, LOIS JANE (LINCOLN) (MRS. PAUL BENJAMIN)

BENJAMIN, PHILEMA GEE (MAXWELL) BENJAMIN (MRS. DAVID BENJAMIN)

[obit] by Osgood, E. I. 1894 31 Mr:333

BENJAMIN, SADIE M

[obit]. 1939 10 Je:568

Benjamin, T B

Instrumental music in churches. 1870 18 Je:194

BENJAMIN, W H

[obit]. 1927 2 J1:646

BENJAMIN, W J

Married to Mrs. Anna M. Wright. 1892 12 Mr:240

BENJAMIN, TEX. CHURCH

A Texas golden anniversary. 1935 11 My:454

Golden anniversary at Benjamin, Tex. 1935 25 My:510

Dedication. 1939 21 Ja:65

Benlehr, Cora see MURPHY, SEYMOUR L

Benline, Annie May see TURLEY, HARRY P

BENLOT (LEE CO.), ALA. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1879 25 O:341

BENNEFIELD, JOHN C

Married to Hattie Smith. 1882 19 Ag:264

Bennefield see also Benefiel; Benfield

BENNER, DAVID V

Married to Belle D. Sills. 1889 28 S:649; 12 O:681

Benner, Emma see YEAGLEY, WILBUR

BENNER, FRANK M

Married to Mary King Lodge. 1886 13 Mr:85

BENNER, GEORGE

[obit] by Ingold, Oscar. 1904 30 Ap: 649

Benner, Mary A see SNYDER, MARY A (BENNER) (MRS. JOHN W SNYDER)

BENNER, PHILIP

[Obit] by Gary, D. H. 1882 14 O:327

Benner, Samantha A see KELLEY, WILLIAM A

BENNET, RANKIN

[obit] by Taylor, D. P. 1903 11 Ap:535

BENNETHUM, J F

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1919 12 Ap:690

Bennett, ————

Mississippi wants a college. 1893 14 O:818

BENNETT, A A

A. A. Bennett [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247

BENNETT, A PAUL

[Obit]. 1965 25 S:633

Bennett, Mrs. Abel see Bennett, Cylena (Mrs. Abel Bennett)

Bennett, Abbie see Watkins, Abbie (Bennett) (Mrs. Carl Watkins)

BENNETT, ABRAHAM

[obit]. 1908 5 D:2124

Bennett, Abraham Franklin

Clara Sprague [obit]. 1914 28 Mr:575

The union meetings as viewed by the brethren (no gospel provision for "follow-up meeting). 1915 28 Ag:1563

From the northwest. 1920 26 Je:967

Oregon, East and West. 1920 10 J1:1029

The Lord's commission emphasized. 1921 3 S:2615

Oregon notes. 1922 11 F:3211

Value of a loyal church paper. 1926 2 Ja:5

Teaching Bible doctrine. 1926 16 O:488

Preparing for continuous evangelism [picture]. 1926 27 N:635

The badge of Christian discipleship [picture]. 1927 12 F:147

The course to pursue [picture]. 1927 16 J1:676

Keeping faith with Christ [picture]. 1927 8 O:765

N. W. Ward [obit]. 1929 27 J1:720

Enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1930 22 Mr:289

Items along the way in Oregon. 1930 19 Ap:391

Along the way in Oregon. 1930 17 My: 483; 24 My:510; 9 Ag:778; 30 Ag:847

Oregon churches to emphasize evangelism. 1930 7 Je:557

Plan to free all churches from debt in two years. 1930 9 Ag:775

Women of Oregon church include the Morses in missionary gifts. 1930 6 S:875

Oregon letter. 1930 20 S:923; 15 N:1115; 22 N:1138; 20 D:1233

An elder has commendable record as leader in a rural church. 1930 27 S:942

Another church organized in Oregon. 1930 18 O:1015

Organization of church realized. 1930 25 O:1042

Church, remembering whence came its help, gives back its young people into the ministry. 1930 1 N:1063

Mallory Avenue church, Portland, makes marvelous year's record. 1930 8 N:1087

Spirit of evangelism pervades churches of Oregon. 1930 6 D:1182

Eugene Bible University ceases to function as a corporation of Christian education. 1930 13 D:1206

Oregon letter. 1931 3 Ja:23; 7 Mr:243; 18 Ap:398; 25 Ap:422

Student preaching results in harvest of souls. 1931 17 Ja:71

Pioneer of restoration movement provides for education of Christian leaders. 1931 31 Ja:114

Two gospel teams hold services in rural communities. 1931 14 F:171

Largest Sunday evening audiences in years signify healthy interest. 1931 21 Mr:290

Bible school established by small church results in organization of new church. 1931 28 Mr:316

Many churches engaged in special evangelistic meetings. 1931 4 Ap:343

Women hold five cottage prayer-meetings each Thursday. 1931 11 Ap:372

Eight-months-old church has 100 members. 1931 2 My:447

James M. Berry [obit]. 1931 2 My:450

Hood River church almost doubles membership in fifteen months. 1931 16 My:502

Bible school of 125 supports native Japanese missionary. 1931 23 My:527

Churches and ministers stress evangelism with needy congregations. 1931 30 My:549

Church lends minister for meeting in nearby community. 1931 6 Je:571

One-fifth of churches have no ministers. 1931 13 Je:595

Oakland church to enter new field with the plea for New Testament Christianity. 1931 20 Je:619

Eighty additions per year is average of Oregon minister. 1931 27 Je:646

Number of additions to Oregon churches during past year surpasses former records. 1931 4 J1:670

An opportunity to plant a New Testament church. 1931 11 J1:690

Membership of small church increases 50 per cent, as result of state evangelist's work. 1931 18 J1:718

Prospects for a new church. 1931 25 J1:743

A fruitful mission adds to membership of two churches. 1931 1 Ag:765

Minister carries on successful work with young people. 1931 8 Ag:790

Church of ten active members calls evangelist with remarkable success. 1931 15 Ag:814

A fruitful year of pioneering and of re-establishing weak churches. 1931 29 Ag:862

Young man achieves unusual victory during ten years' ministry. 1931 5 S:883

Grocer takes up ministry and wins hundreds to Christ. 1931 12 S:908

Income from bequest to help ministerial students. 1931 19 S:933

No conversions where there are no preachers. 1931 26 S:960

Oregon ministers winning converts in the penitentiary. 1931 3 O:983

Oregon churches report almost two thousand additions during past year. 1931 10 O:1003

Self-supporting Church of Christ with seventeen members begins with promise. 1931 17 O:1031

Elder travels forty miles each week to to assist needy congregation. 1931 24 O:1053

Bible schools and young people serve over twelve communities. 1931 31 O:1076

Workers travel 12,000 miles in one year for kingdom interests. 1931 7 N:1100

Young people form evangelistic association. 1931 14 N:1123

Three hundred additions in eighteen months. 1931 21 N:1150

Endeavorers formulate plan for intensive evangelistic campaign. 1931 28 N:1171

East and west Washington societies merge. 1931 5 D:1194

Minister aids churches in outlying districts. 1931 12 D:1221

Eugene students revive work in neighboring church. 1931 19 D:1242

Meeting sponsored by C. E. society results in additions, life recruits and two gospel teams. 1931 26 D:1266

Portland minister celebrates sixty years of service. 1932 2 Ja:19

Three weeks' mission gives prospects of a new church. 1932 9 Ja:45

Elders deliver stirring sermons. 1932 16 Ja:69

C. E. Evangelistic association organized. 1932 23 Ja:95

Washington church to spiritualize, indoctrinate and evangelize during 1932. 1932 30 Ja:115

Eugene Bible College boys run up great mileage for Lord's work. 1932 6 F:139

Evangelistic team organizes two Bible schools and establishes two preaching points. 1932 13 F:164

Mission results in plans for evangelizing outlying sections. 1932 20 F:186

Portland minister serves without renumeration. 1932 27 F:214

Minister's wife ministers to near-by village church. 1932 5 Mr:235

Many churches busily at work in neighboring communities. 1932 12 Mr:259

Oregon City church averages one addition for each service during 1931. 1932 19 Mr:286

The resurrection of Jesus Christ. 1932 26 Mr:291

Campaign for organization of New Testament church in Portland suburb. 1932 26 Mr:308

Three co-operative revivlas meeting with excellent results. 1932 2 Ap:334

Twelve evangelistic efforts in progress in Oregon. 1932 9 Ap:356

Sheldon (Wis.) church to have new house of worship. 1932 9 Ap:357

Elder teaches Bible class for forty years and establishes New Testament church. 1932 16 Ap:391

Ministers and laymen evangelize in neighboring localities. 1932 23 Ap:410

Medford (Ore.) church school surpasses attendance goal by two hundred. 1932 30 Ap:435

More than fourteen hundred additions to west Washington and Oregon churches. 1932 7 My:459

Travels over 300 miles each week to assist thriving church. 1932 14 My:483

Additions almost every week at mountain mission. 1932 21 My:512

Oregon meeting results in nucleus of new congregation. 1932 28 My:535

Contributed meeting results in organization of church. 1932 4 Je:557

Travel sixty miles to attend evangelistic meeting. 1932 11 Je:579

New church as result of meeting at Oak Ridge. 1932 18 Je:603

Another church home destroyed by fire. 1932 25 Je:629

Laymen conduct services at outlying points. 1932 2 Jl:651

Over five hundred additions in five years. 1932 9 Jl:675

Lot donated to homeless congregation. 1932 16 Jl:701

One-year-old church plans to build church home. 1932 23 Jl:724

Drive almost three hundred miles to attend meeting. 1932 30 Jl:750

Almost one-third of young congregation are life recruits. 1932 6 Ag:773

Three new churches in Oregon during past year. 1932 13 Ag:797

An Oregon county has inspiring quarterly rallies. 1932 20 Ag:822

One church home restored; plans adopted for erection of another. 1932 27 Ag:845

Systematic calling keeps church in touch with members. 1932 3 S:868

Oregon letter. 1932 10 S:894; 17 S:916

Gives Lord's day afternoons to outlying districts. 1932 24 S:943

Three Montana churches assemble for inspiration. 1932 1 O:965

Douglas county rally emphasizes fundamentals of salvation. 1932 29 O:1069

Young people divide month among four leaderless churches. 1932 12 N:1119

Additions average ten per month at Grant's Pass. 1932 26 N:1166

Looking toward organization of new church. 1932 10 D:1214

Planting the church in a new field. 1932 24 D:1263

One-year-old church thriving. 1933 7 Ja:17

Oregon letter. 1933 21 Ja:66

Douglas county rally to emphasize "the word". 1933 4 F:104

Rural church work in Oregon is organized for personal work. 1933 18 F:146

Church women protest indecent pictures. 1933 4 Mr:184

A new church is organized in Oregon. 1933 18 Mr:223

Son's life insurance given to missions. 1933 1 Ap:265

Almost one thousand public-school pupils elect Bible study. 1933 15 Ap:305

Almost one hundred per cent. of young church tithing. 1933 29 Ap:345

Walks twenty-five miles per week to establish Bible schools. 1933 13 My:385

Organized fourth Bible school in seven months. 1933 27 My:425

Small family leads rural Bible school in Oregon. 1933 17 Je:484

Three hundred at prayer meeting after revival closed. 1933 24 Je:504

New church in Oregon as result of meeting. 1933 8 Jl:545

Young people make up three-fourths of evening audiences. 1933 29 Jl:604

BENNETT, ABRAHAM FRANKLIN

A successful evangelist. 1915 26 Je:1270

Sound doctrine [editorial refers to article on page 488]. 1926 16 O:494

Abe F. Bennett passes. 1942 7 N:1108

Bennett, Mrs. Abraham Franklin <u>see</u> Bennett, Violet Irene (Miles) (Mrs. Abraham Franklin Bennett)

BENNETT, ALFRED, II

Married to Ella Rae McNeill. 1943 5 Je:509

Bennett, Alice Geneva <u>see</u> SCOTT, ALICE GENEVA (BENNETT) (MRS. BARCLAY M SCOTT)

BENNETT, ANNA (BENNETT) (MRS. GEORGE B BENNETT)

[obit]. 1936 29 Ag:848

BENNETT, ARNOLD

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENNETT

Bennett, Bell <u>see</u> CHESBRO, V M

BENNETT, CHARLES A

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENNETT

BENNETT, CHARLES H

Married to Tisha Crutcher. 1879 11 Ja:16

BENNETT, CHARLEY

Married to Grace L Witherell. 1909 9 O:1796

Bennett, Mrs. Clark <u>see</u> Bennett, Mary B (Mrs. Clark Bennett)

BENNETT, CYLENA (MRS. ABEL BENNETT)

[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1872 5 O:317

BENNETT, D M

D. M. Bennet's condemnation [editorial]. 1879 20 S:300

Hayes, H., D. M. Bennet's condemnation. 1879 20 S:300

BENNETT, DAVID LEE

The news in pictures [picture of the ordination service of David Lee Bennett]. 1957 3 Ag:471

BENNETT, DELIA (TINGLE)

[Obit] by P, F. D. 1896 8 F:186

Bennett, Dellas

Meeting at Friffin, Ind. 1915 18 S:1681

Bennett, Diana <u>see</u> HOLLINGSWORTH, OLIVER H P

BENNETT, DOROTHY (BLANCHARD)

For reviews of books written by her <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENNETT

BENNETT, E T

Married to Mrs. Louise (Lipscomb) Coalter. 1879 29 N:381

BENNETT, EDWARD

[Obit] by Stanley, T. B. 1886 6 Mr:79

Bennett, Edwin T C

Frances Bennett Plumb [obit]. 1871 29 Ap:133

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 20 Ap:127

Carey A. Bly [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85

Mary E. Bennett [obit]. 1875 8 My:149

John Frick [obit]. 1880 27 Mr:103

Sarah Weaver [obit]. 1896 22 Ag:1090

Almira (Hull) McFarland [obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1390

BENNET, EDWIN T C

Hayden, A. S., Five more preachers in the field [letter] [ordination]. 1868 1 Ag:242

[obit] by Denny, B. S. 1929 26 Ja:95

BENNETT, ELAM

Married to Jennie Kingzett. 1872 24 F:61

BENNETT, ELIZA

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1923 14 Ap:854

Bennett, Emily F <u>see</u> KERNS, EMILY F (BENNETT) (MRS. FRANK V KERNS)

Bennett, Emily T

For poems written by her <u>see</u> POEMS, subhead Bennett

Bennett, Eunice <u>see</u> Horn, Eunice (Bennett) (Mrs. George Horn)

BENNETT, EVALINE

Deaths in Benevolent homes. 1939 30 S:948

Bennett, Fannie <u>see</u> Jacobs, Fannie (Bennett)

Bennett, Fannie A <u>see</u> SMITH, W FRANK

Bennett, Flora T

For poems written by her <u>see</u> POEMS, subhead Bennett

Bennett, Florence <u>see</u> FREEMAN, WILLIAM D

Bennett, Franklin H

Jacob seeks God's help. 1942 15 Ag:807

BENNETT, FRANKLIN H

One of the Bedford boys. 1942 15 Ag:808

BENNETT, G W

[Obit] by Kendrick, J. S. 1890 27 D:905

Bennett, Mrs. George B <u>see</u> BENNETT, ANNA (BENNETT) (MRS. GEORGE B BENNETT)

BENNETT, GEORGE W

[Obit] by Ward, H. E. 1889 14 D:833

Bennett, Gershon Samuel

Robert C. Campbell [obit]. 1909 22 My:942

Young comes to Hiram College. 1917 27 Ja:530

Hiram College notes. 1917 19 My:990

Hiram College notes. 1917 9 Je:1072

Hiram College notes. 1917 14 Jl:1217

The church and the community. 1942 4 Jl:656

Message of Christmas for today. 1943 18 D:1071

BENNETT, GERSHON SAMUEL

Errett, E. R., The church on the square [picture]. 1938 5 Mr:217

An outstanding servant [editorial]. 1942 4 Jl:654

A correction as to fact. 1942 12 D:1227

BENNETT, GOLDIE

Sipe, A. C., A prophet at home [picture]. 1911 10 Je:951

Bennett, H H

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BENNETT

Bennett, Mrs. H N see Bennett, Louisa L (Abston) (Mrs. H N Bennett)

Bennett, Harry Gordon

Missouri State Convention. 1907 29 Je: 1092

Missouri Letter. 1907 31 Ag:1456

Canada thistles. 1908 13 Je:1002

Canada briefs. 1910 5 Mr:424

Montana letter. 1913 5 Ap:563

In all the region roundabout. 1914 9 My: 838

Northwest Canada's first convention. 1909 14 Ag:1446

Montana notes. 1914 25 Jl:1304

Central Washington news. 1915 11 S:1645

In the Calumet. 1917 4 Ag:1300

Bennett and Arnold at Berea, Ky. 1919 10 My:787

Telegrams. 1919 27 D:322

Conrath (Wis.) meeting [picture]. 1920 28 F:557

Telegrams. 1920 7 Ag:1106

Oregon and Washington news. 1921 4 Je: 2317

Minnie (Holt) Clayton [obit]. 1922 28 O: 142

Wisconsin news. 1922 11 N:183

Independent evangelistic campaign in South Dakota proves victorious. 1923 14 Jl:1224

Margaret Lela Frederickson [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:387

Notes from Idaho's capital. 1924 12 Ap: 711

Arthur M. Meinyer [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2007

Along the windings of the snake. 1926 27 F:208; 5 Je:530

Northeast Wisconsin notes. 1927 16 Jl: 689

Left denominational barriers. 1927 10 D:998

Opening new fields in central Washington. 1929 27 Jl:717

Some sidelights of the Seattle convention. 1929 31 Ag:818

Plans made to open closed church building. 1930 8 F:151

Fruits of pioneering in Wisconsin. 1930 24 My:491

New church home dedicated. 1930 21 Je:604

Restoration principles discussed at evangelistic conference. 1931 14 Mr:270

Billings (Wis.) brethren dedicate new church home. 1931 4 Jl:665

Evangelism is stressed at convention of southwest Wisconsin churches. 1931 18 Jl:715

Largest convention of many years in Wisconsin. 1932 24 S:941

A Wisconsin farmer and his family create a church. 1932 12 N:1097

Wisconsin minister assists three rural congregations. 1932 12 N:1117

Wisconsin brethren plan to enter new fields. 1933 18 F:144

Business man leaves denominationalism and preaches New Testament plea. 1933 6 My:366

No stopping for depression in Wisconsin (Reports indicate progress). 1933 15 Jl:565

Churches of Ladysmith (Wis.) district in convention. 1933 26 Ag:685

Wisconsin evangelist challenges Seventh Day Adventists. 1933 4 N:888

Wisconsin news. 1933 18 N:932

Wisconsin news. 1936 31 O:1065

Baptist and Christian churches unite. 1937 24 Ap:357

Wisconsin news. 1937 22 My:453; 9 O:934

Wisconsin state convention at Footville. 1937 24 Jl:669

Wisconsin news. 1938 19 Mr:281; 25 Je: 630; 22 O:1038

The Bible school lesson (Peter heals a lame man) [picture]. 1939 28 Ja:83

Good will committee to visit all churches. 1939 11 F:137

Wisconsin news. 1939 15 Jl:685; 11 N:1093

Wisconsin news. 1940 23 Mr:289

A new evangelistic organization. 1941 5 Jl:710

North-central Washington news. 1943 20 Mr:266

The readers' forum (uncovering Seventh-Day Adventists). 1943 11 S:777

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Bennett

BENNETT, HARRY GORDON

Carbondale, Ill. [picture of Bennett]. 1902 23 Ag:1186

From the field [H. G. Bennett] [picture]. 1904 14 My:711

H. Gordon Bennett [picture]. 1911 11 F: 230

Graves, W. W., Bennett at Walters, Okla. 1911 8 Ap:581

An evangelist for the northwest [editorial with picture of H. G. Bennett]. 1913 23 Ag:1372

H. Gordon Bennett available [editorial with picture]. 1916 2 S:1657

New evangelistic team [picture]. 1918 20 Jl:1314

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 28 D:314

Spaulding, W. T., Etowah (Tenn.) meeting. 1918 28 D:315

Fisher, C. L., Bennett and Arnold at Ladysmith, Wis. [picture]. 1919 22 Mr: 607

McEathron, A., Group evangelism in Wisconsin. 1920 11 S:1239

Catholic priest refuses debate. 1934 24 Mr:198

H. Gordon Bennett passes. 1944 29 Ja:73

Bennett, Henry

Walter Leslie Fisher. Our honored dead. 1910 16 Ap:694

Prof. Walter Leslie Fisher. 1910 16 Ap:694

Bennett, Henry Holcomb

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bennett

Bennett, Henry W

The basis of union [letter with editorial comment]. 1870 20 Ag:267

Bennett, Ira

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 7 Ap:160

BENNETT, IRA

[Obit] by Root, W. P. 1891 6 Je:485

BENNETT, ISAAC A

Married to Ida Roberts. 1890 11 O:684

BENNETT, J F

Craig, A., A fraud. 1899 1 Ap:410

BENNETT, JACK H

Deaths [notice of]. 1951 28 Jl:471

Bennett, Mrs. James see Bennett, Priscilla C (Lukins)(Mrs. James Bennett)

Bennett, James Alonzo

From the field [Illinois]. 1891 28 F:188

BENNETT, JAMES ALONZO

J. A. Bennett [picture]. 1895 27 Jl:718

[obit]. 1947 22 Mr:213

BENNETT, JAMES E

Married to Dora E. Ferrall. 1886 24 Ap:133

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENNETT

BENNETT, JAMES R

[Obit] by Berry, L. 1883 28 Jl:311

Bennett, Jennie

From the field [Oregon]. 1885 5 S:286

BENNETT, JOEL GORDON

[obit] by Swartz, W. C. 1903 28 N:1750

BENNETT, JOHN C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENNETT

BENNETT, JOHN D

[Obit] by S , L. H. 1883 17 Mr:129

BENNETT, JOHN MARSHALL

Married to Blanchie L. Wilcox. 1907 10 Ag:1342

BENNETT, JOSEPH BENTLEY

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1906 18 Ag:1264

BENNETT, JOSEPH CARTWRIGHT

Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks [picture]. 1918 21 D:294

BENNETT, JOSEPH F

[obit] by Hardaker, W. H. 1914 9 My:846

BENNETT, MRS. JOSEPH F

Let these women help [editorial]. 1915 23 Ja:550

Bennett, Julia see Benedict, Julia (Bennett) (Mrs. Judson David Benedict)

BENNETT, JULIA A

[Obit] by Harvey, M. A. 1881 22 O:343

BENNETT, LARRY

Ordinations. 1962 1 S:557

BENNETT, LAURA

[Obit] by Wood, E. T. 1888 14 Ja:25

Bennett, Laura E see TILSON, SAMUEL A

BENNETT, LAWRENCE A

Ordinations. 1935 20 Ap:380

BENNETT, LEVI L

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1895 5 O:967

BENNETT, LONNIE

Ordinations. 1962 1 S:557

Bennett, Louisa L (Abston) (Mrs. H N Bennett) see HAMMOND, LOUISA L (ABSTON) BENNETT (MRS. W W HAMMOND)

BENNETT, LUCILE

Eugene Bible university graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

Bennett, M E

"First be reconciled." 1899 18 F:210

Bennett, M G E

Margaret C. Matson [obit]. 1901 20 Ap: 514

Unadilla (Neb.) tent meeting. 1908 3 O: 1692

James Franklin Adair [obit]. 1917 14 Jl: 1223

BENNETT, MRS. M W

[obit] by Bridge, J. M. 1912 22 Je:1039

Bennett, Margaret A see WILLIS, MARGARET A (BENNETT)

BENNETT, MARTHA (ROEBUCK) (MRS. THOMAS BENNETT)

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1895 26 Ja:93

BENNETT, MARY

[Death notice]. 1880 11 D:400

[Obit] by W , E. E. 1880 18 D:407

Bennett, Mary see Green, Mary (Bennett) (Mrs. Almon Beach Green)

BENNETT, MARY B (MRS. CLARK BENNETT)

[Obit] by Thomson, A. J. 1866 17 N:264

BENNETT, MARY E

[Obit] by Bennett, E. T. C. 1875 8 My:149

Bennett, Mary H see VAN NOSTRAND, CHARLES

Bennett, Mary P see PINNEY, MARY P (BENNETT)

Bennett, Millie see DUNCAN, T F

Bennett, Mrs. Mordecai see BENNETT, TALITHA ( ) (MRS. MORDECAI BENNETT)

Bennett, Myrtle see POPE, MYRTLE (BENNETT) (MRS. CLARENCE J POPE)

BENNETT, NELLIE

[Obit] by Sweeney, J. S. 1880 11 D:399 [sic 397]

Bennett, Nettie see ADAMS, NOAH

BENNETT, O I

Reynolds, C. E., Cummings (Kan.) meeting. 1909 24 J1:1316

Sizemore, F. A., Rockport (Mo.) meeting [picture]. 1910 26 Mr:557

Sipe, A. C., A prophet at home [picture]. 1911 10 Je:951

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 16 N:160

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 14 Mr:583

[obit] by Garrison, J. 1928 28 J1:766

Bennett, Olis Edward

Indoctrination on Wednesday evenings. 1930 24 My:491

The Bible school lesson (Peter exhorts to Christian living) [picture]. 1939 4 Mr:203-204

The readers' forum (additional step into worldiness). 1939 4 Mr:215

BENNETT, OLIS EDWARD

What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 10 Mr:232

Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631

Another teaching preacher [editorial]. 1939 4 Mr:196

BENNETT, PALMA L

Ordinations. 1957 22 Je:383

Married to Helen Lee Feather. 1957 5 O:605

BENNETT, PAUL

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Bennett announce plans to enter evangelistic field [picture]. 1950 18 Mr:163

BENNETT, PRISCILLA C (LUKINS) (MRS. JAMES BENNETT)

[Obit] by Roush, W. A. 1886 30 Ja:39

BENNETT, R A

Coombs at Converse, Ind. [picture]. 1912 25 My:870

BENNETT, R M

[Obit] by Ryan, M. B. 1888 28 Ja:63

Bennett, R W

A New England recruit [picture]. 1916 12 F:671

R. W. Bennett introduced [editorial]. 1916 12 F:675

BENNETT, RACHEL (MRS. T S BENNETT)

[Obit] by Searles, I. A. 1875 3 Ap:109

BENNETT, RALPH EUGENE

Ordinations. 1942 12 S:910

Married to Marie Cramer. 1942 12 S:911

Welshimer, Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 11 Ap:345

BENNETT, RALPH F

Ordinations. 1964 11 J1:446

BENNETT, RAYMOND S

The news in pictures [picture of the ordination service of Raymond Bennett]. 1957 16 F:112

Bennett, Rebekah see Moss, Rebekah (Bennett) (Mrs. Charles N Moss, 1808?-1885)

BENNETT, REUBEN

[Obit] by Hadley, J. S. 1875 24 J1:237

BENNETT, ROBERT AMES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENNETT

BENNETT, ROBERT S

Married to Barbara Young. 1934 1 D: 901

Bennett, Rolla James

The name of the church. 1906 14 J1:1078

Shawnee (O.) jottings. 1906 14 J1:1097

An Indiana meeting. 1910 15 Ja:120

Walter Scott centennial at Lisbon, O. 1928 7 Ja:18

Prominent in Walter Scott centennial. 1928 3 Mr:209

The Bible school lesson (Christ's valuation of personality). 1940 28 D:1331

Why retreat when victory is assured? 1941 5 J1:698

BENNETT, ROLLA JAMES

Walter Scott centennial at Lisbon, O. [picture]. 1928 21 Ja:49

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 10 N:1159

An educational career [picture]. 1940 28 D:1332

BENNETT, MRS. ROLLA JAMES

Walter Scott centennial at Lisbon, O. [picture]. 1928 21 Ja:49

Bennett, Rubie see MORSE, LUCAS I

BENNETT, S P (STODDARD) (MRS. WILLIAM W BENNETT) see HOTCHKISS, S P (STODDARD) BENNETT (MRS. F D HOTCHKISS)

BENNETT, SARAH J

[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1911 4 N:1839

BENNETT, SARAH V (DAY) (MRS. JAMES RANKINS BENNETT)

[obit]. 1909 12 Je:1070

BENNETT, SCOTT S

Married to Elnora O. Huntley. 1886 13 N: 365

BENNETT, SETH S

Married to Belle Chambers. 1874 17 O:333

BENNETT, SQUIRE

[Death notice]. 1877 5 My:141

BENNETT, T P

[obit] by L, A. N. 1902 15 F:264

Bennett, Mrs. T S Rachel (Mrs. T S see Bennett, Bennett)

BENNETT, TALITHA ( ) (MRS. MORDECAI BENNETT)

[obit]. 1938 19 Mr:284

Bennett, Mrs. Thomas See Bennett, Martha (Roebuck)(Mrs. Thomas Bennett)

Bennett, Thomas J

The evening service. 1933 11 F:113-114

The Bible school lesson (ministering to spiritual needs) [picture]. 1938 15 Ja:59

BENNETT, THOMAS J

Honored on second anniversary of beginning of ministry. 1930 31 My:529

Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 18 J1:712

BENNETT, VINCENT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENNETT

Bennett, Violet Irene (Miles) (Mrs. Abraham Franklin Bennett)

The Churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Eugene, Ore. [East side]). 1920 1 My:780

BENNETT, W H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENNETT

BENNETT, W P

For information about his debate with C. G. Taylor see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Taylor

BENNETT, WILLIAM H

[obit] by B, W. T. 1898 2 Ap:446

Bennett, William J

A Macedonian cry. 1892 27 Ag:730

BENNETT, WILLIAM J

Married to Nan. J. Chapman. 1899 6 My:582

BENNETT, WILLIAM K

Married to Sallie Isabel Dodsworth. 1873 11 O:325

Bennett, Mrs. William W Bennett, S P (Stoddard) (Mrs. William W Bennett) see

Bennett see also Bennitt

BENNETT, NEB. CHURCH

Adams, J. T., Adams and Dobson. 1909 6 F:273

Ritchey, A. F., Bennet (Neb.) meeting. 1909 13 F:320

Troxel, D. C., What church extension does (impossible without church extension) [picture of church at Bennett, Neb.]. 1912 24 Ag:1380

BENNING, HOWE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENNING

Benninger, Mollie F see RITZER, AUGUST

BENNINGTON, CYNTHIA ANN (MASON)

[Obit] by W , A. B. 1881 11 Je:191

Bennington, Ella see HALL, WILLIAM E

Bennington, Louisa see HUDDLESTON, LOUISA (BENNINGTON) (MRS. HENRY H HUDDLESTON)

Bennington, Margaret Jane see Taylor, Margaret Jane (Bennington) (Mrs. George W Taylor, -1896)

Bennington, Mary E see JAMES, MARY E (BENNINGTON) (MRS. GEORGE W JAMES)

Bennington, Mary S see HAYDEN, ARTHUR JULIUS

Bennington, Mattie L see HOPE, CHARLES T

BENNINGTON, ROBERT S

[Obit] by T , G. W. 1891 28 F:191

BENNINGTON, WASHINGTON MARION

[obit] by Cunningham, W. R. 1908 11 Ap:662

BENNINGTON, OKLA. CHURCH

Dedication. 1938 26 N:1161

BENNISON, GEORGE ALFRED

[obit] by Bennison, M. 1920 10 Ap:728

Bennison, Mattie

George Alfred Bennison [obit]. 1920 10 Ap:728

BENNITT, SARAH A

[obit] by Foley, G. W. 1921 5 F:1877

Bennitt see also Bennett

BENNY, CHRIS J

[Obit]. 1964 14 Mr:174

BENNY, MRS. CHRIS J see BENNY, RUTH (BOOZER) (MRS. CHRIS J BENNY)

Benny, Mrs. Louis Henry see BENNY, MABEL (JENKINS) (MRS. LOUIS HENRY BENNY)

BENNY, MABEL (JENKINS) (MRS. LOUIS HENRY BENNY)

Ordinations. 1942 26 S:958

BENNY, RUTH (BOOZER) (MRS. CHRIS J BENNY)

[Obit]. 1964 14 Mr:174

Benoit, Edward P

Summary of annual meeting reported by Canadian church. 1949 17 D:803

The church in your house. 1960 7 My:295

The power of a dedicated life. 1963 9 N:715

BENOIT, EDWARD P

Alberta Bible College calls Edward Benoit as evangelist. 1952 24 My:326

Kiamichi clinic personnel [picture]. 1956 31 Mr:203

The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 9 N: 714

Benoit, Mrs. Edward P see BENOIT, MARY ELIZABETH (CHAPMAN) (MRS. EDWARD P BENOIT)

Benoit, Mary Elizabeth (Chapman) (Mrs. Edward P Benoit)

Alberta Bible College growing steadily. 1942 10 Ja:40

A matter of principles (mail box). 1960 10 D:802

BENONI, SOUTH AFRICA. CHURCH

Kellems, J. R., The most lied-about man in Africa. 1927 23 Ap:391

Kellems, J. R., Kellems writes of the plea that wins. 1927 14 My:465

South Africa opportunity! [picture]. 1927 21 My:481

Kellems, J. R., Church at Benoni organized. 1927 4 Je:529

Kellems, J. R., Closing days of Benoni meeting. 1927 25 Je:601

Kellems, J. R., Basil F. Holt, of Johannesburg [picture]. 1927 23 Jl: 697

A pictorial review of the Church of Christ, Benoni, So. Africa (Boys' work) [picture of a group of boys]. 1929 7 D: 1167

Roberts, C. C., From bush and veldt. 1928 2 Je:521

[Picture of church organized at Benoni]. 1928 21 Jl:713

The Bible school at Benoni, Transvaal, S. Africa [pictures]. 1929 5 Ja:1

Fishback, L. B., South African pentecosts (Benoni church will erect a new building) [pictures]. 1929 18 My:457

Welshimer in South Africa [editorial]. 1929 13 Jl:659

What has been done in South Africa (Benoni). 1929 3 Ag:726

Fishback, L. B., A pictorial review of the church of Christ, Benoni, S. Africa. 1929 16 N:1097

A pictorial review of the Church of Christ, Benoni, S. Af. [picture of Bible school] 1929 23 N:1127

A pictorial review of the Church of Christ at Benoni, S. Africa [picture of cup won by the Benoni C. E. society]. 1929 30 N: 1145

A pictorial review of the church of Christ, Benoni, S. Africa (Our Brakpan work) [picture of Brakpan Mine Bible school]. 1929 14 D:1197

[Picture of Junior C. E. society of Benoni church]. 1930 7 Je:561

Fishback, L. B., Ministry with church at Benoni, S. Africa, closes after successful two years' work. 1930 14 Je:582

BENSCOTER, ALEXANDER W

Married to Ada L. Chapman. 1877 26 My:168

Benscoter, Mary E see LIST, FRANK E

BENSON, ALONZO

Married to Clara Alice Forester. 1890 31 My:349

Benson, Annie see LATHROP, LYMAN

BENSON, BRUCE V

Married to Jean Miller. 1945 30 Je:410

BENSON, C H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENSON

Benson, Carrie E see KEEF, EARL M

BENSON, CHARLES C

Married to Myrtle M. Alexander 1892 6 F: 128

Benson, Emilie see Knipe, Emilie (Benson) (Mrs. Alden Arthur Knipe)

Benson, Mrs. George L see BENSON, SARAH ELLEN (NICHOLSON) (MRS. GEORGE L BENSON)

Benson, Mrs. Grover C see BENSON, MARY BELLE (WRIGHT) (MRS. GROVER C BENSON)

Benson, Harry F

Concerning the American University at Harriman [with letters from S. A. Wells and J. S. Fritts also]. 1905 8 Jl: 1101

BENSON, HENRY M

Married to Dora A. Jessup. 1892 2 Jl: 572

Benson, Irene Elliott

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BENSON

BENSON, KETURAH

[Obit, with resolutions adopted by Sunday School of Baltimore, Md. church], by committee appointed by Sunday School. 1867 30 N:382

BENSON, ICKEY

[Death notice]. 1877 14 Ap:120

BENSON, J E

Married to Sada Rae Jones. 1911 8 Jl:1119

Benson, Jennie R see OVERFELT, JAMES BERRY

Benson, Lawrence Sluter

The law of gravitation. 1882 16 D:411

BENSON, LETITIA V (PRIEST)

[obit] by Yeuell, C. 1912 27 Jl:1239

Benson, Lucy E

Lulu's story. 1886 4 D:386

BENSON, MARTHA J ( ) (MRS. THOMAS G BENSON)

[obit] by Blalock, J. M. 1897 21 Ag:1094

BENSON, MARY BELLE (WRIGHT) (MRS. GROVER C BENSON)

[obit] by Denny, B. S. 1921 30 Ap:2134

Benson, Mary E see Kryder, Mary E (Benson) (Mrs. Henry Kryder)

BENSON, MARY M (MRS. P OSCAR C BENSON)

[Obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1871 27 My: 165

Benson, Mina A see HUBBARD, LEONIDAS, 11

BENSON, MINERVA A (STEVENS)

[Obit] by B , C. A. 1878 16 F:55

Benson, Mrs. P Oscar C see Benson, Mary M (Mrs. P Oscar C Benson)

BENSON, R H

Married to Jane Smith. 1882 21 O:336

BENSON, SARAH ELLEN (NICHOLSON) (MRS. GEORGE L BENSON)

Deaths [notice of]. 1947 28 Je:458

[obit]. 1947 5 Jl:477

Benson, Mrs. Thomas G see Benson, Martha J (Mrs. Thomas G Benson)

BENSON, NEB. CHURCH

Dedication at Benson, Neb. 1926 22 My: 495

Bent, Florence L see WAGNER, EMIL ARTHUR

BENTHAL, JAMES L

Marriedto Nannie B. Crow. 1888 17 Mr:173

Bentham-Edwards, M

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BENTHAM-EDWARDS

BENTLE, IONA

[obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1902 30 Ag: 1218

BENTLEIGH, VIGT., AUSTRALIA CHURCH

Saunders, F. T., Churches of Australia report increase in membership for past year [picture]. 1932 7 My:458

BENTLEY, ADAMSON

H[ayden], A. S., Adamson Bentley. 1867 5 Ja:313 sic [1]

Elder Adamson Bentley [picture]. 1892 27 F:180

Davis, M. M., Walter Scott and his lieutenants [picture of A. Bentley]. 1909 13 Mr:470

Noted evangelists and preachers of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:971

Bentley, Mrs. Adamson see Bentley, Elizabeth (Mrs. Adamson Bentley)

BENTLEY, ALMA E (MRS. ISAAC BENTLEY)

[Obit] by Sheppard, E. 1874 21 Mr:93

Bentley, Amanda M see HATHAWAY, STANLEY S

BENTLEY, BAZEL

Married to Margaret A. Carleton. 1869 25 S:309

BENTLEY, CHARLES

Married to Ollie Blackburn. 1910 23 Jl:1301

Bentley, Charles C

Elizabeth Jane Sanders [obit]. 1902 29 N:1680

BENTLEY, CHARLES C

C. C. Bentley, Hero of "The Calling of Dan Matthews" passes. 1934 14 Jl:487

BENTLEY, CLARINDA [LINNIE] (McCUNE) (MRS. WILLIAM PRESTON BENTLEY)

W. P. Bentley and wife [picture]. 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:154

Bentley, Cora see CASTELL, HERBERT C

Bentley, Della see TIMMONS, WILLIAM

Bentley, E V

Reply to H. H. Hinman. 1893 2 D:958

Biblical criticism (Exodus XVI) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 4 Ag:769

Exodus XVI. 1894 29 D:1285

Non-partisan and non-effective. 1897 24 Ap:526; 17 Jl:923

Views and reviews (the suppression of a nuisance). 1910 23 Jl:1278

BENTLEY, E V

Lutz, H. F., Non-partisan and non-effective [response to E. V. Bentley]. 1897 1 My:562; 8 My:583

BENTLEY, EBENEZER HOWE

[obit] by Morris, A. H. 1895 14 D:1207

Bentley, Mrs. Elam see Bentley, Nancy (Mrs. Elam Bentley)

BENTLEY, ELIZABETH

[obit] by Culp, S. B. 1894 10 Mr:261

BENTLEY, ELIZABETH (MRS. ADAMSON BENTLEY)

[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1871 27 My:165

BENTLEY, EMMA (MRS. L J BENTLEY)

[obit] by Felix, Mrs. A. T. 1912 27 Ja: 166

Bentley, Estelle see BILLINGS, HUGH

Bentley, Frank H

North Topeka (Kan.) dedication. 1904 31 D:1888

BENTLEY, FRANK H

Married to Addie K. Underwood. 1902 1 Mr:334

Bentley, Mrs. George see Bentley, Sarah (Mrs. George Bentley)

Bentley, Gerald G

Mary Frances (Cobb) Morris Alvord [obit]. 1927 27 Ag:838

Results of two years' work. 1932 2 Ap:336

BENTLEY, GERALD G

Eugene Bible university graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag: 745

Barlow, L. M., A New Testament church [picture]. 1927 8 O:775

BENTLEY, GERDON K

Married to Helen B. Bellows. 1875 2 Ja:5

BENTLEY, HANNAH N

[Obit] by Ghent, C. 1886 29 My:175

BENTLEY, HULDAH

[Obit] by Vernon, J., Jr. 1880 3 Ja:7

BENTLEY, ISAAC

Married to Eliza Munro. 1880 7 F:48

Bentley, Mrs. Isaac see Bentley, Alma E (Mrs. Isaac Bentley)

Bentley, James H

Brethren at Lakeland, Fa. break ground for new house of worship. 1925 11 Jl:989

Bentley, James O

From the field [Dakota]. 1889 13 Jl:455

From the field [South Dakota]. 1890 26 Jl:494

Bradley, South Dakota. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742

Bentley, Jessie Smith

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BENTLEY

BENTLEY, JOHN
[Obit] by M , D. J. 1874 6 Je:181

Bentley, Mrs. L J see BENTLEY, EMMA (MRS. L J BENTLEY)

Bentley, Laura see Burnet, Laura (Bentley) (Mrs. Stephen Burnet)

Bentley, Lavina see INGLIS, LAVINA (BENTLEY) (MRS. JOHN INGLIS)

Bentley, Lillie see APPLEGATE, WILLIAM C

Bentley, Lorinda see Clapp, Lorinda (Bentley) (Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Clapp)

Bentley, Louella R see RANNELS, JOHN L

Bentley, Margaret see Trumble, Margaret (Bentley) (Mrs. Moses Trumble)

Bentley, Martha E see ANGNEY, WILLIAM MUIR

Bentley, Mary see Collins, Mary (Bentley) (Mrs. S K Collins)

Bentley, Mary A see ROBINSON, ELMER D

Bentley, Mary K see GRINER, GEORGE A

Bentley, Minnie M see ROBISON, HENRY B

BENTLEY, NANCY (MRS. ELAM BENTLEY)
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1888 1 S:555

Bently, Nancy see Sheppard, Nancy (Bently) (Mrs. E Sheppard)

BENTLEY, ORSEY (BALDWIN) (MRS. STAUGHTON BENTLEY) see CHAPMAN, ORSEY (BALDWIN) BENTLEY (MRS. JOEL CHAPMAN)

Bentley, Phoebe Ann see Wood, Phoebe Ann (Bentley) (Mrs. James Wood)

BENTLEY, RANDALL S
[obit] by H, T. 1893 2 D:963

BENTLEY, ROBERT H
[obit] by Morris, B. F. 1900 29 D:1678

BENTLEY, S B
[Death notice]. 1877 21 J1:232

Bentley, Sallie J see WALLS, JOHN A

Bentley, Mrs. Staughton see BENTLEY, ORSEY (BALDWIN) (MRS. STAUGHTON BENTLEY)

Bentley, Terrence A
Readers' forum (the testament has been probated). 1938 10 S:899

Bentley, W B
A tour in Kansas. 1896 26 D:1643

Bentley, W R
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bentley

BENTLEY, W WARREN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENTLEY

BENTLEY, WILLIAM, 1810-1894
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1894 3 F:139

BENTLEY, WILLIAM, 1825-1902
[Obit] by Dodd, A. H. 1902 26 Ap:632

Bentley, William Preston
China letter. 1891 1 Ag:648
The "Human Publications." 1892 23 Ap:359 [sic 357]
Fourth annual convention of the China mission. 1892 9 J1:587
Foreign correspondence (the Goddess of Mercy). 1893 4 F:92
Foreign correspondence (China notes). 1893 27 My:420 [sic 419]
The work in Shanghai. 1897 24 J1:963; 31 J1:999
Married to Clarinda [Linnie] F. McCune. 1890 20 S:632
Letter from China. 1895 26 Ja:76
A time for action. 1896 13 Je:738
E. P. Hearnden. 1896 26 S:1244
A tour in Missouri. 1897 16 Ja:96
For Foreign missions. 1897 6 Mr:316
The Gospel in Shanghai. 1897 13 N:1478
From our mission fields (China's needs and claims). 1898 19 F:225
An evidence of Christian growth [in China]. 1898 25 Je:844
China's awakening. 1898 20 Ag:1105
The new century and the new China. 1901 23 F:226
What shall we do for China? 1902 8 F:196
The world for Christ--prophecy, purpose, problems. 1903 14 F:214
Oriental missions. 1907 9 F:262
The vital need-education. 1908 18 J1:1205
A plea for the Chinese hospital. 1910 19 N:2035
Preachers of California north, attention. 1915 6 F:628

BENTLEY, WILLIAM PRESTON
W. P. Bentley and wife [picture]. 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:154
Some missionaries of the Foreign Society [picture]. 1898 29 Ja:140
McAneney, H. D., Berkeley Bible Seminary [picture of W. P. Bentley]. 1909 17 J1:1269
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 14 J1:1222
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENTLEY

BENTLEY, MRS. WILLIAM PRESTON see BENTLEY, CLARINDA [LINNIE] (MRS. WILLIAM PRESTON BENTLEY)

Bently, G B
Living laborer appeal. 1878 14 D:398

Bently, Nancy see Sheppard, Nancy (Bently) (Mrs. Edmund Sheppard)

Bently, Percy M see MIZE, J B

BENTLY, RHODA
[Obit], by Irvin, J. C. 1867 21 D:403

BENTLY, RICHARD
Married to Mary Olivia Lane. 1878 5 Ja:5

BENTLY, MRS. RONDAL
[Obit]. 1880 15 My:159

Benton,————
Who is He? 1875 15 My:153

Benton, Ada L see COOK, GEORGE R

BENTON, ALLEN
[Death notice]. 1879 25 O:341
[Obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1879 1 N:351

Benton, Allen Richardson
The Sabbath. 1866 28 Ap:26
Miracles of the Old Testament. 1866 28 J1:129
Should Christians go to war? No. 1 1866 11 Ag:145; No. 2 18 Ag:153; No. 3 25 Ag:161; No. 4 8 S:177; No. 5 15 S:185; No. 6 22 S:193; No. 7 29 S:201; No. 8 6 O:209
Angels. 1866 22 S:197
Striving of the Spirit. 1867 19 Ja:17
Letter To B. K. Smith. 1867 2 F:33
Baptism unto repentance [editorial], by B[enton], A. R. 1867 23 F:60
Baptism and repentance. No. 3 [editorial], by B[enton], A. R. 1867 9 Mr:76
Striving of the spirit. 1867 6 Ap:105
Address (before the Ohio Christian Missionary Society, May 23, 1867). 1867 3 Ag:246
Scriptural resurrection (reply to J.). 1868 30 My:169; 6 Je:177; 13 Je:185; 4 J1:209; 18 J1:225; 1 Ag:241; 15 Ag:257
The missionary appeal. 1868 6 Je:181
Response to a subscriber. Querist's drawer. 1868 12 S:292
Rationalism. 1868 17 O:329; 31 O:345; 21 N:369; 28 N:377
Reply to J. 1868 12 D:393; 19 D:401; 26 D:409; 1869 9 Ja:9; 16 Ja:17; 23 Ja:25
Explanation [concerning articles on rationalism]. 1868 19 D:403
State education. The Roman Catholic plea, by B[enton], A. R. 1869 30 Ja:36
Ritualism, by B[enton], A. R. 1869 27 F:68
Baptism versus immersion, by B[enton], A. R. 1869 6 Mr:76; 20 Mr:92; 27 Mr:100
Fiction, by B[enton], A. R. 1869 17 Ap:124
Protestantism a failure? by B[enton], A. R. 1869 1 My:140
Alliance College. 1870 19 Mr:92
Address of President Benton at Alliance College Commencement, June 15th. 1870 9 J1:223
The Sunday school in its general influence (an address at the Indiana State Sunday-school, Aug. 7, 1878). 1878 31 Ag:277
The second coming of Christ. 1879 22 Mr:89; 5 Ap:105; 19 Ap:121; 3 My:137; 24 My:161; 14 Je:185
Our colleges. 1880 17 J1:225
A biographical sketch of Ovid Butler. 1881 6 Ag:249
Death of Elder O. A. Burgess. 1882 25 Mr:92
Memorial sermon for O. A. Burgess. 1882 1 Ap:97
The origin of the name "Christian". 1885 11 J1:217
Secretary's minutes (of the fourth annual meeting of the General Christian Sunday school Association). 1885 19 S:298
The Christian Standard. 1886 3 Ap:105
Mary E. Saunders Duncan (Mrs. Robert E. Duncan) [obit]. 1887 12 F:55
College notes (Butler University). 1887 11 Je:185
Woodson W. Thrasher [obit]. 1888 3 Mr:143
College notes (Butler University). 1888 9 Je:360
Our new dress [editorial concerning changes in the Standard, with announcement of addition of Benton to editorial staff]. 1869 2 Ja:4
Our schools and colleges (Butler University). 1889 25 My:341; 3 Ag:516
Butler University. 1890 6 S:596
The offices of the Holy Spirit. 1890 15 N:774
Our schools and colleges (Butler University). 1891 6 Je:483
Linsey-Woolsey, and other addresses [book review of]. 1893 5 Ag:622
James Conner [obit]. 1894 20 Ja:91
Thomas J. Murdock [obit]. 1894 11 Ag:803
The University annex idea, a symposium by leading educators among the Disciples. 1894 8 S:883
Ephraim S. Frazer [obit]. 1896 4 J1:858
William M. Thrasher [obit]. 1900 2 Je:704
Jason Garfield Elstun [obit]. 1907 28 S:1630

BENTON, ALLEN RICHARDSON
Smith, B. K., A. R. Benton reviewed. "Should Christians go to war?" No. 1. 1867 12 Ja:9
B[urnet], D. S., Striving of the spirit [response to Benton]. 1867 9 F:41
Smith, B. K., Reply to A. R. Benton's rejoinder. 1867 9 Mr:73
Burnet, D. S., Striving of the spirit. 1867 11 My:145
A. R. Benton [record of Board proceedings upon resignation from presidency of N. W. C. University]. 1868 4 J1:212
J , The scriptural resurrection--A. R. Benton's "reply" reviewed. 1868 12 D:393; 19 D:401; 26 D:409
Change of co-editors [editorial note]. 1869 14 Ag:260

Benton, Mrs. Allen Richardson see Benton, Silence (Howard) (Mrs. Allen Richardson Benton)

BENTON, ASENATH
[obit] by Fuller, F. 1911 4 N:1839

BENTON, BETSEY R (MRS. WILLIAM A BENTON)
[Death notice]. 1876 9 D:392

Benton, C J
From the field [Illinois]. 1886 18 S:302

BENTON, E P
[obit] by Reynolds, L. H. 1907 23 F:359

BENTON, ELIZABETH ELENOR (MAJOR) (MRS. SAMUEL S BENTON)
[obit] by Chapman, W. C. 1899 11 F:194

Benton, Gracie E see DALES, J STUART

BENTON, GUY POTTER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BENTON

Benton, H M
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Benton

Benton, Harry
Who must answer for a drunkard's murder? 1895 28 D:1248

Charlie and Fred in the country. 1896 21 Mr:360

A. Cow-boy's prayer. 1896 9 My:584

Leading the prayer-meeting. 1896 30 My: 691

Little May in an Indian camp. 1896 6 Je: 712

In the state of Washington. 1896 13 Je: 765

God in the plants. 1896 12 S:1174

A saloonkeeper's experience. 1896 26 S: 1234

The mistake of a wife. 1896 24 O:1360

Myrtle's Christmas Gift. 1896 19 D:1618

Our associate members. 1897 2 Ja:10

Wrecked on Cook Island. 1897 6 Mr:298

The lookout committee. 1897 20 Mr:362

A homestead in another land. 1897 17 J1: 914

Augustus and the geese. 1899 1 Ap:408

"Papa, you will vote for prohibition first, won't you." 1899 14 O:1312

Endure trials. 1902 20 S:1294

Follow Jesus out of Egypt. 1902 29 N: 1652

Expensive whisky. 1908 14 Mr:454

Eugene Bible University [picture of senior class]. 1911 17 Je:995

Dedication at Pleasant Hill, Ore. [picture]. 1913 31 My:899

Pres. Eugene C. Sanderson. 1916 8 Ja:469

"Christian Journal," Eugene, Ore. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:973

The "good news" of the gospel [picture]. 1919 24 My:823

Seattle Bible College. 1919 11 O:39

"Give ye them to eat." 1923 28 J1: 1268; 4 Ag:1292; 11 Ag:1318; 18 Ag: 1340

Restoration rally at The Dalles, Ore. 1925 3 O:2168

The Bible the chief text-book. 1925 15 Ag:1987

Outwitting the chief witch doctor. 1926 23 O:519

Will she be lost? 1927 15 Ja:60; 22 Ja: 84

Correcting a "correction." 1927 29 Ja:100

Centripetal and centrifugal. 1930 15 Mr:253

A season of evangelism out in the Oregon country. 1930 28 Je:634

John H. Daniel [obit]. 1932 3 D:1191

The readers' forum (that sacred name). 1942 18 Ap:377

BENTON, HARRY

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Benton [picture]. 1903 10 O:1444

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 13 Mr:613

BENTON, MRS. HARRY <u>see</u> BENTON, MARY (DAISLEY) (MRS. HARRY BENTON)

BENTON, IVY PEARL

[obit] by Gross, S. P. 1906 20 O:1604

BENTON, JAMES

Married to Kittie Austin. 1878 12 Ja:16

Benton, Jeannette Scott

Ann's agency. 1895 6 Ap:320; 13 Ap:346

Benton, Joel

For poems written by him <u>see</u> POEMS, subhead Benton

Benton, Joel R

The readers' forum (praying first). 1931 12 D:1215

Towers of Babel. 1932 3 D:1173-1174

The readers' forum (books without salary?). 1933 9 D:999

A denominational third degree. 1935 23 Mr:274

Bringing back the ark. 1939 8 J1:649-650

The readers' forum ("no place for old men"). 1940 21 D:1316

BENTON, JOEL R

Joel R. Benton passes suddenly. 1941 17 My:524

[obit]. 1941 7 Je:608

Benton, Mrs. Joel R <u>see</u> BENTON, ROSE ( ) (MRS. JOEL R BENTON)

BENTON, LEONARD ALLEN

Ordinations. 1949 18 Je:390

Benton, Maggie D <u>see</u> BEATTIE, J A

Benton, Margaret <u>see</u> BEATTIE, MARGARET (BENTON) (MRS. JAMES ALEXANDER BEATTIE)

Benton, Mary <u>see</u> COOK, EDWARD B

BENTON, MARY (DAISLEY) (MRS. HARRY BENTON)

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Benton [picture]. 1903 10 O:1444

Benton, Mattie W <u>see</u> SHEPARD, MATTIE W (BENTON) (MRS. JOHN MILTON SHEPARD)

BENTON, ROSE ( ) (MRS. JOEL R BENTON)

Ordinations. 1943 5 Je:509

Benton, Mrs. Samuel S <u>see</u> Benton, Elizabeth Elenor (Major)(Mrs. Samuel S Benton)

Benton, Silence (Howard) (Mrs. Allen Richardson Benton)

Annual report (of the corresponding secretary to the Christian Woman's Board of Missions). 1877 24 N:370

Infidelity among women. 1879 27 D:409

Conscience and moral truth. 1880 1 My:137

Mrs. Goodwin's book of poems. 1880 17 J1:227

The Church and social reform. 1881 Mr 12 sup. 2:5

Benton, T H

From the field [Arkansas] (Church organized). 1894 5 My:456

Benton, Mrs. T H

Acknowledgment. 1877 7 J1:210

Benton, Mrs. W A

Life among the Turks. 1877 10 N:355

BENTON, W O

Married to Susie Ferguson. 1882 18 Mr:88

BENTON CO., ARK. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Lewis, H., Ministers of Benton county (Ark.) to co-operate for advancement of work. 1932 7 My:442

Pearce, C. F., Benton county (Ark.) churches organize ministerial association. 1932 9 J1:658

BENTON, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Rains, F. M., Loyalty rewarded. 1890 29 N:801

Rains, F. M., The Benton, Ill., meeting. 1891 28 F:189

Finnell, R. A., Benton (Ill.) victory. 1910 13 Ag:1429

Hall, T. F., An encouraging growth. 1910 12 N:2005

Seniff, J. W., Huff-Seniff revival at Benton, Ill. 1914 11 Ap:666

Peters, H. H., Dedicated to the service of God (Benton (Ills.) church's day of rejoicing). 1919 14 Je:893

[Picture of the church at Benton, Ill]. 1919 14 Je:907

Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1919 7 Je:870

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 5 F:1877

[Picture of church at Benton, Ill.]. 1921 10 S:2652

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 18 F:3234

Annual reports. 1924 22 Mr:644

BENTON, IA. CHURCH

Johnson, J. R., A fruitful mission. 1896 26 D:1670

Haggard, A. M., Benton (Ia.) dedication. 1914 7 N:194

BENTON, PA. CHURCH

Maltman, H. L., Benton, Pennsylvania. 1896 20 Je:787

Benton, Pennsylvania [picture]. 1896 25 J1:955

Follow church attendance campaign with meeting. 1928 10 Mr:231

Church attendance campaign at Benton, Pa. 1928 17 Mr:244

BENTON CO., IND. CHURCHES

Spayd, L. W., The Benton county (Ind.) convention. 1913 5 J1:1102

BENTON CO., IA. CHURCHES

Blair, J. S., The fortieth convention. 1898 24 S:1274

Group evangelism applied. 1920 6 Mr:569

Seventy-fifth annual county rally. 1937 3 J1:597

Rallies, etc. 1940 21 S:958

Iowa county convention held. 1942 31 O:1085

BENTON HARBOR, MICH. FIRST CHURCH

Reese, J. H., Benton Harbor, Mich. 1893 22 Ap:321

Michigan (Benton Harbor). 1895 26 Ja:88

Bellingham, T. W., A Michigan Bible training-class [picture]. 1909 13 N:2015

Osburn, F. G., An appeal. 1910 22 O: 1879

Bellingham, T. W., Dedication at Benton Harbor, Mich. 1913 1 N:1813

Chandler, A., Dedication at Benton Harbor, Mich. 1916 29 Ap:1095

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 17 Ja:406

McDearmon, S. A., Brethren continue to protest (Benton Harbor, Mich.). 1920 19 Je:960

Home of First church, Benton Harbor, Mich. [picture]. 1922 3 Je:3600

Southwest Michigan: the field and forces (Benton Harbor, Mich.). 1922 3 Je:3599

[Picture of First church, Benton Harbor, Mich.]. 1929 21 S:909

BENTONVILLE, ARK. CHURCH

Famuliner, J. W., From the field. 1905 11 Mr:420

Annual reports for 1906. 1907 16 F:300

Ellis, J. W., The Bentonville (Ark.) meeting. 1910 18 Je:1068

Ellis, J. W., The Bentonville (Ark.) meeting. 1908 22 F:327

Gillmore, H. M., Meeting at Bentonville, Ark. 1914 18 J1:1265

Smith, G. L., The brethren protest (Bentonville, Ark.). 1920 3 Ap:681

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 23 Je:604

Three churches started. 1958 29 N:688

Bentz, Mrs. Anderson <u>see</u> Anderson, Mabel (Stout) (Mrs. Anderson Bentz)

BENTZ, MABEL (STOUT) (MRS. ANDERSON BENTZ)

[obit]. 1904 1 O:1380

BENZONIA, MICH. CHURCH

Lappin, S. S., Harlow S. Mills of the larger parish [picture]. 1930 29 N: 1147

BERCAW, McCLANE

Married to Dellie Quinn. 1881 12 N:368

BEREA, GA. CHURCH

Adams, J. L., Georgia. 1876 2 S:274

BEREA, (CLAY CO.), IND. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Berea church, Brazil, Indiana. 1900 17 Mr:342

Clay county, Ind. [editorial]. 1912 17 Ag:1332

BEREA, (FAYETTE CO.), KY. CHURCH

Church to which restoration fathers preached assists minister in receiving seminary training [picture]. 1945 28 J1:473

125-year-old Lexington church dedicates building [picture]. 1953 15 Ag:513

Kentucky church burns mortgage [picture]. 1955 5 Mr:155

The news in pictures [picture of the parsonage of Berea church, Fayette co., Ky.]. 1956 14 Ja:29

BEREA, (MADISON CO.), KY. CHURCH

[editorial note]. 1871 7 O:316

Fee, J. G., A letter from John G. Fee. 1887 1 Ja:3

Fee, J. G., Dedication of the Church of Christ at Berea, Ky. [extracts from address by Fee]. 1896 4 J1:839

Bloom, C. H., Berea (Ky.) meeting. 1911 1 J1:1070

Bennett, H. G. and Arnold, R. P., Bennett and Arnold at Berea, Ky. 1919 10 My:787

Brooks, O. M., A successful meeting at Berea, Ky. 1930 26 J1:725

BEREA, (PERQUIMANS CO.), N. C. CHURCH

Church observes annual homecoming. 1954 23 O:682

[Picture of new parsonage]. 1964 25 J1:477

BEREA, O. CHURCH
Berea church [picture]. 1932 12 Mr:235

BEREA, (FAIRFAX CO.), VA. CHURCH
Virginia church breaks ground. 1959 13 Je:333

BEREA, (LEE CO.), VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Powells Valley district). 1924 7 Je:910

BEREA FALLS, PA. FIRST CHURCH
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:158

BEREA COLLEGE, BEREA, KY.
Berea College [editorial]. 1873 15 N:364
Thirteenth annual commencement of Berea college [notice]. 1879 21 Je:200
H , B. L., Berea (Ky.) College. 1881 9 J1:219
D , College day--Berea, Ky. 1893 11 F:112

BEREAN, (WYTHE CO.), VA. CHURCH
Blackwell, W. P., A volunteer meeting in Virginia. 1923 1 S:1391
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (New River districts). 1924 7 Je:907

BEREAVEMENT
Ellis, O. J., Stand up straight. 1899 8 Ap:440
David, D. J., How can I handle tragedy? 1964 7 Mr:149

BEREAVEMENT see also CONSOLATION

Berckfield, Katie see VANDERGRIFT, CHARLES B

BEREN, MO. CHURCH
Lampton, E. J., Beren, Missouri. 1893 4 N:873

BERFIELD, CARSON
[obit] by E, S. A. 1894 27 Ja:115

Berfield, Mary Antoinette see LUCY, MARY ANTOINETTE (BERFIELD) (MRS. MARK MacCAVERN LUCY)

BERG, HARRY E
Coombs, W. P., Meeting at Clasgow, Ky. 1910 31 D:2304
Williams, Z. T., Brandt at Columbia, Ky. 1911 8 Ap:581
Asmore, C. M., Revival at Rogers, Tex. 1911 15 J1:1159
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573

BERG, HENRY C
Henry C. Berg--a fraud [editorial]. 1890 1 N:732

BERG, HJALMER E
Brandt-Berg team [picture]. 1910 5 N: 1960

BERG, LEON A
Ordinations. 1962 13 Ja:29

BERG, RALPH P
[obit] by Deweese, C. C. 1892 30 J1:653

BERG, THELMA O
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573

BERG, WILLIAM
Married to Stella Buckingham. 1897 17 Ap: 506

BERGDALL, PETER
Married to Lorraine Barbaro. 1964 12 D:802

Bergdoll, Joan see APPELMANN, HERBERT

Berge, J M
William McGuire [obit]. 1913 1 Mr:367

BERGEN, JOSEPH Y
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERGEN

Bergen see also Beurgan; Burgan; Burgen; Burgin

Berger, Annie see SMITH, THEODORE

Berger, Bea see HAY, LEROY

Berger, Effie see WOLF, MEEKER D

BERGESEN, MABEL CORINNE (BOOTH) (MRS. OSCAR W BERGESEN)
Booth-Bergesen nuptials. 1935 2 N:1059

BERGESEN, OSCAR W
Booth-Bergesen nuptials. 1935 2 N:1059

Bergesen, Mrs. Oscar W see BERGESEN, MABEL CORRINE (BOOTH) (MRS. OSCAR W BERGESEN)

BERGHOLZ, O. CHURCH
Small, J. M., The pentecost spirit revives an Ohio church. 1930 18 Ja:54
The home of the church at Bergholz, O. [picture]. 1932 12 Mr:245
Anniversaries. 1945 21 J1:458

Bergin, Clara A see CASSIL, AUSTIN A

Bergman, Clarence R
Why I am dedicating my life to the ministry. 1934 15 S:645

BERGMAN, JOHN
Graduates of Alberta Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:560

BERGMAN, MEREDITH P
Graduates of Alberta Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:560
Graduates of Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:392

Bergstrom, Anna Belle
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BERGSTROM

Bergtold, Mary E see TANNER, ALVIN B

BERKEBILE, DAVID L
Married to Mrs. Helen N. Statler. 1882 8 J1:216

BERKEBILE, JACOB
[Obit] by Grisso, I. 1891 22 Ag:717

Berkebile, M Ellen see UTECHT, GUSTAV A

Berkebile, Maggie see SWALWELL, JOSEPH

Berkebile, N L
Matilda Clark (Mrs. J. W. Clark) [obit]. 1880 31 J1:247

Berkebile, Rebecca see SLICK, REBECCA (BERKEBILE) (MRS. JOSEPH SLICK)

Berkeley, W M
Jefferson David Briar Sumner [obit]. 1904 29 O:1545
Putman at Chanute, Kan. 1912 17 F:283

BERKELEY, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH see BERKELEY, CALIF. UNIVERSITY CHURCH

BERKELEY, CALIF. COLLEGE AVENUE CHURCH
Patmont, L. R., Newly organized church in California dedicated. 1932 17 S:914
Anniversaries. 1945 6 Ja:11

BERKELEY, CALIF. SOUTH CHURCH see BERKELEY, CALIF. UNIVERSITY CHURCH

BERKELEY, CALIF. UNIVERSITY CHURCH
Brunk, A., Dedication at Berkeley, Cal. 1904 31 D:1888
McAneney, H. D., Berkeley letter. 1907 28 D:2154
McCash, I. N., Berkeley, Calif. 1909 9 Ja:87
McCash, I. N., Berkeley, Cal. 1908 5 D: 2111
Kelsey, J. W., A word for McCash. 1910 8 Ja:77
The situation at Berkeley [editorial]. 1912 30 Mr:514
The Berkeley situation [editorial]. 1912 23 N:1931
Cave, R. L., From Berkeley, Cal. 1913 2 Ag:1269
O'Conner, T. J., Resolutions adopted at Santa Cruz (Cal.) state convention. 1914 1 Ag:1326
Lokenism rebuked by resolution [editorial]. 1914 1 Ag:1330
Lokenism [editorial]. 1914 15 Ag:1414
Coombs, J. V., That questionaire. 1915 23 Ja:543
McMillan, J. A., Northern California convention. 1915 14 Ag:1504
Pier, L. A., Report of fraternal relations committee. 1915 21 Ag:1529
In a hole [editorial]. 1915 21 Ag:1532
Progress for Lokenism [editorial]. 1915 21 Ag:1534
The situation at Berkeley [editorial]. 1916 19 F:713
Decisive action at Berkeley [editorial]. 1916 26 F:748
Small, J., From California. 1896 14 N:1452

BERKELEY, COL. CHURCH
Radford, B. J., The Berkeley dedication. 1891 13 Je:504
From the field [church dedicated]. 1891 25 J1:626

BERKELEY BIBLE SEMINARY, BERKELEY, CALIF.
This seminary was the result of the merging of Hesperian College, Woodland, Calif. and Pierce Christian College, College City, Calif. in 1896. In 1920 it became a part of a new institution, Chapman College of Los Angeles, now of Orange, Calif.
Smither, A. C., The Berkeley Bible Seminary. 1898 5 Mr:307
An explanation [concerning report by the Board of Berkeley Bible Seminary on higher criticism in California] [editorial]. 1903 7 F:182
McCollough, J. H., Dean Van Kirk vindicated. 1903 21 F:252
Criticism in California again [editorial]. 1903 21 F:254
Van Kirk, H., To the readers of the Christian Standard. 1903 21 F:270
Van Kirk, H., Who shall decide? 1903 21 Mr:405
Van Kirk, H., Open letter to the Editor of the Christian Standard. 1903 18 Ap: 572
Suppressed testimony [concerning Hiram Van Kirk] [editorial]. 1903 9 My:656
Is there suppressed testimony [editorial]. 1903 23 My:738
Their second report [editorial]. 1903 23 My:739
For all the facts in the case [editorial]. 1903 30 My:758
Exhibit no. 6 [editorial]. 1903 13 Je: 828
Statements that conflict [editorial]. 1903 13 Je:828
A rank injustice [editorial]. 1903 13 Je:829
Van Kirk, H., More of the same kind. 1903 11 J1:1004
Hughes, J. H., Open letter [concerning H. Van Kirk and Berkeley Bible Seminary]. 1903 18 J1:1034
The "jury" system [concerning Berkeley Bible Seminary and H. Van Kirk's case] [editorial with letter from J. H. Garrison and concerning letter from J. H. Hughes]. 1903 18 J1:1042
Our journalistic code [concerning H. Van Kirk and a letter from J. H. Hughes] [editorial]. 1903 8 Ag:1135
Picton, T. G., Synopsis of report of the Trustees of Berkeley Bible Seminary, for year ending July 27, 1903. 1903 19 S: 1348
A statement and an explanation (the closing of the Berkeley Bible Seminary controversy) [editorial]. 1904 13 Ag: 1121
McAnaney, H. D., Berkeley Bible Seminary. 1909 17 J1:1269
Breeden, H. O., Berkeley Bible Seminary. 1910 14 My:870
More Van Kirkism [editorial]. 1911 23 D:2130
Berkeley Bible Seminary speaks [editorial]. 1912 23 Mr:476
[obit]. 1912 30 Mr:543
California cleaning up [editorial]. 1912 15 Je:971
A matter of atmosphere [editorial]. 1912 10 Ag:1291
Flagrant misrepresentation [editorial]. 1912 17 Ag:1332
Meeker, G. T., As to the educational situation in northern California. 1912 21 S:1526
"The Berkeley blunder" [editorial]. 1915 22 Ap:1049
Keller, E. H., The real trouble at Berkeley. 1916 25 Mr:881

BERKEY, _____
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1886 13 N:367

BERKEY, CYNTHIA MARIA (ROBY) (MRS. WILLIAM STUART BERKEY)
[obit] by Wray, E. H. 1930 8 Mr:248

BERKEY, DANIEL
Married to Sarah Fleegel. 1883 7 J1:288

BERKEY, ELIZABETH
[Obit] by Tingley, W. S. 1874 14 N:365

BERKEY, FRED N
Brown, J. T., John T. Brown at Salem, Ind. [picture]. 1912 30 N:1997
[obit] by Berkey, J. W. 1917 28 J1:1279

Berkey, J B
Elder Jacob Wright fund. 1880 10 Ja:10

BERKEY, J B
Philputt, J. M., Lessons from the life of Elder J. B. Berkey. 1886 4 D:387

Berkey, J W
Fred N. Berkey [obit]. 1917 28 J1:1279

Berkey, Joshua H
The Scoville union meeting at Monroe, Wis. (as the local preacher say it). 1906 13 O:1562

Berkey, L E
History of the Broadway Christian church [pictures of church, J. 1. Myers, J. C. Hay]. 1911 18 N:1893

BERKEY, STANLEY
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 10 S:890

Berkey, Mrs. William Stuart see BERKEY, CYNTHIA MARIA (ROBY) (MRS. WILLIAM STUART BERKEY)

BERKHOF, LOUIS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERKHOF

BERKHOFF, H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERKHOFF

BERKLAND, WILLIAM
[obit] by Houser, J. T. 1917 16 Je:1106

Berklew, Jennie see LEPLEY, JENNIE (BERKLEW) (MRS. JOHN L LEPLEY)

BERKLEY, IND. CHURCH
Barney, E. M., Berkley Church, Indiana. 1892 30 Ja:103
Carpenter, L. L., Barkley [sic Berkley] Church, Indiana. 1892 20 F:171

BERKLEY, MICH. GREENFIELD CHURCH
Michigan church begins building program. 1953 23 My:332
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for Greenfield church, Berkley, Mich.]. 1957 19 O:635
Church dedicates building unit [picture]. 1958 26 J1:432
Church plans missions rally. 1959 21 F:108

BERKLEY, VA. CHURCH
Good meetings in small churches. 1931 31 O:1075

BERKLEY HILLS, PA. CHURCH
New congregation organized by Pennsylvania churches. 1949 23 Ap:261

BERKOUWER, G C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERKOUWER

Berkowitz, Henry
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Berkowitz

BERKSHIRE, FRANK W
[obit]. 1935 16 F:165

BERKSHIRE, MARY ANN
[obit] by Early, L. N. 1900 6 O:1286

BERKSHIRE, THOMAS J
Married to Minnie Barnum. 1893 15 Ap: 301

Berkstresses, Celia S
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Berkstresses

BERLIN, FORDICE
[obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1897 27 Mr:410

BERLIN, PERRY
Married to Zella Tarr. 1896 11 Ja:58

BERLIN, GERMANY
Van Culin, S. W., Notes of foreign travel. 1885 11 J1:219
Power, F. D., Foreign letter. 1892 3 D: 1003
Thomas, J. E., A new interpretation of the old slogan: "on to Berlin!" [picture]. 1930 13 S:885

BERLIN, GERMANY. CHURCH
Kent, C. W., The church in Berlin. 1888 7 Ap:219
Radford, B. J., The church in Berlin. 1888 21 Ap:249

BERLIN, ILL. CHURCH
Wood, J. Y. B., Arose Phenix-like. 1916 15 Ap:1030
Peters, H. H., Dedication at Berlin, Ill. 1929 28 S:929
Homes of the churches aided by West Side church, Springfield, Ill. [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:217
Springfield area churches welcome convention [picture]. 1948 10 Ap:231

BERLIN, PA. CHURCH
[Dedication]. 1885 1 Ag:245
From the field [church dedicated]. 1885 29 Ag:278

BERLIN, TREATY OF, 1878
The Turkey-carving [editorial]. 1878 27 J1:240

BERLIN WALL (1961-)
Rochelle, W. E., The empty glove. 1964 7 Mr:153
Zeigler, M., The many meanings of Berlin's wall. 1965 3 Ap:217

BERLINVILLE, O. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1884 22 Mr:94

BERLINVILLE, O. FIRELANDS CHURCH
[Picture of the trustees and minister of the newly formed congregation]. 1960 9 J1:444

BERMILLION, CLAUDE
Married to Icy Roe Hardsety. 1906 18 Ag:1263

BERMOND, JAMES W
Married to Josephine Ebersold. 1914 4 Ap: 623

BERNABE, SANTIAGO
Carlson, A. R., A. R. Carlson recommends native evangelist. 1950 6 My:278

BERNADOTTE, CLARY (DESIREE) (MRS. JEAN BAPTISTE JULES BERNADOTTE)
Colby, F. M., The Romance of a Queen. 1904 28 My:768

Bernadotte, Mrs. Jean Baptiste Jules see Bernadotte, Clary (Desiree)(Mrs. Jean Baptiste Jules Bernadotte)

BERNAND, F C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERNAND

BERNARD, CHARLES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERNARD

BERNARD, ED
Forest Avenue church calls campus minister. 1965 24 Ap:268

Bernard, Mrs. Elbert Louis see BERNARD, FLORENCE (SCOTT) (MRS. ELBERT LOUIS BERNARD)

BERNARD, ELLIOTT OSCAR
[obit] by Linkous, H. M. 1922 7 O:29

BERNARD, FLORENCE (SCOTT) (MRS. ELBERT LOUIS BERNARD)
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERNARD

BERNARD, JOHN O
John O. Bernard [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927
[obit] by Cooper, M. C. 1915 7 Ag:1489
[obit] by Wingfield, H. M. 1915 11 S:1654

BERNARD, JOHN SAMUEL
[obit]. 1933 3 Je:446

BERNARD, KATHARINE (SUMMONS) (MRS. SAMUEL MINOR BERNARD, I)
[Obit] by Spencer, Mrs. L. J. 1907 8 Je:982

Bernard, Mary see MILES, ARCHIBALD

BERNARD, MARY F
[obit]. 1910 21 My:911

Bernard, Mrs. Samuel Minor, I see BERNARD, KATHARINE (SUMMONS) (MRS. SAMUEL MINOR BERNARD, I)

Bernard, Samuel Minor, II
W. H. Tiller [obit]. 1896 18 Ap:506
Our colored preachers. 1899 24 Je:782
Some condensed news letters (The Louisville (Ky.) Churches). 1902 1 Mr:332
From the field [Colorado]. 1904 17 S: 1300
A journey through the Bible. 1905 1 J1: 1034
What the people want. 1906 9 Je:890
In the native land of Jesus [picture of S. M. Bernard]. 1909 25 D:2227
The city of David. 1910 1 Ja:7
Baptismal remission- how far? 1910 2 J1:1135; 17 S:1613
John Balis Slaton [obit]. 1911 24 Je:1039
Views and reviews (Baptist evangelist commends A. Campbell). 1911 5 Ag:1277
Leslie Fowler [obit]. 1911 23 S:1575
Nancy (DeMoss) Bondurant [obit]. 1911 23 S:1575
Benjamin Oliver Hendron [obit]. 1911 14 O:1695
Lonnie W. Gray [obit]. 1911 21 O:1743
Katie (Sullivan) Spicer [obit]. 1911 28 O:1791
The Bible in the Bible school. 1911 11 N:1846
Roy L. Brown company at Madisonville, Ky. 1911 23 D:2158
Albert H. Dorris [obit]. 1912 17 F:295
John Redding, Sr. [obit]. 1912 17 F:295
John Washington Dukes [obit]. 1912 30 Mr: 543
Rufus Fowler Bourland [obit]. 1912 30 Mr:543
Benjamin Louis Rash [obit]. 1912 25 My: 879
John Alexander Nisbet [obit]. 1912 1 Je:919
Western Kentucky notes. 1912 10 Ag:1306
Cy W. Simons [obit]. 1912 24 Ag:1399
William Henry Hoffman [obit]. 1912 21 S:1559; 28 S:1599
Views and reviews (the "mourners' bench"). 1912 23 N:1941
George Walter Turner [obit]. 1914 29 Ag: 1527
James Frederick Edwards [obit]. 1914 29 Ag:1527
The meeting-place of international conventions. 1915 15 My:1102
Ann (Hildreth) Donaldson [obit]. 1917 17 F:615
Just another gospel victory [picture]. 1917 8 S:1445
Anna J. Fairall [obit]. 1918 16 F:654
George Harlan [obit]. 1918 16 F:654
Lurlina Stella Poindexter [obit]. 1919 15 F:492
Sarah E. Clough [obit]. 1923 13 Ja:436
Robert Milligan Dungan [obit]. 1923 1 S: 1398
Mary (St. John) Bell [obit]. 1924 12 Ja: 387
Mrs. James E. Thomas [obit]. 1926 29 My: 526
Martin Alonzo Hitchcock [obit]. 1926 25 D:747
Elizabeth S. Harris [obit]. 1927 30 J1:743
Sarah (Stewart) Binns [obit]. 1927 29 O:855
Daniel C. Gill [obit]. 1928 11 F:142
James M. Wishart [obit]. 1929 17 Ag:792
Ralph A. Harris [obit]. 1932 5 Mr:237
O. B. Senour [obit]. 1933 7 Ja:18
Frank E. Herthum [obit]. 1933 21 Ja:65
Sallie (Wade) Davis [obit]. 1933 4 Mr:186
Nora M. Dungan [obit]. 1933 11 Mr:206

Mrs. Clarence Columbus [obit]. 1933 21 O:847

The readers' forum (Campbell-Purcell debate revived). 1937 3 J1:603

The readers' forum (have we turned Christian unity over to the Episcopalians?). 1938 30 J1:755

The readers' forum (missionaries and dictators). 1939 19 Ag:811

The readers' forum (tribute to Mrs. George Bradford). 1943 17 J1:633

BERNARD, SAMUEL MINOR, II

Married to Laura S. Hull. 1910 6 Ag: 1377

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2042

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 14 J1:1222

Brown, B., A dependable group of women at Long Beach. 1931 22 Ag:838

[obit]. 1945 27 Ja:61

BERNARD, THOMAS DEHANY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERNARD

BERNARDO HOMES, LONDON, ENG.

Nichols, J. T., No child turned away. 1917 24 F:646

BERNAU, THOMAS M

Goodykoontz, M. P., Thomas M. Bernau. 1902 5 Ap:520

Bernau, W L

Ft. Recovery (O.) meeting. 1912 4 My:751

BERNEKING, GERALD

[Picture of Gerald Berneking]. 1937 19 Je:547

BERNHARD, GUS F

Married to Nora E. Weygandt. 1906 2 Je: 879

BERNHARD, THOMAS DEHANY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERNHARD

Bernhardt, Clara

The charm of the voice. 1932 26 Mr:300

BERNINGER, GARNETT ASHBROOK

[obit]. 1897 13 Mr:346

Berninger, Sadie A see McJILTON, EDWARD L

Bernthal, Mrs. Carl Stephen see BERNTHAL, CLARA FERN (UNGER) (MRS. CARL STEPHEN BERNTHAL)

BERNTHAL, CLARA FERN (UNGER) (MRS. CARL STEPHEN BERNTHAL)

[obit] by Storm, M. P. 1920 26 Je:981

BEROLIN, GORDON

Married to Nellie Hardy. 1881 28 My:176

BEROTH, ISABEL

[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1875 10 J1:221

Beroth, Nellie see MOORE, OSSIAN L

Berray, Annie Louise

Robert's snowball. 1910 7 My:800

A new kind of geography. 1911 21 Ja:97

The street of grown-up children. 1912 5 O:1617

Berray see also Barrie; Barry; Berrey; Berry

Berren, E L

Stockdale Jackman [obit]. 1890 22 Mr:195

BERREY, THOMAS N

Married to Rosa May Blum. 1899 25 Mr:391

Berrey see also Barrie; Barry; Berray; Berry

Berringer, Elizabeth see FERDIG, CHARLES

BERRY, [child]

[Obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1905 9 S:1470

Berry, A A

Special religious notices (Washington). 1903 30 My:767

BERRY, ABEL B

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERRY

BERRY, ADA

[Obit] by Trible, J. M. 1885 25 Ap:135

BERRY, ADDIE M

[obit] by Naomi. 1900 3 Mr:285

Berry, Angalina E see BECK, ANGALINA E (BERRY) (MRS. WILLIAM J C BECK)

BERRY, ANNA RUTH (McCLENDON)

[obit] by McClendon, W. H. 1928 25 Ag: 862

Berry, B A

Church worship. 1885 26 S:307

Berry, Belle see MURLEY, BELLE (BERRY) (MRS. WILLIAM MURLEY)

BERRY, BERT C

Married to Leona Blum. 1902 29 Mr:482

Berry, C H

J. B. Mahorney [obit]. 1899 1 Ap:454

Noah Huffer [obit]. 1899 20 My:646

BERRY, C J

[obit] by Howe, L. C. 1898 22 O:1436

Berry, Carl Ray

Tenth district (Ind.) notes. 1911 22 J1: 1202

Permelia Blount [obit]. 1912 13 Ap:631

Nellie V. Irvin [obit]. 1913 4 O:1647

BERRY, CARL RAY

Davis, R. S., A three weeks' meeting. 1910 10 D:2176

BERRY, CATHARINE

[Obit] by Parkhill, Mrs. M. O. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255

BERRY, CECIL E

Dedication of First Christian church, Cherokee, Okla. [picture]. 1927 23 J1: 712

What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 14 Ap:352

BERRY, CHARLES A

Charles A. Berry, D. D. A Memoir by James D. Drummond [book review]. 1900 23 Je:807

Berry, Mrs. Charles J see Berry, Mary Matilda (Hale)(Mrs. Charles J Berry)

Berry, Clara see SLOAN, W A

Berry, Cordelia see Higdon, Cordelia (Berry) (Mrs. James Higdon)

BERRY, DAVID CLEMENT

[Death notice] 1878 2 Mr:72

Berry, Delphos Lohr

Helen C. (Tobias) Denison [obit]. 1910 1 Ja:38

The place to begin [editorial with letter by D. L. Berry]. 1910 18 Je:1051

Redeemed from death. 1912 6 Ap:550

John A. Jones. [obit]. 1913 11 Ja:79

William H. Rogers [obit]. 1913 26 J1:1139

Delegate convention-a misnowmer. 1913 27 S:1574

Views and reviews (our evangelists). 1915 23 Ja:559

BERRY, DELPHOS LOHR

A place for heroic faith [editorial]. 1912 20 Ja:92

Delphas [sic Delphos] Lohr Berry [picture]. 1915 17 J1:1369

BERRY, DORA

[obit] by Camp, G. T. 1907 15 Je:1022

BERRY, E L

The news in pictures [picture of W. B. Smith presenting a cake to E. L. Berry on his fiftieth anniversary as an officer in Unity church, Cynthiana, Ky.]. 1954 2 Ja:11

Berry, E M

"Why is it?" 1884 26 Ap:130

Isaac T. Reneau [obit]. 1885 5 D:391

"Which is the Scriptural way of electing church officers?" 1896 4 Ap:440

Berry, Mrs. E M (SEITZ) (MRS. E M BERRY) see BERRY,

Berry, E Wayne

How to build a volunteer choir. 1955 26 N:759

Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs. 1958 23 Ag:481

BERRY, E WAYNE

Workshop personnel [picture]. 1956 24 Mr:179

Berry, Edith L see SCHUMANN, CHRISTOPHER W

BERRY, EDWARD T

Married to Maggie E. McBride. 1897 20 Mr: 378

BERRY, ELI

[obit] by Moody, S. P. 1910 1 O:1751

BERRY, ELIZA M (MRS. JESSE H BERRY)

[Obit] by Myers, J. S. 1890 1 F:79

[Obit] by Gaff, J. R. 1890 15 Mr:179

Berry, Elizabeth F see Hill, Elizabeth F (Berry) (Mrs. Joseph B Hill)

BERRY, ELIZABETH F see PHILIPS, ELIZABETH F (BERRY) (MRS. JOHN H PHILIPS)

Berry, Ellie see BLISS, WILLIAM W

BERRY, ELMINA (MRS. TRUMAN C BERRY)

[obit] by Curch, J. W. 1907 1 Je:942

Berry, Emily see Marts, Emily (Berry) (Mrs. James Marts)

Berry, Eunice see LIPE, EUNICE (BERRY) (MRS. OLIVER O LIPE)

Berry, Florence see BARNES, MARION W

BERRY, FRANCES ( )

[Obit] by Long, C. S. 1896 13 Je:762

BERRY, FRANK W

Burleigh, W., Dedication at Gool Springs, Va. 1913 13 D:2052

Berry, George Keys

From the field [Illinois]. 1879 22 Mr:93

Sarah Patterson (Mrs. Charles W. Patterson) [obit]. 1879 12 J1:223

Jerusha Stodard [obit]. 1879 15 N:367

From the field [Illinois]. 1881 14 My: 157

The Adams and McNut debate [letter concerning debate held between G. F. Adams and W. McNut]. 1883 24 Mr:135

Humboldt county, California. 1892 17 D:1053

George Taylor [obit]. 1898 14 My:942 [sic 642]

William J. Garvin [obit]. 1917 14 Ap:852

BERRY, GEORGE KEYS

George K. Berry [picture]. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:634

G. K. Berry passes. 1939 4 Mr:208

[obit]. 1939 11 Mr:237

[obit]. 1939 25 Mr:285

For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead, BERRY

BERRY, GEORGE W

[obit] by McGuire, James. 1895 16 Mr:261

Berry, Graham Newell

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Berry

BERRY, H S

Married to Mollie Spears. Our colored brethren. 1879 1 F:37

Berry, Hannah F see McMILLIN, JOHN H

BERRY, HENRY KERNEY

[Obit] by Morgan, M. 1905 29 J1:1230

[obit]. 1905 19 Ag:1349

Berry, Ida see BUDD, CHARLES E

Berry, Ira E

Solid for Christianity (Winona, Minn.). 1920 8 My:806

BERRY, MRS. J C
[obit] by Stine, C. W. 1911 30 D:2212

Berry, J F
Martha J. Dean (Mrs. William H. Dean) [obit]. 1867 17 Ag:262
A fearful storm [letter from Hiawatha, Kan.]. 1870 10 S:290
Nebraska. 1873 17 My:154; 31 My:170
A few words to preachers coming west. 1873 24 My:162
W. P. Shockey [letter]. 1873 16 Ag:258
Henry Anderson [obit]. 1874 25 J1:237
Hancock county, Illinois. 1875 16 Ja:18
From the field [Kansas]. 1878 2 N:353
Kansas. 1879 17 My:154
From the field [Kansas]. 1879 21 Je:197
Julia A. Hall Patton (Mrs. R. Patton) [obit]. 1886 25 D:415
Margaret Myers (Mrs. Jonas Myers) [obit]. 1887 19 Mr:95
Letter from Georgia. 1887 13 Ag:259

BERRY, J F
Married to Julia M. Parmley. 1868 11 Ap:117
The cause in Wisconsin [letter]. 1868 22 Ag:266
[obit] by Smith, G. T. 1907 2 N:1830

Berry, Mrs. J F (Julia M (Parmley) (Mrs. J F Berry)) see Berry, Julia M (Parmley) (Mrs. J F Berry)

Berry, J M
Western North Carolina. 1871 11 F:42
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Berry.

Berry, J W
Eighteenth annual camp-meeting of Northwest Texas. 1915 14 Ag:1517 [sic 1519]

BERRY, J W
Married to Pattie D. Evans. 1882 10 Je:184

BERRY, JACOB
Married to Lucia L. Boynton. 1895 27 J1:721

Berry, James Alexander
The kind of preaching we need (delivered at Carrollton, Ill.). 1884 17 Mr:154; 24 My:162
Alfred Hinton [obit]. 1888 3 Mr:143
Mary Carlin [obit]. 1888 28 J1:475
John V. Dee [obit]. 1890 29 Mr:211

BERRY, JAMES ALEXANDER
Surber, W. G., J. A. Berry. 1905 1 J1:1065

BERRY, JAMES DAYTON
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1898 24 D:1692

Berry, James M
W. T. Horner's lectures [letter]. 1870 19 Mr:91

BERRY, JAMES M , 1839 ? - 1931
[Obit] by Bennett, H. G. 1931 2 My:450

BERRY, JAMES M , 1847- 1920
[Obit] by Stobaugh, F. O. 1920 6 Mr:596

BERRY, JAMES P
Married to Elizabeth Fisher. 1891 19 D:1079

Berry, James R
Items from correspondents [Indianna]. 1869 17 Ap:125
Discussion [letter concerning debate held at Ellettsville, Ind. between W. B. F. Treat and W. McNutt]. 1870 23 J1:234
Rosana Kendall [obit]. 1870 26 Mr:101

BERRY, JAMES W
[Death notice]. 1876 4 Mr:77
[Obit] by Denny, T. H. 1876 11 Mr:87

Berry, Jesse H
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Berry
"The Hygeian Home" [letter]. 1869 26 Je:202
Mollie L. Mills [obit]. 1870 13 Ag:261
A dishonorable act [letter]. 1871 4 Mr:67
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 27 My:167
The sixteenth district, Ohio [report of annual convention]. 1871 9 S:282
Jesse Berry Gaff [obit]. 1873 29 N:381
Johnnie W. Darst [obit]. 1876 26 F:71
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 16 F:53
Science. 1878 21 S:301
J. H. Marsteller [obit]. 1879 14 Je:191
Homes for all. 1879 29 N:378; 20 D:402
"Homes for all" (description of Southwest Missouri). 1880 21 F:58
From the field [Missouri]. 1880 20 Mr:93
The cyclone in Missouri. 1880 8 My:148
A Christian inventor. 1880 10 J1:218
"Homes for all." 1880 18 S:298
Bro. Chase's tabernacle. 1880 30 O:346
A heart letter. 1883 7 Ap:167
From the field [Missouri]. 1883 19 My:230
Philip T. Simmons [obit]. 1883 22 S:375
The Queen of the Ozarks. 1884 19 J1:226
Isaac P. Edwards [obit]. 1884 20 S:303
Sarah A. Perrine Lee [obit]. 1886 2 O:319
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 25 F:117
Kansas mission work. 1888 7 Ap:209
Nicholas E. Florence [obit]. 1930 29 Mr:319

BERRY, JESSE H
Resolutions of commendation and respect [adopted by Beaver Creek, Md. church]. 1869 27 N:378
Puffs for value received [editorial]. 1871 4 Mr:68
Hale, A. S., "A dishonorable act." 1871 25 Mr:90
Married to Mrs. Martha A. Hoover. 1892 5 Mr:218

Berry, Mrs. Jesse H (Mrs. Jesse H Berry) see Berry, Eliza M (Mrs. Jesse H Berry)

BERRY, JOE H
[obit]. 1956 15 D:800

BERRY, JOHN, 1848-1931
[Obit] by Homan, S. E. 1931 16 My:501

BERRY, JOHN, 1875-1877
[Obit] by Resler, J. S. 1877 29 S:311

Berry, Mrs. John C (Mrs. John C Berry) see Berry, Mary

BERRY, JOHN MILTON
[obit]. 1894 22 S:947

Berry, Mrs. John Smallwood see BERRY, MARIA SOUSAN (DIMMITT) (MRS. JOHN SMALLWOOD BERRY)

BERRY, JOHN W
Married to Jennie Holmes. 1875 23 O:341
[obit]. 1920 31 Ja:461

BERRY, JOUREL A
Married to Zella D. Powell. 1899 4 Mr:295

BERRY, JULIA ANN
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1901 9 N:1449

BERRY, JULIA M J F (PARMLEY) (MRS. BERRY)
[Obit] by Smith, G. T. 1907 7 D:2054

Berry, Katie see FRYMAN, KATIE (BERRY) (MRS. ELMER M FRYMAN)

Berry, Lottie
James R. Bennett [obit]. 1883 28 J1:311

BERRY, LOUELLA (HARRIS) (MRS. WALTER BERRY)
[obit] by Tinsley, T. S. 1911 1 Ap:551

BERRY, LYMAN
[obit]. 1920 6 Mr:596

Berry, M Gertie see SMITH, M NEY

BERRY, M McD
M. McD. Berry [picture]. 1903 27 Je:906

Berry, M O
Orville M. Slosson [obit]. 1911 15 J1:1167

BERRY, M O
[obit]. 1916 8 Ap:999

Berry, Maggie 1 see BILLS, WILLIE J

BERRY, MARIA L see GORDON, MARIA L (BERRY) (MRS. WILLIAM GORDON)

BERRY, MARIA SOUSAN (DIMMITT) (MRS. JOHN SMALLWOOD BERRY)
[obit] by Bogue, J. 1931 28 F:222

Berry, Mary see ALLISON, W S

BERRY, MARY
[Obit] by C , M. H. 1883 9 Je:255

BERRY, MARY A ( ) (MRS. JOHN C BERRY)
[Obit] by Knapp, Mrs. C. A. 1899 26 Ag:1102
[obit] by Hurd, A. M. 1899 2 S:1134

Berry, Mary Jane see THOMPSON, MARY JANE (BERRY)

BERRY, MARY MATILDA (HALE) (MRS. CHARLES J BERRY)
[Obit] by Holton, T. T. 1890 27 S:649

Berry, Mary Olivia see WALDEN, MARY OLIVIA (BERRY) (MRS. FREEMAN WALDEN)

Berry, Mattie L
William Bailey [obit]. 1904 12 Mr:406

BERRY, MELIA E (HUGHES) (MRS. MORRIS O BERRY)
[obit] by Lowell, G. L. 1913 13 D:2063

Berry, Mercedes M see BAKER, W A

Berry, Milford
Items from corcespondents [Kentucky]. 1873 16 Ag:263

Berry, Mrs. Morris O see BERRY, MELIA E (HUGHES) (MRS. MORRIS O BERRY)

BERRY, N E
Married to Lola Callison. 1898 30 Ap:579

BERRY, NORMAN E
New National Benevolent Association representative [picture]. 1942 27 Je:641

Berry, O H
Abe Myres [obit]. 1889 13 Ap:239

BERRY, OLIVER C
Married to Susan E. Andrews. 1887 8 O:328

Berry, Mrs. Omer A
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BERRY

BERRY, PATRICK AUSTIN
Married to Elizabeth Kirk Cameron. 1899 30 S:1250

BERRY, ROBERT W
Ordinations. 1963 24 Ag:541

Berry, Ruth
First prize pension essay (Why pension ministers?). 1930 6 S:873

BERRY, RUTH MUIRHEAD
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERRY

BERRY, MRS. S F
[obit]. 1942 20 Je:622

Berry, S K
Julia Granville Stafford Tandy (Mrs. William M. Tandy) [obit]. 1891 26 D:1107

Berry, Sallie E (BERRY) (MRS. ANDREW M JOURNEY) see JOURNEY, SALLIE E (BERRY) (MRS. ANDREW M JOURNEY)

BERRY, SALLIE (PHELPS)
Book, W. H., Book leaves [picture]. 1925 26 D:2168

BERRY, (SEITZ) (MRS. E M BERRY)
[obit] by Briney, J. B. 1913 22 Mr:494

Berry, Shirley see DEFFINGER, CARL

Berry, Thomas V

(Mrs. Isaac) Darst [obit], by B[erry], T. V. 1867 25 My:168

James L. Rice [obit]. 1867 24 Ag:270

Henry Keeran [obit]. 1867 23 N:374

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 24 Je:199

Joel L. Ashley [obit]. 1871 25 N:373

Opening of Abingdon college. 1874 10 O:322

Berry, Susan

A question and answer. 1915 16 Ja:525

Question and answer. 1918 26 O:83

BERRY, THOMAS V

[Obit] by Cory, N. E. 1882 4 N:351

[Obit] by E , W. W. 1882 23 D:429

Berry, Mrs. Truman C see BERRY, ELMINA (MRS. TRUMAN C BERRY)

BERRY, UNA DELL

Una Dell Berry [picture]. 1904 30 Ja:164

Brown, J. T., Brown-Berry, Toledo, O. 1912 10 F:246

Dean, N. F., A prosperous work in a growing field. 1913 22 F:318

Berry, W B

Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 13 N:367

From the field [Illinois]. 1877 3 N:349

From the field [Missouri]. 1880 16 O:333

Northwest Missouri. 1881 12 F:50

From the field [Missouri]. 1881 14 My:157

Frankie Spainhower [obit]. 1881 30 J1:247

What we have done. 1882 21 Ja:18

Where to meet him. 1882 29 J1:234

Fore-knowledge. 1883 5 My:207

Justification, sanctification, glorification. 1883 5 My:208

"The light of the world." 1883 9 Je:250

From the field [California]. 1883 7 J1:286

Observations. 1883 25 Ag:338

About using the revised Testament. 1883 15 D:465

Work of the Evangelist. 1884 29 Mr:98

Educating preachers. 1884 19 Ap:123

Nuggets from California. 1884 28 Je:205; 19 J1:229; 9 Ag:256; 30 Ag:277; 13 S:293; 27 S:312; 11 O:326; 25 O:341; 29 N:381

Nuggets from California. 1885 31 Ja:37; 21 F:61; 21 Mr:94; 25 Ap:133; 23 My:166; 13 Je:189; 8 Ag:256; 12 S:296; 31 O:351; 28 N:384

Touching the subject of foreknowledge and predestination. 1885 18 Ap:123

The Christian Quarterly Review. 1885 1 Ag:243

Nuggets from California. 1886 2 Ja:2; 13 Mr:88; 5 Je:182; 3 J1:216; 7 Ag:253; 25 S:309; 13 N:365

Our distinctive plea and how to accomplish it. 1886 22 My:160

Nuggets from California. 1887 1 Ja:2; 16 J1:230; 22 O:341. Notes from California 26 F:71

The "New Theology" and the old. 1887 20 Ag:267

From the field [California]. 1889 25 My:333

The Word of life. 1889 6 J1:432

Too much hurry to unite. 1890 11 O:678

Vital relation of the two covenants. 1891 2 My:368

Law in the inward parts. 1891 27 Je:536

Humor in the pulpit. 1891 31 O:912

Our theory not Catholic, not Protestant. 1892 6 F:115

Discerning Good and Evil. 1893 14 Ja:24

That bone of contention--baptism. 1893 8 Ap:270

Overcoming evil with good. 1893 25 N:931

The foundation of Christian faith. 1894 6 Ja:30

Dual motives. 1894 24 Mr:297

Another view. 1901 11 My:597

BERRY, W GRINTON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERRY

Berry, Mrs. Walter see BERRY, LOUELLA (HARRIS) (MRS. WALTER BERRY)

Berry, Walter E

Ann Marshall [obit]. 1905 1 Ap:548

Berry, William Hutton

From the field [Illinois]. 1893 13 My:380

Berry see also Barrie, Barry; Berray; Berry

BERRY, KY. CHURCH

A call to the faithful. 1910 3 S:1559

A deserving church. 1910 22 O:1882

Eckler, J., The cause at Berry, Ky. [picture]. 1911 11 N:1876

Emphasizes development of religious life in high school. 1932 29 O:1066

BERRYHILL, CLARA J (BROWN)

[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1873 22 N:373

Berryhill, Mrs. Jasper see BERRYHILL, SARAH C (MRS. JASPER BERRYHILL)

BERRYHILL, NEWTON

Married to Clara J. Brown. 1872 3 F:37

BERRYHILL, SARAH C (MRS. JASPER BERRYHILL)

[obit] by Johnson, N. 1927 8 Ja:45

BERRYMAN, E M

[obit] by Welch, P. 1912 8 Je:959

Berryman, Joseph S

Some fine district work. 1917 2 Je:1044

Black River district (Mo.) convention. 1917 3 N:156

Berryman, Mabel

Mrs. E. R. Black [obit]. 1930 27 D:1264

BERRYTON, KAN. CHURCH

Keeton, C. A., From the field. 1914 21 F:320

BERRYVILLE, ARK. FIRST CHURCH

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 23 Je:604

Special service to dedicate addition to Arkansas building. 1950 25 Mr:179

Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 27 Ja:55

BERRYVILLE, ARK. NORTH SIDE CHURCH

Church started in Arkansas. 1955 31 D:843

[Picture of ground-breaking service]. 1960 23 J1:477

Bersier, Eugene

The immutable value of the teaching of Jesus Christ [as translated by C. L. Loos]. 1881 26 F:65; 19 Mr:89

BERSIER, EUGENE

Man's place in the Universe, tr. by C. L. Loos. 1879 12 Ap:113; 19 Ap:121

Bersot, George G

The whisky traffic (is it a matter of indifference?). 1876 19 F:58

The College of the Bible. 1878 13 J1:222

The ministry of reconciliation. 1879 9 Ag:251

Harriet Dobyns (Mrs. B. D. Dobyns) [obit]. 1883 26 My:239

Rebecca R. Miller [obit]. 1905 16 S:1511

Report of treasurer (of the Christian Church Orphans' Home of Kentucky, of receipts and disbursements, for the month of March, 1907). 1907 13 Ap:652

Report of treasurer (for Kentucky Christian Orphans' Home). 1907 3 Ag:1301; 24 Ag:1417; 5 O:1661

Report of Orphan's Home. 1907 29 Je:1097

Louisville orphans' home. 1907 14 D:2097

Kentucky orphan's home report. 1908 22 F:298

Lewis T. Walker [obit]. 1908 14 N:1981

James G. Willhoyte [obit]. 1909 11 S:1630

BERSOT, GEORGE G

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERSOT

BERSOT, JULIUS

[obit] by Taylor, E. F. 1908 6 Je:998

BERSOT, LEWIS A

[obit] by Elliott, H. W. 1907 9 N:1871

BERST, CONRAD

Married to Lizzie Stanley. 1875 13 Mr:85

BERSTL, JULIUS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERSTL

BERTELLI, LUIGI

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BERTELLI

Bertels, Myrna see McBRIAN, MYRNA (BERTELS) (MRS. FRANK McBRIAN)

BERTELSON, LEONARD

1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574

Berthold, Paul D

The spirit of thanksgiving. 1938 19 N:1125

The Christian's joy. 1955 2 Ap:215

BERTHOLD, PAUL D

[Picture of Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduates, class of 1935]. 1935 15 Je:582

BERTHOUD, COL. CHURCH

Ingram, J. W., From Colorado's capital. 1897 16 Ja:92

Doors reopened at Berthoud, Col. [picture]. 1925 5 S:2059

Bertram, Hattie [Harriet M] see HAIGHT, HATTIE [HARRIET M] (BATRAM) (MRS. A P HAIGHT)

BERTRAM, PETER

Married to Adella Ransom. 1880 21 F:64

BERTRAM, TEX. CHURCH

Ames, E. S., Bertram, Texas. 1891 25 Ap:349

Dedications. 1942 23 My:522

BERWICK, PA. FIRST CHURCH

Neither, N. B., Dedication at Berwick, Pa. 1906 21 J1:1121

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 28 Ja:144

[Picture of the Bible shcool at Berwick]. 1912 22 Je:1030

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185

Powerful prayer band of converts. 1935 30 N:1155

Dedications. 1937 27 Mr:263

Pennsylvania church marks 50th year. 1953 13 Je:369

BERWICK, PA. CHURCH

Berwick church to build. 1958 30 Ag:502

Building dedicated in Pennsylvania. 1959 14 N:640

BESANT, MRS. ANNIE (WOOD), 1847-1933

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Theosophy). 1901 12 Ja:42

BESANT, WALTER

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BESANT

Besaw, D Wellington

Ollie Richardson Starks (Mrs. F. Stark) [obit]. 1888 22 S:613

Eliza A. (Stark) Southmayd. Our honored dead. 1910 20 Ag:1478

BESAW, D WELLINGTON

D. W. Besaw passes. 1938 16 J1:700

[obit]. 1938 6 Ag:776

BESAW, LILLIAN

[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1887 24 S:311

Besaw, Lorinda M see FRENCH, LORINDA M (BESAW)

BESHEARS, JAMES ROBERT

[obit] by Taylor, F. B. 1911 6 My:759

Beshers, Martha

Correction. 1885 7 F:43

Besolow, Thomas E

An African boy's first glimpse of civilized life. 1891 4 Ap:288

BESOM, ALBERT C

[obit] by Gunn, M. 1914 4 Ap:622

BESON, ILL. CHURCH

Items from Churches [church organized at Beson in Logan Co.]. 1874 15 Ag:263

Bess, Troy P
Johnson Bible College. 1909 23 O:1889; 30 O:1931; 13 N:2011; 11 D:2178
Johnson Bible College. 1910 28 My:947
Utica, Kan. 1910 9 J1:1207
Florence, Kansas. 1919 18 Ja:379

BESS, TROY P
Typical movements [editorial]. 1915 20 N:237
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 20 S:1284
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 14 Ja: 34

BESSEMER, ALA. CHURCH
Self, A. E., An effort now being made to plant the cause at Bessemer, Ala. 1887 1 O:315
Taylor, D. P., Snively-Seniff meeting at Bessemer, Ala. 1910 4 Je:981
Bessemer, Ala. [picture]. 1915 21 Ag: 1541
Hutchinson, E. H., Bessemer (Ala.) church makes marked progress [picture]. 1921 10 D:2985

BESSEY, LENA V
[obit] by Simpson, C. W. 1919 18 Ja:394

BESSONETTE, WESLEY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BESSONETTE

Bessy, C E
Philosophy of wood decay. 1882 J1 15 sup. 28:56

BEST, ABRAM HOWARD
[Obit] by Long, C. S. 1884 6 D:391

Best, Anna Grace see OWENS, CECIL

BEST, CHARLES
[obit] by Morris, A. H. 1897 21 Ag:1094

Best, Ellery C
From the field [West Virginia]. 1887 24 D:416

BEST, ELLERY C
[Obit] by Dudley, W. L. 1893 14 O:823

Best, Mrs. Ellery C see BEST, JENNIE S (MRS. ELLERY C BEST)

Best, Fannie E see MORGAN, CHARLES

Best, Flora L
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Best

BEST, FRANK L
Married to Elizabeth Osborne. 1896 8 Ag: 1026

BEST, HAROLD
[obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1390

BEST, HARRIET C (HARVEY)
[Obit] by Long, C. S. 1882 10 Je:183

BEST, HARRY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BEST

Best, (Mrs.) Isabella H see BELTON, ISRAEL

BEST, J A
Married to Ida Heitzman. 1878 7 S:289

BEST, JANE ANN (MRS. JOHN BEST)
[obit] by Frank, R. G. 1903 3 O:1438

BEST, JENNIE S (MRS. ELLERY C BEST)
[obit] by Marsh, C. H. 1908 4 J1:1158

Best, Mrs. John see Best, Jane Ann (Mrs. John Best)

Best, Mrs. John see Best, Tyresa Kirkham (Mrs. John Best)

Best, Mrs. John F see Best, Susan (Kelly)(Mrs. John F Best)

BEST, JOHN J
Married to Laura McCray. 1897 14 Ag:1058

BEST, KATE see ATKINS, KATE (BEST) (MRS. JOSEPH LEICESTER ATKINS)

BEST, MYRON H
Married to Libbie M. Brown. 1893 24 Je: 503

Best, Nancy see SLADE, NANCY (BEST) (MRS. JAMES F SLADE)

BEST, SUSAN (KELLY) (MRS. JOHN F BEST)
[obit] by Morrison, D. A. 1900 22 S:1222

Best, Susie M
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Best

BEST, TYRESA KIRKHAM (MRS. JOHN BEST)
[Obit] by Skeels, W. 1875 10 Ap:117

BEST, WILL
[obit]. 1946 2 F:74

Best, William Edward
Atlanta College complies with government request. 1942 19 D:1254

BEST, WILLIAM EDWARD
Ministerial graduates at Atlanta Christian College [picture]. 1942 11 J1:692

BESTEDER, RICHARD
Ordinations. 1963 15 Je:382

BESTER, CHARLES E
Married to Mary J. West. 1894 27 Ja:113

BESTOW, FLORENCE ADA (RINARD) (MRS. WATTERMAN BESTOW)
[Death notice]. 1877 10 F:48
[Obit] by L , A. G. 1877 17 F:55

BESTOW, WATTERMAN
[obit] by E., C. H. 1915 13 Mr:810
Lappin, S. S., Royalty in disguise (Watt Bestow--of the Earth earthy) [picture]. 1926 10 Ap:341

Bestow, Mrs. Watterman see Bestow, Florence Ada (Rinard) (Mrs. Watterman Bestow)

Beswick, Annie M see WATERHOUSE, GEORGE M

Beswick, Mrs. S L
A call from Idaho. 1901 12 O:1318

Beta [pseud]
The responsibilities of the religious press. 1870 9 Ap:113
From Zanesville, Ohio [letter]. 1872 19 O:330

BETCHER, JOE D
[obit] by Clark, W. C. 1917 25 Ag:1391

Betcher, Louis Andrew
Our missionary convention-a missionary work. 1908 3 O:1703

BETCHER, MRS. LOUIS ANDREW
[obit of wife] by Betcher, L. A. 1908 25 J1:1286

BETCHER, LULA
[obit] by Clark, W. C. 1917 25 Ag:1391

BETEBENNER, DALE
Married to Nettie Fridley. 1901 20 Ap: 512

Beth [pseud]
Table manners. 1879 21 Je:195

BETHALTO, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
New congregation in Illinois. 1960 12 N:740
New church dedicated [picture]. 1963 13 Ap:236

Bethany [pseud]
Bethany College notes. 1901 2 Mr:259

BETHANY, (CARROLL CO.), GA. CHURCH
Rural congregation in Georgia dedicates newly erected educational building [picture]. 1951 17 N:721
The news in pictures [picture of the parsonage of Bethany church, Carroll co., Ga.]. 1957 13 Ap:232

BETHANY, (PIKE CO.), GA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1882 13 My:147

BETHANY, (MOULTRIE) CO., ILL. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 9 F:251

BETHANY (DAVIESS CO.), IND. CHURCH
Alexander, R. W., Bethany Church of Christ, Washington, Ind. [picture]. 1912 20 J1:1165
A day in Indiana [editorial]. 1912 28 S:1572
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train [picture of congregation]. 1928 2 Je:532
Basket dinner at Bethany church, near Washington, Ind. [picture]. 1928 2 Je:533
Hunter, H. C., Bethany church, Washington, Ind., a pentecost centennial church [picture]. 1930 4 Ja:17
Quilliam, F., A big centennial celebration the coming summer. 1930 21 Je:605
[Picture of Bethany church]. 1930 21 Je:608
Old Indiana church celebrates. 1938 13 Ag:797
125th anniversary program planned. 1954 25 D:826
[Picture of new parsonage]. 1965 13 Mr:170

BETHANY, (HARRISON CO.), IND. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1878 9 N:361

BETHANY, (BRACKEN CO.), KY. CHURCH
Two Kentucky churches mark progress during Edgar Harris' ministry. 1952 5 Ap:210

BETHANY, (JESSAMINE CO.), KY. CHURCH
Dedication at Bethany, Jessamine county, Ky. 1935 29 Je:629

BETHANY, (CASS CO.), MO. CHURCH
Lindsey, A. N., Dedication of Bethany church, Cass county, Mo. 1914 26 D:431
Anniversaries. 1940 27 Ja:91

BETHANY, (CLINTON CO.), MO. CHURCH
Hudson, D. C., Items from correspondents [church reorganized]. 1873 26 Ap:135
Harris, W. L., Two meetings. 1914 24 O:130

BETHANY, (HARRISON CO.), MO. CHURCH
A. D. Fillmore [resolutions of respect adopted by members of the Singing School at the Christian Church in Bethany, Harrison Co., Mo.]. 1870 16 J1:229
New Christian Church, Bethany, Mo. [picture]. 1899 5 Ag:973
Fife, R. H., The Bethany (Mo.) meeting. 1906 27 Ja:153
Bethany (Mo.) notes. 1908 30 My:950
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
Pearce, C. V., Rededication at Bethany, Mo. 1916 30 D:419
Centennial of Missouri congregation. 1941 24 My:556

BETHANY, NEB. CHURCH
Pritchard, H. O., Bethany (Neb.) notes. 1908 30 My:922
Bethany, (Neb.) dedication. 1909 16 O:1848
Adams, T. H., Bethany, Neb. 1910 9 Ap:646
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 4 F:184
Knowles, H. G., Bethany (Neb.) meeting. 1917 10 N:187
Relationship and responsibility [picture]. 1918 30 Mr:821
[Picture of church at Bethany, Neb.]. 1918 21 S:1539
Errett, E. R., Nebraska brethren outline bigger program [picture]. 1922 15 J1: 3757
A self-supporting church at Wayne, Neb. 1926 24 Ap:385

BETHANY (BUNCOMBE CO.), N. C. CHURCH
Wilson, H. W., "Buncombe." 1908 29 F:371

BETHANY, (CRAVEN CO.), N. C. CHURCH
To our Christian churches--Elder Walsh [resolution adopted in support of J. T. Walsh by church]. 1869 25 S:307

BETHANY, (LEE CO.), VA. CHURCHES
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Powells Valley district). 1924 7 Je:910

BETHANY, WEST VIRGINIA
Wilcox, A., Bethany, West Virginia. 1890 15 Mr:174

Bird's eye view of the village of Bethany, West Virginia [picture]. 1893 26 Ag:667

Sublette, S., A visit to Bethany. 1896 14 N:1452

Richardson, R. A., Bethany notes. 1900 12 My:602

BETHANY, W. VA. MEMORIAL CHURCH

Myers, A. E., West Virginia [letter]. 1872 25 My:163

Pendleton, W. K., The week of prayer at Bethany. 1876 16 D:397

Skidmore, A., An address. 1879 11 Ja:14; 18 Ja:22

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 31 Ja: 34

Trip to Bethany [editorial]. 1882 3 Je: 172

Sprague, Chester, Some condensed news letters (Bethany Items). 1902 12 Ap: 555

Bethany Church, Bethany, W. Va., here Alexander Campbell preached for years [picture]. 1904 6 F:183

Morgan, J. J., Bethany (W. Va.) briefs. 1913 15 Mr:446; 14 Je:983

Morgan, J. J., The Memorial church fund. 1913 5 Jl:1110

Cramblet, T. E., New church for Bethany, W. Va. 1914 14 F:282

Pierce, W. E., Bethany (W. Va.) meeting. 1914 19 D:405

Morgan, J. J., The Memorial church at Bethany, W. Va. [picture]. 1915 9 O:57

Lappin, S. S., A day of prayer at Bethany. 1917 24 Mr:752

Priest, W. S., Bethany church and college. 1927 26 N:952

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 10 My:485

Historic meeting-houses [picture]. 1928 3 N:1121

Springtime at old Bethany. 1930 24 My:511

Hughes, R. G., Hail, pioneers! [picture]. 1931 3 Ja:1

Bethany Memorial church had sixty additions during past year. 1931 1 Ag:761

Beck, R. T., Students take active interest in work of Bethany Memorial church. 1932 2 Ja:21

Elliott, V. L., Pilgrimage to Bethany College. 1933 19 Ag:652

BETHANY, (WOOD CO.), W. VA. CHURCH

Fiftieth anniversary of West Virginia church. 1940 27 Jl:724

BETHANY BEACH ASSEMBLY, BETHANY BEACH, DEL.

West, J. W., How thousands in Eastern cities will be enabled to hear the "plea." 1901 6 Ap:443

Hopkins, J. A., Bethany Beach. 1901 22 Je:804

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 29 Je:827; 3 Ag:991

Scene at Bethany Beach [picture]. 1901 26 O:1376

Thompson, J. G., Bethany Beach and its new management. 1903 18 Ap: 565

Thompson, J. G., A change of management. 1903 9 My:676

Wright, W. J., An East wind. 1903 29 Ag:1235

Bagby, E. B., Bethany Beach and its Assembly. 1903 5 S:1277

Bulgin, R. R., Bethany Beach. 1904 2 Jl:933

Power, F. D., The Bethany Beach Institution. 1905 9 S:1462

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1906 9 Je:915

Moninger, H. H., Program of Bethany Beach Assembly. 1906 14 Jl:1095

A visit to the seaside [editorial]. 1906 25 Ag:1273

Hopkins, J. A., Bethany Beach. 1907 5 O:1661

Power, F. D., Bethany Beach summer assembly. 1908 13 Je:1034

Bulgin, R. R., Bethany Beach, Del. 1909 12 Je:1064; 26 Je:1143; 24 Jl:1316; 14 Ag:1449; 2 O:1748

Bulgin, R. R., Bethany Beach, Del. 1910 14 My:859

Bulgin, R. R., Ocean breezes at Bethany Beach, Del. 1911 1 Jl:1073

Bethany Beach, Del. 1911 22 Jl:1199

Bulgin, R. R., Bethany Beach, Del. 1912 10 F:248; 27 Jl:1227

Lutz, H. F., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia notes. 1920 25 S:1300

Williams, C. N., A good place to rest and worship. 1931 15 Ag:809

Hankins, M., Bethany Beach conference. 1933 29 Jl:603

Bethany Beach in the news. 1934 8 S: 640

A sea-shore outing. 1937 19 Je:548

Errett, E. R., The story of Bethany Beach. 1940 20 Jl:701

BETHANY BIBLE SCHOOL LITERATURE <u>see</u> SUNDAY SCHOOL LITERATURE

BETHANY CHAPEL, IND. CHURCH

Higdon, E. K., Bethany Chapel, Ind. 1911 21 O:1736

BETHANY C.E. READING COURSES

Watson, J. M., "A literature for our young people." 1896 22 Ag:1093

Wilkes, L. B., Respecting our literature. 1896 26 S:1252

Power, F. D., Bethany C. E. Reading courses. 1897 13 Mr:324; 29 My:701

Bethany C. E. reading courses. 1897 6 Mr:308

Tannar, C. J., The Bethany C. E. Reading Course. 1897 21 Ag:1082

Tyler, J. Z., How to begin C. E. readings. 1897 28 Ag:1127

Tyler, J. Z., Concerning the C. E. Reading courses. 1897 20 N:1512

MacNeill, J. H., The Bethany C. E. Reading Courses. 1898 6 Ag:1020

Thurgood, C. L., Bethany C. E. Reading Courses. 1898 13 Ag:1071

Van Horn, J. M., Educate the masses of our young people. 1898 3 S:1172

Walk, D., A campaign of education. 1898 3 S:1177

Tyler, J. Z., Those Reading Courses. 1898 10 S:1195

Clubb, M. D., The Bethany C. E. Reading Courses. 1898 10 S:1205

Tyler, J. Z., Do it the first Sunday in October. 1898 24 S:1270

Wise, E. P., The need of those Reading Courses. 1898 1 O:1301

Spanton, W., The Bethany Reading Courses. 1898 8 O:1336

Tyler, J. Z., The profit of studying our pioneers. 1899 14 Ja:36

Morgan, O. T., A suggestion for the support of Bro. Tyler in C. E. work. 1899 18 F:209

Tyler, J. Z., The Bethany C. E. Reading Courses. 1899 21 Ja:14 O:1309

Some things in the Reading Courses [editorial]. 1899 8 Ap:434; 15 Ap:467; 29 Ap:530

Tyler, J. Z., Some more things about the Bethany C. E. Reading Courses [review of H. L. Willett's "Life and Teachings of Jesus"]. 1899 20 My:629; 27 My:666

Sellards, O. B., Reading and the Bethany C. E. Reading Courses. 1899 24 Je:779

The Bethany C. E. Reading Courses. 1899 28 O:1387

Just what your C.E. Society needs. 1899 25 N:1526

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 2 D:1554

Wilson, M. H., After the Jubilee--what? 1899 9 D:1581

"The Prophets of Israel" [editorial]. 1900 10 Mr:295

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 31 Mr:393

Tyler, J. Z., The Bethany C. E. Reading Courses. 1900 22 S:1205

Our Pioneers and their plea. 1900 22 D:1643

Power, F. D., Concerning the Disciples of Christ. 1901 16 F:215

Lhamon, W. J., An urgent appeal to all the congregations in the Brotherhood. 1901 6 Ap:432

BETHANY COLLEGE, BETHANY, W. VA.

Announcement of commencement activities. 1866 2 Je:72

To the alumni of Bethany College. 1866 9 Je:77

The death of Alexander Campbell [resolutions passed by board of trustees of Bethany College]. 1866 7 Jl:108

Bethany College [editorial]. 1866 18 Ag: 156

[Advt]. 1866 15 S:192

Free lectures for ministers [advt]. 1867 19 Ja:24

Tribute of respect [to George W. Clendenen] [resolutions adopted by Bethany College students]. 1867 26 Ja:32

[Resolutions passed in honor of George W. Clendenan by Neotrophian Society of Bethany College]. 1867 2 F:40

An appeal to the sisters everywhere [by Adelphian Society of Bethany College]. 1867 6 Ap:109

Bethany College [commencement announcement]. 1867 15 Je:192

Bethany lectures [resolutions adopted by class]. 1867 6 Jl:213

Catalogue of Bethany College, 1866-7 [announcement of new program for educating sons of Protestant ministers]. 1867 10 Ag:253

Circular [appeal for aid in endowment of Campbell Biblical Institute of Bethany College]. 1867 7 D:387

Bethany College [editorial]. 1868 4 Ja: 4

A card [notice concerning financial gifts]. 1868 25 Ja:32

Darsie, J., An appeal to the brotherhood of Disciples throughout the United States and Canada [letter]. 1868 22 F:61

Biblical lectures [announcement]. 1868 28 Mr:104

Bethany College commencement [notice]. 1868 16 My:160

P , H. A., Commencement at Bethany. 1868 11 Jl:218

Catalogue of Bethany College, 1867-8 [review of]. 1868 29 Ag:277

W , Three colleges. 1868 7 N:354

Bethany College commencement [notice] 1869 29 My:176

Our educational forces [editorial]. 1869 17 Jl:228

Catalogue of the Officers, Students and Alumni of Bethany College, for the 28th session ending June 17, 1869, with the course of study and annual announcement for 1869-70 [review of]. 1869 28 Ag:277

Bethany College [editorial]. 1869 25 S: 308

Bethany College commencement [notice]. 1870 4 Je:181

M[oore], W. T., Bethany College commencement. 1870 25 Je:205

Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. [illus]. 1870 15 O:333

Reunion of alumni of Bethany College [notice]. 1871 15 Ap:117

Jubilee in West Virginia. (Bethany College) [reprinted from Pittsburgh Gazette]. 1871 1 Jl:202

Our colleges [editorial]. 1871 1 Jl:204

Catalogue [review of]. 1871 8 Jl:213

Tribute of respect [submitted by Board of Trustees in honor of James W. Goss]. 1871 8 Jl:213

Resolutions of Adelphian Society, Bethany College [adopted in honor of Oliver Varner]. 1871 11 N:357

Bethany College commencement week [notice]. 1872 8 Je:181

Bethany College (31st annual commencement). 1872 20 Jl:226

Death of Elder Thomas M. Allen [resolutions adopted by Board of Trustees of Bethany College]. 1872 20 Jl:229

Pendleton, W. K., Ministerial course of Bethany College. 1872 10 Ag:250

Catalogue [periodical note]. 1872 10 Ag: 253

Bethany College [editorial]. 1872 30 N: 381

Campbell, S. H., Bethany College [letter]. 1873 5 Ap:106

Bethany College commencement week [notice]. 1873 7 Je:181

Bethany College, by A Trustee. 1873 15 F: 50

C , J. B., Bethany College [letter]. 1873 21 Je:194

Darsie, G., The Bethany commencement. 1873 5 Jl:210

Bethany College [editorial]. 1873 9 Ag:253

Clark, J. B., Salutatory (delivered at Bethany College, June, 1873, and trans. and pub. by request). 1873 18 O:329

Bethany College--commencement week [notice]. 1874 6 Je:181

Free tuition. 1874 4 Jl:212

Commencement at Bethany College. 1874 11 Jl:218

Bethany College [editorial]. 1874 8 Ag:252

Smith, G., To the friends and patrons of Bethany College. 1874 19 D:404

Bethany College commencement week [notice]. 1875 5 Je:181

Bethany College (presentation of the bust of Alexander Campbell, Thursday afternoon, June 17). 1875 3 Jl:209

Bethany College (commencement week) [editorial]. 1875 3 Jl:212

Melish, T. J., Tongues of fire; or, sacred eloquence (an address delivered before the society of alumni of Bethany College, June 15, 1875). 1875 17 Jl:225

Myers, A. E., Report of meetings. 1875 14 Ag:258

Pendleton, W. K., Bethany College. 1876 19 F:61

"Bethany College in the hands of the Methodists!" [editorial]. 1876 8 Ap:116

Pendleton, W. K., "Bethany College in the hands of the Methodists." 1876 22 Ap:130

Bethany relief [editorial]. 1876 15 Ap: 124; 22 Ap:132; 29 Ap:140; 13 My:156; 27 My:172; 17 Je:196; 29 Jl:244

Pendleton, W. K., Financial condition of Bethany College. 1876 29 Ap:140

Bethany College [notice of commencement week]. 1876 27 My:173

Pendleton, W. K., Receipts for Bethany College. 1876 27 My:173

Cash receipts for relief of Bethany College (in answer to our appeal through envelopes). 1876 10 Je:186

Pendleton, W. K., Cash recipts for Bethany College (since report of June 3rd, 1876). 1876 17 Je:194

Pendleton, W. K., Cash receipts for Bethany College. 1876 24 Je:202

Bethany College. 1876 1 Jl:210

Cash receipts for Bethany College (up to June 24, 1876). 1876 15 Jl:226

Cash receipts for Bethany College (up to July 1, 1876). 1876 22 Jl:234

Radford, B. J., Our colleges. 1876 29 Jl: 242

Cash receipts for Bethany College (in answer to our appeal through envelopes up to July 1, inclusive). 1876 29 Jl:242

Cash receipts for Bethany College (in answer to our appeal through envelopes, up to July 22nd, 1876). 1876 12 Ag:258

Cash receipts for Bethany College (in answer to our appeal through envelopes, up to Aug. 5th, 1876, inclusive). 1876 19 Ag:266

Cash receipts for Bethany College (in answer to our appeal through envelopes, up to Aug. 12th, 1876). 1876 2 S:274

Cash receipts for Bethany College (in answer to our appeal through envelopes, up to Aug. 19th, 1876, inclusively). 1876 9 S:282

Cash receipts for Bethany College (in answer to our appeal through envelopes, up to Aug. 31st, 1876, inclusively). 1876 16 S:290

Cash receipts for Bethany College (in answer to our appeal through envelopes, up to Sept. 9th, 1876, inclusively). 1876 23 S:298

Cash receipts for Bethany College (in answer to our appeal through envelopes up to Sept. 16th, 1876, inclusively). 1876 7 O:314

Cash receipts for Bethany College (in answer to our appeal through envelopes, up to Sept. 30, 1876, inclusively). 1876 28 O:338

Cash receipts for Bethany College (in answer to our appeal through envelopes, up to Oct. 28, 1876, inclusively). 1876 18 N:362

Cash receipts for Bethany College (in answer to our appeals through envelopes, up to Nov. 18, 1876, inclusively). 1876 2 D:384

Cash receipts for Bethany College (in answer to our appeals through envelopes, up to Dec. 16, 1876, inclusively). 1876 30 D:410

Cash receipts for Bethany College (in answer to our appeal through envelopes up to Jan. 13, 1877, inclusively). 1877 3 F:34

Cash receipts for Bethany College (in answer to our appeal through envelopes, up to Feb. 3, 1877, inclusively). 1877 24 F:58

Bethany College [notice of commencement day]. 1877 19 My:160

Cash receipts for Bethany College (to May 11, 1877, inclusively). 1877 2 Je:170

Commencement week at Bethany. 1877 7 Jl: 210

Bethany College [notice of commencement week]. 1878 1 Je:180

Bethany College (thirty-seventh annual commencement yesterday--large number of Wheeling people present). 1878 13 Jl: 222

Myers, A. E., Bethany College. 1878 21 S:302

Hawley, E. H., Bethany College. 1879 4 Ja: 2

Bethany College [notice of commencement week]. 1879 7 Je:181

M'L , N., Bethany (the week before commencement). 1879 5 Jl:210 [sic 214]

Moffett. R., Bethany College. 1879 5 Jl: 210 [sic 214]

Darsie, J., An appeal to the Brotherhood of Disciples throughout the United States and Canada. 1879 2 Ag:242

C , A. B., Serious objections to Bethany College. 1879 13 S:290

An alumnus [pseud], Bethany College (her special claims and advantages). 1879 20 S:298

Bethany College fired [editorial]. 1879 1 N:348

MacDonald, H. A., Appeal (of the American Literary Institute of Bethany College, to its Alumni and friends) [concerning the fire of October 28th]. 1879 8 N:354

Pendleton, W. K., Bethany college. 1879 13 D:394

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 31 Ja: 34

Commencement week at Bethany College [notice]. 1880 29 My:176

C , G. B., Bethany College. 1880 3 Jl:210

G , E. J., Bethany college. 1881 14 My:154

Bethany College. 1881 9 Jl:218

Scott, D., Bethany college. 1881 9 Jl:218

Bethany College [editorial]. 1881 13 Ag: 260

Pendleton, W. K., Circular of the board of trustees of Bethany College. 1882 1 Ap:98

Trip to Bethany [editorial]. 1882 3 Je:172

College notes. 1882 10 Je:184; 21 O:333

Lee, L., Bethany College. 1882 8 Jl:210

Kleeberger, C. A., Bethany commencement. 1882 15 Jl:218

Ladies' boarding hall at Bethany [editorial]. 1882 26 Ag:269

Bethany College club [editorial]. 1882 11 N:356

College notes. 1883 10 F:56; 17 Mr:125; 21 Ap:185; 16 Je:261; 14 Jl:293; 21 O: 413; 8 D:461

Pendleton, W. K., To the friends of Bethany College. 1884 16 F:50

Bethany College [editorial]. 1884 1 Mr: 68; 28 Je:203

Green, F. M., Old Bethany, and so forth. 1884 15 Mr:85

College notes. 1884 29 Mr:101; 10 My: 149; 7 Je:181; 2 Ag:245; 30 Ag:277; 13 D:392

Allen, J. L., An open letter (to the Pres., faculty, trustees and alumni of Bethany College, and the Christian ministry). 1884 7 Je:178

Bethany College. 1884 5 Jl:210

Colborn, A. J., Jr., Valedictory of the class of '84. 1884 6 D:386

College notes. 1885 10 Ja:13; 13 Je:189; 4 Jl:213; 19 S:301; 21 N:373

P , P. Y., Bethany College commencement. 1885 4 Jl:211

Bethany College [editorial]. 1885 25 Jl: 236

Smith, J. H. O., College notes. 1885 31 O:345

College notes. 1886 29 My:173

Bethany College [editorial]. 1886 26 Je: 204

Bethany College commencement. 1886 3 Jl: 211

Muckley, G. W., Valedictory (class of '86, Bethany College). 1886 24 Jl:233

Myers, A. E., College notes. 1886 22 [sic 23] O:337

Josum [pseud], College notes. 1887 30 Ap:137

Woolery, W. H., College notes (Bethany College commencement). 1887 11 Je:185

College notes. 1887 20 Ag:269; 3 S:288; 10 S:293; 24 S:312

"Inexcusable" [editorial]. 1887 10 S:292

Haley, T. P., Bethany College. 1888 7 Ja: 10

Bethany College [editorial]. 1888 24 Mr: 184; 14 Jl:437

Keeler, W. P., "Bethany College." 1888 7 Ap:209

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 7 Ap: 220

College notes. 1888 21 Ap:253; 2 Je:345; 9 Je:360; 11 Ag:504; 8 S:578

Cooper, S. M., Bethany College. 1888 2 Je: 345

Radford, B. J., Bethany College. 1888 7 Jl:420

McDiarmid, H., Bethany College commencement. 1888 7 Jl:424

The patronage of Bethany College National, not local. 1888 11 Ag:503

Long, J. M., Bethany College. 1888 6 O: 640

M , Bethany College. 1888 10 N: 728

Wright, A. K., Our next great enterprise. 1888 10 N:729

Darsie, G., Our schools and colleges. 1889 19 Ja:36

A , N., A new departure in Bethany College. 1889 9 Mr:156

Cooper, S. M., Our schools and colleges. 1889 9 Mr:160; 16 Mr:173; 3 Ag:516; 12 O:681; 21 D:849

Educational (Bethany College). 1889 27 Ap:259

Our schools and colleges (Bethany College). 1889 4 My:285; 24 Ag:566; 14 S:610

W , A. B., Our schools and colleges (Bethany boys' reunion). 1889 1 Je:364

Dowling, F. M., Our schools and colleges. 1889 8 Je:377

McDiarmid, H., Commencement week at Bethany College. 1889 29 Je:418

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 3 Ag: 504

Bethany College. 1889 7 S:591

Lovett, E. O., Our schools and colleges. 1889 7 S:595

Cooper, S. M., Bethany College. 1889 14 S:614

Bethany College supplement [picture]. 1889 S 14 Bethany College Supplement: 615-616

Schrontz, W. F., "Old Bethany." 1889 21 S:629

W , L. C., The patronage of Bethany College national not local. 1889 26 O:714

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 30 N:790

A , N., Our schools and colleges. 1890 11 Ja:31

McDiarmid, H., A few days in Bethany. 1890 22 F:121

Trible, J. M., The meeting at Bethany. 1890 8 Mr:151

McDiarmid, H., About Bethany College. 1890 8 Mr:154

Wilcox, A., Bethany, West Virginia. 1890 15 Mr:174

Our schools and colleges (forty-ninth commencement of Bethany College). 1890 7 Je:365

A , N., Our schools and colleges. 1890 14 Je:381; 25 O:718

Muckley, G. W., Bethany College. 1890 28 Je:423

Cooper, S. M., Our schools and colleges. 1890 26 Jl:498

Bethany College supplement. 1890 Jl 26 Bethany College supplement:499-500

Woolery, L. C., Bethany College. 1890 20 S:627

A , N., Bethany College notes. 1890 29 N:814

Our schools and colleges. 1891 3 Ja:7

Woolery, L. C., Bethany College jubilee. 1891 14 Mr:223

A , N., Bethany College jubilee. 1891 28 Mr:265

Cooper, S. M., The Bethany jubilee. 1891 18 Ap:329

Bethany College jubilee. 1891 9 My:401

Our schools and colleges. 1891 30 My:464

Bethany College, Bethany, West Virginia [picture]. 1891 30 My:448

Ladies' Boarding Hall, Bethany College [picture]. 1891 30 My:448

McDiarmid, H., Bethany jubilee commencement. 1891 27 Je:538

Bethany College [picture]. 1891 Ag 1 Bethany College sup:657

Phillips Hall [picture]. 1891 Ag 1 Bethany College sup:657

Darsie, G., The Bethany spirit. 1891 Ag 1 Bethany College sup:658

Darsie, G., Bethany's greatest need. 1891 Ag 1 Bethany College sup:658

Pendleton Heights [picture]. 1891 Ag 1 Bethany College sup:658

Willett, H. L., Bethany's relation to our reformatory movement. 1891 Ag 1 Bethany College sup:658

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 8 Ag: 664

Harvuot, A. M., Our schools and colleges (questions about Bethany College). 1891 22 Ag:715

Cooper, S. M., Bethany College. 1891 29 Ag:732

Dowling, F. M., Bethany College. 1891 5 S:751

A , N., Bethany College notes. 1891 7 N:940

Cor [pseud], Bethany College. 1891 19 D: 1073

McDiarmid, H., Bethany College. 1891 19 D:1077

Bethany's new President [editorial]. 1892 2 Ja:11

Dowling, F. M., Bethany College. 1892 16 Ja:59

McDiarmid, H., R. T. Mathews at Bethany. 1892 9 Ap:319

Bethany College. 1892 16 Ap:332

McDiarmid, H., Bethany College notes. 1892 14 My:422

Bethany College notes. 1892 4 Je:476

College commencements (Bethany College). 1892 4 Je:477

Williams, E. T., Bethany ahead. 1892 11 Je:505

Wilcox, A., Bethany College commencement. 1892 2 Jl:566

Bethany College commencement. 1892 9 Jl:581

Scott, O. E., Bethany students, take notice! 1892 27 Ag:725

H , Bethany College notes. 1892 3 D:1014

McDiarmid, H., A word for Bethany College. 1893 4 Mr:179

Bethany College notes. 1893 25 Mr:233

Hundley, J. T. T., Bethany College notes. 1893 6 My:353; 26 Ag:683

Bethany College commencement [editorial]. 1893 24 Je:496

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 24 Je: 504

Power, F. P., Alumni address (fifty-third commencement of Bethany College, June 15, 1893). 1893 15 Jl:550

Life insurance and college finances [editorial]. 1893 19 Ag:657

M , Bethany College notes. 1893 9 S:713

White, H. H., Our colleges and evangelization. 1893 21 O:838

McDiarmid, H., Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]

McDiarmid, H., High days at Bethany College. 1894 6 Ja:26

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 13 Ja:51

McDiarmid, H., Bethany College notes. 1894 10 F:168 ; 10 Mr:244; 21 Ap:388

Bethany College commencement. 1894 26 My: 516

Bethany College commencement [editorial]. 1894 30 Je:648

Hundley, J. T. T., Bethany College. 1894 28 Jl:736

Smith, C. L., Educational (to Bethany). 1894 25 Ag:831

McDiarmid, H., Bethany College notes. 1895 12 Ja:26

McDiarmid, H., College commencements (Bethany College commencement). 1895 25 My:499; 8 Je:547

M , B. M., Bethany College commencement. 1895 29 Je:606

Bethany College. 1895 27 Jl:706; 31 Ag:842

Bethany College alumni. 1895 5 O:948

Johnson, P., Bethany College opening. 1895 12 O:972

McDiarmid, H., John Sweeney at Bethany. 1896 4 Ja:2

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 25 Ja:101

Bethany College. 1896 22 F:224; 29 F:258

McDiarmid, H., Bethany College [letter from McDiarmid, F. D. Power, and John A. Campbell]. 1896 28 Mr:386

Jefferson, S. M., S. M. Cooper at Bethany. 1896 25 Ap:540

Johnson, L., A suggestion. 1896 2 My:572

McDiarmid, H., Bethany College commencement. 1896 30 My:674

Hopkins, J. A., Some missionary history. 1896 6 Je:731

Bentley, W. P., A time for action. 1896 13 Je:738

Blenus, T. H., Bethany College. 1896 4 Jl:834

A noble offer [editorial]. 1896 11 Jl:889

Bethany Commencement. 1896 11 Jl:900

McKeever, A. C., Bethany College. 1896 8 Ag:1002

Hootman, A. M., Bethany College. 1896 5 S:1130

McKeever, A. C., Bethany students, take notice. 1896 26 S:1226

Sublette, S., A visit to Bethany. 1896 14 N:1452

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 5 Je:732

Bondurant, B. C., Program of the commencement exercises of Bethany College. 1897 12 Je:764

Bondurant, B. C., Bethany commencement. 1897 3 Jl:836

Wilfley, E., Bethany friends, attention! 1897 31 Jl:1000

Mansell, W., Attention, Bethany alumni. 1898 28 My:718

Commencement week at Bethany College. 1898 4 Je:727

Mansell, W., Bethany alumni rally. 1898 11 Je:763

W , R. H., Bethany College. 1898 2 Jl:869

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 9 Jl:904

Darsie, J. L., Concerning Bethany. 1898 5 N:1459

Darsie, J. L., Bethany College. 1898 12 N:1497; 3 D:1588

Bethany College. 1898 3 D:1597

Darsie, J. L., The work of Bethany. 1898 17 D:1649

Darsie, J. L., Bethany College [pictures]. 1899 7 Ja:1

Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. [picture]. 1899 7 Ja:3

The claims of Bethany [editorial]. 1899 7 Ja:11

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 7 Ja:24

Darsie, J. L., Bethany jubilee offering. 1899 18 Mr:352

Bondurant, B. C., Commencement exercises of Bethany College. 1899 10 Je:733

Munro, G., Bethany College commencement. 1899 1 Jl:833 ; 8 Jl:866

Darsie, J. L., "What's the matter with Bethany?" 1899 15 Jl:889

Richardson, Mrs. R. A., Bethany College and the Jubilee convention. 1899 14 O:1325

Richardson, R. A., The Jubilee convention and Bethany College. 1899 2 D:1558

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 17 F:194

Richardson, R. A., Bethany notes. 1900 12 My:602

Miller, H. N., Commencement of Bethany College. 1900 9 Je:739

Streator, J. M., Bethany Commencement. 1900 30 Je:829

Griffith, A. B., Bethany College is still alive. 1900 30 Je:840

Bethany College items [editorial]. 1900 13 O:1296

R , Bethany College items. 1900 17 N:1461

Bethany College items. 1900 29 D:1669

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 2 F:132 ; 19 O:1333

Bethany [pseud], Bethany College notes. 1901 2 Mr:259

Sims, G. H., Historic ground. 1901 27 Ap:545

Kersey, J. M., Bethany College commencement. 1901 8 Je:726

Hill, H. G., Bethany College commencement. 1901 6 Jl:861

Moffett, R., Bethany College. 1901 10 Ag:1029; 17 Ag:1054

Moffett, R., The graduates of Bethany College. 1901 24 Ag:1084

Moffett, R., Bethany College graduates. 1901 21 S:1222

Watson, C. M., Bethany's prospects. 1901 12 O:1301

Jayne, J. A., The imperative duty of the ministers of the Disciples of Christ in Western Pennsylvania. 1901 9 N:1442

Johnson, P., Inauguration Day at Bethany. 1901 7 D:1577

The inauguration of President Cramblett [editorial]. 1901 28 D:1672

Skidmore, A., Dutch Fork and Bethany. 1901 28 D:front page cover

Wilfley, E., A new era at Bethany. 1902 4 Ja:back cover

Johnson, P., Bethany College commencement. 1902 7 Je:815

Philips, O. H., Bethany College commencement. 1902 5 Jl:939

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 12 Jl:996

Bethany College and modern culture [editorial]. 1902 13 S:1265

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College. 1902 13 S:1267

Johnson, P., Attention! 1902 18 O:1455

Bethany College notes. 1902 1 N:1513

White, O. G., An appeal to all Bethany students. 1902 1 N:1529

White, O. G., Bethany College notes. 1902 22 N:1611

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College commencement. 1903 6 Je:799

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College. 1903 4 Jl:979

White, O. G., Bethany Commencement. 1903 11 Jl:1025

McGarvey, J. W., A visit to Bethany. 1903 15 Ag:1165

Good news from Old Bethany [editorial]. 1903 12 S:1310

Bethany College (main building), Bethany, W. Va. [picture]. 1904 6 F:182

Phillips' Hall, Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. [Picture]. 1904 6 F:182

Bourne, A. R., October days at "Old Bethany" [pictures of Bethany]. 1904 6 F:183

From the field (Bethany College Commencement). 1904 11 Je:846

Cramblet, T. E., From the field (Bethany College Notes). 1904 30 Jl:1075

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College. 1905 13 My:783

Watch old Bethany [editorial]. 1905 10 Je:924

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College commencement. 1905 10 Je:945

T , W. B., "Bethany's best" commencement. 1905 8 Jl:1101

Huffman, F. B., Bethany rally. 1905 23 S:1514

Griffith, A. B., In honor of Bethany. 1905 25 N:1897

Taylor, W. B., Bethany College notes. 1906 10 F:228; 24 Mr:442; 26 My:831

Bourne, A. R., From Old Bethany. 1906 21 Ap:622

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College commencement. 1906 2 Je:864

Phillips, T. W., Bethany College and the Brotherhood. 1906 28 Jl:1162

Cramblet, T. E., A Centennial Secretary for Bethany College. 1906 11 Ag:1215

Bethany College dinner at Buffalo. 1906 17 N:1765

Taylor, W. B., Bethany College boys. 1906 1 D:1848

Taylor, W. B., Bethany College notes. 1907 4 My:772

Johann, P., Notice. 1907 8 Je:974

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College commencement. 1907 15 Je:1024

Commencement day harvests (Bethany College). 1907 22 Je:1064

Taylor, W. B., Bethany College commencement. 1907 13 Jl:1167

The great Centennial offering. 1907 10 Ag:1333

McDiarmid, E. W., Bethany alumni, attention! 1907 10 Ag:1337

Lytle, O. T., Bethany College notes. 1907 26 O:1781; 2 N:1823; 16 N:1903; 30 N:1994; 14 D:2101

The Bethany memorial [editorial]. 1907 9 N:1846

Moore, W. T., An explanation and an appeal. 1907 9 N:1866

Moore, W. T., Some reasons why Bethany College should be liberally endowed. 1907 23 N:1949

McGarvey, J. W., A visit to Pittsburg and Bethany. 1907 30 N:1981

Messick, R. M., De omnibus rebus, et singulis et quibusdam alliis. 1907 14 D:2093

Bethany College. 1907 21 D:2141

Sharpe, E. O., Bethany blessings. 1908 4 Ja:30

Coombs, J. W., Two great movements. 1908 11 Ja:78

Lytle, O. T., Bethany College. 1908 15 F:288; 7 Mr:416; 21 Mr:514; 11 Ap: 652; 16 My:872; 6 Je:992

Moore, W. T., Delays are dangerous. 1908 29 F:367

Moore, W. T., Bethany College day. 1908 23 My:915

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College commencement. 1908 30 My:955

Wilson, E., Old Bethany. 1908 13 Je:1035

Warren, W. R., Bethany College and the centennial. 1908 4 Jl:1152

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College. 1908 18 Jl:1233

Bethany College endowment campaign [editorial]. 1909 8 Ja:53

Moore, W. T., The cry of Bethany. 1909 6 Mr:450

Moore, W. T., Endowment for Bethany. 1909 13 Mr:506

Bethany College commencement. 1909 5 Je:1017

Perry, E. L., Bethany College commencement. 1909 3 Jl:1186

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College [pictures of school and T. E. Cramblet]. 1909 17 Jl:1259

Moore, W. T., Brethern must act quickly. 1909 28 Ag:1529

Moore, W. T., To the friends of Bethany College. 1909 2 O:1753

Bethany College endowment campaign [editorial with letter by T. E. Cramblet]. 1909 18 D:2195

Bethany's second mile [editorial]. 1910 19 Mr:492

Moore, W. T., The second mile. 1910 19 Mr:523

Bethany College. 1910 30 Ap:779

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College commencement. 1910 11 Je:1034

Model endowment [editorial]. 1910 2 Jl: 1140

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College. 1910 2 Jl:1162

Mr. Oglebay adds to Bethany College gift. 1910 20 Ag:1471

Moore, A. B., A visit to Bethany. 1910 22 O:1883

Bourne, A. R., In and around Bethany. 1910 3 D:2130

Cramblet, T. E., Lectures at Bethany, W. Va. 1910 17 D:2218

Neil, G. C., Bethany College. 1910 31 D:2310

Neil, G. C., Bethany College [picture on page 422]. 1911 11 Mr:422; 3 Je:914; 1 Jl:1075; 30 S:1610

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College commencement. 1911 3 Je:914

Bethany College [picture]. 1911 29 Jl: 1226

A Moninger chair of Bible-school pedagogy at Bethany [editorial]. 1911 19 Ag:1346

The Moninger chair at Bethany [editorial]. 1911 26 Ag:1388

Hopkins, R. M., Its appropriateness. 1911 2 S:1442

Oglebay entrance to Bethany College [picture]. 1911 16 S:1530

Smith, C. E., Bethany College endowment. 1911 21 O:1737

Taylor, W. B., Bethany beautiful. 1911 9 D:2066

Moninger chair at Bethany [series of letters by W. C. Pearce, P. Ainslie, M. L. Bates, T. C. Howe, R. A. Doan, J. T. McGarvey, C. S. Medbury, M. Lawrance, W. Mansell, W. S. Athearn, E. K. Warren]. 1912 20 Ja:86

Mercer, L. L., Bethany College after fifteen years. 1912 27 Ja:161

Neil, G. C., Bethany College notes. 1912 30 Mr:539

Johnson, P., To all former Bethany students. 1912 8 Je:955

Bethany "setting the pace" [editorial]. 1912 22 Je:1008

Neil, G. C., Bethany College commencement. 1912 29 Je:1072

Evans, N. W., Bethany College. 1912 27 Jl:1230

Another large gift for Bethany College [editorial]. 1912 7 S:1452

Miller, H. N., Moninger day, February 9. 1912 21 D:2123

Moninger memorial chair [memorial tablet]. 1913 11 Ja:67

Morgan, J. J., Dedication at Bethany, W. Va. [picture]. 1913 11 Ja:74

Moninger memorial at Bethany [series of letters]. 1913 25 Ja:140

Morgan, J. J., How some Bethany boys spent Christmas holidays. 1913 25 Ja:151

The Moninger memorial Bible chair [editorial]. 1913 1 F:168

Morgan, J. J., Western Pennsylvanians, attention. 1913 22 Mr:485

Morgan, J. J., Bethany (W. Va.) briefs. 1913 10 My:779; 14 Je:983

Taylor, W. B., Bethany's best commencement. 1913 12 Jl:1146

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College [picture of T. E. Cramblet]. 1913 19 Jl:1192

White, O. G., Bethany alumni and memorial church at Bethany. 1913 2 Ag:1275

Morgan, J. J., Bethany College briefs. 1913 1 N:1819

Hopkins, L. M., A sacred obligation. 1913 8 N:1862

Morgan, J. J., Bethany (W. Va.) briefs. 1914 10 Ja:70; 2 My:803

Large gift to Bethany College [editorial]. 1914 2 My:773

Cramblett, T. E., Bethany College commencement. 1914 6 Je:1018

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College. 1914 11 Jl:1226

Bethany College [picture]. 1914 25 Jl: 1315

Wilson, E., Bethany College. 1914 15 Ag:1442

Lappin, F. L., Bethany College notes. 1914 10 O:69; 7 N:199; 5 D:345

Faculty banquet at Bethany. 1914 26 D:431

Lappin, F. L., Bethany College. 1915 23 Ja:571; 20 F:705; 13 Mr:809; 27 Mr:877

Lappin, F. L., Fire at Bethany College. 1915 8 My:1073

Bethany College [editorial]. 1915 22 My: 1118

Bethany College commencement. 1915 20 My:1170

Bethany accredited in Ohio. 1915 12 Je: 1233

Seventy-fourth commencement at Bethany College. 1915 26 Je:1297

Pierce, W. E., Commencement at "old Bethany." 1915 10 Jl:1362

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College, Bethany W. Va. 1915 17 Jl:1372

Taylor, W. B., Bethany's opening. 1915 23 O:127

Twenty thousand dollars for Bethany College [editorial]. 1915 6 N:171

Taylor, W. B., Bethany College. 1915 13 N:221; 20 N:255

Taylor, W. B., Bethany College briefs. 1916 4 Mr:802

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:948

Morgan, J. J., What Bethany seniors are thinking about. 1916 8 Ap:1001

Bethany College commencement. 1916 3 Je:1255

Morgan, J. J., Bethany College adds ten young men to the ministry. 1916 17 Je: 1321

Bethany College [picture]. 1916 8 Jl: 1389

Bethany College. 1916 8 Jl:1414

Lappin, S. S., To ambitious young men everywhere. 1916 16 S:1719

Cramblet, T. E., New members of the Bethany College faculty. 1916 16 S: 1735

Hopkins, R. M., Dedication of the Moninger memorial. 1916 14 O:63

Lappin, S. S., Bethany College extension work. 1916 21 O:75

Lappin, S. S., Bethany College extension courses. 1916 9 D:326

D., H. D., A Bethany student's gift. 1917 24 Mr:755

Student body of Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va., 1917 [picture]. 1917 31 Mr:775

Bethany leads. 1917 21 Ap:884

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College. 1917 5 My:937; 25 Ag:1368; 1 D:294

Bethany answers the call [editorial]. 1917 23 Je:1116

Views of Bethany College [pictures]. 1917 25 Ag:1361

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College opening. 1917 20 O:83

Kershner, F. D., On the banks of the old Buffalo. 1917 10 N:185

Preachers at Bethany College. 1917 22 D:379

Lappin, S. S., Saving a small college [pictures]. 1918 26 Ja:529

Bradt, T. W., Bethany College. 1918 9 F:614

Lappin, S. S., Bethany College extension department report for February, 1918. 1918 11 My:1042

Dunham declaration misread [editorial]. 1918 18 My:1060

At old Bethany [editorial]. 1918 22 Je: 1197

Lappin, S. S., Bethany College commencement. 1918 20 Jl:1321

Cramblet, T. E., Bethany College. 1918 2 N:116

Bad news from Bethany College. 1919 10 My:766

The situation at Bethany [editorial]. 1919 17 My:805

Carpenter, J. W., Bethany College. 1919 12 Jl:1008

Bethany's new president [editorial]. 1919 25 Jl:1053

New president of Bethany. 1919 2 Ag:1082

Bethany College. 1919 1 N:129

Half a million given Bethany. 1921 5 F: 1865

[Picture of Oglesbay Science Hall, Bethany College]. 1921 5 F:1874

Calhoun, H. L., Bethany College commencement. 1923 21 Jl:1251

Goodnight, C., Bethany College. 1924 22 Mr:648

Thornton, E. W., Bethany banquet. 1924 28 Je:989

Marling, M. L., Bethany College ministerial association. 1924 28 Je:990

Priest, W. S., Bethany church and college. 1927 26 N:952

Lappin, S. S., Bethany College. 1928 31 Mr:306

Bethany College today [picture]. 1928 19 My:486

Kirkpatrick, F. H., Bethany College enrollment largest in history. 1929 16 N:1096

Course in religious drama added to Bethany's curriculum. 1929 14 D:1191

Kirkpatrick, F. H., Unique Christmas chapel program at Bethany College. 1930 4 Ja:24

Kirkpatrick, F. H., Dr. Mary Longdon visits Bethany. 1930 8 F:146

Bethany College students hold special pre-Easter services. 1930 12 Ap:364

Hanna, W. H. and others, Bethany to welcome ministers of vicinity. 1930 7 Je: 555

Ministerial retreat at Bethany, W. Va. 1930 21 Je:604

Dean of Bethany College granted leave of absence. 1931 9 My:469

Tri-state ministerial retreat at Bethany College. 1931 23 My:506

Commencement at Bethany College. 1931 30 My:545

Carpenter, H. G., Tri-state ministerial retreat at Bethany College. 1931 6 Je: 576

Ministers in retreat at old Bethany. 1931 11 Jl:688

The responsibility lies at each college door [editorial]. 1932 12 Mr:251

Green, I. T., Students of Bethany College organize a Bible school in mining town. 1932 23 Ap:408

The beautiful gothic pile of Bethany College [picture]. 1932 30 Ap:419

Carpenter, H. G., Bethany ministerial retreat. 1932 21 My:490

Brown, W. E., Over one hundred attend ministerial retreat at Bethany College. 1932 9 Jl:673

Ministerial retreat at Bethany, W. Va. 1933 27 My:424

Lappin, S. S., Joseph A. Serena the new president of Bethany College. 1933 1 Jl:512

Lappin, S. S., Bethany ministerial retreat. 1933 8 Jl:544

Bethany emphasizes preaching. 1934 24 Mr:199

Ministers' retreat at Bethany College. 1934 9 Je:403

R. H. Miller at Bethany retreat. 1934 16 Je:418

A change at Bethany [editorial]. 1934 23 Je:428

Ministerial graduates at Bethany. 1934 23 Je:435

Bethany retreat develops spiritual power. 1934 7 Jl:469

New president at Bethany [editorial]. 1934 17 N:840

Wilbur Cramblet chosen at Bethany. 1934 17 N:851

Installation at Bethany. 1934 8 D:925

An ideal for Bethany [editorial]. 1934 15 D:936

Cramblet, W. H., The Bethany idea. 1934 15 D:941

Bethany ministers' retreat. 1935 13 Ap: 353

Commencements. 1935 25 My:510

William Henry Erskine to Bethany professorship. 1935 8 Je:557

New officers of Bethany retreat. 1935 29 Je:628

New trustees at Bethany. 1935 20 Jl:698

Bethany offers recreational training. 1935 3 Ag:749

Bethany receives a large gift. 1935 16 N:1107

Bethany ministerial retreat. 1936 16 My: 474

Commencement speakers. 1936 6 Je:554

Meet these new ministers. 1936 20 Je:605

Ministers discuss problems and play at Bethany College. 1936 4 Jl:653

Anna R. Bourne retires. 1936 1 Ag:748

Bethany College alumni entertained. 1936 1 Ag:749

Bethany ministerial association plans conference. 1936 21 N:1138

Bethany ministers' retreat. 1937 24 Ap:362; 12 Je:524

Bethany ministerial retreat. 1938 9 Ap: 353

McLean, S. D., Ministers' retreat at Bethany College. 1938 21 My:507

College commencements. 1938 28 My:532

Campbell plaque at Bethany. 1938 2 Jl: 652

Ministers' retreat at Bethany. 1938 9 Jl:675

McLean, S. D., Ministers' retreat at Bethany. 1939 22 Ap:379

Ministers' retreat at Bethany. 1939 17 Je:587

[Picture of four men ordained at Bethany]. 1939 5 Ag:756

[Picture of architect's drawing of the proposed Alexander Campbell Memorial Library]. 1940 3 F:114

Bethany's centennial. 1940 30 Mr:309

Bethany ministers' retreat. 1940 1 Je: 533

Ministers' retreat at Bethany College. 1940 13 Jl:676

Bethany ministers' retreat. 1941 3 My:473

Ministers' retreat at Bethany. 1942 18 Ap:378

Bethany College confers honorary degrees. 1942 6 Je:569

Successful ministers' retreat at Bethany. 1942 18 Jl:722

Bethany College holds commencement. 1943 16 Ja:65

Lowe, C. O., Bethany ministers' retreat postponed. 1944 29 Ap:278

Bethany dedicates library building [picture]. 1960 23 Jl:477

Announce unity forum. 1966 11 Je:408

Hold centennial unity forum [picture]. 1966 6 Ag:536

BETHANY COLLEGE. AMERICAN LITERARY INSTITUTE

Tribute of respect [resolutions adopted by American Literary Institute in honor of S. K. Lanphear]. 1869 5 Je:184

Bethany College Guardian, Bethany, W. Va.

Bethany College Guardian, ed by representatives of the three Literary Societies. Semi-monthly [periodical note]. 1869 16 O:333

BETHANY PARK ASSEMBLY, BROOKLYN, IND.

Shank, Mrs. M. E., To the women of Indiana. 1884 12 Jl:220

Loos, C. L., Bethany Assembly--the conventions. 1884 16 Ag:260

Bethany Assembly [editorial]. 1884 23 Ag: 268

Bethany Assembly, third series of anniversary meetings to be held at Bethany Park, commencing August 5 and ending August 22, 1886 [notice]. 1886 7 Ag:253

McDiarmid, H., Bethany Assembly. 1886 28 Ag:276

About the Bethany Park Programme. 1887 13 Ag:261

Hughes, J. S., About the Bethany Park Programme. 1887 13 Ag:261

Hughes, J. S., Bethany Park and temperance. 1887 24 S:307

Carpenter, L. L., To brother J. S. Hughes. 1887 15 O:331

Bethany Assembly programme. 1888 21 Jl: 453

Bethany Park. 1888 4 Ag:485

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly. 1888 11 Ag:501

Standard cottage at Bethany Park [illustration]. 1888 11 Ag:505

Parsons, J. L., Bethany Assembly. 1888 18 Ag:512

Tyler, B. B., Bethany Park letter. 1888 18 Ag:520

Parsons, J. L., Bethany Park Assembly. 1888 25 Ag:525

L , J. J., Bible college boys. 1888 1 S:545

Bethany Assembly supplement [map]. 1889 My 18 Bethany Assembly supplement:325-328

Bethany Assembly supplement. 1889 Jl 13 Bethany Assembly sup:467-468

Carpenter, L. L., Children's Day at Bethany Assembly. 1889 27 Jl:496

W , R. H., Bethany Assembly opens. 1889 10 Ag:521

Radford, B. J., Bethany Park. 1889 17 Ag: 536

W , R. H., At Bethany Assembly. 1889 17 Ag:537

Bethany Park. 1889 24 Ag:555

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 31 Ag:570

W , R. H., Bethany Assembly closes. 1889 7 S:587

Bethany Assembly supplement. 1890 Je 21 Bethany Assmebly supplement:411-414

Bethany Park [editorial]. 1890 19 Jl:472

Bethany Assembly supplement. 1890 Jl 19 Bethany Assembly supplement:481-482

Attendance at Bethany Assembly [editorial]. 1890 9 Ag:525

McDiarmid, H., A day at Bethany Park. 1890 9 Ag:525

B , J. H., Bethany Assembly. 1890 23 Ag:557

The Call to Prayer at Bethany, Bethany Park, August, 1890 [poem]. 1890 30 Ag:573

S , A. C., The Bethany reading circle. 1890 11 O:677

Bethany, Indiana, Assembly items. 1891 4 Ap:286

Bethany Assembly [editorial]. 1891 1 Ag: 647

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly. 1891 1 Ag:651; 8 Ag:673

Speer, J. K., Will Bethany Assembly look into it. 1891 15 Ag:692

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly Encampment. 1892 25 Je:536

Bethany Assembly. 1892 23 Jl:633

Parsons, J. L., A day at Bethany Assembly. 1892 6 Ag:662

Radford, B. J., Bethany Assembly. 1892 20 Ag:703

Bethany Assembly [editorial]. 1892 20 Ag: 707

Bethany Assembly. 1893 22 Jl:583

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly encampment meetings. 1893 29 Jl:593

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly. 1893 12 Ag:639

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly Encampment meetings, 1894. 1894 12 My:486

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly opening. 1894 18 Ag:810

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 25 Ag:833

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly Encampment. 1894 8 S:900

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly meetings for 1895. 1895 19 Ja:71

Carpenter, L. L., Lectures to preachers at Bethany Assembly. 1895 22 Je:598

Bethany Assembly supplement. 1895 Jl 6 Bethany Assembly sup:653-656

Carpenter, L. L., Bible Institute at Bethany Assembly. 1895 13 Jl:658

Frazier, S., Bethany Assembly encampment, 1895. 1895 27 Jl:722

Bethany Assembly opening. 1895 3 Ag:742

Bethany Assembly. 1895 10 Ag:766; 17 Ag:790; 24 Ag:814

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly Encampment. 1896 25 Ja:100

Hackleman, W. E. M., Music at Bethany Park. 1896 6 Je:733

Bethany Assembly supplement. 1896 Jl 4 Bethany Assembly sup:865-872

Coombs, J. V., Correction. 1896 18 Jl: 931

Hackelman, W. E. M., Music at Bethany Park. 1896 18 Jl:936

Tyrrell, F. G., Bethany Assembly. 1896 8 Ag:1018

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly, 1897. 1897 6 Mr:315

Carpenter, L. L., Special Religious Notices (Preachers Week at Bethany Assembly). 1897 26 Je:832

Carpenter, L. L., Special Religious Notices (Christian Endeavor Week at Bethany Assembly). 1897 3 Jl:864

Bethany Assembly supplement. 1897 Jl 10 Bethany Assembly sup:889-904

Carpenter, L. L., Special Religious Notices (Prof. Willett's Lectures and Bible Studies at Bethany Assembly). 1897 17 Jl:936

Carpenter, L. L., Special Religious Notices (Bethany Assembly Notes). 1898 12 F:223

Carpenter, L. L., Special Religious Notices [Indiana] (Bethany Assembly Calendar, 1898). 1898 21 My:675

Carpenter, L. L., Beautiful Bethany Park. 1898 28 My:714

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Park. 1898 11 Je:776

Bethany Assembly matters. 1898 2 Jl: 878

Bethany Assembly supplement. 1898 Jl 2 Bethany Assembly sup:879-886

Bethany Assembly notes. 1898 30 Jl:1007

Philputt, A. B., Honoring Bethany Assembly's first president. 1898 24 S:1272

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly encampment meeting for 1899. 1899 6 My:583

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly. 1899 3 Je:711; 17 Je:767

Bethany Park [editorial]. 1899 1 Jl:821

Carpenter, L. L., Railroad rates to Bethany Assembly. 1899 8 Jl:872

Carpenter, L. L., Special Religious Notices (Railroad Rates to Bethany Assembly). 1899 8 Jl:872

Orcutt, A. L., Bethany Park. 1899 26 Ag:1076

Stark, J. H., A week at Bethany. 1899 2 S:1123

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly Encampment. 1899 2 S:1131

Jenkins, B. A., Butler College at Bethany Park. 1900 12 My:589

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly encampment. 1900 2 Je:701; 9 Je:740; 15 S:1189; 1901 18 My:638

Orcutt, A. L., Bethany Assembly. 1900 23 Je:797

Special Religious Notices (Bethany Assembly Announcements). 1900 23 Je: 808

Program of Bethany Assembly July 19 to August 13, 1900. 1900 14 Jl:900

Allen, B. L., Special Religious Notices (A $55 Medal). 1900 4 Ag:1000

Over in Indiana [editorial]. 1900 15 S:1168

Program of Bethany Assembly (July 26 to August 12, 1901). 1901 22 Je:805

Cale, H., Bethany Assembly. 1901 13 Jl: 886

Orcutt, A. L., Bethany Assembly. 1901 13 Jl:886

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly. 1901 20 Jl:923

Carpenter, L. L., Postal from L. L. Carpenter. 1901 2 N:1401

Carpenter, L. L. Some condensed news letters (Bethany Assembly Notes). 1902 1 Mr:332

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly encampment meetings for 1902. 1902 22 Mr:414

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly Meetings, 1902. 1902 7 Je:833

Carpenter, L. L., Calendar of Bethany Assembly. 1902 21 Je:893

Bethany Assembly. 1902 Jl 5 Bethany Assembly sup:

For Bethany Assembly [editorial]. 1902 19 Jl:1006

Allen, B. L., Prohibition day at Bethany Park. 1902 16 Ag:1126

Pendleton, P. Y., Bethany Assembly. 1902 23 Ag:1186

Carpenter, L. L., What the people who attended Bethany Assembly say. 1902 6 S:1253

Carpenter, L. L., National Chautauqua of the Christian Church. 1902 6 D:1697

Carpenter, L. L., Calendar of Bethany Assembly. 1903 25 Ap:594

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly notes. 1903 9 My:661

Bethany Assembly [editorial]. 1903 4 Jl:978

Bethany Assembly. 1903 Jl 4 Christian Standard sup: 4 p. [bound between pp. 1820 and 1821 in microfilm print]

Butler College Day at Bethany Assembly. 1903 1 Ag:1103

Linton, L., Bethany Park. 1903 8 Ag: 1136

Linton, L., Bethany Park Assembly. 1903 15 Ag:1169

Linton, L., Bethany Park news. 1903 22 Ag:1219

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly, Brooklyn, Ind. 1904 9 Ap:537

Carpenter, L. L., From the field (Bethany Assembly Calendar for 1904). 1904 23 Ap:509 [sic 609]

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly. 1904 2 Jl:930-933

Carpenter, L. L., From the field (School for Preachers at Bethany Assembly). 1904 23 Jl:1036

Newnan, C. B., From the field (1883-1904). 1904 17 S:1301

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly--the National Chautauqua of the Christian Church. 1905 13 My:754

Carpenter, L. L., Calendar of Bethany Assembly. 1905 27 My:868

Summer schools of evangelism. 1905 10 Je:947

Carpenter, L. L., School for evangelists and settled ministers, at Bethany Assembly, Brooklyn, Ind. 1905 17 Je: 984

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly. 1905 15 Jl:1140

Music at Bethany Park Assembly. 1905 24 Je:1031

Wright, W. J., School of evangelism, Bethany Park, Ind. 1905 26 Ag:1380

Hackleman, W. E. M., The music at Bethany Park. 1905 23 S:1542

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly calendar. 1906 12 My:747

Carpenter, L. L., Jubilee year of Bethany Assembly. 1906 26 My:830

Carpenter, L.L., School of Evangelists and Ministers. 1906 23 Je:991

Wright, W. J., School of Evangelists at Bethany Park, Ind. 1906 28 Jl:1157

Linton, L., Bethany Assembly news. 1906 4 Ag:1186

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany's great jubilee and Mortgage-burning day. 1906 4 Ag: 1187

Linton, L., At Bethany Assembly. 1906 18 Ag:1258

Linton, L., Bethany Assembly notes. 1906 25 Ag:1292

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly. 1907 19 Ja:117

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly encampment meetings. 1907 1 Je:930

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany Assembly's great meeting. 1907 13 J1:1169

Carpenter, L. L., School for ministers and evangelists at Bethany Park, July 26, to August 4. 1907 27 J1:1249

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany assembly --- silver anniversary. 1907 7 D:2010

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany assembly meetings, 1908. 1908 29 F:366

All eyes turned toward Bethany Park [series of pictures]. 1908 11 Ap: 635

Twenty-fifth annual encampment of Bethany assembly (the national chautauqua of the Christian church). 1908 4 J1:1135-1138

Faris, L. L., Bethany beautiful. 1908 25 J1:1253

Hackleman, W. E. M., Bethany assembly notes. 1909 16 Ja:131

Bethany Park program, July 23-August 16, 1909. 1909 3 J1:1180

Bethany assembly calendar, 1909. 1909 17 J1:1279

The summer assembly [editorial]. 1909 28 Ag:1507

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany assembly. 1909 18 D:2212

D., W.,H., The origin of Bethany assembly. 1910 27 Ag:1502

Cook, G. L., Summer school work. 1911 22 Ap:672

Bethany assembly. 1911 17 Je:989

Cauble, C. W., Attention-preachers! 1911 22 J1:1200

F., L. L. Bethany Park. 1911 19 Ag: 1368

Cook, G. L., Bethany Park (Ind.) summer school of methods for Sunday-school and missionary workers. 1911 2 S:1443

P., L. L., Bethany Park assembly. 1911 2 S:1448

Cauble, C. W., Bethany Assembly and 1912. 1912 10 F:245

Bethany assembly [pictures]. 1912 22 Je:1032

Cauble, C. W., Attention, preachers! 1912 13 J1:1151

Preachers' week at Bethany Park [editorial]. 1912 10 Ag:1292

Snoddy, E. E., Bethany Park school of methods. 1912 7 S:1469

Cauble, C. W., Bethany assembly. 1913 22 F:318

Hackleman, W. E. M., Singing evangelists attention. 1913 8 Mr:406

Bethany Assembly, 1913. 1913 7 Je:938

Program of Bethany Park Assembly, July 24 to August 17 [pictures]. 1913 21 Je:1020

Church efficiency at Bethany Park [pictures]. 1913 19 J1:1165

Cauble, C. W., Attention Indiana preachers. 1913 19 J1:1185

[Picture of Standard Publishing Company at Bethany Park]. 1913 19 J1: 1190

Helms, J. W., Ho! Bethany Park, August 1-4. 1913 19 J1:1191

Helms, J. W., Last call to Bethany Park, August 1-4. 1913 26 J1:1234

Hodges, H. C., Seeking chief places. 1913 2 Ag:1248

Efficiency week at Bethany Park [editorial]. 1913 16 Ag:1331

Allen, B. L., Bethany Assembly pick-ups. 1913 16 Ag:1352

Small, J., Bethany Park Assembly. 1913 23 Ag:1387

Tinsley, L., Bethany Assembly. 1913 30 Ag:1427

Clark, A. A., Alumni association of Bethany Park school of methods. 1913 30 Ag:1428

Cauble, C. W., Reorganization at Bethany Park. 1914 14 F:280

Helms, J. W., Evangelists and singers, attention! 1914 7 Mr:421

Street, J. W., A rural protest. 1914 11 Ap:659

Tuttle, W. and others, Bethany summer school of music. 1914 2 My:793

Bethany Assembly. 1914 30 My:966; 6 Je:1009; 20 Je:1091; 4 J1:1177; 18 J1:1269

Kelley, O. E., Bethany Assembly exhibit. 1916 10 Je:1284

Hackleman, W. E. M., Bethany Assembly program. 1914 4 J1:1180

Morgan county day at Bethany Park. 1931 11 J1:694

Hill, C. E., Bethany park summer school for Christian endeavor. 1914 18 J1:1266

Helms, J. W., Last call for evangelistic congress. 1914 18 J1:1266

Bethany Assembly summer school of evangelists. 1914 18 J1:1271

Flashes from Bethany Park. 1914 15 Ag:1431

Allen, B. L., Bethany Assembly notes. 1914 15 Ag:1439

Hohgatt and Tuttle, Singers' school of efficiency. 1915 10 J1:1358

Creighton, S. H., Bethany Assembly. 1915 10 J1:1359

Fife, R. H., Last word to evangelists. 1915 17 J1:1394

Program of Bethany Assembly. 1915 24 J1: 1420

Hackleman, W. E. M., Bethany Assembly. 1915 11 S:1646

Howe, L. C., Bethany Assembly. 1916 8 Ja:485

First thirteen days of Bethany Assembly, Bethany Park, Ind. 1916 8 J1:1412

Howe, L. C., Another call for Bethany Assembly. 1916 29 J1:1507

Davis, R. S., The school of music at Bethany. 1917 10 Mr:696

Hohgatt, C. H., School of music. 1917 14 J1:1214

What will the Bethany assembly program be next year? [editorial]. 1917 13 O:734

Errett, R., The "commercialism" of the "Standard" [editorial]. 1919 27 D:329

Lappin, S. S., What's the matter? 1922 2 S:3913

Forty-ninth annual assembly at Bethany Park, Ind. 1932 16 J1:682

Evangelistic institute--Bethany Assembly, Bethany Park, Ind. 1932 30 J1:730

Morgan county day at Bethany Park opens assembly program. 1932 13 Ag:778

Day, E. L., A successful Bethany assembly season. 1932 3 S:869

Bethany Park to celebrate jubilee. 1933 27 My:424

Evangelistic and rural church institute at Bethany Park. 1933 8 J1:532

School for town and country church workers. 1936 25 J1:726

Rural conference at Bethany Park. 1936 8 Ag:772

School of sacred music. 1937 17 J1:643

Bethany assembly program. 1937 31 J1:693

Program of Bethany Park. 1942 4 J1:666

BETHARD, CHARLES B

[obit]. 1940 6 Ap:344

BETHARD, LOGAN

Married to Eliza Friend. 1886 21 Ag:269

Bethay, Wanda see MACKEY, TOM

BETHEA, NELLIE

[Picture of Nellie Bethea, aged eight, champion personal worker at East Point, Ga.]. 1931 28 F:216

BETHEL

Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 16 J1:225

Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1889 2 Mr: 138

Bethel, Mrs. Buford F see Bethel, Mahala Caroline (Smith)(Shepherd (Mrs. Buford F Bethel)

BETHEL, CHARLOTTE

Deaths [notice of]. 1950 13 My:295

Bethel, H L

J. J. Utley [obit]. 1918 2 Mr:719

BETHEL, MAHALA CAROLINE (SMITH) SHEPHERD (MRS. BUFORD F BETHEL)

[obit] by Dutt, M. E. 1902 30 Ag:1218

Bethel, Mrs. Thomas H see Bethel, Victoria (Burks) (Mrs. Thomas H Bethel)

Bethel, Victoria (Burks) (Mrs. Thomas H Bethel) see STEEN, VICTORIA (BURKS) BETHEL (MRS. GEORGE W STEEN)

BETHEL, W M

Great Revival at Latonia, Ky., Church of Christ [picture of Bethel]. 1906 3 N:1686

BETHEL, WILLIAM E

[obit]. 1945 11 Ag:509

BETHEL, ARK. CHURCH

Rogers, J. W., New churches in Arkansas. 1896 21 N:1507

BETHEL, (ROCKDALE CO.), GA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia (Bethel). 1924 17 My:828

Dedication of parsonage [picture]. 1962 23 N:753

BETHEL, (CLARKE CO.), IND. CHURCH

Dedication at Bethel, Clarke Co., Ind. [notice]. 1877 9 Je:184

BETHEL, (GREENE CO.), IND. CHURCH

Rains, R. S., Old house of worship in new location. 1932 18 Je:586

BETHEL, [HENRY or WAYNE CO.], IND. CHURCH

Hootman, A. M., Bethel's annual meeting. 1896 27 Je:830

BETHEL, (ORANGE CO.), IND. CHURCH

Turner, J., Rich in spirit [picture]. 1953 22 Ag:534-535

BETHEL, (SCOTT CO.), IND. CHURCH

Sizemore, D., History of Churches of Christ in Scott county, Indiana (disbanded churches). 1949 6 Ag:509

BETHEL, (WAYNE CO.), IND. CHURCH

Parsons, J. L., Indiana churches. 1883 25 Ag:338

BETHEL, (MAHASKA CO.), IA. CHURCH

Centennial planned for church in Eddyville, Ia. 1952 14 Je:370

Iowa church celebrates 100th year [picture]. 1952 9 Ag:507

BETHEL, (McCRACKEN CO.), KY. CHURCH

[Picture of some newly baptised members of the Bethel church]. 1931 5 S:884

BETHEL, (ANDREW CO.), MO. CHURCH

Solving problem of leadership. 1925 23 My:821

BETHEL, (CLERMONT CO.), O. CHURCH

The meeting at Bethel, O. [picture of G. W. Thompson]. 1907 23 Mr:534

Bethel, O. [picture]. 1911 22 J1:1198

Bethel (O.) Church of Christ. 1916 29 J1:1507

Foster, R. C., Telegrams. 1928 8 D:1242

Ready to build at Bethel, O. 1929 12 Ja:39

Let it be complete [editorial]. 1930 1 Mr:210

Rally at Bethel, O. 1930 15 O:1109

A country church gets men [editorial]. 1931 17 Ja:59

Note burning at Bethel, O. 1934 7 Ap: 235

Bethel (O.) Church of Christ to dedicate Bible-school annex at special service [picture]. 1950 20 My:305

Bethel (O.) church retires debt. 1954 20 F:121

Two building programs in five years mark growth of church and school [picture]. 1955 10 S:577

Church burns mortage [picture]. 1960 26 Mr:204

Dedicate Ohio church [picture]. 1964 23 My:332

BETHEL, (HANCOCK CO.), O. CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 18 Ja:67

The news in pictures [picture of the congregation of the Bethel church, Hancock co., O.]. 1949 26 Mr:197

BETHEL, (HARDIN CO.), O. CHURCHES

Shilling, J. W., Brethren continue to protest (Bethel church, O.). 1920 19 Je:960

BETHEL, (WOOD CO.), O. CHURCH

Zollars, E. V., Hiram letter. 1891 26 D:1097

BETHEL, (FAYETTE CO.), PA. CHURCHES

Carpenter, H. G., Old Bethel church [picture]. 1936 8 Ag:763

BETHEL, (MERCER CO.), PA. CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 1 My:143

BETHEL, (WASHINGTON CO.), TENN. CHURCH

East Tennessee: field and forces (forces to-day). 1921 5 Mr:1974

BETHEL, TEX. CHURCH

Shepard, J. H., Another minister. 1911 14 Ja:68

BETHEL, W. VA. CHURCH

Powell, W., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 27 S:311

BETHEL GROVE, IA. CHURCH

Denny, B. S., A model country church. 1911 18 F:249

Morris, C. H., Iowa department (report of Bethel Grove meeting). 1911 28 O: 1787

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 27 F:722

Barnum, L. H., Bethel Grove church, Ia. dedicated. 1918 20 Ap:934

Annual report. 1942 17 O:1039

BETHEL SPRINGS, TENN. CHURCHES

How to establish a church [editorial]. 1915 9 O:42

BETHEL UNION, (MARION CO.), KY. CHURCH

Kentucky church opens abandoned Presbyterian building. 1935 20 J1:700

BETHERS, MARY

[Obit] by P , W. 1870 12 N:365

BETHERS, SUSANNAH (RADER) (MRS. WILLIAM BETHERS)

Our honored dead [picture]. 1911 21 Ja:118

Bethers, Mrs. William see BETHERS, SUSANNAH (RADER) (MRS. WILLIAM BETHERS)

BETHESDA, MO. CHURCH

Hoffmann, G. A., Mission in St. Louis organizes as church. 1930 22 N:1140

BETHESDA, O. CHURCH

Millison, W., Bethesda, Ohio. 1894 22 S: 945

Martin, C., Bethesda, Ohio. 1894 20 O: 1041

Anniversaries. 1942 19 D:1255

BETHESDA, VA. CHRIST MEMORIAL CHURCH

New congregation in capital area. 1940 7 S:895

BETHESDA ORPHAN INSTITUTE, SAVANAH, GA.

Blenus, T. H., Savannah letter. 1889 25 My:339

Bethke, Clarence E

Why be thankful this year? (membership in God's family). 1931 18 N: 1107

BETHLEHEM, IA. CHURCH

Haggard, A. M., Bethlehem, Ia. 1903 1 Ag:1102

BETHLEHEM, (BUTLER CO.), KY. CHURCH

Basham, A., Carrying on in a secluded section. 1931 17 O:1025

BETHLEHEM, (CLARK CO.), KY. CHURCH

Barrow, A. C., Kentucky church 125 years old [picture]. 1933 4 N:869

BETHLEHEM, (HOPKINS CO.) KY. CHURCH

Brady, M. A., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 26 Ap:135

Kentucky church marks 98th year. 1955 27 Ag:555

[Picture of parsonage]. 1964 19 D:818

BETHLEHEM, MD. CHURCH

Johnson, V. F., A boy's effort to pray results in seven churches on the "Eastern Shore" [picture]. 1930 5 J1:637

BETHLEHEM, (PERQUIMANS CO.), N. C. CHURCHES

Dale, A. J., Bethlehem church (Perquimans Co.), North Carolina. 1918 28 D:307

BETHLEHEM, PALESTINE

McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (Bethlehem and Solomon's Pools). 1879 12 J1:217

Morgan, J. J., Rambles aboard. 1889 1 Je:358

Durham, J., From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem. 1892 5 N:924

Growden, A. M., Jerusalem and Bethlehem. 1896 4 Ja:4

Slaughter, E. C., Bethlehem [picture]. 1929 21 D:1205

Walker, W. R., "Thou Bethlehem, land of Judah" [pictures]. 1932 1 O:949

Crandall, J. R., Thou Bethlehem! 1965 25 D:844

BETHLEHEM, PALESTINE. MISSION

In Bethlehem of Judea [pictures]. 1925 21 F:497

Afana, A., Nine years later. 1925 28 F:524

On way to Palestine. 1925 2 My:747

Davies, M., A plain church of Christ in Bethlehem of Judea. 1925 18 J1:1013

Davies, M. F., Alone with the open Bible in Bethlehem of Judea. 1925 19 S:2107

[Picture of Bethlehem]. 1925 19 S:2121

[Picture of Mizpah class mission at Bethlehem]. 1926 19 Je:593

Davies, M. F., A letter from Bethlehem [picture]. 1927 16 Ap:377

[Picture of the mission in Bethlehem]. 1927 4 Je:543

Afana, A., Letter from Bethlehem. 1927 12 N:898

Davies, M. F., Mission at Bethlehem [pictures]. 1928 28 Ja:89

Nichols, J. T., Interesting news from Palestine. 1929 27 J1:714

Bethune, Dr.

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bethune

Betner, Rebecca see PLATTENBURG, JOSEPH

BETSEY LAYNE, KY. CHURCH

[Picture of church at Betsey Layne, Ky.]. 1928 21 J1:713

West, J. W., New local church of Christ organized in Kentucky coalfield. 1928 14 Ap:341

BETTEN, F

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BETTEN

BETTENBENDER, FRED

Married to Matilda L. Sweetzer. 1883 21 Ap:192

BETTENDORF, IA. CHURCH

Church begun in Iowa [picture]. 1963 3 Ag:493

Anniversaries. 1964 2 My:285; 30 My:350

Completes a one-week "faith promise" missions conference [picture]. 1965 18 D:836

BETTERSWORTH, ———— (SAUNDERS)

[obit] by Davis, Mrs. B. T. 1923 4 Ag: 1303

BETTERTON, BENJAMIN

[Obit] by Maston, A. B. 1877 22 D:407

BETTES, CHARLES

[Obit] by K , J. B. 1889 13 Ap:239

BETTES, GEORGE WASHINGTON

[Obit] by Knowles, J. B. 1889 2 Mr:143

Bettes, Mrs. George Washington see Bettes, Laura (Dodge) (Mrs. George Washington Bettes)

BETTES, LAURA (DODGE) (MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON BETTES)

[Obit] by Bosworth, W. A. 1892 19 Mr: 261

Bettes, Mary A see Slabough, Mary A (Bettes) (Mrs. Watson E Slabough)

Bettes, W H

International Sunday school lessons. 1875 7 Ag:250

BETTES, WILLIAM F

Married to Flora E. Brockett. 1888 14 Ja: 25

Bettes see also Betts; Betz

BETTEX, F

The living and abiding word [editorial]. 1908 11 J1:1168

Hamilton, G. W., The new "liberty" [with quotes from F. Bettex]. 1909 20 Ja: 195

BETTEX, F

For reviews of Books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS subhead BETTEX

BETTIS, HANNAH (MOREHOUSE) (MRS. JAMES BETTIS)

[obit] by Johnson, J. N. 1900 19 My: 640

BETTIE STUART INSTITUTE, SPRINGFIELD, ILL.

Bettie Stuart Institute [notice of commencement day]. 1877 19 My:160

BETTIS, I H

[obit] by Oder, A. L. 1909 9 Ja:94

Bettis, Mrs. James see Bettis, Hannah (Morehouse)(Mrs. James Bettis)

BETTIS, JOHN

[Death notice]. 1876 9 D:392

[Obit] by Ebert, O. 1876 23 D:407

BETTS, ————

Scoville group [picture]. 1907 23 N:1919

BETTS, J R

Married to Lyde Adams. 1884 5 J1:216

Betts, Jessie see HUFFMAN, FRED

Betts, Mrs. Maggie L see BALL, WILLIAM H

BETTS, MRS. MICHEL

[obit] by Martin, A. L. 1903 18 J1:1062

BETTS, ROSTON

[obit] by Fuller, F. F. 1899 18 N:1496

BETTS, ROSTON E

[Obit] by Frost, A. P. 1883 15 S:367

Betts, W H

For the open Bible. 1908 21 Mr:507

Iowa is just waking up to the importance of teacher-training (teacher-training and the church) [picture of W. H. Betts]. 1908 25 Ap:734

Betts see also Bettes; Betz

BETTS, MRS. WILLIAM

Members push growth of Youngstown church [picture]. 1948 7 Ag:513

BETTY, EDWARD G

Married to Cora B. Barrick. 1880 4 D:392

BETZ, ADALINE O see EWERS, ADALINE O (BETZ) (MRS. JAMES F EWERS)

BETZ, AMANDA J (ALBAUGH) (MRS. W SCOTT BETZ)

[obit] by Snyder, G.P. 1932 6 F:142

Betz, Garl

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Betz

Betz, Mrs. David see Betz, Elizabeth (Mrs. David Betz)

BETZ, ELIZABETH (MRS. DAVID BETZ)

[Obit] by Hamilton, C. W. 1891 26 S:823

Betz, Mrs. Frank see BETZ, LOUISE E

BETZ, HARVEY B

Married to Addie Sheckler. 1881 10 D:397

BETZ, LOUISE E (MRS. FRANK BETZ)

[obit]. 1910 19 N:2055

BETZ, MARIA (LINCOLN) UPDIKE (MRS. MOSES BETZ) [Mother of J. V. Updike]

[obit] by Humphrey, S. C. 1901 13 Ap: 482

Betz, Mrs. Moses see Betz, Maria (Lincoln) Updike (Mrs. Moses Betz)

Betz, Mrs. W Scott see BETZ, AMANDA J (ALBAUGH) (MRS. W SCOTT BETZ)

Betz see also Bettes; Betts

BEUDA SCHOOLHOUSE, NESS CO., KAN.

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train detours sixty miles to visit an old schoolhouse [picture]. 1928 21 J1:732

BEULAH, N. D. CHURCH

Trepto, Mrs. H., Two or three and the Lord, indeed. 1930 17 My:475

Beurgan, Charles A

From the field [Kansas]. 1885 24 O:342

From the field [Kansas]. 1887 26 F:70

Beurgen see also Bergen; Burgan; Burgen; Burgin

BEUSE, ROY

Married to Minnie May. 1904 29 O:1538

BEUTLEY, SARAH (MRS. GEORGE BEUTLEY)

[Obit] by Brooks, E. H. 1873 8 F:45

BEVAN, MARY VIRGINIA
Butler University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:645

Bevan see also Beaven; Bevins

Bevelhimer, Ida E see MOHLER, MARION L

BEVER, GEORGE V
Ordinatons. 1951 8 S:567

BEVERAGE, MRS. G W see BEVERAGE, IDA ELVIRA (TOWNSEND) (MRS. G W BEVERAGE)

BEVERAGE, IDA ELVIRA (TOWNSEND) (MRS. G W BEVERAGE)
[obit] by Boden, W. H. 1901 30 Mr:418

BEVERAGE, REBECCA (BODEN) (MRS. S F BEVERAGE)
[Obit]. 1892 9 Ja:39

Beverage, S F
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:12

Beverage, Mrs. S F see Beverage, Rebecca (Boden)(Mrs. S F Beverage)

BEVERAGE, TACY
[Obit] by West, J. S. 1891 23 My:443

BEVERIDGE, ALBERT J
Jones, E. D., Flashes from the forum. 1903 22 Ag:1198

BEVERIDGE, ELIZABETH ANN EYLER (MRS. JOHN L BEVERIDGE)
[Obit] by West, J. S. 1873 4 O:317

BEVERIDGE, JOHN L
[Obit] by West, J. S. 1873 4 O:317

Beveridge, Mrs. John L see Beveridge, Elizabeth Ann Eyler (Mrs. John R Beveridge)

Beveridge, Mary Ann see McNOWN, MARY ANN (BEVERIDGE) (MRS. THOMAS C McNOWN)

Beveridge, S E
M. R. Carey [obit]. 1882 24 Je:199

Beveridge, Velma see KITCHEN, VELMA (BEVERIDGE) (MRS. GEORGE W KITCHEN)

BEVERLY, O. CHURCH
Pierce, S. C., Beverly, Ohio. 1891 12 D:1058
Van Pelt, George, From the field. 1892 21 My:444
Rededication at Beverly, Ohio. 1933 30 D:1053

Bevier, Mary see DUNEBARGER, MALEN

BEVIER, SAMUEL E
[Obit] by Wolfe, B. F. 1886 26 Je:207

BEVIER, WILLIAM
[obit]. 1903 24 Ja:133

BEVIER, MO. CHURCH
Bevier (Mo.) brethren dedicate. 1917 27 O:125

Beville, Alice see THOMAS, ALICE (BEVILLE) (MRS. REGGIE THOMAS)

Beville, Henry W
Roswell, New Mexico. 1892 20 Ag:714
From the field [New Mexico]. 1892 27 Ag:732

BEVINGTON, CHARLES
Married to Olive Bishop. 1893 15 Ap:301

Bevins, Louisa E see BURGESS, LOUISA E (BEVINS) (MRS. FREDERICK BURGESS)

Bevins see also Beaven; Bevans

Bevis, Harriet see STARR, JAMES L

BEWLEY, CHARLES E
Married to Mary Elizabeth Ellison. 1912 21 D:2108

Bewley, Mary Elizabeth see BEWLEY, CHARLES E

BEXON, J H
Board of officers, First church, Scranton, Pa. [picture]. 1920 17 J1:1047

Beydler, Hugh O
Rosa Hockman [obit]. 1927 17 D:1030

BEYDLER, HUGH O
[obit]. 1941 11 O:1056

BEYER, EDWARD O
Marshall, J. W., Edward O. Beyer. 1908 4 Ap:606
Coombs-Lucey-Beyer team [picture of E. O. Beyer]. 1908 5 S:1522

BEYERLEY, ALBERT F
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1931 19 D:1245

BEYNON, WILLIAM E
Married to Jessie M. Greenlese. 1905 16 D:2039

Beyond the Mississippi.
A column prepared by Jason, [pseud]. 1879 8 Mr:77; 15 Mr:85; 22 Mr:93; 29 Mr:101; 5 Ap:109

BEZA, THEODORE
Loos], C. L., Theodore Beza. Biographical sketches. 1869 15 My:153; 22 My:161

BEZONI, JOHN
[obit] by Root, C. N. 1918 17 Ag:1418

BHASHKARANAND, SWAMI
Rothermel, S. G., The conversion of Swami Bhashkaranand. 1927 31 D:1072
A commendable response [editorial]. 1928 14 Ja:34

BHOPAL, INDIA. MISSION
Wharton, G. L., Bhopal. 1888 18 F:106

Biard, Harrell C
Lawrence-Nichol debate. 1923 28 J1:1275

BIARD, HARRELL C
Oklahoma singer enters the field. 1920 24 Ja:432
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 27 Mr:661
Churches, notice. 1920 14 Ag:1144
Singer has broadcasting engagements. 1930 22 F:193
Harrell Biard injured in auto accident. 1930 8 N:1085
Some speakers at the world convention [picture]. 1935 27 J1:722

Biard, J R
The new church at Clayton, Okla. 1916 16 S:1734

Biard, Lee P
Personal work wins in Texas. 1928 18 F:147

BIARDSEN, H F
H. F. Biardsen [picture]. 1901 15 Je:751

BIARDSTOWN, TEX. CHURCH
From the field [Texas]. 1906 18 Ag:1252

BIBB, C W
A heretic's testimony [editorial]. 1913 6 D:1988

BIBB, (CALDWELL) (MRS. GEORGE RUSSELL BIBB)
[obit]. 1922 12 Ag:3858

Bibb, Mrs. George Russell see BIBB, (CALDWELL) (MRS. GEORGE RUSSELL BIBB)

BIBB, ROBERT ALFRED
[obit] by Burleigh, W. G. 1901 17 Ag:1063

BIBBER, JOHN P
[Obit] by Hays, J. 1889 23 Mr:191

BIBLE, JOHN FRANKLIN
The way out of skepticism [picture of J. F. Bible]. 1911 11 F:203

BIBLE
Kelly, M. F. E., The Bible [an address]. 1866 7 J1:107
Rhodes, C. J., All-sufficiency of the holy oracles. 1866 18 Ag:153
Facts about the Bible [reprinted from Zion's Herald]. 1867 25 My:167
The Bible for man [reprinted from Bible Class Visitor]. 1867 19 Ja:18
Clark, A., An address (delivered before the Young Men's Bible Society, April 29, in First Baptist Church, Pittsburgh). 1868 11 Ja:14
The eternal world [reprinted from Christian Observer]. 1868 17 O:329
A word to the little folks about the Book [reprinted from Christian Intelligencer]. 1870 10 D:395
Tudor, W. V., The wondrous book (extract from address given at the 22nd anniversary of the S. W. Bible Society, New Orleans). 1872 18 My:155
Hayden, W., The Bible [extract from letter written to Mrs. S. L. Hayden]. 1873 22 Mr:89
Moore, A. C., The Bible. 1873 8 N:353
Olds, A. W., The Bible. 1875 20 N:369
Bible knowledge. 1875 25 D:411
Campbell, S. H. B., "Strange Bible facts." 1877 17 Mr:83
Collyer, R., Robert Collyer on the Bible. 1877 26 My:163
Coit, T. W., Testament or covenant? 1878 10 Ag:255
The Book of God (what great scientists, past and present, have said of the Bible). 1879 26 Ap:131
Towne, C. S., The life and immortality of the gospel. 1881 5 F:41
Wright, C. Q., An unchanging standard. 1881 3 S:281
Lhamon, W. J., The Bible (address before the Allen Co. Bible Society, Lima, O., Feb. 26, 1882). 1882 My 20 sup. 20:39
Eta [pseud], Common perversions of scripture. 1883 5 My:214
Winfield, W. S., The Bible is in advance of man. 1883 12 My:218
Winthrop, R. C., Hon. Robert C. Winthrop on the Bible. 1883 13 O:395
The book of God (what great scientists, past and present, have said of the Bible). 1884 31 My:171
Gilbert, A. N., The Bible's great message. 1884 11 O:321
Harvard, G. C., The Spirit and the word. 1886 7 J1:250
Maxwell, M. J., Revealed or concealed. 1886 21 Ag:267
Cotton, R. D., Rightly dividing the Word. 1886 6 N:353
Fletcher, E., The Word. 1886 18 D:402
Porter, J. M. S., The Bible the word of God. 1888 11 F:86
Knight, W. A., Bible notes for busy people. 1888 3 Mr:129
Evangelistic (the Scriptures). 1889 12 Ja:20
Sheppard, E., "Sound speech." 1889 16 F:98
In time of need. 1889 16 Mr:163
Schaff, P., The Bible. 1890 9 Ag:523
Crosby, H., The difficulties in scripture. 1890 13 S:591
Higbee, J. W., Flotsam. 1890 22 N:784
Butler, T. D., Pittsburgh letter. 1891 24 Ja:76
Christian "Biblioatry." 1891 21 F:161
Azbill, W. K., The church and the Bible. 1891 9 My:398
Hiden, J. C., By-ways of the Bible. 1891 20 Je:514
The Bible not a dead book. 1891 27 Je:552
McCollough, J. H., The purpose of the scripture. 1892 23 Ja:70
The sword of the Spirit [editorial]. 1892 20 F:166
McDonald, J. L., The apparent and the real. 1892 26 Mr:266
Ecob, J. H., Concerning the nature of the Bible [with editorial reply]. 1892 30 J1:647
Everest, H. W., Sources of religious differences. 1892 27 Ag:722
Smither, A. C., The evolution of the Bible. 1892 10 D:1026
Does Christianity depend upon a book [editorial]? 1894 25 Ag:843
Briggs, W. H., The Bible. 1895 29 Je:609
The abiding word [editorial]. 1895 20 J1:692

Parker, J., The wonders of the Bible. 1895 27 Jl:712

For what was the Bible given? 1895 28 S: 944

The Bible's all-sufficincy as a guide. 1895 12 O:992

Why I believe the Bible. 1895 19 O:1016

Bradley, A. D., The woman's Bible. 1895 2 N:1050

Moore, Z., Exaltation of the word of God above human dogmas. 1895 7 D:1167

The Christian's standard [editorial]. 1896 18 Ja:80

Morgan, R. S., Variety and the Bible. 1896 4 Ap:428

Hill, S., Specific mission of the Bible. 1896 25 Ap:524

Rogers, W. C., Among my friends [an extract from W. E. Gladstone]. 1896 16 My:627

Freeman, C. W., The Holy Bible. 1896 19 S:1205

Rogers, W. H., Hand-book and heart-book. 1896 7 N:1424

Banks, H. A., The Bible our standard. 1896 5 D:1558

Husband, D., The one Book. 1897 16 Ja: 77

Medbury, C. S., 1897 4 D:1564; 11 D:1580; 18 D:1635; 1898 8 Ja:57; 22 Ja:115; 29 Ja:153; 5 F:184; 12 F:216; 5 Mr:316; 19 Mr:379

Boteler, M. M., Is your Bible a real help to you? 1898 26 F:279

Phillips, C., Biblical criticism (a tribute to the Bible). 1898 16 Ap:489

Everest, H. W., Abuse of the Bible. 1898 9 Jl:887

Lappin, S. S., Fireside philosophy (some objections to the Bible). 1898 20 Ag:1096; 27 Ag:1132

Tithers of Mint, Anise and Cummin [editorial]. 1899 9 S:1147

Richard, J. F., Eulogy on the Bible. 1900 13 Ja:38

The Bible and the Anglo-Saxon [editorial]. 1900 9 Je:716

Zink, A. L., The Book of Books. 1901 19 Ja:68

Traum, S., "The purpose of the Book." 1901 18 My:620

Bolton, R. H., The God-given guide. 1901 15 Je:749

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (religion and the Bible). 1902 1 Mr: 310

Boteler, M. M., God's word as light. 1902 3 My:664

Boteler, M. M., God's Word as an armory. 1902 10 My:700

Boteler, M. M., God's Word as food. 1902 17 My:734

Keith, C., Strong words from a strong man [W. M. Anderson]. 1902 24 My:747

Boteler, M. M., God's Word as comfort. 1902 24 My:764

Davey, P. A., The Bible of the East. 1902 6 S:1231

Davis, M. M., The Word as seed. 1902 6 D:1688; 1903 28 F:288

Boteler, M. M., The wonders of the Bible. 1903 28 F:308

Mobley, E., Rock of Holy Scripture. 1903 12 S:1304

Hamilton, G. W., Power of the Bible. 1905 2 S:1395

Canter, H. C., The Book and the two witnesses. 1906 3 F:176

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth. 1906 8 D:1864

Stevens, J. A., A tour of the centuries [picture of Stevens]. 1907 26 Ja:131

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (the Bible as a whole). 1907 26 Ja:134; 2 F: 184

Review summary. 1907 21 D:2149

The book [editorial]. 1917 24 N:237

God's book and man's guide [editorial]. 1918 12 O:32

Grugg, S. R., Advantages conferred by the old book. 1927 23 Jl:699

Hoffmann, G. A., The book of God. 1927 10 S:871

Deshields, Z. N., Variety of subjects discussed in sermons by Christian ministers (Bible exalted as infallable guide for salvation and life). 1928 31 Mr:294

Ludbrook, A. M., The wonder book of the ages. 1929 14 D:1179

Bell, W. H., Our Bible. 1930 11 Ja:32

Combs, G. H., The debt of civilization to the Bible. 1930 15 N:1095

Kings and priests unto God [editorial]. 1933 2 D:969

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Bible). 1935 30 N:1161

Rothenburger, W. F., The greatest book in the world. 1956 5 My:280

Pieratt, D. F., The father's family album. 1959 20 Je:343

Casey, J. W., A new Bible for a new age? 1962 6 O:627

Fay, M. M., I'm going to treat it differently this year. 1962 29 D:827

Holmgren, L. E., The most valuable thing. 1965 4 D:791

BIBLE. ANALYSES

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (the Bible divided into Old and New Testament). 1907 9 F:232

BIBLE. ANTIQUITIES

Assyrian discoveries. 1875 10 Ap:115

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the spade once more triumphant) [finding of the Code of Hammurabi]. 1903 7 F:184

BIBLE. APOCRYPHAL BOOKS <u>see</u> APOCRYPHAL BOOKS

BIBLE. ARCHAEOLOGY

The discoveries in Jerusalem. 1868 25 Ja: 27

Layard's confirmations of scripture. 1869 7 Ag:250

Moss, C. M., More testimony for the Scriptures. 1891 4 Ap:299

Archaeology vs. the Higher critics [editorial]. 1892 18 Je:520

Goodacre, H., Archaeological notes. 1895 1 Je:512

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the discovery at Niffer). 1896 3 O:1271

Taylor, C. C., Archaeology and the historical element of the Bible. 1929 27 Jl:701

Taylor, C. C., Archaeological discoveries confirm Bible records. 1929 14 S:869

Taylor, C. C., Biblical accuracy in transmission of names of kings. 1930 19 Ap:372

Griffeth, R. J., Shishak and recent excavations [pictures]. 1932 12 Mr:247

<u>New York Times</u>, Book of Exodus laid to contemporaries. 1932 7 My:446

Marston, C., New Bible evidence in ancient tablets. 1933 2 D:961

Griffeth, R. J., The Bible in the light of science of archaeology [pictures]. 1935 9 F:127

Oldest Bible manuscript. 1935 14 D:1189

Griffeth, R. J., The land Lot chose. 1937 17 Ap:323

Griffeth, R. J., Recent archaeological and Biblical studies. 1938 12 F:151

McCartney, J., Another archaeological find. 1939 15 Ap:350

Drake, R. T., The Bible and recent discovery. 1947 22 Mr:201; 29 Mr: 226; 5 Ap:246-247; 12 Ap:261; 19 Ap:278-279; 26 Ap:299-300; 3 My: 316-317; 10 My:334-335; 17 My:353; 24 My:372; 31 My:390-391; 14 Je: 422-423; 21 Je:435; 28 Je:455-456; 5 Jl:470-471

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the conservative trend of Biblical archaeology). 1950 29 Ap:269

Drake, R. T., New dimensions in learning. 1962 12 My:303

Gwaltney, W. C., The Negeb and Abraham. 1962 21 Jl:459

BIBLE. ARCHAEOLOGY. EGYPT

Relics of ancient Egypt. 1874 4 Jl:211

The Arsinoite nome. 1881 Ag 13 sup. 7:28

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Egyptian chronology). 1907 13 Jl:1149

BIBLE. ATLASES, MAPS

Bible Atlas and Gazetteer [editorial]. 1869 20 Mr:93

A New Bible Map, designed for Ministers, Sunday School Teachers and Scholars, and Heads of Families [review of]. 1870 1 O: 317

Map of Bible History, by Griffith Morgan [review of]. 1872 19 O:333

A new pictorial map [editorial note]. 1874 4 Ap:108

BIBLE. BIOGRAPHY

Haskins, L. B., My favorite Old Testament character, and why. 1911 21 O:1741

Snively, G. L., Bible lessons from men that failed. 1903 31 Ja:160

Boteler, M. M., Lessons from Bible characters. 1918 14 S:1519

BIBLE. BIOGRAPHY. FICTION

Lucas, D. R., Dan-Eber: A Tale of the Apostles (sequel to Ben-Hur). 1894 15 D:1221; 22 D:1245; 29 D:1271; 1895 5 Ja:3; 12 Ja:27; 19 Ja:51; 26 Ja:75; 2 F:99; 16 F:123; 16 F:147; 23 F:171; 2 Mr:195; 9 Mr:219; 16 Mr:243; 23 Mr:267; 30 Mr:291; 6 Ap:315; 13 Ap:344; 20 Ap:370; 27 Ap:394; 4 My:418; 11 My:442; 18 My:466; 25 My:490; 1 Je:514; 8 Je:538; 15 Je:562; 22 Je:589; 29 Je:613; 6 Jl:637; 13 Jl:665; 20 Jl:689; 27 Jl:712; 3 Ag:737; 10 Ag:761; 17 Ag:785; 24 Ag:809; 31 Ag:833; 7 S:857; 14 S:883; 21 S:907; 28 S:931; 5 O:955; 12 O:979; 19 O:1003; 26 O:1027; 2 N:1051; 9 N:1075; 16 N:1099; 23 N:1123; 30 N:1147; 7 D:1171; 14 D:1195; 21 D:1219; 28 D:1243

BIBLE. CANON

Hieronymus, L., The authority of the Scriptures for the first-century world. 1963 21 S:597; 28 S:613

BIBLE. CHRONOLOGY

Underwood, J. D., A scriptural chart. 1885 28 N:379

Claywell, D. W., Biblical criticism (a question in chronology) (answer by J. W. McGarvey). 1893 2 D:955

K , W., Biblical criticism (a question in chronology) [reply to J. W. McGarvey]. 1895 24 Ag:811

Plattenburg, G., What of it? 1901 21 D:1633

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a puzzle in chronology). 1904 3 D: 1721

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Biblical chronology). 1912 21 S:1527

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (days and dates uncertain). 1932 3 S:862

BIBLE. COMMENTARIES

B , Lange's Commentary. 1868 7 N: 353

Anderson, H. T., P. Schaff on baptism. 1870 12 F:49

J , W. W., "The mighty worker" [concerning the International Sunday School Commentary]. 1874 4 Jl:210

Jameson, L. H., Exegesis. 1875 26 Je:201

Blackwill, J. S., Dr. Hul-cee's "classic compliment." 1878 25 My:170

Jackson, C., A new book [with letters of approval from several persons]. 1882 15 Ap:114

McGarvey, J. W., The use of commentaries. 1892 16 Ja:50

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (commentaries). 1896 9 My:591

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that new dictionary of the Bible). 1899 1 Jl:815

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (helpful commentaries). 1899 30 D: 1664

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (delayed questions). 1900 10 Mr: 298

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Commentaries). 1904 25 Je:890

Buckingham, T. S., Wanted--a commentary. 1905 19 Ag:1314

BIBLE. CONCORDANCES

A Critical Greek and English Concordance of the New Testament. Prep. by C. F. Hudson, under direction of H. L. Hastings. Rev. and compl. by E. Abbott [book review of]. 1870 24 D:412

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the new Bible dictionary). 1899 27 My:655

BIBLE. CRITICISM

Rattray, T., Free interpretation. 1875 7 Ag:250; 11 S:290

Two ways of spoiling the Bible. 1875 13 N:363

Robinson, C. S., Ignorant cavils at scripture. 1885 24 Ja:26

Free interpretation [editorial]. 1875 7 Ag:251; 28 Ag:276

BIBLE. DICTIONARIES

A Concise Dictionary of the Bible [book review of]. 1866 28 Ap:29

A popular book [editorial concerning Smith's Dictionary of the Bible]. 1868 18 Ap:124

Dr. Smith's Dictionary [editorial comment]. 1868 30 My:173

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some new books). 1900 6 O:1266

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible) [with letter from W. T. McLain]. 1902 7 Je:817

Neal, R. B., Can you find it? 1904 17 D:1815

Neal, R. B., The word "its". 1905 25 F: 349

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (new Bible dictionaries). 1909 3 Jl: 1159

The necessity of a strong Bible course [editorial]. 1911 29 Jl:1216

BIBLE. EVIDENCES, AUTHORITY

Tyler, B. B., The all-sufficiency of the scriptures. 1868 7 N:354

Cotton, R. D., "Where the Bible is silent, we are silent." 1875 13 Mr:81

Scriptural authority [editorial]. 1876 15 Ja:20

Jacobs, M. W., The claims of the Bible. 1876 28 O:339

Dodd, J. H., Historic evidence of the scriptures. 1876 18 N:364; 2 D:380

Historic evidence of the scriptures [editorial]. 1876 18 N:364

Braden, C., Historic evidence of the scriptures. 1876 2 D:380

Mayfield, J. B., "Popular errors." 1878 1 Je:174

Towne, C. S., The divine authenticity of the Bible proven by the operations of nature. 1879 16 Ag:257

Scriptural confirmation. 1879 23 Ag:267

Cunningham, W. M., A motto for every Christian for the year 1881. 1881 8 Ja:9

Singer, R. H., A philosophical argument (in favor of the Divine authenticity of the Holy scriptures, which amounts to demonstration in favor of the religion of Jesus of Nazareth). 1881 12 F:50

Revelation, not discovery [editorial]. 1883 1 S:340

Fisher, G. P., Authority in religion. 1885 14 F:50

Law and gospel [editorial]. 1888 18 F:104

Frazier, E. L., How it works. 1888 23 Je:391

Lamar, J. S., First principles. 1891 31 Ja:85

Whence this change [editorial]? 1891 25 Jl:623

Hiden, J. C., An instructive Gospel. 1892 23 Jl:618

A veteran brother [pseud], A new idea of revelation. 1893 22 Jl:571

Goodacre, H., A fundamental critical error. 1895 16 F:160

Freeman, C. W., Origin of the Bible. 1897 20 F:238

Treat, W. B. F., Scriptural authority for the pastor. 1898 8 Ja:36

Billman, I., Some stray straws. 1898 9 Jl:889

Plattenburg, G., The sermon on Pentecost. 1900 31 Mr:386

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a candid confession). 1901 5 Ja:10

Is doubt all [editorial]. 1901 29 Je: 815

Treat, W. B. F., The passing of the Bible as authority. 1902 12 Ap: 525

Trickett, H. R., In an old Puritan's garden. 1906 28 Jl:1142

Pegrum, R., The authenticity of the Bible. 1908 25 Ap:717; 2 My:766

Hamilton, G. W., The God in the jar. 1908 25 Ap:719

Jones, J. B., What the Bible enjoins, we enjoin; what the Bible forbids, we forbid. 1908 23 My:882

The living and abiding word [editorial]. 1908 11 Jl:1168

Harris, W. L., The Bible God's inspired word. 1908 19 S:1581

Shame![editorial comment on letter by G. P. Rutledge]. 1908 10 O:1715

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Bible contradictions"). 1908 17 O:1763

Chapple, W. A., Views and reviews (four arguments for the truth of the Bible). 1908 7 N:1910

Harlow, W. E., The value of the definite Bible answers in winning souls. 1908 14 N:1940

Patterson, E. L., The place of the Bible among Disciples [picture of E. L. Patterson]. 1908 5 D:2083

Noland, G. W., The supremacy of the sacred scriptures. 1908 5 D:2084

As seen in contrast [editorial]. 1908 26 D:2234

Collom, J. E., The Bible alone the source of our teaching. 1909 23 Ja:152

Oeschger, W., Two fundamental evangelical axioms. 1909 9 O:1766

Shelburne, C., What is the Bible? [picture of C. Shelburne]. 1910 7 My:787

In the air [editorial]. 1910 11 Je:1004

Servant [pseud.], Old motto again. 1910 30 Jl:1323

Bible, J. F., The way out of skepticism [picture of J. F. Bible]. 1911 11 F: 203

McDougle, E. C., Offical preferment. 1910 20 Ag:1446

Boteler, M. M., The truth of the Bible. 1915 5 Je:1200

Rotherham, J. B., The authority of the Bible. 1916 29 Ja:613 [supplement]

Elmore, R. E., The Bible the final authority in religion. 1917 27 O: 94

Briney, J. B., The book of the ever-living God. 1918 12 O:27

Cave, P. A., Magnifying the word of God. 1919 12 Ap:671

Br ney, J. B., Doubts of the "new theology." 1919 27 D:327

Revising the critics [editorial]. 1920 13 Mr:608

Black, E. R., Three degrees for preachers: B. L., B. R., B. A.. 1921 5 F: 1856

Dunn, C. V., Viewpoint of our readers (can the Bible be only of human origin?). 1921 6 Ag:2548

Thomas, W. H. G., The Bible as an authority. 1922 15 Jl:3748

Boreler, M. M., Why I accept the word of God. 1923 6 Ja:405

Dunn, C. V., The Bible a divine revelation. 1923 5 My:923

Poston, C. D., Coincidence or prophecy? 1925 24 Ja:405

Martin, W. S., On the Lord's day (the Bible and the believer). 1925 6 Je:863; 13 Je:887

Gielow, F. J., Jr., The Bible and authority in religion. 1925 31 O:2261

McHargue, O. F., The Bible and the restoration movement. 1925 14 N:2309

The living word [editorial]. 1925 14 N:2314

Hopkins, J. A., The scriptural authority. 1925 12 D:2106

The Christian, King Saul and Bethshan. 1926 23 Ja:78

Wilson, R. D., Accuracy of the Bible. 1927 8 Ja:29

Barr, H. L., On many and varied themes (why I accept the Bible in its entirety). 1927 9 Jl:654

Destructive propaganda [editorial]. 1928 10 N:1153

Williams, H. C., The word of Christ. 1934 11 Ag:549

Taylor, C. C., God the revealer, the only explanation of the scriptures. 1934 27 O:773

Not so foolish [editorial]. 1935 3 Ag:737

Holt, B., The stones cry out. 1935 17 Ag:789

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum ("a study in typology"). 1935 17 Ag: 802

Sellers, J. A., The Bible the word of God. 1935 5 O:954; 12 O:982

Thompson, W. L., Is the Bible a foundation of truth? 1936 7 Mr:224

Hakim, A. C., The challenge of the age. 1936 5 S:861-862

Crum, C. L., The readers' forum (New Testament, not by the church but to the church). 1936 5 S:975

Christianity and the books [editorial]. 1937 4 D:1111

Young, P. P., The readers' forum (inspiration of scripture). 1937 4 D:1130

Errett, E. R., Letter and spirit. 1938 24 S:939

Hammons, R., The divine inspiration of the Bible. 1939 29 Ap:392 .

E., E. R., Called saints. 1939 27 My:511

Smith, W. B., The readers' forum (the apostle's doctrine). 1941 22 Mr:303

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 12 Jl:728

Real, because thrilling [editorial]. 1943 10 Ap:324

What is the word of God? [editorial]. 1943 4 D:1034

Campbell, A., The confirmation of the testimony. 1943 30 O:922

Foster, R. C., The finality of the Bible. 1944 5 Ag:501

Boatman, R. E., The gospel rests on factual foundation. 1945 6 Ja:3

Hinrichsen, A. N., The authority of the word of God. 1945 4 Ag:486

Still, O., Jr., The factual nature of the Christian faith. 1948 24 Jl:492

Subverting scriptural authority [editorial]. 1948 25 S:634

Label spiritual poison [editorial]. 1948 2 O:650

Crowder, O. C., Evidences of the preservation of God's word. 1950 15 Ap:237

Panton, D. M., The supreme authority of the scriptures. 1950 19 Ag:523

Gresham, C. E., Restoration pioneers and the word of God. 1953 17 Ja:37

Hill, H. E., I dreamed the Bible was dead. 1953 11 Ap:227

Johnstone, W. M., A guest editorial (the Bible source and norm of Christian doctrine). 1954 28 Ag:546

Mason, H. C., Return to the Bible. 1955 16 Ap:246

Maynard, L. C., Mistakes in the Bible. 1955 23 Ap:263

Clark, J. W., "Excusin' the Bible." 1955 22 O:680

Phipps, C. E., The place and scope of the word of God. 1958 17 My:285

Van Buren, J. G., God's word lives. 1958 26 Jl:427; 2 Ag:443

Stone, S., II, The Christian's attitude toward false teaching. 1958 15 N:653

Webb, H. E., The authority of the Scriptures. 1959 22 Ag:467-471

Nash, D. A., What is the word? 1960 24 D:829

Armstrong, W., The authority of the word. 1961 9 D:783

Basic text [editorial]. 1961 9 D:782

Anything goes? [editorial]. 1962 20 Ja:34

Hill, H. E., "Thy word is truth". 1962 15 D:791

Computing Paul [editorial]. 1963 7 D: 774

Click, P. R., The inexhaustible and indestructible scriptures. 1964 5 D:777

Discovering the Bible [editorial]. 1965 13 Mr:162

Ketcherside, W. C., Our abiding heritage. 1965 16 O:675

The Bible and its friends [editorial]. 1965 11 D:810

Fenn, S., Pat answeritis. 1966 24 S:645

Closed book? [editorial]. 1966 15 O:686

Cooper, C., Four reasons why we need the Bible! 1966 15 O:691

Van Buren, J. G., The book of God. 1966 3 D:799

BIBLE. EVIDENCES, AUTHORITY. O.T.

The authority of the Old Testament [editorial]. 1886 22 My:164

Ellicott, C. J., The teaching of our Lord as to the authority of the Old Testament. 1892 12 Mr:236; 19 Mr:250; 30 Ap:379

BIBLE. EVIDENCES, AUTHORITY. N.T.

The authority of the scriptures [editorial]. 1886 25 S:308

Mitchell, A. W., Let the facts speak. 1958 13 Ja:33

Thompson, F. P., The New Testament pattern. 1958 28 Je:371

BIBLE. EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.

Gilbert, A. N., The art of questioning. 1886 14 Ag:257

Flower, G. E., God's questions. 1883 1 S: 345

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some old questions). 1901 24 Ag:1075

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Some old questions). 1903 7 F:184

BIBLE. EXEGETICAL, PHILOLOGICAL AND CRITICAL STUDIES

Hayden, M. P., "Believing into Christ." 1881 19 N:369

BIBLE. FIGURES OF SPEECH see FIGURES OF SPEECH IN THE BIBLE

BIBLE. HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 27 Ap:260

BIBLE. HERMENEUTICS

Howard, J. R., Seven valuable rules of scripture interpretation. 1869 27 N:377

Good sense [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1871 3 Je:171

Holton, J. A., Biblical interpretation. 1879 28 Je:210; 5 Jl:209; 12 Jl:217; 19 Jl:225

Sutdies in exegesis [editorial]. 1880 21 F:60

Lord, G. A., The silence of the Bible. 1880 8 My:146

Reubelt, J. A., Search the scriptures. 1881 12 F:49

Zetesis [pseud], Christian union--Zetesis. 1881 19 N:370

Reply to Zetesis [pseud] [editorial]. 1881 19 N:372

Grubbs, I. B., Exegesis and exegetes. 1882 7 Ja:1

Herbert, S. B., Modes of interpreting Revelation. 1882 18 F:49

Curry, Bible interpretation. 1882 Jl 29 sup. 30:60

About preaching to the Spirits in prison [editorial]. 1883 9 Je:252

Loos, C. L., Abuse of the Scriptures. 1884 13 S:292

Curious [pseud], A misinterpretation. 1884 19 Ja:18

McDiarmid, H., A misapplied text. 1886 2 O:316

Davis, J. P., More misapplications. 1888 7 Jl:415

S , C. H., "More misapplications." 1888 21 Jl:447

Scriptural aspects of sin and grace [editorial]. 1889 14 S:606

Preaching to the spirits in prison [editorial]. 1890 8 F:88

Miller, T. R., Common sense exegesis. 1962 31 Mr:197

Miller, T. R., A little learning is seldom sufficient to trace the boundry between accepted tradition and God's word. 1963 20 Jl:457

BIBLE. HIGHER CRITICISM see BIBLE. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM; HIGHER CRITICISM

BIBLE. HISTORY OF BIBLICAL EVENTS

Adam's synchronological chart. 1874 19 D:405

Egil, B., Brant Egil's (question papers on Bible History). 1880 9 O:326; 16 O: 334; 30 O:350; 6 N:358; 13 N:366

Egil, B., Brant Egil's (question papers on Bible history). 1880 11 D:398; 18 D:406

Towne, C. S., Reply to Bro. Egil's questions. 1880 18 D:402

Egil, B., Brant Egil's (question papers on the Bible history). 1881 8 Ja:14; 12 F:54; 19 F:62; 26 F:70; 12 Mr:86; 19 Mr:94; 26 Mr:102; 2 Ap:110; 9 Ap:118; 7 My:150; 14 My:158; 21 My:166; 4 Je: 182; 11 Je:190; 2 Jl:214; 9 Jl:222; 16 Jl:230; 23 Jl:238; 30 Jl:246; 6 Ag:254; 13 Ag:262; 10 S:294; 17 S:302; 1 O:318; 22 O:342; 29 O:350; 5 N:358; 19 N:374; 17 D:406

Egil, B., Brant Egil's (question papers on Bible history). 1882 7 Ja:6; 14 Ja: 14; 21 Ja:22

BIBLE. INDEXES

Bible index system now in production. 1947 19 O:720

BIBLE. INERRANCY see BIBLE. INSPIRATION

BIBLE. INFALLIBILITY see BIBLE. INSPIRATION

BIBLE. INSPIRATION

The inspiration of the canonical scriptures. 1867 7 D:383; 21 D:399; 1868 11 Ja:9; 1 F:33; 15 F:49; 29 F:65; 14 Mr:81; 11 Ap:113; 25 Ap:129; 9 My:145

Kimball, C. J., Human speech as a medium of revelation [letter with editorial comment]. 1870 8 Ja:12; 15 Ja:20

Circular letter (The Philadelphia Baptist Association to the churches she represents). 1870 26 N:378

Inspiration [editorial]. 1878 21 S:304

Inspiration [editorial]. 1880 22 My:164

Loos, C. L., About inspiration. 1883 3 Mr: 102

Grubbs, I. B., Inspiration. 1883 7 Ap:157

Spriggs, J. W., Inspiration. 1883 5 My: 207

Norton, L. R., Were the sacred historians certainly, and of necessity, inspired? 1883 30 Je:274

Brown, Limitations of verbal revelation (read by Dr. Brown before the Indianapolis Christian Preachers' meeting). 1883 29 D:482

A quixotic performance [concerning criticism of C. Standard on comment of Bible infallibility] [editorial]. 1884 23 F: 60

Lobingier, H. S., The word. 1884 2 Ag:241

S , God and revelation (a discussion) (with a review of the essay by M.). 1885 17 Ja:17; 24 Ja:25; 31 Ja:33; 7 F:41; 14 F:49; 21 F:57

Willett, H. L., Inspiration of the scriptures. 1887 2 Jl:209

H , T., The "simplicity" is the "difficulty" of the gospel. 1888 6 O:640

Berry, W. B., The Word of life. 1889 6 Jl:432

Y , B. O., Home tracts (the Bible contains the Revelation). 1889 10 Ag: 518

Steele, S., Take the elevator. 1890 3 My: 281 [sic 285]

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the question of inerrancy). 1893 8 Ap:271

Caldwell, J., Biblical criticism (questions by J. Caldwell) [answered by J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 3 F:129

McDonald, J. L., The inspired Book. 1895 24 Ag:814

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a sensation in Denver). 1896 27 Je:815

Jones, A. B., The Word alone. 1897 17 Ap:498; 24 Ap:531; 15 My:627

Billman, I., The Spirit alone. 1897 22 My:653

Marshall, A. J., There is no God but the Bible. 1897 22 My:652

Billman, I., Dangerous doctrine. 1897 29 My:691

Le Grand Pace [pseud], The privilege of babes. 1897 29 My:691

Billman, I., The real issue. 1897 5 Je: 723

Tiers, M. C., The Word and the Spirit. 1897 12 Je:749

Dabney, A. S., The all-sufficiency of the Word of God (read before the Ministerial Association of Pueblo, Col.). 1897 19 Je:787

Ridenour, C. N., "It is written." 1897 3 Jl:843

Mayes, R. B., "What a word is this!" 1897 17 Jl:918

Cave, P., Biblical criticism (in the fog). 1897 4 S:1143

The life of the Word [editorial]. 1898 8 Ja:48

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a thoughtless remark) [concerning Moody and the Bible]. 1898 16 Ap: 489

Billman, I., Discerning the Spirits. 1898 31 D:1699

Moffett, R., The churchman. 1899 11 F: 170

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (trying to comfort them). 1899 13 My:590

Tharp, W., Nature's disabilities and the complement. 1899 20 My:620

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Inspiration that is not inspiration) [review of article by O. T. Morgan]. 1899 10 Je:719

Coombs, J. V., Inspiration and speculation. 1899 17 Je:747

McDiarmid, H., Professor Morgan and inspiration. 1899 17 Je:747; 24 Je:782

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what are sacred books). 1899 26 Ag:1090

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (infallibility). 1899 2 D:1536

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (destructive criticism in St. Louis) [concerning controversy between D. R. Dungan and Baxter Waters). 1899 9 D:1568

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (scraps) [concerning controversy between B. Waters and D. R. Dungan]. 1899 16 D:1601

Jones, J. B., Missouri letter [concerning controversy between B. Waters and D. R. Dungan on Bible inspiration]. 1899 16 D:1618

Kendrick, J. C., "First pure." 1899 23 D:1652

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (taking it back) [concerning B. Waters and inspiration]. 1900 6 Ja:6

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions on inspiration). 1900 6 Ja:6

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (delayed questions). 1900 10 Mr: 298

Moffett, R., A familiar motto [delivered at the Congress of Disciples, Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1900 7 Ap:417

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Biblioatry: fetish Worship). 1900 24 N:1494

Russell, W. J., The Bible a divine revelation. 1901 30 Mr:389

Sound words [editorial]. 1901 4 My: 559

Sound words [editorial]. 1901 11 My:591; 18 My:624; 25 My:656

Bolton, R. H., The God-given guide. 1901 15 Je:749

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (contradictions). 1900 16 Je:755

Eaton, T. T., Biblical criticism (a good article rejected) [comment by McGarvey]. 1902 1 F:168

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (open inspiration) [concerning article by Pearson]. 1902 8 Mr:353

Harding, W. H., Inspiration of the Scriptures (read before the Sangamon Co. Ministerial Association, held in the First Christian Church, Springfield, Ill., Feb. 9, 1903). 1903 28 F:287; 7 Mr:325

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("the recession of Inspiration"). 1903 28 F:296

Moore, W. O., The thoroughly furnished Christian. 1903 20 Je:861

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions and questions). 1903 8 Ag:1138

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Inspiration). 1904 23 Jl:1025

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what did Paul mean). 1904 23 Jl: 1025

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Garrison on inspiration). 1905 29 Jl:1201

The wisdom of men [editorial]. 1905 19 Ag:1329

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (inerrancy again). 1905 9 S:1445

Davis, M. M., Four proofs of the inspiration of the Bible. 1905 16 S:1479

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (more on inspiration). 1905 16 S:1484; 30 S:1560

Fackler, S. C., Views and reviews (the child and the Bishop). 1907 5 Ja:24

Alpha [pseud], Biblical criticism (the Bible: a better view) [with response from McGarvey]. 1907 8 Je:951; 15 Je: 991; 22 Je:1031

In justice to our colleges [editorial]. 1907 22 Je:1036

Alpha [pseud], Biblical criticism (some injurious results). 1907 29 Je: 1071

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (truth versus inspiration). 1907 27 Jl:1229

Smith, G. T., Alpha's defense. 1907 17 Ag:1346

Keen, W. H., Views and reviews (inspiration). 1907 12 O:1690

Dutcher, S. D., Has the gospel run out? [picture of S. D. Dutcher]. 1908 3 O: 1659

Chapple, W. A., The gospel. 1908 10 O: 1713

Anderson, G. M., The power of God's law. 1908 28 N:2038

Paul, C. T., From the teacher-training congress at Bethany Park (the relation between the study of the Bible and the study of missions) [picture of C. T. Paul]. 1908 5 D:2081

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (verbal inspiration). 1909 16 Ja:107; 20 F:335; 27 Mr:559

Aztäll, W. K., Words, thought and divine revelation. 1909 3 Ap:603

Bronaugh, G. P., Views and reviews (the unpardonable sin). 1909 5 Je: 1004

Pierce, S. C., The Bible: how to understand it. 1909 4 S:1540

Peters, H. H., Views and reviews (the personal Bible). 1909 18 S:1653

Shackleford, J., Having read it. 1909 18 D:2191

Shelburne, C., What is the Bible? [picture of C. Shelburne]. 1910 7 My:787; 14 My:828

Doctrine and life [editorial]. 1910 24 D:2238

Wilson, W., The Bible and progress [picture of W. Wilson]. 1911 1 Jl:1043

Barnum, L. H., What are the signs of the times? 1911 1 Jl:1046

Patterson, E. L., Why I believe in the Bible. 1911 7 O:1652

Adcock, A. K., The book in the life [picture of A. K. Adcock]. 1912 11 My:763

Hughes, J. S., Views and reviews (to the Christian Standard family). 1912 13 Ja:58

Why Paul was not ashamed [editorial]. 1913 8 F:216

The Bible everbody reads [editorial]. 1913 19 Jl:1163

Munhall, L. W., The Bible indestructible. 1913 22 N:1925

Lessons from men and women of the Bible. 1913 6 D:2020

Adcock, A. K., Fundamentals-the Bible. 1914 17 O:76

Boteler, M. M., The Bible the world's supreme book. 1915 17 Ag:972

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (inspiration). 1915 22 My:1114

Boteler, M. M., The fraility of man and the stability of the word of God. 1915 31 Jl:1356

Hootman, G. W., Views and reviews (inspiration of the Bible). 1915 25 S:1705

Tharp, W., The Bible the wonderful book. 1916 29 Ja:585

Lowe, J. W., The Western Reserve then and now (the gospel God's power). 1916 11 Mr:814

The psychology of sound doctrine [editorial]. 1916 20 My:1174

Bagby, E. B., The Bible's biggest text. 1916 15 Jl:1427

Small, J., The choked wells. 1917 17 F:595

Zink, A. L., God's world man's light. 1917 5 My:915

Courage [editorial]. 1917 30 Je:1147

The Bible [editorial]. 1917 27 O:104

Small, J., Reverence for the old things. 1917 3 N:137

Radford, B. J., The promised land. 1918 11 My:1029

Chapman, L. A., Rightly dividing the word of truth. 1918 2 N:99

Ventilating the soul [editorial]. 1918 14 D:256

Minifying the word [editorial]. 1919 12 Ap:676

Wray, E. H., God revealed. 1919 7 Je: 874

Briney, J. B., Is the Bible a sufficient textbook of Christian living? 1920 10 Ja:373

Boteler, M. M., Bible verses that help. 1920 2 O:1335

The Christian's source of strength [editorial]. 1920 11 D:1608

Boteler, M. M., The most helpful passages in the Bible. 1921 1 Ja:1727

Big men and the Bible [editorial]. 1921 27 Ag:2599

Wilcox, A., Our Bible. 1922 2 S:3914

Coming up to the Bible [editorial]. 1922 23 S:3999

Baird, E. C., No Bible on board. 1923 10 Mr:670

Boteler, M. M., Something in the Bible that has helped me. 1923 12 My:983

McCrae, L., Words that measure all times. 1923 8 S:1412

Boteler, M. M., The word of God Psalm. 1923 29 S:1518

Boteler, M. M., Our rule of faith and practice. 1924 22 Mr:655

When shall we outgrow the Bible? [editorial]. 1925 7 Mr:552

Shillito, E. W., Reading the word. 1926 6 Mr:222

Inner light vs. the word [editorial]. 1926 14 Ag:774

Scoville, C. R., The supremacy of Christ. 1926 18 S:391

Young, T. L., "Search the scriptures." 1927 2 Ap:317

Boteler, M. M., Why is the Bible the greatest book in the world? 1927 2 Ap: 335

Boteler, M. M., Bible guide-posts. 1927 14 My:479

Boteler, M. M., What does the Bible reveal about God? 1927 30 Jl:743

Childers, S. E., The greatest book in the world. 1928 30 Je:619

Boteler, M. M., The wonder of the Bible. 1929 13 Ap:359

Lewis, J. L., The readers' forum (inspiration). 1931 26 S:951

How we can read the Bible [editorial]. 1931 5 D:1186

Ludbrook, A. M.,The book of books. 1931 12 D:1206

Ingold, O., Things that God reveals. 1932 31 D:1273

Hunley, J. B., Our spiritual resources in the book. 1933 9 D:987

Allen, H. J., The Bible and public life. 1933 9 D:989

One special day worthy of attention [editorial]. 1933 9 D:991

The book of books [editorial]. 1934 8 D:911

Johnson, T. H., The Bible's internal proofs of inspiration. 1935 2 F:103

Whitehouse, J. J., The Bible an inexhaustible well. 1935 2 Mr:199

When the Bible's friends are its enemies [editorial]. 1935 9 Mr:220

Wight, P. S., The power of the divine message. 1935 5 O:955

Lampkin, R. H., The readers' forum (inspiration of scripture). 1937 11 S:844

Book, W. H., I am the Bible. 1938 14 My:474

Robinson, W., The influence of the Bible in English life. 1938 23 Jl: 713-714

Keith, N. L., Concise basis of belief in the inspiration of scriptures. 1939 14 O:990

Osborn, G. E., Light in the dark. 1941 13 D:2159-2160

Hanna, W. H., Dividing aright the promises. 1944 5 F:83

Sala, H. E., The place of the Bible in devotional life. 1944 12 Ag:515

Book, M. B., The Bible as an aid to Christian living. 1944 9 S:579

Elmore, R. E., The enduring word. 1944 30 S:627

Oexchger, W., Our readers are saying (the comfort of the scriptures). 1944 18 N:743

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the book and the faith). 1945 24 Mr:191

Boatman, R. E., What the open Bible teaches about God. 1946 5 Ja:5

Hannum, H. F., The relation to the restoration. 1947 12 Ap:259

Kitchen, M. S., The living word. 1949 19 Mr:191

The Church Up to Par, The Bible our only true guide. 1950 15 Ap:237

Campbell, A., The understanding distance. 1950 11 N:717

Norris, K., The word of life is sufficient for living. 1953 7 Mr:152

Hinrichsen, A. N., Facts versus theories. 1954 13 Mr:163

Taylor, L. J., The Bible, the source of Christian teaching. 1954 18 D:808

Norris, K. T., The case for the Bible. 1955 6 Ag:501

Maynard, L. C., Seven blessed Bible beliefs. 1956 21 Ja:39

Russell, W. J., The world's wonderful book. 1956 11 F:89

BIBLE. INTERPRETATION see BIBLE. COMMENTARIES; BIBLE. HERMANEUTICS; BIBLE. USE BY LAITY

BIBLE. LANGUAGE, STYLE

Anderson, H. T., Notes and criticisms. 1866 26 My:57

Old Preacher [pseud], Ashdodical phrases. 1874 14 N:362

Campbell, A. W., The Bible the word of God (an argument for its divine authorship). 1875 4 D:385

BIBLE. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

L , G. C., Acts VIII:37. 1867 22 Je: 193

Watkins, B. U., Induction. 1867 10 Ag:249

Milligan, R., Reason and Revelation [letter pertaining to book]. 1868 4 Ja:3

The scriptures [reprinted from Edinburgh Review]. 1868 4 Ja:3

Anderson, H. T., The ages and the kosmos. 1868 25 Ja:30

A new witness [editorial]. 1868 18 Jl:228

H[oward], J. R., An apparent inconsistency between Matthew and Luke. 1869 21 Ag:265

Hale, A. S., Unity of the Bible. 1870 30 Ap:137

Kimball, C. J., Difficulties of scripture. 1870 4 Je:177

Difficulties of scripture [editorial]. 1870 16 Jl:228; 6 Ag:252; 13 Ag:260; 20 Ag:268

B , J., Corrected text. 1871 21 Ja: 17

Astonishing accuracy of the Bible. 1871 11 F:43

Rose, S. B., The Bible. 1871 30 S:305

Shepard, S. E., Biblical criticism (for young ministers). Palingenesia. 1872 6 Ja:1

Watkins, B. U., Notes and criticisms. 1872 13 Ja:9; 20 Ja:17; 27 Ja:25; 3 F: 33; 17 F:49; 24 F:57; 30 Mr:97; 27 Ap: 129; 4 My:137; 1 Je:169

The Book of books. 1873 15 Mr:83

Biblical researches [reprinted from Jewish Messenger]. 1873 19 Jl:227

Egyptian light on Bible texts [reprinted from the United Presbyterian]. 1873 18 O:331

Cotton, R. D., Biblical criticism. 1882 30 D:433

Caldwell, J., In the field of criticism. 1892 3 D:1007

McGarvey, J. W., The critical department. 1892 3 D:1012

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Sanday on Biblical inspiration). 1893 22 Jl:575

Hight, J. F., The order of the words [concerning J. L. Brady's article on Faith and Repentance]. 1893 30 D:20 [sic 1050]

Deweese, B. C., Biblical criticism (human and divine elements which affect the Bible). 1894 14 Ap:371; 21 Ap:395; 28 Ap:427

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a test case of literary criticism). 1895 2 Mr:203

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (E. B. Cake's "Half-Hour talks" on the Bible). 1895 23 Mr:275; 30 Mr:299; 6 Ap:323; 13 Ap:349; 20 Ap:375

Cake, E. B., Cake vs. McGarvey. 1895 4 My:431; 11 My:459; 18 My:477

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (reply to E. B. Cake). 1895 25 My:495

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Biblical idyls) ["The Modern Reader's Bible", book review of]. 1896 22 Ag:1079

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a deceptive use of words). 1896 26 D: 1655

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (criticism in Germany). 1897 17 Ap:495

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (quit that blundering). 1897 12 Je:751

Self-correcting criticism [editorial]. 1897 14 Ag:1048

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (more questions on criticism). 1897 21 Ag: 1079

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Literary vs. Historical criticism) [extract from P. Cave's book "Inspiration of the Old Testament"]. 1897 11 S:1175

McGarvey, J. W., Crossing his own track [concerning Pres. Harper's criticism]. 1897 18 S:1207

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a batch of questions). 1897 9 O:1303

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (singular and plural). 1898 20 Ag:1104

McDiarmid, H., A new era in the history of the Diciples [sic Disciples]. 1898 10 D:1602

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Egyptian chronology). 1898 24 D: 1669

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (nicknames) [concerning lecture by R. G. Moulton]. 1898 31 D:1704

Pendleton, W. K., Last words of W. K. Pendleton (as spoken to his son). 1899 9 D:1567

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Joseph Cook on criticism). 1900 10 F: 166

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (grading the Bible). 1900 3 Mr:266

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another call for a critical Bible) [concerning letter from A. C. Bartlett]. 1902 15 F:244

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (whose mistake) [with letter from L. A. Chapman]. 1902 29 Mr:460

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the issue wrongly stated). 1902 17 My:719

Jones, A. B., That "statement" and that "open letter." 1902 31 My:798

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (contradictions). 1905 29 Ap:684; 20 My: 801; 27 My:842

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (skepticism in a higher place). 1905 6 My:722

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (MacDougall's second question). 1906 14 Ap:567

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. H. Garrison's answer) [to W. C. MacDougall]. 1906 21 Ap:606

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Principal MacDougall's third question). 1906 21 Ap:606; 28 Ap:647

Fleming, H. G., Biblical criticism (Christ and criticism). 1908 23 My:886; 30 My: 926

The final stage [editorial]. 1908 22 Ag: 1418

Hayden, M. P., Unity and peace. 1909 19 Je:1077

Hootman, G. W., Views and reviews (a double-header). 1909 26 Je:1130

Campbell, A., The Bible. 1909 10 Jl:1216

McLaughlin, J. W., Views and reviews ("infidel food"). 1909 17 Jl:1271

Traum, S. W., The place of emphasis. 1909 24 Jl:1293

"Where I differ with Paul" [editorial with letter by G. S. Fulcher]. 1909 24 Jl:1299

Rough on the Zueblins [editorial]. 1909 31 Jl:1340

Briney, J. B., Keeping the unity of the spirit. 1909 13 N:1984

Holton, T. T., Views and reviews (scraps from the desk). 1909 20 N: 2037

Davis, M. M., The old book stands [picture of M. M. Davis]. 1910 15 Ja:91

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("the historical method"). 1910 22 Ja:136

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (born from above, or born again?). 1910 5 F:223

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a stranger seeking light). 1910 5 Mr: 399

Williams, H. P., The old motto-is it obsolete? [picture of H. P. Williams]. 1910 26 Mr:531

Gilcrest, R. Z., Views and reviews (another fable torn out). 1910 2 Ap: 584

McLaughlin, J. W., Biblical criticism (some questions). 1910 23 Ap:723

Stipp, T. L., Views and reviews (three days and three nights). 1910 21 My: 893

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (now it is the New Testament). 1910 16 Jl: 1223

C., A. J., Views and reviews (information wanted). 1911 16 D:2094

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the "Logia" of 1894). 1912 27 Jl:1207

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (manufactured data). 1913 25 O:1737

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a critical brain storm). 1914 24 Ja:127

Wide of the mark [editorial]. 1914 28 F:345

Paul as a "masterbuilder" [editorial]. 1914 20 Je:1074

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a new deluge story). 1914 15 Ag:1411

Ex-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1914 22 Ag:1454

Rightsell, L. T., A question of translation. 1914 22 Ag:1468

Coggins, J. C., Views and reviews (the proper translation of "en"). 1914 3 O:18

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (an unfortunate argument). 1915 11 D:333

Hemry, G. W., Statement of prof. George W. Hemry. 1917 14 Jl:1198

The Bible and the common people [editorial]. 1917 11 Ag:1312

Ice in the Red Sea [editorial]. 1917 1 S:1406

McGarvey, J. W., Jesus and destructive criticism. 1918 23 F:659

Biblical criticism [editorial]. 1919 29 Mr:624

Brinen, J. B., An unjustifiable indictment. 1919 7 Je:875

Hootman, G. W., Holy spirit vs. historian. 1923 31 Mr:768

Martin, W. S., A Bible model song. 1924 1 Mr:547

Briney, J. B., Biblical criticism. 1926 22 My:490

Briney, J. B., "A little learning is a dangerous thing." 1926 26 Je:606

When blind men lead [editorial]. 1926 11 S:373

Blanchard, W. W., On many and varied themes (a dodging dean). 1927 9 Jl: 654

Broadfoot, T. M., The better standard of judgment. 1932 5 Mr:221

Young, P. P., The readers' forum (the Bible vs. tradition). 1932 2 Jl:646

Holt, B., The historical accuracy of the Bible. 1932 17 D:1221; 24 D: 1255

Some harmonizing [editorial]. 1936 1 F:100

Nakarai, T. W., From destruction to restoration. 1939 14 Ja:29-30

Hammons, R., Errors in the Bible. 1939 3 Je:531

Root, O., More than literature. 1948 2 O:650

Johnstone, W. M., Modern Biblical criticism and the plea. 1950 28 Ja: 59-60

Nash, D. A., Greek synonyms. 1951 5 My:284

Peel, D. F., The knife of Jehoiakim. 1952 12 Ja:27

Nash, D. A., Fact or facsimile. 1955 5 F:87

Nash, D. A., Touch or handle. 1955 30 Ap:279

Nash, D. A., How do you know? 1955 9 Jl:441

Nash, D. A., No? No! 1956 12 My:249

Nash, D. A., Time and tense. 1956 9 Je:357

Nash, D. A., Not what, but how. 1956 16 Je:373

Nash, D. A., The little "if." 1956 23 Je:391

Hinrichsen, A. N., Mistaken identifications. 1957 5 Ja:11

Hinrichsen, A. N., Inspiration. 1957 2 F:79; 9 F:94

BIBLE. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM see also HIGHER CRITICISM

BIBLE. MANUSCRIPTS

Taillandier, Saint-Renè, A Russian mission in Palestine--Tischendorf and the Grand Duke Constantine. Part 1 1866 16 Je:82; Concl. 1866 23 Je:90

Watkins, B. U., Codex Sinaiticus (Tischendorf's great discovery). 1868 14 Mr:81

Anderson, H. T., An appeal for help [letter]. 1868 1 Ag:242

Monser, J. W., A chat on manuscripts. 1868 24 O:337; 28 N:377

Howard, J. R., Tischendorf and the Codex Sinaiticus on the spuriousness of Acts VIII.37 and 1 John V.7 [with letter to Howard from H. T. Anderson]. 1868 14 N: 361

Discovery of the original documents for the book of Genesis. 1869 11 S:295

Dennis, M. J., Codex Samaritinae. 1870 16 Ap:125

Anderson, H. T., Bible studies. 1872 20 Jl:225

Rice, E. W., Manuscript copies of the New Testament. 1882 N 11 sup. 45:89

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an important question). 1897 1 My:559

BIBLE. MANUSCRIPTS. GREEK

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another ancient manuscript). 1898 14 My: 619

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the newest gospel). 1913 12 Jl:1119

BIBLE. MANUSCRIPTS. SPURIOUS

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Spurious documents). 1902 1 F:168

BIBLE. MANUSCRIPTS. SYRIAC

New text discovered [editorial]. 1893 22 Ap:316

BIBLE. NUMERICAL DIVISIONS

Martin, J. T., "Chapter and verse." 1891 22 Ag:710

Reed, J. W., "Chapter and verse." 1891 22 Ag:710

BIBLE. ORIGIN see BIBLE. EVIDENCES, AUTHORITY

BIBLE. PICTURE BIBLES

The Children's Bible [editorial]. 1899 11 N:1446

BIBLE. PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION

Pagin, L., Letter [from South Bend, Ind.]. 1867 19 Ja:21

Does business depression affect the sale of the Bible? 1931 11 Jl:693

What will they read? [editorial]. 1962 13 Ja:18

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (sowing the world with Bibles). 1964 21 N:743

BIBLE. PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION see also AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

BIBLE. RELATIONS OF THE O.T. WITH THE N.T.

Wells, C. E., The relation of the Old and New Testaments (read at Scranton, Pa., during the Sunday-school session of the Pa. Christian Conference, Aug. 31). 1883 13 O:394

Lucas, D. R., "All things commanded." 1883 27 O:410

Lockhart, C., Quotations in the New Testament. 1890 31 My:346

Smither, A. C., "Rightly dividing the word." 1893 4 F:84

Morris, J. M., A broken type. 1896 28 Mr: 398

Lhamon, W. J., New Testament functions. 1897 30 O:1403

Morrison, H. T., The old and the new in Revelation. 1900 16 Je:747

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (If ye believe not his writings). 1906 15 S:1370

Strauss, J. D., "What is man...that thou art mindful of him?" 1960 24 S:617

Maynard, L. C., The Gospel flow. 1964 19 S:599

BIBLE. REVISION see BIBLE. TRANSLATION AND REVISION

BIBLE. SCIENCE AND THE BIBLE see BIBLE AND SCIENCE

BIBLE. STUDY AND TEACHING

H[awley], E. H., Bible class [weekly column]. 1866 7 Ap:3 -

Long, J. M., Exegesis of Romans 1:20. 1867 26 Ja:25

Superintendent [pseud], Sunday-school teacher's comprehensive help. 1867 6 Ap: 109

Higgins, O., Sunday school instruction [letter]. 1868 15 Ag:259

Gardner, R. D., How many sons had Adam? [letter]. 1868 5 S:283

J , How to study the Bible [addressed to the editress of the Advocate and Guardian]. 1869 13 F:50

The grown-up school. 1869 2 O:319

Hamilton, J., How to read the Bible. 1871 1 Ap:99

Study of the Scriptures [editorial]. 1871 5 Ag:244

Anderson, H. T., Bible studies. 1872 10 Ag:249

H , D. M., Read the Bible. 1872 21 D:402

The study of the Bible [editorial]. 1873 1 Mr:68

R , J. A., Criticism. 1873 15 Mr:82

Bible study. (Address of Dr. Thompson, of New York, upon the value of association Bible classes and the best method of conducting them). 1873 23 Ag:267

Adams, J. Q., John Quincy Adams on the study of the Bible [letter written to the Franklin Association of Baltimore]. 1873 6 S:283

Sunday school helps. 1874 3 Ja:4

S , S., International S. S. commentary. 1874 18 Ap:122

Bingman, S. H., Our Bible lessons [letter with editorial comment]. 1874 20 Je:196

Darsie, G., How to study a Bible lesson. 1874 4 Jl:209

Unscriptural phrases. 1874 17 O:330

Random thoughts [editorial]. 1875 13 F:52

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (the worth and study of the scriptures). 1877 14 Ap:116

Wright, J. H., A letter to one outside of Christ. 1879 18 Ja:18

Progress in Bible study. 1879 29 N:387 [sic 6 D:387]

Evenings with the Bible (God the Creator) [editorial]. 1880 3 Ja:4

Flower, G. E., A journey of seven years. 1880 10 Ja:9

Evenings with the Bible (Primeval man) [editorial]. 1880 10 Ja:12

Evenings with the Bible (the temptation and the fall) [editorial]. 1880 24 Ja: 28

Evenings with the Bible (the fall) [editorial]. 1880 31 Ja:36

Flower, G. E., Hiding the word in our hearts. 1881 7 My:145

Berry, W. B., Where to meet him. 1882 29 Jl:234

Cotton, R. D., Bible study. 1882 30 S:305

W , H. R., Meredith's Boston Bible-class. 1883 14 Jl:290

Lucy, S. P., The Bible class. 1883 8 S: 353; 15 S:361

Alexander Campbell on Bible study. 1884 3 My:139

Dr. Duryea on the minister's use of the Bible. 1886 1 My:139

McDonald, J. L., How may a wider reading and a more thorough study of the Bible be secured: 1886 7 Jl:251 [sic Ag:]

Hawley, E. H., Sermons to young preachers. 1886 16 O:330

Loos, C. L., A dark shadow. 1887 26 Mr:100

Jackson, C., The Bible in Heaven. 1888 4 F:71

Crawford, D., Speaking where the Bible speaks. 1888 24 Mr:179

The study of the Bible as a liberal education. 1888 6 O:632; 13 O:648

Where the scriptures speak [editorial]. 1889 12 Ja:24

Where the scriptures are silent [editorial]. 1889 26 Ja:56

Behrends, A. J. F., Bible Study. 1889 8 Je:371

Knowledge of the Scriptures. 1889 20 Jl: 475

Audivimus [pseud], More "fractional currency." 1889 20 Jl:478

Weston, A. M., Personal. 1889 24 Ag:566

Carr, O. A., Silence of the Bible and offenses. 1889 14 S:608

The present tendency. 1889 12 O:675

Burton, C. J., Falling into line. 1889 28 D:862

Lockhart, C., A new era in Bible study. 1890 15 F:98

Peckham, G. A., How to study the Bible. 1890 17 My:312

Religion in the concrete [editorial]. 1890 21 Je:402

How to study the Bible. 1891 11 Ap:322

McDonald, J. L., A Bible class. 1893 15 Ap:290

Hopkins, W. W., "Rightly dividing the Word." 1893 27 My:410

Hayden, M. P., Principles, precedents, examples. 1893 7 O:790

Lockhart, C., Correspondence Bible study. 1893 21 O:832

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 11 N:897

Pallister, H. A., Two performances of one pen. 1894 13 Ja:55

Pike [pseud], Things needed. 1894 14 Jl: 700

Willett, H. L., A plan of Bible reading and study. 1894 8 S:879

Rightsell, L. T., Scripture memorizing. 1895 20 Ap:380

Moody, D. L., The study of the Bible. 1896 22 F:235

Tyler, J. Z., Scripture study. 1896 22 Ag:1094

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the new Bible in the Sunday school). 1896 3 O:1271

Clay, S. G., The Bible Institute, Moberly, Mo. 1896 10 O:1300

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (hunting a place for the Bible). 1896 12 D: 1591

Unimaginative teachers [editorial]. 1897 16 Ja:79

Boteler, M. M., Hiding God's Word. 1897 3 Ap:440

David's safeguard [editorial]. 1898 27 Ag:1129

B , E., To an aged unbeliever. 1898 10 S:1197

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (teaching it to the children). 1898 1 O:1285

McCoy, L. H., A better plan. 1899 25 F: 259

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (how to teach it to the children). 1899 22 Ap:494

Morris, J. M., North Atlantic waves. 1899 11 N:1457

Boteler, M. M., The hidden Word. 1899 18 N:1472

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (why not preach it?). 1899 18 N: 1484

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new vocation) [concerning article by H. L. Willett]. 1899 25 N:1505

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (teaching the Scriptures). 1899 23 D:1632

"Which things we speak" [editorial]. 1900 2 Je:683

McCauley, W. F., Expository preaching [picture of McCauley]. 1900 8 S:1129

Hamann, W. F., Need of more systematic Bible study. 1900 29 S:1235

Announcement of a course in synthetic Bible study. 1901 21 S:1217

A Bible ministry [editorial]. 1902 18 Ja:92

Coyle, F. A., Where Bible study leads. 1902 26 Jl:1035

The matter of equipment [editorial]. 1902 30 Ag:1199

Snively, G. L., How we may learn to use our sword. 1903 13 Je:844

Martin, C. E., My way for the study of Scripture. 1904 9 Ja:41

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (teaching it to children). 1904 2 Jl:923

Ely, S., Use good English. 1904 27 Ag: 1184

Bernard, S. M., A journey through the Bible. 1905 1 Jl:1034

Walker, G. G., Dusty Bible campaign. 1905 26 Ag:1363

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions). 1905 25 N:1879

Barrows, G. E., Whom the Lord has taught. 1906 13 Ja:46

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (probabilities and possibilities). 1906 26 My:812

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Bible in Theological Schools). 1906 9 Je:890

Taylor, K. P., The use of normal principles in Bible study and teaching. 1906 16 Je:930

Zollars, E. V., "The Word of Truth." 1906 6 O:1491

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (teaching religion). 1906 13 O:1536

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (truthfulness in teaching the truth) [concerning article by Smith on the teaching of the Bible to children]. 1906 10 N:1697

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (the importance and dignity of Bible study). 1907 5 Ja:9; 12 Ja:56; 19 Ja:95

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (a method of study). 1907 9 Mr:416; 16 Mr:462; 23 Mr:504

Haskins, L. B., Blessings in the study of the Scriptures. 1907 11 My:820

Wakefield, E. B., Gaining a part and missing the whole. 1907 18 My:828

Cryptic theologians [editorial]. 1907 27 Jl:1230

Warren, W. R., Nothing to teach but the Bible; nothing to do but teach the Bible. 1907 17 Ag:1367

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another specimen). 1907 31 Ag:1431

Thurgood, C. L., Are we students of "the Word." 1907 5 O:1635

Wilcox, A., The Bible. 1907 5 O:1636

Ely, S., How readest thou? 1907 9 N: 1840

Barnes, E. B., Better Bible study. 1907 9 N:1841

Barnes, E. B., Good things said about the Bible. 1907 23 N:1920

Shawhan, G. R., Better Bible study. 1907 30 N:1963

Root, W. P., The light of the world. 1907 30 N:1965

Jones, D. E., A fine plan. 1907 28 D: 2157

Keith, C., Question book needed. 1908 4 Ja:22

E pluribus unum [editorial]. 1908 1 F:179

Real Bible study [editorial]. 1908 7 Mr: 386

Betts, W. H., For the open Bible. 1908 21 Mr:507

Johnson, L. A., Views and reviews (those questions of expediency). 1908 11 Ap: 643

Chilton, C. M., President's address. 1908 27 Je:1087

Radford, B. J., Views and reviews (the Jefferson Bible). 1908 18 Jl:1216

McGarvey, J. W., From the congress of Bethany Park [what shall we teach?]. 1908 1 O:1707

Denton, H. A., Books that delight and strengthen. 1908 5 D:2112

Hemry, G. W., Conservative or progressive, which? 1909 2 Ja:6

Errett, I., On teaching opinions. 1909 9 Ja:61

Shelburne, C., How to study the Bible. 1909 30 Ja:200

Goodwin, E., The study of the scriptures. 1909 13 F:292

Adcock, A. K., A generation of Bible students. 1909 27 Mr:557

Church drops Bible [editorial with quote from New York Times]. 1909 1 My:778

The open-Bible circle [editorial]. 1909 5 Je:996; 19 Je:1082

McGarvey, J. W. Biblical criticism (no credit for knowledge of the Bible). [quote from R. H. Boll]. 1909 26 Je: 1119

The restoration and modern religious thought [editorial]. 1909 10 Jl:1204

The principal thing [editorial with letter by A. S. Johnson]. 1909 24 Jl:1299

Incidental testimony [editorial]. 1909 21 Ag:1468

Cole, C. C., Searching the scriptures. 1909 4 S:1539

Misunderstood again [editorial]. 1909 30 O:1908

Eldredge, J. W., The training-class Bible. 1909 11 D:2175

Denton, H. A., Bible texts that help. 1910 5 F:252

Davis, J. H., Views and reviews (do you read the Bible?). 1910 2 Ap:584

Hootman, G. W., An important point. 1910 23 Ap:702

Hollingsworth, E., Views and reviews (would this be "orthodox?"). 1910 5 N:1951

Book, W. H., Judged by its fruits. 1911 7 O:1623

Bernard, S. M., The Bible in the Bible school. 1911 11 N:1846

Morgan, J. J., The light-bearing and the Bible. 1912 6 Ja:5

Richard, J. F., Views and reviews (three a favorite number in the Bible). 1912 5 Ap:587

Smith, J. T., Views and reviews (addition to the word). 1912 20 Jl:1178

Sawyer, J. A., Bible school lessons and Bible study. 1912 7 D:2044

Ammon, J. F., Views and reviews ("respectable infidelity"). 1913 4 Ja:20

The Bible in missions. 1913 19 Ap:660

The ideal Christian: his Bible study. 1913 24 My:868

Boteler, M. M., The old and the new. 1913 14 Je:989

Boteler, M. M., Favorite passages from the prophetical books. 1913 12 Jl:1148

Hughes, J. S., Views and reviews (short address for the times. 1913 16 Ag: 1338

Book, W. H., Do we need a new gospel? [picture of W. H. Book]. 1913 6 S:1443

Wood, J. Y. B., Views and reviews (radicalism? well, well). 1913 11 O:1666

Wood, J. Y. B., Views and reviews (will it ever come?). 1913 1 N:1798

A year with the great teacher [editorial]. 1913 27 D:2115

Hardaker, W.H., Views and reviews ("the other side"). 1914 2 My:784

Rightsell, L. T., Views and reviews (back to the word). 1914 25 Jl:1296

Gilcrest, R. A., "Is the New Testament enough? 1914 8 Ag:1366

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the Bible in college). 1914 15 Ag:1411

Adcock, A. K., Fundamentals-the testaments. 1914 24 O:108

My favorite passage of scripture. 1914 24 O:134

"What kind of serpent?" [editorial]. 1915 6 F:614

Boteler, M. M., Favorite books of the Bible and why. 1915 13 Mr:808

Bruner, A. J., The Bible and evangelism. 1915 14 Ag:1500

Errett, I., Bible readings. 1916 29 Ja: 618 [supplement]

Tyrrell, F. G., "The Bible unveiled." 1916 5 F:625

Campbell, A., Questions about the Bible. 1916 5 F:657 [supplement]

Hayden, M. P., How to study the scriptures. 1916 5 F:662 [supplement]

Boteler, M. M., How to put the Bible into life. 1916 12 F:692

Davis, M. M., How to study the New Testament. 1916 4 Mr:777 [supplement]

Hamilton, J., How to read the Bible. 1916 1 Ap:920

Murch, J. D., Are we disappearing brotherhood? 1916 8 Jl:1399

Carpenter, N. C., Rightly dividing the word. 1916 12 Ag:1557

A better system of Bible study needed. [editorial]. 1916 11 N:174

Four helpful words in Bible study [editorial]. 1916 11 N:175

Blaney, M. L., Golden nuggets from Lord's lessons. 1917 28 Ap:888

Boteler, M. M., A scripture meditation. 1917 16 Je:1104

Something new and delightful [editorial]. 1917 13 O:33

Mobley, E. C., The Bible in the home. 1917 27 O:97

Follow a famous American's advice [editorial]. 1917 27 O:106

History [editorial]. 1917 10 N:174

Kershner, F. D., Shall we perish for lack of knowledge? 1917 24 N:234

Books [editorial]. 1917 24 N:247

"Pocket lesson commentary for 1918" [editorial]. 1917 1 D:274

Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (the training-class). 1918 20 Ap:927

Thornton, E. W., How to make the new training course helpful in the average Bible school. 1918 13 Jl:1278

Kershner, F. D., The Bible and the restoration. 1918 12 O:30

Chapman, L. A., Rightly dividing the word of truth. 1918 2 N:99

Resurrecting the Bible [editorial]. 1919 22 N:201

Boteler, M. M., How to use the Bible. 1919 6 D:263

Black, E. R., Concerning Bible teaching. 1921 1 Ja:1702

Chappell, J. O., The viewpoint of our readers (a challenge to the men of the churches of Christ). 1921 1 Ja: 1705

Bond, H. G., A constructive program of congregational service for 1921 (misplaced emphasis). 1921 1 Ja:1721

Walters, J., The viewpoint of our readers (a better system of Bible study). 1921 8 Ja:1735

Aylsworth, W. P., On the Lord's day (service for Sunday January 23). 1921 22 Ja:1795

Boteler, M. M., How to make the most of our Bibles. 1921 3 S:2635

Black, E. R., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (teaching the scriptures). 1921 26 N:2919

A timely admonition [editorial]. 1921 24 D:3030

Nettrour, C. T., The viewpoint of our readers (drawing power of scripture readings). 1922 10 Je:3627

Harlow, W. F., How to study the Bible. 1922 12 Ag:3844; 19 Ag:3865

Brown, B., The Bible rightly divided. 1922 29 Ag:3479

Calhoun, H. L., Bible college teaching the Bible. 1922 28 O:107

Christian Advocate, In sheep's clothing. 1922 4 N:146

Making use of God [editorial]. 1923 10 F:547

"The Christian's life and program" [editorial]. 1923 24 F:612

Worth trying [editorial]. 1923 3 Mr:645

Search the scriptures [editorial]. 1923 24 Mr:740

And what is a disciple? [editorial]. 1923 21 Ap:867

Crawford, C. C., Local Bible institutes. 1923 23 Je:1131

Own a Bible [editorial]. 1923 27 O: 80

A common-sense aim [editorial]. 1923 3 N:106

Boteler, M. M., Bible passages we should memorize, and why. 1923 8 D:247

Students of the word [editorial]. 1923 29 D:314

The honor of Philadelphia [editorial]. 1924 9 F:483

Boteler, M. M., The Bible in all the world; how it is sent forth, and what it does. 1924 8 Mr:509

Martin, W. S., Psalm twenty-three verse two. 1924 15 Mr:605

Searching the scriptures [editorial]. 1924 19 Jl:1056

Boteler, M. M., How to secure more Bible study. 1924 16 Ag:1164

Briney, J. B., The necessity for care in the selection of reading-matter. 1924 30 Ag:1202

Ludbrook, A. M., Through the New Testament. 1924 25 N:155

Living oracles [editorial]. 1924 27 D:315

Read the word [editorial]. 1925 7 Mr: 553

He shall feed his flock [editorial]. 1925 21 Mr:600

Ignorance of the word [editorial]. 1925 11 Ap:672

Boteler, M. M., The use of scriptures. 1925 6 Je:879

The dalton plan in religion [editorial]. 1925 18 Jl:1008

The knowledge the world needs [editorial]. 1925 29 Ag:2043

Ludbrook, A. M., Through the New Testament. 1925 7 N:2287

A year with the New Testament [editorial]. 1925 7 N:2291

Jacobs, J. A., Exiled from the Bible. 1925 12 D:2105

Boteler, M. M., My favorite verse. 1926 30 Ja:119

Lord, J. A., Living epistles. 1926 20 Mr:267

Intellectual accuracy and spiritual vitality [editorial]. 1926 27 Mr:296

Boteler, M. M., How to use the Bible. 1926 8 My:455

The use of the Bible [editorial]. 1926 19 Je:585

Boteler, M. M., A Bible-studying church. 1926 9 O:483

Bennett, A. F., Teaching Bible doctrine. 1926 16 O:488

Welshimer, P. H., Questions answered at Canton. 1926 13 N:587

Through the Old Testament together in 1927. 1926 13 N:589

Australian Christian, The Bible. 1926 20 N:609

The "Christian Standard's" lesson service for 1927. 1927 1 Ja:9

The Lookout, If you would be patriotic study the Bible. 1927 2 Jl:628

Hagger, T., The book we should read. 1927 19 N:909

Looking to pentecost [editorial]. 1927 26 N:939

The religions of the Bible lesson one. 1927 10 D:982; 24 D:1042

Boteler, M. M., The place of scripture in worship. 1928 9 Je:567

Tomlinson, L. G., Opening a closed book. 1928 25 Ag:845

Responsive service of the camp-fire group feature of evening sessions at Kansas City. 1928 29 S:1008

Mackroy, W. B., Books of the Bible. 1928 17 N:1174

Ludbrook, A. M., A genuine revival needed. 1928 24 N:1198

Batten, R. W., Bible study a present need. 1929 19 Ja:52

The Standard Bible class. 1929 26 Ja:84

Using the Bible as a daily guide. 1929 30 Mr:311

Boteler, M. M., Bible messages needed today. 1929 6 Ap:335

Standard Bible class (the true prophets of God). 1929 22 Je:584

Sharitt, J. L., The readers' forum (words). 1929 3 Ag:734

Childers, S. E., Bible study and the church services. 1929 17 Ag:772

Barnes, J. E., The readers' forum (Bibleizing the Bible school). 1929 12 O:975

Show your colors [editorial]. 1929 2 N:1042

Harman, W. E., The readers' forum ("Bibleizing"). 1929 16 N:1093

Reynolds, G., The readers' forum (carry your testament). 1930 15 F:167

Sharp, C. J., Pentecost doctrinal school. 1930 19 Ap:374; 26 Ap:398; 3 My:423; 10 My:446; 17 My:472; 24 My:494; 7 Je: 547; 14 Je:572; 21 Je:597

Through the Old Testament in 1931. 1930 20 D:1221

Hunley, J. B., The passing years and the unchanging God. 1930 27 D:1243

Let us do it together [editorial]. 1930 27 D:1252

Athearn, C. R., The Bible our textbook. 1931 3 Ja:7

Feed daily upon God's word [editorial]. 1931 3 Ja:10

Wright, L., The readers' forum (Bible question answered by the Bible). 1931 7 Mr:239

Bissell, L. C., The readers' forum (fiction mixed with sublime Bible truth). 1931 18 Jl:711

Talk about Bible-study enthusiasm [editorial]. 1931 15 Ag:803

Freer, C. A., The readers' forum (reversion to an ancient conception). 1931 28 N:1167

Familiar words [editorial]. 1931 5 D:1187

Hands across the sea [editorial]. 1931 12 D:1210

Sharp, C. J., Church night Bible study. 1931 26 D:1258

Sharp, C. J., Church night Bible study. 1932 2 Ja:8; 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:56; 23 Ja:80; 30 Ja:102; 6 F:131; 13 F:152; 20 F:172; 27 F:200; 5 Mr:222; 12 Mr:248; 19 Mr:273; 26 Mr:294; 2 Ap:323; 9 Ap:344; 16 Ap:377; 23 Ap:396; 30 Ap:420; 7 My:448; 14 My:472; 21 My:496; 28 My:518; 4 Je:540; 11 Je:564; 18 Je:595; 25 Je:621; 2 Jl:645; 9 Jl:669; 16 Jl:673; 23 Jl:716; 30 Jl:740; 6 Ag:767; 13 Ag;789; 20 Ag:815; 27 Ag:839; 3S:861; 10 S:886; 17 S:910; 17 S:910; 24 S:935; 1 O:956; 8 O:981; 15 O:1006; 22 O:1030; 29 O:1055; 5 N:1082; 12 N:1110; 19 N;1134; 26 N:1158; 3 D:1182; 10 D:1207; 17 D:1232; 24 D:1255; 31 D:1279

The book [editorial]. 1932 17 D:1230

Vitamins club. 1932 31 D:1271

Sharp, C. J., Church night Bible study. 1933 7 Ja:12; 14 Ja:32; 21 Ja:58; 28 Ja:80; 4 F:98; 11 F:120; 18 F:138; 25 F:160; 4 Mr:178; 11 Mr:200; 18 Mr:218; 25 Mr:240; 1 Ap:260; 8 Ap:278; 15 Ap:300; 22 Ap:320; 29 Ap:338; 6 My:360; 13 My:378; 20 My:400; 27 My:420; 3 Je:438; 10 Je:460; 17 Je:478; 1 Jl:518; 8 Jl:540; 15 Jl:558; 22 Jl:580; 29 Jl:600; 5 Ag:620; 12 Ag:641; 19 Ag;659; 26 Ag:679; 2 S:699; 9 S:720; 16 S:739; 23 S:759; 30 S:779; 7 O:800; 14 O:818; 21 O:838; 28 O:858; 4 N:880; 11 N:904; 18 N:924; 25 N:948; 2 D:970; 9 D:992; 16 D:1012

Vitamins club. 1933 7 Ja:3; 14 Ja:23; 21 Ja:43; 28 Ja:71; 4 F:91; 11 F:111; 18 F:131; 25 F:151; 4 Mr:171; 11 Mr:191; 18 Mr:211; 25 Mr:231; 1 Ap:251; 8 Ap:271; 15 Ap:291; 13 My:371; 27 My:410; 3 Je:431; 10 Je:451; 24 Je:490; 15 Jl:551; 29 Jl:591; 12 Ag:631; 19 Ag:651; 26 Ag:671; 2 S:691; 9 S:711; 16 S:731; 23 S:751; 7 O:791; 14 O:811; 21 O:831; 28 O:851; 4 N:871; 11 N:895; 18 N:915; 25 N:939; 2 D:959; 9 D:983; 16 D;1003; 23 D:1023; 30 D:1043

Coyle, F. A., The readers' forum (that interpretation of the mustard seed parable). 1933 4 Mr:187

Holcomb, C., A disappearing brotherhood. 1933 10 Je:456

McCrea, W. R., The readers' forum (so many books they neglect scriptures). 1933 8 Jl:547

Ramsey, W. E., The readers' forum (have Bible studies with free discussion). 1933 15 Jl:567

Holt, B., The wonderful word. 1933 9 D:985

Jacobs, J. B., Let the book speak. 1933 9 D:986

Vitamins club. 1934 6 Ja:8; 13 Ja:26; 10 F:94; 6 O:706; 13 O:730; 30 O:754; 27 O:778; 15 D:946; 22 D:972; 29 D:998

Sharp, C. J., Midweek devotional and Bible study. 1934 22 S:662; 29 S:678; 6 O:705; 13 O:729; 20 O:753; 27 O:777; 3 N:801; 10 N:825; 17 N:849; 24 N:873; 1 D:897; 8 D:921; 15 D:945; 22 D:971; 29 D:997

Every pupil reading his Bible. 1934 29 D:988

Vitamins club. 1935 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:38; 19 Ja:62; 26 Ja:86; 2 F:110; 9 F:134; 16 F:158; 23 F:182; 2 Mr:206; 9 Mr:230; 16 Mr:254; 23 Mr:278; 6 Ap:325; 13 Ap:350; 20 Ap:376; 27 Ap:402; 11 My:452; 1 Je:529; 8 Je:554; 15 Je:578; 22 Je:602; 3 Ag:747; 10 Ag:771; 17 Ag:795; 24 Ag:817; 31 Ag:843; 7 S:867; 14 S:891; 21 S:914; 28 S:938; 5 O:962; 26 O:1034; 9 N:1083; 23 N:1130; 14 D:1202; 21 D:1228

Experienced-centered, yes,but what experience of the Bible? [editorial]. 1935 12 Ja:27

Roberts, P., The readers' forum (education left God out). 1935 12 Ja:47

Holt, B., Devotional study of the Bible. 1935 26 Ja:83

Burns, J. A., Rightly dividing the word. 1935 23 F:175

Thornton, E. W., The Bible tested by experiment. 1935 9 Mr:225-226

A Bible difficulty handled [editorial]. 1935 22 Je:592

Begin now [editorial]. 1935 29 Je:617

A symposium of systematic Bible study [editorial]. 1935 3 Ag:736

Doctrine and devotion [editorial]. 1935 14 S:880

Bachman, J. R., The readers' forum (stick to the Bible record). 1935 23 N:1140

The new Bible-school feature [editorial]. 1935 21 D:1216

Vitamins club. 1936 11 Ja:38; 1 F:110; 15 F:158; 22 F:182; 29 F:206; 7 Mr:230; 21 Mr:278; 13 Je:578; 8 Ag:770; 22 Ag:818; 12 S:890

Diehl, C. W., The readers' forum (give chapter and verse). 1936 6 Je:564

Youtz, B. E., The readers' forum (count the time). 1936 13 Je:588

Hancock, B.T., The readers' forum (new-found truth every-day). 1936 8 Ag:779

Skidmore, C. A., The readers' forum (the dark side of life). 1936 8 Ag:779

Doctrine [editorial]. 1936 10 O:980

God's unopened love letter [editorial]. 1936 5 D:1171

DePew, C. L., The readers' forum (much ado about nothing). 1937 1 My:386

A personal workers' guide [editorial]. 1938 1 Ja:4

It is in that book [editorial]. 1938 26 N:1148

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (teaching the Bible). 1939 21 Ja:71

Mr. Gallup discover's the Bible [editorial]. 1939 28 Ja:75

Dunn, C. V., Important principles of Bible interpretation. 1939 11 F:127; 25 F:175; 8 Ap:320; 6 My:423-424; 27 My:508; 1 Jl:630; 15 Jl:676; 12 Ag:771; 9 S:866; 4 N:1061; 30 D:1256

Dunn, C. V., Principles of Bible interpretation for teachers. 1939 11 Mr:226

To search the scriptures [editorial]. 1939 1 Ap:292

Diehl, C. W., The readers' forum (the impregnable rock). 1939 15 Jl:691

Bible Sunday [editorial]. 1939 9 D:1176

Dunn, C. V., Principles of Bible interpretation. 1940 27 Ja:80

Swindell, W., The readers' forum (Bible study first). 1940 10 F:143

Powerful propaganda [editorial]. 1940 24 F:172

Alber, J. G., Thinking with precision. 1940 6 Ap:328

Gannon, W. E., The readers' forum (use the power). 1940 5 O:1019

The book that lives again [editorial]. 1940 7 D:1239

Towards Bible mastery [editorial]. 1941 4 O:1016

Preach the Bible [editorial]. 1941 8 N:2036

Nations, G. O., Thoroughgoing Bible study required. 1942 23 My:512

Young, P. P., The readers' forum (questioning the word "Greeks"). 1942 13 Je:589

Jacobs, J. B., What do you mean "Bible-centered"? 1942 15 Ag:801

An inportant training book [editorial]. 1942 14 N:1121

"Bible mastery" [editorial]. 1943 16 O:876

The new quarterlies [editorial]. 1943 20 N:988

The Congregational Beacon, Editorials from our exchanges (the way you treat your Bible). 1945 3 Mr:135

Foster, R. C., Shades of meaning in new testament words. 1945 28 Ap:260

Peace to those who accept [editorial]. 1944 1 Ja:2

Give the Bible a chance. 1944 25 Mr:196

Gospel a revelation [editorial]. 1944 25 Mr:195

Search the scriptures [editorial]. 1944 25 Mr:195

Word studies in original languages [editorial]. 1944 4 N:707

Foster, R. C., Shades of meaning in new testament words. 1944 23 D:823

Bell, W. H., Our Bible. 1946 23 F:116

Gardner, F. L., Using the Bible as a channel of blessing. 1947 11 O:701

Smith, F. W., The Bible school lesson (a library of religious literature). 1948 18 S:623

Power from the word of God [editorial]. 1948 13 N:754

The Church Up to Par, Search the scriptures. 1950 27 My:334

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (measure for measure). 1950 2 S:556

Crouch, O. L., Word studies God's portion. 1950 16 S:588

Painter, J. H., Rightly dividing the word of truth. 1951 29 S:620

A good habit [editorial]. 1951 3 N:698

Morgan, C. E., "I do not understand the Bible." 1951 24 N:747

Root, O., Literature and more. 1952 31 My:346

Promoting interest in the Bible [editorial]. 1952 20 S:594

Nickerson, D. L., Growing through Bible study. 1954 3 Jl:424

Hinrichsen, A. N., A moral pygmy. 1955 27 Ag:549-550

Clark, J. W., Hide God's word in your heart. 1956 3 Mr:134

Our living Bible [editorial]. 1956 28 Ap:258

Dance, H. J., Were the inspired writers ignorant? 1956 28 Ap:259

Clark, J. W., Snags. 1956 30 Je:406

Gresham, C. R., Old Testament study today. 1957 12 Ja:27-28; 19 Ja:46

Gall, J. M., The scholarly attitude. 1960 6 Ag:506

Skiles, T., "Give diligence" to the word. 1962 31 Mr:203

Bratton, E. L., Why not Bible specialists...in every congregation? 1966 15 O:692

BIBLE. STUDY AND TEACHING see also SUNDAY SCHOOLS. TEACHING

BIBLE. TEXTUAL CRITICISM

Pearre, S. E., Old and prevalent errors. 1868 14 Mr:81

Watkins, B. U., Aioon and kosmos. 1868 2 My:142; 16 My:158

Loos, C. L., The supposed obscurity of Holy Scripture. 1886 8 My:148

Criticism --- safe and unsafe [editorial]. 1908 14 N:1947

Rotherham, J. G., Old Testament translation and revision. 1916 25 N:241; 2 D:268

BIBLE. TRANSLATION AND REVISION

Buckabee, C. A., Preservation of the Bible.--necessity of a new English version. 1866 14 Ap:9

Aquaedas [pseud], Letters on revision. 1866 5 My:33; 19 My:49; 9 Je:73; 30 Je:97; 7 Jl:110

Stark County Bible Union. 1866 30 Je:101

Watkins, B. U., Biblical translations. 1866 25 Ag:166; 1 S:174; 8 S:182; 15 S:190

Scriptor [pseud], God's precious thoughts. 1866 6 O:213

Scriptor [pseud], Revision of Genesis. 1866 10 N:253

The Bible in Australia. 1867 30 Mr:97

Anderson, H. T., A new translation [letter]. 1867 4 My:137

Gilbert, A. N., Address (delivered at the convention of the American Bible Union, Oct. 3, 1867). 1867 19 O:327

Anderson, H. T., New version of Matthew's gospel. 1868 18 Ap:125

The Bible Union to the friends of pure versions [letter]. 1868 21 N:370

Henricus [pseud], Let God speak. 1869 6 F:41

Anderson, H. T., Translations [letter]. 1869 9 Ja:10

Campbell, A., From the posthumous papers of A. Campbell. 1869 4 S:281

Sheppard, E., Revised text of the New Testament. 1869 13 N:363

The New Testament under a new aspect [reprinted from Macmillan's Magazine]. 1869 4 D:390; 11 D:399

Marginal readings (in the English Version of the Scriptures). 1870 1 Ja:3

Anderson, H. T., The preposition, en. 1870 6 Ag:249

Editorial from the Christian Union [with editorial comment]. 1871 29 Jl:234

Anderson, H. T., Bible studies. 1872 24 F:57

Moses and Israel [letter], by Ulfilias [pseud]. 1874 7 F:42

Lillie, J., An unsectarian Bible the one thing needful for a united church. 1873 19 Jl:225

A croaker [pseud], A talk to the Standard. 1874 14 N:362

Biblical exposition. 1874 19 D:403

R , R., Mistranslation. 1875 18 S: 300; 25 S:308

Miller, J. C., That criticism again. 1875 16 O:333

Kerux [pseud], An amended Bible. 1876 15 Ja:17

Tomson, J. H. D., Calling on the name of the Lord. 1876 15 Ap:122

Atwater, J. M., Not be converted, but convert or turn. 1876 13 My:155

Philologus [pseud], "It" or "him"-which? (An essay written at Bethany, Va., for the Millenial Harbinger, Nov. 17, 1832). 1876 19 Ag:265

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way ("Eis Metanoian"). 1877 24 Mr:92

A case in point [editorial]. 1877 21 Ap: 124

Moore, W. T., Doctoring the text. 1878 6 Ap:108

Timothy [pseud], "Criticism on the translation." 1878 6 Ap:110

B , Correcting the Bible. 1880 19 Je:194

Loos, C. L., About translating the scriptures. 1881 2 Jl:212; 23 Jl:236; 6 Ag: 252

Reply to Zetesis [pseud] [editorial]. 1882 18 Mr:84

Loos, C. L., The world moves (Bible Revision). 1882 25 N:378

Sturgeon, W., Questions and replies. 1882 Ap 15 sup. 15:30

Demas [pseud], Bible revision. 1883 7 Ap: 159

Grubbs, I. B., Inconsistency in translation. 1883 2 Je:241

Loos, C. L., Some thoughts on Revision. 1883 11 Ag:324; 18 Ag:332; 25 Ag:340; 1 S:348

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1884 11 O: 325

A grave charge [editorial]. 1892 9 Ap: 314

Hopkins, W. W., "Corrupting the Word of God." 1893 17 Je:470

Raborn, D. J., "A step forward." 1900 16 Je:776

Hall, T. A., An Apostolic Bible ["Campbellite Bible needed"]. 1902 19 Jl:1003

Moore, W. T., The viewpoint of our readers (why not have a worthy modern version of the scriptures?). 1921 5 Mr:1979

Walker, W. R., Readers' forum (a new translation). 1921 2 Ap:2085

Pendleton, K., Readers' forum (favors new translation). 1921 23 Ap:2154

Hoover, S. E., Readers' forum (a new translation). 1921 14 My:2236

Small, J. R., The readers' forum (objects to modern translations). 1930 1 Mr: 215

Stewart, J. B., The readers' forum (modern translations for study:older versions for public use). 1930 5 Ap:335

Butler, Mrs. R. B., The readers' forum (just man's work). 1930 7 Je:553

Foster, R. C., Translation and interpretation. 1945 3 N:694; 17 N:724

Bratcher, R. G., The conquering faith and the written word. 1966 15 O:687; 22 O:703

Filbeck, D., How would you translate it? 1964 13 Je:373

BIBLE. TRANSLATION AND REVISION see also AMERICAN BIBLE UNION

BIBLE. N.T. TRANSMISSION OF THE TEXT

V , W. P., Preservation of the scriptures. 1876 8 Ja:11

BIBLE. USE AND VALUE

Reubelt, J. A., Use and abuse of the scriptures. 1880 26 Je:201

Shelburne, W. J., The practical uses of the Bible. 1898 8 O:1316

Boteler, M. M., Practical uses of the Word of God. 1900 9 Je:736

Child, E. A., The true healing principle. 1903 19 D:1841

The wisdom of men [editorial]. 1905 19 Ag:1329

Campbell, H. L., Search the Scriptures. 1905 2 S:1403

Boteler, M. M., How to get good out of the Bible. 1905 18 N:1866

Peters, H. H., Why I love the Bible. 1906 12 My:754

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth. 1906 29 D:2000

Hemry, G. W., What to do with the Bible. 1907 22 Je:1044

Haskins, L. B., Is the Bible safe? 1907 20 Jl:1220

Value of Bible. 1928 24 N:1196

"The use of the Bible" [editorial]. 1944 5 Ag:498

Welshimer, P. H., The use of the Bible in preaching. 1944 5 Ag:499

Canary, H. S., The use of the Bible in public worship. 1944 19 Ag:533

Hayden, E. V., The use of the Bible in the pastoral ministry. 1944 26 Ag:547

Smith, F. W., Using the Bible. 1950 30 S:624

Dawson, G. A., Through the valley first class. 1966 23 Ap:291

BIBLE. USE BY LAITY

The Bible stage of Christianity [editorial]. 1871 4 F:36

Reubelt, J. A., Use and abuse of the scriptures. 1880 19 Je:193

Hopkins, W. W., "Wresting the Scriptures." 1893 29 Ap:330

Plattenburg, G., Putting himself on record [concerning G. S. Judd and Biblical interpretation]. 1894 10 N:1118

Persecution or criticism [editorial with extracts from sermon by G. E. Hicks]. 1895 31 Ag:837

Holton, T. T., Manipulating the Word. 1899 23 D:1633

W , E., Cocksureness. 1901 31 Ag: 1101

Patterson, H. B., In the speech of Ashdod. 1906 10 N:1710

Approach to the Bible [editorial]. 1963 16 Mr:162

Miller, T. R., A little learning. 1963 20 Jl:457

Smoke screen [editorial]. 1963 17 Ag:514

BIBLE. VERSIONS. BURMESE. JUDSON

"The Baptist Bible" [editorial]. 1887 1 O:316

Loos, C. L., Non-translation and neutralization of a part of the Scripture. 1887 10 S:292

BIBLE. VERSIONS. CHINESE

Lord, E. C., Chinese scriptures. Letter from Bro. Lord [with comment by W. H. Wyckoff]. 1868 12 S:291

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH

Old editions of the Bible. 1879 19 Ap: 123

Anecdotes of Bibles. 1881 D 31 sup. 21:63

Kimball, C. J., That criticism. 1877 29 D:410

English versions of the New Testament. 1876 14 O:323

Kimball, C. J., Our English Bible (essay read before the annual meeting of the South Kentucky Christian Sunday school Association, held at Paducah, Ky., Oct. 18, and published at the request of the Association). 1877 24 N:369

Williams, H. P., A new version. 1905 9 S:1441

Somerndike, J. M., Some queer Bibles. 1911 3 Je:894

Wright, W., Mistranslations [errors in various printings of the Bible]. 1891 10 Ja:29; 1915 8 My:1059

Morro, W. C., Present-day English versions of the Bible. 1917 27 O: 96

What we think of shorter Bibles [editorial]. 1922 8 Jl:3727

The Tyndale anniversary. 1925 7 Mr:547

Baikie, J., The struggle for a people's Bible. 1935 5 O:957

A privilege bought with blood [editorial]. 1944 12 Ag:514

McCartney, J., British letter. 1947 8 Mr:176

Root, O., New helps for Bible study. 1956 10 N:713

Gresham, C. R., New Bible translations are tools for Bible study. 1960 13 Ag:517

Strauss, J. D., Translators and their theology. 1961 7 O:637

How, indeed? [editorial]. 1962 10 Mr:146

Bragg, J. M., Neglect not those translations. 1963 7 D:779

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. AMERICAN BIBLE UNION

The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. American Bible Union [book review]. 1866 7 Ap:5

Bible Union revision. 1866 25 Ag:165

Jewell, W. R., Bible Union version. 1867 10 Ag:250

The Revised New Testament. 1869 17 Ap:127

Watkins, B. U., "The Bible union." 1874 26 S:305

Plunkitt, A., The Bible union [reply to B. U. Watkins, p. 305]. 1874 17 O:330

Watkins, B. U., Bible union (Watkins to Wyckoff). 1874 26 D:409

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. AMERICAN STANDARD

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (New Translations). 1901 12 O:1298

Lockhart, C., The American Revised Bible. 1901 14 D:1605

Lister, J. B., Views and reviews (en and the new version). 1908 26 S:1636

Radford, B. J., Some unfortunate translations. 1912 21 D:2093

To ministers [editorial]. 1916 14 O: 49

The prizes awarded [editorial]. 1917 31 Mr:679

Meacham, E. J., The loyal class Bible. 1917 27 O:101

Riddle, M. B., The American Revised Bible. 1917 27 O:101

Stick to the text, brethren [editorial]. 1934 8 D:912

Speaking of dogmatism [editorial]. 1943 30 Ja:100

From the book shelf [book review of the American Standard Version of the Bible]. 1959 28 Mr:174

Again available [editorial]. 1959 25 Jl: 408

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. AMERICAN TRANSLATION

Bailey, Mrs. M., The readers' forum (new Bibles that change meanings). 1932 23 Ja:87

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. AMPLIFIED

The Amplified New Testament [book review]. 1959 17 Ja:32

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. ANDERSON

Anderson, H. T., The New Testament, translated from the original Greek [book review of]. 1866 14 Ap:13

Aionios--kosmos [editorial concerning H. T. Anderson's translation]. 1868 16 My:156

Anderson, H. T., The work of translation. 1869 10 Ap:113

A new translation of the new testament [editorial review of book, "The New Testament"]. 1918 11 My:1027

The New Testament, translated from the original Greek [book review]. 1918 23 N:186

The New Testament [book review]. 1918 30 N:223

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. AUTHORIZED see BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. KING JAMES

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. BAPTIST

Baptist Bible translation movement [editorial]. 1883 7 Jl:284

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the new Baptist bible). 1913 2 F:295

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. BASIC ENGLISH

The New Testament in Basic English [book review]. 1941 29 N:2210

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. BISHOPS

Kimball, C. J., Our English Bible. 1877 24 N:369

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. COVERDALE

Kimball, C. J., Our English Bible. 1877 24 N: 369

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. CRANMER

Kimball, C. J., Our English Bible. 1877 24 N:369

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. CROMWELL

Kimball, C. J., Our English Bible. 1877 24 N:369

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. EMPHATIC DIAGLOTT

Howard, J. R., Wilson's Emphatic Diaglott. 1868 25 J1:233

Studies in Luke: Containing the Original Greek Text with an interlined word-for-word English Translation, and a New Version based on the rendering of eminent Critics, with illustrative explanatory Foot Notes and References [book review of]. 1878 22 Je:203

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. GENEVA

Kimball, C. J., Our English Bible. 1877 24 N:369

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. GEORGE CAMPBELL

A Translation of the Four Gospels, with Critical Notes; and Preliminary Dissertations, by George Campbell [book review]. 1871 25 F:61

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. GOODSPEED

The Goodspeed Parallel New Testament [book review]. 1943 28 Ag:751

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. INTERLINEAR

An Interlinear Translation of the Scriptures [editorial]. 1869 30 Ja:37

Interlinear Translation of the Sacred Scriptures. With Grammatical and Critical Notes by Leonard Tafel, Rudolph L. Tafel, and L. H. Tafel [book review of]. 1872 23 N:373

Interlinear Literal Translation of the Greek Testament with the Authorized Version Conveniently Presented in the Margins [book review]. 1894 31 Mr:332

Ferguson, J. H., Interlinear translation of the Greek New Testament. 1894 21 Ap: 400

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. KING JAMES

Conybeare and Howson [review of People's Edition of the Life and Epistles of Paul, reprinted from Home Journal]. 1869 15 My:157

Lillie, J., Revision. 1873 13 S:289; 20 S:297

Lillie, J., Did James I and his revisers tamper with and corrupt the Bible of England? 1873 27 S:305

Kimball, C. J., Our English Bible. 1877 24 N:369

Collins, A. M., Teacher's Bible. 1883 31 Mr:152

Teachers' Bibles for all. 1893 4 N:867

The Gish New Testament [book review]. 1915 27 F:732

Coleson, G. R., The readers' forum (uniformity in translations). 1938 15 O:1024

Oxford Garnet Bible [book review]. 1938 3 D:1174

Verse Reference Jewel Bible [book review]. 1942 5 D:1196

A queer attachment [editorial]. 1943 4 D:1035

Hanna, W. H., King James still rules the English Bible. 1946 1 Je:364

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (some remarks about the King James Version). 1953 15 Ag:521

Bruce, F. F., The King James version. 1961 25 Mr:179; 1 Ap:201; 8 Ap:211

A new study Bible. 1963 6 J1:425

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. LIVING ORACLES

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Preface to the Living Oracles]. 1890 2 Ag:504

Foster, R. C., Translation and interpretation. 1954 3 N:694

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. MATTHEWS
see BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. ROGERS

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. MOFFATT

The New Testament [book review]. 1914 25 J1:1300

The New Testament-A New Translation [book review]. 1917 19 My:985

Moffatt's Philemon [editorial]. 1922 6 My:3508

Briney, J. B., A question of translation. 1927 3 D:956

The Shorter Moffatt Bible [book review]. 1942 5 D:1196

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. MODERN READERS

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Moulton's Deuteronomy) [book review of]. 1896 27 Je:815

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Morton's [sic Moulton's] Ezekiel) [book review of]. 1897 3 J1:847

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Moulton's Exodus) [book review of]. 1896 24 O:1367

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Moulton's Jeremiah) [book review of]. 1897 5 Je:719

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Joshua's command to the sun and moon) [book review of book, "Judges", by Moulton]. 1896 14 N:1463

McGarvey, J. W., Moulton's Book of Job [book review of]. 1896 30 My:685

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Moulton's Genesis) [book review of]. 1896 26 S:1239

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Modern Reader's Bible) [book review of]. 1896 25 Ap:527; 1898 26 Mr:398; 1908 1 Ag:1295

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Biblical idyls) ["The Modern Reader's Bible", book review of]. 1896 22 Ag: 1079

How to Read the Bible [book review]. 1924 5 Ja:355

The Literary Study of the Bible [book review]. 1897 13 Mr:345

A Short Introduction to the Literature of the Bible [book review]. 1901 1 Je: 712

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. NEW AMERICAN STANDARD

Wright, C. N., New American Standard Bible. 1965 15 My:307

Root, O., New words, old format. 1965 15 My:308

BIBLE. N. T. ENGLISH. NEW ENGLISH

Root, O., The timeless word in new words. 1961 25 Mr:180

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. PARALLEL

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Linear Parallel Bible). 1899 4 F: 139

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. PARAGRAPH

The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. The Authorized Edition in Paragraph Form [review of]. 1873 11 Ja: 13

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. POLYCHROME

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Polychrome Bible). 1897 1 My:599

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Polychrome Bible). 1898 5 F:165

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical critcism (the Polychrome Bible) (Judges). 1898 26 F:275

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (slashing at the Text). 1898 2 Ap:423

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (how it appears to an infidel). 1899 22 Ap:494

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. REVISED

Revision of the Bible--the proposed work in England [editorial]. 1870 11 Je:188

The Revision of the English Version of the New Testament. With an Introduction by the Rev. Philip Schaff [book review of by W.C.D.]. 1873 15 F:53

Lille, J., A sectarian Bible--the taproot of sectarianism. 1873 19 J1:225

Bible revision [editorial]. 1879 22 Mr: 92

The new English translation of the New Testament. 1880 18 S:299

Angus, J., The revision of the English New Testament. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:10

Loos, C. L., Signs of the times ("the revision at last." Notes of the jubilee). 1881 28 My:172

The revised version of the New Testament [editorial]. 1881 4 Je:180

The new revision [editorial]. 1881 11 Je:188; 25 Je:204

Mathews, R. T., A word or two on the revision. 1881 2 J1:210

Mathews, R. T., Conversion according to the revised version. 1881 2 J1:211

Atwater, J. M., The new revision and "be converted." 1881 9 J1:219

Holman, The new revision. 1881 9 J1:221

Reubelt, J. A., The revised version. 1881 23 J1:233

Hinsdale, B. A., A fallacious objection to the revised version of the New Testament. 1881 30 J1:241

Atwater, O. C., Be converted. 1881 30 J1: 242

Miller, J. C., That criticism of mine. 1881 30 J1:242

Pick, B., The omissions in the gospels of the revised New Testament. 1881 30 J1: 243

Edwards, J. H., Ought the revised New Testament to be now received into general use? 1881 N 12 sup. 14:49

The revised New Testament [editorial]. 1881 19 N:372

Pardee, E. A., The revised New Testament (value and accuracy of the revision). 1881 D 31 sup. 21:64

Erwin, A. E., The new revision--an important error. 1882 7 Ja:2

Philputt, A. B., Important changes of the Revised Version. 1882 S 16 sup. 37:73

Hemry, C. W., Doctrine. 1882 11 F:41

Old Testament revision. 1883 10 F:70

Berry, W. B., About using the revised Testament. 1883 15 D:465

The new Revision [editorial]. 1885 30 My: 172

The revised Old Testament [editorial]. 1885 6 Je:180; 13 Je:188

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Revised Version). 1898 16 Ap:489

Knott, J. W., The Revised New Testament. 1889 5 O:659

Szold, B., Criticism of the Revision. 1886 31 J1:241

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. REVISED STANDARD

Ignorant or arrogant [editorial]. 1946 9 N:794

A cheap version [editorial]. 1948 11 S:602

The new version [editorial]. 1952 11 O:642

Not that way [editorial]. 1952 6 D:770

Foster, R. C., The battle of the versions. 1953 10 Ja:19-20; 17 Ja:35-36; 31 Ja:67-68; 70; 7 F:83-84, 88; 14 F: 99-100; 21 F:115-116; 28 F:131; 7 Mr: 147-148

Foster, R. C., The revised standard version. 1946 23 F:118; 2 Mr:133; 9 Mr: 150; 16 Mr:164; 19 O:739

Why the King James version? [editorial]. 1953 7 F:82

A word of warning [editorial]. 1953 21 F:114

The facts remain [editorial]. 1953 14 Mr:162

Foster, R. C., Josephus and "the law." 1953 14 Mr:163-164

Professors discusss Revised version. 1953 3 O:635

Van Buren, J. G., Articles on the revised standard version. 1955 28 J1:473

Foster, R. C., Propaganda for the new version. 1956 29 S:614

In other words [editorial]. 1966 10 D: 814

Richardson, B. T., The Revised Standard Version. 1966 10 D:815

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. ROGERS

Kimball, C. J., Our English Bible. 1877 24 N:369

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. ROTHERHAM

The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, a New Translation [book review]. 1868 11J1:221

The New Testament [recommendations from foreign papers of Rotherham translation]. 1872 14 D:394

The New Testament: Newly Translated from the Text of Tregelles; and Critically Emphasized, according to the Logical Idiom of the Original; with an Introduction and Occasional Notes [book review of]. 1872 14 D:397

Hayden, M. P., Rotheram's New Testament. 1873 19 J1:226

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (emphasized New Testament). 1898 12 Mr:327

Ryan, M. B., Paul through Rotherham [review of book,"Emphasized New Testament"]. 1916 23 S:1748

The "Emphasized Bible" now ready [editorial review of book by J. B. Rotherham]. 1916 16 D:340

Veatch, A. D., The "Emphasized Bible" [review of book by J. B. Rotherham]. 1917 27 Ja:510; 10 F:566; 17 F:596; 24 F:620; 3 Mr:653

Mabie, H. C., Rotherham's version of the scriptures. 1917 10 F:566

Lord prefers the Emphasised Bible [editorial]. 1917 3 Mr:656

Nichols, J. T., The Emphasized Bible [book review]. 1917 10 Mr:695

The "Emphasized New Testament" [editorial review of book by J. B. Rotherham]. 1915 24 J1:1406

"Let us keep the feast" [editorial review of book,"Emphasized Bible," by J. B. Rotherham]. 1917 25 Ag:1373

The Emphasized Bible [book review]. 1917 24 N:244

Mabie, H. C., Rotherham's version of the scriptures. 1917 27 O:100

The Emphasized New Testament [book review]. 1918 12 Ja:489

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. TISCHENDORF

When Were Our Gospels Written? An Argument With a Narrative of the Discovery of the Sinaitic Manuscript [book review of]. 1868 18 J1:229

Exegetical items [reprinted from American Presbyterian]. 1869 4 D:387

The New Testament; The authorized English version; with Introduction and various Readings from the most celebrated manuscripts of the original Greek Text [book review of]. 1870 5 F:45

Stowe, C. E., The New Testament in its completeness [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1870 28 My:171

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. TYNDALE

Kimball, C. J., Our English Bible. 1877 24 N:369

Kegerreis, M. J., The imagery of baptism in Tyndale's translation. 1960 3 S:565

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. WESLEY

New Testament (as translated by John Wesley) [book review]. 1938 3 D:1174

John Wesley's New Testament Anniversary [book review]. 1955 16 J1:456

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. WEYMOUTH

The New Testament in Modern Speech [book review]. 1915 26 Je:1290

Weymouth's New Testament in Modern Speech [book review]. 1953 24 O:678

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. WYCLIFFE

Gilman, A., Wiclif's Bible words. 1876 9 D:387

BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. WYCLIFFE

Kimball, C. J., Our English Bible. 1877 24 N:369

BIBLE. VERSIONS. FRENCH

A new French translation of the New Testament [editorial]. 1889 2 F:72

BIBLE. VERSIONS. GERMAN

"The printed Bible before Luther" [editorial]. 1891 17 Ja:44

BIBLE. VERSIONS. GERMAN. LUTHER REVISED

Revision of Luther's translation of the Bible. Foreign religious news. 1868 22 F:58

Loos, C. L., The revision of Luther's translation. 1885 28 N:380; 5 D:388; 12 D:396; 19 D:404

BIBLE. VERSIONS. GREEK. VATICAN

The Vatican New Testament [book review of]. 1870 5 F:45

BIBLE. VERSIONS. GREEK. WESTCOTT AND HORT

Philputt, A. B., Westcott and Hort's Greek testament. 1882 8 Ap:105

BIBLE. VERSIONS. GREEK. WEYMOUTH

Jefferson, S. M., The Resultant Greek Testament: Exhibiting the text in which the majority of modern editors are agreed and containing the readings of Stephens (1550), Lachmann, Tregelles, Tischendorf, Lightfoot, Ellicott, Alford, Weiss, The Bale Edition (1880), Westcott and Hort, and The Revision Committee [book review]. 1892 19 N:978

BIBLE. VERSIONS. SPANISH

The Spanish New Testament [editorial]. 1870 14 My:154

Seddon, A. E., The Spanish annotated New Testament. 1934 16 Je:414

Seddon, A. E., El Nuevo Testamento anotado. 1934 4 Ag:530

Put these testaments into circulation [editorial]. 1934 17 N:840

The annotated New Testament ready [editorial]. 1934 31 Mr:208

Seddon, A. E., The Spanish version of the annotated New Testament. 1935 6 Ap:318

Seddon, A. E., El Nuevo Testamento anotado. 1935 24 Ag:809

Seddon, A. E., El Nuevo Testamento anotado. 1936 15 Ag:784

Seddon, A. E., World-wide demand for the Nuevo Testamento anotado. 1936 24 O:1028

BIBLE. VERSIONS. TELUGU

Teloogoo scriptures [communication from American Bible Union]. 1871 22 Ap:123; 24 Je:194

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT

The Old Testament [reprinted from the Christian Intelligencer]. 1866 3 N:243

Singer, R. H., A few thoughts on the two Testaments. 1877 27 O:337

The Old Testament [editorial]. 1882 20 My:156

Boggs, J., The Old Testament (read at the Christian Preachers' Institute, Emporia, Kansas). 1883 3 F:56

Edersheim, The Bible remedy. 1885 12 D:394

Rader, W., "Concerning the Old Testament." 1886 20 F:60

"Concerning the Old Testament." [Editorial]. 1886 20 F:60

Walden, F., The use of the Old Testament in the pulpit. 1886 27 F:70

Liddon, C., Inspiration of the Old Testament. 1890 31 My:351

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (divisions of the Old Testament). 1907 2 Mr:368

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (periods of Old Testament literature). 1907 20 Ap:670

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (periods of Old Testament literature). 1907 27 Ap:710; 4 My:750; 11 My:792

Lord, J. A., God's mercy to disobedient Israel. 1915 20 Mr:828

From Rehoboam to Nehemiah. 1924 21 Je:962

Ludbrook, A. M., Through the Old Testament together in 1927: a new arrangement for the new year. 1926 13 N:585

Dampier, J. H., Why study the Old Testament? 1931 24 O:1038

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (some early leaders of Israel review). 1933 9 S:720

"For our admonition" [editorial]. 1949 17 S:602

BIBLE. O.T. CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC.

Woolery, W. H., The higher criticism of the Old Testament. 1884 5 Ap:105; 12 Ap:113

Woolery, W. H., The higher criticism of the Old Testament (the advantages and difficulties on both sides). 1884 26 Ap:129; 3 My:137

BIBLE. O.T. EVIDENCES, AUTHORITY see BIBLE. EVIDENCES, AUTHORITY. O.T.

BIBLE. O.T. HERMENEUTICS

Hayden, W. L., "Limitations in the use of Old Testament scriptures." 1883 9 Je:249

BIBLE. O.T. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the dates of the O.T. books). 1893 14 Ja:25

Plattenburg, G., Biblical criticism (the destructive critics and Hebrew monotheism). 1893 4 Mr:169

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a criticism on Bishop Ellicott). 1893 29 J1:595

Osgood, Biblical criticism (tracing their pedigree). 1893 12 Ag:635

Todd, H. H., Biblical criticism (some questions in point). [With reply from McGarvey]. 1894 6 Ja:33

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (dates of O.T. books). 1893 21 Ja:45; 28 Ja:65

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new discovery in Egypt) [with article by J. H. Cook]. 1894 3 F:129

Robinson, L., Biblical criticism (Exodus XXIV and Deuteronomy IV once more) [remarks by J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 11 Ag:793

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("the song of Deborah: a study"). 1895 15 Je:567

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the critical reaction in Germany). 1896 21 Mr:367

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a course of reading on criticism). 1896 9 My:591

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a course of study in criticism). 1896 23 My:655

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that Quarterly article again). 1896 19 S:1207

Branson, J. L., Jehovah--Jesus. 1897 16 Ja:78

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the polychrome Bible) [letter from W. H. Ligon]. 1897 1 My:559

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the inspiration of the Old Testament). 1897 4 S:1143

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (making history) [review of article by L. B. Paton]. 1898 23 Ap:523

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (would they do as well?). 1898 3 S:1157

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (inerrancy) [concerning statement by Dr. Temple, Archbishop of Canterbury]. 1899 21 Ja:82

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a difficulty in Chronology). 1899 25 F:239

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on the great unknown). 1899 22 J1:926

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Book of Daniel) [letter from J. H. Painter concerning article by H. L. Willett]. 1899 29 J1:947

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (did Jesus know?). 1900 28 Ap:526

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (in some way). 1900 26 My:655

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a rift in the cloud) [concerning article by Prof. Margoliouth]. 1901 12 Ja:42

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Ecclesiastes and Ecclesiasticus) [with letter from E. C. Browning]. 1901 17 Ag:1043

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new piece of history) [extract from article by H. Guthe]. 1901 21 S:1202

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the way it goes at Yale). 1902 25 Ja:132

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (criticism and the daily press). 1902 1 Mr:310

Pendleton, W. K., Meaning of the Old Testament. 1902 29 Mr:451

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (for the fun of it). 1902 29 Mr:460

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Moonstruck). 1902 3 My:648

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (exit Abraham). 1902 11 O:1400

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a practical question). 1903 4 J1:980

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (historical study of the Bible) [concerning article by R. Rhees]. 1903 11 J1:1012

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (puzzled over the documents). 1904 5 Mr:337

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (teaching it to children). 1904 2 J1:923

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Probabilities and possibilities). 1906 26 My:812

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (defend your own flock). 1907 13 Ap:630

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (teaching young Christians). 1907 3 Ag:1271

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth. 1907 10 Ag:1311

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the skeptic's opportunity). 1907 12 O:1681

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the problem of the Old Testament). 1912 28 D:2135

BIBLE. O.T. MYTHS AND LEGENDS

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (myth and fiction in the Bible). 1903 5 D: 1761; 12 D:1800

BIBLE. O.T. RELIGION

Before the Church of Christ [editorial]. 1898 1 O:1289

BIBLE. O.T. STUDY AND TEACHING

Hobbs, A. I., The study of the Old Testament (An address delivered before the State Sunday school Convention of the Churches of Christ, at Jacksonville, Ill., May 29, 1878, and published by request of the Convention). 1878 29 Je: 205

Chamberlain, A. B., Limitations in the use of the Old Testament scriptures. 1883 19 My:225

Aylsworth, W. P., A plea for Old Testament study. 1888 15 S:584

BIBLE. O.T. TEXTUAL CRITICISM

The Hebrew word "tabal." 1872 14 S:291

BIBLE. O.T. PENTATEUCH

T , T. B., Moses and the pentateuch. 1880 24 Ja:27

Concerning the books of Moses. 1883 10 F: 70

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (two important questions). 1893 15 J1:552

Smith, J. W., "The analytical theory of the Pentateuch." 1893 30 D:6 [sic 1036]

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (periods of Old Testament literature) (the Authorship of the Pentateuch). 1907 18 My:829

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (the Authorship of the Pentateuch). 1907 15 Je:989; 22 Je:1030; 29 Je:1070; 6 J1: 1110; 13 J1:1149; 20 J1:1190; 27 J1: 1228; 3 Ag:1270; 5 O:1639; 12 O:1680; 19 O:1720; 26 O:1760

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a gentle rebuke). 1908 25 J1:1247

Briney, J. B., Two Josephuses. 1919 26 Ap:723

Boteler, M. M., The pentateuch. 1926 25 D:747

BIBLE. O.T. PENTATEUCH. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

Hayden, M. P., The analytical theory of the Pentateuch. 1894 27 Ja:111

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (What did Moses do?). 1895 6 Ap:323

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("what of it?"). 1896 29 Ag:1111

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions). 1897 7 Ag:1015; 14 Ag:1047

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (was the question before him?). 1897 4 D: 1549

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the war on in Germany). 1898 11 Je:757

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (reviling the law). 1898 1 O:1285

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lex Mosaica) [book review of]. 1899 8 J1: 851

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the analytical theory or the Pentateuch). 1899 19 Ag:1054; 26 Ag:1090; 2 S:1110

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some objections to the analytical theory). 1899 9 S:1142

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (incredibility of the analytical theory). 1899 23 S:1206

Lucas, D. R., The critic and the preacher (an actual conversation). 1899 30 D: 1662

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some alleged contradictions). 1901 19 Ja:74

Lister, J. B., The author found. 1902 9 Ag:1099

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Samaritan Pentateuch). 1905 20 My:801

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Pope's Committee on the Pentateuch). 1906 1 S:1303

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS

Monser, J. W., Public opinion. 1890 22 Mr: 183

Cummings, F. M., Antiquity of the Book of Genesis. 1893 11 F:105

McGarvey, J. W., Questions on the book of Genesis. 1908 4 Ja:10

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions on Genesis). 1908 11 Ja:49; 18 Ja:89; 25 Ja:126; 8 F:223

McGarvey, J. W., The proposed question-book [with editorial comment]. 1908 11 Ja:52

McGarvey, J. W., Bibical criticism (questions on Genesis). 1908 22 F:302

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (Genesis, or the book of beginnings). 1908 8 Ag: 1337; 15 Ag:1378; 22 Ag:1416

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (the book of beginnings). 1908 3 O:1663

Denton, H. A., Life lessons for me from the book of Genesis. 1909 16 Ja:140

Calhoun, H. L., The Bible for Home and School: Genesis. 1909 25 D:2233

Review. 1913 21 Je:1028

Lord, J. A., Review faith's victories. 1918 31 D:287

Permanent messages of book of Genesis. 1926 19 Je:590

Hunley, J. B., Man's failures and God's new beginnings. 1931 3 Ja:6

Hunley, J. B., Human frailty and divine sovereignty. 1931 10 Ja:30

Hunley, J. B., The providence of God in individual and national history. 1931 17 Ja:55

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Genesis book of beginnings). 1932 11 Je:574

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (messages from Genesis). 1937 12 Je:519

Missionary implications of Genesis. 1945 15 D:792

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS. COMMENTARIES

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Driver on Genesis). 1904 24 D:1829

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (criticism and the Book of Genesis). 1893 25 F:147

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Genesis according to Jesus). 1893 11 Mr:191

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (is there a double account of Creation?). 1893 7 O:795

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Harper on the Story of Creation). 1894 10 F:153

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Paradise and the first sin) (Prof. Harper's third lecture). 1894 28 Ap:427; 5 My: 451; 19 My:499

Moss, J. J., Biblical criticism ("The fratricide: the Cainite civilization") (Prof. Harper's fourth lecture). 1894 12 My:475

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the "Long-Lived" Antediluvians) (Prof. Harper's fifth lecture). 1894 16 Je:595; 23 Je:619

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the sons of God and daughters of Men) (Prof. Harper's sixth lecture). 1894 7 J1:671; 14 J1:695

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("the Hebrew stories of the deluge") (Prof. Harper's seventh lecture). 1894 1 S: 865; 8 S:889; 15 S:913; 22 S:937; 29 S: 961; 6 O:985; 13 O:1009

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The Divine and Human Elements in Genesis") (Prof. Harper's twelfth lecture). 1895 9 F:131; 16 F:155

Patterson, D. H., Biblical criticism (disappointed) [remarks by J. W. McGarvey concerning the criticism on Harper]. 1895 23 F:179

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Harper lectures) (the criticical view). 1895 2 Mr:203; 9 Mr:227; 16 Mr:251

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a critical paradox) [concerning H. E. Ryle and his criticism]. 1895 11 My:417

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Some important questions) [from W. H. Applegate]. 1895 25 My:495

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (those Kings in Edom). 1896 12 S:1175

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a chronological puzzle). 1898 28 My:693

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Briggs on Methuselah). 1899 1 Ap:398

Rapkin, G., Bro. Rapkin's rejoinder [reply to J. W. McGarvey]. 1899 12 Ag:1035

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (noncommittal). 1901 10 Ag:1011

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a pons asinorum). 1902 19 Ap:572

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (contradictions in Genesis). 1905 22 Ap:643

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (getting worse) [concerning President Harper]. 1905 22 Ap:643

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (wise sayings by a wise man) [concerning article by H. L. Willett]. 1907 2 Mr:369

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Harper on the "Story of Creation"). 1894 17 F:177; 24 F:201; 3 Mr:226; 10 Mr:250

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Harper's ninth lecture). 1894 20 O:1033; 27 O:1057

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Harper's tenth lecture). 1894 3 N:1081

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a striking parallel). 1894 8 D:1201

Cake, E. B., Biblical criticism (a response from E. B. Cake) [remarks from J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 22 D:1253

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the human element in the stories of Genesis) (Prof. Harper's tenth lecture). 1894 29 D:1279

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Divine element in stories of Genesis) (Prof. Harper's eleventh lecture). 1895 26 Ja:83; 2 F:107

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("the human element in the stores of Genesis") (Prof. Harper's tenth lecture). 1895 5 Ja:11; 12 Ja:35; 19 Ja:59

Merrifield, M., Biblical criticism (it is in the air) [reply from J. W. McGarvey]. 1895 8 Je:543

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (still another book from Prof. Green) ["The Unity of Genesis", book review of]. 1895 30 N:1149

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Genesis and the Apostle Paul). 1905 29 Ap:684

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Mitchell's case). 1905 16 D: 2010

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a challenge from St. Louis) [concerning sermon by J. M. Philputt]. 1907 9 F: 232

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS I

McPherson, C., Views and reviews ("traditions" of Genesis I). 1907 2 F:198

Hoven, V. E., Open the Bible at Genesis I. 1945 5 Ja:6

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Driver on Genesis I) (the work of the first day). 1905 13 My:761

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS I-XII:1-9

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1928 29 D:1335

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS I-XI

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1901 28 S:1256

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS I-VII

Hunley, J. B., Creation, the expression of God's love. 1932 31 D:1270

BIBLE, O. T. GENESIS I:1-IV:26

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (the sin of Adam and Eve). 1937 27 Mr: 255

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS I-III

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 25 D:747

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS 1, II

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 20 Je:612

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS 1, II

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (God's joy in creation). 1945 16 Je:383

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS I-II

Walker, F. D., The creation story. 1956 22 S:603

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS I:1-II:25

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (God, the creator). 1937 20 Mr:227

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS. I:1 - II:3

Medbury, C. S., God the Creator of all things. 1901 29 Je:836

Garet, E., The creation. 1912 28 D:2162

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS I:26-II:1-3

Blackwell, C. S., The beginning. 1886 25 D:413

Man's creation and charter. 1893 30 D:20 [sic 1050]

Stevenson, M., Man made in the image of God. 1907 5 Ja:45

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS I:26--II:1

Stark, W. E., In the image of God. 1963 6 J1:427

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS I

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Driver on Genesis I). 1905 7 Ja:13; 14 Ja: 52; 28 Ja:140; 4 F:200; 11 F:243; 25 F: 321; 11 Mr:402

Smith, F. W., The creation. 1951 17 Mr:176

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS I:1-25

Stevenson, M., God the Creator. 1906 22 D:1989; 29 D:2029

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS 1:1-13

Hargrove, D., The God who acts. 1963 29 Je:411

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS I:1-5; 26-31

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the beginning of things God and creation). 1932 19 Mr:278

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS 1:1-3

God in creation. 1926 3 Ap:323

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS 1:26-28

Lord, J. A., Man made in the image of God. 1919 26 Ap:729

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS 1:26, 27

Thomas, K. C., Man is a person. 1966 5 F:93

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS I:27

Lord, J. A., God our heavenly father. 1919 29 Mr:629

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS II

Evenings with the Bible (Primeval man) [editorial]. 1880 10 Ja:12

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS II. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Driver on Genesis II). 1905 1 Ap:520

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS II:4-25

Grubbs, I. B., Biblical criticism (Dr. Driver on Gen. II:4-25). 1893 26 Ag: 675

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS II:4-9, 15-22

Canary, P. H., II, Book of beginnings. 1957 20 Ap:246

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS II:15-17

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the beginnings of sin). 1932 26 Mr: 302

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS III-IX

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (man's failures and God's promises). 1945 23 Je:399

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS III

Evenings with the Bible (the temptation and the fall) [editorial]. 1880 24 Ja: 28

Evenings with the Bible (the fall) [editorial]. 1880 31 Ja:36

Man's first sin. 1913 11 Ja:76

Lampkin, R. H., The readers' forum (the serpent of Genesis 3). 1932 27 Ag:841

Detweiler, H., Adam and Eve: temptation and sin. 1942 27 Je:635

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 27 Je:636

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS III:1-24

Lord, J. A., Sin and its consequences. 1919 3 My:753

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS III:1-15

The fatal choice. 1894 6 Ja:44

Medbury, C. S., Beginning of sin and redemption. 1901 6 J1:868

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS III:1-12

The temptation and the fall. 1926 10 Ap:345

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS III:1-10, 22-24

Swedburg, L. T., Where art thou? 1963 13 J1:443

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS III:1-6, 13-15

Stevenson, M., Man's sin and God's promise. 1907 12 Ja:85

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS III:1-6; 17-19

Blackwell, C. S., Sin and death. 1887 1 Ja:1

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS III:15

Anderson, R. L., Gen. 3:15 the first missionary promise. 1946 21 D:919

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS IV

Evenings with the Bible (the developments of fallen humanity) [editorial]. 1880 14 F:52

Evenings with the Bible (the seed of the serpent and the seed of the woman) [editorial]. 1880 28 F:68

Slagle, G. L., Cain and Abel: a contrast. 1942 4 J1:661

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 4 J1:662

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS IV:1-15

Cain and Abel. 1913 18 Ja:116

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS IV:1-12

The sin of hate. 1926 17 Ap:374

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS IV:1-10

Hockley, W. L., Where is your brother? 1963 20 J1:459

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS IV:3-16

Blackwell, C. S., Cain and Abel. 1887 8 Ja:9

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS IV:3-15

Stevenson, M., The story of Cain and Abel; or, hatred expressed in murder. 1907 19 Ja:125

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS IV:3-13

The fratricide. 1894 13 Ja:72

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS V-XXII

Through the New Testament together in 1927. 1927 1 Ja:23

BIBLE. N. T. GENESIS V:28-IX: 28

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (the obedience of Noah). 1937 10 Ap:303

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS V

Evenings with the Bible (from Adam to Noah. The sad refrain) [editorial]. 1880 13 Mr:84; 20 Mr:92

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS. VI-IX

Irwin, T., Inquiry. 1872 31 Ag:274

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 11 J1:686

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS. VI-VIII

Doty, C. L., The obedience of Noah. 1937 10 Ap:299

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS VI:1-7

Evenings with the Bible (the triumph of flesh and spirit) [editorial]. 1880 17 Ap:124

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS VI:5-7

Pierce, S. C., Does God repent? 1907 22 Je:1029

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS VI:8-22

Evenings with the Bible (Noah) [editorial]. 1880 15 My:156

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS VI:9-22

Blackwell, C. S., Noah and the Ark. 1887 15 Ja:17

The flood. 1913 25 Ja:156

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS VII VIII

Evenings with the Bible [editorial]. 1880 29 My:172

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS VIII-XIV

Hunley, J. B., The altar in individual and family life. 1933 7 Ja:2

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS VIII:1-22

Medbury, C. S., Noah saved in the Ark. 1901 13 J1:900

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS VIII:1-16

Stevenson, M., Noah saved in the Ark; or, God's protecting care. 1907 26 Ja:171

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS VIII:1-9

God's convnant with Noah. 1913 1 F: 204

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS VIII:15-19

Evenings with the Bible (the covenant with Noah) [editorial]. 1880 3 J1:212

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS IX:8-17

A preacher for two worlds. 1894 20 Ja: 94

God's dealings with Noah. 1926 24 Ap: 393

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS IX:13-16

Andrews, F. E., Rainbow tints of the Gospel. 1892 2 J1:558

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS X:25

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Peleg). 1903 21 Mr:404

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XI:27-XXV:11

Smith, F. W., The Bible school lesson (biography in the Bible). 1948 25 S: 639

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XI:27-XX:18

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Abraham, a man of faith). 1937 17 Ap:327

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XI:27-XIII:18

Smith, F. W., Abraham, God's pioneer. 1951 22 S:608

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XI:20 --XII:9

Evenings with the Bible (Abraham) [editorial]. 1880 10 J1:220

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XI:26-XII:20

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (God's purpose for Abraham). 1945 30 Je:415

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XII - XXV

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1901 5 O:1279

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XII-XVII

Smith, F. W., The period of the patriarchs. 1951 31 Mr:208

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XII

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 18 J1:712

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XII:1-25

Abraham, a pioneer of faith. 1923 31 Mr:771

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XII:1-10

Evenings with the Bible (Abram's faith) [editorial]. 1880 24 J1:236

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XII:1-9

Blackwell, C. S., The call of Abram. 1887 22 Ja:25

The man of faith. 1894 27 Ja:118

Medbury, C. S., God calls Abram. 1901 20 J1:932

The call of Abram. 1913 8 F:244

Lord, J. A., Abram's leaving home. 1918 28 S:1557

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the call of Abraham). 1932 2 Ap:326

Henderson, R. A., The venture of faith. 1963 27 J1:475

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XII:1-8

Stevenson, M., Abram called to be a blessing; or, mankind blessed through one man. 1907 2 F:221

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XII: 1-7

Abraham and the migration to Canaan. 1923 29 D:313

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XII:1-4

Lord, J. A., Obedience. 1919 31 My:857

Abraham, blessing to the whole world. 1923 29 S:1508

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XII:3

Hill, J. D., Gen. 12:3 promise of world-wide blessing. 1947 18 Ja:47

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XII:10-20

Evenings with the Bible (lying) [editorial]. 1880 7 Ag:252

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XIII-XXVIII

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 5 Ja:23

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XIII-XV

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Abraham's practice of brotherhood). 1945 7 J1:431

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XIII

Evenings with the Bible (Abram and Lot) [editorial]. 1880 21 Ag:268

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XIII:1-18

Medbury, C. S., Abram and Lot. 1901 27 J1:964

Abram and Lot. 1913 15 F:284

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XIII:1-13

Blackwell, C. S., Lot's choice. 1887 29 Ja:33

Stevenson, M., Lot's choice; or, the danger of covetousness. 1907 9 F:269

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XIII:5-15

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Abram pursues his calling as bliss-bringer). 1932 9 Ap:352

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XIII:5-11

Lord, J. A., Abram helping Lot. 1918 5 O:13

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XIV:13-24

Faith, courage and victory. 1926 1 My: 414

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XV-XXIII

Hunley, J. B., Resting in the will of God. 1933 14 Ja:22

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XV:1-18

Medbury, C. S., God's promise to Abraham. 1901 3 Ag:996

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XV:1-8

God's covenant with Abram. 1913 22 F: 324

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XV:1, 5-16

Stevenson, M., God's covenant with Abram; or, God's power enlisted for the faithful. 1907 16 F:309

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XV:5-18

Blackwell, C. S., God's covenant with Abram. 1887 5 F:41

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XVII-XVIII

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (God's covenant with his people). 1945 14 J1:447

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XVII:1-9

The friend of God. 1894 3 F:142

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XVII:1-8

Schondelmayer, R. H., People of the covenant. 1963 3 Ag:491

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XVIII

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Abraham, a man of prayer). 1937 24 Ap:351

Hunley, J. B., Springs of living waters along the way of the patriarchs. 1937 3 J1:594

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 25 J1:736

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XVIII:1-8, 16-19

Why God chose Abraham. 1926 8 My:442

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XVIII:10-22

The place of vision. 1926 22 My:494

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XVIII:16-33

Medbury, C. S., Abraham's intercession. 1901 10 Ag:1028

Stevenson, M., Abraham pleading for Sodom; or, praying for others. 1907 23 F:357

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XVIII:22-33

The doomed city. 1894 10 F:166

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XVIII:23-33

Blackwell, C. S., Abraham pleading for Sodom. 1887 12 F:49

Lord, J. A., Prayer. 1919 7 Je:881

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XIX:1-3;12-29

The destruction of Sodom. 1913 1 Mr:364

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XIX:15-26

Blackwell, C. S., Destruction of Sodom. 1887 19 F:57

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XX:10-17

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (what Jacob learned at Bethel). 1932 30 Ap:430

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXI:1-XXV:18

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (the forbearance of Isaac. 1937 1 My:375

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXII

Hunley, J. B., Springs of living waters along the way of the patriarchs. 1937 3 J1:594

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXII:1-19

The test of Abraham's faith. 1913 8 Mr:412

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXII:1-14

Blackwell, C. S., Abraham offering Isaac. 1887 26 F:65

Medbury, C. S., Abraham and Isaac. 1901 17 Ag:1060

Cook, R. W., The test of faith. 1963 10 Ag:507

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXII:1-13

The call to sacrifice. 1894 17 F:190

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXII:1-4

Lord, J. A., Abraham giving Isaac to God. 1918 12 O:37

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXIII-XXXVIII

Through the Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 8 Ja:47

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXIV-XXX

Hunley, J. B., The tangled web of life. 1933 21 Ja:42

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXIV

Isaac and Rebekah. 1913 15 Mr:452

Lord, J. A., Isaac and Rebekah. 1918 19 O:61

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXV - XXXVI

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible Class. 1901 12 O:1311

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXV-XXVII

Trewolla, J. A., blundering sons of Isaac. 1937 8 My:393

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXV-XXVI

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Isaac's testimony to God). 1945 28 J1:479

BIBLE. N. T. GENESIS XXV:19-34

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (the weakness of Esau). 1937 8 My:399

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXV:27-34

Jacob and Esau. 1894 24 F:214

Jacob and Esau. 1913 29 Mr:532

Lord, J. A., Appetite andgreed. 1918 26 O:85

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Esau sells his birthright). 1932 23 Ap:406

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXV:29-34

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jacob: learning from experience). 1930 5 J1:650

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXVI

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 1 Ag:760

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXVI:12-25

Medbury, C. S., Isaac the peacemaker. 1901 24 Ag:1092

Stevenson, M., Isaac, a lover of peace; or, reflecting God's likeness. 1907 2 Mr: 403

How to deal with aggressors. 1926 15 My: 466

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the extraordinary service of an ordinary man). 1932 16 Ap:382

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXVI:17-29

Hale, J. W., A man of peace in a world of strife. 1957 18 My:303

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXVII:39-XLI:43

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Joseph's place in God's plan). 1945 18 Ag:527

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXVII, XXVIII

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 8 Ag:784

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXVII:15-23, 41-45

Stevenson, M., Jacob and Esau; or, wandering from paths of righteousness. 1907 9 Mr:453

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXVII:18-29

Lord, J. A., Jacob deceives his father. 1918 2 N:109

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXVII:30-38, 41

Foster, L., Brothers divided. 1957 25 My:319

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXVIII:1-XXXIII:20

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (the remaking of Jacob). 1937 15 My:423

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXVIII:10-XXXIII:17

Smith, F. W., Jacob receives the promise. 1951 29 S:624

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXVIII

Hunley, J. B., Springs of living waters along the way of the patriarchs. 1937 3 J1:594

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXVIII:1-5, 10-22

Jacob's vision and God's promise. 1907 30 Mr:581

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXVIII:10-22

Blackwell, C. S., Jacob at Beth-El. 1887 5 Mr:73

The gate of heaven. 1894 3 Mr:240

Boteler, M. M., Jacob's ladder. 1898 1 Ja:24

Medbury, C. S., Jacob at Bethel. 1901 31 Ag:1124

Jacob at Bethel. 1913 5 Ap:572

Lord, J. A., Jacob fleeing from his angry brother. 1918 9 N:135

Morgan, H. D., Vision at Bethel. 1963 17 Ag:523

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXVIII:18-22

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jacob: learning from experience). 1930 5 J1:650

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXIX-XLV

Through old testament together in 1929. 1929 12 Ja:47

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXIX:18-20

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jacob: learning from experience). 1930 5 J1:650

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXX:1-11

Lord, J. A., Jacob wins Esau. 1918 16 N:159

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXI-XXXIII

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 15 Ag:808

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXI-XXXVII

Hunley, J. B., Back to Bethel. 1933 28 Ja:70

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXII

Hunley, J. B., Springs of living waters along the way of the patriarchs. 1937 3 J1:594

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXXII:1-32

Medbury, C. S., Jacob a prince with God. 1901 7 S:1155

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXII:3-33

Jacob's meeting with Esau. 1913 12 Ap: 612

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXXII:9-12

Blackwell, C. S., Jacob's new name. 1887 12 Mr:81

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXXII:9-12, 22-30

God gives Jacob a new name. 1907 6 Ap:621

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXXII:9-12; 24-30

Victory of the vanquished. 1894 24 Mr:312

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXII:22-32

Dickey, D. A., Surrender at Peniel. 1963 24 Ag:539

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXIII:1-11

Brotherly love and forgiveness. 1926 29 My:513

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (wrestling with God over sin). 1932 7 My:454

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXIII:1-4, 18

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jacob: learning from experience). 1930 5 J1:650

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXV

Hunley, J. B., Springs of living waters along the way of the patriarchs. 1937 3 J1:594

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXXVII

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1901 19 O:1347

Joseph sold into Egypt. 1913 19 Ap:660

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXXVII:1-11

The model boy. 1894 31 Mr:336

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum Joseph the dreamer kidnaped). 1932 14 My:478

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXVII:3-8, 23, 24, 28, 31-34

McAfee, H., Joseph, a favorite son. 1957 8 Je:352

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXXVII:5-28

Joseph sold by his brothers. 1907 13 Ap:661

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXXVII:12-36

Medbury, C. S., Joseph sold into Egypt. 1901 28 S:1251

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXVII:17-28

Adams, D. T., Rejected by his brothers. 1963 31 Ag:555

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXVII:18-28

Lord, J. A., Joseph sold by his brothers. 1918 23 N:199

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXXVII:23-36

The culmination of envy. 1894 7 Ap:360

Blackwell, C. S., Joseph sold into Egypt. 1887 26 Mr:97

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXVIII-XLIV

Hunley, J. B., Joseph and his brethren. 1933 28 Ja:87

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXXIX-L

Through the Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 15 Ja:71

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXXIX:20 - XL:15

Medbury, C. S., Joseph in prison. 1901 5 O:1282

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXIX: 1-6, 19-23

Triumphing over trials. 1926 5 Je:539

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XXXIX:20-40

Joseph faithful in prison. 1907 20 Ap:701

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XL

Joseph interprets dreams. 1913 26 Ap: 700

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLI:44-XLII:38

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Egypt's part in God's plan). 1945 25 Ag:543

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLI:1-45

Joseph made ruler of Egypt. 1913 3 My: 740

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLI:33-44

Lord, J. A., Joseph made ruler of Egypt. 1918 30 N:213

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XLI:38-49

Medbury, C. S., Joseph exalted. 1901 12 O:1315

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XLI:38-48

Blackwell, C. S., Joseph exalted. 1887 2 Ap:105

The prime minister. 1894 14 Ap:384

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLI:46-57

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Joseph the exile in Egypt). 1932 21 My:502

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLII:1-XLV:15

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (the brotherly love of Judah). 1937 29 My: 471

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLII-XLIV

Sorey, M. L., "I will be surety for him." 1942 5 S:877

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 5 S:878

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLII

Joseph meets his brethren. 1913 10 My: 780

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XLIII-XLIV

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Judah's concern for his family). 1945 1 S:559

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLIII

Joseph and Benjamin. 1913 17 My:820

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLIV

Joseph tests his brethren. 1913 24 My: 868

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XLIV:18-34

Loving devotion to our kindred. 1926 12 Je:561

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Judah, the true brother). 1932 28 My:526

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLV-L

Hunley, J. B., The family becomes a nation. 1933 11 F:110

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 12 S:904

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLV:16-L:26

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Joseph's kindness to his kindred). 1937 5 Je: 495

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS:XLV

Joseph forgives his brethren. 1913 31 My:908

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Joseph's testimony to God's providence). 1945 8 S:575

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XLV:1-15

Blackwell, C. S., Joseph makes himself known. 1887 9 Ap:113

"As we forgive our debtors. 1894 21 Ap: 408

Medbury, C. S., Joseph and his Brethren. 1901 19 O:1351

Lord, J. A., Joseph forgives his brothers. 1918 7 D:237

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLV:3-15

The inspiring example of Joseph. 1923 7 Ap:803

Gilbert, V. G., Joseph, man of mercy. 1957 22 Je:379

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLV:4-15

Tucker, W. R., Joseph in Egypt. 1963 7 S:571

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XLVI-L

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 19 Ja:71

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the Israelites in a foreign land). 1945 15 S:591

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLVI:1-7, 28-30

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Israel goes into Egypt). 1932 4 Je: 1932

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLVI:28-47

Jacob before pharaoh. 1913 7 Je:948

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS XLVII:1-12

Blackwell, C. S., Joseph and his father. 1887 16 Ap:121

Lord, J. A., Joseph cared for his kindred. 1918 14 D:261

Joseph and the migration to Egypt. 1924 5 Ja:339

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLVII:1-6

James, R. L., From sojourners to slaves. 1964 27 Je:411

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XLVII:7

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Israel goes into Egypt). 1932 4 Je: 1932

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS L:14-26

Closing days. 1894 28 Ap:440

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS L:15-26

Medbury, C. S., Death of Joseph. 1901 26 O:1383

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS L:15-24

Forrester, D. D., God in history. 1963 14 S:587

BIBLE. O.T. GENESIS I:26,27;11:4-25

Man the crown of creation. 1913 4 Ja:36

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS I:27, 28; VI:5-8; VIII:20-22

Kitchen, M. S., God's plan and man's response. 1957 27 Ap:262

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS I, III, XII

Hunley, J. B., We turn back the pages of God's word. 1937 26 Je:570

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS III-IV; VI:5-9; XVII

Smith, F. W., The beginnings of sin. 1951 24 Mr:192

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XII:1-3; XIII:7-12

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Abraham: a man who found friendship with God). 1930 28 Je:624

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XVIII:20-33; XIX:29

Johnson, R., Abraham and his world. 1957 11 My:289

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXII: 1-3; XXVII: 1-9

Butterworth, V. E., Abraham and his God. 1957 4 My:273

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXII:24-30; XXXIII: 1-4

Dowling, E. E., Brothers reconciled. 1957 1 Je:334

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXVII, XXXIX-XLI

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 29 Ag:856

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXVII; XXXIX

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Joseph's readiness for service. 1937 22 My:447

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXVII:3, 4; XXXIX: 20-22; XLV:3-8

Cook James L., Joseph--preserver of God's people. 1965 25 S:631

BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS XXXIX:20-23; XLI: 46-52

Clark, F. E., God's steadfast love. 1957 15 Je:366

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS

Biblical research. 1879 1 N:347

Lord, J. A., The giving of the manna. 1919 25 Ja:409

Lord, J. A., Review-God's hand in a nation's life. 1919 22 Mr:605

Taylor, C. C., Israel in Egypt. 1930 20 S:904

Hunley, J. B., The providence of God in individual and national history. 1931 17 Ja:55

Hunley, J. B., Divine methods in education. 1931 31 Ja:101

Hunley, J. B., Judgment and deliverance. 1931 24 Ja:78

Dever, L. E., The readers' forum (as it were). 1936 4 Ja:22

Smith, F. W., Moses, who led his people to God. 1950 24 Je:400

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (as to Hebrew bondservants). 1900 17 N: 1462

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS I-VI

Through the Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 15 Ja:71

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS I-II

Smith, F. W., The Hebrews in slavery. 1951 13 O:656

BIBLE. N. T. EXODUS I

Hunley, J. B., The family becomes a nation. 1933 11 F:110

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS I-XI

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1901 26 O:1384

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS I-V

Kelley, H. E., The Bible school lesson (God's concern for the oppressed). 1945 22 D:815

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (God hears a people's cry). 1937 19 Je:542

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 19 Je:544

McLean, D. T. R., A nation in distress. 1943 19 Je:543

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS I:1-14

"Sojournings in the Land of Ham." 1894 5 My:464

Medbury, C. S., Israel oppressed in Egypt. 1901 2 N:1415

Israel enslaved in Egypt. 1907 11 My:821

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS I:6-14

Blackwell, C. S., Israel in Egypt. 1887 23 Ap:129

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS I:7-22

Musick, J.J., God's people in bondage. 1958 5 Ap:205

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS 1:8-14

The child Moses saved from death. 1913 28 Je:1068

Modern forms of oppression. 1926 26 Je:614

James, R. L., From sojourners to slaves. 1964 27 Je:411

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS II-VIII

Hunley, J. B., God and his people. 1933 18 F:130

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS II:1-III:12

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (God provides a leader). 1937 26 Je:567

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 26 Je:568

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS II:1-10

Blackwell, C. S., The child Moses. 1887 30 Ap:137

Medbury, C. S., The childhood of Moses. 1901 9 N:1447

Blessing of a religious home. 1926 3 J1:638

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the childhood and education of the great lawgiver). 1932 18 Je:598

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS II:1-5

Childhood and education of Moses. 1907 18 My:861

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS II:9,10

Gilbert, A. N., Where are your boys and girls? 1880 10 J1:222; 17 J1:230

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS II:11-25

Moses prepared for his work. 1913 5 J1: 1108

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS III:13-VI:1

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (God encourages a leader). 1937 3 J1:591

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS III-IV

Hunley, J. B., Springs of living waters along the way of the patriarchs. 1937 3 J1:594

Smith, F. W., God reveals himself to Moses. 1951 20 O:671

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS III:13-IV:31

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 3 J1:591

BIBLE. O.T EXODUS III:1-14

Moses called to deliver Israel. 1907 25 My:901

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS III:1-12

Blackwell, C. S., The call of Moses. 1887 7 My:145

Hasty, T., God's concern for his people. 1964 4 J1:427

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS III:1-7, 10-15

Dunn, C. V., God prepares a leader. 1958 12 Ap:221

BIBLE. EXODUS III:1-4, 20

Moses called to deliver Israel. 1913 12 J1:1148

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS III:1-12

Moses and the deliverance from Egyptian bondage. 1924 12 Ja:371

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Moses: leader, liberator, lawgiver). 1930 12 J1:671

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS III:1-4

Lord, J. A., Moses the leader of Israel. 1919 4 Ja:338

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS III:10-20

The mission of Moses. 1894 19 My:512

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS III:10-15

Facing a great opportunity. 1926 10 J1: 655

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS IV:20-VI:1

Moses' request refused. 1913 19 J1:1196

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS V-XV

Evenings with the Bible (the redemption of Israel) [editorial]. 1881 12 Mr:84

Smith, F. W., The people delivered. 1951 27 O:688

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS V-XII

Garshaw, J. A., God delivers his people. 1943 17 J1:630

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 17 J1:631

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS VIIII-XXI

Through the Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 22 Ja:95

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS IX-XV

Hunley, J. B., Redemption and judgment. 1933 25 F:150

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XI:4-XII:36

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (God prepares a people). 1937 10 J1:615

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XI:1-16

Blackwell, C. S., The Tabernacle. 1888 21 J1:447

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XI:1-12

Lord, J. A., The passover. 1919 11 Ja:362

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XI:1-10

Medbury, C. S., Moses and Pharaoh. 1901 30 N:1552

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XII-XXIV

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1901 2 N:1408

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XII; XV; XX; XXV; XXXIII; XL

Hunley, J. B., A nation's birth and early experiences. 1937 10 J1:618

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XII

The passover. 1913 2 Ag:1276

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XII:1-17

Medbury, C. S., The passover. 1901 7 D: 1595

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XII:1-14

Blackwell, C. S., The passover. 1887 14 My:153

The great feast. 1894 26 My:536

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XII:1, 2

The meaning of the passover. 1926 17 J1:886

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XII:8,9

A red-faced editor [editorial]. 1954 27 N:754

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XII:21-42

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 19 Ja:71

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XII:21-30

The Passover. 1907 1 Je:941

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XII:21-28

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the first passover celebration). 1932 2 J1:644

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XII:40

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Paul's four hundred and thirty years). 1904 11 Je:826

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XIII-XV

Poll, H., God shows his people the way. 1943 24 J1:651

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 24 J1:652

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XIII:17-XV:21

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (God leads a people). 1937 17 J1:639

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XIII-XIV

Crossing the Red Sea. 1913 9 Ag:1316

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XIII:17-22

Divine and human leadership. 1926 24 J1:702

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XIV-XXIX:1-9, 38-46

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 26 Ja:95

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XIV:1-15

Lord, J. A., Israel crossing the Red Sea. 1919 18 Ja:385

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XIV:10-16, 21, 22

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the deliverance at the Red Sea). 1932 9 J1:668

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XIV:10,13-22

Moses, the great leader. 1923 14 Ap: 843

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XIV:13-27

Medbury, C. S., The passage of the Red Sea. 1901 14 D:1627

Israel's escape from Egypt. 1907 8 Je:981

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XIV:19-31

Blackwell, C. S., At the Red Sea. 1887 21 My:161

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XIV:19-29

The great deliverance. 1894 2 Je:560

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XIV:21-31

God's guidance from Egypt to Sinai. 1924 19 Ja:403

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XV:27-XVI:36

The bread from heaven. 1913 16 Ag:1356

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XV:20, 21

Hayes, H. A., Miriam, a leader in Israel. 1957 29 Je:395

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XVI. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

Bentley, E. V., Biblical criticism (Exodus XVI) [reply to J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 4 Ag:769

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XVI-XXII

Hunley, J. B., Sympathy that is born of suffering. 1933 4 Mr:170

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XVI-XVII

Farris, J. R., God provides for his children. 1943 31 J1:670

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 31 J1:671

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XVI:1-XVII:7

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (God feeds a people). 1937 24 J1:663

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XVI

Bentley, E. V., Exodus XVI. 1894 29 D: 1285

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XVI:1-15

Medbury, C. S., The giving manna. 1902 28 Je:925

God feeds Israel in the wilderness. 1907 22 Je:1061

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XVI:1-5, 14, 15, 35

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (the giving of the manna). 1932 16 J1:692

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XVI:4-12

Blackwell, C. S., The manna. 1887 28 My: 169

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XVI:11-18; 35

God's good gifts. 1926 31 J1:734

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XVII:8-16

Evenings with the Bible (the day of battle) [editorial]. 1881 30 Ap:140

BIBLE. O. T EXODUS XVIII-XXIII

Smith, F. W., Laws for the new nation. 1951 3 N:703

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XVIII:1-27

Lord, J. A., Jethro's counsel. 1919 1 F:433

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XVIII:5, 10, 11, 13-22

Hughes, J. E., Jethro. 1965 2 O:649

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XVIII:13-26

Organization for service. 1926 7 Ag:758

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XVIII: 13-24

Wilson, S., Jethro, a practical counselor. 1957 6 J1:411

Winger, R. E., God's leader needs help. 1964 18 J1:459

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XVIII:19-24

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the founding of the nation). 1945 7 Ap:223

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XIX-XXIII

Kelley, H. E., The Bible school lesson (law essential to liberty. 1946 5 Ja:15

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XIX:1-XX:21

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (God gives laws to a nation). 1937 31 J1:687

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XIX

Israel at Mount Sinai. 1913 23 Ag:1396

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XIX:1-6

Israel, a missionary nation. 1923 6 O:9

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XIX:3-8

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the founding of the nation). 1945 7 Ap:223

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX

Phillips, C. H., Open the Bible at Exodus 20. 1946 12 Ja:23

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX:1-20

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the ten commandments giving God first place). 1932 23 J1:716

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XX:1-17

Lord, J. A., The ten commandments. 1919 8 F:457

Lowe, E. D., God gives laws to a nation. 1937 7 Ag:706

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the founding of the nation). 1945 7 Ap:223

Jessup, W. L., The ten commandments. 1956 29 S:618

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XX:1-11

Blackwell, C. S., The Commandments. 1887 4 Je:177

Medbury, C. S., The Ten Commandments--duties to God. 1902 5 J1:957

The Ten Commandments--duties toward men. 1907 29 Je:1101; 6 J1:1141

The ten commandments. 1913 30 Ag:1436

God's claim to loving service. 1926 14 Ag:782

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX:1-3

Thornton, A. R., One God. 1962 6 Ja:11

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX:1, 2

Huber, G., God's right to command. 1966 25 Je:439

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX:3

Ladd, J. E., II, Supreme loyalty to God. 1966 2 J1:455

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX:4-6

Dampier, R. H., "God is a spirit". 1962 13 Ja:23

Young, A. L., True worship of God. 1966 9 J1:471

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX:7

Campbell, N. A., Reverence for God's name. 1962 20 Ja:39

Woodruff, S. L., Sincerity before God. 1966 16 J1:487

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX:8-11

Purtell, R. E., The right use of the Lord's day. 1962 27 Ja:59

Albert, D., Remember the Lord's day. 1966 23 J1:503

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX:9, 10

King, E. B., Justice in daily work. 1958 30 Ag:501

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XX:12-21

Blackwell, C. S., The Commandments. 1887 11 Je:185

The ten commandments. 1913 6 S:1484

Ideal human relationships. 1926 21 Ag:803

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the ten commandments the implications of Godliness). 1932 30 J1:740

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XX:12-17

Medbury, C. S., The ten commandments--duties to men. 1902 12 J1:989

The ten commandments--duties toward men. 1907 13 J1:1181

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX:12

Mansfield, C., Christian family living. 1962 3 F:73

Boswell, G., God's way in the home. 1966 30 J1:519

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX:13

Neal, R. C., Respect for human life. 1962 10 F:89

Bragg, J. M., Respect for human life. 1966 6 Ag:535

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX:14

Nickerson, D. L., The clean life. 1962 17 F:103

Green, R. W., Personal purity. 1966 13 Ag:551

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX:15

Johnson, D. T., Justice in economic life. 1958 6 S:515

Dawes, S. L., II, No stealing. 1962 24 F:119

Phillips, R., Honesty in all things. 1966 20 Ag:567

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX:16

Satterfield, E. L., The obligation to be truthful. 1962 3 Mr:139

Alber, R. L., Sincerity of speech. 1966 27 Ag:583

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XX:17

Jarman, A. B., The sin of greed. 1962 10 Mr:153

Pate, R. L., The sin of covetousness. 1966 3 S:599

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XXII-XXXVIII

Through the Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 29 Ja:119

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XXIII-XLVI

Hunley, J. B., The dwelling place of God. 1933 11 Mr:190

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XXIV

Boteler, M. M., The primacy of worship under Moses. 1927 14 Ja:47

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XXIV:1-12

Blackwell, C. S., God's covenant with Israel. 1888 23 Je:284

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XXIV:3-8, 12-18

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Moses leader and lawgiver). 1935 22 Je:610

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XXIV:29-31; 35, 40

Smith, F. W., The people at worship. 1951 10 N:720

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XXV-XL

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1901 9 N:1448

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XXV:20-29

Generous and systematic giving. 1926 4 S:851

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XXX-XXXVI

Hunley, J. B., The incense of prayer. 1933 18 Mr:210

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XXXII-XXXIV

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 14 Ag:703

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XXXII

Evenings with the Bible (Unbelief. Sinful retrospections) [editorial]. 1881 14 My:156

The golden calf. 1913 13 S:1524

Smith, F. W., A doubting and disobedient people. 1951 17 N:736

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XXXII:1-35

Medbury, C. S., Worshiping the golden calf. 1902 19 J1:1021

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XXXII:1-34

Lord, J. A., Moses praying for Israel. 1919 15F:481

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XXXII:1-8, 30-35

The golden calf. 1907 20 J1:1221

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XXXII:15-26

Blackwell, C. S., The golden calf. 1888 30 Je:400

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XXXIII-XL:17-38

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 2 F:119

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XXXIII:7-16

Communion with God. 1926 29 Ag:827

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (becoming aware of God). 1932 6 Ag:766

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XXXIII:12-23

Blackwell, C. S., God's presence promised. 1888 7 J1:416

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XXXIV:1-8

Brestel, R., Laws for living. 1961 30 D:839

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XXXV:20-29

Blackwell, C. S., Free gifts for the Tabernacle. 1888 14 J1:432

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XXXV:21-29

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class 1932 13 Ag:788

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XXXIX-XL

Through the Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 5 F:143

BIBLE. O.T. EXODUS XL:1-38

Medbury, C. S., The Tabernacle. 1902 26 J1:1053

BIBLE. EXODUS XL:17-38

Boteler, M. M., Worship under the tabernacle period. 1928 21 Ja:71

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS III:10-15; IV:10-12

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the call of Moses). 1932 25 Ja:620

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS VI:2-7; XII:29-33

Sinclair, J. M., God delivers his people. 1964 11 J1:443

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XI:1; XII:23-28; XIV:27-31

Bucalstein, H., God delivers his people. 1958 19 Ap:235

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XIX:3-6; XX:1-4, 7, 8, 12-17

Nash, D. A., God reveals his law. 1958 26 Ap:247

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XIX:3-5; XX:1-4, 7, 8, 12-17

Zastrow, H. W., God's covenant with his people. 1964 25 J1:475

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XXXV:30--XXXVI:3; XXXVIII:22, 23

Smith, J. E., Bezaleel. 1965 9 O:667

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XXV:1, 2, 8; XXXV: 20-22; XL:12-15, 34-38

Sunkler, L. C., God's people learn to worship. 1964 1 Ag:491

BIBLE. O. T. EXODUS XXXV:20-26; XL:34-38

Jacobs, J. V., God's provision for worship. 1958 3 My:263

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1901 16 N:1484

Boteler, M. M., Leviticus and Deuteronomy. 1927 8 Ja:47

Hunley, J. B., Divine methods in education. 1931 31 Ja:101

Hunley, J. B., Eternal principles projected on the screen of time. 1931 7 F:130

Hunley, J. B., God in the midst of his people. 1931 14 F:160

Grubbs, F. A., Israel called to be a holy people. 1943 21 Ag:724

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 21 Ag:725

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what of it?). 1893 18 F:125

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the worship at Shiloh). 1901 11 My:595

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Leviticus and Numbers). 1907 24 Ag:1392

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Independent on Leviticus and Numbers). 1907 28 S:1603

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS I-XIII

Through the Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 5 F:143

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS I-VIII:1-15

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 2 F:119

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS I:1-9

Blackwell, C. S., The burnt offering. 1888 28 Jl:464

BIBLE. O. T. LEVITICUS IV-X

Hunley, J. B., The gospel in Leviticus. 1933 1 Ap:250

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS VIII-XVI

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1901 23 N:1512

BIBLE. O. T. LEVITICUS VIII

Hunley, J. B., A nation's birth and early experiences. 1937 10 Jl:618

BIBLE. N.T. LEVITICUS IX-XIX:1-18

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 9 F:143

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS X:1-11

A priestly tragedy. 1895 13 Jl:678

Medbury, C. S., Nadab and Abihu. 1902 2 Ag:1085

The sin of Nadab and Abihu. 1907 3 Ag: 1301

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS XIV-XXVII

Through the Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 12 F:167

BIBLE. O. T. LEVITICUS XVI, XXIII, XXVI

Hunley, J. B., The shadow of eternal realities). 1937 17 Jl:642

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS XVI

Curtis, I. H., The "Scapegoat." 1887 29 O:347

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS XVI:1-16

Blackwell, C. S., The day of Atonement. 1888 4 Ag:480

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS XVII-XXVII

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1901 30 N:1548

BIBLE. O. T. LEVITICUS XVIII:1-5

Huber, G., God's right to command. 1966 25 Je:439

BIBLE. O. T. LEVITICUS XIX-XXV

Hunley, J. B., Cleanliness of body, mind and soul. 1933 15 Ap:290

BIBLE. O. T. LEVITICUS XIX:1-18, 32-37

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (God requires social justice). 1937 21 Ag:759

BIBLE. O. T. LEVITICUS XIX:15-18

Iubelt, C., Justice in community life. 1958 19 Jl:417

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS XIX:17

McCabe, C. C., Reproving sin. 1888 11 F:87

BIBLE. O. T. LEVITICUS XIX:18

Lord, J. A., Love. 1919 14 Je:905

Williams, I., The greatest commandment. 1962 17 Mr:171

BIBLE. O. T. LEVITICUS XIX:33, 34

Kooy, H. H., Justice to minorities. 1958 9 Ag:459

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS XXIII-XVI:1-13

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 16 F:167

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS XXIII:33-44

Blackwell, C. S., The feast of tabernacles. 1888 11 Ag:496

BIBLE. O. T. LEVITICUS XXIII:39-43

Lord, J. A., Rest and recreation. 1921 30 Ap:2195

BIBLE. O.T. LEVITICUS XXV:5

Neal, R. B., "Come up and sit with me." 1905 5 Ag:1257

Neal, R. B., Webster's dictionary is wrong [with letter from Mary Hollenbeck]. 1905 26 Ag:1384

BIBLE. O. T. LEVITICUS XXVI-XXVII

Lappin, S.S., The searching power of the word. 1933 15 Ap:310

BIBLE. O. T. LEVITICUS XXVI:14-20

Obedience to law. 1926 11 S:375

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS

Boteler, M. M., Numbers. 1927 15 Ja:71

Hunley, J. B., God in the midst of his people. 1931 14 F:160

Hunley, J. B., Unbelief, disobedience, and judgment. 1931 21 F:182

Hunley, J. B., The plains of Moab or rest from wandering. 1931 28 F:207

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the diciplines of experience). 1946 26 Ja:63

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (as to the mission of the spies). 1900 29 D:1658

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (contradictions between Numbers and Deuteronomy). 1901 23 Mr:362

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Independent on Leviticus and Numbers). 1907 28 S:1603

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS I-XVI

Through the Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 19 F:191

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS I-X

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1901 7 D:1593

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS I-VIII

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 16 F:167

BIBLE. N. T. NUMBERS I-V

Lappin, S. S., The searching power of the word. 1933 15Ap:310

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS VI-XI

Hunley, J. B., Israel preparing for the march. 1933 29 Ap:330

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS IX:15-23

Blackwell, C. S., The pillar of cloud and of fire. 1888 18 Ag:512

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS X:11-XII:16

McMillin, D., Israel marches toward Canaan. 1943 28 Ag:742

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 28 Ag:743

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS X; XIX

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1901 21 D:1661

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS X:11-13, 29-36

Medbury, C. S., Journeying toward Canaan. 1902 9 Ag:1117

How God guides his people. 1926 25 S: 420

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the wilderness journey of Israel). 1932 27 Ag:838

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS X:29-36

The advance through the desert. 1895 20 Jl:702

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XI-XXIV:1-19

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 23 F:191

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XI-XIV

Smith, F. W., A doubting and disobedient people. 1951 17 N:736

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XI:4-33

Moses' cry for help. 1913 27 S:1604

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XII

Jealousy and envy punished. 1913 4 O: 1644

The report of the spies. 1913 11 O: 1684

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XII:1-10, 13-15

Hayes, H. A., Miriam, a leader in Israel. 1957 29 Je:395

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XII:2-6

Balak and Balaam. 1913 25 O:1772

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XIII:1-3, 25-XIV:4

Medbury, C. S., Report of the spies. 1902 16 Ag:1149

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XIII:30— XIV:3, 19-24

James, R. L., God's people tested. 1958 10 My:276

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XIII:1-14

Lord, J. A., The report of the spies. 1919 22 F:505

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XIII:1-3, 25-33

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (how faith gives courage). 1932 3 S:860

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XIII:17-33

Blackwell, C. S., The spies sent into Canaan. 1888 25 Ag:528

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XIII:17-20

The two reports of the spies. 1907 24 Ag:1421

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XIII:23-33

The report of the spies. 1926 2 O:444

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XIII:26-33

Anderson, R. L., The Bible school lesson (Caleb: lifetime devotion). 1938 25 Je:623

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XIII:30-32

Brandon, M. E., Caleb. 1965 16 O:683

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XIV:1-10

The crisis at Kadesh. 1924 2 F:461

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XIV:2, 3, 26-33, 36-38

Boatman, C. R., Faith on trial. 1964 8 Ag:507

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XIV:6-9a

Morgan, O. M., Caleb, man of faith and courage. 1957 13 Jl:426

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XV:1-10

Blackwell, C. S., The unbelief of the people. 1888 1 S:544

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XVII-XXVI

Through the Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 26 F:215

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XX-XXXVI

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1901 28 D:1696

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XX-XXVII

Hunley, J. B., The change of an era. 1933 13 My:370

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XX

Anglemyer, S. H., The sin of Moses and Aaron. 1943 4 S:758

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 4 S:759

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XX:1-13

Blackwell, C. S., The smitten rock. 1888 8 S:569

The sin of Moses and Aaron. 1913 18 O:1724

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XXI:1-9

Medbury, C. S., The brazen serpent. 1902 23 Ag:1181

The brazen serpent. 1907 31 Ag:1461

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XXI:4-9

The discipline of the desert. 1895 3 Ag: 750

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS. XXII-XXIV

The doctrine of Balaam [editorial]. 1870 19 F:60

Evenings with the Bible (Balaam, the covetous) [editorial]. 1881 28 My: 172; 18 Je:196

Boteler, M. M., Balaam: dallying with evil. 1913 29 Mr:533

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XXIII

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the slaughter of the Midianites). 1898 24 S:1253

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. NUMBERS XXIV

Bittle, M. J., I shall see Him, but not now. 1869 19 Je:193

Hunley, J. B., A nation separate unto God. 1937 24 Jl:666

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XXVII:15-23

Pence, F. H., The Bible school lesson (Joshua a choice of loyalties). 1938 18 Je:599

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XXVII:18-20

Preparation for true success. 1926 16 O: 492

Benjamin, P., A new leader commissioned. 1958 24 My:303

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XXVIII-XXXIV

Hunley, J. B., The meaning of a full consecration. 1933 20 My:390

BIBLE. O.T. NUMBERS XXX-XXXVI

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 2 Mr:215

BIBLE. O. T. NUMBERS XXXV-XXXVI

Hunley, J. B., The true philosophy of history. 1933 27 My:410

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY

Briney, J. B., Deuteronomy according to the critics. 1917 29 D:398

Boteler, M. M., Leviticus and Deuteronomy. 1927 8 Ja:47

Hunley, J. B., The plains of Moab or rest from wandering. 1931 28 F:207

Hunley, J. B., The law that was Christ's delight. 1931 7 Mr:233

Hunley, J. B., The inheritance of God's people. 1931 14 Mr:256

BIBLE. O.T. DEUTERONOMY. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

Hobbs, A. I., Biblical criticism (review of Prof. Driver on Deuteronomy). 1893 1 Ap:251

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (was it Deuteronomy alone). 1893 6 My:351

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (was it a newly written book). 1893 13 My: 371

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley on Deuteronomy). 1894 24 Mr: 299; 31 Mr:323

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (deception and honesty). 1898 16 J1:925

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the critical theory of Deuteronomy; its credibility). 1899 30 S:1238

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Book of Deuteronomy). 1899 7 O:1282

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the reason why). 1899 14 O:1302

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Deuteronomy: another refutation). 1900 20 Ja:70

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Deuteronomy: further refutation). 1900 27 Ja:102

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Deuteronomy) (the altars built by Samuel). 1900 3 F:134

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Deuteronomy: the period from Samuel to Solomon's Temple). 1900 10 F:166

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (easily answered) [letter from E. J. Stanley]. 1900 10 F:166

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Deuteronomy) (the Altars of Elijah and others in Israel). 1900 17 F:198

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Ryle on Hilkiah's Book). 1900 28 J1:946

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (was Hilkiah's Book Deuteronomy). 1900 4 Ag: 978

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Ryle on Josiah's Book). 1900 11 Ag:1010

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the exact date of Deuteronomy). 1900 18 Ag: 1042

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the reception of Hilkiah's Book). 1900 1 S: 1106

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The Priests the Levites"). 1900 15 S:1170

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (three alleged contradictions). 1900 3 N:1398

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (as to Hebrew bondservants). 1900 17 N:1462

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (contradictions between Numbers and Deuteronomy). 1901 23 Mr:362

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a later writer than Moses). 1901 6 Ap:430

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The Law of the Kingdom"). 1901 13 Ap:462

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Song of Moses). 1901 20 Ap:494

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Evidence in the Historical Books for the late date of Deuteronomy) [with extracts from "Old Testament in the Jewish Church" by W. R. Smith]. 1901 27 Ap:530

Incipient infidelity [editorial]. 1902 5 Ap:492

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (name the prophets). 1902 25 O:1472

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a hostile review) [concerning a review of McGarvey's book on the Authorship of Deuteronomy]. 1902 15 N:1580; 22 N: 1616; 29 N:1660

BIBLE. O.T. DEUTERONOMY I-XIX

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 5 Mr:239

BIBLE. O.T. DEUTERONOMY I-X

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 2 Mr:215

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY I-V

Hunley, J. B., The true philosophy of history. 1933 27 My:410

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY I-IV

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the responsibility of a great heritage). 1946 2 F:79

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY I-III, XI

Ford, L. H., Abiding values from Israel's history. 1943 11 S:774

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY I-III, XI

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 11 S:775

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY IV; VIII; XXVIII; XXX; XXIV

Hunley, J. B., A nation separate unto God. 1937 24 J1:666

BIBLE. O.T. DEUTERONOMY IV:32-40

The foundation of Israel's life. 1924 26 Ja:433

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY V-XXXIV

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (home foundations for national greatness). 1945 9 F:95

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY V, VI

Smith, F. W., The period of Moses. 1951 7 Ap:224

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY V:16-21

Van Lew, R. A., Temperance and the ten commandments. 1966 10 S:615

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY VI-XII

Hunley, J. B., The oneness of God. 1933 3 Je:430

BIBLE. O.T. DEUTERONOMY VI:1-15

Moses pleading with Israel. 1907 7 S: 1509

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY VI:1-9, 20-25

Morgan, N. F., Hear, O Israel. 1956 6 O:634

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY VI:4-17

Hudson, R. E., A new call to faithfulness. 1964 15 Ag:523

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY VI:4-9

Lord, J. A., Bible teachings about education. 1921 23 Ap:2171

How to get help from the Bible. 1927 8 Ja:34

Thornton, A.R., One God. 1962 2 Ja:11

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY VIII:11-20

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (God in the making of a nation). 1937 11 S:831

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY XI:8-12, 26-32

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (choices and their consequences in a nation's life). 1937 4 S:807

BIBLE. O.T. DEUTERONOMY XI-XXIX:10-29

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 9 Mr:239

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY X:12-15, 17--XI:1

Laughlin, E. E., The justice and mercy of God. 1958 28 Je:375

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY XI:18, 19

Morgan, C. E., Sin attacks the family. 1948 21 Ag:558

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY XIII-XXI

Hunley, J. B., The royal law. 1933 10 Je:450

BIBLE. O.T. DEUTERONOMY XIV

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1902 4 Ja:32

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY XVI:18-20

Dunbar, M. D., Justice in government. 1958 2 Ag:445

BIBLE. O.T. DEUTERONOMY XVIII:9-22

Medbury, C. S., The Prophet like Moses. 1902 30 Ag:1215

BIBLE. O.T. DEUTERONOMY XX-XXXIV

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 12 Mr:263

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY XXII-XXVIII

Hunley, J. B., Divine law the protection of men. 1933 17 Je:470

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY XXIV:14, 15

Kooy, H. H., Justice to minorities. 1958 9 Ag:459

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERNONOMY XXIX-XXXIV

Hunley, J. B., The close of a wonderful life. 1933 24 Je:490

Smith, F. W., Moses' charge to the people. 1951 25 N:752

BIBLE. O.T. DEUTERONOMY XXX-XXXII:1-14

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 16 Mr:263

BIBLE. O.T. DEUTERONOMY XXX:11-20

Medbury, C. S., Loving and obeying God. 1902 6 S:1247

BIBLE. O.T. DEUTERONOMY XXXI

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Song of Moses). 1901 20 Ap:494

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY XXXII:45-52

What the world owes Moses. 1926 9 O: 469

BIBLE. O.T. DEUTERONOMY XXXIII:25

Maclaren, A., Shod for the road. 1880 9 O:323

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY XXXIV

Death of Moses. 1913 8 N:1860

BIBLE. O.T. DEUTERONOMY XXXIV:1-12

Blackwell, C. S., The death and burial of Moses. 1888 15 S:586

Medbury, C. S., The death of Moses. 1902 13 S:1281

The death of Moses. 1907 14 S:1549

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY VI:1-9; XI:18-25

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (a nation needs religious homes). 1937 28 Ag:783

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY VI:1-3; XI:18-21, 26-28

Smith, J. C., Living by God's laws. 1958 17 My:289

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY VII:6-11; VIII: 17-19; XI:1

Winn, E. A., A nation under God. 1959 27 Je:359

BIBLE. O. T. DEUTERONOMY XXX:15, 16; XXXI:7-13

Detro, L. M., Decisions determine destiny. 1959 4 J1:375

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA

Boteler, M. M., Joshua. 1900 19 My:639

Davis, M. M., Joshua the warrior saint. 1905 30 S:1556; 14 O:1636

Patterson, E. L., Lessons from great lives--Joshua. 1911 25 Mr:508

Lord, J. A., The cities of refuge. 1919 8 Mr:557

Hunley, J. B., The inheritance of God's people. 1931 14 Mr:256

Hunley, J. B., The blessing of a full obedience. 1931 21 Mr:281

Errett, E. R., "Ye cannot serve Jehovah." 1938 18 Je:599

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (entering and possessing a new land). 1946 16 F:111

Harter, R. R., Joshua--servant of God. 1961 12 Ag:513

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Joshua and the law of Moses). 1893 20 My:391

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (robbing Joshua) [concerning article by Willett]. 1902 5 J1:944

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (is it a quotation). 1903 14 F:222

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA I-XIV

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 16 Mr:263

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA I-XII

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1902 11 Ja:66

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA I-XI

Smith, F. W., The conquest of Canaan. 1951 1 D:768

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA I-VI

Hunley, J. B., Following the way of God. 1933 30 D:1042

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA I-III

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 12 Mr:263

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA I

Hunley, J. B., A nation separate unto God. 1937 24 J1:666

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA I:1-11

Medbury, C. S., Joshua encouraged. 1902 27 S:1345

Joshua, Israel's new leader. 1907 28 S:1629

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA I:1-9

Blackwell, C. S., The commission of Joshua. 1888 29 S:617

Joshua, the new leader. 1913 15 N:1900

Benjamin, P., A new leader commissioned. 1958 24 My:303

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA I:1-4

Strategic position of Palestine. 1923 13 O:33

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA I:1-3

Lord, J. A., Joshua, patriot and leader. 1919 1 Mr:533

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA I:7, 8

Boteler, M. M., The religious education of the tribes of Israel. 1929 6 Ap: 335

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA III:9 - IV:7

Medbury, C. S., Crossing the Jordan. 1902 4 O:1376

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA III:1-17

A presage of the conquest. 1895 17 Ag:798

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA III:7-17

Crossing the Jordan. 1913 22 N:1940

BIBLE. O.T. JOSUA III:5-17

Blackwell, C. S., Crossing the Jordan. 1888 6 O:633

Israel enters the Land of Promise. 1907 5 O:1669

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA IV-XXIV

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 19 Mr:287

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA IV:10-24

Blackwell, C. S., Stones of memorial. 1888 13 O:650

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA VI:1-16

Blackwell, C. S., The fall of Jericho. 1888 20 O:666

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA VI:8-20

A fallen fortress. 1895 24 Ag:822

Medbury, C. S., The fall of Jericho. 1902 11 O:1413

Capture of Jericho. 1907 12 O:1709

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA VI:12-20

Overcoming by faith. 1926 30 O:539

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA VII-XIV

Hunley, J. B., The horror and consequences of sin. 1934 6 Ja:17

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA VII

The sin of Achan. 1913 6 D:2020

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA VII:1-12

Blackwell, C. S., Defeat at Ai. 1888 27 O:681

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA VII:19-26

Dawes, S. L., II, No stealing. 1962 24 F:119

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA XIII-XXIV

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible Class. 1902 25 Ja:156

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA XIII, XIV

Bondurant, G. W., The Bible school lesson (taking possession of Canaan). 1944 24 Je:415

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA XIV

The division of the land. 1913 13 D: 2060

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA XIV:5-15

Blackwell, C. S., Caleb's inheritance. 1888 3 N:705

Medbury, C. S., Joshua and Caleb. 1902 18 O:1449

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA XIV:5-14

Strong in old age. 1895 31 Ag:846

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA XIV:6-15

Caleb's faithfulness rewarded. 1907 19 O:1748

Blessings that follow whole-hearted obedience. 1926 6 N:568

Anderson, R. L., The Bible school lesson (Caleb: lifetime devotion). 1938 25 Je:623

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA XIV:6-14

Morgan, O. M., Caleb, man of faith and courage. 1957 13 J1:426

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA XIV:6-12

Brandon, M. E., Caleb. 1965 16 O:683

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA XV-XXII

Hunley, J. B., God's people, heirs of all things. 1934 13 Ja:36

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA XVIII-XXIII

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 23 Mr:287

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA XX:1-9

A cruel custom modified. 1895 7 S:870

Medbury, C. S., Cities of refuge. 1902 25 O:1485

McGarvey, J. W., The cities of refuge. 1907 26 O:1788

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA XXI:43-45; XXII:1-9

Blackwell, C. S., Helping one another. 1888 10 N:722

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA XXIII-XXIV

Hunley, J. B., The danger of compromising sith sin. 1934 20 Ja:52

Smith, F. W., The people make their choice. 1951 15 D:800

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA XXIII:1-24

Lord, J. A., Israel warned against compromise. 1919 15 Mr:581

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA XXIV

Review-a day of decision. 1913 20 D:2100

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA XXIV: 14-28

Joshua renewing the covenant with Israel. 1907 2 N:1829

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA XXIV:14-25

A warrior's warning words. 1895 14 S:896

Medbury, C. S., Joshua's parting advice. 1902 1 N:1521

The value of covenants. 1926 13 N:588

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA XXIV:19-28

Blackwell, C. S., The covenant renewed. 1888 17 N:738

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA I:1-9; XXI:1-3

Joshua and the conquest of Canaan. 1924 9 F:485

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA I:1-9; XXIII:1, 2, 14

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel Joshua). 1933 17 Je:478

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA I:1-9; XXIV:1-31

Pence, F. H., The Bible school lesson (Joshua a choice of loyalties). 1938 18 Je:599

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA I:1-9; XIV:1-31

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 18 Je:600

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA I:1-9; XIV; XXIV

Smith, F. W., The settlement of Canaan. 1951 14 Ap:240

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA I:1-8; XXIII:1-5

Bondurant, G. W., The Bible school lesson discussion ("entering the promised land"). 1944 17 Je:393

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA I:10, 11; XXIII:1-9; XXIV:14, 16

Kuykendall, R. S., Possessing the promised land. 1964 22 Ag:539

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA XI:16-20, 23; XXIV: 14-18

Norris, W. O., In the land of promise. 1953 31 My:319

BIBLE. O. T. JOSHUA XIV;XXI:43-45

Hunley, J. B., The character of a living faith. 1937 31 J1:690

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES

Boteler, M. M., Judges. 1927 29 Ja:119

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES

Hunley, J. B., The blessing of a full obedience. 1931 21 Mr:281

Hunley, J. B., The dark ages of the Old Testament. 1931 28 Mr:305

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (national disaster and deliverance). 1946 23 F:127

Maynard, L. C., Adoni-bezek. 1955 6 Ag:504

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new book) ["A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Judges", book review on book by G. F. Moore]. 1895 9 N:1077

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Joshua's command to the sun and moon) [book review of book, "Judges", by Moulton]. 1896 14 N:1463

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Polychrome Bible) (Judges). 1898 26 F: 275

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Book of Judges). 1901 4 My:563

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Deborah's forty thousand). 1901 1 Je:691

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES I-XXI

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 26 Mr:311

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES. 1-XII

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1901 1 F:192

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES I-X

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 23 Mr:287

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES I-V

Hunley, J. B., The danger of compromising with sin. 1934 20 Ja:52

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES 1:19-21, 27, 36

Bondurant, G. W., The Bible school lesson (taking possession of Canaan). 1944 24 Je:415

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES II:1-III:7

Bondurant, G. W., The Bible school lesson (successes and failures of Israel). 1944 1 J1:431

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES II:1-12, 16

A transition period. 1895 28 S:944

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES II:6-23

Lord, J. A., Israel ruled by judges. 1920 27 Mr:670

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES II:7-19

Medbury, C. S., The time of the Judges. 1902 8 N:1557

Lord, J. A., God's patience with Israel. 1914 26 D:414

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES II:11-23

Blackwell, C. S., Israel under Judges. 1888 25 N:753 [sic 24 N:753]

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES II:11, 14-23

Dale, T. A., Leaders for troubled times. 1964 29 Ag:555

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES II:16-18

The long struggle with idolatry. 1924 16 F:505

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES IV-V

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel-Deborah). 1933 1 J1:518

Gregory, L. M., The Bible school lesson (Deborah: emergency leadership). 1938 2 J1:647

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 2 J1:648

Bondurant, G. W., The Bible school lesson (woman's part in national life). 1944 8 J1:447

Smith, F. W., Deborah, a woman of courage. 1952 28 Je:416

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES IV:1-10

Lappin, S.,S., The Standard Bible class (Deborah: woman's influence in community and national affairs). 1930 19 J1:698

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES IV:4-5

Lord, J. A., Deborah and Barak delivered Israel. 1920 3 Ap:702

BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA V:10-VI:27

The fall of Jerico. 1913 29 N:1982

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES VI-VIII:35

McLean, D. T. R., The Bible school lesson (Gideon: following God's plan). 1938 9 J1:671

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 9 J1:672

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES VI-XII

Hunley, J. B., The rise and fall of gerations. 1934 27 Ja:68

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES VI-VIII

Bondurant, G. W., The Bible school lesson (Gideon's faithful few). 1944 15 J1:463

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES VI: 11-40

Lord, J. A., The call of Gideon. 1915 9 Ja:494

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES VI:25-32

Ladd, J. E., II, Gideon, foe of paganism. 1957 20 J1:441

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES VII

Lord, J. A., Gideon and the three hundred. 1915 16 Ja:526

Lord, J. A., The victory of Gideon's band. 1920 10 Ap:726

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES VII:1-8; 16-21

Medbury, C. S., Gideon with three hundred. 1902 22 N:1638

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES VII:1-8

Blackwell, C. S., Gideon's army. 1888 1 D:770

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES VII:4-7, 16-21

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel--Gideon). 1933 15 J1:558

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES VII:9-23

Gideon and his three hundred. 1907 9 N: 1869

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES VII:13-23

An Army with trumpets and torches. 1895 5 O:968

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES VII:19-21

Working together with God. 1926 20 N:616

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES XI:30-40

Jephthah's daughter [editorial]. 1907 20 Ap:671

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES XI:31

Ogden, G. W., Jephtha and his daughter. 1906 9 Je:917

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES XIII-XIX

Hunley, J. B., The moral value of suffering. 1934 3 F:85

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES XIII-XVII

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 30 Mr:311

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES XIII-XVI

Earenfight, C. H., The Bible school lesson (Samson: strength and weakness). 1938 16 J1:695

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 16 J1:696

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES XIII-XXIV

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible Class. 1902 8 F:228

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES XIII

Hunley, J. B., The character of a living faith. 1937 31 J1:690

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES XVI:21-31

Blackwell, C. S., Death of Samson. 1888 8 D:786

The death of Samson. 1907 23 N:1957

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES XX-XXI

Hunley, J. B., When men lose their reason. 1934 10 F:104

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES I:1-III:6; XXI:25

Smith, F. W., In the time of the judges. 1952 21 Je:400

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES II:6-23; XXI:25

Smith, F. W., The settlement of Canaan. 1951 14 Ap:240

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES II:16-19; IV:4-9; V:6-9

Fiscus, M., The times of the judges. 1958 7 Je:333

BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES IV: 4-23; V:1-22

Lord, J. A., Deborah and Barak deliver Israel. 1915 2 Ja:462

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES VI:1; VIII:28

Smith, F. W., Gideon, a man of faith and humility. 1952 5 J1:426

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES XIII:2-5; XXIV; XVI: 4, 15-21

Smith, A. M., Samson. 1965 23 O:699

BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES XV:11-15; XVI: 15-21

Selby, C. W., Who are the strong? 1958 14 Je:345

BIBLE. O.T. RUTH

Suggested by reading the Book of Ruth. 1875 1 My:137

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible-Class. 1902 15 F:266

Deweese, B. C., Naomi, Boaz and Ruth. 1902 28 Je:906

Davis, M. M., Ruth, the eloquent, lovely Moabitess. 1906 24 F:283

Brooks, W. T., An old love story (delivered at the Central Christian Church, Lexington, Ky., Sunday Oct. 27, 1906) [picture of Brooks]. 1906 8 D:1859

Denton, H. A., Lessons from Ruth. 1907 30 N:2004

Patterson, E. L., Lessons from great lives-Ruth. 1911 29 Ap:716

Haskins, L. B., A study in the book of Ruth. 1912 19 O:1733

Boteler, M. M., Lessons from the book of Ruth. 1921 13 Ag:2563

Boteler, M. M., Ruth. 1927 5 F:143

Lookabill, H. R., Ruth and Naomi. 1929 25 My:485

Hunley, J. B., The dark ages of the Old Testament. 1931 28 Mr:305

Porteus, I. S., The Bible school lesson (Ruth: adventurous faith). 1938 23 J1:719

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 23 J1:720

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (religion in everyday life). 1946 2 Mr:143

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (when faith conquers). 1948 3 J1:447

Smith, F. W., Ruth, A symbol of family loyalty. 1950 1 J1:416

BIBLE. O.T. RUTH. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

Deweese, B. C., Ruth and criticism (romantic episodes in the lives of two young Princes). 1902 21 Je:874

BIBLE. O.T. RUTH I-IV

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 2 Ap:335

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 30 Mr:311

Hunley, J. B., When men lose their reason. 1934 10 F:104

BIBLE. O. T. RUTH 1

Lord, J. A., Ruth chooses the true God. 1915 30 Ja:590

Lord, J. A., Ruth's wise choice. 1920 17 Ap:750

Hunley, J. B., The character of a living faith. 1937 31 J1:690

BIBLE. N. T. RUTH I:6-10, 14-19

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (some early leaders of Israel Ruth). 1933 22 J1:580

BIBLE. O. T. RUTH 1:6-10

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Naomi and Ruth: the way to world brotherhood). 1930 26 J1:722

BIBLE. O.T. RUTH I:14-22

Two women of Moab. 1895 12 O:992

Ruth's choice and its outcome. 1923 21 866

Message of the book of Ruth. 1926 27 N: 637

BIBLE. O.T. RUTH I:16-22

Medbury, C. S., Ruth and Naomi. 1902 29 N:1673

BIBLE. O.T. RUTH 1:16-21

Blackwell, C. S., Ruth's choice. 1888 15 D:802

BIBLE. O. T. RUTH II:14-22

Ruth's wise choice. 1907 30 N:2005

BIBLE. O.T. RUTH IV:6

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the law of Levirate marriage). 1906 29 S:1446

BIBLE. O. T. RUTH I:19-- II:2; IV:13-17

Miller, R. B., Blessing for an alien. 1959 11 J1:387

BIBLE. O. T. RUTH I:14-22; IV:14-17

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Naomi a woman of faith and courage). 1935 29 Je:635

BIBLE. O. T. RUTH II: 8-13; IV:13, 17

Doty, B. L., Ruth, a foreigner who won her way. 1957 27 J1:454

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL

Haskins, L. B., The power of the man of God. 1908 18 Ap:708

Patterson, E. L., Lessons from great lives-Samuel. 1911 27 My:876

Boteler, M. M., First and second Samuel. 1927 12 F:167

Hunley, J. E., The loss of faith, death of love and fading of hope. 1931 4 Ap: 329

Hunley, J. B., Through darkness to the dawn. 1931 11 Ap:363

Smith, F. W., Samuel, the upright judge. 1950 8 J1:432

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL I-XIV

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 2 Ap:335

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL I-VII

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (forces that unify a nation). 1946 9 Mr:159

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL I-IV:1-18

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 30 Mr:311

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the priest in the life of Israel). 1944 29 J1:485

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL I-IV:1

Stevenson, M., Standard Bible-Class. 1902 15 Mr:404

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL I-III

Hinrichsen, A. N., A boy Samuel and dedication. 1948 3 J1:444

BIBLE. I SAMUEL 1:1-II:10

Errett, E. R., Why want a child? 1938 6 Ag:767

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL I:1-II:10

Morgan, Mrs. O., The Bible school lesson (Hannah: Godly motherhood). 1938 6 Ag:767

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 6 Ag:768

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL I; III; XVI; XXVI

Hunley, J. B., The character of a living faith. 1937 31 J1:690

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL I:9-11, 24-28; II:1,2

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel Hannah). 1933 29 J1:600

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL I

Hunley, J. B., When men lose their reason. 1934 10 F:104

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL I:1, 2, 10, 11, 20-28

Smith, F. S., Hannah. 1965 30 O:715

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL I:1-4

Smith, F. W., God prepares a leader. 1952 12 J1:442

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL I:9-11; 20-28

Hanson, R. E., Hannah, a woman who kept her promise. 1957 3 Ag:468

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL I:9-18

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Hannah: a godly mother). 1930 2 Ag: 746

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL I:24-28

Lord, J. A., Samuel called to be a prophet. 1915 6 F:622

Lord, J. A., The boy Samuel. 1920 24 Ap:774

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL II-VIII

Hunley, J. B., Degrading influences of a corrupt worship. 1934 17 F:120

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL II:12-IV:18

Lowe, W. S., The Bible school lesson (Eli: responsibility for others). 1938 13 Ag:791

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 13 Ag:792

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL II

Lord, J. A., Saul gains his kingdom. 1915 6 Mr:762

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL II:1-10

Medbury, C. S., David becomes King. 1903 5 S:1289

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL II:1-7

Lord, J. A., David succeeds Saul as king. 1920 17 J1:1054

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL II:12-17

Lord, J. A., Eli and his sons. 1920 1 My:798

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL III:19-VII:17

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the prophet in the life of Israel). 1944 5 Ag:511

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL III:1-21

Snively, G. L., Samuel's call. 1902 19 Ap:592

The boy Samuel. 1907 7 D:2053

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL III:1-10; 15-19

Hearing and heeding God's voice. 1926 4 D:659

BIBLE. O.T. SAMUEL III:1-14

Blackwell, C. S., Samuel called of God. 1889 29 Je:428

Medbury, C. S., The boy Samuel. 1902 6 D:1709

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL III:1-13

A child of promise. 1895 19 O:1016

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL III:10-20

Phillips, W., A spokesman for God. 1958 21 Je:361

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL IV:-VIII:22

Smith, F. W., Samuel, judge and prophet. 1952 19 J1:458

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL IV:2 - VIII:22

Stevenson, M., Standard Bible Class. 1902 26 Ap:622

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL IV:1-18

Blackwell, C. S., The sorrowful death of Eli. 1889 6 J1:432

Lord, J. A., The death of Eli and his sons sons. 1915 13 F:656

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL VII-XXIII:13-29

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 6 Ap:335

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL VII:1-17

Errett, E. R., Ebenezer. 1938 20 Ag: 815

Millard, P. A., The Bible school lesson (Samuel: spiritual revival). 1938 20 Ag:815

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 20 Ag:816

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL VII:1-12

Blackwell, C. S., Samuel the reformer. 1889 13 J1:453

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL VII:2-17

Lord, J. A., Victory under Samuel. 1920 8 My:816

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL VII:2-13

Medbury, C. S., Samuel the Judge. 1902 13 D:1746

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL VII:3-17

Lord, J. A., Samuel the victorious leader. 1915 20 F:692

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL VII:3-12, 15

How the Lord helps. 1926 11 D:683

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL VII:5-16

Taylor, E. L., Samuel as judge. 1959 28 Mr:177

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL VII:5-15

A national reformer. 1895 26 O:1040

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL VII:5-13

The revival under Samuel. 1924 23 F:527

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL VIII-X

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (a people's responsibility for its government). 1946 16 Mr:175

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL VIII:1-10

Medbury, C. S., Israel asking for a King. 1903 27 Je:944

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL VIII:4-20

Blackwell, C. S., Israel asking for a king. 1889 20 J1:471

BIBLE. O. T. SAMUEL VIII:10-22

Israel asking for a king. 1908 27 Je:1117

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL IX-XVI

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (bases of national greatness). 1947 29 Mr:239

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL IX-XV

Stevenson, M., Standard Bible-Class. 1902 5 Ap:520

Hunley, J. B., The brave peril of conforming to the world. 1934 24 F:136

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL IX-XIII

Smith, F. W., The beginning of the kingdom. 1952 26 J1:474

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL IX-XI

Opportunities for leadership. 1927 25 Je:614

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Israel's first king). 1944 12 Ag: 527

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL IX:17-X:1

Lord, J. A., Saul anointed king. 1915 27 Ag:726

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL IX:15-27

Blackwell, C. S., Saul chosen of the Lord. 1889 27 J1:487

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL IX:15-17

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Saul: a man of great promise who failed). 1930 9 Ag:770

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL IX:15

Lord, J. A., Israel's first king. 1920 15 My:832

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL X:17-27

Medbury, C. S., Saul chosen King. 1903 4 J1:993

Saul chosen for king. 1908 4 J1:1157

Steever, R. A., Israel's first king. 1959 4 Ap:191

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL X:17-25

Humphries, H. R., The Bible school lesson (Saul: moral failure). 1938 27 Ag:839

Jewett, J., The people demand a king. 1964 12 S:587

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XII

Righteousness in public life. 1927 2 J1:638

Smith, F. W., Samuel, Judge and prophet. 1952 19 J1:458

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XII: 1-5, 13-25

Samuel warns Saul and the people. 1908 11 J1:1197

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XII:1-15

Blackwell, C. S., Samuel's farewell address. 1889 3 Ag:503

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XII:1-5

Lord, J. A., Review the noble life of Samuel. 1920 19 Je:958

Samuel, the upright judge. 1923 28 Ap:899

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XII:6-15

Ferguson, E. W., The righteous acts of the Lord. 1964 19 S:603

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XII:13-25

Medbury, C. S., Samuel's farewell address. 1903 11 J1:1025

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XII:19-25

Miller, B. E., God's hand in a new order. 1965 17 Ap:251

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XIII, XV, XXXI

Phillips, C. H., The Bible school lesson (Saul rejected). 1944 19 Ag: 543

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XIII:5-14

Bain, L. W., God demands obedience. 1965 24 Ap:265

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XIV:1-46

Lord, J. A., Jonathan and his armorbearer. 1915 13 Mr:796; 1920 22 My:854

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XV-XXXI

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 9 Ap:359

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XV; XVIII; XXVIII; XXXI

Smith, F. W., The tragedy of Saul. 1952 2 Ag:490

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XV

Lord, J. A., Saul's failure. 1920 29 My: 878

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XV:10-23

Blackwell, C. S., Saul rejected of the Lord. 1889 10 Ag:519

The discovered King. 1895 9 N:1088

Lord, J. A., Saul rejected by the lord. 1915 27 Mr:864

Humphries, H. R., The Bible school lesson (Saul: moral failure). 1938 27 Ag:839

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XV:13-26

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (some early leaders of Israel--Saul). 1933 12 Ag:640

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XV:13-23

Medbury, C. S., Saul rejected as King. 1903 18 J1:1057

Saul rejected by the Lord. 1908 18 J1: 1237

Lessons from Saul's reign. 1924 1 Mr:5559

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XV:17-26

Chapman, R. A., Saul's tragic failure. 1959 11 Ap:205

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XVI-XXII:5

Stevenson, M., Standard Bible Class. 1902 10 My:706

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XVI-XXI

Hunley, J. B., The bitter cup of adversity. 1934 10 Mr:172

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XVI

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 13 Ap:453

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XVI:1-5, 11-18

Phillips, C. H., The Bible school lesson (David anointed king). 1944 25 Ag:559

BIBLE. O.T. 1 SAMUEL XVI:1-13

Blackwell, C. S., The anointing of David. 1889 17 Ag:535

From staff to sceptre. 1895 23 N:1136

David anointed at Bethlehem. 1908 25 J1: 1285

Lord, J. A., A shepherd boy chosen king. 1920 5 Je:902

David, the poet-king. 1923 5 My:932

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XV1:4-13

Medbury, C. S., Samuel anoints David. 1903 25 J1:1089

Lord, J. A., David anointed king. 1915 3 Ap:898

Discovering future leaders. 1927 9 J1:662

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel--David). 1933 19 Ag:659

BIBLE. O. T. 1 SAMUEL XVI:17-23

David spares Saul's life. 1908 22 Ag:1445

BIBLE. O. T. 1 SAMUEL XVII:1-54

Lord, J. A., David and Goliath. 1915 17 Ap:960

BIBLE. N.T. I SAMUEL XV11:32-51

Blackwell, C. S., David and Goliath. 1889 24 Ag:553

BIBLE. O.T. 1 SAMUEL XV11:38-57

A victory of right over might. 1895 30 N:1160

BIBLE. O.T. 1 SAMUEL XVI1:38-49

Medbury, C. S., David and Goliath. 1903 1 Ag:1120

David and Goliath. 1908 1 Ag:1325

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XVIII:1-4

Boteler, M. M., Jonathan, the unselfish friend. 1904 20 Ag:1172

The obligations of friendship. 1927 23 J1:710

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Johathan and David a noble friendship). 1930 16 Ag:795

BIBLE. O.T. 1 SAMUEL XVIII:5-16

Medbury, C. S., Saul tries to kill David. 1903 8 Ag:1151

Warren, H. D., The rise of David. 1959 18 Ap:219

Jacoby, D. S., The results of disobedience. 1965 1 My:283

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XVIII:6-16

Saul tries to kill David. 1908 8 Ag:1365

BIBLE. O. T. 1 SAMUEL XVIII:31-37, 40-42

Victories of faith. 1927 16 J1:686

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XIX:1-12

Lord, J. A., Saul tries to kill David. 1915 24 Ap:995

BIBLE. O. T. 1 SAMUEL XX

Lord, J. A., Jonathan befriends David. 1920 3 J1:1006

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XX:1-13

Blackwell, C. S., David and Jonathan. 1889 7 S:586

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XX:12-23

Medbury, C. S., David and Jonathan. 1903 15 Ag:1183

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XX:30-42

Friendship of David and Joathan. 1908 15 Ag:1405

BIBLE. O.T. 1 SAMUEL XX:32-42

An ideal friendship. 1895 7 D:1184

Lord, J. A., Friendship of David and Jonathan. 1915 1 My:1026

BIBLE. O.T. 1 SAMUEL XXII - II SAMUEL I

Stevenson, M., Standard Bible Class. 1902 17 My:740

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XXII-XXVIII

Hunley, J. T., The miserable end of a miserable life. 1934 3 Mr:153

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XXIV:4-17

Blackwell, C. S., David sparing Saul. 1889 14 S:601

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XXVI-XXX:1-25

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 13 Ap:359

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XXVI

Lord, J. A., David spares Saul's life. 1920 10 J1:1030

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XXVI:5-12; 21-25

Medbury, C. S., David spares Saul. 1903 22 Ag:1217

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XXVI:5-16

Lord, J. A., David spares Saul. 1915 8 My:1060

BIBLE. O. T. 1 SAMUEL XXVI:5-12

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (David [the great-hearted]). 1935 6 J1:659

BIBLE. O. T. 1 SAMUEL XXVI:7-14, 17, 21

Overcoming evil with good. 1927 30 J1: 734

BIBLE. O. T. 1 SAMUEL XXVIII:3-25

Humphries, H. R., The Bible school lesson (Saul: moral failure). 1938 27 Ag:839

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XXIX-XXXI

Hunley, J. B., The Lord's tender leadings. 1934 17 Mr:188

BIBLE. O.T. I SAMUEL XXXI:1-13

Blackwell, C. S., Death of Saul and his sons. 1889 21 S:619

Medbury, C. S., Death of Saul and Jonathan. 1903 29 Ag:1253

Saul and Jonathan slain. 1908 29 Ag:1483

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XXXI:1-10

Humphries, H. R., The Bible school lesson (Saul: moral failure). 1938 27 Ag:839

BIBLE. O. T. 11 SAMUEL 1:1-27; XIX:1-6

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (sacrificial friendship). 1948 10 J1:563

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL III:1-10; XII:1-4

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel Samuel). 1933 5 Ag:620

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL III:19, 20; VII: 5, 6, 10-17

Saunders, J. D., A spokesman for God. 1964 5 S:571

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XVIII-XX: XXIII:16-18

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (sacrificial friendship). 1948 10 J1:463

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XVIII; XXII

Smith, F. W., David becomes king. 1952 9 Ag:506

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XVIII:1-4; XX:35-42

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel Jonathan). 1933 26 Ag:679

BIBLE. I SAMUEL XVIII:3,4; XIX 1-7; XXIII: 15-18

Still, O., II, Jonathan, noble in friendship. 1957 10 Ag:483

BIBLE. O. T. I SAMUEL XX:12-17; XXIII: 15-18

Young, L. P., Jonathan. 1965 6 N:731

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL

Boteler, M. M., First and second Samuel. 1927 12 F:167

Hunley, J. B., Through darkness to the dawn. 1931 11 Ap:363

Hunley, J. B., Through sorrow and through sinning he shall suffice. 1931 18 Ap: 389

Hunley, J. B., The glory of David and Solomon. 1931 25 Ap:413

Smith, F. W., David, a king who honored God. 1950 15 J1:448

Smith, F. W., The united kingdom. 1951 21 Ap:255

Smith, F. W., A humble and greathearted leader. 1952 23 Ag:538

Smith, F.W., David's religious contribution. 1952 30 Ag:553

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

Dargitz, J. P., No contradiction [concerning J. W. McGarvey]. 1901 22 Je:795

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL I-XXIV

Stevenson, M., Standard Bible Class. 1902 31 My:802

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL I-XII

Stevenson, M., Standard Bible Class. 1902 24 My:766

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL I-X1:14-27

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 13 Ap:359

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL I-VI

Hunley, J. B., The Lord's tender leadings. 1934 17 Mr:188

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL II:1-7

Lord, J. A., David king over Judah and Israel. 1915 15 My:1092

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL II:3, 4

Exalting God in individual and national life. 1927 6 Ag:751

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL V-XIII

Hunley, J. B., Long live the king! 1934 24 Mr:204

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL V

Smith, F. W., David becomes king. 1952 9 Ag:506

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL V:1-7, 9-12

Sheets, R. D., A dedicated king. 1965 8 My:299

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL VI, VII

Phillips, C. H., The Bible school lesson (religion in the life of the nation). 1944 9 S:591

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL VI:1-19

Lord, J. A., David brings the ark to Jerusalem. 1915 22 My:1124; 1920 24 J1: 1078

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL V1:1-12

Blackwell, C. S., "The Ark brought to Zion." 1889 5 O:655

Medbury, C. S., David brings up the Ark. 1903 26 S:1392

David brings the ark to Jerusalem. 1908 26 S:1653

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL VII:4-16

Medbury, C. S., God's covenant with David. 1903 3 O:1429

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL VII:18-26

What David achieved for Israel. 1924 8 Mr:585

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL VIII:15

Lord, J. A., The kingly kindness of David. 1920 31 J1:1102

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL IX: 1-13

David's kindness to Jonathan's son. 1908 10 O:1748

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL X:1-12

Blackwell, C. S., The tribes united under David. 1889 28 S:639

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL XII:1-7, 9, 10, 13, 14

Hayes, H., Nathan and David. 1959 2 My:247

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL XII:1-10, 13

Repentance what it is and what it does. 1927 20 Ag:800

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL X1:1-12

Lord, J. A., Nathan rebukes David. 1915 29 My:1156

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL XI:17-20

Taylor, K. P., The tabernacle of David. 1913 11 O:1652

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL XII-XX1II:1-17

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 20 Ap:383

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL XII:1-10

Smith, R. G., Consequences of sin. 1965 22 My:329

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL XII:9, 10

Lord, J. A., The sins and sorrows of David. 1920 7 Ag:1126

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL XIV-XX

Hunley, J. B., Absalom, a warning to disobedient youth. 1934 31 Mr:221

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL XV:1-12

Blackwell, C. S., David's rebellious son. 1889 2 N:734

Medbury, C. S., David and Absalom. 1903 24 O:1545

Absalom rebels against David. 1908 24 O: 1834

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL XVIII:1-15

Lord, J. A., Absalom's failure. 1915 26 Je:1284

Lord, J. A., Review lessons. 1915 18 S: 1672

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL XVIII:18-33

Blackwell, C. S., David's grief for Absalom. 1889 9 N:739

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL XVIII:24-33

Medbury, C. S., David's grief over Absalom. 1903 31 O:1581

David grieves for Absalom. 1908 31 O:1882

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL XIX-XXIV

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 23 Ap:407

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL XXI-XXIV

Hunley, J. B., The way of all the earth. 1934 7 Ap:240

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL XXIII:1-7

Blackwell, C. S., David's last words. 1889 16 N:755

BIBLE. O.T. II SAMUEL XXIV:24

Healey, Mrs. M. C., David's offering. 1887 1 Ja:1

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL II: 1-7; V:1-5

David made king over Judah and Israel. 1908 5 S:1533

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL V-IX; XI; XII

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (kingdom strengthtned and enlarged). 1947 5 Ap:255

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL V:1-2; VII:15

Fitch, A. M., II, David, king of Israel. 1959 25 Ap:231

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL V:6-25; VIII; IX

Smith, F. W., The reign of David. 1952 16 Ag:522

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL VI:12, 13, 17, 18; VII:1-3, 11-13

Pierson, J. O., Worship in Jerusalem. 1965 15 My:315

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL VII; XXIII:1-17

Hunley, J. B., Lessons from David, Solomon, Elijah and Elisha. 1937 7 Ag:714

BIBLE. O. T. II SAMUEL XV:10-13; XVIII: 31-33

Gilbert, F. C., David and Absalom. 1965 29 My:346

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS

Stevenson, M., Standard Bible Class. 1902 2 Ag:1083; 9 Ag:1116

Denton, H. A., Review. 1911 18 Mr:468

Lord, J. A., Review. 1922 18 Mr:3346

Hunley, J. B., The glory of David and Solomon. 1931 25 Ap:413

Smith, F. W., Solomon begins his reign. 1952 6 S:569

Smith, F. W., The glory of Solomon's reign. 1952 13 S:585

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS I-XI

Stevenson, M., Standard Bible Class. 1902 14 Je:861; 28 Je:911

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (national glory and decay). 1947 12 Ap:271

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS I-IX

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 23 Ap:407

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS I-III

Hunley, J. B., The way of all the earth. 1934 7 Ap:240

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS I:1-II:12

Lord, J. A., Solomon anointed king. 1915 3 Jl:1316

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XVII:1-24

Lord, J. A., Elijah the Tishbite. 1921 31 D:3065

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS I:1-3

Lord, J. A., Beginings of Solomon's reign. 1920 21 Ag:1174

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS I:32-40, 50-53

Solomon anointed king. 1908 14 N:1978

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS II-XVII

Hunley, J. B., Foundations of mud. 1934 21 Ap:288

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS II:1-18

Lord, J. A., Elijah taken up into heaven. 1922 28 Ja:3171

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS II:5-9

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (David's charge respecting Joab and Shimei). 1904 30 Ja:149

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS II:10-35

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 20 Ap:383

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS II:26-43

Blackwell, C. S., Close of Solomon's reign. 1889 14 D:833

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS III-XVII

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 27 Ap:407

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS III:4-15

Medbury, C. S., Solomon's wise choice. 1903 28 N:1741

Solomon chooses wisdom. 1908 28 N:2074

Lord, J. A., Solomon chooses wisdom. 1915 10 Jl:1348

The best things in life. 1927 27 Ag: 830

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS III:5-15

Blackwell, C. S., Solomon's wise choice. 1889 23 N:771

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS IV-VII

Hunley, J. B., The blight of materialism. 1934 14 Ap:267

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS V:1-14

Naaman healed. 1898 13 Ag:1072

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS V:1-8

Lord, J. A., The building of the temple. 1920 28 Ag:1198

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS VI:11-13

Miller, B. E., God's hand in a new order. 1965 17 Ap:251

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS VI:23-28

Argabright, G. V., The readers' forum (those cherubim). 1930 20 D:1227

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS VII:50

Howatt, J. R., Snuffers. 1885 9 My:146

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS VIII; XVII; XIX

Hunley, J. B., Lessons from David, Solomon, Elijah and Elisha. 1937 7 Ag:714

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS VIII

Boteler, M. M., Period of temple worship. 1928 28 Ja:95

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS VIII:1-53

Lord, J. A., Solomon dedicates the temple. 1915 17 Jl:1284

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS VIII:1-11; 62, 63

Medbury, C. S., The dedication of the temple. 1903 5 D:1777

Value of God's house to a community. 1927 3 S:854

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS VIII:1-11

Solomon dedicates the temple. 1908 5 D: 2122

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel Solomon). 1933 2 S:699

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS VIII:54-63

Blackwell, C. S., The Temple dedicated. 1889 30 N:800

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS X-XXII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 30 Ap:431

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS X:1-13

Blackwell, C. S., Solomon and the Queen of Sheba. 1889 7 D:805

Lord, J. A., The glory of Solomon's reign. 1920 4 S:1222

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS X:1-10

Medbury, C. S., The Queen of Sheba visits Solomon. 1903 12 D:1817

Lord, J. A., The queen of Sheba visits Solomon. 1915 24 Jl:1412

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS IX:1-9

Langston, C. S., Solomon's reign. 1959 9 My:261

Pierce, J. R., The temple consecrated. 1965 12 Je:379

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XI:26-XIV:31

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (sources of national conflict). 1947 19 Ap:295

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XI:1-XII:24

Weaver, R. O., Ahijah foresees a divided kingdom. 1954 10 Ap:232

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XI:29-39

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Ahijah and the divided kingdom). 1934 16 Je:423

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XII:25-XIV:19

Stevenson, M., Jeroboam's idolatry. 1904 2 Jl:949

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XII:25-XIII:6

Denton, H. A., Jeroboam establishes idolatry in Israel. 1910 31 D:2312

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XII; XVI

Smith, F. W., The northern kingdom. 1951 28 Ap:272

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XII:1-24

Denton, H. A., The kingdom divided. 1910 24 D:2268

Lord, J. A., The kingdom torn asunder. 1915 31 Jl:1444

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XII: 1-20

LeBaron, E., The Bible school lesson (Reboboam: a man who made a foolish choice). 1939 1 Jl:631

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 1 Jl:632

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XII:1-17

The Kingdom divided. 1890 27 D:893

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XII:1-5, 16-20

Wilson, S., The kingdom is divided. 1966 9 Ap:241

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XII:1

Lord, J. A., The revolt of Jeroboam. 1921 24 D:3051

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XII:12-20

Stevenson, M., The Kingdom divided. 1904 25 Je:911

Why the kingdom was divided. 1924 29 Mr:670

How to prevent division. 1927 10 S: 878

Griffith, F. F., The kingdom divided. 1959 16 My:275

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XII:16-25

The Kingdom divided. 1898 25 Je:840

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XII:18, 19

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the tragedy of the northern kingdom). 1945 28 Ap:271

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XII:25-33

Idolatry in Jerusalem. 1891 3 Ja:6

Lord, J. A., Jeroboam leads Israel into sin. 1915 7 Ag:1478

Griffith, F. F., Judgment on Jeroboam. 1953 17 Ap:248

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XIV:1-20

Griffith, F. F., Judgment on Jeroboam. 1953 17 Ap:248

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XV1:23-33

Stevenson, M., Omri and Ahab. 1904 23 J1:1045

BIBLE. O. T. I KING XVI:23-33

Denton, H. A., The wicked reigns of Omri and Ahab in Israel. 1911 14 Ja:76

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XVII-XIX; XXI

Smith, F. W., Elijah, a courageous prophet. 1950 22 J1:464

BIBLE. O.T. 1 KINGS XVII:1-16

God's care of Elijah. 1891 10 Ja:26

Elijah the Prophet. 1898 2 J1:872

Stevenson, M., God taking care of Elijah. 1904 30 J1:1077

Denton, H. A., Elijah the prophet appears in Israel. 1911 28 Ja:156

Lord, J. A., God's care of Elijah. 1915 21 Ag:1540

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XVII:1-7

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (God's care for Elijah). 1934 30 Je: 455

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XVIII-XXII

Hunley, J. B., Men who stood alone for God. 1934 28 Ap:304

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XVIII

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (being loyal to true religion. 1947 26 Ap:311

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XVIII:1-46

Lord, J. A., Elijah's challenge of Baal worship. 1922 7 Ja:3099

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XVIII:1, 2, 17-40

Denton, H. A., Elijah's victory over the prophets of Baal. 1911 4 F:196

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XVIII:1-16

Stevenson, M., Obadiah and Elijah. 1904 6 Ag:1109

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XVIII:17-21

Ladd, J. E., II, Supreme loyalty to God. 1966 2 J1:455

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XVIII:17

Eynon, D., Troublers of Israel. 1947 10 My:331

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XVIII:20-24

How Elijah won the victory. 1924 5 Ap:684

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XVIII:21

Stine, J. L., Halting between two opinions. 1897 9 O:1300

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XVIII:30-46

Stevenson, M., Elijah on Mount Carmel. 1904 13 Ag:1141

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XVIII:30-39

Elijah on Carmel. 1898 9 J1:912

Elijah, the brave reformer. 1923 12 My:964

The courage of conviction. 1927 24 S:726 [sic 926]

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XIX:1-21

Lord, J. A., Elijah's flight and return. 1922 14 Ja:3123

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XIX:1-18

Miller, L. M., Elijah, God's warrior. 1959 23 My:289

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XIX:1-16

Elijah's flight. 1898 16 J1:944

Denton, H. A., Elijah's flight and return. 1911 11 F:236

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XIX:1-8

Stevenson, M., Elijah discouraged. 1904 20 Ag:1173

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (God's care for Elijah). 1934 30 Je: 455

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XIX:8-18

Lord, J. A., Elijah's flight and return. 1915 4 S:1604

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XIX:9-18

Stevenson, M., Elijah encouraged. 1904 27 Ag:1209

How God speaks to men. 1927 1 O:752

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Elijah hears God's voice). 1934 7 J1:473

BIBLE. O. T. 1 KINGS XIX:19, 20

The need for modern prophets. 1927 15 O:798

BIBLE. O.T. 1 KINGS XX-XXI1:1-4, 29-40

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 4 My:431

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XX:1-21

Lord, J. A., Defeat through drunkenness. 1915 11 S:1638; 27 O:110

BIBLE. O. T. 1 KINGS XX:12-21

Denton, H. A., Defeat through drunkenness. 1911 11 Mr:428

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XX:40

Fuller, I. H., Too busy to obey the King. 1899 8 J1:849

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XXI

Dunahugh, R. W., Elijah rebukes Ahab. 1954 I My:280

Hinrichsen, A. N., The incarnate conscience of Israel. 1954 30 O:691

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XXI:1-29

Lord, J. A., Conquering evil. 11918 31 Ag:1461

Lord, J. A., Elijah in Naboth's vineyard. 1922 21 Ja:3147

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XXI:1-7, 17-20, 27

Nakarai, T. W., God confronts Ahab. 1966 23 Ap:295

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XXI:1-7, 17-20

Shaffer, D. R., A prophet denounces corruption. 1959 30 My:303

BIBLE. O.T. I KINGS XXI:4-16

Naboth's vineyard. 1898 23 J1:976

BIBLE. O. T. 1 KINGS XXI:5-10; 16-20

Exposing official corruption. 1927 8 O:774

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XXI:11-20

Denton, H. A., Elijah meets Ahab in Naboth's vineyard. 1911 18 F:298

Lord, J. A., Elijah in Naboth's vineyard. 1915 25 S:1704

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XXII:1-40

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (courage to speak the truth). 1948 19 Je:415

Musick, J. J., Micaiah withstands false prophets. 1954 8 My:296

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XXII:1-14

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Micaiah speaks the truth). 1934 14 J1:491

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XXIII:1-5, 21-23

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Josiah [a religious reformer]). 1935 20 J1:705

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS II:1-4; III:5-9

Bayless, J. F., Solomon's opportunity. 1965 5 Je:363

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS VII:51-VIII:21; IX-XI

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the Hebrew monarchy at its height. 1945 21 Ap:255

BIBLE. O. T. 1 KINGS IX:15, 20, 21; X: 21, 22; XI:3, 4

Bixler, L. M., Seeds of disunity. 1965 19 Je:395

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XII:25-33; XIII: 33, 34

Keeler, R., Jeroboam misuses religion. 1966 16 Ap:279

BIBLE. O. T. I KINGS XVII:1; XIX:18

Greenwood, J. A., Elijah challenges Baal worship. 1954 24 Ap:264

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS

Balckwell, C. S., A review of the lessons and of life. 1885 12 D:393

Stevenson, M., Standard Bible Class. 1902 2 Ag:1083

Denton, H. A., Review. 1911 17 Je:996

Lord, J. A., Review-Jehovah's promises to Israel. 1915 18 D:370

Hunley, J. B., The days of Elijah and Elisha or the role of the prophet. 1931 2 My:437

Hunley, J. B., The law of sowing and reaping. 1931 9 My:461

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS I-III

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 30 Ap:431

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS I-II

Hunley, J. B., Men who stood alone for God. 1934 28 Ap:304

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS I;IV

Hunley, J. B., Lessons from David, Solomon, Elijah and Elisha. 1937 7 Ag:718

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS II:1-12

Lord, J. A., Elijah taken up into heaven. 1915 2 O:16

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS II:1-11

Stevenson, M., Elijah taken up into Heaven. 1904 3 S:1245

Denton, H. A., The translation of Elijah. 1911 25 F:340

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS II:6-15

Elijah's spirit on Elisha. 1898 30 J1:1008

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS II:12-22

Stevenson, M., Elisha succeeds Elijah. 1904 24 S:1341

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS III-XIV:1-21

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 4 My:431

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS III-IX

Hunley, J. B., The ways of the Lord with sinful men. 1934 5 My:320

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS IV-XXI

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 7 My:455

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS IV

Tully, J. C., The future in the present ("is it well with thee?"). 1882 27 My: 161

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS IV:1-7

Stevenson, M., The widow's oil increased. 1904 1 O:1379

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS IV:8-37

Lord, J. A., Elisha and the Shunammite woman. 1922 4 F:3195

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS IV:25-37

The Shunammite's son. 1898 9 Ag:1040

Stevenson, M., Elisha and the Shunammite. 1904 8 O:1419

Denton, H. A., Elisha the prophet restores a child to life. 1911 4 Mr:380

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS V; VII; XIII; XIX; XXII

Hunley, J. B., God speaks through chosen witnesses. 1937 14 Ag:738

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS V: 1-27

Lord, J. A., Elisha and Naaman the Syrian. 1922 11 F:3219

Wolff, F. W., The Bible school lesson (Elisha: a life of helpfulness). 1939 29 J1:727

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 29 J1:728

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS V:1-19

Hinrichsen, A. N., The cleansing of a leper. 1953 29 Ag:551

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS V:1-5, 7-15

Martin, D. F., Elisha and Naaman. 1959 6 Je:317

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS V:1-5, 9-15

Wagner, R. D., Naaman. 1965 13 N:751

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS V:1-14

Stevenson, M., Elisha and Naaman. 1904 15 O:1461

Denton, H. A., The healing of Naaman. 1911 25 Mr:508

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS V:1-10,14

Lord, J. A., Naaman the Syrian healed. 1915 9 O:48

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS V:13

Crawford, J. C., Naaman in a new light (II Kings V 13). 1893 19 Ag:650

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS VI:8-26

Lord, J. A., Elisha's heavenly defenders. 1915 16 O:82

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS VI:8-23

Stevenson, M., Elisha at Dothan. 1904 22 O:1503

Elisha's heavenly defenders. 1911 1 Ap: 548

Lord, J. A., Elisha's heavenly defenders. 1922 18 F:3243

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS VI:8-18

Elisha at Dothan. 1898 20 Ag:1108

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS VI:15-23

What Elisha meant to his nation. 1924 12 Ap:708

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS VI:19

Holloway, P. D., "Did Elisha use deception." 1901 29 Je:820

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS IX:107, 42-44

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Elisha helps the needy). 1934 21 Jl: 507

BIBLE. O T. II KINGS X-XVI

Hunley, J. B., Destroyers of the good. 1934 12 My:340

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS X:29-32

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the tragedy of the northern kingdom). 1945 28 Ap:271

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS XI:21-XII:16

Lord, J. A., Jehoash repairs the temple. 1915 30 O:144

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XI:1-20

Lord, J. A., The boy Joash crowned king. 1915 23 O:112

BIBLE. II KINGS XI:1-17

Lord, J. A., The Lord preserves Joash. 1922 1 Ap:3402

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS XI:1-16

Stevenson, M., Joash, the boy King. 1904 29 O:1543

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XI:1-4

What Jehoiada meant to Judah. 1924 3 My:774

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XI:4, 9-12, 17-19; XII:2

Miller, C. E., Jehoiada saves the house of David. 1966 7 My:327

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XI:9-20

Denton, H. A., Joash, the boy king, crowned in Judah. 1911 8 Ap:588

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS XII:4-15

Stevenson, M., Joash repairs the Temple. 1904 5 N:1579

Denton, H. A., Joash repairs the temple. 1911 15 Ap:628

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS XIII:14-25

The death of Elisha. 1898 27 Ag:1144

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XIV:23-29

Hayden, E. V., Amos condemns social injustice. 1954 22 My:328

Hardenbrook, O., Corruption amidst prosperity. 1966 14 My:341

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS XVI-XXIV:1-16

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 11 My:445

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XVII-XXIII

Hunley, J. B., The hopelessness of life without God. 1934 19 My:356

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XVII

Heffelfinger, D. D., Judgment comes to Israel. 1954 12 Je:378

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XVII:1-18

Lord, J. A., The fall and captivity of Israel. 1915 11 D:342

Lord, J. A., The downfall of Israel. 1922 11 Mr:3323

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XVII:1-14

Denton, H. A., The downfall of Samaria. 1911 10 D:956

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS XVII:6-18

Stevenson, M., Captivity of the Ten Tribes. 1904 3 D:1741

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XVII:6-8

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the tragedy of the northern kingdom). 1945 28 Ap:271

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS XVII:9-18

Captivity of the ten tribes. 1898 10 S:1208

Lessons from Israel's downfall. 1924 26 Ap:751

Layman, G. W., The fall of Samaria. 1966 21 My:359

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XVIII-XX

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (facing national perils). 1947 17 My:367

Smith, F. W., The southern kingdom. 1951 5 My:288

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XVIII:13-19

Lord, J. A., Sennacherib's invasion. 1917 14 Jl:1207

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS XIX

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (why alike?). 1915 30 Je:578

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS XIX:20-22; 28-37

The Assyrian invasion. 1898 5 N:1464

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXI:1-4, 9-15

Fenn, S., Manasseh leads Judah into sin. 1966 4 Je:391

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXII-XXV

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 14 My:479

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS XXII:1-13

Blackwell, C. S., Josiah and the book of the law. 1885 19 D:401

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXII:1, 2, 8

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Josiah a royal reformer). 1930 30 Ag: 842

BIBLE. O.T. II KINGS XXII:8-20

The book of the law found. 1898 26 N: 1560

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXIII:31-XXIV:7

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Judah's approaching doom). 1947 31 My:399

Richardson, W., The prophet of Judah's decline. 1955 18 Je:394

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXIII

Kleinfeldt, A. L., Josiah keeps the passover. 1955 4 Je:361

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXIII:1, 3, 21-25

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Josiah a royal reformer). 1930 30 Ag: 842

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXIII:2,3, 21-27

Cunningham, J. F., Josiah's reforms. 1962 23 Je:395

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXIV-XXV

Hunley, J. B., God's acre in the old testament. 1934 26 My:372

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXIV:12-14, 20; XXV:1, 2, 8-11

Gates, D. S., Judah conquered and exiled. 1962 28 Jl:475

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXIV:20-XXV:21

Gilbert, V. G., The southern kingdom overthrown. 1955 9 Jl:442

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXV:1-30

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the tragic end of a nation). 1947 7 Je:415

Lord, J. A., The downfall of Judah. 1922 10 Je:3642

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXV:1-12

Standard Bible class.(national accountability to God). 1929 8 Je:538

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Judah taken captive). 1935 19 O:1017

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS IV:8-37; VI:8-23

Brown, J. H., Elisha reveals spiritual resources. 1954 15 My:312

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XI:4, 9-12, 17-19, 21; XII:2

Winzenried, A. E., Priest and king in Judah. 1959 20 Je:345

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XV:8-17; XLI

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (why nations perish). 1947 10 My: 343

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXII:1, 2; XXIII: 1-5, 25

Woodard, R., Josiah: statesman-reformer. 1957 24 Ag:515

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXII:1, 2; XXIII: 1-5, 25

Hanson, K. C., Josiah. 1965 4 D:799

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXII:8-13; XXIII: 1-3

Grubbs, D. A., A covenant renewed. 1966 11 Je:407

BIBLE. O. T. II KINGS XXV:1-21

Lord, J. A., The captivity of Judah. 1917 18 Ag:1349

BIBLE. O.T. CHRONICLES

Patterson, D. H., Biblical criticism (a question on the date of Chronicles) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1893 9 D:972

Smith, F. W., The united kingdom. 1951 21 Ap:255

BIBLE. O. T. I CHRONICLES

Hunley, J. B., Back over the old trails. 1931 16 My:489

BIBLE. O.T. I CHRONICLES I-XVI

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 14 My:479

BIBLE. O. T. I CHRONICLES I-V

Hunley, J. B., God's acre in the old testament. 1934 26 My:372

BIBLE. O.T. I CHRONICLES IV-X

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 11 My:445

BIBLE. O. T. I CHRONICLES VI-XII

Hunley, J. B., The broken lights of fragmentary records). 1934 2 Je:290

BIBLE. O.T. I CHRONICLES VII: 1-14

God's promise to David. 1908 3 O:1700

BIBLE. O.T. I CHRONICLES XI-XXVIII

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 18 My:479

BIBLE. O. T. I CHRONICLES XII

Hunley, J. B., God speaks through chosen witnesses. 1937 14 Ag:738

BIBLE. O. T. I CHRONICLES XIII-XIX

Hunley, J. B., Lessons in obedience. 1934 9 Je:408

BIBLE. O.T. I CHRONICLES XVII-XXIX

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 21 My:503

BIBLE. O.T. I CHRONICLES XVII:1-12

God's great promise. 1927 13 Ag:782

BIBLE. O. T. I CHRONICLES XX-XXVI

Hunley, J. B., Orderliness in the worship of God. 1934 16 Je:424

BIBLE. N. T. I CHRONICLES XXVII-XXIX

Hunley, J. B., The house of man's soul. 1934 23 Je:440

BIBLE. O.T. I CHRONICLES XXVIII:1-10

Medbury, C. S., David's charge to Solomon. 1903 21 N:1697

BIBLE. O. T. I CHRONICLES XXIX:10-13

Bain, K. R., God is holy. 1966 8 Ja:27

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES

A nation in ruins. 1924 24 My:855

Hunley, J. B., When God is given pre-eminence. 1931 23 My:513

Hunley, J. B., Green lights and red lights along the tracks of time. 1931 30 My:537

Hunley, J. B., Zion's bondage and release. 1931 6 Je:537 [sic 561]

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES I-VI

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 21 My:503

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES I-IV

Hunley, J. B., The house of man's soul. 1934 23 Je:440

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES I:7-12

Lessons from Solomon's reign. 1924 15 Mr:614

BIBLE. II CHRONICLES III-XVII

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 25 My:503

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES V-XI

Hunley, J. B., The glory-filled life. 1934 30 Je:456

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES VII-XXIII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 28 My:527

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES X-XIII

Lillie, R. M., Rehoboam, king of Judah. 1955 2 Ap:216

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XII-XVIII

Hunley, J. B., God is not without his witnesses. 1934 7 J1:474

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XIV-XVI

McCorkle, I. Q., The Bible school lesson (Asa, a life of trust). 1939 8 J1:655

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 8 J1:656

Crowder, O. C., Asa's religious reforms. 1955 9 Ap:232

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XIV:1-12

Stevenson, M., Asa's good reign. 1904 9 J1:983

Lord, J. A., Asa relies on God. 1922 25 Mr:3378

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XIV:2-12

Reformation under Asa. 1898 24 S:1272

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XV:1-15

Denton, H. A., Asa's good reign in Judah. 1911 7 Ja:36

Lord, J. A., Asa's good reign. 1915 14 Ag:1512

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XV:1-12

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Asa relies on God). 1934 23 Je:439

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XVII-XX

Rash, H. L., Jehoshaphat's righteousness. 1955 16 Ap:248

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XVII: 1-19

Dallas, R., The Bible school lesson (Jehoshaphat: a life of obedience). 1939 15 J1:679

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition 1939 15 J1:680

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XVII:1-16

Denton, H. A., Jehoshaphat's good reign in Judah. 1911 21 Ja:116

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XVII:1-10

Jehoshaphat's good reign. 1898 1 O:1304

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XIX-XXV

Hunley, J. B., Which side are you on? 1934 14 J1:492

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XIX:1-11

Stevenson, M., Jehoshaphat's reform. 1904 16 J1:1015

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XIX:4-11

Meade, K. A., Jehoshaphat, wise king of Judah. 1959 13 Je:331

Jorgensen, R. K., Justice established in Judah. 1966 30 Ap:311

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XX-XXXIV:1, 2, 14-33

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 1 Je:527

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXI-XXIV

Hanson, K. C., Joash repairs the temple. 1955 23 Ap:264

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXIV-XXVI

McLaren, A., Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 4 Je:551

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXIV

Mill, W. E., The Bible school lesson (Uzziah: a king who forgot God). 1939 12 Ag:775

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXIV:4-13

The temple repaired. 1898 8 O:1337

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXIV:15, 16

Miller, C. E., Jehoiada saves the house of David. 1966 7 My:327

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXV-XXVI

Woudsma, M., Uzziah's strength and failure. 1955 30 Ap:280

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXVI-XXXII

Hunley, J. B., Religion the basis of social righteousness. 1934 21 J1:508

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXVI

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 12 Ag:775

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXVI:1-21

Lord, J. A., Uzziah's pride and punishment. 1922 15 Ap:3451

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXVI:8-21

Denton, H. A., Uzziah, king of Judah, humbled. 1911 29 Ap:716

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXVI:8-10, 15-21

Lord, J. A., Uzziah's pride and punishment. 1915 27 N:274

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXVII-XXX

Hess, C., Hezekiah attempts reconciliation. 1955 7 My:297

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXVIII:1-5

Lord, J. A., Ahaz, the faithless king. 1917 30 Je:1149

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXIX

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (facing national perils). 1947 17 My:367

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXIX:1-11, 35, 36

Grogan, V. R., Reformation under Hezekiah. 1966 28 My:375

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXIX:18-31

Stevenson, M., Hezekiah reopens the Temple. 1904 26 N:1701

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXX

Butler, B., The Bible school lesson (Hezekiah: a king who remembered God). 1939 26 Ag:823

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXX:1-27

Lord, J. A., Hezekiah leads his people back to God. 1922 6 My:3522

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXX:1-9, 25-27

The Standard Bible class (the influence of a good ruler). 1929 6 Ap:323

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXX:1-13

Hezekiah's great passover. 1898 29 O:1432

Lord, J. A., Hezekiah, the faithful king. 1917 7 J1:1181

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXX:1-9; 13

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Hezekiah leads his people back to God). 1934 25 Ag:606

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXX:13-27

Denton, H. A., Hezekiah's great passover. 1911 3 Je:916

BIBLE. II CHRONICLES XXXI-XXXII

Matthews, C. A., Hezekiah meets a crisis. 1955 14 My:312

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXXII:9-23

Stevenson, M., Sennacherib's invasion. 1905 24 Je:1025

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXXIII

Wymore, L., Manasseh's sin and repentance. 1955 21 My:328

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXXIII-XXXVI

Hunley, J. B., When national sin paid its wages in full. 1934 28 J1:524

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXXIII:1-20

Denton, H. A., Manasseh's wickedness and repentance. 1911 8 J1:1116

Lord, J. A., Manasseh's sin and repentance. 1917 28 J1:1263

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXXIII:1-13

Stevenson, M., Manasseh's sin and repentance. 1905 22 J1:1189

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXXIII:9-16

Manasseh's sin and repentance. 1898 12 N:1496

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXXIII:12, 13

Fenn, S., Manasseh leads Judah into sin. 1966 4 Je:391

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXXIV

Folprecht, W., Young king Josiah. 1955 28 My:344

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXXIV:1-13

Stevenson, M., Josiah's good reign. 1905 29 J1:1227

Denton, H. A., Josiah's devotion to God. 1911 15 J1:1164

Lord, J. A., Josiah's good reign. 1917 4 Ag:1293

BIBLE. II CHRONICLES XXXIV:14-33

Denton, H. A., Finding the book of the law. 1911 22 J1:1204

Lord, J. A., Hilkiah's great discovery. 1922 13 My:3547

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXXIV:14-16, 29-33

The Standard Bible class (the Bible national life). 1929 27 Ap:395

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXXIV:14-28

Stevenson, M., Josiah and the Book of the Law. 1905 5 Ag:1267

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXXIV:14-22

Lord, J. A., Finding the book of the law. 1917 11 Ag:1319

BIBLE. O. T. II CHRONICLES XXXV

Kleinfeldt, A. L., Josiah keeps the passover. 1955 4 Je:361

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXXV:1-6, 17-27

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 8 Je:551

BIBLE. O.T. II CHRONICLES XXXVI:11-21

Stevenson, M., The captivity of Judah. 1905 26 Ag:1389

Walker, W. B., The fall of Jerusalem. 1966 18 Je:423

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA

Hunley, J. B., Zion's bondage and release. 1931 6 Je:537 [sic 561]

Hunley, J. B., Israel again in the land promised to Abraham. 1931 13 Je:585

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the returned exiles and their work). 1945 12 My:303

Smith, F. W., Ezra, interpreter of God's word. 1950 29 J1:480

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA I-VI

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (fulfilling God's purpose). 1948 3 Ap:223

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA I; V; VI

Smith, F. W., The restoration of Jerusalem. 1951 19 My:320

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA I-III

Hunley, J. B., When national sin paid its wages in full. 1934 28 J1:524

BIBLE. O.T. EZRA I:1-II

Returning from the captivity. 1892 31 D:1090

Denton, H. A., The return from the captivity. 1911 7 O:1652

Lord, J. A., Returning from captivity. 1917 6 O:13

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA I:1-6

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 10 Ag:759

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the return from captivity). 1935 2 N:1065

BIBLE. O.T. EZRA III-IX:5-10

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 8 Je:551

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA III-VI

Clark, R. M., Worship revived in Jerusalem. 1955 20 Ag:537

BIBLE. O.T. EZRA III:10-IV:5

Rebuilding the temple. 1899 26 Ag:1098

Stevenson, M., Rebuilding the Temple. 1905 14 O:1669

Denton, H. A., The foundation of the second temple laid. 1911 14 O:1692

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA III

Errett, E. R., The temple rebuilt and dedicated. 1922 29 Jl:3811

BIBLE. O.T. EZRA III:1-13

Rebuilding the temple. 1893 7 Ja:17

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA III:6

Significance of return to Jerusalem. 1924 7 Je:916

BIBLE. O.T. EZRA III:8-13

Lord, J. A., The temple rebuilt and re-dedicated. 1917 13 O:39

BIBLE. O.T. EZRA IV-X

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 11 Je:574

Hunley, J. B., Separate from the world. 1934 4 Ag:542

BIBLE. O.T. EZRA VI:14-22

Dedicating the Temple. 1893 4 F:83

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA VII:1-8

Errett, E. R., The second return from exile. 1922 12 Ag:3859

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA VII:6-10

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Ezra's mission to Jerusalem). 1935 16 N:1113

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (what is a real religious revival?). 1948 24 Ap:279

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA VII:10

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Ezra teaching the law of God). 1935 30 N:1161

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA VIII:15-36

Lord, J. A., Ezra's return from Babylon. 1917 20 O:71

BIBLE. O.T. EZRA VIII:21-32

Ezra's journey to Jerusalem. 1899 14 O:1303

Stevenson, M., Ezra's journey to Jerusalem. 1905 4 N:1789

Denton, H. A., Ezra's journey to Jerusalem. 1911 11 N:1884

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA IX

Hunley, J. B., God speaks through chosen witnesses. 1937 14 Ag:738

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA I; II:64,65

Still, O., Deliverance and return. 1955 13 Ag:522

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA I:1-3; III:I, 2; VII: 6-10

Clarke, C., Rebuilding the homeland. 1962 25 Ag:539

BIBLE. O.T. EZRA I:1-4; III:8-13

Blackwell, G. S., The second temple. 1886 6 F:41

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA III:10-13; VI:14-16

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 17 Ag:783

BIBLE. O. T. EZRA VII:6-10; VIII:2I-23

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 24 Ag:807

BIBLE. O.T. NEHEMIAH

Every one over against his house. 1888 14 Ap:231

Vincent, E. L., "I arose in the night." 1899 18 N:1473

Boteler, M. M., Ezra and Nehamiah. 1927 26 F:215

Stambaugh, J. H., Rebuilding the walls of Jerusalem. 1927 12 N:885

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 8 S:855

Hunley, J. B., Israel in the land promised to Abraham. 1931 13 Je:585

The first stone is divine law in the heart. 1934 4 Ag:525

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the returned exiles and their work). 1945 12 My:303

Harter, R., It takes all kinds of people. 1952 26 Ja:59

"A mind to work." 1952 30 Ag:545

Nash, D. A., Struggle for survival. 1955 27 Ag:554

Fraley, A. V., Renewed allegiance to the law. 1955 10 S:586

BIBLE. O.T. NEHEMIAH I-XI

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 11 Je:564

BIBLE. O.T. NEHEMIAH I-VI:1-16

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 8 Je:551

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH I-VII

Hunley, J. B., Nehemiah, the fearless builder. 1934 11 Ag:560

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (what makes a real leader?). 1948 17 Ap:263

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH I; IX

Hunley, J. B., God speaks to a great leader. 1937 21 Ag:762

BIBLE. O.T. NEHEMIAH I:1-11

Blackwell, C. S., Nehemiah's prayer. 1886 13 F:49

Nehemiah's prayer. 1893 11 F:107

Nehemiah's prayer. 1899 28 O:1386

Stevenson, M., Nehemiah's prayer. 1905 11 N:1827

Denton, H. A., Nehemiah's prayer. 1911 18 N:1932

Lord, J. A., Nehemiah's prayer. 1917 3 N:147

Errett, E. R., Nehemiah's prayer. 1922 19 Ag:3883

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH II:1-11

Lord, J. A., Nehemiah's prayer answered. 1917 10 N:179

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH III:1-7

Errett, E. R., Nehemiah rebuilds the walls of Jerusalem. 1922 26 Ag:3907

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH IV-VI; VIII; IX

Smith, F. W., The restoration of Jerusalem. 1951 19 My:320

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH IV-VI

Hinrichsen, A. N., Rebuilding the walls of Jerusalem. 1946 30 Mr:199

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH IV:1-3, 7-11, I9-23

Christensen, D. C., Leadership in crises. 1962 8 S:571

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH IV:3, 15-21

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 31 Ag:832

BIBLE. O.T. NEHEMIAH IV:6-9, 15-21

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Nehemiah rebuilding the wall of Jerusalem). 1935 23 N:1137

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH IV:6-18

Denton, H. A., Nehemiah rebuilds the wall of Jerusalem. 1911 25 N:1980

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH IV:6-15

Nehemiah, the bold builder. 1923 2 Je: 1059

BIBLE. O.T. NEHEMIAH IV:7-20

Stevenson, M., Nehemiah rebuilds the Walls of Jerusalem. 1905 25 N:1909

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH IV:7-21

Lord, J. A., Nehamiah rebuilds the wall of Jerusalem. 1916 24 N:245

BIBLE. O.T. NEHEMIAH IV:9-21

Rebuilding the wall. 1893 18 F:127

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH IV:14, 21-23

Smith, B., Nehemiah. 1965 18 D:835

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH VI:1-12

Denton, H. A., Nehemiah and his enemies. 1911 2 D:2028

BIBLE. O.T. NEHEMIAH VIII-XIII

Hunley, J. B., The providence of God in individual and national life. 1934 18 Ag:576

BIBLE. O.T. NEHEMIAH VIII-XIII:1-14

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 15 Je:575

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH VIII-X; XIII

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (what is a real religious revival?). 1948 24 Ap:279

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH VIII

Denton, H. A., Ezra teaches the law. 1911 9 D:2068

BIBLE. O.T. NEHEMIAH VIII:1-18

Blackwell, C. S., Reading the law. 1886 20 F:57

Errett, E. R., Teaching the law of God. 1922 2 S:3931

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH VIII:1-3, 5, 6, 8-12

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Ezra teaching the law of God). 1935 30 N:1161

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH VIII:1-3; 8-12

The Bible in life of a nation. 1924 14 Je:938

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH VIII:1-6

Lord, J. A., Ezra and Nehemiah reach the law. 1917 1 D:279

BIBLE. O.T. NEHEMIAH VIII:8-18

Stevenson, M., Reading and obeying the law. 1905 2 D:1955

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH IX:9-21

Review. 1913 20 S:1564

BIBLE. O.T. NEHEMIAH XII-XIII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 18 Je:599

BIBLE. O.T. NEHEMIAH XIII:15-22

Keeping the Sabbath. 1893 4 Mr:183

Lord, J. A., Nehemiah enforces the law of the sabbath. 1917 8 D:311

BIBLE. O. T. NEHEMIAH II:17, 18; IV:6; XIII:19-21

Reed, S. C., Nehemiah, patriot in action. 1957 21 S:575

BIBLE. O.T. ESTHER

Morgan, J. J., A much-abused beautiful book. 1899 18 N:1471

Errett. E. R., Esther saves her people. 1922 5 Ag:3835

Hunley, J. B., Israel in the land promised to Abraham. 1931 13 Je:585

Hunley, J. B., Adversity and sore affliction. 1931 20 Je:609

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the message of the book of Esther). 1948 29 My:367

Willbanks, C. A., "If I perish, I perish" [picture]. 1959 23 My:283

BIBLE. O.T. ESTHER. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Washington Gladden on the Book of Esther) [review of his lecture]. 1897 29 My:687

Gladden, W., Biblical criticism (The Book of Esther). 1897 26 Je:815

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Book of Esther) (Prof. McGarvey's rejoinder to Dr. Gladden). 1897 3 Jl:847

Gladden, W., Biblical criticism (Dr. Gladden's ultimatum) (reply to McGarvey). 1897 10 Jl:879

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (final reply to Dr. Gladden). 1897 10 Jl: 879

BIBLE. O.T. ESTHER I-X

Through the Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 18 Je:599

BIBLE. O. T. ESTHER I

Hunley, J. B., The providence of God in individual and national life. 1934 18 Ag:576

BIBLE. O. T. ESTHER II-X

Hunley, J. B., How a woman's beauty was used to the glory of God. 1934 25 Ag:607

BIBLE. O.T. ESTHER II-VIII:1-8, 20-32

Through Old Testament together in 1929. 1929 15 Je:575

BIBLE. O.T. ESTHER III:1-11

Haman's plot against the Jews. 1899 23 S:1207

BIBLE. O.T. ESTHER IV:10-V:3

Blackwell, C. S., Esther's petition. 1886 27 F:65

Esther before the King. 1893 11 Mr:193

Stevenson, M., Esther pleading for her people. 1905 28 O:1749

Denton, H. A., Esther pleading for her people. 1911 28 O:1788

BIBLE. O. T. ESTHER IV

Hunley, J. B., God speaks to a great leader. 1937 21 Ag:762

BIBLE. O. T. ESTHER IV:13

Esther, a study of patriotism. 1923 9 Je:1090

BIBLE. O.T. ESTHER. VIII:3-8, 15-17

Esther pleading for her people. 1899 30 S:1239

BIBLE. O. T. ESTHER IV:1-3, 10-15; IX:20-22

Wilson, W. H., Courage in crisis. 1959 18 J1:401

BIBLE. O.T. JOB

N , M. A., The Book of Job. 1873 4 O:313; 11 O:321

Job's hope [editorial]. 1884 20 S:300

Szold, B., True meaning of the Book of Job. 1886 7 Ag:249

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (lessons from the monuments) (Job and Ameni). 1896 1 F:143

Crossfield, R. H., The three Jobs. 1899 9 D:1565

S , G. T., "The three Jobs." 1900 20 Ja:92

Denton, H. A., Life lessons for me from the book of Job. 1909 6 F:276

Patterson, E. L., Lessons from great lives-Job. 1911 29 J1:1252

Hunley, J. B., Adversity and sore affliction. 1931 20 Je:609

Hunley, J. B., Earth's darkest night. 1931 27 Je:633

Hunley, J. B., Clouds and darkness round his throne. 1931 4 J1:657

Hunley, J. B., Prayers of the soul's deepest longing. 1931 11 J1:681

The mission umpire [editorial]. 1935 5 Ja:4

The authority of Job [editorial]. 1935 12 Ja:28

Errett, E. R., A hope or a faith. 1940 29 Je:623

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (moral integrity). 1947 21 Je:447

Smith, F. W., The Bible school lesson (drama in the Bible). 1948 23 O:711

Doty, B. L., Job--the problem of suffering. 1957 14 D:745

Butler, P. T., Was Job really patient? 1960 26 Mr:197

BIBLE. O.T. JOB. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

Sayrs, W. C., Biblical criticism (an outline analysis of the Book of Job). 1894 9 Je:571

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (review of Mr. Sayrs on the Book of Job). 1894 16 Je:595

McGarvey, J. W., Moulton's Book of Job [book review of]. 1896 30 My:685

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (notes on the Book of Job). 1898 12 N:1477

BIBLE. O.T. JOB I-XIII

Maclaren, A., The Bible school lesson (Job tempted to doubt God's goodness). 1940 22 Je:599

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 22 Je:600

BIBLE. O.T. JOB I-IV

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 18 Je:599

BIBLE. O. T. JOB I-V

Hunley, J. B., Transitions in time and life. 1934 29 D:996

BIBLE. O.T. JOB II:1-10

The afflictions of Job. 1893 25 Mr:241

BIBLE. O.T. JOB II:4

Hiden, J. C., Satan's slander (a Biblical study). 1889 16 Mr:167

BIBLE. O.T. JOB II:9. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an old question) [from H. M. Brooks]. 1896 19 D:1623

BIBLE. O. T. JOB III, XIII, XIX

Hunley, J. B., God speaks to a great leader. 1937 21 Ag:762

BIBLE. O.T. JOB V-XXIII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 25 Je:623

BIBLE. O.T. JOB V:17-27

Afflictions sanctified. 1893 1 Ap:265

BIBLE. O. T. JOB VI-XII

Hunley, J. B., Job seeks a reason for his afflictions. 1935 5 Ja:12

BIBLE. O. T. JOB XIII-XX

Hunley, J. B., Facing the whole of life. 1935 12 Ja:36

BIBLE. O.T. JOB XIV-XVII

Briney, W. N., The Bible school lesson (Job's struggle to faith in life after death). 1940 29 Je:623

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 29 Je:624

BIBLE. O.T. JOB XXI-XXX

Hunley, J. B., Concerning the prosperity of the wicked. 1935 19 Ja:60

BIBLE. O. T. JOB XXI:19-34

Fisher, R., When human wisdom fails. 1961 15 Ap:235

BIBLE. O.T. JOB XXIII:1-10

Jobs appeal to God. 1893 8 Ap:285

BIBLE. O.T. JOB XXIV-XXXVII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 2 J1:647

BIBLE. O. T. JOB XXVII:20-28

Thomas, S., The source of true wisdom. 1961 1 Ap:203

BIBLE. O. T. JOB XXVIII-XLII

Jones, E. L., God's answer to Job's perplexity. 1954 25 S:616

BIBLE. O. T. JOB XXIX-XLII

E., E. R., "Now mine eye seeth thee." 1940 6 J1:647

Luna, H. O., The Bible school lesson (Job's repentance and restoration). 1940 6 J1:647

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 6 J1:648

BIBLE. O.T. JOB XXXI-XXXIX

Hunley, J. B., Job, a parable of the world. 1935 26 Ja:84

BIBLE. O.T. JOB XXXVIII-XLII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 9 J1:671

BIBLE. O. T. JOB XXXVIII-XLI

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (seeing God in our world). 1947 28 Je:463

BIBLE. O. T. JOB XL-XLII

Hunley, J. B., Medicine for the soul. 1935 2 F:108

BIBLE. O. T. JOB XLII:1-12a

Bronson, J. E., When God's wisdom prevails. 1961 22 Ap:251

BIBLE. O.T. JOB XLII:1-10

Job's confession and restoration. 1893 15 Ap:289

BIBLE. O. T. JOB II:3-6; XIX:13-21

Snow, F. H., When the righteous suffer. 1961 8 Ap:219

BIBLE. O. T. JOB XIX:19-25; XLII:1-6

Brooks, K. E., The testing of faith. 1959 25 J1:415

BIBLE. O. T. WISDOM LITERATURE

Smith, F. W., The Bible school lesson (wisdom literature in the Bible). 1948 16 O:695

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS

Chambers, T. W., The Psalms. 1876 17 Je:195

Mathews, R. T., The devotional use of the Psalms. 1884 11 O:321

Ragland, N. M., Missionary Psalms. 1897 11 S:1172; 18 S:1206; 16 O:1330; 30 O:1394; 27 N:1515

Loos, C. L., "A new Psalm of David" discovered. 1897 4 D:1563

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what are Psalms). 1905 23 D:2049

Denton, H. A., Life lessons for me from the Psalms. 1909 27 F:412

Haskins, L. B., Passages in the psalms that have helped me. 1910 9 Ap:653

Sawyer, J. A., Favorite verses in Psalms. 1913 12 Ap:612

Boteler, M. M., Lessons from favorite Psalms. 1918 13 J1:1295

Boteler. M. M., My favorite Psalm. 1920 10 Ja:391

Boteler, M. M., Lessons from the Psalms: the guide-board Psalm. 1922 30 D:373

Boteler, M. M., The beatitudes of the Psalms. 1924 13 S:1268

Boteler, M. M., My favorite chapter. 1926 23 Ja:95

Boteler, M. M., The Psalms. 1927 19 Mr:287

Hunley, J. B., Prayers of the soul's deepest longing. 1931 11 J1:681

Hunley, J. B., The music which heaven gave to men. 1931 18 J1:705

Hunley, J. B., Psalms that sing their way down the ages. 1931 25 J1:729

Hunley, J. B., The confidence which relieves fear. 1931 1 Ag:755

Hunley, J. B., Divine guidance and blessing. 1931 8 Ag:777

Hunley, J. B., God's minstrels continue their songs. 1931 15 Ag:801

Hunley, J. B., Looking away to the hills. 1931 22 Ag:825

Hunley, J. B., The universe praises Jehovah. 1931 29 Ag:849

E., E. R., A new song. 1940 24 Ag:831

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 24 Ag:832

The missionary message of the Psalms. 1946 16 Mr:168

Smith, F. W., Jesus and the Psalms. 1949 28 Ag:560

Smith, F. W., The Psalms we sing. 1949 10 S:592

Whitman, D., Psalms--Israel's hymnbook. 1957 7 D:731

Strauss, J. D., "What is man...that thou art mindful of him?" 1960 24 S:617

Butler, G. E., Explorer of the eternal. 1961 11 F:89

Benjamin, P., Those perplexing Psalms. 1962 10 Mr:149; 17 Mr:163; 24 Mr:185

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (H. L. Willett on the Psalms) [review of article by Willett]. 1898 2 Ap:423

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS I-XVI

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 9 J1:671

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS I-VIII

Hunley, J. B., Medicine for the soul. 1935 2 F:108

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS I, XV

Wray, H. D., Psalms in worship and life. 1963 13 Ap:235

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS I

The way of the righteous. 1892 26 Mr:271

Boteler, M. M., Psalm I--a scriptural study. 1900 10 Mr:314

Boteler, M. M., What the First Psalm teaches. 1904 13 F:242

Haskins, L. B., Blessings in the study of the Scriptures. 1907 11 My:820

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord the happy man). 1931 10 Ja:38

Hunley, J. B., God speaks to a great leader. 1937 21 Ag:762

Burton, R. C., Our response to God. 1960 22 O:682

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS II-IV

Hunley, J. B., The treasury of the Psalms. 1937 28 Ag:786

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS II

Fall, P. S., Brief study of the second Psalm (in its prophetic and its dramatic aspects). 1886 27 F:65

The inheritance of our King [editorial]. 1901 9 Mr:295

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS II:1-17

Medbury, C. S., David's confession. 1903 10 O:1469

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS II:1-12

The King in Zion. 1892 9 Ap:318

The Messianic King. 1894 9 Je:584

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS VII

Parker, J., Misery changing to gladness. 1886 7 J1:250

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS VII:9?

Tousley, P., What shall the harvest be? 1885 4 Ap:105

BIBLE. N. T. PSALMS VIII; XIX

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (a new year amongst the stars). 1931 3 Ja:14

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS VIII

Hunley, J. B., The treasury of the Psalms. 1937 28 Ag:786

Robinson, L., II, Man's place in God's universe. 1964 4 Ap:219

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS VIII:3-8

Stiles, C. E., Man. 1962 3 N:699

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS IX:7-14

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the holy scriptures). 1935 13 Ap:358

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS X-XXII

Hunley, J. B., Prayers of righteous in times of abounding wickedness. 1935 9 F:132

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XVI:1-11

Boteler, M. M., The Easter Psalm. 1923 24 Mr:756

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XVII-XXXIV

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 16 J1:695

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XVIII

Review. 1908 12 S:1573

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XIX

How revealed [editorial]. 1892 30 Ap:380

Carpenter, H. G., The Bible school lesson (the works and word of God). 1940 27 J1:719

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 27 J1:720

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XIX:1-14

God's works and word. 1892 16 Ap:331

BIBLE. O. T..PSALMS XIX:7-14

Lord, J. A., The holy scriptures. 1919 13 S:1243

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XXII

Hunley, J. B., The treasury of the Psalms. 1937 28 Ag:786

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XXIII-XXXIV

Hunley, J. B., "They looked unto him and were radiant." 1935 16 F:156

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XXIII; XXVII

Whitwell, E. M., The Bible school class (David: triumphant faith). 1938 10 S:887

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XXIII

Tener, R., "Beside the still waters." 1879 1 Mr:65

Copley, J., The twenty-third Psalm. 1881 N 5 sup. 13:48

Hoshour, S. K., The twenty-third Psalm. 1881 3 D:385

The nursery Psalm. 1891 28 Mr:266

Medbury, C. S., David's trust in God. 1903 7 N:1621

Haskins, L. B., I shall not want. 1907 2 Mr:402

Davis, M. M., Views and reviews (the twenty-third Psalm). 1908 4 Ja:21

Neeley, H. H., The good shepherd. 1908 9 My:808

The Lord our shepherd. 1908 7 N:1930

Lord, J. A., The shepherd Psalm. 1915 10 Ap:928

Lord, J. A., The Lord our shepherd. 1920 12 Je:926

Boteler, M. M., The shepherd Psalm. 1923 26 My:1047

Hunley, J. B., The treasury of the Psalms. 1937 28 Ag:786

Hill, J. D., The Bible school lesson (God's care of his people). 1940 3 Ag:745

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 3 Ag:746

Van Buren, J. G., Open the Bible at Psalm 23. 1946 19 Ja:38

Key, T. C., The shepherd Psalm. 1956 13 O:650

Huron, R. E., The Lord is my shepherd. 1958 30 Ag:499

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XXIII:1-6

The Lord my Shepherd. 1892 23 Ap:365

Boteler, M. M., Favorite chapters of the Bible and why. 1915 13 F:668

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XXXIV; XXXVII; XLVI; XCI; CXLIII

Smith, F. W., Psalms of trust. 1949 16 J1:464

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XXIV

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord). 1931 7 Mr:238

Miller, F. A., The adoration of God. 1960 1 O:635

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XXVII

Notes on Psalms XXVII. 1884 13 S:291

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XXIX

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord). 1931 11 Ap:368

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XXXII

Medbury, C. S., David's joy over forgiveness. 1903 17 O:1507

Lord, J. A., The blessedness of forgiveness. 1915 5 Je:1188

Herndon, L. E., Confession and forgiveness. 1960 29 O:702

Dace, L., Repentance and forgiveness. 1963 27 Ap:267

BIBLE. O.T. PSALM XXXII:1-11

Blackwell, C. S., Sin, forgiveness and peace. 1889 26 O:703

The joy of forgiveness. 1908 17 O:1796

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XXXIII:12

Lord, J. A., Making the nation Christian. 1920 28 My:2299

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XXXIV

Hunley, J. B., The treasury of the Psalms. 1937 28 Ag:786

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XXXV-LIII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 23 J1:719

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XXXV-XLVII

Hunley, J. B., Thirsting for the living God. 1935 23 F:180

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XL

Hunley, J. B., Psalms of devotion and trust. 1937 4 S:810

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XL; LXXII; LXXXII

Smith, F. W., Psalms of justice. 1949 20 Ag:543

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XL:1-9

Missionary hymns of the Old Testament. 1923 3 N:105

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XL-C

Hunley, J. B., From everlasting to everlasting thou art God. 1935 30 Mr:302

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XLII

Errett, E., The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord). 1931 9 My:466

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XLIII

Hunley, J. B., Psalms of devotion and trust. 1937 4 S:810

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XLII:1-11

Fausz, E. W., Our need of God. 1960 15 O:667

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XLIV:1-8

Boteler, M. M., A history Psalm. 1923 23 Je:1152

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XLVI; CXLII

Althaus, A. L., In time of trouble. 1954 13 N:728

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XLVI

Hunley, J. B., Psalms of devotion and trust. 1937 4 S:810

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XLVIII-LIX

Hunley, J. B., Worshiping God with the heart. 1935 2 Mr:204

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LI

Boteler, M. M., A study of the fifty-first Psalm. 1916 4 Mr:804

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord). 1931 6 Je:566

Hunley, J. B., Psalms of devotion and trust. 1937 4 S:810

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LI:1-17

Lord, J. A., A prayer for pardon. 1920 14 Ag:1150

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS LI:1-13

The prayer of the penitent. 1892 30 Ap: 388

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS LI:10-13

Wright, C. Q., A sure result. 1890 1 N: 733

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS LIV-LXXVII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 30 J1:743

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LX-LXXI

Hunley, J. B., The blessing on an enduring faith. 1935 9 Mr:228

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LXV:1, 2, 8

Review--Judah's prosperity and adversity. 1922 17 Je:3666

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LXVI

Hunley, J. B., Psalms of devotion and trust. 1937 4 S:810

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LXVI:1-5

Errett, E. R., Review- the exile and the restoration. 1922 16 S:3987

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LXVII, XCVI, XCVIII

Purnell, F. L., The Bible school lesson (inviting others to worship God). 1940 24 Ag:831

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS LXVII

Mission of the prophets--review. 1927 10 D:996

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS LXVIII:13

Peck, J. O., Among the pots. 1888 9 Je: 355

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS LXXII

Lord, J. A., Review Saul, David and Solomon compared. 1920 18 S:1270

Hunley, J. B., Psalms of devotion and trust. 1937 4 S:810

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS LXXII:1-19

Messiah's reign. 1892 18 Je:519

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LXXII-LXXIX

Hunley, J. B., The universal reign of the righteous God of Israel. 1935 16 Mr:252

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS LXXVIII-LXXXIX

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 6 Ag:767

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LXXVIII:65-72

Lord, J. A., Review, David, the shepherd of Israel. 1915 19 Je:1252

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LXXX-LXXXIX

Hunley, J. B., The shepherd king of Israel. 1935 23 Mr:276

BIBLE. O. T. PSALM LXXXIV

Gossett, L., Worship in the house of God. 1963 18 My:315

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS LXXXIV:1-12

Delight in God's house. 1892 7 My:399

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LXXXV

Denton, H. A., A psalm of deliverance. 1911 21 O:1740

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LXXXV; CXXVI

Lord, J. A., Psalms of deliverance. 1917 29 S:1527

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LXXXV:1-13

Great teachings of the quarter. 1926 18 D:710

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LXXXVI

Wild, O., A cry out of the depths. 1954 20 N:744

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XC-CVIII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 13 Ag:791

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XC

So teach us [editorial]. 1891 3 Ja:10

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (our home in God). 1931 11 Jl:686

Hunley, J. B., Psalms of devotion and trust. 1937 4 S:810

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XC:1-17

Boteler, M. M., This year and all our years for Christ. 1914 19 D:409

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XC:1-16

Boteler, M. M., The refuge Psalm. 1923 24 F:629

BIBLE. O. T. PSALM XCI:1-6, 9-16

Bartlett, C., Deliverance in trouble. 1963 11 My:299

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XCII

Smith, F. W., Songs of thankfulness. 1949 23 Jl:480

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XCVI

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord: God the judge and the happy world). 1931 8 Ag:782

BIBLE. O. T. PSALM XCVI:1-13

Boteler, M. M., Lessons from the Psalms: a singing Psalm. 1923 25 Ag:1375

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS XCIX

Great men and women of Old Testament. 1923 16 Je:1113

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS C

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (our day of worship). 1935 18 My:491

Carpenter, N. C., The Psalmist's thanksgiving. 1961 18 N:731

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CI:5-8

The fight against lawlessness. I923 20 O:57

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CIII

Boteler, M. M., A chapter study. 1903 7 Mr:344

Lord, J. A., A psalm of thanksgiving. 1917 17 N:211

Smith, F. W., Songs of thankfulness. 1949 23 Jl:480

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CIII; CVII

Hunley, J. B., Following the course of the river. 1937 11 S:834

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 17 Ag:805

Sidwell, I. R., The Bible school lesson (praising God for his blessings). 1940 17 Ag:805

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CIII:1-22

A song of praise. 1892 I4 My:430

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CIII:1-18

Butler, D. W., Thanks be to God. 1960 12 N:739

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CIII:1-13

Standard Bible class (the habit of thankfulness). 1929 15 Je:561

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CIII:8-13

Three striking characters. 1895 21 D: 1232

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CIV

Sensibaugh, H. F., God's abundance for man's need. 1954 6 N:712

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CV-CVII

Smith, F. W., Festival songs. 1949 30 Jl:496

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CV

From slavery to statehood. 1926 18 D: 399

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CV:1-45

Boteler, M. M., Favorite character in the Bible and why. 1915 16 Ja:537

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CV:1-8

Honoring God in our lives and land. 1927 17 S:904

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CV:7-11, 37-45

Bratton, E. L., God's care for his people. 1963 1 Je:347

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CV:13-27

The Hebrews. 1894 16 Je:608

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CV:22-36

The plagues of Egypt. 1913 26 Jl:1236

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CVII

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord: some instances of God's redeeming mercy). 1931 10 O: 998

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CVIII-CIX

Hunley, J. B., Jehovah the great redeemer and deliverer of his people. 1935 6 Ap: 324

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CVIII:1-35

Boteler, M. M., Lessons from the Psalms: a nature Psalm. 1923 28 Jl:1279

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CVIII:8

Abraham to Solomon. 1924 22 Mr:632

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CIX-CXXV

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 20 Ag:815

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CIX:33-40, 105-112

Baker, M. H., The law of the Lord. 1963 25 My:331

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CX-CXIX

Hunley, J. B., "Great David's greater son." 1935 13 Ap:348

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CX. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Jesus on Psalm CX). 1894 6 Ja:33

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CXI-CXVIII

Smith, F. W., Festival songs. 1949 30 Jl:496

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CXV:16

Garst, C. E., The inheritance of man. 1891 11 Ap:306

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CXVI

My soul, mine eyes, my feet [editorial]. 1905 2 S:1409

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CXVI:1-14

Gaige, E. F., Our experience of God. 1960 5 N:719

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CXIX-CXXX

Hunley, J. B., The message of the everlasting hills. 1935 20 Ap:374

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CXIX

Ludbrook, A. M., The word of God its place and purpose. 1927 5 N:861

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CXIX:105

Palmer, W. K., What true believers endorse. 1900 13 O:1299

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CXIX:105-112

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (our heritage from ancient Israel). 1947 14 Je:431

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CXX-CXXXXIV

Smith, F. W., Pilgrim marching songs. 1949 25 Je:416

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CXXI

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord: God the helper). 1931 24 O:1048

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (the Christian in God's keeping). 1937 25 S:883

Watson, F. L., Trust in God. 1960 8 O: 651

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CXXII

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (about Psalm CXII). 1899 21 O:1347

Boteler, M. M., A prayer for the peace of Jerusalem. 1916 30 S:1800

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CXXII:1-9

Joy in God's house. 1899 16 S:1175

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CXXII:6-9

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (pray for peace of Jerusalem). 1930 13 D:1202

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CXXIII

Lord, J. A., Review of God's redeeming love. 1917 22 D:375

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CXXVI-CLVII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 27 Ag:839

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CXXVI

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (review: significance of the exile and restoration). 1935 14 D:1209

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CXXXVI

Smith, F. W., Songs of thankfulness. 1949 23 Jl:480

BIBLE. N. T. PSALMS CXXVI:1-6

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the return from captivity). 1935 2 N:1065

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CXXX

Wild, O., A cry out of the depths. 1954 20 N:744

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CXXXI-CXLIII

Hunley, J. B., The dew of Hermon. 1935 27 Ap:400

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CXXXIX

E., E. R., Immanuel. 1940 31 Ag:865

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 31 Ag:865

Stults, C. M., The Bible school lesson (the ever-present God). 1940 31 Ag:865

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CXLI

Lord, J. A., A prayer for the tempted. 1915 12 Je:1220

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CXLIV-CL

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (the Psalm of our flowing gratitude). 1932 19 N:1135

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CXLV:8-13

Cooper, W. B., God. 1962 6 O:635

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CXLVI

Warren, R. G., Praise the Lord! 1963 22 Je:395

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CXLVIII-CL

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 3 S:863

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS CXLVIII

Pratley, P. L., Glory to God in the highest. 1954 4 D:777

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS CL

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord a hallelujah chorus). 1931 5 D:1190

Harrison, G., A Thanksgiving psalm. 1962 17 N:723

BIBLE. O.T. PSALMS VII; CIV:1-4

Lillie, F. O., The greatness of God. 1960 24 S:619

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS I; XXX:12-15; LXVII; C

Smith, F. W., The songbook of the Bible. 1949 18 Ja:400

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS VIII; XIX:1-6; LXV;CIV

Smith, F. W., Praise for the works of God. I949 6 Ag:512

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XIX:1-6; XCV:1-7

Rickard, M. C., God in his world. 1963 15 Je:379

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XIX:7-14; CXIX

Smith, F. W., Exalting the word of God. 1949 13 Ag:528

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XXIII; XLVI:4-7

Huron, R. E., Psalms of personal trust. 1963 20 Ap:251

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XXIV; LXXXIV; XCV:1-7

Smith, F. E., Songs of the temple. 1949 2 J1:432

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS XXXII; LI; LXXXVI:5

Smith, F. W., Prayers of confession. 1949 9 J1:448

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LXXII:1-4; LXXXII

Anness, M. E., God in courts of justice. 1963 8 Je:363

BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS LXXVIII:5-8; CXXVIII

Bussmann, G. H., Worship and the family. 1963 4 My:283

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS

Denton, H. A., Life lessons from Proverbs. 1909 27 Mr:596

Favorite verses: the Proverbs. 1913 7 Je:948

Boteler, M. M., Lessons from Bible--Proverbs. 1918 20 J1:1322

Boteler, M. M., Life lessons from the book of Proverbs. 1920 28 F:567

Boteler, M. M., Proverbs. 1927 26 Mr:311

Hunley, J. B., The universe praises Jehovah. 1931 29 Ag:849

Hunley, J. B., Wisdom more precious than rubies. 1931 5 S:873

Hunley, J. B., Wisdom justified by her children. 1931 12 S:897

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (wisdom for daily living). 1947 12 J1:495

Johnston, S. R., Proverbs--direction for the new year. 1957 28 D:777

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS I-XV

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 3 S:863

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS I-IV

Lipsey, C. W., The Bible school lesson (the voice of wisdom). 1940 7 S:889

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 7 S:890

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS I:2-7

Thomas, S., The source of true wisdom. 1961 1 Ap:203

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS 1:20-23

Wisdom's warning. 1893 22 Ap:325

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS II-VIII

Hunley, J. B., Wisdom, first-born of the creator. 1935 11 My:450

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS II:12

Boteler, M. M., Gems from my reading. 1914 5 D:344

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS III, IV

Mayfield, W. H., The way of wisdom. 1954 2 O:632

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS III

Hunley, J. B., Following the course of the river. 1937 11 S:834

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS III:11-24

The value of wisdom. 1893 29 Ap:346

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS IV:1-27

Quarterly review. 1908 19 D:2218

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 14 S:920

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS IV:10-18

The two paths. 1898 19 N:1528

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS IX-XV

Hunley, J. B., The beautiful palace of wisdom. 1935 18 My:480

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS XI

Prewitt, G. E., The Bible school lesson (the use and abuse of wealth). 1940 14 S:919

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS XII:1-15

The fruits of wisdom. 1893 6 My:349

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS XII:1-7

Folly and wisdom. 1894 10 Mr:264

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS XII:17

Satterfield, E. L., The obligation to be truthful. 1962 3 Mr:139

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS XVI-XXIX

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 10 S:887

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS XVI-XXII

Hunley, J. B., Results of practicing the presence of God. 1935 25 My:504

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS XX:1

Medbury, C. S., The curse of strong drink. 1903 14 N:1651

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS XX:29

Davidson, A. T., The glory of young men. 1889 20 J1:475

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS XXIII-XXIX

Hunley, J. B., The measure of thy days. 1935 1 Je:528

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS XXIII:19-21

Lord, J. A., Evils of intemperance. 1920 11 S:1246

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS XXIII:20, 21, 29-35

Medbury, C. S., The curse of strong drink. 1903 14 N:1651

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS XXIII:29-35

Against intemperance. 1893 13 My:385

Medbury, C. S., Temperance lesson. 1901 14 S:1187

Stevenson, M., Temperance lesson. 1906 17 Mr:435

Temperance lesson. 1909 20 Mr:548

Light wine and beer a menace. 1926 23 O:518

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS XXIII:29-30

Temperance lesson. 1910 30 Ap:780

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS XXIII:31-33

Van Lew, R. A., Temperance and the ten commandments. 1966 10 S:615

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS XXVI:18, 19

Alber, R. L., Sincerity of speech. 1966 27 Ag:583

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS XXVIII: 8, 10

About striving [editorial]. 1885 12 D:396

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS XXX-XXXI

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 17 S:910

Hunley, J. B., Ecclesiastes, a message for our day. 1935 8 Je:552

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS XXX:24

Lowber, J. W., Little things. 1882 2 S:273

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS XXXI

Boatman, G., The virtuous woman. 1959 9 My:258

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS XXXI:10-31

The excellent woman. 1893 20 My:393

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS III:1-8; IV:20-23

Brooks, H. E., Out of the heart. 1961 29 Ap:271

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS IV:1-4; X:1; XIII:24; XX:11; XXII:6; XXIX:17

Kookkook, J. W., Discipline in the home. 1961 6 My:291

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS VI:6-9; XXII:29; XXIV:30-34

Cays, E. G., The importance of diligence. 1961 13 My:307

BIBLE. O. T. PROVERBS VII:1-5; XIV:30; XVI:32; XVII:27; XX:1; XXIII:19-21

Chastain, M. V., The virtue of self-discipline. 1961 20 My:323

BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS XV:13; XVI:24; XVII:22

James, U. C., A physiology lesson from Solomon. 1892 25 Je:522 [sic 542]

BIBLE. O.T. ECCLESIASTES

McCarvey, J. W., A victory for conservative criticism. 1890 21 Je:398

Boteler, M. M., Magnify the endeavor pledge. 1914 7 N:198

Boteler, M. M., Ecclesiastes and Song of Solomon. 1927 2 Ap:335

Hunley, J. B., Wisdom justified by her children. 1931 12 S:897

Hunley, J. B., Message of wisdom and love. 1931 19 S:920

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (testing philosophies of life). 1947 13 S:639

BIBLE. O.T. ECCLESIASTES. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Ecclesiastes) [with letter from J. H. B.]. 1902 25 O:1472

BIBLE. O.T. ECCLESIASTES I-XII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 17 S:911

BIBLE. O. T. ECCLESIASTES I-V

Hunley, J. B., Ecclesiastes, a message for our day. 1935 8 Je:552

Appel, L. H., Thinking realistically about life. 1954 11 D:794

BIBLE. O. T. ECCLESIASTES V:1, 2, 4-6, 8-12, 18, 19

Byers, R. O., Life--vanity or victory? 1959 1 Ag:429

BIBLE. O. T. ECCLESIASTES VI-XII

Hunley, J. B., How to attain the supreme good in life. 1935 15 Je:576

BIBLE. O.T. ECCLESIASTES IX:10

McDiarmid, H., Misapplied texts. 1888 16 Je:372

Boteler, M. M., The work verse. 1914 24 O:134

King, E. B., Justice in daily work. 1958 30 Ag:501

BIBLE. O.T. ECCLESIASTES XII

Edwards, T., Ecclesiastes, Chapter XII. 1889 7 S:589

Hunley, J. B., Following the course of the river. 1937 11 S:834

Appel, L. H., Thinking realistically about life. 1954 11 D:794

BIBLE. O.T. ECCLESIASTES XII:1-7; 13, 14

The creator remembered. 1893 3 Je:441

BIBLE. O. T. ECCLESIASTES XII:1-8

Bates, K. L., Two views of life. 1961 3 Je:355

BIBLE. O. T. ECCLESIASTES I:12-14; III:1-9

Dietz, L. D., A search for life's meaning. 1961 27 My:337

BIBLE. O.T. SONG OF SOLOMON

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Song of Songs). 1898 15 Ja:69

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (F. D. Power and the Song of Solomon). 1900 5 My:559

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Solomon's Song). 1900 9 Je:720

Ogden, G. W., The Song of Solomon. 1905 18 Mr:438

Boteler, M. M., Ecclesiastes and Song of Solomon. 1927 2 Ap:335

Hunley, J. E., Paul and the Romans. 1935 29 Je:624

BIBLE. O.T. SONG OF SOLOMON. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (did Solomon have the law). 1901 18 My:627

BIBLE. O.T. SONG OF SOLOMON I-VII

Hunley, J. B., The Song of Solomon. 1935 22 Je:600

BIBLE. O.T. SONG OF SOLOMON I-V

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 17 S:911

BIBLE. O.T. SONG OF SOLOMON VI-VIII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 24 S:935

BIBLE. O.T. PROPHETS

Hiden, J. C., Balm in Gilead. 1893 25 N:931

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (classification of the prophets). 1897 27 N:1517

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (about the prophets). 1897 25 D:1645

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prophetism). 1898 2 J1:853

Zollars, E. V., Hebrew prophets. 1904 1 O:1354; 8 O:1391; 15 O:1432; 22 O: 1471; 29 O:1514; 5 N:1553; 12 N:1591; 19 N:1631; 26 N:1671; 3 D:1711; 24 D: 1822; 31 D:1870

Zollars, E. V., Hebrew prophecy. 1905 7 Ja:11; 14 Ja:47; 28 Ja:128; 11 F:237; 25 F:317; 13 My:756; 3 Je:876; 15 J1: 1115; 22 J1:1157; 29 J1:1195

The prophets [editorial]. 1959 19 D:702

Hunley, J. B., I, The self-revealing God-VI. 1960 30 Ja:71

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH

Dungan, D. R., Isaiah the Prophet. 1900 20 Ja:65

Stevenson, M., Standard Bible Class. 1902 18 O:1453

Denton, H. A., Life lessons for me from the book of Isaiah. 1909 24 Ap:764

Boteler, M. M., The vineyard of the Lord. 1918 2 F:584

Boteler, M. M., The message from an ancient preacher. 1918 2 N:119

Boteler, M. M., Isaiah. 1927 9 Ap:359

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 21 S:898

Hunley, J. B., Message of wisdom and love. 1931 19 S:920

Hunley, J. B., The mountain peaks of prophecy. 1931 26 S:945

Hunley, J. B., Messages of judgment and hope. 1931 3 O:969

Hunley, J. B., The lamp of prophecy shining in a dark place. 1931 10 O:993

Hunley, J. B., Beyond earth's shadows, the city of God. 1931 17 O:1017

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (God in Hebrew history a review). 1934 15 S:659

Isaiah's vision has not been realized. 1941 5 Ap:328

Walker, W., Isaiah: a conference with God. 1946 16 N:815

Smith, F. W., Isaiah teaches trust in God. 1949 8 O:655

Smith, F. W., God comforts his people. 1949 22 O:688

Smith, F. W., The suffering servant. 1949 29 O:704

Leggett, M. J., Isaiah, the gospel prophet. 1959 19 D:705

Butler, C. E., Isaiah and a positive gospel. 1960 9 Ja:21

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Virgin of Isaiah VII, 14). 1893 24 Je: 495

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (second Isaiah). 1897 3 Ap:431

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the real Isaiah) [concerning article by C. H. Levy on Isaiah]. 1897 18 S:1207

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (was there a second Isaiah) [review of article by T. E. Bartlett]. 1898 12 F:211

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Daniel and Isaiah) [review of article by Prof. Davis]. 1898 23 J1:957

Dungan, D. R., How man Isaiahs? 1900 24 F:227

Dungan, D. R., But one Isaiah. 1900 3 Mr:258

Student [pseud], Was there a Deutero-Isaiah? 1900 31 Mr:388

Towne, C. S., The unknown Isaiah. 1900 2 Je:685

Osgood, H., Biblical criticism (a remarkable exposure). 1901 2 Mr:266

Osgood, H., Biblical criticism (Professor Osgood on the critics of Isaiah). 1901 9 Mr:298

Osgood, H., Biblical criticism (the true criticism of Isaiah). 1901 16 Mr: 330

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Isaiah is the law of Moses). 1901 6 J1:851

Lewis, J., Who wrote Isaiah? 1901 5 O: 1267

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH I-XVI

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 24 S:935

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH I-IV

Hunley, J. B., From Paul back to Isaiah. 1935 28 D:1253

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH I:1-9, 16-20

Stevenson, M., Isaiah's message to Judah. 1904 12 N:1614

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH I:1-18

Blackwell, C. S., A review of the lessons and of life. 1885 12 D:393

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH I:10-20

The nature of true worship. 1927 19 N:918

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the nature of true worship). 1934 1 S:625

Smith, F. W., The moral basis for true worship. 1949 24 S:624

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH II

Smith, F. W., The prince of peace and a warless world. 1953 5 D:780

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH II:1-5

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (our heritage from ancient Israel). 1947 14 Je:431

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH II:2-4

Lord, J. A., Isaiah's ideal for a world at strive. 1922 29 Ap:3499

The Standard Bible class (our share in promoting international understanding). 1929 2 N:1047

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH III:1-12

Medbury, C. S., The call of Moses. 1901 23 N:1511

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH IV:1-13

Stevenson, M., The gracious invitation. 1905 15 J1:1145

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH IV:1-11

Blackwell, C. S., The gracious invitation. 1885 5 D:385

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH V-XI

Hunley, J. B., Immanuel and the harvest of hope. 1936 4 Ja:13

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH V:1-12

Denton, H. A., Song of the vineyard. 1911 13 My:796

The elements of right living. 1927 26 N:939

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH V:8-30

Medbury, C. S., World's Temperance lesson. 1901 16 N:1479

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH V:8-12, 18-24

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel Isaiah). 1933 8 J1:540

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH V:8, 11, 12, 18-23

Maxey, B., Judgment on ungodly living. 1966 1 O:663

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH V:8-10

Lord, J. A., Poverty and wealth. 1921 16 Ap:2147

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH V:11-24

Thompson, W. L., Isaiah denounces social and personal evil. 1960 13 Ag:523

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH V:11-23

The results of sin. 1895 16 N:1112

Stevenson, M., The world's temperance Sunday. 1906 17 N:1765

BIBLE. N. T. ISAIAH VI; XI; LIII

Hunley, J. B., Following the course of the river. 1937 11 S:834

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH VI

Lord, J. A., Isaiah's call to heroic service. 1917 23 Je:1121

Smith, F. W., The call of Isaiah. 1949 17 S:608

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH VI:1-13

Isaiah called to service. 1898 15 O: 1368

Denton, H. A., Isaiah's vision and call to service. 1911 6 My:756

Lord, J. A., Isaiah's summons and response. 1922 22 Ap:3475

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 19 Ag:800

Nakarai, T. W., The Bible school lesson (Isaiah: a life dedicated to God). 1939 19 Ag:799

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH VI:1-9, 11, 12

Randolph, H. C., Isaiah, the willing prophet. 1966 24 S:647

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH VI:1-10

Kelly, J. H., Isaiah's vision of the Holy God. 1960 6 Ag:507

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH VI:1-8

Isaiah, the statesman-prophet. 1923 19 My:996

The Standard Bible class (obedient to the heavenly vision). 1929 30 Mr:301

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH VI:1

Trickett, H. R., Preludes to the Gospel (Isaiah's vision). 1895 14 D:1190

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH VII

Eisentraub, B., Prophetic harmony of Isaiah VII. 1893 15 J1:558

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH VII:14

Quaintance, B. T., Controversial. 1893 29 J1:591

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a Virgin? Or merely a young woman?). 1903 24 Ja:116

The word is one [editorial]. 1960 17 D: 810

Wilson, R. D., The word spoken by the prophet. 1960 17 D:815

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH IX

Smith, F. W., The prince of peace and a warless world. 1953 5 D:780

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH IX:1-7

Stevenson, M., The character of the Messiah. 1905 16 D:2037

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH IX:2-7

Christ's coming foretold. 1899 16 D: 1620

Lord, J. A., Unto us a son is given. 1916 16 D:332

Heffelfinger, D. D., God's promise of a saviour. 1960 3 D:787

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH IX:6

Stevenson, M., The Prince of peace. 1904 17 D:1817

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH XI:1-10

The Kingdom of Christ. 1891 26 D:1095

The blessings of the Gospel. 1892 19 Mr: 262

Messiah's Kingdom foretold. 1898 22 O:1400

Walk, D., Prophetic optimism (abstract of sermon preached in the Eighth Street Church, Los Angeles, Cal.). 1898 19 N:1506

Lord, J. A., Making the world Christian. 1920 4 Je:2323

What the reign of Christ means to the world. 1923 15 D:263

Butterworth, V. E., Isa. 11:1-10 promise of world-wide peace. 1947 15 Mr:191

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH: XI:1-9

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (a vision of world peace). 1933 9 D:992

Twaddell, W. E., Isaiah's vision of the future. 1960 3 S:571

Scates, H. D., Prophecies of peace. 1966 26 N:791

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XII-XVIII

Hunley, J. B., The statesman prophet. 1936 11 Ja:37

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XIX-XXV

Hunley, J. B., Trusting in Egypt. 1936 18 Ja:61

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XX:1, 2

The Standard Bible class (obedient to the heavenly vision). 1929 30 Mr:301

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XXV:1-8

Lord, J. A., Review:the kingdom of heaven on earth. 1920 18 D:1662

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH XVIII-XXXIII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 1 O:759

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XXVI-XXXII

Hunley, J. B., The secret of a strong city. 1936 25 Ja:85

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH XXVI:1-10

A song of salvation. 1892 2 Ja:6

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH XXVIII:1-13

Overcome with wine. 1891 9 Ja:29

World's Temperance lesson. 1902 15 N: 1593

Stevenson, M., World's Temperance Sunday. 1904 19 N:1661

World's temperance Sunday. 1908 21 N: 2026

Lord, J. A., The importance of self-control. 1917 12 My:953

Lord, J. A., Strong drink in a nation s life. 1921 22 O:2811

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH XXVIII:7-13

Stevenson, M., Woes of drunkenness. 1907 16 Mr:493

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH XXVIII:27, 28

Talmage, Tribulations. 1877 24 Mr:91

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XXX:1-3, 15-18

LeMay, L., The danger of military alliances. 1960 20 Ag:539

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XXX:15

Grogan, V. R., Reformation under Hezekiah. 1966 28 My:375

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XXXI

Smith, F. W., The southern kingdom. 1951 5 My:288

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XXXIII-XXXIX

Hunley, J. B., God's messenger vindicated. 1936 1 F:109

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. ISAIAH XXXIII:17

Bittle, M. J., A prophecy of the son of Amos. 1869 27 Mr:97

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH XXXIV-XLVIII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 8 O:783

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XXXV:5-10

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus the world's savior preparation and populatity). 1931 21 Mr:286

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XXXV:14-21, 33-35

Sennett, H. H., God, our security. 1966 15 O:695

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XXXVI-XXXIX

Matthews, C. A., Hezekiah meets a crisis. 1955 14 My:312

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XXXVII:5-11, 14-20

The recognition of God in national affairs. 1927 3 D:966

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH XXXVII:14-21; 33-38

Hezekiah's prayer and deliverance. 1892 16 Ja:57

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XXXVII:14, 21-23

Isaiah's service to his country. 1924 10 My:804

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XXXVII:21-36

Denton, H. A., Isaiah's prophecy concerning Sennacherib. 1911 24 Je:1036

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH XXXVIII:1-8

Stevenson, M., Hezekiah's prayer. 1905 1 J1:1067

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XXXVIII:1-5

The Standard Bible class (obedient to the heavenly vision). 1929 30 Mr:301

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XL-XLVI

Hunley, J. B., The holy one of Israel. 1936 8 F:133

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XL

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 13 Ap:359

Myers, W. L., The Bible school lesson (Isaiah comforts an afflicted people). 1940 13 Ap:359

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XL:12-26

Scott, J. L., This is God's universe. 1964 28 Mr:203

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH XLIV:21-XLV:13

Still, O., Deliverance and return. 1955 13 Ag:522

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH XLIV:9-20

The vanity of graven images. 1893 18 Mr:221

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XLVII-LIII

Hunley, J. B., Isaiah's supreme testimony to Jesus. 1936 15 F:157

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH XLIX-LXVI

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 15 O:807

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH XLIX:16

Comfort, J. W., Graven upon God's hands. 1893 9 S:710

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH LII:13 - LIII:12

Stevenson, M., The suffering Saviour. 1905 8 J1:1105

Reece, A. P., The suffering servant. 1956 20 O:666

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH LII:13-53

Denton, H. A., The suffering servant of Jehovah. 1911 1 J1:1076

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH LII:15

H[awley], E. H., Brief biblical criticisms. 1868 29 F:65

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH LIII

McGarvey, J. W.,Biblical criticism (the Fifty-third Chapter of Isaiah). 1906 6 O:1490

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (Isaiah protrays the suffering servant). 1935 21 S:921

Dillon, H., Open the Bible at Isaiah 53. 1946 26 Ja:54

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH LIII:1-12

The suffering Saviour. 1892 23 Ja:72

The Standard Bible class (the suffering saviour). 1929 20 Ap:369

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH LIII:4-9, 12

Ralls, J. C., Redemption through suffering. 1966 3 D:807

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH LIV-LX

Hunley, J. B., His word word precious than gold. 1936 22 F:181

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH LV

Boteler, M. M., God's ageless invitation. 1918 3 Ag:1371

Smith, F. W., The great invitation. 1949 5 N:720

Stuecher, H. F., Hope for the exiles. 1955 6 Ag:506

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH LV:1-13

The gracious call. 1892 30 Ja:91

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH LV:1-11

Lord, J. A., God's gracious invitation. 1917 21 J1:1237

Matthews, I. D., The Bible school lesson (Isaiah gives God's invitation). 1940 20 Ap:383

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 20 Ap:384

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH LV:6-13

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (lessons from the life and letters of Simon Peter). 1935 16 Mr:262

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH LVIII:6-8

Justice for people in need. 1958 13 S: 529

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH LVIII:12

Behrends, A. J. F., "The restorer of paths" (Isa. LVIII.12). 1872 12 O:321

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH LIX:1-15

Boteler, M. M., A confession of wickedness. 1918 31 Ag:1471

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH LX:1-3

Missionary teachings of the prophets. 1923 27 O:84

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH LXI:1-3, 10, 11

Johnson, A. W., The compassion of Christ. 1960 10 D:802

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH LXI:1-9

Errett, E. R., World-wide prohibition. 1922 21 O:95

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH LXI-LXVI

Hunley, J. B., The glories of the age to come. 1936 29 F:205

BIBLE. O.T. ISAIAH LXII:2

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that new name). 1903 11 J1:1012

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH I:11, 12, 14-17: XXXI: 1-3

Mouton, B., Isaiah. 1965 27 N:783

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH I:21-28; X: XIII; XIX

Smith, F. W., God and the nation. 1949 1 O:640

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH VII:3-7, 9-16; XXXI: 1-3

Tucker, W. F., In whom do we trust? 1966 8 O:679

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH X:5-7, 12-15; XIV: 24-27

Allen, R. E., God's hand in history. 1960 27 Ag:555

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XXXI:1-9; XXXVII:36,37

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (God in national affairs). 1934 8 S:643

BIBLE. O. T. ISAIAH XL:1-5; LII:7-9

Good tidings to the exiles. 1962 18 Ag: 523

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH

Stevenson, M., The Standard Bible Class. 1904 9 Ja:40

Denton, H. A., Review. 1911 26 Ag:1412

Boteler, M. M., Jeremiah, and Lamentations of Jeremiah. 1927 16 Ap:383

Hunley, J. B., Beyond earth's shadows, the city of God. 1931 17 O:1017

Hunley, J. B., The prophet of the burning heart. 1931 24 O:1041

Hunley, J. E., The courage of the true prophet. 1931 31 O:1065

Hunley, J. B., Man's supreme good the will of God. 1931 7 N:1089

Nakarai, T., Jeremiah in a crisis. 1941 25 Ja:78-79

Pratley, P. L., The readers' forum (re the sad case of Robert Mix). 1941 8 Mr:255

Smith, F. W., Jeremiah, a spokesman of God. 1949 12 N:736

Smith, F. W., Jeremiah denounces false prophets. 1949 19 N:750

Smith, F. W., Jeremiah teaches personal religion. 1949 26 N:767

Smith, F. W., The universal God. 1949 3 D:784

Smith, F. W., The Babylonian captivity. 1951 12 My:304

Jeremiah's message for today [editorial]. 1952 7 Je:360

Smith, F. W., God's design for new ment. 1953 26 S:618

Unpopular prophet [editorial]. 1960 9 Ja:18

Norris, K. T., Jeremiah--a ministry and a message. 1960 9 Ja:19

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on Jeremiah) [review of article by Abbott]. 1899 1 J1:815

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH I-XIX

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 22 O:831

BIBLE. O. T. JERREMIAH I

Hunley, J. B., The glories of the age to come. 1936 29 F:205

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH I:1-10

Spaulding, K. C., Jeremiah, the reluctant prophet. 1966 22 O:711

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH II-VIII

Hunley, J. B., The burden of Jeremiah. 1936 7 Mr:229

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH II:13

Street, H. M., To J. J. Haley. 1893 11 F: 112

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH III

Berry, W. H., Law in the inward parts. 1891 27 Je:536

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH VI:16

Dickson, J. C., "The old paths." 1899 27 My:653

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH VII:1-11, 21-23

Standard Bible class (obedience essential in true religion). 1929 11 My:440

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH VII:1-15

Morgan, J. O., Words without worship. 1966 29 O:727

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH VIII:20-IX:16

Blackwell, C. S., Jeremiah predicting the captivity. 1885 26 D:409

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH IX-XV

Hunley, J. B., The perishing world. 1936 14 Mr:253

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XVI-XXII

Hunley, J. B., Deeper into the shadows. 1936 21 Mr:277

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH XX-XXXVI

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 29 O:855

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXI

Read, C. M., The Bible school lesson (Jeremiah announces the new covenant). 1940 11 My:455

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXII; XXXVI

Richardson, W., The prophet of Judah's decline. 1955 18 Je:394

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXII:6-15; XXVI; XXVII; XLIII:5, 6

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Baruch, a courageous scribe). 1948 17 Jl:479

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXIII

Dever, L. E., The Bible school lesson (Jeremiah denounces false prophets). 1940 4 My:431

E., E. R., "The straw to the wheat." 1940 4 My:431

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 4 My:431

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXIII-XXIX

Hunley, J. B., The true and the false. 1936 28 Mr:301

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXV:1-11

Dawson, G. A., Jeremiah announces impending tragedy. 1962 30 Je:411

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXVI:8-16

Lord, J. A., Jeremiah speaks boldly for God. 1922 20 My:3571

Jeremiah's message to his people. 1924 17 My:831

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH XXVI:7-19

Denton, H. A., Jeremiah tried and acquitted. 1911 29 Jl:1252

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXIX:1-14

Blackwell, J. M., The exiles in Babylon. 1955 23 Jl:474

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXIX:1-7, 10-14

Henderson, R. R., A letter to exiles. 1966 12 N:759

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXIX:10-14

Errett, E. R., The first return from exile. 1922 22 Jl:3786

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXX-XXXVI

Hunley, J. B., The forecast of the new covenant. 1936 4 Ap:328

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXI

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 11 My:456

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXI:3-7, 31-34

Bower, C. G., God's covenant of love. 1960 26 N:769

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH XXXI:27-37

The new covenant. 1892 6 F:114

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXI:29-34

Standard Bible class (God's law in the heart). 1929 18 My:466

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXI:31-34

Hunley, J. B., The new covenant and the new heart. 1937 18 S:856

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXII:2, 6, 7, 9-17

Heffelfinger, D. D., A daring faith. 1966 19 N:775

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXV:1-8

Lord, J. A., Temperance lesson. 1919 25 O:106

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH XXXV:5-14

Jeremiah, the prophet of courage. 1923 26 My:1028

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXV:5-11

Standard Bible class (the benefits of total abstinence). 1929 1 Je:512

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXVI

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Judah's approaching doom). 1947 31 My:399

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXVI:4-8,20-24,32

Lord, J. A., Jehoiakim tries to destroy God's word. 1922 27 My:3594

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXVI:4-8, 22-26, 32

Hanson, K. C., Baruch, faithful secretary. 1957 31 Ag:526

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH XXXVI:20-32

Trying to destroy God's word. 1898 3 D:1592

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXVI:20-28, 32

Paul, J. M., God's truth cannot be destroyed. 1966 5 N:743

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH XXXVI:21-32

Stevenson, M., Jehoiakim burns the Word of God. 1905 12 Ag:1307

Denton, H.A., Jehoiakim burns the prophet's book. 1911 5 Ag:1292

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH XXXVII-LII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 5 N:879

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXVII-XLIII

Hunley, J. B., Prophetic fulfillment Judah's final overthrow. 1936 11 Ap:353

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH XXXVIII:1-XXXIX:18

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (helping the persecuted). 1948 24 Jl:495

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXVII

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the tragic end of a nation). 1947 7 Je:415

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXVII:1-22

Denton, H. A., Jeremiah cast into prison. 1911 12 Ag:1332

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH XXXVII:11-21

Jeremiah persecuted. 1892 27 F:183

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXVII:13

Lord, J. A., Jeremiah cast into prison. 1922 3 Je:3609

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH XXXVIII:1-13

Stevenson, M., Jeremiah in the Dungeon. 1905 19 Ag:1347

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXVIII:4-13

Standard Bible class (forms of modern persecution). 1929 25 My:488

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH XXXIX:1-10

The downfall of Judah. 1892 5 Mr:205

Denton, H. A., Judah carried captive to Babylon. 1911 19 Ag:1372

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XL-XLIV

Ghampie, T. R., The people left in Judah. 1955 16 Jl:458

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH XLIII:9

Flinders, W. W., Biblical research. 1886 7 Ag:252

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XLIV-L

Hunley, J. B., The faithfulness of Jeremiah. 1936 18 Ap:377

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH LI-LII

Hunley, J. B., In the night of sorrow. 1936 25 Ap:401

BIBLE. O.T. JEREMIAH LII:1-11

The captivity of Judah. 1898 10 D:1624

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH I:6-10; XXVI:8-15

Standard Bible class (the early ministry of Jeremiah). 1929 4 My:415

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the story of Jeremiah). 1935 28 S:945

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH I:4-10; XXXI:27-34

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jeremiah: the prophet of individual religion). 1930 6 S:866

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH VII:1-11; XX1:23

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the message of Jeremiah). 1935 5 O:969

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXVII:12-17; XXXVII:6-10

Cluxton, D., Jeremiah discourages false patriotism. 1962 14 Jl:443

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXX:18, 19; XXXI:31-34; XXXIII:14-16

Cox, J. C., Jeremiah sees hope beyond tragedy. 1962 21 Jl:455

BIBLE. O. T. JEREMIAH XXXI:15-17; XXXIII:14-16; XXXI:31-34

Merold, B., Jeremiah. 1965 11 D:819

BIBLE. O. T. LAMENTATIONS

Boteler, M. M., Jeremiah, and Lamentations of Jeremiah. 1927 16 Ap:383

Hunley, J. B., Man's supreme good the will of God. 1931 7 N:1089

BIBLE. O.T. LAMENTATIONS I-V

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 12 N:903

Hunley, J. B., In the night of sorrow. 1936 25 Ap:401

BIBLE. O. T. LAMENTATIONS III:22-26, 31-40

Lorts, C. A., God's steadfast love. 1959 8 Ag:443

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL

Challen, J., Indifference. 1868 28 Mr:97

Boteler, M. M., Ezekiel and Daniel. 1927 23 Ap:407

Hunley, J. B., Though Zion falls, Jehovah still reigns. 1931 14 N:1113

Hunley, J. B., There is a throne for judgment. 1931 21 N:1137

Hunley, J. B., The rebirth of a nation. 1931 28 N:1161

Wilson, S., The Bible School lesson (a prophet among the exiles). 1948 20 Mr:191

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Ezekiel's message for our day). 1948 27 Mr:207

Anderson, R. L., Ezekiel and the earlier captivity. 1955 2 Jl:426

Reed, S. C., Ezekiel, prophet of the captives. 1960 30 Ja:67

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL I-XIII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 12 N:903

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL I-VII

Hunley, J. B., Ezekiel, prophet of the captivity. 1936 2 My:425

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL 1:1-11

Returning from captivity. 1899 19 Ag:1062

Stevenson, M., Returning from captivity. 1905 7 O:1629

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL II:1-3

Errett, E. R., Ezekiel, the watchman of Israel. 1922 24 Je:3690

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL III:12-21

Denton, H. A., The prophet Ezekiel a watchman. 1911 23 S:1572

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL VIII-XIV

Hunley, J. B., Ezekiel and the signs of the times. 1936 9 My:449

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL XIV-XXIX

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 19 N:927

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL XV-XXI

Hunley, J. B., Personal responsibility. 1936 16 My:473

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL XVIII

Broadfoot, T. M., The readers' forum (that sour grapes text again). 1929 3 Ag:734

Davis, P., The readers' forum (that sour grapes matter again). 1929 14 S: 876

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL XX

Fraley, A. V., Renewed allegiance to the law. 1955 10 S:586

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL XXII-XXVIII

Hunley, J. B., Ezekiel's breadth of vision. 1936 23 My:497

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL XXIX-XXXV

Hunley, J. B., The destiny of warring nations. 1936 30 My:521

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL XXX-XLVI

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 26 N:951

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL XXX:7-16

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 6 J1:636

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL XXXIII:1-20

Schondelmayer, H. K., The Bible school lesson (Ezekiel teaches personal responsibility). 1940 25 My:503

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 25 My:504

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL XXXIII:7-16

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Ezekiel teaches personal responsibility). 1935 26 O:1041

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL XXXIV:11-16

Lord, J. A., The shepherd of captive Israel. 1917 25 Ag:1375

Ezekiel's mission to the exiles. 1924 31 My:883

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL XXXIV:23-31

Murray, R. A., Ezekiel proclaims God's love. 1962 11 Ag:505

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL XXXIV:25-36

The new heart. 1899 29 J1:966

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL XXXVI-XLII

Hunley, J. B., Resurrection and judgment. 1936 6 Je:551

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIAL XXXVI:22-38

Hunley, J. B., The new covenant and the new heart. 1937 18 S:856

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL XXXVI:25-38

Promise of a new heart. 1892 12 Mr:227

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL. XXXVI:25, 26

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (sprinkling clean water). 1902 28 Je:912

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL XXXVI:25

H[awley], E. H., Brief biblical criticisms. 1868 4 Ap:105

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL XXXVII

Lamar, J. S., Dry bones. 1874 3 Ja:4

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL XXXVII:1-14

Ezekiel's great vision. 1899 5 Ag:998

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL XLIII-XLVIII

Hunley, J. B., The presence returns to the temple. 1936 13 Je:577

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL XLVII-XLVIII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 3 D:975

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL XLVII

Stark, J. C., Can it be true? 1884 12 Ja: 10

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL XLVII:1-12

The river of Salvation. 1899 12 Ag:1030

Stevenson, M., The life-giving stream. 1905 2 S:1427

Denton, H. A., The life-giving stream. 1911 30 S:1612

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL XLVII:1-9

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 13 J1:662

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL I:1-3; II:1-5; XXXIV: 11-16

Canary, H. S., Ezekiel, pastor of his people. 1957 7 S:542

BIBLE. O. T. EZEKIEL I:1, II:3-5; XVIII: 1-4, 30-32

Meyer, D. F., Ezekiel pleads for repentance. 1962 4 Ag:491

BIBLE. O.T. EZEKIEL III:4-11; XXIV:15-18

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 29 Je:608

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL

Patterson, E. L., Lessons from great lives. 1911 26 Ag:1412

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (the latest word on Daniel). 1918 2 Mr:699

Boreler, M. M., Ezekiel and Daniel. 1927 23 Ap:407

Hunley, J. B., The rebirth of a nation. 1931 28 N:1151

Hunley, J. B., The troubled sea of nations. 1931 5 D:1185

Botts, R. A., Year marks of prophecy. 1940 21 D:1294; 28 D:1326

Botts, R. Z., Year marks of prophecy. 1941 4 Ja:2; 11 Ja:26; 25 Ja:88; 8 F:130; 1 Mr:218; 8 Mr:240

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Dr. Gladden on the Book of Daniel) [review of lecture]. 1897 17 J1:919

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Farrar's Daniel). 1898 8 Ja:37

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Daniel and Isaiah) [review of article by Prof. Davis]. 1898 23 J1:957

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (H. L. Willett on the Book of Daniel). 1899 5 Ag:979

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a contrast) [letter from W. P. Keeler]. 1899 12 Ag:1011

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a fair statement of the case) [statement by I. M. Price]. 1899 12 Ag:1011

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Farrar's surrender to prophecy) [review on Farrar's volume on Daniel]. 1899 12 Ag: 1011

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (fresh utterances by Professor Sayce). 1899 18 N:1484

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Sayce on the Book of Daniel). 1902 19 Ap:572

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL. PROPHECIES

Eisentraut, B., Season and time. 1892 31 D:1100

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL I-XII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 3 D:975

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL I; V

Fugit, L. R., The courage of Daniel. 1955 30 J1:490

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL I

Hunley, J. B., The presence returns to the temple. 1936 13 Je:577

Wilson, S., TheBible school lesson (standing by one's convictions). 1948 15 My:327

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL I:8-21

Blackwell, C. S., Daniel and Babylon. 1886 16 Ja:17

Daniel and his companions. 1892 21 My: 447

Daniel in Babylon. 1899 1 J1:834

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL I:8-20

The reward of self-control. 1894 15 S: 924

Stevenson, M., Daniel in Babylon. 1905 9 S:1469

Denton, H. A., Daniel and his companions. 1911 2 S:1452

Lord, J. A., The benefits of total abstinence. 1917 1 S:1409

Lord, J. A., Temperance. 1919 23 Ag:1170

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 5 O:948

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL I:8-16, 19, 20

Mason, J. A., The Bible school lesson (maintaining personal efficiency). 1938 14 My:479-480

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 14 My:480

BIBLE. DANIEL I: 8-16

Lord, J. A., Daniel in the King's court. 1915 6 N:176

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL I:13-18

Denton, H. A., Daniel's companions in the fiery furnace. 1911 9 S:1492

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL II

Errett, E. R., Daniel interpreting Nebuchadnezzar's dream. 1922 1 J1:3714

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL II-VIII

Hunley, J. B., Daniel and his message for our time. 1936 20 Je:610

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL II:36-49

Nebuchadnezzar's dream. 1892 28 My:470

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL III

Blackwell, J. M., The exiles in Babylon. 1955 23 J1:474

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL III; VI

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (courage to put God first). 1948 22 My:351

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL III:13-25

The fiery furnace. 1892 4 Je:485

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL III:14-28

The Hebrews in the fiery furnance. 1899 8 J1:870

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL III:16-28

Blackwell, C. S., The fiery furnace. 1886 23 Ja:25

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL III:16-27

Lord, J. A., The fiery furnace. 1917 8 S:1437

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL V:1-31

Errett, E. R., The handwriting on the wall. 1922 8 J1:3738

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL V:1-12, 25-28

Blackwell, C. S., The handwriting on the wall. 1886 30 Ja:33

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL V: 1, 5, 13, 14, 16 b-18, 22-28

Chamberlain, E. H., Daniel, steadfast in crisis. 1957 14 S:558

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL V:17-31

The handwriting on the wall. 1899 15 J1:902

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL V:17-30

Stevenson, M., Daniel and Belshazzar. 1905 23 S:1549

Denton, H. A., Belshazzar's feast and fate. 1911 4 N:1836

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL V:17-28

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 27 J1:710

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (Belshazzar's feast). 1935 12 O:993

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL VI:1-28

Errett, E. R., Daniel and the lions. 1922 15 J1:3762

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL VI:1-23

Daniel in the den of lions. 1899 22 J1: 934

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL VI:10-23

Stevenson, M., Daniel in the Lions' den. 1905 30 S:1587

Denton, H. A., Daniel in the lions'den. 1911 16 S:1532

Lord, J. A., Daniel in the lion's den. 1917 15 D:1463

BIBLE. N. T. DANIEL VI:10, 11, 16-23

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 3 Ag:729

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL VI:16-28

The den of lions. 1892 11 Je:505

BIBLE. O.T. DANIEL IX-XII

Hunley, J. B., Daniel's visions in answer to prayer. 1936 27 Je:625

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL IX

Hunley, J. B., The new covenant and the new heart. 1937 18 S:856

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL IX:4-10, 17-19

Carver, A. D., Prayers of the captives. 1959 15 Ag:457

BIBLE. O. T. DANIEL I:1-4, 19, 20; II:17-24

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 20 Jl:686

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA

Boteler, M. M., Hosea. 1927 30 Ap:431

Hunley, J. B., The troubled sea of nations. 1931 5 D:1185

Hunley, J. B., A galaxy of stars. 1931 12 D:1209

Walker, W., Hosea: love is never foolish. 1946 23 N:839

Smith, F. W., Hosea, the man and his message. 1950 22 Ap:256

Smith, F. W., Hosea reveals God's forgiving love. 1950 29 Ap:272

Hayes, H., Hosea, prophet of God's love. 1960 2 Ja:3

Sheets, R. D., Does Scripture present an angry Amos to be contrasted with a hopeful Hosea? 1960 9 Jl:437

BIBLE. O.T. HOSEA. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on Hosea). 1899 10 Je:718

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Hosea). 1901 15 Je:755

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA I

Hunley, J. B., King of kings and lord of lords. 1936 26 D:1258

BIBLE. O.T. HOSEA I-XIV

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 10 D:1007

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA II-IV

Hunley, J. B., Story of the prodigal woman. 1937 2 Ja:14

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA IV-VII

Hunley, J. B., Refractory sinners. 1937 9 Ja:38

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA IV:6-VII:16

Cunningham, J. F., Hosea pleads with Israel. 1954 5 Je:360

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA VI, XI, XIV

Penhorsood, E. J., The Bible school lesson (Hosea tells of God's forgiving love). 1940 30 Mr:303

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 30 Mr:304

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA VII-IX

Hunley, J. B., Iniquity and its retribution. 1937 16 Ja:62

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA X-XII

Hunley, J. B., Plowing wickedness and reaping iniquity. 1937 23 Ja:86

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA X:1-8, 12

Storey, S. E., Luxury and idolatry ruin a nation. 1960 23 Jl:475

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA XI:1-11

Lord, J. A., Jehovah yearns over backsliding Israel. 1915 4 D:308

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA XI:1-9

Reeves, R. E., God's love for his children. 1960 30 Jl:491

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA XI:1-4, 8, 9,

The lovingkindness of God. 1927 5 N:870

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA XI:1-4

Pratt, P. S., God is father. 1966 15 Ja:43

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA XI:1, 3, 4

Huber, G., God's right to command. 1966 25 Je:439

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA XIII

Hunley, J. B., A dying nation. 1937 13 F:110

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA XIV

Hunley, J. B., The new covenant and the new heart. 1937 18 S:856

BIBLE. O.T. HOSEA XIV:1-9

Gracious invitations. 1899 24 Je:802

Denton, H. A., Israel's penitence and God's pardon. 1911 27 My:876

BIBLE. O.T. HOSEA I:2,3; II:1-3

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Gomer). 1902 12 Jl:976

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA IV:1-4, 8, 9; XIV:4-9

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Hosea preaches God's love). 1934 11 Ag:559

BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA IV:1-3; V:15--VI:6

Tribble, N., God desires steadfast love. 1960 16 Jl:459

BIBLE. O. T. JOEL

Boteler, M. M., Joel. 1927 7 My:455

Hunley, J. B., A galaxy of stars. 1931 12 D:1209

BIBLE. O. T. JOEL I

Hunley, J. B., A dying nation. 1937 13 F:110

BIBLE. O. T. JOEL I-II

Hunley, J. B., Joel's message to the church of our day. 1937 20 F:134

BIBLE. O.T. JOEL I-III

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 10 D:1007

BIBLE. O. T. JOEL II:28-32

Hunley, J. B., The new covenant and the new heart. 1937 18 S:856

BIBLE. O.T. JOEL II:28, 29

Elliott, C., Joel II 28, 29. 1882 Ap 29 sup. 17:34

BIBLE. O. T. JOEL III

Hunley, J. B., Minor prophets with major messages. 1937 27 F:158

BIBLE. O. T. JOEL I:15-20; II:12, 13, 21-23, 28, 29

Poe, D. F., A new spirit for a renewed people. 1959 22 Ag:473

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS

Boteler, M. M., Amos. 1927 14 My:479

Hunley, J. B., A galaxy of stars. 1931 12 S:1209

Walker, W., Amos: a judgment of the nations. 1946 30 N:855

Smith, F. W., Amos the prophet and his program. 1950 1 Ap:208

Smith, F. W., Amos attacks social injustice. 1950 8 Ap:224

Smith, F. W., Amos teaches about worship. 1950 15 Ap:240

Amos and his echoes [editorial]. 1960 23 Ja:50

Wilson, S., Amos--his message and ministry. 1960 23 Ja:51

Sheets, R. D., Does Scripture present an angry Amos to be contrasted with a hopeful Hosea? 1960 9 Jl:437

BIBLE. O.T. AMOS. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (making scripture) [review of article by L. Abbott]. 1899 3 Je:687

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Prophet Amos). 1901 8 Je:723

BIBLE. O.T. AMOS I-IX

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 10 D:1007

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS I-II

Hunley, J. B., Minor prophets with major messages. 1937 27 F:158

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS I:10-15

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Amos herdsman, prophet). 1930 23 Ag:818

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS II-IV

Hunley, J. B., Contemptuous covetousness. 1937 6 Mr:182

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS II:4-12

Intemperance and associated evils. 1927 22 O:817

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS II:4-7

Cox, D. S., The Christian looks at nationalism. 1964 23 My:331

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS V-VIII

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (God in national affairs). 1937 3 My:327

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS V-VII

Hunley, J. B., The herdsman poet, a preacher of judgment. 1937 13 Mr:206

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS V, VII

Burke, K. E., The Bible school lesson (Amos pleads for justice). 1940 23 Mr:277

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 23 Mr:278

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS V:1, 2, 10-15, 21-24

Conditions of divine approval. 1927 29 O:846

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS V:1, 10-15, 21-24

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Amos pleads for justice). 1934 28 Jl:523

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS V:1-15

Lord, J. A., Amos, the fearless prophet. 1915 20 N:242

BIBLE. O.T. AMOS V:4-15

Stevenson, M., Israel reproved. 1904 10 S:1277

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS V:10-15, 21-24

Patterson, W., Amos demands social justice. 1960 2 Jl:427

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS V:12-15

Dunbar, M. D., Justice in government. 1958 2 Ag:445

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS VI

Hunley, J. B., The new covenant and the new heart. 1937 18 S:856

Smith, F. W., The northern kingdom. 1951 28 Ap:272

BIBLE. O.T. AMOS VI:1-7, 11-14

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Amos denounces self-indulgence). 1934 4 Ag:541

BIBLE. O.T. AMOS VI:1-8

Sinful indulgence. 1898 3 S:1176

The blinding effect of sin. 1913 14 Je:988

Boteler, M. M., Getting out of ruts and keeping out. 1914 31 O:166

Lord, J. A., Amos warns Israel. 1922 4 Mr:3298

Watters, A. C., Amos warns against false security. 1960 9 Jl:443

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS VI:1-6

Sins that destroyed Israel. 1924 19 Ap:727

BIBLE. O.T. AMOS VI:3, 6

Curious [pseud], A misinterpretation. 1884 19 Ja:18

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS VII-IX

Hunley, J. B., The plumb-line of justice. 1937 20 Mr:230

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS VII, VIII

Hayden, E. V., Amos condemns social injustice. 1954 22 My:328

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS VII:7-17

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Amos [prophet of social justice]). 1935 13 Jl:682

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS VII:7-15

Small, R. M., Men who spoke for God. 1960 25 Je:411

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS VII:10-17

Schaefer, H. D., Guarding our freedoms. 1958 26 Jl:431

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS VII:10-12

Hardenbrook, O., Corruption amidst prosperity. 1966 14 My:341

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS VIII:4-7

Johnson, D. T., Justice in economic life. 1958 6 S:515

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS VIII:4, 5

Phillips, R., Honesty in all things. 1966 20 Ag:567

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS 1: 1; VI: 4-7; VII: 10-15

Griffith, G. J., Amos, crusader for righteousness. 1957 17 Ag:500

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS II:6-12; IV:1, 2:VI

Bucalstein, H., Amos denounces intemperance. 1954 29 My:344

BIBLE. O. T. AMOS VII:12-15; V:14, 15, 18-24

Hunter, J. B., Amos. 1965 20 N:767

BIBLE. O. T. OBADIAH

Boteler, M. M., Obadiah. 1927 21 My: 503

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 10 D:1007

Hunley, J. B., A galaxy of stars. 1931 12 D:1209

BIBLE. O.T. OBADIAH I

Hunley, J. B., Lessons from Obadiah and Jonah. 1937 27 Mr:258

BIBLE. O.T. OBADIAH 1-4

Schoville, K. N., Working against God. 1959 29 Ag:485

BIBLE. O.T. OBADIAH 10-15

Schoville, K. N., Working against God. 1959 29 Ag:485

BIBLE. O.T. JONAH

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (do they believe). 1907 25 My:871

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Jonah and the whale once more). 1909 20 F:334

McPherson, C., Jonah--history or fiction? 1911 7 Ja:6

Wight, F. A., Biblical criticism (why was Jonah angry?). 1911 27 My:847

Hunley, J. B., A galaxy of stars. 1931 12 D:1209

Witty, C. F., The Bible school lesson (Jonah: the outreach of God's love). 1940 15 Je:574

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 15 Je:576

Russell, J. E., "The sign of the prophet Jonah." 1947 3 My:315; 10 My:333; 17 My:351; 24 My:373; 31 My:389; 7 Je:405; 14 Je:421; 28 Je:453; 5 Jl:468; 12 Jl: 484; 19 Jl:501; 26 Jl:517; 2 Ag:532; 9 Ag:548; 16 Ag:556; 23 Ag:582; 30 Ag:596; 6 S:614; 13 S:631; 20 S:649; 27 S:671; 4 O:688; 11 O:700

Smith, F. W., Jonah learns God's missionary purpose. 1950 10 Je:367

Reiswig, G., The credibility of Jonah. 1964 4 Ap:213

BIBLE. O.T. JONAH. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

Weston, A. M., J. P. Davis on Jonah. 1893 26 Ag:678

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Jesus and Jonah). 1895 31 Ag:835; 7 S:859

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Jesus and Jonah) [explanations of Matt. XII:39, 40). 1895 14 S:885; 21 S:909

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Is the story of Jonah incredible)? 1895 28 S:933; 5 O:957; 12 O:981

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Driver on the Book of Jonah). 1895 26 O:1029

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the date of the Book of Jonah). 1895 2 N: 1053

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the sign of Jonah) [concerning article by R. R. Loyd]. 1896 22 F:239

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the sign of Jonah). 1896 7 Mr:303

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a modern redactor) [extracts from Baxter]. 1896 28 Mr:399

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Jesus and Jonah" in Scotland). 1896 21 N: 1495

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on Jonah). 1897 20 F:239

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Jordan on Jonah). 1907 23 Mr:504

BIBLE. O.T. JONAH I-IV

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 17 D:1031

Hunley, J. B., Lessons from Obadiah and Jonah. 1937 27 Mr:258

BIBLE. O.T. JONAH 1

Boteler, M. M., To Nineveh or Tarshish, which? 1900 10 F:188

BIBLE. O.T. JONAH I:1-17

Blackwell, C. S., A review of the lessons and of life. 1885 12 D:393

Pearce, G. W., The three days. 1894 12 My: 480

BIBLE. O.T. JONAH II:1

Lord, J. A., Jehovah's mercy to a heathen city. 1922 25 F:3275

BIBLE. O.T. JONAH III:1-IV:11

Lord, J. A., Jonah a missionary to Nineveh. 1915 13 N:206

BIBLE. O.T. JONAH III:1, 2, 10-IV:11

Stone, S., II, God's concern for all people. 1959 5 S:499

BIBLE. O.T. JONAH III:5-IV:11

Denton, H. A., God's pity for the heathen. 1911 22 Ap:676

BIBLE. O.T. JONAH III

Lord, J. A., Repentance. 1919 17 My:809

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christian missions). 1935 8 Je:562

Hunley, J. B., The new covenant and the new heart. 1937 18 S:856

BIBLE. O. T. JONAH IV

Hayden, E. V., Jonah 4 God's care for a wicked city. 1947 19 Ap:287

BIBLE. O. T. JONAH I:1-3; III:1-5; IV:5-11

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (patriotism and internationalism). 1929 16 N:1092

BIBLE. O. T. JONAH: III:1-5; IV:1-11

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jonah: the narrow nationalist rebuke). 1930 13 S:890

BIBLE. O.T. MICAH

Boteler, M. M., Micah. 1927 4 Je:551

Hunley, J. B., The disturbing influence of God's government. 1931 19 D:1233

E., E. R., The mouth of the Lord. 1940 6 Ap:331

Hoven, A., The Bible school lesson (Micah's vision of peace). 1940 6 Ap:331

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 6 Ap:332

Walker, W., Micah: what God requires. 1946 7 D:871

Smith, F. W., Micah's plea for human rights. 1950 6 My:288

Smith, F. W., Micah's hope of God's salvation. 1950 13 My:304

Prophet of the new [editorial]. 1959 26 D:716

Smith, J. C., Micah, prophet of God. 1959 26 D:717

BIBLE. O. T. MICAH I-VI

Hunley, J. B., Micah, preacher of the countryside. 1937 3 Ap:282

BIBLE. O.T. MICAH. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some things he can not find) [review of article by L. Abbott]. 1899 24 Je:783

BIBLE. O.T. MICAH I-VII

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 17 D:1031

BIBLE. O. T. MICAH II:1-3

Prophetic interpretation of religion. 1927 12 N:894

BIBLE. O. T. MICAH III:1-6, 9-12

Ball, J. W., False leadership brings ruin. 1960 10 S:587

BIBLE. O. T. MICAH IV; VI

Sheffield, J., The Lord's requirements. 1956 27 O:682

BIBLE. O.T. MICAH IV:1-8

Denton, H. A., Micah's picture of universal peace. 1911 20 My:836

BIBLE. O. T. MICAH IV:1-7

Stanke, C. A., Justice among nations. 1958 16 Ag:473

BIBLE. O. T. MICAH VI-VII

Hunley, J. B., The perpetuity of evil influences. 1937 10 Ap:306

BIBLE. O. T. MICAH VI

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (our heritage from ancient Israel). 1947 14 Je:431

BIBLE. O. T. MICAH VI:1-12

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Micah champions the oppressed). 1934 18 Ag:575

BIBLE. O. T. MICAH VI:1-8

Humphrey, W. B., Micah's view of true religion. 1960 17 S:603

BIBLE. O. T. MICAH VII

Hunley, J. B., The burning passion for righteousness. 1937 25 S:881

BIBLE. O. T. NAHUM

Boteler, M. M., Nahum. 1927 11 Je:575

Hunley, J. B., The disturbing influence of God's providence. 1931 19 D:1233

BIBLE. O. T. NAHUM I

Hunley, J. B., The perpetuity of evil influences. 1937 10 Ap:306

BIBLE. O.T. NAHUM I-III

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 17 D:1031

BIBLE. NAHUM II-III

Hunley, J. B., The fall of Nineveh. 1937 17 Ap:326

BIBLE. O. T. HABAKKUK

Boteler, M. M., Habakkuk. 1927 18 Je:599

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 17 D:1031

Hunley, J. B., The disturbing influence of God's providence. 1931 19 D:1233

Strong, H. A., The Bible school lesson (Habakkuk fights through doubt to faith). 1940 27 Ap:407

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 27 Ap:408

Smith, F. W., Habakkuk teaches trust in God. 1950 20 My:320

Dunn, F. E., Habakkuk's faith tested. 1955 25 Je:410

Tesh, S. E., Habakkuk, the prophet of persistent faith. 1960 16 Ja:35

BIBLE. N. T. HABAKKUK I

Hunley, J. B., The fall of Nineveh. 1937 17 Ap:326

BIBLE. O. T. HABUKKUK II-III

Hunley, J. B., Mystery of divine providence. 1937 24 Ap:354

BIBLE. HABAKKUK II:1-14

A saloonless nation:why not? How? 1914 10 O:68

BIBLE. N. T. HABUKKUK III

Hunley, J. B., The fierceness of God's inevitable indignation. 1937 1 My:378

Hunley, J. B., The burning passion for righteousness. 1937 25 S:881

BIBLE. O. T. HABAKKUK I:1-6; II:2-4

Gardner, P. L., Habakkuk questions the ways of God. 1962 7 Jl:427

IBLE. O. T. ZEPHANIAH

Boteler, M. M., Zephaniah. 1927 25 Je: 623

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 17 D:1031

Hunley, J. B., The disturbing influence of God's government. 1931 19 D:1223

Hunley, J. B., From Zephaniah to Haggai, or before and after the captivity. 1937 8 My:403

Smith, F. W., Zephaniah calls to repentance. 1950 27 My:336

BIBLE. O. T. ZEPHANIAH I-II

Hunley, J. B., The fierceness of God's inevitable indignation. 1937 1 My: 378

BIBLE. O. T. ZEPHANIAH III

Griffith, G. J., God and the nations. 1955 11 Je:378

BIBLE. O.T. HAGGAI

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 24 D:1055

Hunley, J. B., The disturbing influence of God's providence. 1931 19 D:1233

Hunley, J. B., From Zephaniah to Haggai, or before and after the captivity. 1937 8 My:403

Bond, S. N., The Bible school lesson (Haggai urges the building of God's house). 1940 1 Je:527

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 1 Je:528

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (fulfilling God's purpose). 1948 3 Ap:223

Clark, R. M., Worship revived in Jerusalem. 1955 20 Ag:537

BIBLE. O. T. HAGGAI I:1-6

Fox, R. L., Faith to rebuild. 1962 1 S:555

BIBLE. O. T. HAGGAI II

Hunley, J. B., The glory of the latter house. 1937 15 My:426

BIBLE. O.T. HAGGAI II:1-9

Encouraging the people. 1893 14 Ja:39

Encouraging the builders. 1899 2 S:1111

BIBLE. O. T. HAGGAI I:2-8; II:8

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the message of Haggai and Zechariah). 1935 9 N:1089

BIBLE. O. T. ZECHARIAH

Boteler, M. M., Zechariah. 1927 9 J1:671

Hunley, J. B., The disturbing influence of God's government. 1931 19 D:1233

Hunley, J. H., The rising of the sun of righteousness. 1931 26 D:1257

BIBLE. O.T. ZECHARIAH I-XIV

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 24 D:1055

BIBLE. O. T. ZECHARIAH 1

Hunley, J. B., The glory of the latter house. 1937 15 My:426

BIBLE. O. T. ZECHARIAH I-IV

Hunley, J. B., The moral government of God. 1937 22 My:450

BIBLE. O. T. ZECHARIAH III

Hunley, J. B., The burning passion for righteousness. 1937 25 S:881

BIBLE. O. T. ZECHARIAH IV-VII

Hunley, J. B., "Behold the man whose name is the branch." 1937 29 My:474

BIBLE. O. T. ZECHARIAH IV

Salmon, C., Restoring the house of God. 1962 8 D:781

BIBLE. O.T. ZECHARIAH IV:1-14

Power through the Spirit. 1899 9 S:1143

BIBLE. O.T. ZECHARIAH IV:1-10

The spirit of the Lord. 1893 28 Ja:80

Stevenson, M., Power through God's Spirit. 1905 21 O:1709

BIBLE. O. T. ZECHARIAH IV:6-10

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the message of Haggai and Zechariah). 1935 9 N:1089

Fox, R. L., Faith to rebuild. 1962 1 S:555

BIBLE. O. T. ZECHARIAH VII-IX

Hunley, J. B., "Behold, thy king cometh unto thee." 1937 5 Je:498

BIBLE. O. T. ZECHARIAH IX-XII

Hunley, J. B., The conquest of Zion's mighty king. 1937 12 Je:522

BIBLE. O. T. ZECHARIAH XII-XIV

Hunley, J. B., The vision of God's universal reign. 1937 19 Je:546

BIBLE. O.T. ZECHARIAH XIV

Orvis, E. E., The fourteenth chapter of Zechariah. 1883 8 D:458

BIBLE. O. T. ZECHARIAH I:1-6; IV; VII;VIII

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (God's standard for life). 1948 10 Ap:247

BIBLE. O. T. ZECHARIAH I:1-6; IV:1-10

Clark, R. M., Worship revived in Jerusalem. 1955 20 Ag:557

BIBLE. O. T. ZECHARIAH VII:8-12; VIII: 4-8, 12, 13

Barbee, E. W., God's promise of peace. 1959 12 S:513

BIBLE. O. T. MALACHI

Boteler, M. M., Malachi. 1927 16 J1: 695

The early ministry of Jesus. 1928 17 Mr: 253

Hunley, J. B., The rising of the sun of righteousness. 1931 26 D:1257

There stands Malachi [editorial]. 1935 14 D:1192

Johnson, T. H., The Bible school lesson (Malachi demands honesty toward God). 1940 8 Je:551

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 8 Je:552

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (between the testaments). 1945 19 My:319

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (giving our best in worship). 1948 1 My:295

Smith, F. W., Malachi pleads for whole hearted religion. 1950 3 Je:352

Barbee, E. W., Malachi calls for righteous living. 1955 3 S:570

BIBLE. O.T. MALACHI 1-IV

Through Old Testament together in 1927. 1927 24 D:1055

BIBLE. O. T. MALACHI I-II

Hunley, J. B., The vision of God's universal reign. 1937 19 Je:546

BIBLE. O. T. MALACHI II-IV

Hunley, J. B., We turn back the pages of God's word. 1937 26 Je:570

BIBLE. O. T. MALACHI II:17-- III:4, 16-18

Forehand, E. H., God's call to faithfulness. 1959 19 S:527

BIBLE. O. T. MALACHI III-IV:6

Hunley, J. B., The burning passion for righteousness. 1937 25 S:881

BIBLE. O. T. MALACHI III

Errett, E. R., The message of Malachi. 1922 9 S:3962

BIBLE. O.T. MALACHI III:1-12

Stevenson, M., Preparation for the Messiah. 1905 9 D:1995

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 14 S:878

BIBLE. O. T. MALACHI III:1-6

Blackwell, C. S., Messiah's messenger. 1886 6 Mr:73

BIBLE. O. T. MALACHI III:1

Thorpe, G. L., The readers' forum (fulfillment of Malachi). 1935 1 Je:539

BIBLE. O.T. MALACHI III:3

Strong, D. G., "He shall sit as a refiner." (Mal. III:3). 1873 19 J1:227

Hale, A. S., Christ a refiner. 1884 16 F: 51

BIBLE. O. T. MALACHI III:7

Denton, H. A., Malachi rebuking and encouraging Jerusalem. 1911 16 D:2116

BIBLE. O. T. MALACHI IV:1-6

Blackwell, C. S., Messiah's messenger. 1886 6 Mr:73

BIBLE. O. T. MALACHI II:1, 2, 4-9; III: 1-4

Westerland, D. L., A call to spiritual renewal. 1962 15 S:587

BIBLE. O.T. WISDOM LITERATURE

Loos, C. L., "Wisdom is the principal thing." 1888 24 N:758

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT

Singer, R. H., A few thoughts on the two Testaments. 1877 27 O:337

Jefferson, S. M., Jefferson's reply to McConnell. 1883 1 S:346

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 16 My:413

Smither, A. C., "Rightly dividing the word." 1893 11 F:104

Hayden, M. P., The doctrine of the New Testament. 1893 21 O:830; 28 O:850; 4 N:870; 11 N:890; 18 N:911

Pineo, B. N., S. M. Poland, or the New Testament; which? 1894 15 D:1234

The Scribe's knife [editorial]. 1896 12 S:1176

Lhamon, W. J., New Testament functions. 1897 30 O:1403

New Testament evangelism [editorial]. 1899 21 Ja:74

"Outline studies in the New Testament Church" [editorial]. 1907 27 Ap:713

Relationship of the two gospels [editorial]. 1916 11 Mr:820

Oliver, L., Why the New Testament? 1918 12 O:28

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (our defective New Testament). 1918 2 N:103

Benton, H., The "good news" of the gospel. 1919 24 My:823

Meldrum, A. M., On the Lord's day (why a New Testament?). 1923 24 F:607

Kellems, J. R., The virility of the gospel. 1927 9 J1:653

Dated New Testament readings for 1928. 1927 5 N:862

Through the New Testament together in 1932. 1931 12 D:1207

Bucy, I. C., The Holy Spirit inspires New Testament letters. 1941 12 J1:727

Foster, R. C., The finality of the New Testament. 1946 21 S:653

Smith, F. W., The Bible school lesson (history in the New Testament). 1948 20 N:783

Morgan, C. E., The two covenants. 1948 18 D:842

Lammiman, B. L., The New Testament the supreme authority in the Christian faith. 1949 11 Je:379

BIBLE. N.T. CANON

The canon of the New Testament [editorial]. 1886 2 O:316

BIBLE. N.T. COMMENTARIES

Miller, J. C., "The New Testament commentary." 1876 8 Ja:10

Miller, J. C., The new commentary. 1876 23 S:298

Jameson, L. H., Exegesis. 1878 12 Ja:9

Boise, J. R., Further testimony. 1879 29 Mr:99

BIBLE. N. T. COMMENTARIES ON THE GREEK TEXT

New Testament commentary. 1875 31 J1:242

BIBLE. N.T. CRITICISM, TEXTUAL

Iaspis [pseud], Old and prevalent errors. 1868 11 J1:218; 19 S:297

Smith, B. K., "Old and prevalent errors" [letter]. 1868 15 Ag:258

BIBLE. N.T. EXEGETICAL, PHILOLOGICAL AND CRITICAL STUDIES

Anderson, H. T., Bible studies. 1872 1 Je:169

BIBLE. N.T. GOSPELS

Tischendorf, L. F. K., When were the Gospels written? [literary comment on]. 1866 7 J1:106

Why are there four gospels? 1875 13 F:51

Higbee, J. W., The Gospel. 1878 28 S:309

McDonald, J. L., The Gospel for to-day. 1895 28 D:1239

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions by E. W. Vacher). 1898 22 Ja:101

The transforming power of the gospel [editorial]. 1910 15 Ja:96

Favorite verses in the Gospels. 1913 6 S:1484

Adcock, A. K., Fundamentals the gospels. 1915 13 F:641

Adcock, A. D., Fundamentals-law and gospel. 1915 8 My:1047

Oliver, L., The design and power of the gospel. 1915 5 Je:1175

Calhoun, H. L., The gospel of Christ. 1916 22 Ap:1039

Hopson, W. H., The gospel. 1916 22 Ap: 33 [supplement]

Taylor, W. B., Why four gospels? 1916 29 Ap:1071

Oliver, L., The fourfold witness. 1916 29 Ap:1072

Bratcher, J. W., What is the gospel? 1916 8 J1:1398

Marshall, F. H., The gospel its facts, commands, and promises. 1916 26 Ag: 1615

Hopkins, W. S., Why not the old gospel now? 1919 17 My:891

Boteler, M. M., Wonders of the gospel. 1920 6 Mr:699

Adcock, A. K., On the Lord's day (the glory of the gospel of God). 1921 1 Ja:1707

The sun of righteousness [editorial]. 1922 5 Ag:3822

Gardner, N., On the Lord's day (ashamed of gospel of Christ). 1923 10 F:544

McIlvaine, W. L., On the Lord's day (the gospel). 1925 28 F:528

Boteler, M. M., What is the gospel? Why preach it? 1925 22 Ag:2033

Boteler, M. M., What is the gospel? 1925 3 O:2177

Hootman, G. W., On many and varied themes (the letter and the spirit). 1927 9 J1:654

The heart of the gospel. 1928 8 Ja:8

Central figure of the gospel. 1928 14 Ja:32

Kellems, J. R., Everlasting gospel and herald. 1928 28 Ap:390

Marshall, F. H., The synoptic gospels. 1941 20 D:2189

E., E. R., Perspective. 1941 20 D:2189

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 20 D:2190

Donaldson, H. C., Our religious neighbors say (here is the news). 1947 13 D:864

Smith, F. W., Sources of our knowledge of Jesus. 1948 25 D:863

"This new doctrine" [editorial]. 1953 25 Ap:258

The gospel of power [editorial]. 1953 29 Ag:546

Bowers, C. R., The evidence of our faith. 1954 26 Je:403

Good news [editorial]. 1956 31 Mr:194

Van Buren, J. G., The gospel of God. 1966 17 D:835

BIBLE. N.T. GOSPELS. HARMONIES

McGarvey, J. W., The Fourfold Gospel; or, a Harmony of the Four Gospels [also by P. Y. Pendleton]. 1905 18 Mr:439; 25 Mr:481; 1 Ap:524; 8 Ap:569; 15 Ap: 609; 29 Ap:690; 13 My:767; 20 My:805; 3 Je:910; 1 J1:1070

"The Fourfold Gospel" [editorial concerning the articles by J. W. McGarvey and P. Y. Pendleton]. 1905 18 Mr:442

BIBLE. N.T. GOSPELS. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (origin of the Gospels). 1898 25 Je:821

Some things in the reading courses [editorial]. 1899 15 Ap:467

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the time of the public entry). 1902 8 N: 1544

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (like children in the markets). 1905 24 Je: 1001

BIBLE. N.T. GOSPELS. SYNOPTIC GOSPELS

M'Lean, A., The relation of the gospel by John to the synoptics. 1883 22 D:474

McGarvey, J. W., Weiss on the dates of the synoptic Gospels. 1890 5 Ap:217; 12 Ap:233

Longan, G. W., New Testament criticism (response to Bro. McGarvey's second article). 1890 3 My:281

McGarvey, J. W., Authorship of our first Gospel (reply to G. W. Longan). 1890 10 My:297

Longan, G. W., New Testament criticism (response to Bro. McGarvey's third article). 1890 31 My:347

McGarvey, J. W., The alleged confusion in the Gospels (reply to G. W. Longan). 1890 14 Je:379

Longan, G. W., New Testament criticism (reply to Prof. McGarvey's last article). 1890 5 J1:433

McGarvey, J. W., Another word on the date of the Synoptical gospels. 1890 26 J1:493

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the cry, "Back to Christ"). 1896 11 J1:887

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (new "sayings of Jesus."). 1904 12 N:1597

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Burton on the Synoptic problem). 1905 3 Je:880

BIBLE. N.T. GREEK

Norton, A., The Greek text of the New Testament. 1881 16 J1:225

Thomas, D. O., Which is the best Greek testament? 1907 9 N:1856

BIBLE. N.T. HISTORY OF N.T. TIMES. DIALECTS OF PALESTINE

Schaff, P., The language of Christ. 1882 J1 1 sup. 26:52

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Peter and the rock). 1897 24 Ap:527

BIBLE. N.T. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

The Genuineness and Authenticity of the Gospels. An Argument conducted on Historical and Critical grounds, by B. A. Hinsdale [book review of]. 1872 29 Je: 205

Longan, G. W., New Testament criticism. 1890 19 Ap:249

McCollough, W. C., Pliny and the Christians. 1890 19 Ap:256

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (changing the narrative). 1898 21 My: 668

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the conservative reaction) [concerning article by J. Hastings]. 1899 18 F: 203

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (when did the New Testament become one book). 1901 28 D:1674

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (dirty work of a preacher). 1902 15 F: 244

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (is it safe). 1906 18 Ag:1239

Foster, L., Basis for the historical Jesus. 1963 20 J1:453

BIBLE. N. T. PASTORAL EPISTLES

Filbeck, D., Paul and the IBM. 1964 26 S:611

BIBLE. N.T. STUDY AND TEACHING

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (how to study the Gospels). 1901 23 F:234

BIBLE. N.T. THEOLOGY

Steen, W., Religion. 1885 5 S:281

Motley, D. E., The New Testament and reconstructed theology. 1908 5 S:1493

Lord, J. A., New Testament theology. 1920 24 J1:1061; 31 J1:1088

BIBLE. N.T. THEOLOGY. PAULINE

The resurrection of the dead (its accompaniments) [editorial]. 1880 31 Ja:36

The "Law of love" adjudicated. 1889 12 O:670

Crystal, E. L., The Gospel that Paul preached [picture of Crystal]. 1907 16 Mr:459

Strange, J. A., What is the gospel which Paul preached? 1923 10 N:126

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW

McGarvey, J. W., The authorship of our first Gospel. 1890 29 Mr:199

Morris, B., Matthew's gospel (Palestinian localities and circumstances). 1890 26 Ap:266

Review. 1898 19 Mr:378

Ireland, G. E., The Son of God (an echo from Matthew of Capernaum and Parker of London). 1904 27 Ag:1183

Haskins, L. B., Matthew and his message. 1908 25 Ja:164

Review. 1910 19 Mr:524; 2 J1:1164

Denton, H. A., A review. 1910 15 O: 1844

Denton, H. A., A review of chapters 25, 26, 27 and 28 of Matthew. 1910 17 D:2220

Boteler, M. M., Matthew. 1927 23 J1: 719

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (parables of the kingdom). 1930 8 Mr:238

Hunley, J. B., The rising of the sun of righteousness. 1931 26 D:1257

Hunley, J. B., The king and his manifesto. 1932 2 Ja:9

Hunley, J. B., The king and his conquests. 1932 9 Ja:33

Hunley, J. B., The king rejected. 1932 16 Ja:57

Hunley, J. B., A new beginning. 1932 23 Ja:81

Hunley, J. B., Christ triumphant. 1932 30 Ja:105

Hunley, J. B., Delivered into the hands of sinners. 1932 6 F:127

Hunley, J. B., Christ crucified, buried and raised. 1932 13 F:151

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (review of first quarter's lessons). 1934 10 Mr:171

Kruer, A. C., According to Matthew. 1939 7 O:965

Smith, F. W., Jesus and the Psalms.. 1949 28 Ag:560

Smith, F. W., The worth of the individual. 1951 16 Je:384

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW. COMMENTARIES

Deweese, B. C., Review of Prof. John A. Broadus on baptizing unto [book review of]. 1887 5 N:353

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Greek and the Hebrew Matthew). 1900 24 F:234

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new discovery). 1900 26 My:654

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (slashing the text). 1902 18 O:1436

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW I-VI:1-18

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 29 My:527

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1927 31 D:1079

BIBLE. N. T. MATHEW I, II

Lord, J. A., Birth and childhood of Jesus. 1920 25 S:1302

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 16 S:896

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the childhood of Jesus). 1944 23 D:831

Baker, E. E., Wise-men seek Jesus. 1956 29 D:826

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW I:18-II

A stray Unitarian preacher [editorial]. 1907 1 Je:912

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW I

Hunley, J. B., The close of a wonderful life. 1933 24 Je:490

Smith, F. W., Emmanuel God with us. 1952 6 D:777

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW I:1, 18-25

Fogleman, R. A., The birth of Jesus Christ. 1964 12 D:799

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW I:18-25

Pratley, P. L., Glory to God in the highest. 1954 4 D:777

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW II-VI

Hunley, J. B., God's new beginning with the race. 1933 1 J1:510

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW II

Smith, F. W., Wise-men seek Jesus. 1952 13 D:793

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW II:1-12

Blackwell, C. S., The infant Jesus. 1887 25 Je:201

The magi. 1894 7 J1:682

Christmas lesson. 1907 14 D:2101

The birth of Christ. 1909 18 D:2220

Lord, J. A., The advent of the messiah. 1917 15 D:341

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the birth and infancy of Jesus). 1933 23 D:1032

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 11 D:1055

Bartchy, S. S., The visit of the wise-men. 1964 19 D:815

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW II:1-11

The Birth of Jesus. 1893 23 D:1013

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW II:13-23

Blackwell, C. S., The flight into Egypt. 1887 2 J1:209

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW II:23

Watkins, B. U., Criticism criticized. 1873 19 Ap:122

Lockhart, C., How "called a Nazarene"? 1890 6 D:828

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW III-VII

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 3 Ja:351

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW III-IV

Smith, F. W., Jesus dedicates his life. 1952 20 S:601

Perry, W. W., Jesus baptized and tempted. 1957 5 Ja:12

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW III:1-IV:22

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Jesus begins his ministry). 1944 30 D:846

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW III:13 - IV:11

Medbury, C. S., The baptism and temptation of Jesus. 1904 9 Ja:65

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (triumphing over temptation). 1930 4 Ja:14

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the baptism and temptation of Jesus). 1933 30 D:1042

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW III

Hunley, J. B., The burning passion for righteousness. 1937 25 S:881

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW III:1-12

Blackwell, C. S., John the Baptist. 1887 9 J1:217

Medbury, C. S., The preaching of John the Baptist. 1904 2 Ja:33

John, the forerunner of Jesus. 1909 25 D:2266

Denton, H. A., The wise men led by the star. 1912 27 Ja:164

Brown, D. W., The gospel of the kingdom. 1964 26 D:829

BIBLE. N. T., MATTHEW III:1

Lord, J. A., Baptism and temptation of Jesus. 1920 2 O:1334

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW III:3

Branson, J. L., Jehovah-Jesus. 1897 30 Ja:142

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW III:7-17

Jesus and John. 1897 25 D:1665

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW III:10-12

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a question that answers itself) [from E. L. Frazier]. 1900 14 Ap:459

BIBLE. N.T. MATT. III:11

McGravey, J. W., Bro. Pendleton on "eis metanoian." 1877 21 Ap:122

Vernon, J., The three baptisms. 1906 18 Ag:1235; 25 Ag:1270

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW III:13-17

Blackwell, C. S., The baptism of Jesus. 1887 16 J1:225

The baptism and temptation of Jesus. 1910 1 Ja:36

BIBLE. O. T. MATTHEW IV-XII

Hunley, J. B., The strong son of God. 1937 2 O:903

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IV:35-X:8

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (recruiting Christian workers). 1930 15 F:166

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IV:19-VII:29

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (loyalty to the kingdom). 1945 13 Ja:31

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IV-V

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus begins his ministry). 1934 6 Je:17

Thomas, R., The beatitudes. 1956 3 N:698

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IV:1-13

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus meeting human needs). 1930 8 F:142

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW IV:1-11

Stevenson, M., The temptation of Jesus; or, Jesus tested. 1906 27 Ja:155

The temptation of Jesus. 1924 19 J1:1055

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 10 Ja:36

Gallagher, H. E., Temptation in the wilderness. 1958 18 O:599

Somppi, J., The temptations of Jesus. 1965 2 Ja:11

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IV:5-15

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian at prayer). 1934 6 O:715

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IV:7

Lord, J. A., Principles of Christian living. 1920 30 O:1454

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IV:8-10

Ladd, J. E., II, Supreme loyalty to God. 1966 2 J1:455

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IV:12-25

The beginning of the Galilean ministry. 1910 8 Ja:84

Lord, J. A., Jesus begins his ministry. 1920 9 O:1366

Casey, J. W., The kingdom is at hand. 1965 9 Ja:27

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IV:17-25

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the comprehensive program of Jesus). 1930 11 Ja:38

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IV:18-22

Lord, J. A., Obeying God. 1918 20 J1:1309

Parsley, D., Peter, James, and John. 1964 1 F:75

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IV:18-20

Desgrange, K., Andrew, a fisher of men. 1961 1 J1:417

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW V-VII

An exact version, from Tischendorf, of Matthew VI, by H. T. Anderson. 1868 11 Ja:9

Dowling, E. E., Open the Bible at Matthew 5, 6, and 7. 1946 9 F:85

Smith, F. W., The standards of the kingdom. 1949 12 F:112

Hargrove, E. C., Gospel righteousness. 1957 12 Ja:29

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V

Lord, J. A., What the king requires. 1920 16 O:1398

Smith, F. W., Jesus describes the Christian life. 1952 27 S:617

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:1-12, 43-48

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (standards of the kingdom). 1934 14 Ja:35

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW V:1-16

Blackwell, C. S., The beatitudes. 1887 6 Ag:249

Stevenson, M., Jesus tells who are blessed; or, the principles of Jesus' Kingdom. 1906 24 F:317

True blessedness. 1910 15 Ja:124

McKinney, W. H., The Bible school lesson (the citizens of the kingdom). 1939 7 O:967

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V: 1-15

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 7 O:968

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:1-12

Cachiaras, J. H., Jesus describes discipleship. 1958 1 N:629

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:3-9; 17-20; 43-48

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (a Christian according to Christ). 1931 18 Je:62

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:3-10; 43-48

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (standards of the kingdom). 1945 6 Ja:15

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:3-16

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the great teacher and his pupils). 1930 20 D:1226

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:3-5

Wilkin, K. N., Humility in the kingdom. 1960 2 Ap:219

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:8, 27-37

Elwell, L. H., The pure in heart. 1960 23 Ap:267

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:8

Murdoch, T. J., The pure in heart. 1877 2 Je:169

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:9, 22, 23, 38-48

Fiscus, M., The peacemakers. 1960 30 Ap:283

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:13-16

Lord, J. A., Winning the world to Christ. 1918 7 S:1485

Living and working together in the church. 1926 12 F:154

The relational section. 1926 31 J1:726

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian as church member). 1934 3 N:810

Young, L. P., The church's influence on society. 1958 1 Mr:129

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:17-48

The law fulfilled. 1928 21 Ja:56

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:17-20, 38-48

Perry, W. W., Growth in knowledge of God. 1961 7 O:643

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:17-26

Denton, H. A., The old law and the new life. 1912 11 My:796

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:17-20

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 18 S:797

Brestel, R., Laws for living. 1961 30 D:839

Sheilds, J. L., Christ's new commandment. 1966 17 S:631

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW V:17-19

Does Matt. teach the perpetuity of the law [editorial]. 1904 6 Ag:1091

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:21-24, 43, 44

Bragg, J. M., Respect for human life. 1966 6 Ag:535

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW V:21-26

Hughes, J. H., Lest we forget. 1902 15 Mr:382

Neal, R. C., Respect for human life. 1962 10 F:89

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW V:22-24; 35-43

Medbury, C. S., The daughter of Jairus raised. 1900 7 Ap:443

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:22-26

Some laws of the kingdom. 1910 22 Ja:172

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:27-30

Nickerson, D. L., The clean life. 1962 17 F:103

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:27, 28

Green, R. W., Personal purity. 1966 13 Ag:551

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:33-37

Denton, H. A., Truthfulness. 1912 18 My:836

Woodruff, S. L., Sincerity before God. 1966 16 J1:487

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW V:36-48

Stevenson, M., The tongue and the temper; or, Jesus enjoins true charity. 1906 3 Mr:355

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VI-X:1-22

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 7 Ja:23

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VI-IX

Hunley, J. B., The grace with which he served. 1933 8 J1:530

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VI

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 4 N:1063

Wilson, H. O., The Bible school lesson (warnings and promises). 1939 4 N:1063

Smith, F. W., Jesus demands sincerity. 1952 4 O:633

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VI:1-18

Denton, H. A., Hypocrisy and sincerity. 1912 25 My:876

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible readings. 1937 25 D:1195

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VI:1-15

Blackwell, C. S., Piety without display. 1887 20 Ag:265

Almsgiving and prayer. 1910 29 Ja:212

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VI:1-13

Smith, J. E., Sincerity in religious practices. 1960 14 My:315

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VI:5-13, 19-21, 31-33

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (putting first things first). 1930 25 Ja:86

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VI:5-15

Sermon on the mount in daily living. 1924 4 O:8

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VI:5,6

Lord, J. A., Christian worship. 1919 26 Jl:1066

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VI:7

Higbee, J. W., Abused and neglected texts. 1889 31 Ag:568

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VI:10; XIII:31-33, 44-50

Lord, J. A., The kingdom of God. 1919 30 Ag:1194

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VI:19-34

Worldiness and trust. 1910 5 F:252

Weaver, R. O., The Bible school class (putting God's kingdom first). 1939 28 O:1039

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 28 O:1041

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VI:19-21, 24-34

Koerner, R. W., Treasures in heaven. 1960 21 My:331

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VI: 19-33

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (putting God's kingdom first). 1934 20 Ja:51

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VI:19

Brown, A., Moths. 1944 20 My:324

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VI:24-34

Blackwell, C. S., Trust in our heavenly Father. 1887 27 Ag:273

Our Father's care. 1898 29 Ja:153

Sims, N. T., Trustfulness. 1904 10 S: 1253

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ God the father). 1931 17 Ja:62

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VI:24-33

Stiles, C. E., Man. 1962 3 N:699

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VI:24

Thornton, A. R., One God. 1962 6 Ja:11

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VI:33

King, C. W., The Christian's use of leisure. 1964 2 My:283

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VII

Smith, F. W., Jesus' test of faith. 1952 11 O:649

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VII, IX

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 11 N:1088

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VII:1-12

Blackwell, C. S., Golden precepts. 1887 3 S:281

The golden rule-temperance lesson. 1910 12 F:300

McGilvrey, W. E., The golden rule. 1960 28 My:347

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VII:1

D , J., "Judge not, that ye be not judged." 1880 3 Jl:209

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VII:12-27

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (timely warnings). 1934 27 Ja:67

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VII:13-29

Blackwell, C. S., Solemn warnings. 1887 10 S:289

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VII:13, 14

Maher, M. O., The two ways. 1960 4 Je: 363

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VII:12, 15-27

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (cutting down the corrupt tree). 1930 1 F:116

False and true discipleship. 1910 19 F:340

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VII:15-29

Stevenson, M., The two foundations; or, the stability of Jesus' precepts. 1906 24 Mr:475

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VII:15-27

Lord, J. A., Hew down the corrupt tree. 1920 23 O:1430

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VII:15-23

Moberly, M. E., Bearing good fruits. 1960 11 Je:379

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VII:21-29

Medbury, C. S., Hearers and doers of the Word. 1904 20 F:283

Review-Jesus the great teacher. 1914 21 Mr:524

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VII:24-29

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian as teacher). 1934 24 N:881

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VIII-XI

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 10 Ja:375

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VIII

Smith, F. W., Jesus' power and human need. 1952 18 O:665

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VIII, IX

Fagan, M. H., The Bible school lesson (the works of the messiah). 1939 11 N:1087

Lord, J. A., The power and authority of Jesus. 1920 6 N:1486

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VIII:2-17

Jesus the healer. 1910 26 F:388

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VIII:5-17

McCorkle, K. H., Jesus' healing ministry. 1958 8 N:645

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VIII:5-13

Blackwell, C. S., The centurion's faith. 1887 24 S:305

Denton, H. A., Mission to the gentiles. 1912 12 O:1690

The Standard Bible class (the believing centurion--a gentile whose faith Jesus commended). 1930 8 N:1084

Ashford, L. K., The nature of belief. 1965 25 D:849

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VIII:18-27

Blackwell, C. S., The tempest stilled. 1887 1 O:313

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW VIII:23-34

Two mighty works. 1910 5 Mr:428

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 28 F:204

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IX:35-XI:1

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the twelve sent forth). 1934 10 F:103

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW IX:34-X:15

Denton, H. A., The mission of the twelve. 1912 31 Ag:1436

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW IX:35-X

The mission of the twelve. 1910 2 Ap:604

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IX:35-X:8, 24,25

Bell, R. M., The mission of the twelve. 1957 26 Ja:65

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW IX:35-X:8

Blackwell, C. S., The Harvest and the laborers. 1887 22 O:337

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW IX:35 - X:8

Medbury, C. S., The twelve sent forth. 1900 26 My:671

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IX

Smith, F. W., The compassion of Jesus. 1952 26 O:681

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW IX:1-31

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Jesus' concern for all). 1945 20 Ja:47

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW IX:1-18

Blackwell, C. S., Power to forgive sins. 1887 8 O:321

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW IX:1-13

A paralytic forgiven and healed. 1910 12 Mr:476

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus' power to help). 1934 3 F:85

Lusby, J. L., Needs that Jesus meets. 1957 19 Ja:47

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW IX:9-17

The call of Matthew. 1898 5 F:185

Smith, F. W., Matthew becomes a follower. 1952 5 Ja:16

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IX:9-13

Matthew the publican. 1923 21 Jl:1241

Kooy, H. H., Justice to minorities. 1958 9 Ag:459

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW IX:16, 17

L[amar], J. S., New wine in old bottles. 1870 1 Ja:4

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IX:18-34

The power of faith. 1910 26 Mr:564

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW IX:18-31

Blackwell, C. S., Three miracles. 1887 15 O:329

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IX:35-38

Christ's missionary zeal. 1923 10 N: 129

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW X-XIII

Hunley, J. B., Preparation for the kingdom. 1933 15 Jl:550

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW X-XIV

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 14 Ja:47

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW X-XIV:19

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 12 Je:575

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW X; XI

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Jesus and the twelve). 1945 27 Ja: 63

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW X-XI:1-22

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 5 Je:551

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW X:1-XI:1

Smith, F. W., Jesus commissions the twelve. 1952 1 N:697

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW X

Lord, J. A., The twelve sent forth. 1920 13 N:1510

Leavitt, T. W., The Bible school lesson (spreading the good news). 1939 18 N:1111

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 18 N:1112

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW X:1-8

The choice of the twelve. 1924 27 S: 1302

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW X:2-15

The Twelve sent forth. 1898 12 F:217

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW X:5-16

Missionary instructions. 1894 8 D:1212

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW X:16

Higbee, J. W., Abused and neglected texts. 1889 7 D:804

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW X:32-42

Blackwell, C. S., Confessing Christ. 1887 29 O:349

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW X:32-39

Boteler, M. M., Who is on the Lord's side? 1914 26 D:440

BIBLE. N.T. MATT. X:40-42

In the name of a prophet [letter from G. G. T to W. K. Pendleton, with reply by Pendleton]. 1873 18 Ja:17

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XI, XII

Lord, J. A., How Jesus was received. 1920 20 N:1542

"He that hath ears." 1939 25 N:1135

Wilson, A. P., The Bible school lesson (reactions to the good news). 1939 25 N:1135

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 25 N:1136

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XI

Smith, F. W., Jesus' thanksgiving and ours. 1952 8 N:713

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XI:1-11

The question of John the Baptist. 1910 9 Ap:652

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XI:2-6, 16-19, 25-30

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus' testimony concerning himself). 1934 17 F:119

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XI:2-6, 25-30

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (our Lord's testimony concerning himself). 1930 22 F:190

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XI:2-19

Denton, H. A., Christ's witness to John the Baptist. 1912 8 Je:956

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XI:2-15

Blackwell, C. S., Christ's witness to John. 1887 5 N:353

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XI:13-23

Danger and deliverance. 1894 14 Jl:706

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XI:20-30

Blackwell, C. S., Judgment and mercy. 1887 12 N:361

Warning and invitation. 1898 19 F:249

Medbury, C. S., Jesus warning and inviting. 1900 28 Ap:542

Warning and invitation. 1910 16 Ap:692

Denton, H. A., Judgment and mercy. 1912 7 S:1476

Redmon, J. C., The warning and invitation of Jesus. 1957 2 F:80

Moorhouse, W. M., Judgment and invitation. 1965 23 Ja:59

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XI:24-34

The standard Bible class. 1928 29 D:1322

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XI:27-30

Johnson, A. W., The compassion of Christ. 1960 10 D:802

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XI:28, 29

Flower, G. E., Rest for the laborers. 1880 19 Je:193

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XII-XV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 17 Ja:399

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XII

Smith, F. W., Jesus' law of doing good. 1952 15 N:729

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XII:1-14

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus and the Sabbath. 1887 19 N:369

Stevenson, M., Jesus and the Sabbath; or, Jesus interpreting the Father's law. 1906 31 Mr:513

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW. XII:1-13

Jesus and the Sabbath. 1898 26 F:281

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XII:1-12

Two Sabbath incidents. 1910 23 Ap:740

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XII:9-14

Thomas, K. C., Man is a person. 1966 5 F:93

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XII:18-45

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ: judgment). 1931 7 N:1094

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XII:22-32

Growing hatred to Jesus. 1910 7 My: 820

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XII:24-30

The parable of the Tares. 1910 18 Je: 1076

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XII: 25-30

Hartzel, J., The first invitation. 1882 S 9 sup. 36:71

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XII:31-33

Blackwell, C. S., Other parables. 1887 10 D:393

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XII:33-37

Alber, R. L., Sincerity of speech. 1966 27 Ag:583

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XII:39,40

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Jesus and Jonah) (explanations of Matt. XII:39, 40). 1895 14 S:885

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XII:40

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an old question). 1898 20 Ag:1104

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (slashing the text) [concerning article by B. W. Bacon]. 1902 18 O:1436

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIII; XIV; XVI: XVII; XVIII; XX; XXIII

Hunley, J. B., The wisdom of God in Christ. 1937 9 O:927

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII:54-XVI:12

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 16 D:1210

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII

Weimer, G. M., The readers' forum (Matthew 13 as prophecy). 1931 17 O:1023

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (great New Testament chapters: the chapter of the parables of the kingdom). 1932 16 Ja:62

Smith, F. W., Jesus, the great teacher. 1952 22 N:746

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII:1-53

Drill, G. L., The Bible school lesson (parables of the kingdom). 1939 2 D:1159

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 2 D:1160

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII:1-43

Lord, J. A., The growth of the kingdom. 1920 27 N:1566

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIII:1-8; 18-23

Medbury, C. S., Parable of the sower. 1900 12 My:606

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII:1-9, 18-23

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (take heed how ye hear). 1930 1 Mr: 214

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII:1-9

The parable of the sower. 1910 11 Je: 1036

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII:21-33, 44-52

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the parables of the kingdom). 1934 24 F:135

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIII:24-30; 36-43

The wheat and the tares. 1898 5 Mr:314

Stevenson, M., The parable of the tares; or, the work of the enemy. 1906 28 Ap: 673

Larsson, R. C., Parables of the kingdom. 1965 30 Ja:75

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIII:24-33

Medbury, C. S., Parables of the Kingdom. 1900 19 My:638

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (review lesson). 1936 12 S:897

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIII:24-30

The wheat and the tares [editorial]. 1885 28 F:68

Blackwell, C. S., Parable of the Tares. 1887 3 D:389

Denton, H. A., The wheat and the tares. 1912 20 Jl:1196

Rodgers, S. L., The kingdom is like a man who sowed good seed. 1950 15 Ap:239

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIII:24-25

Jesus and present world order. 1928 4 F: 104

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIII:28,29

Wilson, L. C., "A Principle and its consequences [review of an article by W. F. Clark]. 1896 1 Ag:996; 8 Ag:1028

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII:31-35, 44-52

Boatman, D. E., The parables of the kingdom. 1957 9 F:95

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII:31-33

Pictures of the kingdom. 1910 24 Je: 1124

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIII:31, 32

Sizemore, F. G., The kingdom is like a grain of mustard seed. 1950 20 My:319

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIII:33

Dickinson, M. B., Views and reviews (the symbolic use of "leaven"). 1912 3 F: 188

Denton, H. A., The growth of the kingdom. 1912 13 Jl:1156

Black, L. N., The kingdom is like leaven. 1950 17 Je:383

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII:44-58

Lord, J. A., What the kingdom of heaven is like. 1920 4 D:1598

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII:44-53

Denton, H. A., The worth of the kingdom. 1912 27 Jl:1236

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII:44

Thompson, W. L., The kingdom of heaven is like a hidden treasure. 1950 15 Jl:447

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII:45

Brown, J. H., The kingdom of heaven is like a pearl of great price. 1950 19 Ag:527

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII:47-50

Anderson, R. L., The kingdom is like a fisherman's net. 1950 16 S:591

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIV-XVIII:21-35

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 19 Je:599

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIV-XVII

Hunley, J. B., The tripod of doctrine upon which redemption rests. 1933 22 Jl:570

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIV

Lord, J. A., Jesus feeds the multitude. 1920 11 D:1630

Smith, F. W., Jesus dispels fear. 1952 29 N:761

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIV:1-12

Medbury, C. S., Death of John the Baptist. 1904 5 Mr:363

The death of John the Baptist. 1910 14 My:868

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIV:13-23

Medbury, C. S., Jesus feeds the five thousand. 1904 12 Mr:405

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIV:13-21

The multitudes fed. 1910 21 My:908

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIV:22-36

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus walking on the sea. 1888 7 Ja:13

Jesus walks on the sea. 1910 28 My:948

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIV:22-33

Medbury, C. S., Jesus walking on the sea. 1900 23 Je:803

Lord, J. A., A lesson in trust. 1919 18 O:80

Christ the ever-present helper. 1927 2 Ap:320

Foster, R. C., Peter's lesson in trust. 1929 21 D:1206

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:32-34, 44-46; XV: 1-5

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 16 My:484

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:32, 33, 37, 38

Parsley, D., Peter, James, and John. 1964 1 F:75

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XV-XXXV

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 21 Ja:71

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XV-XXX

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 24 Ja:423

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XV

Smith, F. W., Tracing character to its source. 1952 20 D:810

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XV:1-20

Magnuson, P. D., Tradition and Christian duty. 1965 6 F:91

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XV:21-31

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus and the afflicted. 1888 14 Ja:27

The woman of Canaan. 1898 26 Mr:410

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (faith tested and triumphant). 1930 15 Mr:262

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus responds fo faith). 1934 3 Mr: 153

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XV:21-28

The Canaanitish woman. 1910 4 Je:988

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XVI: 13-XVII:8

Sims, R. M., The Bible school lesson (the Christian's confession of faith). 1939 23 D:1233

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 23 D:1234

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XV1

Fillmore, A. D., The foundation. 1869 16 Ja:17

Phillips, T. A., The readers' forum (has the kingdom of Christ been established?). 1932 14 My:479

Smith, F. W., Confessing and following Christ. 1952 27 D:824

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XVI: 1-12

Ford, L. H., Signs of the times. 1957 16 F:110

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XV1:13-28

Blackwell, C. S., Peter confessing Christ. 1888 21 Ja:43

Stevenson, M., Peter's great confession; or, the foundation of Christ's Church. 1906 2 Je:877

Peter's confession. 1910 9 J1:1212

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XVI 13-27

Segroves, J. T., The great confession. 1957 23 F:126

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XV1:13-26

Medbury, C. S., Peter's confession and Christ's rebuke. 1900 14 J1:899

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (cross-bearing in the Christian life. 1930 29 Mr:310

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (what think ye of Christ?). 1934 17 Mr:187

Cresham, C. R., Jesus, the Christ. 1965 13 F:107

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XV1:13-25

Spiegel, O. P., The Bible school lesson (Peter commended and rebuked). 1938 24 D:1253

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XV1:13-24

Lord, J. A., Peter's great confession. 1919 1 N:130

What think ye of Christ? 1927 9 Ap:344

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XV1:13-23

The creed of the church. 1895 19 Ja:70

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XV1:13-20

A true estimate of Jesus Christ. 1924 8 N:139

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XV1:13-19

Mills, R. C., The church's one foundation. 1957 28 D:782

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XV1:13-18

Peter's weakness and strength. 1923 7 J1:1198

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XV1:13-17

Creel, J. C., The great question. 1901 24 Ag:1068

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XV1:16-19

Benedict, O. M., Views and reviews (the keys of the kingdom). 1910 12 N: 1998

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XV1:16

Spencer, C. C., Our creed. 1902 12 Ap:524

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XV1:18

H[oward], J. R., What was it the gates of Hades were not to prevail against? The rock or the church? 1868 21 N:369

H[oward], J. R., Have the gates of Hades ever prevailed against the Church of Christ? 1869 6 Mr:73

Hoffman, F., Criticism. 1876 7 O:314

Lyle, T. J., A little more about "it," Matt. XV1:18. 1876 4 N:346

Hoffman, F., Matthew XV1, 18. 1876 25 N:370

Stipp, T. L., Matthew XVI, 18. 1876 30 D:410

Henry, J. M., That troublesome it. Matt. XV1:18. 1877 27 Ja:26

Hoffman, F., Matt. XVI:18 - once more. 1877 27 Ja:26

Stipp, T. L., More about Matt. XVI:18. 1877 17 F:50

Henry, J. M., "It." Matt. XV1:18. 1877 24 F:58

Henry, J. M., That troublesome "it" again. 1877 10 Mr:74

Myers, R. H., "It". 1877 17 Mr:82

Hayden, M. P., This rock. 1888 17 Mr:162

Chamberlain, A. B., Exegesis of Matthew XV1:18. 1893 30 D:7 [sic 1037]

Williams, J. D., The gates of Hades. 1904 3 S:1224

Sutherland, O., The readers' forum (is it truth, faith or Christ?). 1930 15 F:167

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (a new century of the church; or the timeless society). 1930 27 D:1256

Cameron, I. W., The readers' forum (what is the rock?). 1931 10 O:999

Cameron, I. W., The readers' forum (the rock is Christ). 1932 5 Mr: 231

Phillips, C. H., The readers' forum (distinction without difference). 1942 4 Ap:327

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XV1:19

Crouch, O. L., Word study binding and loosing. 1950 30 D:829

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XV1:19b

Fox, H., Matthew 16:19b from the Creek New Testament. 1960 29 O:699

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XV1:21-28

Sufferings of Jesus foretold. 1898 2 Ap:442

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XVII

Aquaedes [pseud], Truth revealed. Matt. XVII. 1868 15 Ag:258

Smith, F. W., Witnesses of his glory. 1953 3 Ja:10

BIBLE. N.T. MATHHEW XVII:1-13

Blackwell, C. S., The transfiguration. 1888 28 Ja:52

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XVII:1-8

The transfiguration. 1910 16 J1:1252

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XVII:1, 2

Parsley, D., Peter, James, and John. 1964 1 F:75

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XVIII-XX1

Hunley, J. B., The Christ of the children. 1933 29 J1:590

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XVIII:15-XIX: 30

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 30 D:1260

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XVIII

Hartzell, J., Letters to J. R. Howard. 1869 21 Ag:266; 4 S:282

Smith, F. W., Jesus teaches humility and forgiveness. 1953 10 Ja:26

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XVIII:1-6, 12-14; XIX:13-15

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the sin of neglecting and misguiding children). 1930 5 Ap:334

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the child and the kingdom). 1934 24 Mr:203

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XVIII:1-14

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus and the little ones. 1888 4 F:68

The greatest in the Kingdom. 1895 2 F:118

Medbury, C. S., Jesus and the children. 1900 28 J1:963

Stevenson, M., Jesus and the children. 1906 23 Je:997

Denton, H. A., The child in the midst. 1912 30 N:2004

Lord, J. A., The child and the kingdom. 1920 25 D:1694

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XVIII:1

Scott, E. T., The readers' forum (not early in the evening). 1933 14 O: 827

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XVIII:3

Miller, J. C., That criticism of mine. 1881 30 J1:242

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XVIII:15-35

Denton, H. A., Forgiveness. 1912 7 D: 2044

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XVIII:15-17, 21-35

Weece, R., Christian forgiveness. 1965 20 F:123

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XVIII:17

The Parable of the tares [editorial]. 1900 30 Je:815

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XVIII:19, 20

Shannon, R. C., The church at worship. 1958 15 F:99

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XVIII:21-35

Blackwell, C. S., A lesson on forgiveness. 1888 11 F:84

A lesson on forgiveness. 1898 16 Ap:506

Medbury, C. S., The forgiving spirit. 1900 4 Ag:995

Stevenson, M., The duty of forgiveness; or, bearing the likeness of the Father. 1906 30 Je:1037

A lesson on forgiveness. 1910 23 J1:1300

Lord, J. A., Jesus teaching forgiveness. 1921 1 Ja:1726

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (what is true forgiveness?). 1930 12 Ap:358

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaches forgiveness). 1934 31 Mr:221

Lown, W. F., Unlimited forgiveness. 1957 2 Mr:139

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIX-XXII:23-46

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 26 Je:623

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIX-XXII:23-43

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 28 Ja:95

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIX

Smith, F. W., Possessions and the kingdom. 1953 17 Ja:42

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIX:13-26

Jesus on the way to Jerusalem. 1910 30 J1:1348

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIX:16-30

Lord, J. A., Our all for the kingdom. 1921 8 Ja:1750

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIX:16-26

Medbury, C. S., The rich young ruler. 1900 24 N:1511

The Standard Bible class (stewardship of possessions). 1930 19 Ap:382

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIX:16-25

Blackwell, C. S., The rich young man. 1888 18 F:100

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIX:16-20

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (our all for the kingdom). 1934 7 Ap: 239

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XIX:30

Last first and first last [editorial]. 1883 14 J1:292

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XX-XXIII

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 31 Ja:447

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XX

Williams, J. B., Laborers in the vineyard. 1921 2 Ap:2083

Applebury, T. R., The Bible school lesson (a new standard of greatness). 1940 6 Ja:11

Lappin's exposition. 1940 6 Ja:12

Smith, F. W., Jesus teaches God's grace. 1953 24 Ja:58

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XX:1-16

The laborers in the vineyard. 1910 6 Ag:1388

The laborers in the vineyard. 1914 27 Je:1140

Laborers in the vineyard. 1951 21 J1:463

Schiller, B. E., Laborers in the kingdom. 1965 27 F:139

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXI:1-17

Medbury, C. S., The triumphal entry. 1901 5 Ja:27

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XX:6,7

Idlers in the market place. 1882 Ag 5 sup. 31:62

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XX:17-34

Jesus nearing Jersalem. 1910 13 Ag: 1436

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XX:17-28

Blackwell, C. S., Christ's last visit to Jerusalem. 1888 25 F:116

Lord, J. A., Promotion in the kingdom. 1921 15 Ja:1782

Lappin, S. S., Christ's standard of greatness. 1930 26 Ap:406

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (who are the truly great?). 1934 14 Ap:268

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XX:27, 29

Lord, J. A., Christ our saviour. 1919 5 Ap:653

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXI-XXIV

Hunley, J. B., "The terrible meek." 1933 5 Ag:610

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXI:1-XXII:14

Smith, F. W., Whose is the kingdom? 1953 31 Ja:73

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXI:17-XXII:14

Errett, E. R., In peril. 1940 27 Ja:83

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 27 Ja:84

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXI:1-46

Lord, J. A., Jesus greeted as king. 1921 22 Ja:1815

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXI:1-19

Lord, J. A., Review--Jesus our saviour and king. 1919 20 S:1270

Stevenson, M., Jesus enters Jerusalem in triumph; or, Jesus honored for His words and works. 1906 1 S:1324

Jesus entering Jerusalem. 1910 20 Ag: 1476

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXI:1-16

Blackwell, C. S., Christ entering Jerusalem. 1888 3 Mr:132

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXI:1-14

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus acclaimed king). 1934 21 Ap:287

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXI:1-11

Exalt Christ. 1898 9 Ag:1041

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (making Christ our king). 1930 3 My:428

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXI: 1-6

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 13 Ja:36

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXI:6-16

The triumphal entry. 1898 23 Ap:542

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXI:12, 13, 23-27

Palmer, W. R., Jesus reveals his authority. 1959 17 Ja:37

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXI:12-22

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 25 Ap:403

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXI:15-46

Smith, F. W., How Jesus answered questions. 1953 7 F:90

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXI:23-46

Denton, H. A., Two parables of judgment. 1910 27 Ag:1516

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXI: 23-32

Boatman, R. E., The authority of Jesus. 1957 9 Mr:154

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXI:33-46

Blackwell, C. S., The son rejected. 1888 10 Mr:148

The wicked husbandmen. 1914 8 Ag:1396

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXI:33-44

The householder and the husbandmen. 1951 18 Ag:527

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXI:33-43

Olthouse, M. H., The parable of Jesus' rejection. 1959 21 F:107

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXII:15-XXIII:39

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 3 F:108

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXII

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 2 My:428

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXII:1-14

The marriage feast [editorial]. 1887 15 O:332

Blackwell, C. S., The marriage feast. 1888 24 Mr:180

The marriage feast. 1898 30 Ap:574

Denton, H. A., The king's marriage feast. 1910 3 S:1564

The wedding feast. 1914 15 Ag:1444

Lord, J. A., The marriage feast. 1921 29 Ja:1846

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXII:2

The marriage feast [editorial]. 1887 22 O:340

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXII:11-12

Brown, B. H., Without a wedding garment. 1892 26 N:986

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXII:15-22

Three questions. 1910 10 S:1604

A day of questions. 1914 22 Ag:1484

Lord, J. A., Lessons on citizenship. 1921 5 F:1878

How to secure respect for law. 1926 20 F:178

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (who is the good samaritan?). 1930 10 My:452

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christianity and patriotism). 1934 28 Ap:303

Dawes, S. L., II, No stealing. 1962 24 F:119

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXII:34-46

Medbury, C. S., Christ silences the Pharisees. 1901 19 Ja:91

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXIII-XXVI:1-25

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 4 F:119

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXIII

Smith, F. W., Jesus condemns false leadership. 1953 14 F:106

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXIII:1-22

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 3 J1:647

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXIII:13-15, 23-28, 37-39

Milliken, H. B., Woes to hypocrites. 1957 16 Mr:168

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXIII:13-24, 37-39

Winzenried, A. E., Dangers of self-righteousness. 1965 13 Mr:169

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXIII:27-39

Blackwell, C. S., Christ's last warning. 1888 31 Mr:195

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXIV-XXVI

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 7 F:471

Hunley, J. B., Practical value of the second advent. 1933 12 Ag:630

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXIV-XXV

Boswell, I. M., The Bible school lesson (stewards in the kingdom). 1940 10 F:131

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 10 F:132

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXIV

Watkins, B. U., The twenty-fourth of Matthew. 1868 21 Mr:89; 11 Ap:113

The sign of the Son of Man in Heaven [editorial]. 1906 9 Je:891; 16 Je:932

Reeder, J. O., The readers' forum (the prophecy in Matthew 24). 1931 12 S:903

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXIV:1-14

Crouch, J. E., This gospel of the kingdom shall be preached. 1962 30 Je:409

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXIV:42-51

Blackwell, C. S., Christian watchfulness. 1888 7 Ap:212

Watchfulness. 1898 7 My:606

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXIV:44

S , E., "Ready." 1879 26 Ap:134

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXIV:45-51

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (freedom or slavery, which?). 1932 23 Ja:86

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXV-XXVIII

Hunley, J. B., He gave himself for me. 1937 16 O:951

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXV

McDonald, Mrs. A. B., "These my brethren." 1884 6 S:282

Smith, F. W., Jesus urges alertness. 1953 21 F:122

Smith, F. W., Accountable to God. 1953 28 F:137

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXV:1-13

Blackwell, C. S., The ten Virgins. 1888 14 Ap:227

Medbury, C. S., Parable of the ten virgins. 1901 26 Ja:123

Stevenson, M., The Ten Virgins; or, watchfulness enjoined. 1906 6 O:1523

Denton, H. A., The wise and foolish virgins. 1910 24 S:1700

The ten virgins. 1914 5 S:1564

Lord, J. A., The wise and the foolish virgins. 1921 12 F:1910

Lappin, S.S., The Standard Bible class (the future of the kingdom). 1934 4 My:321

The ten virgins. 1951 15 S:591

Cuffel, K. D., Parables of judgment. 1965 20 Mr:187

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXV:14-30

Blackwell, C. S., The talents. 1888 21 Ap:244

Medbury, C. S., Parable of the talents. 1901 2 F:155

Stevenson, M., Parable of the talents; or, faithfulness enjoined. 1906 13 O:1565

Denton, H. A., The parable of the talents. 1910 1 O:1748

Lord, J. A., Fruits of the Christian life. 1918 14 S:1509

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian steward). 1934 10 N: 833

The talents. 1951 20 O:671

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXV:14-29

Turnbull, W., Growth through stewardship. 1961 4 N:707

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXV:14-20

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (stewardship of service). 1930 24 My:502

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXV:31-46

Blackwell, C. S., The judgment. 1888 28 Ap:260

The Day of Judgment. 1898 14 My:638

The judgment of the nations. 1914 12 S:1604

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the modern good samaritan: who is he?). 1929 30 N:1142

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the last judgment). 1934 12 My:339

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Christian service in our neighborhood). 1948 7 Ag:527

The sheep and the goats. 1951 17 N: 735

Breakenridge, M. L., The last judgment. 1957 23 Mr:186

Brown, D. W., Justice and judgment. 1958 20 S:543

Dunn, L. B., Growth in Christian concern. 1961 28 O:691

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXV:31-42

Lord, J. A., The future life. 1919 6 S:1218

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXV:31-40

These my brethren. 1925 3 Ja:342

Durre, G. E., The Christian faces a needy world. 1964 30 My:347

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXV:31-35

Jesus conquest of the human race. 1924 20 D:288

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVI-XXVIII

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 10 J1:671

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 11 F:143

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVI:57-XXVII:56

Hoven, V. E., The Bible school lesson (Calvary: triumph through sacrifice). 1940 2 Mr:203

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 2 Mr:204

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVI

Baxter, R. G., Views and reviews ("more than these"). 1915 29 My:1158

Smith, F. W., In the shadow of the cross. 1953 7 Mr:153

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVI:1-30

E., E. R., Is it I? 1940 17 F:155

Freer, C. A., The Bible school lesson (in the upper room). 1940 17 F:155

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 17 F:156

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVI:1-16

Denton, H. A., The anointing of Jesus. 1910 22 O:1884

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVI:1-13

Lord, J. A., Jesus among his friends. 1921 26 F:1966

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVI:6-16

Medbury, C. S., Jesus anointed at Bethany. 1900 29 D:1675

Stevenson, M., Jesus anointed in Bethany; or, appreciation of love. 1906 20 O: 1603

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVI:14-30

Lord, J. A., The Lord's supper. 1921 5 Mr:1998

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVI:17-36

Denton, H. A., The last supper. 1910 29 O:1924

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVI:17-30

Blackwell, C. S., The Lord's Supper. 1888 5 My:276

The Lord's Supper. 1898 21 My:680

Medbury, C. S., The Passover. 1904 21 My:749

Stevenson, M., The Lord's Supper; or, Jesus' gift of Himself. 1906 27 O:1645

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Lord's supper). 1935 11 My:464

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVI:26-29, 36-46

Phillips, C. H., Jesus faces the cross. 1957 30 Mr:199

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVI:26-30

Lord, J. A., The Lord's supper. 1919 12 J1:1010

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVI:26

Peckham, G. A., B. U. Watkins on "this thing."--Matt. XXVI. 26. 1881 26 N:378

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVI: 30-56

McCallum, H., The Bible school lesson (Gethsemane: triumph through surrender). 1940 24 F:179

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 24 F:180

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVI:31-46

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Gethsemane). 1930 31 My:526

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus in the shadow of the cross). 1934 19 My:355

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVI:31-35

Denton, H. A., Peter's denial. 1910 26 N:2092

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVI:36-56

Denton, H. A., Jesus in Gethsemane. 1910 12 N:2012

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVI:36-50

Stevenson, M., Jesus in Gethsemane; or, Jesus in harmony with the Father. 1906 3 N:1685

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVI:36-46

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus in Gethsemane. 1888 12 My:288

Medbury, C. S., Jesus in Gethsemane. 1901 16 F:219

Braden, A. W., Peter and John in Gethsemane. 1943 3 Ap:305

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 3 Ap:306

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVI:47-68

Lord, J. A., The arrest and trial of Jesus. 1914 24 O:120

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVI:47-50

Lord, J. A., Jesus and Judas. 1914 17 O:88

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVI:57-68

Medbury, C. S., Jesus and Caiaphas. 1901 2 Mr:283

Stevenson, M., Jesus before Caiaphas; or, Jesus despised and rejected. 1906 10 N: 1725

Denton, H. A., The trial of Jesus. 1910 19 N:2052

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVI:67-75

Blackwell, C. S., Peter's denial. 1888 19 My:303

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVII-XXVIII

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 14 F:495

Hunley, J. B., The sins that crucified Jesus. 1933 19 Ag:650

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVII:57-XXVIII:15

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 9 Mr:228

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVII

Smith, F. W., Jesus is crucified. 1953 14 Mr:169

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVII:11-26

Jesus condemned. 1898 28 My:712

Christ before Pilate. 1925 21 F:505

Friddle, D. J., The trial of Jesus. 1965 27 Mr:203

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVII:15-50

Denton, H. A., The crucifixion. 1910 3 D:2132

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVII:18-20

Fream, D., The church and world evangelism. 1958 15 Mr:159

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVII:33-50

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus crucified. 1888 26 My:319

Lord, J. A., Jesus on the cross. 1921 12 Mr:2024

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Calvary the language of the cross). 1930 7 Je:552

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus on the cross). 1934 26 My:371

Lubbers, P. J., The crucifixion. 1965 3 Ap:219

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVII:35-50

Jesus crucified. 1898 4 Je:744

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVII:46

Wilson, H. J., The readers' forum (not a good Hebrew translation). 1932 2 Ja: 15

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVIII

Smith, F. W., The living Lord. 1953 21 Mr:185

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVIII:1-20

Denton, H. A., The resurrection. 1910 10 D:2180

Lord, J. A., The living Christ. 1921 19 Mr:2051

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVIII:1-10, 16-20

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the great commission). 1930 14 Je:578

Stewart, K. A., Jesus' victory and commission. 1957 13 Ap:229

Botkin, R., The resurrection. 1965 10 Ap:233

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVIII:1-15

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus risen. 1888 2 Je:335

Stevenson, M., Jesus risen from the dead; or, the ever-living Saviour. 1906 8 D: 1899

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVIII:1-10

Lord, J. A., Our risen Lord. 1919 12 Ap: 681

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVIII:1-5

Medbury, C. S., Christ risen. 1904 11 Je:849

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVIII:1

Harry, M., On what day did Jesus arise? 1890 20 S:618

The day of resurrection [editorial]. 1890 20 S:624

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVIII:8-20

The risen Lord. 1898 11 Je:776

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVIII:11-15

Lord, J. A., Christ risen from the dead. 28 N:294

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVIII:16-20

Blackwell, C. S., The great commission. 1888 9 Je:351

Medbury, C. S., The Great Commission. 1901 4 My:580

Lord, J. A., The great commission. 1914 5 D:330

Franks, H. K., The Bible school lesson (the continuing task). 1940 16 Mr:251

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 16 Mr:262

Parmenter, B. R., The Christian and the missionary imperative. 1964 13 Je:379

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVIII:18-20

Lord, J. A., Baptism. 1919 5 J1:986

A new look at the great commission [editorial]. 1942 31 O:1071; 7 N: 1095; 14 N:1119; 21 N:1143; 28 N: 1167; 5 D:1191; 12 D:1215; 26 D:1263

A new look at the great commission [editorial]. 1943 2 Ja:2; 9 Ja:27; 16 Ja:51; 23 Ja:75

Williamson, C. A., Matthew 28:18-20 the missionary charter. 1947 16 Ag:569

Carlson, N. G., What's so great about the great commission? 1965 6 F:83

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVIII:18, 19

Marshall, F. H., Textual criticism of the great commission. 1945 17 Mr:163

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXVIII:19, 20

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christian baptism). 1935 4 My:435

The all-inclusiveness of the great commission [editorial]. 1952 2 F:72

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW XXVIII:19

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an original specimen of textual criticism). 1899 15 Ap:462

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IV:1-11; VI:24-34

Cachiaras, G. H., The Bible school lesson (Jesus' program for meeting life's problems). 1944 23 S:623

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:1, 2; IX:14-17

Warfel, R. L., Jesus, the master teacher. 1960 26 Mr:203

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:6, 7; XIII:44-46; XVIII:23-33

Quisenberry, J. E., Hunger for righteousness. 1960 15 Ap:251

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:10-16; XIII:31-35

Platt, C. M., The Christian in society. 1960 7 My:299

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:17-20, 46-48; XXIII: 23-26

Dulin, G., Social justice and the gospel. 1958 5 J1:339

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW V:33-37; VI:5-9

Campbell, N. A., Reverence for God's name. 1962 20 Ja:39

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW VII:24-29; XXI:28-32

Son, I. N., The firm foundation. 1960 18 Je:395

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IX:9-13; X:1-4

Collins, A. J., Mary, the mother of Jesus. 1961 24 Je:403

Wilmot, O. B., Matthew, the converted publican. 1961 8 J1:435

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW IX:9-13; X:17-25

Lees, Dennis A., Christ arouses opposition. 1965 16 Ja:43

BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW X:34-39; XIX:16-30

Braden, C., The young ruler who came to Jesus. 1901 13 Ap:455

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XII:33-37; XXVI:69-75

Satterfield, E. L., The obligation to be truthful. 1962 3 Mr:139

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XIII:44-46; XIV:13-21

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (treasures of the kingdom). 1945 3 F:79

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXI; XXVI; XXVII:1-56

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the last week). 1945 10 Mr:159

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXI: 1-11; XXVII:20-26

Walker, D. E., Jesus praised and condemned. 1957 6 Ap:213

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXI:28-31; XXII: 1-14

Norris, F. W., Inheritors of the kingdom. 1965 6 Mr:155

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW XXII:35-40; XIX: 16-22

Williams, I., The greatest commandment. 1962 17 Mr:171

BIBLE. N. T. MARK

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (gospel criticism). 1911 19 Ag:1343

Denton, H. A., Review. 1912 23 Mr:500; 21 S:1556

Markan problems [editorial]. 1912 6 Jl: 1090

Haskins, L. B., A study of the gospel of Luke. 1912 28 S:1597

Lord, J. A., Review Jesus Christ our redeemer and Lord. 1918 22 Je:1201

McCartney, J., On many and varied themes (the last twelve verses of Mark genuine). 1927 16 Jl:679

Boteler, M. M., Mark. 1927 30 Jl:743

Hunley, J. B., Busy days of the son of man. 1932 20 F:177

Hunley, J. B., Infinite love and mercy. 1932 27 F:201

Hunley, J. B., The servant king. 1932 5 Mr:223

Foster, R. C., John Mark, evangelist and author. 1937 18 D:1165; 25 D: 1190

Schenk, F. L., The readers' forum (did Mark write hearsay?). 1939 4 F:119

Wilson, F. W., The Jerusalem road. 1951 17 F:112

BIBLE. N.T. MARK. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the International Criticial Commentary) [by Gould, E. P.; book review of]. 1896 18 Ap:495

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an oft repeated question). 1896 26 S:1239

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the date of Mark's Gospel). 1901 28 D:1674

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the last paragraph of Mark). 1904 9 Ap:524

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Burton on the Gospel of Mark). 1905 27 My:842

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (spurious verses in Mark). 1913 1 Mr:335

BIBLE. N.T. MARK I-VI:21-41

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 14 Ag:791

BIBLE. N.T. MARK I-V:1-20

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 18 F:167

BIBLE. N. T. MARK 1:40-III:12

Smith, F. W., Jesus meets growing hostility. 1951 6 Ja:16

BIBLE. N.T. MARK I-II

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 14 F:495

BIBLE. N.T. MARK I

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (great New Testament chapters--a chapter of great miracles). 1932 13 F:158

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:23-II:6

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus and the sabbath). 1933 14 Ja:32

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I; II; V

Hunley, J. B., He gave himself for me. 1937 16 O:951

Hunley, J. B., The sins that crucified Jesus. 1933 19 Ag:650

BIBLE. N.T. MARK I:1-22

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 11 D:143

BIBLE. N.T. MARK I:1-20

Smith, F. W., Jesus begins his ministry. 1950 23 D:816

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:1-13

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (preparing for a life of service). 1937 25 D:1197

Netting, P. H., Jesus prepares for his ministry. 1962 29 D:829

BIBLE. N.T. MARK I:1-11

Blackwell, C. S., The mission of John the Baptist. 1888 29 D:834

Stevenson, M., The baptism of Jesus; or, Jesus consecrated. 1906 20 Ja:113

Lord, J. A., John prepared the way for Jesus. 1917 29 D:405

The meaning of baptism. 1924 12 Jl: 1031

John heralds the mighty one. 1927 24 D: 1046

BIBLE. N.T. MARK I:8

Denton, H. A., The ministry of John the Baptist. 1912 10 F:252

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:9-11

Mark's account of Jesus' baptism. 1927 1 Ja:3

BIBLE. N.T. MARK I:11

The forerunner and the Messiah. 1894 28 Jl:756

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:12-20

Lord, J. A., Jesus begins his work. 1918 5 Ja:441

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:14-28

Denton, H. A., The call of the first disciples. 1912 24 F:332

Dodd, J. O., The Bible school lesson (beginning a life of service). 1938 1 Ja:11-12

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 1 Ja:12

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:14-22

Barnes, R. E., The Galilean ministry begins. 1958 25 O:611

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:14-20, 35-39

Hill, H. W., Jesus begins his work. 1963 5 Ja:11

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:14-20

Lord, J. A., Fishers of men. 1919 4 O:22

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:14-18

Answering the call of Christ. 1927 26 Mr:296

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:16-20

Receiving Jesus as saviour and Lord. 1926 25 D:731

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Christian consecration). 1937 11 D:1145

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 20 Mr:260

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:21-45

Lord, J. A., Jesus at work. 1918 12 Ja:477

BIBLE. N.T. MARK I:21-39

Smith, F. W., A day of activity. 1950 30 D:830

BIBLE. N.T. MARK I:21-34

Blackwell, C. S., A Sabbath in the life of Jesus. 1889 12 Ja:20

One day in Galilee. 1894 13 O:1020

Medbury, C. S., Jesus healing in Capernaum. 1900 24 F:235

Medbury, C. S., A Sabbath in Capernaum. 1904 30 Ja:173

Stevenson, M., A day of miracles in Capernaum; or, the power of a loving life. 1906 10 F:235

Jesus' power to make whole. 1927 31 D:1070

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 24 Ja:84

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:29-45

Denton, H. A., Jesus the healer. 1912 2 Mr:372

The healing ministry of Jesus. 1924 13 S:1254

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 8 Ja:36

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:29-39

Lord, J. A., Jesus in Peter's home. 1919 11 O:46

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:29-35

Gardner, F. I., The Bible school lesson (ministering to physical needs). 1938 8 Ja:35-36

BIBLE. N.T. MARK I:35-45

Blackwell, C. S., Healing of the leper. 1889 12 Ja:20

BIBLE. N. T. MARK 1:35

Douglas, T. W., Christians grow through worship. 1965 31 Jl:495

BIBLE. N. T. MARK II-V

Hunley, J. B., The one who receives sinners. 1933 26 Ag:670

BIBLE. N.T. MARK II:1-III:6

Smith, F. W., Jesus faces opposition. 1949 29 Ja:80

BIBLE. N.T. MARK II:13-III:5

Lord, J. A., Jesus, Lord of the Sabbath. 1918 26 Ja:541

BIBLE. N. T. MARK II:23-III:6

Denton, H. A., The use of the sabbath. 1912 6 Ap:588

Earenfight, C. H., The Bible school lesson (conserving the sabbath for man). 1938 29 Ja:107

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 29 Ja:108

Purtell, R. E., The right use of the Lord's day. 1962 27 Ja:59

BIBLE. N.T. MARK II:1-12

Blackwell, C. S., Forgiveness and healing. 1889 19 Ja:36

Medbury, C. S., Jesus forgives sins. 1904 6 F:209

Stevenson, M., Jesus' authority to forgive; or, Jesus saves from sin. 1906 17 F:277

Denton, H. A., The paralytic forgiven and healed. 1912 9 Mr:420

Lord, J. A., Jesus forgiving sins. 1918 19 Ja:507

Bennett, T. J., The Bible school lesson (ministering to spiritual needs). 1938 15 Ja:59

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 15 Ja:60

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 31 Ja:108

BIBLE. N.T. MARK II:13-22

Medbury, C. S., Jesus at Matthew's house. 1900 10 Mr:304

Denton, H. A., Fasting and feasting. 1912 16 Mr:460

Traum, S. W., The Bible school lesson (challenging the social order). 1938 22 Ja:83

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 22 Ja:84

BIBLE. N. T. MARK II:3-12; 15-17

Jesus' power over sin. 1928 7 Ja:14

BIBLE. N. T. MARK II:18-28

Jesus arouses opposition. 1958 15 N:659

BIBLE. N. T. MARK II:18-22

Jesus declares the higher law. 1928 14 Ja:38

BIBLE. N.T. MARK III-VI

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 21 F:519

BIBLE. N. T. MARK III:13-IV:34

Smith, F. W., The great teacher. 1951 13 Je:32

BIBLE. N.T. MARK III:6-19

The chosen band. 1894 3 N:1089

BIBLE. N. T. MARK III:7-35

Lord, J. A., Jesus chooses the twelve. 1918 2 F:571

BIBLE. N. T. MARK III:7-19; 31-35

Rogers, M. S., The Bible school lesson (choosing companions in service). 1938 5 F:131

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 5 F:132

BIBLE. N. T. MARK III:7-19

Denton, H. A., The ordination of the twelve. 1912 13 Ap:628

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus chooses the twelve). 1933 21 Ja:58

BIBLE. N. T. MARK III:7-12

The secret of Jesus' fame. 1928 21 Ja:62

BIBLE. N. T. MARK III:19-27

The misunderstood Jesus. 1928 28 Ja:81

BIBLE. N. T. MARK III:20-35

Denton, H. A., Malignant unbelief. 1912 29 Je:1076

BIBLE. N.T. MARK III:22-35

Enemies and friends. 1894 17 N:1140

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IV:35-VI:6

Smith, F. W., The mighty worker. 1951 20 Ja:48

BIBLE. N.T. MARK IV:35-V:20

Denton, H. A., A troubled sea and a troubled soul. 1912 3 Ag:1276

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IV:35-V:8, 18-20

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus shows his power). 1933 11 F:120

BIBLE. N.T. MARK IV:1-20

Stevenson, M., The parable of the sower; or, the fruit-bearing word. 1906 21 Ap:629

Denton, H. A., The seed in the four kinds of soil. 1912 6 Jl:1116

Lord, J. A., Jesus teaching by parables--four kinds of ground. 1918 9 F:603

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IV:1-10, 13-20

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaching by parables--four kinds of bearers). 1933 28 Ja:80

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IV:1-13

Friskney, T. E., Teaching by parables. 1958 22 N:673

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IV:1-9

A forecast of the kingdom of God. 1924 11 O:32

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IV:2-8; 17, 18, 25-29

Meaning of the transfiguration. 1928 7 Ap:326

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IV:10-20, 33, 34

Sims, R. E., Why Jesus taught in parables. 1963 19 Ja:43

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IV:21-34

Lord, J. A., Jesus teaching by parables--the growth of the kingdom. 1918 16 F:635

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaching by parables--the growth of the kingdom). 1933 4 F:98

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IV:26-34

The growing kingdom of God. 1928 4 F:110

BIBLE. N.T. MARK IV: 26-32

Denton, H. A., The growth of the kingdom. 1912 13 Jl:1156

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IV:30-44

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus ministering to the multitude). 1933 25 F:160

BIBLE. N.T. MARK IV:35-41

Medbury, C. S., Jesus calms the storm. 1904 27 F:323

How to meet the storms of life. 1924 18 O:60

Jesus' power over nature and human life. 1928 11 F:134

BIBLE. N.T. MARK V-VIII

Through the New Testament together. 1926 21 Ag:815

BIBLE. N.T. MARK V-VIII:1-21

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 25 F:191

BIBLE. N.T. MARK V:1-20

Blackwell, C. S., The Pier E Demoniac. 1889 2 F:68

Stevenson, M., A fierce demoniac healed; or, demons flee before Jesus' word. 1906 5 My:711

BIBLE. N. T. MARK V:1-13

Cole, H. W., Jesus' matchless power. 1958 29 N:687

BIBLE. N. T. MARK V:18-20

Fugit, L. R., The church and community evangelism. 1958 8 Mr:143

BIBLE. N. T. MARK V:21-43

Denton, H. A., The ruler's daughter. 1912 10 Ag:1316

Lord, J. A., Jesus restoring life and health. 1918 2 Mr:703

BIBLE. N. T. MARK V:21-24, 35-43

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus giving life and health). 1933 18 F:138

BIBLE. N. T. MARK V:22-27; 32-36; 41; 42

The works of faith. 1928 18 F:157

BIBLE. N.T. MARK V:25-34

Blackwell, C. S., The timid woman's touch. 1889 9 F:84

BIBLE. N.T. MARK VI-IX

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 28 F:542

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VI:7-VII:23

Smith, F. W., Jesus meets human need. 1951 27 Ja:64

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VI:1-31

Lord, J. A., Jesus sending forth the twelve. 1918 9 Mr:735

BIBLE. N. T. MARK V:1-17

Laird, A. M., The Bible school lesson (measuring a man's worth). 1938 12 F:155

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 12 F:156

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VI-VIII

Hunley, J. B., Alone with Christ. 1933 2 S:690

BIBLE. N.T. MARK VI:1-13

Blackwell, C. S., The great teacher and the twelve. 1889 16 F:100

Errett, E. R., The Bible school lesson (serving with what we have). 1938 19 F:179

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 19 F:180

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VI:1-3

Lord, J. A., Bible teachings about work. 1921 9 Ap:2123

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VI:6b-13

Burris, W. C., Jesus shares his ministry. 1958 6 D:701

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VI:7-13, 34-42

Smith, D., Helpers in Jesus' ministry. 1963 2 F:75

BIBLE. N.T. MARK VI:14-29

Stevenson, M., Death of John the Baptist; or, intemperance leading to crime. 1906 12 My:755

Denton, H. A., The death of John the Baptist. 1912 24 Ag:1396

BIBLE. N.T. MARK VI:17-29

The tragedy of Machaerus. 1894 29 D:1290

BIBLE. N.T. MARK VI:30-44

The feeder and the fed. 1895 5 Ja:22

Stevenson, M., Feeding the five thousand. 1906 19 My:795

Denton, H. A., The feeding of the five thousand. 1912 14 F:1516

Fife, E. H., The Bible school lesson (feeding the hungry). 1938 26 F:203

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VI:30-32

King, C. W., The Christian's use of leisure. 1964 2 My:283

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VI:31-44

Jesus' compassion for human need. 1928 3 Mr:205

BIBLE. N.T. MARK VI:32-56

Lord, J. A., Jesus ministering to the multitude. 1918 16 Mr:769

BIBLE. O. T. MARK VI:35

Lord, J. A., Jesus bringing peace. 1918 23 F:671

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VI:46-56

Denton, H. A., Jesus walking on the sea. 1912 28 S:1596

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VII:24-IX:1

Smith, F. W., Jesus, the Christ. 1951 3 F:79

BIBLE. N.T. MARK VII:31-VIII:10

Denton, H. A., Wanderings in Decapolis. 1912 19 O:1732

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VII:1-37

Lord, J. A., Jesus sets men free. 1918 30 Mr:835

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 26 F:204

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VII:1-23

Denton, H. A., Clean and unclean. 1912 5 O:1640

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VII:1-13

Jesus denounces formalism. 1928 10 Mr:225

Prewitt, G., The Bible school lesson (correcting wrong ideas of religion). 1938 12 Mr:251-252

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 12 Mr:252

Ray, D., Jesus calls for vital religion. 1963 9 F:91

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VII:5-8

Woodruff, S. L., Sincerity before God. 1966 16 Jl:487

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VII:9-13

Mansfield, C., Christian family living. 1962 3 F:73

Boswell, G. W., God's way in the home. 1966 30 Jl:519

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VII:14-23

Nickerson, D. L., The clean life. 1962 17 F:103

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VII:20-23

Johnstone, W. M., Man is a sinner. 1966 12 F:111

BIBLE. N.T. MARK VII:24-37

Medbury, C. S., Jesus visits Tyre and Sidon. 1904 26 Mr:475

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus administering to Jews and gentiles). 1933 18 Mr:218

Smith, F. W., The Bible school lesson (serving other races). 1938 19 Mr:275

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1937 19 Mr:276

BIBLE. N.T. MARK VII:24-30

Medbury, C. S., The Gentile woman's faith. 1900 7 Jl:868

Stevenson, M., The Gentile woman's faith; or, the unlimited Grace of Jesus. 1906 26 My:837

Denton, H. A., Mission to the gentiles. 1912 12 O:1690

BIBLE. N.T. MARK VIII-XIX:19-33

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 29 Ag:839

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 3 Mr:215

BIBLE. N.T. MARK VIII-XV

Hunley, J. B., Dying and living with Jesus. 1937 23 O:975

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VIII:27-IX:1, 31-34

Smith, F. W., Turning toward the cross. 1949 19 Mr:191

BIBLE. N.T. MARK VIII:27-IX:1

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus the Messiah. 1889 23 F:115

Denton, H. A., The great question. 1912 9 N:1876

BIBLE. N.T. MARK VIII:1-9

Lord, J. A., Jesus requires confession and loyalty. 1918 6 Ap:867

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VIII:11-26

Denton, H. A., The sign and the leaven. 1912 26 O:1796

BIBLE. N.T. MARK VIII:27-38

Medbury, C. S., Peter confesses the Christ. 1904 2 Ap:511

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus requires confession and loyalty). 1933 25 Mr:240

Dever, L. E., The Bible school lesson (finding ourselves in service). 1938 26 Mr:299-300

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 26 Mr:300

Heberling, J. V., Thou art the Christ. 1963 16 F:107

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VIII:27-37

Jesus interprets his messiahship. 1928 24 Mr:278

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 7 Mr:226

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VIII:27-35

Weaver, M. N., Jesus acknowledged as the Christ. 1958 20 D:729

BIBLE. N. T. MARK VIII:27-29

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Simon Peter from weakness to strength). 1930 25 O:1034

BIBLE. N.T. MARK IX-XI

Hunley, J. B., On to Jerusalem! 1933 9 S:710

BIBLE. N.T. MARK IX:1-8

Carr, O. A., "Hear ye him!" 1888 16 Je: 367

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IX:2-50

Smith, F. W., Glory and service. 1951 10 F:96

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IX:2-8, 35-41

Cox, W., Worship and work in Jesus' life. 1963 23 F:123

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IX:2-8, 17, 18, 25-29

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus transfigured two leasons in one). 1933 1 Ap:260

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IX:2-19

Lord, J. A., Jesus transfigured. 1918 13 Ap:899

BIBLE. N.T. MARK IX:2-13

Medbury, C. S., Jesus transfigured. 1904 9 Ap:551

Denton, H. A., The transfiguration. 1912 16 N:1916

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IX:2-10

The majesty and glory of Christ. 1927 16 Ap:368

Wallenburg, J. G., The Bible school lesson (receiving vision for service). 1938 9 Ap:347

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 9 Ap:348

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IX:2-8

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 27 Mr:282

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IX:14-29

Denton, H. A., The lunatic boy. 1912 23 N:1956

Whitwell, E. M., The Bible school lesson (following vision with service). 1938 16 Ap:375

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 16 Ap:376

Pifer, L. E., Jesus calls forth faith. 1958 27 D:741

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IX:30-50

Lord, J. A., Jesus rebukes selfishness. 1918 20 Ap:931

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IX:30-41

Jesus and the children. 1913 27 D:2144

Phillips, T. A., The Bible school lesson (co-operation in service). 1938 23 Ap: 399-400

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 23 Ap:400

BIBLE. N.T. MARK IX:32-42

Blackwell, C. S., The child-like spirit. 1889 2 Mr:132

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IX:33-43

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus rebukes self-seeking). 1933 8 Ap:278

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IX:33-42

Lord, J. A., Jesus corrects John's narrowness. 1919 15 N:188

BIBLE. N.T. MARK IX:38-41

Franklin, J., "He followeth not with us." 1887 6 Ag:249

BIBLE. N.T. MARK X-XIII

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 7 Mr:566

BIBLE. N. T. MARK X

The rich young ruler [editorial]. 1915 15 My:1084

Smith, F. W., Jesus' Berean ministry. 1949 26 Mr:208

BIBLE. N. T. MARK X:1-31

Lord, J. A., Jesus sets new standards of living. 1918 27 Ap:967

BIBLE. N. T. MARK X:2-9,13-16

The Christian family. 1928 14 Ap:349

BIBLE. N. T. MARK X:13-27

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus sets a new standard of living). 1933 15 Ap:300

BIBLE. N.T. MARK X:13-22

Blackwell, C. S., Christ's love to the young. 1889 9 Mr:147

BIBLE. N.T. MARK X:17-31

Stevenson, M., The rich young ruler; or, words about eternal life. 1906 18 Ag:1261

The great refusal. 1914 13 Je:1060

Janes, D. C., The Bible school lesson (testing discipleship by service). 1938 30 Ap:425-426

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 30 Ap:426

BIBLE. N.T. MARK X:17-30

Braden, C., The young ruler who came to Jesus. 1901 13 Ap:455

BIBLE. N.T. MARK X:17-27

A disappointed aspirant. 1895 2 Mr:214

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the rich young ruler, or what following Christ means). 1930 15 N:1106

Arant, F. M., Jesus demands complete commitment. 1959 3 Ja:9

BIBLE. N. T. MARK X:17-22

Bryan, W. J., The smart young man. 1923 30 Je:1159

Cox, H. H., Zacchaeus and the rich young ruler. 1964 18 Ja:43

BIBLE. N.T. MARK X:27

Ladd, C. F., He is able. 1902 2 Ag:1067

BIBLE. N. T. MARK X:32-52

Lord, J. A., Jesus faces the cross. 1918 4 My:999

BIBLE. N. T, MARK X:32-45

Greatness through service. 1914 4 Jl: 1188

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus faces the cross). 1933 22 Ap:320

BIBLE. N. T. MARK X:32, 35-45

Tinsky, R. J., The life of self-giving service. 1963 2 Mr:139

BIBLE. N.T. MARK X:35-45

Medbury, C. S., Jesus teaches humility. 1904 14 My:717

Jesus' standard of greatness. 1928 28 Ap: 394

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (the gospel of Mark a preview. 1937 18 D: 1171

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible readings. 1937 25 D:1195

Dale, T. A., Jesus emphasizes the cost of greatness. 1959 10 Ja:23

BIBLE. N.T. MARK X:46-52

Blackwell, C. S., Blind Bartimaeus. 1889 16 Mr:172

Medbury, C. S., Bartimeus healed. 1900 1 D:1546

Blind Bartimaeus. 1914 11 Jl:1228

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XI-XIII

Smith, F. W., Jesus asserts his authority. 1951 24 F:128

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XI:27-XII:40

Smith, F. W., The clash with religious authority. 1949 23 Ap:272

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XI:1-33

Lord, J. A., Jesus exercises kingly authority. 1918 11 My:1033

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XI:1-10, 15-18

Jesus asserts messianic authority. 1928 5 My:417

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus asserts his kingship). 1933 29 Ap:338

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XII:1-13

Medbury, C. S., Jesus and the Sabbath. 1904 13 F:243

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XI:1-11

Blackwell, C. S., The triumphant entry. 1889 30 Mr:195

The triumphal entry. 1914 25 Jl:1316

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 18 Ap:373

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XI:12-26

The barren fig-tree and the defiled temple. 1914 1 Ag:1356

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XI:15-18, 27-33

Evans, H. S., Jesus demonstrates his authority. 1963 9 Mr:155

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XII-XIV

Hunley, J. B., Into the woods with the master at midnight. 1933 16 S: 730

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XII-XIV:51-72

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 4 S:863

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 10 Mr:239

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XII:1-44

Lord, J. A., Jesus silences his adversaries. 1918 18 My:1065

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XII:1-12

The misuse of national privilege. 1928 19 My:484

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XII:13-17; 28-34

Love the law of the kingdom. 1928 12 My:448

LeBaron, E., The Bible school lesson (serving through Christian citizenship). 1938 7 My:454-455

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 7 My:455

Wolfe, H. P., Jesus answers his critics. 1963 16 Mr:171

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XII:13-27

Stevenson, M., Jesus silences the Pharisees and Sadducees. 1906 8 S:1357

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XII:28-34, 38-44

Stevenson, M., The two great commandments; or, the pre-eminence of love. 1906 29 S:1477

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XII:28-40

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus answers his adveraaries). 1933 6 My:360

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XII:28-34

Blackwell, C. S., The two great commandments. 1889 13 Ap:236

The great commendments. 1914 29 Ag:1524

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 28 S:924

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XII:28-30

Ladd, J. F., II, Supreme loyalty to God. 1966 2 Jl:455

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XII:35-37

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (reversing the argument). 1902 26 Ap:612

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XII:38-40

Phillips, R., Honesty in all things. 1966 20 Ag:567

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIII-XV

Hunley, J. B., From Olivet to Calvary. 1932 12 Mr:249

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XIII:13-XIV:9

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus and his friends). 1933 13 My:378

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIII

Smith, F. W., Jesus' teachings on the judgment. 1949 30 Ap:287

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIII:1-14

Lord, J. A., Jesus warns and comforts his friends. 1918 25 My:1099

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XIII:1-13

Blackwell, C. S., Destruction of the Temple foretold. 1889 20 Ap:243

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIII:24-37

Tyler, R. G., Preparation for Christ's coming. 1963 23 Mr:187

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV-XVI

Hunley, J. B., Through earth's darkness to the city of God. 1933 23 S:750

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV

Lord, J. A., Review. 1914 19 D:382

Smith, F. W., Jesus faces death. 1951 3 Mr:144

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:1-11

Christ anointed for burial. 1914 26 S: 1684

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XIV:1-9

Blackwell, C. S., The anointing at Bethany. 1889 4 My:276

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:3-11, 27-31

Musick, J. J., The Bible school lesson (serving by personal devotion to Christ). 1938 21 My:503-504

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 21 My:504

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XIV:6-8

Exley, H., The anointing for the burial. 1889 27 Ap:258

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:10-72

Lord, J. A., Jesus faces betrayal and denial. 1918 1 Je:1129

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XIV:12-26

Blackwell, C. S., "The Lord's Supper." 1889 11 My:291

The Memorial Supper. 1895 20 Ap:386

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:12-25

Lord, J. A., The last supper. 1914 3 O:2

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:17-25; 32-36

The fellowship of his suffering. 1928 26 My:504

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:17-31

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus faces betrayal and denial). 1933 20 My:400

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:27-31,54, 66-72

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Peter's denial). 1935 12 Ja:45

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:27-31

Lord, J. A., Jesus and Peter. 1914 7 N:184

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:32-54

Lord, J. A., Peter and John asleep in Gethsemane. 1919 29 N:238

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:32-52

Smith, F. W., Watching and praying in Gethsemane. 1949 14 My:320

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:32-46

Phillips, T. W., The Bible school lesson (facing the supreme test of service). 1938 28 My:527

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 28 My:528

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XIV:32-42

Under the olive trees. 1895 27 Ap:410

Boteler, M. M., In the garden of Gethsemane. 1914 10 O:38

Lessons from Gethsemane. 1925 7 F:458

Pelfrey, L. M., Jesus faces the cross. 1959 28 F:121

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:32-36

Gillum, J., Jesus fulfills his mission. 1963 30 Mr:203

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XIV:43-54

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus betrayed. 1889 18 My:311

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:51-52

Smith, F. W., John Mark, who made good. 1950 26 Ag:544

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XIV:53-64

The Jewish court. 1895 4 My:434

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XIV:53, 54

Danger of sudden temptations. 1927 23 Ap:397

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XIV:55-65

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus before the council. 1889 25 My:331

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XV-XVI

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 11 S:387

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 17 Mr:263

Smith, F. W., Through death to life. 1951 10 Mr:160

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XV:24--XVI:7

McKowen, J. S., Christ is risen. 1963 6 Ap:219

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XV:1-47

Lord, J. A., Jesus on the cross. 1918 8 Je:1153

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XV:1-20

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus before Pilate. 1889 1 Je:352

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XV:1-15

The contrast. 1895 11 My:456

Medbury, C. S., Christ's trial before Pilate. 1904 28 My:783

The arrest and trial. 1928 2 Je:528

Fowler, W. H., Jesus undergoes trial. 1959 7 Mr:135

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XV:21-41

Lord, J. A., Christ crucified. 1914 21 N:258

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XV:21-39

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus crucified. 1889 8 Je:367

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XV:22-39

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus on the cross). 1933 27 My:420

Medbury, C. S., Christ crucified. 1904 4 Je:817

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 4 Je:551

Watts, E. A., The Bible school lesson (the suffering servant). 1938 4 Je:551

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XV:22-26; 33-39

The meaning of the cross. 1928 9 Je:552

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XV:22-37

The cross of Christ. 1895 18 My:482

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XV:33-34

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 23 My:515

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XVI

Howard, B. A., Gospel mutilators. 1383 24 F:87

These signs shall follow them that believe. 1884 21 Je:195

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XVI:1-20

Lord, J. A., Jesus triumphant over death. 1918 15 Je:1177

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XVI:1-13

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus risen. 1889 15 Je: 383

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XVI:1-11

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus rises from the dead). 1933 3 Je:438

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XVI:1-8, 14-16, 19, 20

Watters, A. C., The Bible school lesson (sharing service with the living Christ). 1938 11 Je:575

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 11 Je:576

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XVI:1-8, 19, 20

The power of the resurrection. 1928 31 Mr:302

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XVI:1-8

Meaning of the empty tomb. 1894 17 Mr: 288

The empty tomb. 1895 25 My:506

Lord, J. A., Christ risen from the dead. 1914 28 N:294

The three women at the tomb. 1943 24 Ap:361

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XVI: 9-20

Stowe, C. E., The last twelve verses of Mark (their genuineness). 1870 18 Je: 195

Anderson, H. T., Mark XVI.9-20. 1870 16 Jl:225

Lord, J. A., Readers' forum ("these signs shall follow them that believe"). 1922 29 Jl:3796

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XVI:9-20. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a question on Mark XVI:9-20). 1896 24 O: 1367

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XVI:10

Hayden, M. P., The translation of Mark XVI:10. 1877 31 Mr:102

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XVI:11-14

Ross, W. S., When were the signs to follow? 1906 23 Je:970

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XVI:14-20

Briney, J. B., Readers' forum (Bro. W. E. Carrison's kind criticism). 1922 16 S: 3971

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XVI:15,16

Hayden, M. P., Unbaptized believers. 1889 31 Ag:569

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XVI:15

Ferguson, K., How make Mark XVI:15 effective. 1897 23 Ja:110

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XVI:16-18

Spayd, L. W., An open letter to the editor. 1907 15 Je:1000

BIBLE. N.T. MARK XVI:17, 18

Calhoun, Mrs. E., An open letter. 1890 8 N:754

Marlow, T. J., Signs extraordinary. 1901 2 Mr:259

"These signs shall follow them that believe" [editorial]. 1907 4 My:752

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XXII:28-34

Daugherty, G. W., Jesus questioned about the great commandment. 1959 7 F:79

BIBLE. N. T. MARK XXIII:1-7, 32-37

Pace, T. A., Jesus teaches about the end of the world. 1959 14 F:93

BIBLE. N. T. MARK I:35; XIV:32-34

What Jesus taught about prayer. 1927 15 Ja:62

BIBLE. N. T. MARK II:3-7, 15-17; III:1-6

Bush, F., Jesus encounters early hostility. 1963 12 Ja:27

BIBLE. N. T. MARK III:13-15; VI:7-12

The training of the twelve. 1928 25 F: 181

BIBLE. N. T. MARK IV:35-41; V:38-42

Odor, B. V., Mighty deeds of Jesus. 1963 26 Ja:59

BIBLE. N. T. MARK X:17-27; XII:41-44

The peril of riches. 1928 21 Ap:373

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE

Lessons for the Bellefontaine Christian Sunday School. Book of Luke. 1868 27 Je:203

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE

Boteler, M. M., Luke and his Gospel. 1904 12 Mr:404

Deweese, B. C., Who blundered, Harnack or Luke? 1908 21 Mr:479

Davis, M. M., Willett or Luke-which? 1909 31 J1:1334

Denton, H. A., Quarterly review. 1912 22 Je:1036

Denton, H. A., Review. 1912 21 D:2124

Errett, E. R., Review. 1922 23 D:349

Boteler, M. M., Luke. 1927 6 Ag:767

Taylor, C. C., Luke the physician. 1929 21 D:1204

Daugherty, W. D., The Bible school lesson (Luke and his gospel). 1940 21 S:951

Errett, E. R., The beloved physician. 1940 21 S:951

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 21 S:952

Smith, F. W., Jesus and his ministry. 1951 26 My:336

Smith, F. W., Luke, physician and historian. 1952 15 Mr:176

Crouch, O. L., Luke, careful historian. 1953 19 D:805

Dietz, F., Spread of the good news. 1955 12 N:730

Schiller, B. E., Jesus, man of prayer. 1955 3 D:778

Young, L. P., Songs of the saviour's birth. 1955 10 D:794

Poll, H., Jesus rebukes insincerity. 1955 17 D:810

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE. COMMENTARIES

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Plummer's commentary on Luke) [book review of]. 1897 10 Ap:463

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Lord's Supper in Luke) [concerning McGiffert]. 1898 24 S:1253

Chapman, L. A., Luke's alleged blunder. 1900 6 Ja:9

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE I-V

Hunley, J. B., The secret of the master. 1933 30 S:770

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE I-IV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 21 Mr:615

Hunley, J. B., The devotional spirit of the early chapters in Luke. 1937 30 O:999

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE I-III

Hunley, J. B., The virgin birth of our Lord. 1932 19 Mr:273

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE I-II:1-24

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 17 Mr:263

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE I:1-II:20

Smith, F. W., The promise fulfilled in Christ. 1951 8 D:784

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE I

McDonald, J. L., The Gospel for to-day (the forerunner of the Saviour). 1896 1 F:142

Hunley, J. B., Through earth's darkness to the city of God. 1933 23 S:750

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE I:1-4

Luke's contribution to Christianity. 1923 8 S:1409

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Luke and Acts). 1936 13 Je:585

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE I:5, 6, 57-66, 76-80

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Zacharias and Elisabeth life in pious Jewish home). 1930 27 S:938

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE I:5-23

Denton, H. A., The birth of John the Baptist foretold. 1911 30 D:2208

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE I:5-17

The silence broken. 1895 28 D:1256

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE I:8-17, 80

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the character and mission of John). 1930 27 D:1256

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE I:8-22

Errett, E. R., The birth of John the Baptist. 1922 23 S:4011

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE I:39-55

Fox, H., Growth through adoration. 1961 9 D:791

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE I:46-58

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (a mother's song). 1935 21 D:1237

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE 1:57-80

Denton, H. A., The birth of John the Baptist. 1912 6 Ja:36

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 2 Ja:23

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE 1:67-80

The song of Zacharias. 1890 11 Ja:19

Fields, W., Prophet of the most high. 1966 10 D:823

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE 11-V1

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 24 Mr:287

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II

Bussabarger, R. L., The Bible school lesson (the boyhood of Jesus). 1940 28 S:983

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 28 S:984

Smith, F. W., The prince of peace and a warless world. 1953 5 D:780

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:1-40

Shaw, R. B., The birth of Jesus. 1955 17 S:602

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:1-39

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the message of Christmas to the world). 1945 8 D:783

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE II:1-20

The infant Saviour. 1898 17 D:1656

Stevenson, M., The shepherds find Jesus. 1905 30 D:2111

Denton, H. A., The birth of Christ. 1912 13 Ja:76

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (the birth of Jesus). 1937 4 D:1121

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 5 D:1200

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE II:1-16

Birth of Jesus. 1894 23 Je:632

Flannery, R. T., "Good tidings of great joy". 1961 16 D:807

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:1-3

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the destruction of a skeptical stronghold). 1914 31 Ja:169

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE II:2

Watkins, B. U., Biblical criticism. 1881 4 Je:177

Watkins, B. U., Luke II:2. 1882 8 Ap:105

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:7-29

Greatest event in world's history. 1924 28 Je:981

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE II:8-20

Joy over the child of Jesus. 1890 18 Ja:35

The golden mile-stone. 1895 14 D:1208

Christmas lesson. 1908 12 D:2170

The promised era of peace. 1927 17 D:1022

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christian obligations to childhood). 1929 14 D:1188

Briggs, E. S., The Bible school lesson (sharing the shepherd's joy). 1940 7 D:1247

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 7 D:1248

Cachiaras, J. H., God's gift of love. 1960 17 D:819

Hollis, R. B., Born this day...a saviour. 1966 17 D:839

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:8-19

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian home). 1934 8 D:929

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:8-14

Morgan, J. O., Good news for the world. 1959 12 D:695

Overton, T. W., Born to make men free. 1963 14 D:799

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:14-26

Light and darkness. 1914 31 Ja:204

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE I1;14, 15

Higbee, J. W., Neglected and abused texts. 1889 13 J1:452

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE 11:15-19

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Mary, the mother of Jesus an example of motherhood). 1930 4 O:962

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE 11:22-39

Denton, H. A., The presentation in the temple. 1912 20 Ja:124

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:23-39

Boteler, M. M., Presentation in the temple. 1928 11 F:143

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:25-35; 40

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (a prophetic vision). 1935 28 D:1261

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:25-39

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Simeon and Anna the insight of the pure heart). 1930 11 O:986

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE II:25-38

"Nunc Dimittis." 1894 30 Je:658

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE II:25-35

Jesus brought into the Temple. 1890 25 Ja:51

Durham, P. T., The promise fulfilled. 1958 4 O:570

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:39-52

Tesh, S. E., How Jesus grew. 1961 23 S:611

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE II:40-52

Childhood and youth of Jesus. 1890 1 F:67

The ideal young man. 1894 21 J1:730

Medbury, C. S., Boyhood of Jesus. 1903 26 D:1901

Stevenson, M., The boy Jesus. 1906 6 Ja:37

Stevenson, M., The boy Jesus. 1906 13 Ja:75

Denton, H. A., The boy Jesus in the temple. 1912 3 F:204

Errett, E. R., The birth and childhood of Jesus. 1922 30 S:4043

Lessons from boyhood of Jesus. 1924 5 J1:1007

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian home: its helps and hinderances). 1929 23 N:1118

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the religious training of Jesus). 1931 3 Ja:14

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 3 O:980

Johnson, R., Jesus, our example and Lord. 1954 19 Je:392

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:41-52

Mary, mother of Jesus. 1923 30 J :1164

Messimer, W., Boyhood of Jesus. 1955 24 S:618

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:41-51

Rawlings, S., Mary, the mother of Jesus. 1963 28 D:829

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:42-52

Lord, J. A., Growing stronger. 1918 27 J1:1337

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christian growth). 1934 20 O:763

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE II:51, 52

Boswell, G. W., God's way in the home. 1966 30 J1:519

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE III

Clark, G. P., The Bible school lesson (the message of John the Baptist). 1940 5 O:1007

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 5 O:1008

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE III:1-38

Greenlee, J. E., The baptism of Jesus. 1955 1 O:634

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE III:1-22

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 3 Ja:12

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE III:1-20

Denton, H. A., The ministry of John the Baptist. 1912 10 F:252

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE III:2, 3, 7-18

Stoll, D. H., John heralds the Christ. 1962 22 S:603

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE III:3-8

John the Baptist. 1923 23 Je:1142

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE III:7-22

The ministry of John. 1890 8 F:83

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE III:7-17

Errett, E. R., Ministry of John the Baptist. 1922 7 O:31

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the message of John the Baptist). 1931 10 Ja:38

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE III:15-22

Downen, R., The baptism of Jesus. 1958 11 O:583

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IV; V; VI; VIII

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 28 Mr:639

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IV-VII

Hunley, J. B., Christ the great finality. 1932 26 Mr:297

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IV, V

Hayden, E. V., The Bible school lesson (Jesus declares his mission). 1940 19 O:1071

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 19 O:1072

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IV:1-30

Errett, E. R., Jesus tempted. 1922 14 O:63

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IV:1-15

Strater, F. W., Struggle in the wilderness. 1955 8 O:650

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE IV:1-13

The Temptation of Jesus. 1890 15 F:98

How to overcome temptation. 1927 22 Ja: 86

Lappin, S. S., Conflicting ideals. 1931 17 Ja:62

Smith, F. W., The temptation of Jesus. 1949 15 Ja:48

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IV:16-44

Atwood, O. D., Jesus proclaims his mission. 1955 15 O:666

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE IV:16-32

Jesus at Nazareth. 1890 22 F:116

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE IV:16-30

Revelation and rejection of Jesus. 1894 29 S:972

Medbury, C. S., Jesus rejected at Nazareth. 1900 17 F:218

Medbury, C. S., Jesus rejected at Nazareth. 1904 16 Ja:105

Denton, H. A., The visit to Nazareth. 1912 17 Ag:1356

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus declares his purpose). 1936 11 Ja:45

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IV:16-22

Justice for people in need. 1953 13 S: 529

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IV:16-21

Lord, J. A., Making the social order Christian. 1921 11 Je:2346

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE IV:33-44

The great physician. 1890 1 Mr:134

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christian ministry to physical ills). 1931 24 Ja:86

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE V; VI; X; XI; XVIII; XXII; XXIV

Hunley, J. B., The secret of the master. 1937 6 N:1023

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE V-VIII

Hunley, J. B., Peace for the forgiven soul. 1933 7 O:790

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE V:1-VI:16

Styons, L. S., Jr., Jesus meets human needs. 1953 22 O:682

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE V:1-11; 27, 28

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus enlists helpers). 1936 18 Ja:69

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE V:1-11

Knight, W. A., Bible notes for busy people. 1888 23 Je:380

The draught of fishers. 1890 8 Mr:149

"Launch out." 1894 6 O:993

F , C. A., Faith and fishing (Luke V:1-11). 1897 6 Mr:302

Medbury, C. S., Jesus calls four Disciples. 1904 23 Ja:141

Stevenson, M., Jesus calling fishermen; or, the beginning of Jesus' work. 1906 3 F:195

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 17 Ja:60

Smith, F. W., The call of the fishermen. 1951 29 D:830

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE V:8

Higbee, J. W., Abused and neglected texts. 1889 31 Ag:568

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE V:17-39

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 9 Ja:47

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE V:17-26

Christ forgiving sin. 1890 15 Mr:167

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE V:27-39

Smith, F. W., Matthew becomes a follower. 1952 5 Ja:16

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE V:37, 38

Erwin, A. E., A question of veracity [concerning the wine question]. 1884 9 F:42

Lamar, J. S., A question of veracity [concerning the wine question]. 1884 9 F:42

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VI:27-49-IX:18-42

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 31 Mr:311

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VI

Ewing, P., The Bible school lesson (the golden rule). 1940 26 O:1095

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 26 O:1096

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VI:1-49

Errett, E. R., Jesus the great teacher. 1922 4 N:167

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VI:6-11

Albert, D., Remember the Lord's day. 1966 23 Jl:503

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VI:12-26

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 7 F:132

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VI:13

Higbee, J. W., Neglected and abused texts. 1889 21 S:618

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VI:16-30

The mission of Christianity. 1924 6 S:1230

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VI:16

Gault, L. R., Criticism on Luke VI:16 [with editorial comment]. 1868 4 Ap:106

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VI:17-49

McMillan, L., Jesus teaches how to live. 1955 29 O:698

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VI:20-31

The law of the new society. 1894 10 N: 1116

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VI:20-29

Denton, H. A., Poverty and riches. 1912 27 Ap:716

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VI:27-42

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (accepting the standards of Jesus). 1931 31 Ja:110

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VI:27-38

Christ's law of love. 1890 29 Mr:207

Denton, H. A., The law of love. 1912 4 My:756

The Christianity of Christ. 1927 1 Ja: 10

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VI:30-38

Lord, J. A., Christian giving. 1918 24 Ag:1435

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VI:31

Errett, E. R., Jesus the great physician. 1922 28 O:143

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VI:39-49

Denton, H. A., Hearing and doing. 1912 1 Je:916

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus insists on righteousness). 1936 25 Ja:93

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VI:43-45

Brooks, H. E., Out of the heart. 1961 29 Ap:271

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VII-X

Hunley, J. B., Redemptive mission of Jesus. 1932 2 Ap:321

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VII; VIII:22-56

Reid, W. A., Evidences of Jesus' power. 1955 5 N:714

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VII

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 2 N:1120

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VII:1-17

Stevenson, M., Jesus' power over disease and death; or, the authority of Jesus' words. 1906 7 Ap:552

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VII:1-10

Medbury, C. S., The Centurion's servant healed. 1900 14 Ap:475

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VII:11-18

The window of Nain. 1890 5 Ap:218

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VII:11-17

Christian, P. L., Christ's words to women. 1892 2 Jl:556

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VII:19-28

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus helps a doubter). 1936 1 F:117

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VII:24-35

The king's tribute to the herald. 1894 24 N:1161

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VII:26-50

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus transforming sinners). 1931 7 F:140

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VII:30

Higbee, J. W., Neglected and abused texts. 1889 15 Je:382

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VII:36-50

Forgiveness and love. 1890 12 Ap:234

Christian, P. L., Christ's words to women. 1892 6 Ag:657

Medbury, C. S., Jesus at the Pharisee's house. 1900 5 My:575

Stevenson, M., Jesus the sinner's friend; or, the cleansing power of Jesus' words. 1906 14 Ap:589

Denton, H. A., The penitent woman. 1912 15 Je:996

Smith, F. W., A pharisee and a repentant woman. 1952 19 Ja:48

Pratt, H. B., Simon and the repentant woman. 1964 15 F:107

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VII:37-48

Errett, E. R., Jesus the friend of sinners. 1922 11 N:191

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VIII-XI

Hunley, J. B., Moving with stedfast purpose to the cross. 1933 14 O:810

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VIII-X

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 4 Ap:662

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VIII

Helsabeck, W. D., The Bible school lesson (attitudes toward the gospel message). 1940 9 N:1143

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 9 N:1144

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VIII:1-15

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus bearing the good tidings). 1931 14 F:166

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VIII:1-3

Higbee, J. W., Neglected and abused texts. 1889 10 Ag:518

Serving Jesus. 1914 17 Ja:116

Errett, E. R., Jesus the great missionary. 1922 18 N:215

Mary Magdalene. 1923 28 Jl:1270

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VIII:4-15

The parable of the sower. 1890 19 Ap:249

Seed and soil. 1894 1 D:1188

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE VIII:26-39

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (people before property). 1936 8 F:141

Lang, J. D., The Gadarene demoniac. 1964 8 F:91

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE VIII:41, 42; 49-56

The ruler's daughter. 1890 26 Ap:266

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE IX-XII:32-59

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 7 Ap:335

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IX

Bash, G. S., The Bible school lesson (an exacting discipleship. 1940 16 N:1175

E., E. R., Fit for the kingdom. 1940 16 N:1175

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 16 N:1176

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE IX:1

Errett, E. R., Jesus sending our missionaries. 1922 25 N:239

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE IX:2

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 16 Ja:70

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IX:7-62

Kitchen, M. S., Meaning of discipleship. 1955 19 N:746

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE IX:10-17

Feeding the multitude. 1890 3 My:281

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IX:18-26

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Peter's great confession). 1934 29 D:1006

BIBLE. LUKE IX:28-36, 51

Smith, F. W., Turning toward the cross. 1949 19 Mr:191

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IX:28-43

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (vision and service). 1936 15 F:165

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 14 Mr:252

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE IX:28-36

The transfiguration. 1890 10 My:296

In the Holy Mount. 1895 26 Ja:94

Stevenson, M., The transfiguration; or, the Father endorses Jesus' words. 1906 9 Je:917

Lord, J. A., Witnesses of Christ's glory. 1919 8 N:154

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IX:28-35

The true glory of Jesus Christ. 1924 15 N:164

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE IX:46-69

Denton, H. A., For and against him. 1912 14 D:2084

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IX:57-62

Johnson, J. W., Man's total commitment. 1966 12 Mr:175

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IX:61, 62

Elwell, L. H., The pure in heart. 1960 23 Ap:267

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE X-XIII

Hunley, J. B., Choosing the better part. 1932 9 Ap:345

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE X:38-XI:54

Errett, E. R., Jesus among friends and foes. 1922 9 D:293

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE X

Long, E. D., Little sermons: the ten lepers. 1902 12 Ap:525

E., E. R., The unanswered question. 1940 23 N:1199

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 23 N:1200

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE X:1-24

The mission of the seventy. 1913 3 Ja:36

E., E. R., "The kingdom of God is come nigh." 1942 28 Mr:299

Snodgrass, R. E., The mission of the seventy. 1942 28 Mr:299

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 28 Mr:300

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE X:1-11; 17, 21, 22

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus sending forth missionaries). 1931 21 F:190

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE X:1-11; 17-20

Medbury, C. S., The seventy sent forth. 1900 25 Ag:1090

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE X:1-16

The mission of the seventy. 1890 17 My:313

Medbury, C. S., The mission of the seventy. 1904 16 Ap:583

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE X:1-9

Early missionaries. 1895 23 Mr:284

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE X:1, 2

Fugit, L. R., The church and community evangelism. 1958 8 Mr:143

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE X:17-24

Gilbert, A. N., The return of the seventy (Luke X. 17-24). 1878 7 S:290

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE X:25-37

The good Samaritan. 1890 24 My:339

The mind that was also in Christ. 1895 9 F:142

Medbury, C. S., The Good Samaritan. 1900 1 S:1122

The good Samaritan. 1914 10 Ja:76

Lord, J. A., Helping others. 1918 3 Ag:1361

Lord, J. A., Social responsibility. 1919 16 Ag:1146

Errett, E. R., Story of the good Samaritan. 1922 2 D:270

The whole world one big neighborhood. 1924 22 N:187

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the stewardship of life). 1931 28 F:214

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaches neighborliness). 1936 22 F:189

Sheffield, J., The good Samaritan. 1950 16 D:799

Weale, W. O., Who is my neighbor? 1955 26 N:762

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE X:37

Shawgo, J. E., The readers' forum (go and do likewise). 1930 1 Mr:215

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE X:38-42

Lord, J. A., What a Christian home should be. 1921 14 My:2251

Mary and Martha: study in home problems. 1923 4 Ag:1289

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Martha [a home-maker]). 1935 3 Ag:754

Smith, F. W., The family at Bethany. 1952 2 F:80

Correll, I., Mary and Martha, friends of Jesus. 1961 15 J1:451

Mary, Martha, and Lazarus. 1963 22 F:123

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XI-XIII

Hunley, J. B., Christ the unifier of life. 1933 21 O:830

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XI:1-13

Teaching to pray. 1890 31 My:355

Medbury, C. S., Prayer and promise. 1904 23 Ap:615

Stevenson, M., Jesus teaching how to pray; or, talking to God. 1906 14 J1:1101

The unfriendly neighbor. 1914 24 Ja:156

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaches his disciples to pray). 1936 29 F:213

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XI:1-11

Lord, J. A., Praying to God. 1918 13 J1:1285

McLean, D. T. R., Sunday: the day of acclaim. 1942 25 Ap:399

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XI:1-4, 9-13

Leggett, M. J., Man's communion with God. 1966 26 F:143

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XI:2

Callaway, J. E., Views and reviews (let us not forget). 1915 23 O:113

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XI:9,10

A new departure. 1890 29 Mr:208

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XI:13-21

The rich man's folly. 1890 7 Je:364

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XI:37-51

Christ's hatred of Shams. 1914 7 F:244

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XII-XVI

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 14 Ap:359

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XII

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 14 D:1272

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XII:1-31

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 23 Ja:94

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XII:1-12

Faith destroying fear. 1914 14 F:284

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XII:4-53

Backstrand, K. O., Jesus teaches confidence in God. 1955 24 D:825

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XII:4-7

Neal, R. C., Respect for human life. 1962 10 F:89

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XII:8-12

Lord, J. A., Speaking for Christ. 1918 17 Ag:1409

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XII:13-21, 29-31

Pate, R. L., The sin of covetousness. 1966 3 S:599

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XII:13-23

Medbury, C. S., The rich fool. 1900 8 S:1155

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XII:13-21

Trusting in riches and trusting in God. 1914 21 F:332

Jarman, A. B., The sin of greed. 1962 10 Mr:153

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XII:16-21, 41-48

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the use and abuse of God's gifts). 1931 14 Mr:262

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XII:16-31

Errett, E. R., A lesson in trust and preparedness. 1922 16 D:317

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XII:22-34

Trust in our heavenly Father. 1890 14 Je:379

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaches new values). 1936 7 Mr:237

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XII:22-31

Denny, G., Christian principles in earning a living. 1964 25 Ap:267

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XII:35-48

Medbury, C. S., Watchfulness. 1904 30 Ap:645

Watchfulness. 1914 28 F:380

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XII:35-46

Medbury, C. S., The duty of watchfulness. 1900 15 S:1187

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XII:39-48,54

Submission to the father's will. 1923 3 Mr:644

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIII

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 21 D:1302

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIII:1-35

Worthy, A. E., Jesus calls for repentance. 1955 31 D:842

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIII:6-9

Moberly, M. E., Bearing good fruits. 1960 11 Je:379

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIII:8-14

Medbury, C. S., Temperance lesson. 1902 14 Je:866

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIII:10-17

Lawful work on the Sabbath. 1890 28 Je:429

The lawful use of the sabbath. 1914 7 Mr:428

Errett, E. R., Jesus healing on the sabbath. 1922 30 D:373

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIII:18-30

Lessons by the way. 1914 14 Mr:476

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus explains the kingdom). 1936 14 Mr:261

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIII:20-21

Streator, W. A., The prophetic parable. 1890 12 Ap:232

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIII:22-35

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 11 Ap:349

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIII:22-30

Strive to enter [editorial]. 1878 12 O: 328

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIV-XVII

Hunley, J. B., The saviour of lost men. 1932 16 Ap:379

Hunley, J. B., The saviour of lost souls. 1933 28 O:850

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIV-XVI

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 18 Ap:711

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIV

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus invites all people). 1936 21 Mr:285

Boswell, G. W., Parables on discipleship. 1956 7 Ja:10

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIV:1-14

Medbury, C. S., Jesus dining with a Pharisee. 1900 29 S:1251

Stevenson, M., Jesus dines with a Pharisee; or, a lesson in humility. 1906 21 J1: 1133

Bennett, R. J., The Bible school lesson (Christ's valuation of personality). 1940 28 D:1331

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 28 D:1332

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIV:7-24

Christ's table talk. 1914 28 Mr:572

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIV:7-14

Jesus teaching humility. 1923 6 Ja:405

Wilkin, K. N., Humility in the kingdom. 1960 2 Ap:219

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIV:9

M , Our place. 1895 24 Ag:808

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIV:15-35

E., E. R., "And yet there is room." 1941 4 Ja:11

Wallace, V. W., The Bible school lesson (the slighted invitation). 1941 4 Ja:11

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 4 Ja:12

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIV:15-24

The great Supper. 1890 5 J1:433

Medbury, C. S., Parable of the great Supper. 1900 6 O:1283

Stevenson, M., False excuses; or, disregard for Heavenly things. 1906 28 J1:1165

The slighted invitation. 1951 20 Ja:47

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIV:25-35

Taking up the cross. 1890 12 J1:451

The cost of discipleship. 1914 11 Ap: 668

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XV

Fitness in seeking the lost [editorial]. 1885 29 Ag:276

Harney, A. W., Fitness in seeking the lost. 1885 29 Ag:276

The penitents encouragement [editorial]. 1899 17 Je:755

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ the worth of a man). 1931 18 Ap:394

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (God, the forgiving father). 1936 4 Ap:337

Lappin's exposition. 1941 11 Ja:37

Van Buren, J. G., Luke 15 God's love for sinners. 1947 17 My:359

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XV:1-32

Seeking the lost. 1951 17 F:111

Blackmore, R. C., God's concern for sinners. 1956 14 Ja:27

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XV:1-10

Lost and found. 1890 19 J1:467

Medbury, C. S., The lost sheep and the lost coin. 1900 13 O:1315

The lost sheep and the lost coin. 1914 18 Ap:716

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XV:11-32

Robinson, J. P., A story in three chapters. 1892 15 O:864

Stevenson, M., The parable of the two sons; or, words about the Father's love. 1906 4 Ag:1197

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 30 Ja:119

Potter, G., The prodigal son. 1956 10 N:714

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XV:11-24

The prodigal son. 1890 26 J1:485

Medbury, C. S., The prodigal son. 1900 20 O:1351

Medbury, C. S., The Prodigal son. 1904 7 My:683

The prodigal son. 1914 25 Ap:756

The prodigal son. 1923 13 Ja:427

Prodigals: prevention and rescue. 1924 25 O:90

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the father's welcome to the wandering son). 1931 4 Ap:334

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (sin, repentance and faith). 1935 20 Ap:384

Maher, M. O., The two ways. 1960 4 Je: 363

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVI

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus looks at wealth and poverty). 1936 11 Ap:361

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 25 Ja:90

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XVI:1-31

The rich man and Lazarus. 1923 20 Ja: 469

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XVI:1-15

Prewitt, G. E., The Bible school lesson (the use and abuse of wealth). 1940 14 S:919

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 14 S:920

Burnett, D. S., The Christian, God's steward of the things of this life. 1949 30 J1:492

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVI:1-13

Medbury, C. S., The unjust steward. 1900 27 O:1383

The unjust steward. 1914 2 My:804

The unjust steward. 1951 17 Mr:175

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVI:19-31

Moore, W. D., The rich man and Lazarus. 1882 F 18 sup. 7:13

The rich man and Lazarus. 1890 2 Ag:503

Medbury, C. S., The rich man and Lazarus. 1900 3 N:1414

The rich man and Lazarus. 1914 9 My: 844

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the rich man and Lazarus). 1931 11 Ap:368

The rich man and Lazarus. 1951 21 Ap:255

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XVII-XX

Hunley, J. B., The need of daily, persistent prayer. 1933 4 N:870

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVII-XX:1-26

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 21 Ap:383

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XVII

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaches forgiveness, humility and gratitude). 1936 18 Ap:385

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 1 F:116

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XVII:1-19

Hawk, M. A., Jesus teaches gratitude. 1956 21 Ja:42

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XVII:1-10

Unprofitable servants. 1914 16 My:884

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XVII:5-10

Unprofitable servants. 1951 19 My: 319

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVII:11-19

Medbury, C. S., The ten lepers cleansed. 1900 10 N:1447

Boteler, M. M., The ten lepers. 1902 19 J1:1020

The grateful Samaritan. 1914 23 My:932

The grace of gratitude. 1923 27 Ja:501

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVII:17

The ten lepers. 1890 9 Ag:530

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVII:20-37

The coming of his kingdom. 1914 30 My: 972

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVII:26,27

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (do they believe). 1907 6 J1:1111

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVIII-XX1

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 25 Ap:735

Hunley, J. B., Praying, giving and serving. 1932 23 Ap:401

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVIII:18-XIX:10

Johnson, P. H., Jesus demands a choice. 1956 4 F:74

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVIII:35 - XIX:10

Stevenson, M., Bartimeus and Zaccheus; or, Jesus seeking and saving. 1906 25 Ag:1293

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVIII-XIX

Smith, F. W., The decisions of two rich men. 1952 26 Ja:64

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVIII

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 18 Ap:711

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (effectual prayer). 1936 25 Ap:411

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 8 F:140

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVIII:1-14

Prevailing prayer. 1890 16 Ag:535

Stevenson, M., The Judge, the Pharisee and the Publican; or, Words about the spirit of prayer. 1906 11 Ag:1229

The spirit of prayer. 1923 3 F:533

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (why do men pray?). 1931 18 Ap:394

Rutherford, J., Parables on prayer. 1956 28 Ja:58

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XVIII:9-14

The friend of sinners. 1914 6 Je:1020

The Pharisee and the publican. 1951 16 Je:383

Phillips, C. L., The ugliest Thanksgiving prayer. 1964 21 N:747

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XVIII:18-30

Braden, C., The young ruler who came to Jesus. 1901 13 Ap:455

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIX-XX

Megorden, L., Jesus faces the city. 1956 18 F:106

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIX:1-XX:8

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 15 F:163

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIX

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus inspires honesty). 1936 2 My:435

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIX:1-10

Jesus and Zaccaeus the publican. 1890 30 Ag:570

The growth in stature of a small man. 1895 9 Mr:238

Medbury, C. S., Zacchaeus the publican. 1900 8 D:1579

Jesus and Zaccheus. 1923 10 F:565

A study of conversion. 1924 13 D:263

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (making business Christian). 1930 22 N:1130

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (repentance and restitution Zacchaeus begins a new life). 1931 25 Ap:418

Casebeer, A., Luke 19:1-10 why Jesus came. 1947 21 Je:438

Cox, H. H., Zacchaeus and the rich young ruler. 1964 18 Ja:43

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIX:10

Wright, C. Q., "Lost sinners." 1889 27 Jl:494

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIX:11-48

The parable of the pounds. 1923 17 F: 597

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIX:11-27

Parable of the pounds. 1890 6 S:586

Medbury, C. S., Parable of the Pounds. 1900 15 D:1611

The pounds and the talents. 1914 18 Jl: 1276

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIX:11-26

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (stewardship of money Christian responsibility). 1931 2 My:442

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIX:28-47

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 6 F:143

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIX:29-42, 45-48

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the supremacy of Jesus). 1931 9 My: 466

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIX:29-40

The kingship of Jesus. 1924 27 D:312

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XIX:37-48

Jesus entering Jerusalem. 1890 13 S:602

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIX:41-48

The Christian and the ballot. 1914 17 O: 102

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XX-XXIII

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 28 Ap:407

Hunley, J. B., The mystery of evil. 1933 11 N:894

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XX:9-XXI:38

Rector, H. F., The Bible school lesson (Christ rejected). 1941 22 F:193

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 22 F:194

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XX:45-XXI:9

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (building for the future). 1936 9 My: 457

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XX:9-19

Parable of the vineyard. 1890 27 S:638

Notes and comments (in discussing the Parable of the vineyard). 1891 22 Ag: 719

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XX:19-26

Eynon, J. W., Jesus questioned about the tribute. 1959 24 Ja:51

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XX:27-38

Schiller, B. E., Jesus questioned about the resurrection. 1959 31 Ja:65

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXI-XXIV

Hunley, J. B., Life and immortality brought to light. 1932 30 Ap:425

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXI:5-28

Thompson, W. L., Jesus interprets history. 1956 25 F:122

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXI:34

Van Lew, R. A., Temperance and the ten commandments. 1966 10 S:615

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXII-XXIV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 2 My:759

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXII

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus in Gethsemane). 1936 23 My:505

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXII:1-71

Matthews, M. H., Jesus institutes the Lord's supper. 1956 3 Mr:138

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXII:7-38

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 9 My:460

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXII:7-23

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the meaning of the Lord's supper). 1931 16 My:494

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the last supper). 1936 16 My: 481

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXII:7-20

The Lord's Supper. 1890 4 O:655

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXII:13-16

Poer, C. K., The readers' forum (did Jesus eat the passover with his disciples?). 1939 8 Ap:339

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXII:14, 15, 24-39

The last supper. 1942 28 Mr:288

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXII:14-23

Communion with Christ. 1925 10 Ja:360

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXII:24-37

The spirit of true service. 1890 11 O:672

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXII:31, 32

Wright, J. H., Satanic siftings. 1902 18 Ja:94

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXII:39-54

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the meaning of Gethsemane). 1931 23 My:518

Smith, F. W., Watching and praying in Gethsemane. 1949 14 My:320

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXII:39-43

Lord, J. A., Christ crucified. 1914 21 N:258

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXII:47-71

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 13 F:167

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXII:54-71

Jesus accused. 1890 25 O:706

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIII-XXIV

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 5 My:439

Hunley, J. B., The cross, the revelation of God's love. 1933 18 N:914

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXIII:1-56

Matthews, E. B., The meaning of Christ's suffering. 1956 10 Mr:154

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIII:1-12

Jesus before Pilate and Herod. 1890 1 N: 728

Sunday school lesson for Sunday, Nov. 9 [picture]. 1890 1 N:749

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIII:13-26

Medbury, C. S., Jesus and Pilate. 1901 9 Mr:315

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIII:13-25

Jesus condemned. 1890 8 N:748

Stevenson, M., Jesus before Pilate; or, Jesus pronounced faultless. 1906 24 N: 1805

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIII:15-25

Jesus condemned [picture]. 1890 8 N:761

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXIII:32-43

Brown, R. E., The two thieves. 1964 14 Mr:171

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIII:33-53

Medbury, C. S., Jesus crucified and buried. 1901 16 Mr:347

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIII:33-47

Jesus crucified. 1890 15 N:767

Jesus crucified [Illustration]. 1890 15 N:781

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIII:33-46

Stevenson, M., Jesus on the Cross; or, love to the uttermost. 1906 1 D:1854

What our salvation cost. 1923 10 Mr: 676

Christ dying for our sins. 1925 28 F:529

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (love's supreme sacrifice). 1931 30 My:542

Lappon, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus crucified). 1936 30 My:529

Barcy, J. J., Jesus on the cross. 1959 14 Mr:149

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIII:39-44

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (the penitent robber on the Cross-- Luke XXIII:39-44). 1906 9 Je:883

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIII:39-43

McDonald, J. S., Luke XXIII:39-43. 1892 30 Ja:93

Larrowe, H., Luke XXIII:39-43. 1892 5 Mr:212

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIII:42,43

Mathews, R. T., The penitent robber. 1890 7 Je:362

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXIII:43

Pendleton, W.K., Talks by the way (paradise and the promise to the thief. Luke XIII:43). 1877 7 Ap:108

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXIV

Hunley, J. B., The word manifesting the life of God. 1932 9 My:449

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus triumphs over death). 1936 28 Mr:309

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXIV:1-53

Karges, A. H., The meaning of the resurrection. 1956 17 Mr:170

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXIV:1-48

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 30 My:539

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIV:1-12

Jesus risen. 1890 22 N:788

Medbury, C. S., The resurrection of Jesus. 1901 30 Mr:415

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the future life). 1935 6 Ap:334

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIV:13-35

Medbury, C. S., The walk to Emmaus. 1901 13 Ap:479

The journey to Emmaus. 1914 4 Ap:620

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (fellowship with the living Lord). 1946 6 Ap:231

Hinrichsen, A. N., The most beautiful story in the world. 1952 12 Ap:239

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIV:13-32

The unknown companion. 1895 1 Je:530

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXIV:13-31

Living with the risen Lord. 1923 24 Mr:739

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIV:13-27

The walk to Emmaus. 1890 29 N:707 [sic 807]

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIV:13-15

Plum, F., The road to Emmaus. 1898 16 Jl:932

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXIV:25-40

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the meaning of the resurrection). 1931 6 Je:566

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXIV:25-32

The supper at Emmaus. 1942 4 Ap:312

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIV:28-43

Jesus made known. 1890 6 D:830

Practical hints for Sunday school workers. 1890 6 D:826

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXIV:33-48

Adams, G. A., Jesus Christ lives. 1959 21 Mr:163

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXIV:36-54

The ever-living Christ. 1925 14 Mr:580

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIV:36-53

Stevenson, M., Jesus ascends into Heaven; or, our ascended Lord. 1906 15 D:1947

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus exalted). 1936 6 Je:560

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXIV:36-49

Lord, J. A., The great commission. 1914 5 D:330

BIBLE. N.T. LUKE XXIV:44-53

Jesus' parting words. 1890 13 D:848

Jesus' parting words. 1890 13 D:852

Marching orders. 1895 15 Je:578

Medbury, C. S., Jesus ascends into Heaven. 1901 11 My:612

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XXIV:50-53

Lord, J. A., The ascension. 1914 12 D: 350

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE I:1-4; III:1-6

Jacoby, D. S., Introducing the Gospel. 1958 27 S:557

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE I:46-55; II:4-7

Fogleman, R. A., Joy at the saviour's birth. 1958 13 D:715

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE III:21, 22; IV:1-13

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus prepares for his work). 1936 4 Ja:21

Eggleton, J. E., Time of preparation. 1966 24 D:855

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE IV:16-19; V:18-26

Chamberlain, E. H., Jesus begins his ministry. 1966 31 D:869

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE X:38-42; XI:42-46

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (dealing with friend and foe). 1931 7 Mr:238

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XI:14-54; XIII:31-35

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 4 Ap:324

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XIV:7-14; XVIII:15-17

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaching humility). 1931 28 Mr:310

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XVI:1-31; XIX:11-27

Miller, W. M., Bible teaching on stewardship. 1956 11 F:90

BIBLE. N. T. LUKE XX:19-26; XXI:1-4

Jesus the fearless teacher. 1923 24 F:611

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN

A[nderson], H. T., A literary curiosity. 1869 9 O:321

Smith, W. W., The Guid Word, by John. 1888 6 O:637

Concerning the Gospel of John. 1889 21 S:623

Preston, R. B., John, the Apostle, as a missionary secretary. 1897 4 D:1547

McCauley, W. F., The gospel according to John. 1907 21 D:2113

Review. 1908 14 Mr:469; 13 Je:1037

Jones, J. B., The place of miracles in John's gospel. 1909 6 Mr:419; 20 Mr:515

Foster, R. C., Authorship of the fourth gospel. 1924 13 S:1249; 20 S:1275

Boteler, M. M., The gospel according to John. 1927 5 N:879

Ice, H. L., The diety of Jesus. 1929 22 Je:581

Minnick, H., Books that could have been written. 1929 7 D:1155

Hunley, J. B., Life -- light -- liberty in the son of God. 1932 21 My:497

Oldest Bible manuscript. 1935 14 D:1189

Stacy, R. D., The word. 1957 14 D:749

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. B. Weiss on the fourth Gospel). 1893 10 Je:451

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the fourth Gospel and the Apocalypse). 1898 1 O:1285

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN I; III-VI; X; XI

Hunley, J. B., The book of life. 1937 13 N:1047

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I-IV

Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 9 My:783

Hunley, J. B., The word manifesting the life of God. 1932 9 My:449

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I-III

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 5 My:438

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I-III:1-18

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 23 O:531

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN I-II

Hunley, J. B., The cross, the revelation of God's love. 1933 18 N:914

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN I

Rogers, M. S., Open the Bible at John 1. 1946 2 F:70

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the word made flesh). 1946 21 D:927

Mayfield, W. H., "The word was made flesh." 1956 21 Ja:35

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I:1-18

Blackwell, C. S., The word made flesh. 1886 20 Mr:89

Lord, J. A., Jesus the life and light of men. 1916 30 D:396

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the son of God becomes man). 1931 19 D:1238

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the son of God becomes man). 1936 19 D:1241

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 19 D:1250

Gould, K. M., The word became flesh. 1956 8 D:778

Hendrix, T. W., God comes to us. 1962 15 D:799

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I:1-14

Christ the true light. 1898 24 D:1688

The word made flesh. 1907 28 D:2183

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I:1-8

Stevenson, M., Christ the life and light of men. 1904 24 D:1855

BIBLE. N. T. I JOHN I:1-9

Lord, J. A., Review: the training of Peter and John. 1919 20 D:319

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I:1-5

Beginnings of Jesus' life and ministry. 1894 22 S:948

Purpose and power of incarnation. 1925 26 D:2157

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I:1

Mobley, E. C., Mr. Campbell on the eternal word [extracts from speech made by Campbell on John I:1]. 1905 16 S:1482

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I:3,4

Campbell, E., A. Campbell's note on John 1:3,4. 1876 19 Ag:266

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN I:12,13

The new birth [editorial]. 1900 17 Mr:326

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I:14

Exley, H., The manifested glory. 1886 10 Ap:113

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN I:17

Standard Bible class (God's law in the heart). 1929 18 My:466

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN I:18

Crouch, O. L., The God who revealed God. 1955 19 Mr:182

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN I:19-51

Seeking and finding Jesus. 1926 2 Ja:7

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I:19-34

Stevenson, M., The witness of John the Baptist to Jesus. 1904 31 D:1895

Lord, J. A., John the Baptist and Jesus. 1917 6 Ja:437

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN I:25-34

Jesus and John the Baptist. 1908 4 Ja:37

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN I:29-42

Lord, J. A., John and Peter become disciples of Jesus. 1919 27 S:1302

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the call and conversion of Peter). 1934 22 D:980

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 20 Mr:260

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I:35-51

Blackwell, C. S., The first Disciples. 1886 27 Mr:97

Lord, J. A., First disciples of the Lord Jesus. 1917 13 Ja:463

Lord, J. A., Beginning the Christian life. 1918 29 Je:1227

Winning others to Christ. 1924 26 Jl:1079

Smith, F. W., Finding the Christ. 1951 22 D:816

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I:35-49

"Let him that heareth say come." 1894 11 Ag:804

Jesus and his first disciples. 1908 11 Ja:77

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the first disciples). 1931 26 D:1262

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I:35-46

Christ's first Disciples. 1898 31 D:1724

Bauer, F. L., Philip and Andrew, evangelists. 1964 4 Ja:11

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN I:35-42; VI:8, 9

Desgrange, K., Andrew, a fisher of men. 1961 1 Jl:417

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN I:40-46

Cooper, C. W., Two excellent types of Christian service. 1889 25 My:330

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN II:1-III:36

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (new life in Christ). 1936 26 D:1255

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN II:23-III:13

Evenings with the New Testament [editorial]. 1884 6 S:284

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN II

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Jesus' authority in home and church). 1946 28 D:942

Graham, R. L., Jesus uses his authority. 1953 26 D:825

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN II: 1-11

Evenings with the New Testament (Jesus at a wedding) [editorial]. 1884 10 My:148

Blackwell, C. S., The first miracle. 1886 3 Ap:109

The manifestation at Cana. 1894 18 Ag:825

Christ's first miracle. 1899 7 Ja:26

Stevenson, M., The first miracle in Cana. 1905 7 Ja:35

Jesus enriching social life. 1924 2 Ag:1103

Dunahugh, R., "This beginning of miracles". 1960 31 D:849

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN II:4

McDiarmid, H., What hour? 1886 1 My:140

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN II:13-25

The divine reformer. 1894 25 Ag:852

Jesus cleanses the temple. 1908 18 Ja:117

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN II:13-22

Lord, J. A., Reverence of Jesus for his father's house. 1917 20 Ja:493

Reverence and care of God's house. 1924 9 Ag:1127

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN III; VII; XIX

Smith, F. W., Nicodemus, a hesitant follower. 1951 12 Ja:32

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN III-VI

Hunley, J. B., In him was life. 1933 25 N:938

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN III-VI:22-46

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 30 O:555

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 12 My:471

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN III

The Lord's own words on being born anew. 1882 S 16 sup. 37:74

Crafton, J. A., The new birth. 1889 1 Je:350

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (born of water and the Spirit). 1903 24 O:1532

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (sinneth not, and can not sin). 1904 9 Ap:524

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the new birth). 1947 11 Ja:31

Hay, O. W., Jesus and Nicodemus. 1954 2 Ja:9

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN III:1-21

Lord, J. A., Jesus the saviour of the world. 1917 27 Ja:519

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN III:1-7, 12-21

Crandell, S. O., Why Christ came. 1961 7 Ja:11

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN III:1-18

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus and Nicodemus. 1886 10 Ap:113

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN III:1-17

The new birth. 1924 16 Ag:1151

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN III:1-16

The Pharisee's perplexity. 1894 1 S:876

Christ and Nicodemus. 1899 14 Ja:58

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ making people over). 1931 13 Je:590

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus and Nicodemus, or Christianity and current Jewish ideas). 1932 2 Ja:14

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 26 D:1272

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN III:1-15

Porter, J. F., Mind or spirit again (John III:1-15). 1892 13 F:144

Stevenson, M., Jesus and Nicodemus. 1905 21 Ja:115

Sloniger, D., Nicodemus, cautious inquirer. 1964 11 Ja:27

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN III:1-5

Ye must be born again. 1900 10 Mr:315

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN III:3-8

Burns, A., To Jonas Hartzell [letter]. 1871 28 O:338

Walker, W. R., An exegesis of John 3:3-8. 1933 14 O:816

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN III:3,5

Harris, W. W., The two aspects of the Kingdom of God. 1904 3 D:1720

Willis, S. T., Born of water and the Spirit. 1905 11 Mr:399

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN III:5-17

The new birth. 1926 9 Ja:33

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN III:5-8

Massey, G. J., The readers' forum (a new interpretation of John 3:5-8). 1930 26 Ap:408

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN III:5

Aleph, Uncle [pseud], Born of water and the spirit. John III:5. 1868 2 My:137

Erwin, A. E., Something new under the sun. 1879 22 Mr:90

Chamberlain, A. B., The new birth. 1879 9 Ag:249

Sherman, E. L., Born of word and spirit. 1885 28 Mr:97

E. L. Sherman's interpretation of John III 5 [editorial]. 1885 4 Ap:108

Born of water and the Spirit [editorial]. 1893 21 O:837

Pineo, B. N., The second birth. 1895 1 Je:524

Harter, W. B., Something to think of. 1895 20 J1:696

Vance, T., No compromise. 1896 7 Mr:297

Fee, J. G., The new birth. 1896 11 Ap: 461

Baptism and the Kingdom [editorial]. 1897 13 Mr:336

Fowler, S. M., The place of baptism. 1897 13 Mr:339

Sitliff, J. A., New birth. 1899 12 Ag: 1025

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an old question) [from A. J. Hughes]. 1901 13 J1:883

The Scholars on "Born of water" in John III. 5 [editorial]. 1905 25 F: 325

The new birth again [editorial]. 1905 11 Mr:405

Herd, A. C., "What About the Babies" [concerning a book by Dr. Speer]. 1905 30 S:1587

Harris, W. W., The two witnesses. 1906 10 N:1696

That negative proposition again [editorial]. 1907 2 Mr:374

When we are led by the Spirit [editorial]. 1907 30 Mr:550

Born of water [editorial]. 1907 6 Ap: 594

The Scholars on "Born of water" [editorial comment]. 1907 18 My:830

Archer, K. S., Most abused verse in Bible. 1926 2 O:441

Smith, A. G., The new birth. 1929 10 Ag:747

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN III:8

H[oward], J. R., An important addition to John III:8. 1869 30 O:345

Howard, John R., Should pneuma be translated wind or spirit, in the first part of John III.8. 1870 15 Ja:17; 22 Ja:25

Anderson, H. T., John III.8. 1870 30 Ap: 137

C , H., John III.8--wind or spirit--which? 1870 7 My:145

H , J. L. T., Wind or spirit, which? (John III.8). 1870 2 J1:209

Dorris, V. W., Macon letter. 1889 21 D: 844

Towne, C. S., The "mystery" of John III:8. 1890 21 Je:396

Stark, J. H., The new birth. 1891 2 My: 368

Stark, J. C., John III:8. 1891 21 N:974

Stark, J. C., John III:8. 1892 26 Mr:276

Mystery in figures [editorial]. 1898 9 J1:897

Gilcrest, R. Z., A brief study of John 3:8. 1927 16 J1:678

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN III:9-12

Evenings with the New Testament (dark sayings explained).[editorial]. 1884 11 O: 324

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN III:14-21

Jesus the savior of the world. 1908 25 Ja:165

Review-Jesus the judge of men. 1914 19 S:1644

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN III:14-17

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christ the savior). 1935 30 Mr:310

Boteler, M. M., The Gospel for all nations. 1900 27 Ja:123

The love of God (a sermon). 1903 19 S:1338

Opening period of Christ's ministry. 1924 20 S:1278

Habig, K. N., The gift beyond comprehension [picture]. 1957 21 D:767

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN III:17, 18

Smith, R. F., Do beliefs matter? 1962 29 S:619

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IV-VII

Hunley, J. B., The all-sufficiency of Christ. 1932 14 My:473

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IV:43-V:47

Hossom, H. E., Doing the words of God. 1954 16 Ja:42

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IV:1-54

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Jesus, the water of life). 1937 2 Ja:11

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IV:1-42

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (the woman at the well--John IV:1-42). 1906 10 F:203

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 2 Ja:12

Matthew, C. A., Jesus and the Samaritans. 1954 9 Ja:26

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IV:1-29

Lord, J. A., Jesus and the woman of Samaria. 1917 3 F:549

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IV:1-11

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus and the man born blind). 1932 30 Ja:110

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IV: 4-43

Evenings with the New Testament (from Judea to Samaria) [editorial]. 1884 22 N:372

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IV:5-26

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus at the well. 1886 17 Ap:121

Medbury, C. S., Jesus at Jacob's well. 1900 10 F:186

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IV:5-14

Stevenson, M., Jesus at Jacob's well. 1905 28 Ja:185

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IV:7-10; 19-24

Dampier, R. H., "God is a spirit". 1962 13 Ja:23

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IV:7-14, 28, 29, 39-42

Allbee, J. L., The woman of Samaria. 1964 25 Ja:59

BIBLE. N. T. 1 JOHN IV:7-21

Lord, J. A., John writes about Christian love. 1920 28 F:566

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IV:7-19

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the love of God for mankind). 1931 5 D:1190

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IV:7-14

Teaching of Jesus concerning himself. 1924 23 Ag:1183

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IV:9-26

The nature of true worship. 1894 8 S: 900

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IV:9

Crouch, O. L., "Give me to drink." 1953 13 Je:375

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IV:13-26

How Jesus deals with sinners. 1926 16 Ja:58

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IV:19-29

Jesus and the woman of Samaria. 1908 1 F:213

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IV:20-24

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (our day of worship). 1935 18 My:491

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IV:21-30, 39-42

Phelps, J. U., "Is not this the Christ?" 1961 14 Ja:27

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IV:23, 24

Shannon, R. C., The church at worship. 1958 15 F:99

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IV:27-42

Blackwell, C. S., Sowing and reaping. 1886 24 Ap:129

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IV:37, 38

Loos, C. L., An interesting relic of the past. 1886 23 Ja:28

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IV:43-54

Blackwell, C. S., The nobleman's son. 1886 1 My:137

The nobleman's son healed. 1899 28 Ja: 126

Stevenson, M., The second miracle in Cana. 1905 4 F:225

Jesus heals the nobleman's son. 1908 8 F: 253

Lord, J. A., Jesus heals a nobleman's son. 1917 10 F:575

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IV:46-54

What should we expect from faith? 1924 30 Ag:1206

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN V-VII

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 16 My:807

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN V:1-VI:71

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (two miracles of mercy). 1937 9 Ja:35

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN V

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 9 Ja:36

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN V:1-15

Stevenson, M., Jesus at the pool of Bethesda. 1905 11 F:269

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN V:1-8

Jesus at the pool of Bethesda. 1908 15 F:293

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN V:5-18

Blackwell, C. S. Jesus at Bethesda. 1886 8 My:145

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN V: 6-20

Temperance lesson. 1908 20 Je:1077

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN V:9-24

Cottrell, J., Jesus' authority challenged. 1961 21 Ja:43

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN V:16-18

Albert, D., Remember the Lord's day. 1966 23 J1:503

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN V:17-31

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ: eternal life). 1931 17 O:1022

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN V:19

A high claim [editorial]. 1893 26 Ag:676

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN VI-IX

Hunley, J. B., "And the life was the light of men." 1933 2 D:958

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VI-IX:17-41

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 6 N:579

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 19 Mr:495

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VI

Bice [sic Rice], P. J., The bread of life. 1899 7 Ja:6

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 16 Ja:60

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Jesus, the bread of life). 1947 25 Ja:71

Tesh, S. E., Christ, the living bread. 1954 23 F:57

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VI:1-21

Blackwell, C. S., Feeding the five thousand. 1886 15 My:153

Lord, J. A., Jesus feeds the five thousand. 1917 24 F:631

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VI:1-15

How Jesus satisfies. 1924 1 N:117

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VI:1-14

Christ feeding the five thousand. 1899 11 F:190

Stevenson, M., The miracle of the loaves and fishes. 1905 18 F:307

Why people follow Jesus. 1926 23 Ja:82

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN VI:1-13

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus the bread of life). 1932 16 Ja:62

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VI:5-14

Medbury, C. S., The feeding of five thousand. 1900 9 Je:737

Jesus feeds the five thousand. 1908 22 F:333

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VI:22-40

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus the bread of life. 1886 22 My:161

Medbury, C. S., Jesus the bread of life. 1900 30 Je:835

Lord, J. A., Jesus the bread of life. 1917 3 Mr:661

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ the world of man). 1931 16 My:494

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN VI:25-40

Abercrombie, H., The true bread. 1961 28 Ja:59

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VI:25-35

"I am the bread." 1895 12 Ja:46

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VI:26-37

Jesus and the bread of life. 1908 29 F:373

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VI:28,29

Concerning the work of God [editorial]. 1890 12 Ap:239

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN VI:35-40

Perry, W. W., The Bible school lesson ("what think ye of Christ?"). 1948 24 Ja:63

Wilson, H. J., The son of God. 1962 13 O:651

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VI:44

The drawing power of God [editorial]. 1889 30 Mr:200

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VI:52

Taylor, J. H., Abiding in Christ. 1889 3 Ag:507

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN VII-IX

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Jesus, the light of the world). 1947 1 F:87

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VII-VIII

Lammiman, B. L., "Can this be the Christ?" 1954 30 Ja:72

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN VII

Miller, C. J., What think ye of the Christ? 1936 29 F:199

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN VII:1-9

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Jesus, the light of the world). 1937 23 Ja:83

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VII:14; 28-37

Christ at the feast. 1899 18 F:222

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VII:37-52

Blackwell, C. B., Jesus the Christ. 1886 29 My:169

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VII:37-46

Stevenson, M., Jesus at the feast of Tabernacles. 1905 25 F:349

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN VIII; IX; XI

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 23 My:831

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VIII:1-14

Christ betrayed and arrested. 1899 6 My:578

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VIII:1-11

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the woman who was caught). 1905 9 S:1445

Brainard, A., Mary and John again. 1905 30 S:1554

Hostetter, R. L., Stoners, a sinner, and a saviour. 1964 8 Ag:503

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN VIII:3-11

Green, R. W., Personal purity. 1966 13 Ag:551

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN VIII:12-59

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 23 Ja:84

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN VIII:12; 28-37; 56-59

Lord, J. A., Jesus saves from sin. 1917 10 Mr:687

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VIII:12, 31-36

Christ freeing from sin. 1899 25 F:258

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VIII:31-38; 44-59

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus and Abraham. 1886 5 Je:177

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VIII:31-40

Stevenson, M., The slavery of sin. 1905 4 Mr:387

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VIII:31-36

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (freedom or slavery, which?). 1932 23 Ja:86

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN VIII: 31, 32

Dew, G. E., Half truths. 1885 4 Jl:209

Crewdson, W. D., Freed by the truth. 1905 9 D:1967

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IX-XII

Hunley, J. B., Broken that his life might fill all things. 1933 9 D:982

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IX

Bittle, M. J., Whereas I was blind, now I see. 1870 18 Je:193

Flower, G. E., "Herein is a marvelous thing." 1881 12 N:361

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 30 Ja:106

The man born blind. 1954 6 F:88

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IX:1-12

Jesus heals the man born blind. 1908 7 Mr:421

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IX:1-38

Lord, J. A., Jesus gives sight to the blind. 1917 24 Mr:743

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IX:1-17

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus and the blind man. 1886 19 Je:197

Medbury, C. S., The man born blind. 1900 11 Ag:1027

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN IX:1-11

"Once blind, now I see." 1895 16 F:166

The light of the world. 1896 15 F:203

Christ healing the blind man. 1899 4 Mr:290

Stevenson, M., Healing of the man born blind. 1905 11 Mr:427

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IX:1-9

Jesus Christ: light of the world. 1926 30 Ja:108

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IX:13-17, 24, 25, 33-38

Ridlen, H. M., The man born blind. 1964 29 F:139

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IX:13-17

Difficulties and rewards of confessing Christ. 1924 20 N:209

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IX:24-38

Crawford, C. C., The light of the world. 1961 4 F:75

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN X-XIII:1-20

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 26 My:519

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN X-XIII:1-13

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 13 N:603

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN X:18-XXI:25

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 13 Mr:238

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN X

C , J. B., A providence pastor interviewed on "the door to the church." 1884 8 N:354

C , D., The two sheep folds--John X. 1886 24 Jl:234

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 6 F:130

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Jesus, the good shepherd). 1947 8 F:103

Trinkle, O. T., The good shepherd. 1954 13 F:104

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN X:1-18

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus the good shepherd. 1886 26 Je:201

Christ's mission on earth. 1898 28 My:713

Lord, J. A., Jesus the good shepherd. 1917 7 Ap:801

McMillin, D., John 10:1-18 the good shepherd's other sheep. 1947 19 Jl:504

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN X:1-16

Christ,the good shepherd. 1899 11 Mr:322

Medbury, C. S., Jesus the good shepherd. 1900 18 Ag:1059

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus and the good shepherd). 1932 6 F:134

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN X:1-11

Jesus and the good shepherd. 1908 28 Mr:565

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN X:1-5

Many sheep, but one shepherd. 1926 6 F:131

Rector, H. F., The readers' forum (the interpretation of the shepherd prarble). 1932 12 Mr:255

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN X:7-18

Stevenson, M., Jesus the Good Shepherd. 1905 25 Mr:505

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN X:7-16

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Christian renewal). 1937 9 O:929

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN X:22-42

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ: God the son). 1931 14 Mr:262

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XI-XV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 30 My:855

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XI-XIV

Hunley, J. B., Immortality revealed through love. 1932 28 My:521

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XI:1-XII:11

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (the power of Jesus over death). 1937 13 F:105

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XI:55-XII:50

Norris, K. T., Jesus faces the cross. 1954 27 F:136

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XI:1-54

Dubon, H., The raising of Lazarus. 1954 20 F:120

BIBLE. JOHN XI:1-16

Blackwell, C. S., The death of Lazarus. 1886 10 Jl:217

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XI:1-5; XII:1-3

Correll, I., Mary and Martha, friends of Jesus. 1961 15 Jl:451

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XI:12-27, 38-44

Henderson, M. W., The Lord of life and death. 1961 11 F:91

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XI:14-16

Smith, F. W., Thomas and the risen Lord. 1952 29 Mr:208

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XI:17-44

Lord, J. A., Jesus raises Lazarus from the dead. 1917 31 Mr:773

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XI:17-28

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Martha [a home-maker]). 1935 3 Ag:754

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XI:20-27; 39-44

Blackwell, C. S., The resurrection of Lazarus. 1886 17 Jl:225

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XI:20-27

Mary, Martha, and Lazarus. 1963 22 F:123

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XI:30-45

The grave in Bethany. 1895 23 F:190

BIBLE. N..T. JOHN XI:31-44

Christ the resurrection and the life. 1924 6 D:242

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XI:32-45

The raising of Lazarus. 1899 25 Mr:386

Stevenson, M., The raising of Lazarus. 1905 1 Ap:547

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XI: 32-44

The raising of Lazarus. 1908 4 Ap:613

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XI:32-42

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus raises one from the dead). 1932 13 F:158

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XI:35

Keith, C., "Jesus wept." 1906 11 Ag: 1204

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XII-XV; XVII; XIX; XX

Hunley, J. B., What is life? 1937 20 N:1071

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XII:1-17

Lord, J. A., Jesus the servant of all. 1917 28 Ap:897

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XII:1-16

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus honored. 1886 24 Jl:233

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XII:1-11

The anointing at Bethany. 1899 1 Ap:418

Stevenson, M., The supper at Bethany. 1905 8 Ap:587

Jesus anointed at Bethany. 1908 11 Ap:661

Lord, J. A., Jesus anointed at Bethany. 1917 14 Ap:841

BIBLE. N. T. XII:1-3

Mary, Martha, and Lazarus. 1963 22 F:123

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XII:9-11

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (Jesus and Lazarus). 1936 4 Ap:338

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XII:12-50

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the drawing power of Christ). 1947 15 F:127

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XII:12-26

Stevenson, M., The entry of Jesus into Jerusalem. 1905 15 Ap:625

Lord, J. A., Jesus welcomed as king. 1917 21 Ap:867

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XII:20-36

Blackwell, C. S., Gentiles seeking Jesus. 1886 31 Jl:241

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XII:20-36a

Alexander, C. A., Jesus faces the cross. 1961 18 F:107

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XII:20-33

Medbury, C. S., Greeks seeking Jesus. 1901 12 Ja:59

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XII:27

E , H., The mysterious conflict. 1889 16 Mr:162

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIII-XVIII

Hunley, J. B., Love to the uttermost. 1933 16 D:1002

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIII-XVIII:19-40

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 20 N:627

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 2 Je:542

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIII-XIV

Webb, H. E., The new commandment. 1954 6 Mr:152

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 27 F:196

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIII

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (an example of humility). 1947 22 F:143

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIII:1-5, 12-17, 34,35

Hall, J. B., A new commandment. 1961 25 F:123

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIII:1-17

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus teaching humility. 1886 7 Ag:249

Jesus teaching humility. 1899 8 Ap:450

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus the world's saviour). 1931 20 Je:614

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Peter's lesson in humble service). 1935 5 Ja:21

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIII:1-16

Lord, J. A., Jesus teaches Peter true greatness. 1919 22 N:214

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIII: 1-15

Jesus teaches humility. 1908 18 Ap:709

The real spirit of Christianity. 1926 27 F:203

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus washes the disciples' feet). 1932 20 F:182

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIII:1-14

Stevenson, M., Jesus washing the disciples' feet. 1905 22 Ap:665

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIII:2

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what supper was it). 1903 10 O:1456

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIII:6-17

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible readings. 1937 25 D:1195

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIII:15

The example of Christ (John XIII:15). 1891 21 N:972

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIII:21-38

Blackwell, C. S., Warning to Judas and Peter. 1886 14 Ag:257

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIII:34, 35; XV:10-14

Sheilds, J. L., Christ's new commandment. 1966 17 S:631

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIV-XVI

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (intimate fellowship with Christ). 1947 1 Mr:159

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIV:1-XV:27

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (life here and hereafter). 1937 20 F:131

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIV

C , M. E., A mansion in glory. 1897 17 Jl:918

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (great New Testament chapters: the comfort chapter). 1932 16 Ap:382

Johnson, J. W., Let not your heart be troubled. 1956 17 N:730

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIV:1, 15-27

Sims, E. W., The promise of the spirit. 1961 4 Mr:139

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIV:1-18

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus comforts his disciples). 1932 27 F:206

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIV:1-17

Jesus' farewell to his apostles. 1925 17 Ja:384

Christ's last words with his disciples. 1926 6 Mr:226

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIV:1-14

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus comforting his disciples. 1886 21 Ag:265

Jesus the way, the truth, and the life. 1899 15 Ap:482

Our heavenly home. 1908 25 Ap:757

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ--heaven). 1931 19 D:1238

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIV: 1-6

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the future life). 1935 6 Ap:334

Smith, F. W., Thomas and the risen Lord. 1952 29 Mr:208

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIV:1-3

Beauty and power of Christian hope. 1927 12 Mr:251

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIV:2

Higbee, J. W., Neglected and abused texts. 1889 15 Je:382

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIV:6-11

Pratt, P. S., God is father. 1966 15 Ja:43

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIV:7-15

Lord, J. A., The Holy Spirit our helper. 1919 19 Ap:705

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIV:8-24

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the heavenly father). 1934 23 Mr:286

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIV:10, 15

Huber, G., God's right to command. 1966 25 Je:439

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIV: 15-27

The comforter promised. 1899 22 Ap:514

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XV-XIX

Hunley, J. B., With Christ in the upper room. 1932 4 Je:545

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XV-XVI

Letcher, S. D., Jesus strengthens his disciples. 1954 13 Mr:168

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XV

Walker, G. M., "The true vine and its fruitbearing branches." 1906 24 N:1789

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XV:1-17

The true vine and its fruit-bearing branches [editorial]. 1906 13 O:1537

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XV:1-16

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus the true vine. 1886 28 Ag:273

Lord, J A., Jesus the true vine. 1917 5 My:923

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (fellowship with Christ). 1934 22 S:675

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Christian fruitfulness). 1937 13 N:1049

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XV:1-12

Stevenson, M., The vine and the branches. 1905 29 Ap:705

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XV:1-11

The vine and the branches. 1899 29 Ap: 546

Union with Christ. 1925 24 Ja:408

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XV:18, 19

The church in the wilderness [editorial]. 1905 30 S:1562

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XV:26

Lord, J. A., The Holy Spirit and his work. 1917 19 My:979

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVI-XX

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 6 Je:879

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVI:1-XVII:26

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Jesus praying for his disciples). 1937 27 F:155

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVI:1-15

The work of the Holy Spirit. 1891 31 O: 912

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVI: 4-15

The mission of the Holy Spirit. 1908 2 My:797

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVI:4b-15

Humphreys, G. E., The Holy Spirit. 1962 20 O:667

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVI:7-11

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Holy Spirit). 1935 25 My:515

Blanchard, W. E., God is a living spirit. 1966 29 Ja:75

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVI:7

Cooper, C. W., Value of Christ's absence to his Disciples. 1888 22 S:600

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVI:13

Temple, L. D., The spirit's work in revealing truth. 1888 27 O:685

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVII

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ: keeping people right). 1931 18 Jl:710

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 6 Mr:218

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (prayer for Christian brotherhood). 1947 8 Mr:175

Rogers, M. S., Jesus' intercessory prayer. 1954 20 Mr:184

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVII:1-3; 11-21

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus interceding. 1886 11 S:289

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVII:1-19

Christ's prayer for his Disciples. 1891 7 N:934

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVII:1-13

Christ's intercessory prayer. 1925 31 Ja:432

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVII:1-8

Great teachings of John's gospel. 1926 20 Mr:278

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVII:6-24

Boteler, M. M., Christ's prayer for his own. 1904 30 Ja:172

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVII:13-26

Butts, E. F., Jesus prays for his own. 1961 11 Mr:155

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVII:15-26

Stevenson, M., Jesus prays for his followers. 1905 6 My:747

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVII:18

World-wide witnessing for Christ. 1923 17 N:153

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVII:19

Lane, O. F., Our faith and practice. 1871 18 N:361

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVII:22

Wright, A. K., The glory Christ gives. 1900 30 Je:819

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVIII-XXI

Hunley, J. B., Christ crucified. 1933 23 D:1023

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVIII-XIX

Shields, J. L., Betrayal and crucifixion. 1954 27 Mr:200

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVIII:1-XIX:42

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (John's picture of the trial and crucifixion of Jesus). 1937 6 Mr:179

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVIII :1-9, 24-27

Jesus betrayed and denied. 1908 9 My:837

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVIII:1-18

Lord, J. A., Jesus betrayed and denied. 1917 26 My:1009

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVIII:1-14

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus betrayed. 1886 25 S:305

Medbury, C. S., Jesus betrayed. 1901 23 F:251

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVIII:5-20

Blackwell, C. S., The mission of the spirit. 1886 4 S:281

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVIII:10-12

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 3 Ap:306

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVIII:15-27

Christ before the high priest. 1899 13 My:610

Lord, J. A., At the trial and crucifixion of Jesus. 1919 6 D:262

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVIII:19

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (our crucified king). 1947 15 Mr:199

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XVIII:28-40

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus before Pilate. 1886 2 O:313

Christ before Pilate. 1899 20 My:642

Stevenson, M., Jesus before Pilate. 1905 13 My:787

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVIII:28-38

DeLong, R., Pilate judged by Jesus. 1964 7 Mr:155

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVIII:31

Lord, J. A., Christ and Pilate. 1914 14 N:220

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVIII:36

Keelor, R. F., The kingdom not of this world. 1950 18 F:111

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XVIII:38

Carra [pseud], "What is truth?" 1875 25 D:409

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIX-XXI

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 27 N:651

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 9 Je:567

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIX:1-16

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus delivered to be crucified. 1886 9 O:321

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIX:5

Lanham, J. W., Behold the man. 1882 28 Ja:25

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIX:11

Azbill, W. K., Another interpretation of John XIX:11. 1892 2 Ja:2

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIX:16-30

Lord, J. A., Jesus crucified. 1917 2 Je:1035

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XIX:17-30

Blackwell, C. S., Jesus crucified. 1886 16 O:329

Christ crucified. 1899 27 My:674

Stevenson, M., The crucifixion. 1905 20 My:827

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIX:17-24, 28-30

Loft, W. E., Jesus gives his life. 1961 18 Mr:171

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIX:17-22

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus dies on the cross). 1932 5 Mr:230

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIX:23-30

Jesus dies and rises from the grave. 1926 13 Mr:250

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIX:25-27

Mansfield, C., Christian family living. 1962 3 F:73

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XIX:28-42

Jesus' death and burial. 1908 16 My:877

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XX-XXI

Hunley, J. B., Christ's ascension to the father. 1932 11 Je:569

Smith, T. K., Christ, the living Lord. 1954 3 Ap:216

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XX-XXI:25

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (John's recollections of the risen Lord). 1937 13 Mr:203

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XX:1-21

Lord, J. A., At the empty tomb and with the risen Lord. 1919 13 D:291

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XX: 1-18

Jesus risen from the dead. 1908 23 My: 917

Lord, J. A., The risen lord. 1917 9 Je:1065

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XX:1-18

The risen Lord. 1953 4 Ap:208

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XX:1-16

Proofs of the resurrection of Jesus. 1925 7 Mr:556

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XX:1-10

Fellowship with the risen Christ. 1927 30 Ap:421

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XX:11-18, 24-29

Leinbaugh, J. A., Mary Magdalene and Thomas. 1964 21 Mr:187

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XX:11-23

Stevenson, M., The Resurrection. 1905 27 My:867

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XX:11-22

Phillips, M. W., Christ, our living Lord. 1961 25 Mr:187

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XX:11-20

Christ risen. 1899 3 Je:706

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (the resurrection of Jesus). 1932 12 Mr:254

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XX:11-18

Medbury, C. S., Jesus appears to Mary. 1901 6 Ap:447

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XX:19-31

Blackwell, C. S., Thomas convinced. 1886 30 O:346

Jesus appears to his apostles. 1908 30 My:957

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XX:19-29

Medbury, C. S., Jesus appears to the Apostles. 1901 20 Ap:511

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XX:21

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the risen Lord and his disciples). 1947 22 Mr:215

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XX:24-31

Antrim, L. K., The basis of belief. 1966 1 Ja:11

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XX:24-29

The risen Lord. 1926 27 Mr:299

Smith, F. W., Thomas and the risen Lord. 1952 29 Mr:208

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XX:26-29

Johnstone, W. M., The church's assurance of victory. 1958 29 Mr:189

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XXI

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 13 Je:903

Hunley, J. B., Following the way of God. 1933 30 D:1042

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 17 Ap:348

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XXI:1-19

Edmonds, E. T., By the Sea of Galilee. 1906 14 Ap:588

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XXI:1-18

Lovest Thou Me? 1896 26 S:1248

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XXI:4-19

Blackwell, C. S., Peter restored. 1886 6 N:353

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XXI:4-17

The triple question. 1895 8 Je:554

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XXI:11-19

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Peter's restoration). 1935 19 Ja:69

Turley, H. L., The Bible school lesson (Peter declares his love). 1939 14 Ja:35

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 14 Ja:36

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XXI: 12-23

The risen Christ by the Sea of Galilee. 1908 6 Je:997

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XXI:15-25

Lord, J. A., Review the purpose of John's gospel. 1917 16 Je:1091

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XXI:15-22

Medbury, C. S., Jesus and Peter. 1901 27 Ap:547

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XXI:15-17

Cornett, R. A., The Lord's commission to Peter. 1946 21 D:913

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN XXI:22

Keene, C. M., Following Jesus. 1904 13 Ag:1119

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XXI:32-44

Christ and the resurrection and the life. 1926 13 F:151

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN I; XX:30,31

Willis, P. A., God revealed in Christ. 1953 19 D:809

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN I:1-14; XX:30, 31

Goodrich, B. J., The Gospel of the son of God. 1960 24 D:835

BIBLE. N. T. 1 JOHN II:2: 1V:14

Not ours only, but the whole world. 1945 17 Mr:172

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN II:23; III:22

Foster, R. C., Christ and Nicodemus. 1934 27 Ja:57

BIBLE. N.T. JOHN III: 22; IV: 3

Evenings with the New Testament. 1884 15 N:364

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN IV:43-V:47; XI:1-XII:11

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Jesus, the giver of life). 1947 18 Ja: 55

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN X1:1-45; X1I:1, 2

Smith, F. W., The family at Bethany. 1952 2 F:80

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XI:7-16; XX:19-29

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (learning in the school of faith). 1946 4 My:303

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XI:7, 8, 16; X1V:3-6; XX:24-29

Cooper, J. D., Thomas, the realist. 1961 22 J1:467

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XI:14-16; XIV:5-8; XX: 24-29; XXI:1,2

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (Thomas the honest doubter). 1930 1 N:1060

BIBLE. N. T. JOHN XII:20-33; XIII:34, 35

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (the new commandment). 1937 13 F:107

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS

Illustrations of the Acts from recent discoveries. 1878 6 J1:215

The winter campaign--a suggestion [for the preaching and teaching of the book of Acts] [editorial]. 1882 2 D:390

Green, F. M., Conversion in the Acts. 1883 31 Mr:150

Green, F. M., Acts of Apostles. 1887 30 Ap:137

Carr, O. A., "Class notes on Acts." 1890 25 Ja:50

Growth in numbers conditioned upon growth in Spirituality. 1891 24 Ja:66

Morrison, H. T., What we learn from the conversion of the Ethiopian eunuch. 1892 24 S:807

W , A., The Books of Acts. 1896 29 Ag:1108

Waggoner, J. G., A year's study in Acts of Apostles. 1896 28 N:1525

Christ's greater ministry [editorial]. 1897 2 Ja:17

The ministry of joy [editorial]. 1897 23 Ja:112

Boldness through the Spirit [editorial]. 1897 30 Ja:144

The study of Acts [editorial]. 1897 20 F:240

Acts and the resurrection [editorial]. 1897 17 Ap:496

McGarvey, J. W., Missions in Acts of Apostles. 1899 28 O:1362

The Evangelist's handbook [editorial]. 1903 3 Ja:9

Boteler, M. M., A book study--Acts of the Apostles. 1903 11 Ap:524

Goodacre, H., Acts and conversions. 1907 29 Je:1093

The Acts of the Apostles in a union meeting. 1907 5 O:1652

Review. 1909 13 Mr:508; 11 S:1628; 11 D: 2180

Quarterly review. 1909 12 Je:1068

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the same question again). 1910 18 Je:1047

Reynolds, H. J., Views and reviews (Acts the best of tracts). 1914 13 Je:1046

Acts of Apostles. 1916 6 My:1103

Jones, J. F., The book of Acts. 1916 6 My:1104

McGarvey, J. W., The design of Acts. 1916 6 My:1104

Lord, J. A., "Lo, we turn to the gentiles." 1916 6 My:1105

Luke's second treatise [editorial]. 1916 6 My:1110

Lord, J. A., Review the Philippian Christians. 1916 17 Je:1296

Lord, J. A., Review the things which are not seen. 1916 16 S:1713

Outline study of Acts of the Apostles. 1919 6 D:247

"Sermon outlines on Acts" [editorial]. 1920 24 Ja:426

A good time to preach in Acts of Apostles [editorial]. 1920 31 Ja:448

Lord, J. A., Review the life and work of Peter and John. 1920 20 Mr:646

Lord, J. A., Review life and letters of Paul. 1921 17 S:2683

Back to Acts [editorial]. 1921 3 D:2948

Lord, J. A., Review life and letters of Paul. 1921 17 D:3019

Cameron, E. C., Current criticism of the Book of Acts as it affects the plea. 1926 5 Je:536

Boteler, M. M., Acts of Apostles. 1927 13 Ag:791

Taylor, C. C., Luke the historian. 1929 9 N:1060

Acts next make the most of it [editorial]. 1931 20 Je:610

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the outreach of Christianity). 1931 12 D:1214

The call to Macedonia. 1933 28 O:849

Cowling, 1. E., The missionary message of the book of Acts. 1934 18 Ag:565

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christianity spread by persecution). 1936 11 J1:681

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 20 My:488

Smith, S. M., Acts, or the gospel vindicated. 1943 28 Ag:741

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the church begins its work). 1945 2 Je:351

Proclamation, not apology! [editorial]. 1946 26 O:754

Smith, F. W., Unto all men. 1950 14 Ja: 32

Smith, F. W., Planting a church in a pagan city. 1950 11 F:96

Smith, F. W., The church in Rome. 1950 11 Mr:160

Smith, F. W., The spread of the gospel. 1951 2 Je:352

Smith, F. W., Paul's conversion at Damascus. 1953 28 Mr:200

Smith, F. W., Reaching out from Antioch. 1953 4 Ap:216

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the speeches in Acts). 1954 6 N:711

Phillips, J. B., "The church as it was meant to be." 1955 26 N:753, 755-757

Crouch, O. L., The purpose and method of Luke in the Acts. 1958 22 N:667

Griffith, G. H., The appeal of Christ to Cornelius. 1959 11 Ap:199

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS. COMMENTARIES

McDiarmid, H., Prof. McGarvey's new Commentary on Acts [book review of]. 1892 30 J1:646

Plattenberg, G., McGarvey's new Commentary on Acts [book review of]. 1892 6 Ag:661

McGarvey's new Commentary on Acts. 1893 11 F:105

McGarvey's new Commentary on Acts [book review of]. 1893 15 Ap:295

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Sunday school commentators). 1897 30 Ja: 143

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the mission of Barnabas to Antioch). 1897 15 My:623

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the authorship of Acts). 1898 9 Ap:455

Sniff, W. W., A suggestive contrast. 1900 16 Je:755

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS I-XII

How the gospel spread. 1925 20 Je:914

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS I-IV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 13 Je:903

Hunley, J. B., Christ's ascension to the father. 1932 11 Je:569

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS 1-111; V; VI; XI; XXVI11

Hunley, J. B., Acts, the channel of the risen life. 1937 27 N:1095

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS I-1I

Hunley, J. B., Pentecost, the watershed of history. 1934 1 S:626

Dornette, R., Power for a world mission. 1946 24 Mr:187

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS I-II:22-47

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 9 Je:567

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS I

Hunley, J. B., How a woman's beauty was used to the glory of God. 1934 25 Ag:607

Smith, F. W., The continuing band of disciples. 1949 17 D:816

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS I:1-14

Medbury, C. S., The promise of power. 1901 28 D:1691

Lord, J. A., The ascending Lord. 1915 25 D:406

Bartchy, S. S., "You shall be my witnesses". 1959 26 S:541

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS 1:1-12

The ascension of Christ. 1892 2 J1:569

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS I:1-11

Medbury, C. S., Jesus ascends into Heaven. 1901 11 My:612

The ascending Lord. 1908 26 D:2258

Lord, J. A., The ascension. 1914 12 D: 350

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Luke and Acts). 1936 13 Je:585

Bream, H. C., "Witnesses unto the uttermost part." 1951 15 D:799

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS I:1,2

Lamar, J. S., The generative principle of the Christian system. 1892 15 O:866

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS 1:2

Hopkins, W. W., The infallible proofs. 1889 1 Je:350

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS 1:8

Lord, J. A., Christian missions. 1919 9 Ag:1114

Rowe, G. H., "Ye shall be my witnesses." 1948 20 N:772

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS I:9

Smith, W. B., The readers' forum (a sabbath of peace). 1932 19 Mr:279

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS 1:12-14

Shannon, R. C., The church at worship. 1958 15 F:99

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS 1:14

Rawlings, S., Mary, the mother of Jesus. 1963 28 D:829

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS 1:15-26

Slade, G. P., A translation of Acts I;15-26. 1882 19 Ag:262

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS I:18

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1952 12 Ja:26

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS II:42-V:42

Smith, F. W., Fellowship in the early church. 1949 31 D:846

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS II-1V

Hunley, J. B., The Lordship of Jesus. 1934 8 S:643

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II

Well said [editorial]. 1879 30 Ag:276

"At the beginning" [editorial]. 1896 25 J1:952

Duncan-Clark, S. J., A study of the Second Chapter of Acts. 1905 4 Mr: 386

Lord, J. A., Peter preaches at pentecost. 1919 27 D:342

Sias, C. A., The readers' forum (why did Peter defend only the eleven?). 1933 30 S:787

"Ye men of Israel" and all men. 1944 27 My:337

Dale, L. E., Open the Bible at Acts 2. 1946 16 F:101

"Both Lord and Christ"--A.D. 30-A.D. 1953. 1953 23 My:322

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:1-42

Conversion of the three thousand [editorial]. 1900 14 J1:880 ; 21 J1:911

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:1-41

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (the three thousand--Acts II:1-41). 1906 7 J1:1043

Smith, F. W., The church empowered. 1949 24 D:832

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS II:1-4, 22-24, 32-38

Crabtree, E. R., Spirit-filled witnesses. 1959 3 O:555

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:1-21

Medbury, C. S., The promise of power fulfilled. 1902 4 Ja:27

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:1-14

Lord, J. A., The coming of the Holy Spirit. 1916 1 Ja:424

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:1-12

The descent of the spirit. 1892 9 J1:594

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:1-11

Medbury, C. S., The Holy Spirit given. 1901 18 My:644

The descent of the Holy Spirit. 1909 2 Ja:44

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS II:1-4

The source of missionary power. 1923 24 N:177

Blanchard, W. E., God is a living spirit. 1966 29 Ja:75

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:5

Stone, T. J., Filled with the Spirit. 1899 16 S:1194

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS II:5-18, 36-41

Dunn, C. V., The Bible school lesson (Peter preaches on pentecost). 1939 21 Ja:59

E., E. R., Sanctified in the truth. 1939 21 Ja:59

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 21 Ja:60

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS II:12-14, 32-41

The source of spiritual power. 1927 7 My:444

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:13

Gleukos, must, new wine [editorial]. 1883 20 O:404

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS II:14-47

Lord, J. A., Peter's sermon at pentecost. 1916 8 Ja:464

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:19-30

Medbury, C. S., The Church at Antioch in Syria. 1902 26 Ap:629

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:22-47

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 20 F:191

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS II:22-28, 36-41

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Peter preaches on pentecost). 1935 26 F:93

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:22-36

Moore, D. B., The Bible school lesson (the victorious servant). 1938 2 Ap:323

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 2 Ap:324

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS II:32-42

The beginnings of the Christian church. 1909 9 Ja:92

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:36-47

The Holy Spirit in the church. 1925 28 Mr:628

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:36,37

Spurgeon, C. H., Pricked in their heart. 1889 9 N:743

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:37-47

The first Christian church. 1892 16 J1:608

Medbury, C. S., The early Christian Church. 1902 11 Ja:65

Lord, J. A., The church:its life and work. 1919 29 Je:962

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:37-41; III:1-8; IV:13, 18-21

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 24 Ap:368

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:38

A[nderson], H. T., Is Christ the scapegoat? or, is baptism the scapegoat? 1871 18 Mr:82

H. T. Anderson on baptism for remission [editorial]. 1871 18 Mr:84

Gale, J., Telling the whole story. 1871 20 My:154

Acts II.38, by a Bible Christian. 1871 17 Je:185

Longan, G. W., Acts II.38. 1871 15 J1:219

Acts II.38 again [reprint from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1871 12 Ag:252

R , Biblical exegesis. 1878 23 Mr: 89

Amoss, E. N., Acts II:38. 1878 4 My:141

Baptist exegesis of Acts II:38 [editorial]. 1883 24 Mr:138

Mirick, S. H., A question of exegesis again. 1883 24 Mr:144

Ryland, R., Unto remission. 1887 27 Ag: 276

Unto remission [editorial]. 1887 27 Ag: 276

Lucas, H. C., Acts II, 38. 1892 6 F:114

"What did Peter mean?" [Editorial]. 1894 12 My:478

What our exchanges say [editorial]. 1897 16 Ja:81

That crucial passage [editorial]. 1897 20 F:241

Baptism and the Kingdom [editorial]. 1897 13 Mr:336

Fowler, S. M., The place of baptism. 1897 13 Mr:339

A private interpretation [editorial]. 1897 27 Mr:401

Interpreting Acts II:38 [editorial]. 1898 6 Ag:1025

Misdirected patience [editorial]. 1898 27 Ag:1128

What Baptists say [editorial]. 1898 10 S:1194

What did Peter mean [editorial]. 1898 24 S:1258

Because of remission. 1898 24 S:1264

The gift of the Spirit [editorial]. 1899 24 Je:787

Hootman, G. W., The church a shorn Samson. 1902 5 Ap:491

A question of scholarship [editorial]. 1902 14 Je:844

Spencer, C. C., Into the remission of sins. 1902 28 Je:906

Tired of its own way [editorial]. 1902 19 J1:1005

Not the best way [concerning A. Campbell and Acts II:38]. 1902 19 J1:1028

Harmony of Peter's teaching [editorial]. 1902 26 J1:1037; 2 Ag:1069

Willis, W., Peter's inspired answer [editorial comment]. 1905 4 F:202

What the scholars say [editorial]. 1905 4 F:203

Boise, J. R., Studies in exegesis. 1908 7 Mr:405

Let him name his scholars [editorial]. 1908 16 My:849

Dunn, C. V., The readers' forum (a new one on Acts 2:38). 1936 6 Je: 561

Holt, B., New evidence on an old question. 1942 20 Je:605

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS II:39

Briney, J. B., What promise? 1916 22 Ap:1042

Wight, F. A., The readers' forum (what is the promise of Acts 2:39?). 1942 7 F:135

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS II:41-47

Lord, J. A., Working in the church. 1918 10 Ag:1385

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:42

Waggoner, J. G., The Apostles' doctrine. 1889 6 Ap:210

A new look at Acts 2:42 [editorial]. 1941 4 Ja:3; 11 Ja:27; 18 Ja:51; 25 Ja:75; 1 F:107; 8 F:131; 15 F: 155; 22 F:179; 1 Mr:211; 8 Mr:235; 15 Mr:259; 22 Mr:283

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS II:42-47

Dickey, D. A., Fellowship of the church. 1958 11 Ja:23

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS II:44, 45

Crouch, O. L., A study of Acts 2:44,45. 1953 25 Ap:262

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS II:46, 47

Douglas, T. W., Christians grow through worship. 1965 31 J1:495

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS II:46

Lamar, J. S., Saving the saved. 1896 11 Ap:461

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS III-VII

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 16 Je:591

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS III-V

Durham, P. T., The courage of the early Christians. 1956 31 Mr:202

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS III:12 - IV:4

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (the two thousand---Acts III: 12 - Iv:4). 1906 11 Ag:1203

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS III

Lord, J. A., Peter and John heal a lame man. 1920 3 Ja:366

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS III:1-16

The lame man healed. 1892 23 J1:619

Medbury, C. S., The lame man healed. 1902 18 Ja:114

The lame man healed. 1909 16 Ja:140

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS III:1-7, 11-16

Brown, W. E., "Sharing the living Christ". 1959 10 O:570

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS III: 1-12

Lord, J. A., The lame man leaping. 1916 22 Ja:545

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS III:1-11

Church's ministry to body and soul. 1925 4 Ap:650

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS III:1-10

Gifts that are better than money. 1927 14 My:468

Bennett, H. G., The Bible school lesson (Peter heals a lame man). 1939 28 Ja: 83

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS III:5

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (scraps). 1897 13 F:207

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS III:21

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the restoration of all things). 1902 8 N:1544

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS IV-V

Hunley, J. B., "The inevitable Christ." 1934 15 S:659

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS IV:32 - V:11

Medbury, C. S., The sin of lying. 1902 1 F:185

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS IV:1-31

Lord, J. A., The boldness of Peter and John. 1916 29 Ja:586; 1920 10 Ja:390

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS IV:1-22

Medbury, C. S., The first persecution. 1902 25 Ja:149

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS IV:1-18

Peter and John before the council. 1892 30 J1:654

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS IV:1-14

One of the five thousand tells his experience [editorial]. 1900 4 Ag: 975

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the preaching of the apostles). 1931 4 J1:662

Walker, J. E., Peter and John, undaunted witnesses. 1959 17 O:583

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS IV:1-12

Blackmore, R. C., "No other name under heaven." 1952 19 Ja:47

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IV:4-35

True and false brothehood. 1909 30 Ja: 236

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IV:5-20

The trial of Peter and John. 1909 23 Ja:188

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS IV:5-12

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (witnessing under persecution). 1936 27 Je:633

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS 1V:8-12

Bennett, H. G., The Bible school lesson (Peter heals a lame man). 1939 28 Ja: 83

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IV:13-21

Gott, A. E., Growth through witnessing. 1961 25 N:757

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS 1V:31-37

Christian characteristics of Barnabas. 1923 18 Ag:1336

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IV:32-43

Place of miracles in spread of gospel. 1925 23 My:820

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS IV:32-37

Lessons from the early church. 1925 11 Ap:676

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IV:32-35

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (social service in the early church). 1936 4 J1:657

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS IV:32

Lord, T. A., The Christian brotherhood at Jerusalem. 1916 12 F:668

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS V-VIII

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 20 Je:927

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS V-VII

Hunley, J. B., Fools for Christ's sake. 1934 22 S:676

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS V:1-11

Ananias and Sapphira. 1892 13 Ag:696

Lord, J. A., Peter stands up for truth and honesty. 1920 17 Ja:414

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS V:1-7

Boggs, Mrs. W. C., "Launch out into the deep."--Acts V 1-7. 1886 16 O:329

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS V:3-5

Hargrove, E. C., The appeal of Christ to some who slipped. 1959 9 My:255

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS V:13

Garwick, N., The readers' forum (an interpretation). 1938 17 D:1239

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS V:17-32

The apostles imprisoned. 1909 6 F:276

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS V:25-42

Medbury, C. S., The second persecution. 1902 8 F:223

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS V:25-41

The apostles persecuted. 1892 20 Ag:716

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS V:27-42

Hunley, J. B., I, Supreme allegiance to God. 1959 31 O:611

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS V:27-35

The source of courage. 1927 21 My:488

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS V:42

Fugit, L. R., The church and community evangelism. 1958 8 Mr:143

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VI-VII

Hunley, J. B., The church of Christ on the march. 1932 18 Je:593

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VI-VIII

Junkins, B. E., The church endures persecution. 1956 7 Ap:218

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VI:1-15

Medbury, C. S., The arrest of Stephen. 1902 15 F:261

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VI:1-7

Lord, J. A., The seven helpers. 1916 19 F:708

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VI:8-15

Stephen, the first Christian martyr. 1909 13 F:324

The spirit of Stephen in the modern church. 1923 11 Ag:1315

Character and message of Stephen. 1925 18 Ap:697

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VII-XII

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 27 Je:951

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VII-VIII

Hunley, J. B., The significance of Stephen's message. 1934 29 S:692

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VII:54 - VIII:2

Medbury, C.S., The stoning of Stephen. 1902 22 F:297

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VII:59-VIII:4

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (martyrs of the early church). 1931 18 J1:710

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VII

Ireland, G. E., An echo of Acts VII. 1899 3 Je:701

Holloway, P. D., The testimony of a martyr. 1902 2 Ag:1073

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VII:1-21

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 27 F:215

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VII:1-12

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (The Samaritans--Acts VIII:1-12). 1906 8 S:1331

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VII:1-8

Lord, J. A., The death of Stephen. 1916 26 F:742

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VII:5-25

Philip preaching at Samaria. 1892 3 S: 758

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VII:20-22

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the childhood and education of the great lawgiver). 1932 18 Je:598

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VII:37-41; 44, 45

From Sinai to Shechem. 1895 21 S:920

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VII:38

The church in the wilderness [editorial]. 1905 30 S:1562

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VII:45-47

Anderson, H. T., Bible studies. 1872 1 Je:169

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VII:54-60

The first Christian martyr. 1892 27 Ag: 734

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VII:54

Lord, J. A., Saul the pharisee. 1921 2 J1:2419

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VII:58

Ryan, M. B., "The key of destiny in the hands of the young." 1891 25 J1:616

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VIII-XI

Hunley, J. B., The church triumphant in suffering. 1932 25 Je:615

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VIII-IX

Hunley, J. B., Unfolding work under the great commission. 1934 6 O:704

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VIII

Thurman, T. D., The appeal of Christ to the Ethiopian eunuch. 1959 4 Ap:185

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VIII:3-17

Medbury, C. S., The Disciples scattered. 1902 1 Mr:311

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VIII:4-40

Key, R. L., The church reaches out. 1956 14 Ap:232

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VIII:4-39

Lord, J. A., Peter and John in Samaria. 1920 24 Ja:538

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VIII:4-6, 26-38

Roberts, P., Philip, willing evangelist. 1959 14 N:639

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VIII:4-25

Rogers, H., The Bible school lesson (Peter in Samaria). 1939 11 F:131

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 11 F:132

Norris, B. A., Peter and John preach to Samaritans. 1943 1 My:389

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 1 My:390

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VIII:4-8

The gospel spread through persecution. 1923 1 D:199

Christian evangelism: duty, methods, results. 1927 26 F:206

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VIII:5-40

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Philip's missionary labors). 1936 18 J1:705

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VIII:5-24

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (Simon Magus---Acts VIII:5-24). 1906 10 N:1691

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VIII:14-25

The Gospel in Samaria. 1909 20 F:364

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VIII:15-17

Where discrimination is needed [editorial]. 1907 27 Ap:712

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VIII:25-40

Philip and the Ethiopian. 1892 10 S:779

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VIII:26-29

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian and his Bible). 1934 29 S:691

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VIII:26-40

Knight, W. A., Bible notes for busy people. 1888 23 Je:380

Medbury, C. S., The Ethiopian converted. 1902 8 Mr:369

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (The Ethiopian treasurer) (Acts VIII: 26-40). 1907 5 Ja:3

Lord, J. A., Philip and the Ethiopian. 1916 11 Mr:812

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (pioneering for the gospel). 1931 25 J1:734

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VIII:26-39

Lord, J. A., Reading God's word. 1918 6 J1:1270

Use of the Bible in evangelism. 1925 2 My:746

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (Christian baptism). 1935 4 My:435

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VIII:26-38

Philip and the Ethiopian. 1909 27 F: 412

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VIII:33

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions in exegesis). 1901 12 O: 1298

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VIII:37

Acts VIII.37 [letter with editorial comment]. 1872 31 Ag:276

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS VIII:38

Lhamon, W. J., New light on an old text. 1896 7 Mr:312

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IX-XI

Hunley, J. B., Widening horizons. 1934 13 O:728

Steever, R. A., Preaching to the gentiles. 1956 28 Ap:265

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IX:1-31

Lord, J. A., Conversion of Saul. 1916 25 Mr:876

Anderson, J., The conversion of Saul. 1956 21 Ap:249

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IX:1-30

Hoover, G. I., The Bible school lesson (Saul becomes a new man). 1939 18 Mr: 251

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 18 Mr:252

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IX:1-22

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (unreserved obedience). 1948 14 Ag:543

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IX:1-20

Saul of Tarsus converted. 1892 1 O:840

Medbury, C. S., Saul of Tarsus converted. 1902 29 Mr:477

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IX:1-19

The conversion of Saul. 1909 10 Ap:684

Lord, J. A., The conversion of Saul. 1921 9 J1:2443

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS IX:1-12, 17, 19

A study of conversion. 1925 9 My:767

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IX:1-8, 17-19

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Saul converted and commissioned). 1936 25 J1:729

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IX:1-12, 17

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Saul in Damascus). 1933 23 S:759

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS 1X:1-9

Miller, B. E., Saul confronted by Christ. 1959 21 N:653

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IX:10-20, 26-29

Larsson, R. C., Saul helped by Christian friends. 1959 28 N:667

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS 1X:19

Lord, J. A., Paul proclaims Jesus as the Christ. 1921 16 J1:2467

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS 1X:20-31

Courage in witnessing for Christ. 1925 16 My:796

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IX:31-43

Aeneas and Dorcas. 1909 6 Mr:460

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS 1X:32-43

Dorcas raised to life. 1892 8 O:862

Medbury, C. S., Peter, Eneas and Dorcas. 1902 5 Ap:512

Lord, J. A., Eneas and Dorcas. 1916 1 Ap:908

Lord, J. A., Peter at Lydda and Joppa. 1920 31 Ja:462

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IX:36-43

Willis, P. A., "Dorcas ... full of good works." 1952 16 F:111

Whitler, A. H., Dorcas a woman of good works. 1961 29 J1:483

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IX:36-42

Dorcas [editorial]. 1874 19 S:301

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Christian service in our neighborhood). 1948 7 Ag:527

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS X-XV:1-21

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 30 Je:639

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS X

Main, A. R., The gospel taken to gentiles. 1936 9 My:443-444

Merillat, F., The readers' forum (Cornelius, the centurion). 1941 11 Ja:47

Smith, F. W., One human race. 1953 28 N:761

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS X:1-48

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (Cornelius). 1907 18 My:627

E., E. R., Every man is acceptable. 1939 18 F:155

Read, C. M., The Bible school lesson (Peter preaches to the gentiles). 1939 18 F:155

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 18 F:156

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS X:1-24

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 6 Mr:239

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS X:1-23

Lord, J. A., Peter and Cornelius. 1916 8 Ap:943

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS X:1-20

Peter's vision. 1892 15 O:881

Peter and Cornelius. 1909 27 Mr:596

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS X:1-11

Lord, J. A., Peter and Cornelius. 1920 7 F:494

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS X:9-15

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the contributions of various racial groups to a common national life). 1929 9 N:1070

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS X:14, 15

Flower, G. E., "Not so, Lord." 1883 28 J1:305

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS X:24-48

Lord, J. A., The gospel for the gentiles. 1916 15 Ap:1008

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS X:30-48

Peter at Caesarea. 1892 22 O:887

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS X:34-48

Medbury, C. S., Peter and Cornelius. 1902 12 Ap:549

How the gospel overcomes race prejudice. 1927 28 My:515

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Peter preaches to gentiles). 1935 23 F:189

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS X:34, 35

Stanke, C. A., Justice among nations. 1958 16 Ag:473

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS X:44

Forrester, C., The readers' forum (did the household of Cornelius have the power?). 1931 6 Je:567

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XI:19-XIII:3

Smith, F. W., The first gentile church. 1950 21 Ja:48

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XI-XII

Hunley, J. B., Breaking the bonds of Jewish nationalism. 1934 20 O:752

Phillips, R. E., The church in Antioch. 1956 5 My:282

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XI:1-18

Medbury, C. S., Gentiles received into the church. 1902 19 Ap:593

John, E. L., Also to the gentiles. 1952 15 Mr:173

Chase, J. T., Peter's broadening ministry. 1959 5 D:681

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XI:5-18

The gospel intended for all men. 1925 30 My:844

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the gospel for all men). 1936 8 Ag: 777, 782

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XI:19-30

The gospel in Antioch. 1909 17 Ap:724

Lord, J. A., The missionaries of Antioch. 1916 29 Ap:1073

Lord, J. A., Paul teaching at Antioch. 1921 23 J1:2490

The secret of a growing church. 1925 6 Je:868

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XI:19-26

Morgan, J. O., Good news for the world. 1959 12 D:695

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XI:26

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 29 S:626

Towne, C. S., Review of "Chreematizo" in Acts XI:26. 1891 4 J1:556

The testimony of the scholars. 1925 5 S:2064; 19 S:2112

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XII-XVI

Hunley, J. B., The light and leading of the spirit. 1932 2 J1:639

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XII-XV

Lorts, C. A., The church in Asia Minor. 1956 12 My:298

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XII:25-XIII:12

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (world conquest begun: of the mission to Cyprus). 1931 15 Ag:806

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XII

Williams, J., In safe keeping. 1901 22 Je:783

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XII:1-5; 13-15; 44-49

The Holy Spirit in missions. 1928 21 J1: 728

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XII:1-24

An apostle delivered from prison. 1925 13 Je:892

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XII:1-19

Medbury, C. S., Peter delivered from prison. 1902 3 My:665

Lord, J. A., Peter delivered from prison. 1916 22 Ap:1040; 1920 14 F:518

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XII:1-17

Peter delivered from prison. 1892 5 N: 942

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XII:1-12

Gould, K. M., God, our help. 1959 19 D:709

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XII:1-11

Peter delivered from prison. 1909 3 Ap: 636

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XII:1-3

Parsley, D., Peter, James, and John. 1964 1 F:75

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XII:5-17

The power of united prayer. 1927 4 Je:539

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Peter delivered from prison). 1935 2 Mr:214

Arant, F. M., The Bible school lesson (Peter delivered from prison). 1939 25 F:179

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 25 F:180

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XII:12

Mark's contribution to Christianity. 1923 1 S:1385

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XII:25; XIII:4, 5, 13; XV:36-39

Smith, F. S., John Mark, a young missionary. 1961 5 Ag:499

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIII:5--XVII:15

Bragg, M., Where your treasure is. 1963 13 J1:441

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIII-XVI

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 4 J1:975

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIII-XV

Carrier, B. W., Preaching under difficulties. 1936 16 My:467

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIII-XIV

Hunley, J. B., The mission to the gentiles. 1934 27 O:776

Taylor, C. C., First Jerusalem conference on world missions. 1941 7 Je:599

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 7 Je:600

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIII; XV

Smith, F. W., John Mark, who made good. 1950 26 Ag:544

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIII:4-XIV:28

Smith, F. ., The gospel moves westward. 1950 28 Ja:64

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIII:44-XIV:7

The Apostles turning to the Gentiles. 1892 26 N:985

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIII

Jones, I. N., A protest. 1893 28 Ja:72

Tease, G. O., The Bible school lesson (Paul preaches the risen Christ). 1939 25 Mr:275

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 25 Mr:276

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIII:1-52

Lord, J. A., Paul in Cyprus in Antioch of Pisida. 1921 30 J1:2514

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIII:1-5, 13-15; XIV: 19-23

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Paul in Asia Minor). 1933 7 O:800

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIII:1-4, 13, 14, 44-49

Harris, W. C., Launching out on a world mission. 1959 26 D:723

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIII: 1-13

Trible, J. M., The value of foreign missions (Acts XIII: 1-13). 1892 13 F:133

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIII:1-12

Medbury, C. S., The early Christian missionaries. 1902 10 My:701

Paul's first missionary journey--Cyprus. 1909 24 Ap:764

Beginning in foreign missions. 1925 27 Je:937

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIII:1-3

Seath, R. W., "They sent them away." 1952 19 Ap:255

Fream, D., The church and world evangelism. 1958 15 Mr:159

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIII:1

Briney, J. B., I. N. Jones' protest. 1893 11 F:113

Jones, I. N., The convention in Antioch. 1893 11 Mr:199

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIII:13-16

Paul's first missionary journey-Antioch in Pisidia. 1909 1 My:804

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIII:42-53

Paul's preaching and its effects. 1925 4 Jl:961

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIII:42-52

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (a light unto the gentiles). 1931 22 Ag:820

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIII:43-52

Medbury, C. S., Paul at Antioch in Pisidia. 1902 17 My:735

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIII:44-48

Miller, R. B., "A light of the gentiles." 1952 17 My:319

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIII:48

Ordained to eternal life [editorial]. 1907 23 Mr:508

Watch this Bible school lesson [editorial]. 1931 22 Ag:826

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIV-XV

Hunley, J. B., "In labors more abundant." 1934 3 N:800

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIV

Strong, F. W., The Bible school lesson (Paul establishes churches). 1939 1 Ap:299

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 1 Ap:300

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIV:1-28

Lord, J. A., Paul in Iconium and Lystra. 1921 6 Ag:2529

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIV:8-23

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christianity facing other religions). 1931 29 Ag:854

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIV:8-22

Medbury, C. S., Paul at Lystra. 1902 24 My:765

Paul's first missionary journey--Iconium and Lystra. 1909 8 My:852

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIV:8-20

Lord, J. A., The cripple of Lystra. 1916 13 My:1137

Tribulations and triumphs of missionaries. 1925 11 Jl:983

The heroism of foreign missions. 1928 29 Jl:752

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIV:8-13, 19, 20

Hunley, J. B., The Standard Bible class (turning to the gentiles). 1936 22 Ag:825

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIV:8-18

Westerberg, G. A., "The living God." 1952 21 Je:399

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIV:19-28

Lambert, B. C., Strengthening new churches. 1960 2 Ja:11

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIV:23

Lillie, J., Cheirotoneo once more. (Prof. Hackett on Acts XIV.23). 1873 1 N:345

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XV-XIX:1-20

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 7 Jl:663

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XV-XVIII

Hannum, H. F., The church in Europe. 1956 19 My:314

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XV-XVII

Hunley, J. B., How the gospel first entered Europe. 1934 10 N:824

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XV:36-XVII:15

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Paul in Macedonia). 1933 28 O:850

Fite, W. A., The Bible school lesson (Paul crosses into Europe). 1939 15 Ap:351

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 15 Ap:352

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XV:36-XVI:5

Strengthening the churches. 1925 1 Ag: 1060

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XV; XVIII

Smith, F. W., Paul's conflicts in Corinth. 1953 11 Ap:232

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XV

Stark, J. C., Exegesis of Acts XV. 1876 18 N:361

Reynolds, J. C., "Exegesis of Acts XV." 1877 6 Ja:2

Butler, P., J. Carroll Stark's exegesis of Acts XV. 1877 3 F:33

Stark, J. C., Exegesis of Acts XV. 1877 17 Mr:82

Smith, G. T., Are the Jerusalem decrees (Acts XV) all binding on us? 1897 7 Ag: 1019

Misusing Acts 15 [editorial]. 1934 14 Jl:479

Errett, E. R., The Holy Spirit spoke. 1939 8 Ap:325

Smith, F. W., Paul champions Christian liberty. 1953 30 My:346

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XV:1-35

Lord, J. A., The council at Jerusalem. 1916 20 My:1169

Sikes, W. W., The Bible school lesson (Paul wins recognition for gentile Christians). 1939 8 Ap:325

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 8 Ap:326

Smith, F. W., The fight for Christian freedom. 1950 4 F:80

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XV:1-21

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 13 Mr:263

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XV:1, 2, 12-21

Blake, W. E., The gospel versus legalism. 1960 9 Ja:27

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XV:1, 2, 22-31

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Paul in Jerusalem the diplomat). 1933 21 O:838

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XV:1-11

What is Christian liberty? 1925 18 Jl: 1012

Paul stands for Christian liberty. 1928 4 Ag:774

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XV:1-5

The council at Jerusalem. 1909 15 My: 900

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XV:12-29

The Apostolic Council. 1892 19 D:1028

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XV:16

Lord, J. A., Paul prepares for world conquest. 1921 13 Ag:2563

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XV:22-33

Medbury, C. S., The council at Jerusalem. 1902 31 My:797

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XV:22-29

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christian freedom). 1931 5 S:878

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the council at Jerusalem). 1936 29 Ag:849

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XV:36

Lord, J. A., The call of the West. 1916 27 My:1201

Lord, J. A., From Asia to Europe. 1921 20 Ag:2587

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI-XX

Hunley, J. B., Paul the ambassador of Christ. 1932 9 Jl:663

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:1-13

White, W. W., "Come over into Macedonia." 1952 19 Jl:457

BIBLE, N.T. ACTS XVI:1-4

Higbee, J. W., Neglected and abused texts. 1889 10 Ag:518

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:1-3

Cowan, C. L., Timothy, a guardian of the truth. 1961 26 Ag:547

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:6-40

Smith, F. W., Lydia, who opened heart and home. 1952 8 Mr:160

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:6-18

Boteler, M. M., Foreign missionary opportunities the world around. 1915 23 Ja: 569

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XVI:6-15

Medbury, C. S., Paul crosses to Europe. 1902 7 Je:829

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (Lydia). 1907 15 Je:987

Paul's second missionary journey--Antioch to Philippi. 1909 26 Je:1148

The hand of God in missions. 1925 15 Ag: 1998

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christianity goes into Europe). 1931 19 S:926

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Macedonian call). 1936 19 S:925

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:6-10

Saunders, A. G., The Macedonian call. 1936 23 My:491

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:9-15

Lord, J. A., Winning others to Christ. 1919 2 Ag:1090

Paul's aim and method. 1923 8 D:229

Paul's call to Europe. 1928 11 Ag:798

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:11-15; XVIII:1-3, 24-28

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Lydia and Priscilla). 1935 24 Ag:825

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:11-15, 35-40

Casebeer, A., Lydia, a Christian businesswoman. 1961 19 Ag:531

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:11-34

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 19 S:928

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:13-15, 25-34

Hunter, J. B., The converting power of the Gospel. 1960 16 Ja:43

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XVI:16-34

Paul at Philippi. 1893 1 Jl:509

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (the jailer). 1907 29 Je:1066

Boteler, M. M., The conversion of the Philippian jailor. 1924 24 My:869

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:19-34

Lord, J. A., The Philippian jailor. 1916 10 Je:1265

The gospel in Philippi. 1925 22 Ag:2022

Paul as an evangelist. 1928 18 Ag:822

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:19

Lord, J. A., From Phillippi to Athens. 1921 27 Ag:2611

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XVI:22-34

Medbury, C. S., Paul and Silas at Philippi. 1902 27 D:1821

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (becoming a Christian). 1936 26 S: 949

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:23-34

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (a jailor led captive). 1931 26 S:950

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:25-40

Paul's second missionary journey-the Philippian jailer. 1909 3 Jl:1188

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:25-34

Clarke, A. B., Redemption: man's response. 1962 17 N:731

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVI:29-31

Todd, C., The appeal of Christ to the Philippian jailer [picture]. 1959 18 Ap:213

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XVII-XX

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 11 Jl:999

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVII-XIX

Hunley, J. B., Athens, Corinth and Ephesus. 1934 17 N:848

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVII:16-XVIII:17

Richards, C. H., The Bible school lesson (Paul works hard field). 1939 22 Ap:373

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 22 Ap:374

BIBLE. ACTS XVII:1-15

Paul's second missionary journey--Thessalonica and Berea. 1909 10 Jl:1236

Lord, J. A., Paul at Thessalonica and Berea. 1916 24 Je:1329

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XVII:1-12

Medbury, C. S., Paul at Thessalonica and Berea. 1903 10 Ja:61

Searching the scriptures. 1925 5 S:2069

Prul, organizer of churches. 1928 25 Ag:848

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVII:1, 5-11

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the spoken and written word). 1936 3 O:973

BIBLE. N. T, ACTS XVII:5-11

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (two kinds of hearers). 1931 3 O:974

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVII:10-12

Janke, A., Christians grow through study. 1965 17 J1:463

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVII:10-12, 22, 23, 29-34

Smith, F. S., Responses to the Gospel. 1960 23 Ja:59

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVII:16-34

Lord, J. A., Paul at Athens. 1916 8 J1:1395

Lord, J. A., Paul in Athens. 1921 3 S:2635

"The unknown God." 1952 16 Ag:521

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XVII:22-34

Medbury, C. S., Paul at Athens. 1903 24 Ja:129

Paul's second missionary journey- Athens. 1909 17 J1:1284

True and false ideas of God. 1925 26 S:2139

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (Paul in Athens). 1933 4 N:870

Eynon, D., Acts 17:22-34 the call to world-wide repentance. 1947 20 S: 653

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XVII:22-31

Paul at Athens. 1893 8 J1:545

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVII:22-29

Cooper, W. B., God. 1962 6 O:635

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVII:24-26

Cox, D. S., The Christian looks at nationalism. 1964 23 My:331

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XVII:28

Aratus. 1873 14 Je:187

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVIII-XXI

Smith, F. W., Building the church at Ephesis. 1953 18 Ap:246

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XVIII:24 - XIX:6

Medbury, C. S., Paul and Apollos. 1903 21 F:273

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. ACTS XVIII

Shepard, S. E., Apollos. 1871 1 Ap:98

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XVIII:1-3, 18-21, 24-28

Bauer, F. L., Aquila and Priscilla, able teachers. 1961 2 S:563

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVIII:1-23

Lord, J. A., Paul in Corinth. 1921 24 S:2714

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVIII:1-22

Lord, J. A., Paul at Corinth. 1916 8 J1:1425

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XVIII: 1-11

Paul at Corinth. 1893 15 J1:549

Medbury, C. S., The church at Corinth. 1903 31 Ja:161

Close of Paul's second missionary journey. 1909 24 J1:1324

Paul plants church in Corinth. 1925 3 O: 2164

Paul-preacher and teacher. 1928 1 S:872

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christianity faces the problems of great cities). 1931 10 O:998

Jones, J. D., Perseverance in Christian work. 1960 30 Ja:75

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XVIII:1-4

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (Christianity as love). 1936 10 O:997

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVIII:10

Clark, R. M., "For I have much people in this city." 1952 20 S:600

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVIII:24-28

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian as teacher). 1934 24 N:881

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIX-XXIII:1-16

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 14 J1:695

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIX-XXI

Hunley, J. B., In the bonds of the spirit. 1934 24 N:872

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIX-XX

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 28 Je:680

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIX:1-XX:16

Smith, F. W., Ephesus, a center of Christian influence. 1950 18 F:112

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIX

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian warfare). 1936 24 O: 1047

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIX:1-41

Lord, J. A., Paul at Ephesus. 1921 1 O:3739

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIX:1-20

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 20 Mr:287

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIX:1-12

Paul at Ephesus. 1893 29 J1:589

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIX:1-7

H , T. R., Rebaptism, or an exposition of Acts XIX:1-7. 1892 10 D:1035

Boteler, M. M., The twelve men of Ephesus. 1924 7 Je:924

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIX:1-6

McDiarmid, H., Not a formula. 1886 31 J1: 244

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIX:1-5

Morrison, H. T., A preacher catechised. 1899 1 Ap:396

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIX:8-20

Paul's third missionary journey-Ephesus. 1909 7 Ag:1404

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the gospel faces heathen error). 1931 24 O:1048

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Paul in Ephesus). 1933 18 N:924

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIX:8-10; 18-20

Growing together in Christ. 1928 29 S:994

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIX:8-10, 23-28; XX:1-3

Doyle, F. B., Meeting organized opposition. 1960 6 F:91

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIX:13-20

Medbury, C. S., Paul at Ephesus. 1903 28 F:309

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIX:21

Wright, C. Q., Why Paul would see Rome. 1885 7 N:355

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIX:23-41

Lord, J. A., The riot at Ephesus. 1916 12 Ag:1553

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (faithfulness in public service). 1948 4 S:591

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIX:23-34

Money or Christ. 1925 17 O:2218

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XIX:23-30

Paul's third missionary journey-the riot in Ephesus. 1909 14 Ag:1452

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XIX:29-40

Medbury, C. S., The riot at Ephesus. 1903 7 Mr:345

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XX-XXIV

Hunley, J. B., Serving and suffering. 1932 16 J1:687

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XX

McLellan, H., The worship of the early church. 1936 30 My:515

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XX:7, 11

Loos, C. L., The supper before or after the sermon? 1883 7 Ap:162

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XX: 16-38

Lord, J. A., Journeying to Jerusalem. 1916 19 Ag:1585

BIBLE N. T. ACTS XX:17-35

Paul's third missionary journey-farewells. 1909 28 Ag:1532

Rodgers, S. L., "Publicly, and from house to house." 1952 18 O:664

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XX:17-21

Paul, shepherd of the churches. 1928 20 O:1074

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XX:18-21, 28-35

Stiff, E., 11, A program of Christian service. 1960 13 F:107

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XX:21

Lord, J. A., Paul's last journey to Jerusalem. 1921 15 O:2787

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XX:25-38

Responsibilities of local elders. 1925 31 O:2268

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XX:28-38

Medbury, C. S., Paul's farewell to Ephesus. 1903 28 Mr:453

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XX:28

Slade, G. P., Feed the Church of God. 1888 16 Je:367

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XX:33-35

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Paul [worker with hand and brain]). 1935 17 Ag:801

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXI:17-XXVI:32

Clague, W., Ambassador in bonds. 1946 2 Je:346

BIBLE. ACTS XXI-XXV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 18 J1:1023

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXI-XXIII

Hunley, J. B., In perils from my countrymen. 1934 1 D:896

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXI:12-XXIII:30

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the heroism of Christian faith). 1936 31 O:1069

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXI:27-XXIII:11

Hathcock, T. O., The Bible school lesson (Paul pleads his own case). 1939 20 My:487

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXI

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Paul in Caesarea). 1933 25 N:948

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXI:1-17

Close of Paul's third missionary journey. 1909 4 S:1580

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXI:3-12

Medbury, C. S., Paul's journey to Jerusalem. 1903 18 Ap:563

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXI: 17-40

Lord, J. A., The arrest of Paul. 1916 2 S:1650

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXI:18

Lord, J. A., Paul's experiences at Jerusalem. 1921 29 O:2835

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXI:27-39

Paul at Jerusalem. 1893 12 Ag:629

Paul a prisoner-the arrest. 1909 25 S: 1706

The spirit of the mob. 1925 7 N:2292

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the gospel faces prejudice). 1931 31 O:1070

Hamon, H., A prisoner for Christ. 1960 20 F:123

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXI:30-39

Medbury, C. S., Paul arrested. 1903 25 Ap:600

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXI:39

Lord, J. A., The early life of Saul. 1921 25 Je:2395

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXI:39; XXII:3, 27, 28; XXVI:4-7

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the life of Paul--Saul in Tarsus). 1933 16 S:739

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXII-XXVI

Smith, F. W., The faith that sustained the church. 1950 4 Mr:144

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXII:3-15

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Saul of Tarsus, or how a Pharisee became a Christian). 1930 29 N:1178

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXII:3, 6-10

Paul's contribution to Christianity. 1923 25 Ag:1361

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXII:6-16

Medbury, C. S., Jesus appears to Paul. 1901 1 Je:708

The conversion of a Pharisee. 1928 7 J1: 648

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXII:16

Watkins, B. U., Criticism criticized. 1873 10 My:146

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXII:17-29

Lord, J. A., A prisoner in the castle. 1916 9 S:1681

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXIII-XXVIII

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 21 J1:741

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXIII-XXIV

Hunley, J. B., Before governors and kings. 1934 8 D:920

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXIII:1-15

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 27 Mr:311

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXIII:6-11, 16-24

Bell, O. R., God's protecting providence. 1960 27 F:139

BIBLE. ACTS XXIII:11-24

Paul a prisoner-the plot. 1909 2 O: 1756

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXIII:12-22

Medbury, C. S., The plot against Paul. 1903 2 My:637

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXIII:14-24

Lord, J. A., A plot that failed. 1916 23 S:1745

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXIII:25

Lord, J. A., Paul before the Roman governor. 1921 5 N:2859

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXIV:10-XXVI:32

Hathcock, T. O., The Bible school lesson (Paul pleads his own case). 1939 20 My:487

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXIV:1-24

Lord, J. A., Paul before Felix. 1916 30 S:1777

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXIV:10-27

Paul a prisoner- before Felix. 1909 9 O:1804

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXIV:10-16; 24-26

Medbury, C. S., Paul before Felix. 1903 9 My:673

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXIV:10-25

Paul before Felix. 1893 19 Ag:666

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXIV:10-16

How to have a good conscience. 1925 14 N:2318

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXIV:24, 25

Robinson, J. P., Paul's reasoning before Felix. 1892 3 S:743

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXIV:25

Boteler, M. M., Men who missed the mark. 1924 14 Je:947

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXV-XXVIII

Hunley, J. B., From Caesarea to Rome. 1932 23 J1:711

Smith, F. W., Paul under guard at Rome. 1953 25 Ap:264

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXV-XXVI

Hunley, J. B., Paul before Agrippa. 1934 15 D:944

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXV:1-12

Lord, J. A., The appeal to Caesar. 1916 7 O:6

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXV:1

Lord, J. A., Paul before the king. 1921 12 N:2883

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXV:11

Crouch, O. L., God rules by overruling. 1956 18 Ag:515-516

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXVI-XXVIII

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 25 J1:1047

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVI:1, 19-32

Tribble, R. H., Before governors and kings. 1960 5 Mr:155

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVI:1, 24-32

Lord, J. A., Paul's defense before Agrippa. 1916 14 O:40

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVI:15-18

Nash, D. A., The terms of the inheritance. 1966 5 Mr:157

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVI:19-32

Paul a prisoner- before Festus and Agrippa. 1909 16 O:1852

Paul's defense of his mission. 1925 21 N:2342

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXVI:19-29

Medbury, C. S., Paul before Agrippa. 1903 16 My:709

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVII-XXVIII

Hunley, J. B., "In perils of the deep." 1934 22 D:970

Walters, J., The continuing mission of the church. 1956 9 Je:362

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVII:1-44

Lord, J. A., Paul's voyage and shipwreck. 1921 19 N:2907

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVII:1-28

Lord, J. A., The voyage. 1916 21 O:73

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVII:13-26

Paul a prisoner-the voyage. 1909 23 O: 1892

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVII:28

Lord, J. A., Shipwrecked on Melita (Malta). 1916 28 O:104

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVII:30-44

Overcoming adverse circumstances. 1925 28 N:2361

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXVII:33-44

Medbury, C. S., Paul's voyage and shipwreck. 1903 30 My:773

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVII:39

Paul a prisoner-the shipwreck. 1909 30 O:1932

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XVIII:18-XX:38

Wolfe, L., The Bible school lesson (Paul evangelizing a province). 1939 29 Ap:399

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 29 Ap:400

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVIII-XXIX

Hunley, J. B., Transitions in time and life. 1934 29 D:996

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXVIII

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 3 Ap:335

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVIII:1-31

Lord, J. A., Paul in Melita and in Rome. 1921 26 N:2939

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVIII:11-31

Lord, J. A., From Melita to Rome. 1916 11 N:170

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVIII:11-22, 30, 31

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Paul at Rome). 1933 2 D:970

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVIII:11-21

Paul a prisoner-in Rome. 1909 6 N: 1971

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXVIII:16-24; 30, 31

Medbury, C. S., Paul at Rome. 1903 6 Je:809

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (Paul in prison at Rome). 1931 7 N:1094

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (an ambassador in chains). 1936 7 N:1093

Johnson, J. W., A witness in chains. 1960 19 Mr:187

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVIII:16-24

The power of the gospel. 1925 5 D: 2390

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXVIII:25-27

Eyes without vision. 1889 15 Je:387

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS XXVIII:30-44

Paul shipwrecked. 1893 2 S:705

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS I:4-8; II:1-11

Appel, L. H., The source of the church's power. 1958 4 Ja:9

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS I:6-9; II:1-8

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (empowered for a world task). 1931 27 Je:638

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS I:6-8; XIII:1-12

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christian missions). 1935 8 Je:562

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS III:1-10, IV:8-12

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Peter heals a lame man). 1935 9 F: 142

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 28 Ja:84

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IV:32-37; V:12-16

Weece, R., The fellowship of believers. 1959 24 O:597

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IV:32-35; VI:1-4; IX:36-39

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (Christians sharing with one another). 1931 11 Je:686

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IV:36,37; XI:19-30

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Barnabas [a consecrated man of means]). 1935 10 Ag:777

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS V:1-6; VIII:18-24

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Peter unmasks falsehood and hypocrisy). 1935 16 F:166

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VI:1-6; XX:17-XXI:6

Smith, F. W., Church organization and leadership. 1950 25 F:128

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VI:7-10; VII:54-60

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Stephen an early interpreter of Christianity). 1930 29 N:1154

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VI:8-15; VII:54-60

Habig, K. N., "Faithful unto death". 1959 7 N:625

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS VII:54-VIII:3; XXII:20

Stephen's influence on Saul. 1928 30 Je: 624

BIBLE. N.T. ACTS IX:1-20; XXII:1-16; XVI:1-20

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions. 1907 4 My:747

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS IX:19-30; XI;25, 26

Years of growing experience. 1928 14 J1: 672

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XI:19-30; XII:25

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Saul in Antioch). 1933 30 S:779

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XI:19-21; XIII:1-12

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the beginning of world mission). 1936 15 Ag:801

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XV:22, 30-32, 39-41; XVI:19-25

Althaus, A. L., Silas, a trustworthy leader. 1961 12 Ag:515

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXI:37-XXII:1; XXII:22-29

Religious prejudice and fanaticism. 1928 10 N:1154

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXIV:24-27: XXV:1-12

Crouch, O. L., God rules. 1965 10 J1:439

BIBLE. N. T. ACTS XXVII:1, 21-26; XXVIII: 1, 2, 11-14

Armstrong, E. H., Paul's voyage to Rome. 1960 12 Mr:171

BIBLE. N. T. EPISTLES

Favorite verses from the epistles. 1913 4 O:1644

BIBLE. N.T. EPISTLES OF PAUL

Grubbs, I. B., Peter as Paul's interpreter. 1882 2 D:385

Anglemyer, S. H., The Bible school lesson (Paul writes personal letters). 1939 3 Je:535

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 3 Je:536

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS

The drift of Paul's reasoning in Romans [editorial]. 1884 19 Ap:124; 26 Ap:132

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Tertius). 1903 14 F:222

Phoenix, J. L., Views and reviews ("the epistle of Paul to the Romans"). 1908 11 Ja:61

Boteler, M. M., Romans. 1927 20 Ag:815

Smith, F. W., The church in Rome. 1940 11 Mr:160

Smith, F. W., Living together in the neighborhood. 1951 7 J1:432

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS. COMMENTARIES

Lard, M. E., My commentary on Romans. 1875 19 Je:194; 9 O:324

Miller, J. C., The whisky traffic (is it a matter of indifference?). 1876 29 Ja: 33

Abbott on Romans [book review of] [editorial]. 1888 17 N:742

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Sunday on Romans). 1895 30 N:1149

Keller, H. Y., A key to the Roman letter. 1897 12 Je:743

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS I-VII

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 28 J1:767

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS I-VI

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 3 Ap:335

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS I; II; VI; VIII

Hunley, J. B., The mighty principles of the gospel. 1937 4 D:1119

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS I-III

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 25 J1:1047

Smith, F. W., The righteousness and justice of God. 1953 20 Je:394

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS I-III:8

Hunley, J. B., Paul and the Romans. 1935 29 Je:624

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS I, II

Hunley, J. B., From Caesarea to Rome. 1932 23 J1:711

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS I:1-17; III:21-30; V:1-11; X:11-15

Madden, M. B., The Bible school lesson (Paul thinks in world terms). 1939 13 My:457

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 13 My:458

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS I:1-17

Lessons from Paul: How we may get his passion for souls. 1903 1 Ag:1114

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS I:1-16

Webb, J. W., The unashamed man. 1953 7 F:87

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS I:14-18

"I am debtor." 1945 21 Ap:245

Fream, D., The church and world evangelism. 1958 15 Mr:159

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS I:15-17

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the gospel for all men). 1936 8 Ag: 777

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS I:18-21

Johnstone, W. M., Man is a sinner. 1966 12 F:111

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS II: 12-16

Slade, G. P., Romans II. 12-16 [letter]. 1870 12 F:51

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS II: 14, 15

Howard, B. A., Exposition of Romans II: 14, 15. 1883 3 F:56

Romans II. 14, 15 [editorial]. 1883 10 F: 66

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS III-VIII

Hunley, J. B., The gospel in its fullness. 1932 30 J1:735

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS III-VI

Hunley, J. B., Atonement, justification and freedom from sin. 1935 6 J1:648

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS III:9

Briney, J. B., An apparent contradiction removed. 1922 30 S:4025

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS III:21-26

Lammiman, B. L., God is redeemer. 1966 22 Ja:59

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS III:23, 24

Justification by grace--not law [editorial]. 1887 12 F:52

Knowlton, R., Justification by grace--not law. 1887 12 F:52

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS IV-IX

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 1 Ag:1071

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS IV

Smith, F. W., A pattern of Christian behavior. 1953 27 Je:409

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS V:1-11

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christ the savior). 1935 30 Mr:310

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS V:1-8

Smith, F. W., The faith that sustained the church. 1950 4 Mr:144

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS V:2-6

Nash, D. A., Hope. 1966 15 O:693

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS V:6-11

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (an ambassador in chains). 1936 7 N:1093

Laughlin, E. E., The justice and mercy of God. 1958 28 Je:375

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS V:12-21

Not easily understood [editorial]. 1891 14 Mr:226

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS V:12, 16

Slade, G. P., Rom. V. 12, 16. No. 2 [letter]. 1870 9 Ap:115

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS V:12

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Genesis and the Apostle Paul). 1905 29 Ap:684

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS VI-IX

Hunley, J. B., The victorious life. 1935 13 J1:672

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VI

Otto, H. J., It does not mean "in water." 1903 14 Mr:367

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (baptized into His death). 1906 18 Ag: 1239

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (great New Testament chapters--the chapter of freedom from sin). 1932 18 Je: 598

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the meaning of baptism in Romans 6). 1953 19 D:808

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VI:3-6

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (Dr. Merrill on Romans VI:3-6). 1876 30 S: 309; 7 O:316; 11 N:356; 25 N:372

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VI:3-5

A critic with good intentions [editorial]. 1907 6 Ap:591

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VI:3,4

The scholars on Romans VI:3,4 [editorial]. 1897 24 J1:952

What another scholar says [editorial]. 1897 7 Ag:1017

Import of Romans VI. 3, 4 [editorial]. 1903 7 Mr:328

Anderson, R. L., The ordinances of the church. 1958 22 Mr:175

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS VI:4-11

Stiffler, D. L., Eternal life. 1962 1 D:767

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VI:4

Williams, T., A. Clarke on Romans VI 4. 1882 7 O:314

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VI:5

Holton, T. J., "Planted together." 1906 20 Ja:106

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VI:11

Cox, J. W., "Dead, indeed, unto sin." 1881 26 F:65

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VI:16, 23

Harris, W. W., The battle royal. 1902 1 N: 1503

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VI: 17, 18

Hayden, M. P., A criticism. 1874 29 Ag: 274

The form of doctrine [editorial]. 1915 25 D:1398

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VI:17

Lipscomb, G., Heavenly aspirations. 1895 12 Ja:29

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS VI:23

Boteler, M. M., The life verse. 1914 28 N:308

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VII-IX

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 10 Ap:359

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS VII

Hinrichsen, A. N., The strength of sin is the law. 1956 7 J1:419

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS VII:13-25

Mackler, F., Christians grow through conflict. 1965 10 J1:447

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VIII-XI:19-36

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 4 Ag:791

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VIII

Mowry, L. A., Thoughts on the eighth chapter of Romans. 1885 23 My:163

Pardee, E. A., Strength to overcome. 1895 2 N:1046

Boteler, M. M., Children and heirs of God. 1901 4 My:579

Cage, J., The readers' forum (free from all law). 1935 24 Ag:826

Hickerson, R. T., More than conquerors. 1956 24 N:746

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS VIII:1, 2, 38, 39

Bower, C. G., God's covenant of love. 1960 26 N:769

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VIII:1-14

Medbury, C. S., The life-giving Spirit. 1903 23 My:741

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VIII:1-4

Greenwell, G., Fragments from the note-book of an expositor. 1882 F 18 sup. 7:14

Goodrich, B. J., Man redeemed. 1966 19 F:127

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS VIII:3

Anderson, H. T., Bible studies (Likeness of sinful flesh). 1872 19 O:329

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS VIII:9-14

Blanchard, W. E., God is a living spirit. 1966 29 Ja:75

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VIII:10, 17, 26, 27

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Holy Spirit). 1935 25 My:515

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS VIII:12-17, 31-39

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (man's need of God). 1948 3 Ja:15

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VIII:12-30

Lord, J. A., The spirit of life. 1916 15 Ja:507

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VIII:19-23

Briney, J. B., A groaning creation. 1892 11 Je:494

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS VIII:26-28

Barry, J. J., Our continuing response. 1965 3 J1:431

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS VIII:26, 27

Stone, A. P., The spirit helpeth our infirmities. 1876 17 Je:194

Marlow, T. J., Brethren differ. 1897 10 Ap:462

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1951 20 O:668

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VIII:26

Stull, N. A., Lockhart on Romans VIII:26. 1897 12 Je:750

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS VIII: 29, 30

McPherson, H. W., Romans VIII: 29, 30. 1885 25 Jl:235

Hickman, J. H., Romans VIII. 29-30. 1885 15 Ag:259

Moore, M. L., Election (Romans VIII:29,30). 1895 20 Jl:684

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS VIII:31-39

Paul the Christian. 1925 19 D:2139

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS IX-XIV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 8 Ag:1985

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS IX-XIII

Hunley, J. B., The depth of the divine riches. 1932 6 Ag:761

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS IX-XII:1, 2

Hunley, J. B., The mystery of Israel's unbelief. 1935 20 Jl:696

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS IX

Denton, J. E., Exposition of Romans IX. 1884 31 My:170

The drift of Paul's reasoning in Romans, Chap. IX [editorial]. 1884 31 My:172

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS IX:1-5

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the heroism of Christian faith). 1936 31 O:1069

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS IX:11-13

The election of Jacob [editorial]. 1900 21 Jl:910

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS IX:13

Darsie, G., Jacob and Esau. 1905 28 Ja:125

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS IX:21

Ogden, G. W., The potter and the clay. 1906 15 S:1369

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS X:5-8

An intelligible Gospel [editorial]. 1891 8 Ag:668

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS X:8-18

Parmenter, B. R., The Christian and the missionary imperative. 1964 13 Je:379

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS X:8-14, 17

Antrim, L. K., The basis of belief. 1966 1 Ja:11

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS X:8-13

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (turning to the gentiles). 1936 22 Ag:825

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS X:10

Reasoner, J., The confession. 1891 21 N: 973

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS X:14-17

Bream, H. C., II, The preaching ministry of the church. 1958 8 F:83

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XI-XVI

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 17 Ap:383

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XI

Burns, A., Our literature [concerning R. Milligan's Reason and Revelation]. 1871 4 N:346

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XI:26

Exegesis of Rom. 11:26 [editorial]. 1916 12 Ag:1559

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XI:33-36

Bain, K. R., God is holy. 1966 8 Ja:27

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XII-XVI

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 11 Ag:815

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XII-XV:1-13

Hunley, J. B., The gospel expressed in human conduct. 1935 27 Jl:720

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XII

Haskins, L. B., Your favorite verses from the twelfth chapter of Romans. 1910 3 S:1565

Boteler, M. M., What I find in Romans 12. 1924 9 Ag:1140

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible readings. 1937 25 D:1195

Dunn, C. V., Open the Bible at Romans 12. 1946 23 F:117

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XII:1-3, 9-21

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 12 D:1222

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XII:1, 3, 9-21

The message and program of world peace. 1928 3 N:1130

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XII:1-13

Hamilton, L., Christians grow through service. 1965 7 Ag:513

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XII:1, 2, 9-12

Lord, J. A., The ideal Christian: or, the Christian living with others. 1921 26 Mr:2075

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XII:1-8

Lord, J. A., The living sacrifice. 1916 18 N:202

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XII:1-3

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christian living). 1936 5 S:873

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XII:1, 2

Lord, J. A., Review--some social teachings of the Bible. 1921 18 Je:2371

Smith, F. W., Christian social life. 1951 14 Jl:448

Burton, R. C., Our response to God. 1960 22 O:682

Van Buren, J. G., Concerning consecration. 1966 12 Mr:171

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XII:1

Jackson, J. W., Self-sacrifice. 1882 9 D: 397

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XII:11

Romans XII:11 [editorial]. 1877 8 S:284

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XII:14-21

Ogan, R. F., The Christian's responsibility for world peace. 1964 6 Je:363

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XIII:11-- XIV:4, 15-21

Tucker, W. F., Temperance and social justice. 1958 23 Ag:487

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XIII:1-14

Obeying and enforcing law. 1925 14 F: 481

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XIII:1-10, 13, 14

Standing for law enforcement. 1928 27 O: 1102

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XIII:1-7

Dunbar, M. D., Justice in government. 1958 2 Ag:445

Kineman, L. E., The Christian's responsibility to government. 1964 16 My:313

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XIII:7-14

Medbury, C. S., The law of love. 1903 11 Ap:525

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XIII:8-14

The new life. 1895 16 Mr:262

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XIII:8-10

Denton, H. A., The law of love. 1912 4 My:756

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XIII:11

Briney, J. B., A question of translation. 1927 3 D:956

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XIII:12-14; XIV:7-9, 15-21

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jewish Christians and gentile laws). 1933 14 O:818

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XIV-XVI

Hunley, J. B., Taking the wise in their craftiness. 1932 13 Ag:783

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XIV - XV:1-3

Mathews, R. T., Paul on weak Brethren (an exegetical and doctrinal study (Rom. XIV-XV:1-3; I Cor. VIII; X:19-33). 1883 16 Je:257; 23 Je:265; 30 Je:273; 21 Jl:297

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XIV

Grubbs, I. B., The weak and the strong of Romans XIV and I Cor. VIII. 1883 18 Ag: 329

Mathews, R. T., "The weak and the strong of Romans XIV and I Cor. VIII." 1883 22 S: 369

Grubbs, I. B., "The traditional interpretation" of Rom. XIV and I Cor. VIII not sustained. 1883 20 O:401

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XIV:7-21

Abstinence for the sake of others. 1913 1 N:1820

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XIV:10-21

Paul on self denial. 1909 20 N:2052

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XIV:12-23

The law of love. 1892 24 D:1072

World's temperance Sunday. 1907 16 N:1909

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XIV:13-23

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (walking in love). 1931 13 Je:590

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XIV:13-21

Pace, T. A., Christians grow through fellowship. 1965 24 Jl:479

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XIV:13

Lord, J. A., World's temperance lesson. 1916 4 N:136

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XIV:21

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (law, love and temperance). 1936 17 O:1021

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XV-XVI

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 15 Ag:2009

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XV-XVI:25-27

Hunley, J. B., Christianity a religion of great friendships. 1935 3 Ag:745

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XV:1-9a

Dickey, D. A., Fellowship of the church. 1958 11 Ja:23

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XVI

Mathews, R. T. "Paul on weak Brethren" once more. 1883 17 N:433

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XVI:3-5

Bauer, F. L., Aquila and Priscilla, able teachers. 1961 2 S:563

BIBLE. N.T. ROMANS XVI: 12

Arnot, W., "The beloved Persis, who labored much in the Lord"--Rom. XVI. 12. 1869 8 My:147

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XXII:3-8

Gaslin, W. O., Organization of the church. 1958 18 Ja:41

BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS XIII:12-14; XIV:13-21

Landrum, J. F., Alcohol in a complex society. 1964 9 My:299

BIBLE. N. T. CORINTHIANS

Boteler, M. M., Christian endeavor that counts. 1915 30 Ja:602

Benjamin, P., The appeal of Christ to Clement of Rome. 1959 18 Ap:215

BIBLE. N.T. I-II CORINTHIANS

Boteler, M. M., First and Second Corinthians. 1927 27 Ag:829; 10 S:887

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS I-VII

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 24 Ap:407

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS I-IV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 15 Ag:2009

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS I-III

Hunley, J. B., Taking the wise in their craftiness. 1932 13 Ag:783

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS I-III:18-23

Hunley, J. B., The cause of divisions. 1935 10 Ag:769

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 14 Je:624

Johnstone, W. M., Corinth the problem church. 1953 18 Jl:453

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS I

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 11 Ag:815

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS I:1-3, 10-15, 21-25

Winter, W. W., Paul writes to the Corinthians. 1957 28 S:588

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS I:1-17

Hunley, J. B., Christianity a religion of great friendships. 1935 3 Ag:745

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS I:2, 24

Manire, B. F., An unscriptural and dangerous distinction. 1900 4 Ag:970

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS I:10, 11

Lord, J. A., Paul writes to the Christians at Corinth. 1921 8 O:2763

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS I:11, 12

Hardin, J. H., Remarks. 1890 18 Ja:35

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS I:13

Curry, E. E., Satisfactory statements. 1890 5 J1:440

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS I:21-25

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (witnessing under persecution). 1936 27 Je:633

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS 1:24

Darsie, D., Christ the power of God and the wisdom of God (I Cor. 1:24). 1879 12 Ap:113

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS II-VII:20-40

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 18 Ag:839

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS II:1-5

Hayden, M. P., Manner of preaching. 1891 3 O:830

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 22 Ap:373

Richards, R. H., The Bible school lesson (Paul works a hard field). 1939 22 Ap:373

The Church Up to Par, Persuasive preaching. 1949 12 N:731

Jones, J. K., Perseverance in Christian work. 1960 30 Ja:75

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS II:5

Lord, J. A., The word of the cross. 1916 22 J1:1460

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS II:6-16

Stevenson, M., Wisdom for the full-grown (an exposition of I Cor. II:6-16). 1901 8 Je:724

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS II:14-16

The natural and the spiritual man [editorial]. 1887 29 Ja:36

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS II:14

Hayden, M. P., "Neither can he know them." 1893 27 My:419 [sic 418]

"Neither can he know them" [editorial]. 1893 3 Je:436

Neither can he know them [editorial]. 1893 22 Ap:316

Everest, H. W., The natural man. 1898 14 My:615

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS II:20

Rosser, W. H., Views and reviews (extension of pure speech). 1907 9 F:245

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS III:3-11

Brooks, K. E., The foundation for Christian growth. 1965 26 Je:415

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS III:9-15

Boteler, M. M., The solid foundations of life. 1915 6 F:634

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS III:10-15

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the building material). 1898 1 Ja:5

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS III:10,11

Hayden, M. P., Counsel to preachers. 1891 14 N:954

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS III:21-23

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (all things are ours; let us not contend for part). 1932 7 My:454

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS III:21, 23

C , J. C., All things are yours. I Cor. III: 21, 23. 1870 26 Mr:97

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS IV-IX

Hunley, J. B., Paul, the wise counselor. 1932 20 Ag:807

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS IV-VI:1-11

Hunley, J. B., The warnings of an apostle. 1935 17 Ag:793

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS IV:6-13

Martin, W. S., Fools for Christ's sake. 1950 29 J1:478

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS V-X

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 22 Ag:2033

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS V-IX

Smith, F. W., Problems of a Christian conscience. 1953 9 My:297

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS V:8

Phillips, C. H., "Let us keep the feast." 1955 26 F:131

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS V:11

The parable of the tares [editorial]. 1900 30 Je:815

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS VI-IX:1-18

Hunley, J. B., Paul and the question of marriage. 1935 24 Ag:816

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS VI:4

H[oward], J. R., Some important biblical criticisms. 1869 4 D:385

Higbee, J. W., Neglected and abused texts. 1889 15 Je:382

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS VI:9-20

Storey, S. E., Christian purity. 1963 5 O:635

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS VI:12-14, 19, 20

King, C. W., The Christian's use of leisure. 1964 2 My:283

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS VI:19, 20

Lord, J. A., Bible teachings about health. 1921 2 Ap:2099

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS VII-XI

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 1 My:431

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS VII:14

Burns, A., Another interpretation. 1870 8 O:322

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS VIII-XII

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 25 Ag:863

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS VIII

Exegesis (I Corinthians VIII). 1876 2 S:273

Grubbs, I. B., The weak and the strong of Rom. XIV and I Cor. VIII. 1883 18 Ag:329

Mathews, R. T., "The weak and the strong of Romans XIV and I Cor. VIII." 1883 22 S:369

Grubbs, I. B., "The traditional interpretation" of Rom. XIV and I Cor. VIII not sustained. 1883 20 O:401

Mathews, R. T., "Paul on weak Brethren" once more. 1883 17 N:433

Smith, F. W., Christian social life. 1951 14 J1:448

Butterworth, V. E., The problem of Christian freedom. 1957 19 O:631

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS VIII; X:19-33

Mathews, R. T., Paul on weak brethren (an exegetical and doctrinal study (Rom. XIV-XV:1-3; I Cor. VIII; X:19-33). 1883 16 Je:257; 23 Je:265; 30 Je:273; 21 J1:297

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS VIII:1-13

Abstinence for the sake of others. 1893 21 O:833

The Christian standard of social conduct. 1928 14 S:938

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS VIII:4-13

Medbury, C. S., Christian self-control. 1903 7 F:197

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS IX-XI:17-34

Hunley, J. B., Self-denial for the good of the weak. 1935 31 Ag:841

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS IX

Lord, J. A., The grace of giving. 1916 5 Ag:1521

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS IX: 1, 2, 13-23, 26, 27

Mills, C. E., The Christian minister. 1957 12 O:616

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS IX:15-33

The urge of the ministry. 1952 22 Mr:188

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS IX:22

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (delayed questions). 1900 10 Mr:298

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS IX:24-27

Mason, J. A., The Bible school lesson (maintaining personal efficiency). 1938 14 My:479-480

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 14 My:480

Blevins, W. R., Growing in self-discipline. 1965 4 S:581

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS X-XIV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 29 Ag:2057

Hunley, J. B., Love, all-sufficient, immortal. 1932 27 Ag:833

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS X:23--XI:1

Burnside, H. L., Christian responsibility. 1963 12 O:651

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS X:2

Smith, W. S., "In the cloud and in the sea." 1891 22 Ag:712

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS X:12, 13, 23, 24, 31-33

Blevins, W. R., Growing in self-discipline. 1965 4 S:581

BIBLE. O. T. I CORINTHIANS X:14-22

Anderson, R. L., The ordinances of the church. 1958 22 Mr:175

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS X:23-33

Stevenson, M., Abstinence for the sake of others. 1905 18 N:1867

Temperance lesson. 1909 18 S:1668

Lord, J. A., Abstinence for the sake of others. 1921 10 S:2659

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XI:1

Norton, L. R., Apostolic precedent. 1885 18 J1:225

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XI:20-34

The Lord's Supper profaned. 1892 24 S:819

A Quaker preacher vs. Divine ordinances [editorial]. 1907 5 O:1642

Sizemore, D., The spirit of Christian worship. 1957 26 O:648

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XI:23-34

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian and the Lord's supper). 1934 1 D:904

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XII-XVI

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 8 My:455

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XII-XIV:1-25

Hunley, J. B., The immortality of love. 1935 7 S:865

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XII-XIII

Smith, F. W., The way of Christian love. 1953 16 My:314

Phillips, C. H., "Concerning spiritual gifts." 1954 20 F:117

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XII:27-XIII:13

Norris, W. O., The way of Christian love. 1956 1 D:764

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XII:31--XIII:13

Black, W. M., Christian love. 1963 19 O:667

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XII:1-13

Keeler, R., Concerning spiritual gifts. 1957 2 N:663

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XII:4-27

Lord, J. A., Working for others. 1921 7 My:2227

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XII:4-7, 31

Spiritual gifts. 1928 6 O:1026

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XII:12-31

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (another task of the church: maintaining unity through diversity). 1932 9 Ap:352

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XII:12-27

Applebury, T. R., The church and Christian growth. 1961 21 O:673

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XII:12, 13, 27

McCorkle, K. H., The nature of the church. 1966 19 Mr:191

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XII:13

Jameson, L. H., Exegetical [I Cor. XII: 13]. 1873 18 O:329

Small, J., The readers' forum ("the baptism of the spirit" alluded to in I Cor. 12:13). 1935 31 Ag:852

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XIII-XVI

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 1 S:895

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XIII

Lamar, J. S., Coming back from Jerusalem. 1891 17 Ja:41

Bradley, A. D., And now abideth faith, hope and love. 1901 4 My:567

Medbury, C. S., Christian love. 1903 14 F:235

M'Call, D., Love's chapter--I. Cor. XIII. 1903 22 Ag:1198

Lord, J. A., The greatest thing in the world. 1916 29 Jl:1491

DeGafferelly, J. E., That which is perfect. 1930 20 S:909

Fagan, M. H., The greatest thing in the world. 1936 11 Jl:667-668

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christianity as love). 1936 10 O:997

Hunley, J. B., Choice of the master's garden. 1937 11 D:1143

Rodgers, S. L., Open the Bible at I Corinthians 13. 1946 2 Mr:132

Gillespie, W. C., The best gift of all. 1964 6 Je:357

Nash, D. A., Love. 1966 22 O:707

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XIII:1-13

Paul on Christian love. 1909 21 Ag: 1492

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XIII:10

Kellar, H. Y., When the perfect came. 1899 27 My:651

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XIII:12

Jameson, L. H., First Corinthians, XIII: 12. 1874 26 S:305; 3 O:313

BIBLE. I CORINTHIANS XIII:13

Adcock, A. K., Jr., Things that abide. 1896 25 Ap:524

Painter, J. H., Views and reviews (I Cor. 13:13 again). 1914 12 D:364

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XIV-XVI

Hunley, J. B., Common tasks in the light of the resurrection. 1932 3 S:855

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XIV-XV:50-58

Hunley, J. B., The resurrection of the body. 1935 14 S:889

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XIV

Branson, J. L., The church--its order. 1896 31 O:1398; 7 N:1430

Ford, H. W., A second look at first Corinthians 14. 1963 30 N:759

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XIV:1-5

Hayden, M. P., The greater gift. 1892 25 Je:534

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XIV:5

Higbee, J. W., Neglected and abused texts. 1889 13 Jl:432

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XIV:6-12, 26-33, 40

Sinclair, C. C., Christian worship. 1963 26 O:683

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XIV:7-11

Branson, J. L., "Things without life giving a voice." 1897 8 My:590

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XIV:28

Jean, J., I Corinthians XIV:28. 1892 13 Ag:688

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XIV:34-37

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an everlasting theme). 1903 30 My:760

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XIV:34-36

Vogel, P., I Cor. XIV:34-36. Original essay. 1869 1 My:138

BIBLE. N.T. 1 CORINTHIANS XIV:34,35

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an easy one). 1900 3 Mr:266

Hayden, M. P., The distinction of sex. 1902 29 Mr:461

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XV-XVI

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 5 S:2081

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XV

The resurrection of the dead (the argument in I Cor. XV) [editorial]. 1880 17 Ja: 20

D , J., The death of Christ an oblation for sin. 1881 27 Ag:278

Gilcrest, R. A., The readers' forum (correction). 1931 28 N:1167

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (great New Testament chapters--the resurrection chapter). 1932 16 Jl:693

Tease, G. O., The Bible school lesson (Paul preaches the risen Christ). 1939 25 Mr:275

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 15 Mr:276

Shannon, R. C., The indispensable act of God (an exposition of I Corinthians 15). 1962 21 Ap:244-247

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XV:1-58

Nash, D. A., Resurrection sermon. 1963 13 Ap:227

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XV:1-11

Denton, H. A., The appearance of the risen Lord. 1912 30 Mr:540

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XV:1-8

The resurrection and the gospel. 1923 31 Mr:764

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XV:3-8, 42-52

Williamson, C. A., The resurrection and our faith. 1957 9 N:676

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XV:12-21, 55-58

Stevenson, M., Easter lesson. 1907 23 Mr:540

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XV:20-26, 51-58

Buche, E., Christian victory. 1963 2 N: 699

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XV:20, 21, 50-55

Medbury, C. S., The resurrection. 1903 4 Ap:489

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XV:20-29

Henry, J. W., Views and reviews (baptized for the dead). 1907 10 Ag:1324

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XV:20-28

Jesus and the present world order. 1928 4 F:104

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XV:20-26

Bell, R. M., The victory of the church. 1966 2 Ap:223

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XV:20

Randall, J. W., Baptized unto death. 1872 20 Ap:122

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XV:22

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the gain in Christ vs. the loss in Adam). 1899 6 My:559

Martin, J. M., Biblical criticism (Exegesis of I Cor. XV. 22) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1899 17 Je:761

Martin, J. M., J. M. Martin's rejoinder [to J. W. McGarvey]. 1899 26 Ag:1075

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Bro. Martin's rejoinder). 1899 26 Ag:1091

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XV:29, 30

Grubbs, I. B., "Being baptized for the dead." 1907 9 F:230

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XV:29

Streator, M. L., Baptism for the dead. (Exposition of I Cor. XV:29). 1870 26 F:65

Crouch, O. L., Baptism for the dead. 1950 22 Jl:461

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XV:39-41

Popplewell, T. H., Which is right? 1900 3 F:135

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XV:50-58

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 21 Mr:276

BIBLE. N.T. I CORINTHIANS XVI

Stevenson, M., The grace of liberality; the method of its manifestation (a study of II. Cor. VIII and IX and 1 Cor. XVI). 1901 20 Jl:912

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XVI:1-24

Hunley, J. B., Looking into the heart of Paul. 1935 21 S:912

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS XVI:1-14

Duhon, H., Christian giving. 1957 16 N:691

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS I:10-18; II:1-5

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Paul in Corinth). 1933 11 N:894

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS 1:10-13; III:5-11

Paul pleads for Christian unity. 1928 8 S:912

Giese, G. M., Christian harmony. 1963 28 S:619

BIBLE. N. T. I CORINTHIANS V:6-13: VI: 17-20

Herndon, C. P., Moral standards in a church. 1957 5 O:602

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS

Johnstone, W. M., Corinth the problem church. 1953 18 Jl:453

Pieratt, D. F., God was in Christ reconciling the world to himself. 1960 30 Jl:439

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS I-VII

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 15 My:479

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS I-III

Hunley, J. B., Common tasks in the light of the resurrection. 1932 3 S:855

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS I-II

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 5 S:2081

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS I-II:5-11

Hunley, J. B., Looking into the heart of Paul. 1935 21 S:912

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS I

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 1 S:895

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS I:3, 4

Pratt, P. S., God is father. 1966 15 Ja:43

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS II-VIII

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 8 S:927

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS II-V:11-17

Hunley, J. B., The glory of the new covenant. 1935 28 S:936

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS II:14--III:6

Benoit, E. P., The power of a dedicated life. 1963 9 N:715

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS III:5, 6

L[amar], J. S., Letter and spirit (II Cor. III:5, 6). 1870 25 Je:204; 2 Jl:212

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS III:7

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the letter that killeth). 1897 3 Ap:431

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS III:14-17

Branson, J. L., Jehovah-Jesus (II Cor. III:14-17). 1897 20 Mr:366

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS IV-X

Hunley, J. B., Common tasks made glorious in the light of eternity. 1932 10 S: 881

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS IV

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (great New Testament chapters the chapter of the long look). 1932 13 Ag:789

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS V-XI

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 12 S:2105

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS V-VII:16

Hunley, J. B., Paul's noble defense of his ministry. 1935 5 O:960

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS IV:8

Dills, M. W., Permanence of the unseen. 1948 18 D:847

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS V:20-VI:10

Leavitt, G. P., The Bible school lesson (God's fellow workers). 1948 10 Ja:31

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS V

Blenus, T. H., Opposite attractions. 1892 5 Mr:216

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS V:10

Moore, W. O., The final judgment. 1887 2 Ap:105

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS V:11-21

Shrum, W. K., The ministry of reconciliation. 1963 16 N:731

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS V:14-17

Brooks, K. E., The foundation for Christian growth. 1965 26 Je:415

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS V:14

McDonald, Mrs. A. B., The love of Christ. 1885 18 J1:227

Evans, J., Paul's idea. What was it? 1891 3 O:838

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS V:16

Stairs, W., After the flesh. 1895 22 Je: 585

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS V:16-21

Eubanks, D. L., The mission of the church. 1966 26 Mr:207

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS V:17

Briney, J. B., Knowing Christ after the flesh. 1899 11 F:166

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS V:18-20

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (a task of the church: the ministry of reconciliation). 1932 30 Ja:110

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS VII:1-12

The grace of liberality. 1893 4 N:868

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS VII:15

Stevenson, M., Pastor or "pet lamb." 1899 3 Je:704

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS VIII-XIII

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 22 My:503

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS VIII-XI

Hunley, J. B., The principles of New Testament stewardship. 1935 12 O:984

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS VIII-IX

Stevenson, M., The grace of liberality; the method of its manifestation (a study of II Cor. VIII and IX and I Cor. XVI). 1901 20 J1:912

Smith, F. W., Principles of Christian stewardship. 1953 23 My:328

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS VIII: 1-15

Paul on the grace of giving. 1909 27 N: 2092

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS VIII:1-9

Principles of Christian stewardship. 1928 13 O:1048

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS VIII:5

Sniff, W. W., Consecration. 1893 21 O: 831

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS VIII:6, 23

Dever, L. E., Titus, a competent pastor. 1961 9 S:579

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS VIII:8-15

Boteler, M. M., Our missionary agencies. 1915 2 Ja:473

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS VIII:21

Higbee, J. W., Abused and neglected texts. 1889 31 Ag:568

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS IX-XIII

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 14 S:951

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS IX:6-15

Marshall, R. L., The grace of generosity. 1963 23 N:747

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS IX:6-8

Katt, A. F., Privilege of church membership. 1958 25 Ja:55

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS X:7-18

Carr, J. B., The source of Christian commendation. 1963 30 N:767

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS IX:15

Boteler, M. M., Reasons for thankfulness. 1914 21 N:272

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS XI-XIII

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 19 S:2129

Hunley, J. B., Paul, pioneer of Christian freedom. 1932 17 S:905

Hunley, J. B., Through storm and tempest approved of God. 1935 19 O:1008

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS XI:22-28

Paul's story of his life. 1909 13 N: 2012

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS XI:21

Lord, J. A., Paul's sorrows and comforts. 1916 26 Ag:1618

BIBLE. N.T. II CORINTHIANS XII:1-4

Walsh, J. T., "In or out of the body"-- which? 1870 19 F:57

BIBLE. N. T. II CORINTHIANS XII:7-10

Flegge, F. M., The readers' forum (a messenger of Satan). 1935 5 O:971

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS

The little leaven [editorial]. 1908 7 N: 1899

Carr, O. A., Views and reviews ("which things are an allegory"). 1910 26 F: 368

Boteler, M. M., Galatians. 1927 3 S:863

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (freedom limited by love). 1931 17 O: 1022

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 31 My:576

Smith, S. M., Freedom in the supremacy of Christ. 1943 30 O:925

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical Criticism (Paul's four hundred and thirty years). 1893 1 J1:515

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS I-IV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 19 S:2129

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS I-III

Hunley, J. B., Paul, pioneer of Christian freedom. 1932 17 S:905

Hunley, J. B., The intolerance of an apostle. 1935 26 O:1032

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS I

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 15 S:951

Hunley, J. B., Through storm and tempest approved of God. 1935 19 O:1008

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS I:6-17

Felton, V., Entrusted with the Gospel. 1963 7 D:783

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS I:17, 18

Ross, Mrs. E., The readers' forum (Paul in Arabia). 1934 6 Ja:19

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS II-VI

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 17 J1:695

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 22 S:983

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS II

Smith, F. W., The fight for Christian freedom. 1950 4 F:80

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS II:1-10

Sikes, W. W., The Bible school lesson (Paul wins recognition for gentile Christians). 1939 8 Ap:325

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS II:1, 2, 9, 10

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the council at Jerusalem). 1936 29 Ag:849

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS III

Marshall, F. H., The law and the gospel. 1936 1 Ag:739-740

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS III:1

Robinson, W. R., Verbum visibile. 1939 7 Ja:6-7

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS III:15-18

Watkins, B. U., Galatians III: 15-18. 1891 12 S:771

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS III:16

Grubbs, I. B., Apostolic wisdom vs. rationalistic conceit. 1883 1 S:345

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS III:17

Slade, G. P., Exegesis. 1887 30 Ap:137

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS III:26-29

Creel, J. C., "Sons of God." 1901 17 Ag: 1039

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS III:28

Tyronius [pseud], Exegetical: Gal. III. 28. 1890 16 Ag:535

Kooy, H. H., Justice to minorities. 1958 9 Ag:459

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS IV-VI

Hunley, J. B., With Christ Jesus in the heavenly places. 1932 24 S:929

Hunley, J. B., Liberty in Christ. 1935 2 N:1056

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS IV:1-10

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (sowing and reaping). 1936 1 Ag:753

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS IV:4-7

Heffelfinger, D. D., God's promise of a saviour. 1960 3 D:787

Overton, T. W., Born to make men free. 1963 14 D:799

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS V-VI

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 26 S:2153

Smith, F. W., The practice of Christian liberty. 1953 6 Je:361

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS V:22-VI:10

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Christian living at its best). 1944 2 D:783

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS V

Hunley, J. B., Choice fruit of the master's garden. 1937 11 D:1143

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS V:1, 13-18, 25

Schaefer, H. D., Guarding our freedoms. 1958 26 J1:431

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS V:15-26; VI:7,8

Stevenson, M., Temperance lesson. 1906 22 S:1437

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS VI:1-10

Lord, J. A., Sowing and reaping. 1914 31 O:152; 1916 3 Je:1233

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS V:13-26

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (spiritual weapons in a world war). 1930 18 O:1012

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian citizen). 1934 27 O:787

Johnson, A. W., Dimensions of freedom. 1963 21 D:815

Carlson, N. G., The passions of the flesh. 1965 14 Ag:531

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIONS V:13-25

Works of darkness and works of light. 1927 19 F:179

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS V:13-24

The flesh against the spirit. 1925 8 Ag:1082

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS VI

Hunley, J. B., In the heavenly places in Christ. 1935 9 N:1081

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS VI:1-10

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (sowing and reaping). 1931 1 Ag:758

BIBLE. N. T. GALATIANS VI:1-5

Katt, A. F., Privilege of church membership. 1958 25 Ja:55

BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS VI:7,8

Goode, M. M., The law of spiritual harvest. 1888 4 Ag:479

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS

L , H. W., The epistle to the Ephesians. 1881 7 My:145; 21 My:161; 4 Je: 177; 18 Je:193; 9 J1:217

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (in Heavenly places). 1907 9 Mr:418

Boteler, M. M., Ephesians. 1927 17 S: 911

Johnstone, W. M., Ephesus, the church that grew. 1953 25 Jl:469

"Not against flesh and blood" [editorial]. 1954 4 D:770

Shannon, R. C., A picture album of the church. 1961 20 My:315

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS I-V

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 26 S:2153

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS I-IV

Hunley, J. B., With Christ Jesus in the heavenly places. 1932 24 S:929

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS I-III

Hunley, J. B., In the heavenly places in Christ. 1935 9 N:1081

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS I-II

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 22 S:983

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 17 Jl:695

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS I:15-II:22

Smith, F. W., One world in Christ. 1953 4 Jl:424

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS I:3-8

Lammiman, B. L., God is redeemer. 1966 22 Ja:59

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS I:11-14

Nash, D. A., The seal of our inheritance. 1966 19 Mr:187

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS 1:15-23

Johnstone, W. M., The church's assurance of victory. 1958 29 Mr:189

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS I:22, 23

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (another task of the church completing the unfinished work of Christ). 1932 5 Mr:230

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS II

Wolfe, L., The Bible school lesson (Paul evangelizes a province). 1939 29 Ap:399

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS II

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 29 Ap:400

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS II:1-10

Medbury, C. S., Paul's message to the Ephesians. 1903 14 Mr:381

Jones, M. M., Redemption: God's call. 1962 10 N:715

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS II:1-6

L , H. W., The paraphrastic explanation of Eph. II 1-6. 1881 1 O:318

L , H. W., Reply to Brant Egil. 1881 12 N:366

Egil, B., To H. W. L. 1881 15 O:334

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS II:4-10

Lord, J. A., The grace of God. 1919 10 My:779

Goodrich, B. J., Man redeemed. 1966 19 F:127

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS II:7

Ages to come. 1888 24 N:757

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS II:8-10

Nash, D. A., Faith. 1966 8 O:677

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS II: 8,9

Orvis, E. E., Exegesis of Ephesians II: 8, 9. 1878 20 Ap:121

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS II:11-22

Tester, N. E., The church. 1962 24 N: 751

Hurlburt, T. E., The world fellowship of Christians. 1964 20 Je:395

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS II:13-16

Stanke, C. A., Justice among nations. 1958 16 Ag:473

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS II:19-22

Mills, R. C., The church's one foundation. 1957 28 D:782

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS II:20

Phillips, C. H., Concerning the church. 1952 23 Ag:535

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS III-VI

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 24 Jl:719

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 29 S:1007

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS III-V

Hunley, J. B., Wherein great truths require great living. 1935 16 N:1105

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS III:7-19

Bream, H. C., II, The preaching ministry of the church. 1958 8 F:83

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS III:7-12

Eubanks, D. L., The mission of the church. 1966 26 Mr:207

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS IV

Smith, F. W., Growing in Christ. 1953 11 Jl:440

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS IV:1-16

Boteler, M. M., A Bible reading on the unity and progress of the church. 1906 13 Ja:74

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS IV:1-7, 11-16

Ward, H. B., One in Christ. 1958 22 F: 115

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS IV:1-4

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian home). 1934 8 D:929

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS IV:7-13

Crouch, O. L., The measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ. 1955 12 F:99; 19 F:117

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS IV:11-16, 25-32

Greenlee, J., Discipleship. 1962 22 D: 815

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS IV:11-24

Simmons, L., Growth toward Christian maturity. 1961 23 D:823

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS IV:11,12

Blenus, T. H., An exegesis on Ephesians IV:11,12. 1895 29 Je:622

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS IV:11

Pastors and teachers [editorial with letter from G. W. Lewis]. 1905 12 Ag:1287

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS IV:15, 29-31

Alber, R. L., Sincerity of speech. 1966 27 Ag:583

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS IV:17-32

Smith, F. M., Ephesus, a center of Christian influence. 1950 18 F:112

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS IV:17-27

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian's standard of life). 1934 13 O:739

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS IV:20-32

Imitation of Christ. 1893 11 N:901

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS IV:25-32

Stanke, C. A., Man's relationship with others. 1966 5 Mr:159

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS IV:28

King, E. B., Justice in daily work. 1958 30 Ag:501

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS V-VI

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 3 O:2177

Hunley, J. B., The wine of the kingdom of heaven. 1932 1 O:951

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS V:21--VI:4

Maddy, J. A., The Christian faces family tensions. 1964 11 Ap:235

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS V:22-VI:9

Benjamin, P., The church in Ephesians. 1960 14 My:311-313

BIBLE. N.T. EPHESIANS V:11-21

Medbury, C. S., Temperance lesson. 1902 15 Mr:405

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS V:15-18

Van Lew, R. A., Temperance and the ten commandments. 1966 10 S:615

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS V:19

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1951 1 D:763

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS V:21-31; VI:1-4

Matthews, M. H., Justice in the family. 1958 12 Jl:403

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS V:25

How to make our homes Christian. 1927 5 F:128

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS VI

Hunley, J. B., Strong in the Lord. 1935 23 N:1129

Smith, F. W., The Christian's war. 1953 25 Jl:474

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS VI:1-4

Boswell, G. W., God's way in the home. 1966 30 Jl:519

BIBLE. N. T. EPHESIANS VI:10-20

Fight against strong drink. 1925 24 O: 2245

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (the Christian welfare). 1936 24 O:1047

Garrett, J. W., Strength in God. 1960 19 N:753

Hall, O., The pressures from without. 1965 21 Ag:547

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS

Boteler, M. M., Philippians. 1927 1 O: 759

Smith, F. W., The Bible school lesson (letters in the Bible). 1948 27 N:799

Smith, F. W., Paul's joy in Christ. 1953 13 Je:378

Johnstone, W. M., Philippi the expendable church. 1953 11 Jl:437

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS I-IV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 3 O:2177

Hunley, J. B., The wine of the kingdom of heaven. 1932 1 O:951

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS I-II

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 12 Jl:719

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 29 S:1007

Hunley, J. B., What makes heaven? 1935 30 N:1154

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS I

Hunley, J. B., Strong in the Lord. 1935 23 N:1129

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Christian consecration). 1937 11 D:1145

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS I:1, 2, 12-21

Tyrrell, L., Paul's triumphant witness. 1957 23 N:709

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS I:15-18

Motives in preaching [editorial]. 1896 8 F:176

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS I:20-24

Watkins, B. U., A new version of Philippians. 1880 14 Ag:257

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS I:21

Watkins, B. U., To Brant Egil. 1880 11 S:290

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS II:1-11

Boteler, M. M., An unselfish life. 1914 12 D:377

Lord, J. A., Humbled and exalted. 1916 5 F:626

Lord, J. A., Review--Jesus our example in our service. 1918 23 Mr:803

Maynard, L. C., Philippians 2:1-11 (an exposition). 1954 10 Jl:437

Burris, H., Christ in the likeness of men. 1957 14 D:753

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS II:5-11

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christ the savior). 1935 30 Mr:310

Wilson, H. J., The son of God. 1962 13 O:651

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS II:12, 13

Fleming, H. G., The great co-operation. 1884 24 My:161

King, H. W., God at work in us. 1962 20 O:661

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS II:19-23

Cowan, G. L., Timothy, a guardian of the truth. 1961 26 Ag:547

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS III-IV

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 31 J1:743

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 6 O:1039

Hunley, J. B., What is it to know Christ? 1935 7 D:1177

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS III:1-14

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the life of Paul). 1933 16 D: 1012

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS III 4-14, 20, 21

Hurlburt, T. E., That I may know Christ 1957 30 N:723

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS III:7-16

The Christian's goal. 1925 29 Ag:2041

Barry, J. J., Our continuing response. 1965 3 J1:431

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS III:7-14

Lord, J. A., Review--response to God's love. 1919 21 Je:938

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (becoming a Christian). 1936 26 S: 949

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS III:8-17

Leavitt, G. P., How Christians grow. 1961 30 S:627

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS III:8-16

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible readings. 1937 25 D:1195

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS III:8

S , E., Philippians III:8. 1876 22 Ja:25

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS III:13, 14

Tyrell, F. G., Forward, March! 1890 25 Ja:51

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer meeting (marching on). 1930 20 D:1226

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS IV

Hunley, J. B., The pre-eminence of Jesus. 1935 14 D:1201

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS IV:1-13

Medbury, C. S., Christian living. 1903 3 Ja:24

Hall, J. W., Christian joy. 1957 7 D:737

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS IV:1-7

Hayes, L. J., Growing in understanding and patience. 1965 11 S:599

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS IV:2

Martin, A., Euodia and Syntyche. 1897 24 J1:946

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS IV:4-8, 19-20

In labors more abundant. 1928 22 S:970

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS IV:4-13

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Paul [worker with hand and brain]). 1935 17 Ag:801

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS IV:8

Haskins, L. B., My favorite verse in a favorite chapter. 1907 27 J1:1260

King, C. W., The Christian's use of leisure. 1964 2 My:283

BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS IV:13

Morgans, M., Christ our strength. 1884 26 Ja:28

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS IV:19

King, H. W., Every need supplied. 1962 17 N:725

BIBLE. N. T. PHILIPPIANS II:25-30; IV:18

Hinrichsen, A. N., You bet your life! 1955 23 J1:467

BIBLE. N. T. COLOSSIANS

Boteler, M. M., Colossians. 1927 24 S:935

Young, I. J., Continuing in the faith. 1936 28 Ag:835-836

Phillips, C. H., A cure for confusion. 1954 28 Ag:547

BIBLE. N.T. COLOSSIANS I-IV

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 31 J1:743

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 6 O:1039

Hunley, J. B., Christ pre-eminent in the universe. 1932 8 O:975

BIBLE. N. T. COLOSSIANS 1-II

Smith, F. W., Christ above all. 1953 1 Ag:490

BIBLE. N.T. COLOSSIANS I

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 3 O:2177

BIBLE. N. T. COLOSSIANS I:9-14, 19-23

Ketcherside, W. C., Growing in faith. 1965 28 Ag:563

BIBLE. N. T. COLOSSIANS I:18-20

McCorkle, K. H., The nature of the church. 1966 19 Mr:191

BIBLE. N.T. COLOSSIANS II-IV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 10 O:2209

Hunley, J. B., The diety of Christ. 1935 21 D:1227

BIBLE. N. T. COLOSSIANS II:20-III:4

Johnson, J. W., Man's total commitment. 1966 12 Mr:175

BIBLE. N.T. COLOSSIANS II:11-15

Lammiman, B. L., "The circumcision of Christ" as presented in Colossians. 1956 14 J1:439

BIBLE. N.T. COLOSSIANS II:14

A Quaker preacher vs. Divine Ordinances [editorial]. 1907 5 O:1642

BIBLE. N.T. COLOSSIANS II:17

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a question in exegesis). 1904 5 N: 1558

BIBLE. N.T. COLOSSIANS II:20-23

Freeman, C. W., "Touch not, taste not, handle not." 1900 2 Je:701

BIBLE. N. T. COLOSSIANS III:22-IV:1

King, E. B., Justice in daily work. 1958 30 Ag:501

BIBLE. N. T. COLOSSIANS III

Smith, F. W., The Christian home. 1953 18 J1:453

Maynard, L. C., Colossians 3 (an exposition). 1954 17 J1:453

Nash, D. A., The life of the inheritance. 1966 12 Mr:173

BIBLE. N. T. COLOSSIANS III:1-17

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Christian character and peace). 1937 23 O: 977

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 21 N:1150

BIBLE. N.T. COLOSSIANS III:1-15

The new life in Christ. 1899 10 Je:738

Antrim, L. K., Children of the resurrection. 1960 9 Ap:235

BIBLE. N. T. COLOSSIANS III:8-17

Winzenried, A. E., Growth in Christian relationships. 1961 14 O:659

BIBLE. N. T. COLOSSIANS III:12-15

Hayes, L. J., Growing in understanding and patience. 1965 11 S:599

BIBLE. N.T. COLOSSIANS III:15-17

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (our day of worship). 1935 18 My:491

BIBLE. N. T. COLOSSIANS III:16, 17

Shannon, R. C., The church at worship. 1958 15 F:99

BIBLE. N. T. COLOSSIANS III:16

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1951 1 D:763

BIBLE. N.T. COLOSSIANS III:19-25

The Christian home. 1893 18 N:926

BIBLE. N. T. COLOSSIANS IV

Hunley, J. B., From Paul back to Isaiah. 1935 28 D:1253

BIBLE. N. T. COLOSSIANS IV:10

Smith, F. S., John Mark, a young missionary. 1961 5 Ag:499

BIBLE. N.T. COLOSSIANS IV:11

Higbee, J. W., Neglected and abused texts. 1889 15 Je:382

BIBLE. N.T. COLOSSIANS II:12; III:1

Lipscomb, G., Heavenly aspirations. 1895 12 Ja:29

BIBLE. N.T. I-II THESSALONIANS

Smith, S. M., The congregation at Thessalonica. 1943 18 S:789

Hayes, H., Thessalonia a model church. 1946 14 D:891

BIBLE. N. T. I THESSALONIANS

Crouch, O. L., Word studies. 1950 24 Je:397

Smith, F. W., Living as Christians. 1953 2 My:280

BIBLE. N.T. I THESSALONIANS I-IV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 10 O:2209

BIBLE. N.T. I THESSALONIANS I-III

Hunley, J. B., Christ pre-eminent in the universe. 1932 8 O:975

BIBLE. N.T. 1 THESSALONIANS I; II:17-20

Lord, J. A., The Thessalonian Christians. 1916 1 J1:1362

BIBLE. N.T. I THESSALONIANS I

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 31 J1:743

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 6 O:1039

BIBLE. N. T. I THESSALONIANS I:1-10

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian as witness). 1934 17 N:857

BIBLE. N. T. I THESSALONIANS I:1

Althaus, A. L., Silas, a trustworthy leader. 1961 12 Ag:515

BIBLE. N.T. I THESSALONIANS I:4

Election no secret [editorial]. 1895 16 Mr:253

BIBLE. N. T. I THESSALONIANS I:6-10

Fugit, L. R., The church and community evangelism. 1958 8 Mr:143

BIBLE. N.T. I THESSALONIANS II-V

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 13 O:1063

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 7 Ag:767

BIBLE. N. T. I THESSALONIANS II-IV

Hunley, J. B., The word of the message is of God. 1935 4 J1:649

BIBLE. N. T. I THESSALONIANS II:1-12

Spirit and method of Paul's work. 1925 12 S:2093

BIBLE. N. T. I THESSALONIANS IV, V

Hunley, J. B., The apostolic hope. 1932 15 O:1001

BIBLE. N.T. I TIMOTHY IV:6-16

Ford, H. W., The teaching ministry of the church. 1958 1 F:69

BIBLE. N. T. I THESSALONIANS IV:10-12

Denny, G., Christian principles in earning a living. 1964 25 Ap:267

BIBLE. N.T. I THESSALONIANS V

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 17 O:2233

BIBLE. N. T. 1 THESSALONIANS V:4-8

Young, L. P., The church's influence on society. 1958 1 Mr:129

BIBLE. N.T. I THESSALONIANS V:12-24

Paul's instructions to the Thessalonians. 1909 31 J1:1364

BIBLE. N.T. I THESSALONIANS V:14-28

Medbury, C. S., Paul's counsel to the Thessalonians. 1903 17 Ja:93

BIBLE. N.T. I THESSALONIANS V:23

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1951 15 D:795

BIBLE. N.T. II THESSALONIANS I-III

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 17 O:2233

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 7 Ag:767

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 13 O:1063

Hunley, J. B., The apostolic hope. 1932 15 O:1001

BIBLE. N. T. II THESSALONIANS II-III

Hunley, J. B., The mystery of lawlessness and the power of the gospel. 1936 18 J1:697

BIBLE. N.T. II THESSALONIANS II:3

Ainslee, P., The Pope and prophecy. 1903 15 Ag:1163

BIBLE. N.T. II THESSALONIANS III:6

The Parable of the tares [editorial]. 1900 30 Je:815

Holsapple, J. W., A scriptural recommendation. 1902 2 Ag:1067

BIBLE. N. T. II THESSALONIANS II:13-16

Smith, R. F., Do beliefs matter? 1962 29 S:619

BIBLE. N.T. I-II TIMOTHY

Boteler, M. M., First and Second Timothy. 1927 15 O:807

BIBLE N. T. I TIMOTHY

McCauley, W. F., The outline commentary (I Timothy). 1909 4 D:2112

The word for Christ. 1923 22 D:294

Smith, F. W., The Bible school lesson (letters in the Bible). 1948 27 N:799

Smith, F. W., Standards for Christian leaders. 1953 15 Ag:522

Smith, F. W., The Christian's use of possessions. 1953 22 Ag:538

BIBLE. N.T. I TIMOTHY I-VI

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 20 O:1087

BIBLE. N.T. I TIMOTHY I-IV

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 11 S:387

Hunley, J. B., Behavior in the house of God. 1936 25 J1:721

BIBLE. N.T. 1 TIMOTHY 1-III

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 17 O:2233

BIBLE. N. T. I TIMOTHY I-II

Hunley, J. B., The apostolic hope. 1932 15 O:1001

BIBLE. N. T. 1 TIMOTHY I

Hunley, J. T., The mystery of lawlessness and the power of the gospel. 1936 18 J1:697

BIBLE. N. T. I TIMOTHY I:1-11

Hayden, M. W., The pastoral epistles. 1964 26 S:619

BIBLE. N.T. 1 TIMOTHY I:18

Boteler, M. M., Make bold beginnings. 1915 9 Ja:504

BIBLE. N. T. I TIMOTHY II:1, 2

Ogan, R. F., The Christian's responsibility for world peace. 1964 6 Je:363

BIBLE. N.T. I TIMOTHY II:8-15

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an everlasting theme). 1903 30 My:760

BIBLE. N.T. I TIMOTHY II:12

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the woman question again). 1902 24 My:752

BIBLE. N. T. I TIMOTHY III-VI

Hunley, J. B., Good behavior in the church of God. 1932 22 O:1027

BIBLE. N.T. I TIMOTHY III

Who should "Feed the flock"? 1890 29 Mr: 206

BIBLE. N. T. I TIMOTHY III:1-13

Langston, A. L., Church officers. 1964 10 O:651

BIBLE. N. T. I TIMOTHY III:1-10

Gaslin, W. O., Organization of the church. 1958 18 Ja:41

BIBLE. N.T. I TIMOTHY III:1-7

Evangelist [pseud], Two versions of I Timothy III 1-7 compared. 1891 12 S:770

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1951 10 N:719

BIBLE. N. T. I TIMOTHY III:2-6

Scott, R. D., The readers' forum (common-sense view of I Tim. 3:2-6). 1943 2 O:847

BIBLE. N.T. I TIMOTHY III:7

Virginia [pseud], A few remarks. 1891 10 O:858

BIBLE. N.T. I TIMOTHY IV-VI

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 24 O:2257

Hunley, J. B.,The good minister of Jesus Christ. 1936 1 Ag:745

BIBLE. N.T. I TIMOTHY IV:1, 2

Hayden, M. P., Paul's charge to Timothy. 1885 1 Ag:241

BIBLE. N.T. I TIMOTHY IV:16

Vincent, M. R., Heeding thyself. 1889 14 D:825

BIBLE. N.T. I TIMOTHY V

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 18 S:411

BIBLE. N. T. I TIMOTHY V:8

Matthews, M. H., Justice in the family. 1958 12 J1:403

BIBLE. N. T. I TIMOTHY V:23

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1952 5 Ja:10

BIBLE. N.T. I TIMOTHY VI

Hannen, J., The South Sea Company. (A comment on I Tim. VI.9). 1874 21 Mr:89

Hunley, J. B., The secret of a strong life. 1936 8 Ag:769

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Paul's parting counsels). 1936 21 N:1141

BIBLE. N. T. 1 TIMOTHY VI:6-12, 17-19

Carver, B., Stewardship of possessions. 1964 24 O:681

BIBLE. N. T. 1 TIMOTHY I:12-17; II:3-6; VI:11, 12

Dickinson, C., Christ--center of our faith. 1962 24 Mr:187

BIBLE. N. T. 1 TIMOTHY I:12-17; II:1-7

Yawberg, R. F., Salvation for sinners. 1964 3 O:635

BIBLE. N. T. I TIMOTHY III:14-16; IV: 4-12; XVI

Hieronymus, L., Disciplined Christian living. 1964 17 O:667

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY

McCauley, W. F., The outline commentary (2 Timothy). 1910 8 Ja:60

Smith, F. W., Living together in the family. 1951 23 Je:399

BIBLE. N.T. II TIMOTHY I-VI

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 18 S:411

BIBLE. N.T. II TIMOTHY I-IV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 24 O:2257

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY I-III

Hunley, J. B., Good behavior in the church of God. 1932 22 O:1027

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY I-II

Hunley, J. B., The secret of a strong life. 1936 8 Ag:769

Smith, F. W., Courage for Christian living. 1953 29 Ag:554

BIBLE. N.T. II TIMOTHY I

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 20 O:1087

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY I:1-14

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Timothy). 1935 31 Ag:849

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY I:1-6

Timothy, a good minister of Jesus Christ. 1923 15 S:1441

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY I:3-14

Mills, L. B., Continuing growth. 1961 18 N:739

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY I:6-14

Smith, T. C., An unashamed witness. 1964 31 O:699

BIBLE. N.T. II TIMOTHY II:1-5, 22

Cowan, G. L., Timothy, a guardian of the truth. 1961 26 Ag:547

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY II:1, 2

Ford, H. W., The teaching ministry of the church. 1958 1 F:69

BIBLE. N.T. II TIMOTHY II:3

M'Dougle, E. C., Enduring hardness. 1903 11 J1:1005

BIBLE. N.T. II TIMOTHY I:12

Parkhurst, C. H., I know whom I have believed. 1886 20 Mr:89

BIBLE. N.T. II TIMOTHY II-IV

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 27 O:1119

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY II:15

On the Lord's day (a workman unashamed). 1925 30 My:838

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1951 29 D:832

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY III-IV

Hunley, J. B., In sight of port. 1936 15 Ag:793

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY III:10-17

Janke, A., Christians grow through study. 1965 17 J1:463

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY III:10-13; IV: 1-8, 17, 18

Norris, K. T., The testimony of Paul's life. 1964 14 N:729

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY III:14-17

Jordan, C. W., The Bible. 1962 27 O:683

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY III:10--IV:5

Sparrow, O. T., Growth through Bible study. 1961 2 D:775

BIBLE. N.T. II TIMOTHY III:14 - IV:8

Medbury, C. S., Paul's charge to Timothy. 1903 13 Je:845

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY III:14-17

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the holy scriptures). 1935 13 Ap:358

BIBLE. N.T. II TIMOTHY III

Dubber, A. E., Form and power. 1903 30 My:755

BIBLE. N.T. II TIMOTHY III:5

Blenus, T. H., Form and power of Godliness. 1895 28 D:1238

BIBLE. N.T. II TIMOTHY III:16

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what did Paul mean). 1904 23 J1:1025

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY III:10,11

Power of consecrated life. 1925 12 D:2116

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY IV

Hunley, J. B., Sunset and evening star. 1932 29 O:1051

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Paul's parting counsels). 1936 21 N:1141

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY IV:1-8

Paul's last words. 1909 4 D:2136

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY IV:6-18

Lord, J. A., Paul's last words. 1921 10 D:2995

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY IV:6-8

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the last words of a great missionary). 1931 21 N:1142

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY I:3-7; III:10-17

Owens, H. A., Toward a mature faith. 1962 31 Mr:201

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY IV:11

Smith, F. S., John Mark, a young missionary. 1961 5 Ag:499

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY IV:7, 8

Bates, K. L., Two views of life. 1961 3 Je:355

BIBLE. N. T. II TIMOTHY II:8-15; III: 14-17

Morrison, J. L., An approved workman. 1964 7 N:715

BIBLE. N. T. TITUS

McCauley, W. F., The outline commentary (Titus). 1910 12 F:276

Oliver, L., The design and power of the gospel. 1915 5 Je:1175

Boteler, M. M., Titus. 1927 29 O:855

BIBLE. N.T. TITUS I-III

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 31 O:2281

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 27 O:1119

Hunley, J. B., Sunset and evening star. 1932 29 O:1051

Hunley, J. B., Adorning the doctrine. 1936 22 Ag:817

BIBLE. N. T. TITUS I:15--II:10

Aten, W. R., Righteous living. 1964 28 N:766

BIBLE. N. T. TITUS I

Hunley, J. B., In sight of port. 1936 15 Ag:793

BIBLE. TITUS I:1, 4-11

Dever, L. E., Titus, a competent pastor. 1961 9 S:579

BIBLE. N. T. TITUS I:16

Woodruff, S. L., Sincerity before God. 1966 16 J1:487

BIBLE. N.T. TITUS II-III

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 25 S:435

Smith, F. W., Counsel for Christians. 1953 5 S:568

BIBLE. N. T. TITUS II:11--III:8

Fife, R. O., Living in the light of the cross. 1962 7 Ap:219

BIBLE. N. T. TITUS II:1-15

Medbury, C. S., Sober living. 1900 17 N: 1478

BIBLE. N. T. TITUS II:7-10

Phillips, R., Honesty in all things. 1966 20 Ag:567

BIBLE. N. T. TITUS II:7, 8

Dever, L. E., Titus, a competent pastor. 1961 9 S:579

BIBLE. N. T. TITUS III

Maynard, L. C., Titus 3 (an exposition). 1954 24 J1:469

BIBLE. N. T. TITUS III:1-11

Bruner, B. H., Christian renewal. 1937 9 O:925-926

BIBLE. N.T. TITUS III:10

The parable of the tares [editorial]. 1900 30 Je:815

BIBLE. N. T. TITUS I:1-3; II:11-14; III: 4-8

Simplot, K. R., The gospel in brief. 1964 21 N:751

BIBLE. N. T. PHILEMON

McCauley, W. F., The outline commentary (Philemon). 1910 12 Mr:452

Haskins, L. B., A study of the letter to Philemon. 1912 5 O:1641

Lord, J. A., Paul writes to a friend. 1921 3 D:2963

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 31 O:2281

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 24 S:435

Boteler, M. M., Philemon. 1927 22 O:831

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 27 O:1119

Karstaedt, E. L., Philemon and Onesimus. 1934 21 Ap:277; 5 My:310

Morgan, O. M., Forgiveness as found in Philemon. 1936 3 O:959

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christian brotherhood). 1936 14 N: 1117

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Christian love builds brotherhood). 1946 30 N:863

Smith, F. W., A slave becomes a brother. 1953 12 S:586

Lammiman, B. L., Brothers through Christ. 1957 21 D:770

BIBLE. N. T. PHILEMON 1-20

Hunley, J. B., Adorning the doctrine. 1936 22 Ag:817

BIBLE. N. T. PHILEMON 4-20

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christianity and social conditions). 1931 14 N:1118

BIBLE. N.T. PHILEMON 5

Hunley, J. B., Sunset and evening star. 1932 29 O:1051

BIBLE. N.T. PHILEMON 8-21

The place of friendship in Christian life. 1928 8 D:1250

Masteller, F. J., On behalf of a slave. 1964 5 D:783

BIBLE. N. T. PHILEMON 21-25

Hunley, J. B., God's final message to man. 1936 29 Ag:841

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS

Herbert, S. B., The oracles of God from a Hebrew standpoint. 1881 9 Ap:113

Hayden, M. P., Division of the Scriptures. 1883 8 S:353

Hayden, W. L., Right division of God's word. 1883 6 O:385

Blaney, M. L., Paul or Apollos, which? 1886 6 Mr:75

Butler, J. J., Author of the Epistle to the Hebrews. 1890 28 Je:421

Love, or law--which [editorial]. 1896 26 S:1240

Boteler, M. M., Dangerous reactions in religious experience. 1906 15 D:1946

Denton, H. A., Life lessons for me from the book of Hebrews. 1909 30 O:1932

Review. 1913 22 Mr:492

Briney, J. B., The authenticity of Acts 8:37, and the letter to the Hebrews. 1916 15 J1:1426

Briney, J. B., Authorship of letters to Hebrews. 1920 13 Mr:605

Gilcrest, R. A., A brief study of Hebrews. 1926 25 S:418

Boteler, M. M., Hebrews. 1927 8 O:783

Waskom, J. B., The readers' forum (who wrote the book of Hebrews?). 1937 27 Mr:267

Foster, R. C., Progressive revelation. 1945 7 S:613

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the better revelation). 1947 20 S:663

Crowder, O. C., Christ, our living priest. 1954 7 Ag:499

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the authorship of Hebrews). 1893 30 S:775

Dungan, D. R., An introduction to the study of the Hebrew letter. 1902 11 Ja: 41; 25 Ja:125

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS I-VII

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 3 N:1143

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS I-VI

Ellett, L. R., Jesus is the son of God. 1955 23 Je:394

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS I-IV

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 25 S:435

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS I-III

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 31 O:2281

Hunley, J. B., God's final word to man. 1936 29 Ag:841

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS I-II

Hunley, J. B., Sunset and evening star. 1932 29 O:1051

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS I

Harris, W. W., God hath spoken. 1898 31 D:1701

Lord, G. A., The eternal verities. 1908 14 Mr:432

Black, E. R., Who is Jesus Christ? 1933 14 Ja:28; 28 Ja:76

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREW I:1-12

Alder, G., Christ reigns. 1962 14 Ap:233

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS I:2, 3

Jameson, L. H., Exegetical. 1873 30 Ag:273

BIBLE. O. T. HEBREWS II-V

Bush, F. C., Jesus is the saviour of men. 1956 30 Je:412

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS II:1-4; XI:32-XII:2

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the spread of Christianity in Southern Europe). 1936 12 D:1213

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS II:5-9

Thomas, K. C., Man is a person. 1966 5 F:93

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS III-IX

Hunley, J. B., The Christian's sabbath rest. 1932 5 N:1079

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS III-VI

Hunley, J. B., Warnings to Christians. 1936 5 S:865

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS IV-X

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 7 N:2305

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS IV:1, 2

Bingman, S. H., First principles. 1869 14 Ag:258

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS IV:3-5

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the foundation of the world). 1906 8 S:1335

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS IV:9

The Sabbath as a type (Heb. IV:9) [editorial]. 1904 28 My:762

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS IV:14

Review-the seeking savior. 1914 20 Je: 1100

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS V-X:19-39

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 2 O:459

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS V:12-VI:2

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (first principles: a neglected one). 1901 2 N:1398

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS VI-VIII

Hunley, J. B., Glorious privileges of the Christian life. 1936 12 S:889

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS VI

Aylsworth, W. P., Leaving the principles of the doctrine of Christ. 1902 29 Mr: 453

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS VI:1-3

Morrison, A. S., That "Tradition." 1901 16 Mr:342

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS VI:1-6

Dungan, D. R., Hebrews VI:1-6 [with editorial comment]. 1868 2 My:138

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS VI: 1, 2

H[oward], J. R., "Of the doctrine of baptisms, laying on of hands," etc. A biblical criticism on Heb. VI: 1, 2. 1869 17 J1:225

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS VI:1

Morrison, H. T., First principles. 1877 17 Mr:81

Herbert, S. B., Hebrews VI:1. 1877 12 My: 150

Perkins, S. M., What are "First principles?" 1899 7 Ja:5

Painter, J. H., Leaving "first principles." 1899 1 J1:829

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS VI:6

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new kind of Baptists). 1906 10 F:205

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREW VI:18

Williams, A. C., "The two immutable things." 1888 21 J1:454

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS VIII-XII

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 10 N:1167

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS VIII

Hanlin, H. F., The mediator of a new covenant. 1941 9 Ag:823

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 9 Ag:824

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS VIII:4

Prophater, J. E., "Christ a Priest on earth." 1889 24 Ag:562

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS IX-XI

Hunley, J. B., The greater and more perfect tabernacle. 1936 19 S:917

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS IX:11-14; 24-28

Medbury, C. S., Jesus our high Priest in Heaven. 1901 25 My:667 [sic 676]

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS IX:11

Phillips, C. H., Becoming good things. 1956 4 Ag:485; 20 O:659; 27 O:679; 10 N:711

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS IX:15-22

Nash, D. A., The ground of our inheritance. 1966 26 F:135

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS IX: 16, 17

H[oward], J. R., Criticism on Hebrews IX. 16, 17. 1869 9 O:321

Anderson, H. T., Hebrews IX. 16,17--Testators. 1869 6 N:353

Watkins, B. U., Hebrews IX. 16, 17. Testators. 1869 18 D:401

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS IX: 26, 27

The men appointed to die [editorial]. 1883 8 S:356

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS IX:27, 28

Manley, M. E., The men appointed to die. 1883 8 S:356

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS X-XIII

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 14 N:2329

Hunley, J. B., The unchanging Christ. 1932 12 N:1107

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS X-XI

Mathis, W. F., We belong to a great company. 1956 7 J1:428

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS X:19-25

Douglas, T. W., Christians grow through worship. 1965 31 J1:495

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS X:19-22

Lammiman, B. L., God is redeemer. 1966 22 Ja:59

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS X:25

Ingold, O., The readers' forum ("as you see the day drawing nigh"). 1930 22 F:191

Gillette, F. H., The readers' forum ("the day" in Heb. 10:25). 1930 5 Ap: 335

Edwards, F. M., The readers' forum (more about "the day" in Heb. 10:25). 1930 26 Ap:408

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS X:26

The influence of prejudice--an example [editorial]. 1883 30 Je:276

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS X:38

Watkins, B. U., Hebrews X:38. 1886 17 J1: 225

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS XI-XIII

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 9 O:483

Hunley, J. B., The city whose builder and maker is God. 1936 26 S:940

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS XI

Hay, R., Principles (an exposition). 1875 18 S:297

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting great New Testament chapters--the faith chapter). 1932 12 N:1111

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS XI:1-40

Lord, J. A., Faith: what it is and what it does. 1919 24 My:833

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS XI:1-12

Lord, J. A., Heroes and martyrs of faith. 1916 4 Mr:783

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS XI:1-10

Carrier, P. K., Heirs of the promise. 1963 21 S:603

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS XI:1-6

Ashford, L. K., The nature of belief. 1965 25 D:849

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS XI:1-3

Heroes of faith. 1909 5 Je:1020

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS XI:1

Ketcherside, W. C., Growing in faith. 1965 28 Ag:563

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS XI:13-16

Great men and women of the New Testament. 1923 22 S:1469

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS XI:26

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the reproach of Christ). 1898 17 D:1648

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS XII:6

Judd, G. S., Whom the Lord loveth, he chasteneth. 1891 4 Ap:284

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS XII:18-24

Israel at Mount Sinai. 1913 23 Ag:1396

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS XII:24

Knowlton, R., "The blood of sprinkling." 1887 15 Ja:19

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS XIII

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 17 N:1191

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS XIII:1-3

Justice for people in need. 1958 13 S: 529

BIBLE. N.T. HEBREWS XIII:5-8

"Yesterday, to-day and forever." 1894 22 D:1264

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS XIII:7-9

Ketcherside, W. C., Jesus Christ the same. 1965 13 Mr:165

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS III:1-VIII:5; IX; X

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the sufficient Christ). 1947 27 S:679

BIBLE. O. T. HEBREWS IV:14-16; X:23-25

Katt, A. F., Privilege of church membership. 1958 25 Ja:55

BIBLE. N. T. HEBREWS X:23-25; XII:1-7, 11-14

Laue, R. A., A disciplined faith. 1962 21 Ap:251

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES

McCauley, W. F., The outline commentary (James). 1910 11 Je:1014

Haskins, L. B., A study of the epistle of James. 1912 12 O:1691

Boteler, M. M., James. 1927 3 D:975

Andry, E. R., James teaches consistent Christian living. 1941 26 J1:775

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 26 J1:776

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a parallel). 1896 25 J1:951

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a curiosity in criticism). 1897 11 S:1175

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES I-V

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 17 N:1191

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES I-IV

Hunley, J. B., The quality of heavenly wisdom. 1936 3 O:965

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES I-III

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 9 O:483

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES I-II

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 14 N:2329

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (living our religion). 1947 11 O:711

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES I

Hunley, J. B., The unchanging Christ. 1932 12 N:1107

Hunley, J. B., The city whose builder and maker is God. 1936 26 S:940

Ballard, J. H., Strength through trial. 1956 11 Ag:507

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES I:1-17

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (James). 1935 7 S:873

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES 1:8

Burnet, W., Manly Christianity. 1890 31 My:351

Fuller, I. H., The double-minded man. 1899 1 J1:813

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES I:13

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Lead us not into temptation"). 1898 15 O:1349

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES I:16-27

Grateful obedience. 1893 25 N:945

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES I:18

Wilcox, A., God's will and word. 1874 29 Ag:273

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES I:19-27

Religion according to James. 1925 25 J1: 1034

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES II-V

Hunley, J. B., Men who have experienced the message. 1932 19 N:1131

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES II

Dampier, R. H., The royal law of love. 1956 18 Ag:522

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES II:1-9

Iubelt, C., Justice in community life. 1958 19 J1:417

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES II:8-10, 14-17

Stanke, C. A., Man's relationship with others. 1966 5 Mr:159

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES II:14-26

Believing and doing. 1909 22 My:940

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES II:14-17

Young, L. P., The church's influence on society. 1958 1 Mr:129

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES III-V

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 21 N:2353

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES III-IV

Sennett, H. H., The source of human conflicts. 1956 25 Ag:538

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES III:1-18

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Christian speech and conduct). 1937 2 O:905

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES III:1-12

The power of the tongue. 1909 29 My: 980

Denton, H. A., Truthfulness. 1912 18 My:836

Renfro, M. D., Guarding the tongue. 1961 10 Je:371

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES III:8

H[oward], J. R., Some important biblical criticisms. 1869 4 D:385

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES IV-V

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 16 O:507

Hunley, J. B., How to draw nigh to God. 1936 10 O:989

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES IV:11

Higbee, J. W., Neglected and abused texts. 1889 10 Ag:518

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES V:13-16

Shelnutt, E. L., The readers' forum (it was spiritual sickness). 1930 27 D: 1257

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES V:13-15

Dickey, Mrs. A., Yet to be answered. 1964 19 S:600

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES V:14-16

Spayd, L. W., An open letter to the editor. 1907 15 Je:1000 •

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES V:14-15

Bender, H. S., The readers' forum (miraculous gift of healing is not involved). 1930 25 O:1035

Goff, I., The readers' forum ("gift not dead, but our faith is"). 1931 7 Mr: 249

"These signs shall follow them that believe" [editorial]. 1907 4 My:752

Thomson, W., The prayer of faith to save the sick. 1880 10 Ja:9; 17 Ja:17

BIBLE. N. T. JAMES II:8-17; V:7, 8, 11

Dickson, A. Q., The fruits of faith. 1961 17 Je:387

BIBLE. N.T. JAMES V:14

Burns, A., Another interpretation. 1870 8 O:322

BIBLE. N.T. I-II PETER

Foster, R. C., Great scenes reflected in Peter's epistles. 1938 31 D:1275

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 31 D:1280

Hill, H. W., A call to Christian living. 1956 21 J1:458

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER

Hayden, M. P., Peter on baptism. 1897 10 J1:876

McCauley, W. F., The outline commentary (I Peter). 1910 13 Ag:1416

Boteler, M. M., First Peter. 1927 10 D:1007

Applebury, T. R., The living hope. 1931 4 Ap:323

Watters, A. G., The people of God. 1936 19 D:1228-1229

Mellick, J. W., Peter, the "protestant". 1962 27 O:680

Reiswig, G. D., Peter's answer to suffering. 1962 1 D:765

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

Thayer, J. H., Dr. J. H. Thayer on "The Gospel according to St. Peter" (its relations to the N. T. criticism). 1893 25 F:148

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER I-V

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 16 O:507

Hunley, J. B., Suffering-judgment-glory. 1932 26 N:1155

BIBLE. N.T. 1 PETER I-IV

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 21 N:2353

BIBLE. N. T. 1 PETER I-III

Hunley, J. B., The outgrowth of the regenerated life. 1936 17 O:1013

BIBLE. N. T. 1 PETER I; IV; V

Estes, E. P., Witnessing through suffering. 1956 14 J1:444

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER I

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 17 N:1191

Hunley, J. B., How to draw nigh to God. 1936 10 O:989

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER I:1; II:9-25

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 15 My:438

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER 1:3-9

Nash, D. A., The glory of the inheritance. 1966 19 F:119

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER I:18-21

Goodrich, B. J., Man redeemed. 1966 19 F:127

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER I:23

Chamberlain, A. B., The new birth. 1879 9 Ag:249

The new birth [editorial]. 1900 17 Mr: 326

BIBLE. N.T. 1 PETER II-V

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 24 N:1215

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER II:1-5

Lord, J. A., Peter writes about Christian living. 1920 21 F:542

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER II:4-10

McCorkle, K. H., The nature of the church. 1966 19 Mr:191

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER II:5, 6

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Peter's great confession). 1934 29 D:1006

BIBLE. N.T. 1 PETER II:7

Brother Barnabas [pseud], Sermons for the shut-in club. 1892 27 Ag:737

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER II:9-21

May, W. R., Christians in a pagan society. 1962 28 Ap:263

BIBLE. N. T. 1 PETER II:9, 10

Katt, A. F., Privilege of church membership. 1958 25 Ja:55

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER II:11-17

The character of a good citizen. 1927 11 Je:560

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER II:17

Blenus, T. H., The fear of God. 1894 24 Mr:296

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER II:21

Humphrey, S. C., Christ our example. 1893 18 F:124

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER III-V

Hunley, J. B., The power of the resurrection in Peter's life. 1936 24 O: 1036

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER III

Reubelt, J. A., Exegetical-- I Peter III: 21. 1871 22 J1:225

Heacock, J., The spirits in prison. 1906 4 Ag:1189

BIBLE. N. T. 1 PETER III:8-18

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Peter describes the Christian life). 1935 9 Mr:238

Bennett, O. E., The Bible school lesson (Peter exhorts to Christian living). 1939 4 Mr:203

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 4 Mr:204

BIBLE. N.T. 1 PETER III:8,9

Loos, C. L., Courtesy. 1888 28 J1:468

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER III:13-17; IV:12-16; V:6-10

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 22 My:462

Gillum, C. K., Peter comforts persecuted Christians. 1943 22 My:463

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER III:15

Mounce, J. W., The Christian conflict. 1882 7 Ja:2

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER III:16

Dwyer, S. F., I Peter III:16. 1885 12 D: 395

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER III:17-21

M'Cauley, W. F., Preaching to the dead. 1905 30 D:2097

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER III:17-20

Preaching to the spirits in prison [editorial]. 1890 8 F:88

BIBLE. N.T. 1 PETER III:18-20

The spirits in prison [editorial]. 1890 20 D:878

Aten, A. C., The spirits in prison. 1906 2 Je:863

Youtz, B. E., The readers' forum ("Jesus in hell"). 1931 14 N:1119

BIBLE. N. T. 1 PETER III:18

Spiegel, O. P., The readers' forum (Jesus in hell). 1931 12 S:903

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER III:19-22

Carr, O. A., The preaching and the salvation (I Peter III:19-22). 1891 10 O:850

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER III:19,20

Bingman, S. H., A suggestion. 1890 8 Mr: 156

McCauley, W. F., Views and reviews (Christ preaching to spirits in prison). 1911 14 O:1674

Briney, J. B., A pretty difficult task. 1926 21 Ag:797

Spiegel, O. P., A pretty difficult task." 1926 18 S:394

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER III:19

Tomlinson, I. G., "Spirits in prison." 1876 28 O:338

Witmer, T., Spirits in prison. 1876 30 D:409

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the spirits in prison). 1898 9 J1:893

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the spirits in prison). 1904 3 S: 1224

Gardner, R. D., Biblical criticism (the spirits in prison once more). 1907 16 Mr:463

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER III:21

Porter, D. G., The meaning "eperotema" in I Peter III:21. 1877 24 F:57

Porter, D. G., I. Peter III:21. 1877 10 Mr:73

Porter, D. G., The good conscience of I Peter III:21. 1877 24 Mr:89

Hayden, M. P., I Peter III:21. 1877 2 Je: 170

Dr. Alvah Hovey on I Peter III:21 [editorial]. 1878 31 Ag:280

Grubbs, I. B., Cremer on "The answer of a good conscience." 1881 2 Ap:105

Hayden, M. P., I Peter III. 21. 1882 13 My:145

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER IV:12-V:11

Smith, F. W., The church under persecution. 1951 9 Je:368

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER IV:1-11

Medbury, C. S., Abstinence from evil. 1903 12 S:1325

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER IV:1, 2

Watkins, B. U., The common version of I Peter IV:1, 2. 1880 12 Je:185

Watkins, B. U., To Prof. J. A. Reubelt. 1880 17 J1:225

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER IV:1

Sinclair, D., I Peter IV:1. 1880 6 N:354

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER IV:6

Barclay, E. D., Exegesis. 1878 23 Mr:89

Hayden, M. P., Peter and probation. 1890 26 Ap:264

Junior [pseud], The Gospel preached to the dead. 1897 21 Ag:1079

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER IV:10, 11

Johnson, D. T., Justice in economic life. 1958 6 S:515

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER IV:12-16

Kineman, L. E., The Christian's responsibility to government. 1964 16 My:313

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER IV:12-19

The power of the gospel. 1925 19 S:2115

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER IV:12-19

Smith, F. W., The church suffering and triumphant. 1950 18 Mr:175

BIBLE. N.T. 1 PETER IV:16

Mathews, R. T., Cuicunque Ex Usu Sit. 1880 16 O:329

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER V

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 28 N:2377

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER V:1-11

Life and work of Simon Peter. 1927 18 Je:584

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER V:12

Althaus, A. L., Silas, a trustworthy leader. 1961 12 Ag:515

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER V:13

Smith, F. S., John Mark, a young missionary. 1961 5 Ag:499

BIBLE. N. T. 1 PETER I:1; II:9-25

Champie, T. R., Peter's counsel to scattered Christians. 1943 15 My: 437

BIBLE. N. T. 1 PETER I:17-23; II:20-25

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 11 Mr:228

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER 1:17-23; II:20-23

Saunders, A. G., The Bible school lesson (Peter interprets Christ's suffering and death). 1939 11 Mr: 227

BIBLE. N.T. I PETER I:22; III:20, 21

Harmony of Peter's teaching [editorial]. 1902 26 J1:1037; 2 Ag:1069

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER II:11-17; IV:1-5

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Peter teaches good citizenship). 1935 2 F:119

BIBLE. N.T. II PETER. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a case in point). 1896 6 Je:719

BIBLE. N. T. I PETER IV:12-19; V:6-11

Smith, G. C., Suffering for Christ's sake. 1962 5 My:281

BIBLE. N. T. II PETER

Boteler, M. M., Second Peter. 1927 18 D:1031

BIBLE. N.T. II PETER I-III

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 28 N:2377

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 23 O:531

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 24 N:1215

Hunley, J. B., Suffering judgment glory. 1932 26 N:1155

Hunley, J. B., The need of being reminded. 1936 31 O:1061

BIBLE. N.T. II PETER I

Hunley, J. B., The power of the resurrection in Peter's life. 1936 24 O:1036

BIBLE. N. T. II PETER I:1-11

Hunley, J. B., Choice fruit of the master's garden. 1937 11 D:1143

Steed, G. H., God's exceeding great promises. 1943 29 My:484

BIBLE. N. T. II PETER I:1-8

Next steps in our society. 1914 3 O:30

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 3 O:980

BIBLE. N.T. II PETER I:1-5

Expository thoughts. 1892 31 D:1098

BIBLE. N.T. II PETER I:1

Expository thoughts [editorial]. 1892 3 D:1013

BIBLE. N. T. II PETER I:2-11

Fraley, A. V., Growth through self-discipline. 1961 11 N:721

BIBLE. N.T. II PETER I:3, 4

Expository thoughts [editorial]. 1892 17 D:1056

BIBLE. N. T. II PETER I:5-8

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christian growth). 1934 20 O:763

BIBLE. N.T. II PETER I:5-7

Radford, B. J., Sermons from II Peter I: 5-7. 1929 7 S:843

BIBLE. N.T. II PETER I:10

Expository thoughts [editorial]. 1893 7 Ja:10

BIBLE. N. T. II PETER I:16-21

Jordan, C. W., The Bible. 1962 27 O:683

BIBLE. N.T. II PETER I:16-18

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (they only imagined it). 1907 27 J1: 1229

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 27 Mr:282

BIBLE. N.T. II PETER I:20

McDiarmid, H., Not of private interpretation. 1888 4 F:72

BIBLE. N. T. II PETER III:1-13

Crouch, J. E., The day of the Lord. 1962 12 My:297

BIBLE. N. T. II PETER III:14-18

Smith, R. F., Do beliefs matter? 1962 29 S:619

BIBLE. N.T. II PETER III:18

Growing in grace and in knowledge [editorial]. 1889 12 O:677

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN

Williams, J. M., The perishable and the imperishable. 1881 S 24 sup. 9:33

John's message about sin and salvation. 1897 18 D:1635

Stevenson, M., Abiding in God. 1901 5 Ja: 11

Boteler, M. M., I., II. and III. John. 1927 12 N:903

Smith, F. W., The Bible school lesson (letters in the Bible). 1948 27 N:799

McMillin, D., The way of Christian fellowship. 1956 28 J1:474

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN I-V

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 1 D:1239

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN I-IV

Hunley, J. B., The need of being reminded. 1936 31 O:1061

Hunley, J. B., The light that shines in the darkness. 1936 7 N:1085

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN I-III

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 28 N:2377

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 27 N:651

BIBLE. N. T. I JOHN I-II

Hunley, J. B., Suffering judgment glory. 1932 26 N:1155

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN I:5-II:6

Blackwell, C. S., Walking in the light. 1886 13 N:361

Zeigler, M. B., Tests of our faith. 1962 19 My:315

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN I

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an old puzzle) [letter from J. W. L.]. 1898 15 O:1349

BIBLE. I JOHN I:1-7

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Christian fellowship). 1937 27 N:1097

BIBLE. N. T. I JOHN I:1-3

Leggett, M. J., Man's communion with God. 1966 26 F:143

BIBLE. N. T. I JOHN 1:5-10

Johnstone, W. M., Man is a sinner. 1966 12 F:111

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN I:8

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Sanctification again) [letter from T. J. Stone]. 1898 6 Ag:1021

BIBLE. N. T. I JOHN II-V

The grounds of Christian assurance. 1956 4 Ag:490

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN II:1-6; III:13-18; IV:15-17

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 5 Je:502

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN II:12

H[oward], J. R., A biblical criticism on I John II:12. 1868 30 My:169

BIBLE. N.T. 1 JOHN II: 17-19

Branson, J. L., The church and the world. 1884 18 O:330

BIBLE. N. T. I JOHN III-V

Hunley, J. B., Last messages of the apostle of love. 1932 3 D:1179

BIBLE. N.T. III JOHN

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (John). 1935 14 S:897

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Christian sonship). 1937 18 S:857

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN III:1-24

Lord, J. A., What it means to be a Christian. 1918 21 S:1533

BIBLE. N. T. I JOHN III:9

Briney, J. B., An apparent contradiction removed. 1922 30 S:4025

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1951 22 D:813

BIBLE. N. T. 1 JOHN III:11-18

Williamson, C. A., Christian love. 1962 8 D:782

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN III:14

Moore, W. O., An evidence of spiritual life. 1889 9 F:90

BIBLE. N. T. I JOHN III:15-18; IV:20, 21

Bragg, J. M., Respect for human life. 1966 6 Ag:535

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN IV-V

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 5 D:2401

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 4 D:675

Hunley, J. B., John talks quietly of love "God is love." 1936 14 N:1109

BIBLE. N. T. I JOHN IV:16--V:3

Pense, D., The Christian and his neighbors. 1964 18 Ap:251

BIBLE. N. T. I JOHN IV:7-21

Burnette, B., II, The fellowship of love. 1962 26 My:331

Dunshee, W. C., Growing in Christian love. 1965 18 S:615

BIBLE. N. T. I JOHN IV:7-19

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the supreme gift of love). 1936 5 D:1189

BIBLE. N. T. I JOHN IV:16

A character study of John. 1923 14 J1:1217

BIBLE. N. T. I JOHN V:1-12

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (tests of a Christian). 1934 15 D:954

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN V:8

Harris, W. W., The three witnesses. 1903 23 My:721

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN V:10

Hooten, F. M., I. John V:10. 1893 13 My: 373

BIBLE. N.T. I JOHN V:16

Cramer, M. W., The sin unto death. 1883 10 Mr:111

BIBLE. N.T. II-III JOHN

Crouch, L. L., John's counsel to Christians. 1943 12 Je:522

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 12 Je:523

BIBLE. N.T. II JOHN

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 5 D:2401

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 4 D:675

Boteler, M. M., I., II. and III. John. 1927 12 N:903

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 1 D:1239

BIBLE. N.T. II JOHN 1-2

Hunley, J. B., John talks quietly of love "God is love." 1936 14 N:1109

BIBLE. N.T. II JOHN 1

Hunley, J. B., Last messages of the apostle of love. 1932 3 D:1179

BIBLE. N.T. II JOHN 9-11

Hayden, W. L., The divine and the human in the doctrine of Christ. 1872 9 N:353

BIBLE. N.T. III JOHN

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament in 1925. 1925 5 D:2401

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 4 D:675

Boteler, M. M., I., II. and III. John. 1927 22 N:903

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 1 D:1239

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (John). 1935 14 S:897

Hunley, J. B., Some last glimpses of the apostolic age. 1936 21 N:1133

McMillin, D., The way of Christian fellowship. 1956 28 J1:474

Ensign, G. H., Caius, a helpful Christian. 1961 16 S:595

BIBLE. N.T. III JOHN 1

Hunley, J. B., Last messages of the apostle of love. 1932 3 D:1179

BIBLE. N.T. JUDE

Hiden, J. C., Some thoughts on the Epistle of Jude. 1890 3 My:280

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 5 D:2401

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 4 D:675

Boteler, M. M., Jude. 1927 26 N:951

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 8 D:1263

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (the Christian in God's keeping). 1937 25 S: 883

Wilson, A. P., Keeping yourselves in the love of God. 1937 2 O:899

Carter, J. M., Nine letters of faith and encouragement. 1956 16 Je:378

BIBLE. N. T. JUDE 1-25

Hunley, J. B., Some last glimpses of the apostolic age. 1936 21 N:1133

BIBLE. N.T. JUDE 5

Branson, J. L., Jehovah-Jesus. 1897 23 Ja:108

BIBLE. N.T. JUDE 8

Hunley, J. B., Last messages of the apostle of love. 1932 3 D:1179

BIBLE. N. T. JUDE 24-25

Crouch, J. E., The day of the Lord. 1962 12 My:297

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION

The angels of the seven churches [reprinted from Vocabulary of Prophecy]. 1868 10 O:323

L , H. W., The historicists and the Revelation. 1882 Ja 14 sup. 2:3; Ja 21 sup. 3:5

L , H. W., "The lamps are lighted." 1882 22 Ap:122; 29 Ap:130

Streator, M. L., The lookout mountain of heaven. 1895 2 Mr:197; 9 Mr:221

Hughes, J. S., Is the Apocalypse a Christian sphinx? 1898 11 Je:756

Hughes, J. S., Answer to a thousand questioners. 1898 3 S:1156

Hughes, J. S., How to read the Revelation. 1898 15 O:1348

Hughes, J. S., Why we should read John's Revelation. 1900 23 Je:797

Hughes, J. S., The poem of Patmos. 1900 10 N:1424

McHale, F. M., Views and reviews (an expert needed). 1908 1 Ag:1306

McCauley, W. F., The outline commentary (Revelation). 1910 9 Jl:1188

At the old trick [editorial]. 1915 20 Mr:821

Kellogg, H. G., "John's revelation not revelation." 1915 3 Ap:884

Boteler, M. M., Revelation. 1927 19 N:927

Chatley, C., The readers' forum not required to understand all). 1933 1 Ap:267

Wight, F. A., The readers' forum (time of the rapture). 1933 1 Ap:267

Bassett, G. H., Before the throne. 1936 5 D:1177

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 23 Ag:872; 30 Ag:896; 6 S:926

E., E. R., Ultimate spiritual victory. 1941 6 S:925

Sala, H. E., The overcomer's way. 1941 6 S:925

E., E. R., The city whose builder is God. 1941 13 S:951

The missionary message of Revelation. 1946 16 N:818

Sm th, F. W., God's design for a better world. 1953 19 S:602

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the spiritual message of the book of revelation). 1954 6 N:711

Sparrow, C. T., The great invitation. 1956 15 S:588

Van Buren, J. G., Any man and every man. 1959 2 My:245

Carter, V. R., The Revelation--and our twentieth century. 1963 23 Mr:181

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Apocalypse). 1898 23 Jl:957

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the fourth Gospel and the Apocalypse). 1898 1 O:1285

Hughes, J. S., That sour review of my sweet book [concerning a review by the Standard on a book on the Revelation of John called "Mystery of the Golden Cloth"]. 1899 5 Ag:1004

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION. PROPHETICAL INTERPRETATION

Herbert, S. B., Modes of interpreting Revelation. 1882 18 F:49

Watkins, B. U., Historicists and mysticists. 1882 25 F:58

Orvis, E. E., Some of John's visions. 1883 8 D:457

Concerning Bro. Orvis' article [editorial]. 1883 8 D:460

New Testament prophecies [editorial]. 1898 2 Jl:857

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION I-VII

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (loyalty under persecution). 1947 29 N:839

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION I-V

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 8 D:1263

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION I-III

King, E. B., Christ among the churches. 1956 1 S:554

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION I:1-III:22

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (John's vision on Patmos). 1936 28 N:1165

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION 1

Lord, J. A., John on the isle of Patmos. 1920 6 Mr:598

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 5 D:2401

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 4 D:675

Hunley, J. B., Last messages of the apostle of love. 1932 3 D:1179

Hunley, J. B., Some last glimpses of the apostolic age. 1936 21 N:1133

Smith, F. W., The church under persecution. 1951 9 Je:368

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION I:4-18

Blackwell, C. S., John's vision of Christ. 1886 20 N:369

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the glorified saviour). 1931 28 N:1156

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION I:9-20

The glorified Saviour. 1893 9 D:975

Medbury, C. S., Jesus appears to John. 1901 8 Je:738

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION I:9-18

Closing scenes in Christ's life. 1925 21 Mr:604

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION I:10-20

Stevenson, M., The message of the risen Christ. 1905 3 Je:907

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION II-VIII

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 12 D:2125

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 11 D:699

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION II-VII

Hunley, J. B., The redeemer and the redeemed. 1932 10 D:1203

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION II-V

Hunley, J. B., Christ in the midst of his people. 1936 28 N:1157

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION II-III

Norton, A., The seven churches. 1881 5 N:354

M'Cauley, W. F., Sample expositions. 1903 26 D:1875; 1904 2 Ja:4

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION II:1-17

Lord, J. A., Faithful unto death. 1916 2 D:269

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION II:1-11

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 5 D:2401

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 4 D:675

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION II:6, 15

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the doctrine of the Nicolaitans). 1901 31 Ag:1107

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION II:12-17

The church at Pergamos [editorial]. 1947 8 N:770

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION II:18-29

The church at Thyatira [editorial]. 1947 15 N:787

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION III:1-6

The church at Sardis [editorial]. 1947 22 N:810

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION III:7-13

The church at Philadelphia [editorial]. 1947 13 D:858

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION III:20

Lane, O. F., Christ knocking at the door. 1874 7 N:353

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION III:14-22

The church at Laodica [editorial]. 1947 27 D:898

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION IV:8-11

Bain, K. R., God is holy. 1966 8 Ja:27

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION V:I-14

Blackwell, C. S., Worshipping before the lamb. 1886 27 N:377

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION VI-XII

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 15 D:1287

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION VI-IX

Hunley, J. B., The breaking of the seven seals. 1936 5 D:1181

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION VI:16

"The wrath of the lamb" [editorial]. 1949 2 Ap:218

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION VII-XI

Rodgers, D. L., The kingdom triumphant. 1956 8 S:571

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION VII:4-8

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the omission of Dan). 1902 17 My:718

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION VII:9-17

Blackwell, C. S., The saints in heaven. 1886 4 D:385

Lord, J. A., Review-the great multitude. 1916 18 Mr:844

Jesus the world's saviour. 1923 17 Mr:706

The marks of a true Christian. 1927 19 Mr:276

Smith, F. W., The church suffering and triumphant. 1950 18 Mr:175

Smith, F. W., The church under persecution. 1951 9 Je:368

Wiener, P. E., The praise of the redeemed. 1962 9 Je:361

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION VII:9, 10, 13-17

Bell, R. M., The victory of the church. 1966 2 Ap:223

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION VIII-XIV

Hunley, J. B., The day of the Lord. 1932 7 D:1229

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION VIII

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (Babylon the fellen). 1931 1 Ag:758

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION IX-XVI

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 19 D:2149

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 18 D:723

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION X-XIII

Hunley, J. B., Christ takes possession of the earth. 1936 12 D:1205

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XI:15

Whitton, O. H., The goal of the kingdom. 1950 18 N:735

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XII-XIII

Eisentraub, B., The dragon and man child. 1893 12 Ag:638

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XII

Dunckler, J. F., Those symbols. 1887 28 My:171

Kaborn, D. J., Those symbols. 1887 18 Je:195

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XIII-XX

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 22 D:1311

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION XIV-XIX

Hunley, J. B., The angels of the judgment. 1936 19 D:1232

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XIV:12

What are "the commandments" [editorial]. 1903 22 Ag:1201

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XIV:13

Gaff, J. R., The blessed dead (Rev. XIV:13). 1881 5 F:41

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION XV-XXII

Hunley, J. B., Daybreak and the eternal morning. 1932 24 D:1253

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION XVI-XXII

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (God's eternal rule). 1947 13 D:871

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XVII

Ferrero, S. G., The false church (read at the annual meeting of the Churches of Christ in South Australia, on March 24th). 1882 9 S:281

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XVII-XXII

Errett, E. R., Through the New Testament together in 1925. 1925 26 D:2173

Through the New Testament together in 1926. 1926 26 D:747

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XIX-XXII

Hunley, J. B., King of kings and Lord of Lords. 1936 26 D:1258

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION XIX

McQuary, M. A., The king of kings and prince of peace. 1936 12 D:1199-1200

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XIX:13

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the original of Rev. XIX:13). 1896 11 Ja:47

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XX

Orvis, E. E., Remarks on Revelation XX. 1883 25 Ag:338

W., J. B., The readers' forum (the two resurrections). 1939 23 D:1247

Bowers, Mrs. A., The readers' forum (church is judged now). 1940 20 Ja: 72

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION XX:1-10

Sloneker, G., The readers' forum ("the millennium started at pentecost"). 1930 25 O:1035

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION XX:4

Wight, F. A., The readers' forum (Christ and overcomers on thrones). 1935 26 Ja:96

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION XX:5

Curtis, J. D., The readers' forum (only martyrs in the first resurrection). 1930 26 Ap:407

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XX:15

L , "And the books were opened." 1870 3 S:281; 10 S:289

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION XX:51

Lattin, G. F., The readers' forum (a persecuted revival is near at hand). 1930 6 S:867

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XXI-XXIII

Through New Testament together in 1928. 1928 29 D:1335

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION XXI-XXII

Burns, J. A., I make all things new. 1941 13 S:951

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 13 S:952

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XXI

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (great New Testament chapters--a chapter glimpsing heaven). 1932 17 D:1233

Phillips. C. L., The new heaven and earth. 1956 15 D:794

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION XXI:1-8, 22-27

Crain, A. D., The kingdom triumphant. 1962 16 Je:379

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XXI:1-7; 22-27

Medbury, C. S., A new heaven and a new earth. 1901 15 Je:772

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION XXI:9-14

Lord, J. A., The holy city. 1916 9 D: 300

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION XXII

Canary, H. S., Open the Bible at Revelation 22. 1946 9 Mr:148

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XXII:1-11

Stevenson, M , The Heavenly home. 1905 10 Je:943

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XXII:8-21

Blackwell, C. S., The great invitation. 1886 11 D:393

The great invitation. 1893 16 D:999

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XXII:17

S , "The bride." 1888 4 Ag:485

BIBLE. N.T. REVELATION XXII:2-14; 16-21

Lord, J. A., Review: Christ's coming and coming to Christ. 1916 23 D:365

BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION 1:17-20; 111:14-22

Clark, M. B., Christ speaks to the churches. 1962 2 Je:347

BIBLE. N.T. APOCRYPHAL BOOKS

Nipher, F. E., The third Epistle of Peter. 1868 22 Ag:265

Apocryphal gospels [reprinted from Chicago Standard, condensed from Edinburgh Review]. 1868 7 N:358

Naboshanader, The Church of Babylon to the Rt. Rev. Peter, D. D., Apostle of Jesus to the Jews. 1869 30 Ja:33

Allen, F. W., A legend of the thirteenth century. 1872 27 Ap:129

Watkins, B. U., New Testament Apocrypha and Canon. 1874 24 Ja:25; 7 F:41; 21 F:57

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. APOCRYPHAL BOOKS see also BARNABAS, EPISTLE OF

Bible Advocate, Birmingham, England

The state of our cause in Britain [editorial]. 1914 25 J1:1287

"The Restoration Movement of the Nineteenth Century" [review of book by M. M. Davis]. 1915 11 S:1627

Oliver, L., The "Bible Advocate" [a geneology]. 1916 27 My:1205

Our purpose. 1925 11 Ap:669

BIBLE AND GEOLOGY see BIBLE AND SCIENCE

BIBLE AND LAW

T , L., A card. 1886 6 Mr:75

BIBLE AND SCIENCE

Geology and Genesis [reprint from London Spectator with editorial comment]. 1870 22 Ja:28

Lincoln, H., Geological time [reprinted from Journal and Messenger]. 1870 19 F: 62

Brown, R. T., The Bible and geology (An essay read before the Christian Preachers' Association of Indiana). 1870 6 Ag:249

Geology not a science. 1875 3 Ap:106

Geology not a science [editorial]. 1875 3 Ap:108

Something out of nothing [editorial]. 1891 18 Ap:332

Laughlin, G. H., Harmony between the Bible and science. 1890 5 Ap:216

Dawson, J. W., The deluge--Biblical and geological. 1890 15 Mr:171; 22 Mr:187; 29 Mr:203; 5 Ap:221

Boles, M., Something out of nothing. 1891 18 Ap:326

Freeman, C. W., "Science." 1895 27 J1: 708

Robinson, M., The Bible vindicated. 1899 3 Je:685

Dorsey, W. P., Jonah and the whale. 1902 11 O:1396

The survival of the fittest [editorial]. 1905 26 Ag:1366

Hawkins, J. S., No universal Philosophy. 1905 9 S:1443

Noland, G. W., The supremacy of the sacred scriptures. 1908 5 D:2084

Bottenfield, W. T., Science and the Bible. 1914 3 O:2

A reminder of the dispersion [editorial]. 1924 29 Mr:666

McCartnry, J., Science supports the scriptures. 1941 6 D:2135

Warwickshire Standard, Walls of Jerico fell flat. 1941 6 D:2135

BIBLE AND TRACT DEPOSITORY, NEW BERNE, N. C.

Walsh, J. T., Bible and tract depository [appeal for funds]. 1867 4 My:141

BIBLE AS LITERATURE

Thornberry, J. L., The Bible a mine. 1869 8 My:146

Davis, E., Bible testimonies of eminent men. 1870 5 F:43

The Bible a universal book [reprint from the Bible Society Record with editorial comment]. 1873 27 S:309

L , H. W., Strange rhetoric. 1881 26 N:382

Wright, J. H., The Bible's challenge to men of intellectual culture. 1898 24 S:1247

Goodacre, H., Novels for texts (an easy downgrade in religious thought). 1901 10 Ag:1004

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (divisions of the Old Testament). 1907 9 Mr: 417

Smith, F. W., The Bible school lesson (poetry in the Bible). 1948 6 N:743

The heights and depths [editorial]. 1957 7 D:730

Fay, M. M., The poetry of Christ. 1961 23 S:607; 30 S:621

Bible Banner, Oklahoma City, Okla.

How to destroy a songbook [editorial]. 1941 6 S:916

BIBLE CHAIR OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, MANILA, P. I.

Philippine "Bible" chair. 1926 9 O:3 [supplement]

BIBLE CHAIR OF THE SOUTHWEST, AMARILLO, TEX.

Organize Bible chair. 1966 16 J1:488

BIBLE CHAIRS

For information concerning individual Disciple educational institutions see Educational Institutions

Bible Chairs at the great Universities [editorial]. 1892 15 O:873

Lockhart, C., Higher education of the ministry. 1892 17 D:1059

Meeting in the interests of Biblical instruction. 1893 4 F:98

Bartholomew, C. G., College work (our Divinity school). 1893 11 Mr:195

McCollough, W. C., College work (where shall our Bible seminary be). 1893 8 Ap:275

Stockham, J. H., College work (the great Biblical Seminary). 1893 29 Ap:335

Zollars, E. V., College work (some reflections concerning the college question). 1893 10 Je:455

Christian, P. L., C. W. B. M. Day and the English Bible Chairs. 1894 7 J1: 670

The University annex idea, a symposium among the leading educators of the Disciples: D. R. Dungan, I. B. Grubbs, J. W. McGarvey, B. H.Smith, A. J. Thomson; and H. L. Willett. 1894 1 S:859

The University annex idea, a symposium among the leading educators of the Disciples: E. B. Wakefield, A. R. Benton, J. M. Atwater, B. C. Deweese, B. J. Radford. 1894 8 S:884

Grubbs, I. B., A correction. 1894 15 S: 925

The University annex idea, a symposium among the leading educators of the Disciples: F. M. Bruner, W. P. Aylsworth. 1894 22 S:932

Hartley, E. E., The annex symposium [editorial comment]. 1894 6 O:986

Young, C. A., The work of the Bible Chairs. 1895 30 N:1140

Moffett, F. L., Watching the experiment. 1897 20 F:254

Correspondent [pseud], Founding a Bible Chair [Minneapolis, Minn.]. 1900 11 Ag:1029

Wiles, E. P., The Bible chair work from the student's view-point (extract from the address delivered at the Minneapolis Convention, Oct. 11, 1901). 1901 19 O: 1323

Moses, J. T., Is the Bible-chair movement a failure? 1906 15 D:1945

Petticord, Mrs. E. L., The scope of the Bible Chairs. 1907 5 Ja:25

Stauffer, V., The Angola Bible chair. 1908 5 S:1526

Bible Christian [pseud],

Acts 11.38. 1871 17 Je:185

Bible Class Visitor, Wabash, Ind.

The Bible-Class Visitor, ed. by Winefield, sic [Winfield], W. S. [periodical note]. 1866 21 Ap:21

[Periodical note concerning merger of Visitor into Little Sower]. 1867 28 D:411

BIBLE COLLEGE, BRISBANE, AUSTRALIA

Queensland to have college. 1962 1 S:557

BIBLE COLLEGE, FAYETTEVILLE, ARK. [PROJECTED]

Davidson, B. R., Bible College for Arkansas. 1913 5 J1:1107

BIBLE COLLEGE, JUBBULPORE, INDIA

Wharton, G. L., Our Bible College in India. 1903 5 D:1787

"Our Bible College in India" [editorial]. 1903 5 D:1763

Wharton, G. L., Our Bible College in India. 1904 30 J1:1077

Wharton, G. L., The College in India. 1905 25 F:314

Wilson, B., Professor Brown, of Jubbulpore. 1917 30 Je:1165

BIBLE COLLEGE, VIGAN, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Rains, F. M., A Bible college at Vigan. 1908 28 N:2060

Rains, F. M., A centennial challenge. 1908 5 D:2116

BIBLE COLLEGE CONFERENCE

Attend college conference [picture]. 1964 16 My:316

BIBLE COLLEGE OF AUSTRALIA, ADELAIDE, AUSTRALIA

Earl, H. S., Bible College in Australia [letter]. 1870 28 My:169

Bible College of Australia [letter from H. T. sic [S.] Earl, with editorial comment]. 1870 23 Jl:236

Earl, H. S., Bible College of Australia. 1870 5 N:354

Earl, H. S., Australian letter [written to Mrs. Alexander Campbell]. 1872 14 S:290

Surber, G. L., Items from correspondents. 1872 16 N:367

College Notes. 1887 25 Je:208

Green, M. W., College of the Bible for Australia. 1887 8 O:323

Green, M. W., Australian Bible College--list of donations. 1888 14 Ja:29

Edmonds, E. T., Bible Congress and Clergymen. 1888 18 F:106

Magarey, A. T., The Australian Bible College. 1892 20 Ag:712

BIBLE COLLEGE OF AUSTRALIA, GLEN IRIS, AUST.

Brown, J. T., Under the Southern Cross [picture]. 1922 17 Je:3659

Glen Iris College of the Bible, Australia [picture]. 1923 15 D:269

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross [picture]. 1925 10 Ja:373

Australia's Bible college nears twentieth birthday [picture]. 1926 30 O:533

How Australian brethren train their ministerial supply. 1928 21 Jl:718

Students of College of the Bible, Glen Iris, Vict. [picture]. 1928 21 Jl:719

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross [picture of student body at Glen Iris]. 1929 12 O:978

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross [picture of students]. 1930 23 Ag:826

Titus, C. B., A visit to Melbourne. 1930 23 Ag:822

Vawter, C. R. L, Our Australian College of the Bible and its grave need. 1931 25 Jl:739

Saunders, F. T., Thousands of natives in New Hebrides claim affiliation with Churches of Christ [picture of students of the College of the Bible]. 1931 10 O:1002

Saunders, F. T., Australian brethren show some Methodists the way of the Lord more perfectly [picture of faculty and students of the College of the Bible, Glen Iris]. 1932 8 O:987

Saunders, F. T., One boy from the farm has five Timothies [picture of five students from Glen Iris]. 1932 5 N:1092

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches increase offerings to foreign missions [picture of the 1933 graduating class]. 1933 14 O:824

Saunders, F. T., An empire at prayer [picture of Chown Chapel, College of the Bible, Melbourne, Aust.]. 1940 24 Ag:836

Australian Bible college recognized. 1944 5 Ag:505

BIBLE COLLEGE OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MO.

Commencements at Columbia, Mo. 1898 7 My:594

Missouri [pseud], The Missouri educational problem. 1899 18 F:218

Moore, W. T., Christian College jubilee fund. 1899 18 F:219

Lhamon, W. J., From the field (New Building of the Bible College of Missouri). 1904 13 Ag:1134

Burgess, C. E., Notes from Missouri Bible College. 1906 3 N:1676

Burgess, C. E., Missouri Bible College notes. 1906 1 D:1851

Lhamon, W. J., Views and reviews (the Missouri Bible College). 1906 15 D:1927

Abbott, T. A., The Missouri Bible College. 1907 26 Ja:149

Lhamon, W. J., The Missouri Bible College. 1907 23 F:345

Lhamon, W. J., Views and reviews (the points overlooked). 1907 9 F:245

Lhamon, W. J., Bible College commencement. 1907 15 Je:1024

A significant case [editorial]. 1907 15 Je:993

St. Louis Post-Dispatch, A case in court [concerning the University of Chicago and Higher Criticism and the Bible College of Missouri, which sued G. A. Hoffman]. 1907 15 Je:1010

Corwine, H. J., An educational situation in Missouri. 1907 14 S:1514

Lhamon, W. J., In reply to H. J. Corwine. 1907 28 S:1594

Corwine, H. J., "An educational situation in Missouri." 1907 30 N:2002

Lhamon, W. J., Announcement and plea. 1907 14 D:2092

Bible College of Missouri. 1908 18 Jl:1235

Sharpe, C. M., The Bible College of Missouri and ministerial supply. 1909 10 Ap:682

Sharpe, C. M., The Bible College of Missouri. 1909 17 Jl:1266

Sharpe, C. M., To the Missouri brotherhood-special. 1909 28 Ag:1529

Edwards, G. D., Missouri Bible College. 1909 25 S:1703

Edwards, G. D., Endowment of the Bible College of Missouri. 1909 13 N:2010

Gaylor, J., The Bible College of Missouri. 1909 27 N:2089

Stone, C. R., Bible College of Missouri. 1909 11 D:2178

Edwards, G. D., Bible College of Missouri. 1910 27 Ag:1515

Gentry, R. W., The Bible College of Missouri. 1911 13 My:793

Gentry, R. W., The Bible College of Missouri-its future. 1911 22 Jl:1203

Gentry, R. W., The Bible College of Missouri. 1911 12 Ag:1331

Our great opportunity. 1911 19 Ag:1369

Sharpe, C. M., The Bible College of Missouri [picture of C. M. Sharpe]. 1911 29 Jl:1230

Bible College of Missouri [picture]. 1912 27 Jl:1232

Edwards, G. D., Bible College of Missouri [picture]. 1913 19 Jl:1194

Edwards, G. D., Bible College of Missouri [picture]. 1914 25 Jl:1312

Edwards, G. D., Bible College of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:953

The Bible College of Missouri. 1916 22 Jl:1464

Edwards, G. D., Bible College of Missouri. 1917 28 Jl:1272

BIBLE COLLEGE OF NEW ZEALAND, DUNEDIN, N. Z. see GLEN LEITH BIBLE COLLEGE, DUNEDIN, N.Z.

BIBLE COLLEGES

For the names of individual colleges see EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Welshimer, P. H., Expediency of the Bible institute. 1917 15 S:1451

The Bible institute idea [editorial]. 1917 29 S:1522

Loyal Bible colleges [editorial]. 1924 20 S:1279

Still pioneers. 1935 8 Je:541

Bible college emphasis week. 1957 13 Jl:428

The Bible colleges [editorial]. 1957 24 Ag:508

Bowers, C. R., The need of the Bible-college student. 1958 27 S:556

Butterworth, V. E., Ready for Bible college? 1958 27 S:555

AABC meeting held in Chicago. 1958 6 D:702

Away to college [picture]. 1959 8 Ag:435

Burks, T., Challenging the best students to Christian education. 1959 8 Ag:437

A growing family [editorial]. 1960 27 Ag:546

Hargrove, E. C., Bible-centered education a must! 1961 29 Ap:261

Another mouth to feed [editorial]. 1961 9 D:782

Parmenter, B., Questionable method (mail box). 1961 9 D:790

Appel, L. H., Bible college balance (mail box). 1962 10 F:90

Green, J., More colleges? (mail box). 1962 17 F:104

Growing and teaching; sharing resources [editorial]. 1962 18 Ag:514

Ferntheil, C., On teaching teachers. 1962 18 Ag:520

Inconclusive [editorial]. 1963 2 Mr:130

Stone, S. E., Abby and the preacher. 1964 29 F:136

The work goes on! [editorial]. 1964 13 Je:370

How many doctors? [editorial]. 1964 15 Ag:514

Maturing family [editorial]. 1966 20 Ag:558

Recruiting system [editorial]. 1966 23 Jl:494

BIBLE COLLEGES see also ACCREDITING ASSOCIATION OF BIBLE COLLEGES; CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS CONFERENCES; CHURCH AND EDUCATION

BIBLE CONFERENCE. CEDAR LAKE, IND.

Panel discussions highlight conference program. 1953 6 Je:353

Bible conference at Cedar Lake, August 8-14. 1954 17 Jl:449

BIBLE CONFERENCE. ELIZABETHTON, TENN.

Bible conference planned by Elizabethton church. 1948 21 F:117

Elizabethton conference to stress primacy of kingdom og God. 1948 6 Mr:148

"What would Jesus do?" is theme of Elizabethton (Tenn.) rally. 1949 12 Mr:161

BIBLE CONFERENCE. ELIZABETHTON, TENN.

Tennessee church to sponsor Bible conference, March 12-19 [pictures of participants]. 1950 18 F:101

Bible conference program to include lectures, sermons, and discussion forums. 1951 10 Mr:145

"What lack I yet?" is theme of conference to be held in Elizabethton, Tenn., March 9-16 [pictures of participants]. 1952 8 Mr:145

Three lecturers to speak in six-day conference in First Christian Church, Elizabethton, Tenn. 1953 21 F:113

Tennessee church plans conference. 1954 20 F:113

Bible conference in Tennessee. 1955 5 Mr:154

BIBLE CONFERENCE. HAVRE, MONT.

Second meeting in Montana [Prairie International Bible Conference]. 1955 12 N:731

BIBLE CONFERENCE. LEXINGTON, KY.

Bluegrass conference in Lexington. 1954 21 Ag:538

BIBLE CONFERENCE. ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

Roanoke Rapids church is host to five-day Bible conference. 1952 16 F:99

BIBLE CONFERENCE. SOUTH BEND, IND.

Bible conference in Indiana. 1955 29 Ja:74

BIBLE CONFERENCE. TERRE HAUTE, IND.

Indiana congregation sponsors annual Bible conference. 1950 28 Ja:50

BIBLE CONGRESS

Williams, H. C., Call for a congress. 1922 21 Ja:3138

Sheffer, B. S., Northern Indiana congress. 1922 20 My:3564

BIBLE CONGRESS. BEDFORD, IND.

Lappin, S. S., Church life institute (Southwestern district (Ind.) churches hold institute). 1925 26 S:2145

BIBLE CONGRESS. CARROLLTON, KY.

Carrollton (Ky.) congress program June 26-28. 1923 23 Je:1147

Furstenberger, L., Kentucky kongress klippings. 1923 4 Ag:1298

BIBLE CONGRESS. CLARKSBURG, IND.

Allen, B. L., Fourth district Christian restoration congress. 1923 20 O:65

BIBLE CONGRESS. COLUMBUS, IND.

Restoration congress, Columbus, Ind., December 1 and 2. 1924 18 O:73

Porter, R. L., Columbus (Ind.) restoration congress. 1924 20 D:295

BIBLE CONGRESS. COLUMBUS, O.

"Congress of the Disciples of Christ" First Congregational church, Columbus, O. 1922 15 Ap:3450

BIBLE CONGRESS. DANA, IND.

Willett, H. W. and others, The Western Indiana Christian restoration congress. 1922 2 S:3925

BIBLE CONGRESS. DENVER, COL..

Oeschger, W., The group evangelism congress at Denver, Col. 1923 27 O:88

BIBLE CONGRESS. DUNREITH, IND.

Needham, A. L. and others, The Eastern Indiana Christian restoration congress. 1922 19 Ag:3877

BIBLE CONGRESS. EAST POINT, GA.

Hardigree, J. B., One hundred and fifty volunteers in West Georiga. 1922 24 Je: 3680

BIBLE CONGRESS. EUGENE, ORE.

Two great Bible congresses. 1922 4 Mr: 3277

BIBLE CONGRESS. GEORGETOWN, KY.

Boswell, I. M., Restoration congress, Georgetown, Ky. May 8-10. 1923 14 Ap: 848

Boswell, I. M., Restoration congress at Georgetown, Ky., May 8-10. 1923 19 My: 1003

BIBLE CONGRESS. HERRIN, ILL.

Program of Christian institute. 1925 21 F:511

Lappin, S. S., Two Spring congresses. 1925 21 Mr:608

BIBLE CONGRESS. HINDSBORO, ILL.

Christian institute. 1925 25 J1:1038

BIBLE CONGRESS. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Homan, S. E., From the field. 1922 13 My:3542

Allen, B. L., The Central Indiana Christian restoration congress. 1922 27 My: 3587

Allen, B. L., and others, The seventh district (Ind.) Christian restoration congress. 1923 12 My:976

Indiana Christian institute, Indianapolis, Ind. 1925 28 F:536

Lappin, S. S., Two spring congresses. 1925 21 Mr:608

The Indiana Christian institute. 1925 28 Mr:633

Program of the "how" Christian institute. 1925 29 Ag:2036

Homan, S. E., "How" Christian institute. 1925 10 O:2202

BIBLE CONGRESS. KEMPTON, IND.

Two Christian restoration congresses. 1923 29 S:1519

BIBLE GONGRESS. LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA

First Pacific coast congress. 1922 18 F: 3221

Long Beach congress reveals deepening sense of stewardship. 1922 1 Ap:3888

A very sad story [editorial]. 1922 1 Ap: 3888

BIBLE CONGRESS. LOUISVILLE, KY.

Crawford, C. C., No "Y" accommodations. 1922 2 S:3926

Baylor, O. W., The recent congress at Louisville. 1923 3 N:112

BIBLE CONGRESS. MISHAWAKA, IND.

Johnson, C. W., Northern Indiana Gospel institute. 1925 6 Je:871

BIBLE CONGRESS. PENCE, IND.

Program tenth district (Ind.) restoration congress. 1923 8 S:1417

Allen, B. L., Tenth district (Ind.) congress. 1923 6 O:16

BIBLE CONGRESS. PHILIPSBURG, PA.

Bucy, G., Philipsburg (Pa.) group evangelism congress. 1924 21 Je:965

BIBLE CONGRESS. PHOENIX, ARIZ.

Pendleton, P. Y., Phoenix (Ariz.) congress. 1922 1 Ap:3395

BIBLE GONGRESS. PITTSBURG, PA.

Two great Bible congresses. 1922 4 Mr: 3277

Regional congress at Pittsburg. 1922 18 Mr:3336

First work form Pittsburg congress. 1922 1 Ap:3392

BIBLE CONGRESS. POMONA, CALIF.

Pugh, J. T., Restoration rally at Pomona, Calif. 1925 28 Mr:630

BIBLE CONGRESS. POPLAR BLUFF, MO.

Reeder, A. D., And others, Resolutions adopted at the regional congress held at Poplar Bluff, Mo., February 2. 1922 4 Mr:3392

Boswell, I. M., Poplar Bluff (Mo.) regional congress. 1922 25 F:3265

BIBLE CONGRESS. ST. LOUIS, MO.

Full instructions [regarding reservations for New Testament church congress, St. Louis, Mo.]. 1922 26 Ag:3900

Loyal classes will be represented at congress. 1922 14 O:57

BIBLE CONGRESS. SCOTTSBURG, IND.

Christian restoration congress. 1922 15 Ap:3442

Allen, B. L., Christian restoration congress at Scottsburg, Ind. 1922 13 My: 3539

BIBLE CONGRESS. SPOKANE, WASH.

Knepper, G. W., Opposes Bible congress. 1922 25 Mr:3350

Brethren hold great Bible congresses (first word from Spokane congress). 1922 8 Ap:3413

BIBLE CONGRESS. SPRINGFIELD, KY.

Foster, R. C., Restoration congress, Springfield, Ky., July 17-19. 1923 23 Je:1146

Furstenberger, L., Kentucky kongress klippings. 1923 4 Ag:1298

BIBLE CONGRESS. TERRE HAUTE, IND.

Foster, R. C., Report of the Terre Haute congress. 1925 29 Ag:2051

BIBLE CONGRESS. WALTON, IND.

Two Christian restoration congresses. 1923 29 S:1519

Bible Expositor, Santa Rosa, Calif.

The bible Expositor--devoted to New Testament Christianity, ed. by Alexander Johnston [periodical note]. 1871 28 Ja: 29

Bible Index, Toronto, Canada

The Bible Index [reprints with editorial comment]. 1873 2 Ag:244

BIBLE GROVE, ILL. CHURCH

Inactive Illinois church revived. 1937 25 S:885

BIBLE GROVE, (SCOTLAND CO.), MO. CHURCH

Nicoson, M. J., Evangelizing fourth-time fields. 1913 29 N:1971

115th anniversary observed by Bible Grove church. 1951 13 O:641

Bible Herald, Spring Garden, Mo.

Wagner, F. A., The German Bible-Herald. 1884 5 Ap:106

BIBLE HOUSE, NEW BERNE, N. C.

Walsh, J. T., Letter [announcing plans for opening Bible House]. 1866 8 D:283

BIBLE IN LITERATURE

The Bible. 1868 10 O:323

Willett, H. L., The Bible and the English Language. 1896 18 Ap:494; 25 Ap:526

Robinson, W., The influence of the Bible in English life. 1938 23 J1: 713

BIBLE IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS see RELIGION IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

BIBLE INSTITUTE. DENVER, COL.

Bible institute for Denver. 1922 8 J1:3730

A Bible institute at Denver [editorial]. 1922 26 Ag:3894

Bible institute at Denver, Col. 1922 30 Ag:3901

BIBLE INSTITUTE. DES MOINES, IA.

Regional evangelistic institute. 1923 22 D:296

BIBLE INSTITUTE. LEXINGTON, KY.

Central Kentucky school of evangelism. 1923 27 Ja:493

BIBLE INSTITUTE. LOUISVILLE, KY.

Regional evangelistic institute. 1923 22 D:296

BIBLE INSTITUTE. OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

Regional evangelistic institute. 1923 22 D:296

BIBLE INSTITUTE. OMAHA, NEB.

Stuckenbruck, C. O., Omaha school of evangelism. 1922 17 Je:3656

Hargrove, F. L., Omaha school of evangelism. 1922 24 Je:3680

BIBLE INSTITUTE. PHOENIX, ARIZ.

Pendleton, P. Y., The Arizona school of evangelism. 1922 24 Je:3683

BIBLE INSTITUTE. PITTSBURG, PA.

Tharp, W., Western Pennsylvania school of evangelism. 1922 2 D:258

Regional evangelistic institute. 1923 22 D:296

BIBLE INSTITUTES

Rose, J. O., Results of Bible institutes. 1922 16 D:302

BIBLE LANDS

The early home of Jesus [reprinted from W. Hepworth Dixon's The Holy Land]. 1866 28 J1:135

Scene in Palestine [reprinted from Family Treasure]. 1866 24 N:267

Tristam, H. B., Geologic traces of the destruction of the cities of the Plain (extract from Land of Israel). 1867 19 O: 331

The flowers of Palestine. 1869 2 Ja:3

Gilbert, A. N., Letter [from Jerusalem]. 1869 15 Ja:18; 20 F:57

Damascus, the eternal [reprinted from Boston Investigator]. 1869 30 Ja:33

English survey of Mount Sinai. 1869 20 F: 62

Porter, Dr. [pseud], The Jordan. 1869 6 Mr: 75

More about the Great Pyramid. How it may be used for illustrating Holy Scriptures. Literary. 1869 28 Ag:278

B_____, M. R., M. J. Dennis' lectures [letter]. 1871 4 Mr:67

Searles, I. A., Antioch in ruins. 1872 11 My:145

The Biblical Quarterly [notice of proposal for publication, by J. T. Walsh]. 1872 1 Je:173

Butler, T. D., Bethany. 1872 21 S:298

Hinsdale, B. A., The holy places. 1873 18 O:333

Biblical research. 1876 2 S:275

Brown, J. T., A revolution in Palestine [pictures]. 1922 5 Ag:3818-3819

[Pictures]. 1930 2 Ag:736

Thomas, J. E., The land of the Lord [picture]. 1930 2 Ag:735

Knepper, G. W., Trailing Paul. 1936 18 Ja:57

Sharp, C. J., A fish baked on the coals. 1938 25 Je:617

Caldicott, Mr. and Mrs. A. C., "I walked today where Jesus walked". 1963 6 Ap:215

Wheeler, G., You can take a tour. 1965 27 Mr:199

BIBLE LEAGUE OF NORTH AMERICA

Hamilton, J. B., To all Christian ministers. 1913 6 S:1467

BIBLE READING

Bible reading. 1869 27 Mr:97

H_____, C. W., Bible reading. 1874 9 My:146

Bible reading (the Old Testament) [editorial]. 1876 8 Ja:12

Bible reading (the New Testament) [editorial]. 1876 15 Ja:21

Bible readings (faith) [editorial]. 1876 22 Ja:29

Bible reading (virtue) [editorial]. 1876 29 Ja:36

Bible reading (knowledge) [editorial]. 1876 5 F:45

Bible readings (temperance) [editorial]. 1876 12 F:53

Bible reading (patience) [editorial]. 1876 19 F:60

Read your Bible daily. 1876 26 F:67

Bible Reading (Godliness) [editorial]. 1876 26 F:69

Bible reading (brotherly kindness) [editorial]. 1876 4 Mr:77

Bible readings (charity) [editorial]. 1876 11 Mr:84

Bible readings (the Kingdom) [editorial]. 1876 18 Mr:92

Bible readings (temptation)[editorial]. 1876 25 Mr:101

Bilbe readings (sufferings) [editorial]. 1876 1 Ap:108

Bible readings (the judgement) [editorial]. 1876 8 Ap:117

Bible readings (obedience) [editorial]. 1876 15 Ap:124

Bible readings (giving) [editorial]. 1876 22 Ap:133

Bible readings (prayer) [editorial]. 1876 29 Ap:141

Bible readings (salvation) [editorial]. 1876 6 My:148

Bible readings (the Word of God) [editorial]. 1876 13 My:156

Bible readings (the Holy Spirit) [editorial]. 1876 20 My:165

Bible readings (forbearance among Brethren) [editorial]. 1876 27 My:173

Sampson, J. E., How to read the Bible. 1876 3 Je:179

Bible readings (the fellowship) [editorial]. 1876 3 Je:181

Bible readings (the Lord's Supper) [editorial]. 1876 10 Je:189

Bible reading (baptism) [editorial]. 1876 17 Je:197

Bible reading (testimony concerning Christ) [editorial]. 1876 24 Je:205

Bible readings (the resurrection) [editorial]. 1876 1 Jl:212

Bible readings (backsliding and discipleship) [editorial]. 1876 15 Jl:228

Bible readings (harvest) [editorial]. 1876 22 Jl:237

Bible reading (peace) [editorial]. 1876 29 Jl:245

Bible readings (the law and the Gospel) [editorial]. 1876 5 Ag:253

Bible readings (the Sabbath) [editorial]. 1876 12 Ag:260

McCollough, J. H., Bible reading. 1876 19 Ag:266

Bible readings (the miracles of Christ) [editorial]. 1876 19 Ag:268

Bible readings (the teaching of Christ) [editorial]. 1876 2 S:276

Bible readings (the example of Christ) [editorial]. 1876 9 S:285

Bible reading (the death of Christ) [editorial]. 1876 16 S:292

Bible readings (the resurrection of Christ) [editorial]. 1876 23 S:301

Bible readings (Jesus "Lord of All"). 1876 30 S:309

Bible readings (the descent of the Spirit) [editorial]. 1876 7 O:317

Bible readings (the early church) [editorial]. 1876 14 O:325

Bible readings (deacons) [editorial]. 1876 21 O:332

Bible reading (elders) [editorial]. 1876 28 O:341

Bible readings (evangelists). 1876 4 N:349

Bible readings (election) [editorial]. 1876 18 N:365

Bible reading (prophecies concerning Christ) [editorial]. 1876 25 N:373

Bible readings (justification) [editorial]. 1876 16 D:397

Bible readings (prophetic warnings and promises of Jesus) [editorial]. 1876 2 D:381

Bible readings [editorial]. 1876 9 D:389

Bible readings (the two Covenants) [editorial]. 1876 23 D:405

Bible readings (time and eternity) [editorial]. 1877 6 Ja:4

Bible readings (Elijah and John the immerser) [editorial]. 1877 13 Ja:13

Bible readings (the Mission of John the Immerser) [editorial]. 1877 20 Ja:21

Bible readings (remission of sins) [editorial]. 1877 3 F:37

Bible readings (six missions) [editorial]. 1877 10 F:45

Bible readings (six missions) [editorial]. 1877 17 F:52

Bible readings (the six missions) [editorial]. 1877 24 F:61; 2 Mr:69

Bible readings (reconciliation) [editorial]. 1877 10 Mr:76

Bible readings (God's providential care) [editorial]. 1877 17 Mr:85

Bible readings (hearing) [editorial]. 1877 24 Mr:93

Bible readings (Thanksgiving) [editorial]. 1877 31 Mr:101

Bible reading (Christian rejoicing) [editorial]. 1877 7 Ap:108

Bible readings (twelve Bible characters) [editorial]. 1877 14 Ap:117

Bible readings (III. Moses) [editorial]. 1877 28 Ap:133

Bible readings (twelve Bible characters) [editorial]. 1877 5 My:141

Bible readings (twelve Bible characters) [editorial]. 1877 12 My:149; 19 My:157

A sister [pseud], Spiritual culture. 1877 26 My:162

Bible reading (twelve Bible characters) [editorial]. 1877 26 My:165; 2 Je:173; 9 Je:181; 23 Je:197; 30 Je:205

Bible readings (pride) [editorial]. 1877 7 Jl:213

Bible readings (humility) [editorial]. 1877 14 Jl:221

Bible readings (self denial) [editorial]. 1877 21 Jl:229

Bible readings (how to convert sinners) [editorial]. 1877 28 Jl:237

Bible reading (characteristics of the Word of God [editorial]. 1877 4 Ag:244

Bible readings (the way to study the Bible [editorial]. 1877 11 Ag:253

Bible readings (giving) [editorial]. 1877 1 S:277

Bible readings (one thing) [editorial]. 1877 8 S:285

Bible readings (things known) [editorial]. 1877 15 S:293

Bible readings (children of God) [editorial]. 1877 22 S:301

Bible readings (the promises) [editorial]. 1877 29 S:308

Bible readings (Christ our prophet) [editorial]. 1877 10 N:357

Bible readings (Christ our Priest) [editorial]. 1877 17 N:365

Bible readings (Christ our King) [editorial]. 1877 24 N:373

Bible readings (Christ our Saviour) [editorial]. 1877 1 D:381

Bible readings [editorial]. 1877 8 D:388

Bible readings (Christ our Foundation) [editorial]. 1877 15 D:397

Bible readings (Christ, God's gift to men) [editorial]. 1877 22 D:404

Dale, R. W., Reading. 1877 22 D:406

Bible readings (Christ our Judge) [editorial]. 1877 29 D:412

Bible reading (God, and no God.--Old Testament Lesson) [editorial]. 1878 5 Ja:4

Green, A. B., Bible reading (The Godly and the ungodly). 1878 12 Ja:12

Green, A. B., Bible readings (sin and pardon). 1878 19 Ja:21

Green, A. B., Bible readings (the heart). 1878 26 Ja:28

Woolery, W. H., Bible readings (the claims of Christ in his Names). 1878 2 F:36

Green, A. B., Bible readings (faith and unbelief). 1878 9 F:44

Green, A. B., Bible readings (hope and no hope). 1878 16 F:53

Dean, A. W., Bible readings (faith and works). 1878 2 Mr:68

White, H. J., Bible readings (the day of Judgment). 1878 9 Mr:77

Rains, F. M., Bible readings (repentence). 1878 16 Mr:82 [sic 84]

White, H. J., Bible readings (increase, grow, add, put on, abound). 1878 30 Mr:100

Knox, A. R., Bible readings (do we love the Lord)? 1878 6 Ap:109

McGowan, L. D., Bible readings (reason and understanding). 1878 13 Ap:117

Lyle, T. J., Reading and the prayer-meeting. 1878 27 Ap:131

Rains, F. M., Bible readings (future punishment). 1878 27 Ap:134

Gibbs, F. M., Bible readings (the Church's duty in regard to disorderly conduct). 1878 4 My:146

G , A. B., Bible readings (a dialogue between Faith and unbelief). 1878 11 My:153

Wallingford, J. A., Bible reading (lying). 1878 1 Je:178

Power, F. D., Bible readings (the child's place in the scriptures). 1878 15 Je:194

Committing scripture to memory [editorial]. 1878 27 Je:240

James, J. W., Bible reading (the King and the Kingdom of Heaven). 1878 21 D:410

Neely, Mrs. M. A., A pledge. 1879 4 Ja:2

Rains, F. M., Bible reading (love for God). 1879 11 Ja:12

Gaff, J. R., Bible reading. 1879 18 Ja:20

Dray, H. L., Bible reading (hope). 1879 1 F:36

Blaney, M. L., Bible readings ("arousing the careless."). 1879 8 F:44

Irvin, J. C., Bible reading (sin). 1879 29 Mr:102

Bible reading [editorial]. 1880 6 Mr:76

Zadoc [pseud], Bible reading (the Christian's calling). 1879 19 Ap:124

Zadoc [pseud], Bible reading (faith). 1879 24 My:166

Zadoc [pseud], Bible readings (a Christian). 1879 26 Jl:236

Vogel, P., A word to Roman Catholics. 1880 17 Ap:121

Too certain. 1881 30 Jl:243

Caldwell, J. W., Bible reading. 1881 17 D:402

Read the Bible. 1884 8 Mr:75

Bastian, N. S., How to read the Bible with profit. 1884 29 N:377

Cotton, R. D., How to read the Bible. 1887 12 Mr:83

Burton, C. J., A plan to read through the Bible in one year. 1889 30 N:788

Burton, C. J., The army of Bible readers and workers. 1895 16 Mr:256

Pierce, S. C., How to read the Bible. 1896 4 Ja:14

Ely, M. R., Pulpit Bible reading. 1896 11 Ja:44

Pierce, S. C., How to read the Bible. 1896 11 Ja:46

Reading the Bible. 1896 11 Ja:43

Pierce, S. C., How to read the Bible. 1896 25 Ja:110

Miller, J. R., Christian Endeavorers and the Bible. 1896 20 Je:798

Power, F. D., Bible-reading Christians. 1896 10 O:1295

Moody and the Bible [editorial]. 1897 3 Ap:433

Our daily guide-book [editorial]. 1898 11 Je:761

Snively, G. L., Bible reading: "I will make it the rule of my life to read the Bible everyday." 1901 19 O:1350

Fuller, J. H., What the birds teach. 1902 23 Ag:1172

Keith, C., Why I love to read the Bible. 1902 30 Ag:1197

Boteler, M. M., Christian duty and privilege Bible reading. 1918 30 Mr:848

Reading the Bible [editorial]. 1918 15 Je:1172

Boteler, M. M., What Bible reading will do for us. 1920 29 My:879

Boteler, M. M., Better Bible reading. 1922 25 Mr:3378

Boteler, M. M., How to read the Bible helpfully. 1925 3 Ja:351

Thornton, E. W., How to read the Bible. 1925 7 Mr:548

Boteler, M. M., What difference does reading the Bible make? 1928 7 Ja:23

Leavitt, G. P., Plans that promote Bible reading and increase church attendance. 1928 26 My:511

Der Hausfreund, Bible reading in Italy. 1928 29 D:1316

Dated Old Testament readings for 1929. 1928 24 N:1199

Daily Bible readings for 1930. 1929 14 D:1180

There is a time to read [editorial]. 1932 20 F:179

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible readings. 1938 8 Ja:37; 15 Ja:61; 22 Ja:85; 29 Ja:109; 5 F:135; 12 F:157; 19 F:181; 26 F:205; 5 Mr:229; 12 Mr:253; 19 Mr:277; 26 Mr:301; 2 Ap:325; 9 Ap:349; 16 Ap:377; 23 Ap:401; 30 Ap:427; 7 My:456; 14 My:481; 21 My:505; 28 My:529; 4 Je:553; 11 Je:577; 18 Je:601; 25 Je:625; 2 Jl:649; 9 Jl:673; 16 Jl:697; 23 Jl:721; 30 Jl:745; 6 Ag:769; 13 Ag:793; 30 Ag:817; 27 Ag:841; 3 S:865; 10 S:889; 17 S:915; 24 S:941; 1 O:965; 8 O:989; 15 O:1013; 22 O:1035; 29 O:1062; 5 N:1085; 12 N:1109; 19 N:1133; 26 N:1157; 3 D:1183; 10 D:1205; 17 D:1229; 24 D:1255; 31 D:1281

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible readings. 1939 7 Ja:13; 14 Ja:37; 21 Ja:61; 28 Ja:85; 4 F:109; 11 F:133; 18 F:157; 25 F:181; 4 Mr:205; 11 Mr:229; 18 Mr:253; 25 Mr:277; 1 Ap:301; 8 Ap:327; 15 Ap:353; 22 Ap:375; 29 Ap:401; 6 My:427; 13 My:459; 20 My:489; 27 My:513; 3 Je:537; 10 Je:561; 17 Je:585; 24 Je:609; 1 Jl:633; 8 Jl:657; 15 Jl:682; 22 Jl:705; 29 Jl:729; 5 Ag:753; 12 Ag:777; 19 Ag:801; 26 Ag:825; 2 S:849; 9 S:873; 16 S:897; 23 S:921; 30 S:945; 7 O:969; 14 O:993; 21 O:1017; 28 O:1041; 4 N:1065; 11 N:1089; 18 N:1113; 25 N:1137; 2 D:1161; 9 D:1185; 12 D:1211; 23 D:1235; 30 D:1161

Hunley, J. B.,Daily Bible reading. 1940 6 Ja:13; 13 Ja:37; 20 Ja:61; 27 Ja:85; 3 F:109; 10 F:134; 24 F:181; 2 Mr:205; 9 Mr:229; 16 Mr:253; 23 Mr:279; 30 Mr:305; 6 Ap:333; 13 Ap:361; 20 Ap:385; 27 Ap:409; 4 My:433; 11 My:457; 18 My:481; 25 My:505; 1 Je:529; 8 Je:553; 15 Je:577; 22 Je:601; 29 Je:625; 6 Jl:649; 13 Jl:673; 20 Jl:697; 27 Jl:721; 3 Ag:747; 10 Ag:779; 17 Ag:807; 24 Ag:833; 31 Ag:867; 7 S:891; 14 S:921; 21 S:953; 28 S:985; 5 O:1009; 12 O:1041; 19 O:1073; 26 O:1097; 2 N:1121; 9 N:1145; 16 N:1177; 23 N:1201; 30 N:1225; 7 D:1249; 14 D:1273; 21 D:1303; 28 D:1333

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible readings. 1941 4 Ja:13; 11 Ja:38; 12 Ja:61; 25 Ja:91; 1 F:117; 8 F:141; 15 F:165; 22 F:195; 1 Mr:221; 8 Mr:245;

15 Mr:269; 22 Mr:293; 29 Mr:317; 5 Ap:357; 12 Ap:381; 19 Ap:413; 26 Ap: 439; 3 My:469; 10 My:497; 17 My:521; 24 My:550; 31 My:577; 7 Je:601; 14 Je:625; 21 Je:655; 28 Je:681; 5 Jl:

705; 12 Jl:729; 19 Jl:753; 26 Jl:777; 2 Ag:801; 9 Ag:825; 16 Ag:849; 23 Ag: 873; 30 Ag:897; 6 S:927; 13 S:953; 20 S:979; 27 S:1001; 4 O:1025; 11 O:1049; 18 O:1073; 25 O:1097; 1 N:2021; 8 N: 2045; 15 N:2069; 22 N:2093; 29 N:2217; 6 D:2141; 13 D:2165; 20 D:2191; 27 D: 2215

Ryan, C. T., Ten whys of Bible Reading. 1941 21 Je:652; 28 Je:676

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible reading. 1942 3 Ja:13; 10 Ja:37; 17 Ja:61; 24 Ja:85; 31 Ja:109; 7 F:133; 14 F:157; 21 F:181; 28 F:205; 7 Mr:227; 14 Mr: 253; 21 Mr:277; 28 Mr:301; 4 Ap:325; 11 Ap:349; 18 Ap:375; 25 Ap:405; 2 My:429; 9 My:461; 16 My:485; 23 My: 517; 30 My:541; 6 Je:565; 13 Je: 587; 20 Je:613; 27 Je:637; 4 Jl:663; 11 Jl:687; 18 Jl:713; 25 Jl:737; 1 Ag: 761; 8 Ag:785; 15 Ag:809; 22 Ag:833; 29 Ag:857; 5 S:879; 12 S:905; 19 S: 929; 26 S:953; 3 O:981; 10 O:1009; 17 O:1033; 24 O:1055; 21 O:1079; 7 N: 1105; 14 N:1127; 21 N:1151; 28 N: 1177; 5 D:1201; 12 D:1223; 19 D: 1251; 26 D:1273

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible readings. 1943 2 Ja:13; 9 Ja:37; 16 Ja:61; 23 Ja:85; 30 Ja:107; 6 F:131; 13 F: 151; 20 F:170; 27 F:197; 6 Mr:219; 13 Mr:239; 20 Mr:261; 27 Mr:283; 3 Ap:307; 10 Ap:327; 17 Ap:349; 24 Ap:369; 1 My:391; 8 My:415; 15 My: 439; 22 My:465; 29 My:486; 5 Je:503; 12 Je:523; 19 Je:545; 26 Je:569; 3 Jl:591; 10 Jl:611; 17 Jl:632; 24

Jl:653; 31 Jl:672; 7 Ag:688; 14 Ag: 704; 21 Ag:726; 28 Ag:744; 4 S:760; 11 S:776; 18 S:798; 25 S:816; 2 O: 846; 9 O:864; 16 O:886; 23 O:910; 30 O:934; 6 N:958; 13 N:976; 20 N:998; 27 N:1022; 4 D:1040; 11 D:1056; 18 D:1078; 25 D:1100

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible readings. 1944 1 Ja:14; 8 Ja:30; 15 Ja:46; 22 Ja:62; 29 Ja:78; 5 F:94; 12 F: 110; 19 F:126; 26 F:142; 4 Mr:158; 11 Mr:174; 18 Mr:190; 25 Mr:206; 1 Ap:223; 8 Ap:238; 15 Ap:249; 22 Ap: 265; 29 Ap:286; 6 My:295; 13 My:313; 20 My:329; 27 My:338; 3 Je:367; 10 Je:383; 17 Je:398; 24 Je:414; 1 Je:430; 8 Jl:446; 15 Jl:462; 22

Jl:478; 29 Jl:494; 5 Ag:510; 12 Ag: 526; 19 Ag:542; 26 Ag:558; 2 S:574; 9 S:590; 16 S:606; 23 S:622; 30 S: 638; 7 O:654; 14 O:670; 21 O:686; 28 O:702; 4 N:718; 11 N:734; 18 N: 750; 25 N:766; 2 D:782; 9 D:798; 16 D:814; 23 D:830; 30 D:845

Bible reading campaign [editorial]. 1944 11 N:722

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible readings. 1945 6 Ja:14; 13 Ja:30; 20 Ja:46; 27 Ja:62; 3 F:78; 10 F:94; 17 F:110; 24 F:126; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:190; 31 Mr:206; 7 Ap: 222; 14 Ap:238; 21 Ap:254; 28 Ap: 271; 5 My:286; 12 My:303; 19 My: 318; 26 My:334; 2 Je:350; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:382; 23 Je:398; 30 Je:414; 7 Jl:430; 14 Jl:446; 21 Jl:462;

28 Jl:478; 4 Ag:494; 11 Ag:510; 18 Ag:526; 1 S:558; 8 S:574; 15 S:590; 22 S:606; 29 S:622; 6 O:638; 13 O: 654; 20 O:670; 27 O:686; 3 N:702; 10 N:718; 17 N:735; 24 N:750; 1 D: 766; 8 D:782; 15 D:798; 22 D:814; 29 D:829

Butchart, M., Daily Bible readings. 1945 25 Ag:542

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible readings. 1946 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:30; 19 Je:46; 26 Je:62; 2 F:78; 9 F:94; 16 F:110; 23 F:126; 16 Mr:174; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:206; 6 Ap:230; 13 Ap:246; 20 Ap: 262; 27 Ap:287; 4 My:302; 11 My:318; 18 My:342; 25 My:358; 1 Je:374; 8 Je:390; 15 Je:415; 22 Je:430; 29 Je: 446; 6 Jl:462; 13 Jl:478; 20 Jl:502; 27 Jl:518; 3 Ag:534; 10 Ag:550; 17

Ag:574; 24 Ag:590; 31 Ag:606; 7 S: 630; 14 S:646; 21 S:670; 28 S:686; 5 O:710; 12 O:727; 19 O:750; 26 O: 766; 2 N:790; 9 N:806; 16 N:830; 23 N:846; 30 N:862; 7 D:886; 14 D:902; 21 D:926; 28 D:941

Kelley, H. E., Daily Bible readings. 1946 23 F:126; 9 Mr:158

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible readings. 1947 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:30; 18 Ja:54; 25 Ja:70; 1 F:86; 8 F:102; 15 F: 126; 22 F:142; 1 Mr:158; 8 Mr:174; 15 Mr:198; 22 Mr:214; 29 Mr:238; 5 Ap:254; 12 Ap:270; 19 Ap:294; 26 Ap:310; 3 My:326; 10 My:342; 17 My:366; 24 My:382; 31 My:398; 7 Je: 414; 14 Je:431; 21 Je:446; 28 Je: 462; 5 Jl:478; 12 Jl:494; 19 Jl:

510; 26 Jl:527; 2 Ag:542; 9 Ag:558; 16 Ag:574; 23 Ag:590; 30 Ag:606; 6 S:622; 13 S:638; 20 S:662; 27 S: 678; 4 O:694; 11 O:710; 18 O:734; 25 O:750; 1 N:766; 8 N:782; 15 N:806; 22 N:822; 29 N:838; 6 D:854; 13 D: 870; 20 D:894; 27 D:909

Daily Bible reading [editorial]. 1947 22 N:810

Hunley, J. B., Daily Bible readings. 1948 3 Ja:14; 10 Ja:30; 17 Ja:46; 24 Ja:62; 31 Ja:80; 7 F:96; 14 F:112; 21 F:128; 28 F:144; 6 Mr:160; 13 Mr: 176; 20 Mr:192; 27 Mr:208; 3 Ap: 224; 10 Ap:248; 17 Ap:264; 24 Ap: 280; 1 My:296; 8 My:312; 15 My: 328; 22 My:352; 29 My:368; 5 Je: 382; 12 Je:400; 19 Je:416; 26 Je:432; 3 Jl:448; 10 Jl:464; 17 Jl:480; 24

Jl:496; 31 Jl:512; 7 Ag:528; 14 Ag: 544; 21 Ag:560; 28 Ag:576; 4 S:592; 11 S:608; 18 S:624; 25 S:640; 2 O: 656; 9 O:672; 16 O:696; 23 O:712; 30 O:728; 6 N:744; 13 N:760; 20 N: 784; 27 N:800; 4 D:816; 11 D:832

"Through the Bible in twenty days" is evangelistic plan offered by Miller. 1948 28 F:133

American Bible Society plans 5th annual world-wide Bible reading program. 1948 18 S:611

Bible readings to be heard around the world. 1948 4 D:806

"The book to live by" theme of Bible reading. 1949 20 Ag:532

Walker, W. R., A call for clearer public scripture reading. 1949 24 D:826

Bible society sponsors campaign. 1952 22 N:747

World-wide Bible reading program. 1955 19 Mr:187

Maynard, L. C., Reading the word. 1956 7 Ap:213

Give heed to reading [editorial]. 1957 30 N:716

The primary source [editorial]. 1958 29 N:680

Home daily Bible readings. 1960 2 Jl: 426; 9 Jl:442; 16 Jl:458; 23 Jl:474; 30 Jl:490; 6 Ag:506; 13 Ag:522; 20 Ag:538; 27 Ag:554; 3 S:570; 10 S:586; 17 S:602; 24 S:618; 1 O:634; 8 O:650; 15 O:666; 22 O:682; 29 O:703; 5 N:718; 12 N:738; 19 N: 752; 26 N:768; 3 D:786; 10 D:802; 17 D: 818; 24 D:834; 31 D:848

Distribution is not enough. 1960 26 N: 764

Whose Bible? [editorial]. 1960 10 D:794

Van Buren, J. G., Wanted--Bibles...that are read, understood, and obeyed. 1960 10 D:795

Home daily Bible readings. 1961 7 Ja:10; 14 Ja:26; 21 Ja:42; 28 Ja:58; 4 F:74; 11 F:90; 18 F:106; 25 F:122; 4 Mr:138; 11 Mr:154; 18 Mr:170; 25 Mr:186; 1 Ap:202; 8 Ap:218; 15 Ap:234; 22 Ap:250; 29 Ap: 270; 6 My:290; 13 My:306; 20 My:322; 27 My:336; 3 Je:354; 10 Je:370; 17 Je:386; 24 Je:402; 1 Jl:416; 8 Jl:434; 15 Jl:450; 22 Jl:466; 29 Jl:482; 5 Ag:498; 12 Ag: 514; 19 Ag:530; 26 Ag:546; 2 S:562; 9 S:

578; 16 S:594; 23 S:610; 30 S:626; 7 O: 642; 14 O:658; 21 O:674; 28 O:690; 4 N: 707; 11 N:720; 18 N:738; 25 N:756; 2 D: 774; 9 D:790; 16 D:806; 23 D:822; 30 D: 838

Test and challenge [editorial]. 1961 18 N:730

Home daily Bible readings. 1962 6 Ja:10; 13 Ja:22; 20 Ja:38; 3 F:72; 10 F:88; 17 F:102; 24 F:118; 3 Mr:138; 10 Mr:152; 17 Mr:170; 24 Mr:186; 31 Mr:196; 7 Ap:218; 14 Ap:232; 21 Ap:250; 28 Ap:262; 5 My: 280; 12 My:296; 19 My:314; 26 My:330; 2 Je:347; 9 Je:360; 16 Je:378; 23 Je:394; 30 Je:410; 7 Jl:426; 14 Jl:442; 21 Jl: 454; 28 Jl:474; 4 Ag:490; 11 Ag:504; 18 Ag:522; 25 Ag:538; 1 S:554; 8 S:570; 15

S:586; 22 S:602; 29 S:618; 6 O:634; 13 O:650; 20 O:666; 27 O:682; 3 N:699; 10 N:714; 17 N:730; 24 N:750; 1 D:766; 8 D:782; 15 D:798; 22 D:812; 29 D:828

The word of power [picture]. 1962 3 N: 689

Home daily Bible readings. 1963 5 Ja:10; 12 Ja:26; 19 Ja:42; 26 Ja:58; 2 F:74; 9 F:90; 16 F:106; 23 F:122; 2 Mr:138; 9 Mr: 154; 16 Mr:170; 23 Mr:186; 30 Mr:202; 6 Ap:218; 13 Ap:234; 20 Ap:250; 27 Ap:266; 4 My:282; 11 My:298; 18 My:314; 25 My: 330; 1 Je:346; 8 Je:362; 15 Je:378; 22 Je:394; 29 Je:410; 6 Jl:426; 13 Jl:442; 20 Jl:458; 27 Jl:474; 3 Ag:490; 10 Ag: 506; 17 Ag:522; 24 Ag:538; 31 Ag:554; 7 S:570; 14 S:586; 21 S:602; 28 S:618; 5 O:634; 12 O:650; 19 O:666; 26 O:682; 2 N:698; 9 N:714; 16 N:730; 23 N:746; 30 N:766; 7 D:782; 14 D:798; 21 D:814; 28 D:828

Fay, M. M., My mother read with love. 1963 11 My:297

Worldwide Bible reading celebrates twentieth anniversary. 1963 9 N:705

Home daily Bible readings. 1964 4 Ja:10; 11 Ja:26; 18 Ja:42; 25 Ja:58; 1 F:74; 8 F:90; 15 F:106; 22 F:122; 29 F:138; 7 Mr:154; 14 Mr:170; 21 Mr:186; 28 Mr:202; 4 Ap:218; 11 Ap:234; 18 Ap:250; 25 Ap: 266; 2 My:282; 9 My:298; 16 My:314; 23 My:330; 30 My:346; 6 Je:362; 13 Je:378; 20 Je:394; 27 Je:410; 4 Jl:426; 11 Jl: 442; 18 Jl:458; 25 Jl:474; 1 Ag:490; 8 Ag:506; 15 Ag:522; 22 Ag:538; 29 Ag:554;

5 S:570; 12 S:586; 19 S:602; 26 S:618; 3 O:634; 10 O:650; 17 O:666; 24 O:680; 31 O:698; 7 N:714; 14 N:728; 21 N:750; 28 N:766; 5 D:782; 12 D:798; 19 D:814; 26 D:828

Reading for May 17 [editorial]. 1964 28 Mr:194

Home daily Bible readings. 1965 2 Ja:10; 9 Ja:26; 16 Ja:42; 23 Ja:58; 30 Ja:74; 6 F:90; 13 F:106; 20 F:122; 27 F:138; 6 Mr:154; 13 Mr:168; 20 Mr:186; 27 Mr:202; 3 Ap:218; 10 Ap:232; 17 Ap:250; 24 Ap: 264; 1 My:282; 8 My:298; 15 My:314; 22 My:328; 29 My:346; 5 Je:362; 12 Je:378; 19 Je:394; 26 Je:414; 3 Jl:430; 10 Jl: 446; 17 Jl:462; 24 Jl:478; 31 Jl:494; 7 Ag:512; 14 Ag:530; 21 Ag:546; 28 Ag:562;

4 S:580; 11 S:598; 18 S:614; 25 S:630; 2 O:648; 9 O:666; 16 O:682; 23 O:698; 30 O:714; 6 N:730; 13 N:750; 20 N:766; 27 N:782; 4 D:798; 11 D:818; 18 D:834; 25 D:848

Snow, W. H., Interesting reading. 1965 4 D:792

Home daily Bible readings. 1966 1 Ja:10; 8 Ja:26; 15 Ja:42; 22 Ja:58; 29 Ja:74; 5 F:92; 12 F:110; 19 F:126; 26 F:142; 5 Mr: 158; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:190; 26 Mr:206; 2 Ap:222; 16 Ap:278; 23 Ap:294; 30 Ap:310; 7 My:326; 14 My:340; 21 My:358; 28 My: 375; 4 Je:390; 11 Je:406; 18 Je:422; 25 Je:438; 2 Jl:454; 9 Jl:470; 16 Jl:486; 23 Jl:502; 30 Jl:518; 6 Ag:534; 13 Ag: 550; 20 Ag:566; 27 Ag:582; 3 S:598; 10

S:614; 17 S:630; 24 S:646; 1 O:662; 8 O:678; 15 O:694; 22 O:710; 29 O:726; 5 N:742; 12 N:758; 19 N:775; 26 N:790; 3 D:806; 10 D:822; 17 D:838; 24 D:854; 31 D:868

BIBLE READING ALLIANCE

Neal, R. B., Bible reading Alliance. 1883 8 S:354

Neal, R. B., Bible Reading Alliance. 1884 26 Ja:26; 19 Ap:122

Perdue, J. A., About the "Worker" and Bible Reading Alliance. 1884 15 N:362

BIBLE READING IN PUBLIC WORSHIP

Sigma [pseud], Scripture reading in churches. 1866 10 N:249

Bible readings [editorial]. 1876 1 Ja:4

Mathews, R. T., Praise in the Congregation. 1878 12 O:325

The outlines and Bible reading [editorial]. 1881 19 F:60; 5 Mr:76

Order in public worship--reading the Scriptures [editorial]. 1891 30 My: 456

Root, W. P., Reading the lesson. 1891 31 O:912

BIBLE-SCHOOL CLINIC. BELL, CALIF.

103 attend clinic. 1958 20 D:730

BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC. CALDWELL, IDA.

Idaho church is host to Bible-school clinic. 1955 12 N:733

BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC. HAVRE, MONT.

Bible-school clinics in two areas. 1955 15 O:667

BIBLE-SCHOOL CLINIC. SAN FERNANDO, CALIF.

Clinic held in California. 1958 29 N: 688

BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC. SEATTLE, WASH.

Bible-school clinics in two areas. 1955 15 O:667

BIBLE-SCHOOL CONFERENCE. LINCOLN, ILL.

Lincoln (Ill.) congregation holds three-day Bible-school conference. 1952 9 F: 81

BIBLE-SCHOOL CONFERENCE. ORLANDO, FLA.

Bible-school conference slated. 1956 14 Ja:28

BIBLE-SCHOOL RALLY. COVINGTON, KY.

Experienced leaders to speak during Latonia rally [pictures of participants]. 1952 5 Ja:1

BIBLE SOCIETIES

Baxter, W., Are Bible societies scriptural? 1866 6 O:213

Bible society marks 150th year. 1954 13 F:105

BIBLE SOCIETIES see also NAMES OF SOCIETIES, e. g. AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

BIBLE STORIES

Flower, G. E., A lion met him. 1874 24 O:337

Phillips, J. T., Jephtha's vow (did he offer his daughter in burnt offering unto the Lord)? 1876 1 Ap:105

Pearre, C. N., The alabaster box. 1891 26 S:826

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (teaching by stories) [concerning article by Harper]. 1899 2 S:1110

Pounds, J. B., Annah of Bethany. 1918 30 Mr:832

BIBLE TRAINING SCHOOLS

Frazier, E. L., The coming man and woman. 1895 23 Mr:280

Wilcox, A., The Bible-school. 1896 4 Ja:28

Frazier, J., Views and reviews (not yet high noon). 1908 Mr:499

BIBLE TREASURE SEARCH

Absorbing educational pastime. 1917 3 N:154

God's message [editorial]. 1917 8 D:306

Bible treasure search. 1917 8 D:322

Patience easily acquired [editorial]. 1917 22 D:369

You are not too old to learn [editorial]. 1917 22 D:369

Bible treasure search. 1917 22 D:392

Pleasure for the whole family [editorial]. 1917 29 D:401

Bible treasure search. 1917 27 O: 127; 3 N:154; 156; 10 N:184; 186; 17 N:218; 222; 24 N:257; 29 D:424

Rules of the Bible treasure search. 1917 3 N:158

An ideal Christmas remembrance. 1917 10 N:190

The book of books. 1917 24 N:262

Bibles, dictionaries and telephonebooks. [editorial]. 1917 1 D:274

Gordon, W. L., Bible tuition by pastime. 1918 5 Ja:433

Bible treasure search. 1918 5 Ja:452; 2 F:579; 9 F:611; 16 F:785; 13 Ap:908

A joy bringer. 1918 5 Ja:458

Pleasure in Bible study. 1918 5 Ja:436

Improving your vocabulary [editorial]. 1918 12 Ja:471

Exact full interest through Bible treasure search. 1918 12 Ja:492

Join us now Bible treasure search. 1918 19 Ja:524

Values [editorial]. 1918 19 Ja:502

Up to date [editorial]. 1918 26 Ja:536

Here's the opportunity for you. 1918 2 F:587

Know thyself [editorial]. 1918 2 F:566

Passive acceptance [editorial]. 1918 9 F:598

Send no money. 1918 9 F:620

Smiles [editorial]. 1918 16 F:633

Best quotations in Bible treasure search. 1918 25 My:1115

Bibler, John P

From the field [Ohio]. 1888 25 Ag:529

BIBLER, RUSSELL SAMUEL

[obit] by Van Dyke, W. A. 1899 11 Mr:326

Biblical Monthly, New Berne, N. C.

The Biblical Monthly, ed. by J. T. Walsh [periodical note]. 1867 8 Je:180

Biblical Quarterly, Baltimore, Md.

The Biblical Quarterly, devoted to the exposition of the Word of God and the defense of original Christianity, ed. by Walsh, John T. [proposed publication]. 1866 19 My:53

[advt]. 1866 30 Je:104

Daily Bile reading [editorial]. 1928 24 N:1200

Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.

Kershner's book side-tracked [editorial]. 1918 5 Ja:436

Biblical Review, New York, N. Y.

The "Biblical Review" [editorial]. 1916 18 Mr:852

Biblical World, Chicago, Ill.

P , J. H., Controversy and the Biblical World [magazine of the University of Chicago]. 1902 4 Ja:10

"Reading Course for Texas Preachers" [editorial]. 1902 15 F:242

The Texas Reading Course [containing letter from W. R. Harper] [editorial]. 1902 1 Mr:315

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the "Biblical World" sensation). 1907 7 D: 2019

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (defending itself at last). 1910 26 F:353

The "new Christianity" [editorial with quotes from Biblical World]. 1910 30 Jl:1312

Credit to whom credit is due [editorial with quote from Biblical World]. 1913 23 Ag:1370

BICE, BELLE (WARRINER) (MRS. JESSE W BICE)

[obit] by Hay, J. C. 1915 6 F:635

BICE, ELMER

[obit] by Long, W. M. 1905 22 Ap:668

BICE, JESSE W

[obit] by Hay, J. C. 1915 6 F:635

Bice, Mrs. Jesse W see BICE, BELLE (WARRINER) (MRS. JESSE W BICE)

Bice see also Bise

Bick, Martha A see JONES, WILLIAM

Bickel, Catherine Barbara see Pulver, Catherine Barbara (Bickel) (Mrs. Henry Pulver)

Bickel, James Franklin

Co-operative evangelism. 1913 18 Ja:86

Northern California district. 1913 17 My:815

The mission at Westville, Ill. 1914 22 Ag:1481

The mission at Westville, Ill. 1915 9 Ja:506

Co-operative evangelism. 1915 20 F:714

Vermillion county (Ills.) convention. 1915 24 Jl:1393

More about the Westville mission. 1915 25 S:1718

Another ex-priest becomes Christian only. 1916 30 S:1793

Disapproves of "loud silence." 1918 26 O:96

Jennie (White) Tandy [obit]. 1926 22 My:502

BICKEL, JAMES FRANKLIN

Shoptaugh, J. A., An appreciation. 1913 24 My:861

Patmont, L. R., Work among the foreign people [picture of J. F. Bickle]. 1914 21 Mr:488

[obit] by Veatch, A. D. 1929 9 Mr:240

Bickel see also Bickle

BICKELL, MARY ANN (DOYLE)

[obit] by Osgood, C. B. 1914 20 Je:1103

BICKER WOOD, (ETOWAH CO.), ALA. CHURCH

Clarkson, E. R., For Christian unity. 1925 28 Mr:629

BICKERSTAFF, JANE (WOODWORTH)

[obit]. 1935 16 F:165

BICKERSTETH, EDWARD HENRY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BICKERSTETH

BICKET, ROBERT

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1904 1 O: 1380

Bickford, C M

Mack Shumway Kimball [obit]. 1924 6 S: 1244

BICKFORD, GEORGE H

Married to Clara I. Foot. 1883 29 D:488

Bickford, Lester Marion

Work goes forward in northeast Arkansas. 1939 4 N:1068

The readers' forum (cadet hungering for the Lord's table). 1942 10 Ja: 47

BICKFORD, LESTER MARION

White, L. O., New born church has four volunteers for Christian service [picture]. 1929 16 N:1095

BICKFORD, MARCUS

[Obit]. 1876 21 O:334

BICKFORD, SAMUEL M

[Obit] by Cutts, J. O. 1888 14 Ja:25

BICKFORD, WARREN F

[obit] by Davis, F. G. 1927 13 Ag:790

BICKHAM, ELIZA DENISON

[obit] by L, L. B. 1893 4 F:97

BICKHAM, ( ) (MRS. ROBERT BICKHAM)

[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1893 18 N:923

BICKHAM, WILLIAM D

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BICKHAM

Bickle, Mary Etta see COMSTOCK, MARY ETTA (BICKLE) (MRS. P A COMSTOCK)

Bickle see also Bickel

Bickley, Tomasia Myrtle see PERRY, E R

Bickmore, Laura see SECHRIST, J W

Bicknell, Frank M

The grateful shippys. 1918 2 F:569

BICKNELL, GEORGE

[obit]. 1907 13 Ap:662

Bicknell, J P

A great discovery in our own state of Kentucky. 1912 27 Ap:706

Bicknell, J S

A new way to put it. 1905 25 Mr:479

BICKNELL, J S

J. S. Bicknell [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 930

Bicknell, John H

Endeavor convention in England. 1897 10 Jl:866

Notes From Minnesota. 1904 12 N:1614; 19 N:1628; 17 D:1812; 24 D:1852

A beautiful baptismal service. 1905 22 Ap:640

Minnesota News. 1907 26 Ja:163; 16 F:302

Minnesota state convention. 1907 13 Jl: 1169

C. R. Neel [obit]. 1909 24 Ap:766

Cotner silver anniversary. 1914 11 Jl: 1226

Bicknell, Pearl Hunter

Christian woman voted most useful citizen. 1936 25 Ap:402

BICKNELL, IND. CHURCH

Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 26 S:311

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1804; 12 F:1898

Bicleman, Mary L see BURGE, CLAYTON L

BIDAMAN, M A

[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1896 21 N:1506

Bidamon, Florence M see LUKEN, JOHN R

Biddinger, A J

The readers' forum (remembers Knowles Shaw). 1935 5 Ja:22

Biddinger, Annie see STEWART, C A

BIDDINGER, MRS. WILL

[obit] by Buckley, M. L. 1901 18 My: 647

Biddisom, Luella see HUDNELL, LUELLA (BIDDISOM) (MRS. DOUGLAS HUDNELL)

BIDDISON, ALBERT

Married to Harriet Wyatt. 1879 25 Ja:32

Biddison, Docie

Della Craft [obit]. 1898 3 S:1180

Mary E. Danford [obit]. 1898 3 S:1180

BIDDISON, WILLIAM

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1918 19 O:70

Biddle, Blanche see LASSITER, FRED L

BIDDLE, CLAUDE F

Married to Jennie M. Jennings. 1895 26 Ja:95

BIDDLE, COTESWORTH PINCKNEY SARGENT (SHULL) (MRS. EARLE H BIDDLE)

[obit]. 1923 7 Ap:823

Biddle, Mrs. Earle H see BIDDLE, COTESWORTH PINCKNEY SARGENT (SHULL) (MRS. EARLE H BIDDLE)

BIDDLE, EMMA J (PATTON) (MRS. FRANCIS BIDDLE)

[Obit]. 1887 29 O:351

Biddle, F J

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Biddle

Biddle, Francis Mallette

Last illness of Dr. Harry N. Biddle. 1898 24 D:1687

Hilda Dear Fulmer [obit]. 1899 18 F:226

Grace Virginia Biddle [obit]. 1899 11 Mr: 326

Elizabeth McClintock [obit]. 1899 18 Mr: 359

James P. Sullivan [obit]. 1899 18 Mr:359

Harriet McClintock [obit]. 1899 1 Ap:422

Amanda Eichler [obit]. 1899 27 My:678

Matthew H. Henry [obit]. 1899 27 My:678

William Flick [obit]. 1899 27 My:678

Samuel H. Dull [obit]. 1899 9 D:1592

Carrie Gahring [obit]. 1899 16 D:1624

James H. Kimble [obit]. 1900 9 Je:742

Infant James [obit]. 1900 1 S:1126

Sarah Ann Morgan [obit]. 1901 9 F:190

Mildred May Hauger [obit]. 1901 23 Mr: 382

Hamilton Boswell Barnes [obit]. 1902 25 Ja:154

David Koontz [obit]. 1902 15 F:264

Our relation to the denominations. 1902 25 O:1466

Margaret M. Knupp [obit]. 1905 25 Mr: 506

Twila Jones [obit]. 1905 10 Je:949

Mrs. Elmer Denhart [obit]. 1906 10 N: 1726

Mrs. Harry D. Smith [obit]. 1906 10 N:1726

David Yoho [obit]. 1907 10 Ag:1342

John Franklin Clark [obit]. 1907 10 Ag: 1342

William Shaffer [obit]. 1907 10 Ag:1342

Melvin Peaker [obit]. 1908 15 F:294

Mrs. Martin Armour [obit]. 1908 15 F: 294

E. O. Excell will be at Bethany Park (call it training for service, then) [picture of F. M. Biddle]. 1908 30 My:939

Ellen Connelly [obit]. 1908 25 Ap:758

Kenneth E. Bauman [obit]. 1908 25 Ap: 758

Mrs. Charles Quimby [obit]. 1908 25 Ap: 758

Mrs. Thomas McArthur [obit]. 1908 25 Ap:758

Margaret Knox [obit]. 1908 1 Ag:1327

Some interesting extracts [letter from H. N. Biddle]. 1908 12 D:2163

James L. Kerr [obit]. 1909 20 F:366

Mrs. Bruce E. Roberts [obit]. 1909 7 Ag: 1406

Mark Combs [obit]. 1909 25 D:2268

Agnes Wells [obit]. 1910 22 Ja:174

Callie Shriner [obit]. 1910 22 Ja:174

George Fletcher [obit]. 1910 22 Ja:174

Mrs. Monford Smith [obit]. 1910 22 Ja: 174

Maria Waddle [obit]. 1910 9 Ap:654

Mary Peyton [obit]. 1910 2 Jl:1167

Mrs. Charles Goodin [obit]. 1910 2 Jl:1167

Mrs. Joseph Murphy [obit]. 1910 1 O: 1751

Margaret Dodd [obit]. 1910 1 O:1751

David Calderwood [obit]. 1911 3 Je:919

(Montgomery) Beam [obit]. 1911 3 Je:919

Edmund Dare [obit]. 1911 24 Je:1039

Mrs. Sidney D. Vernon [obit]. 1911 21 O: 1743

An odd meeting. 1912 22 Je:1033

Sarah Adams [obit]. 1916 15 Ja:531

George L. Wilson [obit]. 1916 20 My:1193

William Pendleton Campbell [obit]. 1917 16 Je:1107

Ella Reeves [obit]. 1918 21 S:1544

Gillian Honnert [obit]. 1918 21 S:1544

Mrs. John Bammerlin [obit]. 1919 13 S: 1246

Ministerial anecdotes (a marrying parson). 1923 13 Ja:415

Lillie Biddle [obit]. 1929 30 Mr:309

The readers' forum (a missionary anniversary). 1931 28 N:1167

BIDDLE, FRANCIS MALLETTE

Francis M. Biddle [picture]. 1905 11 N: 1801

The organized adult Bible class one ripe fruit of teacher-training [picture of F. M. Biddle]. 1909 6 Mr:430

F. M. Biddle, Camp Washington [picture]. 1919 18 O:62

Francis M. Biddle called by death. 1932 23 Jl:706

Biddle, Mrs. Francis Mallette see BIDDLE, LILLIE (KREYENHAGEN) (MRS. FRANCIS MALLETTE BIDDLE)

BIDDLE, GRACE VIRGINIA

[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1899 11 Mr:326

Biddle, Harry Nicholas

From Antwerp to the Congo. 1897 14 Ag: 1034

Biddle, F. M., Some interesting extracts [letter from H. N. Biddle]. 1908 12 D: 2163

BIDDLE, HARRY NICHOLAS

Some missionaries of the Foreign Society [picture]. 1898 29 Ja:140

Another hero gone [editorial]. 1898 22 O: 1384

Biddle, F. M., Last illness of Dr. Harry N. Biddle. 1898 24 D:1687

A missionary anniversary. 1930 27 S:941

BIDDLE, LILLIE (KREYENHAGEN) (MRS. FRANCIS MALLETTE BIDDLE)

[obit] by Traum, S. W. 1929 16 Mr:262

[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1929 30 Mr:309

BIDDLE, MRS. M O

[obit] by Ellis, W. E. 1922 25 Mr:3377

Biddle, Nancy J see Fisher, Nancy J (Biddle) (Mrs. Jesse Fisher)

BIDDLECOM, CURTIS C

Married to Lottie A. Gonyo. 1895 19 O: 1015

Biddlecom, Louisa E see LIGHT, MARVIN T

BIDLAKE, CAROLINE (PIERCE) (MRS. LEONARD S BIDLAKE)

[Obit]. 1885 3 Ja:7

Bidlake, Greta Gaskin

The ten-dollar pigeon. 1924 20 S:1283

BIDLAKE, LEONARD S

[obit] by Marshall, R. M. 1893 21 Ja:57

Bidlake, Mrs. Leonard S see Bidlake, Caroline (Pierce) (Mrs. Leonard S Bidlake)

Bidleman, Mrs. J H see BIDLEMAN, MARTHA D (DARROW) (MRS. J H BIDLEMAN)

BIDLEMAN, MARTHA D (DARROW) (MRS. J H BIDLEMAN)

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1919 6 D:261

Bidwell, Etta see HARDEN, C S

Bidwell, Ira G

Clean lips. 1873 15 Mr:83

BIDWELL, JOHN

The prohibition candidate [editorial]. 1892 9 Jl:584

BIEDENHORN, H

Married to Mary Elizabeth Botts. 1878 9 Mr:80

Biederwolf, William Edward

The world's Saturday night. 1938 19 Mr:269-270

BIEDERWOLF, WILLIAM EDWARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BIEDERWOLF

BIEHL, CARRIE (ZOLLARS) (MRS. FRED BIEHL)

[obit]. 1940 6 Ap:344

Biehl, Mrs. Fred see BIEHL, CARRIE (ZOLLARS) (MRS. FRED BIEHL)

BIELEFIELD, J H

Scoville, C. R., New house of worship at Mill Hall, Pa., completed [picture]. 1930 16 Ag:799

[obit] by Knepper, G. W. 1934 6 Ja:16

Bielefield, Mrs. J H see BIELEFIELD, ORNA C (DODGE) (MRS. J H BIELEFIELD)

BIELEFIELD, ORNA C (DODGE) (MRS. J H BIELEFIELD)

Scoville, C. R., New house of worship at Mill Hall, Pa., completed [picture]. 1930 16 Ag:799

Bierbaum, Emily Gertrude, see Patmont, Emily Gertrude (Bierbaum)(Mrs. Richard Louis Patmont)

BIERBAUM, G H

[obit]. 1953 21 F:128

Bierce, Etta B see SHANDS, E W

BIERER, JOHN W

Married to Mrs. Mary T. Wills. 1896 15 F:218

BIERI, DORA

[obit] by Sever, A. J. 1928 8 D:1264

Bierman, Mollie see STEIGELMAN, CHARLES

Biers, Margaret E see Noel, Margaret E (Biers) (Mrs. Willis Noel)

BIERSBORN, GEORGE W

Deaths [notice of]. 1952 30 Ag:558; 6 S:576

BIG CREEK, (CUSTER CO.), IDA. CHURCH

Harman, W. E., Along the windings of the snake [pictures]. 1918 28 D:320

Reynolds, H. J., Pahsimari Valley (Ida.) meeting. 1919 15 N:179

BIG CREEK, (ALLEN CO.), KAN. CHURCH

Items from Churches [church organized]. 1875 2 Ja:7

BIG CREEK, (LINCOLN CO.), W. VA. CHURCH

Neal, R. B., Big Creek babies [picture]. 1910 14 My:866

BIG FLAT ROCK, (RUSH CO.), IND. CHURCH

Wagoner, L. A., Beautiful new home of Big Flat Rock (Ind.) church [picture]. 1921 17 D:3011

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train [picture]. 1928 5 My:422

The Knowles Shaw memorial observance. 1939 30 S:949

Knowles Shaw memorial. 1939 28 O:1045

[Picture]. 1940 13 Ja:29

BIG RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

Big Rapids [editorial]. 1881 5 N:356

BIG ROCK, VA. CHURCH

West, J. W., One more new church established. 1936 4 Jl:652

BIG RUN, PENN. CHURCH

Frick, M. C., From the field. 1895 27 Ap:402

Evans, G. B., Buchanan meeting at Big Run, Pa. 1907 30 N:1991

Maldoon, G. A., The Big Run (Pa.) meeting. 1909 8 My:850

Golden anniversary at Big Run, Pa. 1941 12 Jl:733

BIG RUN, W. VA. CHURCH

Hopkins, J. A., Several dedications. 1892 6 F:128

BIG SPRING, IOWA. CHURCH

Powell, J. C., Items from correspondents [letter from Columbus City] [church organized]. 1868 11 Ja:13

BIG SPRING SCHOOLHOUSE, (RICHARDSON CO.), NEB. CHURCH

Parker, J. L., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 29 Mr:103

BIG SPRINGS, O. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Big Springs, O. 1903 14 F:245

BIG SPRINGS, TEX. CHURCH

[Picture of church at Big Springs, Tex]. 1925 17 O:2227

BIG STONE GAP, VA. FIRST CHURCH

Livesay, C. B., From Virginia fields. 1909 30 O:1925

Making bricks without straw (some facts and figures). 1924 1 Mr:545

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Powells Valley district) [picture]. 1924 7 Je:920

A good example [editorial]. 1925 22 Ag:2017

Coffey, H. D., Revival bears fruitage in additions, stewardship and prayer services. 1931 31 O:1077

[Picture of architect's drawing]. 1963 16 Mr:161

BIG WILLOW CREEK, MONT. CHURCH

Marlow, T. J., From Missouri to Montana. 1897 15 My:611

Bigalow, Rania E see BROWN, RUSSELL A

BIGELOW, BLANCHE L

[Obit]. 1874 12 S:293

Bigelow, Carolyn C

An animal that has no legs. 1922 30 S: 4031

BIGELOW, CLARENCE

Park, L. M., Henderson, Ia. 1912 3 F:196

Bigelow, Fannie L see Parmley, Fannie L (Bigelow) (Mrs. O A Parmley)

Bigelow, George E

Cora May Pardee [obit]. 1879 11 Ja:15

Bigelow, Gertrude N see LUDDEN, LOUIS E

BIGELOW, HERBERT S

Plattenburg, G., Good literature. 1902 24 My:746

Mollycoddle infidelity [editorial]. 1914 9 My:819

BIGELOW, JAMES GARFIELD

[Death notice]. 1880 25 S:312

BIGELOW, W R

Married to Lilian Holcomb. 1874 7 F:45

Bigger, Kate M ( )

Jennie C. Dodd (Mrs. S. T. Dodd) [obit]. 1874 25 Ap:133

BIGGER, MARY MARTHA (GORBY) (MRS. SAMUEL BIGGER)

[obit] by Johnson, B. R. 1924 2 Ag:1115

Bigger, Samuel

From the field [Ohio]. 1877 31 Mr:101

Bigger, Mrs. Samuel see BIGGER, MARY MARTHA (GORBY) (MRS. SAMUEL BIGGER)

Biggers, Mrs. John

New churches in West Virginia. 1915 4 D:317

BIGGERS, LUCY

[obit] by Hurt, W. L., Sr. 1910 30 Ap: 783

Biggers, Minnie A see SPILL, W A

Biggerstaff, see HILL, (BIGGERSTAFF) (MRS. JAMES HILL)

BIGGERSTAFF, JOSEPH B

[obit] by Pinkerton, J. P. 1906 3 Mr:356

Biggerstaff, Willet see BROWN, ATHOL R

BIGGERSTAFF, WILSON L

[obit] by Cook, A. C. 1902 1 N:1529

Biggerstall, Levy P see Hull, Levy P (Biggerstall) (Mrs. J A W Hull)

BIGGS, ALBERT

Married to Emma Green. 1879 13 S:293

BIGGS, ALFRED O

[obit]. 1892 14 My:427

Biggs, Alice

Martha (Gregg) Atwell [obit]. 1927 2 Jl:646

BIGGS, B F

Married to Sallie Hensley. 1884 29 N:382

BIGGS, CHARLES F

Married to Ida Brinkmeyer. 1880 30 O:352

BIGGS, DAVID A

Married to Effie Cromwell. 1896 19 D:1634

Biggs, Dora Jennie see Wallace, Dora Jennie (Biggs) (Mrs. Virgil Wilfred Wallace)

Biggs, Eva see CRABTREE, LUTHER

BIGGS, [GRANDMOTHER]

[Obit] by Van Voorhis, C. E. 1888 14 Ja: 31

Biggs, Harrod

In the olden times. 1908 1 Ag:1317

BIGGS, HARROD

[obit] by Walker, L. G. 1910 19 N:2055

Biggs, Mrs. Harrod see BIGGS, LOLA L (HARRIS) (MRS. HARROD BIGGS)

Biggs, J H

Kinsey, [obit]. 1907 11 My:822

Biggs, J Quincy

Pawhuska, Okla., the capital of the Osage country. 1912 13 Jl:1152

Skiatook (Okla.) revival. 1912 23 N:1950

A new ministry in Oregon. 1913 1 N:1809

A remarkable ministry of five years. 1917 24 F:638

Doings at sunny Spokane. 1917 19 My:986

Evangelism in the Bible school [picture]. 1927 22 O:813

A. A. Bellinger [obit]. 1931 7 Mr:246

Why be grateful this year (peace and larger church audiences). 1935 23 N: 1121

BIGGS, J QUINCY

Rosenstein, R. E., The Skiatook (Okl.) meeting. 1912 9 N:1869

Dedication at Baker, Ore. [picture]. 1913 6 D:2015

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 7 Je:882

Modern church building [Dedication at Topeka, Kan.] [picture]. 1922 24 Je:3692

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 7 Ap:812

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 13 D:269

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 7 Mr:558

J. Quincy Biggs [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:96

J. Quincy Biggs [picture]. 1936 14 N: 1097

Celebrates fortieth anniversary in ministry. 1943 2 Ja:17

Biggs, J R

From the field [Florida]. 1888 11 F:85

Hallie Bounds [obit]. 1905 28 Ja:186

Mr. Gibbons [obit]. 1905 8 Ap:589

Harry A Swartz [obit]. 1905 26 Ag:1390

George Dryden [obit]. 1905 2 S:1429

Denis, [obit]. 1906 21 Jl:1134

Frank Bounds [obit]. 1907 26 Ja:173

Noah Tillman [obit]. 1907 26 Ja:173

Nettie Dryden [obit]. 1907 27 Ap:742

Urban L. Biggs [obit]. 1907 24 Ag:1422

William J. Borden [obit]. 1907 24 Ag:1422

Elizabeth (Dickerson) West [obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518

Susan Belle (Pope) Pusey [obit]. 1908 11 Ap:662

William Bounds [obit]. 1908 2 My:798

William Towndson [obit]. 1908 25 My: 918

James Ruanch [obit]. 1910 1 Ja:38

BIGGS, JOHN

John Biggs [picture]. 1915 18 D:357

BIGGS, JOHN NEWTON

[obit]. 1907 24 Ag:1422

BIGGS, LOLA L (HARRIS) (MRS. HARROD BIGGS)

[obit] by Snyder, J. L. 1909 15 My:902

BIGGS, MARION

[obit] by Powell, J. D. 1900 10 N:1450

Biggs, Mary see LAUGHERY, MARY (BIGGS) (MRS. JAMES LAUGHERY)

Biggs, Mennie M see DAVIS, T L

BIGGS, N J

[Obit] by Irelan, W. 1889 8 Je:379

Biggs, Portia see HAHN, PORTIA (BIGGS) (MRS. W N HAHN)

Biggs, Richard J

How shall Christian men vote? 1908 24 O: 1798

BIGGS, URBAN L

[obit] by Biggs, J. R. 1907 24 Ag:1422

Biggs, Vera see Groves, Vera (Biggs) (Mrs. H C Groves)

BIGGS, WILLIAM T

Married to Louisa Lancaster. 1895 26 Ja: 95

BIGGS, Z H

[obit] by Williams, H. C. 1908 23 My: 918

Bigham, Addie O see EDWARDS, H S

BIGHAM, R W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BIGHAM

BIGHEART, OKLA. CHURCHES

New church at Bigheart, Okla. [picture]. 1915 8 My:1054

BIGLEY, VIVA C

[obit] by Appleton, L. B. 1913 8 F:247

BIGSHOAL, KY. CHURCH

West, J. W., New church at Bigshoal, Ky. 1930 5 Ap:322

Bihlman, Francis see GAREY, CHARLES K

BILASPUR, INDIA. MISSION

Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1885 24 O:337

Report of the corresponding secretary of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1885 31 O:345

Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1886 22 [sic 23] O:337

Errett, I., The Foreign Christian Missionary Society (report of the board of managers). 1887 22 O:338

Jackson, G. W., Our Bilaspur mission field. 1888 5 My:282

Jackson, G. W., Our Bilaspur mission field. 1888 15 S:592

Adams, M. D., Bilaspur items. 1889 11 My: 298

For the hospital in Bilaspur, India. 1890 18 Ja:36

Adams, M. D., Bilaspur letter. 1890 1 N: 734

Adams, M. D., Bilaspur letter. 1891 11 Ap:314

Bungalow at Bilaspur, India [picture]. 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:156

Adams, Our India mission. 1892 8 O:854

The India mission. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:141

School Chapel in Bilaspur, India [picture]. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup: 144

Bungalow, Bilaspur, India [picture]. 1893 25 Mr:227

Wharton, G. L., Bible and Training School in India. 1893 1 Jl:513

Cooper, W. E., Resolutions (passed at the annual convention of the Christian Mission, Bilaspur, C. P., India, on Nov. 2, 1893). 1894 13 Ja:56

Wharton, G. L., Bilaspur, India. 1894 29 S:964

Miller, L. B., Thank-offering for the hospital. 1895 6 Jl:651

Adams, M. D., From India. 1897 24 Ap:524

Foreign Christian Missionary Society (annual reports from the Field) (India). 1897 6 N:1435

Foreign Christian Missionary Society (reports from the field) (India). 1898 22 O:1392

Pounds, M., Hearken to the orphan's cry. 1900 25 Ag:1095

Christian Church, Bilaspur, India [picture]. 1903 3 Ja:11

Adams, M. L., The matron of Bilaspur (India) orphanage. 1904 26 Mr:444

Gerould, J. C., Our Young People's work in India. 1904 26 Mr:444

Bungalow at Bilaspur, India, First building erected in India with the Children's offerings [picture]. 1905 8 Ap:559

Graybiel, M., For the joint Easter offering (Orphanage work in India) [picture of Miss Graybiel and an Indian family and their home]. 1907 30 Mr:557

Kingsbury, M., Some changes wrought by love [pictures of orphans' home and C. W. B. M. orphanage at Bilaspur, India]. 1908 18 Ap:666

From the field. 1908 25 Ap:744

Kingsbury, M., The beginning of our orphanage work [picture]. 1909 3 Ap: 605

From the field. 1911 14 Ja:63

Trout, D. J., Burgess Memorial school, Bilaspur, India. 1917 17 N:226

BILASPUR, INDIA. MISSION see also CENTRAL PROVINCES INDIA MISSION, BILASPUR, INDIA

BILASPUR BIBLE SEMINARY, BILASPUR, INDIA

Schaefer, H., Our first class in Bilaspur Bible Seminary [picture]. 1937 11 D:1154

Twenty students enrolled in Bilaspur Bible Seminary. 1949 12 Mr:162

Bilaspur Bible Seminary is host to third annual conference. 1952 26 Ap:257

BILDERBACK, E M

Married to Almeda S. Platter. 1884 6 D:392

BILES, ANNA M (GRIFFITH) (MRS. ALEXANDER BILES)

Our honored dead, by Meguire, J. G. [picture]. 1911 3 Je:919

Biley, J W

Ezra H. Hastings [obit]. 1902 29 Mr: 480

BILHORN, P P

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BILHORN

Bilkey, Emily see DAVIES, EMILY (BILKEY) (MRS. WILLIAM DAVIES)

BILL, LILLIE

[obit] by Jager, C. F. 1919 1 F:444

Bill, Sara R see BULLARD, SARA R (BILL) (MRS. WILLIAM STONE BULLARD)

Bill, W H

Views and reviews (a near gospel). 1914 7 N:185

BILLETT, GRANT T

Ordinations. 1940 6 J1:654

BILLHORN, P E

A new evangelistic enterprise [picture of Hall and Billhorn] [editorial]. 1900 12 My:589

Billhymer, Mrs. Joseph see BILLHYMER, MARGARET (NEWBY) (MRS. JOSEPH BILLHYMER)

BILLHYMER, MARGARET (NEWBY) (MRS. JOSEPH BILLHYMER)

[obit] by McMullen, M. 1932 23 Ap:413

Billing, F E

Johnson Pope Taylor [obit]. 1905 1 J1: 1068

BILLINGER, DE ALTON

Married to Emma Jean Amey. 1896 8 Ag:1026

Billingley, Maud see BAGSHAW, WILLIAM

Billingley see also Billingsley

Billings, C Walter

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BILLINGS

BILLINGS, DEXTER M

[Death notice]. 1876 22 Ap:133

[Obit] by Wilcox, A. 1876 29 Ap:143

Billings, Georgina E

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Billings

BILLINGS, H M

Married to Henrietta Frankenberger. 1893 8 J1:541

BILLINGS, HAROLD

Ordinations. 1962 12 My:299

BILLINGS, HAROLD M

Married to Minnie Maud Richardson. 1907 12 Ja:83

Billings, Hattie see HALL, CHARLES

BILLINGS, HUGH

Married to Estelle Bentley. 1902 12 Ap: 549

BILLINGS, JAMES

Married to Eva Welch. 1895 2 N:1063

Billings, Mrs. Jeremiah see Billings, Martha M (Bowler)(Mrs. Jeremiah Billings)

BILLINGS, LESTER

[Obit] by Taylor, E. F. 1887 10 S:295

Billings, Louisa M see STEWART, ROBERT H

BILLINGS, MARTHA M (BOWLER) (MRS. JEREMIAH BILLINGS)

[Obit]. 1891 12 S:783

BILLINGS, MARTIN S

[Obit] by Pounds, J. H. B. 1884 20 S:303

Billings, Maude see METTY, G J

Billings, Pamelia C see BURLEY, THOMAS B

BILLINGS, RICHARD

Ordinations. 1961 7 O:645

Billings, Sarah E see CONWAY, SARAH E (BILLINGS)

BILLINGS, MO. CHRISTIAN COLONY

Dr. Stephen Fisk's appointment. 1874 18 Ap:125

To the brotherhood [letter from R. Downing and Son, Agents]. 1874 23 My:162

Yost, R. M., Christian Colony at Billings, Missouri [letter]. 1874 23 My:162

Billings Christian Colony, College, and Monthly, descriptions, etc. [letter from elders of the Billings church]. 1874 13 Je:186

To all whom it may concern [statement in support of Colony by elders of the church in Wellsburg, W. Va.]. 1874 13 Je:186

Baker, J. T., Christian Colony [letter]. 1874 4 J1:210

Weaver, C. A., Billings [letter]. 1874 8 Ag:250

BILLINGS, MO. CHURCH

Fisk, S., Missouri [letter]. 1873 30 Ag: 274

To the Christian brotherhood [letter from elders of church]. 1874 23 My:162

Levis, D. J., Missouri (Billings). 1895 18 My:477

Church revived by evangelistic meeting. 1930 11 Ja:41

BILLINGS, MONTANA

Sickafoose, K. H., On the road to Wyoming. 1901 8 Je:735

BILLINGS, MONT. FIRST CHURCH

The Crow Reservation. 1904 24 D:1852

Smith, J. H. O., Billings, Mont. 1906 17 N:1762

Maples, F., Billings (Mont.) dedication. 1912 21 D:2121

Selbrede, Mrs. W. C., Brethren continue to protest (Billings, Mont.). 1920 17 Ap:734

A wide-awake women's council. 1932 16 J1:697

Billings (Mont.) church has red, white and blue attendance campaign. 1932 15 O:1011

Thirty years at Billings, Mont. 1934 19 My:350

Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 23 D:809

BILLINGS, OKLA. CHURCH

McFarland, C. O., An Oklahoma campaign (from the evangelist). 1914 10 Ja:70

BILLINGS CREEK, WIS. CHURCH

Bennett, H. G., Billings (Wis.) brethren dedicate new church home. 1931 4 J1:665

BILLINGSLEY, BENJAMIN L

Deaths [notice of]. 1944 29 J1:491

[obit]. 1944 12 Ag:525

Billingsley, E L

A new work in Austin, Tex. 1916 8 Ap:996

BILLINGSLEY, JAMES DAVIS

Billingsley, In Memoriam. 1890 8 F:90

[Obit] by Young, F. S. 1890 22 F:127

Billingsley, Jessie D see LUCAS, ARTHUR

BILLINGSLEY, JOHN SANDERS

[obit] by Bolton, J. W. 1930 9 Ag:780

BILLINGSLEY, PRESTON

[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1921 30 Ap:2194

Billingsley, William Newton

Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]

Billingsley see also Billingley

BILLINGSVILLE, IND. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1890 Mr 29 sup:214

From the field. 1900 28 Ap:536

Awakening in Union County, Ind. 1926 28 Ag:817

Dedications. 1937 27 N:1102

Fiftieth anniversary at Billingsville, Ind. 1940 12 O:1045

BILLINGTON, B

Passing of B. Billington. 1938 2 J1:651

[obit]. 1938 16 J1:704

Billington, Eliasie see BLAINE, ELIASIE (BILLINGTON) (MRS. ROBERT R BLAINE)

Billington, Frank Edwin

Absolem Faulconer [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:295

Oregon. 1905 12 Ag:1305

The Work in Oregon. 1905 23 S:1543; 25 N:1897

Oregon again. 1905 21 O:1703

The Oregon churches and their gifts for state work. 1905 16 D:2028

The Oregon state work. 1906 3 F:191

To change the constitution. 1906 3 F:195

The Work in Oregon. 1906 24 F:313; 31 Mr:505; 8 D:1896

A word from Oregon. 1906 21 Ap:627

Oregon state convention. 1906 26 My: 837

A word to Oregon Disciples. 1906 8 S: 1355

August in Oregon. 1906 22 S:1428

Oregon churches and Oregon missions. 1906 1 D:1850

Mission echoes from Oregon churches. 1906 8 D:1894

Other Oregon churches in line. 1907 5 Ja:2

The end of the year in Oregon. 1907 2 F:208

Oregon and the May offering. 1907 20 Ap: 697

Oregon state convention. 1907 1 Je:938

A word to Oregon churches. 1907 10 Ag: 1307

Oregon Echoes. 1907 26 O:1754

Oregon Sunday-schools and American missions. 1908 15 F:286

Oregon state convention. 1908 9 My:835

Sarah Anne Findlay [obit]. 1909 13 F:326

Caldwell (Ida.) school of methods. 1914 14 F:287

The northwest field. 1915 24 Ap:1006

Ellensburg, Wash., lays cornerstone. 1918 31 Ag:1463

Victory at Ellensburg, Wash. [picture]. 1919 22 Mr:607

Kellems bros. at Ellensburg, Wash. 1919 26 J1:1057

BILLINGTON, FRANK EDWIN

Stivers, E. V., Bible-school addition. 1912 2 N:1831

F. Billington [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961

From adversity to victory [picture]. 1919 2 Ag:1069

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 28 My:2288

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 22 Jl:3779

Billington, Johanna Mae see GRIFFIN, JOHANNA MAE (BILLINGTON) (MRS. WILLIAM HORTON GRIFFIN)

BILLINGTON, OLA E (RUTGER) (MRS. WALTER L BILLINGTON)

[obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1813

Billington, Mrs. Walter L see BILLINGTON, OLA E (RUTGER) (MRS. WALTER L BILLINGTON)

Billiter, Eva see LISTES, JOHN J

Billman, Clara see CLOSE, H W

Billman, Ira

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Billman

"In his name." 1895 11 My:439

The missing link. 1895 6 Jl:633

Good news from Saginaw, Mich. 1896 28 Mr: 412

Spirituality and sectarianism. 1897 30 Ja:140

Tidings from Michigan. 1897 13 F:196

The mission of the Holy Spirit. 1897 20 Mr:365

Michigan Matters. 1897 24 Ap:514; 3 Jl: 837

The Spirit alone. 1897 22 My:653

Dangerous doctrine. 1897 29 My:691

The real issue. 1897 5 Je:723

George Lucian Bridwell [obit]. 1897 19 Je:794

The Holy Spirit and prayer. 1897 19 Je: 781

A single source of authority. 1898 26 F: 260

Michigan Matters. 1898 4 Je:742; 2 Jl:868

Some stray straws. 1898 9 Jl:889

The old faith and the new. 1898 3 S:1152

The Divine method of teaching. 1898 19 N:1502

Discerning the spirits. 1898 31 D:1699

Dwight L. Moody. 1900 24 Mr:355

Was Campbell a disciple of Locke? 1901 2 F:129

Personal adventures with higher criticism. 1901 29 Je:812

Where to invest. 1903 11 Ap:507

The old guard. 1903 18 Jl:1036

From bondage to liberty. 1905 30 S:1555

BILLMAN, IRA

Evansville, Ind. [picture of church and Billman]. 1900 13 O:1297

Our honored dead, by Allen, B. L. 1911 8 Jl:1118

BILLMAN, JAMES M

Married to Zettie L. Wolfe. 1889 9 N:749

Billmann, A D

New building at Slater, Mo. 1937 20 F: 135

BILLS, CORA (PROBASCO)

[Death notice]. 1880 10 Ap:120

[Obit] by H , A. S. 1880 17 Ap:128

BILLS, HALBERT DAVIS

[obit]. 1919 13 S:1246

Bills, Mrs. Halbert Davis see BILLS, MAGGIE (BAKER) (MRS. HALBERT DAVIS BILLS)

BILLS, JOHN Q

Married to Jennie M. Raper. 1884 19 Ja:24

Bills, Maggie (Baker) (Mrs. Halbert Davis)

George G. Hayes [obit]. 1931 9 My:473

BILLS, ROBERT

College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590

Bills, V Alex

Missionary offered opportunity to broadcast program to Europe. 1952 19 Ja:36

Missionaries to begin broadcast of program to Europe in April. 1952 9 F:84

"Preaching the word in Japan, Korea and Okinawa" (Christian radio mission). 1952 17 My:317

They work with religious neighbors. 1958 8 N:640

BILLS, V ALEX

Married to Betty Faye Blair. 1946 26 O: 763

Gordon, G. B., The opportunity of a lifetime--and we are ready [picture]. 1950 21 O:661

The news in pictures [picture of Mr. and Mrs. V. Alex Bills accepting a steamship ticket to Japan]. 1950 23 D:805

Teaching program results in five baptisms in Japan. 1951 1 S:546

Radio station permit granted. 1955 26 Mr:204

BILLS, WILLIE J

Married to Maggie I. Berry. 1884 1 N:352; 13 D:400

BILLUPS, JOSIAH N

Married to Maggie A. Miller. 1903 17 Ja: 100

Bilyeu, W E

Ira Taylor Hiet [obit]. 1907 2 Mr:405

Jonathan Hiett [obit]. 1907 6 Ap:622

Serena Jane Smith [obit]. 1907 6 Ap:622

Isaac Van Alderton [obit]. 1908 19 D:2220

Martha Thompson [obit]. 1909 9 Ja:94

James Walter Hiett [obit]. 1909 5 Je:1022

John Newton Kidwell [obit]. 1909 12 Je: 1070

E. R. Pratt [obit]. 1911 16 D:2119

Ministerial anecdotes (riding the circuit). 1923 13 Ja:415

Georgia Heartbarger [obit]. 1928 11 Ag:814

Bilyeu see also Beaulieu

BINA, INDIA. MISSION

F., A. G., India. 1896 29 F:258

Wharton, G. L., Bina, C. P., India. 1899 28 Ja:123

From the field. 1905 3 Je:896

Elsam, C. G., Evangelistic work. 1909 25 D:2232

Bindley, Ida see DYER, HUGH L

Binesderfer, Alice see FALLEN, WILLIAM

BINFORD, HATTIE

[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1903 19 S: 1368

Binford, Lydia J see White, Lydia J (Binford) (Mrs. William L White)

Bingamon, Eliza see Malcom, Eliza (Bingamon) (Mrs. Charles C Malcom)

Bingaman, Julia see SHAMEILO, F W

BINGAMAN, WILBER A

Married to Gertrude Rinier. 1918 20 Ap: 946

Bingaman see also Bingman

BINGELL, LEOPOLD E

Married to Kate L. Shaffer. 1883 21 Ap:192

BINGHAM, AMELIA

A mere misunderstanding [editorial]. 1903 7 N:1601

Bingham, Edna see REAGLES, IRVIN

BINGHAM, DAVID F

Married to Nellie E. Roth. 1905 3 Je: 892

BINGHAM, FRANCES AMANDA (SMITH) HIGLEY (MRS. SAMUEL N BINGHAM)

[obit] by L, T. L. 1904 5 Mr:367

BINGHAM, IDA

[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1875 20 Mr:93

BINGHAM, J H

[obit]. 1956 22 D:816

Bingham, Jennie M

"My faith looks up to thee." 1890 24 My:334

Hymn classics ("Jesus lover of My Soul"). 1890 28 Je:421

The author of "Shall We Gather." 1893 16 S:734

"A cup of cold water." 1894 8 D:1198

Bingham, John

From the field [Nebraska]. 1878 4 My:145

Bingham, John B

From the field [Missouri]. 1882 11 F:43

BINGHAM, MILDRED

Eugene Bible University graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

Bingham, Myrtle P see HOWARD, RANALDO J

Bingham, Mrs. Samuel N see Bingham, Frances Amanda (Smith) Highley (Mrs. Samuel N Bingham)

BINGHAMPTON, TENN. MERTON AVENUE CHURCH

Harrell, R. L., Swept away by tornado. 1917 21 Ap:875

BINGHAMTON, N. Y. FIRST CHURCH

Worship services started in Binghamton, N. Y. 1956 18 F:108

Begin construction on their first church building [picture]. 1965 2 O:651

Hudson, R. and B., The dedicated ones. 1965 4 D:795

Bingley, Louise see McCORD, RALPH

BINGMAN, A L

[obit] by Adams, M. 1929 15 Je:574

BINGMAN, ALICE (MRS. STEPHEN BINGMAN)

[obit] by Hymes, M. 1917 16 Je:1107

Bingman, Bertha see ADAMS, OSSION

BINGMAN, CEPHAS W

[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1909 1 My:806

BINGMAN, EMMET SMITH

[Obit] by Knight, W. A. 1887 11 Je:191

BINGMAN, HIRAM

A Bible version. 1894 4 Ag:761

BINGMAN, HOWARD M

[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1889 3 Ag:515

BINGMAN, JANE

[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1890 8 F:95

Bingman, John

Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 27 F:72

BINGMAN, LYDIA A (EMBREE)(MRS. STEPHEN HEISTER BINGMAN)

[obit] by Starbuck, A. M. 1910 31 D: 2316

Bingman, Mrs. Stephen see Bingman, Alice (Mrs. Stephen Bingman)

Bingman, Stephen Heister

First principles. 1869 14 Ag:258

Eighteenth (Ohio) District [report of meeting]. 1869 13 N:363

The cause in Meigs Co. (Ohio). Items from correspondents. 1870 8 Ja:13

Ann Eliza Maddy (Mrs. William Hudson Maddy) [obit]. 1870 15 Ja:21

The cause in Zanesville and Putnam, Ohio. Items from correspondents. 1870 9 Ap:117

Sophisms [with editorial comment]. 1870 11 Je:187

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 2 Jl:214

Baptism by John and Christ. 1871 18 Mr:83

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 18 Mr:87; 21 O:335

An outrage. 1871 5 Ag:242

Review of Rev. S. M. Merrill. 1872 13 Ja: 9; 20 Ja:17; 27 Ja:25;

Lancaster and the Sunday school convention. 1872 22 Je:194

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 6 Jl:215; 21 S:303; 12 O:327; 30 N:383; 21 D:407

Isabella Marble [obit]. 1872 20 Jl:229

Cynthia Custiss [obit]. 1872 14 S:293

Lizzie Huffman [obit]. 1872 19 O:333

Rachel McClorg [obit]. 1872 19 O:333

John Lewis [obit]. 1872 30 N:381
Thomas L. Brann [obit]. 1873 18 Ja:21
Joseph Strickle [obit]. 1873 19 Ap:125
Virgil M. Diboll [obit]. 1873 3 My:141
Elma McKenzie [obit]. 1873 14 Je:189
Alice Wright [obit]. 1873 23 Ag:269
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 27 S:311; 18 O:335; 6 D:391
Julia Irons [obit]. 1873 25 O:341
Albert Townsend [obit]. 1873 15 N:365
Margaret Townsend (Mrs. Thomas H. Townsend) [obit]. 1873 15 N:365
Catharine Hunt [obit]. 1873 15 N:365
Maggie Clark [obit]. 1873 15 N:365
Our Bible lessons [letter with editorial comment]. 1874 20 Je:196
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1874 26 S:311; 10 O:327; 14 N:367; 12 D:399
Martha Fife [obit]. 1874 3 O:317
Ruth C. Dodd (Mrs. Alexander Dodd) [obit]. 1874 3 O:317
Margaret Harton Gregg [obit]. 1875 30 Ja:37
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 10 Ap: 119; 26 Je:207
A review. 1875 11 S:289
Mary Cleaver [obit]. 1875 23 O:341
From the field [Kentucky]. 1876 5 F:45
Matilda Vandervort (Mrs. P. H. Vandervort) [obit]. 1876 22 Jl:239
James V. Bowermaster [obit]. 1877 15 S: 295
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 4 Ja:5; 20 S:301
Jesse Kidd [obit]. 1880 3 Ap:111
Thomas Graves [obit]. 1880 17 Jl:231
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 11 S:293
B. Dunlap [obit]. 1881 20 Ag:271
Naomi Burnett [obit]. 1882 13 My:151
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 7 Ap:160
Dennie Seevers [obit]. 1883 18 Ag:335
John Davis [obit]. 1883 3 N:423
Elizabeth Reynolds [obit]. 1884 8 Mr:79
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 3 Ja:6; 21 F:62
Pastoral visits. 1885 4 Jl:209
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 13 F:56; 13 Mr:86; 22 My:168; 20 N:374
Charles Lawrence [obit]. 1886 20 F:63
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 29 Ja:40; 26 F:70; 27 Ag:278
Matilda Snider [obit]. 1887 14 My:159
Ministerial support. 1887 21 My:163
Asbury Gardner [obit]. 1887 8 O:327
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2
Isabel Rogegs Stoolfire (Mrs. Jacob Stoolfire) [obit]. 1889 5 Ja:15
Flora Brookins (Mrs. J. B. Brookins) [obit]. 1889 27 Ap:271
Howard M. Bingman [obit]. 1889 3 Ag:515
Aggie Paxton [obit]. 1889 31 Ag:581
Mary Belle Shrigley [obit]. 1889 5 O:667
James Wells [obit]. 1889 16 N:767
Jane Bingman [obit]. 1890 8 F:95
A suggestion. 1890 8 Mr:156
Mary K. Hillbrant [obit]. 1890 17 My:325
To our Brethren everywhere. 1891 20 Je: 522
James M. Galbraith [obit]. 1894 14 Ap: 381
Elizabeth Middleton [obit]. 1894 10 N: 1115
Lucas Saunders [obit]. 1894 1 D:1187
Mary A. Cottrell [obit]. 1897 23 Ja:122

BINGMAN, STEPHEN HEISTER
Shepard, S. E., "Buried by the baptism" (Rom. VI.4). 1872 16 Mr:83
Kemp, G. M., S. H. Bingman, at Lima, Ohio. 1875 22 My:162
A card [concerning the golden wedding of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Bingman]. 1881 10 S: 290
Starbuck, Mrs. C. T., S. H. Bingman [picture]. 1909 2 Ja:36

Bingman, Mrs. Stephen Heister see BINGMAN, LYDIA A (EMBREE) (MRS. STEPHEN HEISTER BINGMAN)

Bingman see also Bingaman

Bingner, Lou see KEMP, GEORGE M

BINGNER, SAMUEL J
Married to Alice Johns. 1882 13 My:147

BINKLEY, HARRY A
Married to Myla Cook. 1895 12 O:991

Binns, Mrs. Henry Clay see BINNS, SARAH (STEWART) (MRS. HENRY CLAY BINNS)

BINNS, SAMUEL
Rev. Samuel Binns, the linguist, on the Hebres word Bac-ka-che. 1877 12 My:146
For information about his debate with Clark Braden see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Braden

BINNS, SARAH (STEWART) (MRS. HENRY CLAY BINNS)
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1927 29 O:855

BIRCH, BARTLETT M
[Death notice]. 1881 13 Ag:264
[Obit] by Ellis, G. J. 1881 20 Ag:271

Birch, Bertha see PIERSON, CHAUNCEY

BIRCH, G W F
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Dr. Birch takes an appeal) [concerning trial of McGiffert]. 1900 17 Mr:330

Birch, George
A. E. Stroud [obit]. 1933 15 Jl:566

BIRCH, H ERWIN
[Obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1883 24 Mr:141

Birch, J M
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 21 Jl:229
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 3 F:52

BIRCH, KENNITH
Ordinations. 1936 22 F:186

Birch, Mabel
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head BIRCH

Birch, Martha see Logan, Martha (Birch) (Mrs. John S Logan)

Birch, Nettie see ROBISON, HARRY

BIRCH, W T
Married to Florence E. Pfeiffer. 1879 22 N:376

Birch, Weston F
Our means and our duty. 1870 23 Ap:131

Birch see also Burch

BIRCHARD, AMOS
[Obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1880 3 Ja:7

BIRCHARD, ELIZABETH (MRS. GEORGE BIRCHARD)
[Obit] by S , W. D. 1875 2 Ja: 5

Birchard, Mrs. George see Birchard, Elizabeth (Mrs. George Birchard)

Birchfield, C M
From the field [Tennessee]. 1883 3 N:422
Fromthe field [Tennessee]. 1884 5 Ja:6

Birchfield see also Burchfield

Bird, A M
Alfred Snyder [obit]. 1903 13 Je:855

BIRD, ALLISON
[obit]. 1933 7 O:807

BIRD, ANNE DUDLEY (BEDFORD) (MRS. JOSEPH ELMER BIRD)
[Obit]. 1941 8 F:148

Bird, Bertha see RAVEN, WILLIAM E

Bird, Bertha M (Wray) (Mrs. S A Bird) see ARMSTRONG, BERTHA M (WRAY) BIRD (MRS. THOMAS ARMSTRONG)

BIRD, C S
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 13 Ap:900

BIRD, ERNEST
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1901 19 O: 1353

Bird, G W
Kansas. 1881 22 O:338

BIRD, GREENUP
[obit]. 1903 16 My:713

BIRD, JOSEPH ELMER
[obit]. 1939 29 Jl:737

Bird, Mrs. Josehp Elmer see BIRD, ANNE DUDLEY (BEDFORD) (MRS. JOSEPH ELMER BIRD)

Bird, Lillie E see DOOLEY, ALBERT S

Bird, Lula see HUNTER, CLARENCE

BIRD, MRS. MARTIN
[Obit] by McElroy, M. 1885 24 O:343

BIRD, RONALD
Ordinations. 1960 2 Ja:13

Bird, Mrs. S A M (Wray) (Mrs. S A Bird) see Bird, Bertha

BIRD, SUSAN
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1877 26 My:167

Bird, Sylvia Marie see PHILLIPS, FRANK

Bird, T B
Lamar, Colorado [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742

Bird, W
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1873 18 O:335

Bird, W D
Zachariah Hardegree [obit]. 1902 28 Je: 929

BIRD, ZENOBIA
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BIRD

Bird see also Byrd

BIRDS
Birds and their ways [reprinted from Star Papers]. 1874 27 Je:203
The acorn thief. 1875 18 S:299
Ingersoli, E., Birds in winter. 1877 27 Ja:27
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 18 Ag:809
Treudley, F., Birds of England. 1899 29 Jl:955
Griffiths, G. B., Pet birds. 1901 20 Ap:498
Griffith, G. B., Feathered beauties. 1901 17 Ag:1047
Timmons, J. T., Protection of birds. 1913 8 Mr:386
Timmons, J. T. Value of English sparrows. 1913 29 Mr:510
Timmons, J. T., The great value of birds. 1913 30 Ag:1415
Timmons, J. T., A struggle for bread. 1914 31 Ja:177
Timmons, J. T., Why I love the birds. 1914 8 Ag:1374
Timmons, J. T., Birds in the flower garden. 1916 25 Mr:888
"Feed the birds" [editorial]. 1917 13 Ja:457
Branes, E., The pet pelican of St. Petersburg. 1917 13 Ja:463
Curtis, O. A., The flight of birds. 1917 4 Ag:1292
Medsger, J. A., The house-wren. 1917 18 Ag:1348
Boteler, M. M., Lessons from the birds. 1919 30 Ag:1195

BIRDSALL, B P
[Obit]. 1916 17 Je:1323

BIRDSALL, DELBERT E
[Death notice]. 1879 11 O:325
[Obit] by R , J. H. 1879 18 O:335

Birdsall, Katharine Newbold
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Birdsall

BIRDSALL, WILLIAM P
[obit] by Roe, W. M. 1898 15 Ja:90

BIRDSELL, HARRIET (LYONS) (MRS. HERRICK BIRDSELL)
[Obit] by Pritchard, H. R. 1882 23 D: 429

Birdsell, Mrs. Herrick see Birdsell, Harriet (Lyons) (Mrs. Herrick Birdsell)

BIRDSEYE, EDGAR U
[Obit] by Cocks, H. 1887 31 D:423

BIRDSEYE, EMMA J
[Obit] by Cocks, H. 1887 31 D:423

Birdseye, George
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Birdseye

BIRDSEYE, IND. CHURCH
Cox, S., Birdseye's great meeting. 1913 24 My:860
Newly dedicated church home at Birdseye, Ind. [picture]. 1921 19 N:2901

Birdwell, Mrs. Joseph see BIRDWELL, PHOEBE (DUNN) (MRS. JOSEPH BIRDWELL)

BIRDWELL, PHOEBE (DUNN) (MRS. JOSEPH BIRDWELL)
[Obit] by Diets, M. M. 1916 9 D:323

Birge, Frances Elizabeth see CARTWRIGHT, FRANCES ELIZABETH (BIRGE) (MRS. HENRY G CARTWRIGHT)

BIRGE, OVERMAN GILBERT
[obit] by Wallace, T. J. 1903 31 O:1584

Birge, R C
Birge's testimony. 1917 7 J1:1173

BIRGE, R C
Neal, R. B., Gospel dollar league evangelists [picture]. 1916 30 D:415
R. C. Birge passes. 1943 3 Ap:310

BIRGE, RAYMOND JEAN
Ordinations. 1945 20 Ja:42
Built on faith and a shoestring [picture]. 1946 30 Mr:193

BIRGE, WALLACE W
Married to Ida M. Lapham. 1879 27 S:312

Birge see also Burge

BIRGS, LEMUEL
Married to Sarah Ellis. 1877 6 O:320

Birk, Helen LaJune see SPEARS, PAUL B

BIRK, MARGARET
[obit] by Mercer, L. I. 1901 7 S:1158

Birk see also Burk; Burke

BIRKENHEAD, ENGLAND. CHURCH
From the field. 1884 21 Je:198; 11 O: 326; 1 N:350; 8 N:358
From the field. 1887 26 F:70; 19 Mr:94; 10 S:294; 15 O:336
From the field. 1886 27 N:382; 11 D:40
Van Horn, J. M., Letter from Birkenhead, Eng. 1888 12 My:288
Gadman, W. J., What the Church in Birkenhead (England) says. 1889 12 Ja:27
From the field. 1890 14 Je:388; 5 J1:442
Earl, H. S., Among the English churches. 1902 4 Ja:front cover
From the field. 1905 8 Ap:577; 24 Je: 1015

BIRKHEAD, L M
Bully for Birkhead [editorial]. 1915 3 Ap:891
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (youthful dogmatism). 1915 31 J1:1434

BIRKHEAD, LAURA C ( ) (MRS. WESLEY BIRKHEAD)
[obit]. 1946 30 Mr:203

Birkhead, Mrs. Wesley see BIRKHEAD, LAURA C ( ) (MRS. WESLEY BIRKHEAD)

Birkshire, Lucy see CRISLER, WILLIAM

BIRLIN, IBAN
Married to Maggie Bulkley. 1891 7 Mr:209

BIRMINGHAM, ALA. CHURCHES
Kendrick, J. S., The South and our duty there. 1885 28 Mr:93
Tillman, Mrs. J. P., Acknowledgment and appeal. 1886 4 S:283
Moore, A. R., Dedication at Birmingham. 1888 30 Je:407
A voice from Alabama. 1893 28 Ja:72
Spiegel, O. P., From Alabama. 1899 25 Mr:391
Smith, C. C., The better way. 1899 23 D:1649
Moore, A. R., Aided by Church Extension, they speak from experience (Birmingham, Ala.) [picture of church]. 1905 19 Ag: 1327
Moore, A. R., Birmingham (Alabama) Letter. 1907 20 J1:1211
Jolly, J. R., Birmingham letter. 1909 4 S:1572
Moore, A. R., Violette in Birmingham. 1910 8 Ja:80
Walker, W. G., Birmingham jottings. 1912 2 N:1832
Seddon, A. E., Birmingham (Ala.) happenings. 1921 30 J1:2508

BIRMINGHAM, ALA. FIRST CHURCH
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:159
Southern convention notes [editorial]. 1907 14 D:2070
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 22 F:298
Earnest, M., Meeting at Birmingham, Ala. 1912 4 My:749
Evangelistic conference launches laymen's organization. 1936 25 Ja:87

BIRMINGHAM, ALA. CENTER POINT CHURCH
Church begins in Alabama. 1961 29 J1:485
Anniversaries. 1962 14 J1:445
Center Point to build [picture]. 1962 22 D:816
Ground-breaking [picture]. 1963 27 Ap:268
Anniversaries. 1964 25 J1:477

BIRMINGHAM, ALA. FIFTY-SEVENTH STREET CHURCH
New Fifty-seventh Street church, Birmingham, Ala. [picture]. 1914 26 S:1677

BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND. FRANCIS STREET CHURCH
[Picture of church members on a holiday]. 1932 16 J1:699

BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND. MOSELEY ROAD CHURCH
Lappin, S. S., Birmingham and Moseley Road. 1927 23 Ap:389
McCartney, J., Leading business man of British churches holds great revival [picture]. 1933 8 Ap:283

BIRMINGHAM, O. CHURCH
White, R. G., Notes from the field. 1872 20 Ap:122

BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY, ENGLAND
A new phase of education [school of brewing] [editorial]. 1899 21 Ja:74

Birney, Gene
Does the Bible belong in modern education? 1960 6 Ag:503

Birney, Mary Elizabeth see Sever, Mary Elizabeth (Birney) (Mrs. Alonzo Jeffery Sever)

BIRNEY, W P
Married to Elizabeth Glascock. 1905 2 1958

Birney see also Burney

Birt, Charles L
Topeka (Kan.) church plans new educational building. 1931 4 J1:650

BIRT, SARAH E see GILBERT, SARAH E (BIRT) (MRS. ANDREW GILBERT)

Birt see also Burt

Birtcher, Mildred M see Steadman, Mildred M (Birtcher) (Mrs. William E Steadman)

BIRTCHER, ROBERT
[obit]. 1912 14 D:2087

BIRTH CONTROL
A grave matter [editorial]. 1877 14 J1: 220

BIRTHDAYS
Thomas, G., Observe the Birthdays. 1880 3 Ap:107

BIRTHRIGHT, TEX. CHURCH
Sharratt, J., Birthright, Tex. 1909 4 S:1574

BIRUM, JANE
[obit] by Smith, J. M. 1896 29 F:282

Bisack, Anna E see JONES, GEORGE

BISBEE, MARIANA M
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BISBEE

BISBEE, SUSIE A
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BISBEE

BISBEE, ARIZ. CHURCH
Smith, S. I., Smith brothers at Bisbee, Ariz. 1910 28 My:940
Opens closed Arizona church. 1936 14 Mr:257

BISBY, IVY PEARL (CHENOWETH) (MRS. R F BISBY)
[obit] by Sellards, D. F. 1911 10 Je:959

Bisby, Mrs. R F see BISBY, IVY PEARL (CHENOWETH) (MRS. R F BISBY)

BISCHKE, CHARLES
Married to Emma Danielson. 1889 26 O:713

BISE, W R
Married to Sallie Smith. 1900 24 F:250

Bise see also Bice

BISH, LUCIUS HENRY
Our honored dead. 1911 21 Ja:119

BISH, MRS. WILLIAM
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 27 My:327

Bisher, Mrs. Lewis see Bisher, Ruhama (Baker) (Mrs. Lewis Bisher)

BISHER, RUHAMA (BAKER) (MRS. LEWIS BISHER)
[obit] by Shockey, John 1894 26 My:533

BISHOFF, ALICE (CONSTANT)
[Obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1896 19 D:1634

BISHOP, A LOUISA ( )
Hale, A. S., The resurrection (a discourse preached in Pompey, N. Y., June 27, 1867, at the funeral of Mrs. A. Louisa Bishop). 1867 20 J1:230

BISHOP, ADELBERT
[obit] by Lyon, G. E. 1911 23 S:1575

BISHOP, ALBERT O
Married to Mabel T. Drake. 1903 7 F:205

BISHOP, ALLEN J
Married to Margaret Jane Tigner. 1946 13 J1:474

Bishop, Anna G see SCOTT, S W

BISHOP, ARTHUR G
Melton, B. H., Aggressive evangelism wins in nation's capital [picture]. 1929 18 My:471

BISHOP, BERTHA E (MARSH) (MRS. G A BISHOP)
[obit]. 1940 3 F:117

BISHOP, BETSEY
[Obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1891 7 N:945

BISHOP, (CANNON) (MRS. S H BISHOP)
[Obit] by Bull, L. S. 1890 15 F:111

Bishop, Carrie see BOAZ, CARRIE (BISHOP) (MRS. CHARLES H BOAZ)

Bishop, Mrs. Charles see Bishop, Laura (Mrs. Charles Bishop)

BISHOP, CHARLES McTYIRE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEW, subhead BISHOP

Bishop, Clarinda E (BISHOP) (MRS. D J MOORE) see MOORE, CLARINDA E

BISHOP, CLINTON R
[obit] by Lowell, G. L. 1915 24 Ap:1007

BISHOP, CRYSTAL ( ) (MRS. RUPERT BISHOP)
Rupert and Crystal [editorial]. 1965 29 My:338
Smith, K. K., The Bishops of Barbados [picture]. 1965 29 My:345

BISHOP, DARYL D

Ordinations. 1958 11 Ja:26

BISHOP, EDWARD H

Married to Julia L. Southmayd. 1884 4 O: 320

Bishop, Mrs. Edward H see Bishop, Julia (Southmayd)(Mrs. Edward H Bishop)

Bishop, Eliza Jane see McKINNEY, ELIZA JANE (BISHOP) (MRS. A l McKINNEY)

Bishop, Ella see Dickinson, Ella (Bishop) (Mrs. W S Dickinson)

Bishop, Ella see ROBERTSON, EDME

Bishop, Emma see TAYLOR, EDWARD

BISHOP, EZEKIEL

Married to Mrs. Mary J. Musgrave. 1881 20 Ag:272

Bishop, Fannie C see May, Fannie C (Bishop) (Mrs. George A May)

BISHOP, FANNY DEREAN

[obit] by B, M. 1904 6 Ag:1110

BISHOP, FREDERICK LORD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BISHOP

Bishop, Mrs. G A see BISHOP, BERTHA E (MARSH) (MRS. G A BISHOP)

BISHOP, GARDNER ADELBERT

[obit]. 1922 10 Je:3640

BISHOP, MRS. GARDNER ADELBERT

[obit] by Cross, D. F. 1918 21 S:1544

BISHOP, GEORGE A

[Obit]. 1880 14 Ag:263

Bishop, Mrs. George H see Bishop, Lena F (Kimberly)(Mrs. George H Bishop)

Bishop, George S

Memorial day. 1932 28 My:524

Bishop, Georgie Anne see MASON, GEORGIE ANNE (BISHOP) (MRS. ALLEN E MASON)

Bishop, Gladys see OVERTON, MYLES D

BISHOP, HARRY W

Married to Clara Stevens. 1878 2 Mr:72

BISHOP, JAMES L

Married to Mary L. Galloway. 1874 28 N:381

BISHOP, JENNIE

[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1916 29 J1:1513

BISHOP, JEWELL

1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574

BISHOP, JOHN

Married to Mrs. Mary A. Stevens. 1880 31 J1:248

BISHOP, JOHN R

[obit] by Roe, W. M. 1906 8 S:1358

BISHOP, JOHN S

Married to Fannie M. Way. 1885 17 Ja:24

BISHOP, JOHN W

Married to Mary Anderson Ireland. 1893 15 J1:552

BISHOP, JULIA (SOUTHMAYD)(MRS. EDWARD H BISHOP)

[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1890 15 Mr:179

BISHOP, LAURA (MRS. CHARLES BISHOP)

[Death notice]. 1876 15 Ap:125

Bishop, Laura F see RAMSEY, J W

BISHOP, LENA F (KEMBERLY) (MRS. GEORGE H BISHOP)

[Obit] by Owens, J. T. 1889 23 N:783

Bishop, Leo K

God's choice sinners. 1938 26 F:201

The readers' forum (shocked). 1940 13 J1:683

BISHOP, LEO K

Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 21 My:504

A young Christian church a true community church [picture]. 1933 21 Ja:54

Married to Pauline Shaumburg. 1935 19 O:1014

L. K. Bishop honored [picture]. 1938 26 F:207

L. K. Bishop accepts call to Des Moines [picture]. 1941 8 F:143

Bishop, Liza J see BARTLEY, REECE

BISHOP, LUCY (PORTER)

[Obit] by W, L. G. 1895 30 N:1159

Bishop, Mary A see Moore, Mary A (Bishop) (Mrs. William Thomas Moore)

BISHOP, MARY LUCILE (CRITES) (MRS. WILLARD H BISHOP)

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1921 29 Ja:1845

BISHOP, MARY THRELKEL D (MRS. RICHARD M BISHOP)

Death of Mrs. M. R. Bishop [editorial]. 1883 2 Je:244

[Obit] by W , E. T. 1883 16 Je:263

Mrs. R. M. Bishop [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:372

Bishop, Matilda A see WILSON, CHRISTIAN

Bishop, Maud E see DAVIS, WALTER H

BISHOP, MERRIMAN

Married to Rebecca A. Leedy. 1878 12 Ja:16

BISHOP, NATHANIEL H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BISHOP

Biship, Olive see BEVINGTON, CHARLES

BISHOP, PHEREBA see CONRAD, PHEREBA (BISHOP) (MRS. MARTIN CONRAD)

Bishop, R A

Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 15 My:159

From the field [Kentucky]. 1876 8 J1: 221; 7 O:317

From the field [Mississippi]. 1884 11 O: 326

From the field [Mississippi]. 1885 10 Ja:16; 4 J1:213

Prohibition victory in Hinds county, Miss. 1886 28 Ag:275

From the field [Mississippi]. 1886 25 S: 310

From the field [Mississippi]. 1887 8 O: 326

BISHOP, R A

[Death notice]. 1878 20 Ap:128

[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1878 27 Ap:137

BISHOP, R F

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BISHOP

Bishop, Richard M

R. M. Bishop's address (before the Ohio Christian Missionary Society, at its last anniversary). 1867 14 S:287

Letter from Italy. 1868 5 S:281

The new Hymn and Tune Book. 1870 3 D:386

Kentucky University [speech delivered as chairman of the Board of Curators, at the opening session of the Louisville convention]. 1874 20 Je:194

Kansas (receipts for Eldorado). 1875 27 F:66

New and enlarged edition of the Christian Hymnal. 1875 2 O:314

Prison reform. 1880 17 Ja:19

The new hymnal. 1882 4 F:37

The hymn-book question. 1882 24 Je:196

The Hymn Book controversy. 1882 8 J1:214

Hymnal controversy. 1882 15 J1:222; 12 Ag:254; 19 Ag:258

T. Bishop Disney [obit]. 1884 11 O:327

General Christian Missionary Convention (report of the Board). 1887 29 O:345

General Christian Missionary Convention (report of the Board). 1888 O 27 Missionary Supplement 2:697-698

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2

General Christian Missionary Convention. 1891 O 24 Christian Standard sup:907

BISHOP, RICHARD M

Liberal offerings. 1871 17 Je:188

Kentucky University troubles [editorial comment on communication from Kentucky]. 1874 25 J1:236

C , D. C., R. M. Bishop's old mansion. 1878 19 Ja:21

R. M. Bishop [picture]. 1893 11 Mr:185

Graham, R., Address of President R. Graham (at the obsequies of Ex-Governor R. M. Bishop, at the Central Christian Church, Cincinnati, O., Sunday, March 5, 1893). 1893 11 Mr:192

Death of R. M. Bishop [editorial]. 1893 11 Mr:196

[Obit]. 1893 1 Ap:263; 13 My:383

R. M. Bishop [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142

Sweeney, Z. T., The war between the states crisis [picture]. 1923 7 Ap: 795

New Testament Christianity in Cincinnati [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:372

Bishop, Mrs. Richard M Mary Threlkel D (Mrs. Richard M Bishop) see Bishop,

BISHOP, ROBERT ALBERT

[Obit] by Sharp, J. 1889 1 Je:363

BISHOP, RUPERT

Ordinations [picture]. 1965 24 Ap:269

Rupert and Crystal [editorial]. 1965 29 My:338

Smith, K. K., The Bishops of Barbados [picture]. 1965 29 My:345

Bishop, Mrs. Rupert see BISHOP, CRYSTAL ( ) (MRS. RUPERT BISHOP)

Bishop, S

The Sunday school (an address). 1869 12 Je:187

Bishop, Mrs. S H see Bishop, (Cannon)(Mrs. S H Bishop)

Bishop, S Smythe

To the two churches in Indiana. An open letter. 1883 16 Je:258

BISHOP, SALLIE

[Obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1874 15 Ag:261

Bishop, Sarah O see ROUSE, SARAH O (BISHOP) (MRS. JOHN ROUSE)

BISHOP, SIDNEY

[obit] by H , Mrs. I. 1907 25 My: 902

Bishop, T C

Pioneering in Norfolk. 1927 30 J1:735

BISHOP, T C

Myers, D., Two or three and the Lord plus five years [picture on p. 229]. 1931 7 Mr:225

BISHOP, THOMAS C

Married to Nannie M. Cox. 1899 3 Je:710

Bishop, Thomas O

Over one hundred young people regular attendants upon evening service. 1933 18 Mr:223

Arizona churches report increased interest and attendance. 1933 8 Ap:284

Arizona churches strengthened by one hundred recent additions. 1933 13 My: 385

BISHOP, THOMAS O

Elmore, R. E., Young men for the ministry. 1930 16 Ag:797

[Obit]. 1961 6 D:793

BISHOP, TYRA D

[obit] by Stephens, B. C. 1906 14 Ap:590

Bishop, Virginia see PATTON, VIRGINIA (BISHOP) (MRS. J A PATTON)

BISHOP, W T
Liberal offerings. 1871 17 Je:188

BISHOP, W V
Married to Mattie Morehouse. 1896 18 Ap: 506

BISHOP, WESLEY L
[obit] by Teel, I. H. 1902 22 F:301

BISHOP, WILFRED W
Married to Carrie L. McFarland. 1882 28 O:341

BISHOP, WILLARD H
Married to Mary Lucile Crites. 1913 13 D:2046

Bishop, Mrs. Willard H see BISHOP, MARY LUCILE (CRITES) (MRS. WILLARD H BISHOP)

Bishop, William J
Facts and figures regarding independent missionary work in Japan. 1910 24 D: 2270

BISHOP, GA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia (Bishop). 1924 17 My:839

BISHOPS
Several questions [editorial]. 1872 24 Ag:268
Work [editorial]. 1872 31 Ag:276
Diocesan episcopacy [editorial]. 1881 20 Ag:268; 27 Ag:276
W , Bishop, Elder, or Reverend? 1882 23 S:302
Collins, A. M., John Wesley on Bishops. 1882 16 D:411
Goudy, R. R., Historic Episcopate. 1891 21 F:157

BISHOPS. CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Matthews, J. A., A common error corrected. 1890 13 S:594 [sic 608]

BISHOPVILLE (MORGAN CO.), O. CHURCH
Church men give service [picture of the Bishopville, O., church]. 1960 20 F: 124

BISKER, JOHN S
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1910 8 Ja:87

Bisland, Elizabeth
In the House of Commons. 1890 2 Ag:506

Bisley, Freeman H
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bisley

BISMARCK, OTTO VON
Napoleon and Bismarck [reprinted from Star in the West]. 1870 30 J1:247

BISMARCK, ILL. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 1 My:143
Dedication at Bismarck, Ill. 1927 10 S:879
Heicke, R. H., A pentecostal evangelistic conference. 1929 26 O:1025
Bismark [picture]. 1942 5 S:875

Bissell, Addie see SMITH, EZRA

BISSELL, ANN ELIZA (COLLINS) (MRS. PIZARRO BISSELL)
[Obit] by H , W. S. 1874 5 S:285

BISSELL, COMINTHA
[Death notice]. 1883 27 Ja:48
[Obit] by B . 1883 3 F:57

Bissell, Edwin Cone
Biblical criticism (illogical methods of Biblical critics as shown in a test case). 1893 4 F:85

BISSELL, EDWIN CONE
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Edwin Cone Bissell). 1894 21 Ap:395
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BISSELL

Bissell, Ella see HORN, WEBSTER

Bissell, Frank L
East Orwell, Ohio. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743

BISSELL, FRANK L
Married to Ella J. Denslow. 1881 3 S:288

BISSELL, G W
Married to Luella V. Lynn. 1876 5 Ag:253

BISSEL, HARVEY H
Married to Melissa E. Marshall. 1875 16 O:333

Bissell, Linnie A see SLADE, E E

Bissell, Lucy Corlew
The readers' forum (fiction mixed with sublime Bible truth). 1931 18 J1:711

Bissell, Mary Matilda see McCOWN, MARY MATILDA (BISSELL) (MRS. A G McCOWN)

BISSELL, PIPARO
[obit]. 1901 6 Ap:450

Bissell, Mrs. Pizarro see Bissell, Ann Eliza (Collins)(Mrs. Pizarro Bissell)

Bissell, Shelton
When Loukas saw the Lord. 1921 26 Mr: 2064

BISSELL, W G
Married to Myrtle May Weaver. 1898 5 F: 186

BISSELL, WILBERT P
[Obit] by Hayden, W. S. 1875 19 Je:197

BISSIKER, H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BISSIKER

Bissong, Louella M see NORTON, JAMES C

BITMER, CHARLES A
Married to Mary Bechdel. 1901 25 My:679

Bitner, Alice E see HUFF, JAMES D

BITNER, CHARLES A
Married to May Beckdel. 1901 3 Ag:999

BITNER, CHRISTIAN
[Obit] by D , J. L. 1869 27 Mr:104

BITNER, D R
[obit]. 1935 16 Mr:261

Bitner, Mrs. Daniel see Bitner, Mary (Mrs. Daniel Bitner)

Bitner, Ethel L see MAYES, EDWARD J

BITNER, HARRY B
Married to Allie V. McIntire. 1890 8 Mr: 159

Bitner, J Irvin
From the field [Maryland]. 1884 17 My:158
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10
Hagerstown, Maryland. 1897 6 Mr:307

BITNER, J IRVIN
[obit] by Townsend, C. B. 1911 27 My:879

Bitner, John N
W. I. Harvey [obit]. 1909 30 Ja:238

BITNER, JOHN N
[obit] by Arlington, E. I. 1916 22 J1:1481

BITNER, JOSEPHINE MAY
[obit] by McBrier, E. 1925 13 Je:901

BITNER, LAURA I see McBRIDE, LAURA I (BITNER) (MRS. JOSEPH T McBRIDE)

BITNER, MARY (MRS. DANIEL BITNER)
[obit] by Frick, M. C. 1904 3 D:1742

Bitner, Myrtle M see OCKER, A CLARENCE

BITTER ROOT, MONT. CHURCH
Largent, J. M., Montana Territory. 1886 21 Ag:266

BITTERS, CHESTER A
Married to Nora Flenar. 1897 3 J1:858

Bitting, B T
Ready for work. 1910 13 Ag:1429

BITTING, W C
Some significant parallels [editorial]. 1912 31 Ag:1409

BITTINGER, EMERY
Married to Mary Jackson. 1882 30 S:309

Bittle, Leonard F
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bittle
Items from correspondents [letter from Erin Co., N. Y.]. 1868 4 Ja:5
One baptism. 1881 2 Ap:108
"J. H. M." on trine-immersion. 1881 21 My:162
The voice of the fathers ["Declaration and Address", book review of]. 1888 21 Ap:247
The voice of the fathers ["Christian Baptist", book review of]. 1888 28 Ap:263

BITTLE, LEONARD F
The voice of the fathers [concerning his review of T. Campbell's book, "Declaration and Address"] [editorial]. 1888 21 Ap:248

Bittle, Mrs. Leonard F see Bittle, Marion J (Mrs. Leonard F Bittle)

Bittle, Marion J (Mrs. Leonard F Bittle)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bittle
Rainy days. 1868 21 N:371
Just a word with you. 1869 23 Ja:27
A prophecy of the son of Amos. 1869 27 Mr:97
"We are all poor creeturs." 1869 24 Ap: 130
The poetry of making rag carpet. 18[illegible] My:163
"They feared the Lord and served their own gods"--II Kings XVII.24. 1869 5 Je:178
I shall see Him, but not now. 1869 19 Je: 193
"For Christ's sake." 1869 31 J1:246
Going home. 1869 14 Ag:257
My dream. 1869 4 S:281
This is the way, walk ye in it. 1869 18 D:401
Heaven. 1869 25 D:409
By and by. 1870 19 F:57
"Despise not the day of small things." 1870 5 Mr:73
God knoweth. 1870 19 Mr:89
Whereas I was blind, now I see. 1870 18 Je:193
"Mint, anise and cumin." 1870 13 Ag:257
[Letter]. 1870 29 O:347
Judge not. 1870 26 N:377
Don't build here. 1871 14 Ja:9
Why don't they do something? 1871 4 Mr:65
Wanted [homes for our young people]. 1871 18 Mr:81
Hic jacet. 1871 8 J1:209
Lord, and what shall this man do? 1871 23 D:401
"Sorrow and sighing shall flee away." 1872 3 F:33
Little foxes. 1872 22 Je:193
"Is it lawful?" 1872 7 S:281
One another's burdens. 1872 19 O:329
"A way of escape." 1872 23 N:369
"Through the lattice." 1872 14 D:393
From Jerusalem to Jericho. 1873 17 My:153
Christ our righteousness. 1873 21 Je:193
"All these things are against me." 1873 5 J1:209
"Where is the scribe?" 1873 9 Ag:249
Here And There [poem]. 1873 4 O:313
"Under an oak." 1874 14 F:49
Two pictures. 1874 6 Je:177
"There is no sorrow like unto my sorrow." 1874 22 Ag:265

BITTLE, MARION J (MRS. LEONARD) F BITTLE)
[Death notice]. 1877 14 Ap:120

BITTLE, WILLIAM H
Married to Emily J. K. Tener. 1878 9 N: 361
[Obit] by Ghent, C. 1883 10 N:431

Bittler, Mary see Bittles, Mary

BITTLES, MARY ( )
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N., 1895 12 O:991; 9 N:1087

Bittles, Mary Ann see Post, Mary Ann (Bittles) (Mrs. Alfred P Post)

Bittner, Margaret E see MILLER, ROBERT G

BIURGAN, CHARLES A
[obit] by Hill, N. 1919 27 S:1300

Bivens, Marshall
Only one question? (Mail box). 1960 6 F:90
Home in the hills. 1964 1 F:71

Bivins, Martha J see McCANNON, MARTHA J (BIVINS) (MRS. WALLACE G McCANNON)

Bivins, R W
Debate on Mormonism [letter concerning debate held between D. R. Dungan and R. Elvin at Clear Creek, Neb.]. 1880 1 My:138

BIVINS, RALPH ELWOOD
Ordinations. 1935 6 J1:654

BIXBY, C B
[Obit] by G , S. E. 1888 28 Ja:63

Bixell, Harvey Ralph
Dedication at Orviston, Pa. 1910 10 D: 2171
Bloomsburg, Pa. Meeting (from the minister) [picture]. 1911 23 D:2156

BIXELL, HARVEY RALPH
Married to Esther Black. 1913 11 O:1674
Holcomb, C. H., Harvey R. Bixell [picture]. 1910 26 F:387

Bixler, Catherine see FOWLER, CATHERINE (BIXLER)

BIXLER, CHLOE E (WILLIAMS) (MRS. FRANK BIXLER)
[obit]. 1932 11 Je:582

Bixler, Elmira see CROUCH, JOHN L

Bixler, Mrs. Frank see BIXLER, CHLOE E (WILLIAMS) (MRS. FRANK BIXLER)

BIXLER, FRANKLIN O ,II
Ordinations. 1952 9 Ag:510

Bixler, Lawrence M
The life of the local church and holiness [picture]. 1949 5 F:91
Seeds of disunity. 1965 19 Je:395

BIXLER, LAWRENCE M
Six recent ordinations. 1934 27 O:780
Persons, not things, are holy [editorial refers to article on page 91]. 1949 5 F:90
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 19 Je:394

BIXLER, ORVILLE D
Some other missionaries. 1938 15 O:1021
Turner, J., Open door in Japan. 1952 1952 22 Mr:187

Bixler, Victor
Home-force meeting at Mitchell, Ind. 1916 18 Mr:866

BIXLEY, GEORGE H
Married to Ethel Ross. 1894 6 Ja:48

Bixwell, Harvey Ralph
A new song-leader [picture of C. H. Holcomb]. 1909 30 O:1930

Biz [pseud]
"At sea" once a year. 1879 8 N:358

BIZE, PAUL
Married to Blanche Jones. 1897 6 N:1442

BJORKMAN, OSCAR T
Married to Nellie Rae Nesbitt. 1915 2 Ja:473

BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BJORNSON

BJORNSTROM, FREDRIK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BJORNSTROM

BLACHLEYVILLE, O. CHURCH
Winbigler, W. W., In central Ohio. 1896 8 F:164
Weiker, N., Blachleyville (O.) dedication. 1912 16 N:1909
Rural church meeting a success. 1931 28 N:1169

BLACHLY, MARIA
[Obit]. 1870 26 N:381

BLACK, A G
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1904 23 Ap: 616

BLACK, ADAM
[obit] by Britton, O. J. 1899 14 O:1326

BLACK, ALEXANDER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACK

Black, Allie see DODGE, W A

Black, Amanda see BUTLER, AMANDA (BLACK) MRS. B B BUTLER)

Black, Amanda F see DODGE, AMANDA F (BLACK) (MRS. WILLARD A DODGE)

BLACK, AMANDA M
[obit] by Givens, R. B. 1915 13 Mr:810

BLACK, ANNA C
[obit] by Bell, W. H. 1933 17 Je:486

BLACK, ARCHILAS
Married to Louisa Bahn. 1880 3 Ja:8

Black, Boswell Carnegie
From the field [Ohio]. 1889 4 My:284
From the field [Ohio]. 1890 3 My:290
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 F 7 sup:130
Eliza J. Douglas (Mrs. James C. Douglas) [obit]. 1891 4 J1:569
From the field [Ohio]. 1893 4 F:94
"The Disciple Church and Alexander Campbell." 1896 23 My:654
Peter Cartwright and the "Campbellites." 1898 15 Ja:84
In some Illinois churches. 1898 2 Ap: 448
From the field (Montana) (Prohibition victory in the Bitter Root). 1904 2 Ja:25
John Burke Lister [obit]. 1927 4 Je:552
The readers' forum (re: the First church of Christ in Queensland). 1930 24 My: 503

BLACK, BOSWELL CARNEGIE
Death of B. C. Black. 1937 27 Mr:262
[obit]. 1937 8 My:409

Black, Mrs. Bosewell Carnegie see Black, Jennette (Lichtenwalter)(Mrs. Bosewell Carnegie Black)

BLACK, BRYON NATHAN
Ordinations. 1966 23 J1:505
Married to Julienne Lee Maher. 1966 23 J1:506

Black, Celestia M see SOUERS, ENOS A

BLACK, CHARLES
[obit] by Walker, W. E. 1917 13 O:55

Black, Charles Bascom
Erastus Lathrop [obit]. 1879 1 Mr:71
Aaron H. Miller [obit]. 1885 23 My:167
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 9 Ap:118
Allison, Illinois. 1894 22 D:1261
Mary Nesbitt [obit]. 1905 12 Ag:1311
Samuel Gross [obit]. 1906 5 My:712
Samuel Carson Cunningham [obit]. 1907 17 Ag:1382

BLACK, CHARLES BASCOM
[obit]. 1915 16 Ja:539

Black, Mrs. Charles Bascom see Black, Mary E (Frier) (Mrs. Charles Bascom Black)

BLACK, CHARLES W
Married to Anna M. Duncan. 1897 2 Ja:26

Black, D P
Mary A. Tanner Dawson (Mrs. M. G. Dawson) [obit]. 1881 1 O:319

Black, E B
Rese Finch [obit]. 1879 14 Je:191

Black, E J
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 9 D:391

Black, E R
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Black
From the field [West Virginia]. 1888 14 Ja:20; 19 My:305; 23 Je:385
Hannah K. Shepherd [obit]. 1888 17 Mr:175
Prayer. 1890 3 My:280; 31 My:346
Grace. 1891 21 F:156
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 Mr 14 sup:238
Foreign missions. 1892 30 Ja:101
Second district of Michigan. 1897 20 N:1512
Second district bulletin. 1897 27 N: 1523
Monthly bulletin of Dis. no. 2, M. C. M. A. 1898 5 F:191
Studies in Acts by Lhamon. 1898 19 Mr:383
Special Religious Notices [Michigan] (The Annual Convention of the Michigan Christian Missionary Association, District No. 2). 1898 4 Je:739
Michigan's greatest meeting [editorial comment]. 1899 7 Ja:12
Around the falls of the Ohio. 1900 17 N:1475; 1 D:1523; 15 D:1606; 29 D: 1659
Around the Falls of the Ohio. 1901 12 Ja:41; 26 Ja:118; 16 F:201; 9 Mr:306; 30 Mr:410; 13 Ap:472; 4 My:571; 1 Je: 700; 22 Je:800; 6 J1:862
The day of crucifixion. 1901 13 Ap: 463
An Ontario Jerusalem. 1901 7 S:1160
A plea for and defense of the baby. 1907 23 F:317
An unusual introduction. 1907 4 My: 779
From north Idaho. 1910 8 Ja:78
Views and reviews (five of us and !). 1911 7 Ja:17
"My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." 1920 30 O:1440
Concerning Bible teaching. 1921 1 Ja: 1702
Three degrees for preachers: B. L., B. R., B. A.. 1921 5 F:1856
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (teaching the scriptures). 1921 26 N:2919
The Christian's hope of glory. 1929 1 Je:509
Mrs. K. B. Campbell [obit]. 1931 10 Ja:45
Who is Jesus Christ? 1933 14 Ja:28; 28 Ja:76

BLACK, E R
Floyd, J. F., The Day Jesus was crucified. 1901 11 My:604
Analytical Bible study editorial refers to article on page 509]. 1929 1 Je:515
Professor Black goes to the Bible Institute of Los Angeles. 1931 26 S:953
[obit] by Berryman, M. 1930 27 D:1264

BLACK, EDWARD K
Married to Mary E. Hains. 1891 14 F:148

BLACK, ELIZABETH
[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1886 19 Je:199

BLACK, ELIZABETH (WEBSTER)
[obit] by Mitchell, D. 1913 27 D:2147

Black, Ella see WATERS, M A

Black, Emma see ILER, SAMUEL H

Black, Esther see BIXELL, HARVEY RALPH

BLACK, EURNICE (MARSDEN) (MRS. JOHN WYCLIFFE BLACK)
Mrs. J. W. Black passes to reward. 1941 1 F:119
McCartney, J., On historic ground [notice of death of Mrs. Black]. 1941 15 Mr:272

Black, Eva A see COLLINS, PHILIP

BLACK, FAYE (CHAPPELL) (MRS. VIRGIL T BLACK)
Ordinations. 1950 6 My:278

Black, Florence see BOYCE, OLIVER P

Black, G D
Impressions regarding Dr. Burgess. 1882 29 Ap:130

Black, G O
Are the dead conscious or unconscious? 1893 25 F:149; 18 Mr:215; 8 Ap:273; 10 Je:452; 29 Jl:590; 16 S:738; 21 O:845; 23 D:1028
Samuel Ingling [obit]. 1897 6 F:186
From the field [Ohio]. 1900 3 Mr:280

BLACK, GARFIELD
Moore, S. B., Garfield Black, the boy orator. 1891 14 F:143

Black, Garfield T
Mary Jane Deupree [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237
Men needed. 1903 9 My:676
Notes From the Indian Territory. 1903 11 Jl:1006; 8 Ag:1137; 3 O:1419
Indian Territory. 1903 17 O:1485 [sic 1495]
From the field (Indian Territory Notes). 1904 9 Ja:57

BLACK, GARFIELD T
McCutcheon, S. F., G. T. Black. 1906 10 F:229

BLACK, GEORGE W
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1914 21 N:274

BLACK, GERALD
Ordinations. 1941 14 Je:630

BLACK, GRACE
Grace Black [picture]. 1908 13 Je:1023

Black, H H
Judaism. 1867 13 Ap:113; 11 My:145; 18 My:153
Labor among the Germans [letter]. 1868 7 Mr:74
Items from correspondents [Maine]. 1869 7 Ag:253
Letter from the east. 1869 18 S:299

BLACK, H H
Married to Sarah J. Kelley. 1869 11 D:397

Black, H Milner
Pharisees--ancient and modern. 1893 14 Ja:24
The Hawaiian Islands. 1893 18 F:127
Prohibition in Kansas. 1893 1 Ap:258
Kansas Christian Sunday school convention. 1893 24 Je:504
Ten thousand more. 1893 19 Ag:658
God's good gifts. 1894 20 Ja:78
English letter. 1896 1 F:133
Letter from England. 1896 18 Ap:484

BLACK, HAROLD GARNET
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACK

BLACK, HOMER J
Married to Nora B. Smith. 1895 16 N:1111

Black, Hugh
From the field [Canada]. 1880 7 Ag:253
From the field [Canada]. 1881 9 Jl:221
Robert Royce [obit]. 1887 14 My:159
John Stewart [obit]. 1890 7 Je:375
Let him in. 1910 22 Ja:155

BLACK, HUGH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACK

Black, Ida (Mrs. J G Black)
Young People's department of Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1894 13 Ja:62
A good letter. 1918 7 D:226

BLACK, IDA (MRS. J C BLACK)
[obit]. 1921 7 My:2224

Black, Ila Eugenice
This means most to mother [picture]. 1959 9 My:259

BLACK, J ARMSTRONG
Paul, C. T., Canadian letter. 1899 14 O:1315

BLACK, J BOYD
New council organized in Washington, D. C. [picture]. 1941 8 N:2048

Black, Mrs. J C see BLACK, IDA (MRS. J C BLACK)

Black, J F
For information about his debates with BRADEN, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead BRADEN.

Black, J Lloyd
Ira P. Harbaugh [an obituary]. 1943 3 Ap:313

BLACK, J M
Married to Jennie Atkinson. 1893 30 D:24

Black, J Nathan
Our assurance of eternal life. 1955 26 Mr:201

BLACK, J NATHAN
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 26 Mr:200

BLACK, J S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACK

BLACK, J T
Noted English preacher at Canton. 1930 8 N:1085

Black, James
The missionary controversy [letter from Eremosa, C. W. with editorial comment]. 1867 27 Jl:237
Items from Churches [Canada]. 1874 29 Ag:279

BLACK, JAMES
Fowler, T. L., James Black. 1886 12 Je:185

Black, Mrs. James see Black, Lois (Humphrey) (Mrs. James Black)

BLACK, JAMES C
Married to Ida M. Woodruff. 1883 13 Ja:24

BLACK, JAMES H
Married to Mary L. Miller. 1879 22 N:376

BLACK, JEANNETTE (LICHTENWALTER)(MRS. BOSWELL CARNEGIE BLACK)
[obit]. 1899 28 Ja:130

Black, Jeremiah Sullivan
Ingersoll and Black. 1881 Ag 13 sup. 7:28
The Ingersoll-Black discussion [editorial]. 1881 19 N:372

BLACK, JEREMIAH SULLIVAN
Death of Judge Jeremiah Black [editorial]. 1883 25 Ag:340
Pen portrait of Judge Black (from the tenth chapter of Mr. Blaine's book, "Twenty Years in Congress"). 1884 5 Ap:107
Reminiscences of Jeremiah Sullivan Black, by M. B. Clayton [book review of]. 1887 15 O:335
Davis, M. M., Judge Jeremiah Sullivan Black. 1909 11 S:1597
Jeremiah Black [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142
Moore, P., Our brethren in national affairs [picture]. 1930 18 O:1002
Van Buren, J. G., Jeremiah Sullivan Black. 1954 16 O:661; 23 O:679

Black, Mrs. Jermiah Sullivan see Black, Mary (Forward)(Mrs. Jeremiah Sullivan Black)

BLACK, JOHN A
Married to Emma F. Howenstine. 1910 26 F:374

BLACK, JOHN H
[obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1920 2 O:1333

BLACK, JOHN J
[Obit] by Fuller, I. H. 1890 16 Ag:547

Black, John Wycliffe
Our obligations and opportunities 1935 10 Ag:763; 17 Ag:791
J. W. Black speaks for new testament unity. 1935 19 O:1001

BLACK, JOHN WYCLIFFE
A ruinous policy [editorial]. 1927 27 Ag:826
J. W. Black [picture]. 1932 29 O:1063
A herald of loyalty [editorial]. 1932 5 N:1081
McCartney, J., Evangelism and broadcasting among British brethren [picture]. 1934 14 Ap:265
McCartney, J., The second world convention [picture]. 1935 1 Je:522
John Wycliffe Black [picture]. 1935 10 Ag:763
Make the plea public [editorial refers to article on page 1001]. 1935 19 O:1000
Slimp, J. E., The readers' forum (brush aside cobwebs). 1936 11 Ja:47
McCartney, J., J. W. Black does it again [picture]. 1937 30 O:989
We, too, have open doors [editorial]. 1937 30 O:992
McCartney, J., Changes in personnel of British home missions committee [picture]. 1940 12 O:1044
Deaths [notice of]. 1951 14 Jl:439
Hammond, G. J., British churches mourn passing of long-time leader, J. W. Black. 1951 4 Ag:483

Black, Mrs. John Wycliffe see BLACK, EUNICE (MARSDEN) (MRS. JOHN WYCLIFFE BLACK)

BLACK, JOSEPH FRANKLIN
[obit] by Stark, J. H. 1900 10 Mr:317

Black, Mrs. Joseph Franklin see Black, Mary Franklin (Wilmott) (Mrs. Joseph Franklin Black)

Black, Joseph T
Pearl Willis [obit]. 1904 25 Je:912
Anderson, S. C. 1909 1 My:799
Who's who in South Carolina? 1910 22 Ja:135
Ruth Elizabeth Moore [obit]. 1913 12 Jl:1151

BLACK, JOSEPH T
Helms, J. W., The Anderson (S. C.) meeting [picture of J. T. Black]. 1909 17 Jl:1278
Who's to blame for it? [editorial]. 1915 20 Mr:820

Black, Judge see Black, Jeremiah Sullivan

BLACK, JUDSON
Married to Marie Anna Raith. 1883 3 F:60

BLACK, KING SOLOMON
King Solomon Black [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927

Black, Mrs. King Solomon see Black, Mary Eliza (Tucker) (Mrs. King Solomon Black)

BLACK, LAFAYETTE
[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1901 23 F:254

BLACK, LAURA ANN ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM ROBERT BLACK)
[obit]. 1947 2 Ag:541

Black, Lewis Nathan
Tri-state churches report growth in interest, building improvements. 1948 8 My:300
Churches in tri-state area report continued progress. 1948 14 Ag:534
Church activities are varied in Indiana, Michigan, Ohio area. 1948 30 O:717
Tri-state congregations plan summer camps and vacation schools. 1949 14 My:309
Tri-state congregations active in evangelistic efforts. 1949 6 Ag:500
Steady growth during summer reported in tri-state churches. 1949 12 N:725
Angola, Ind., church is host to tri-state ministers' meeting. 1950 1 Ap:196
The kingdom is like leaven. 1950 17 Je:383
Building programs emphasized in churches of tri-state area. 1950 16 S:580
Tri-state area congregations emphasize building programs. 1951 13 Ja:20

BLACK, LEWIS NATHAN
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593
Married to Doris Dusenberry. 1943 20 Mr:267

BLACK, LOIS (HUMPHREY) (MRS. JAMES BLACK)
[Death notice]. 1880 17 Ap:128
[Obit] by Oliphant, D. 1880 24 Ap:135

BLACK, LOOMIS O
"No definite policy" [editorial]. 1909 2 O:1722

BLACK, LOREN W
[obit]. 1957 28 D:787

Black, M L
Out of the cattle-shed. 1914 8 Ag:1392

Black, Mrs. M L
The readers' forum (not according to promise). 1936 28 N:1166

BLACK, MARGARET ANN
[obit] by Keene, C. M. 1902 22 F:300

BLACK, MARY E (FRIER) (MRS. CHARLES BASCOM BLACK)
[obit] by Pinkerton, J. 1901 24 Ag:1095

BLACK, MARY ELIZA (TUCKER) (MRS. KING SOLOMON BLACK)
[obit]. 1921 29 Ja:1845

BLACK, MARY F (WILMOTT) (MRS. JOSEPH FRANKLIN BLACK)
[Death notice]. 1879 8 F:48
[Obit] by Richardson, J. L. 1879 15 F:55

BLACK, MARY (FORWARD)(MRS. JEREMIAH SULLIVAN BLACK)
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 3 Ap:419

Black, Mary Frances see Snively, Mary Frances (Black) (Mrs. George Lawrence Snively)

BLACK, MARY S (VAUGHN) (MRS. WILLIAM BLACK)
[Death notice]. 1881 19 F:64
[Obit] by Rice, E. G. 1881 5 Mr:79

BLACK, MELVIN W
Leach, H. R., Died on the Field of Honor [poem]. 1947 21 Je:445

Black, Mollie see MOORE, MOLLIE (BLACK) (MRS. ALLEN RICE MOORE)

BLACK, MOLLIE D (THOMPSON) (MRS. THOMAS S BLACK)
[Obit] by Gaunt, W. H. 1887 23 Ap:135

Black, Nancy see Anderson, Nancy (Black) (Mrs. James A Anderson)

BLACK, O N
Married to Jennie Stewart. 1879 1 F:40

Black, Mrs. Oliver W see BLACK, (STEWART) (MRS. OLIVER W BLACK)

BLACK, PERRY McARTHUR
[obit] by Fleming, T. A. 1903 2 My:644

Black, R B
Foreign correspondence. 1883 22 D:474
John Fergus. 1885 7 F:43

Black, R E
Mary Jane Hair [obit]. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]

BLACK, R V
[obit] by Coryell, R. 1906 24 Mr:477

BLACK, R WILSON
Lappin, S. S., London and Fulham Cross church [picture]. 1927 4 Je:533

BLACK, REBECCA
[Obit]. 1873 1 Mr:61

BLACK, ROBERT A
Married to Eva Bauman. 1882 7 Ja:8

BLACK, ROBERT EUGENE
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:609
Ordinations. 1942 26 S:958

Black, Rollie E
The readers' forum (an appeal). 1942 26 D:1275

BLACK, ROY C
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1897 31 J1:995

Black, S Agnes see VAN METER, J E

BLACK, SADIE PAULINE
Introduced [editorial with picture]. 1915 12 Je:1213
Send her a Christmas present [editorial]. 1916 16 D:339

Black, Sallie see TIPTON, SALLIE (BLACK) (MRS. J D TIPTON)

BLACK, SARAH (STEELE) (MRS. WILLIAM BLACK)
[obit] by Taylor, J. M. 1923 18 Ag:1350

BLACK, (STEWART) (MRS. OLIVER W BLACK)
[obit]. 1938 9 J1:680

BLACK, SYDNEY
Return of Mr. Sydney Black. 1893 21 Ja:53
Collins, M. A., English briefs. 1899 18 N:1498
McCartney, J., One of British churches joins the Baptists [picture]. 1931 24 Ja:90

BLACK, THOMAS
[Obit] by S , E. 1890 1 F:79

Black, Mrs. Thomas S see Black, Mollie D (Thompson)(Mrs. Thomas S Black)

BLACK, V C
Married to Bessie Gladfelter. 1903 5 D:1791

BLACK, VIRGIL T
Married to Faye Chappell. 1954 8 My:299

Black, Mrs. Virgil T see Black, Faye (Chappell) (Mrs. Virgil T Black)

BLACK, W H
[obit] by Le Baron, I. T. 1898 4 Je:748

Black, W J
Topeka rates. 1910 17 S:1647

Black, Willard M
Your preacher is an executive. 1959 31 Ja:59
Humility. 1959 28 F:117
Crossed out. 1959 21 Mr:161
Death comes to a birthday party. 1959 11 Ap:204
Giving is thanks. 1960 13 F:101
The expressive church. 1960 30 Ap:277
Convention! 1960 21 My:327
Your youth department. 1961 28 Ja:51
A questionable practice. 1961 15 J1:449
Spiritual growth. 1961 30 S:619
It's worth saying well! 1962 20 Ja:35
I love Jesus. 1962 8 D:775
Christian love. 1963 19 O:667

BLACK, WILLARD M
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 19 O:666

BLACK, WILLIAM
Married to Lula M. Scaggs. 1885 28 F:68

BLACK, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACK

BLACK, WILLIAM, 1877? - 1915
Shot by Romanists [editorial]. 1915 20 F:683
Bradford, J. F., Ex-priest killed at Marshall, Tex. 1915 27 F:719
Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (don't you want to read it?). 1915 23 O:113
Neal, R. B., Wm. Black's challenge and Knights of Columbus oath [picture]. 1915 25 D:396
Bradford, G. F., The Marshall hotel tragedy. 1916 8 Ja:467
Knights of Luther appeal [editorial]. 1916 29 Ja:594
Neal, R. B., William Black, the marytr. 1916 29 Ap:1077

Black, Mrs. William see Black, Mary S (Vaughn)(Mrs. William Black)

Black, Mrs. William see BLACK, SARAH (STEELE) (MRS. WILLIAM BLACK)

Black, William C
The Philadelphia tract. 1882 11 F:42
From the field [Canada]. 1882 23 D:424

Black, William Francis
Sallie W. Anderson [obit]. 1867 30 N:382
Elder J. B. New [obit]. 1872 24 F:61
Catharine Black Boggess (Mrs. Henry H. Boggess) [obit]. 1875 11 D:397
James Clarence Learn [obit]. 1903 7 F:204

BLACK, WILLIAM FRANCIS
The case of W. F. Black [editorial]. 1877 10 Mr:76
Wallace, W., Charges against Elder W. F. Black. 1877 24 Mr:90
Ireland, G. E., Bro. Black's meeting at Sullivan, Ind. 1886 6 Mr:75
Keeler, W. P., Chicago letter. 1887 29 O:350
Blackwell, C. S., Prof. W. F. Black in Chicago. 1888 14 J1:449 [sic 439]
Hester, J. G., W. F. Black. 1908 22 F:327
Lockhart, J. J., Professor Black is dead. 1908 29 F:369
Coombs, J. V., Some great evangelists I have known. 1920 21 F:525

BLACK, WILLIAM HENRY
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a different viewpoint in regard to Christian union). 1915 11 S:1629
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACK

BLACK, WILLIAM McKINLEY
[obit] by Fleming, T. A. 1903 2 My:644

BLACK, WILLIAM ORVELL
Neal, R. B., Keep him busy [picture]. 1911 11 F:230

Black, Mrs. William Robert see BLACK, LAURA ANN ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM ROBERT BLACK)

BLACK AMERICANS see NEGROES

BLACK CREEK, TEX. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1874 11 Ap:119

BLACK DEATH
The Astrakhan plague. 1879 1 F:35

BLACK OAK, (LAKE CO.), IND. CHURCH
Annual reports [for 1943]. 1944 4 N:715
Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 29 S:620
Anniversaries. 1953 14 N:733

Black Prince [pseud]
Humbugs and humbugged [letter]. 1869 20 Mr:90
Liberalism. 1869 1 My:138
Victor Hugo. Literary. 1869 22 My:166
Curiosity. 1869 29 My:169

Blackall, C R
Superintendent Holdem. 1906 1 D:1834
[Herbert Moninger] Earnest and devoted. 1911 15 J1:1136

BLACKBERN, W F
[Obit] by Neal, R. B. 1874 16 My:157

Blackburn, Alexander
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BLACKBURN

BLACKBURN, ALEXANDER
Married to Johanna Abel. 1883 20 Ja:36

BLACKBURN, ASA
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1898 12 F:204

Blackburn, Mrs. Austin see Blackburn, Jane G (Hickox) (Mrs. Austin Blackburn)

BLACKBURN, C H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACKBURN

BLACKBURN, ELSIE (DUNN) (MRS. HARRY BLACKBURN)
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1906 7 Ap:553

BLACKBURN, GEORGE D
[obit] by Parker, W. A. 1899 25 Mr:390

BLACKBURN, HAROLD F
Ordinations. 1947 2 Ag:539

BLACKBURN, HARRY
[obit] by Carpenter, C. C. 1910 5 N: 1973

Blackburn, Mrs. Harry see BLACKBURN, ELSIE (DUNN) (MRS. HARRY BLACKBURN)

BLACKBURN, JAMES
Married to Lillie Alley. 1885 26 S:309

Blackburn, Jane G (Hickox) (Mrs. Austin Blackburn)
"1833"- Reminiscence- "1898". 1898 19 Mr:357

Blackburn, Jennie see CAMP, JOSEPH F

BLACKBURN, JOHN
Married to Ida B. Priestman. 1895 21 S: 915

Blackburn, Mary A
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Blackburn
Harry's mission ("and the little child shall lead them"). 1898 22 Ja:105
Joshua's awakening. 1898 21 My:676
Mary Reynolds' whim. 1898 30 Jl:998
A consecrated life. 1898 1 O:1293
Blinkie Winkie. 1899 28 Ja:116
Leetle Miss Mary. 1899 4 N:1418
The little missionary. 1900 31 Mr:400
Harry's Fourth of July. 1900 30 Je:824
Lora Russell's vacation. 1900 15 S: 1174; 22 S:1206; 29 S:1238; 6 O:1270

Blackburn, Mary Cary
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Blackburn

Blackburn, Myrtle see HAMILTON, WESLEY

Blackburn, Nell see ABBOTT, NELL (BLACKBURN) (MRS. CUY M ABBOTT)

Blackburn, Ollie see BENTLEY, CHARLES

BLACKBURN, PAULINE (ANDERSON)
[Obit] by S, W. F. 1899 20 My:646

Blackburn, Prudence see Simpkins, Prudence (Blackburn) (Mrs. J W Simpkins)

Blackburn, R C
From the field [Kansas]. 1880 9 O:325

BLACKBURN, R T
Married to Mattie M. East. 1909 30 Ja:233

BLACKBURN, ROBERT
[obit]. 1912 20 Ja:126

BLACKBURN, SUSAN (GOODPASTURE) (MRS. W F BLACKBURN)
[obit] by Neal, R. B. 1907 24 Ag:1422

BLACKBURN, THOMAS
[Obit] by Cutts, J. O. 1887 15 Ja:23

Blackburn, Mrs. W F see BLACKBURN, SUSAN (GOODPASTURE) (MRS. W F BLACKBURN)

BLACKBURN, WAYNE
[obit] by Wilkening, W. D. 1933 7 O:807

BLACKBURN, WILLIAM N
Married to Nancy S. Hutson. 1869 3 Ap:109

BLACKBURN, OKLA. CHURCH
Blackburn [picture]. 1923 29 S:1496

BLACKBURN, OKLA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (the Blackburn church). 1923 29 S:1497

BLACKER, R
Married to Elizabeth Lemon. 1883 10 F:56 [sic 65]

Blackerby, Julia A see PEPPER, M S G

Blacketer, Leslie
Iowa department (What Cheer). 1912 21 S:1554

Blackford, Harriet A see Green, Harriet A (Blackford) (Mrs. David D Green)

BLACKFORD, SARAH
[Obit] by Henselman, D. C. 1875 3 Ap:109

Blackhurst, Ella see HENSLEY, DUDLEY

BLACKIE, JAMES ROBERTSON
The power of love. 1896 11 Ja:41

BLAGKIE, JOHN STUART
In the Old Country (John Stuart Blackie). 1895 13 Ap:340

Blackledge, Mrs. John see Blackledge, Nancy G (Stemons)(Mrs. John Blackledge)

BLACKLEDGE, NANCY G (STEMONS) (MRS. JOHN BLACKLEDGE)
[Obit] by Frazee, E. S. 1885 14 N:367

BLACKLEDGE, SAMUEL
[obit] by Lindsey, A. N. 1899 7 Ja:30

BLACKLIDGE, WILLIAM M
Married to Ollie C. Thrasher. 1880 4 D: 392

Blacklock, Margaret see Wade, Margaret (Blacklock) (Mrs. Francis Wade)

Blacklock, Thomas
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Blacklock

Blackman, Mrs. see McDANIEL, RICHARD

Blackman, Mrs. A
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Blackman

Blackman, Mrs. Charles see Blackman, Sarah K (Mrs. Charles Blackman)

Blackman, Charles E
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Blackman

BLACKMAN, CHARLES J
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1894 5 My:461

Blackman, Dessa Ida see Thompson, Dessa Ida (Blackman) (Mrs. Garrett Wardor Thompson)

BLACKMAN, EARL
Bible chair class, taught by J. O. Rose, Angola, Ind. [picture]. 1916 27 My:1208

Blackman, Harriet Estelle see Kramer, Harriet Estelle (Blackman) (Mrs. George Washington Kramer)

Blackman, Helen see Shute, Helen (Blackman) (Mrs. Levi K Shute)

BLACKMAN, JANE see GEORGE, JANE (BLACKMAN) (MRS. RICHARD GEORGE)

BLACKMAN, LESTER J
Sears, E. W., The Pontiac (Ill.) meeting. 1910 11 Je:1032
Trumbull, W. D., Music specialists. 1915 6 N:187
Mahin, C. W., Lester J. Blackman and wife, singing evangelists. 1916 5 F:648

BLACKMAN, MRS. LESTER J
Trumbull, W. D., Music specialists. 1915 6 N:187
Mahin, C. W., Lester J. Blackman and wife, singing evangelists. 1916 5 F:648

BLACKMAN, LOVA ( )
[Obit] by B , J. G. 1866 8 D:288

BLACKMAN, LYTTON A
Married to Rachel May Landis. 1899 15 Jl: 906

BLACKMAN, SARAH K (MRS. CHARLES BLACKMAN)
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 188 7 Jl:427

BLACKMAN, WALDO M
Recruiting the ministry on the co-operative plan [picture]. 1924 19 Jl:1068
Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175

BLACKMAN, MRS. WALDO M
Recruiting the ministry on the co-operative plan [picture]. 1924 19 Jl: 1068

BLACKMEN, GEORGE
Married to Bessie Haworth. 1902 8 N: 1565

Blackmer, Rosa see ROBERTS, HOAG

BLACKMORE, ELEANOR MARTHA (TAYLOR) (MRS. ROY CLARK BLACKMORE, II)
Blackmores available for meetings [picture]. 1947 3 My:318
Sessions for women, North American Christian Convention [picture]. 1965 3 Ap:214

Blackmore, Mrs. Frank
Mother's vacation. 1923 12 My:969

Blackmore, Glenwood
Shall the National Council of Churches control religious broadcasting? 1956 18 Ag:518

BLACKMORE, H CLARK
Death [notice of]. 1959 17 Ja:39
[obit]. 1959 24 Ja:56

BLACKMORE, IDA M (WIGGINS) (MRS. JOHN C BLACKMORE)
[obit]. 1930 20 D:1236

Blackmore, Jane (Higbee) (Mrs. John Blackmore) see BRUMBAUGH, JANE (HIGBEE) BLACKMORE (MRS. PHILIP BRUMBAUGH)

Blackmore, Mrs. John C see BLACKMORE, IDA M (WIGGINS) (MRS. JOHN C BLACKMORE)

BLACKMORE, OBADIAH
[Obit] by Hodges, C. H. 1872 13 Ap:117

Blackmore, Roy Clark, II
Support of G. Calvin Campbell recommended. 1947 22 F:137
"No other name under heaven." 1952 19 Ja:47
What really Christian homes mean to the church. 1953 14 N:725
Oil Belt area church builds annex. 1954 13 Mr:171
Illinois church to erect building. 1955 27 Ag:557
God's concern for sinners. 1956 14 Ja: 27
How to reach your community for Christ. 1956 15 S:583
Gentiles' reception into the church. 1957 20 Jl:439
Committed to freedom. 1960 5 N:711

BLACKMORE, ROY CLARK, II
Ohio church ordains. 1942 1 Ag:766
Married to Eleanor Martha Taylor. 1943 10 Jl:617
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
Louisville congregation retires debt [picture]. 1947 11 Ja:17
Blackmores available for meetings [picture]. 1947 3 My:318
Roy C. Blackmore accepts position as promotional director of C. B. S. [picture]. 1949 10 D:787
Evening speakers of Carthage convention to include Willis, Stuecher, and Mills [picture]. 1951 15 S:579
Illinois church to celebrate centennial [picture]. 1955 6 Ag:497
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 14 Ja:26
Workshop personnel [picture]. 1956 24 Mr:179
Preachers all! [picture on page 376]. 1965 12 Je:375

Blackmore, Mrs. Roy Clark, II see BLACKMORE, ELEANOR MARTHA (TAYLOR) (MRS. ROY CLARK BLACKMORE, II)

BLACKMORE, SAMUEL
[Obit] by Hodges, C. H. 1872 13 Ap:117

Blackmore, Mrs. Sophie see WILLIAMS, THOMAS

BLACKPOOL, B. C., CAN. CHURCH

A real pioneer work. 1930 12 Jl:675

BLACKS HARBOUR, N. B., CAN. CHURCH

Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces (Blacks Harbour, N. B.). 1914 15 Ag:1405

BLACKSBURG, VA. CHURCH

Ware, R., Dedication at Blacksburg, Va. 1912 19 O:1727

Blacksburg, New River [picture]. 1924 7 Je:907

BLACKSTEN, ERNEST G

Married to Mary E. Conner. 1903 14 Mr: 391

Blackstock, Emma L see LYNN, JAMES TORRENCE

BLACKSTONE, THOMAS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACKSTONE

Blackstone, William E

The dark continent (an appeal for Central Africa). 1881 Ag 13 sup. 7:25

BLACKSTONE, VA. CHURCH

West, J. W., Telegrams. 1919 24 My:822

BLACKWATER, MO. CHURCH

Collins, A. F., Blackwater, Missouri [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:741

Christian Church at Blackwater, Mo. [picture]. 1899 26 Ag:1079

Golden anniversary of Missouri church. 1940 21 S:957

BLACKWELDER, BOYCE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACKWELDER

BLACKWELL, ANTOINETTE BROWN

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACKWELL

Blackwell, Calvin S

From the field [Virginia]. 1881 19 Mr:93

From ocean to ocean. 1881 2 Jl:210

Anderson Harvey [obit]. 1882 29 Ap:135

Inside views of church work (the dynamics of Christianity). 1885 24 Ja:25

W. P. Gettys [obit]. 1885 21 F:63

"The Congress of Churches." 1885 2 My:139

From the field [Missouri]. 1885 8 Ag:254

Immersion. 1885 3 O:314

The gracious invitation. 1885 5 D:385

A review of the lessons and of life. 1885 12 D:393

Garfield, the "campbellite" (a grave offense innocently committed). 1881 26 F:67

Josiah and the book of the law. 1885 19 D:401

Jeremiah predicting the captivity. 1885 26 D:409

The faithful Rechabites. 1886 2 Ja:1

The captivity of Judah. 1886 9 Ja:9

Daniel and Babylon. 1886 16 Ja:17

The fiery furnace. 1886 23 Ja:25

The handwriting on the wall. 1886 30 Ja: 33

The second temple. 1886 6 F:41

Nehemiah's prayer. 1886 13 F:49

Reading the law. 1886 20 F:57

Esther's petition. 1886 27 F:65

Messiah's messenger. 1886 6 Mr:73

The word made flesh. 1886 20 Mr:89

The first Disciples. 1886 27 Mr:97

Rebecca A. McLaughlin Riggs (Mrs. Washington Riggs) [obit]. 1886 27 Mr:103

The first miracle. 1886 3 Ap:109

Jesus and Nicodemus. 1886 10 Ap:113

Jesus at the well. 1886 17 Ap:121

Sowing and reaping. 1886 24 Ap:129

The nobleman's son. 1886 1 My:137

Jesus at Bethesda. 1886 8 My:145

Feeding the five thousand. 1886 15 My:153

Jesus the bread of life. 1886 22 My:161

Jesus the Christ. 1886 29 My:169

My confession. 1886 29 My:172

Jesus and Abraham. 1886 5 Je:177

Jesus and the blind man. 1886 19 Je:197

Jesus the good shepherd. 1886 26 Je:201

The death of Lazarus. 1886 10 Jl:217

The resurrection of Lazarus. 1886 17 Jl: 225

Jesus honored. 1886 24 Jl:233

Gentiles seeking Jesus. 1886 31 Jl:241

"Suffering without sin." 1886 31 Jl:243

Jesus teaching humility. 1886 7 Ag:249

Warning to Judas and Peter. 1886 14 Ag: 257

Jesus comforting his disciples. 1886 21 Ag:265

Jesus the true vine. 1886 28 Ag:273

Infidelity and anarchy (preached at the Central Church of Christ, Chicago, Aug. 22). 1886 4 S:281

The mission of the spirit. 1886 4 S:281

Jesus interceding. 1886 11 S:289

Jesus betrayed. 1886 25 S:305

Jesus before Pilate. 1886 2 O:313

Jesus delivered to be crucified. 1886 9 O:321

Jesus crucified. 1886 16 O:329

Thomas convinced. 1886 30 O:346

Peter restored. 1886 6 N:353

Walking in the light. 1886 13 N:361

John's vision of Christ. 1886 20 N:369

Worshipping before the lamb. 1886 27 N:377

The saints in heaven. 1886 4 D:385

The great invitation. 1886 11 D:393

S. A. Holt's case. 1886 11 D:395

The beginning. 1886 25 D:413

Sin and death. 1887 1 Ja:1

Cain and Abel. 1887 8 Ja:9

Noah and the Ark. 1887 15 Ja:17

The call of Abram. 1887 22 Ja:25

Lot's choice. 1887 29 Ja:33

God's covenant with Abram. 1887 5 F:41

Abraham pleading for Sodom. 1887 12 F:49

Destruction of Sodom. 1887 19 F:57

Abraham offering Isaac. 1887 26 F:65

Jacob at Beth-El. 1887 5 Mr:73

Jacob's new name. 1887 12 Mr:81

Joseph sold into Egypt. 1887 26 Mr:97

Joseph exalted. 1887 2 Ap:105

Joseph makes himself known. 1887 9 Ap: 113

Joseph and his father. 1887 16 Ap:121

Israel in Egypt. 1887 23 Ap:129

The child Moses. 1887 30 Ap:137

The call of Moses. 1887 7 My:145

The passover. 1887 14 My:153

Lida Lucretia Ford [obit]. 1887 14 My:159

At the Red Sea. 1887 21 My:161

In memoriam of Henry Schell Lobingier. 1887 21 My:163

The mana. 1887 28 My:169

The Commandments. 1887 4 Je:177; 11 Je: 185

The infant Jesus. 1887 25 Je:201

The flight into Egypt. 1887 2 Jl:209

John the Baptist. 1887 9 Jl:217

The baptism of Jesus. 1887 16 Jl:225

The beatitudes. 1887 6 Ag:249

Piety without display. 1887 20 Ag:265

Trust in our heavenly Father. 1887 27 Ag: 273

Golden precepts. 1887 3 S:281

Solemn warnings. 1887 10 S:289

The centurion's faith. 1887 24 S:305

The tempest stilled. 1887 1 O:313

Power to forgive sins. 1887 8 O:321

Three miracles. 1887 15 O:329

The Harvest and the laborers. 1887 22 O:337

Emma B. Shipley Rubell (Mrs. James L. Rubell) [obit]. 1887 29 O:351

Confessing Christ. 1887 29 O:349

Christ's witness to John. 1887 5 N:353

Judgment and mercy. 1887 12 N:361

Jesus and the Sabbath. 1887 19 N:369

Parable of the Tares. 1887 3 D:389

Other parables. 1887 10 D:393

Jesus walking on the sea. 1888 7 Ja:13

Jesus and the afflicted. 1888 14 Ja:27

Peter confessing Christ. 1888 21 Ja:43

The transfiguration. 1888 28 Ja:52

Jesus and the little ones. 1888 4 F:68

From the field [Virginia]. 1888 4 F:69; 14 Ap:228; 21 Ap:245

A sesson on forgiveness. 1888 11 F:84

The rich young man. 1888 18 F:100

Christ's last visit to Jerusalem. 1888 25 F:116

Christ entering Jerusalem. 1888 3 Mr:132

The son rejected. 1888 10 Mr:148

The marriage feast. 1888 24 Mr:180

Christ's last warning. 1888 31 Mr:195

Christian watchfulness. 1888 7 Ap:212

The ten Virgins. 1888 14 Ap:227

The talents. 1888 21 Ap:244

The judgment. 1888 28 Ap:260

The Lord's supper. 1888 5 My:276

Jesus in Gethsemane. 1888 12 My:288

Peter's denial. 1888 19 My:303

Jesus crucified. 1888 26 My:319

Jesus risen. 1888 2 Je:335

The great commission. 1888 9 Je:351

God's covenant with Israel. 1888 23 Je:384

The golden calf. 1888 30 Je:400

God's presence promised. 1888 7 Jl:416

Prof. W. F. Black in Chicago. 1888 14 Jl:449 [sic 439]

Susan A. Gunnell Waggener (Mrs. Thomas T. Waggener) [obit]. 1888 14 Jl:453 [sic 443]

The Tabernacle. 1888 21 Jl:447

The burnt offering. 1888 28 Jl:464

The day of Atonement. 1888 4 Ag:480

The feast of tabernacles. 1888 11 Ag:496

The pillar of cloud and of fire. 1888 18 Ag:512

The spies sent into Canaan. 1888 25 Ag: 528

The unbelief of the people. 1888 1 S: 544

The smitten rock. 1888 8 S:569

The death and burial of Moses. 1888 15 S: 586

The commission of Joshua. 1888 29 S:617

Grossing the Jordan. 1888 6 O:633

Stones of memorial. 1888 13 O:650

The fall of Jericho. 1888 20 O:666

Defeat at Ai. 1888 27 O:681

Caleb's inheritance. 1888 3 N:705

Helping one another. 1888 10 N:722

The covenant renewed. 1888 17 N:738

Israel under Judges. 1888 25 N:753 [sic 24 N:753]

Gideon's army. 1888 1 D:770

Death of Samson. 1888 8 D:786

Ruth's choice. 1888 15 D:802

From the field [Illinois]. 1888 29 D:834

The mission of John the Baptist. 1888 29 D:834

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2

Healing of the leper. 1889 12 Ja:20

A Sabbath in the life of Jesus. 1889 12 Ja:20

An Isaac Errett fund. 1889 12 Ja:25

Forgiveness and healing. 1889 19 Ja:36

The Pier E Demoniac. 1889 2 F:68

The timid woman's touch. 1889 9 F:84

The great teacher and the twelve. 1889 16 F:100

Jesus the Messiah. 1889 23 F:115

The child-like spirit. 1889 2 Mr:132

Christ's love to the young. 1889 9 Mr: 147

Our way of enlisting the young people. 1889 16 Mr:170

Blind Bartimaeus. 1889 16 Mr:172

The triumphant entry. 1889 30 Mr:195

The two great commandments. 1889 13 Ap: 236

Destruction of the Temple foretold. 1889 20 Ap:243

The anointing at Bethany. 1889 4 My:276

"The Lord's Supper." 1889 11 My:291

Jesus betrayed. 1889 18 My:311

Jesus before the council..1889 25 My:331

Jesus before Pilate. 1889 1 Je:352

Jesus crucified. 1889 8 Je:367

Jesus risen. 1889 15 Je:383

Samuel called of God. 1889 29 Je:428

The sorrowful death of Eli. 1889 6 Jl: 432

Samuel the reformer. 1889 13 Jl:453

Israel asking for a king. 1889 20 Jl: 471

Saul chosen of the Lord. 1889 27 Jl:487

Samuel's farewell address. 1889 3 Ag: 503

Saul rejected of the Lord. 1889 10 Ag: 519

The anointing of David. 1889 17 Ag:535

David and Goliath. 1889 24 Ag:553

David and Jonathan. 1889 7 S:586

David sparing Saul. 1889 14 S:601

Death of Saul and his sons. 1889 21 S: 619

The tribes united under David. 1889 28 S:639
"The Ark brought to Zion." 1889 5 O:655
Sin, forgiveness and peace. 1889 26 O: 703
David's rebellious son. 1889 2 N:734
David's grief for Absalom. 1889 9 N: 739
David's last words. 1889 16 N:755
Solomon's wise choice. 1889 23 N:771
Now for South America. 1889 30 N:797
The Temple dedicated. 1889 30 N:800
Solomon and the Queen of Sheba. 1889 7 D:805
Close of Solomon's reign. 1889 14 D:833
"A plain word or two." 1890 8 N:748

BLACKWELL, CALVIN S
A plain word or two [editorial]. 1890 18 O:693
Blackwell's response considered [editorial]. 1890 8 N:752

Blackwell, Clara see WATCHMAN, WILLIAM

BLACKWELL, ELIZABETH
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACKWELL

BLACKWELL, GORDON W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACKWELL

Blackwell, Hannah see Boggs, Hannah (Blackwell) (Mrs. John Boggs)

Blackwell, J Marvin
The second coming of Christ. 1954 9 O: 645
The exiles in Babylon. 1955 23 J1:474

BLACKWELL, J MARVIN
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 23 J1:473

Blackwell, J S
Dr. Hul-cee's "classic compliment." 1878 25 My:170

BLACKWELL, LAURA JANE
[obit] by Robinson, S. W. 1911 11 Mr:431

Blackwell, Lloyd
The readers' forum (first Lord's days collections). 1936 6 Je:563

Blackwell, Mary Ann see SNEDAKER, MARY ANN (BLACKWELL) (MRS. BRADFORD C SNEDAKER)

Blackwell, Owen G
Nancy J. Kibler [obit]. 1906 23 Je: 998

BLACKWELL, OWEN G
Taylor, J. J., For the weak churches. 1913 8 N:1853
[obit]. 1926 25 S:434

Blackwell, Mrs. Owen G
"The singer and the song." 1907 2 F:182
"Who shall roll us away the stone." 1908 24 O:1798

BLACKWELL, MRS. OWEN G
Mrs. O. G. Blackwell [picture]. 1907 2 F:183
Taylor, J. J., For the weak churches. 1913 8 N:1853

BLACKWELL, ROY C
Married to Jewel P. Morris. 1911 22 J1: 1194

Blackwell, W A
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BLACKWELL

BLACKWELL, WILLIAM O
Married to Etta E. Miller. 1902 18 O: 1427

Blackwell, William Pierce
Christian unity and how to restore it. 1920 21 F:526
New testament plea will win. 1920 8 My: 803
No opinion where God has spoken. 1921 11 Je:2330
Readers' forum (the two gospels). 1921 3 S:2620
Readers' forum (new testament example). 1921 29 O:2819
A volunteer meeting in Virginia. 1923 1 S:1391
New house of worship at Raleigh, Tenn. 1924 23 Ag:1189
Bible baptism. 1927 16 J1:680
Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 21 Ap:272
The readers' forum (too many self-willed elders). 1936 11 Ja:47
Jesus, the redeemer of the world [picture]. 1938 16 Ap:369-370
Preachers are saying (religion lives in you). 1943 27 N:1014

BLACKWELL, WILLIAM PIERCE
A church which shares its preacher [picture]. 1920 12 Je:905
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 16 D:1014

BLACKWELL, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Beard, L. A., The Blackwell (Okla.) meeting [picture]. 1910 24 D:2260
Harris, Z. A., Oklahoma exchange meeting. 1914 28 Mr:564
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 11 Je:2338
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 25 F:3264
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Blackwell Church of Christ) [picture]. 1923 29 S:1495
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1187; 27 D:319
Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:489
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159
Ogle, J. T., Changes fields. 1926 25 D: 726
How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 11 F:128
Oklahoma brethren unite in service. [picture]. 1928 14 Ap:341
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 15 F:174
[Picture of First church, Blackwell, Okla. 1930 5 J1:653
Getting church attendance (new testament study in church and public schools) [picture]. 1930 13 S:877
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:116
Dedications. 1938 16 Ap:381

BLACKWELL, OKLA. WESTSIDE CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1965 10 J1:449

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND
Willis, S. T., Blackwell's Island. 1890 26 J1:489

Blackwood [pseud]
The miracle. 1867 14 S:289

BLACKWOOD, ANDREW WATTERSON, I
Blackwood in workshop at Lincoln [picture]. 1960 13 Ag:524
Blackwood to return to LBI. 1961 11 F: 92

BLACKWOOD, ANDREW WATTERSON, II
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACKWOOD
Blackwoods hold workshop at LBI. 1961 8 J1:436
Blackwood speaks at NCC. 1962 14 Ap: 234
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACKWOOD

Blackwood, Anne T see TILLEY, ANNE T (BLACKWOOD) (MRS. OSCAR TILLEY)

BLACKWOOD, GRANT
Ordained to the ministry. 1933 28 O:862

BLACKWOOD, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLACKWOOD

Bladen, Blanche see Richards, Blanche (Bladen) (Mrs. Renos H Richards)

BLADENSBURG, O. CHURCH
Sims, N. T., The Bladensburg, O. meeting. 1910 17 D:2215
Ohio congregation observes one hundred and twenty-first anniversary. 1949 10 S:578

BLADES, AMANDA (MRS. WILLIAM BLADES)
[obit] by Seaman, H. J. 1901 29 Je: 839

BLADES, CHARLES E
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 10 Ap:331

BLADES, EDWARD
Married to Loda McCleery. 1900 20 O: 1354

Blades, Jean Louise see DOROS, JOHN WESLEY

Blades, Lena B see WRIGHT, ALFRED W

Blades, Mary see FUNK, KARL F

BLADES, PERRY
Married to Ethel Harmon. 1911 30 S:1613

Blaides, Ida M see BROWN, FRANK O

Blaikie, William G
Our children's bodies. 1883 8 D:459

BLAIKIE, WILLIAM G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLAIKIE

Blaikie see also Blakie

Blaiklock, E M
Conservatism, liberalism, and neo-orthodoxy. 1960 24 S:611; 1 O:629

BLAIN, CLARISSA
[obit] by Underhill, N. D. 1905 14 Ja: 74

BLAINE, ELIASIE (BILLINGTON) (MRS. ROBERT R BLAINE)
[obit] by Maple, C. C. 1931 29 Ag:861

Blaine, Mrs. Robert R see BLAINE, ELIASIE (BILLINGTON) (MRS. ROBERT R BLAINE)

Blaine, Vesta see PECK, VESTA (BLAINE) (MRS. NOAH PECK)

BLAINE, WILLIAM F
Married to Olive Reynolds. 1903 31 O: 1586

Blaine see also Blane

BLAINE, KY. CHURCH
Two families keep church together. 1933 16 S:742
Anniversaries. 1964 11 J1:446

BLAIR, ———
[Obit] by G . 1890 5 J1:445

BLAIR, MRS.
[obit] by Merry, B. 1932 12 Mr:261

BLAIR, A Z
Judge A. Z. Blair [editorial with picture]. 1911 11 F:210

BLAIR, ALICE MAY (FISH) (MRS. J E BLAIR)
[Obit] by Clark, T. J. 1874 5 S:285

Blair, Alla see WILLIAMS, ALLA (BLAIR) (MRS. JOHN B WILLIAMS)

Blair, Amanda see Wilks, Amanda (Blair) (Mrs. Samuel Wilks)

BLAIR, ARTEMISSA (MRS. JOHN BLAIR)
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1881 5 F:47

BLAIR, ARTHUR H
Married to Lizzie Orf. 1881 1 Ja:8

BLAIR, BETTIE C
[Obit] by Toof, J. T. 1884 12 Ap:119

Blair, Betty Faye see BILLS, V ALEX

BLAIR, BRITTANIA PRATHER ( ) (MRS. DAVID M BLAIR)
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1893 8 J1:543

Blair, Mrs. David M see Blair, Brittania Prather (Mrs. David M Blair)

BLAIR, ELIZABETH (FISHER) (MRS. R C BLAIR)
[Obit] by Gard, W. M. 1886 27 N:383

Blair, Esther (Wilmot) (Mrs. Henry Blair) see Walden, Esther (Wilmot) Blair (Mrs. Joshua Walden)

BLAIR, ETHEL MAY
[obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1894 4 Ag:779

BLAIR, FANNIE
[obit]. 1913 22 Mr:494

Blair, Flora see Mohr, Flora (Blair) (Mrs. W H Mohr)

BLAIR, FLORENCE
[obit] by Manley, E. E. 1901 26 Ja: 126

Blair, Florence A see TREAT, GORDON A

BLAIR, FRANKLIN
Married to Mary Jefferds. 1900 31 Mr: 415

Blair, G W W
From the field [West Virginia]. 1882; 25 Mr:91

BLAIR, GEORGE WASHINGTON
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1897 18 D:1634

Blair, Harriet N see Wallace, Harriet N (Blair) (Mrs. Hiram Wallace)

BLAIR, HAZEL
Putting the Bible into the hands of the children [editorial]. 1929 16 Mr: 248

Blair, Mrs. Henry see Blair, Esther (Wilmot) (Mrs. Henry Blair)

Blair, Mrs. Henry B see Blair, Martha (Mrs. Henry B Blair)

BLAIR, J G
[obit] by Farley, G. H. 1913 13 D:2063

Blair, Mrs. J E see Blair, Alice May (Fish) (Mrs. J E Blair)

Blair, J S
The fortieth convention. 1898 24 S:1274

BLAIR, JANE
[Obit] by Crouch, J. M. 1874 4 Ap:109

BLAIR, JOHN
[obit] by B, W. R. 1895 11 My:457

Blair, Mrs. John see Blair, Artemissa (Mrs. John Blair)

Blair, John G
Carlisle (Ky.) brethren. 1919 27 S: 1279

BLAIR, JOHN SHERWOOD
[obit] by G., W. E. 1926 16 Ja:70

BLAIR, JOSEPHINE
Our honored dead, by McNeill, C. G. 1911 4 N:1839

BLAIR, LEWIS M
Married to Angie S. Johnson. 1900 23 Je:796

Blair, Lizzie E see GROW, HENRY S

Blair, Louise I see HODGE, ALLEN L

Blair, Mamie see TRAUGHBER, JOHN

Blair, Maria see Ritnour, Maria (Blair) (Mrs. George Ritnour)

Blair, Maria A see HOWE, NIXON

Blair, Marilyn see CORPORON, CHARLES E

BLAIR, MARTHA ( ) (MRS. HENRY B BLAIR)
[obit] by L, L. 1899 21 Ja:94

BLAIR, MARTHA JOSEPHINE (WATSON) (MRS. W S BLAIR)
[obit] by Wright, V. B. 1925 17 Ja:397

BLAIR, MARY
[obit] by Elder, Isaac. 1902 8 Mr:372

Blair, Mary A see FARVER, JOHN C

Blair, Matthew S
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1881 1 Ja:5; 25 D:411
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 7 Ap: 160
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 5 Ap:110; 3 My:142; 11 O:326; 13 D:398
From the field [Virginia]. 1885 21 F:62
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 17 O: 334
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1886 7 Ag: 254
G. W. Butler [obit]. 1889 24 Ag:565
William Irvin [obit]. 1901 9 Mr:318
John Curtis Ireton [obit]. 1902 8 Mr: 373
Catherine M. Clymer [obit]. 1903 7 F: 204
Mary Irvin [obit]. 1903 7 F:204
Eliza Case [obit]. 1907 1 Je:942
Convention and dedication at Wellsboro, Pa. 1915 13 Mr:806
Byron Case [obit]. 1916 30 S:1801
Mrs. Darwin Shumway [obit]. 1920 4 S:1224

BLAIR, MATTHEW S
M. S. Blair [picture]. 1903 27 Je:913
Golden wedding bells. 1930 15 F:169
[obit]. 1931 29 Ag:861

Blair, Mattie see CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD

BLAIR, MILTON LEWIS
[obit]. 1931 30 My:549

Blair, Morris Myers
Where it fails. 1912 12 O:1654
An appeal for Arkansas missions. 1915 13 N:217
The greatest peril to Christianity [picture]. 1919 18 Ja:375
The problem facing the Disciples of Christ, and its solutions [picture]. 1919 30 Ag:1176

BLAIR, MORRIS MYERS
A certain remedy [editorial refers to article on page 1176]. 1919 30 Ag:1183
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLAIR

Blair, Nellie see VANDERLING, JAMES

BLAIR, PETER
[Obit] by Brewer, U. G. 1870 5 F:45

Blair, Mrs. R C see Blair, Elizabeth (Fisher)(Mrs. R C Blair)

BLAIR, ROBERT
Married to Mary Beeler. 1886 4 D:389

BLAIR, ROSCOE
[obit] by Hoover, S. E. 1928 8 D:1264

Blair, Sada V
"Up from the south at the break of day." 1923 5 My:937

Blair, Sallie see Clarke, Sallie (Blair) (Mrs. George Clarke)

BLAIR, SARAH ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM BLAIR)
[obit] by Finley, J. A. 1893 13 My:383

BLAIR, SARAH C (BRIMSON) (MRS. WILLIAM L BLAIR)
[obit]. 1935 13 Jl:680

BLAIR, SARAH (LINVILLE) (MRS. THOMAS MILTON BLAIR)
Our honored dead, by Williams, J. 1912 20 Ja:126

Blair, Sylvia see WYKER, J R

Blair, Mrs. T L
The "banner boys" [picture]. 1907 28 D: 2155

Blair, Mrs. Thomas Milton see BLAIR, SARAH (LINVILLE) (MRS. THOMAS MILTON BLAIR)

Blair, Thomas O
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BLAIR

Blair, Verle Wilson
Clara Lee Carpenter [obit]. 1902 20 S: 1316
One of Indiana's largest men's classes [picture of men's class]. 1908 4 Ja:11

Blair, W R
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 21 Ap:244

Blair, Mrs. W S see BLAIR, MARTHA JOSEPHINE (WATSON) (MRS. W S BLAIR)

BLAIR, WILLIAM
[Death notice]. 1884 5 Ja:8
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1884 12 Ja:15

Blair, Mrs. William see Blair, Sarah (Mrs. William Blair)

Blair, Mrs. William L see BLAIR, SARAH C (BRIMSON) (MRS. WILLIAM L BLAIR)

BLAIR, NEB. FIRST CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1963 5 O:637

BLAIRSTOWN, MO. CHURCH
Congregation planted in Blairstown, Mo. 1957 16 F:113

BLAIRSTOWN, MO. ALDRICH CHURCH
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 11 F:220

Blaisdell, Bessie see SNYDER, PERRY

Blaisdell, Bettie see McILVAIN, JOHN W

BLAISDELL, ISABEL
[Obit] by Blaisdell, P. 1870 29 O:349

Blaisdell, James Arnold
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BLAISDELL

Blaisdell, Parritt
Isabel Blaisdell [obit]. 1870 29 O: 349

BLAISDELL, PARRITT
[Obit] by Rowzer, W. 1874 27 Je:205

Blaisdell, Mrs. Parrit see Blaisdell, Sophia P (Mrs. Parrit Blaisdell)

BLAISDELL, SOPHIA P (MRS. PARRIT BLAISDELL)
[obit]. 1902 27 S:1349

BLAISI, LOU C
Married to Annie Crandell. 1897 13 Mr: 346

BLAKE, ALBERT M
[obit] by Field, Mrs. N. M. 1933 11 F:126

BLAKE, BILL
[Picture]. 1952 8 Mr:157

BLAKE, CATHERINE GEARHART (MRS. WILLIAM BLAKE)
[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1904 16 Ja:106

BLAKE, CHARLES D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLAKE

BLAKE, CHARLES L
[obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1892 9 Jl:591

BLAKE, EDGAR
Methodists revuke Blake. 1923 26 My:1018
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLAKE

BLAKE, EDWARD D
Married to Callie Gulick. 1902 15 Mr: 410

BLAKE, EMERSON E
[obit] by Husband, David. 1899 18 Mr:359

Blake, Mrs. Emerson E see Blake, Maggie E (Hershey)(Mrs. Emerson E Blake)

BLAKE, ETTA
[Obit] by Frazier, W. 1885 23 My:167

Blake, Ettie A see McMULLEN, JAMES

BLAKE, EUGENE CARSON
Netting, P. d., Merger proposal commands interest. 1961 14 Ja:22
Return to New Testament seen road to unity. 1961 11 Mr:152

Blake, Harriet see ROBINSON, G W

BLAKE, HOWARD A
Howard A. Blake is dead. 1935 9 F:137
[obit]. 1935 23 F:188

BLAKE, JOHN A
[obit]. 1915 13 N:223

Blake, John Hamilton
From the field [Califronia]. 1884 19 Ap: 126
H. L. Woodford [obit]. 1891 7 N:945
T. F. Tinsley [obit]. 1891 7 N:945
John Detwiler [obit]. 1895 2 Mr:213
Our opportunities in the new South. 1898 7 My:597
The new South. 1898 11 Je:774
The new South again. 1898 6 Ag:1037

BLAKE, JOHN HAMILTON
[obit] by Stutzman, F. R. 1899 26 Ag: 1102

Blake, Mrs. John Hamilton see BLAKE, MARY ELIZABETH (DETWILER) (MRS. JOHN HAMILTON BLAKE)

BLAKE, LEWIS
Married to Pearl Meeker. 1903 14 Mr: 391

BLAKE, LILLIE DEVEREUX
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLAKE

BLAKE, LOUISE SUMARESQUE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLAKE

Blake, Love A see JENNINGS, R A

BLAKE, MAGGIE E (HERSHEY) (MRS. EMERSON E BLAKE)
[obit] by Husband, David. 1899 15 Ap:486

Blake, Mary Elizabeth
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BLAKE

BLAKE, MARY ELIZABETH (DETWILER) (MRS. JOHN HAMILTON BLAKE)
[obit] by Snyder, C. A. 1928 3 N:1144

Blake, Mattie E see ANICK, GEORGE

BLAKE, MORTIMER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLAKE

Blake, W
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 9 O:325

Blake, William
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BLAKE

Blake, Mrs. William see Blake, Catherine Gearhart (Mrs. William Blake)

BLAKE, WILLIAM, 1819- 1881
[Death notice]. 1881 13 Ag:264
[Obit] by Hough, W. A. 1881 20 Ag:271

BLAKE, WILLIAM, 1849 ? - 1933
[Obit]. 1933 17 Je:486

Blake, William Ernest, II
The noninstrument churches. 1959 7 F:73
The gospel versus legalism. 1960 9 Ja:27
The state in the New Testament. 1960 20 F:117
"Not the only Christians--". 1963 21 O: 595

BLAKE, WILLIAM ERNEST, II
Married to Miriam Snell. 1950 21 Ja:39
Lesson writer [picture]. 1960 9 Ja:26
Ordinations. 1951 27 Ja:54

Blakely, Bess
A young church carries on without minister. 1930 26 J1:725

Blakeley, Sarah E see BROWN, SARAH E (BLAKELEY) (MRS. ALEXANDER BROWN)

Blakely, A
Mary L. Stevenson [obit]. 1913 22 Mr:494

BLAKELY, D L
Married to L. B. Flick. 1890 8 F:96

BLAKELY, EMMA F (HOLLOWAY)
[Obit] by C, J. R. 1893 8 J1:543
[obit] by Sallee, Jessie. 1893 8 J1: 543

Blakely, Florinda see BENDER, FLORINDA (BLAKELY) (MRS. ALEXANDER BENDER)

Blakely, Fred O
The readers' forum (a tither enthusiastically helps). 1932 16 J1:694
The readers' forum (the money question). 1932 12 N:1112
The readers' forum (new serial is wonderful). 1932 26 N:1160
The readers' forum (the missionaries and the social gospel). 1932 24 D: 1258
The readers' forum (put the message on the radio). 1936 18 Ja:71
The readers' forum (a pledge toward broadcasting). 1937 18 D:1182
The readers' forum (strong meat for Welshimer). 1938 12 F:167
The readers' forum (have done with foolishness). 1938 6 Ag:779
The readers' forum (faith is objective). 1941 19 Ap:428
The readers' forum (can't understand it). 1942 21 Mr:279
The readers' forum (likes doctrinal emphasis). 1942 11 Ap:351
The readers' forum (work of the holy spirit). 1942 20 Je:615

BLAKELY, FRED O
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLAKELY
Highland (Ind.) congregation dedicates first unit of new house of worship [picture]. 1949 10 S:577

BLAKELY, GIVEN O
Ordinations. 1955 22 Ja:61
Married to Adanna L. Matias. 1956 7 Ap:221

BLAKELY, JAMES
[obit]. 1934 22 S:674

BLAKELY, JANE C
Oldest resident of Christian home dies. 1936 15 Ag:795

BLAKELY, JOHN W
Married to Virgie D. Harris. 1892 22 O:897

Blakely, Julia see Cutshaw, Julia (Blakely) (Mrs. Jonathan Cutshaw)

Blakely, R L
Lillie Jane (Mayben) B'Shers [obit]. 1911 12 Ag:1335

BLAKELY, SAMUEL L
Married to Martha M. Todd. 1894 21 Ap: 410

Blakely see also Blakley

Blakeman, Edward
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Blakeman

Blakeman, Helen see THOMAS, HENRY

Blakeman, Marion [Marian] see THOMAS, ADOLPHUS E

Blakeman, Priscilla see COLEMAN, LEWIS A

Blakemore, Daisy see FULGHAM, CHARLES C

Blakemore, William Barnett, I
Christian fellowship in Connecticut. 1907 30 N:1997
Progress in Connecticut. 1908 13 Je:1037
Dedication in New England. 1908 7 N:1923
Luella Mingua Mill. Our honored dead. 1911 11 Mr:431

BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM BARNETT, I
[Obit]. 1944 16 S:605

BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM BARNETT, II
The camel speaks [editorial]. 1949 14 My:314
Out of proportion [editorial]. 1959 21 F:100

Blakenship, Noel Victor
Christian journals an aid to salvation. 1932 31 D:1274

Blaker, Cora Belle see PICKER, JOHN L

Blaker, Kate see HULL, OSCAR

BLAKESBURG, IA. CHURCH
Lupp, H., Telegrams. 1917 25 Ag:1362

Blakeslee, Mrs. George A see Blakeslee, Diana (Mrs. George A Blakeslee)

BLAKESLE, GLADDIS
[obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1902 27 D:1829

BLAKESLEE, C G
[obit]. 1915 5 Je:1201

BLAKESLEE, DIANA (MRS. GEORGE A BLAKESLEE)
[obit] by Coulter, B. F. 1902 31 My: 801

Blakeslee, Mrs. H E
Coals of fire. 1883 14 J1:291

Blakeslee, O G
From the field (Some Kansas Notes). 1903 12 D:1822

BLAKESLEE, (WILLIAMS CO.), O. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1886 15 Mr:158

Blakeslie, Anna C see PARKS, ELI P

Blakewell, John
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BLAKEWELL

Blakie, Jessie see Linn, Jessie (Blakie) (Mrs. Robert W Linn)

Blakie see also Blaikie

BLAKLEY, WILLIAM CLARK
[obit] by Shepard, Mrs. J. H. 1912 21 D: 2127

Blakley see also Blakely

Blalock, James M
Martha J. Benson [obit]. 1897 21 Ag:1094
Sarah J. Thomas [obit]. 1897 21 Ag:1094
A visit to the new South. 1898 9 Ap: 480
J. R. Speck [obit]. 1928 9 Je:562

BLALOCK, JAMES M
Married to Virginia L. Boord. 1890 20 S:632
J. M. Blalock [picture]. 1903 27 Je:909

Blalock, Mrs. James M see BLALOCK, VIRGINIA (BOARD) (MRS. JAMES M BLALOCK)

BLALOCK, MARY ALICE (EVILSIZER) COX (MRS. WILLIAM WINCHESTER BLALOCK)
Death of Mrs. W. W. Blalock. 1941 14 Je:628
[obit]. 1941 5 J1:713

BLALOCK, NANNIE M (TAYLOR) (MRS. WILLIAM WINCHESTER BLALOCK)
[obit] by B. J. M. 1900 27 O:1386

Blalock, R Alva
E. B. Weyand [obit]. 1914 1 Ag:1359

BLALOCK, VIRGINIA (BOARD) (MRS. JAMES M BLALOCK)
Death of Mrs. J. M. Blalock. 1937 25 S: 886
[obit]. 1937 2 O:913

Blalock, William Winchester
M. L. Landon (Mrs. Asa Landon) [obit]. 1886 13 Mr:87
George H. Liston [obit]. 1886 3 J1:215
Susan T. Flint (Mrs. John Flint) [obit]. 1886 3 J1:215
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 28 Ja:53
David R. Shannon [obit]. 1888 4 Ag:491
L. J. Schreder [obit]. 1888 4 Ag:491
Ministerial titles. 1889 24 Ag:564
Debate on creeds. 1889 19 O:695
J. C. Todd [obit]. 1889 19 O:699
The basis of fellowship. 1890 25 Ja:58
From the field [Kansas]. 1890 13 S:610; 20 D:882
Elizabeth Bradford Taylor Smiley (Mrs. R. Y. Smiley) [obit]. 1891 4 J1:569
"First principles." 1891 3 O:845
From the field [Kansas]. 1891 21 N:984
Falls City, Nebraska. 1892 F 27 Christian Standard sup:200
To the Disciples of Kansas. 1892 14 My: 417
Don't read this. 1892 24 S:815

An inspiring example. 1895 21 S:908

William Burton Miller [obit]. 1918 28 D:324

BLALOCK, WILLIAM WINCHESTER

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING subhead BLALOCK

Blalock, Mrs. William Winchester see BLALOCK, MARY ALICE (EVILSIZER) COX (MRS. WILLIAM WINCHESTER BLALOCK)

Blalock, Mrs. William Winchester see Blalock, Nannie M (Taylor)(Mrs. William Winchester Blalock)

Blalock see Blaylock

Blanch, Anna

Fourteenth district convention. 1910 14 My:865

BLANCH, MAMIE

Mrs. Mamie Blanch [picture]. 1915 15 My:1085

BLANCHARD, ALCINDA BELL (WAGNER) (MRS. FRANCIS ELLSWORTH BLANCHARD)

[obit]. 1921 24 D:3050

BLANCHARD, AMY E

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLANCHARD

BLANCHARD, ARMENA MINERVA (BOMGARDNER) (MRS. WILLIS WILBURN BLANCHARD)

[obit]. 1947 22 F:141

Blanchard, Charles

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Blanchard

Whiting debate [letter concerning debate held between W. H. Hardman and N. M. Allen at Whiting, Ia.]. 1883 29 S:378

From the field [Iowa]. 1884 17 My:158

From the field [Iowa]. 1885 28 F:70

The "Christian News," Des Moines, Ia. 1916 8 Ap:973

When thanksgiving comes. 1922 25 N:223

Greater Des Moines activities. 1930 26 Ap:411

Edward Lewis Ely [obit]. 1930 26 Ap:415

"Aunt Jennie Smith." 1930 27 D: 1245

Charles S. Medbury. 1932 9 Jl:661

Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O:722-724

BLANCHARD, CHARLES

Death calls Charles Blanchard. 1939 12 Ag:779

BLANCHARD, DAVID AARON

[obit] by B, F. E. 1900 20 Ja:94

Blanchard, Dorothy see BENNETT, DOROTHY (BLANCHARD)

Blanchard, Emma see SAMENS, JAMES A

BLANCHARD, EVANGELINE B

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLANCHARD

Blanchard, Francis Ellsworth

David Aaron Blanchard [obit]. 1900 20 Ja:94

Clarence Neal Owens [obit]. 1900 25 Ag: 1094

Emily Josephine Council [obit]. 1900 25 Ag:1094

A. J. McGlothlin [obit]. 1901 1 Je: 711

James M. Cliser [obit]. 1901 1 Je:711

Lena C. Owens [obit]. 1901 1 Je:711

Marjory Gex [obit]. 1901 1 Je:711

Mary Russnogle [obit]. 1901 1 Je:711

Thornton T. Fakes [obit]. 1902 15 Mr: 408

Nodaway notes. 1902 4 O:1379

Pickering pickings. 1902 1 N:1498

The Evangelist and his work (the preacher his own evangelist). 1902 1 N:1505

Adaline O. Ewers [obit]. 1903 12 D:1828

From the field (Wyoming Letter). 1904 6 F:206

Baptism as seen by the common people. 1904 25 Je:885; 2 Jl:918; 9 Jl:959

Dedication at Smith Center, Kan. 1906 9 Je:882

Views and reviews ("discipline without pain"). 1907 17 Ag:1365

Campbell, Talmage and trine immersion. 1910 2 Ap:573

Views and reviews (for the consolidated missionary magazine). 1913 26 Jl:1218

Job Allen Dillon [obit]. 1918 6 Ap:879

Charles Clark Atwood [obit]. 1918 26 O:94

Susan P. McLeod [obit]. 1930 19 Ap:390

The readers' forum (an appreciation of the debate on the tithe(. 1937 23 Ja: 96

BLANCHARD, FRANCIS ELLSWORTH

Ewers, J. F., Wyoming (Sheridan) [picture of church and Blanchard]. 1903 12 D:1827

Another preacher in the field [picture]. 1910 20 Ag:1474

Death of F. E. Blanchard. 1940 19 O:1077

[obit]. 1940 23 N:1210

Blanchard, Mrs. Francis Ellsworth see BLANCHARD, ALCINDA BELL (WAGNER) (MRS. FRANCIS ELLSWORTH BLANCHARD)

Blanchard, Fred

Riff-raff. 1928 27 O:1104

BLANCHARD, GEORGE

Married to Emma J. Hill. 1899 12 Ag:1034; 26 Ag:1102

Blanchard, Gladys see MULLER, GLADYS (BLANCHARD)

BLANCHARD, HERBERT

Married to Cora Tupper. 1904 6 F:207

BLANCHARD, HIRAM

[Obit] by Manville, I. J. 1887 26 F:71

Blanchard, I Q

Brown's altered viewpoint. 1919 16 Ag: 1130

BLANCHARD, KATHLEEN

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLANCHARD

BLANCHARD, LUCY M

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLANCHARD

Blanchard, Pauline Emma see Chauncy, Pauline Emma (Blanchard) (Mrs. George W Chauncy)

BLANCHARD, TAMSON (MRS. JAMES E BLANCHARD)

[obit]. 1901 15 Je:775

Blanchard, Walter E

God is a living spirit. 1956 29 Ja:75

BLANCHARD, WALTER E

Ordinations. 1955 5 F:93

The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 29 Ja:74

Blanchard, Willis Wilburn

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Blanchard

At Idaho Falls, Ida. 1910 12 N:2008

Mounting upward in the great northwest. 1911 28 Ja:154

On many and varied themes (a dodging dean). 1927 9 Jl:654

BLANCHARD, WILLIS WILBURN

[obit]. 1933 4 F:106

Blanchard, Mrs. Willis Wilburn see BLANCHARD, ARMENA MINERVA (BOMGARDNER) (MRS. WILLIS WILBURN BLANCHARD)

BLANCHARD, IA. CHURCH

From the field. 1897 18 S:1213

Cassity, E. C., Telegrams. 1919 29 Mr: 618

[Picture of church at Blanchard, Ia.]. 1922 21 O:87

BLANCHARD, OKLA. CHURCH

Cutler, L. S., Blanchard's first meeting. 1908 17 O:1783

BLANCHARD, PA. CHURCH

Frick, M. C., From the field. 1900 13 Ja:57

Blanchard Church of Christ [picture]. 1924 31 My:871

Central Pennsylvania (Blanchard). 1924 31 My:893

Neilson, D., Blanchard (Pa.) church, free of debt, emphasizes religion. 1930 29 Mr:313

A correction and an apology. 1930 5 Ap: 337

Neilson, D., Blanchard's passion--evangelism. 1931 7 F:143

Welshimer, M., Faithfulness. 1943 6 N: 967

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 17 F:108

Rogers, M. S., Pennsylvania pioneer: Nathan J. Mitchell. 1945 10 Mr:145

Dedicate Nathan J. Mitchell memorial. 1947 17 My:361

BLANCHARD RIVER, O. CHURCH

Axline, P. H., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 6 Ap:111

From the field [church dedicated]. 1887 1 Ja:6

BLANCHESTER, O. CHURCH

Smith, C. C., Blanchester, O. 1905 18 Mr:460

High lights in week's news (group evangelism saves Blanchester church). 1922 29 Jl:3790

Homecoming service observed at Blanchester church. 1950 5 Ag:486

Blancke, Cecil Troute

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BLANCKE

BLANCKE, CECIL TROUT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLANCKE

Blancke see also Blank

Blancy, Lulu Maude see ROBINSON, ERNEST LYNN

Bland, Addie see WITTEN, ADDIE (BLAND) (MRS. LEE WITTEN)

Bland, (Bunten) (Mrs. Clarence Bland) see KLECKNER, (BUNTEN) BLAND (MRS. CLARENCE S KLECKNER)

Bland, Mrs. Charles H

The readers' forum (more about Mr. Ellis' story). 1930 27 D:1257

BLAND, CHARLES M

Married to Ellen Babb. 1896 8 F:186

Bland, Mrs. Clarence see Bland, (Bunten) (Mrs. Clarence Bland)

Bland, Ella see JEWETT, J H

Bland, Ethel O see RANDALL, ALBERT T

BLAND, H O

Married to Emma Olivia Richardson. 1902 12 Jl:993

Bland, Nettie A see McCREERY, GEORGE R

Bland, Pearl see UTTERBACK, ARTHUR C

Bland, S O see JONES, A J

BLAND, T A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLAND

BLAND, VA. CHURCH

West, J. W., How a county seat was taken [picture of baptismal service]. 1926 2 O:437

Blandin, Phebe see SMITH, ANDREW G

BLANDINSVILLE, ILL. CHURCH

Radford, B. J., Editorial correspondence. 1888 29 D:839

Wolford, C. R., Harlow in a country town. 1909 11 D:2179

Wolford, C. R., New church at Blandinsville, Ill. 1911 10 Je:949

Dedication at Blandinsville, Ill. [picture]. 1911 29 Jl:1246

Slick, J. G., Meeting at Balndinsville, Ill. (from minister). 1914 1 Ag:1348

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562

Annual reports for 1915 . 1916 29 Ja:602

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 17 Ja:406

[Picture of 63 persons added to First church, Blandinsville, Ill.]. 1949 26 Mr:197

BLANE, JOHN POWELL

[obit]. 1935 4 My:433

Blane, Leonora see BRAHN, P R

Blane see also Blaine

Blaney, Ambrose
Correction. 1886 20 F:59

BLANEY, AMBROSE
[obit] by Ghormley, J. F. 1909 1 My:806

Blaney, Mrs. Ambrose see Blaney, Catherine B (Sloat) (Mrs. Ambrose Blaney)

BLANEY, CATHERINE B (SLOAT) (MRS. AMBROSE BLANEY)
[Obit] by Elder, C. W. 1889 9 F:95

BLANEY, GEORGE W
Trained for service [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1422

Blaney, Mrs. George W see Blaney, Mary (Withycombe) (Mrs. George W Blaney)

Blaney, M L
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Blaney
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 1 O:318
William Dowling [obit]. 1873 4 Ja:5
Lily Neal [obit]. 1873 22 F:61
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 19 Ap:127; 24 My:167; 20 S:303
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1875 9 Ja:15; 27 Mr:98
Mary Childs (Mrs. Joseph Childs) [obit]. 1875 13 F:53
Susannah Rendel [obit]. 1875 18 S:301
"The highest Christian expediency, if not more." 1876 8 Ap:114
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 6 My: 149; 19 Ag:269; 23 D:405
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 10 Mr: 77; 13 O:325
Elizabeth Brown [obit]. 1877 9 Je:183
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 9 F:45
Meeting at New Carlisle. 1878 18 My:158
Josiah Martin [obit]. 1878 14 D:403
The Sunday-school institute at Rolling Prairie, Ind. 1879 4 Ja:2
Bible readings ("arousing the careless."). 1879 8 F:44
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 15 Mr:85; 27 D:413
On the wing. 1879 4 O:314
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 28 F:69; 10 Ap:117
From the field [Illinois]. 1880 19 Je: 197; 17 Jl:229
From the field [Virginia]. 1881 18 Je:197
Paul or Apollos, which? 1886 6 Mr:75
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 27 Mr:101
John Trick [obit]. 1886 3 Jl:215
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 26 Mr:104
A great day. 1887 10 S:291
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 27 O:683
From the field [Indiana]. 1892 12 Mr: 243
"The greater works." 1905 21 O:1677
California Notes. 1906 17 F:275
To whom should we go? 1907 26 Ja:159
Northern California Notes. 1907 9 Mr:447
R. B. Colcord. 1907 7 D:2034
Views and reviews (significant confession). 1908 4 Ja:21
Paul's handicap. 1908 5 S:1495
Views and reviews (the effect of the curse upon man). 1908 10 O:1723
Johnson Bible College. 1910 1 Ja:35
Henry K. Eicher [obit]. 1913 12 Ap:615
Golden nuggets from Lord's lessons. 1917 10 Mr:678; 28 Ap:888

BLANEY, M L
M. L. Blaney [picture]. 1903 4 Jl:974
M. L. Blaney [picture]. 1907 26 Ja:164
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLANEY

BLANEY, MARY (WITHYCOMBE) (MRS. GEORGE W BLANEY)
Trained for service [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1422

BLANEY, MILTON C
Married to Gertrude J. Demmon. 1874 10 Ja:13

BLANEY, SARAH E
[obit] by Hostetter, V. G. 1900 8 S:1158

BLANK, JOHN
John Blank, elder [editorial]. 1916 26 Ap:1622

Blank, Nettie see KLEISH, OTTO

Blank see also Blancke

Blankenbaker, L H
Audrey Lampkin [obit]. 1904 22 O:1505

Blankenship, Annie Jane see Mullins, Annie Jane (Blankenship) (Mrs. James Mullins)

Blankenship, Belle see SMITH, T ESTELLE

Blankenship, C C
Martha Browning [obit]. 1896 1 F:154

Blankenship, H W
Why Illinois will make it unanimous (vigorous and careful work counts). 1908 21 Mr:490

BLANKENSHIP, JEROME
Married to Mabel Fields. 1913 18 O:1727

Blankenship, Lavina see King, Lavina (Blankenship) (Mrs. P C King)

Blankenship, Lora see Crockett, Lora (Blankenship) (Mrs. Walter S Crockett)

Blankenship, Sarah see FARR, SARAH (BLANKENSHIP) (MRS. U H FARR)

BLANKENSHIP, SUSANNAH
[Death notice]. 1877 10 F:48
[Obit] by Eglan, A. 1877 17 F:55

Blankensop, Ella see MORRISON, WILLIAM J

Blankensop, Mrs. John see Blankensop, Mary R (Groudy)(Mrs. John Blankensop)

BLANKENSOP, MARY R (GOUDY) (MRS. JOHN BLANKENSOP)
[Obit] by T . 1888 25 Ag:539

Blankinship, I H
Nancy A. Hyatt [obit]. 1891 14 F:147

BLANKINSOP, PHRANIA L
[Obit] by H , C. W. 1886 2 Ja:7

BLANKS, MRS. M M
[obit] by Jewett, F. L. 1913 31 My:911

Blanks, W H
Frankie M. Priest [obit]. 1877 8 S:287

BLANKS, W H
Giltner, W. S., W. H. Blanks' lectures. 1878 14 D:398

Blanpied, Sarah see Dimond, Sarah (Blanpied)

BLANSHARD, PAUL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLANSHARD

BLANTERN, MARY
[obit] by Chapman, R. B. 1907 18 My:862

BLANTON, J E
Ordinations. 1963 26 Ja:61

Blanton, M N
From the field [Florida]. 1883 11 Ag:326

BLANTON, NANCY G (YOUNG)
[Obit] by Young, W. B. 1873 12 Ap:117

Blanton, W L
The readers' forum (timely, sensible and scriptural). 1932 24 D:1258

Blaskett, S N
The readers' forum (that "digest" poll). 1932 14 My:479

BLASS, BERTHA
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1902 15 O: 1600

BLATCHFORD, ROBERT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLATCHFORD

Blattner, John E
From the field [Missouri]. 1880 16 O:333

BLAVATSKE, HELENE PETROVNA (HAHN-HAHN), 1831-1891
Thoburn, J. M., Theosophy in India. 1887 21 My:162

BLAYDES, CECIL S
Married to Ona Rash. 1950 15 Ap:231

Blaylock, J M
For information about his debates with West, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead West.

Blaylock see Blalock

BLAZER, CYRUS
Married to Mrs. Hannah Shoemaker. 1878 2 Mr:72

Blazer, David
From the field [Dakota]. 1886 23 Ja:30

BLAZER, DAVID
Married to Mary M. Janes. 1879 22 Mr:96

BLAZER, HIRAM
[obit]. 1917 28 Ap:908

BLAZER, JOSEPH
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1872 6 Jl:213

Blazer, Margaret see REAS, FRANK

BLAZIER, ROBERT
Ordinations. 1951 23 Je:390

BLEDSOE, A
Richardson, W. F., Wolves in sheeps clothing. 1897 10 Ap:480

BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLEDSOE

Bledsoe, Alto see WELLS, JAMES

Bledsoe, Amelia see SHROPSHIRE, AMELIA (BLEDSOE)

Bledsoe, Bettie see Robinson, Bettie (Bledsoe) (Mrs. William C Robinson)

Bledsoe, Elizabeth see MURPHY, OTHO M

BLEDSOE, JOHN
Married to Bessie F. Elzea. 1902 25 O: 1492

BLEDSOE, S S
Married to Cora Lemmons. 1901 2 N:1416

BLEDSOE, SARAH ANN
[Obit] by S , J. C. 1879 3 My:143

Bledsoe, Tom R
Dedication of Kentucky church building. 1942 29 Ag:860

Blemker, R W
Community recognition for a doctrinal preacher (Canton and Stark county). 1942 31 Ja:105

BLENUS, _____
Blenus, T. H., Mother is dead. 1896 12 D:1584

Blenus, T Henry
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Blenus
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 24 Ap: 135
From the field [Nova Scotia]. 1883 14 Jl: 294
The danger of little transgressions. 1883 28 Jl:306
Letter from Florida. 1885 2 My:139
From the field [Florida]. 1885 2 My:142; 16 My:157; 30 My:174; 27 Je:206; 4 Jl:214
Floridiana. 1885 29 Ag:280; 12 S:296; 26 S:307; 24 O:342; 14 N:365; 19 D:406
Fannie Hines (Mrs. Peter Hines) [obit]. 1885 12 S:295
Insincerity. 1885 12 D:393
From the field [Florida]. 1886 30 Ja:38; 5 Je:182; 25 D:415
Floridiana. 1886 6 Mr:78; 27 Mr:99; 1 My: 142; 20 N:373
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
Floridiana. 1887 15 Ja:22; 5 Mr:77; 19 Mr:93; 26 Mr:101; 16 Ap:125; 14 My:153; 28 My:173; 23 Jl:239; 20 Ag:270; 10 S: 295; 8 O:326

Evangelistic (preaching). 1888 21 Jl: 448
Savannah letter. 1888 28 Jl:474; 25 Ag: 536; 15 S:593; 20 O:673
From the field [Georgia]. 1888 22 D:818
From the field [Georgia]. 1889 19 Ja:37
Faith not superstition. 1889 2 Mr:131
Self-denial. 1889 23 Mr:178
Savannah letter. 1889 25 My:339; 6 Jl: 440; 10 Ag:526; 7 S:592; 12 O:678
From the field [Georgia]. 1890 4 Ja:5; Mr 29 sup:213; 19 Jl:476; 16 Ag:544; 20 D:882
Faithfulness vs. fault-finding. 1890 30 Ag:569
From the field [Georgia]. 1891 Mr 14 sup: 237
Spiritual development. 1891 11 Jl:576
Opposite attractions. 1892 5 Mr:216
The danger of the multitude. 1893 16 D: 990
Savannah letter. 1893 30 D:4 [sic 1034]
Savannah letter. 1894 27 Ja:103
The fear of God. 1894 24 Mr:296
Nova Scotia (Cornwallis). 1894 8 S:898
St. John, New Brunswick. 1895 22 Je:596
An exegesis on Ephesians IV:11,12. 1895 29 Je:622
Nova Scotia letter. 1895 6 Jl:644
Devotion. 1895 3 Ag:732
"A famous man." 1895 24 Ag:819
The moral effect of religious institutions. 1895 28 S:926
Form and power of Godliness. 1895 28 D: 1238
From Halifax. 1896 4 Ja:4; 30 My:674; 20 Je:795
By weight. 1896 1 F:141
Halifax, Nova Scotia. 1896 15 F:221
Love to Christ. 1896 22 F:237
From Nova Scotia. 1896 21 Mr:357
Worldliness of the church. 1896 21 Mr:366
Christian humility. 1896 18 Ap:492
The meeting at Lubec, Maine. 1896 9 My: 605
The Ministerial Relief fund. 1896 23 My: 664
Bethany College. 1896 4 Jl:834
The peace which passeth understanding. 1896 11 Jl:885
Jealousy. 1896 25 Jl:950
The temporal in religion. 1896 8 Ag:1013
The death of a child. 1896 15 Ag:1041
Offenses. 1896 3 O:1269
Our young people and Christianity. 1896 28 N:1526
Mother is dead. 1896 12 D:1584
A synagogue of Satan. 1896 19 D:1617
Halifax notes. 1897 6 F:164; 3 Jl:844
The deceit of covetousness. 1897 20 F: 238
Parental anticipations. 1897 27 F:264
"My peace I give unto you." 1897 20 Mr: 366
Church entertainments. 1897 10 Ap:460
God as the benefactor. 1897 24 Ap:525
Private prayer. 1897 22 My:654
The spirit of malignity. 1897 26 Je:812
Family worship. 1897 24 Jl:949
Reverence and Godly fear. 1897 7 Ag:1012
Partaking of the sins of others. 1897 14 Ag:1045
"Sin no more." 1897 21 Ag:1078
Victory over the world. 1897 16 O:1334
From a Canadian outpost. 1897 13 N:1468
Stumbling-block Professors. 1897 20 N:1482
Canada and home missions. 1897 11 D: 1591
Halifax, Nova Scotia, letter. 1898 12 Mr:324
Fitted for service by experience. 1898 9 Ap:451
Religion and amusements. 1898 21 My:660
"Lord, teach us to pray." 1898 2 Jl:861
The Father--the child. 1898 9 Jl:890
Florida News. 1898 16 Jl:947; 6 Ag:1019; 31 D:1721
Among the soldier boys. 1898 10 S:1204
"Righteousness exalteth a nation." 1898 8 O:1314
"Then whose shall those things be?" 1899 21 Ja:78
Florida Letter. 1899 4 F:151; 4 Mr:283; 13 My:602; 4 N:1428
Florida state convention. 1899 18 Mr:344
Nellie McNeil [obit]. 1899 1 Jl:838
A tribute. 1899 23 S:1224
"Decadence of the drama." 1899 21 O:1359
The needs of Florida. 1899 4 N:1428 [sic 1424]
A Memorial at Eustis [in memory of W. K. Pendleton]. 1899 30 D:1690
Conviction of sin. 1900 20 Ja:71
Florida Letter. 1900 27 Ja:125; 17 F:213
The spirit of true benevolence. 1900 2 Je:679
A church revival. 1900 8 S:1159
Spiritual dignity in the Christian Ministry. 1900 6 O:1267
The use of adversity. 1901 19 Ja:79
The Florida state meeting. 1901 23 Mr: 374
The churches in the fire. 1901 11 My: 610
The sin of inaction. 1906 8 S:1334

BLENUS, T HENRY
Cuzner, A. T., Notes of travel. 1899 1 Jl:832

BLESSING, MRS. E
Mrs. E. Blessing [picture]. 1913 19 Ap: 627

Blessing, William Lester
Churches report increase of a thousand members. 1929 27 Jl:713
A ripe field in West Virginia. 1930 15 N:1109
From the field. 1931 14 F:173
Concerning Idaho fields. 1936 8 Ag:772
The readers' forum (church income increased five hundred per cent). 1936 21 N:1142

BLESSING, WILLIAM LESTER
Purnell, F. L., And still another. 1928 5 My:409
Recruit for Gospel ministry. 1928 16 Je:585
Why not? [editorial]. 1929 23 Mr:272
Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 25 Jl:737

BLESSING-EYSTER, NELLIE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLESSING-EYSTER

BLEVINS, CHARLES RUSSELL
Ordinations. 1943 10 Jl:617

Blevins, Emma see CHAPMAN, CHARLES

Blevins, John
Items from churches [Kansas]. 1875 4 D:391; 18 D:407
From the field [Kansas]. 1876 8 Ja:13; 29 Ja:37; 11 Mr:85
From the field [Kansas]. 1877 17 F:53; 17 Mr:85

BLEVINS, JOHN
Commendatory [resolutions adopted by Elm Point, Ill. Church in honor of Blevins]. 1871 8 Ap:107

Blevins, Mabel see SYKES, SAMUEL GRANT

Blevins, Shelia see PARK, BOB

Blevins, William R
The right man for the right job. 1962 8 S:563
Growing in self-discipline. 1965 4 S: 581

BLEVINS, WILLIAM R
Ordinations. 1954 25 S:621
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 4 S:580

Blew, Mrs. J B
Mary E.(McCombs) Wahsburn [obit]. 1918 14 S:1518

BLEYER, J MOUNT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLEYER

Blick, Emma see HILTON, FREDERICK P

BLICK, WALTER H
Married to Emma E. Thomas. 1878 19 O:340

BLICK, WILLIAM M
Married to Emma Bradford. 1879 1 Mr:72

BLICKENDERFER, HIRAM
Married to Clara E. Mills. 1892 14 My: 428

BLIFFEN, JACK
Ordinations. 1949 5 Mr:151

BLIFFEN, JERRY
Ordinations. 1959 27 Je:361

Bliffen, Marie see STUMBO, JOHN H

BLIFFEN, STEPHEN D
Ordinations. 1963 18 My:318

BLIGH, PAUL T
Ordinations. 1942 26 S:958
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:390

BLILER, W A
Married to Hattie M. Pomeroy. 1889 27 Ap: 268

BLIND. INSTITUTIONAL CARE
McPherson, C., Texas topics. 1895 5 Ja: 15

BLINDNESS
Can blind men see? [reprinted from the London Spectator]. 1872 19 O:331

Bline, May P see KELLEY, JESSE R

BLINN, E E
[Obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1888 9 Je:363

Blinn, H C
A criticism answered [by B. B. Tyler]. 1891 12 D:1057

BLINN, H C
Lloyd, R. E., An open letter to H. C. Blinn, East Canterbury, N. H. 1892 9 Ja:34

Blinn, Joanna M see Walk, Joanna M (Blinn) (Mrs. David Walk)

BLISS, AUGUSTA A T (HODGES) (MRS. J BLISS)
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1882 8 Ap:111

BLISS, BERNARD E
Married to Carolyn June Hendricks. 1950 15 Jl:437
Ordinations. 1962 12 My:299

BLISS, CARRIE F (ROBINSON) (MRS. CHARLES RANSOM BLISS)
[obit] by Hanna, C. A. 1920 17 Ja:413

Bliss, Mrs. Charles Ransom see BLISS, CARRIE F (ROBINSON) (MRS. CHARLES RANSOM BLISS)

BLISS, CLATON
Married to Mary Beers. 1896 12 D:1602

Bliss, Cornelia M
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bliss

BLISS, EDWIN MUNSELL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLISS

Bliss, Mrs. Emma M A
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bliss

BLISS, FRED L
Married to Myrtie M. Bliss. 1897 6 F:186

BLISS, FRORENCY (MRS. RANSON C BLISS)
[Obit] by Burns, A. 1875 19 Je:197

BLISS, GEORGE H
[Obit]. 1881 3 S:287

BLISS, GEORGE R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLISS

Bliss, Harriet C
A certain potato. 1900 23 Je:792

BLISS, HARRIET C (BROWN) (MRS. JOHN BLISS)
[Obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1896 24 O:1378

Bliss, Mrs. J T see Bliss, Augusta A (Hodges)(Mrs. J T Bliss)

Bliss, Jane C see POTTER, ALDEN H

Bliss, Mrs. John see Bliss, Harriet C (Brown)(Mrs. John Bliss)

BLISS, JULIUS E
Married to Bella M. Hawhurst. 1882 17 Je:192

Bliss, Luella M see LOGAN, WILLIAM C

Bliss, Lulu see GRACEY, W D

Bliss, Mary A see JOHNSON, CHARLES T

Bliss, Myrtie M see BLISS, FRED L

BLISS, PHOEBE
[Obit]. 1890 22 F:127

Bliss, Mrs. Ransom C Frorency (Mrs. Ranson C see Bliss, Bliss)

BLISS, ROYAL 1
Married to Lula Ballou. 1888 8 D:797

BLISS, SIDNEY K
Ordinations. 1940 12 O:1046

Bliss, W G
A northern Ohio church. 1911 9 S:1487

BLISS, WILLIAM W
Married to Ellie Berry. 1885 25 Ap:136

BLISS, ZENAS E
[Obit] by Editor. 1877 12 My:151

Blizzard, Ella see PARKHURST, JOHN W

BLIZZARD, HUBERT LEROY
[obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1899 12 Ag:1034

BLIZZARD, JERRY DUANE
Married to Ann Judith Martin. 1957 30 N:726

Blocher, Florence E
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Blocher

BLOCHER, JOSPEH
Married to Emily E. Johnson. 1897 11 D: 1602

BLOCK, LEWIS JAMES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLOCK

Block, Marion Virginia see YEAGER, MARION VIRGINIA (BLOCK)

Blocker, Anna E see BALL, ALBERT J

BLOCKER, EMALINE HANNAH (EDWARDS) (MRS. JACOB BLOCKER)
[obit]. 1925 13 Je:902

Blocker, Mrs. Jacob see BLOCKER, EMALINE HANNAH (EDWARDS) (MRS. JACOB BLOCKER)

BLOCKTON, ALA. CHURCH
Benbrook, S. P., For Blockton, Ala. church. 1888 1 S:549
Henry, A. C., From the field. 1893 19 Ag:660

BLOCKTON, IA. CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1949 10 S:583
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 4 F:72

BLODGETT, FREEMAN R
Brown, W. H., Loyal sons and loyal daughters [picture of F. R. Blodgett]. 1909 27 F:376

BLODGETT, GRACE
Brown, W. H., Loyal sons and loyal daughters [picture of G. Blodgett]. 1909 27 F:372

Blodgett, Harriet S
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Blodgett

BLODGETT, JOSEPH
[obit] by Murray T. B. 1905 1 J1:1068

Blodgett, W H
Estimates of the Hammond congress (as seen by a newspaper man). 1915 18 S: 1662

BLODGETT, WILLIAM H
Married to Minnie Smith. 1881 1 Ja:8

Blodgette, Mrs. G U see Blodgette, Mary (Mrs. G U Blodgette)

BLODGETTE, MARY (MRS. G U BLODGETTE)
[Death notice]. 1877 1 D:381
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1877 8 D:391

BLOOD, CLYDE KENNETH
Married to Maida Margaret Van Order. 1942 19 S:935

Blood, F L
William A. Shelby [obit]. 1917 19 My:994

Blood, James M
Bad or lost. 1906 8 D:1875

BLOOD, LYMAN G
[Obit]. 1961 19 Ag:533

Blood, Mabel see SHANNON, MABEL (BLOOD) (MRS. R R SHANNON)

BLOOD, MARY ANN (BOTTLES) (MRS. ZACHARIAH BLOOD)
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1904 6 F:211

Blood, Mary Jane see Morrell, Mary Jane (Blood) (Mrs. George Washington Morrell)

BLOOD, MRS. ZACHARIAH see BLOOD, MARY ANN (BOTTLES) (MRS. ZACHARIAH BLOOD)

BLOOD, CHRIST'S (IN THEOLOGY) see ATONEMENT

Bloom, A Wilbur
Margaret Reed [obit]. 1899 16 D:1624
Robert Newett [obit]. 1900 22 D:1646
Nora Smith [obit]. 1901 9 F:190

BLOOM, ARTHUR
[obit] by Bloom, C. H. 1910 19 N:2055

BLOOM, BELL
[Obit] by Cook, R. R. 1885 12 D:398

BLOOM, BERNARD M
Married to S. J. Bumpus. 1882 14 O:328

Bloom, Charles Haddon
Polly M. Newell [obit]. 1900 12 My:609
The way more perfectly. 1901 7 D:1587
New York State Notes. 1901 21 D:1651
Western New York Notes. 1901 21 D: 1664
Empire State Notes and News. 1902 1 Mr: 319
An Illinois triumph. 1909 27 F:400
A year in the field. 1910 9 J1:1206
Arthur Bloom [obit]. 1910 19 N:2055
Berea (Ky.) meeting [picture]. 1911 1 J1:1070
Mrs. Samuel Zimmerman [obit]. 1913 11 O:1686
Dedication at Cadiz, O. 1913 13 D:2054
How to win in new territory [picture]. 1914 18 Ap:675
His day of pentecost [picture]. 1917 22 S:1484
Walter Scott Kidd [obit]. 1918 27 J1:1346
Niagara frontier. 1919 13 S:1241
Niagra frontier. 1920 10 J1:1027; 27 N: 1564
Glory, truth and grace. 1932 24 D: 1245
Face to face. 1933 15 Ap:297
Funeral of W. D. Cunningham. 1936 25 J1: 724
The readers' forum (the Lairds at Elmira). 1939 14 Ja:47
The ad interim ministry. 1939 5 Ag: 750

BLOOM, CHARLES HADDON
McConnell, W. T., Bloom at De Land, Ill. 1909 16 O:1845
Walters, J. W., An Illinois evangelist. 1909 16 O:1845
Centralia (Ill.) dedication [picture]. 1910 12 N:2004
Warren, F. M., Coffeyville (Kan.) meeting. 1911 25 F:331
Deepwater, Mo. meeting. 1911 16 D:2105
Warren, F. M., Something new in evangelism [picture]. 1912 3 F:200
Timmons, J. T., "A great big Christian home." 1914 23 My:892
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 30 Ap:2184
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 9 F:488
Lappin, S. S., Backward from Southampton [picture]. 1927 9 Ap:341
[obit]. 1947 29 N:837
Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 30 N: 1143

BLOOM, E C
Married to Ida Oberlin. 1899 28 Ja:131

Bloom, James Theodore
Christian University. 1914 28 Mr:570; 6 Je:1018

Bloom, Louis E
The readers' forum (unity is not the objective). 1936 19 S:926

BLOOM, LOUIS E
[obit]. 1936 24 O:1046

BLOOM, OLIVER E
Married to Louise E. Klamberg. 1896 19 D: 1634

Bloom, Ruth Beatrice see HOWES, THOMAS H

BLOOM, W KNIGHTON
Charles H. Bloom bereaved. 1934 7 Ap:236

BLOOM, WILLIAM O
Married to Mary A. Leak. 1897 13 Mr:346

Bloom see also Blume

BLOOM, KAN. CHURCH
Martin, R. L., New mission point in Kansas. 1943 6 F:134

BLOOM CITY, WIS. CHURCH
Yeuell, C., Vacation and mission work. 1899 30 S:1262

BLOOMER, CHAUNCY J
Married to Mary S. Matson. 1897 20 Mr: 378

Bloomer, James Asburg
William B. Cochran [obit]. 1913 22 Mr: 495

BLOOMER, JAMES ASBURG
Jones, J. H., A double ordination. 1910 24 D:2257

Bloomer, Kate Evangeline see INGERSOLL, WILLIAM H

BLOOMER, MARGARET A (DUBOIS) (MRS. SAMUEL W BLOOMER)
[obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1895 1 Je:529

BLOOM, SAMUEL U [or T]
Married to Jennie E. Moore. 1899 30 D: 1688; 1900 13 Ja:62

BLOOMER, SAMUEL W
[Obit] by B , M. A. 1888 7 J1: 427

Bloomer, Mrs. Samuel W Margaret A (Dubois)(Mrs. Samuel W Bloomer) see Bloomer,

Bloomfield, _____
American Bible Union. 1867 2 N:344 sic [343]

BLOOMFIELD, ALBERT GALLATIN
[obit]. 1936 25 J1:728

BLOOMFIELD, LLOYD
Married to Sallie Todd Hobbs. 1891 31 Ja: 97

BLOOMFIELD, IND. CHURCH
Spencer, J. A., Bloomfield, Ind. dedication. [pictures]. 1912 27 Ja:158
Hert, J. G., Bloomfield, Ind. 1912 13 Ap:623
Cauble, C. W., Bloomfield (Ind.) dedication. 1926 6 N:569

BLOOMFIELD, IA. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 26 Ja:159
York, W., Cooksey at Bloomfield, Ia. 1911 11 Mr:414
Fisher, W. T., Iowa department (men's Bible-study club). 1912 8 Je:954
The Men's Bible-study club [picture]. 1912 27 J1:1224

Purdy, G. E., Bloomfield (Ia.) meeting (from the minister). 1916 11 Mr:832

BLOOMFIELD, KY. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1949 27 Ag:551

BLOOMFIELD, MO. CHURCH

Abbott, T. A., State mission notes. 1899 15 J1:898

Vergin, C. F., New church at Bloomfield, Mo. [picture]. 1914 7 N:191

Hoffman, G. A., Bloomfield (Mo.) meeting. 1917 5 My:934

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 15 F:484

BLOOMFIELD, NEB. CHURCH

Stine, J. L., The meeting at Bloomfiled, Neb. 1911 14 O:1684

BLOOMING GROVE, TEX. CHURCH

Updike, J. V., Here and there. 1898 24 S:1268

BLOOMINGDALE, WILLIAM

Married to Adel Kenyon. 1868 8 Ag:253

BLOOMINGDALE, MICH. CHURCH

Dedication [notice]. 1871 16 D:397

Hayden, A. S., Bloomingdale, Mich. 1872 27 Ja:27

Durfee, I. H., From the field. 1892 7 My:404

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 21 Ja:3140

Southwest Michigan: the field and forces (Bloomingdale, Mich.). 1922 3 Je:3600

[Picture of church at Bloomingdale, Mich.]. 1922 3 Je:3610

To celebrate seventy-fifth anniversary. 1933 22 Ap:322

BLOOMINGTON, ILL. CHURCHES

Testimonial. 1867 30 Mr:104

Skelton, L., Items from correspondents. 1868 18 Ja:21

Hobbs, A. I., Bloomington, Illinois. 1875 2 O:314

Lucas, D. R., Protracted meetings. 1878 30 Mr:98

Jameson, L. H., Notes of travel. 1879 7 Je:178

Campbell, M. M., Church building notes and news (Bloomington, Ill.) [picture]. 1890 20 S:621

Radford, B. J., Bloomington. 1892 10 S: 783 [sic 781]

Bloomington, Illinois (close of the revival meeting--some interesting facts and figures concerning the work). 1895 23 F:174

Scoville, C. R., About Bloomington and Des Moines. 1901 15 Je:758

Scoville, C. R., The close of the campaign. 1901 3 Ag:996

Nance, G. W., The Bloomington union meeting. 1908 29 F:366

Jones, E. D., The great ingathering at Bloomington. 1908 21 Mr:510

Jones, E. D., Bloomington (Ill.) notes. 1910 14 My:862

Hope Circle of loyal women, Bloomington, Ills. [picture]. 1921 2 J1:2420

BLOOMINGTON, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Southgate, G. R., Bloomington (Ill.) First Church. 1910 11 Je:1030

First Church, Bloomington, Ill. [picture]. 1910 9 J1:1210

Annual meeting of First Church, Bloomington, Ill. 1910 12 N:2005

Jones, E. D., First Church, Bloomington, Ill. 1911 29 Ap:711

Gilliland, J. H., A final retrospect. 1912 18 My:803; 25 My:844-847

Jones, E. D., Combs meeting at Bloomington, Ill. 1915 2 Ja:469

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 20 F:695

Peters, H. H., Dedication of the new educational building of the First Christian church, Bloomington, Ill. 1931 14 N:1124

BLOOMINGTON, ILL. SECOND CHURCH

Second Church, Bloomington, Ill. [picture]. 1910 9 J1:1210

Zendt, S. H., Meeting at Second church, Bloomington, Ill. (from the minister). 1915 20 Mr:834

[Picture of Second church, Bloomington]. 1918 13 J1:1286

Peters, H. H., Second church, Bloomington, Ill., celebrates thirtieth anniversary [picture]. 1932 7 My:457

Bloomington (Ill.) church celebrates thirty-fifth anniversary. 1937 17 Ap: 332

BLOOMINGTON, ILL. THIRD CHURCH [NEGRO]

Jones, J. F., An Illinois dedication. 1912 28 S:1587

BLOOMINGTON, ILL. CENTENNIAL CHURCH

Centennial church, Bloomington, Ill. [picture]. 1910 9 J1:1210

Atkinson, M., Yeuell at Bloomington, Ill. 1912 2 Mr:368

Peters, H. H., Minister holds own meeting. 1919 5 Ap:657

N. G. Crawford installed at Centennial church, Bloomington, Ill. 1937 24 J1: 669

BLOOMINGTON, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH

Peters, H. H., Dedication of the Central Christian Church, Bloomington, Ill. 1910 14 My:866

BLOOMINGTON, ILL. EASTVIEW CHURCH

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1964 22 Ag:541

Mission program advanced. 1965 24 Ap: 267

Illinois congregation dedicates new building [picture]. 1965 22 My:321

BLOOMINGTON, ILL. EMERSON STREET CHURCH

New Illinois church breaks ground. 1959 14 N:640

BLOOMINGTON, IND. CHURCHES

Pastor wanted [advt]. 1866 7 J1:112

Hoshour, S. K., A visit to Bloomington, Indiana. 1878 17 Ag:262

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 26 Ap: 130

Atwater, A., Church building at Bloomington, Indiana. 1881 5 Mr:74

Philputt, A. B., Dedication of the new Christian Church, Bloomington, Ind. 1885 28 F:67

Atwater, A., Bloomington, Ind. 1902 10 My:702

Abberley, R. W., From the field (Meeting at Bloomington). 1904 4 Je:807

Todd, J. C., Indiana Bible chair. 1911 20 My:832

[Picture of a church at Bloomington, Ind.]. 1920 17 Ap:752

[Picture of a church at Bloomington, Ind.] 1920 19 Je:947

Jones, J. B., Brethren continue to protest (in Hoosier Athens). 1920 19 Je: 960

[Picture of church at Bloomington, Ind. where state convention was held]. 1926 15 My:473

BLOOMINGTON, IND. FIRST CHURCH

Beautiful church completed at Bloomington, Ind. [picture]. 1919 4 O:14

BLOOMINGTON, IND. KIRKWOOD AVENUE CHURCH

Brooks, W. T., The revival at Bloomington, Ind. (from the evangelist). 1906 14 Ap: 593

Clark, T. J., The revival at Bloomington, Ind. 1906 14 Ap:593

Todd, J. C., Lhamon at Bloomington, Ind. 1911 11 F:227

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 10 F:237

Todd, J. C., Our work at the center of population [picture of J. C. Todd and Kirkwood Ave. church]. 1913 8 F:211

BLOOMINGTON, MINN. FIRST CHURCH

[Picture of the artist's concept of the new building]. 1963 17 Ag:525

Conduct mission crusade. 1966 2 Ap:224

BLOOMINGTON, NEB. CHURCH

Byerly, L., Nebraska. 1879 29 Mr:98

From the field [church organized]. 1881 30 Ap:141

Davies, B., Seed-sowing in Bloomington, Neb. 1913 29 Mr:528

BLOOMQUIST, EARL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLOOMQUIST

BLOOMQUIST, GEORGE E

Ordinations. 1962 1 D:769

BLOOMQUIST, HOWARD L

Ordinations. 1965 27 Mr:205

BLOOMSBURG, PA. CHURCH

Holcomb, C., Bloomsburg, Pa. meeting (from the song evangelist). 1911 23 D:2156

Sparks, L. M., The cause at Bloomsburg, Pa. 1923 1 S:1391

Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 1 F:116

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 13 Mr:247

Annual reports [for 1943]. 1944 5 F:93

Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 3 F:76

Church groups present flags [picture]. 1960 13 Ag:524

Churches burn mortgages [picture]. 1965 4 D:801

Blosser, Bettie see JUDD, BETTIE (BLOSSER) (MRS. JOSEPH JUDD)

BLOSSER, EMMA ALICE see SMITH, EMMA ALICE (BLOSSER) (MRS. JOHN W SMITH)

Blosser, Floyd A

Irene Vivian (Ashworth) Reed [obit]. 1925 13 Je:901

BLOSSER, FLOYD A

Southwest Virginia number. 1924 7 Je:903

Blosser, Hattie V see BEESON, C H

BLOSSER, ISAAC N

[obit] by Dudley, W. L. 1906 15 D:1948

Blosser, J L

The Irwins in the Hocking Valley. 1912 1 Je:905

BLOSSER, J L

J. L. Blosser [picture]. 1903 27 Je:901

Blosser, Mrs. J N see Blosser, Mary M (Varner)(Mrs. J N Blosser)

BLOSSER, JOHN L

[obit]. 1916 3 Je:1259

BLOSSER, JOSEPH B

Married to Mary Hoagland. 1881 5 Mr:80

BLOSSER, M S

[obit] by Dudley, W. L. 1907 12 O:1710

BLOSSER, MARY M (VARNER) (MRS. J N BLOSSER)

[Obit] by Hamaker, J. Q. 1891 10 Ja:37

BLOSSER, SAMPEL MILTON

[obit] by Foster, F. 1907 26 O:1791

Blosser, Sarah see HUFFMAN, SARAH (BLOSSER) (MRS. DAVID HUFFMAN)

BLOT, PIERRE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLOT

BLOUNT, A C

Married to Helen Roark. 1906 5 My:711

Blount, Alice see BOYS, JONT.

Blount, Barzillai M

Sarah Martz Railsback [obit]. 1875 18 D: 405

John Young [obit]. 1885 19 S:303

Jacob Tressler [obit]. 1886 6 Mr:79

Josephine L. Martindale Blount (Mrs. J. B. Blount) [obit]. 1886 26 Je:207

Elizabeth M. Blount Van Horn [obit]. 1886 18 D:407

Garrell Wiloff [obit]. 1886 25 D:415

Joseph W. Wolfe [obit]. 1888 18 F:111

Mary B. Leeson Harmon (Mrs. William B. Leeson) [obit]. 1888 18 Ag:523

Willis M. Blount [obit]. 1904 30 Ap: 648

From the field [Georgia]. 1904 3 S: 1238

L. C. Wilson [picture]. 1906 6 Ja:34

Arie Helms [obit]. 1907 15 Je:1022

Oliver Hiatt [obit]. 1908 25 Ja:166

Views and reviews (why enter the ministry?). 1908 29 F:354

William Davis Moore. Our honored dead. 1910 11 Je:1039

Mary Ann (Shute) Leeman [obit]. 1912 23 Mr:503

Mary C. (Fagley) Byrum [obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570

Views and reviews (the twelfth apostle). 1914 24 Ja:140

BLOUNT, BARZILLAI M

B. M. Blount [picture]. 1903 27 Je:897

Hoover, G. I., Is there another? [picture of B. M. Blount]. 1909 26 Je:1142

B. M. Blount [picture]. 1910 26 F:370

Honorable discharge [editorial with picture]. 1914 25 J1:1289

Blount, Mrs. Barzillai M see BLOUNT, HANNAH C M (MRS. BARZILLAI M BLOUNT)

BLOUNT, C N

[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1888 14 Ja:25

BLOUNT, CARROLL

[obit] by Hoover, G. I. 1911 4 Mr:383

Blount, Cornelia McKay

Entering the third year's work of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions in Mississippi. 1908 5 D:2116

BLOUNT, D GRACE

[obit]. 1918 16 F:654

Blount, Della M see GARDNER, MARLAND R

BLOUNT, HANNAH C M (MRS. BARZILLAI BLOUNT)

[obit] by Conner, E. S. 1921 7 My:2225

Blount, J B

Bethia King (Mrs. John King) [obit]. 1874 28 Mr:101

Jonathan Boys [obit]. 1876 26 F:71

Selene Caldwell Alexander (Mrs. Reuben Alexander) [obit]. 1881 12 Mr:87

Nora Kirkwood [obit]. 1889 28 D:867

Louisa Souders [obit]. 1892 14 My:427

BLOUNT, J B

[obit] by H, F. C. 1898 19 N:1532

Blount, Mrs. J B (Martindale) see Blount, Josephine L (Mrs. J B Blount)

Blount, Mrs. Jacob see BLOUNT, PERMELIA (MRS. JACOB BLOUNT)

BLOUNT, JOSEPHINE L (MARTINDALE) (MRS. J B BLOUNT)

[Obit] by Blount, B. M. 1886 26 Je:207

BLOUNT, MARY (ROSS) (MRS. JAMES BLOUNT)

[Obit] by Bonnell, B. F. 1884 18 O:335

Blount, Minnie B [L?] see BEEGAN, JOSEPH

BLOUNT, PERMELIA (MRS. JACOB BLOUNT)

[obit] by Berry, C. R. 1912 13 Ap:631

BLOUNT, RICHARD A

Married to Minnie Yates. 1901 6 J1:871

Blount, Robert Silas

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 21 S:303

"Church independency" and "What the papers say." 1873 17 My:154

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 16 Ag:263

In memory of Alonzo M. Lyster. 1876 23 D:402

From the field [Indiana]. 1877 3 F:37

From the field [Illinois]. 1877 17 F:53

From the field [Illinois]. 1878 26 O:345

From the field [Indiana]. 1878 23 N:377

From the field [Indiana]. 1879 4 Ja:5; 1 F:37; 29 Mr:101; 12 Ap:117

John S. Matlock [obit]. 1879 13 D:399

From the field [Indiana]. 1880 12 Je:189

The coming campaign. 1880 26 Je:202

From the field [Indiana]. 1881 29 Ja:37

The source of crime. 1882 25 Mr:89

From the field [Indiana]. 1883 17 Mr:124

BLOUNT, ROBERT SILAS

[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1883 10 N:431; 24 N:447

Blount, Willis M

Trip to Kansas. 1885 28 N:379

BLOUNT, WILLIS M

[obit] by Blount, B. M. 1904 30 Ap:648

Blount see also Blunt

BLOUNTVILLE, TENN. CHURCH

East Tennessee: field and forces (forces to-day). 1921 5 Mr:1973

Smith, H. H., From the field. 1924 29 N:228

BLOUVELT, MARY TAYLOR

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLOUVELT

Blow, Mary A see MYLES, ASA J

BLOWERS, HATTIE see STOKES, HATTIE (BLOWERS) (MRS. GEORGE W STOKES)

Blowers, Russell F

Take heed how you hear. 1957 16 N:685

A report on the central Indiana consultation. 1963 27 J1:470

Help thou our unbelief! 1965 14 Ag:523

BLOWERS, RUSSELL F

Blowers is dean for ministry week. 1959 28 N:668

Bloyd, Sarah E see DANLEY, S P

BLUE, ANDREW B

Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:902

A church that would not retreat [picture]. 1929 1 Je:505

Andrew B. Blue passes. 1942 26 S:957

Blue, Clara see BROOKS, JOHN F [or J]

BLUE, DAVID HOUSTON

[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1892 9 Ap:321

Blue, Emma R see HALL, P W

BLUE, GEORGE F

Married to Inez M. Carpenter. 1891 11 J1:585

[obit] by Mears, P. H. 1926 17 J1:694

BLUE, HERBERT T O

Herbert T. O. Blue [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:749

[Obit]. 1964 28 Mr:206

BLUE, JOHN

Married to Maggie Moore. 1885 17 Ja:24

Blue, Marion see KREISER, FRED

BLUE, MATTIE

[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1890 28 Je:429

BLUE, OSCAR

Married to Alta Onion. 1901 26 O:1374

BLUE, PETER F

[obit]. 1904 10 D:1776

BLUE, WELLINGTON

Married to Nettie Bailey. 1884 5 Ja:8

BLUE EARTH COLLEGE, MANKATO, MINNESOTA

Announcement [concerning opening of school by A. B. Council and J. W. Lowber]. 1870 24 S:309

Council, A. B., Minnesota [letter]. 1870 8 O:322

Testimonial [Resolutions adopted by the Mankato Christian Church]. 1871 17 Je:187

BLUE GRASS CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY

Lexington brethren purchase Gentry's Old Mill [pictures]. 1949 23 J1:435

Rallies, etc. 1949 15 O:663

Life-recruit week planned for Blue Grass Christian Assembly. 1950 27 My:324

Blue Grass Christian Assembly holds organization banquet. 1951 31 Mr:194

Christian youth week slated for Blue Grass Christian Assembly. 1951 25 Ag:534

BLUE GROVE, IA. CHURCH

Shaw, C., Blue Grove (Ia.) dedication. 1916 16 D:357

BLUE HILL, NEB. CHURCH

Rose, C. F., Another church dedicated in Nebraska. 1910 14 My:862

BLUE ISLAND, ILL. CHURCH

The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 2 F:112

BLUE ISLAND, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

New congregation of Christians only in Chicago area [picture of congregation]. 1947 8 N:777

BLUE LAWS see SUNDAY. OBSERVANCE

BLUE LICKS, KY. CHURCH

Challenging program in a Kentucky county [picture]. 1934 9 Je:393

Church buildings [picture]. 1934 20 O:746

BLUE MOUND, ILL. CHURCH

Harding, W. W., Christian Church, Blue Mound, Ill. [picture of church and Harding]. 1906 28 J1:1160

Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 18 Ja:66

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 20 Ja:68

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 13 Ja:27

BLUE MOUND, KAN. CHURCH

Martin, H., Dedications (Blue Mound, Kan.). 1907 6 J1:1136

Kenney, H. G., Murphy and Shaul at Blue Mound, Kan. [picture]. 1911 9 D:2060

BLUE RIDGE MEN'S CLINIC

Announce men's clinic. 1964 15 Ag:524

BLUE RIVER, IND. CHURCH

Centennial celebration at old Blue River (Ind.) church. 1919 11 O:39

Pioneer Indiana church. 1925 10 O:2197

Scofield, E. B., Indiana's first Church of Christ. 1929 17 Ag:785

Turner, J., Voice in the wilderness [picture]. 1950 7 O:637

BLUE SPRINGS, MO. CHURCH

Morrison, W. A., Meeting at Blue Springs, Mo. 1912 12 O:1681

BLUE SPRINGS, TENN. CHURCH

Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 10 O:327

Daugherty, W. E., From the field [The Meeting at Blue Springs]. 1893 4 F:94

BLUE VALE, NEB. CHURCH

Randall, Mrs. J. M., Views and reviews (did we do right). 1911 26 Ag:1395

BLUEFIELD, W. VA. CHURCH

Book, W. H., Bluefield, West Virginia. 1896 1 F:155

Christian Church, Bluefield, W. Va. [picture]. 1900 24 Mr:360

Church of Christ, Bluefield, W. Va. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1225

Bullard, W. S., A West Virginia victory. 1910 24 D:2256

[Picture of church at Bluefield, W. Va.]. 1923 19 My:1005

Bluefield, W. Va. [picture]. 1924 7 Je:920

Daily vacation Bible school worth while. 1926 21 Ag:806

Wright, I., Pentecost to pentecost (teamwork begun in special evangelistic field). 1929 8 Je:535

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 17 Ja:69

Annual reports reveal encouraging conditions in various centers. 1932 16 Ja:68

BLUEFIELD, W. VA. CALFEE MEMORIAL CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1954 18 S:605

BLUEFIELD, W. VA. MIDWAY CHURCH

Prepares to build. 1964 23 My:332

BLUEFIELD STATE COLLEGE, BLUEFIELD, W. VA. STUDENT WORK

Bluefield State College. 1965 18 S:607

BLUESKY, ALBERT

Men who assisted in first communion service among Seneca Indians [picture]. 1922 2 S:3911

BLUFF CITY, KAN. CHURCH

Bauserman, J. H., Bluff City, Kansas. 1893 9 D:986

Nethercutt, M. W., Kansas. 1894 27 Ja:110

Keeping the church doors open. 1932 16 J1:697

Church has Bible display. 1932 19 N:1139

Prouse, F., Old hymnals on display. 1932 10 D:1212

Fortieth anniversary at Bluff City, Kan. 1933 10 Je:463

Anniversaries. 1943 10 J1:617

Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 18 S:607

BLUFF CITY, TENN. CHURCH

Miller, M. B., A new church in Bluff City, Tenn. 1931 14 F:175

BLUFF CREEK, IND. CHURCH
Throckmorton, H., A $10,000 rural church-house [picture]. 1917 24 Mr:754
Isenhower, E. E., Two good Indiana meetings. 1919 5 Ap:657
Indiana congregation celebrates anniversary. 1942 30 My:545
Indiana church destroyed by fire. 1946 23 Mr:184
Country church builds again [picture]. 1947 24 My:369
Anniversaries. 1949 21 My:324
Dedication service held at Bluff Creek on 122nd anniversary of congregation [pictures]. 1949 4 Je:355

BLUFFTON, IND. FIRST CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1876 17 Je:197
Carpenter, L. L., Indiana (dedication at Bluffton). 1876 1 Jl:210
Clarke fund (Raum to enter Bluffton, Ind.). 1921 14 My:2234
Clarke fund (equipment on way to Bluffton). 1921 4 Je:2308
Planting the cause in Bluffton, Ind. [picture]. 1921 30 Jl:2493
Raum, J. S., Telegrams. 1921 10 S:2638
Something new in missionary methods. 1922 17 Je:3645
Annual reports [for 1940]. 1941 25 Ja:99
These churches are growing [picture]. 1942 21 F:169
Indiana congregation plans new building. 1956 18 F:109
Cornerstone for Indiana church. 1957 17 Ag:502
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1965 25 S:633

BLUFFTON, O. CHURCH
Kemp, G. M., Items from correspondents. 1873 22 N:375
Speer, G. W., Bluffton, Ohio. 1893 9 D:986
Home missionary work worth while. 1928 3 Mr:193

Blum, Leona see BERRY, BERT C

Blum, Rosa May see BERREY, THOMAS N

Blume, Katie see GIBBS, ISAAC

Blume see also Bloom

BLUMENTHAL, DONALD G
Ordinations. 1955 18 Je:397

BLUNDELL, R B
Married to Minta Lane. 1902 19 Ap:598

Blunk, Lizzie see FLUM, ALONZE E

BLUNK, RICHARD
[Picture]. 1953 20 Je:391

BLUNT, ANN (MRS. EDWARD BLUNT)
[Obit] by Bartlett, N. N. 1880 3 Ja:7

Blunt, Mrs. C E
Mary Appleton [obit]. 1900 10 F:190

BLUNT, EDWARD
[Obit] by VanHorn, J. M. 1872 5 O:317

Blunt, Edward
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 17 F:76

Blunt, Mrs. Edward see Blunt, Ann (Mrs. Edward Blunt)

Blunt, J F
Oklahoma City launches new church [picture]. 1931 25 Ap:405

Blunt, J H
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BLUNT
Telegrams. 1924 31 My:872
The readers' forum (the people, not the teachings, need a change). 1933 25 Mr:248
The readers' forum (stumblingblocks for youth). 1933 18 N:935
The readers' forum (the gospel in fullness and purity). 1933 9 D:999
The readers' forum (average child gets no religious training). 1937 31 Jl:699
The readers' forum (it is his church). 1941 15 Mr:279
The readers' forum (we may be an easy France). 1941 6 S:939

BLUNT, J HENRY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLUNT

BLUNT, J K
J. K. Blunt [picture]. 1903 27 Je:910

Blunt, John Richmond
"The Helper Band." 1907 30 Mr:576
South Joplin meeting. 1910 12 Mr:474
South Joplin, Mo. 1910 14 My:867
Lemuel Downing Groom. Our honored dead. 1911 1 Jl:1078
Retta Jane Ladd [obit]. 1912 13 Ap:631
Who is the man to hold our meeting? 1912 9 N:1872
Meeting at South Joplin, Mo. (from the minister). 1913 22 Mr:490
A voice from the North. 1915 1 My:1037
The restoration plea in Manitoba, Canada. 1916 29 Ap:1075

Blunt, Mrs. John Wesley see BLUNT, MARY LOUISE (GALIGAR) (MRS. JOHN WESLEY BLUNT)

Blunt, Lydia E see COLE, THOMAS

Blunt, Mary A see Dunlap, Mary A (Blunt) (Mrs. Josiah Dunlap)

BLUNT, MARY LOUISE (GALIGAR) (MRS. JOHN WESLEY BLUNT)
Mother of ministers passes. 1943 12 Je:526
[obit]. 1943 4 D:1048

BLUNT, NORA
[obit] by Thomas, B. F. 1919 31 My:866

Blunt, Reuben W
Lucerne, Mo. 1903 17 Ja:77
M. Susan Harris [obit]. 1903 17 O:1514
William Grant Baynham. Our honored dead. 1911 1 Jl:1078
Newton County (Mo.) convention. 1912 28 S:1588
Lindsey H. Krutsinger [obit]. 1913 3 My:743
William Sherman Todd [obit]. 1915 7 Ag:1489
Mary Alice Hunsaker [obit]. 1922 25 F:3274

BLUNT, REUBEN W
[obit]. 1950 11 N:713

Blunt, Rosa McDonal see COOPWOOD, WILLIAM CARROLL

BLUNT, VERDA MAE
[obit]. 1949 17 S:601

Blunt see also Blount

BLUNT, S. D. CHURCH
Mothers' day program broadcast. 1932 4 Je:553

Blurton, Zula see BURTON, NOBLE

BLY, CAREY A
[Obit] by Bennett, E. T. C. 1875 13 Mr:85

BLY, HALLE ROY
[Obit] by Rogers, Mrs. E. F. 1881 4 Je:183

Bly, Mattie R
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bly
Items from churches [Minnesota]. 1875 1 My:143
From the field [Minnesota]. 1876 12 F:53
John Brown [obit]. 1876 19 F:63
From the field [Minnesota]. 1880 11 D:399

Blyer, Christiana see MORRIS, CHRISTIANA (BLYER)

BLYNN, MAMIE (ALLEN)
[Obit] by A , L. A. 1885 11 Jl:223

BLYTHE, ANDREW
Married to Ada Hutson. 1891 14 F:148

BLYTHE, I
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588

BLYTHE, J A ST. JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BLYTHE

BLYTHE, MATTIE A
[Obit]. 1880 31 Ja:39

BLYTHE, ROBERT T
Married to Emma Creighton. 1872 28 S:309

BLYTHE, WILLIAM
Married to Esther Byers. 1891 14 F:148

BLYTHEVILLE, ARK. CHURCH
Annual reports. 1925 24 Ja:416
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 27 F:164

Bnell, Minnie E see WELLS, EUGENE F

BOAK, AARON
[Obit] by Mc , J. W. 1886 15 My:159

Boake, Dollie E O see TALBOT, WILLIAM

Boake, George W
Mary Haberkorn [obit]. 1879 26 Ap:135

BOAKE, GEORGE W
[obit] by Van Winkle, E. K. 1898 9 Jl:916

BOAKE, JOHN
[Obit]. 1890 26 Ap:277

BOAKE, WILLIAM H K
Married to Katie Schwegmann. 1880 20 N:376

Boal, Jack E
Doctrine and practice. 1955 5 Mr:151
On talking with God. 1958 16 Ag:471
"Where did he get that one?" 1962 1 D:764
They got along without it! 1965 5 Je:361

BOAL, JACK E
Ordinations. 1949 22 Ja:53
Boal and Bowlin in Mexico meet. [picture of Mr. Boal]. 1962 8 S:572

Boal, Jennie see ZINCK, JENNIE (BOAL) (MRS. DAN ZINCK)

Boals, Cora S
John Ross's discovery. 1896 4 Ja:8

Boals see also Boles; Bowles

BOALTS, ALMIRA (MRS. JOHN BOALTS)
[Obit] by Hill, G. W. 1886 13 F:55

Boalts, Mrs. John see Boalts, Almira (Mrs. John Boalts)

Boalts see also Boltz

BOAN, OLEVIA
Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405

Boan see also Bone

Board, Julia F see CHALMERS, A K

Board, Virginia see BLALOCK, VIRGINIA (BOARD) (MRS. JAMES M BLALOCK)

Board see also Boord

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION
Renshaw, H., Church extension fund. 1885 4 Ap:107
Tillman, L., Church building association. 1885 11 Ap:115
Graham, J. M., Church Building Association. 1885 9 My:147
Brokaw, G. L., Extension Fund. 1886 21 Ag:267
Alley, N. B., A church extension fund. 1887 20 Ag:267
Church extension [editorial]. 1887 20 Ag:268
"Church extension." 1887 3 S:283
Van Culin, S. W., Church Extension Fund [with editorial comment]. 1887 10 S:292
Church extension [editorial]. 1887 24 S:308
Rains, F. M., Church extension fund. 1887 29 O:347; 19 N:371
Sloan, J. F., Church extension. 1887 26 N:379
Rains, F. M., Our church extension fund. 1888 18 F:108
Young, W. B., St. Louis letter. 1888 25 F:122

Rains, F. M., Evangelistic. 1888 3 Mr: 132

Rains, F. M., Church extension fund. 1888 3 Mr:137; 31 Mr:206; 25 Ag:535

Rains, F. M., Received for church extension fund. 1888 31 Mr:196; 7 Ap:221; 12 My: 288; 16 Je:368; 1 S:553; 22 S:609; 10 N: 732

Rains, F. M., Five thousand dollars needed. 1888 14 Ap:236

Rains, F. M., Church extension day. 1888 14 Jl:437; 9 Je:351; 22 D:815

Rains, F. M., For church extension. 1888 14 Jl:440; 11 Ag:501; 20 O:674; 17 N:746; 1 D:779

Rains, F. M., A word with the preachers. 1888 21 Jl:453

Extension Fund [editorial]. 1888 21 Jl:456

Rains, F. M., Why we should give to church extension. 1888 28 Jl:469

Rains, F. M., Church extension fund notes. 1888 8 S:570

Rains, F. M., Church Extension. 1888 22 S:602; O 27 Missionary Sup. 2:77; 10 N: 722

McDiarmid, H., That baby minority. 1888 20 O:670

Rains, F. M., Church Extension Fund (annual report to the convention). 1888 27 O: 682

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 10 N:730

Rains, F. M., An aggressive movement. 1888 17 N:746

Rains, F. M., Not slothful in business [concerning a Methodist loan fund]. 1888 24 N:762

The Church extension fund [editorial]. 1889 5 Ja:8

The first collection of 1889 [editorial]. 1889 12 Ja:24

Rains, F. M., For church extension fund. 1889 19 Ja:36; 16 F:98; 9 F:84; 23 F:116; 26 Ja:63; 25 My:332; 27 Jl:488; 16 N:756; 23 N:772; 30 N:790

Rains, F. M., Receipts during January. 1889 16 F:99

Rains, F. M., Board of Church Extension fund. 1889 2 Mr:132

Rains, F. M., For church extension. 1889 2 Mr:132; 9 Mr:148; 30 Mr:196; 20 Ap:245; 4 My:276; 18 My:312; 8 Je:369; 15 Je:384; 29 Je:418; 13 Jl:454; 10 Ag:520; 24 Ag: 554; 7 S:586; 21 S:620; 12 O:672; 14 D: 822; 28 D:856

Those Extension fund pledges. 1889 2 Mr: 137

Gardner, W. A., Building churches. 1889 9 Mr:148

Rains, F. M., The perpetual loan fund. 1889 6 Ap:212

Rains, F. M., In a good humor. 1889 8 Je:368

Rains, F. M., Church extension notes. 1889 6 Jl:434; 3 Ag:504; 28 S:640

Those pledges [editorial]. 1889 6 Jl:438

Now for Iowa [editorial]. 1889 3 Ag:509

Lamar, J. S., The prayer of a veteran. 1899 19 Ag:1061

The Extension fund [editorial]. 1889 7 S: 591

Boles, W. H., Church extension, church institutes, etc. 1889 14 S:603

Reese, R. S., Church extension. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:633

Smith, J. W. B., Church extension. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:633

Rains, F. M., Annual report (of the Board of Church Extension Fund of the G. C. M. C.). 1889 2 N:725

Church extension fund [editorial]. 1889 2 N:729

The Extension fund [editorial]. 1889 30 N:794

What shall the beginning be [editorial]? 1889 14 D:826

Priest, W. S., Church extension. 1889 21 D: 837

Rains, F. M., Special request. 1889 21 D: 837

The committee on Extension fund. 1889 21 D:838

Curry, E. E., Church Extension Day. 1889 21 D:844

Kidd, W. S., The church extension fund. 1889 21 D:846

Tyler, J. Z., Enlarge the work. 1889 28 D: 854

Rains, F. M., The time at hand. 1890 4 Ja:4

The church extension fund [editorial]. 1890 4 Ja:8

Better and better [editorial]. 1890 4 Ja:9

Church Extension supplement. 1890 Ja 4 Church Extension supplement:17

Rains, F. M., The Extension collection. 1890 11 Ja:20

Rains, F. M., For church extension. 1890 11 Ja:20; 25 Ja:52; 1 F:68; 15 F:100; 22 F:116; 1 Mr:134; 8 Mr:150; 15 Mr:168; 22 Mr:184; 29 Mr:200; 12 Ap:234; 19 Ap:250; 3 My:282; 10 My:298; 31 My:348; 7 Je:364; 26 Jl:486; 9 Ag:520; 30 Ag:570; 13 S:602; 20 S:620; 11 O:672; 25 O:706

The collection for church extension [editorial]. 1890 11 Ja:24; 25 Ja:56

Still better and better [editorial]. 1890 11 Ja:24

Rains, F. M., If any failed. 1890 18 Ja: 36

The collection. 1890 18 Ja:41

Rains, F. M., A great storm. 1890 25 Ja: 52

For the Extension Fund collection [editorial]. 1890 1 F:73

Rains, F. M., Church Extension fund. 1890 8 F:84 ; 25 O:706

Rains, F. M., The Extension collection. 1890 8 F:84

Rains, F. M., Church extension notes. 1890 22 F:116; 28 Je:418

Jacks, N. G., "A thus saith the Lord." 1890 22 F:128

The Character of Church Extension Fund [editorial]. 1890 22 Mr:189

Tannar, C. J., A question concerning the Church Extension Fund. 1890 12 Ap:240

Rains, F. M., Increased demands on Extension Board. 1890 19 Ap:250

Interest in the Church Extension Fund [editorial]. 1890 19 Ap:255

Rains, F. M., For church extension fund. 1890 21 Je:398; 12 Jl:452

Rains, F. M., The time is short. 1890 16 Ag:536

Rains, F. M., Bequests for Church Extension. 1890 30 Ag:569

Church extension. 1890 1 N:736

Muckley, G. W., For church extension. 1890 8 N:748; 6 D:830; 13 D:852; 20 D:874; 27 D:894

Darsie, G., Address on church extension. 1890 22 N:787

The Extension Fund [editorial]. 1890 27 D:898

Our error [editorial]. 1891 3 Ja:11

Muckley, G. W., For church extension. 1891 10 Ja:26; 17 Ja:46; 31 Ja:90; 14 F:136; 21 F:158; 28 F:180; 4 Ap:286; 18 Ap:328; 25 Ap:348; 2 My:370; 9 My:382; 23 My:431; 30 My:452; 13 Je:496; 20 Je:516; 4 Jl:558; 11 Jl:578; 1 Ag:642; 15 Ag:686; 5 S:750; 12 S:772; 19 S:792; 3 O:832; 17 O:872; 24 O:892; 7 N:934; 14 N:956; 5 D:1028; 19 D:1072;

Pot Pourri, on church extension [letters from A. N. Gilbert, M. M. Goode, J. W. McGarvey, S. M. Martin, and F. D. Power]. 1891 17 Ja:46

Watkins, B. U., Our extension fund. 1891 14 F:136

Muckley, G. W., A word for Church extension. 1891 30 My:452

The annual offering for church extension [editorial]. 1891 1 Ag:546 [sic 646]

Muckley, G. W., Church extension the next two months. 1891 1 Ag:642; 8 Ag:664

The Extension collection [editorial]. 1891 8 Ag:669

The Extension fund [editorial]. 1891 15 Ag:691

For the church extension collection [editorial]. 1891 15 Ag:691

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 22 Ag: 706

Rains, F. M., Over in Missouri. 1891 22 Ag:707

A good pledge [editorial]. 1891 22 Ag: 711

Church extension [editorial]. 1891 29 Ag: 730

The collection pledge [editorial]. 1891 29 Ag:731

A noble record; church extension a blessing to scores of churches. Church extension supplement. 1891 29 Ag:741-744

Willett, H. L., Church Extension. 1891 5 S:751

"Just before the battle" [editorial]. 1891 5 S:754

Ward, H. E., A specimen case [with editorial reply]. 1891 5 S:754

Pledges to take collection for Church Extension [editorial]. 1891 5 S:755

A good collection [editorial]. 1891 12 S: 776

The collection pledge [editorial]. 1891 12 S:777

Our message [editorial]. 1891 12 S:777

The September collection [editorial]. 1891 19 S:796

Pledged [editorial]. 1891 19 S:797

Specimen bricks for Church Extension [editorial]. 1891 19 S:797

The year's record [editorial]. 1891 19 S:797

Aylesworth, B. O., Church extension and college endowment. 1891 19 S:799

Muckley, G. W., Church extension. 1891 26 S:812; 10 O:852

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 26 S:812

Muckley, G. W., The first Chinese collection for church extension. 1891 3 O:832

Church extension offering [editorial]. 1891 3 O:836

Church extension. 1891 31 O:914

Lehman, J. B., Mississippi letter. 1891 31 O:920

Smart, D. O., Annual report of the Board of Church Extension Fund. 1891 14 N: 962

Muckley, G. W., For church extension. 1892 16 Ja:50; 23 Ja:72; 6 F:116; 20 F:126 [sic 162]; 5 Mr:206; 17 S:797

Muckley, G. W., A correction. 1892 30 Ja: 95

Muckley, G. W., Official report Board of Church Extension Fund for January. 1892 20 F:126 [sic 162]

Muckley, G. W., Church extension. 1892 19 Mr:250; 2 Ap:290; 9 Ap:310; 23 Ap: 356; 7 My:396; 21 My:436; 4 Je:476; 25 Je:536; 16 Je:600; 23 Jl:620; 6 Ag: 662; 20 Ag:702; 3 S:744; 24 S:808; 1 O: 828; 8 O:848; 15 O:868; 22 O:888; 5 N: 928; 19 N:968; 3 D:1008; 17 D:1062 [sic 1052]; 24 D:1072

Muckley, G. W., Official report of Board of Church Extension fund. 1892 19 Mr: 250; 23 Ap:356; 21 My:436; 9 Jl:580; 23 Jl:620; 24 S:808; 24 D:1072

Muckley, G. W., Prepare for Extension collection. 1892 30 Jl:642

Church Extension Fund [editorial]. 1892 30 Jl:647

Muckley, G. W., The specific work of Church Extension Fund. 1892 6 Ag:662

Church extension [editorial]. 1892 6 Ag: 667; 27 Ag:729

Muckley, G. W., How to make bequests to church extension. 1892 13 Ag:682

Muckley, G. W., One hundred and fifty. 1892 13 Ag:682

The September collection [editorial]. 1892 20 Ag:707; 3 S:748

Smith, C. C., Negro evangelization and church extension. 1892 3 S:744

Muckley, G. W., Church extension supplement. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:760-762

Muckley, G. W., The collection begins. 1892 10 S:773

The collection [editorial]. 1892 17 S: 793; 24 S:813; 8 O:853

Church Extension Map. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:N.P.

Church Extension collection [editorial]. 1892 1 O:833

The collection. 1892 15 O:873

Muckley, G. W., Official report of Board of Church Extension Fund for September, 1892. 1892 22 O:888

Smart, D. O., Board of Church Extension Fund (annual report). 1892 29 O:909

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 10 D:1025

The way it works [editorial]. 1892 10 D:1033

Muckley, G. W., Church extension. 1893 14 Ja:26; 11 F:106; 25 F:150; 1 Ap:252; 15 Ap: 292; 29 Ap:332; 13 My:372; 10 Je:453; 17 Je:472; 8 Jl:532; 15 Jl:552; 12 Ag:632; 26 Ag:672; 9 S:713; 16 S:732; 23 S:754; 30 S:772; 7 O:792; 14 O:812; 28 O:852; 4 N:872; 18 N:912; 2 D:953; 23 D:1015

Muckley, G. W., Official report of Board of Church Extension. 1893 21 Ja:46; 25 F:150; 1 Ap:252; 6 My:352; 20 My:392; 19 Ag:652; 25 N:932; 23 D:1015

Muckley, G. W., Official report of Board of Church Extension of General Christian Missionary Convention. 1893 24 Je:492

Thomas, D. L., The Salt Lake work. 1893 1 Jl:518

Muckley, G. W., Meeting of Church Extension Board. 1893 22 Jl:572

An empty treasury [editorial]. 1893 22 Jl: 577

Muckley, G. W., The church extension collection. 1893 5 Ag:602 [sic 612]

Zenett, S. H., The Church extension collection. 1893 5 Ag:602 [sic 612]

Church extension symposium by our preachers. 1893 5 Ag:625; 12 Ag:633; 26 Ag:684; 2 S:691; 9 S:724; 726; 16 S:745; 23 S:751; 7 O:791; 14 O:811; 21 O:831

Muckley, G. W., The September collection. 1893 26 Ag:672

Never so important as now [editorial]. 1893 2 S:696

A good showing [editorial]. 1893 9 S:716

A serious matter [editorial]. 1893 16 S: 737

Muckley, G. W., Meeting of Church Extension Board. 1893 23 S:754 [sic 753]

Smart, D. O., Board of Church Extension Fund (annual report for eleven months, from Oct. 1, 1892, to Sept. 1, 1893). 1893 30 S:785

The Extension Fund collection [editorial]. 1893 14 O:816 [sic 817]

Muckley, G. W., A correction, and an appeal. 1893 21 O:833

The next thing [editorial]. 1893 21 O: 837

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 4 N: 873

Muckley, G. W., Board of Church Extension. 1894 6 Ja:48; 10 F:152; 3 Mr:226; 7 Ap: 346; 28 Ap:426; 9 Je:570; 30 Je:644; 14 Jl:694; 11 Ag:792; 25 Ag:840; 1 S:864; 29 S:960; 6 O:984; 13 O:1008; 20 O:1032 27 O:1048; 3 N:1080; 10 N:1104; 24 N:1152; 1 D:1176; 8 D:1200; 15 D:1228; 22 D:1252; 29 D:1278

Muckley, G. W., Official report of Board of Church Extension. 1894 27 Ja:104

Muckley, G. W., Board of Church Extension of G. C. M. C. 1894 24 F:200

Morgan, F. A., Extension work [editorial comment]. 1894 24 F:204

Muckley, G. W., Report of Board of Church Extension (of G. C. M. C. for February). 1894 21 Ap:394

Muckley, G. W., Church extension receipts. 1894 12 My:474

Muckley, G. W., Official report. 1894 26 My:522

Muckley, G. W., Orange packing in California [picture]. 1894 4 Ag:768

Muckley, G. W., September collection. 1894 4 Ag:768

Self-multiplying benevolence [editorial]. 1894 4 Ag:771

Muckley, G. W., The September offering. 1894 18 Ag:816

A new church every week [editorial]. 1894 18 Ag:818

Muckley, G. W., How it works. 1894 25 Ag: 840

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 1 S:857

Muckley, G. W., We have been doing this way too long with our frontier churches. 1894 1 S:864

Hiving the bees [editorial]. 1894 1 S: 866

Muckley, G. W., Some interesting things about Church Extension. 1894 8 S:888

Muckley, G. W., They will do it. 1894 8 S:901

Muckley, G. W., It looks encouraging. 1894 15 S:912

Muckley, G. W., The urgent need of the hour. 1894 15 S:912

Muckley, G. W., Chicago in 1832. 1894 22 S:936

Muckley, G. W., Look at this table! 1894 22 S:936

Muckley, G. W., Keep this table before your minds. 1894 29 S:960; 6 O:984; 13 O:1008

Keep this table before your eyes. 1894 27 O:1056

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension. 1895 5 Ja:10; 19 Ja:58; 16 F:154; 13 Ap:348; 25 My:494; 22 Je:590; 13 Jl:666; 28 S: 932; 12 O:980; 19 O:1004; 9 N:1076; 21 D: 1220

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension report for March, 1895. 1895 18 My:470

Muckley, G. W., Lessons from the Banyan tree. 1895 10 Ag:762

Bacon, L., Who won't take the church extension collection. 1895 24 Ag:803

Cowherd, F., A good investment for business men. 1895 24 Ag:810

Smart, D. O., Responsibility of our leaders. 1895 24 Ag:810

Lloyd, W. R., Why (I can raise money for Church Extension). 1895 7 S:858

Muckley, G. W., Pin points with which to prick your consciences! 1895 7 S: 858

Power, F. D., Old times and our times. 1895 7 S:858

The chain letter [editorial]. 1895 7 S: 861

Haley, T. P., A religion that builds. 1895 7 S:862

Muckley, G.W., A discouraging condition. 1895 14 S:884

Muckley, G. W., The first fruits. 1895 14 S:884

Muckley, G. W., Receipts for Church Extension (compared for the first eleven months of last year and this). 1895 14 S:884

Rains, F. M., A discouraging condition. 1895 14 S:884

Encouraging reports. 1895 21 S:908

Muckley, G. W., Receipts for Church Extension. 1895 21 S:908

A new named loan fund for church extension (Cedar Rapids, Iowa, the happy church). 1895 21 S:908

Another named loan fund [editorial]. 1895 21 S:910

The maps were a great success [letters from F. M. Dowling, J. E. Harris, and Gillidett, W. S.]. 1895 28 S:932

Hoffman, G. A., $200 better than $6,000 or the value of church extension. 1895 5 O:957

Always forward [editorial]. 1895 26 O:1030

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension. 1895 26 O:1034

Muckley, G. W., Official report (of Board of Church Extension for September, 1895). 1895 16 N:1100

Muckley, G. W., Official report (of Board of Church Extension for October, 1895). 1895 23 N:1124

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension for December. 1896 18 Ja:84

Muckley, G. W., Board of Church Extension (official report for month of January, 1896). 1896 15 F:212

Muckley, G. W., Board of Church Extension (official report for February, 1896). 1896 14 Mr:340

Muckley, G. W., Board of Church Extension. 1896 16 My:635; 20 Je:788; 21 N:1500

Muckley, G. W., Ring loud and long for the September offering. 1896 1 Ag:988

Perpetual motion [editorial]. 1896 8 Ag: 1016

The power of an endless life. 1896 8 Ag:1020

Lengthen and strengthen [editorial]. 1896 15 Ag:1049

Muckley, G. W., The Church Extension Board should walk arm in arm with the Home Missionaries. 1896 15 Ag:1050

What thoughtful people say of church extension [A. B. Jones, B. F. Clay, and G. Darsie]. 1896 15 Ag:1052

Strengthen the base of supplies [editorial]. 1896 22 Ag:1080

Flooding the world with Gospel light [picture]. 1896 22 Ag:1084

Why it pays [editorial]. 1896 29 Ag:1112

Muckley, G. W., The Church Extension ferris wheel; or, perpetual motion of money [illustration]. 1896 29 Ag:1116

Rains, F. M., The work before us (and the September offering). 1896 29 Ag:1116

Smart, D. O., An important announcement. 1896 29 Ag:1116

The day of victory [editorial]. 1896 5 S: 1144

Muckley, G. W., A mathematical demonstration of church extension [illustration]. 1896 5 S:1148

Muckley, G. W., A switch board for our mission churches. 1896 5 S:1148

Muckley, G. W., It is worth working for--$250,000. 1896 12 S:1180

Muckley, G. W., First fruits of the September offering. 1896 19 S:1212; 26 S:1242

Sustain the record [editorial]. 1896 26 S:1240

Muckley, G. W., Loss in Church Extension receipts. 1896 26 S:1244

Muckley, G. W., The story of the twig. 1896 26 S:1244

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension receipts. 1896 3 O:1276; 26 D:1660

Muckley, G. W., A great loss! 1896 3 O: 1284

Muckley, G. W., Another loss in Church Extension receipts. 1896 10 O:1303

Muckley, G. W., A case in point [with letter from J. W. Jenkins]. 1896 17 O:1340

Muckley, G. W., A splendid gain in church extension receipts. 1896 17 O:1340

Muckley, G. W., Still falling off (in church extension receipts). 1896 24 O:1372

Ingram, J. W., The situation [concerning giving to the Board of Church Extension]. 1896 7 N:1416

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension receipts for October (a good start for the New Year). 1896 14 N:1468

Muckley, G. W., Steadily gaining (in church extension receipts). 1896 28 N:1532

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension receipts (a falling off last week of $44.32). 1896 5 D:1564

Muckley, G. W., Official report (of Board of Church Extension, for November 1896). 1896 19 D:1628

Church extension [editorial]. 1897 17 Jl: 921

Our September offering [editorial]. 1897 7 Ag:1017

Church Extension notes. 1897 7 Ag:1030

Church Extension Fund expenses [editorial]. 1897 14 Ag:1048

Meeting of the Church Extension Board. 1897 14 Ag:1054

The expense of collecting and administering the Church Extension Fund. 1897 14 Ag:1061

Put yourself in their place [editorial]. 1897 21 Ag:1080

Sample appeals to our Church Extension Board. 1897 21 Ag:1089

The September offering for Church Extension [letters from G. Darsie, F. M. Rains, A. McLean, R. Moffett, R. T. Mathews, I. J. Spencer, W. F. Richardson, M. Collis, H. McDiarmid, W. J. Lhamon, F. D. Power and C. J. Tannar]. 1897 28 Ag:1109

Muckley, G. W., The collection envelopes. 1897 28 Ag:1126

Business men's symposium on Church Extension [letters from R. Christie, W. Moore, F. E. Udell, L. Harvuot, H. Gerould, J. R. Loar, R. S. Latimer, A. J. Marvin, A. H. Flower, W. Bowler, J. Kirkpatrick, F. M. Call, C. Babcock, J. B. Carey, H. T. Loomis, R. Errett, H. Cale, D. O. Smart, G. C. Hartman, T. W. Bond, G. K. Anderson, C. Carlton, and J. W. Knight]. 1897 4 S:1141

A final appeal [editorial]. 1897 4 S: 1144

Worthy of a close study (classified financial statement of receipts for Church Extension from October 1, 1895 to September 30, 1896). 1897 4 S:1157

Church extension paragraphs. 1897 11 S: 1190

Munn, W. H., The fund works while others sleep. 1897 11 S:1190

Smither, A. C., "A quarter of a million by the close of this century." 1897 11 S:1190

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 18 S:1196

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension receipts. 1897 18 S:1219

September for Church Extension [editorial]. 1897 25 S:1240

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension offerings (nearly one thousand dollars gained first twelve days). 1897 25 S:1256

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension receipts ($1,892.75 gained the first eighteen days of September). 1897 2 O:1278

When the books were closed [editorial]. 1897 9 O:1304

Muckley, G. W., Still gaining! 1897 9 O:1306; 6 N:1434

A gain for the first two weeks of the new missionary year. 1897 23 O:1370

Muckley, G. W., Extracts from report of Board of Church Extension (for the year ending September 30, 1897). 1897 6 N:1443

Muckley, G. W., A gain in Church Extension receipts. 1897 13 N:1477

Muckley, G. W., Meeting of the Church Extension Board. 1897 13 N:1477

Muckley, G. W., First loss for the year. 1897 27 N:1539

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension. 1897 18 D:1630

Muckley, G. W., Opportunities of Church Extension. 1898 15 Ja:92

Muckley, G. W., Announcement. 1898 6 Ag:1046

A responsibility to be shared [editorial]. 1898 13 Ag:1057

Darsie, G., September fourth! 1898 13 Ag: 1072

The argument holds [editorial]. 1898 20 Ag:1090

We can, if we will [editorial]. 1898 27 Ag:1129

Words of cheer for Church Extension. 1898 27 Ag:1140

Green, F. M., "Indiscriminate appeals." 1898 27 Ag:1141

McGarvey, J. W., Prepare for louder calls in the future. 1898 27 Ag:1141

MacNeill, J. H., The most important work before the churches. 1898 27 Ag:1141

Moffett, R., Missionary enthusiasm. 1898 27 Ag:1141

Payne, W. C., One hundred thousand dollars in three years! 1898 27 Ag:1141

Sims, G. H.,Extension "forever." 1898 27 Ag:1141

Missions aided by the Church Extension Fund. 1898 27 Ag:1145

Waggoner, J. G., All together for Church Extension. 1898 27 Ag:1145

Aim high [editorial]. 1898 3 S:1160

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 3 S:1174

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension with the American Christian Missionary Society. 1898 3 S:1176

Some corollaries of the problem of church extension [editorial]. 1898 17 S:1224

Ogle, J. T., The September offering. 1898 17 S:1241

Encouraging words for Church Extension. 1898 24 S:1255

Muckley, G. W., Church extension collections. 1898 24 S:1278; 1 O:1310; 8 O: 1331

Muckley, G. W., Are we following the recommendation? 1898 1 O:1307

Church extension collection. 1898 15 O: 1366

Cooper, S. M., The church building. 1898 22 O:1382

Muckley, G. W., Tenth annual report (of the Board of Church Extension of the American Christian Missionary Society). 1898 29 O:1428

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension receipts. 1898 5 N:1463

A princely gift [editorial]. 1898 12 N:1482

Muckley, G. W., Meeting of Church Extension Board. 1898 12 N:1491

Muckley, G. W., A monument that endures [editorial reply]. 1898 31 D:1709

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension notes. 1899 14 Ja:63

Zeigler, A. E., A convert to Church Extension. 1899 28 Ja:109

Freer, C. A., What church extension did. 1899 15 Ap:479

The Extension of the church [editorial]. 1899 5 Ag:982

Our Church Extension Day. 1899 12 Ag: 1036

List of churches that have received aid from the Church Extension Fund. 1899 19 Ag:[front and back cover sheets]

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension (a history) [picture of Muckley]. 1899 19 Ag:1039

Hardin, J. H., The door-closed--the door opened. 1899 19 Ag:1041

McGarvey, J. W., Let us lend a hand. 1899 19 Ag:1042

Martin, S. T., A church-house first. 1899 19 Ag:1042

Miller, G. A., The crowning offering. 1899 19 Ag:1042

Phillips, A. B., The final wind-up. 1899 19 Ag:1042

Radford, B. J., Near to Gilgal. 1899 19 Ag:1042

Lewis, G. K., A "wandering Samaritan." 1899 19 Ag:1043

The crowning offering [editorial]. 1899 19 Ag:1047

A monumental plea [editorial]. 1899 19 Ag:1047

Named loan funds [editorial]. 1899 19 Ag:1047

A gift to be imitated [editorial]. 1899 19 Ag:1048

Taylor, W. M., Our homeless churches. 1899 19 Ag:1058

What state secretaries and evangelists think of church extension. 1899 19 Ag: 1060

Ely, S., Ten reasons for Church Extension. 1899 19 Ag:1062

Moffett, R., The Jubilee and the aftermath. 1899 19 Ag:1065

A question of permanency [editorial]. 1899 26 Ag:1083

Voices from the churches aided by Church Extension. 1899 26 Ag:1088

Special appeals to Church Extension. 1899 26 Ag:1096

Groom, W. T., Church Extension or extinction. 1899 26 Ag:1098

Wright, W. J., The right of way. 1899 26 Ag:1099

Clay, B. F., The helpfulness of Church Extension. 1899 26 Ag:1100

Denny, B. S., The good ship "Extension." 1899 2 S:1107

A day of Judgment or a day of joy [editorial]. 1899 2 S:1114

McHargue, O. F., The last ditch. 1899 2 S:1116

Franklin, J., Church Extension. 1899 9 S:1140

McLean, A., Church Extension--a source of supply for Foreign Missions. 1899 9 S:1141

The helping hand [editorial]. 1899 16 S:1180

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension. 1899 16 S:1181; 30 S:1261; 14 O:1305

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension offerings. 1899 23 S:1221

The harvest and its meaning [editorial]. 1899 7 O:1277

Muckley, G. W., Eleventh annual report of the Board of Church Extension (of American Christian Missionary Society). 1899 21 O:1344

A good beginning [editorial]. 1899 25 N: 1510

A rainy day in Louisville [editorial]. 1899 23 D:1637

A prosperous year [editorial]. 1900 6 Ja:11

Muckley, G. W., Two generous givers [picture of D. R. Pickens and wife]. 1900 28 Ap:525

Muckley, G. W., Our September offering and the apportionment. 1900 4 Ag: 977

Getting ready for the offering [editorial]. 1900 11 Ag:1006

Muckley,G. W., Opening of the Cherokee Strip. 1900 25 Ag:1065

Cahill, I. J., It stands for permanency. 1900 25 Ag:1066

Crabtree, W. E., A living example. 1900 25 Ag:1066

Medbury, C. S., The pathos of Church Extension. 1900 25 Ag:1066

Craig, W. B., Our Church Extension work. 1900 25 Ag:1067

Haynes, N. S., A parable. 1900 25 Ag:1067

Priest, W. S., The business of Church Extension. 1900 25 Ag:1067

Wright, W. J., Church Extension and city evangelization. 1900 25 Ag:1067

Some sample work of the Board of Church Extension [pictures of churches]. 1900 25 Ag:1068

A demonstrated success [editorial]. 1900 25 Ag:1070

Muckley, G. W., A California cabbage-bed of ten acres. 1900 25 Ag:1084

Pin points with which to prick your conscience. 1900 25 Ag:1084

Symposium (by state secretaries on Church Extension). 1900 25 Ag:1085

The goal in sight [editorial]. 1900 1 S: 1102

Words of cheer for Church Extension. 1900 1 S:1119

The time is short [editorial]. 1900 22 S:1200

Smart, D. O., Twelfth annual report (of the Board of Church Extension). 1900 20 O:1324

Lloyd, W. R., Our most popular enterprise. 1900 20 O:1336

Church Extension. 1900 17 N:1484

Wilkinson, R. B., The Church Extension Board entering the Cherokee Strip [poem]. 1900 29 D:1684

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension. 1901 20 Ap:512

Church Extension. 1901 18 My:637

The work of the Church Extension Board [editorial]. 1901 10 Ag:1008

Green, J., Practical religion. 1901 10 Ag:1022

McLean, A., A Twentieth-Century offering. 1901 10 Ag:1033

Rains, F. M., A great opportunity. 1901 10 Ag:1033

1172 [editorial]. 1901 17 Ag:1042

Jordan, W. M., Church builders should follow church organizers. 1901 17 Ag:1065

Minnick, F., Church extension--perpetual motion. 1901 17 Ag:1065

Abberley, R. W., Securing the fruits of victory. 1901 24 Ag:1086

Chamberlain, A. M., Logic vs. sentiment. 1901 24 Ag:1088

Speer, G. W., No more important duty. 1901 24 Ag:1088

Esson, A., Church Extension a reasonable service. 1901 24 Ag:1092

A final word [editorial]. 1901 31 Ag: 1105

Foster, W. A., An open letter to the Board of Church Extension. 1901 31 Ag:1120

Utz, B. E., Bro. Muckley in the Northwest. 1901 31 Ag:1123

Muckley, G. W., Annuity money for Church Extension. 1901 31 Ag:1129

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension losing. 1901 28 S:1256

Whistler, J. E. J., A plan for church extension. 1901 12 O:1309

Muckley, G. W., Good news. 1901 26 O: 1381

Phillips, A. B., Business in Christianity and Christianity in business (address delivered at the Minneapolis Convention, Wednesday, Oct. 16, 1901) [picture of Phillips]. 1901 2 N:1389

Ignoring the issue [editorial]. 1902 22 Mr:421

A wrong application of a true principle. 1902 22 Mr:433

M , G. W., Church Extension notes. 1902 16 Ag:1147; 23 Ag:1167; 6 S:1235

Muckley, G. W., Official statement of the Board of Church Extension. 1902 23 Ag: 1185

Cottingham, T. W., Church Extension. 1902 30 Ag:1190

Muckley, G. W., Church extension issue. 1902 30 Ag:1190

Snively, G. L., Wastes. 1902 30 Ag: 1221

Grisso, I. N., The American plea and church extension. 1902 30 Ag:1221

Carpenter, L. L., The duty of the church. 1902 30 Ag:1222

Mallory, F. E., "A matter of amazement." 1902 30 Ag:1222

Tannar, C. J., Iron and potter's clay. 1902 30 Ag:1222

Darsie, G., A timely and pointed correspondence [reply from G. W. Muckley]. 1902 30 Ag:1223

Muckley, G. W., Annuity fund for Church Extension. 1902 30 Ag:1223

Smith, C. C., The preacher and church extension. 1902 30 Ag:1223

Harmon, A. D., Church extension or abandon missions--which? 1902 30 Ag:1224

Rains, F. M., A serious matter. 1902 30 Ag:1224

Smith, B. L., What the mother thinks of her child. 1902 30 Ag:1224

Cahill, I. J., Help make up that $500,000. 1902 6 S:1231

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 6 S:1246

Official statements of the Board of Church Extension. 1902 13 S:1278

Muckley, G. W., Financial exhibit of the Board of Church Extension (for July and August, 1902). 1902 13 S:1287

Mohorter, J. H., A good place to invest. 1902 20 S:1293

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension receipts. 1902 4 O:1354; 25 O:1479

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension receipts for September. 1902 18 O:1454

Muckley, G. W., Summary of report of the Board of Church Extension. 1902 8 N:1534

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1903 31 Ja:149

Muckley, G. W., Greater things for Church Extension [picture of D. O. Smart]. 1903 4 Jl:973

Church extension notes. 1903 22 Ag:1224; 29 Ag:1226

Muckley, G. W., No more loans granted. 1903 29 Ag:1226

Harlan, M. E., Church Extension as an investment. 1903 29 Ag:1227

Muckley, G. W., The Oregon country. 1903 29 Ag:1227

Zent, S. H., The local church at work in the United States. 1903 29 Ag:1228

Messick, R. M., "One-fourth homeless." 1903 29 Ag:1228

Dudley, W. L., Leaving a living monument behind you. 1903 29 Ag:1229

Wigmore, R. C., Maintain the plea. 1903 29 Ag:1229

White, B., Always at work. 1903 29 Ag: 1229

Holsapple, J. W., Stirring up. 1903 29 Ag:1230

Tilburn, E. O., How one dollar did the work of three. 1903 29 Ag:1230

M'Gaughey, O. W., Why will ye die? 1903 29 Ag:1231

Surber, G. L., Church Extension in Idaho. 1903 29 Ag:1231

Cramblet, T. E., What shall we do with our homeless churches? 1903 29 Ag:1232

Frazier, E. L., Compound interest and then some. 1903 29 Ag:1232

Harp, W. A., Profitable business investment. 1903 29 Ag:1232

Bagby, W. H., Houses of worship as anchors to the cause. 1903 29 Ag:1233

Darsie, C., A growing work. 1903 29 Ag:1233

Loos, C. L., Church Extension a logical necessity. 1903 29 Ag:1233

Corey, S. J., Go East. 1903 29 Ag: 1234

Denham, B. Q., The East needs Church Extension. 1903 29 Ag:1234

Lichtenberger, J. P., New responsibilities. 1903 29 Ag:1234

Lingenfelter, B. H., A faithful steward. 1903 29 Ag:1234

Good sense [editorial]. 1903 29 Ag:1236

September sixth [editorial]. 1903 29 Ag:1237

The church extension offering [editorial]. 1903 5 S:1275

Coultard, J. H., A great November offering. 1903 17 O:1490

The Church Extension report [editorial]. 1903 24 O:1530

The largest direct gift [home of S. Holman] [editorial]. 1904 2 Ja:9

The better way [editorial]. 1904 16 Ap:562

Arithmetical and geometrical progression (Illustration of a wonderful use of money in our Lord's work). 1904 27 Ag:1186

Smedley, R. S., On the road to Oklahoma. 1904 27 Ag:1186

An array of witnesses for Church Extension. 1904 27 Ag:1187

Hough, J., On Taking the Collection [poem]. 1904 27 Ag:1188

Hughes, J. H., How to do it. 1904 27 Ag:1188

Muckley, G. W., Our Church Extension annuity plan. 1904 27 Ag:1188

Just a few words more [editorial]. 1904 3 S:1228

Muckley, G. W., An important statement from our Church Extension Board. 1904 3 S:1250

Muckley, G. W., Sixteenth annual report of the Board of Church Extension. 1904 22 O:1501

Harlow, W. E., The preacher responsible. 1904 3 D:1719

Muckley, G. W., Five weeks in the South. 1904 24 D:1849

Our missionary calendar (Board of Church Extension). 1905 28 Ja:162

Muckley, G. W., A campaign for two thousand. 1905 10 Je:947

Hallam, S. K., What hath God wrought (a bit of history). 1905 1 Jl:1039

Tannar, C. J., The demand for Church Extension loans. 1905 1 Jl:1043

Stevens, J. A., What would Louisiana do without Church Extension? 1905 1 Jl: 1060

Muckley, G. W., The campaign for two thousand promised contributing churches. 1905 1 Jl:1061

Muckley, G. W., The campaign for two thousand promised contributors. 1905 1 Jl:1063

Report at once [editorial]. 1905 8 Jl: 1084

Chastain, W. A., Our guarantee. 1905 8 Jl:1096

Muckley, G. W., The campaign for two thousand promised contributing churches for church extension. 1905 8 Jl:1097

The Church Extension campaign [editorial]. 1905 22 Jl:1169

"The time is short" [editorial]. 1905 29 Jl:1206

The campaign for two thousand promised contributing churches for church extension. 1905 29 Jl:1222; 5 Ag:1260; 12 Ag:1301; 19 Ag:1345; 26 Ag:1381; 2 S: 1418

"Spare not, lengthen thy cords and strengthen thy stakes." 1905 12 Ag: 1285; 19 Ag:1327; 26 Ag:1365; 2 S:1405

Church extension notes. 1905 19 Ag:1347

Muckley, G. W., Our annuity plan in Church Extension [picture of D. O. Smart]. 1905 19 Ag:1348

True Brotherly aid [editorial]. 1905 2 S:1410

Missionary and educational. 1905 2 S: 1417; 9 S:1457

Church extension echoes. 1905 16 S: 1497

Muckley, G. W., Resolution of the San Francisco convention. 1905 16 S:1497

An empty treasury [editorial]. 1905 23 S:1525

Shelburne, C., A brick and mortar Gospel. 1905 23 S:1518

Comparative statement of Church Extension receipts for the first thirteen days of September 1904-1905. 1905 23 S:1543

Comparative statement of Church Extension receipts for the weeks ending September 20, 1904-1905. 1905 14 O:1634

Toward the million mark [editorial]. 1905 14 O:1646

Muckley, G. W., A princely gift to Church Extension estimated at $70,000 [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Logan and the buildings which they donated in Kansas City, Mo.]. 1905 14 O:1662

Benevolent and educational. 1905 21 O: 1695

Muckley, G. W., Seventeenth annual report of the Board of Church Extension. 1905 4 N:1754

Our Centennial program for Church Extension. 1906 10 F:225

Muckley, G. W., Another $5,000 fund for Church Extension [given by F. Doeller in memory of their daughter, Ruth M. Doeller] [picture of Ruth Doeller]. 1906 21 Jl:1124

Ninety-six homeless churches [editorial]. 1906 11 Ag:1208

Muckley, G. W., A call to the churches. 1906 11 Ag:1221

Warren, W. R., Perpetual service. 1906 18 Ag:1256

Some worthy congregations that ought to be helped [series of letters]. 1906 25 Ag:1266

The last call [editorial]. 1906 1 S: 1306

Our Centennial Program for Church Extension. 1906 8 S:1352

Warren, W. R., Practical benevolence. 1906 15 S:1390

Warren, W. R., Universal relief. 1906 22 S:1428

Muckley, G. W., A special offering for reconstruction work in San Francisco and vicinity. 1907 5 Ja:36

The new President of Church Extension [picture of F. Cowherd]. 1907 2 F:212

Church Extension has the right of way [editorial]. 1907 24 Ag:1397

Church Extension offering notes. 1907 24 Ag:1418

Haskins, L. B., Discharging a duty to God and the people. 1907 24 Ag:1420

Muckley, G. W., The call of the homeless. 1907 31 Ag:1440

Groom, F. H., At work in Chicago. 1907 31 Ag:1449

Noe, W. B., A correction for the Board of Church Extension. 1907 31 Ag:1450

Warren, W. R., One million by 1909. 1907 31 Ag:1457

Church Extension receipts. 1907 5 O:1665; 1672; 26 O:1786

Muckley, G. W., Annual report of Board of Church Extension. 1907 19 O:1714

Abbott, B. A., Church extension and the permanency and progress of our plea. 1907 16 N:1890

Church extension receipts. 1907 16 N: 1901

Abbott, B. A., The business of church extension. 1907 23 N:1937

Extracts from annual reports (of Board of Church Extension). 1908 4 Ja:38

Muckley, G. W., Extension fund expenses. 1908 18 Ja:91

Shields, D. H., Church extension notes. 1908 16 My:871

Church extension notes. 1908 1 Ag:1318; 22 Ag:1410; 26 S:1655; 21 N:2015

Statement of receipts. 1908 1 Ag:1318

Warren, W. R., Wells of salvation. 1908 15 Ag:1403

The story of the map [editorial]. 1908 22 Ag:1421

September offering for church extension. 1908 22 Ag:1448

Now for church extension [editorial]. 1908 29 Ag:1460

Warren, W. R., Discounted in advance. 1908 29 Ag:1481

Ford, F. S., Saved ten years [picture of First Church of San Francisco, Calif.]. 1908 29 Ag:1484

The empty treasury. 1908 5 S:1490

Lewis, G. K., Church extension and the coast. 1908 12 S:1566

Church extension receipts. 1908 10 O: 1740; 17 O:1785

The twentieth annual report of the Board of Church Extension. 1908 17 O:1785

Church extension receipts. 1909 23 Ja: 185; 13 F:321; 17 Ap:723; 2 O:1754

Kincaid, T. N., Answers to correspondents. 1909 27 Mr:574

Church extension notes. 1909 10 Jl: 1232; 25 S:1702

Muckley, G. W., Church extension notes. 1909 14 Ag:1450; 28 Ag:1528; 4 S:1578; 18 S:1666

Muckley, G. W., "Appreciation God's house." 1909 28 Ag:1517

Stevenson, M., The Bible-school church extension fund. 1909 28 Ag:1526

The earthly home of the soul. 1909 28 Ag:1533

Jayne, J. A., The church extension offering. 1909 28 Ag:1533

Muckley, G. W., A failure to appreciate God's house. 1909 4 S:1567

Stevenson, M., The last call. 1909 25 S:1697

Miller, R. H., The glory of the latter house. 1909 23 O:1861

Muckley, G. W., Church extension receipts. 1909 11 D:2177

A word from the board of church extension. 1910 15 Ja:122

Church extension notes. 1910 19 F:342

Muckley, G. W., Church extension notes. 1910 19 Mr:526; 18 Je:1078; 1 O:1746

A living monument [editorial]. 1910 14 My:839

Neal, R. B., A church extension society. 1910 20 Ag:1472

Neal, R. B., "Church extension" in the mountains. 1910 20 Ag:1475 ; 24 S:1691

Bearing one another's burdens [editorial]. 1910 27 Ag:1493

Alexander, G. G., On the Texas plains [picture of Jacksboro]. 1910 27 Ag: 1500

Tyler, B. B., A crisis. 1910 27 Ag: 1500

Muckley, G. W., Notes from the church extension society. 1910 27 Ag:1519

Friends of church extension [series of letters]. 1910 3 S:1566

Muckley, G. W., Board of church extension. 1910 15 O:1831

Muckley, G. W., Church extension applications. 1910 31 D:2315

Muckley, G. W., Church extension notes. 1911 7 Ja:38; 14 Ja:78; 28 Ja:158; 4 F:199; 4 Mr:382; 1 Ap:550; 20 My:838; 15 Jl:1166; 26 Ag:1414; 30 S:1614; 21 O:1742; 28 O:1790; 11 N:1887; 2 D:2030; 16 D:2119

Booth, J. H., The conservation of our evangelism. 1911 2 S:1420

Church extension and the plea [editorial]. 1911 2 S:1424

What churches think of church extension when helped by the fund [series of letters by J. E. Wiggins, W. J. Wright, H. C. Bowen, R. E. Pearson]. 1911 2 S:1434

Muckley, G. W., Statement of comparative receipts. 1912 13 Ja:78

A commendable utterance [editorial]. 1912 17 F:266

Muckley, G. W., The $1,000,000 mark in sight. 1912 16 Mr:462

Muckley, G. W., Church extension notes. 1912 20 Ap:670; 20 Jl:1198; 7 S:1478; 21 S:1558; 5 O:1642; 19 O:1735; 7 D: 2046; 28 D:2164

Muckley, G. W., An interesting letter. 1912 10 Ag:1319

Cahill, 1. J., A million dollars for church extension. 1912 24 Ag:1398

A million for church extension [editorial]. 1912 31 Ag:1413

What church extension does [series of letters by C. R. Daniel, D. C. Troxel, J. H. Allen, C. Mitchell, W. H. Salyer, J. M. Alexander]. 1912 24 Ag: 1380-1381

Muckley, G. W., Getting the million. 1912 28 S:1599

Muckley, G. W., A correction. 1912 5 O:1643

Speaking of brotherhood houses [editorial]. 1913 4 Ja:10

Muckley, G. W., Church extension notes. 1913 1 F:206; 22 F:326; 1 Mr:366; 29 Mr: 534; 19 Ap:662; 26 Jl:1238; 23 Ag:1398; 30 Ag:1438; 13 S:1526; 20 S:1566; 4 O: 1647; 20 D:2102

The good sense of church extension. 1913 9 Ag:1318

Darsie, G., The churches stand for what we stand for-that are helped by church extension. 1913 9 Ag:1318

It is getting serious. 1913 16 Ag:1358

Booth, J. H., The next thing. 1913 23 Ag:1365

An insistent call [editorial]. 1913 23 Ag:1368

Booth, J. H., Hinderances to a church extension offering. 1913 30 Ag:1438

Muckley, G. W., The day and the cause. 1913 6 S:1454

Shall the homeless be housed? [editorial]. 1913 6 S:1456

Synopsis of reports read at Toronto (Board of Church Extension). 1913 25 O:1774

Synopsis of reports read at Toronto (church extension offerings). 1913 25 O:1775

Muckley, G. W., Church extension items. 1914 31 Ja:206;28 F:383; 11 Ap:670; 13 Je:1062; 1 Ag:1358; 15 Ag:1446; 22 Ag:1486; 29 Ag:1526; 5 Ag:1566; 12 S:1607; 26 S:1686; 28 N:310

Muckley, G. W., Church extension news. 1914 8 Ag:1388

Abbott, B. A., Church extension and our plea. 1914 29 Ag:1493

Aid in church-building [editorial]. 1914 29 Ag:1496

Darsie, G., The good sense of church extension. 1914 5 S:1532

Baldwin, W. A., Housing the new church. 1914 5 S:1534

Booth, J. H., "Loyality to the loyal." 1914 12 S:1573

Cowherd, F., Twenty-sixth annual report of the board of church extension of the A. C. M. S. 1914 10 O:63

Church extension news. 1915 23 Ja:570; 6 Mr:778; 25 D:418

Church extension work. 1915 30 Ja:601

Muckley, G. W., Church extension news. 1915 29 My:1171

Across the continent with church extension. 1915 21 Ag:1541

Muckley, G. W., Twenty-seventh annual report of the board of church extension. 1915 21 Ag:1554

Boteler, M. M., Better church buildings. 1915 28 Ag:1584

Booth, J. H., Church extension notes. 1915 28 Ag:1586

Bowen, F. L., Church extension and city evangelism. 1915 28 Ag:1587

Booth, J. H., Interesting facts and figures. 1915 4 S:1619

Muckley, G. W., The firstfruits of the September offering for church extension. 1915 25 S:1719

Cassius, S. R., Negro evangelization. 1916 15 Ja:530

Muckley, G. W., Church extension notes. 1916 25 Mr:902; 27 My:1226; 25 N:260

Booth, J. H., The board of church extension. 1916 8 Ap:959

Muckley, G. W., Church extension news. 1916 22 Ap:1066

Muckley, G. W., The Paul Austin memorial fund. 1916 6 My:1130

Muckley, G. W., Could have saved the million. 1916 19 Ag:1589

Spangler, H., Lake Geneva conference of the missionary education movement. 1916 19 Ag:1610

Muckley, G. W., How to get a loan from the church extension board. 1916 26 Ag:1620

The call of church extension [editorial]. 1916 26 Ag:1625

Muckley, G. W., Did you put up the church extension wall chart? 1916 26 Ag:1642

Church extension [editorial]. 1916 2 S:1655

Booth, J. H., The "meetin'house" must go. 1916 2 S:1674

Great gains for church extension. 1916 21 O:99

Muckley, G. W., Church extension receipts. 1917 13 Ja:478

Muckley, G. W., Church extension notes. 1917 27 Ja:535

Latest church extension news. 1917 24 Mr:758

Muckley, G. W., The value of church extension. 1917 7 Ap:791

Latest church extension notes. 1917 21 Ap:881

Church extension news. 1917 26 My:1017

Recent church extension facts. 1917 30 Je:1164

What and why is church extension? 1917 21 Jl:1239

Muckley, G. W., Latest church extension facts. 1917 28 Jl:1278

Kershner, F. D., Improving church extension. 1917 11 Ag:1311

In favor of church extension. 1917 11 Ag:1335

Muckley, G. W., Church extension loans. 1917 11 Ag:1335

Church extension advocates [series of letters]. 1917 18 Ag:1357; 25 Ag:1390

Church extension day [editorial]. 1917 25 Ag:1374

"Exceed your apportionment" [editorial]. 1917 1 S:1406

Muckley, G. W., What they think of church extension [series of letters]. 1917 1 S:1422

Buchanan, W. S., For the sake of the church. 1917 15 S:1478

Elliott, E. E., Church extension in peril. 1917 15 S:1478

Bacon, R., The legal end of church extension. 1917 22 S:1511

Church extension notes. 1917 22 S:1511

Muckley, G. W., Board of church extension report. 1917 13 O:54

Elliott, E. E., Society reports at Kansas City. 1917 20 O:86

Church extension news. 1917 17 N:226

Church extension. 1918 19 Ja:522

Latest church extension facts. 1918 23 Mr:818

Church extension notes. 1918 13 Ap:914; 22 Je:1209

Church extension news. 1918 13 Jl:1293

Muckley, G. W., Annual church extension offering approaching. 1918 17 Ag:1417

McLellan, H., The water that is past. 1918 24 Ag:1444

Boteler, M. M., For every house is builded by some one. 1918 24 Ag:1446

Gray, M. H., Money end of church extension. 1918 31 Ag:1469

Muckley, G. W., Church extension notes. 1918 14 S:1517

Cowherd, F. and others, Thirtieth annual report of the Board of Church Extension. 1918 26 O:93

Muckley, G. W., The church extension field. 1918 21 D:295

Muckley, G. W., An immediate church-building campaign. 1919 8 F:451

Muckley, G. W., The new church-building campaign. 1919 22 F:515

Debt-paying campaign. 1919 15 Mr:589

Muckley, G. W., Church extension notes. 1919 22 Mr:614; 12 Ap:689; 14 Je:914

Muckley, G. W., Outstanding church extension work for 1919. 1919 30 Ag:1193

The thirty-first annual report of board of church extension. 1919 18 O:78

Board of education. 1919 18 O:79

Church extension news. 1919 13 D:287

The "commercialism" of the "Standard" management [editorial]. 1919 20 D:302

Church extention notes. 1920 21 F:541; 10 Ap:725

Boteler, M. M., The romance of church extension. 1922 26 Ag:3907

What is this fund for? [editorial]. 1930 6 S:862

A million dollars for unity? [editorial]. 1930 4 O:958

Executive committee of united society recommends separation of church extension board and benevolent association. 1933 30 S:772

Our congratulations [editorial]. 1934 3 Mr:141

Strengthening the church. 1934 17 Mr:183

The blue book [editorial]. 1934 2 Je:276

Liverett, A. R., Board of church extension serving the local church. 1935 5 Ja:6

No percentage basis for church extension [editorial]. 1935 28 S:928

Henry, P., The readers' forum (church extension board active in Texas). 1936 29 F:214

Church extension funds increase. 1939 4 Mr:208

Annual meeting of board of church extension. 1940 10 F:137

Hamstringing good management [editorial]. 1941 15 Mr:260

Ten high points in 1940. 1941 15 Mr:272

Money for churches [editorial]. 1943 9 Ja:28

Booth, J. H., Some highlights of the fifty-fourth annual report of the board of church extension. 1943 6 Mr:224

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION see also Business in Christianity, Kansas City, Mo.; names of states, subhead CHURCH EXTENSION

BOARD OF EDUCATION OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Shall we have a national board of education? [editorial]. 1891 19 S:796

Hall, A. M., The first meeting of the Board of Education. 1894 22 D:1243

Hall, A. M., College conference. 1895 2 F:98

Taylor, W. B., First educational conference. 1895 23 Mr:266

Hall, A. M., Educational. 1895 20 Ap:365

Forrest, A. A., Board of Education. 1895 7 D:1164; 28 D:1236

Hall, A. M., Board of Education. 1895 25 My:486; 6 Jl:630

Forrest, A. A., Educational conference. 1896 9 My:581

Forrest, A. A., Board of Education. 1896 14 N:1468

Forrest, A. A., The Educational Board. 1896 5 D:1564

Forrest, A. A., The Educational Board. 1897 6 Mr:315

Forrest, A. A., The Educational conference. 1897 5 Je:735; 17 Jl:908

Special Religious Notices (The Educational Conference). 1897 5 Je:736

Forrest, A. A., Special Religious Notices (The Educational Conference). 1897 12 Je:768

Forrest, A. A., The Board of Education. 1897 16 O:1340

Forrest, A. A., Special Religious Notices (Educational Conference). 1898 11 Je:771

Special Religious Notices (Educational Conference). 1898 18 Je:803

Van Kirk, H., The Educational Conference. 1898 16 Jl:949

Van Kirk, H., Educational (How). 1898 13 Ag:1077

Forrest, A. A., The Board of Education. 1898 5 N:1459

Forrest, A. A., Board of Education. 1899 11 F:187

Van Kirk, H., Educational session of the Congress of Disciples of Christ. 1899 8 Ap:437

Van Kirk, H., The work of the Board of Education. 1899 4 N:1426

Lockhart, C., What to do about our colleges? 1900 23 Je:780

Power, F. D., Call for an Educational Convention. 1900 29 D:1657

First contribution of the new board of education. 1914 7 N:199

Underwood, C. E., Board of education meets. 1915 24 Ap:1005

Underwood, C. E., R. H. Crossfield again re-elected president of the Board of Education. 1916 29 Ap:1094

Sues for $100,000 damages. 1921 23 Ap:2161

Crossfield, R. H., Condition of our schools and colleges. 1915 4 S:1618

Underwood, C. E., Year book statistics. 1916 19 F:735

Underwood, C. E., Board of education of the Disciples of Christ. 1916 8 Ap:957

Underwood, C. E., The board of education at Des Moines convention. 1916 26 Ag:1637

Underwood, C. E., Contributions to the board of education. 1916 16 S:1735

Education and the year book [editorial]. 1919 30 Ag:1181

The real task of the church [editorial]. 1919 6 D:248

Abrahams, J. H., Fairmount church, Richmond, Va. 1919 13 D:270

Sweeney, Z. T., A square deal. 1920 13 Mr:607

McCash, I. N., "When, where and by whom?" 1921 23 Ap:2153

Proposed constitution of board of education. 1922 19 Ag:3867

The proposed board of education [editorial]. 1922 19 Ag:3870

Hoover, G. I., Annual meeting, board of education, Indianapolis, Ind. 1923 5 My:944

To oversee student activities. 1934 25 Ag:599

BOARD OF EDUCATION OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST see also AMERICAN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SOCIETY: ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES: GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF see MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND

BOARD OF NEGRO EVANGELIZATION AND EDUCATION

Board of Negro Evangelization and Education [editorial]. 1890 20 D:878

Loos, W. J., Second Sunday in January. 1891 28 N:1002

Anderson, G., The collection in January for the Negro Evangelization Board. 1891 12 D:1050

Rains, F. M., The heathen at home. 1891 19 D:1072

Loos, W. J., A man for the work. 1891 26 D:1096

Smith, C. C., For our Brother in black. 1892 2 Ja:6

Stone, H. L., Negro Evangelization. 1892 23 Ja:72

Smith, C. C., For the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization. 1892 30 Ja:94; 20 F:126 [sic 162]; 27 F:184; 12 Mr:228; 9 Ap:319; 7 My:396; 18 Je:516; 16 Jl:600; 13 Ag:682; 17 S:788; 22 O:888; 12 N:948

Smith, C. C., Negro Education and Evangelization. 1892 30 Ja:94

Smith, C. C., Missionary. 1892 5 Mr:206

A worthy enterprise [editorial]. 1892 23 Jl:625

Loos, W. J., A colored Bible School. 1892 30 Jl:642

Smith, C. C., Negro Evangelization and Church extension. 1892 3 S:744

Adams, M. D., North Carolina convention and Negro Education and Evangelization. 1892 12 N:945

Negro Education and Evangelization. 1892 D 31 Negro Education and Evangelization sup:1109-1112

Smith, C. C., Negro Education and Evangelization day. 1893 7 Ja:6; 7 O:792; 4 N:872

Smith, C. C., Report of the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization. 1893 7 Ja:6; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:66; 4 F:98; 11 F:106; 4 Mr:170; 18 Mr:212; 15 Ap:292; 13 My:372; 10 Je:453; 15 Jl:552; 5 Ag:602 [sic 612]; 2 S:682 [sic 692]; 14 O:812; 11 N:892; 25 N:932; 9 D:973; 23 D:1015

The Collection [editorial]. 1893 7 Ja:10

The January collections [editorial]. 1893 14 Ja:30

Smith, C. C., Supplement for Negro Education and Evangelization. 1893 21 Ja:52

Negro Evangelization Day [editorial]. 1893 7 O:797

Negro Evangelization and education [editorial]. 1893 14 O:816

Smith, C. C., A brighter day coming. 1893 28 O:851

Darsie, G., Negro education. 1893 28 O: 852

McGarvey, J. W., Missionary. 1893 28 O: 852

The November collection [editorial]. 1893 4 N:877

Smith, C. C., Quotations for our Negro work. 1893 23 D:1014

Smith, C. C., Report of the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization. 1894 13 Ja:56; 17 F:176; 31 Mr:322; 28 Ap:426; 19 My:498; 1 S:864; 20 O:1032; 27 O:1056; 8 D:1200

Smith, C. C., B. N. E. E. 1894 14 Jl: 694; 15 S:912; 17 N:1128; 24 N:1152; 22 D:1252; 29 D:1278

The report of the Negro Board. 1894 20 O: 1028

Hertzog, O. G., Negro Education and Evangelization. 1894 27 O:1056

Smith, C. C., Does it pay? 1894 27 O: 1056

Smith, C. C., "The Day" (for our Southern mission work is at hand). 1894 10 N:1104

Smith, C. C., Work among the Negroes (some facts and figures). 1894 10 N:1104

Waggoner, J. G., Negro evangelization and education. 1894 17 N:1128

The responsibility [editorial]. 1894 17 N:1131

Smith, C. C., Request to preachers. 1894 24 N:1152

Smith, C. C., The Richmond address. 1894 24 N:1152

Smith, C. C., A comparison by states. 1894 15 D:1228

Darsie, G., C. C. Smith's Richmond address. 1894 29 D:1278

Smith, C. C., B. N. E. E. 1895 12 Ja:34; 26 Ja:82; 23 F:178; 18 My:470; 25 My:494; 8 Je:542; 6 Jl:638; 10 Ag:762; 12 O:980; 9 N:1076; 23 N:1124; 30 N:1148; 7 D:1172; 14 D:1196; 21 D:1220; 28 D:1244

Lehman, J. B., A few words about our work among the Negroes. 1895 15 Je:566

Smith, C. C., General (report of the B. N. E. E. for the month of August, 1895). 1895 14 S:891

Smith, C. C., The newspapers and Negro education. 1895 5 O:956

Our duty in November [editorial]. 1895 5 O:958

Lehman, J. B., Indirect work (done in Mississippi by the S. C. I. and B. N. E. E.). 1895 12 O:984

Smith, C. C., Items of news from our B. N. E. E. 1895 12 O:996

Smith, C. C., Important announcement! 1895 19 O:1004

Smith, C. C., Meeting of the Board (of N. E. E. and S. C. I.). 1895 19 O:1004

Smith, C. C., Negro Education and Evangelization. 1895 26 O:1020

Smith, C. C., B. N. E. E. Literature for collection day. 1895 26 O:1028

Smith, C. C., To the preachers. 1895 26 O:1028

Smith, C. C., Conventions at Carrollton, Mo., and Topeka, Kan. 1895 26 O:1041

Pounds, J. E., Our Negro work in a nutshell. 1895 2 N:1052

Smith, C. C., How to give for Negro Education and Evangelization. 1895 9 N:1076

Smith, C. C., Send for B. N. E. E. Literature. 1895 16 N:1097

Smith, C. C., First news (from the B. N. E. E. collection). 1895 23 N:1124

Smith, C. C., Negro Education and Evangelization (items of news from the field). 1895 30 N:1148

Smith, C. C., Comparison (between November 17 to 24, 1894-95). 1895 7 D:1172

Smith, C. C., Notes from the B. N. E. E. field. 1895 7 D:1172

Smith, G. C., Negro Education and Evangelization (items of news from the field). 1895 21 D:1220

Smith, C. C., Two documents. 1896 4 Ja: 20

Smith, C. C., B. N. E. E. 1896 18 Ja:84; 25 Ja:116; 15 F:212; 21 Mr:372; 25 Ap: 532; 30 My:692; 13 Je:756; 11 Jl:892; 18 Jl:924; 25 Jl:956; 19 S:1212; 26 S: 1244; 10 O:1316; 31 O:1404; 7 N:1436; 14 N:1468; 21 N:1500; 28 N:1532; 12 D: 1596; 26 D:1660

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 25 Ja:101

Thompson, A. J., B. N. E. E. (Louisville Bible-School). 1896 20 Je:788

Smith, C. C., Board of Negro Education and Evangelization. 1896 12 S:1180

The strong for the weak [editorial]. 1896 3 O:1272

Smith, C. C., B. N. E. E. leaflets. 1896 10 O:1308

B. N. E. E. Day. 1896 17 O:1340

B. N. E. E. Leaflets. 1896 17 O:1340

Smith, C. C., Past and future of the B. N. E. E. 1896 24 O:1372

Our present duty [editorial]. 1896 7 N: 1433

Smith, C. C., A statement. 1896 7 N:1436

Smith, C. C., Our relation to Negro education. 1896 14 N:1468

B. N. E. E. 1896 21 N:1500

Smith, C. C., Time to settle down. 1896 21 N:1500

Smith, C. C., B. N. E. E. news [containing letters from W. Alphin and J. E. Bowie]. 1896 28 N:1532

Smith, C. C., B. N. E. E. notes [from J. M. Tisdale, J. A. Collins, J. H. Rogers, and R. Brooks]. 1896 19 D:1628

Five fruitful years. 1897 30 Ja:148

Smith, C. C., B. N. E. E. 1897 17 Ap: 512; 9 O:1308; 20 N:1507; 27 N:1544

Maynard, J., The Maynard's Institute. 1897 12 Je:754

Smith, C. C., B. N. E. E. (report for the month of May). 1897 3 Jl:862

A wise consolidation [Standard's endorsement of uniting the work of the B. N. E. E. with Home Missions] [editorial]. 1897 10 Jl:881

Smith, C. C., B. N. E. E. (closing exercises of Louisville Bible School) [letter by D. E. Conrad]. 1897 31 Jl:994

The November collection [editorial]. 1897 23 O:1369

Loos, W. J., Our work for the Negro (the past year). 1897 23 O:1371

Medbury, C. S., The expectancy of help. 1897 23 O:1372

The last special [editorial]. 1897 6 N: 1432

Smith, C. C., Prospects for the B. N. E. E. collection. 1897 6 N:1434

Take it yet [editorial]. 1897 20 N: 1496

Smith, C. C., B. N. E. E. collection. 1897 20 N:1512

Smith, C. C., The November offering. 1897 11 D:1608

Two offerings in one [editorial]. 1898 9 Ap:459

Loos, C. L., About Negro Education and Evangelization. 1898 17 S:1218

Smith, C. C., Summary of report (of B. N. E. E.). 1898 29 O:1429

Another splendid gift [from A. S. Hale (Mrs.)] [editorial]. 1899 21 Ja:76

The C. W. B. M. and the work of the B. N. E. E. 1900 20 O:1337

A report and a history [editorial]. 1900 8 D:1558

Smith, C. C., Our missionary calendar (Negro Education and Evangelization). 1905 28 Ja:161

Smith, C. C., The debt our churches owe to Negro Education. 1906 13 O:1560

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL WELFARE

Temperance board emergency appeal [editorial]. 1933 22 Ap:318

Christian unity in practice [editorial]. 1933 3 Je:436

Boardman, A W

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 30 Je:278

BOARDMAN, DAVID L

Married to Maude Micheal. 1906 2 Je:879

BOARDMAN, GEORGE DANA

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOARDMAN

Boardman, Isabel L

"I'm ready." 1900 17 N:1466

Boardman, Lynda see MORTON, LYNDA (BOARDMAN) (MRS. V S MORTON)

BOARDMAN, MABEL T

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOARDMAN

Boardman, Nellie M see BALDWIN, WILLIAM E

Boatman, Charles R

"On the death of the president." 1964 11 Ja:19

Faith on trial. 1964 8 Ag:507

BOATMAN, CHARLES R

The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 8 Ag:506

Boatman, Don Earl

Freedom from the present-day antichrists. 1945 27 O:675-676

The Christ virgin born. 1947 18 Ja:37-38

Denial of the atonement by church leaders. 1948 7 F:91; 14 F:109

Sixteen things that save us. 1951 24 Mr:189

The holy spirit in the lives and ministry of the apostles. 1955 17 D:807

The parables of the kingdom. 1957 9 F:95

Thank you, Van Doren. 1959 26 D:718

Trained in a secular world. 1966 30 Ap: 308

BOATMAN, DON EARL

Ordinations. 1935 23 N:1133

College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590

Evidence of disloyalty [editorial refers to article on page 91]. 1948 7 F:89

Nelson, R. W., Jesus Christ crucified. 1948 25 D:862

Demonstrations to highlight San Jose conference [picture]. 1951 15 D:785

Don Earl Boatman goes to Joplin [picture]. 1952 6 S:570

Texas convention in Dallas, November 11-13 [picture]. 1952 1 N:689

Camp leaders convene February 2-4 [picture]. 1954 9 Ja:27

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 9 F:94

Boatman, Mrs. Don Earl see Boatman, Gail ( ) (Mrs. Don Earl Boatman)

BOATMAN, FRANK

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1919 22 F:518

Boatman, Gail ( ) (Mrs. Don Earl Boatman)

The widow's "might." 1955 29 O:689

God's woman today. 1958 10 My:273

The virtuous woman. 1959 9 My:258

Let marriage be had in honor. 1959 6 Je:314

"My peace I give unto you". 1960 16 Ja:39

Investments in life. 1960 5 Mr:149

Are you ready for Christmas? 1960 17 D: 813

Mother's day without Mother? 1961 13 My:299

There came a woman. 1962 12 My:291; 19 My:311

The feminine role. 1963 4 My:275

Christian hospitality. 1966 30 Jl:511

BOATMAN, J A

Married to Margaret E. Coleson. 1903 5 D:1791

Boatman, Russell E

Jacob's vision of God. 1942 8 Ag:783

Does science leave room for God? 1942 29 Ag:849; 5 S:870; 12 S:901 [picture]

The fact of the virgin birth. 1942 26 D:1265; 1943 2 Ja:7

Jesus, the bread of life. 1943 16 Ja: 59

Blood in the scriptures [picture]. 1944 8 Ap:228-229

The church of the scriptures its foundation. 1944 27 My:343-344; 3 Je:358

The gospel rests on a factual foundation. 1945 6 Ja:3

The essential fact of the gospel the incarnation of God in Christ. 1945 13 Ja:19

The atoning death of Christ. 1945 27 Ja:52

The foundation fact: resurrection of Christ. 1945 3 F:69

The crowning fact of the gospel: the ascension and coronation of Christ. 1945 10 F:84

The heavenly priesthood of Christ: the sustaining fact of the gospel [picture]. 1945 17 F:103

Obedience to the heavenly vision [picture]. 1945 14 Ap:227

Biblical doctrine of justification. 1945 26 My:323

Genesis or the jungle. 1945 21 Jl:455-456; 28 Jl:471

Training lifework recruits (Minnesota Bible College). 1945 18 Ag:519

God's plan for the ages. 1945 8 D: 773-774

What the open Bible teaches about God. 1946 5 Ja:5

Looking forward with the Standard ("the future is looking brighter"). 1946 6 Ap:218

What the prophets taught about Christ [picture]. 1946 25 My:347-348

"Is M. B. C. accredited?" 1946 17 Ag: 565

The must of a spiritually qualified eldership [picture]. 1947 1 F:77; 8 F:93

"Preparing the workers" ("the best Bible education possible"). 1947 17 My:355

The subject of baptism. 1947 30 Ag:595

Minnesota Bible College has daily broadcast. 1949 21 My:333

Witnessing through Christian education (Minnesota Bible College). 1950 5 Ag: 495

The son of God. 1955 22 O:679

The authority of Jesus. 1957 9 Mr:154

1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:511

... and be baptized. 1957 14 D:750

The chastening master. 1958 15 Mr:151

Inventory and comparison. 1961 7 Ja:6

More than a century plant. 1966 9 Ap:263

A third look at the baptism of the Holy Spirit. 1966 28 My:371; 4 Je:387

BOATMAN, RUSSELL E

Graduates of 1938, Northwest Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:595

1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651

Apologetics and evangelism [picture]. 1942 8 Ag:784

The readers' forum (want Boatman tract) [series of letters]. 1942 19 S:931

The readers' forum (on Russell Boatman tract) [series of letters]. 1942 3 O:983

Master of apologetics [picture]. 1943 16 Ja:59

The conference on evangelism (Cincinnati, O.) [picture]. 1944 15 Ap:251

Boatman to head Minnesota Bible College. 1945 17 F:106

Midwinter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1946 9 F:81

Brethren urge convention attendance ("fellowship and the faith"). 1946 13 Ap:236

The conference on evangelism, Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1946 30 N:849

The eldership [editorial refers to article on page 93]. 1947 8 F:90

Elliott, Boatman, speak September 25, at 25th anniversary of La Crosse church [picture]. 1948 4 S:580

California church plans three-day rally; "guarding the gospel treasure" is theme [picture]. 1950 8 J1:419

The rock [editorial]. 1955 22 O:674

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 9 Mr:153

Boatman addresses PSCB. 1959 20 Je:346

Announce mission speakers [picture]. 1965 11 S:600

Boatner, Laura see Scholl, Laura (Boatner) (Mrs. W C Scholl)

BOATRIGHT, A L

Collis, M., Boatright re-enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1936 26 D: 1259

Smith, E., Endorsing A. L. Boatright. 1937 16 Ja:63

Whitehouse, J. J., Endorsing A. L. Boatright. 1937 13 F:117

BOATWRIGHT, C E

Married to Carrie Huston. 1907 28 D:2173

Boatright, Norma Jean see MUNSEY, LARRY A

BOATWRIGHT, TONY

[Death notice]. 1878 5 Ja:5

Obit by Mason, J. C. 1878 12 Ja:15

Boaz [pseud]

A church's regrets. 1888 12 My:294

Annual report. 1889 2 F:75

BOAZ, CARRIE (BISHOP) (MRS. CHARLES H BOAZ)

Our honored dead, by C., W. B. 1911 30 S:1615

Boaz, Mrs. Charles H see BOAZ, CARRIE (BISHOP) (MRS. CHARLES H BOAZ)

Boaz, O T

Pernetta Woollen Elliott [obit]. 1891 18 Ap:339

Boaz, W T

Biblical criticism (some delayed questions) [to J. W. McGarvey on Hades]. 1905 23 S:1520

BOAZ, WILLIAM ELDRIDGE

[obit]. 1904 30 J1:1078

BOAZ, WILLIAM T

[Obit] by B , A. R. 1886 27 F:71

Bobb, Nancy Jane see SMITH, NANCY JANE (BOBB) (MRS. DAVID SMITH)

Bobb, William M

Osage City, Kansas. 1891 5 S:762

BOBBITT, BEN CHARLES

B. C. Bobbitt, secretary of Kentucky missionary society. 1936 24 O:1041

BOBBITT, F P

[obit]. 1946 24 Ag:588

BOBBITT, FOREST E

[obit]. 1947 4 Ja:12

Bobbitt, Irvin

Eckerty (Ind.) dedication. 1912 20 J1: 1191

Bobbitt, James

John D. Hedrick [obit]. 1904 18 Je:879

Maggie A. Cox [obit]. 1908 25 Ja:166

BOBBITT, JAMES

[obit] by Cox, S. 1916 1 Ja:451

Bobbitt, John H

From the field [Indiana]. 1882 16 S:291

BOBBITT, LUCY JANE (STARNS) (MRS. WILLIAM BOBBITT)

[obit] by Joneson, O. 1920 18 D:1661

Bobbitt, Peter

The church's "nail in the eye." 1942 12 S:897

Bobbitt, Susan G see Wilson, Susan G (Bobbitt) (Mrs. John M Wilson)

Bobbitt, Mrs. William see BOBBITT, LUCY JANE (STARNS) (MRS. WILLIAM BOBBITT)

Bobbitt, William Ernest

Eureka, Kansas. 1899 7 Ja:22

BOBBITT, WILLIAM ERNEST

Davis, R. C., Colusa (Cal) meeting. 1910 2 J1:1159

BOBBITT, WILLIAM MADISON

[obit]. 1921 7 My:2223

BOBLITT, ALICE MAY (BRADSHAW) (MRS. HOMER CLIFFORD BOBLITT)

Minister bereaved. 1942 25 J1:740

Boblitt, Homer Clifford

Gay Sisson [obit]. 1904 15 O:1464

Hannah Eldora Clements [obit]. 1905 28 Ja:186

California (Pa.) campaign. 1910 9 Ap: 645

Meeting at South Columbus, O. (from the evangelist). 1915 6 F:628

Meeting at Linden Heights, Columbus, Ohio. 1915 20 Mr:835

BOBLITT, HOMER CLIFFORD

Married to Alice Bradshaw. 1902 16 Ag: 1152

Deaths [notice of]. 1948 13 Mr:167

[obit]. 1948 20 Mr:183

Boblitt, Mrs. Homer Clifford see BOBLITT, ALICE MAY (BRADSHAW) (MRS. HOMER CLIFFORD BOBLITT)

Bobo, A H

What "firm Christians" will do [with letters from Turner and A. H. Bobo] [editorial]. 1904 12 N:1598

BOBO, BRUCE DEAN

Ordinations. [picture]. 1963 27 J1: 477

BOBO, D L

Married to Alice Talbott. 1906 30 Je: 1035

Bobo, David Henry

The law of love. 1958 25 Ja:50

Stalemate of the status quo. 1958 5 J1:387

BOCK, ANNA FLORENCE (MICHAEL) (MRS. JOHN W BOCK)

[Obit] by Fuller, Jr., C. W. 1914 14 F:287

Bock, Mrs. John W see BOCK, ANNA FLORENCE (MICHAEL) (MRS. JOHN W BOCK)

BOCK, NEIL

Ordinations. 1957 29 Je:398

Bock, Patricia see MEROLD, PATRICIA (BOCK) (MRS. BEN MEROLD)

BODDIE, KATIE M

[obit]. 1927 16 J1:694

BODDY, ANNE ELIZABETH (WHIMSTER) (MRS. THOMAS WILLIAM BODDY)

[obit] by Hayden, M. P. 1901 16 Mr:350

BODDY, JOHN

Married to Rose Walter. 1896 12 D:1602

BODDY, MRS. THOMAS WILLIAM see BODDY, ANNE ELIZABETH (WHIMSTER) (MRS. THOMAS WILLIAM BODDY)

Boddy see also Body

BODE, BIDDIE (DOTSON) (MRS. JOHN BODE)

[obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2006

Bode, Mrs. John see BODE, BIDDIE (DOTSON) (MRS. JOHN BODE)

Bodecker, Mrs. E J see EASTHAM, JOHN R

BODELL, W A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BODELL

BODEN, DASA (HEWITT) (MRS. WILLIAM HERBERT BODEN)

Widow of William Boden passes. 1941 8 F:143

[obit]. 1941 22 F:203

BODEN, JAMES

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1901 16 Ja:222

BODEN, JOHN NEWTON

[obit] by Boden, W. H. 1929 16 Mr:261

Boden, Mary E see CARMAN, MARY E (BODEN) (MRS. MARSHALL W CARMAN)

BODEN, PAUL

Ordinations. 1951 3 F:71

Boden, William Herbert

John Milton Swaim [obit]. 1893 3 Je:443

True progress. 1898 29 Ja:136

Laura Amanda Joyce [obit]. 1898 22 O:1404

Orpha Harroff [obit]. 1899 11 F:194

Wesley Coy [obit]. 1899 25 Mr:390

A College Course That Paid. 1900 20 Ja: 78

Isabella Rosa Robinett [obit]. 1901 23 Mr:382

Ida Elvira Beverage [obit]. 1901 30 Mr: 418

In the twenty-fourth district. 1901 2 N:1401

Mrs. A. P. West [obit]. 1903 14 Mr:392

William Isaiah Tharp [obit]. 1903 14 Mr:392

Josephine Graves [obit]. 1903 6 Je:816

Thomas Jefferson Allison [obit]. 1904 27 F:324

Addie Tabitha Charles [obit]. 1904 28 My:784

Mary Swaim [obit]. 1904 25 Je:912

Harry Errett Harris [obit]. 1904 8 O: 1424

Mrs. G. W. Browne [obit]. 1905 13 My: 790

Tabitha Graham [obit]. 1905 3 Je:908

Wister C. Williams [obit]. 1905 30 S: 1588

Mary Hewitt [obit]. 1905 11 N:1828

Cora Kittle [obit]. 1905 25 N:1910

Cora Ellen Roberts [obit]. 1906 10 F:236

Allen Platter West [obit]. 1906 29 S:1478

Carrie Cox [obit]. 1907 23 F:358

Sarah M. (Conant) Ewing [obit]. 1910 23 J1:1303

A good meeting with a country church. 1911 25 N:1971

That Nelsonville work. 1913 22 F:321

The Ohio Convention. 1913 7 Je:940

South Lima (O.) meeting closes. 1918 20 Ap:934

A new parsonage at Rutland, O. 1919 6 S:1211

John Newton Boden [obit]. 1929 16 Mr:261

BODEN, WILLIAM HERBERT

W. H. Boden [picture]. 1903 27 Je:900

W. H. Boden [picture]. 1913 25 O:1744

W. H. Boden, of Nelsonville, O., to enter the evangelistic field [picture]. 1916 29 J1:1509

[obit, picture]. 1932 4 Je:559

Boden, Mrs. William Herbert see BODEN, DASA (HEWITT) (MRS. WILLIAM HERBERT BODEN)

Bodenberg, Minnie see KELLEY, ROBERT P

Bodenhamer, Mahala see HOLDER, MAHALA (BODENHAMER)

BODINE, ED

Married to Rose Traverse. 1915 28 Ag:1587

Bodine, Margaret see WOODS, MARGARET (BODINE) (MRS. RICHARD DAVIS WOODS)

Bodine, May

Teaching missions to the church. 1923 17 N:148

Bodine, Sarah Leona see HOVEN, SARAH LEONA (BODINE) (MRS. VICTOR EMANUEL HOVEN)

BODINE, W A

Married to Ella Terry. 1881 19 N:376

Bodkey, Lydia see CASTERLINE, JOHN H

BODKINS, JOHN

Ordinations. 1944 18 Mr:187

BODLE, W W

Married to Fannie Hutchison. 1882 29 J1: 235

Bodwell, Edith

Bennie's lesson. 1918 20 J1:1307

BODY, F LESLIE

F. Leslie Body [picture]. 1926 24 J1:704

Body see also Boddy

BOEBINGER, ELBERT J

Welshimer, M., "We accept the committed trust" [picture]. 1941 25 Ja:78

Welshimer, P. H., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 18 J1:707

BOEBINGER, RETTA (EVANS)

Woodford Boebinger bereaved. 1939 16 S:899

BOEBINGER, VIRGINIA (STOCKOFF) (MRS. WOODFORD R BOEBINGER)

Wedding bells [editorial]. 1941 6 D:2132

Welshimer, M., "We accept the committed trust" [picture]. 1941 25 Ja:77

Boebinger, Woodford R

Why be thankful this year (for Christian foundation on which to build). 1939 18 N:1105

Christian youth look to the future. 1941 5 Ap:343

Eliminate the encumbrances. 1966 9 Ap: 257

BOEBINGER, WOODFORD R

Introducing the office editor [editorial with picture]. 1941 18 O:1065

Wedding bells [editorial]. 1941 6 D: 2132

White Oak mother of preachers [picture]. 1946 9 Mr:145

Boebinger, Mrs. Woodford R see Boebinger, Virginia (Stockoff) (Mrs. Woodford R Boebinger)

BOEGEMAN, WILLIAM

Married to Lillie Poland. 1898 9 J1:916

BOEHL, LYDIA

Miss Lydia Boehl [picture]. 1902 15 N: 1579

Boehner, Annie see WILLEY, JOHN F

Boen, James Boggs

From the field [Texas]. 1891 21 Mr:252

Texas Mission Notes. 1897 14 Ag:1037; 16 O:1325

Notes from Texas. 1897 4 D:1556

Texas mission notes. 1898 2 Ap:432; 21 My:671; 18 Je:804; 9 J1:910; 5 N:1462

Texas Christian Lectureship. 1898 3 D: 1585

Oklahoma News. 1899 15 Ap:474

A baptismal service in the Jordan. 1900 26 My:669

Clear churches of debt by enlargement of forces. 1906 20 Ja:87

"Provoking one another to good works" [editorial comment]. 1907 28 S:1606

BOEN, JAMES BOGGS

J. B. Boen [picture]. 1894 3 F:123

Rosecrans, J. H., J. B. Boen. 1894 3 F: 143

Christian Church, Chickasha, I.T. [picture of Church and J. B. Boen]. 1905 29 Ap:706

J. B. Boen [picture]. 1906 6 O:1503

Thompson, E. L., What can a preacher do after fifty? [picture]. 1919 15 F:483

Boen see also Bowen

BOERS

The South African Boers. 1881 12 Mr:83

BOER WAR, 1880-1881 see TRANSVALL. HISTORY. WAR OF 1880-1881

BOER WAR, 1899-1902 see SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899-1902

BOES, THELMA

[obit] by Dutcher, M. O. 1916 8 Ap:999

BOETTNER, LORAINE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOETTNER

Boff, Ella see COBB, JOSEPH

BOGAN, CANDICE Q (FERRALL)

[obit]. 1909 11 S:1630

BOGAN, JAMES

Ordinations. 1957 26 O:651

BOGAN, JOHN W

[obit] by Strawn, S. A. 1897 27 Mr:414

Bogan, Susan E see Correll, Susan E (Bogan) (Mrs. Jeremiah Correll)

Bogard, Anna L see LOUTHAN, GEORGE P

BOGARD, DAVID D

[obit] by Iams, C. M. 1893 1 J1:523

BOGARD, JOHN J

[Obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1912 20 Ja: 126

Bogard, Mary

Readers' forum (lower lights). 1922 7 O:8

BOGARD, MARY

[obit] by Evans, H. F. 1929 30 Mr:309

BOGARDUS, DOROTHY (SMALL) (MRS. PIERCE K BOGARDUS)

Wedding bells. 1933 26 Ag:681

BOGARDUS, PIERCE K

Wedding bells. 1933 26 Ag:681

Bogardus, Mrs. Pierce K see BOGARDUS, DOROTHY (SMALL) (MRS. PIERCE K BOGARDUS)

Bogardus, Sarah ( ) (Mrs. Stephen Bogardus) see BRUNER, SARAH ( ) BOGARDUS (MRS. SAMUEL BRUNER)

Bogardus, Mrs. Stephen see Bogardus, Sarah ( ) (Mrs. Stephen Bogardus)

Bogart, Alice L see MENDENHALL, EDWARD G

BOGART, HENRY N

Married to Kate D. Coleman. 1878 19 O:340

BOGART, GA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunity for the cause in northeast Georgia. 1924 17 My:839

BOGARTE, M E

Prof. M. E. Bogarte [picture]. 1894 21 Ap:389

Our honored dead, by Harrington, V. 1912 6 Ja:39

Our honored dead, by Richard, J. F. 1912 27 Ja:166

Bogemann, H M

The mission of the Roman Catholic church. 1910 30 Ap:750

BOGEMANN, H M

H. M. Bogemann [picture]. 1910 30 Ap: 751

Boger, D W

Pickens orphan fund. 1882 16 S:294

Boggatt, Ella V see WOODARD, J E

BOGGESS, CATHARINE G (BLACK) (MRS. HENRY H BOGGESS)

[Obit] by Black, W. F. 1875 11 D:397

BOGGESS, EARL RAINS

[obit] by Rains, F. M. 1918 30 N:222

Boggess, Edgar Forrest

From the field [Kansas]. 1887 15 Ja:24

Oklahoma. 1892 10 D:1034

Glad tidings. 1893 11 F:107

Amelia B. McGhee [obit]. 1893 11 F:117

BOGGESS, EDGAR FORREST

How the church grew at Guthrie, Okla. 1920 13 Mr:601

Death of E. F. Boggess recalls dash for the Cherokee Strip. 1931 18 J1:717

Boggess, Mrs. Edgar Forrest see BOGGESS, MINNIE FLORENCE (HAWKINS) (MRS. EDGAR FORREST BOGGESS)

BOGGESS, J W

[obit] by Herriman, Luther. 1905 4 Mr: 389

BOGGESS, MRS. L C

Deaths [notice of]. 1943 27 Mr:290

BOGGESS, MINNIE FLORENCE (HAWKINS) (MRS. EDGAR FORREST BOGGESS)

[obit]. 1920 22 My:853

BOGGESS, SARAH R

[Death notice]. 1883 31 Mr:148

Boggess, William Albert

Texas Notes. 1907 26 Ja:167; 23 Mr:527; 4 My:777; 13 J1:1184

Churches farthest South in Texas. 1907 31 Ag:1452

In South Texas, "The land of early gardens." 1907 21 S:1580

Notes from Texas. 1908 7 Mr:417; 15 Ag: 1370; 19 D:2206

Texas notes. 1909 25 S:1697

Doings in the Alamo city. 1910 11 Je:1025

Doings in the lone star capital. 1910 24 S:1697

Notes from the southern California of Texas. 1912 13 Ap:623

The Southern California of Texas. 1912 7 S:1466

BOGGESS, WILLIAM ALBERT

[obit] by Bush, G. L. 1913 9 Ag:1319

Boggin, Edgar F

From the field [Kansas]. 1887 28 My:174

BOGGS, A T

Promotional committee arranging for Philipsburg congress [picture]. 1924 24 My:847

BOGGS, MRS. A T

Promotional committee arranging for Philipsburg congress [picture]. 1924 24 My:847

BOGGS, AQUILA LOW

[Death notice]. 1881 29 Ja:40

[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1881 5 F:47

Boggs, Charlotte Elizabeth see HAKES, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH (BOGGS) (MRS. LESTER B HAKES)

Boggs, Clara B see CORBUS, WILLIAM L

Boggs, D S

Meeting at New Martinsville, W. Va. 1914 4 Ap:616

BOGGS, ELICUM

[Death notice]. 1877 27 Ja:32

[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1877 3 F:38

Boggs, Mrs. Elicum see Boggs, Rachel (Shipley) (Mrs. Elicum Boggs)

BOGGS, ELIZABETH A (LOW) (MRS. JOHN N BOGGS)

[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1878 7 D:395

BOGGS, ELIZABETH MARGARETTE see GRAHAM, ELIZABETH MARGARETTE (BOGGS) (MRS. JAMES W GRAHAM)

BOGGS, ERNEST R

Married to Lucy J. Johnston. 1902 20 D:1792

BOGGS, FREEMAN C

Married to Fannie R. Schaefer. 1883 10 Mr:120

BOGGS, HANNAH (BLACKWELL) (MRS. JOHN BOGGS)

Boggs, J., Our golden wedding [John and Hannah Boggs]. 1880 11 D:394

B , J., Surprise wedding party. 1890 D 13 Christian Standard supplement:868

[obit] by Lowe, W. S. 1905 15 J1:1148

BOGGS, J LEROY

Moninger, H. H., Greater Pittsburgh's greatest victory [picture of J. Leroy Boggs]. 1908 28 Mr:544

BOGGS, JAMES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOGGS

BOGGS, JAY KIRKBRIDE

[obit] by Milton, C. L. 1892 10 D:1039

Boggs, John

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Boggs

Elizabeth Irvin [obit]. 1868 11 Ja:13

Help needed [for Ottumwa, Ia. church]. 1868 29 F:72

Death of Elder A. P. Rickoff [obit]. 1868 21 Mr:96

William D. Boggs [obit]. 1869 13 Mr:85

Church etiquette. 1869 20 Mr:89

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 8 Ja:13

Model meeting-house [letter]. 1870 17 D:402

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 4 Mr:71

Not understood [biographical]. 1871 6 My:138

Accident to Bro. Monroe [letter]. 1871 4 N:346

Kendallville Church, etc. [letter]. 1871 4 N:346

Hannah Garrison [obit]. 1871 4 N:349

Letters on unitarianism. 1872 11 My:146

What I saw and heard. 1872 18 My:154

Parental responsibility. 1872 21 D:401

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 11 Ja:15

Profit and loss. 1873 5 Ap:106

Priscilla Howard Otes [obit]. 1873 28 Je:205

Jane Crandal Redding [obit]. 1873 12 J1:221

Sophia Custace [obit]. 1873 12 J1:221

Parsonages. 1873 16 Ag:258

Money. 1873 23 Ag:265

Anna Maria Winn [obit]. 1873 20 S:301

Jessie VanEstes [obit]. 1873 20 S:301

Margaret Payne [obit]. 1873 20 S:301

How a lame man fared [letter]. 1873 13 D:394

Byron Eldridge Murray [obit]. 1874 17 Ja:21

Elizabeth M. Bagley [obit]. 1874 31 Ja:37

A Sunday in Sturgis [Mich.]. 1874 7 Mr:74

Braden and Fishback debate. 1874 4 Ap:106

An item noted. 1874 27 Je:202

Harvey S. Smart [obit]. 1874 22 Ag:269

Where shall he send him? 1874 5 S:282

Martha Bane Kelley [obit]. 1875 9 Ja:13

Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1875 23 Ja:31; 19 Je:199

Rachel Standiford [obit]. 1875 3 Ap:109

Importance of prayer. 1875 10 Ap:113

Ivy Stewart [obit]. 1875 4 S:285

Adaline Stewart (Mrs. James F. Stewart) [obit]. 1875 25 S:309

Amanda Merriner (Mrs. Stephen Merriner) [obit]. 1875 27 N:381

Peoria and Abingdon. 1876 25 N:370

From the field [Canada]. 1877 24 N:373; 22 D:405

Peter Tait [obit]. 1877 1 D:383

From the field [Illinois]. 1878 27 Ap:135; 27 J1:241

The movement against intemperance. 1878 11 My:149

William Pierce [obit]. 1878 24 Ag:275

Bro. Scovil and his mission. 1878 2 N:350

Church re-opening at Cobourg, Ontario. 1878 9 N:358

Elizabeth A. Low Boggs (Mrs. John N. Boggs) [obit]. 1878 7 D:395

From the field [Kansas]. 1879 10 My:149

From the field [Kansas]. 1880 6 Mr:77

From the field [Kansas]. 1880 16 O:333

From the field [Kansas]. 1880 13 N:365

Aquila Low Boggs [obit]. 1881 5 F:47

From the field [Kansas]. 1881 3 S:285

Some recollections of a forty years' ministry in the Church of Christ. 1881 10 D:394

Some recollections of a forty years' ministry in the Church of Christ. 1881 24 D:410

Some recollection of a forty years' ministry in the Church of Christ. 1882 7 Ja:2

From the field [Kansas]. 1882 14 Ja:11

Some recollections of a forty years' ministry in the Church of Christ. 1882 4 F:34

From the field [Kansas]. 1882 18 F:51

What and how we preach? 1882 5 Ag:246

William Rickets [obit]. 1882 12 Ag:255

From the field [Nebraska]. 1882 7 O:317

From the field [Kansas]. 1882 30 D:436

The Old Testament (read at the Christian Preachers' Institute, Emporia, Kansas). 1883 3 F:56

From the field [Kansas]. 1883 10 F:64

From the field [Kansas]. 1883 24 F:88

From the field [Kansas]. 1883 28 Ap:196

John C. Mathers [obit]. 1883 26 My:239

Abigail Statts [obit]. 1883 16 Je:263

"The preacher's faith in God and in his Book." 1883 30 Je:274

Julia E. Bagley Morse (Mrs. E. A. Morse) [obit]. 1883 15 S:367

Hiram S. Vandemark [obit]. 1883 29 S:383

Kansas conventions. 1883 27 O:410

From the field [Kansas]. 1883 29 D:486

From the field [Kansas]. 1884 21 Je:198; 5 J1:214

Robert Day [obit]. 1884 16 Ag:263

Hattie Creveson Christian (Mrs. Edward Christian) [obit]. 1885 24 Ja:31

Progress of missions among the Disciples of Christ. 1885 30 My:169

From the field [Kansas]. 1885 11 J1:222; 24 O:342

How the money goes. 1885 22 Ag:267

Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107

Dedication at Vining. 1886 31 J1:243

Elizabeth Taylor Perry (Mrs. T. A. Perry) [obit]. 1886 11 S:295

From the field [Ohio]. 1887 9 Ap:118

Peter L. Bagley [obit]. 1887 13 Ag:263

Harriet E. Boggs Leigh [obit]. 1887 8 O:327

From the field [Washington]. 1888 24 Mr:188; 21 Ap:245

Three months in Oregon. 1888 18 Ag:518

Pardee Butler [obit]. 1888 10 N:733

Sarah A. Laughlin [obit]. 1889 16 F:111

Arvilla A. Higgins Marqius [obit]. 1889 17 Ag:547

From the field [Kansas]. 1889 2 N:732

Octogenarian reminiscences. 1892 2 Ja:2; 9 Ja:26; 30 Ja:92; 5 Mr:204; 30 Ap:753 [sic 375]; 11 Je:494; 16 J1:598; 30 J1:641; 20 Ag:701; 17 S:686 [sic 786]; 22 O:887

A case in point. 1892 20 Ag:712

What I am doing. 1893 15 J1:555

"Linsey-Woolsey." 1893 29 J1:591

Octogenarian reminiscences. 1893 5 Ag:607; 18 N:907

Single paragraphs [taken from "Linsey-Woolsey"]. 1893 26 Ag:678

Voices from the field (extracts from a few of the many letters regarding "Christian Literature Extension"). 1893 23 D:1030

Dedication at Clyde, Kan. 1893 11 Mr:204; 8 Ap:281

Kansas (the annual convention of the 5th district). 1894 29 S:967

The Institutional church. 1896 1 Ag:982

The saddle-bags brigade. 1897 13 F:199; 24 Ap:519

BOGGS, JOHN

Boggs, J., Our golden wedding [John and Hannah Boggs]. 1880 11 D:394

B , J., Surprise wedding party. 1890 D 13 Christian Standard supplement:868

John Boggs [picture]. 1892 30 Ja:89

Ogilvie, J. W., About the Boggs' reminiscences. 1892 12 N:954

Garner, J. W., John Boggs [death]. 1897 22 My:672

Boggs, Mrs. John see Boggs, Hannah (Blackwell)(Mrs. John Boggs)

BOGGS, JULIET KELLY (MRS. ROBERT EWART BOGGS)

[obit] by Burr, V. H. 1910 6 Ag:1391

Boggs, Lottie E see HAKES, LESTER B

Boggs, M Jennie ( ) (Mrs. William C Boggs)

"Launch out into the deep."--Acts V 1-7. 1886 16 O:329

BOGGS, M JENNIE ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM C BOGGS)

[obit] by Iams, C. M. 1892 25 Je:547

Boggs, M Leona see DALE, H U

Boggs, Mary E see Miller, Mary E (Boggs) (Mrs. W S Miller)

BOGGS, MARY (HALL) (MRS. MOSES BOGGS)

Brown, F. V., Golden wedding. 1884 26 Ap:130

[Obit] by Willison, W. H. 1887 26 N:382

BOGGS, MARY M (MRS. WILLIAM BOGGS)

[obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1892 12 Mr:239

BOGGS, MOSES

Brown, F. V., Golden wedding. 1884 26 Ap:130

[Obit] by Brown, F. V. 1885 17 Ja:23

Boggs, Mrs. Moses see Boggs, Mary (Hall) (Mrs. Moses Boggs)

BOGGS, R H

A spontaneous celebration. 1909 26 Je:1131

BOGGS, RACHEL (SHIPLEY) (MRS. ELICUM BOGGS)

[Obit] by Lyle, H. C. 1875 3 Ap:109

Boggs, Mrs. Robert Ewart see BOGGS, JULIET KELLY (MRS. ROBERT EWART BOGGS)

Boggs, Theodore

"Western puffing." 1880 6 N:354

BOGGS, THEODORE

[obit] by Everest, H. W. 1897 20 F:250

BOGGS, W C

[obit] by Catt, M. L. 1918 12 Ja:491

Boggs, W H

Texas Notes. 1906 27 O:1638

BOGGS, WADE H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOGGS

BOGGS, WILLIAM

[obit] by Long M. G. 1906 14 Ap:591

Boggs, Mrs. William see Boggs, Mary M (Mrs. William Boggs)

BOGGS, WILLIAM C
[obit] by Iams, C. M. 1917 2 Je:1051

Boggs, Mrs. William C M Jennie (Mrs. William C Boggs) see Boggs,

BOGGS, WILLIAM D
[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1869 13 Mr:85

BOGIE, CANDACE E M A (PARK) (MRS. BOGIE)
[Death notice]. 1876 22 Ap:133

Bogie, Mrs. M A Candace E A (Park)(Mrs. M Bogie) see Bogie,

BOGOTA, ILL. CHURCH
Tate, B. W., Anniversary of the Church of Christ at Bogota, Ill. 1901 27 J1: 960

BOGUE, ADRIAN G
[obit]. 1921 5 F:1877

BOGUE, EDNA (HILL) (MRS. JULIAN C BOGUE)
[obit] by Hamm. F. G. 1909 14 Ag:1454

Bogue, Ettie see MINER, M LOREN

Bogue, Jasper
Views and reviews ("stick to your religion"). 1908 18 Ap:690
From the field (Colorado) [church organized]. 1909 4 S: 1569
Western Colorado convention. 1910 30 Ap:774
Attention, Western Colorado! 1910 21 My:900
Arthur Boron Elliott. Our honored dead. 1910 18 Je:1079
Western district (Col.) notes. 1911 17 Je:990; 5 Ag:1289
Western Colorado notes. 1912 10 F:247; 6 Ap:584
O. E. Darby and wife called. 1919 11 Ja: 364
New church at Perryton, Tex. 1920 28 Ag:1191
Panhandle district (Tex.) convention. 1920 30 O:1453
Church planted at Miami, Tex. 1923 19 My:1005
New testament church activity (another new church in Texas Panhandle). 1923 21 J1:1233
Still another new panhandle (Tex.) church. 1923 8 S:1415
Panhandle punches. 1925 18 J1:1002
Silas S. Smithee [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2007
From the field [Texas]. 1925 10 O:2206
Panhandle (Tex.) punches. 1928 14 Ja:41; 4 F:114; 25 F:186; 10 Mr:234; 7 Ap:329
Church planting at Shamrock, Tex. 1928 14 J1:686
Panhandle (Tex.) punches. 1929 16 F:161; 27 J1:714
Panhandle punches. 1930 25 Ja:90; 15 F: 175; 22 Mr:296; 5 Ap:339
Minnie M. (Gregg) Clary [obit]. 1930 12 Ap:367
W. M. Clary [obit]. 1930 12 Ap:367
Maria Sousan (Dimmitt) Berry [obit]. 1931 28 F:222
Celebrate fifty-eighth wedding anniversary. 1931 11 Ap:370
Maxine Bouge [obit]. 1931 9 My:473
James L. McEldowney [obit]. 1931 19 D:1245
Americus Wilson Maddox [obit]. 1932 10 S:896
Church at Vulcan, Can. makes provincial work possible. 1937 12 Je:524

BOGUE, JASPER
[Picture of Jasper Bogue]. 1929 27 Ap:398

Bogue, Mrs. John
Grace Henrietta (Nichols) Howe [obit]. 1920 10 Ap:728

Bogue, Mrs. Julian C EDNA (HILL) (MRS. JULIAN C BOGUE) see BOGUE,

BOGUE, MAXINE
[obit] by Bogue, J. 1931 9 My:473

Bohan, Ella M see LONG, ELDEN S

BOHANAN, CHARLES M
Married to Leah Glesman. 1906 28 Ap:666

BOHANAN, EBENEZER
[Obit] by Mitchell, I. C. 1884 31 My:175

BOHANAN, NEVA (OWLSLEY)
[obit] by Campbell, P. R. 1918 2 N:118

Bohannon, Annie S S (Bohannon) (Mrs. Wilson Gilvan Barker) see Barker, Annie

Bohannon, David V
The poor Indians. 1893 30 D:8 [sic 1038]
An Indian school. 1894 7 Ap:352

BOHANNON, ETHEL MAE
[obit] by Strawn, J. W. 1894 20 Ja:91

BOHANNON, JOSEPH PATTERSON
[Obit]. 1886 1 My:143

BOHANNON, WYCKLIFFE J
Vernon, J., Captain Bohannon [picture]. 1905 4 F:227

BOHART, J C
[obit] by Kerrick, I. J. 1930 29 Mr:319

BOHART, MARY (BURNS)
[obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1903 9 My:680

Bohart, Nellie see MORRIS, NELLIE (BOHART) (MRS. JOSEPH B MORRIS)

Bohecker, Emma J W see HELWIG, GEORGE

BOHEMIA
Power, F. D., Foreign letter. 1892 27 Ag: 717

BOHEMIA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. BOHEMIA

BOHEMIANISM
Hill, H. E., Chaos or creativity. 1962 27 Ja:51

BOHEMIANS IN THE U. S., MISSIONS TO
Patmont, L. R., The restoration movement among the Slavs. 1913 27 S:1573
A foreign field at home [editorial]. 1915 30 O:139

Boher, B E
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 15 Ja:21

Bohler, Edith Ione see MARR, FRANK

BOHON, KY. CHURCH
McGarvey and Shouse, An important decision. 1910 23 J1:1294

BOHRER, PAUL L
Bohrer to work with "Men for Christ" [picture]. 1956 16 Je:379

BOHUN, WILLIAM M
Married to Clemmie O'Brien. 1882 16 S:293

BOICE, ARMINDA (BOICE) (MRS. JAMES FLEMING) see FLEMING, ARMINDA

BOICE, ELIJAH
[Obit] by Britton, O. S. 1881 9 Ap:119

BOICE, W A
[obit]. 1950 29 Ap:265

Boice, W T
Margaret (Burchfield) Anderson [obit]. 1910 5 Mr:431
Sarah J. (Ewing) Myers [obit]. 1910 26 Mr:567
Edna Lauriel Lafary [obit]. 1910 2 Ap:607
Christian Siegel [obit]. 1910 23 J1: 1303

Boice, William S
The son and you. 1943 23 Ja:83
Another soldier determines to preach. 1944 2 D:778
Somewhere in Germany. 1945 6 Ja:8
Major Boice gives report missionary work in Korea. 1949 1 Ja:3
When I consider... Christ or chaos. 1961 24 Je:400
When I consider...councils and courage. 1961 19 Ag:525
When I consider..."the gates of hell". 1962 9 Je:358
Convention financed by its friends [picture]. 1963 2 Mr:132
Give for the joy of living. 1964 24 O: 675
Were we there? 1965 27 Mr:200
When I consider...integrity. 1965 1 My: 282

BOICE, WILLIAM S
1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
All-states Christian worker's institute [picture]. 1939 8 J1:659
The faculty of the Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 23 Mr:266
"Little, but, oh, my!" [picture]. 1943 23 Ja:84
Chaplain Boice decorated for bravery. 1944 18 N:744
Chaplains win souls [editorial]. 1944 2 D:770
Chaplain William Boice receives ribbon. 1947 27 S:674
United States Army chaplains corps to celebrate 173rd birthday Thursday [picture]. 1948 24 J1:483
Chase, J. T., Missionary John Chase lauds chaplains in Korea. 1948 25 D: 852
Redmon and Boice PBS speakers. 1961 1 J1:419

BOIES, ISAAC
Los Angeles couple starts for Kansas City [picture]. 1928 8 S:908
An old friend passes. 1943 20 Mr:265

BOIS D'ARC (GREENE CO.), MO. CHURCH
[Dedication]. 1886 24 Ap:133

BOIS d'ARC, OKLA. CHURCH
Ponca City (Okla.) group of churches [picture]. 1940 6 Ja:1

BOIS d' ARC, OKLA. COMMUNITY CHURCH
New Oklahoma congregation organized. 1946 8 Je:384

Boiscourt, John C
Items from Churches [Nebraska]. 1875 23 Ja:31

Boise, James Robinson
Further testimony. 1879 29 Mr:99
A Baptist on the design of baptism. 1882 11 Mr:76
Studies in exegesis. 1908 7 Mr:405

BOISE, JAMES ROBINSON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOISE

BOISE, IDA. CHURCHES
Barnes, E. W., Boise City, Idaho, letter. 1887 30 Ap:139
Spindler, W. R., Boise City, Idaho. 1891 8 Ag:673
Cowden, W. F., Boise City, Idaho. 1892 F 6 Christian Standard sup:132
Walden, F., Cheering words from the field ("the work moves along well"). 1894 20 Ja:80
Walden, Freeman, From the field. 1894 30 Je:652
Weaver, J. L., Help these people. 1896 28 Mr:403
Clay, B. F., Colonizing in Idaho. 1901 13 Ap:471
Wright, A. K., Beside the irrigating ditch. 1903 28 F:295
Wright, A. K., Beside the irrigation ditch. 1903 15 Ag:1191
Patterson, H. G., Church of Christ, Boise, Ida. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1230
Fuller, B. A., A correction [concerning letter in Christian Standard on Dec. 14 1907]. 1908 18 Ja:117
Titus, D. B., Dedication at Boise, Ida. 1911 16 D:2107
Vawter, C. R. L., Vawter meeting at Boise, Ida. [picture]. (from the evangelist). 1915 24 J1:1418
Muckley, E. S., A victory at Boise, Ida. 1918 19 Ja:511
Reynolds, H. J., Brown at Boise, Ida. 1920 3 Ja:357
Boise City (Ida.) group of life volunteers [picture]. 1928 21 J1:701
A yesteryear silver tea. 1932 20 F:192
Plan South Idaho rally. 1963 14 D:801

BOISE, IDA. FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1941 26 J1:784

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 13 F:157

Church to move, build [picture]. 1959 4 Ap:192

Hold fellowship rally. 1965 6 Mr:156

BOISE, IDA. SECOND CHURCH

Eighteen-month-old congregation dedicates $22,000 building. 1951 27 Ja:50

BOISE, IDAHO. CENTRAL CHURCH

Mother honored in Idaho [picture]. 1963 15 Je:381

BOISE, IDA. EIGHTEENTH AND EASTMAN STREET CHURCH

Church membership and Bible school attendance more than doubles in three years. 1931 11 Jl:674

Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 23 Ja:93

BOISE, IDA. FIFTEENTH AND RIDENBAUGH CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:94

BOISE BIBLE COLLEGE, BOISE, IDA.

Boise Bible College to open in September. 1945 3 F:73

Hardenbrook, O. H., Training lifework (Boise Bible College). 1945 18 Ag: 517

Boise Bible College opens for first time. 1945 13 O:653

Boise Bible College receives state approval. 1946 11 My:317

Boise to have Christian fellowship conference. 1947 3 My:319

Reviewing the school year. 1948 15 My:323

Hardenbrook, O. H., Boise Bible College to effect permanent organization soon. 1949 19 F:116

Idaho conference on fellowship to feature "hour of prayer" before morning sessions. 1950 8 Ap:211

Abercrombie, H., Witnessing through Christian education (Boise Bible College). 1950 22 Jl:463

"Fellowship in Christ" is theme of Boise (Ida.) rally, April 17-19. 1951 7 Ap:211

Kenneth Willis chosen president of Boise Bible College. 1951 11 Ag:499

"All nations" preparing workers (Boise Bible College). 1951 18 Ag: 523

Three students graduate from Boise Bible College. 1952 21 Je:386

Boise Bible College. 1952 19 Jl:453

Rallies, etc. 1952 20 S:605

Eleven students and faculty members of Boise Bible College serve churches in Boise area. 1953 28 Mr:204

"Paul's message" is Boise theme. 1954 24 Ap:266

Colleges hold commencement exercises. 1954 12 Je:380

Bible college commencements. 1956 16 Je:379

Beckman, K., 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:509

Two graduate at Boise. 1958 28 Je:376

Colleges report (Boise begins seventeenth year). 1962 18 Ag:517

Boise Bible College. 1966 20 Ag:559

BOISE VALLEY, IDAHO CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 14 Ja:15

From the field [church organized]. 1881 5 F:45

Bok, Edward W

The popularity of total abstinence. 1892 26 Mr:272

BOK, EDWARD W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOK

Bok, Mrs. Edward W

Total abstinence and success in life. 1892 5 N:930

BOKER, VIOLA MAE

[obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1911 7 O:1655

BOKSBURG, S. AFRICA

What has been done in South Africa (Boksburg). 1929 3 Ag:726

BOKSBURG, S. AFRICA. CHURCH

Another cable from Boksburg [editorial]. 1927 30 Jl:729

Kellems, V. E., Local church organized. 1927 27 Ag:831

Kellems, J. R., The Gospel comes to Boksburg [picture]. 1927 8 O:761

McCallum, H. N., Progress at Boksburg. 1927 5 N:871

Roberts, C. C., From bush and veldt. 1928 2 Je:521

McCallum, H. N., Permanence in South Africa [picture]. 1929 20 Ap:361

Those Boksburg bricks [editorial]. 1929 18 My:465

First building for Church of Christ in South Africa. 1929 20 Jl:673

What has been done in South Africa. 1929 3 Ag:726

View from the site of church building in Boksburg [picture]. 1929 3 Ag:727

Roberts, C. C., From bush and veld [picture]. 1930 11 Ja:47

Another church in South Africa has a home [editorial]. 1930 17 My:475

Holt, B., Our position to-day [pictures. 1930 5 Jl:643

New building of church at Boksburg, S. Africa [picture]. 1930 2 Ag:737

Knott, H. E., A notable success in South Africa. 1930 13 S:887

Another victory in South Africa [editorial]. 1936 17 O:1004

Drummond, R., Vitality in South African churches [picture]. 1941 19 Jl:741

The seed bears fruit [editorial]. 1941 19 Jl:744

BOLAN, MISS. CHURCH

Ferguson, K., In Mississippi. 1896 5 D: 1571

BOLAND, HANNAH ( )

[Obit] by Stancill, R. W. 1899 24 Je: 806

BOLAND, MARY A

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOLAND

Bolander, Elizabeth A (Goslin) (Mrs. S G Bolander) see SHINKLE, ELIZABETH A (GOSLIN) BOLANDER (MRS. JOHN JACOB SHINKLE)

Bolar, Edith Dunn

A flower shower. 1931 30 My:541

BOLCE, HAROLD

Collins, M. A., Views and reviews ("blasting at the rock of ages). 1909 24 Ap:747

A knowing man [editorial]. 1909 3 Jl: 1164

BOLCKOW, MO. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1891 26 S:820

The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 3 Mr:339

Church houses of Andrew county, Mo. [picture]. 1939 28 Ja:73

BOLDNESS

Boldness [editorial]. 1892 12 Mr:232

Definition [editorial]. 1892 12 Mr: 232

Boldon, Adolph A

From the field. 1922 16 S:3986

Members of volunteer band establish New Testament church. 1932 20 Ag:822

BOLDON, ADOLPH A

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 5 N:2849

Extending lines of gospel service. 1922 23 D:321

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 21 Ja:63; 11 F:127

Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 7 Ja:15

Adolph A. Boldon is dead [picture]. 1947 22 F:136

BOLDON, ELISHA MONROE

[obit] by McEathron, A. 1920 17 Ja:413

Boldon, John L

Five volunteer for Christian service at northeastern district convention of Wisconsin. 1931 11 Jl:694

The readers' forum (the best in twenty-five years). 1933 2 S:707

BOLDON, JOHN L

Extending lines of gospel service. 1922 23 D:321

A closed Wisconsin church reopened. 1933 1 Ap:252

Deaths [notice of]. 1957 17 Ag:503

BOLDON, LeROY

Ordinations. 1945 9 Je:362

BOLDON, LOUISE

Tyrrell, L., Introducing evangelistic singers [picture]. 1945 6 Ja:10

BOLDON, THELMA

Tyrrell, L., Introducing evangelistic singers [picture]. 1945 6 Ja:10

Bole, Margaret Jane see BOYD, WILLIAM JOHN

BOLE, S J

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOLE

Bolejack, Evan A

Counseling the family of the alcoholic. 1961 21 O:671

BOLEJACK, EVAN A

Tyrrell, L., 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges [picture]. 1957 24 Ag:513

Bolen, Amy see MEDES, ALBERT F

BOLEN, LUCY ELLEN MENEFEE (MRS. ROBERT BOLEN)

[Obit] by S . 1884 12 Ja:15

Bolen, Pearly J see FULTON, JOSEPH L

Bolen, Mrs. Robert see Bolen, Lucy Ellen Meneffee (Mrs. Robert Bolen)

Bolen, Sarah see BOWERMASTER, SARAH (BOLEN) (MRS. NICHOLAS BOWERMASTER)

Bolen, Sarah L see LENINGER, JOHN

BOLENDER, ARCHIE

Married to Lottie Lemar. 1910 24 D:2250

BOLES, A B

Married to Luella M. Schellenger. 1871 25 Mr:93

BOLES, EDNA

[Obit] Stark, J. H. 1884 26 Ap:135

Boles, Ella A see GILBRETH, SAMUEL

Boles, F N

Secures money in different ways. 1898 28 My:690

Boles, Francis Ellsworth

The readers' forum (social security and ministerial pensions). 1939 22 Jl:716

Boles, Henry Leo

The way of unity between "Christian church" and churches of Christ. 1939 3 Je:529; 10 Je:555; 17 Je:580

H. Leo Boles responds (reply to Christian Standard). 1939 29 Jl: 720; 12 Ag:772; 26 Ag:818; 9 S: 869-870

BOLES, HENRY LEO

But it has not worked so [editorial]. 1939 3 Je:527

Speaking where the Bible is silent [editorial]. 1939 10 Je:551

We are not under law, but under grace [editorial]. 1939 17 Je:575

Brother Boles replies [editorial]. 1939 22 Jl:695

Stigers, J. W., The readers' forum (brother Boles and unity). 1939 22 Jl:715

Errett, E. R., H. Leo Boles responds (still speaking where the scriptures are silent). 1939 12 Ag:773

Errett, E. R., Brother Boles responds (judging the Lord's worshipers). 1939 26 Ag:818

Errett, E. R., Brother Boles responds (no unity upon interpretation). 1939 9 S:869

Thompson, W. L., The worship. 1939 30 S:938

The readers' forum (I'm cocksure i'm right). 1939 21 O:1027

What will Leo do then? [editorial]. 1941 7 Je:592

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOLES

Boles, Ida M see McINTIRE, J C

Boles, Marion

From the field [Nebraska]. 1881 9 Ap:120
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 24 Mr:136
From the field [Nebraska]. 1883 29 D:486
From the field [Nebraska]. 1884 16 F:54
From the field [Nebraska]. 1889 27 Ap:261
Something out of nothing. 1891 18 Ap:326
"The name Christian: its origin." 1891 9 My:398

BOLES, MARION

Married to Laura E. Morris. 1882 30 S:309

BOLES, MORTON

Married to Mary Waggoner. 1883 29 D:488

Boles, Newton

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 28 Je:207; 26 Jl:239
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 8 S:358

BOLES, NEWTON

[Obit] by S , M. J. 1888 31 Mr:207

Boles, Mrs. Newton see Boles, Rebecca Cassandra (Swayne)(Mrs. Newton Boles)

BOLES, ORA

Married to Emma Davis. 1904 13 Ag:1146

Boles, Rebecca see Stevens, Rebecca (Boles) (Mrs. William Stevens)

BOLES, REBECCA CASSANDRA (SWAYNE) (MRS. NEWTON BOLES)

[Death notice]. 1882 15 Jl:224
[Obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1882 29 Jl:239

BOLES, WILL

Married to Alie Gibson. 1901 15 Je:775

Boles, William Henry

Correspondence invited. 1878 9 Mr:74
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 22 F:61; 15 Mr:85; 29 Mr:101; 7 Je:181; 16 Ag: 260; 29 N:381
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 3 D:387
Harriet Cox [obit]. 1882 21 O:335
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 7 Ap:160
Hattie Nellie O'Leary [obit]. 1884 22 Mr: 95
From the field [Kansas]. 1885 22 Ag: 270; 26 S:309
Conversion of Dr. Fishback. 1887 31 D:419
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 22 S:603
Church extension, church institutes, etc. 1889 14 S:603
News from the praire state. 1890 18 Ja: 36
From the field [Illinois]. 1890 8 F:92
Wayside notes. 1900 24 Mr:370
What of the saloon war in Kansas. 1901 9 Mr:307
The Twentieth-Century church and religion [picture of Boles]. 1902 18 Ja: 81
The saloon and the graveyard. 1902 17 My:713
The Roman Catholic Church and the liquor business. 1902 27 S:1352
The Prohibition Conference (introductory remarks). 1902 20 D:1758
What was done at Anderson (another church--membership, house and all--came over to New Testament grounds, in Anderson, Ind.) [editorial comment]. 1904 25 Je:891
Laying siege to Old Berlin. 1905 25 F: 314
Illinois Notes. 1907 14 D:2058
Impressions received in Missouri. 1907 21 D:2141
Christianity in practice. 1907 28 D:2170
The meeting, dedication and work at Salineville, O. 1908 12 S:1537
State missions to the front (a suggestion from Michigan). 1908 14 N:1958
The meeting at White Hall, Ill. 1909 20 Mr:544
Southern Illinois items. 1909 14 Ag: 1445
The regions round about Chicago. 1909 2 O:1748
Boles at Mulkeytown. 1910 23 Jl:1288
A word as to R. B. Neal's work. 1910 20 Ag:1460
A move in the right direction. 1911 4 Mr:373
The irrepressible conflict [picture of W. H. Boles]. 1911 29 Ap:683
Views and reviews (reasons why "we're" (not) "killing it"). 1911 12 Ag:1315
Union meeting at Jasper, Mich. 1911 30 S:1607
Clark's defense. 1911 30 D:2172
Time to line up [picture of W. H. Boles]. 1912 17 F:259
The Johnson Bible College. 1912 8 Je:955
Union meeting at Nettleton, Miss. 1912 24 Ag:1389
The basis of Christian unity. 1912 14 D:2051
J. M. Lowe writes a criticism upon W. H. Boles' open letter to J. M. Philputt and W. H. Boles replies. 1913 18 Ja:87
Boles on Canton. 1913 21 Je:1023
Views and reviews (the American federation of patriotic voters). 1913 6 D:2002
Shall we know our loved ones in heaven? 1927 13 Ag:776

BOLES, WILLIAM HENRY

J , J. F., A new work. 1893 8 Ap: 278
Kellar, W. Y., W. H. Boles. 1893 1 Jl: 524
Stevenson, M., Boles at Canton. 1896 4 Jl:836
W. H. Boles [picture]. 1903 27 Je:909
Allen, B. L., Debating with the Mormons at Louisville, Ill. 1907 30 N:1992
W. H. Book [picture]. 1908 10 O:1709
W. H. Boles [picture]. 1910 26 F:361
Williams, A. K., Boles at Joplin, Mo. 1911 1 Ap:544
Snively, G. L., Boles and the Olmsteads. 1911 16 S:1526
The Boles-Olmstead team [picture]. 1911 23 S:1568
Green, H., The meeting at Dunkirk, N. Y. 1913 4 Ja:32
Oldaker, H. E., Three meetings. 1913 22 Mr:488
Burgess, S. T., Anti-Catholic lectures at Charles City, Ia. 1914 14 F:277
Tokens of coming storm [editorial]. 1914 18 Ap:683
Boles in riot at Minneapolis [editorial]. 1914 21 N:249
W. H. Boles dead [editorial with picture]. 1915 18 D:365
Hostages of the past [editorial with picture]. 1943 22 My:456
Dowling, E. E., William H. Book, fearless gospel preacher [picture]. 1945 7 Jl:421

Boles, William P

Why Illinois will make it unanimous (mail too slow). 1908 21 Mr:491

Boles see also Boals; Bowles

BOLES, ARK. CHURCH

New church organized in Arkansas. 1941 18 O:1077

BOLEY, AUSTIN WHITE

[obit] by Lappin, S. S. 1932 25 Je:630

Boley, Myrtle see FOSNAUGH, CHARLES

BOLEY, OKLA. HOLLINS CHAPEL [NEGRO]

Colored church in Oklahoma dedicates new building. 1942 28 Mr:306

BOLICH, HARVEY

[obit]. 1911 1 Ap:551

Bolich, William

Genuine revival. 1913 9 Ag:1309

BOLIJACK, J E

[Picture of the family of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Bolijack, of Rural Hall, N. C., who celebrated their golden wedding September 10]. 1939 30 D:1264

Bolin, Artie L see DOSS, ARTIE L (BOLIN) (MRS. JUDSON I DOSS)

BOLIN, CHARLES E

[obit] by Hungerford, H. H. 1925 23 My: 830

Bolin, Luke

The readers' forum (church interested in the war). 1943 10 Jl:613
Random thoughts of a chaplain. 1945 17 Mr:169

BOLIN, LUKE

Graduates of 1938, Northwest Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:595
Married to Roberta Tucker. 1940 4 My:437
Butler University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:645
Salute the chaplains (Chaplain Luke Bolin) [picture]. 1942 9 My:450

Bolin, Mrs. Luke see BOLIN, ROBERTA (TUCKER) (MRS. LUKE BOLIN)

BOLIN, ROBERTA (TUCKER) (MRS. LUKE BOLIN)

Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608

Bolin see also Bolon; Bowlan; Bowlin

BOLINDALE, O. CHURCH

Two Ohio churches dedicate buildings. 1941 20 D:2193

BOLING, ANN

[obit] by Permenter, L. J. 1902 3 My: 668

Boling see also Bowling

BOLINGER, NOBLE A

What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 14 Ap:352
N. A. Bolinger [picture]. 1928 7 Jl:653

BOLIVAR, ALA. CHURCH

Gentry, W. D., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 12 Jl:223

BOLIVAR, MO. FIRST CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 22 F:63
Hooton, F. M., Bolivar, Missouri. 1896 18 Ap:509
Jones, J. H., Wilhite-Tuckerman meeting, Bolivar, Mo. [picture of Jones]. 1907 5 O:1664
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1927 2 Ap:314
Missouri church wipes out debt. 1941 19 Ap:417
[Picture of the church at Bolivar, Mo.]. 1941 10 My:505
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 2 O:648

BOLIVAR, PA. FIRST CHURCH

[Picture of members added to the church at Bolivar, Pa. since January, 1933]. 1933 16 S:742
Eighty-first anniversary at Bolivar, Pa. 1933 23 D:1034
Pennsylvania church prepares for eighty-second anniversary. 1934 17 N:852
Eighty-second anniversary at Bolivar, Pa. 1934 29 D:1002
Pennsylvania church eighty-seven years old. 1940 6 Ja:15
Anniversaries. 1946 14 D:899

Boll, Robert Henry

The fearful. 1946 23 Mr:180

BOLL, ROBERT HENRY

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (no credit for knowledge of the Bible) [quote from R. H. Boll]. 1909 26 Je: 1119
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOLL

BOLLARD, MRS. R C

Where is the church? [editorial]. 1947 11 O:698

BOLLERMAN, ANNA (CARTER) (MRS. RICHARD BOLLERMAN)

[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1909 1 My:806

Bollerman, Mrs. Richard see BOLLERMAN, ANNA (CARTER) (MRS. RICHARD BOLLERMAN)

BOLLES, ALBERT S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOLLES

BOLLES, ELECTA (DAVIS) (MRS. GURDON BOLLES)

[obit] by Miller, H. F. 1893 22 Jl:583

Bolles, Mrs. Gurdon see Bolles, Electa (Davis) (Mrs. Gurdon Bolles)

BOLLES, HORACE E

Married to Carrie M. Barry. 1881 15 Ja: 21

Bollier, Maryln see ROGERS, DEAN

Bolling, J B

From the field [South Carolina]. 1888 14 Ap:229; 5 My:277

Bollinger, Ida M see FREEHAFER, HENRY D

BOLLINGER, MARTIN

Married to Phoebe Wentworth. 1879 8 Mr:80

BOLLINGER, MARY ANN (WIRICK) (MRS. MICHAEL BOLLINGER)

[obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1894 14 Ap:381

BOLLINGER, MICHAEL

[Obit] by Starr, W. D. 1889 27 Ap:271

Bollinger, Mrs. Michael see Bollinger, Mary Ann (Wirck)(Mrs. Michael Bollinger)

BOLMAN, MILDRED

[obit] by Pontius, M. L. 1919 19 J1:1040

Bolman, Orie Chester

The best way to deal with our Anti-missionary Society Brethren. 1907 16 F: 289

Bolman, Orie Chester

To the churches and preachers in the fifth (Ill.) district. 1908 30 My: 952

Bolman, Orie Chester

Fifth district (Ill.) notes. 1909 2 Ja: 29;2 0:1746

Bolman, Orie Chester

Mrs. Moses W. Boyd [obit]. 1909 12 Je: 1070

A singer who has made good. 1910 15 Ja:121

The church united and the world saved. 1911 4 F:166

From Pekin, Ill. 1911 2 S:1443

James M. Haughey. Our honored dead. 1912 17 F:295

West central Illinois. 1918 2 F:591; 16 Mr:779; 20 Ap:943; 27 Ap:975; 13 J1:1292; 20 J1:1319; 3 Ag:1369; 5 O:22; 23 N:195

West central Illinois. 1919 4 Ja:345; 25 Ja:418; 15 F:499; 22 F:513; 15 Mr:587; 12 Ap:687; 19 Ap:707; 10 My:792; 24 My: 842; 28 Je:958; 23 Ag:1169; 20 S:1267; 4 O:20; 25 O:103; 1 N:129; 29 N:237

West central Illinois. 1920 10 Ja:387; 31 Ja:459; 1 My:800; 31 J1:1099; 25 S: 1297; 16 O:1395; 23 O:1432; 27 N:1565

County convention in West Central Illinois. 1920 28 Ag:1196

West central Illinois. 1921 1 Ja:1723; 29 Ja:1843; 5 Mr:1997; 12 Mr:2026; 7 My: 2215; 12 N:2876

Illinois convention snap-shots. 1923 20 O:66; 27 O:88

Illinois convention pick-ups. 1924 4 O:16; 11 O:40

Pioneering in Illinois [editorial]. 1924 6 D:241

Present-day emphasis in evangelism. 1925 31 Ja:429

Illinois diamond jubilee convention snapshots. 1925 19 S:2124

BOLMAN, ORIE CHESTER

Sargent, L. F., Victory at Pekin, Ill. 1911 18 N:1925

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 22 Ap:3467

Peters, H. H., The Illinois evangelistic program [picture]. 1917 3 N:155

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 5 Ja:347

Peters, H. H., Two anniversaries in one. 1932 5 Mr:233

BOLMAN, PAUL M

Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873

BOLON, HATTIE MARIE

[obit] by Tilock, H. H. 1903 16 My:712

Bolon, Ray L

Further flood reports (Wellsville, O.). 1936 4 Ap:322

BOLON, RAY L

Faith beats the depression [picture]. 1937 25 D:1185

Bolon, Ruthe Helen see McGHEE, THOMAS JOHN

Bolon see also Bolin; Bowlan; Bowlin

Bolser, Mrs. Felty A (Anderson)(Mrs. Felty A Bolser) see Bolser, Sarah

BOLSER, SARAH (ANDERSON) (MRS. FELTY A BOLSER)

[Death notice]. 1879 4 O:317

[Obit] by Buff, H. T. 1879 11 O:327

BOLSHAKOFF, SERGE

For reivews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOLSHAKOFF

BOLSHEVISM. see COMMUNISM. RUSSIA

BOLTE, J WILLARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOLTE

Bolten, John, I

Watchwork for 1956. 1956 28 Ja:51

Is God dead? 1956 18 F:99

The ecclesia of God [picture]. 1956 19 My:305-308

The meaning of the cross. 1956 25 Ag:529

The Bible is the word of God let's teach it and live it. 1956 8 S:563-564, 567

A Prayer of Pascal. 1957 16 F:101

The living church. 1957 13 J1:421; 20 J1:437

Redeeming the time. 1957 10 Ag:477

"Christ is proclaimed and in that I rejoice" [picture]. 1957 7 S:537

Statement of Standard trustees. 1957 21 D:764

BOLTEN, JOHN, I

More than good resolutions [picture]. 1955 31 D:832

Meet Mr. John Bolten [editorial]. 1955 31 D:834

Four inspirational mass meetings featured at National Christian Education Convention [picture]. 1956 21 J1:449

Welshimer, P. H., President of Standard publishing visits Canton. 1956 21 J1: 457

[Picture of John Bolten]. 1957 25 My:313

Bolten addresses Milligan seniors [picture]. 1957 15 Je:368

Two good reasons [editorial]. 1957 13 J1:420

Bolten see also Bolton

Bolting, Anna May see MURRAY, ARTHUR T

Boltinghouse, Bertha I see CARTER, CLAUDE E

BOLTON, ADDIE MAE (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM BOLTON)

[obit]. 1928 14 Ap:358

Bolton, B F

Elizabeth Saucer [obit]. 1899 28 Ja:130

Effie Ripley [obit]. 1900 6 O:1286

Bolton, Callie see SMITHPETER, WILLIS

Bolton, Mrs. Charles Edward see Bolton, Sarah (Knowles) (Mrs. Charles Edward Bolton)

BOLTON, HENRY PRICE

[obit] by Rogers, W. C. 1905 25 Mr: 508

Bolton, John William

Special Religious Notices [Nova Scotia] (The Annual Meeting of the Disciples of Christ of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia). 1898 9 J1:906

Primitive benevolence. 1907 2 N:1800

Church organized at Dumas, Ark. 1919 20 D:308

Bolton's Mississippi notes. 1928 1 S:889

Bolton's notes. 1929 2 Mr:210; 30 Mr:305; 18 My:478; 25 My:502; 15 Je:597; 3 Ag: 738; 5 O:958; 2 N:1054

Bolton's Mississippi notes. 1930 8 F:147; 30 Ag:851; 4 O:971

Northeast Mississippi district to have evangelistic meetings during summer. 1930 31 My:530

John Sanders Billingsley [obit]. 1930 9 Ag:780

Sixty churches in Mississippi report over 500 additions for year ending June 30. 1930 8 N:1087

A season of meetings in Mississippi. 1931 19 S:931

Late summer meetings result in almost fifty additions. 1931 10 O:1003

Bolton's Mississippi notes. 1931 7 F:145; 11 Ap:375; 23 My:523

Eighty-nine per cent. of membership at Lord's table. 1932 12 Mr:263

Fifty per cent. of membership partakes of the Lord's supper. 1932 26 Mr:310

Southern Christian Institute celebrates fiftieth anniversary. 1932 28 My:536

New Bible school organized. 1932 2 J1:651

Bolton's Mississippi notes. 1932 6 F:143

BOLTON, JOHN WILLIAM

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 22 Mr:606

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 12 Ag:3851

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 27 D:319

J. W. Bolton to retire. 1932 1 O:946

J. W. Bolton dies. 1942 16 My:489

Bolton, Mrs. John William see BOLTON, ADDIE MAE (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM BOLTON)

Bolton, Reuben Hank

The New England work. 1896 13 Je:755

Question and answer. 1896 27 Je:813

From Everett, Massachusetts. 1896 25 J1: 963

Camp-meeting (and proceedings of a union committee). 1896 19 S:1224

New England convention. 1896 17 O:1338

Eastern Pennsylvania Items. 1900 18 Ag: 1062

From the Keystone State. 1900 8 S:1150

Bolton's notes by the way. 1900 29 S: 1251

Northwest Ohio [Letter]. 1901 2 Mr: 279

Memoir of Eld. Isaac N. Walter by Arthur Layton McKinney [book review]. 1901 16 Mr:351

Churches of Christ--officers and government. 1901 25 My:652

The God-given guide. 1901 15 Je:749

Trine immersion: is it Scriptural? 1901 17 Ag:1039

Notes from Ohio. 1901 30 N:1546

Some condensed news letters (Northern Ohio). 1902 1 Mr:336

BOLTON, REUBEN HANK

Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Bolton]. 1899 22 Ap:495

[obit] by Growden, A. M. 1902 23 Ag: 1184

BOLTON, SALLIE (MRS. THOMAS J BOLTON)

[obit] by Crouch, J. E. 1913 8 Mr 415

Bolton, Sarah (Knowles) (Mrs. Charles Edward Bolton)

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bolton

Marston, the blind poet. 1890 31 My:350

Undaunted. 1891 13 Je:498

BOLTON, SARAH (KNOWLES) (MRS. CHARLES EDWARD BOLTON)

Famous English Statesmen of Queen Victoria's Reign [book review of]. 1891 21 N:986

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOLTON

Bolton, Mrs. Thomas J SALLIE (MRS. THOMAS J see BOLTON, BOLTON)

BOLTON, THOMAS P

Married to Juliette D. Haskett. 1882 21 O: 336

BOLTON, THOMAS S

[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1870 8 O:325

Bolton see also Bolten

BOLTZ, ADAM

[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1917 28 J1:1279

Boltz, W V

Evangelistic notes. 1902 9 Ag:1117

Boltz see also Boalts

BOMBERGER, J H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOMBERGER

BOMGARDEN, HIRAM

Married to Anna Mendendorp. 1907 26 Ja: 152

Bomgardner, Armena Minerva see BLANCHARD, ARMENA MINERVA (BOMGARDNER) (MRS. WILLIS WILBURN BLANCHARD)

Bomling, Edith L see NATT, GEORGE W

Bompiani, Sophia
The conversion of a canon of the vatican (his [Enrico Gampbello] letter to Cardinal Borromeo). 1881 N 5 sup. 13:48

BONAPARTE, JOSEPHINE
An empress' daily life. 1880 28 F:67

BONAPARTE, LOUIS NAPOLEON
Napoleon and Bismarck [reprinted from Star in the West]. 1870 30 J1:247

Bonar, Ettie May see McCUTCHEON, CLARK T

BONAR, G D
[Obit] by Myers, A. E. 1874 11 Ap:117

BONAR, GEORGE N
Married to Minnie M. Strouse. 1884 18 O: 336

Bonar, Horatius
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bonar
Repentance. 1867 7 S:285
Religion of the day. 1872 28 S:307
The love of Christ. 1874 16 My:155
The soldier's prayer. 1888 23 Je:386

BONAR, HORATIUS
Prime, W. C., Horatius Bonar. 1889 28 S:643
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BONAR

Bonar, Margaret Adeline see DAY, MARGARET ADELINE (BONAR) (MRS. JOHN L DAY)

BONAR, MARY A
[obit] by Smith, C. E. 1902 15 F:264

BONAR, MASSA (WILSON) (MRS. ROBERT M BONAR)
[obit] by Glenn, J. R. 1912 27 Ap:719

BONAR, NANCY (HEDGES)
[obit]. 1909 27 Mr:598

Bonar, Mrs. Robert M see BONAR, MASSA (WILSON) (MRS. ROBERT M BONAR)

BOND, A N
[obit] by H, F. B. 1898 5 F:186

BOND, A RUSSELL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOND

Bond, Mrs. Abner D see Bond, Mary Ellen (Scott)(Mrs. Abner D Bond)

Bond, Mrs. Adam see Bond, Mary Jane (Mrs. Adam Bond)

BOND, AGNES
[obit]. 1897 20 F:250

Bond, Agnes Davenport
Love's service. 1931 17 Ja:60
The guiding star. 1932 24 D:1252

BOND, ALFRED J
Not that we have attained [editorial]. 1931 19 S:922

Bond, Alice see CRELL, CHARLES

Bond, Anna see CLEMSON, SAMUEL M

Bond, Annie see Talley, Annie (Bond) (Mrs. John M Talley)

BOND, ARTHUR
[Death notice]. 1881 16 J1:229
[Obit] by King, D. R. 1881 23 J1:239

BOND, B F
[Death notice]. 1881 5 Mr:80
[Obit] by Trible, J. M. 1881 12 Mr:87

Bond, C R
A few faithful disciples make heroic effort to spread the Gospel at strategic point. 1931 8 Ag:785

Bond, Carrie see Wells, Carrie (Bond) (Mrs. Joseph L Wells)

Bond, Charles H
"To whom shall we go?" 1867 12 Ja:9
The Christian's incentive. 1868 5 D:385
Carrie (Bond) Wells (Mrs. Joseph L. Wells) [obit]. 1872 27 Ja:29
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1872 17 F:55; 18 My:159; 20 J1:231
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1889 11 My: 300
An appeal--a good work. 1890 7 Je:365
Esther Woolley (Mrs. William Woolley) [obit]. 1891 31 Ja:101
Medea Woolley [obit]. 1893 11 F:117
The story of a penny. 1893 8 Ap:281
John W. Beckett [obit]. 1894 31 Mr:333
Margaret McKnight [obit]. 1894 31 Mr: 333

Bond, Mrs. D C Elva (Roach) (Mrs. D C Bond) see Bond, Mary E (Kennedy) Shepherd (Mrs. Joseph Bond)

Bond, Dean Linton
Willow Grove, Pennsylvania. 1895 30 N: 1157
Sophia Cheeks [obit]. 1896 1 F:154
Notes from Ardmore, Okla. 1910 5 F:248
The cause at Ponca City, Okla. 1911 14 Ja:68
Meeting at Hartselle, Ala. 1915 24 J1:1422

BOND, DEAN LINTON
Johnson, A. S., Notice. 1906 3 F:190
Cross, P. G., A Southern victory of note. 1916 8 J1:1410
Two ministers die the same day. 1933 16 D:1015

Bond, [Dr.]
Dr. Darwin's definite conclusion. 1871 23 S:299

Bond, E V
Texas gets into the lime-light (just beginning to realize what it all means). 1908 18 J1:1213
Texas gets into the lime-light (Texas is leading out). 1908 18 J1:1213

Bond, Edward
From the churches (Glenville, Ohio). 1889 19 Ja:42

BOND, ELIZABETH P (MRS. GEORGE BOND)
[Obit] by Moore, W. O. 1889 23 N:783

BOND, ELVA (ROACH) (MRS. D C BOND)
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1888 25 F:127

BOND, EMMA ELIZA
[Obit] by Griffin, J. L. 1878 29 Je:211

BOND, FLORA
[Obit] by Trout, W. J. 1877 25 Ag:271

Bond, Florence C see Fairfield, Florence C (Bond) (Mrs. Barton W Fairfield)

BOND, GEORGE
Deaths [notice of]. 1947 11 Ja:27

Bond, Mrs. George see Bond, Elizabeth P (Mrs. George Bond)

Bond, George H
From the field [Michigan]. 1880 17 Ap:125

BOND, GEORGE W
Married to Anna E. Moore. 1881 20 Ag:272

Bond, Harry Gordon
Dedication at Liberal, Kan. [picture]. 1912 13 J1:1145
How to build up churches [picture of H. G. Bond]. 1913 1 N:1782
A pension plan for ministers. 1916 8 J1:1396
Faith. 1916 2 S:1653
Calling preachers on approval. 1920 24 Ja:423
A constructive program of congregational service for 1921 (misplaced emphasis). 1921 1 Ja:1710
The viewpoint of our readers (not a criticism, but a lamentation). 1921 19 F:1921
The viewpoint of our readers (the remedy). 1923 3 N:104
What the brethren are saying (let's stop it). 1924 29 N:207
The readers' forum (all moneys should go through church treasurer). 1930 4 Ja:15
The readers' forum (churches are afraid of the old preacher). 1931 13 Je:591

BOND, HARRY GORDON
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 22 N:191
[obit]. 1932 19 Mr:286

Bond, Helen G
The readers' forum (one of the pentecost aims). 1930 1 F:117

BOND, JAMES H
Married to Edith O. Crigler. 1899 12 Ag: 1034

Bond, Mrs. Joseph see Bond, Mary E (Kennedy) Shepherd (Mrs. Joseph Bond)

Bond, Katie see CLEMENT, ROBERT H

BOND, LAURA A ( )
[obit] by Lacey, J. H. 1893 22 J1:583

BOND, LIZZIE
[obit] by K, J. B. 1901 5 Ja:30

Bond, Lydia (Kennedy) (Mrs. W K Bond)
Mary Roach [obit]. 1898 8 O:1340
A did-you-ever story. 1931 4 Ap:333

BOND, MARY E (KENNEDY) SHEPHERD (MRS. JOSEPH BOND)
[obit]. 1917 16 Je:1107

BOND, MARY E (MRS. STANLEY N BOND)
Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930 14 Je:586

Bond, Mary E see SPIEGEL, MARY E (BOND) (MRS. JAMES EDWARD SPIEGEL)

BOND, MARY ELLEN (SCOTT) (MRS. ABNER D BOND)
[obit] by Moore, A. H. 1894 10 F:163

BOND, MARY JANE (MRS. ADAM BOND)
[Obit] by Clark, T. J. 1879 12 Ap:119

Bond, Nettie M see CUNNINGHAM, BERT M

BOND, O E
Married to L. S. Reid. 1898 3 S:1180

BOND, ORVILLE G
[obit]. 1956 22 D:816

BOND, OSCAR W
Married to Pollie A. Price. 1872 14 S:293

BOND, R P
[Obit] by Barber, W. C. 1890 24 My:343

Bond, Rae see ALLEY, RAE (BOND) (MRS. JAMES MATTHEW ALLEY)

BOND, SAMUEL
[Death notice]. 1877 10 F:48
[Obit] by Griffin, J. L. 1877 17 F:55

Bond, Sarah Louisa see ROBINSON, SARAH LOUISA (BOND) (MRS. GEORGE W ROBINSON)

Bond, Stanley N
The Bible school lesson (Haggai urges the building of God's house). 1940 1 Je:527
The art of personal evangelism [picture]. 1940 12 O:1032

BOND, STANLEY N
Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930 14 Je:586
[Picture]. 1940 1 Je:528

Bond, Mrs. Stanley N see BOND, MARY E (MRS. STANLEY N BOND)

BOND, STEPHEN
[Obit] by Clapp, S. 1870 5 F:45

BOND, STEPHEN S
Married to Iva L. Spears. 1878 14 D:401

Bond, T W
Business men's symposium on church extension (combines business wisdom with missionary enterprise). 1897 4 S:1158

Bond, Mrs. W K see Bond, Lydia (Kennedy) (Mrs. W K Bond)

BOND CO., ILL. CHURCHES
Hickerson, R. T., Over one thousand in attendance upon annual meeting. 1931 22 Ag:818
Annual report of Bond County (Ill.) churches. 1936 22 Ag:821
Rallies, etc. 1937 17 Jl:646
Bond county (Ill.) churches meet. 1937 21 Ag:766
Annual meeting of Bond county (Ill.) churches. 1938 20 Ag:821
Rallies, etc. 1939 1 Jl:638; 26 Ag:831
Rallies, etc. 1940 3 Ag:753
Rallies, etc. 1943 17 Jl:635
Rallies, etc. 1946 20 Jl:496; 10 Ag:546
Rallies, etc. 1951 29 S:614
Rallies, etc. 1952 4 O:637
Rallies, etc. 1951 27 Ja:54
Illinois fellowship sponsors meeting. 1954 23 Ja:58

Bonds, Minnie see FRACHISEUR, R M

BONDURANT, A C
[obit] by McCash, I. N. 1899 7 O:1294

Bondurant, B C
Program of the commencement exercises of Bethany College. 1897 12 Je:764
Bethany commencement. 1897 3 Jl:836
Commencement exercises of Bethany College. 1899 10 Je:733

BON DURANT, CORA BELLE (HUDDLESTON) (MRS. ISAAC S BON DURANT)
[obit]. 1917 29 D:423

BON DURANT, EDGAR H
[obit]. 1957 9 Mr:160

Bondurant, Frances see PIPPIN, FRANCES (BONDURNAT) (MRS. B P PIPPIN)

BONDURANT, FRANK L
Married to Elizabeth Taylor Schaeffer. 1898 1 O:1308

Bondurant, George
The voice of the pioneers. 1906 23 Je: 972

BON DURANT, GEORGE N
[obit] by Radford, B. J. 1918 29 Je:1246

Bondurant, George W
God gives laws for his people. 1943 7 Ag:686
The Bible school lesson discussion ("entering the promised land"). 1944 17 Je:393
The Bible school lesson (taking possession of Canaan). 1944 24 Je:415
The Bible school lesson (successes and failures of Israel). 1944 1 Jl:431
The Bible school lesson (woman's part in national life). 1944 8 Jl:447
The Bible school lesson (Gideon's faithful few). 1944 14 Jl:463
Training lifework recruits (Atlanta Christian College). 1945 18 Ag:517

BONDURANT, GEORGE W
From kitchen to college [picture]. 1943 7 Ag:686
Atlanta Christian College, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 28 Ag:747

Bon Durant, Mrs. Isaac S see BON DURANT, CORA BELLE (HUDDLESTON) (MRS. ISAAC S BONDURANT)

Bondurant, Ida M see JENNINGS, CHARLES E

Bondurant, James K
From the field [Kentucky]. 1888 21 Jl:449

BONDURANT, JAMES K
[obit] by Atherton, M. R. 1922 25 F:3274

Bon Durant, Mary Catharine see WAUGHOP, MARY CATHARINE (BON DURANT) (MRS. RICHARD WAUGHOP)

BONDURANT, NANCY (DeMOSS)
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1911 23 S:1575

BONDURANT, THOMAS E
Burris, R. A., Not a paradise. 1901 27 Jl:956
[obit]. 1905 4 Mr:390
Fisher, S. E., The Bondurant lectureship at the University of Illinois. 1911 30 D:2207

BONDURANT, IA. CHURCH
Pricer, C. B., Rededication at Bondurant, Ia. 1915 18 D:383

BONDURANT BIBLE LECTURESHIP
Fisher, S. E., The Bondurant lectureship at the University of Illinois. 1911 30 D:2207
Illinois College notes. 1912 4 My:755
Fisher, S. E., University of Illinois Bible lectureship. 1913 24 My:867

Bone, A P
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 10 Ap:117

BONE, ALFRED B
[obit] by B , L. L. 1907 12 O:1710

Bone, Alice G see HARRIS, F P

BONE, ALLEN B
[Obit] by O , J. C. 1885 14 N:367

Bone, Ava A see MOCK, ALBERT F

Bone, Clarissa Josephine see Rinehart, Clarissa Josephine (Bone) (Mrs. A C Rinehart)

BONE, E RUSSELL
Ordinations. 1956 28 Ap:267

Bone, Mrs. J A Frank see BONE, SALLY (HESTON) (MRS. J FRANK BONE)

Bone, Minnie (Mrs. Thomas Newton Bone)
Thomas Newton Bone [obit]. 1924 18 O:79

BONE, SALLY A (HESTON) (MRS. J FRANK BONE)
[obit]. 1931 1 Ag:765

Bone, Tenie K see WIRT, W M

BONE, THOMAS NEWTON
[obit] by Bone, M. J. 1924 18 O:79

Bone, Mrs. Thomas Newton see Bone, Minnie (Mrs. Thomas Newton Bone)

BONE, WILLIAM E
[Obit] by Edwards, J. H. 1885 21 F:63

Bone see also Boan

BONEBRAKE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1900 21 Jl:932

Bonebrake, Elma see CUNNINGHAM, MORTON

BONEBRAKE, RALPH
[Death notice]. 1881 16 Ap:128
[Obit] by W , H. 1881 23 Ap:135

BONE GAP, ILL. CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1949 19 N:740
Anniversaries. 1950 18 N:727

BONEHILL, RALPH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BONEHILL

BONES, LYLE
[Obit]. 1868 8 F:48

BONES, NELLIE
[Death notice]. 1878 27 Ap:135
[Obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1878 4 My: 147

Bones, Susan M ( ) see Merwin, Susan M ( ) Bones (Mrs. George A Merwin)

Bonesteel, Hattie see SCOTT, FRANK A

BONEWELL, MARTHA J (NEAL)
[obit] by Ferguson, G. E. 1913 20 S:1567

BONEWITZ, JACOB A
Married to Mary M. Gresso. 1884 12 Ap:120

Bonham, Clara see SNODGRASS, EUGENE

BONHAM, DOLLIE MARIE
[obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1899 30 D:1688

BONHAM, GEORGE L
Ordinations. 1946 7 D:882

BONHAM, GEORGE W
Married to Irene Dickson. 1903 14 F: 246

BONHAM, J W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BONHAM

Bonham, James S
Susannah Fairall [obit]. 1890 1 Mr:145
Margaret L. Wallcut [obit]. 1890 26 Ap:277
Open-air union meeting. 1901 27 Jl:949; 24 Ag:1095
Joseph Miller [obit]. 1891 10 O:863
Margaret Welsh [obit]. 1894 24 Mr:309
Susanna Nethers [obit]. 1897 17 Jl:930
Cecil Cunningham [obit]. 1899 25 Mr:390
Peter Burr [obit]. 1899 8 Jl:874
Hubert Leroy Blizzard [obit]. 1899 12 Ag: 1034
William H. Powell [obit]. 1899 26 Ag:1102
Dollie Marie Bonham [obit]. 1899 30 D:1688
Robert Bonham [obit]. 1900 3 N:1418
Mary Jones [obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418
Rosilla Stadden [obit]. 1902 15 Mr: 408
Lena Lucile Bonham [obit]. 1902 7 Je: 832
Robinson Bell [obit]. 1902 28 Je:928
Elnor Brooks [obit]. 1902 30 Ag:1218
Conditions of the problem [editorial with letter from J. S. Bonham]. 1902 29 N:1657
Laura Ann Gist [obit]. 1903 9 My:680
Christie E. Bell [obit]. 1903 7 N:1625
Harvey Wells [obit]. 1903 7 N:1624
From the field (The Ministry of N. B. Alley). 1904 2 Ja:26
Mary G. Willson [obit]. 1905 16 D:2038
Horace Donaldson [obit]. 1906 17 F:278
Margaret Dunn [obit]. 1906 10 Mr:398
Catharine Athington [obit]. 1906 24 Mr: 476
Zelma J. Galleher [obit]. 1906 24 N:1807
Abner J. Jewell [obit]. 1909 23 Ja:190
Minerva A. Lemert [obit]. 1909 23 Ja:190

Bonham, Mrs. James S MAHALA (MRS. JAMES S see BONHAM, BONHAM)

BONHAM, JAY LEWIS
Our honored dead. 1912 6 Jl:1119

BONHAM, LENA LUCILE
[obit] by Bonham, J S. 1902 7 Je:832

BONHAM, MAHALA (MRS. JAMES S BONHAM)
[obit] by Scott, W. H. 1924 2 Ag:1115

Bonham, Matilda see HIGBEE, JESSE

BONHAM, MOSES
Fessenden, E. S., To whom it may concern [statement concerning M. Bonham]. 1874 10 Ja:10
M. Bonham's case [letter from elders of Sugar Grove, Wis. church]. 1874 30 My: 170

BONHAM, RACHEL (HAYDEN)
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1902 29 N: 1680

BONHAM, ROBERT
[obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1900 3 N:1418

Bonham, Scott R
Items from correspondents [Florida]. 1873 10 My:151

BONHAM, WILLIAM R
Married to Carrie F. Roesseler. 1900 3 F:157

BONHAM, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
From the field. 1906 28 Jl:1156
Evans, W. H., Bonham (Tex.) holds the banner. 1909 20 F:359
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 19 F:328
McDaniel, W. R., Marshall-Mullens meeting at Bonham, Tex. 1915 8 My:1068
Evans, W. H., A Texas church. 1912 27 Ap:712
O'Malley, F. W., Clears away $9,000 debt. 1917 22 D:378
Kellems, J. R. and H. F., Meeting at Bonham, Tex. 1919 14 Je:916
O'Malley, F. W., Bonham (Tex.) meeting closes. 1919 31 My:859

BONHEUR, ROSA

Rosa Bonheur's success. 1879 30 Ag:275

Roberts, A., Rosa Bonheur. 1896 6 Je: 713

Bonhomme [pseud]

Mysticism criticised. 1883 4 Ag:313

Boniface, Joseph Xavier see Saintine, Xavier

Bonn, Mary see DAVIS, JAMES R

BONN, PHILIP

Married to Nettie E. Reid. 1891 28 Mr:272

BONN, GERMANY

Jefferson, S. M., On the Rhine. 1882 30 D:434

BONNE TERRE, MO. CHURCH

Roberts, L. L., Opening closed doors in Missouri. 1928 3 Mr:196

BONNEL, B C

Married to Annie M. Hunt. 1876 16 D:400

Bonnel, Effie see SLOAN, LEE

Bonnel, Eliza see Oliver, Eliza (Bonnel) (Mrs. William Oliver, 1815-1892)

BONNEL, WALTER E

Married to May V. Winder. 1879 5 J1:213

Bonnel see also Bonnell

Bonnell, B F

Emoretta Wolf [obit]. 1884 2 F:39

From the field [Ohio]. 1884 29 Mr:102; 2 Ag:246

Caroline Fouls Russell (Mrs. Samuel Russell) [obit]. 1884 5 Ap:111

Samuel Russell [obit]. 1884 5 Ap:111

Clara Annabell McPeek [obit]. 1884 26 Ap: 135

Mary Ross Blount (Mrs. James Blount) [obit]. 1884 18 O:335

Mary Cummins (Mrs. A. B. Cummins) [obit]. 1885 14 N:367

Ella F. Cassil Gardner (Mrs. A. T. Gardner) [obit]. 1887 8 Ja:15

Benjamin Chisnell [obit]. 1887 27 Ag:279

Eliza Jane McFarland Collier (Mrs. William Collier) [obit]. 1887 27 Ag:279

William Porter Pomeroy [obit]. 1887 27 Ag:279

From the field [Ohio]. 1887 24 D:416

Sabina Hoy Dailey (Mrs. Henry Dailey) [obit]. 1888 18 F:111

Daniel Kleckner [obit]. 1888 31 Mr:207

Oregon letter. 1889 2 N:731; 30 N:796

J. R. Sites [obit]. 1896 4 Ja:26

The Christ-life. 1897 24 J1:956

Good work in Oregon. 1897 31 J1:999

The work in Oregon. 1897 2 O:1261

Luke H. Findley [obit]. 1897 25 D:1666

"Believing the Bible the same as we do." 1898 9 J1:895

Oregon letter. 1890 11 Ja:26; 8 F:90

William Henry McCray [obit]. 1900 4 Ag: 998

BONNELL, B F

Married to Etta Wannemaker. 1883 17 Mr:132

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Bonnell.

Bonnell, Etta (Wanemaker) (Mrs. B F Bonnell)

Oregon (a general letter). 1894 8 S:901

BONNELL, ELIZABETH J (DILL) (MRS. JONATHAN R BONNELL)

[obit] by Fillmore, C. M. 1902 10 My: 704

BONNELL, EMMA (CASAD)

[Obit] by N , W. H. 1872 13 Ja:13

BONNELL, MRS. HARRY see BONNELL, MARY McFARLAN (SELMSER) (MRS. HARRY BONNELL)

Bonnell, Hazel Dove see VIOLETTE, HAZEL DOVE (BONNELL) (MRS. EBAL ELEADAH VIOLETTE)

BONNELL, HENRY H

Married to Mary M. Selmser. 1888 8 D:797

BONNELL, JESSE

Married to Emma Pfoutz. 1889 27 Ap:268

BONNELL, JONATHAN R

[obit] by Dill, T. M. 1898 26 Mr:414

BONNELL, JOHN SUTHERLAND

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BONNELL

BONNELL, MRS. JONATHAN R see BONNELL, ELIZABETH J (DILL) (MRS. JONATHAN R BONNELL)

BONNELL, MARY McFARLAN (SELMSER) (MRS. HARRY BONNELL)

[obit]. 1905 28 Ja:187

Bonnell, Mrs. P F see Bonnell, Etta (Wanemaker) (Mrs. B F Bonnell)

Bonnell see also Bonnel

BONNEMA, A T

Married to Jessie Lance. 1898 19 Mr:382

Bonner, J W

Of course [concerning Hotel accommodations for those attending the G. C. M. C. in Nashville] [with editorial reply]. 1892 8 O:853

Bonner, Joanna C see MERCHANT, ABRAHAM

Bonner, Mary see Tinsley, Mary (Bonner) (Mrs. James Tinsley)

BONNER, MELTON M , II

Ordinations. 1955 28 My:349

BONNER SPRINGS, KAN. FIRST CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1888 9 Je:353

Rose, V. J., Bonner Springs, Kan. 1901 5 Ja:22

Moomaw, O., A great meeting at Bonner Springs, Kan. [picture of Moomaw]. 1907 12 O:1702

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190

Cooper, C. W., Meeting at Bonner Springs, Kan. 1914 19 D:408

Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 21 Ja:68

Building at Bonner Springs, Kan. [picture]. 1926 1 My:421

Bonney, Sherwood

Items from Churches [Washington Territory]. 1874 11 J1:223

BONNEY, SHERWOOD

Sherwood Bonney [picture]. 1904 6 F: 184

Husband, D., On the Cowlitz River. 1905 26 Ag:1384

Husband, D., A tribute to Sherwood Bonney [picture]. 1906 27 Ja:152

BONSAL, THOMAS

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1890 30 Ag:581

Bonsall, Addie N see STURGEON, OHELLA C

Bonsall, Anne Eliza see Brashear, Anne Eliza (Bonsall) (Mrs. Benedict Brashear)

Bonser, Cora see RELPH, HARRY E

BONSER, EDNA M

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BONSER

Bonslog, Blanche see HINSHAW, WILLIAM R

Bonzo, Wilda M see DAUGHERTY, LEWIS J

Boody, H H

Seven per cent, interest in gold [Rockford, Rock Island and St. Louis Railroad Company]. 1868 7 N:356

BOOE, [SISTER] A K

[obit] by Lough, P. J. 1917 21 Ap:881

BOOE, ELLEN MATILDA (MOFFETT) (MRS. LORENZO D BOOE)

[obit] by Kelley, O. E. 1895 6 J1:649

Booe, John M

The Christian Church, Crawfordsville, Ind. 1901 28 D:1668

Booe, Mrs. Lorenzo D see Booe, Ellen Matilda (Moffett)(Mrs. Lorenzo D Booe)

BOOE, S M

[obit] by A Friend. 1898 8 O:1340

BOOEKEDIS, TONIA

Married to Alice Yates. 1902 15 Mr: 410

BOOHER, EDNA C (BEATTY) (MRS. WARD BREWSTER BOOHER)

[obit] by Dayton, W. K. 1931 7 F:151

BOOHER, HANNAH AMANDA (DANFORD) (MRS. PETER BOOHER)

[obit] by Norris, D. L. 1901 2 F:158

BOOHER, JACOB

[obit] by Dodd, S. T. 1899 17 Je:774

Booher, Mrs. Jacob see Booher, Missouri (Reece) (Mrs. Jacob Booher)

BOOHER, MISSOURI (REECE) (MRS. JACOB BOOHER)

[Obit] by B , C. R. 1889 18 My: 323

BOOHER, MRS. PETER see BOOHER, HANNAH AMANDA (DANFORD) (MRS. PETER BOOHER)

Booher, Mrs. Ward Brewster see BOOHER, EDNA C (BEATTY) (MRS. WARD BREWSTER BOOHER)

Book, Abbott

Columbus (Indiana) Notes. 1907 11 My:817

Views and reviews (the Mormons decline the test). 1908 28 Mr:552

Indiana gets the National Teacher-training Institute (Bartholomew county hit) [picture of Abbott Book]. 1908 4 Ap:589

Among Virginia churches. 1910 5 N:1959

Indiana notes. 1910 17 S:1643

Ready. 1913 27 S:1600

A correction from Oklahoma Christian foundation. 1925 11 J1:991

For God, for home and native land (Abbott Book). 1936 30 My:509

BOOK, ABBOTT

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 21 D:289

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 24 J1:1070

Abbott Book [picture]. 1925 10 O:2193

Book, Albert B

Dedication at Lancaster, Mo. [picture]. 1914 11 J1:1223

Book, C E

The consequences of sin. 1895 17 Ag:781

BOOK, CONNIE ELIZABETH (BRANNON) (MRS. MORRIS BUTLER BOOK)

Wedding bells. 1932 6 F:137

BOOK, EDDIE A

[obit] by Johnston, J. H. 1899 3 Je:710

BOOK, FRED

Married to Pearl Withman. 1901 30 N: 1537

Book, Mrs. Henry L see BOOK, MARY E (ELMORE) (MRS. HENRY L BOOK)

BOOK, KATHARINE (McKENZIE) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY BOOK, I)

W. H. Book and family, Columbus, Ind. [picture]. 1906 24 F:289

Book, W. H., In answer to my friends. 1906 24 Mr:479

[obit]. 1906 3 Mr:358

BOOK, MARY (DAVIS) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY BOOK, I)

[obit]. 1957 14 D:760

BOOK, MARY E (ELMORE) (MRS. HENRY L BOOK)

[obit] by Hopkins, J. A. 1925 22 Ag:2031

Book, Maud see KNIGHT, THOMAS

Book, Morris Butler

Florida church saves dying man. 1932 1 O:964

The fact of hell. 1933 15 J1:553

The fact of heaven. 1933 22 J1:576

What should he do? What should he do? 1935 4 Ap:343

Make the Bible the foundation of training (know your Bible better) [picture]. 1935 24 Ag:810

The ravages of sin [picture]. 1937 17 J1:636

Power that still is but isn't still! 1940 26 O:1085

Exalting the name of Christ [picture]. 1940 21 D:1299- 1300

Creating a ministry for the world emergency (the church). 1941 25 Ja:82

What is a Christian preacher? 1941 4 O:1022

Men in the front line for evangelism. 1941 25 O:1085-1086

Men in Florida start new evangelistic move [editorial with letter by M. B. Book]. 1941 15 N:2060

Still in the game. 1942 28 F:211

The men's movement in Florida. 1942 2 My:445

Hollins Dohor speaks at rally. 1942 9 My:465

The North American convention stimulates preaching. 1942 15 Ag:798

This gas buggy bugaboo. 1942 12 D: 1218

The preachers are saying ("human beings, but why?). 1943 6 F:122

Taking issue [picture]. 1943 12 Je: 521

Florida Christian chautauqua. 1944 11 Mr:170

The Bible as an aid to Christian living. 1944 9 S:579

Morris B. Book reports Chautauqua. 1945 7 Ap:219

Gives self to youth evangelism. 1945 10 N:714

What the open Bible teaches about Jesus Christ. 1946 19 Ja:37

Christ, the good shepherd. 1947 22 Mr:203

Character of the New Testament church--zeal. 1948 24 Ja:61

Morris Book urges support for Vass, Hungarian missionary. 1948 29 F:132

Across the desk. 1948 28 F:140

Book recommends Randall, Africa missionary recruit. 1948 31 Jl:499

The church and her evangelistic opportunity. 1950 7 Ja:9

BOOK, MORRIS BUTLER

Father and son united in Lord's work. 1928 7 Ap:314

Wedding bells. 1932 6 F:137

Smith, W. B., The readers' forum (Morris B. Book's strange view of heaven and hell). 1933 14 O:827

Jones, A. Z., The readers' forum (believes in real fire). 1933 4 N:892

Simple, but true [editorial refers to article on page 343]. 1935 13 Ap:340

Morris B. Book [picture]. 1937 27 Mr:245

Best school of missions yet [editorial]. 1942 22 Ag:824

Men's banquet [picture]. 1942 3 O: 970

Program of evangelistic gospel rally [picture]. 1943 13 Mr:242

Minister becoming editor leaves high record. 1944 27 My:347

Third annual evangelistic rally [picture]. 1946 16 F:97

Fourth annual evangelistic rally, Latonia Christian church [picture]. 1947 8 Mr: 161

Book goes to Inglewood October 1; Hoy enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1947 9 Ag:552

Revitalized youth program launched by Inglewood church [picture]. 1948 17 Je:387

Morris Book will headline Wisconsin convention [picture]. 1954 4 S:570

[Obit]. 1965 29 My:349

Book, Mrs. Morris Butler see Book, Connie Elizabeth (Brannon) (Mrs. Morris Butler Book)

Book, William Henry I

On praying always. 1885 3 Ja:3

From the field [West Virginia]. 1885 7 F: 45

From the field [Virginia]. 1885 28 Mr:101

From the field [Virginia]. 1889 2 F:69; 1 Je:360; 14 S:610

Notes from Virginia. 1890 18 Ja:37

From the field [Virginia]. 1890 8 F:92; F 22 sup:130; Mr 29 sup:214; 10 Ag:544; 20 S:628

From the field [West Virginia]. 1890 9 Ag: 528

From the field [Virginia]. 1891 F 21 sup: 174

From the field [West Virginia]. 1891 Ja 24 sup:84

From the field (Southwest Virginia Letter) 1892 27 F:200

From the field [Virginia] (That Church) 1892 9 Ap:326

Notes from Virginia. 1892 12 Mr:234

From the field [Virginia]. 1892 6 Ag:671; 20 Ag:711; 24 D:1081

New River district, Va. 1892 24 S:814

The Blue-Stone convention. 1892 15 O:874

From the field [Notes from Southwest Virginia and East Tennessee]. 1893 11 Mr:201

From the field [Virginia] (Notes from Southwest Virginia). 1893 15 Ap:301; 20 Mr:401; 15 Jl:561; 2 D:961

From the field [Virginia]. 1893 26 Ag: 680

From the field [Virginia] (Scraps from a Book). 1894 24 F:208

Virginia (Clifton Forge and its advantages). 1894 4 Ag:775

The Repocter [Virginia]. 1894 17 N:1134

Bluefield, West Virginia. 1896 1 F:155

Leaves from a book. 1896 15 F:197

Home missions at a venture. 1896 28 Mr:411

The Bellevue, Kentucky, meeting. 1896 11 Ap:463

Virginia Letter. 1897 2 Ja:4; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:101; 30 Ja:133; 6 F:188; 20 F:228; 27 F:274; 13 Mr:323; 31 Jl:970; 25 S:1226

Getting and keeping an audience. 1897 9 Ja:37

Book Leaves from Virginia. 1898 2 Ap: 432; 9 Ap:466; 16 Ap:508; 23 Ap:532; 30 Ap:567; 7 My:596; 14 My:627; 21 My: 673; 28 My:711; 4 Je:741; 11 Je:774; 25 Je:839; 9 Jl:918; 23 Jl:982; 30 Jl: 1005; 6 Ag:1038; 13 Ag:1078; 20 Ag: 1110; 27 Ag:1137; 3 S:1175; 17 S:1236; 1 O:1302

A visitor to Milligan College. 1899 11 Mr:319

Book Leaves from Virginia. 1899 2 D:1549; 16 D:1619; 30 D:1671

Conversation on a train. 1900 9 Je: 741

Virginia Notes. 1900 14 Jl:881; 27 O: 1378

Book leaves. 1900 29 D:1673

Book Notes. 1901 5 Ja:8; 26 Ja:119; 16 Mr:348; 30 Mr:411; 20 Jl:928; 14 S:1169; 7 D:1591

Should I dance? 1901 27 Jl:964

Floyd Spencer [obit]. 1901 17 Ag:1063

Notes from Virginia. 1901 14 S:1169

Elizabeth McKenzie [obit]. 1901 5 O: 1286

An industrial school for Negroes in Virginia. 1902 4 Ja:back cover

Some condensed news letters (Notes from Virginia). 1902 5 Ap:486

Snaps. 1902 16 Ag:1148

The best in the series. 1902 20 S:1313

Bessie Woodward [obit]. 1902 15 N:1600

Virginia Notes. 1902 20 D:1769

The Bible and Woman by Morgan Parritt Hayden [book review]. 1903 4 Ap:499

Two tracts. 1903 20 Je:890

Religious journalism. 1903 27 Je:900

Doe Run, Va. 1903 1 Ag:1102

From the field (Appeal From Virginia) [Virginia]. 1904 23 Ja:138

Some things that make me heartsick. 1904 18 Je:855

From the field (Virginia Letter). 1904 16 Jl:1012; 17 S:1306

Book Leaves from Virginia. 1904 27 N: 1705

The nature and blessings of Adoption. 1905 11 Mr:400

Fatalism in practice. 1905 25 Mr:482

Is baptism for the remission of sins? 1 Ap:519

The great Supper. 1905 29 Ap:683

The state of the dead. 1905 6 My:719

Book Leaves from Virginia. 1905 13 My: 783

W. G. Walters [obit]. 1905 25 N:1910

The preacher and methods (box sermon on Christian unity). 1905 23 D:2061

To the Brethren. 1906 3 Mr:31

In answer to my friends [concerning the death of his wife]. 1906 24 Mr: 479

The blessings of adoption. 1906 13 My:762

Book Leaves from Columbus, Ind. 1906 19 My:790; 16 Je:954

How I became a Christian only [picture of Book]. 1906 26 My:8?3

An abomination in the sight of men. 1906 21 Jl:1109

Book leaves from Indiana. 1906 29 S:1471

Two meetings and some evangelistic suggestions. 1906 20 O:1577

An open letter to Chas. Reign Scoville. 1906 1 D:1848

The communion of the blood and the body of Jesus Christ [picture of Book]. 1906 15 D:1907

Book and Scroll. 1906 15 D:1928

A remarkable meeting. 1907 23 F:352

Views and reviews ("steadfast and not stuckfast"). 1907 13 Jl:1159

Going on to perfection. 1907 26 O:1774; 9 N:1840

Christmas giving in the Tabernacle church. 1908 4 Ja:31

Meeting of ministers of southern Indiana. 1908 1 F:213

Tabernacle church, Columbus, Ind. [picture of W. J. Cocke, F. H. Cappa, and W. H. Book]. 1908 15 F:290

Book leaves from southern Indiana. 1908 22 F:317; 12 S:1566

Indiana gets the National Teacher-training Institute (teacher-training: the spirit of the age). 1908 4 Ap:588

Views and reviews (a tilt with a Mormon elder). 1908 25 Ap:739

Book leaves from Columbus, Ind. 1908 13 Je:1033

Harriet (Glanton) Irwin [obit]. 1908 1 Ag:1127

What the brethren think of the institute (for New Testament evangelism). 1908 29 Ag:1469

Elizabeth Dupree [obit]. 1908 29 Ag:1485

The Bible and baptism [with letter by N. P. Tiby]. 1908 5 S:1494

McLaughlin [obit]. 1908 12 S:1574

Ora Newsome [obit]. 1908 26 S:1654

From the congress of New Testament evangelism (evangelism and the Holy Spirit). 1908 17 O:1757

Dorothy Harding [obit]. 1908 17 O:1788

Book leaves. 1908 19 D:2205

Book leaves from Indiana. 1909 16 Ja: 135

Book leaves from southern Indiana. 1909 27 F:406; 27 Mr:589; 24 Ap:759

Resolutions. 1909 8 My:849

E. L. Owens [obit]. 1909 15 My:902

F. F. Bullard. 1909 18 D:2213

Book leaves from Columbus, Ind. 1910 8 Ja:78

L. E. Brown at Columbus, Ind. 1910 26 F:385

J. M. Gordon back in his old state. 1910 14 My:858

Indiana book leaves. 1910 25 Je:1120

The Disciples and union meetings. 1910 9 S:1526

Columbus (Ind.) items. 1910 24 D:2260

Book leaves from Indiana. 1911 14 Ja:67; 28 Ja:151; 11 F:230; 25 F:332; 11 Mr:415; 5 Ag:1287; 19 Ag:1366; 11 N:1876

Christian Union illustrated. 1911 4 F:163-165

Herbert Henry's Service his chief joy [picture of W. H. Book]. 1911 15 Jl: 1133

Let this cup pass. 1911 5 Ag:1262

J. W. C. Bryant. Our honored dead. 1911 9 S:1494

Judged by its fruits. 1911 7 O:1623

The source of authority. 1911 14 O: 1660

Views and reviews (what of this place?). 1911 28 O:1769

Book leaves from Columbus, Ind. 1911 23 D:2159

Book leaves from Indiana. 1912 3 F: 197; 25 My:868; 22 Je:1035; 14 D:2078; 21 D:2094

Stand up, stand up for Jesus. 1912 10 F:253

Book leaves from Columbus, Ind. 1912 17 F:293

Whence the these tares? 1912 17 F:293

Book leaves from southern Indiana. 1912 16 Mr:452; 13 Ap:621

A preacher's diversion [picture of W. H. Book]. 1912 11 My:767

Samuel G. Palmer [obit]. 1912 29 Je:1079

Into the field. 1912 2 N:1830

Honor to whom honor. 1912 23 N:1948

Book leaves. 1913 4 Ja:31; 11 Je:69; 1 F: 136; 17 Ap:815

Indiana's opportunity. 1913 11 Ja:69

Martin-Carroll at Columbus, Ind. 1913 22 Mr:485

Paragraphs from a book. 1913 5 Ap:542

F. B. McCentree [obit]. 1913 3 My:743

A live country church. 1913 18 Je:1345

Do we need a new gospel? [picture of W. H. Book]. 1913 6 S:1443

Views and reviews (a man sees the light). 1913 20 S:1546

Views and reviews (that "peck of trouble"). 1913 20 D:2085

Can a man once a Christian be lost? 1914 7 Mr:389

Finals from the field. 1914 22 Ag:1475

W. J. Norford [obit]. 1914 12 S:1607

Efficient preachers-the measuring rod. 1914 10 O:41

Philip Talkington [obit]. 1914 10 O:70

Sarah Hubbard [obit]. 1914 10 O:70

Impressions of the Atlanta conventions (W. H. Book, of Indiana). 1914 31 O: 140

The holy spirit [picture]. 1914 28 N: 279

The mission of the holy spirit. 1914 12 D:351

(Troutman) Wilson [obit]. 1914 19 D:411

The baptism of Christ [picture]. 1915 23 Ja:543

Armed for the fray. 1915 27 F:715

Christian science so called [picture]. 1915 6 Mr:748

Book leaves. 1915 20 Mr:838

Newton A. Caldwell [obit]. 1915 20 Mr:838

Palpable error in religious teaching [picture]. 1915 3 Jl:1304

Leaves from a bill book. 1915 6 N:185

Gospel preaching brings results. 1915 13 N:197

The good confession-a symposium (W. H. Book). 1916 15 Ja:506

Russellism. 1916 5 Ag:1525

Now is your opportunity. 1916 19 Ag:1603

The new testament evangelism [picture]. 1917 5 My:911

This is the way I feel. 1917 7 Jl:1174

Scattered book leaves. 1917 22 S:1505

Let us have an explanation [picture]. 1917 29 S:1518

New testament meetings instead of modern emotional or mechanical revivals [picture]. 1917 15 D:332

The inside story of a minister's life. 1918 12 Ja:463; 19 Ja:496; 26 Ja:528; 2 F:560; 6 Ap:857; 20 Ap:923

Speaking where the scriptures speak [picture]. 1918 9 Mr:721

Book leaves from Indiana. 1918 29 Je: 1238; 28 S:1565

Book leaves from Kentucky. 1918 24 Ag:1438

Book leaves from the Virginias. 1918 7 S:1491

Book leaves from Indiana. 1919 15 F:487; 29 Mr:635; 5 Ap:661; 19 Ap:712; 19 Jl: 1037; 30 Ag:1191; 11 O:44; 13 D:288

Faith in the father. 1919 26 Ap:723

Doctrinal sermons. 1919 10 My:772

Removing the fencing [picture]. 1919 7 Je:873

"A thousand dollars' worth of orthodoxy." 1919 23 Ag:1153

Book leaves. 1919 13 S:1242

Z. Parker Richardson [obit]. 1919 27 S: 1300

Diverting attention. 1919 25 O:93

Planning for a revival. 1919 15 N:167

Book leaves from Indiana. 1920 24 Ja:437; 7 F:490; 14 F:515; 28 F:564; 13 Mr:619; 24 Ap:776; 8 My:815; 5 Je:900; 26 Je:979; 17 Jl:1034; 24 Jl:1077; 14 Ag:1149; 28 Ag:1178

The preacher's preparation for the meeting [picture]. 1920 7 F:467

Cornelia Hundley [obit]. 1920 7 F:493

Neglect. 1920 10 Jl:1015

A prescription for to-day. 1920 31 Jl: 1089

An open letter to the secretaries. 1920 4 S:1208

Book leaves from Kentucky. 1920 18 S:1268; 30 O:1453; 4 D:1593

A group of open letters (another open letter). 1920 2 O:1311

J. R. Miller [obit]. 1921 1 Ja:1725

Book leaves from Indiana. 1921 8 Ja:1749; 22 Ja:1811; 23 Ap:2170; 14 My:2250; 11 Je:2341; 22 O:2804; 12 N:2876; 26 N:2929; 10 D:2984; 31 D:3069

The Lord's supper. 1921 15 Ja:1758

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (by attending church). 1921 15 Ja:1762

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders of church activity (Columbus (Ind.) church has "family day" monthly). 1921 22 Ja:1794

He campaigned for Christ. 1921 19 Mr: 2033

Readers' forum (evangelism). 1921 2 Ap:2085

Workable plans and helpful hints (an invitation to strangers). 1921 9 Ap: 2106

Did Christ tell Nicodemus? 1921 9 Ap: 2107

Advocate new testament teaching (destroying the foundation). 1921 21 My:2255

Thomas B. Kalane and Africa. 1921 9 Jl: 2435

Scattered book leaves. 1921 20 Ag:2566; 3 S:2629; 17 S:2682

Ministerial reminiscences (take your own dog out). 1921 10 D:2975

Viewpoint of our readers (Book writes about Louisville congress). 1922 7 Ja:3085

Book leaves. 1922 21 Ja:3141; 11 F:3210; 11 Mr:3315; 18 Mr:3339; 3 Je:3608; 10 Je: 3636; 17 Je:3659; 24 Je:3683; 22 Jl:3781; 16 S:3980; 7 O:23; 11 N:183

The true story of Thomas Kalane. 1922 25 F:3267

He rests from his labors (a true teacher). 1922 8 Jl:3719

Not a denominationalist. 1922 28 O:98

Scattered book leaves. 1922 28 O:136; 2 D:258

Book Leaves. 1923 13 Ja:429; 3 Mr:654; 10 Mr:684; 17 Mr:718; 24 Mr:749; 7 Ap: 815; 7 Ap:815; 14 Ap:852; 28 Ap:915; 12 My:974; 19 My:1006; 26 My:1038; 16 Je: 1122; 30 Je:1175; 21 Jl:1249; 4 Ag:1297; 18 Ag:1345; 29 S:1512; 13 O:40; 3 N:112; 10 N:136; 1 D:209; 15 D:270

Scattered book leaves. 1923 3 F:526; 10 F:558

Are Disciples of Christ a denomination? 1923 24 Mr:734

Book leaves from Tennessee. 1923 16 Je: 1122; 8 S:1416

Virginia book leaves. 1923 16 Je:1122; 15 S:1448

Book leaves from Ohio. 1923 14 Jl:1227

Book leaves from Kentucky make sparkling reading. 1923 28 Jl:1273

Musings of a book. 1923 4 Ag:1284

Helpers for Kalane. 1923 1 S:1384

Our readers are saying (Peter not a pope). 1923 8 S:1408

The chairman. 1923 13 O:28

The contrast. 1923 20 O:56

Book musings. 1923 3 N:102

Having chills. 1923 8 D:223

How one church solved its missionary problem [picture]. 1924 5 Ja:331

Scattered book leaves. 1924 12 Ja:381; 20 S:1286

George W. Sweeney [obit]. 1924 26 Ja:437

Book leaves. 1924 26 Ja:440; 16 F:514; 22 Mr:645; 5 Ap:687; 19 Ap:734; 10 My: 813; 17 My:838; 7 Je:919; 5 Jl:1015; 19 Jl:1062; 2 Ag:1111; 23 Ag:1168; 27 S: 1296; 25 O:97; 8 N:145; 22 N:194; 29 N: 218; 27 D:324

Jabez Hall dead. 1924 23 F:522

Book leaves from Oklahoma. 1924 8 Mr:593

Word from South Africa. 1924 24 My:863

Sarah A. Hacker [obit]. 1924 9 Ag:1139

Mary Dodge [obit]. 1924 16 Ag:1163

The Rock Lake assembly a record-breaker. 1924 30 Ag:1215

Book leaves from Virginia. 1924 6 S:1238; 13 S:1262

Book Leaves (South Africa). 1924 27 S:1296

The church in the house. 1924 20 D: 284

Book leaves. 1925 3 Ja:350; 17 Ja:396; 14 F:494; 28 F:543; 28 Mr:632; 11 Ap: 680; 18 Ap:704; 2 My:750; 16 My:801; 30 My:848; 13 Je:898; 11 Jl:992; 8 Ag:1089; 22 Ag:2012; 29 Ag:2036; 19 S:2123; 26 S:2147; 10 O:2201; 17 O:2226; 7 N:2298; 14 N:2322; 28 N:2368; 26 D:2168

Independent and scriptural. 1925 24 Ja:414

A conversation on a Bible theme. 1925 16 My:789

A parable. 1925 23 My:813

Important questions. 1925 6 Je:858

The right use of Christian liberty. 1925 4 Jl:975

Dialogue. 1925 11 Jl:980

Personal influence. 1925 11 Jl:999

Think on these themes (infant dedication, infant ordination). 1925 25 Jl: 1029

Book leaves from Ohio. 1925 5 S:2076

My mother's quilt. 1925 19 S:2111

Important! 1925 26 S:2148

Book leaves from Kentucky. 1925 14 N:2322

He did the best he knew. 1925 12 D: 2107

Book leaves. 1926 2 Ja:18; 27 F:209; 20 Mr:281; 27 Mr:304; 3 Ap:328; 10 Ap: 354; 15 My:473; 22 My:497; 29 My:521; 5 Je:545; 19 Je:593; 3 Jl:642; 10 Jl:664; 21 Ag:808; 28 Ag:833; 11 S:381; 23 O: 525; 6 N:573; 13 N:597; 27 N:644; 11 D: 694

Book leaves from Florida. 1926 30 Ja:113; 6 Mr:233

Who wants to help? 1926 27 Mr:303

Virginia book leaves. 1926 24 Ap:398; 11 S:381; 18 S:405; 2 O:454

The one loaf. 1926 26 Je:607

Spiritual worship. 1926 24 Jl:703

Book leaves from Michigan. 1926 14 Ag:786

The wrong emphasis. 1926 28 Ag:823

Looking for a letter. 1926 9 O:466

My conception of an evangelistic meeting. 1926 13 N:587

West Virginia book leaves. 1926 20 N:621

Book leaves. 1927 1 Ja:17; 8 Ja:40; 15 Ja:65; 22 Ja:90; 29 Ja:113; 5 F:138; 12 F:162; 19 F:185; 26 F:209; 5 Mr:232; 19 Mr:279; 26 Mr:304; 3 S:858

The elder. 1927 5 F:126

The almighty dollar. 1927 5 Mr:222

The plan of salvation [picture]. 1927 12 Mr:245

The indigenous church. 1927 23 Ap:390

W. H. Book remarks. 1927 3 S:846

The miff-tree. 1927 1 O:740

Some experiences. 1927 15 O:791

A typical home. 1927 26 N:935

The office of the ministry. 1928 28 Ja:77

Book leaves. 1928 4 F:101

The brethren are saying (extraordinary description and warning concerning fate of hypocrites). 1928 24 Mr:269

Supporting the minister. 1928 14 Ap: 344

The Chinese mind. 1928 16 Je:572

Stand by C. B. Titus [obit]. 1929 14 D:1190

The readers' forum ("C. B. S. is our hope"). 1929 28 D:1243

The readers' forum (is it altogether telling the truth?). 1930 4 Ja:15

District convention in Florida best in history. 1930 19 Ap:387

The readers' forum (refuting infidelity without a Bible). 1931 27 Je:539

Kate Irwin [obit]. 1932 23 Ja:94

The readers' forum (excellent). 1932 16 Jl:694

Why be thankful this year? (thank God for the depression). 1932 19 N:1124

Rezner Jones [obit]. 1933 21 Ja:65

The readers' forum (what is the matter with the church?). 1933 21 Ja:67

The readers' forum (preach it without theory). 1933 11 Mr:207

Charles Easter [obit]. 1933 15 Ap:306

The readers' forum (observing Lent). 1933 15 Ap:307

The readers' forum (an open letter to Stephen J. Corey and the editor of the "World Call"). 1933 13 My:387

The readers' forum (an elder controlling liquor). 1933 3 Je:447

The readers' forum (a rich experience). 1933 17 Je:487

Snowville (Va.) church celebrates centennial. 1933 15 Jl:562

Kate (Palmer) Moore [obit]. 1933 19 Ag:666

The readers' forum (starving the preacher to attend the show). 1933 4 N:892

The readers' forum (mutual admiration fraternity). 1933 30 D:1059

The readers' forum (the time of my life). 1935 16 F:168

The readers' forum (borrow paper to get the news). 1935 23 Mr:287

The readers' forum (what we need is loyalty). 1935 11 My:466

Why be grateful this year (day that creates spiritual fiber). 1935 30 N:1146

Jesus' warning to watchfulness [picture]. 1936 1 F:103

The readers' forum (latitude and longitude change convictions). 1936 27 Je:635

The readers' forum (why this falling off in the Bible school?). 1936 8 Ag:778

He loved the Bible and people. 1936 15 Ag:786

The church. 1936 21 N:1126

The readers' forum (sermon on John 17). 1936 19 D:1242

The new birth. 1937 2 Ja:7-8

The readers' forum (lent). 1937 8 My:412

"Christian action" [editorial]. 1937 15 My:436

The readers' forum (changing the form). 1937 4 D:1131

The readers' forum (these preachers who divorced their wives). 1938 1 Ja:24

The readers' forum (standards for elders and preachers). 1938 19 F:191

I am the Bible. 1938 14 My:474

The readers' forum ("no room for him in the inn"). 1938 26 N:1168

The readers' forum (a free gospel). 1940 18 My:492

World conditions make necessary North American Christian Convention [picture]. 1940 15 Je:570

A new opportunity availed us [picture]. 1940 7 S:881

The readers' forum (goes everywhere preaching the word). 1941 11 Ja:47

The readers' forum (recalls I. J. Spencer). 1942 20 Je:615

The readers' forum (some questions). 1942 29 Ag:859

The readers' forum (I want to be understood). 1943 2 Ja:15

A man of courage sees the light. 1943 4 Ag:682

The readers' forum (appreciation). 1943 27 N:1023

Our readers are saying (theological snobs). 1945 14 Jl:439

The church in the house. 1949 12 Mr: 172

BOOK, WILLIAM HENRY, I

Smith, C. C., Down in old Virginia. 1901 21 D:1651

Shinall, W. F., From the blind evangelist. 1905 30 S:1583

W. H. Book and family, Columbus, Ind. [picture]. 1906 24 F:289

Small, J., The ministry of pain. 1906 10 Mr:363

Hamilton, G. W., The Fulton meeting. 1906 17 N:1761

W. H. Book [picture]. 1908 15 F:290; 4 Ap:587

Small, J., Dialogue between W. H. Book and a Presbyterian clergyman. 1908 4 Ap:596

My protest [editorial comment on letter by W. H. Book]. 1908 12 S:1548

Pontius, M. L., Book at Taylorsville, Ill. 1908 12 D:2157

A visit to Columbus, Ind. [editorial]. 1909 23 Ja:154

A preacher's estimate of a preacher [editorial with letter by J. M. Gordon]. 1910 9 Ap:622

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Columbus Tabernacle Sermons") [review of book written by W. H. Book]. 1910 18 Je:1047

Yeuell, H., An appreciation of Book's sermons. 1910 30 Jl:1343

Carrick, A. J., Views and reviews (Book on the "cup"). 1911 7 O:1635

A question from W. H. Book [editorial]. 1913 8 N:1832

Johnson, A. S., A word from Ashley S. Johnson]. 1913 22 N:1926

Book and the "big meeting" [editorial]. 1914 7 Mr:392

Bathelomew county, Ind. [editorial with picture]. 1914 10 O:46

Fife, R. H., Views and reviews (Book's position questioned). 1915 13 F:657

Views and reviews (reply to bro. Fife). 1915 13 Mr:804

Fife, R. H., Views and reviews (reply to W. H. Book). 1915 5 Je:1190

Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 10 Jl:1342

"The new testament evangelism" [editorial refers to article on page 911]. 1917 5 My:917

"Fish-hooks" [editorial]. 1917 6 O: 9

Craig preachers [picture]. 1917 27 O:107

"The inside story of a minister s life" [editorial]. 1918 5 Ja:436

W. H. Book [picture]. 1918 12 Ja:463

"Shell out or get out". 1918 11 My:1036

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (another instance). 1918 24 Ag:1429

Book's prayer stirred Indiana senate [editorial]. 1919 1 F:428

An indication [editorial]. 1919 8 N:142

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 19 Je:946

Hootman, A. M., Preferential ballot opens (W. H. Book) [picture]. 1920 31 Jl:1084

Book's open letter [editorial refers to article on page 1311]. 1920 2 O: 1315

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 11 F:3209; 14 O:52

W. H. Book [picture]. 1923 13 Ja:439

Cross, P. G., "A great church and its preacher" [picture]. 1923 3 Mr:655

No news, but it's good news [editorial]. 1923 4 Ag:1290

Return to the scriptures [editorial]. 1924 13 S:1255

Gospel evangelists [editorial with picture]. 1925 30 My:840

Our Christian sympathy [editorial]. 1925 15 Ag:1993

Book's ministry closes. 1925 10 O:2197

Fifty years in the ministry. 1932 26 N:1163

That youth rally at Springfield [editorial]. 1933 17 Je:477

W. H. Book goes home [editorial]. 1946 20 Jl:484

Death comes to William H. Book [picture]. 1946 20 Jl:495

W. H. Book in fond rememberance [series of tributes by A. G. McCown, C. B. Titus, G. P. Rutledge, G. H. Ensign]. 1946 10 Ag:543

For information about his debates <u>see</u> DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Book.

Book, Mrs. William Henry, I <u>see</u> Book, Katharine (McKenzie) (Mrs. William Henry Book, I)

Book, Mrs. William Henry, I <u>see</u> Book, Mary (Davis) (Mrs. William Henry Book, I)

BOOK OF MORMON

The manuscript found (an interesting lecture by President Fairchild, of Oberlin). 1886 27 Mr:98

Dwyer, J. C., Anti-Mormon literature. 1898 5 Mr:293

Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian war. 1899 5 Ag:978

Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian War. 1900 3 F:145

Neal, R. B., Rainfall in Palestine. 1905 26 Ag:1380

Fugate, W., The champion hoaxer hoaxed [with comment from R. B. Neal]. 1907 20 Ap:696

Neal, R. B., "Kinderhook plates" again. 1907 8 Je:946

Neal, R. B., Jesus born at Jerusalem. 1907 5 O:1663

Neal, R. B., How is this? 1907 16 N: 1901

Neal, R. B., Book of Mormon "caractors". 1908 18 Ap:667

The book of Mormon and literary criticism (editorial]. 1908 9 My:811

Neal, R. B., Whose pen changed it? 1908 20 Je:1068

Neal, R. B., Book of Mormon "caractors" vs. a pious forgery. 1908 10 O:1725-1729

Neal, R. B., Views and reviews ("the funny side of a preacher's life"). 1909 30 O:1916

Neal, R. B., That Canada revelation. 1911 14 Ja:46

Stark, E. C., Views and reviews (a Mormon catch-phrase). 1911 26 Ag:1394

Neal, R. B., Origin of the Book of Mormon. 1917 28 Jl:1270

BOOK PRICES

Hale, A. S., Five cents! Read. 1881 5 Mr: 74

BOOK REVIEWS

Under this heading reviews of books are arranged alphabetically by author (of the book) and title

ABBEY, R

The City of God and the Church Makers: An Examination into Structural Christianity, and Criticism of Christian Scribes and Doctors of the Law [book review of]. 1872 28 D:413

Diuturnity; or the Comparative Age of the World, showing that the Human Race is in the infancy of its Being, and Demonstating a Reasonable and Rational World, and its immense Future Duration [book review of]. 1866 5 My:37

ABBOT, EZRA

The Authorship of the fourth Gospel: External Evidences [book review of]. 1880 4 S:287

Critical Essays [book review of]. 1889 28 S:650

ABBOT, WILLIS J

Battle Fields and Victory [book review of]. 1891 19 D:1082

Battlefields of '61 [book review of]. 1890 4 Ja:14

ABBOTT, BYRDINE AKERS

Life of Chapman S. Lucas [book review]. 1897 27 N:1537

ABBOTT, CHARLES C

Notes of the Night [book review]. 1896 4 Jl:857

ABBOTT, EDWARD

A Paragraph History of the American Revolution [book review of]. 1876 24 Je:207

Revolutioary Times [book review of]. 1876 24 Je:207; 2 D:383

ABBOTT, JACOB

Rollo at Work. Rollo at Play [book review]. 1897 11 D:1606

ABBOTT, JANE D

Larkspur [book review]. 1919 27 D:338

Red-Robin [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

ABBOTT, JOHN STEVENS CABOT

American Pioneers and Patriots [book review of]. 1876 15 Ja:23; 24 Je:207

Captain William Kidd and other American Buccaneers and Pirates [book review of]. 1874 17 O:333

Davy Crockett; His Life and Adventures [book review of]. 1874 3 O:317

Kit Carson [book review of]. 1874 10 Ja:13

Miles Standish [book review of]. 1873 5 Ap:109

Paul Jones [book review of]. 1875 20 F:61

Peter Stuuvesant [book review of]. 1873 18 O:333

ABBOTT, LYMAN

The Acts of the Apostles [book review of]. 1876 10 Je:191

Abbott on Romans [Commentary on Romans, book review of] [editorial]. 1888 17 N:742

Commentary on the New Testament [book review of]. 1873 30 Ag:277; 27 D: 413; 1874 25 Ap:133

Jefferson, S. M., The Evolution of Christianity [book review]. 1892 25 Je:546

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Bruner on Evolution) [review of book which was a review of Lyman Abbott's "Evolution of Christianity"]. 1901 23 F:234

Jesus of Nazareth: His Life and Teachings [book review of]. 1869 24 Ap:132

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (in the house of his friends) ["The Life and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews", book review of]. 1901 29 Je:819

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott's new book) ["Life and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews", book review of]. 1901 25 My:659

The Life That Really Is [book review]. 1900 7 Jl:871

The New Testament, with Notes and Comments [book review of]. 1875 14 Ag:261

Old Testament Shadows of New Testament Truths [book review of]. 1870 12 F:53

The Roe Birthday Book [book review of]. 1882 30 D:441

The Temple [book review]. 1910 14 My:854

The Twentieth Century Crusade [book review]. 1918 23 N:180

ABBOTT, T K

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another volume of the International critical Commentary) [book review of]. 1897 11 D: 1581

ABEL, MARY HINMAN

Practical, Sanitary, and Economic Cooking adapted to Persons of Moderate and Small Means [book review of]. 1891 17 Ja:56

ABERLY, JOHN

An Outline of Missions [book review]. 1946 29 J :444

ABERNETHY, ARTHUR TALMAGE

Center-shots at Sin [book review]. 1918 23 N:186; 1919 15 F:491

Abernethy's latest book [editorial review of "Twenty-five Best Sermons"]. 1921 29 Ja:1831

ACKERMAN, GEORGE E

Old Thoughts in New Dress [book review]. 1915 7 Ag:1483

ACKLAND, DONALD F

People Haven't Changed [book review]. 1958 26 J1:428

ADAIR, JAMES R

Saints Alive [book review]. 1952 9 Ag: 505

ADAIR, MILDRED

Five new Sunday-school books [editorial review of book, "Little Songs for Little Singers"]. 1926 25 S:422

Little Songs for Little Singers [book review]. 1926 20 N:628

ADAMS, CARRIE B

Songs for Children [book review]. 1918 9 Mr:748

ADAMS, MRS. CROSBY

Studies in Hymnology [book review]. 1938 3 D:1177

ADAMS, EMILY

Six Months at Mrs. Prior's [book review of]. 1879 21 Je:199

ADAMS, GEORGE M

Biblical Encyclopedia [book review]. 1903 21 N:1708

ADAMS, H G

The Weaver Boy who Became a Missionary; Being the Story of the Life and Labors of David Livingstone [book review of]. 1868 9 My:149

ADAMS, HAMPTON

Vocabulary of Truth [book review]. 1958 27 D:733

You and Your Minister [book review]. 1940 7 D:1242

ADAMS, HENRY

John Randolph [book review of]. 1882 2 D: 393

ADAMS, J McKEE

Ancient Records and The Bible [book review]. 1950 13 My:302

Biblical Background [book review]. 1935 4 My:418; 1950 9 S:573

ADAMS, JOHN Q

Experiences of the Higher Christian Life in the Baptist Denomination; being the testimony of a number of ministers and private members of Baptist Churches to the reality and blessedness of the experiences of sanctification through faith in the blood of Jesus Christ [book review of]. 1870 30 Ap:141

ADAMS, JOSEPH H

Harper's Electricity Book for Boys [book review]. 1909 11 D:2182

Harper's Indoor Book for Boys [book review]. 1909 11 D:2182

Harper's Outdoor Book for Boys [book review]. 1909 11 D:2182

ADAMS, LYNA

A Lamp Unto My Feet [book review]. 1956 17 Mr:168

ADAMS, MORLEY

Toy-making at Home [book review]. 1916 29 Ap:1090

ADAMS, N R

A Short but Comprehensive Talk to the Sick [pamphlet review of]. 1870 30 J1:245

ADAMS, NEHEMIAH

Endless Punishment: Scriptural Argument for, and Reasonableness of, Future Endless Punishment [book review of]. 1878 25 My:171

Walks to Emmaus [book review of]. 1879 7 Je:183

ADAMS, ROBERT C

On Board the "Rocket" [book review of]. 1880 7 F:47

ADAMS, ST. CLAIR

The Book of Friendship Verse [book review]. 1925 5 D:2400

ADAMS, SARAH B

Amy and Marion's Voyage Around the World [book review of]. 1878 16 N:371

ADAMS, W H DAVENPORT

St. Paul, his Life, his Work, and his Writings [book review of]. 1875 30 O: 349

ADAMS, WILLIAM

Thanksgiving; Memories of the Day; Helps to the Habit [book review of]. 1868 1 F:37

ADAMS, WILLIAM T

An Undivided Union by Oliver Optic [pseud] [book review]. 1899 30 D:1688

Up the Baltic; or Young America in Norway, Sweden and Denmark [book review of]. 1871 16 S:293

Vine and Olive; or, Young America in Spain and Portugal [book review of]. 1876 16 D: 399

ADAMSON, WILLIAM

Joseph Parker [book review]. 1906 13 Ja: 78

ADCOCK, ADAM KENNEDY

Acts Analyzed [book review]. 1941 1 F:106

At the Feet of Paul [book review]. 1928 9 Je:566

Matthews, I. E., The readers' forum (a discovery for preachers) [review of book, "At the Feet of Paul"]. 1930 25 O:1035

"The Glorious Gospel" [editorial review of book by A. K. Adcock]. 1917 20 Ja: 489

The Glorious Gospel [book review]. 1917 10 Mr:697; 24 N:242; 1918 8 Je:1162; 1920 27 Mr:671

ADDAMS, JANE

Philanthrophy and Social Progress [book review]. 1893 23 S:762

Women at the Hague, by Jane Addams, Emily G. Balch and Alice Hamilton [book review] 1916 12 Ag:1568

ADDISON, JAMES THAYER

Our Father's Business [book review]. 1927 3 S:863

ADELER, MAX

Out of the Hurly-Burly; or, Life in an Odd Corner [book review of]. 1874 20 Je:197

ADDERLEY, JAMES

Stephen Remarx, the Story of a Venture in Ethics [book review]. 1894 31 Mr: 332

ADKINS, FRANK

Baptists and Disciples [review of book] [editorial]. 1886 27 F:68; 6 Mr:76; 13 Mr:84

Distinctions between Campbellites and Baptists [book review of] by S. T. Dodd. 1885 14 F:54

ADKINS, GRACE REESE

A good book for girls [editorial review of book,"The Sex Life of Girls and Young Women," by G. R. Adkins]. 1920 3 Ja:353

The Sex Life of Girls and Young Women [book review]. 1920 27 Mr:671

ADOLPH, PAUL E

Missionary Health Manual [book review]. 1955 5 F:86

AFFHAUSER, L F

The Wonder of Wonders [book review]. 1918 23 N:187; 1919 1 F:443

AGAR, FREDERICK A

Enlisting Laymen [book review]. 1929 24 Ag:815

The Local Church: Its Present and Future [book review]. 1926 6 N:580

AIKEN, JOHN F

The History of Liberty [book review of]. 1876 23 D:407

AIKMAN, WILLIAM

A Bachelor's Talks about Married Life and Things Adjacent [book review of]. 1884 9 F:47

Life at Home; or the Family and its Members [book review of]. 1870 25 Je:205

AINSLIE, PETER 1816-1887

Life and Writings of George W. Abell [book review of]. 1876 8 Ja:15

AINSLIE, PETER, 1867-1934

Among the Gospels and Acts [book review]. 1908 31 O:1868

Christ or Napoleon-Which? [book review]. 1915 24 Ap:1000; 11 S:1641

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems ("Christ or Napoleon Which?") [review of book by P. Ainslie]. 1915 29 My:1147

God and Me [book review]. 1909 10 J1: 1226; 1911 14 Ja:66

The Message of the Disciples of Christ for the Union of the Church [book review]. 1913 5 J1:1096

"The Message of the Disciples of Christ for the Union of the Church" [editorial review of book by P. Ainslie]. 1913 26 J1:1209

My Brother and I [book reivew]. 1912 27 Ja:155

Plain Talks to Young Men on Vital Issues [book review]. 1897 31 J1:993

Working with God [book review]. 1917 8 S:1441

AINSWORTH, THOMAS J

Sydney Black, Preacher and Social Reformer [book review]. 1913 4 Ja:23

AKED, CHARLES F

The Lord's Prayer [book review]. 1910 8 O:1785

One Hundred Responsive Readings [book review]. 1908 21 N:2015

Old Events and Modern Meanings [book review]. 1909 13 N:2002

AKIN, JOHNNYE, and others

Helping the Bible Speak [book review]. 1956 30 Je:411

ALBEE, HELEN R

A Kingdom of Two [book review]. 1914 4 Ap:609

ALBERTON, AUGUSTA

Through Gates of Pearl [book review]. 1916 19 Ag:1602

ALBERTSON, CHARLES CARROLL

Distinctive Ideas of Jesus [book reivew]. 1915 2 Ja:465

ALBERTSON, FRANK

The Four-Footed Lovers [book review of]. 1881 10 D:399

ALBRESPY, ANDRE

Les Libres Penseurs Et La Repulbique [book review of]. 1879 13 S:295

ALCOCK, DEBORAH

The Spanish Brothers [book review]. 1956 29 S:617

ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON

Concord Days [book review of]. 1872 2 N:349

ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY

Aunt Jo's Scrap-Bag. My Girls [book review of]. 1877 15 D:399

Aunt Jo's Scrap-bag [book review of]. 1871 30 D:413

Little Men [book review of]. 1871 5 Ag: 245

Rose in Bloom [book review of]. 1876 16 D: 399

Silver Pitchers; and Independence [book review of]. 1876 24 Je:207

Under The Lilacs [book review of]. 1878 30 N:387

Work [book review of]. 1873 19 J1:229

ALCOTT, WILLIAM A

Tabacco: its Physical, Intellectual, and Moral Effects on the Human System [book review of]. 1883 14 J1:295

ALDIN, ISABELLA MACDONALD

Charlie's Christmas [book review of]. 1885 23 My:167

Chrissy's Endeavor [book review of]. 1889 10 Ag:530

A Dozen of Them [book review of]. 1888 7 Ap:222

An Endless Chain [book review of]. 1884 24 My:167

Gertrude's Diary [book review of]. 1885 2 My:143

In the Woods and Out [book review of]. 1885 2 My:143

Interrupted [book review of]. 1885 21 Mr:95

The Man of the House, by Pansy, [pseud] [book review of]. 1883 19 My:230

My Daughter Susan, by Pansy, [pseud] [book review of]. 1879 6 S:287

A New Graft on the Family Tree, by Pansy, [pseud] [book review of]. 1880 25 S:311

One Commonplace Day [book review of]. 1885 19 S:303

A Sevenfold Trouble [book review of]. 1889 15 Je:394

Spun from Facts [book review of]. 1886 31 J1:247

The Teacher's Helper, by Pansy, [pseud] [book review of]. 1880 17 J1:231

Tip Lewis and His Lamp [book review of]. 1884 31 My:175

Twenty Minutes Late [book review]. 1893 24 Je:502

ALDEN, JOHN B

Clyclopedia of History [book review]. 1892 9 Ap:320

ALDEN, N S

Domestic Explosives [book review of]. 1878 30 Mr:103

ALDERSON, WILLIAM A

The True Story of Ramona [book review]. 1914 12 D:368

ALDRICH, MILDRED

A Hilltop on the Marne [book review]. 1915 18 D:387

ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY

The Stillwater Tragedy [book review of]. 1880 2 O:319

ALEXANDER, F MATTHIAS

Man's Supreme Inheritance [book review]. 1918 25 My:1104

ALEXANDER, JAMES M

The Islands of the Pacific; From the Old to the New [book review]. 1895 30 N:1158

ALEXANDER, MAITLAND

The Great Step [book review]. 1916 25 Mr:892

ALFORD, DEAN

Notes on the New Testament [book review]. 1913 12 Ap:598

ALGER, HORATIO, II

Bound to Rise; or, Harry Walton's Motto [book review of]. 1874 14 F:53

Tattered Tom; or, The Story of a Street Arab [book review of]. 1871 19 Ag:261

The Young Postman [book review]. 1892 29 O:918

ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE

The School of Life [book review of]. 1881 11 Je:191

ALLAN, D MAURICE

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a study of personality)[review of book, "The Realm of Personality"]. 1954 6 F:87

ALLEN, ALEXANDER V G

American Religious Leaders [book review of]. 1889 19 O:698

Christian Institutions [book review]. 1898 16 Ap:512

ALLEN, CHARLES L

Roads to Radiant Living [book review]. 1951 13 O:654

ALLEN, DINNIS L

A New Creation [book review]. 1949 22 O:687

ALLEN, EDITH H

Home Missions in Action [book review]. 1916 1 Ja:440

ALLEN, EMMA S

The House of Gladness [book review]. 1915 13 N:214

ALLEN, ETHAN

Washington; or, The Revolution: A Drama [book review]. 1896 1 F:153

ALLEN, FRANK K

Evolution in the Balances [book review]. 1926 30 O:555

ALLEN, FRANK GIBBS

Tyler, B. B., New York letter [Autobiography, book review of]. 1887 5 N:357

The Old Path Pulpit [book review of]. 1886 12 Je:191

ALLEN, GRANT

Charles Darwin: his Life and Work [book review of]. 1886 15 My:159

Colin Clout's Calendar [book review of]. 1883 28 Ap:201

ALLEN, HATTIE BELL

David [book review]. 1947 26 J1:524

ALLEN, JAMES

Foundation Stones of Happiness and Success [book review]. 1913 1 N:1802

Meditations [book review]. 1913 1 N:1802

ALLEN, JAMES LANE

A Kentucky Cardinal [book review]. 1895 23 F:188

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (That Reign of Law) [book review of]. 1901 5 Ja:10

The Reign of Law [book review]. 1901 12 Ja:63

ALLEN, JOSEPH HENRY

Fragments of Christian History to the Foundation of the Holy Roman Empire [book review of]. 1880 20 N:375

"How Christian Unity Came to Alpha" [editorial book review]. 1921 19 Mr: 2039

ALLEN, MARY (WOOD)

Marvels of Our Bodily Dwelling [book review]. 1915 31 J1:1447

ALLEN, R EARL

Bible Paradoxes [book review]. 1964 11 J1:440

ALLEN, WILLIS BOYD

Pine Cones [book review of]. 1885 22 Ag:271

ALLEN, WILLIAM H

School Reports and School Efficiency [book review]. 1908 5 D:2120

ALLEN, WILLIS BOYD

Christmas at Surf Point [book review of]. 1886 9 O:327

Gulf and Glacier: The Percivals in Alaska [book review]. 1892 29 O:918

John Brownlow's Folks [book review of]. 1891 21 N:986

Kelp [book review of]. 1888 23 Je:394

Silver Rags [book review of]. 1886 24 J1: 239

ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN

Allibone's Dictionary of Authors [book review of]. 1869 27 Mr:101

Great Authors of All Ages [book review of]. 1880 20 Mr:95

Poetical Quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson [book review of]. 1879 16 Ag:263

Prose Quotations from Socrates to Macaulay [book reivew of]. 1879 16 Ag:263

ALLIS, OSWALD T

The Five Books of Moses [book review]. 1943 27 Mr:293

ALLISON, ANNIE C E

Roads from Rome [book review]. 1914 3 Ja:22

ALLISON, EDITH (WOLFE) (MRS. BENJAMIN F ALLISON)

When you are tried [editorial; book review of Prisoner of Christ]. 1961 27 My:330

ALLSTROM, ELIZABETH

World Friends: Spreading the Gospel [book review]. 1956 18 F:105

ALMACK, JOHN C

A Clear Case Against Narcotics [book review]. 1943 27 Mr:293

ALMAN, SAMUEL

Gospel of Joy for Gospel Camp meetings and Sunday Schools by Samuel H. Speck [book review of]. 1879 7 Je:183

ALTSHELER, JOSEPH A

The Keepers of the Trail [book review]. 1916 12 Ag:1568

ALMY, AMY BRUNER

At Christmas Time the World Grows Young [book review]. 1939 16 D:1207

AMES, AZEL

Sex in Industry [book review of]. 1875 5 Je:181

AMES, EDWARD SCRIBNER

The Higher Individualism [editorial review of book by E. S. Ames]. 1915 3 Ap:890

Briney, J. B., Briney's column ("The New Orthodoxy") [book review]. 1919 22 F:499

Kershner, F. D., The dual personality of professor Ames [book review of "Religion"]. 1929 9 N:1065

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Theology from the Standpoint of Functional Psychology") [pamphlet by Ames]. 1906 26 My:813

AMES, MARY CLEMMER

The Last Poems of Alice and Phoebe Cary [book review of]. 1873 19 J1:229

A Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Carey [book review of]. 1873 15 Mr:85

AMLIN, CHARLES W

Mary: Mother of Jesus or Queen of Heaven? [book review]. 1953 14 N:728

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN

In Spain and a Visit to Portugal [book review]. 1870 21 My:165

ANDERSON, EDGAR A

Salt in Their Hair [book review]. 1956 25 Ag:936

ANDERSON, FREDERICK LINCOLN

The Man of Nazareth [book review]. 1916 19 F:726

ANDERSON, GEORGE M

His Mother--A Story of Our Lord [book review]. 1930 6 D:1171

ANDERSON, GERALD H (ED.)

Sermons to Men of Other Faiths and Traditions [book review]. 1966 16 J1:484

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN

Stories and Tales [book review of]. 1871 25 Mr:93

The Story of my Life [book review of]. 1871 13 My:149

ANDERSON, JAMES

An Outline of My Life: or, Selections from a Fifty Years' Religious Experience [book review]. 1915 13 Mr:802

ANDERSON, KEN

All-Occasion Party-Pac [book review]. 1951 13 O:654

Games for All Occasions [book review]. 1951 27 O:686

It Only Happens to Preachers [book review]. 1956 1 D:762

ANDERSON, LEROY DEAN

The Business of Living [book review]. 1924 5 Ja:355

ANDERSON, MAGGIE P

Sick Room Thoughts and Gleanings [book review]. 1894 12 My:484

ANDERSON, MARTIN

Planning and Financing the New Church [book review]. 1945 30 Je:416

ANDERSON, MAVIS L

Charting the Course [book review]. 1956 3 N:694

ANDERSON, N D

The Voice of the Infinite [book review]. 1913 22 Mr:479

ANDERSON, NEAL

God's World and Word [book review]. 1928 1 D:1238

ANDERSON, R B

America Not Discovered by Columbus [book review of]. 1875 30 Ja:37

Norse Mythology [book review of]. 1876 22 Ja:31

ANDERSON, SIR ROBERT

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a lawyer in the arena) ["The Bible and Modern Criticism"] [book review]. 1903 14 F:222

D , B. C., Hints on the critical view of Daniel ["Daniel in the Critics' Den"; book review]. 1902 26 J1:1041

ANDERSON, ROBERT E

The Story of Extinct Civilizations [book review]. 1897 7 Ag:1025

ANDERSON, RUFUS

Foreign Missions: Their Relations and Claims [book review]. 1869 14 Ag:261

ANDERSON, SHERWOOD

Marching Men [book review]. 1917 24 N: 240

ANDERSON, STANLEY E

Every Pastor a Counselor [book review]. 1950 1 Ap:206

ANDERSON, WILLIAM K (ED.)

Protestantism [book review]. 1944 29 J1: 496

ANDERSON, ZODA ELIZABETH

Stoney Batter [book review]. 1952 28 Je:414

ANDREWS, CLARENCE EDWARD

Old Morocco and the Forbidden Atlas [book review]. 1923 3 Mr:643

ANDREWS, E BENJAMIN

The Gospel from Two Testaments [book review]. 1893 21 Ja:56

History of the United States [book review]. 1895 30 Mr:308

ANDREWS, ELIAS

The Meaning of Christ for Paul [book review]. 1949 4 Je:366

ANDREWS, ISRAEL WARD

Washington County and the Early Settlement of Ohio [book review of]. 1878 16 Mr:87

ANDREWS, J N

Sabbatarian History of the Sabbath unreliable [editorial] [book review]. 1904 23 Ap:595

ANDREWS, JANE

Only a Year and What it Brought [book review of]. 1887 31 D:423

Ten Boys who Lived on the Road from Long Ago to Now [book review of]. 1885 5 D: 391

ANDREWS, LANCELOT

Sermons on the Nativity [book review]. 1955 10 D:790

ANDREWS, MARY RAYMOND SHIPMAN

Yellow Butterflies [book review]. 1923 3 Mr:643

ANDREWS, S J

Christianity and Anti-Christianity in Their Final Conflict [book review]. 1914 14 Mr:464

ANDREWS, SAMUEL

The Life of Our Lord [book review]. 1892 13 Ag:692

ANGELL, GEORGE T

Autobiographical Sketches and Personal Recollections [book review]. 1894 28 J1: 754

ANGELL, HENRY C

How To Take Care of Our Eyes [book review of]. 1878 31 Ag:283

ANSTADT, P

Communion Wine; or, The Unfermented Juice of the Grape the Most Appropriate Kind of Wine for the Lord's Supper [book review of]. 1886 2 O:319

ANTIN, MARY

The Promised Land [book review]. 1915 11 S:1641

APPELHOF, GILBERT, II

You Can Be Happily Married [book review]. 1941 13 D:2160

APPLEGARTH, MARGARET T

Junior Mission Stories [book review]. 1918 30 Mr:847

Moment by Moment [book review]. 1955 29 O:692

Please Stand By [book review]. 1927 18 Je:594

APPLEGATE, MELBOURNE S

Helping Boys in Trouble [book review]. 1950 9 S:574

APPLEMAN, HYMAN J

Anti-Christ and the Jew [book review]. 1950 28 O:686

Effective Outlines and Illustrations [book review]. 1949 31 D:848

APPLETON, GEORGE

John's Witness to Jesus [book review]. 1956 16 Je:377

APPLETON, THOMAS GOULD

Syrian Sunshine [book review of]. 1877 28 J1:239

ARCHER, JOHN CLARK

Faiths Men Live By [book review]. 1934 8 D:915

ARCHER, THOMAS

By Fire and Sword [book review of]. 1886 22 My:167

ARCHIBALD, ANDREW WEBSTER

The Modern Man Facing the Old Problems [book review]. 1917 28 J1:1269

The Trend of the Centuries [book review]. 1903 9 My:681

ARCHIBALD, ARTHUR C

New Testament Evangelism [book review]. 1946 28 D:939

ARGYLL, GEORGE DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, 8TH DUKE OF

Primeval Man [book review of]. 1869 11 S: 293

Primeval Man. An Examination into some Recent Speculations [book review of]. 1872 23 N:373

Primeval Man. An Examination of Some Recent Speculations [book review of]. 1869 24 J1:237

The Reign of Law [book review of]. 1884 15 N:367

ARMERDING, CARL

The Fight for Palestine in the Days of Joshua [book review]. 1949 17 D:814

ARMITAGE, ELLA S

The Childhood of the English Nation; or, The Beginnings of English History [book review of]. 1877 14 Ap:119

ARMITAGE, THOMAS

Christian Union. Real and Unreal; an Address delivered at the meeting held at the Reformed Dutch Church, Fifth Avenue, New York, to promote the object of the Christian Union enterprise [book review of]. 1866 28 Ap:29

ARMSTRONG, LeROY

Washington Brown, Farmer [book review]. 1893 2 S:702

ARMOUR, JOHN M

Atonement and Law; or, Redemption in Harmony with Law as Revealed in Nature [book review of]. 1886 20 Mr:95

Mercy: Its Place in the Divine Government [book review]. 1892 3 S:754

ARMS, GEORGE WELLS

Which Religion? Romanism, Protestantism, or Christ? [book review]. 1950 1 Ap:207

ARMSTRONG, FANNY L

The Children of the Bible [book review of]. 1884 20 D:407

ARMSTRONG, HELEN ( ) (MRS. O V ARMSTRONG)

Prayer Poems [book review]. 1943 24 J1: 664

ARMSTRONG, JASPER M

The Witness of the Spirit: a critical examination and exposition of Rom. VIII.16 [review of]. 1869 22 My:165

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM

Is Saturday or Sunday the Christian Sabbath [book review of]. 1881 20 Ag:271

ARMITAGE, THOMAS

A Pure Bible: an address delivered by T. Armitage [review of]. 1868 25 Ja:29

ARNDT, W

Bible Difficulties [book review]. 1932 17 D:1224; 1960 16 Ja:40

Does the Bible Contradict Itself? [book review]. 1958 27 D:738

ARNOLD, ARTHUR

Through Persia By Caravan [book review of]. 1877 5 My:143

ARNOLD, C E

Arnold's Chart of Paul's Journeyings [book review]. 1897 27 N:1537

ARNOLD, SIR EDWIN

The Light of Asia; or, The Great Renunciation [book review]. 1878 15 N:367

Power, F. D., Washington Letter ["Light of the World", book review]. 1891 21 Mr:244

H , R., "The Light of the World." [book review of]. 1891 4 Ap:284; 2 My: 380

Poems [book review of]. 1881 9 Ap:119

ARNOLD, EDWIN LESTER LINDEN

Lepidus the Centurion [book review]. 1901 7 D:1597

ARNOT, WILLIAM

The Parables of Our Lord [book review of]. 1875 30 O:349

ARNOLD, WILLIAM RICHARD

Soldier of God [book review]. 1946 23 F:125

ARTHUR, ANDREW J

From Behind the Veil [book review]. 1904 23 J1:1048

ARTHUR, TIMOTHY SHAY

The Bar-Rooms at Brantly [book review of]. 1877 22 D:407

Danger [book review of]. 1875 10 Ap:117

The Latimer Family [book review of]. 1877 21 J1:231

Ten Nights in a Bar Room [book review]. 1885 19 S:303; 1895 11 My:456

ARTMAN, SAMUEL R

The Legalized Outlaw [book review]. 1908 25 J1:1287

ASHENHURST, F O

The Day of the Country Church [book review]. 1911 25 F:342

ASHLEY, GEORGE T

Briney, J. B., Advocate new testament teaching (a wandering star) [book review of,"From Bondage to Liberty in Religion"]. 1921 21 My:2256

ASHLEY, H J DUNKINFIELD

Briney, J. B., "Prehistoric Archeology and the Old Testament" [book review]. 1921 2 J1:2402

ASHLEY, W B (ED.)

Church Advertising: Its Why and How [book review]. 1917 22 S:1501

ASLAN, KEVORK

Armenia and the Armenians [book review]. 1921 14 My:2243

ATHEARN, LAURA MAY (ARMSTRONG) (MRS. CLARENCE ROYALITY ATHEARN)

Christian Worship for American Youth [book review]. 1931 19 D:12229

ATHEARN, WALTER SCOTT

The Minister and the Teacher [book review]. 1932 17 D:1223

A timely book [editorial review of book, "Religious Education and American Democracy," by W. S. Athearn]. 1917 22 D:369

ATKIN, J MURRAY

The Captive Herd [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

ATKINS, FREDERICK A

Aspiration and Achievement: A Young Man's Message to Young Men [book review]. 1896 18 Ap:505

ATKINS, GAIUS GLENN

The Best of Alexander Maclaren [book review]. 1949 24 S:623; 17 D:814

Religion in Our Times [book review]. 1932 17 D:1226

ATKINSON, PHILIP

Electricity for Everybody [book review]. 1895 21 D:1230

ATWATER, JOHN MILTON

Jehovah's War Against False Gods, and other Addresses [book review]. 1904 30 J1:1082

ATWOOD, ALBERT W

How to Get Ahead [book review]. 1917 12 My:959

AUGSBURGER, MYRON S

Invitation to Discipleship [book reviews]. 1965 4 D:807

AULD, CHARLES H

Sand Table Work [book review]. 1917 24 N:242

AUSTIN, EUGENE M

The Harvest of the Spirit [book review]. 1943 27 Mr:293

AUSTIN, JANE G

Dora Darling [book review]. 1892 17 S: 798

AUTREY, C E

Revivals of the Old Testament [book review]. 1960 6 Ag:502

The Theology of Evangelism [book review]. 1966 21 My:354

AVERY, RALPH EMMETT

Panama and the Great Canal [book review]. 1914 24 O:124

AVERY-SUTTLE, MRS. L D

Shiloh: The Man of Sorrow [book review]. 1915 2 Ja:465; 11 S:1641

AXLING, WILLIAM

Kagawa [book review]. 1932 17 D:1225

AXTELL, J W

Grading the Sunday-school [book review]. 1906 7 J;L1071

The Organized Sunday-school [book review]. 1906 1 S:1327

The Teaching Problem [book review]. 1905 29 J1:1232

AYER, FREDERICK FANNING

Bell and Wing [book review]. 1911 29 Ap: 707

AYER, WILLIAM WARD

God's Answer to Man's Doubts [book review]. 1944 29 J1:296

AYERS, M C

Phillips Brooks in Boston [book review]. 1893 24 Je:502

AYLSWORTH, NICHOLAS JOHN

Frequency of the Lord's Supper [book review]. 1899 11 N:1460

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a book of yesterday needed today) [review of book, "Frequency of the Lord's Supper"]. 1953 28 Mr:199

Lamar, J. S., The Moral and Spiritual Aspects of Baptism [by N. J. Aylsworth; book review of]. 1902 19 J1:1000

AYRES, ALFRED

The Essentials of Elocution [book review of]. 1886 17 Ap:127

AZBILL, WILSON KENDRICK

Science and Faith [book review]. 1915 27 F:732; 15 My:1097; 1917 24 N:244

Science and Faith: The Spiritual Law in the Physical World [book review]. 1915 26 Je:1290

"Science and Faith" [editorial review of book by W. K. Azbill]. 1915 20 F:684

Books that speak timely messages [editorial review of book,"Science and Faith"]. 1917 3 N:142

B , E P

Rev. Mr. Dashwell, the New Minister at Hampton [book review of]. 1880 13 N: 367

B , W E

Jesus Is Coming [book review]. 1918 25 My:1104

BABCOCK, BERNIE

At the Mercy of the State [book review]. 1911 1 J1:1065

An Uncrowned Queen [book review]. 1903 7 F:207

BABCOCK, FERN

Ministries of Mercy [book review]. 1963 23 Mr:186

BABCOCK, MRS. BERNIE

Claw and Fang [book review]. 1911 30 S: 1609

BABSON, ROGER WARD

Enduring Investments [book review]. 1921 10 D:2994

Finding a Job [book review]. 1933 2 D: 967

The Future of the Churches [book review]. 1922 5 Ag:3836

The Future of the Nations [book review]. 1914 24 O:124

How to Increase Church Attendance [book review]. 1936 5 S:866; 1939 1 Ap:290

What About God? [book review]. 1935 4 My:418

BACHE, RICHARD MEADE

American Wonderland [book review of]. 1871 21 O:334

BACHELDER, JOHN B

Popular Resorts and How to Reach Them [book review of]. 1874 3 O:317

BACHELLER, IRVING

The Light in the Clearing [book review]. 1917 7 J1:1189

BACHMAN, GEORGE O

A World Without the Bible [book review]. 1911 6 My:747; 19 Ag:1369

BACON, ALICE MABEL

Japanese Girls and Women [book review of]. 1891 4 Ap:296

BACON, BENJAMIN *WISNER*

Commentary on the Epistle of Paul to the Galatians [book review]. 1910 29 Ja:215

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical critism ("The Fourth Gospel in Research and Debate") [review of book by B. W. Bacon]. 1910 3 S:1527; 1 O:1713

Galatians [book review]. 1910 26 Mr: 552

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Bacon's introduction) ["Introduction to the New Testament"; book review of]. 1901 20 J1:915

BACON, DOLORES (ED.)

Hymns Every Child Should Know [book review]. 1918 30 N:221

BACON, GEORGE B

Siam: The Land of the White Elephant, as it was and is [book review of]. 1873 10 My: 149

BACON, JOSEPHINE DASKAM

While Caroline Was Growing [book review]. 1911 6 My:747

BACON, LEONARD WOOLSEY

An Inside View of the Vatican Council, in the speech of the Most Reverend Archbishop Kenrick, of St. Louis, ed. by L. W. Bacon [book review of]. 1872 31 Ag:277

BACON, ROGER

Friednship [book review]. 1892 16 Ja:60

BADHAM, LESLIE

Love Speaks From the Cross [book review]. 1955 30 J1:484

BAER, B F

Irene; or, Beach-Broken Billows [book review of]. 1874 21 N:373

BAGENAL, PHILIP H

The American Irish, and their Influence in American Politics [book review of]. 1882 5 Ag:247

BAGGS, MAE LUCY

Colorado, the Queen Jewel of the Rockies [book review]. 1918 5 O:23

BAGNALL, W R (TR.)

The Writings of James Arminius [book review]. 1958 17 N:728

BAILEY, ALBERT E

The Arts and Religion [book review]. 1944 28 O:704

BAILEY, DERRICK SHERWIN

The Mystery of Love and Marriage [book review]. 1956 3 Mr:137

BAILEY, FLORENCE M

The Handbook of Birds in the Western United States [book review]. 1903 2 My:614

BAILEY, GILBERT S

The Word and Works of God [book review of]. 1883 27 Ja:45

BAILEY, J W

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The Teacher in the Early Church") [review of book written by J. W. Bailey]. 1911 12 Ag:1303

BAILEY, JOHN M

Ensilage; or, The New Dispensation for Farmers [book review of]. 1880 14 Ag: 263

BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE

Garden-making [book review]. 1916 8 J1: 1409

BAILLIE, ALEXANDER STUART

The Seven Last Words [book review]. 1935 28 D:1254

BAILLIE, JOHN

And the Life Everlasting [book review]. 1933 2 D:962

BAILY, THOMAS A

Possibilities [book review of]. 1887 9 Ap: 119

BAILY, THOMAS L

An Entire Stranger. [book review]. 1892 25 [sic 23] Ja:82

BAILY, W ELMER

World Revival Songs and Hymns [book review]. 1907 9 F:251

BAIN, ALEXANDER

English Composition and Rhetoric [book review of]. 1866 10 N:253

BAINBRIDGE, LUCY S

Round the World Letters [book review of]. 1882 14 Ja:15

BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM F

Along the Lines at the Front. A General Survey of Baptist Home and Foreigh Missions [book review of]. 1882 10 Je:183

Around the World Tour of Christian Missions [book review of]. 1882 14 Ja:15

BAINER-GRIFFITHS, DAVID

When Faiths Flash Out [book review]. 1917 28 J1:1269

BAINES-MILLER, MINNIE W

Mrs. Cherry's Sister; or, Christian Science at Fairfax [book review]. 1901 25 My:681

BAIRD, ERNEST CLAY

Seeds of Service [book review]. 1922 2 D:264

"Seeds of Service" [editorial book review]. 1923 19 My:998

BAIRD, SAMUEL J

A Bible History of Baptism [book review of]. 1882 27 My:167

BAIRD, THOMAS

Conscience [book review]. 1914 18 J1:1258

BAKER, CHARLES R

Practical and Scientific Fruit Culture [book review of]. 1866 25 Ag:165

BAKER, DAVID D

Missionary Education in Your Church [book review]. 1942 5 D:1210

BAKER, ELLA M

Seven Easter Lilies [book review of]. 1887 26 Mr:103

Soldier and Servant [book review of]. 1884 24 My:167

BAKER, GEORGE M

Favorite Speaker [book review of]. 1889 14 D:832

The Reading Club and Handy Speaker [book review of]. 1875 17 Ap:125

BAKER, GORDON H

Christ's Cure for the World [book review]. 1928 7 Ja:24

BAKER, JAMES

Turkey [book review of]. 1877 22 D:407

BAKER, JOSEPHINE R

Round Top and Square Top; or, the Gates Twins [book review of]. 1887 10 D:399

BAKER, NINA BROWN

The Luck of the Salabars [book review]. 1937 4 D:1110

BAKER, RICHARD TERRILL

The Trumpet of Prophecy [book review]. 1943 25 S:824

BAKER, MRS. S S

Salt [book review of]. 1891 21 N:986

BAKER, WILLIAM M

A Year Worth Living [book review of]. 1878 20 J1:235

BALCH, WILLIAM MONROE

Christianity and the Labor Movement [book review]. 1913 22 Mr:479

BALCH, WILLIAM RALSTON

The Life of James Abram Garfield, late President of the United States [book review of], by B. A. Hinsdale. 1881 5 N: 359

BALCH, WILLIAM S

A Peculiar People; or, Reality in Romance [book review of]. 1882 4 F:39

BALDERSON, LLOYD

The American Flag [book review]. 1910 21 My:896

BALDWIN, GEORGE C

The Model Prayer. A course of lectures on the Lord's Prayer [book review of]. 1871 27 My:165

BALDWIN, JAMES

The Horse Fair [book review]. 1895 21 D: 1230

The Story of Siegfried [book review of]. 1882 18 N:368

BALDWIN, JOHN D

Pre-Historic Nations; or, Inquiries Concerning Some of the Great Peoples and Civilizations of Antiquity, and their Probable Relation to a still Older Civilization of the Ethiopians or Cushites of Arabia [book review of]. 1869 12 Je:189

BALDWIN, JOSEPHINE L

Supplemental Lessons for the Junior Department of the Sunday-School [book review]. 1906 29 S:1479

BALDWIN, LYDIA WOOD

A Yankee School Teacher in Virginia [book review of]. 1884 18 O:335

BALDWIN, MARY BRISCOE

Mission Life in Greece and Palestine; Memorials of Mary Briscoe Baldwin, Missionary to Athens and Joppa, by E. R. Pitman [book review of]. 1881 10 D:399

BALES, JAMES D

The Book of Mormon [book review]. 1960 16 Ja:49

Communism Its Faith and Fallacies [book review]. 1963 1 Je:342

Understanding Communism [book review]. 1963 20 Ap:244

BALL, CHARLES FERGUSON

The Life and Journeys of Paul [book review]. 1953 23 My:327

BALL, GEORGE HARVEY

Christian Baptism [book review of]. 1876 24 Je:207

"The Crucial Point" [editorial book review]. 1904 19 N:1640

BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL

The Coral Island [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

The Floating Light of the Goodwin Sands [book review of]. 1871 25 F:61

BALLARD, MRS. J P

The Lost Estate, and other Stories [book review of]. 1882 15 Ap:119

BALSER, CHELEY

Camp and Outing Activities [book review]. 1919 20 D:314

BALTZELL, ISAIAH

Heavenly Carols [book review of]. 1878 11 My:155

BALY, DENNIS

Geography of the Bible [book review]. 1958 11 Ja:22

BAMBERGER, LUDWIG

Germany and Socialism [book review of], by C. L. Loos. 1880 17 Ap:127

BAMFORD, MARY E

The Look-About Club [book review of]. 1887 26 N:383

Marie's Story [book review of]. 1888 3 N: 716

BANCROFT, GEORGE

Bancroft's History of the United States of America [book review of]. 1876 18 Mr:95

History of the United States of America [book review of]. 1876 15 Ap:127

BANG, J P

Hurrah and Hallelujah [book review]. 1917 19 My:985

BANKS, CHARLES EUGENE

Sword and Cross [book review]. 1900 28 Ap:547

BANKS, EMILY (TIPTAFT) (MRS. CHARLES BLAIR BANKS)

White Woman of the Congo [book review]. 1943 25 S:824

BANKS, HELEN WARD

The Boys' Motley [book review]. 1915 16 O:95

Stokes' Wonder-Book of the Bible [book review]. 1918 30 N:221

BANKS, LOUIS ALBERT

The Fisherman and His Friends [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

Hero Tales from Sacred Story [book review]. 1897 3 J1:857

Honey Combs of Life [book review]. 1895 26 Ja:92

Immortal Hymns and Their Story; a Narrative of the Conception and Striking Experiences of Blessing Attending the Use of Some of World's Greatest Hymns [book review]. 1898 28 My:713

The Lord's Arrows [book review]. 1900 30 Je:837

The Motherhood of God [book review]. 1901 14 S:1191

The Saloon-keeper's Ledger [book review]. 1897 6 Mr:313

Seven Times Around Jericho [book review]. 1896 19 S:1217

A Year's Prayer-meeting Talks [book review]. 9 D:1591

BANKS, MARTHA PURR

Heroes of the South Seas [book review]. 1897 16 Ja:89

Princess Dandelion's Secret [book review]. 1892 9 Je:38

BARBEE, LINDSEY

In the College Days [book review]. 1914 18 J1:1258

BARBIE, WILLIAM J

The First Principles of Geology [book review of]. 1869 27 N:381; 1872 1 Je: 173

BARBOUR, G A FREELAND

Alexander Whyte [book review]. 1926 10 J1:670

BARBOUR, RALPH HENRY

For the Honor of the School [book review]. 1901 5 Ja:31

Forward Pass [book review]. 1909 2 Ja:43

BARCLAY, JAMES TURNER

Moore, A. R., The Jerusalem Mission (a forgotten book) [book review of]. 1899 28 O:1387

BARCLAY, FLORENCE L

My Heart's Right There [book review]. 1915 8 My:1065

BARCLAY, GEORGE

The Bible Speaks to Our Day [book review]. 1945 27 O:688

BARCYNSKA, COUNTESS

The Little Mother Who Sits at Home [book review]. 1915 1 My:1032

BARD, RICHARD

An Exegetical Work on Prophecy [book review of]. 1874 25 Ap:133

BARE, LOIS (NICHOLS) (MRS. NORTON H BARE)

Tibetan Turquoise [book review]. 1966 5 F:88

BARITT, BENJAMIN FISKE

The New Church: its Nature and Whereabout, Being a Critical Examination of the Popular Theory, with some illustrations of its Practical Tendency and Legitimate Fruits [book review of]. 1877 14 Ap:119

BARKER, JOSEPH

Jesus [book review of]. 1873 29 N:381

BARLETT, ARTHUR C

Pilgrim and Pluck [book review]. 1936 12 D:1198

BARLOW, JANE

Irish Idyls [book review]. 1893 2 D:962

BARLOW, WALTER

God So Loved [book review]. 1953 14 Mr: 158

BARLOW, WARREN SUMNER

Immortality Inherent in Nature [book review of]. 1885 14 N:367

BARNARD, CHARLES

Talks About the Weather, Talks About the Soil, Talks About our Useful Plants [book review]. 1894 6 O:994

BARNARD, H

Oral Training Lessons in Natural Science and General Knowledge [book review of]. 1871 30 S:309

BARNARD, HELEN PEARSON

The Last O' the Luscombs [book review of]. 1884 26 Ap:135

BARNES, ALBERT

Barnes on the New Testament James-Jude [book review]. 1952 14 Je:383

Barnes on the O. T.--Job [book review]. 1951 20 Ja:44

The Life of the Apostle Paul [book review]. 1950 28 O:686

BARNES, L

Opium [pamphlet review of]. 1868 11 J1: 221

BARNES, MINNIE WILLIS

The Pilgrim's Vision [book review]. 1892 26 Mr:280

BARNES, ROSWELL P

A Christian Imperative [book review]. 1941 6 D:2136

BARNETTE, HENLEE H

Introducing Christian Ethics [book review]. 1961 29 J1:480

BARNETT, JAMES D

The Operation of the Initiative, Referendum and Recall in Oregon [book review]. 1917 31 Mr:779

BARNETT, STELLA O

Better Church Bulletins [book review]. 1956 24 Mr:186

BARNHOUSE, DONALD GREY

Life By The Son [book review]. 1939 16 D:1205

BARNSBY, BEATRICE

Sunrise from the Hilltop [book review]. 1919 27 D:338

BARON, DAVID

Rays of Messiah's Glory [book review]. 1953 1 Ag:488

BARONTE, GERVIE

Twilight in India [book review]. 1950 13 My:302

BARR, AMELIA E

All the Days of My Life [book review]. 1913 29 N:1969

Love for an Hour is Love Forever [book review]. 1892 28 My:466

Michael and Theodora: A Russian Story [book review]. 1892 26 N:998

The Preacher's Daughter [book review]. 1892 26 N:998

Remember the Alamo [book review of]. 1888 13 O:660

A Singer from the Sea [book review]. 1893 23 S:762

BARR, LILLIE E

Coral and Christian; or, The Children's Pilgrim's Progress [book review of]. 1878 12 Ja:15

BARR, ROBERT

In the Midst of Alarms [book review]. 1895 23 Mr:284

One Day's Courtship [book review]. 1896 14 N:1473

BARR, THOMAS E

The Gist of It: a Philosophy of Human Life [book review of]. 1888 28 Ja:62

BURRILL, DAVID JAMES

The Golden Parable [book review]. 1926 10 J1:670

BARREIT, E BOYD

Strength of Will and How to Develop It [book review]. 1917 19 My:985

BARRETT, JAY A

History and Government of Nebraska [book review]. 1893 1 Ap:262

BARRETT, JOHN PRESSLEY

Camping Along the Master's Trail [book review]. 1914 18 J1:1258

Garden Spots in the Old Testament [book review]. 1916 25 Mr:892

BARRETT, ROBERT SOUTH

Character Building, talks to young men [book review of]. 1882 12 Ag:255; 1893 25 F:160

BARRISTER [pseud.]

Dictionary of Scientific Illustrations and Symbols [book review]. 1895 23 Mr: 284

BARRON, C W

The Audacious War [book review]. 1917 8 S:1441

BARROW, ROBERT CLARK

Our Cause at Chicory [book review of]. 1885 13 Je:191

BARROWS, JOHN HENRY

Henry Ward Beecher: The Shakespeare of the Pulpit [book review]. 1893 4 N:882

The World Pilgrimage [book review]. 1898 2 J1:876

BARSTOW, R W

Getting Acquainted with God [book review]. 1928 1 D:1239

BARTH, KARL

Deliverance to the Captives [book review]. 1961 29 J1:480

This Christian Cause [book review]. 1942 31 Ja:98

BARTLETT, ARTHUR C

Hostler, Farm Dog [book review]. 1937 4 D:1110

BARTLETT, CLARENCE

Burrus, L. D., As a Lawyer Sees Jesus [book review]. 1961 18 Mr:167

BARTLEY, DAVID

Mercy Deering; or, Faith Against Infidelity [book review of]. 1891 27 Je:548

BARTLEY, J D

The School Hymn and Tune Book for Devotional Exercises [book review of]. 1875 21 Ag:269

BARTOL, C A

Radical Problems [book review of]. 1872 16 Mr:84

The Rising Faith [book review of]. 1874 21 F:61

BARTOLI, GIORGIO

A significant book [editorial review of book, "The Primitive Church and the Primacy of Rome," written by G. Bartoli]. 1910 11 Je:1002

BARTON, BRUCE

More Power to You [book review]. 1918 9 F:611

BARTON, FREDERICK

Favorite Texts of Famous People [book review]. 1901 1 Je:712

BARTON, GEORGE

The Mystery of the Red Flame [book review]. 1918 28 D:322

BARTON, GEORGE A

Archaeology and the Bible [book review]. 1917 19 My:985

The Bible for Home and School (The volume covering Job) [book review]. 1912 30 N:1994

BASCOM, JOHN

The New Theology [book review]. 1892 25 [sic] Ja:82

Social Theory; a Grouping of Social Facts and Principles [book review]. 1896 18 Ap:505

BASHFORD, HERBERT

The Tenting of the Tillicums [book review]. 1906 8 D:1902

BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON

The Story of the Birds [book review]. 1898 19 N:1532

BASMAJIAN, K S

Social and Religious Life in the Orient [book review of]. 1891 17 Ag:56

BASSETT, JAMES

Persia: the Land of the Imams [book review of]. 1886 22 My:167

BASSETT, MARY E STONE

A Midsummer Wooing [book review]. 1916 12 Ag:1568

BATCHELDER, J L

The Christ in Life [book review of]. 1887 24 S:311

The Light of Life [book review of]. 1884 12 J1:223

BATES, ALICE PEASE

Memory Bells [book review]. 1894 14 J1: 704

BATES, CLARA DOTY

More Classics of Babyland [book review of]. 1878 21 D:411

BATES, FANNY B

Between the Lights: Thoughts for the Quiet Hour [book review]. 1894 15 D: 1238

BATES, L

John Brent's Field; or, Life on the Frontier [book review of]. 1882 15 J1:232 [sic 223]

Seth Threadwell: a Great Struggle [book review of]. 1882 8 Ap:111

BATTLE, EDITH KENT

Boys and Girls Who Knew Jesus [book review]. 1958 28 Je:370

BAUMAN, LOUIS

Russian Events in the Light of Bible Prophecy [book review]. 1942 5 D:1197

BAWDEN, WILLIAM T

Supplemental Bible Exercises for the Sunday-school [book review]. 1906 29 S:1479

BAXTER, BATSILL BARRETT

The Heart of the Yale Lectures [book review]. 1948 24 Ja:64

Speaking for the Master [book review]. 1955 11 Je:377

BAXTER, J SIDLOW

Mark These Men [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:504

BAXTER, RICHARD

A Call to the Unconverted [book review]. 1955 16 Ap:244

BAXTER, W E

A Winter in India [book review of]. 1883 4 Ag:319

BAXTER, W L

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a reply to Wellhausen). 1896 29 F:271

BAXTER, WILLIAM

Hayden, A. S., Life of Scott, by Baxter [letter]. 1874 20 Je:194

Life of Elder Walter Scott [book review of]. 1874 23 My:163

Life of Knowles Shaw, the Singing Evangelist [book review of]. 1879 20 S: 304 [sic 303]

BAYLESS, C GORDON

And Be Ye Saved [book review]. 1953 14 F:102

BAYNE, MARY (ADDAMS) (MRS. JAMES C BAYNE)

Collis, M., "Crestlands" [book review of "Crestlands --- the Centennial Story"]. 1907 23 N:1941

Hamilton, C. W., Crestlands---the Centennial Story [book review]. 1908 18 Ja: 113

BAYNE, PETER

Essays in Biography and Criticism [book review of]. 1881 17 D:407

BAYS, ALICE ANDERSON

Worship Services for Purposeful Living [book review]. 1949 22 O:680

Worship Services for Teen-Agers [book review]. 1955 29 Ja:71

BEACH, ARTHUR C

Endeavorers After the Spirit of Religion [book review]. 1912 5 O:1624

BEACH, C B

Youth's Cyclopaedia [book review]. 1893 16 S:742

BEACH, HARLAN PAGE

The Cross in the Land of the Trident [book review]. 1896 1 F:153

Dawn on the Hills of T'ang; or, Missions in China [book review]. 1899 30 D:1688

India and Christian Opportunity [book review]. 1904 23 J1:1048

New Testament Studies in Missions [book review]. 1900 23 Je:807

Princely Men in the Heavenly Kingdom [book review]. 1904 23 J1:1048

BEACONSFIELD, BENJAMIN DISRAELI, 1ST EARL OF

Lothair [book review of]. 1870 6 Ag: 252; 1881 14 My:159

BEADLE, J H

Western Wilds, and the Men who Redeem Them [book review of]. 1878 29 Ap:127

BEAMAN, S R

A Proper Division of the Word of Truth [book review of]. 1885 28 Mr:103

Sabbatarianism Exposed and the Truth Vindicated [book review of]. 1885 28 Mr:103

BEARD, DANIEL CARTER

American Boys' Book of Signs, Signals and Symbols [book review]. 1918 30 N:221

The American Boys' Book of Sport [book review]. 1897 13 N:1473

The American Boy's Handy-Book [book review of]. 1882 18 N:368

The Jack of all Trades [book review]. 1900 29 S:1255

The Outdoor Handy Book [book review]. 1900 29 S:1255

BEARD, FREDERICA

Prayers for Use in Home, School and Sunday School [book review]. 1917 29 D:422

BEARD, GEORGE M

The New Cyclopedia of Family Medicine, Our Home Phusician, the Good Samaritan in Every Family [book review]. 1892 10 D:1038

A Practical Treatise of Seasickness: its Symptoms, Nature and Treatment [book review of]. 1880 5 Je:183; 1882 10 Je:183

BEARDSLEY, FRANK GRANVILLE

A History of American Revivals [book review]. 1906 20 O:1592

The Miracles of Jesus [book review]. 1927 29 Ja:118

Religious Progess Through Religious Revivals [book review]. 1943 28 Ag:751

BEARDSLEY, JOHN WALTER

Outlines of an Introduction to the Old Testament [book review]. 1904 18 Je: 882

BEASLEY, CHRISTINE

Democracy in the Home [book review]. 1955 16 Ap:244

BEASLEY, WALTER J

Creation's Amazing Architect [book review]. 1960 16 Ja:40

BEATON, DAVID

Selfhood and Service; The Relation of Christian Personality to Wealth and Social Redemption [book review]. 1898 24 D:1692

BEATTIE, FRANCIS R

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another new book on criticism) ["Radical Criticism: An Exposition and Examination of the Radical Theory Concerning the Literature and Religious System of the Old Testament Scriptures"] [book review of]. 1895 27 Ap:399

BEATTIE, NATHANIEL

The Heart of Things [book review]. 1962 25 Ag:534

BEATTIE, WILLIAM GILBERT

Marsden of Alaska [book review]. 1956 7 Ap:217

BEATY, JAMES

Curious exegesis examined [editorial review of his book, Paying the Pastor Traditional and unscriptural]. 1885 28 Mr:100

Curious confusion [editorial review of his pamphlet Paying the Pastor Unscriptural and Papistical]. 1883 8 S:356

BEAVEN, ALBERT W

Sermons for Everyday Living [book review]. 1934 14 Ap:242

BECHTEL, JOHN H

Temperance Selections [book review]. 1893 11 N:902

BECK, FLORA E

Success With Beginners [book review]. 1939 5 Ag:742

BECKFORD, WILLIAM

Vathek, an Arabian Tale [book review of]. 1887 1 O:319

BECKWITH, GEORGE D

God's Prophetic Plan Through the Ages [book review]. 1942 5 D:1196

BECKWITH, I T

The Apocalypse of John [book review]. 1920 13 Mr:624

BEDELL, GREGORY THURSTON

The Pastor [book review of]. 1880 5 Je:183

BEECHAM, R K

Gettysburg: The Pivotal Battle of the Civil War [book review]. 1911 9 S:1479

BEECHER, CATHARINE

The Housekeeper's Manual by Stowe, Mrs. H. B. [book review of]. 1873 20 D:405

BEECHER, CHARLES

The Eden Tableau; or, Bible Object Teaching [book review of]. 1880 13 N:367

Patoms; or the Unveilling [book review]. 1896 25 J1:961

Spiritual Manifestations [book review of]. 1879 22 Mr:95

BEECHER, HENRY WARD

Bible Studies [book review]. 1893 25 F:160

Encyclopaedia of 2,585 Illustrations [book review]. 1953 17 Ja:41

Evolution and Religion [book review of]. 1886 27 F:71

Life of Jesus the Christ [book review of]. 1869 27 Mr:101; 1871 23 D:405; 1872 20 Ja:21

Norwood; or Village Life in New England [book review of]. 1868 25 Ap:133

Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers, and Farming [book review of]. 1874 27 Je:205

Prayers from Plymouth Pulpit [book review]. 1868 4 Ja:5

Sermons by Henry Ward Beecher, Plymouth Church, Brooklyn. Selected from Published and Unpublished Discourses, and Revised by the Author [book review of]. 1869 8 My:149

BEECHER, JULIA M

Aim, Fire, Bang Stories [book review of]. 1880 25 D:415

A Voice from the Crowd [book review]. 1916 19 F:725

BEECHER, WILLIS JUDSON

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (two important books) [book review on "The Dated Events of the Old Testament"]. 1908 7 Mr:383

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a valuable reference book) [book review of "The Dated Events of the Old Testament," by W. J. Beecher]. 1908 15 Ag:1378

BEERS, W M

The Mormon Puzzle and How to Solve it [book review of]. 1887 2 Ap:111

BEESLY, A H

Epochs of Ancient History. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla [book review of]. 1879 18 O:335

BEGBIE, HAROLD

Millstone [book review]. 1915 11 S:1641

Other Sheep [book review]. 1912 27 Ap:704

The Shadow [book review]. 1912 28 S:1585

Souls in Action [book review]. 1911 11 N:1868

BEGG, WILLIAM

Mnemonics; or, A System of Aids to Memory [book reivew of]. 1877 28 Ap:135

BEHRENDS, ADOLPHUS JULIUS FREDERICK

The Old Testament Under Fire [book review]. 1897 22 My:665

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Old Testament Under Fire) [book review of]. 1902 1 N:1508

The Philosphy of Preaching [book review of]. 1890 21 Je:408

BEKESSY, EMERY

Barabbas [book review]. 1947 29 Mr:240

BELDEN, ALBERT D

The Greater Christ [book review]. 1924 29 N:221

BELL, A B

The Word of a Woman versus the Word of God [book review]. 1917 15 S:1467

BELL, BERNARD IDDINGS

The Church in Disrepute [book review]. 1943 29 My:492

BELL, DAVID CHARLES

The Reader's Shakespeare [book review]. 1869 28 N:1537; 1897 27 Mr:409

BELL, ERNEST A

War on the White-Slave Trade [book review]. 1910 19 Mr:510

BELL, H IDRIS

Griffeth, R. J., Fragments of an unknown "gospel" [book ed. by H. I. Bell and T. K. Skeat]. 1935 6 J1:642

BELL, WILLIAM MELVIN

Torches Aloft [book review]. 1915 16 O:93

BELLAMY, EDWARD

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Looking Backward", book review of]. 1889 13 J1:463

BELLETT, J G

On the Four Gospels [book review of]. 1885 19 S:303

BELLOWS, HENRY W

The Old World in its New Face [book review]. 1868 12 S:293; 19 S:300; 1869 13 Mr:85

The Old World in its New Face. Impressions of Europe in 1867-1868 [book review of]. 1868 3 O:317

BELMONT, FERDINAND

A Crusader of France [book review]. 1918 18 My:1082

BELSHE, ELIJAH PERRY

An address on Sanctification [review of]. 1867 8 Je:181

BENEDICT, FRANK LEE

Miss Dorothy Charge [book review of]. 1873 1 N:349

BENEDICT, ERASTUS C

A Run Through Europe [book review of]. 1868 26 S:309

BENEDICT, IVAN HOLLAND

The Great Problem [book review]. 1913 26 J1:1222

BENJAMIN, FANNIE NICHOLS

The Sunny Side of Shadow; or, Reveries of a Convalescent [book review of]. 1887 20 Ag:271

BENNETT, ARNOLD

Mental Efficiency, and other Hints to Men and Women [book review]. 1917 13 Ja:469

BENNETT, CHARLES A

The Manual Arts [book review]. 1917 11 Ag:1325

BENNETT, DOROTHY (BLANCHARD)

I Seen Him When He Done It [book review]. 1951 1 D:765

BENNETT, JAMES E

The Bible Defeats Atheism [book review]. 1941 29 N:2211

BENNETT, JOHN C

The Christian as Citizen [book review]. 1957 14 D:749

BENNETT, ROBERT AMES

Out of the Primitive [book review]. 1911 23 D:2148

BENNETT, VINCENT

The Possible You [book review]. 1948 28 F:144

BENNETT, W H

The Book of Chronicles [book review]. 1894 4 Ag:778

The Life of Christ According to St. Mark [book review]. 1908 25 J1:1287

The New Century Bible-Genesis [book review]. 1921 5 N:2853

BENNING, HOWE

Miss Charity's House [book review of]. 1886 30 O:351

One Girl's Way Out [book review of]. 1887 15 O:335

BENSON, C H

Techniques of a Working Church [book review]. 1948 10 Ja:32

BENTLEY, W WARREN

Gospel Gems [book review of]. 1879 15 F:55

BENTLEY, WILLIAM PRESTON

Illustrious Chinese Christians [book review]. 1906 26 Ja:152

Pacific Christian, Illustrious Chinese Christians [book review]. 1907 18 My:851

Missionary Intelligencer, Illustrious Chinese Christians ["Biographical Sketches" by Bentley] [book review]. 1907 26 O:1783

BENTON, GUY POTTER

The Real College [book review]. 1909 7 Ag:1394

BERGEN, JOSEPH Y

The Developement Theory [book review of]. 1884 30 Ag:279

BERKHOFF, H

Christ and the Powers [book review]. 1962 3 N:696

BERKHOF, LOUIS

Principles of Biblical Intertretation [book review]. 1950 25 N:750

BERKOUWER, G C

Recent Developments in Roman Catholic Thought [book review]. 1959 10 O:566

BERNAND, F C

Happy Thoughts [book review of]. 1869 30 Ja:37

BERNARD, CHARLES

The Tone Master's Musical Series; Bach and Beethoven [book review of]. 1871 21 Ja:21

BERNARD, FLORENCE (SCOTT) (MRS. ELBERT LOUIS BERNARD)

Throught the Cloud Mountain [book review]. 1922 2 D:264

BERNARD, THOMAS DEHANY

The Central Teaching of Jesus Christ [book review]. 1893 30 D:18

Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament [book review of]. 1891 12 D:1060; 1949 13 Ag:527

BERRY, ABEL B

The Last Penacook [book review of]. 1887 16 Ap:126

BERRY, GEORGE KEYS

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Truth Condensed; or, Helps for Young Preachers)[book review]. 1908 5 S:1497

BERRY, RUTH MUIRHEAD

High Is the Wall [book review]. 1956 30 Je:411

BERRY, W G RINTON

Bishop Hannington [book review]. 1908 7 N:1928

BERSOT, GEORGE G

Salvation by Faith [book review]. 1895 16 F:164

BERSTL, JULIUS

The Cross and the Eagle [book review]. 1956 24 Mr:186

BERTELLI, LUIGI

The Emperor of the Ants [book review]. 1935 30 N:1153

BESANT, WALTER

When the Ship Comes Home, by James Rice [book review of]. 1877 19 My:159

BESSONETTE, WESLEY

Bits of Blue [book review]. 1893 23 S: 762

BEST, HARRY

The Blind [book review]. 1919 20 D:314

BETTEN, F

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another good book) ["The Bible and the Word of God"][by Betten] [book review]. 1906 24 F:288

The Bible the Word of God [book review]. 1906 3 Mr:359

BICKERSTETH, EDWARD HENRY

The Master's Home-Call; or, Brief Memorials of Alice Francis Bickersteth [book review of]. 1873 8 F:45

The Reef, and other Parables [book review of]. 1874 30 My:173

Yesterday, Today, and Forever [book review of]. 1873 16 Ag:261

BICKHAM, WILLIAM D

From Ohio to the Rocky Mountains [book review of]. 1879 22 N:375

BIEDERWOLF, WILLIAM EDWARD

The Adventure of the Hereafter [book review]. 1931 19 D:1230

The Cup of Demons [book review]. 1945 29 D:832

Seventh-day Adventism [book review]. 1917 15 S:1467

The World's Saturday Night [book review]. 1939 16 D:1205

BIGHAM, R W

Joe: a Boy in the War Times [book review of]. 1890 7 Je:374

BILHORN, P P

Hymns of Heavenly Harmony [book review]. 1911 1 J1:1065

BIRD, ZENOBIA

Stoke of Brier Hill [book review]. 1936 12 D:1198

BISBEE, MARIANA M

Tent V. Chautauqua [book review of]. 1885 5 S:287

BISBEE, SUSIE A

Milly's Little Wanderer [book review of]. 1884 12 J1:223

BISHOP, NATHANIEL H

A Thousand Miles Walk Across South America [book review of]. 1868 26 D:413

BISHOP, FREDERICK LORD

The Relations between Religion and Science [book review of]. 1884 6 D: 391

BISHOP, CHARLES McTYEIRE

Jesus the Worker [book review]. 1911 22 Ap:660

BISHOP, R F

Camerton Slope [book review]. 1893 23 S:762

BISSELL, EDWIN CONE

The Pentateuch: its Origin and Structure [book review of]. 1886 9 Ja:15

BISSIKER, H

When A Boy Becomes A Man [book review]. 1912 29 Je:1059

BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE

Synnove Solbokken [book review of]. 1881 16 J1:231

BJORNSTROM, FREDRICK

Hypnotism: Its History and Development [book review of]. 1889 26 O:714

BLACK, ALEXANDER

Miss Jerry [book review]. 1895 7 D:1182

BLACK, HAROLD GARNET

Broken Pillars [book review]. 1944 23 S: 624

BLACK, HUGH

Christ or Caesar [book review]. 1938 3 D:1173

BLACK, J F

"The Bible way" [editorial book review]. 1908 2 My:768

"The Bible way" [editorial book review of the "the Bible way" by J. F. Black]. 1908 9 My:811

BLACK, J S

The Christian Consciousness; Its Relations to Evolution in Morals and in Doctrine [book review]. 1896 15 Ag:1057

BLACK, ROBERT EUGENE

Robert Black completes "The Story of Johnson Bible College" [book review]. 1951 22 S:594

BLACK, WILLIAM

Madcap Violet [book review of]. 1877 24 F:63

A Princess of Thule [book review of]. 1877 24 F:63

The Strange Adventures of a Phaeton [book review of]. 1877 4 Ag:247

BLACK, WILLIAM HENRY

God Our Father [book review of]. 1890 15 F:110

BLACKBURN, C H

The Trial of Jesus from a Lawyer's View [book review of]. 1890 17 My:324

BLACKSTONE, THOMAS

Accidents and Emergencies [book review]. 1894 4 Ag:778

BLACKWELDER, BOYCE

Toward Understanding Romans [book review]. 1964 4 Ja:15

BLACKWELL, ANTOINETTE BROWN

The Physical Basis of Immortality [book review of]. 1876 17 Je:199

BLACKWELL, ELIZABETH

Counsel to Parents on the Moral Education of their Children [book review of]. 1881 12 F:55

Wrong and Right Methods of Dealing with Social Evil, as shown by English Parliamentary Evidence [book review of]. 1883 14 J1:295

BLACKWELL, GORDON W

Church and Community in the South [book review]. 1950 14 Ja:30

BLACKWOOD, ANDREW WATTERSON

Biographical Preaching for Today [book review]. 1954 20 N:742

Doctrinal Preaching for Today [book review]. 1960 16 Ja:40

Evangelical Sermons of Our Day [book review]. 1960 30 Ja:68

Expository Preaching for Today [book review]. 1954 16 Ja:40

The Fine Art of Public Worship [book review]. 1939 16 D:1207

The Funeral [book review]. 1942 28 N:1185

Leading in Public Prayer [book review]. 1958 27 S:552

Pastoral Leadership [book review]. 1950 25 F:126

Pastoral Work [book review]. 1945 30 Je:416

Preaching From Prophetic Books [book review]. 1952 14 Je:383

Preaching in the Time of Reconstruction [book review]. 1946 30 Mr:208

The Prophets-Elijah to Christ [book review]. 1917 1 S:1415

The Protestant Pulpit [book review]. 1948 28 F:144

BLACKWOOD, ANDREW WATTERSON, II

The Voice From the Cross [book review]. 1955 26 Mr:199

When God Came Down [book review]. 1955 10 D:790

BLACKWOOD, WILLIAM

Potter's Complete Bible Encyclopedia [book review of]. 1873 8 Mr:77; 1876 1 Ja:7

BLAIKIE, WILLIAM G

My Body [book review of]. 1883 24 N:447

BLAIR, MORRIS MYERS

New book soon to be released by the Standard Publishing Company [review of Christ, Christianity and Communism]. 1950 24 Je:387

Speedy "Standard" service [editorial review of book, "Christ, Christianity, and Communism"]. 1950 1 J1:410

BLAKE, CHARLES D

Trifet's Harmonized Melodies [book review]. 1892 16 Ap:342

BLAKE, EDGAR

A Lost Passion [book review]. 1943 29 My:492

BLAKE, LILLIE DEVEREUX

Woman's Place Today [book review of]. 1883 12 My:223

BLAKE, LOUISE SUMARESQUE

Children's Thoughts in Song and Story [book review of]. 1884 19 Ap:127

BLAKE, MORTIMER

Soundings [book review of]. 1886 19 Je: 199

BLAKELY, FRED O

The Apostles' Doctrine [book review]. 1951 11 Ag:510

The Apostles' Doctrine, Vol. 2 [book review]. 1954 12 Je:375

BLANCHARD, AMY E

Becky [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

From Tenderfoot to Golden Eaglet [book review]. 1921 10 D:2993

A Girl Scout of Red Rose Troop [book review]. 1918 30 N:221

In Camp with the Muscody Campfire Girls [book review]. 1918 6 Ap:872

BLANCHARD, CHARLES A

Modern Secret Societies [book review]. 1904 21 My:754

BLANCHARD, EVANGELINE B

The Devil's Dream [book review of]. 1890 15 F:110

BLANCHARD, KATHLEEN

Stories of Popular Hymns [book review]. 1939 16 D:1207

BLANCHARD, LUCY M

Carita's New World [book review]. 1919 27 D:338

BLANCKE, CECIL TROUT

Verses for Children [book review]. 1923 3 Mr:643

BLAND, T A

Farming as a Profession; or How Charles Loring Made it Pay [book review of]. 1869 18 D:405

BLANSHARD, PAUL

American Freedom and Catholic Power, 1958 [book review]. 1958 19 J1:414

BLANEY, M L

Sought and Found; or, A Case of Pardon in the Court of Heaven [book review of]. 1887 23 Ap:135

BLATCHFORD, ROBERT

Briney, J. B., "God and my Neighbor" [review of book by R. Blatchford, picture of J. G. Briney]. 1912 5 O: 1603

BLEDSOE, A T

Infant Baptism; or, Review of Mr. Miller's Methodist Literature Vindicated against the Attacks of Dr. A. T. Bledsoe [book review of]. 1875 10 Ap:117

BLESSING-EYSTER, NELLIE

A Chinese Quaker [book review]. 1903 6 Je:815

BLEYER, J MOUNT

Scientific Methods of Capital Execution [book review of]. 1887 8 O:327

BLISS, EDWIN MUNSELL

A Concise History of Missions [book review]. 1897 18 D:1638

BLISS, GEORGE R

Commentary on the Gospel by Luke [book review of]. 1885 17 Ja:23

BLOCK, LEWIS JAMES

El Nuevo Mundo [book review]. 1893 23 S:762

BLOOMQUIST, EARL

Courage is Sickness [book review]. 1964 4 Ja:16

BLOUVELT, MARY TAYLOR

In Cambridge Backs [book review]. 1911 4 N:1823; 1913 4 Ja:23

BLOT, PIERRE

Handbook of Practical Cookery, for Ladies and Professional Cooks [book review of]. 1867 23 N:371

BLUNT, J HENRY

Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical Theology [book review of]. 1870 5 Mr:77

BLYTHE, J A ST. JOHN

A Lonely Life [book review of]. 1873 11 Ja:13

BOARDMAN, GEORGE DANA

Christian Ethics [book review]. 1928 14 Ja:48

Coronation fo Love [book review]. 1895 21 D:1230

The Problem of Jesus [editorial book review]. 1891 8 Ag:669; 15 Ag:696; 1897 29 My:697

BOARDMAN, MABEL T

Under the Red Cross Flag at Home and Abroad [book review]. 1915 4 D:312

BODELL, W A

A Skilled Workman [book review]. 1896 21 N:1505

BOETTNER, LORAINE

Immortality [book review]. 1958 1 F:64

BOGGS, JAMES

The Resurrection of the Redeemed; and Hades [book review of]. 1871 16 D:397

BOGGS, WADE H

All Ye Who Labor [book review]. 1962 24 F:118

BOISE, JAMES R

First Lessons in Greek [book review of]. 1870 22 O:341

The First Six Books of Homer's Iliad; with Explanatory Notes [book review of]. 1869 13 F:52

BOK, EDWARD W

Successward [book review]. 1896 7 Mr:313

Successward: A Young Man's Book for Young Men [book review]. 1896 18 Ap:505

BOLAND, MARY A

A Handbook of Invalid Cooking [book review]. 1893 21 O:842

BOLE, S J

The Modern Triangle [book review]. 1927 24 S:934

BOLES, HENRY LEO

Biographical Sketches of Gospel Preachers [book review]. 1933 2 D:963

BOLL, ROBERT HENRY

Taste and the Word of God [editorial review of book, "Why Not Be Just a Christian"]. 1924 29 D:958

BOLLES, ALBERT S

Industrial History of the United States [book review of]. 1880 17 Je:191

BOLSHAKOFF, SERGIUS

The Christian Church and The Soviet State [book review]. 1942 5 D:195

BOLTE, J WILLARD

The Backyard Farmer [book review]. 1915 1 My:1032

BOLTON, SARAH KNOWLES

Famous European Artists [book review of]. 1890 15 N:778

Famous Voyagers and Explorers [book review]. 1893 7 O:802

How Success is Won [book review of]. 1885 11 Ap:119

Lives of Poor Boys who became Famous [book review of]. 1885 22 Ag:271; 1922 30 D:375

BOMBERGER, J H

Three Thousand Practical Illustrations [book review]. 1915 27 N:281

BONAR, HORATIUS

Follow the Lamb; or, Counsels to Converts [book review of]. 1874 14 N:365

Night of Weeping [book review]. 1955 2 J1:425

The Song of the New Creation, and other Pieces [book review of]. 1872 1 Je:173

BOND, A RUSSELL

The American Boys' Engineering Book [book review]. 1918 28 D:322

BONEHILL, RALPH

Three Young Ranchmen [book review]. 1901 30 N:1555

BONHAM, J W

The Temple of Pleasure; or, Seeing Life [book review]. 1903 6 Je:815

BONNELL, JOHN SUTHERLAND

Heaven and Hell [book review]. 1956 15 D: 797

The Practice and Power of Prayer [book review]. 1954 23 O:678

BONSER, EDNA M

How the Early Hebrews Lived and Learned [book review]. 1925 3 Ja:350

BOOK, MORRIS BUTLER

Trail Blazers [book review]. 1955 29 Ja: 71

BOOK, WILLIAM HENRY

Columbus' Tabernacle Sermons [book review]. 1910 29 Ja:215; 26 F:374; 12 Mr:462; 18 Je:1072; 25 Je:1107; 9 J1: 1201; 20 Ag:1469; 17 S:1637; 15 O:1836; 1911 4 Mr:369; 14 O:1682; 1912 6 Ja:26; 13 J1:1143; 1913 4 O:1632

Indiana Pulpit [book review]. 1912 21 D:2115; 1913 4 Ja:23; 31 My:893; 1917 24 N:244

Sermons for the People [book review]. 1918 23 N:187; 21 D:283; 1919 1 F: 443

BOONE, EDWARD

Seven Sayings from the Cross [book review]. 1948 26 Je:432

BOOTH, EDWIN P

From Experience to Faith [book review]. 1952 14 Je:383

BOOTH, EVANGELINE

The War Romance of the Salvation Army [book review]. 1919 13 D:288

BOOTH, F CARLTON

Living Above [book review]. 1951 3 Mr: 142

BOOTH, HERBERT

The Christian Confederacy [book review]. 1916 12 Ag:1568

Toys and Things [book review]. 1916 18 N:219

BOOTH, HENRY KENDALL

The Background of the Bible [book review]. 1928 10 N:1162

BOOTH, MAUD BALLINGTON

After Prison - What [book review]. 1904 2 Ja:36

Beneath Two Flags [book review of]. 1890 1 F:78

BOOTH, WILLIAM

"In Darkest England" [book review of]. 1890 6 D:833

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["In Darkest England", book review of]. 1890 6 D: 838

BOOTH-TUCKER, FREDERICK ST. GEORGE DE LATOUR

The Consul, a Sketch of Emma Moss Booth-Tucker [book review]. 1904 23 J1:1048

BOOTHBY, GUY

Shelilah McLeod [book review]. 1898 26 F: 286

BORNHAM, FRANK WILLIAM

The Blue Flame [book review]. 1930 6 D: 1172

A Bunch of Everlastings [book review]. 1951 27 O:686

A Faggot of Torches [book review]. 1952 14 Je:383

A Handful of Stars [book review]. 1922 5 Ag:3836

Home of the Echoes [book review]. 1922 5 Ag:3638

The Nest of Spears [book review]. 1927 5 N:879

The Passing of John Broadbanks [book review]. 1936 5 D:1174

BOS, JACOB

The Unique Aloofness of Jesus [book review]. 1931 19 D:1230

BOSCH, HERBERT A

Not Slothful in Business [book review]. 1928 1 D:1238

BOSE, RAM CHANDRA

Brahmoism; or, History of Reformed Hinduism from its origin in 1830, under Rajah Mohun Roy, to the Present Time; with a Particular Account of Baboo Keshub Chunder Sen's Connection with the Movement [book review of]. 1884 21 Je:199

Hindu Philosophy Popularly Explained--the Orthodox System [book review of]. 1884 20 S:303

BOSLEY, HAROLD AUGUSTUS

Sermons on the Psalms [book review]. 1956 15 D:797

What Did the World Council Say to You? [book review]. 1956 7 Ja:8

BOSWELL, IRA MATHEWS II

The Recollections of a Red-Headed Man [book review]. 1917 24 N:244

BOSWELL, JAMES

Baker, Mrs. C. I., A plea for Boswell, Life of Samuel Johnson [book review of]. 1880 10 Ja:9

Life of Johnson [book review]. 1893 23 D:1024

BOTELER, MATTIE M

The Conversion of Brian O'Dillon [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

Brian O'Dillon [book review]. 1907 5 Ja: 35

Joe Binder [book review]. 1907 5 Ja:35

Joe Binder's Wild Westing [book review]. 1905 15 J1:1150

Pocket Lesson Commentary [book review]. 1924 29 N:221; 1926 20 N:628

Pocket Lesson Commentary for 1923 [book review]. 1922 2 D:264

The Pocket Lesson Commentary for 1924 [book review]. 1924 26 Ja:445

Sermon Notes from the Ministry of Jesus [book review]. 1916 4 Mr:799; 1917 24 N:243

Shut In [book review]. 1907 5 Ja:35

Miller, G. A., Side-Windows; Or, Lights on Scripture Truths [book review]. 1903 28 Mr:463

Side-Windows; or, Flashlights on Scripture Truths [book review]. 1903 4 Ap:499

BOTTS, JOHN MINOR

The Great Rebellion: its secret history, rise, progress, and disastrous failure. The political life of the author vindicated [book review of]. 1866 8 D:285

BOULTEN, S B

The Russian Empire: Its Origin and Development [book review of]. 1882 5 Ag:247

BOUNDS, EDWARD M

Satan--His Personality, Power, and Overthrow [book review]. 1965 10 S:598

BOURDILLON, F W

The Odd Five Minutes; or, Short Chapters on Serious Subjects [book review of]. 1875 16 O:333

BOURNE, H R FOX

Famous London Merchants: A Book for Boys [book review of]. 1869 4 S:285

BOUSH, G M

Rules of Law for Churches [book review]. 1916 4 Mr:799

BOUVET, MARGUERITE

The Smile of the Sphynx [book review]. 1912 6 Ja:26

BOVET, THEODOR

Have Time and Be Free [book review]. 1966 8 Ja:22

BOWDEN, WILLIAM SHELDON

Why Jesus Came on Christmas the Year Round [book review]. 1956 28 Ap:264

BOWEN, BARBARA M

Through Bowen Museum With Bible in Hand [book review]. 1946 28 S:688

BOWEN, FRANCIS

A Layman's Study of the English Bible [book review of]. 1886 2 Ja:7

BOWERS, ALVA C

Missionary Illustrations [book review]. 1938 3 D:1176

BOWES, G S

Illustrative Gatherings, First and Second series [book review of]. 1881 7 My:151

BOWIE, WALTER RUSSELL

Lift Up Your Hearts [book review]. 1956 11 Ag:505

The Story of Jesus [book review]. 1937 4 D:114

The Story of the Church [book review]. 1956 28 Ap:264

BOWLAN, MARIAN

City Types [book review]. 1917 31 Mr:779

BOWMAN, CLARICE M

Guiding Intermediates [book review]. 1944 28 O:704

Spiritual Values in Camping [book review]. 1955 16 Ap:244

BOWMAN, JAMES CLOYD

The Gift of White Roses [book review]. 1914 13 Je:1050

BOWMAN, JOHN WICK

The Intention of Jesus [book review]. 1943 26 Je:579

Introducing the Bible [book review]. 1941 29 N:2210

BOWSFIELD, COLVIN C

Making the Farm Pay [book review]. 1913 14 Je:973

Wealth from the Soil [book review]. 1915 24 Ap:1000

BOWLES, THOMAS GIBSON

Flotsam and Jetsam. A Yachtman's experiences at Sea and Ashore [book review of]. 1883 21 Ap:189

BOWYER, W A

The Mysteries of Prophecy Unlocked and the lost tribes of Israel Identified [book review of]. 1890 15 F:110

BOYD, PLINY STEELE

Rex Ringgold's School; or, the Imperial Club [book review of]. 1882 7 Ja:7

BOYDEN, ANNIE L

Echoes from Hospital and White House [book review of]. 1884 24 My:167

BOYDSTUN, JAMES F

The Science of Human Nature [book review]. 1913 4 Ja:23

BOYNTON, GEORGE M

The Model Sunday-school [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

BOZARTH, HOWARD P

The Surprising Christ [book review]. 1944 26 Ag:560

BRACE, CHARLES LORING

The New West, or California in 1867-1868 [book review of]. 1869 25 S:309

BRACKETT, GEORGE E

Farm Talk: A series of articles in the Colloquial style illustrating various common farm topics [book review of]. 1868 24 O:341

BRADBURY, JOHN W

Light for the Word's Darkness [book review]. 1945 24 F:128

The Sure Word of Prophecy [book review]. 1943 29 My:492

BRADEN, CLARK

The Gross Errors of Popular Teaching in Regard to the Dates of the Birth of Christ and the Events Connected with His Early History, and in Regard to the Dates of the Arrest, The Trials, the Crucifixion, the Burial, the Resurrection, and the Ascension of Christ [book review]. 1903 14 N:1664

The Problem of Problems and its various Solutions; or, Atheism, Darwinism and Theism [book review of]. 1877 6 Ja:7

BRADFORD, AMORY H

Messages of the Masters [book review]. 1902 13 D:1755

My Brother [book review]. 1911 22 J1:1194

Preludes and Interludes [book review]. 1913 4 O:1632

Spirit and Life; Thoughts for Today [book review of]. 1888 24 N:764

BRADFORD, WILLIAM

The History of the Plimoth Plantation [book review]. 1896 2 My:569

BRADISH, SARAH POWERS

Old Norse Stories [book review]. 1900 26 My:672

BRADLEY, MRS.

Birds of a Feather, [and] Handsome is as Handsome Does [book reviews of]. 1869 13 F:53

BRADLEY, MRS. M E

Little Amy's Work; or, The Higher Law [book review of]. 1881 2 J1:215

BRADLEY, MARY E

Friends for Good [book review]. 1896 19 D:1633

BRADLEY, NELLIE H

A Temperance Picnic with the Old Woman who lived in a Shoe [book review of]. 1888 10 N:732

BRADY, CYRUS TOWNSEND

When the Sun Stood Still [book review]. 1917 12 My:959

BRAIN, BELLE M

Adventures With Four-Footed Folk [book review]. 1908 17 O:1789

Fifty Missionary Stories [book review]. 1904 18 Je:882

From Every Tribe and Nation [book review]. 1927 10 S:887

BRANCH, EDWARD P

Plain People [book review]. 1892 3 S:754

BRANDENBURG, WALTER E

The Philosophy of Christian Being [book review]. 1918 9 F:611

BRANDT, HENRY

Happy Family Life [book review]. 1964 30 My:344

BRANDT, JOHN LINCOLN

America of Rome; Christ or the Pope [book review]. 1895 13 Ap:358

Anglo Saxon Supremacy [book review]. 1918 14 D:270

Finding Christ [book review]. 1930 6 D:1171

Great Bible Questions [book review]. 1927 5 Mr:240

Miller, J. C., The Lord's Supper [book review of]. 1891 28 F:178

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["The Lord's Supper", book review of]. 1889 10 Ag:520

Watkins, B. U., John L. Brandt's book on The Lord's Supper [book review of]. 1889 24 Ag:554

The Lord's Supper [book review]. 1905 5 Ag:1261; 1913 4 O:1634

Soul-Saving Revival Sermons [book review]. 1910 8 O:1785; 15 O:1835

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Turning Points", book review of]. 1890 3 My:285 [sic 288]

Turning Points; or, Great Questions for Young Men and Women [book review of]. 1890 17 My:324; 1909 20 Mr:539

BRANHAM, ADELIA POPE

A Daughter of April [book review]. 1903 6 Je:815

BRANSCOM, HARVIE

The Message of Jesus [book review]. 1927 3 S:862

BRASTED, ALVA J

For Victorious Living [book review]. 1943 24 Ap:378

BRAUER, JERALD C

Protestantism in America [book review]. 1954 20 N:741

BRAY, S ALICE

The Baby's Journal [book review]. 1892 31 D:1104

BRADY, J WESLEY

This Freedom--Whence? [book review]. 1948 31 J1:512

BRECK, FLORA E

Choir Ideas [book review]. 1953 24 O:678

BREED, DAVID R

The History and Use of Hymns and Hymn Tunes [book review]. 1903 14 N:1664

Preparing to Preach [book review]. 1916 4 N:154

BREMER, G C

The Model Church [book review]. 1919 27 D:338

BRENT, CHARLES H

Leadership [book review]. 1909 1 My:797

BRENTS, THOMAS WESLEY

An Examination of the Subjects of Predestination, Election and Reprobation [pamphlet review of]. 1872 19 O:333

The Gospel Plan of Salvation [tract review of]. 1868 5 D:389; 1874 2 My:141

Gospel Sermons [book review]. 1892 20 F:172

Hereditary Total Depravity [pamphlet review of]. 1870 30 Ap:141

The Holy Spirit; embracing an examination of its Baptism, Gifts, Operations and Reception [book review of]. 1870 9 J1:221

BREWBAKER, CHARLES WARREN

Adult Bible Teacher and Leader [book review]. 1943 24 J1:664

BREWER, DAVID J

The United States as a Christian Nation [book Review]. 1906 13 O:1567

BREWER, E COBHAM

Historic Note-Book [book review]. 1892 7 My:406

The Reader's Hand Book [book review of]. 1880 17 J1:231

BREWER, JAMES (COMP.)

Choir Praises [book review]. 1957 2 F:83

BRICE, LLOYD S

Paradise [book review of]. 1888 24 Mr:190

BRICKER, GARLAND ARMOR

The Church in Rural America [book review]. 1918 23 N:187; 1919 1 F:443

BRIDGES, HORACE J

Two new books [editorial review of, "The Religion of Experience"]. 1916 16 D:339

BRIGGS, ARGYLE M

This, My Brother [book review]. 1950 25 N:751

BRIDGMAN, HOWARD ALLEN

Real Religion [book review]. 1911 25 F:342

BRIGGS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS

The Ethical Teaching of Jesus [book review]. 1905 9 S:1455

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (curiosities from Prof. Briggs) ["The Messiah of the Apostles", book review of]. 1895 17 Ag:787

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Messiah of the Apostles) [book review of]. 1895 1 Je:519

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Messiah of the Gospels) [book review of]. 1894 15 D:1229

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Whither? A Theological Question for the Times", book review of]. 1889 5 O:656

BRIGGS, CHARLES W

The Progressing Philippines [book review]. 1914 27 Je:1126

BRIGHTMAN, EDGAR SHEFFIELD

The Spiritual Life [book review]. 1942 5 D:1194

BRILLHART, FLORENCE C

Together We Praise Him [book review]. 1956 8 S:568

BRINE, MARY D

Sunshine, and Other Poems [book review]. 1900 3 N:1419

Whither and Thither; or, Good Times for Papa's Little Daughter [book review of]. 1884 20 D:407

BRINEY, JOHN BENTON

"Insturmental Music is Scriptural" [editorial book review]. 1922 3 Je:3604

Sermons and Addresses [book review]. 1922 5 Ag:3638; 2 D:264

"Sermons and Addresses" [editorial book review with picture]. 1922 23 S:3999

The Temptation of Christ [book review]. 1892 15 O:878

BRINGS, LAWRENCE M

Golden Book of Church Plays [book review]. 1956 17 N:728

Humorous Introductions for Emcees [book review]. 1956 7 Ap:217

The Modern Treasury of Christmas Plays [book review]. 1955 10 D:790

BRINK, FREDERICK W

God Speaks [book review]. 1955 26 Mr:199

BRISTOL, FRANK M

Providential Epochs [book review]. 1894 1 S:874

BROADBENT, E H

Jeremiah, the Prophet [book review]. 1936 8 F:134

BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT

Commentary on the Gospel of Matthew [book review of]. 1887 19 Mr:95

Deweese, B. C., Review of Prof. John A. Broadus on baptizing unto [book review of]. 1887 5 N:353

A Harmony of the Gospels [book review]. 1893 4 N:882; 1906 25 Ag:1295

Lectures on the History of Preaching [book review of]. 1876 30 D:415

A Treatise on the Preparation and Delivery of Sermons [book review of]. 1872 7 D:389

BROADHURST, C N

Wireless Messages [book review]. 1911 18 Mr:454

BROBST, FLAVIUS J

Make Way for the King [book review]. 1896 1 F:153

BROCKETT, L P

Our Western Empire; or, the New West Beyond the Mississippi [book review of]. 1881 23 J1:239

BROCKHAUS, PAUL

Tangled Threads [book review]. 1940 7 D:1242

BRODIE, W AUSTIN

Keeping Your Church Informed [book review]. 1944 26 Ag:560

BROMILEY, G W

The Unity and Disunity of the Church [book review]. 1960 13 F:100

BROKAW, GEORGE LEWIS

The Lord's Supper [book review]. 1904 21 My:754

BRONK, MITCHELL

Pillars of Gold [book review]. 1926 10 J1:671

BROOKE, RUPERT

Marsh, E., Rupert Brooke : A Memoir [book review]. 1918 23 N:184

BROOKE, STOPFORD A

Theology in the English Poets, Cowper, Coleridge, Wordsworth, and Burns [book review of]. 1875 3 Ap:109

BROOKES, JAMES H

The Christ [book review]. 1894 23 Je:628

Mystery of Suffering [book review of]. 1890 14 Je:390

BROOKS, AMY

Randy's Summer: A Story for Girls [book review]. 1901 5 Ja:31

BROOKS, CHARLES THOMAS

William Ellery Channing: a Centennial Memory [book review of]. 1880 10 Ap:119

The Layman's Breviary, or Meditations for Every Day in the Year [book review of]. 1867 21 D:403

BROOKS, EDWARD

A Manual of Elocution and Reading for Academies, Normal Schools, Colleges and Private Study [book review]. 1895 2 F:116

The Story of the Iliad; or, the Siege of Troy [book review of]. 1890 6 D:840

BROOKS, ELBRIDGE STREETER

The Century Book of American Revolution, the Story of the Pilgrimage of a Party of Young People to the Battle Field of the American Revolution [book review]. 1897 13 N:1473

The Contenial Book for Young Americans for 1895 [book review]. 1894 29 D:1288

Historic Americans [book review]. 1899 11 N:1460

In No-Man's Land [book review of]. 1885 28 N:383

Story of the American Indian [book review of]. 1887 19 N:375

The Story of the Government [book review]. 1894 29 D:1288

BROOKS, GERALDINE

Dames and Daughters of Colonial Days [book review]. 1901 19 Ja:95

BROOKS, KEITH L

Prophetic Questions Answered [book review]. 1953 23 My:327

Sermon Illustrations from the Bible [book review]. 1950 14 Ja:30

BROOKS, LEE M

Church and Community in the South [book review]. 1950 14 Ja:30

BROOKS, NOAH

Now the Republic is Goberned [book review]. 1895 4 My:432

BROOKS, PHILLIPS

The Candle of the Lord, and other Sermons [book review of]. 1881 15 O:335

Frank, R. G., A Vade Mecum [book review]. 1898 13 Ag:1073

The Influence of Jesus [book review of]. 1880 20 Mr:95

Sermons Preached in English Churches [book reviews of]. 1883 24 N:447

BROOKS, STOPFORD A

Christ in Modern Life: Sermons preached in St. James' Chapel, London [book review of]. 1872 20 Ap:125

BROOKS, VAN WYCK

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (The World of Washington Irving) [book review]. 1952 1 N:696

BROOMFIELD, ROBERT

A Sunny Life [book review of]. 1881 15 O:335

BRORUP, R P

Truth and Poetry [book review]. 1898 1 Ja:30

BROTHERTON, ALICE WILLIAMS

Beyond the Veil [book review of]. 1886 26 Je:207

BROUGHTON, LEN G

Christianity and the Commonplace [book review]. 1915 2 Ja:465

The Plain Man and His Bible [book review]. 1909 4 S:1568

BROUGHTON, RHODA

Good-bye Sweetheart. A Novel [book review of]. 1872 16 N:365

BROWDER, URIAH MARION

The Process of Regeneration [book review of]. 1884 13 S:295

BROWER, BERT

Thou Art the Christ! [book review]. 1937 4 D:1115

BROWN, ABRAM ENGLISH

Beneath Old Rooftrees: The Footprints of the Partiots [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

Hancock, His Book [book review]. 1898 17 D:1661

BROWN, ALBERTA Z (MRS. HAROLD GLEN BROWN)

The Seventeen Years [book review]. 1954 20 N:742

BROWN, ALICE

County Neighbors [book review]. 1910 20 Ag:1469

Robin Hood's Barn [book review]. 1913 20 D:2090

The Secret of the Clan [book review]. 1913 15 F:271

Women of Colonial and Revolutionary Times [book review]. 1897 2 Ja:25

BROWN, ANNA ROBERTSON

The Victory of Our Faith [book review]. 1894 3 N:1090

What is Worth While [book review]. 1893 21 O:842

BROWN, ARCHIBALD C

The Devil's Mission of Amusement [book review]. 1912 20 Ja:111

BROWN, ARTHUR JUDSON

The Nearer and Farther East [book review]. 1908 28 N:2072

The New Era in the Philippines [book review]. 1904 2 Ja:36

The Why and How of Foreign Missions [book review]. 1909 16 Ja:143

BROWN, BRUCE

Pure Christianity [book review]. 1916 16 D:351

BROWN, CHARLES

The Message of God [book review]. 1914 24 O:124

BROWN, CHARLES EWING

The Way of Faith [book review]. 1943 28 Ag:751

BROWN, CHARLES REYNOLDS

Dream Come True [book review]. 1945 6 O:640

The Healing Power of Suggestion [book review]. 1916 3 Je:1247

Two Parables [book review]. 1898 26 N:1561

Why I Beleive in Religion [book review]. 1925 5 D:2400

The Young Man's Affairs [book review]. 1909 2 O:1743

BROWN, CHARLES S (ED.)

Bible Texts in Crosswork Puzzles [book review]. 1936 5 D:1175

The Scriptures in Cross-word Puzzles [book review]. 1935 16 N:1106

BROWN, ELIJAH P

Point and Purpose in Preaching [book review]. 1917 2 Je:1042

The Real Billy Sunday [book review]. 1914 23 My:916

BROWN, FRANCIS

The Assyriology: its use and abuse in Old Testament Study [book review of]. 1885 2 My:143

BROWN, FREDERICK K

A Playtime Guide Book [book review]. 1926 10 J1:671

BROWN, GEORGE W

Gems of Thought on Tithing [book review]. 1913 4 Je:23; 1917 27 Mr:746

BROWN, INA CORRINE

The Story of the American Negro [book review]. 1959 22 Ag:466

BROWN, JEANETTE PERKINS

Friendship Magic [book review]. 1945 28 J1:480

BROWN, KENNETH IRVING

...and Be Baptized [book review]. 1953 17 Ja:41

BROWN, LAURA NETTLETON

Scientific Living for Prolonging the Term of Human Life [book review]. 1910 7 My:808

BROWN, MARLENNE C

How to Plan a Lesson [book Review]. 1905 29 J1:1232

BROWN, MATHEW

The Story of the Revised New Testament [book review]. 1909 16 Ja:143

BROWN, MILTON WILBERT

The Superfluous Man [book review]. 1927 3 S:862

BROWN, R P

Christianity and Our Times [book review]. 1896 27 Je:825

BROWN, RICHMOND O

Practical Church Publicity [book review]. 1953 24 O:678

BROWN, ROBERT R

The Miracle of the Cross [book review]. 1956 25 Ag:536

BROWN, RYLAND THOMAS

Elements of Physiology and Hygiene [book review of]. 1872 20 J1:229

BROWN, SUSAN ANNA

In Bridget's Vacation [book review of]. 1884 13 D:399

The Invalid Tea Tray [book review of]. 1885 23 My:167

BROWN, THELMA

Treasury of Religious Plays [book review]. 1948 24 Ja:57; 5 Je:384

BROWN, W K

Gunethics; or, The Ethical Status of Woman [book review of]. 1887 17 D:407

BROWN, WILL H

The Call of Service [book review]. 1913 8 N:1845

Patriotic Illustrations for Public Speakers [book review]. 1919 10 My:795

BROWN, WILLIAM ADAMS

The Church in America [book review]. 1922 2 D:262

Is Christianity Practicable? [book review]. 1917 1 S:1415

The New Order in the Church [book review]. 1943 28 Ag:751

Pathways to Certainty [book review]. 1930 6 D:1172

BROWN, WILLIAM HERBERT

Activities for Active Bible Classes [book review]. 1926 20 N:628

Five new Sunday-school books [editorial review of book, "Activities for Active Bible Classes"]. 1926 25 S:422

Illustrative Incidents for Public Speakers [book review]. 1915 21 Ag: 1545; 1918 30 N:223

Patriotic Illustrations for Public Speakers [book review]. 1918 23 N:187

"Patriotic illustrations for public speakers" [editorial book review]. 1919 5 Ap:649

"Poems of Pep and Point for Public Speakers" editorial book review]. 1918 7 S:1481

Poems of Pep and Point for Public Speakers [book review]. 1918 23 N: 186; 30 N:223

A book young men and boys should have [editorial review of book,"The Sex Life of Boys and Young Men"]. 1917 10 N:174

The Sex Life of Boys and Young Men [book review]. 1917 24 N:243; 1918 19 O:68

Stories of the Great War for Public Speakers [book review]. 1919 1 N:131

"Stories of the great war for public speakers" [editorial book review]. 1919 16 Ag:1129

Tobacco Under the Searchlight [book review]. 1926 10 J1:670

Our latest work [editorial review of, "Wit and Humor for Public Speakers," by W. H. Brown]. 1917 10 F:569

Wit and Humor for Public Speakers [book review]. 1917 24 N:242; 1918 30 N:223

BROWNE, A G

Sketch of the Official Life of John A. Andrew, as Governor of Massachusetts [book review of]. 1868 1 Ag:245

BROWNE, J ROSS

An American Family in Germany [book review of]. 1866 17 N:261

The Resources of the Pacific Slope [book review of]. 1869 16 Ja:21

BROWNE, JAMES P

Phrenlogy and its Application to Education, Insanity, an Prison Discipline [book review of]. 1869 9 O:325

BROWNE, LEWIS

This Believing World [book review]. 1926 25 D:745

BROWNE, PHILLIS

Field Friends and Forest Foes [book review of]. 1877 15 D:399

BROWNE, PORTER EMERSON

Some One and Somebody [book review]. 1917 20 O:78

BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT (MRS. ROBERT BROWNING)

He Giveth His Beloved Sleep [book review of]. 1881 5 N:359

Lady Geraldines's Courtship [book review of]. 1876 15 Ap:127

BROWNLEE, FRED L

These Rights We Hold [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:505

BROWNVILLE, C GORDON

Hitler's Short Day [book review]. 1943 30 O:944

Hobnails for Rugged Paths [book review]. 1939 16 D:1206

Practical Proverbs for Everyday Christian Living [book review]. 1942 5 D:1211

With Christ in a Shell Hole [book review]. 1944 29 J1:496

BRUCE, ALEXANDER BALMAIN

The Galilean Gospel [book review]. 1893 26 Ag:682

The Parabolic Teaching of Christ [book review]. 1912 6 Ja:26

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["The Training of the Twelve", book review of]. 1888 3 N:714

BRUCE, ALMA

Christ's Church Bride [book review]. 1937 4 D:1113

BRUCE, F F (ED.)

The Epistle of Paul to the Romans [book review]. 1964 21 Mr:182

The Epistle to the Ephesians [book review]. 1962 22 D:814

BRUCE, MAY D

Papa's Little Daughter [book review of]. 1882 25 N:381

BRUMBAUGH, MARTIN G

The Making of a Teacher [book review]. 1909 19 Je:1100

BRUNER, FRANCIS MARION

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Bruner on Evolution) [review of book which was a review of Lyman Abbott's "Evolution of Christianity"]. 1901 23 F:234

Waggoner, J. G., A review (Model Church Work, book review of). 1888 2 Je:342

Theory of Evolution [book review]. 1901 26 Ja:126

BRUNNER, HEINRICH EMIL

The Theology of Crisis [book review]. 1930 27 S:932

BRUNSTING, BERNARD

A Christian Looks at Liquor [book review]. 1954 24 Ap:260

Sacred Marriage Vows [book review]. 1952 28 Je:414

BRYAN, DAWSON C

A Workable Plan of Evangelism [book review]. 1945 27 O:688

BRYAN, JOSEPH HARRIS

McGarvey, J. W., The What, Why and How of Sunday-school Work [book review]. 1898 27 Ag:1147

BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS

In His Image [book review]. 1922 5 Ag: 3638

BRYANT, AL

Climbing the Heights [book review]. 1957 16 F:106

Religious Plays That Click! [book review]. 1955 7 My:296

Revival Sermon Outlines [book review]. 1956 11 Ag:505

BRYANT, DOROTHY RICHARDS

Dark Mountains [book review]. 1940 7 D: 1242

BRYANT, EDWARD A (ED)

Best English and Scottish Ballads [book review]. 1911 25 N:1964

BRYANT, MRS. L M

The Life of the Bible As A Book [book review]. 1910 10 S:1594

BRYANT, LOUISE

Six Red Months in Russia [book review]. 1919 13 D:289

BRYANT, SOPHIE

How to Read the Bible in the Twentieth Century [book review]. 1918 23 N:179

BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN

Library of Poetry and Song [book review of]. 1874 11 Ap:117

BRYCE, JAMES

The American Commonwealth [book review]. 1911 15 J1:1167

The Holy Roman Empire [book review of]. 1872 23 Mr:93

BRYDEN, JAMES D

Letters to Mark [book review]. 1953 30 My:342

BRYSON, MRS.

John Kenneth Mackensie Medical Missionary to China [book review]. 1892 25 Je:546

BUCHANAN, JAMES

The Doctrine of Justification [book review]. 1956 28 Ja:56

BUCHANAN, ROBERT

The Land of Lorne; or, A Poet's Adventures in the Scottish Hebrides, including the Cruise of the "Tern." [book review of]. 1871 25 N:373

The Shadow of the Sword [book review of]. 1877 17 Mr:87

BUCHANAN, W L [attributed author]

Herd, A. C., "What About Babies" [concerning a book written by "our preacher"]. 1905 30 S:1587

BUCK, CARLTON C

At the Lord's Table [book review]. 1957 2 F:83

BUCK, CHARLES W

Under the Sun [book review]. 1903 21 F: 270

BUCKLAND, A R

Devotional Commentary--Second Theesalonians [book review]. 1909 3 J1:1174

BUCKLEY, JAMES MONROE

Christian Science and Other Superstitions [book review]. 1899 25 N:1524

The Wrong and Peril of Woman Suffrage [book review]. 1910 7 My:808

BUDDE, KARL

The Religion of Israel to the Exile [book review]. 1911 26 Ag:1401

BUDDINGTON, WILLIAM IVES

Responsive Worship [book review of]. 1874 16 My:157

BUDER, CHRISTINE

How to Build a Church Library [book review]. 1957 16 F:106

BUGBEE, JAMES M

The Eastern Question [book review of]. 1877 4 Ag:247

BULL, PAUL B

The Spirit of Wisdom, Love and Power: Instructions and Material for Meditation [book review]. 1928 1 D:1238

BULLARD, ASA

Fifty Years with the Sabbath Schools [book review of]. 1876 23 D:407

BUNDY, JONAS MILLS

Life and Public Serivces of James A. Garfield [book review of]. 1880 4 S:287

BUNTAY, GEORGE W

Pen Portraits of Illustrious Abstainers [book review of]. 1882 4 Mr:71

BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER

A Woman of Honor [book review of]. 1883 15 D:471

BUNYAN, JOHN

The Pilgrims' Progress [book review of]. 1881 25 Je:207; 1908 31 O:1868

BURGE, LORENZO

Aryas, Semites and Jews, Jehovah and the Christ [book review of]. 1889 20 Ap:254

BURGESS, WILLIAM

The Bible in Shakespeare [book review]. 1918 23 N:179

BURKE, EDMUND

On the Sublime and Beautiful [book review of]. 1885 30 My:175

BURKE, S J

For Mack's Sake [book review of]. 1881 4 Je:183

BURKETT, G F

A Graded Course in the Essentials of English Grammar [book review of]. 1885 10 O:327

BURKHARDT, (ED.)

At Worship [book review]. 1952 25 O:678

BURKHOFF, L

Biblical Archaeology [book review]. 1915 13 N:214

BURKITT, F CRAWFORD

The Earliest Sources for the Life of Jesus [book review]. 1910 21 My:896

BURLEIGH, WILLIAM GRANT

The Campbell Year Book [book review]. 1911 15 Jl:1167

Matoaka [book review]. 1925 31 Ja:444

BURNABY, FRED

A Ride to Khiva: Travels and Adventures in Central Asia [book review of]. 1877 7 Ap:111

BURNET, ADAM W

Pleading with Men [book review]. 1935 28 D:1254

BURNET, DAVID STAATS

An Address on the Life and Labors of Alexander Campbell, delivered at Bethany, W. Va. [review of]. 1866 6 O:213

A Memorial Discourse on the occasion of the death of President Alexander Campbell, which occurred March 4th, 1866 [book review of]. 1866 14 Ap:13

BURNETIERE, FERDINAND

Art and Morality [book review]. 1900 3 N:1419

BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON

A Fair Barbarian [book review of]. 1881 16 Ap:127

A Lady of Quality [book review]. 1896 4 Ap:441; 1897 2 Ja:25

Piccino, And Other Child Stories [book review]. 1895 5 Ja:20

The Secret Garden [book review]. 1911 9 D:2056

Surly Tim and Other Stories [book review of]. 1877 15 D:399

Two Little Pilgrims' Progress. A Story of the City Beautiful [book review]. 1895 21 D:1230

BURNHAM, CLARA LOUISE

Next Door [book review of]. 1886 5 Je:183

BURNHAM, GEORGE

Billy Graham: A Mission Accomplished [book review]. 1956 25 Ag:536

BURNS, JABEZ

Sketches of Sermons on the Parables and Miracles [book review]. 1955 2 Jl:425

BURR, AGNES RUSH

Russell H. Conwell and His Work [book review]. 1917 5 My:927

BURR, E F

Patet Mundi: or Modern Science Testifying to the Heavenly Father [book review of]. 1870 24 S:389

BURRAGE, HENRY S

A History of the Anabaptists in Switzerland [book review of]. 1883 14 Ap:177

BURRE, E F

Aleph the Chaldman [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

BURRELL, DAVID JAMES

The Apostles' Creed [book review]. 1916 19 F:726

Christ and Progress, and Other Sermons [book review]. 1904 2 Ja:36

For Christ's Crown [book review]. 1897 3 Ap:441

God and the People, and Other Sermons [book review]. 1900 17 F:223

The Golden Passional and Other Sermons [book review]. 1897 27 N:1537

The Gospel of Gladness [book review]. 1892 12 N:958

Hints and Helps on Sunday-school Lessons 1894 [book review]. 1893 9 D:982

The Morning Cometh [book review]. 1894 3 Mr:236

The Spirit of the Age, and Other Sermons [book review]. 1896 29 F:281

Why I Believe the Bible [book review]. 1917 24 N:236

The Wonderful Teacher and What He Tought [book review]. 1903 7 F:207

BURROWS, MILLAR

The Dead Sea Scrolls [book review]. 1956 3 Mr:137

BURT, MARY E

Literary Landmarks [book review of]. 1889 9 N:750

BURTON, CHARLES EMERSON

Finding a Religion to Live By [book review]. 1929 24 Ag:815

BURTON, ERNEST De WITT

A Harmony of the Gospels [book review]. 1895 9 F:140

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Burton's "Introduction to the Gospels") [book review]. 1905 20 My: 800

The Records and Letters of the Apostolic Age [book review]. 1896 20 Je:793

BURTON, SOPHIE MARY

Dottie Dimple at Home [book review of]. 1868 14 N:365

BUSH, GEORGE

Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures [book review of]. 1880 5 Je:183

BUSH, GEORGE C

Bible Baptism Never Immersion [book review of]. 1890 18 Ja:46

BUSH, LOUIS ALBERT

Heavenly Trade-Winds [book review]. 1895 18 My:480

BUSH, MARY L B

The Kanter Girls [book review]. 1895 21 D:1230

BUSHNELL, HORACE

Moral Uses of Dark Things [book review of]. 1869 31 Jl:245

BUSWELL, J OLIVER, III

Slavery, Segregation, and Scripture [book review]. 1964 19 D:808

BUTCHART, RUBEN

Old Everton [book review]. 1941 29 N: 2210

BUTLER, CLEMENTINA

Ownership [book review]. 1928 14 Ja:48

BUTLER, ELLIS PARKER

Dominie Dean [book review]. 1917 21 Jl: 1243

BUTLER, JAMES GLENWORTH

Bulter's Bible Work [book review]. 1893 30 D:18

BUTLER, MARIE BURRIDGE (RADCLIFFE) (MRS. THOMAS DAVENAL BUTLER)

Riverside; or, Winning a Soul [book review of]. 1872 13 Ja:13

BUTLER, SAMUEL

God the Known and God the Unknown [book review]. 1917 24 N:236

Hudibras. With Notes and a Literary Memoir, by T. R. Nash [book review of]. 1868 23 My:165

BUTTERFIELD, KENYON L

The Country Church and the Rural Problem [book review]. 1911 8 Ap:580

BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH

The Bordentown Story Tellers [book review]. 1899 2 D:1561

In the Days of Audubon [book review]. 1902 26 Ap:634

The Knight of Liberty: A Tale of the Fortunes of La Fayette [book review]. 1895 14 D:1206

South America, A Popular History of the Struggles for Liberty in the Andean Republics and Cuba [book review]. 1898 17 D:1661

The Story of the Notable Prayers of Christian History [book review of]. 1880 25 D:415

The Story of the Tunes [book review of]. 1891 7 F:124

BUTTRICK, GEORGE ARTHUR

Christ and Man's Dilemma [book review]. 1946 31 Ag:605

BUTZ, GEORGE S

The Rise of the Modern Spirit in Europe [book review]. 1912 7 S:1461

BYERLE, EDITH M

Rainbows [book review]. 1940 7 D:1242

BYINGTON, EDWIN HALLOCK

The Children's Pulpit [book review]. 1911 6 My:747

Pulpit Mirrors [book review]. 1928 11 F:143

BYNNER, EDWIN LASSETTER

Damen's Ghost [book review of]. 1888 18 F:110

BYRD, ANNIE WARD

Youth At Worship [book review]. 1954 10 Jl:440

BYRNE, H W

A Christian Approach to Education [book review]. 1961 23 S:608

BYRON, MAY

The Communion of the Saints [book review]. 1914 21 Mr:510

BYRUM, E E

The Secret of Prayer [book review]. 1913 4 Ja:23; 5 Ap:557

Startling Incidents and Experiences in the Christian Life [book review]. 1915 18 D:387

C , P H

Aimiee's Marriage [book review of]. 1890 20 S:630

C , S M A

The Homestretch [book review of]. 1882 10 Je:183

CABALLERO, FERNAN

Elice; or Spain Fifty Years Ago [book review of]. 1868 1 F:37

CABANISS, ALLEN

Early Medieval Theology [book review]. 1958 22 Mr:170

CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON

Gideon's Band: A Tale of the Mississippi [book review]. 1915 30 Ja:594

Lovers of Louisiana [book review]. 1918 23 N:182

CABOT, ELLA LYMAN

Athearn, C. R., Temptations to Right-doing [book review with picture]. 1932 13 F:149

CABOT, RICHARD C

Training and Rewards of the Physician [book review]. 1918 20 Ap:937

CADMAN, J P

Christ in the Gospels; or, A Life of Our Lord [book review of]. 1885 21 F:63

CADY, MARION E

The Education That Educates [book review]. 1937 4 D:1116

CAEMMERER, RICHARD RUDOLPH

The Church in the World [book review]. 1962 24 N:746

CAILLIET, EMILE

The Life of the Mind [book review]. 1942 5 D:1194

CAINE, HALL

The Manxman [book review]. 1895 12 O:990

The Master of Man [book review]. 1921 5 N:2853

CAIRNS, DAVID SMITH

The Faith That Rebels [book review]. 1955 25 Je:406

CAIRNS, JOHN

Christ, the Central Evidence of Christianity [book review]. 1894 14 Ap:380

CALCOTT, LADY

Lillie Arthur's History of England [book review of]. 1884 22 N:375

CALDWELL, IRENE SMITH

Adults Learn and Like It [book review]. 1956 7 Ja:8

CALHOUN, ROBERT LOWRY

God and the Day's Work [book review]. 1958 15 Mr:152

CALKINS, FRANKLIN WELLS

My Host, the Enemy, and Other Tales [book review]. 1902 26 Ap:634

CALKINS, RAYMOND

The Christian Idea in the Modern World [book review]. 1918 12 O:47

The Eloquence of Christian Experience [book review]. 1927 18 Je:594

Psalms for Daily Needs [book review]. 1952 25 O:678

CALKINS, WOLCOTT

Keystone of Faith; or, What and Why We Believe [book review of]. 1888 8 D:796

CALVER, AMELIA J

Everyday Biography [book review of]. 1889 21 D:848

CALVERT, GEORGE H

Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe; biographic Esthetic Studies [book review of]. 1880 18 D:407

CALVIN, JOHN, 1509-1564

The Gospel According to Isaiah [book review]. 1953 30 My:342

CAMERON, MRS. H LOVETT

Juliet's Guardian [book review of]. 1877 28 Jl:239

CAMERON, MARGARET

The Seven Purposes [book review]. 1918 28 D:322

CAMERON, REGINA (MAY) (MRS. EMORY CLAE CAMERON)

Five new Sunday-school books [editorial review of book, "The Junior and the Church"]. 1926 25 S:422

The Junior and the Church [book review]. 1926 20 N:628

CAMERON, ROBERT

The First Epistle of John; or, God Revealed in Life, Light and Love [book review]. 1899 25 N:1524

CAMERON, VERNEY LOVETT

Across Africa [book review of]. 1877 9 Je:183

CAMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL

Abelard and the Orgin and Early History of Universities [book review]. 1893 6 My:362

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER

Alexander Campbell's Works. New Library Ed. [book review of]. 1872 3 F:37

Bittle, L. F., The voice of the fathers "Christian Baptist", book review of]. 1888 28 Ap:263

The voice of the fathers ["Christian Baptist", book review of] [editorial]. 1888 28 Ap:264

Christian Baptism [book review]. 1909 15 My:895; 1910 21 My:896

The Christian System [book review]. 1909 1 My:797; 1910 17 O:1834; 1912 5 O:1635

Familiar Lectures on the Pentateuch; delivered before the Morning Class of Bethany College, during the session of 1859-60. Also Short Extracts from his Sermons during the same session. To which is prefixed a brief sketch of President Campbell's life. Ed. by W. T. Moore [book review of]. 1867 25 My:165

Lectures on the Pentateuch [book review of]. 1867 8 Je:181

Millennial Harbinger [book review]. 1951 29 D:828

Millennial Harbinger, Vol. VII [book review]. 1956 20 O:660

Millennial Harbinger, Vol. VIII [book review]. 1956 14 Jl:442

Popular Lectures and Addresses [book review]. 1909 22 My:932; 1910 21 My:896; 8 O:1790

A Symposium on the Holy Spirit, by A. B. Jones, T. Munnell, G. W. Longan, J. Z. Taylor, A. Campbell [book review of]. 1879 11 O:327

CAMPBELL, DOAK S

When Do Teachers Teach? [book review]. 1936 14 Mr:254

CAMPBELL, DONALD J

The Adventure of Prayer [book review]. 1949 30 Jl:495

CAMPBELL, GEORGE ALEXANDER

Chores and the Altar [book review]. 1931 19 D:1231

My Dad, Preacher, Pastor, Person [book review]. 1939 5 Ag:742

CAMPBELL, GILBERT

A Ruby Beyond Price [book review]. 1892 20 F:172

CAMPBELL, HELEN

The Easiest Way in Housekeeping and Cooking [book review of]. 1881 16 Ap:127

The Housekeeper's Year Book [book review of]. 1883 30 Je:279

Into The Third and Fourth Generation [book review of]. 1880 3 Jl:215

Prisoners of Poverty Abroad [book review of]. 1889 25 My:342

The Problem of the Poor [book review of]. 1883 8 S:359

CAMPBELL, JAMES MANN

After Pentecost What [book review]. 1897 13 N:1473

Grow Old Along With Me [book review]. 9 D:2056

The Indwelling Christ [book review]. 1896 18 Ap:505

New Thought Christianized [book review]. 1917 16 Je:1095; 24 N:236

"The Teachings of the Books" [review of book by R. L. Willett and J. M. Campbell] [editorial]. 1900 13 Ja:42; 20 Ja:75; 27 Ja:106; 3 F:138; 10 F:171; 17 F:202; 24 F:230

Unto the Uttermost [book review of]. 1889 16 N:766

CAMPBELL, LOOMIS J

Handbook of English Synonyms [book review of]. 1881 21 My:167

CAMPBELL, REGINALD JOHN

The Keys of the Kingdom, and other Sermons [book review]. 1904 14 My:692

A Spiritual Pilgrimage [book review]. 1917 12 My:959

CAMPBELL, ROBERT CLIFFORD

The Right Way [book review]. 1949 31 D:848

Rocks of the Ages [book review]. 1945 28 Ap:272

CAMPBELL, SELINA HUNTINGTON (BAKEWELL) (MRS. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL)

Home Life and Reminiscences of Alexander Campbell [book review of]. 1882 27 My:167

CAMPBELL, STROTHER A

Making Marriage Christian [book review]. 1938 30 Ap:414

CAMPBELL, THOMAS, 1763-1854

Bittle, L. F., The voice of the fathers ["Declaration and Address", book review of]. 1888 21 Ap:247

The voice of the fathers ["Declaration and Address", book review of] [editorial]. 1888 21 Ap:248

CAMPBELL, WILL D

Race and the Renewal of the Church [book review]. 1962 24 N:746

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM M

Footprints of Christ [book review of]. 1890 1 F:78

CAMPHOR, ALEXANDER P

Missionary Story Sketches and Folk-lore from Africa [book review]. 1909 14 Ag:1440; 1910 28 My:938

CANBY, GEORGE

The American Flag [book review]. 1910 21 My:896

CANNON, JAMES III

A Guide to the English Bible [book review]. 1928 14 Ja:48

CANNON, WILLIAM RAGSDALE

The Redeemer [book review]. 1952 26 Ja:63

CANRIGHT, DUDLEY MARVIN

The Life of Mrs. E. G. White [book review]. 1918 23 N:187; 1919 1 F:443

Hilton, J. W., Two great doctrinal books [reviews of books, "The Lord's Day from Neither Catholic nor Pagan," and "Seventh-day Adventism Renounced," by D. M. Canright]. 1916 22 Ap:1043

A new book by Canright [editorial review of book, "Seventh-day Adventism Renounced"]. 1915 16 O:76

Seventhday Adventism Renounced [book review]. 1906 7 Jl:1059

CANTINE, JAMES

The Golden Milestone [book review]. 1938 10 D:1194

CANTWELL, J S

Thirty Days Over The Sea [book review of]. 1873 15 Mr:85

CAPES, W W

Roman History, the Early Empire [book-review of]. 1876 25 N:375

CAREY, GILLIE

A Daughter of the "Revolution" [book review]. 1896 19 D:1633

Pops [book review]. 1896 19 D:1633

Uncle Jerry's Platform [book review]. 1896 19 D:1633

CARLY, OTIS

Japan and its Regeneration [book review]. 1899 30 D:1688; 1900 2 Je:706

CAREY, ROSA NOUCHETTE

Averil and Our Bessy [book review]. 1892 30 Ja:104

CARLETON, WILL M

City Ballads [book review of]. 1885 12 S:295

CARLSON, BERNICE WELLS

Do It Yourself! [book review]. 1953 14 Mr:168

CARLSON, BETTY

Right Side Up [book review]. 1964 20 Je:390

CARLSON, CAROL

Young People's Decorating Handbook [book review]. 1956 7 Ja:8

Young People's Program Handbook [book review]. 1956 24 Mr:186

CARLSON, MORRY

All-Occasion Party-Pac [book review]. 1951 13 O:654

Games for All Occasions [book review]. 1951 27 O:686

CARLTON, ANNA LEE

Blessed Are They Who Teach [book review]. 1963 26 Ja:62

CARLYLE, THOMAS

Life of Robert Burns [book review of]. 1879 18 O:335

Sartor Resartus [book review of]. 1881 7 My:151

CARMAN, JOHN SPENCER

Rats, Plague and Religion [book review]. 1936 5 D:1175

CARMER, CARL (ED.)

The War Against God [book review]. 1944 29 Ja:80

CARNAGEY, DALE

The Art of Public Speaking [book review]. 1918 19 Ja:514

CARNELL, EDWARD JOHN

The Kingdom of Love and the Pride of Life [book review]. 1961 16 S:594

Television, Servant or Master [book review]. 1951 26 My:335

CARNS, PAUL

Fundamental Problems: the Method of Philosophy as a Systematic Arrangement of Knowledge [book review of]. 1891 22 Ag:716

The Soul of Man [book review of]. 1891 4 Ap:296

CARPENTER, A E

Plain Instructions in Hypnotism and Mesmerism, with Psychic Experiences [book review]. 1901 5 Ja:31

CARPENTER, C H

Self Support in Bassein [book review of]. 1884 20 S:303; 25 O:343

CARPENTER, GEORGE THOMAS

The Bible vs. Spiritualism: or Spiritualism Condemned and the Bible Vindicated [book review of]. 1870 8 O:325

CARPENTER, HUGH SMITH

Sunrise on the Soul [book review of]. 1886 9 Ja:15

CARPENTER, NEWTON CLEVELAND

Steps Unto Heaven [book review]. 1912 7 S:1461; 26 O:1786; 1913 4 Ja:23; 1916 1 Jl:1377

CARR, OLIVER ANDERSON

A Reply to Rev. James Ballantyne's Tract on Baptism [tract review of]. 1869 27 N:381

CARRINGTON, WILLIAM L

The Healing of Marriage [book review]. 1963 6 Jl:432

CARROLL, CHARLES

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The Negro a Beast") [book review of]. 1901 21 D:1642

CARROLL, HENRY KING

The Religious Forces of the United States [book review]. 1893 9 D:982

The Tribune Almanac for 1893 [book review]. 1893 29 Jl:602

CARROLL, LOUIS

Alices's Adventures in Wonderland [book review]. 1893 14 O:822

CARROLL, THOMAS

Reports on Municipal Hygiene [pamphlet review of]. 1870 2 Jl:213

CARRYL, CHARLES E

Davy and the Goblin; or, What followed Reading "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland" [book review of]. 1885 12 D:399

CARSKADON, THOMAS R

How Much Do You Know About Alcohol? [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:504

CARSON, NORMA BRIGHT

Boys of the Bible [book review]. 1914 19 D:410

CARSWELL, EDWARD

Pen and Pencil; or, Pictures, Puzzles and Short Stories for Boys and Girls [book review of]. 1890 20 S:630

Short East Line Railroad to Destruction [book review of]. 1884 21 Je:199

CARTER, CHARLES D

Living Memories [book review]. 1939 1 Ap:290

CARTER, FRANKLIN

Mark Hopkins [book review]. 1892 9 Ap: 320

CARTER, MARY MEIN

Life of Christ for Little Children [book review]. 1904 12 N:1623

CARTER, R KELSO

Hymns of Christian Life [book review]. 1892 20 F:172

CARTER, SAMUEL T

Wanted-A Theology [book review]. 1908 10 O:1743

CARTLEDGE, SAMUEL A

A Conservative Introduction to the New Testament [book review]. 1940 7 D:1241

CARTWRIGHT, LIN DORWIN

Evangelism for Today [book review]. 1934 10 N:818

The Great Commitment [book review]. 1962 6 O:632

CARTWRIGHT, PETER

Autobiography of Peter Cartwright [book review]. 1956 30 Je:411

CARTWRIGHT, W C

The Jesuits: Their Constitution and Teaching [book review of]. 1877 19 My:159

CARUS, PAUL

The Dawn of a New Era, and Other Essays [book review]. 1899 25 N:1524

The Homilies of Science [book review]. 1892 20 F:172; 1897 24 Jl:961

CARUS-WILSON, MRS. ASHLEY

Irene Petrie [book review]. 1901 13 Jl: 904

CARVER, WILLIAM OWEN

The Furtherance of the Gospel [book review]. 1935 16 N:1106

The Glory of God in the Christian Calling [book review]. 1950 1 Ap:207

CARY, ALICE

A Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Carey, by Mary Clemmer Ames [book review of]. 1873 15 Mr:85

CARY, EDWARD

George William Curtis [book review]. 1895 23 F:188

CARY, PHOEBE

Poems of Faith, Hope, and Love [book review of]. 1867 30 N:379

CASE, CARL D

The Masculine in Religion [book review]. 1908 19 D:2215

CASE, MARY EMILY

The Love of the World [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

CASE, NELSON

European Consitiutional History [book review]. 1902 11 O:1423

CASE, SHIRLEY JACKSON

Jesus: A New Biography [book review]. 1927 24 S:934

CASHMAN, ROBERT

The Business Administration of a Church [book review]. 1946 29 Je:444

The Finances of a Church [book review]. 1949 25 Je:414

CASKEY, THOMAS W

Caskey's Last Book [book review]. 1897 3 Jl:857

A Tract on Getting Religion, or the Modern Mourning Bench [tract review of]. 1868 5 D:389

CASPARI, KARL HEINRICH

The Schoolmaster and His Son [book review of]. 1871 21 O:334

CASS, JOHN A

Is There A Hell? [book review of]. 1878 23 Mr:95

CASTEEL, JOHN L

The Promise of Prayer [book review]. 1958 28 Je:370

Rediscovering Prayer [book review]. 1956 11 Ag:505

Renewal in Retreats [book review]. 1960 30 Ja:68

CASTLE, BISHOP N

The Exalted Life [book review]. 1916 18 Mr:864

CASTLEBERRY, JOHN JACKSON

The Soul of Religion [book review]. 1926 20 N:627

CASTLEMAN, HARRY

The First Capture; or, Hauling Down the Flag [book review]. 1901 12 Ja:63

Six Young Hunters, or The Adventures of the Greyhound Club [book review]. 1898 17 D:1661

CASWELL, HELEN RAYBURN

Jesus, My Son [book review]. 1963 28 S: 614

CATES, J M D

Marriage and the Married Life [book review of]. 1886 6 Mr:79

CATHCART, MILDRED DOOLEY

Remember Thy Creator [book review]. 1955 10 D:790

CATHER, KATHERINE DUNLAP

Boyhood Stories of Famous Men [book review]. 1918 11 My:1043

CATHERWOOD, MARY HARTWELL

Mackinac and Lake Stories [book review]. 1900 26 My:672

CATTELL, EVERETT LEWIS

The Spirit of Holiness [book review]. 1964 30 My:344

CAUDILL, R PAUL

A Minister Looks at His World [book review]. 1956 3 Mr:136

CAUGHEY, JAMES

Arrows from my Quiver: Pointed with the steel of Truth and winged by Faith and Love. Selected from the private papers of J. Caughey [review of]. 1868 28 Mr: 101

Glimpses of Life in Soul-Saving; or Selections from the Journal and other writings of J. Caughey [review of]. 1868 28 Mr: 101

CAVE, ROBERT CLIFTON

The best book for home devotions. [editorial review of book,"A Manuel for Home Devotions"]. 1919 10 My:774

A Manual for Home Devotion [book review]. 1918 23 N:187; 1919 31 My:867

A Manual for Ministers [book review]. 1918 16 N:167; 23 N:179; 23 N:187; 30 N:223

CAVERNO, CHARLES

Chalk Lines Over Morals [book review]. 1897 25 D:1670

CAVERT, SAMUEL McCREA

Securing Christian Leaders for Tomorrow [book review]. 1927 5 Mr:240

CAZELLES, M E

Outline of the Evolution Philosophy [book review of]. 1875 7 Ag:253

CEACH, F JAY

The Passing of the Dragon [book review]. 1901 1 Je:712

CHADWICK, JOHN W

The faith of Reason [book review of]. 1879 20 D:407

CHADWICK, SAMUEL

The Path of Prayer [book review]. 1931 19 D:1229

CHAFLIN, MARY B

Personal Recollections of John G. Whittier [book review]. 1893 30 S:782

CHALLEN, JAMES

Faith the Principle of Salvation

What Shall I Do to be Saved? [tract reviews of]. 1868 30 My:173

Koinonia: The Weekly Contribution [book review of]. 1868 27 Je:205

Question Book on the Acts of the Apostles [tract review of]. 1868 16 My:157

CHALLONER, RICHARD

First Twenty Hours in Music [book review of]. 1880 15 My:159

CHALMERS, MURIEL J

Bible Books for Small People [book review]. 1945 30 Je:416

Bible Stories for Children--A First Book [book review]. 1949 22 O:686

Bible Stories for Children--A Second Book [book review]. 1950 14 Ja:30

CHALMERS, THOMAS

Alexander Campbell's Tour in Scotland [book review]. 1892 10 D:1038

CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB

The Cobra's Den [book review]. 1900 10 N:1451

In the Tiger Jungle, and other Stories of Missionary Work among the Telugas of India [book review]. 1897 7 Ag:1025

CHAMBERLAIN, PARTHENIA B

Barbara St. John [book review of]. 1869 4 D:389

A Rare Piece of Work; or, Gilie's Court [book review of]. 1880 17 J1:231

What About Fred? [book review of]. 1882 18 F:55

CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM DOUGLAS

The Meaning of Repentance [book review]. 1943 29 My:492

CHAMBERLIN, J GORDON

The Church and Demobilization [book review]. 1946 23 F:125

CHAMBERS, ARTHUR

Ourself After Death [book review]. 1917 13 Ja:479

CHAMBERS, C E

Silver Tones [book review]. 1892 10 S:778

CHAMBERS, ROBERT

Anne's Bridge [book review]. 1914 19 D:410

Between Friends [book review]. 1914 19 D:410

CHAMBERS, S D

Bears' of the Bible (Brief Talks for Boys and Girls) [book review]. 1937 4 D:1115

CHAMBERS, THOMAS K

Lessons in Cookery [book review of]. 1878 19 O:339

CHAMPLIN, J T

Lessons on Political Economy [book review of]. 1868 26 S:309

CHAMPNEY, ELIZABETH W

Witch Winnie's Mystery [book review of]. 1891 5 D:1038

CHAMPNEY, LIZZIE W

Three Vassar Girls Abroad; rambles of three college girls on a vacation trip through France and Spain, for amusement and instruction [book review of]. 1882 30 D:441

CHANDLER, IZORA

Elvira Hopkins of Tompkins Corners [book review]. 1899 30 D:1688

CHANDLER, LOUISE

Bed-Time Stories [book review of]. 1873 8 N:357

CHANDLER, PELEG W

Memoir of Governor Andrew, with Personal Reminiscences [book review of]. 1880 18 D:407

CHANDLER, W

History of Sunday Schools [book review of]. 1880 21 Ag:271

CHANDLER, WALTER M

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the trial of Jesus) [book review of "The Trial of Jesus from a Lawyer's Standpoint" by W. M. Chandler]. 1909 23 Ja:152

CHANEY, GEORGE LEONARD

Alo'Ha [book review of]. 1880 7 F:47

CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY

The Perfect Life [book review of]. 1873 25 Ja:29

CHAPIN, AARON L

First Principles of Political Economy; Concisely presented for the use of High Schools and Academies [book review of]. 1880 1 My:143

CHAPIN, JEREMIAH

Life of Henry Dunster, First President of Harvard College [book review of]. 1872 18 My:157

CHAPLIN, ADA C

Ousin Mercy's Idea; or, The Heavenly Wardrobe [book review of]. 1884 19 Ap:127

CHAPLIN, DORA P

Children and Religion [book review]. 1949 22 O:686

CHAPMAN, ARTHUR

Out Where the West Begins [book review]. 1917 5 My:927

CHAPMAN, CHARLES E

A History of Spain [book review]. 1918 23 N:184

CHAPMAN, FRANK M

Bird Life: A Guide to the Study of Our Common Birds [book review]. 1901 25 My:681

Bird Studies with the Camera [book review]. 1900 7 J1:871

Color Key to North American Birds [book review]. 1904 2 Ja:36

Hand Book of Birds of Eastern North America [book review]. 1895 29 Je:624

CHAPMAN, HELEN E

His Honor the Mayor [book review of]. 1879 25 O:344 [sic 343

CHAPMAN, JOHN G

Elementary Drawing Book [book review of]. 1872 8 Je:181

CHAPMAN, JOHN WILBUR

The Problem of the Work [book review]. 1915 19 Je:1255

CHAPMAN, MRS. WOODALLEN

How Shall I Tell My Child [book review]. 1912 29 Je:1059

CHAPPELL, CLOVIS GILLHAM

And the Prophets [book review]. 1946 28 S:688

Faces About the Cross [book review]. 1945 3 Mr:144

If I Were Young [book review]. 1945 24 Mr:192

Meet These Men [book review]. 1956 9 Je:360

Sermons From Job [book review]. 1958 29 Mr:184

Sermons from Revelation [book review]. 1943 24 Ap:378

Sermons from the Miracles [book review]. 1938 3 D:1176

Sermons From the Parables [book review]. 1933 2 D:963

Sermons on Biblical Characters [book review]. 1922 2 D:260

Ten Rules for Living [book review]. 1938 3 D:1176

Values That Last [book review]. 1939 16 D:1205

When the Church Was Young [book review]. 1950 13 My:302

CHAPPELL, F L

The Great Awakening [book review]. 1904 14 My:692

CHAPPELL, WALLACE D

His Continued Witness [book review]. 1964 10 O:646

CHARLES B H

Lectures on Prophecy [book review]. 1899 13 My:615

CHARLES, ELIZABETH

Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta Family [book review of]. 1888 24 Mr:190

CHARLESWORTH, VERNON J

Rowland Hill: his Life, Anecdotes and Pulpit Savings [book review of]. 1880 15 My:159

CHASE, DANIEL

Flood Tide [book review]. 1918 11 My:1043

CHASE, LUCIA

Obil, Keeper of Camels [book review]. 1910 17 S:1637

CHASE, THOMAS

The Aenid of Virgil. With Explanatory Notes [book review of]. 1868 14 Mr:85

CHEEVER, HENRY T

Autobiography and Memorials of Ichabod Washburn [book review of]. 1879 15 F:55

CHELEY, FRANK H

By Ember Clow [book review]. 1937 4 D:1110

Camp-fire Yarns [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

The Job of Being a Dad [book review]. 1924 26 Ja:445

The Mystery of Chimney Rock [book review]. 1925 31 Ja:446

The Will to Win [book review]. 1931 19 D:1231

CHELMS, MARY DWINELL

Bread and Beer [book review of]. 1881 5 N:359

Miss Belinda's Friends [book review of]. 1886 9 Ja:15

Profit and Loss [book review of]. 1884 22 Mr:95

CHENEY, E C

The Farm Woodlot [book review]. 1916 8 J1:1409

CHENEY, EDNAH D

Cleanings in the Fields of Art [book reviews of]. 1881 26 Mr:103

CHERRINGTON, ERNEST HURST

America and the World Liquor Problem [book review]. 1924 5 Ja:355

CHESEBROUGH, AMOS S

The Culture of Child Piety [book review of]. 1886 19 Ja:199

CHESHIRE, JOSCELYN

Joscelyn Cheshire by Sarah Beaumont Kennedy [book review]. 1901 13 J1:904

CHESTERTON, CILBERT KEITH

Van Buren, J. G., The everlasting man [review of book, "The Everlasting Man"]. 1956 6 O:633

Orthodoxy [book review]. 1909 16 O:1840

Seddon, A. E., Chesterton's "Resurrection of Rome" [book review]. 1931 25 J1:725

CHEYNE, THOMAS KELLY

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Encyclopedia Biblica) [book review]. 1903 4 J1:980

Jeremiah: His Life and Times [book review of]. 1889 25 My:342

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the "Outlook" on Cheyne's encyclopedia) [book review of]. 1901 10 Ag:1011

CHICOINE, VICTOR B

The Joy of Discipline [book review]. 1936 12 D:1197

CHIDLEY, HOWARD J

The Man With Iron Shoes [book review]. 1917 28 Ap:904

CHIESA, CAROLYN M DELLA (TR.)

Pennocchio Under the Sea [book review]. 1913 6 D:2006

CHILD, FRANK SAMUEL

The Little Dreamer's Adventure [book review]. 1900 27 O:1387

CHILD, LYDIA MARIA FRANCES

Isaac T. Hopper; a True Life [book review of]. 1882 11 F:47

Rainbows for Children, ed. by L. M. Child [book review of]. 1867 19 O:330

A Romance of the Republic [book review of]. 1867 24 Ag:267

CHILDS, FRANK SAMUEL

In His House of Sixty Closets [book review]. 1899 30 D:1688

CHILDS, W J

Across Asia Minor on Foot [book review]. 1917 16 Je:1095

CHILLIS, MARY DEWINNELL

From Father to Son [book review of]. 1880 13 Mr:87

CHINIQUY, CHARLES PASCHAL TELESPHORE

The Priest, the Woman and the Confessional [book review of]. 1885 15 Ag:263

Smith, W. S., The worst thing in Catholicism [book review of "Fifty Years in the Church of Rome" by Chiniquy]. 1903 10 Ja:40

CHISHOLM, A STUART M

The Independence of Chile [book review]. 1912 6 J1:1104

CHISHOLM, BELLE V

Stephen Lyle, Gentleman and Philanthropist [book review]. 1892 27 F:194

CHISM, J W

The Cleansing of the Sanctuary [book review]. 1962 24 N:746

CHITTENDEN, HIRAM M

War or Peace [editorial review of book written by H. M. Chittenden]. 1911 8 J1:1089

The Yellowstone National Park [book review]. 1915 24 J1:1415

CHOATE, J C

A Survival Message [book review]. 1962 6 O:632

CHOATE, LOWELL

The Romance of a Letter [book review of]. 1887 13 Ag:263

CHOWNING, A CAMPBELL

Cameron, 1. W., Buy the little book [book review of "The Crucial test; or, the Golden Pathway of Life" by A. C. Chowning]. 1907 21 D:2141

CHRISTENSEN, JAMES LEE

How to Increase Church Attendance [book review]. 1962 27 Ja:58

CHRISTIAN, JOHN TYLER

"The Form of Baptism in Sculpture and Art" [book review]. 1907 16 N:1903

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new book on baptism) [book review on "The Form of Baptism in Sculpture and Art"]. 1907 28 D:2161

Immersion: the Act of Baptism [book review of]. 1891 12 D:1060; 1892 2 Ap:300

Browder, U. M., "Immersion, The Act of Christian Baptism" [book review of]. 1892 30 Ap:753 [sic 375]

Tyler, B. B., Christian's Immersion ["Baptism", book review of]. 1895 17 Ag:799

CHRISTIANSON, NORA

The Scarlet Cord [book review]. 1956 27 O:685

CHRISTIE, DAVID

The Service of Christ [book review]. 1933 2 D:962

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the service of Christ) [review of book, "The Service of Christ"]. 1952 1 N:696

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM

Van Dyck, H., William Christie, Apostle to Tibet [book review]. 1957 5 Ja:16

CHRISTOPHER, HIRAM

An Address on the use of Instrumental Music in the Worship of the Church of Christ [pamphlet review]. 1867 27 JI: 237

McGarvey, J.W., Biblical criticism (two thoughtful books) ["The Relation of God to the World"; book review of]. 1900 27 O:1366

The Remedial System; or, Man and His Redeemer [book review of]. 1876 29 J1:247

The Remedial System [book review by Mrs. Alexander Campbell]. 1876 23 D:407

CHURCH, ALFRED J

Stories from Livy [book review of]. 1883 8 D:463

Two Thousand Years Ago; or, The Adventures of A Roman Boy [book review of]. 1887 15 Ja:23

With the King at Oxford [book review of]. 1888 3 Mr:142

CHURCH, LESLIE F

The Early Methodist People [book review]. 1949 31 D:848

CHURCH, PHARCELLUS

Seed-truths; or Bible Views of Mind, Morals and Religion [book review of]. 1871 11 N:357

CHURCH, RICHARD WILLIAM

The Beginning of the Middle Ages [book review of]. 1878 9 Mr:79

Mr. Crewe's Career [book review]. 1909 9 O:1792

CHURCHILL, WINSTON

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems ("The Inside of the Cup") [review of book by Churchill]. 1913 29 N:1951

Christianity and Civilization [book review]. 1915 21 Ag:1545

CHURTON, HENRY

Tornette [book review of]. 1874 14 N:365

CICERO, MARCUS JULIUS

Friendship Essays [book review]. 1892 16 Ja:60

CLAFLIN, MARY B

Real Happenings [book review of]. 1890 22 N:798

CLAFLIN, MAY [MARY ?] B

Under the Old Elm [book review]. 1895 21 D:1230

CLARETTE, JULES

Hypnotism [book review]. 1893 14 Ja:36

CLARK, ALEXANDER

The Gospel in the Trees: with Pulpit Opinions on Common Things [book review of]. 1868 20 Je:197; 11 J1:221

Memory's Tribute to T. H. Stockton [pamphlet review of]. 1869 6 F:45

Radical Reconstruction and Radicalism [pamphlet review of]. 1869 13 F:53

School-Day Dialogues [book review of]. 1867 16 F:53

Starting Out: a Story of the Ohio Hills [book review of]. 1875 3 Ap:109

Summer Rambles in Europe [book review of]. 1877 15 D:399

Work-Day Christianity: or The Gospel in the Trades [book review of]. 1871 22 Ap: 125

CLARK, MRS. D O

Slaying the Dragon [book review of]. 1888 24 N:764

CLARK, ELMER TALMAGE

The Chiangs of China [book review]. 1943 28 Ag:751

CLARK, FRANCIS EDWARD

Christ and the Young People [book review]. 1917 5 My:927

The Gospel in Latin Lands [book review]. 1909 2 O:1743

The Great Secret [book review]. 1898 1 Ja:30

Our Italian Fellow-citizens [book review]. 1920 13 Mr:624

The Story of the Year [book review]. 1912 20 Ja:111

Ways and Means [book review of]. 1891 10 Ja:36

CLARK, GEORGE WHITEFIELD

Brief Notes on the New Testament [book review of]. 1884 1 N:351

The Mighty Worker [book review of]. 1874 11 J1:221

A New Harmony of the Four Gospels in English [book review]. 1892 29 O:918

Notes of the Acts of the Apostles [book review]. 1892 25 Je:546

CLARK, HARRIET A

The Gospel in Latin Lands [book review]. 1909 2 O:1743

CLARK, HELEN F

The Lady of the Lily Feet [book review]. 1901 19 Ja:95

CLARK, IMOGENE

Suppose We Play [book review]. 1927 29 Ja:118

CLARK, JAMES E

What Is a Christian? [book review]. 1927 10 S:887

CLARK, MRS. N A

The Silent Prince [book review]. 1901 19 Ja:95

CLARK, RANDOLPH

Reminiscences-Biographical and Historical [book review]. 1919 13 D:289

CLARK, ROBERT E D

Christian Belief [book review]. 1962 23 Je:399

The Universe...Plan or Accident [book review]. 1963 26 Ja:62

CLARK, RUFUS W

The Church in Thy House; Daily Family Prayers for Morning and Evening [book review]. 1895 9 N:1086

Notes Explanatory and Practical upon the International Sunday School Lessons for 1876 [book review of]. 1875 25 D:413

The Question of the Hour: The Bible and the School Fund [pamphlet review of]. 1870 19 Mr:93

CLARKE, S J

World's Congress of Addresses [book review]. 1894 3 F:138

CLARK, S W

Easy Lessons in Language [book review of]. 1875 5 Je:181

CLARK, SERENO D

The New England Ministry Sixty Years Ago [book review of]. 1878 12 Ja:15

CLARK, STEPHEN W

English Grammar [book review of]. 1874 10 Ja:13

CLARK, SUSIE R GRAHAM

Herbert Gardenell's Children [book review of]. 1888 9 Je:356

Our Street [book review of]. 1880 24 Ap: 135

Phillis Burton [book review]. 1906 13 O:1567

The Triple E [book review of]. 1884 21 Je:199

CLARK, THOMAS CURTIS

Home Roads and Far Horizons-Songs and Sonnets [book review]. 1935 30 N:1153

Love Off to the War [book review]. 1919 15 Mr:591

The Master of Men--Quotable Poems on Jesus [book review]. 1930 6 D:1171

Poems and Songs [book review]. 1909 13 F:319

Poems for Special Days and Occasions [book review]. 1930 6 D:1173

300 Favorite Poems [book review]. 1946 26 Ja:64

Treasury of the Christian Faith [book review]. 1950 1 Ap:206

CLARK, W THORBURN

Stories of Fadeless Hymns [book review]. 1949 31 D:848

CLARK, WILLIAM LLOYD

Three Keys to Hell [book review]. 1915 3 J1:1319

The White Slave Girls of America [book review]. 1914 4 J1:1172

CLARKE, EDWARD H

The Building of a Brain [book reveiw of]. 1875 24 Ap:133

Sex in Education; or, A Fair Chance for the Girls [book review of]. 1874 14 F: 53

CLARKE, ELLIOTT C

Astronomy From a Dipper [book review]. 1910 26 F:374

CLARKE, F E

Our Business Boys [book review of]. 1884 24 My:167

CLARKE, HUGH A

Clarke's Improved School for the Parlor Organ [book review of]. 1875 20 N:373

CLARKE, JAMES

Elsmere Elsewhere; or, Shifts and Makeshifts, Logical and Theological [book review of]. 1889 10 Ag:530

CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN

Anti-Slavery Days [book review of]. 1884 2 Ag:247

The Great Religions [book review of]. 1883 1 S:351

The Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish Skeptic [book review of]. 1881 2 J1:215

CLARKE, JOHN C C

The Origin and Varieties of the Semitic Alphabet with Specimens [book review of]. 1886 8 My:151

CLARKE, WILLIAM NEWTON

Deweese, B. C., "The Christian Doctrine of God" [review of book by W. N. Clarke]. 1909 25 S:1676

Commentary on the Gospel of Mark [book review of]. 1881 17 D:407

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Clarke's telescope) ["The Use of the Scriptures in Theology"] [book review]. 1906 26 My:812

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Skeptics among the Baptists) ["The Use of the Scriptures in Theology"] [book review]. 1906 12 My:729

CLARRTIE, JULES

Cinq Ans Apres L'Alsace Et La Lorraine Depius L'Annexation [book review of]. 1877 14 Ap:119

CLAUSEN, BERNARD C

Pen Portraits of the Prophets [book review]. 1926 20 N:627

CLAY, ALBERT TOBIAS

Amurru, the Home of the Northern Semites [book review]. 1910 31 D:2297

CLAYTON, MARY (BLACK)

Reminiscences of Jeremiah Sullivan Black [book review of]. 1887 15 O:335

CLEARWATERS, D RICHARD V

The Local Church of the New Testament [book review]. 1954 20 N:741

Stewardship Sermonettes [book review]. 1955 23 Jl:472

CLEAVELAND, G A

Daily Prayer Companion [book review]. 1947 1 N:763

CLEAVER, SOLOMON

Life's Great Adventure: Prayer [book review]. 1931 19 D:1229

CLEAVLAND, CECILIA

The Story of a Summer; or, Journal Leaves from Chappaqua [book review of]. 1874 25 Ap:133

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE

Mark Twains' Letters [book review]. 1917 29 D:422

CLEMENT, CLARA ERSKINE

Egypt [book review of]. 1881 19 Mr:95

CLIBBORN, CATHERINE (BOOTH)

Strahan, J., The Marshall [book]. 1915 2 O:20

CLIFFE, ALBERT E

Lessons in Successful Living [book review]. 1954 8 My:294

CLIFFORD, ELLA

Beside Still Waters [book review of]. 1890 22 N:798

CLIFFORD, PAUL ROWNTREE

The Pastoral Calling [book review]. 1961 12 Ag:510

CLIFFORD, WILLIAM KINGDOM

Conditions of Mental Development, and other Essays [book review of]. 1885 28 F:71

CLINE, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS

The Centennial Hymnal [editorial review of book by C. C. Cline]. 1911 16 S: 1507

CLINEBELL, HOWARD J , II

Understanding and Counselling the Alcoholic [book review]. 1958 11 Ja:22

CLINTON, KENNETH

Let's Read the Bible [book review]. 1950 30 D:832

CLOKEY, JOSEPH WADDELL

Dying at the Top; or, The Moral and Spiritual Condition of the Young Men of America [book review of]. 1890 22 F:126

CLOUGH, JOHN E

Social Christianity in the Orient [book review]. 1915 24 Ap:1000

CLOW, WILLIAM W

The Evangel of the Strait Gate [book review]. 1917 24 Mr:746

The Secret of the Lord [book review]. 1957 2 F:83

COAN, TITUS

Adventures in Patagonia: a Missionary's Exploring Trip [book review of]. 1880 8 My:151

COBB, JAMES F

Martin the Skipper: a Tale for boys and Seafaring Folk [book review of]. 1883 4 Ag:319

COBBE, FRANCES POWER

Broken Lights [book review of]. 1889 16 F:110

The Duties of Women [book review of]. 1881 19 N:375

The Hopes of the Human Race Hereafter and Here [book review of]. 1876 17 Je:199

Religious Duty [book review of]. 1889 16 F:110

COBBEY, JOSEPH E

The Church and the Law [book review]. 1910 19 Mr:510

COBDEN, PAUL

Little Lights Along Shore [book review of]. 1878 16 N:371

COBURN, JOHN B

Prayer and Personal Religion [book review]. 1957 3 Ag:466

COCHRAN, BESS ROBBINS (WHITE) BUNCH (MRS. EDWARD LOUIS COCHRAN)

Without Halos [book review]. 1947 27 D:902; 1948 28 F:144

COCHRAN, EDWARD LOUIS

The Fool of God [book review]. 1958 13 S:524

Heritage [review of Raccoon John Smith]. 1963 2 N:690

COCHRAN, JOSEPH W

Heroes of the Campus [book review]. 1917 4 Ag:1299

COCHRAN, SAMUEL DAVIES

The Moral System and the Atonement [book review of]. 1889 1 Je:362

COCHRANE, WILLIAM S

Conflict and Victory [book review]. 1909 13 Mr:502

COCKBURN, JAMES H

Religious Freedom in Eastern Europe [book review]. 1953 23 My:327

COCKE, J ZITELLA

Child and Woman [book review of]. 1878 13 Jl:227

COCKE, JAMES R

Blind Leaders of the Blind [book review]. 1896 28 N:1537

CODDINGTON, FREDERICK M

As They Did It; or, The First Church at Warden [book review]. 1902 19 Ap: 599

COE, GEORGE ALBERT

"The Psychology of Religion" [editorial review of book by G. A. Coe]. 1917 14 Ap:829

COE, HENRY B

Life Indeed [book review]. 1900 14 Jl: 903

COFFEY, AUBREY JACKSON

The Scars of Calvary [book review]. 1945 24 F:128

COFFIN, CHARLES CARLETON

Winning His Way [book review of]. 1882 30 D:441

COFFIN, HENRY SLOANE

The Portraits of Jesus Christ in the New Testament [book review]. 1926 10 Jl:670

What Men Are Asking [book review]. 1934 14 Ap:242

COFFIN, ROLAND F

An Old Sailor's Yarns [book review of]. 1884 8 N:359

COFFMAN, BARBARA E

His Name Was John [book review]. 1966 5 F:88

COGGINS, JAMES CASWELL

The Thrones of the Apostles [book review]. 1947 25 O:752

COLBERT, ELIAS

Chicago and the Great Conflagration, by Elias Colbert and Everett Chamberlain [book review of]. 1872 13 Ja:13

COLE, GLENN GATES

Classified Bible Studies [book review]. 1913 1 N:1802

Creation and Science [book review]. 1928 9 Je:566

COLE, J R

Cole's Self-Reporting Class-Book [book review of]. 1875 19 Je:197

COLE, MARLEY

Jehovah's Witnesses [book review]. 1956 5 My:281

COLE, WILLIAM MORSE

The American Hope [book review]. 1910 5 N:1954

COLEBECK, ALFRED

The Fall of the Sraincliffs [book review]. 1892 23 Ap:366; 21 My:446

COLEMAN, FREDERICK

The British Trooper in the French Line [book review]. 1918 9 N:143

COLEMAN, JULIA

Alcohol and Hygiene [book review of]. 1880 18 D:407

COLEMAN, ROBERT E

Introducing the Prayer Cell [book review]. 1963 19 O:662

COLEMAN, ROBERT H (ED.)

Treasury of Song [book review]. 1917 7 Ap:806

COLLIER, ROBERT LAIRD

English Home Life [book review of]. 1885 12 D:399

Meditations on the Essence of Christianity [book review of]. 1876 13 My:159

COLLINGWOOD, HERBERT W

Andersonville Violets [book review of]. 1889 9 F:94

COLLINS, A FREDERICK

A Bird's-eye View of Invention [book review]. 1926 6 N:580

COLLINS, ALMER M

Bible Temperance: A study of the Wines of the Old and New Testament [book reviews of]. 1883 6 Ja:9

Woolery, W. H., Review of Dr. Collins' book on "Bible temperance." 1883 13 Ja:13

Hartzell, J., The Contradictions of Orthodoxy; or, What Shall I Do to be Saved? [book review]. 1880 25 S:306

The Great Living Issue: A Series of Addresses [book review of]. 1882 8 Ap:111

COLLYER, ROBERT

The Life that Now Is: Sermons by Robert Collyer [book review of]. 1871 12 Ag:253

COLMAN, MARION A

Rules of Life for Boys and Girls [book review]. 1927 18 Je:594

COLQUHOUN, FRANK

The Fellowship of the Gospel [book review]. 1957 14 D:750

COLT, STANTON

The Soul of America [book review]. 1915 11 S:1641

COLTON, CLARENCE EUGENE

The Minister's Mission [book review]. 1962 27 Ja:58

COLVER, ALICE ROSS

The Long Years Ago Stories [book review]. 1919 19 Jl:1041

COMBS, GEORGE HAMILTON

Power, F. D., Washington letter ["Some Latter-Day Religions"; book review of]. 1899 2 D:1554

These Amazing Moderns [book review]. 1933 2 D:964

COMEGYS, BENJAMIN E

How to Get On [book review of]. 1885 31 O: 351

COMFORT, WILL LEVINGTON

Midstream [book review]. 1914 18 Jl:1258

COMINGS, A G

Invisible Things Clearly Seen [pamphlet review of]. 1867 26 O:338

Jesus in his Offices: thirty discourses on the Offices of Jesus [book review of]. 1868 18 Ja:21

COMISH, NEWEL HOWLAND

The Standard of Living [book review]. 1924 5 Ja:355

COMPAYRE, GABRIEL

History of Pedagogy, tr. by Chancellor Payne [book review]. 1892 23 Ap:366

COMSTOCK, ANTHONY

Traps for the Young [book review of]. 1883 15 D:471

COMSTOCK, HARRIET T

Meg and the Others [book review]. 1906 8 D:1902

COMSTOCK, J H

Insect Life [book review]. 1901 8 Je: 744

COMYN, S N

Atherstone Priory [book review of]. 1874 15 Ag:261

CONANT, CHARLES A

The United States in the Orient [book review]. 1901 19 Ja:95

CONANT, CLARA BROUGHTON

Naomi [book review]. 1899 7 Ja:23

CONANT, HELEN S

The Butterfly Hunters [book review of]. 1868 6 Je:180

CONANT, J E

Every Member Evangelism [book review]. 1928 14 Ja:48

CONANT, ROGER W

Hiking Westward [book review]. 1921 10 D:2994

CONANT, THOMAS JEFFERSON

The Book of Gensis: the common version revised for the American Bible Union, with Explanatory Notes [book review of]. 1868 15 Ag:261

Genesis [book review of]. 1880 21 Ag:271

The Book of Proverbs: Part First: The Hebrew Text, King James' Version, with an Introduction and Critical and Philological Notes. Part Second: The Revised Version, with an Introduction and Explanatory Notes [book review of]. 1872 20 Ap: 125

The Book of Proverbs [book review of]. 1872 11 My:149

The Meaning and Use of Baptizein, Philologically and Historically Investigated [book review of]. 1866 7 Ap:5

CONDE, BERTHA

The Human Element in the Making of a Christian [book review]. 1917 24 N: 236; 29 D:422

CONDER, A R

Seal of Silence [book review]. 1901 31 Ag:1128

CONDICT, ALICE BYRAM

Old Glory and the Gospel in the Philipines [book review]. 1902 11 O:1423

CONE, JOHN A

The Man Who Pleases and the Woman Who Charms [book review]. 1904 21 My:754

CONE, MARY

Life of Rufus Putnam, with Extracts from his Journal and an Account of the first settlement in Ohio [book review of]. 1886 6 N:359

Two Years in California [book review of]. 1876 15 J1:231

CONGDON, LEON A

Fight for Food [book review]. 1917 12 My: 959

CONKLIN, EDWIN GRANT

Heredity and Environment [book review]. 1916 8 J1:1409

CONKLING, HOWARD

Mexico and the Mexicans; or, Notes of Travel in the winter and spring of 1883 [book review of]. 1883 20 O:407

CONLIN, FRANK

The Son of Man. Discourses on the Humanity of Jesus Christ. Trans. by J. Sturge [book review of]. 1869 26 Je:205

CONN, R R

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["The Human Moral Problem", book review of]. 1889 29 Je:423

CONNELL, ALEXANDER

The Endless Quest [book review]. 1915 7 Ag:1483

CONNER, WALTER THOMAS

The Work of the Holy Spirit [book review]. 1950 13 My:302

CONNOLLY, JAMES B

The Trawler [book review]. 1914 26 D:430

CONNOR, RALPH

The Black Rock [book review]. 1899 25 N: 1524

The Foreigners [book review]. 1909 11 D:2182

Glengarry School Days' [book review]. 1902 6 D:1719

He Dwelt Among Us [book review]. 1936 5 D:1176

The Major [book review]. 1918 19 Ja:514

The Patrol of the Sun Dance Trail [book review]. 1914 19 D:410

CONOVER, ELBERT M

Church Building Finance [book review]. 1947 29 N:836

CONWALLIS, KINAHAN

The Song of America and Columbus [book review]. 1892 1 O:838

CONWELL, JOSEPH ALFRED

Manhood's Morning [book review]. 1904 2 Ja:36

CONWELL, RUSSELL H

The Brightening Cloud [book review]. 1926 30 O:555

How to Live the Christ Life [book review]. 1913 29 Mr:521

Observation: Every Man His Own University [book review]. 1918 19 Ja:514

CONYBEARE, F C

History of New Testament Criticism [book review]. 1911 27 My:863

CONYBEARE, W J

The Epistles of Paul [book review]. 1917 27 Ja:525

The Life and Epistles of St. Paul [book review of]. 1869 27 Mr:101

The Life and Epistles of the Apostle Paul [book review of]. 1879 11 O:327

CONYNGTON, MARY

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (A vital question) [review of book, "How to Help," by Mary Conyngton]. 1914 7 Mr:391

COOK, A J

The Bee-Keeper's Guide; or, Manual of the Apiary [book review of]. 1883 17 N:439

COOK, CHARLES A

Stewardship and Missions [book review]. 1909 13 Mr:502

COOK, CHARLES C

Blood Against Blood [book review]. 1916 2 S:1666

COOK, E W

Theory of the Moral System, containing a Plan of the Universe in its Relations to the Creation, Sin, Punishment and Redemption of Moral Beings [book review of]. 1890 31 My:358

COOK, JOSEPH

Biology, with Preludes on Current Events [book review of]. 1877 24 N:375

Socialism, with Preludeson Current Events [book review of]. 1880 10 J1:223

COOK, RICHARD BRISCOE

The Story of Jesus [book review of]. 1889 8 Je:378

The Wit and Wisdom of Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon [book review of]. 1891 21 N: 986

COOK, ROBERT A

It's Tough to Be a Teen-ager [book review]. 1957 6 J1:410

COOK, WALTER L

Prayer for Men [book review]. 1963 30 Mr:198

COOKE, EDMUND VANCE

Told to the Little Tot [book review]. 1906 8 D:1902

COOKE, GREVILLE

The Light of the World [book review]. 1950 30 D:832

COOKE, MARJORIE BENTON

To Mother [book review]. 1912 27 J1:1218

COOKE, R A

One Long Sermon [book review]. 1900 23 Je:807

COOKE, R J

Briney, J. B., "Freedom of Thought in Religious Teachings" [book review]. 1922 13 My:3531

Christianity and Childhood [book review]. 1892 30 Ja:104

COOKE, ROBERT L

Philosophy, Education and Certainty [book review]. 1940 7 D:1241

COOKE, ROSE TERRY

Happy Dodd; or, She Hath done what She Could [book review of]. 1887 21 My:167

Huckleberries [book review of]. 1891 21 N:986

COOKSEY, N B

Bible Talk Outlines [book review]. 1916 9 D:317

Doctrine and Duty [book review]. 1916 9 D:317

Helps to Happiness [book review]. 1916 9 D:317

COOLEY, HATTIE A

Radford, B. J., An Honest Doubter [book review]. 1896 5 S:1153

McGarvey, J. W., "An Honest Doubter" [book review of]. 1896 19 S:1194

An Honest Doubter [book review]. 1896 26 S:1249; 1907 5 Ja:35

Ripples of Songs [book review of]. 1884 19 Ja:23

COOLEY, WILLIAM FORBES

Emmanuel; the story of the Messiah [book review of]. 1889 28 D:867

COOLIDGE, DANE

The Texican [book review]. 1911 21 O: 1731

COOLIDGE, SUSAN

Mischief's Thanksgiving and more Bedtime Stories [book review of]. 1874 12 S:397

The New Year's Bargain [book review of]. 1871 30 D:413

Verses [book review of]. 1880 18 D:407

What Katy Did at School [book review of]. 1873 27 D:413

COOMBS, JAMES VINCENT

Campaigning for Christ [book review]. 1897 19 Je:793

Three books of note [editorial review of book,"The Christ of the Church," by J. V. Coombs]. 1916 4 Mr:788

The Christ of the Church [book review]. 1917 24 N:243

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Christian evangelism) [book review of "Christian evangelism" by J. V. Coombs]. 1908 16 My:847

Christian Evangelism [book review]. 1909 31 J1:1353

Green, F. M., "Religious delusions-- a psychic Study" [book review]. 1905 17 Je:985

Religious Delusions [book review]. 1905 8 J1:1097

COON, J M

Self-pronouncing Lesson Commentary, 1912. [book review]. 1912 2 Mr:358

COON, ZULA EVELYN

Worship Services From the Hymns [book review]. 1959 19 D:706

COONEY, PERCIVAL J

Kinsmen [book review]. 1917 5 My:927

COOPER, CLAYTON SEDGWICK

The Bible and Modern Life [book review]. 1911 2 D:2012; 1912 27 J1:1218

COOPER, HARRIET C

Short Studies in Botany for Children [book review]. 1892 3 D:1018

COOPER, JAMES A

Cap'n Abe-Storekeeper [book review]. 1917 14 J1:1213

COOPER, JAMES FENNIMORE

The Pathfinder
Leather-stocking
The Prairie
[book reviews of]. 1872 16 N:365

The Spy [book review of]. 1873 22 F:61

COPASS, B A

Isaiah, Prince of Old Testament Prophets [book review]. 1944 26 Ag:560

COPE, EDWARD D

University Series. No. 4. The Hypothesis of Evolution, physical and metaphysical [pamphlet review of]. 1871 15 Ap:117

COPE, HENRY FREDERICK

The Efficient Layman [book review]. 1911 8 J1:1103

Levels of Living [book review]. 1909 16 Ja:143

Week-day Religious Education [book review]. 1922 2 D:262

COPPEE, HENRY

English Literature [book review of]. 1881 22 O:343

COPPING, ARTHUR E

Souls in Khaki [book review]. 1917 14 J1: 1213

CORBETT, LEE CLEVELAND

Garden Farming [book review]. 1916 27 My: 1218

CORBIN, CAROLINE FAIRFIELD

Rebecca; or, A Woman's Secret [book review of]. 1878 30 Mr:103

CORDERY, BERTHA MERITON

The Struggle Against Absolute Monarchy [book review of]. 1877 7 J1:215

CORELLI, MARIE

Innocent [book review]. 1915 1 My:1032

COREY, STEPHEN JARED

Among Central African Tribes [book review]. 1913 5 Ap:557; 18 O:1710

CORLEY, D B

Lives of the Twelve Apostles [book review]. 1894 7 J1:680

CORMACK, MARIBELLA

Ferrall, B. S., Wind of the Vikings [book review]. 1938 13 Ag:790

CORNARO, LUIGI

Discourses on the Sober Life [book review]. 1916 3 Je:1247; 12 Ag:1568

CORNILL, CARL HEINRICH

The Prophets of Israel [book review]. 1897 17 Ap:505

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some choice extracts) ["The Prophets of Israel"] [book review of]. 1901 7 S:1138

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the text of Jeremiah) [book review of]. 1897 16 O:1335

CORNING, MARY SPRING

The Patchwork Quilt Society; or, Stories of Beasts, Birds and Butterflies [book review of]. 1886 19 Je:199

CORSON, FRED P

The Christian Imprint [book review]. 1956 5 My:281

Your Church and You [book review]. 1952 8 Mr:156

CORY, ABRAM EDWARD

Out Where the World Begins [book review]. 1921 24 D:3039

Think Peace [book review]. 1917 24 N:242

"Think Peace" [editorial review of book by A. Cory]. 1967 3 Mr:657

A book that grips [editorial review of, "The Trail of the Hearts of Men," by A. Cory]. 1916 16 S:1721

The Trail to the Hearts of Men [book review]. 1917 24 Mr:746

CORY, DAVID M

Between Two Worlds [book review]. 1956 7 Ap:217

CORYELL, HUBERT V

Lives of Danger and Daring [book review]. 1936 12 D:1198

CORZINE, J L

Creative Learning (Looking at Learning) [book review]. 1936 14 Mr:254

COSTELLO, SADIE (BRACKETT)

The Achievement of the Master [book review]. 1927 5 Mr:240

COTHERN, FAYLY H

So You Want to Be Popular [book review]. 1961 12 Ag:510

COTTERILL, H

My Work for God [book review of]. 1883 16 Je:263

COTTON, EDWARD H (ED.)

Has Chience Discovered God? [book review]. 1931 19 D:1230

COTTRELL, M F

Refocusing God, the Bible, and the Church [book review]. 1962 25 Ag:534

COULTER, JOHN M

Fundamentals of Plant-breeding [book review]. 1915 26 Je:1290

COVERT, WILLIAM CHALVERS

Wild Woods and Waterways [book review]. 1915 25 S:1710

COWAN, JOHN F

Big Jobs for Little Churches [book review]. 1917 22 D:391

Endeavor Doin's Down to the Corners [book review]. 1895 20 J1:700

The Jo-Boat Boys [book review of]. 1891 21 N:986

COWAN, J T

The Mother of the King's Children [book review]. 1892 4 Je:486

COWAN, WAYNE H

What the Christian Hopes for in Society [book review]. 1958 5 Ap:202

COWDEN, JOHN BRANDON

St. Paul on Christian Unity [book review]. 1923 8 D:239; 1924 5 Ja:355

COWLES, HENRY

Ezekiel and Daniel; with Notes, Critical, Explanatory, and Practical, designed for both Pastors and People [book review of]. 1867 16 N:363

Isaiah; with Notes, Critical, Explanatory and Practical [book review of]. 1869 20 F:61

COWLES, ROY W

Scriptural Teaching on Stewardship [book review]. 1960 16 Ja:40

COX, GEORGE A

A General History of Greece [book review of]. 1876 22 Ap:135

COX, GEORGE WILLIAM

The Greeks and the Persians [book review of]. 1876 27 Mr:175

COX, JACOB D

Campaigns of the Civil War [book review of]. 1882 5 Ag:247

COX, SAMUEL

The Book of Ecclesiastes, with a new Translation [book review of]. 1891 19 S:802

COX, SYDNEY

Friendly Counsel for Girls; or, Words in Season [book review of]. 1868 28 N:381

COX, WILLIAM E

An Examination of Despensationalism [book review]. 1964 20 Je:390

CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT

Down the Ravine [book review of]. 1885 27 Je:207

In the Tennessee Mountains [book review of]. 1884 24 My:167

CRAFTON, ALLEN

The Stranger Star [book review]. 1924 26 Ja:445

CRAFTS, WILBUR FISK

Before the Lost Arts [book review]. 1897 27 Mr:409

Internationalism [book review]. 1909 10 J1:1226

The March of Christ Down the Centuries [book review]. 1902 6 D:1719

Practical Christian Sociology [book review]. 1896 25 Ap:537

Reading the Bible with Relish [book review of]. 1888 30 Je:410

The Sabbath for Man: A Study of the Origin Obligations, History, Advantages, and Present State of Sabbath Observance, with Special Reference to the Rights of Workingmen [book review]. 1892 6 Ag:673

Successful Men of Today [book review of]. 1883 30 Je:279

Trophies of Songs [book review of]. 1875 17 Ap:125

CRAGIN, BELLE S

Saint Peter and Tom; or, Two Unlikely Heroes [book review of]. 1888 28 J1: 474

CRAGIN, LAURA ELLA

Kindergarten Stories [book review]. 1915 27 N:281

Sunday Story Hour [book review]. 1917 2 Je:1042

CRAIG, CLARENCE TUCKER

We Have An Altar [book review]. 1934 10 N:817

CRAIG, LAURA GEROULD

America, God's Melting-pot [book review]. 1913 13 D:2050

CRAIG, SAMUEL G

Christianity Rightly So Called [book review]. 1946 28 S:688

CRAIK, DINAH MARIA (MULOCH) (MRS. GEORGE LILLIE CRAIK)

The Adventures of a Brownie [book review]. 1918 28 D:322

CRANE, FRANK

"Four Immortalities of the Church" [editorial book review]. 1921 13 Ag: 2550

Human Confessions [book review]. 1913 4 Ja:23

CRANELL, PHILLIP WENDELL

Seams of Glory [book review]. 1927 18 Je:594

CRAPSEY, EDWARD

The Nether Side of New York; or The Vice, Crime and Poverty of the Great Metropolis [book review of]. 1872 8 Je:181

CRAWFORD, CECIL CLEMENT

The American Faith [book review]. 1962 23 Je:399

The Cross of Christ [book review]. 1960 3 S:568

Sermon Outlines on Acts [book review]. 1920 31 Ja:463

CRAWFORD, CORA HAYWARD

The Land of the Montezumas [book review of]. 1889 21 S:630

CRAWFORD, DOROTHEA ( ) (MRS. JOHN CRAWFORD)

More Power to You [book review]. 1957 19 O:626

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION

Constantinople [book review]. 1895 26 O:1038

Saracinesca [book review of]. 1887 20 Ag: 271

CRAWFORD, JACK

The Poet Scout [book review of]. 1886 20 Mr:95

CRAWFORD, JOHN

More Power to You [book review]. 1957 19 O:626

CRAWFORD, JOHN EDMUND

Better Ways of Growing Up [book review]. 1951 7 J1:430

CREASY, EDWARD

The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World [book review]. 1909 2 O:1743

CREEGAN, CHARLES C

Great Missionaries of the Church [book review]. 1895 19 O:1014

CREEL, JAMES COWHERD

Goode, M. M., The Plea to Restore the Apostolic Church [book review]. 1903 4 Ap:499

The Plea to Restore the Apostolic Church [book review]. 1903 11 J1:1027

Yeuell, Herbert, The Plea to Restore the Apostolic Church [book review]. 1903 28 Mr:463

CREIGHTON, LOUISE

England a Continental Power, from the Conquest to Magna Charta, 1066-1216 [book review of]. 1877 7 J1:215

CREIGHTON, M

History of Rome [book review of]. 1875 13 N:365

The Tudors and the Reformation [book review of]. 1877 7 J1:215

CRESSEY, GEORGE CROSWELL

The Essential Man; A Monograph on personal Immortality in the Light of Reason [book review]. 1895 15 Je:576

CRESSWELL, CHARLES M

Pilate Gave Sentence [book review]. 1921 14 My:2248

CRESSWELL, JOHN A J

Oration on the Life and Character of Henry Winter Davis (delivered in the hall of the House of Representatives Feb. 22, 1866) [book review of]. 1866 15 D:293

CRIDLEY, HOWARD J

Fifty-two Story Talks to Boys and Girls [book review]. 1915 31 J1:1447

CRISWELL, W A

Expository Sermons on Revelation [book review]. 1964 10 O:646

CROOKER, JOSEPH HENRY

The Church of Tomorrow [book review]. 1911 9 S:1479

Shall I Drink? [book review]. 1915 16 O:93

CROCKETT, S R

Cleg Kelly, Arab of the City [book review]. 1896 18 J1:929

CROCKETT, WILLIAM DAY

A Harmony of Samuel, Kings, and Chronicles [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:504

CROOK, ISAAC

Jonathan Edwards [book review]. 1903 14 N:1664

CROSBY, HOWARD

At the Lord's Table. Thoughts on the Communion and Fellowship [book review]. 1894 5 My:460

Expository Notes on the Book of Joshua [book review of]. 1874 26 D:413

CROSS, CHRISTOPHER

Soldiers of God [book review]. 1946 23 F:125

CROSS, K A

The Short Story [book review]. 1915 16 O:93

CROSSLAND, WELDON

Better Leaders for Your Church [book review]. 1956 7 Ap:217

How to Increase Church Income [book review]. 1948 28 F:144

How To Increase Church Membership and Attendance [book review]. 1950 25 F:126

A Planned Program for the Church Year [book review]. 1951 11 Ag:510

CROTHERS, T D

Inebriety. A Clinical Treatise and Study [book review]. 1911 10 Je:948

CROUCH, JULIA

Three Successful Girls [book review of]. 1871 24 Je:197

CROW, MARTHA FOOT

The American Country Girl [book review]. 1916 4 Mr:799

CROWE, CHARLES M

Getting Ready for Tomorrow [book review]. 1959 19 D:706

Sermons for Special Days [book review]. 1951 13 O:654

Sermons From the Mount [book review]. 1954 26 Je:407

CROWELL, GRACE NOLL

Come See a Man [book review]. 1957 9 Mr:157

Meditations [book review]. 1951 11 Ag:510

Some Brighter Dawn [book review]. 1943 25 D:1109

The Wind-swept Harp [book review]. 1947 25 Ja:68

CROWELL, THOMAS Y

Doctor Lamar [book review of]. 1891 14 N:966

The Every Day of Life [book review]. 1892 12 N:958

The Golden Hour Series [book review]. 1902 13 D:1755

CROWFIELD, CHRISTOPHER

The Chimney Corner [book review of]. 1868 11 Ap:117

CROWLEY, JEREMIAH J

Condemned by her own Priests [editorial book review of "The Parochial School: A Curse to the Church, a Menace to the Nation]. 1905 18 F:280

"Father" Crowley's book [book review] [editorial]. 1905 25 Mr:486

The Parochial School Board [editorial book review of J. J. Crowley's book]. 1905 11 Mr:403

Romanism a Menace to the Nation [book review]. 1913 16 Ag:1347

The Truth Seeker, "Father" Crowley testifies against the ecclesiastical gangsters review of book, "Romanism, a Menace to the Nation," by J. J. Crowley] [picture of J. J. Crowley]. 1912 9 N:1978

CROZIER, ALFRED OWEN

League of Nations [book review]. 1919 20 D:314

CRUDEN, ALEXANDER

Cruden's Concordance, ed. by J. Eadie [book review of]. 1868 10 O:325

Cruden's Unabridged Concordance [book review]. 1953 14 N:728

CRUGER, MARY

Brotherhood [book review of]. 1891 29 Ag:736

CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE

The Works of Charles Dickens, by Cruikshank, J. Leach, and H. R. Browne [book review of]. 1868 20 Je:197

CRYER, NEWMAN S (M.D.)

Casebook in Pastoral Counseling [book review]. 1963 20 J1:463

CULLIS, CHARLES

History of the Consumptive's Home [book review of]. 1867 23 F:61

CUMMING, JOHN

The Seventh Vial: or, The Time of Trouble Begun [book review of]. 1872 25 My:165

Watchman, What of the Night [book review of]. 1876 18 N:367

CUPPLES, MRS. GEORGE

Singular Creatures, and How They Were Found: Being Stories and Studies from the Domestic Zoology of a Scotch Parish [book review of]. 1872 3 F:37

CURRY, BRUCE

The Bible and the Quest of Life. [book review]. 1935 4 My:418

CURTIS, AGNES

Special Day Plays [book review]. 1950 28 O:686

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM

Wendell Phillips [book review of]. 1884 5 J1:215

CURTIS, WILLIAM ELEROY

To-Day in Syria and Palestine [book review]. 1903 19 D:1867

Venezuela. A land where it's always Summer [book review]. 1896 21 Mr:377

CURTISS, GEORGE L

Arminianism in History, or the Revolt from Predestinationism [book review]. 1894 6 O:994

CURTISS, PHEBE A

A charming little book [editorial review of "The Child You Used to Be," by P. A. Curtiss]. 1916 11 N:177

Three timely handbooks [editorial review of book,"How to Conduct a Cradle Roll Department"]. 1919 1 F:429

White Gifts for the King [book review]. 1912 3 F:194

CURTISS, SAMUEL IVES

The Date of our Gospels [book review of]. 1881 3 D:391

CRUSE, AMY

Famous English Books and Stories [book review]. 1926 25 D:745

CUSHMAN, MARY FLOYD

Missionary Doctor [book review]. 1944 28 O:704

CUSHMAN, RALPH SPAULDING

Meditations and Verse (on Living in Two Worlds) [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:505

The Message of Stewardship [book review]. 1947 29 N:836; 13 D:872

CUSTER, ELIZABETH

Boots and Saddles; or, Life in Dakota with General Custer [book review of]. 1885 30 My:175

CUTHBERT, J H

Life of Richard Fuller [book review of]. 1879 22 F:63

CUTTEN, GEORGE B

Should Prohibition Return? [book review]. 1945 24 Mr:192

CUYLER, THEODORE LEDYARD

Christianity in the Home [book review]. 1894 17 N:1138

Stirring the Eagle's Nest and Other Practical Discourses [book review]. 1892 3 D:1018

Thought-hives [book review of]. 1872 18 My:157

D , M M

The Invisible Guide [book review of]. 1880 31 Ja:39

D , W C

The Revision of the English Version of the New Testament, with an introduction by the Rev. Philip Schaff [book review of]. 1873 15 F:53

DAAL, MARIE

Anna, the Professor's Daughter [book review of]. 1885 3 O:319

DAKIN, A

Calvinism [book review]. 1946 28 D:939

DAKIN, EDWIN FRANDEN

The Christian scientists defeat themselves editorial review of book, "Mrs. Eddy"]. 1930 6 D:1174

DALE, JAMES W

Hayden, M. P., Classic baptism [book review of]. 1887 11 Je:185

An Inquiry into the usage of Baptism, and the Nature of Christic and Patristic Baptism, as Exhibited in the Holy Scriptures and Patristic Writings [book review of]. 1875 2 Ja:5

DALE, R W

The Living Christ and the Four Gospels [book review]. 1912 27 J1:1218

Christian Doctrine [book review]. 1919 20 D:314

DALE, ROBERT WILLIAM

The Atonement [book review of]. 1876 14 O:327

Nine Lectures on Preaching [book review of]. 1878 12 Ja:15

DALE, T NELSON

The Outskirts of Physical Science book review of]. 1885 24 Ja:31

DALL, CAROLINE H

My First Holiday; or, Letters Home from Colorado, Utah and California [book review of]. 1881 26 N:383

DALLMAN, WILLIAM

Great Religious Americans [book review]. 1918 5 O:23

Jesus [book review]. 1915 10 J1:1351

Luther the Liberator [book review]. 1919 13 D:288

DALRYMPLE, DAMON

The Mantle of Elijah [book review]. 1921 10 D:2994

DALTON, ARTHUR E

Brief and to the Point [book review]. 1964 1 F:79

DANA, STEPHEN W

Woman's Possibilities and Limitations: A Message to the Young Women of To-day [book review]. 1900 17 F:223

DANFORTH, WILLIAM H

I Dare You [book review]. 1945 26 My:336

DANIEL, ROBERT T

How to Study the Psalms [book review]. 1953 12 D:792

DANIELS, CORA LINN

Sardia [book review]. 1892 20 F:172

DANIELSON, FRANCIS WELD

The Animal School [book review]. 1915 13 N:214

DANTE ALIGHIERI

The Vision: or Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise of Dante Alighieri. Trans. by H. F. Cary, with the life of Dante [book review of]. 1869 30 Ja:37

DARGAN, EDWIN CHARLES

The Art of Preaching in the Light of Its History [book review]. 1923 2 Je:1078

A History of Preaching [book review]. 1905 10 Je:952; 1955 26 Mr:199

DARLING, HOPE

Father John [book review]. 1908 24 O: 1837

DARLING, MARY GREENLEAF

Gladys [book review of]. 1887 10 D:399

DARLOW, T H

1001 Bible Problems [book review]. 1925 31 Ja:446

DARSIE, GEORGE, 1846-1904

A Historical Sketch of the Church of the Disciples, Ravenna, O. [book review]. 1876 22 J1:239

DARSIE, GEORGE, 1872-1948

Before the Throne [book review]. 1914 28 N:298

DARWIN, CHARLES

The Descent of Man [book review of]. 1885 19 D:407

The Origin of Species [book review of]. 1884 23 Ag:271

DAU, W H T (ED.)

Four Hundred Years [book review]. 1917 23 Je:1127

DAUGHERTY, LEONARD

Allen, W. Y., Crown of Beauty [book review]. 1903 28 Mr:463

Crown of Beauty [book review]. 1902 20 S:1318

Praise Triumphant [book review]. 1915 11 S:1641

Rosecrans, J. H., Notice review of book "The American Standard School Singer". 1906 6 Ja:29

DAVENPORT, B M

Resources of Nebraska [pamphlet review of]. 1869 24 Ap:133

DAVENPORT, FREDERICK MORGAN

Primitive Traits in Religious Revivals [book review]. 1906 13 O:1567

DAVIDSON, ANDREW BRUCE

The Epistle to the Hebrew [book review]. 1952 26 Ja:63

DAVIDSON, SAMUEL

The New Testament: translated from the Critical Text of Von Tischendorf; with an Introduction on the Criticism, Translation, and Interpretation of the Book [book review of]. 1877 1 S:279

The Theology of the Old Testament [book review]. 1904 13 Ag:1146

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM L

Christian Ethics [book review]. 1900 24 Mr:381

DAVIES, A MERVYN

Foundation of American Freedom [book review]. 1957 11 My:284

DAVIES, CHARLES

Elements of Written Arithmetic. Practical Arithmetic [book reviews of]. 1867 6 Ap:109

The Metric System [book review of]. 1871 11 N:357

The Nature and Utility of Mathematics [book review of]. 1873 7 Je:181

DAVIES, D R

Secular Illusion or Christian Realism [book review]. 1950 22 Ap:254

DAVIES, ELIZA

The Story of an Earnest Life: A Woman's Adventures in Australia, and in Two Voyages around the World [book review of]. 1881 25 Je:207

DAVIES, HORTON

The Challenge of the Sects [book review]. 1962 29 S:612

DAVIES, RUPERT E

The Catholicity of Protestantism [book review]. 1955 14 My:308

DAVIES, T H

The Gospel of the Living Jesus [book review]. 1929 24 Ag:815

DAVIS, BERT HENRY

Making Good as Young Couples [book review]. 1954 24 Ap:260

DAVIS, ELLEN LOUISA

The New Broom [book review]. 1892 13 F:148

DAVIS, ELIZABETH A

Snip and Whip [book review of]. 1876 16 D:399

DAVIS, ELIZABETH H

For Each Day of Prayer [book review]. 1906 6 O:1526

DAVIS, ELIZABETH LOGAN

Mothers of America [book review]. 1954 10 J1:440

DAVIS, F S

The Master Sower [book review]. 1893 26 Ag:682

DAVIS, GEORGE T B

Torrey and Alexander [book review]. 1906 6 O:1526

DAVIS, H GRADY

Why We Worship [book review]. 1962 23 Je:400

DAVIS, J D

A Sketch of Joseph Hardy Neesima [book review]. 1895 28 S:942

DAVIS, JOHN

Elements of Astronomy [book review of]. 1868 26 S:309

DAVIS, JOHN D , 1854-1926

Davis' Bible Dictionary [book review]. 1913 4 O:1632

A Dictionary of the Bible [book review]. 1907 9 F:251; 1911 22 J1:1194

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another book on Genesis) ["Genesis and Semitic Tradition," book review of]. 1894 24 N:1153

Westminster Dictionary of the Bible [book review]. 1950 25 F:126

DAVIS, M E M

In War Times at La Rose Blanche [book review of]. 1888 15 S:596

DAVIS, MORRISON MEADE

The Eldership [book review]. 1912 29 Je:1059, 1062; 10 Ag:1304; 28 S: 1585; 5 O:1624; 1913 13 D:2050

McPherson, C., "First Principles." [Book review]. 1905 17 Je:985

First Principles [book review]. 1905 8 J1:1097; 1909 31 J1:1353; 1910 21 My:896; 17 S:1645

A History of the Restoration Movement [book review]. 1913 8 N:1845

How to Be Saved [book review]. 1915 6 Mr:766

"The Restoration Movement of the Nineteenth Century" [editorial review of book by M. M. Davis]. 1912 2 N:1809

The Restoration Movement of the Nineteenth Century [book review]. 1914 16 My:874

Two new books [editorial review of book "The Restoration Movement of the Nineteenth Century," by M. M. Davis]. 1913 20 D:2074

Bible Advocate, "The Restoration Movement of the Nineteenth Century" [review of book by M. M. Davis]. 1915 11 D:1627

DAVIS, NOAH K

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Story of the Nazarene) [book review]. 1904 19 Mr:414

DAVIS, REBECCA BLAINE (HARDING) (MRS. L CLARKE DAVIS)

John Andross [book review]. 1874 20 Je: 197

Natasqua [book review of]. 1886 24 J1:239

DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING

Once Upon a Time [book review]. 1910 3 D:2121

Three Gringos in Venezuela and Central America [book reveiw]. 1896 21 Mr:377

DAVIS, SARLYLE CHANNING

The True Story of Ramona [book review]. 1914 12 D:368

DAVIS, THEODORE

Losing to Win [book review of]. 1874 26 D:413

DAVIS, THOMAS KIRBY

Mind and Spirit [book review]. 1914 10 O:70

DAWES, ANNA LAURENS

How we are Governed [book review of]. 1885 25 J1:239

DAWES, MRS. L E

The Rosebud Mission Band [book review of]. 1882 11 Mr:79

DAWLEY, THOMAS ROBINSON

The Child that Toileth Not [book review]. 1913 2 Ag:1266

DAWSON, DAVID M

More Power in Prayer [book review]. 1942 5 D:1197

More Power in Soul-winning [book review]. 1948 27 Mr:202

DAWSON, JOHN LEARD

A Race's Redemption [book review]. 1912 2 N:1826

DAWSON, JOHN WILLIAM

Facts and Fancies in Modern Science [book review of]. 1882 10 Je:183

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ["The Historical Deluge in its Relation to Scientific Discovery and to Present Questions," book review of]. 1895 28 D:1245

Nature and The Bible [book review of]. 1875 17 Ap:125

The Story of Earth and Man [book review of]. 1887 27 Ag:279; 1888 18 Ag:522

DAWSON, W J

The Making of Manhood [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

Masterman and Son [book review]. 1910 26 F:374

A Soldier of the Future [book review]. 1909 9 Ja:95

Through Lattice Windows [book review]. 1899 4 Mr:287

DAY, ALBERT E

An Autobiography of Prayer [book review]. 1953 3 Ja:8

DAY, HENRY N

The Art of Discourse. A System of Rhetoric adapted for use in Colleges and Academies, and also for Private Study [book review of]. 1867 19 O:330

The Art of English Composition [book review of]. 1867 19 O:330

Elements of Logic. Comprising the Doctrine of the Laws and Products of Thought, and the Doctrine of Method, together with a Logical Praxis [book review of]. 1867 27 Ap:133

An Introduction to the Study of English Literature [book review of]. 1869 10 Ap:117

A Lawyer Abroad [book review of]. 1874 1 Ag:245

DAY, RICHARD ELLSWORTH

Filled! With the Spirit [book review]. 1938 3 D:1174

Man of Like Passions [book review]. 1943 25 S:824

DAYHOFF, PETER H

The Morning Gleam: Containing a new system of Musical Notation, and a collection of Christian Music [review of]. 1869 6 Mr: 77

DE AMICIS, EDMONDO

Cuore. An Italian School-boy's Journal [book review]. 1895 7 D:1182

Heart, a Schoolboy's Journal [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

DEAN, BAILEY SUTTON

An Outline of Bible History [book review]. 1895 13 Ap:358; 1910 3 S:1551; 1912 30 N:1994; 1913 25 Ja:143; 10 My:769

DEAN, I R

The Time of the End [book review]. 1918 9 N:143

DEAN, JOHN MARVIN

Evangelism and Social Science [book review]. 1914 30 My:964

DEANE, H

Daniel: His Life and Times [book review of]. 1889 25 My:342

DeBEAUFORT, J M

Behind the German Veil [book review]. 1917 28 J1:1269

De BREHAT, ALFRED

Jean Belin, The French Robinson Crusoe [book review]. 1895 4 My:432

De CONSTANT, PAUL H B

America and Her Problems [book review]. 1915 11 S:1641

DeCYON, ELIE

"God and Science" [editorial review of book written by E. de Cyon]. 1911 23 S:1546

DeDIETRICH, SUZANNE

Free Men--Meditations on the Bible Today [book review]. 1961 16 S:594

DEEMS, CHARLES FORCE

The Gospel of Common Sense as Contained in the Canonical Epistle of James [book review of]. 1889 26 O:714

Jesus [book review of]. 1874 4 Ap:109

The Lesson in the Closet for 1883 [book review of]. 1882 23 D:429

Weights and Wings [book review of]. 1878 9 Mr:79

DEEN, EDITH (ALDERMAN) (MRS. EDGAR DEEN)

All of the Women of the Bible [book review]. 1956 8 D:777

Great Women of the Christian Faith [book review]. 1960 30 J1:484

DE FALLOUX, COUNT

Life and Letters of Madame Switchine [book review of]. 1868 22 F:61

DeFIVUS, V

New Grammar of French Grammars [book review of]. 1868 11 Ap:117

DeFOREST, J W

Overland. (A novel) [book review of]. 1872 13 Ja:13

The Wetheral Affair [book review of]. 1874 7 Mr:77

DeFOREST, JOHN H

Sunrise in the Sunrise Kingdom [book review]. 1910 8 Ja:73

DeFOREST, JULIA B

A Short History of Art [book review of]. 1882 4 F:39

DE GASPARIN, COUNTESS

The Near and Heavenly Horizons [book review]. 1894 13 O:1018

DeGROOT, ALFRED THOMAS

History of County Churches by A. T. DeGroot [book review]. 1935 3 Ag:750

History with a bias [editorial review of DeGroot's New Possibilities for Disciples and Independents]. 1963 30 N:758

DeHAAN, MARTIN RALPH

Broken Things [book review]. 1949 4 Je: 366

The Tabernacle [book review]. 1956 18 F:105; 14 Ap:228

DEHOFF, GEORGE WASHINGTON

Alleged Bible Contradictions Explained [book review]. 1950 13 My:303

DeHoff's Bible Handbook [book review]. 1966 5 F:88

Why We Believe the Bible [book review]. 1944 29 Ja:80; 30 D:844

DeJONG, MEINDERT

Bible Days [book review]. 1949 22 O:687

DE KOSTER, LESTER

Vocabulary of Communism [book review]. 1964 10 O:646

DeKROYETT, MRS. S H

Little Jakey [book review of]. 1871 18 N:365

DE LA GATTINA, F PETRUCCELLI

Papacy Exposed [book review of]. 1876 1 Ja:7

Rome and the Papacy translated by Peterson, R. E. [book review of]. 1873 18 Ja:21

DELAMARE, H E

The Reformation of Jimmy [book review]. 1914 19 D:410

DeLIEFDE, J B

The Maid of Stralsund [book review of]. 1879 31 My:175

DELITZSCH, FRANZ

The Hebrew New Testament [book review of]. 1879 12 Ap:119

Jewish Artisan Life, in the Time of Jesus [book review of]. 1883 15 S:367

DELK, EDWIN HEYL

An Interpretation of the World War [book review]. 1918 23 N:180

DELL, JACOB A

I Still Believe in God [book review]. 1942 5 D:1190; 1949 24 S:623

DEMAREST, ADA ROSE

Stories for the Junior Hour [book review]. 1926 20 N:628

DE MARTHOLD, JULES

The History of a Bearskin [book review]. 1894 3 Mr:236

DEMENT, R S

Ingersoll, Beecher and Dogma; or, A Few Simple Truths and their Logical Deductions in which the positions of Mr. Ingersoll and Mr. Beecher are considered in two lectures [book review of]. 1878 27 Ap:137

DeMILLE, JAMES

Among the Brigands [book review of]. 1872 13 Ja:13

Fire in the Woods [book review of]. 1871 16 D:397

Picked Up Adrift [book review of]. 1872 2 N:349

DEMING, HENRY C

The Life of Ulysses S. Grant [book review of]. 1868 8 Ag:253

DE MORGAN, WILLIAM

It Can Never Happen Again [book reivew]. 1911 22 Ap:660

DeMOSS, JAMES ANDREW

From Patmos to the Holy City [book review]. 1902 18 O:1458; 1909 20 Mr: 539

Bostwick, Mrs. C. C., From Patmos to the Holy City; or, The Ages Fortold [book review]. 1903 4 Ap:499

Street, Mrs. A. L. H., From Patomos to the Holy City [book review]. 1903 1 Ag:1127

DENCH, ERNEST ALFRED

Motion Picture Education [book review]. 1918 5 Ja:455; 26 Ja:536

DENISON, MRS. M A

Glennandale [book review of]. 1882 9 D:405

DENISON, THOMAS STEWART

Lively Plays for Live People [book review]. 1896 7 Mr:313

The White Christmas and Other Merry Christmas Plays [book review]. 1917 29 D:422

DENNEY, JAMES

Jesus and the Gospel [book review]. 1910 5 F:245; 1913 13 S:1510

The Second Epostle to the Corinthians [book review]. 1894 28 J1:754

The Way Everlasting [book review]. 1912 30 Mr:530

DENNIS, JAMES S

Christian Missions and Social Progress [book review]. 1898 15 Ja:94; 1899 30 S:1260

The Modern Call of Missions: Studies in Some of the Larger Aspects of a Great Enterprise [book review]. 1913 2 Ag:1266

DENNING, MARGARET B

Mosiacs from India [book review]. 1902 11 O:1423

DENNIS, JAMES S

Centennial Survey of Foreign Missions [book review]. 1902 17 My:739

Foreign Missions After a Century [book review]. 1893 30 D:18

DENSMORE, EMMETT

How Nature Cures [book review]. 1894 17 N:1138

DENTON, JAMES ELBERT

Topical Illustrations [book review]. 1909 31 J1:1353

DENTON, LYMAN W

Under the Magnolias [book review of]. 1889 19 Ja:46

DEPEW, ARTHUR McKINLEY (ED.)

The Cokesbury Party Book [book review]. 1932 17 D:1226

DePEW, CLARENCE L

Home Department How Book [book review]. 1917 24 N:242

DeQUINCEY, THOMAS

Essays on Christianity, Paganism and Superstition [book review of]. 1883 6 Ja:9

DERR, E Z

The Uncaused Being [book review]. 1912 2 N:1826

DESMOND, HUMPHRY J

Little Uplifts [book review]. 1911 25 N: 1964

DEVAN, S ARTHUR

Ascent to Zion [book review]. 1942 28 N:1185

DEVANESEN, CHANDRAN

The Cross Is Lifted [book review]. 1954 25 S:614

DEVENS, R M

American Progress; or, The Great Events of the Greatest Century, including also Life Delincations of our Most Noted Men [book review of]. 1882 22 Ap:127

DE VERE, M SCHELE

Studies in English; or Glimpses of the Inner Life of our Language [book review of]. 1867 30 Mr:101

DE VOE, WALTER

The Doors of Life; Or, Little Studies in the Art of Self-Healing [book review]. 1910 8 Ja:73

DEVORE, CHARLES L (COMP.)

Preachable Sermons [book review]. 1955 8 Ja:23

Preachable Sermons, Book 2 [book review]. 1956 28 Ap:264

DEWART, EDWARD HARTLEY

Jesus the Messiah. [book review]. 1892 25 [sic 23] Ja:82

DeWELT, DON R

Sacred History and Geography [book review]. 1955 17 S:598

Ten Timely Truths [book review]. 1949 5 N:719

DEWEY, DAISY

The Problems of Your Generation [book review]. 1910 15 O:1829

DeWITT, THOMAS

Daily Thoughts [book review of]. 1875 13 N:365

The Marriage Ring [book review of]. 1886 1 My:143

DeWOLF, OSCAR C

Cholera: a sketch of its hitory, nature, and prevetive management [book review of]. 1885 18 J1:231

DEXTER, EARLE F

Doors Toward the Sunrise [book review]. 1955 23 J1:473

DICKENS, CHARLES

American Notes for General Circulation [book review of]. 1867 7 D:387

Boots at the Holly-Tree Inn [book review of]. 1882 2 D:393

Child-Pictures from Dickens [book review of]. 1868 25 Ja:29

Christmas Books and Sketches by Boz [book review of]. 1867 7 D:387

A Christmas Carol [book review of]. 1876 15 Ap:127; 1916 15 Ja:522

The Life and Adventures of Martin Ghuzzlewit. Diamond edition [book review of]. 1867 8 Je:181

The Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit (Dickens edition) [book review of]. 1867 28 S:307

Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby [book review of]. 1867 4 My:141

The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby (Dickens edition) [book review of]. 1867 31 Ag:275

Little Dorrit (Diamond edition) [book review of]. 1867 31 Ag:275

The Old Curiosity Shop; and Reprinted Pieces (Diamond edition) [book review of]. 1867 10 Ag:253

Our Mutual Friend (Diamond edition) [book review of]. 1867 9 Mr:77

The Personal History of David Copperfield [book review of]. 1867 6 Ap:109

The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club Christmas Stories (Appleton edition) [book reviews of]. 1868 25 Ja:29

The Posthumous Report of the Pickwick Club (Charles Dickens' Edition) [book review of]. 1867 10 Ag:253

The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club (Diamond edition) [book review of]. 1867 23 F:61

Schools and Schoolmasters [book review of]. 1872 17 F:53

The Standard Series, Ghristmas Books [book review of]. 1880 25 D:415

A Tale of Two Cities and Great Expectations (Diamond edition) [book reviews of]. 1867 23 N:371

The Uncommercial Traveler, and Additional Christmas Stories (Diamond edition) [book review of]. 1868 25 Ja:29

The Works of Charles Dickens (library edition) [book review of]. 1868 26 S:309

The Works of Charles Dickens [book review of]. 1869 30 Ja:37

DICKIE, EDGAR P

Another Year's Talks to Children [book review]. 1943 26 J1:664

DICKIE, SAMUEL

Prohibition-Is It Right? [book review]. 1910 10 S:1594

DICKIE, WILLIAM

Life's Ideals [book review]. 1908 13 Je:1032

DICKINSON, ANNA E

A Paying Investment [book review of]. 1876 26 F:71

What Answer? [book review of]. 1868 14 N:365

DICKINSON, HESTER

Songs En Route [book review]. 1912 29 Je:1059

DICKINSON, MARY LOWE

Spring Blossoms [book review]. 1895 20 Ap:384

DICKS, RUSSELL

Pastoral Work and Personal Counseling [book review]. 1945 27 Ja:64

Thy Health Shall Spring Forth [book review]. 1946 23 F:125

DICKSON, ALEXANDER

All About Jesus [book review of]. 1875 8 My:149

DICKSON, MYRON

Classified Subjects of the Bible [book review]. 1914 22 Ag:1472

DIDYMUS, THOMAS

Radford, B. J., Reckless romancing [book review of]. 1887 24 S:308

DIFFENDORFER, RALPH

Child Life in Mission Lands [book review]. 1904 14 My:692

DILKE, CHARLES WENTWORTH

Greater Britain; a Record of Travel in English-Speaking Countries During 1866 and 1867 [book review of]. 1869 3 Ap:109

DILLINGHAM, FRANCES BENT

A Book of Days [book review]. 1901 12 Ja:63

DILLISTONE, F W

The Holy Spirit in the Life of Today [book review]. 1947 28 Je:461

DILNOT, FRANK

Lloyd George: The Man and His Story [book review]. 1917 24 N:237

DINGNELL, J D

The Closing Century's Heritage [book review]. 1899 9 D:1591

DINWIDDIE, EMILY A

Songs in the Evening [book review]. 1912 1 Je:903

DIVINE, E T

Misery and Its Causes [book review]. 1909 28 Ag:1519

DIXON, A C

Evangelism, Old and New [book review]. 1906 13 O:1567

The Cod-Man [book review]. 1892 16 Ap:342

Milk and Meat [book review]. 1893 5 Ag:622

DIXON, J WESLEY

The "Master Bible" [book review]. 1927 1 Ja:2

DIXON, ROYAL

Americanization [book review]. 1916 9 D:317

DIXON, THOMAS , JR.

Dixon on Ingersoll [book review]. 1893 21 O:842

The Leopard Spots [book review]. 1904 23 J1:1048

The One Woman [book review]. 1903 14 N:1664

DOAN, ELEANOR

How to Plan and Conduct a Junior Church [book review]. 1954 11 D:790

DOBBINS, FRANK S

A Foreign Missionary Manual--Geographical, Synoptical, Statistical and Bibliographical [book review of]. 1881 25 Je:207

DOBBINS, GAINES S

Building Better Churches [book review]. 1949 30 J1:494

The churchbook [book review]. 1951 29 D:828

Evangelism According to Christ [book review]. 1949 31 D:848

DOCKING, JAMES T

Pulpit Bible Reading [book review of]. 1891 28 N:1012

DOD, S BAYARD

A Highland Chronical [book review]. 1892 28 My:466

Stubble or Wheat [book review of]. 1888 14 J1:452 [sic 442]

DODD, WASHINGTON GLADDEN

The Christian Way: Whither it Leads and How to Go On [book review of]. 1877 15 S:295

DODDS, JOHN

Christian Beneficence [book review]. 1897 1 My:569

DODDS, JOHN W

The Age of Paradox [book review]. 1956 3 Mr:137

DODDS, SUSANNA W

Health in the Household; or, Hygienic Cookery [book review of]. 1883 22 D:479

DODGE, GRACE H

A Bundle of Letters to Busy Girls [book review of]. 1888 7 Ja:14

DODGE, HENRY IRVING

Skinner's Big Idea [book review]. 1918 6 Ap:872

The Yellow Dog [book review]. 1918 26 O:95

DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL (GAIL HAMILTON, pseud)

Child World [book review]. 1874 10 Ja:13

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["A Washington Bible Class", book review of]. 1891 14 F:138 [sic 137]

Woman's Wrongs: A Counter-Irritant [book review of]. 1868 1 F:37

Wool Gathering [book review of]. 1867 24 Ag:267

DODGE, ROBERT DEATON (ED.)

The Lesson Round Table, 1933 [book review.]. 1932 17 D:1225

DODS, MARCUS

Early Letters of Marcus Dods, D. D. [book review]. 1912 10 Ag:1304

Israel's Iron Age [book review]. 1914 21 N:265

The Prayer that Teaches to Pray [book review]. 1895 15 Je:576

DOHONEY, EBENEZER LAFAYETTE

Man: his origin, nature and destiny [book review of]. 1885 2 My:143

DOLE, CHARLES F

The Religion of a Gentleman [book review]. 1900 29 D:1680

DOLE, NATHAN HASKELL

Famous Composers [book review]. 1902 13 D:1755

DOLLOFF, EUGENE DINSMORE

It Can Happen Between Sundays [book review]. 1942 5 D:1197

The Pastor's Public Relations [book review]. 1961 12 Ag:510

The Romance of Doorbells [book review]. 1952 8 Mr:156

Sunday Night Services Can Be Successful [book review]. 1944 29 Ap:288

DONALDSON, W ALBERT

You Can Hope Again [book review]. 1960 19 Mr:180

DONIGER, SIMON

The Minister's Consultation Clinic [book review]. 1957 26 Ja:68

DOOLITTLE, JUSTIN

Social Life of the Chinese; with some account of their religious, governmental, educational, and business customs and opinions. With special but not exclusive reference to Fuhchau [book review of]. 1866 29 D:308

DOOLITTLE, LAURA M

The Red Cross: Its Origin, International Character, Development and History [book review]. 1895 9 F:140

DORCHESTER, DANIEL

Tyler, B. B., New York letter [Christianity in the U. S., book review of]. 1888 17 Mr:172

Concessions of Liberalists to Orthodoxy [book review of]. 1878 15 Je:195; 1891 6 Je:484

The Liquor Problem in all Ages [book review of]. 1884 12 J1:223

DORNETTE, RALPH MEREDITH

Bible Answers to Popular Questions [book review]. 1957 5 Ja:16

Walking With Our Wonderful Lord [book review]. 1956 22 D:813

DOUDNEY, SARAH

Stories of Girlhood [book review of]. 1877 15 D:399

A Vanished Hand [book review]. 1897 27 Mr:409

DOUGHERTY, JEANNETTE M

Opportunities for Culture [book review]. 1899 30 D:1688

DOUGLAS, AMANDA M

Almost as Good as a Boy [book review]. 1901 5 Ja:31

Foes of her Household [book review of]. 1887 25 Je:207

Her Place in the World [book review]. 1898 29 Ja:158

Heroes of the Crusades [book review]. 1901 8 Je:744; 13 Jl:904

In Wild Rose Time [book review]. 1895 11 My:456

Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom [book review of]. 1877 24 F:63; 1892 29 O:918

DOUGLASS, EARL L

The Douglass Sunday School Lessons [book review]. 1953 19 D:804

The Douglass Sunday-school Lessons--1955 [book review]. 1955 8 Ja:23

The Douglass Sunday School Lessons 1956 [book review]. 1956 23 Je:392

Snowden's Sunday-School Lessons [book review]. 1938 3 D:1177; 1941 13 D: 2160; 1942 26 D:1287

Snowden's Sunday-school Lessons [book review]. 1940 7 D:1242

DOUGLAS, FREDERICK

Life and Times of Frederick Douglas [book review]. 1893 2 D:962

DOUGLAS, G

Mars' White Witch [book review of]. 1877 28 Jl:239

DOUGLAS, JOHN

Paul in Everyday Life [book review]. 1912 25 My:875

DOUGLAS, LLOYD C

These Sayings of Mine: An Interpretation of the Teachings of Jesus [book review]. 1926 6 N:580

Those Disturbing Miracles [book review]. 1928 7 Ja:24

Wanted-A Congregation [book review]. 1921 22 O:2810

DOUGLAS, W M

Andrew Murray and His Message [book review]. 1927 26 F:216

DOUGLASS, AMANDA M

The Fortunes of the Faradays [book review of]. 1888 6 O:644

Larry [book review]. 1893 2 S:702

Lucia: Her Problem [book review of]. 1872 6 Ja:5

Lyndell Sherburne: A Sequel to Sherburne House [book review]. 1894 7 Jl:680

Santa Claus Land [book review of]. 1873 27 D:413

Seven Daughters [book review of]. 1874 30 My:173

Ut of the Wreck, or Was it a Victory [book review of]. 1884 27 D:415

DOUGLASS, EARL L

The Snowden-Douglass Sunday-school Lessons for '52 [book review]. 1951 29 D: 828

DOUGLASS, HARLAN PAUL

The New Home Missions [book review]. 1915 13 F:661

DOUTY, MARY ALICE

How to Work With Church Groups [book review]. 1957 22 Je:376

DOWD, D L

Physical Culture: for Home and School, Scientific and Practical [book review of]. 1888 17 Mr:174

DOWDY, HOMER E

Happy Family Life [book review]. 1964 30 My:344

DOWKOUTT, GEORGE D

Murdered Millions [book review]. 1898 13 Ag:1073

DOWLING, LEVI H

The Life of Jesus: series of Sunday School lessons [review of]. 1870 1 O:317

The Palm of Victory [book review of]. 1874 25 Ap:133

Sunday School Accountant's Record Book review of]. 1873 11 Ja:13

The Sunday School Hand-Book [book review of]. 1873 11 Ja:13

DOWLING, WILLIAM WORTH

The Bible Hand Book [book review of]. 1887 25 Je:207

The Christian Lesson Commentary [book review]. 1910 8 Ja:73

Christian Lesson Commentary for 1907 [book review]. 1907 9 F:251

DOWNEY, JOHN F

The New Revelation through the Spectroscope and the Telescope [book review]. 1914 28 N:298

DOWNEY, W M

The Art of Soul Winning [book review]. 1957 14 D:750

DOWNIE,

The History of the Telugu Mission [book review]. 1893 24 Je:502

DOWNIE, HUGH KERR

Harvest Festivals [book review]. 1952 12 Ja:30

Practical Sermon Outlines [book review]. 1948 28 F:144

DOXSEE, HERALD M

The Layman Speaks [book review]. 1966 11 Je:400

DOYLE, A CONAN

The Stark-Munro Letters [book review]. 1897 2 Ja:25

DRAKE, ALLISON EMERY

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (discoveries in philology) [book review of "Discoveries in Hebrew, Gaelic, Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, Latin, Basque, and other Caucasic languages showing fundamental kinship of the Aryan tongues" by A. E. Drake]. 1909 23 Ja: 107

DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS

The Making of Virginia and the Middle Colonies [book review]. 1893 18 N:922

DRAPER, JOHN WILLIAM

History of the American Civil War [book review of]. 1870 16 Ap:125

DRAPER, WILLIAM

The History of the Conflict between Religion and Science [book review of]. 1875 9 Ja:13

DRAYTON, HENRY S

Brain and Mind; or, Mental Science considered in Accordance with the Principles of Phrenology and in Relation to Modern Physiology, by H. S. Drayton, A. M., J. McNeill [book review of]. 1880 8 My:151

DRENER, HORATIO W

The Spirit of the New Thought [book review]. 1917 23 Je:1127

DRESSER, HORATIO W

The Victorious Faith [book review]. 1917 17 N:215

DREYFUS, ALFRED

Five Years of My Life [book review]. 1901 8 Je:744; 13 Jl:904

DRINKWATER, ELLA A

Set Free by E. A. and Jennie M Drinkwater [book review]. 1892 16 Ja:60

DRINKWATER, JENNIE M

Dolly French's Household [book review]. 1897 3 Ap:441

Dorothy's Islands [book review]. 1892 6 Ag:673

Fred and Jeanie [book review of]. 1876 5 F:47

Growing Up [book review]. 1894 3 N:1090

My Lady [book review]. 1892 9 Ap:320

Not Bread Alone; or, Helen's Neighbors [book review of]. 1873 10 My:149

Paul French's Way [book review]. 1896 28 N:1537

Second Best [book review of]. 1891 29 Ag: 736

Three and Twenty [book review]. 1895 11 My:456

Three Women [book review]. 1895 19 Ja: 68

Drisler, Henry

Principia Latina--Part II. A first Latin Reading Book. Containing an Epitome of Caesar's Gallic Wars, and L'Homond's Lives of Distinguished Romans. With a short introduction to Roman antiquities: Notes and a Dictionary [book review of]. Smith, William and Drisler, Henry. 1866 1 D:277

DRIVER, SAMUEL ROLLES

A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Deuteronomy [book review]. 1895 14 D: 1206

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Driver on Deuteronomy) [book review of]. 1897 19 Je:783

DROWN, EDWARD S

The Creative Christ [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

God's Responsibility for the War [book review]. 1919 15 Mr:591

DROZ, GUSTAVE

Bertha's Baby [book review of]. 1881 12 N:367

DRUERE, ROBERT W

The Work of the Rural School [book review]. 1915 15 My:1097

DRUMMOND, HENRY

The Changed Life [book review]. 1958 19 Jl:414

Dwight L. Moody: Impressions and Facts [book review]. 1900 7 Jl:871

The Greatest Thing in the World [book review of]. 1890 5 Ap:228

A Life for a Life [book review]. 1897 30 O:1409

Judd, G. S., The Spiritual law in the natural kingdom ["The Natural law in the Spiritual Kingdom", book review of]. 1889 17 Ag:534

Natural Law in the Spiritual World [book review of]. 1885 10 Ja:15

DRUMMOND, JAMES D

Charles A. Berry, D. D. A Memoir [book review]. 1900 23 Je:807

DRYSDALE, A H

Christ Invisible Our Gain [book review]. 1910 20 Ag:1469

DRYSDALE, WILLIAM

Helps for Ambitious Boys [book review]. 1899 2 D:1561

Helps for Ambitious Girls [book review]. 1901 5 Ja:31

Helps for Ambitious Girls [book review]. 1901 16 Mr:351

DU BOIS, PATTERSON

The Fire Builders. True Tales of Child Character Building [book review]. 1911 30 S:1609

DUBOIS, PAUL

The Education of Self [book review]. 1913 1 F:187

The Psychic Treatment of Nervous Disorders [book review]. 1909 2 O: 1743

DuBOSE, HAMPDEN C

The Dragon, Image and Demon; or, the Three Religions of China: Confucianism, Buddhism and Taoism [book review of]. 1887 29 Ja: 39

DuBOSE, HORACE MILLARD

Through Two Generations [book review]. 1935 26 Ja:78

DU BOSE, WILLIAM P

The Ecumenical Council [book review]. 1897 30 Ja:153

The Gospel According To St. Paul [book review]. 1909 30 O:1935

High Priesthood and Sacrifice [book review]. 1910 29 Ja:215

DuCHAILLU, PAUL B

A Journey to Ashango-Land; and farther penetration into Equatorial Africa [book review of]. 1867 18 My:157

DUDLEY, J L

Tides and Tendenices of Religious Thought [book review of]. 1873 5 Jl:213

DUFF, ARCHIBALD

McGarvey, J.W., Biblical criticism (criticism run mad) [book review]. 1902 27 S:1332

DUFFETT, W I

India Today [book review]. 1942 26 D:1287

DUFFIELD, GEORGE

The Burial of the Dead [book review of]. 1882 17 Je:191

DUFFIELD, KENNETH GRAHAM

Bill of the U. S. A. [book review]. 1919 15 F:492

Little Black Rabbit [book review]. 1918 14 D:269

DUGDALE, RICHARD LOUIS

"The Jukes": a Study in Crime, Pauperism, Disease and Heredity; also, Further Studies of Criminals [book review of]. 1877 7 Ap:111

DULES, ALLEN MACY

The True Church [book review]. 1909 2 Ja: 43

DUNCAN, B H

Personal Adventures with Jesus [book review]. 1949 3 D:783

DUNCAN, NORMAN

Dr. Grenfell's Parish [book review]. 1906 23 Je:998

DUNCAN, WATSON BROWN

Immortality and Modern Thought [book review]. 1913 16 Ag:1344

DUNGAN, DAVID ROBERTS

Books of the Bible [book review]. 1908 26 S:1655

The Books of The Bible [book review]. 1909 2 Ja:43

Hermeneutics; or, Systems of Interpretint the Scriptures [book review]. 1909 31 J1:1353

Lectures on the Modern Phases of Skepticism [book review of]. 1878 25 My:171

On the Rock; or, Truth Stranger than Fiction. A story of souls whose pathway began in darkness, but brightened to the perfect day [book review of . 1872 2 N:349

On the Rock [book review]. 1907 5 Ja:35

Rosa Fray [book review]. 1905 5 Ag:1261

Rum and Ruin: the Remedy Found [book review of]. 1879 6 S:287

A Synopsis of an Oral Discussion on Immersion as Christian Baptism and Justification in the sense of Pardon, by Faith only [book review of]. 1866 28 Ap:29

DUNHAM, CHESTER FORRESTER

Christianity in a World of Science [book review]. 1930 6 D:1173

DUNN, FRANK J

Paul's Later Life and Letters [book review]. 1949 17 D:814

DUNNING, MRS. A K

What to do? [book review of]. 1883 16 Je:263

DUNNING, JOHN WIRT

The Eternal Riddle [book review]. 1911 4 N:1823

DUNNINGTON, LEWIS L

Start Where You Are [book review]. 1948 10 J1:464

DuPUY, WILLIAM ATHERTON

Uncle Sam, Detective [book review]. 1917 5 My:927

DURAN, C A

The Program Encyclopedia [book review]. 1956 24 Mr:186

DURAND, C S

Observations on Leprosy and its Treatment [book review]. 1896 27 Je:825

DURYEA, J T

Responsive Readings in the Revised Version with Morning and Vesper Services [book review of]. 1888 7 Ap:222

DUTHIE, CHARLES S

God in His World [book review]. 1956 3 N:694

DUTT, MEADE ERVIN

Jesus Christ in Human Experience [book review]. 1916 4 N:154

A book worth while [editorial review of book,"Jesus Christ in Human Experience," by M. E. Dutt . 1916 5 Ag:1529

Two new books [editorial review of "Jesus Christ in Human Experience," by M. E. Dutt]. 1916 12 Ag:1561

An unfortunate expression [editorial review of book,"Jesus Christ in Human Experience"] 1916 26 Ag:1623

Jesus Christ in Human Experience [book review]. 1917 24 N:244

DUVALL, EVELYN MILLIS

Facts of Life and Love for Teen-agers [book review]. 1951 11 Ag:510

When You Marry [book review]. 1948 28 F:144

DUVALL, SYLVANUS M

Before You Marry [book review]. 1949 22 O:687

DWIGHT, HENRY OTIS

Constantinople and its Problems [book review]. 1902 3 My:670

Turkish Life in War Times [book review of]. 1881 11 Je:191

DYE, EVA (NICHOLS) (MRS. ROYAL JOHN DYE)

Bolenge [book review]. 1909 13 N:2001

DYE, HAROLD E

The Weaver [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:505

DYER, HELEN S

A Life for God in India [book review]. 1905 25 N:1898

Pandita Ramabai [book review]. 1901 22 Je:808

DYER, OLIVER

Great Senators of the United States Forty Years ago, with Personal Recollections and Delineations of Calhoun, Benton, Clay, Webster, General Houston, Jefferson, Davis and other Distinguished Statesmen of that period [book review of]. 1889 28 D:866

E , A L O

Fritz's Victory [book review of]. 1876 16 D:399

The Golden Fleece [book review of]. 1877 3 Mr:71

Haunted Rooms [book review of]. 1876 1 Ap:111

Hebrew Heroes [book review of]. 1876 30 S:311

The Tiny Red Night Cap [book review of]. 1876 16 D:399

The Truant Kitten [book review of]. 1876 16 D:399

A Wreath of Indian Stories [book review of]. 1877 9 Je:183

EAGER, J H

"Romanism in its home" [editorial book review]. 1899 9 D:1573

EAGER, JAMES HENRY LOVELL

Courtship Under Contract [book review]. 1911 15 J1:1167

EAKIN, FRANK

The Pastor and the Children [book review]. 1947 26 J1:524

Your Child's Religion [book review]. 1942 5 D:1211

EAKIN, MILDRED (MOODY) (MRS. FRANK EAKIN)

The Pastor and the Children [book review]. 1947 26 J1:524

Your Child's Religion [book review]. 1942 5 D:1211

EAMES, BLANCHE

Principles of Eugenics [book review]. 1916 3 Je:1247

EARHART, MARY

Frances Willard [book review]. 1945 28 Ap:272

EARLE, ALFRED

God's Seventh Day Rest; the Sabbath Rest to the People of God; the Seventh-day Sabbath enjoined on Israel; and the Lord's Day [book review of]. 1881 12 Mr:87

EARLE, ALICE MORSE

The Sabbath in Puritan New England [book review of]. 1891 7 N:944

EARLE, RALPH

Evangelical Commentary on Mark [book review]. 1957 6 J1:410

EASTMAN, ELAINE GOODALE

Little Brother O'Dreams [book review]. 1910 4 Je:975

EATON, T T

Faith and the Faith [book review]. 1906 16 Je:949

EATON, KENNETH OXNER

Men Who Talked With God [book review]. 1964 10 O:646

EATON, WALTER PRICHARD

Boy Scouts on Katahdin [book review]. 1925 31 Ja:446

EAVEY, CHARLES BENTON

The Art of Effective Teaching [book review]. 1953 1 Ag:488

2,500 Sentence Sermons [book review]. 1939 10 O:566

EBERSOL, CHARLES E

The Four Gospels in One Made Plain [book review]. 1937 26 Je:558

ECKMAN, GEORGE P

Studies in the Gospel of John [book reveiw]. 1908 5 D:2120

The Young man with a Program, and Other Sermons to Young Men [book review]. 1906 27 O:1647

ECKSTORM, FANNIE HARDY

The Woodpeckers [book review]. 1901 11 My:613

ECOB, HELEN GILBERT

The Well-dressed Woman; A Study in the Practical Application to Dress of the Laws of Health, Art and Morals [book review]. 1894 21 Ap:404

EDDY, MARY (BAKER) GLOVER PATTERSON (MRS. ASA GILBERT EDDY)

Summers, R. C., The "Christian Science" heresy ["Science and Health"] [book review of]. 1906 30 Je:1004

Crutcher, J. N., "Message to Mother Church". [book review]. 1904 9 Ja:41

EDDY, SHERWOOD

Everybody's World [book review]. 1921 14 My:2243

Pathfinders of the World Missionary Crusade [book review]. 1945 27 O:688

EDDY, ZACHARY

Immanuel: or the Life of Jesus Christ our Lord, from his Incarnation to his Ascension [book review of]. 1868 2 My:141

EDERSHEIM, ALFRED

Jesus, the Messiah [book review]. 1895 12 Ja:44

Prophecy and History [book review]. 1956 19 My:313

EDGE, FINDLEY B

Teaching for Results [book review]. 1956 16 Je:377

EDWARDS, ——— ( )

Miss Forrester [book review of]. 1873 27 D:413

EDWARDS, ALBERT

Panama: The Canal, the Country and the People [book review]. 1912 10 Ag:1304

EDWARDS, ANNIE H

A Blue Stocking [book review of]. 1877 27 O:343

Estelle [book review of]. 1875 13 F:53

Ought We to Visit Her? A Novel [book review of]. 1872 3 F:37

A point of Honor [book review of]. 1876 23 D:407

EDWARDS, BOYD

Boys Will be Men [book review]. 1936 12 D:1198

EDWARDS, E H

Fire and Sword in Shansi [book review]. 1905 12 Ag:1302

EDWARDS, GEORGE MORTON

P'tit Matinic and Other Monotones [book review]. 1895 23 Mr:284

EDWARDS, HENRY

The Reunion of Christendom [book review of]. 1866 12 My:45

The Vatican Decrees in their bearing on Civil Allegiance [book review of]. 1875 20 Mr:93

EDWARDS, J H

Ackman, W. F., Orthodoxy in the Civil Courts [queries and answers as to the authenticity of the book]. 1890 29 N:814

Galloway, C. F., Orthodoxy in the Civil Courts [queries and answers as to the authenticity of the book]. 1890 29 N:814

EDWARDS, JOSEPH F

Malaria [book review of]. 1883 25 Ag:343

EDWARDS, LAURA

Tutti Frutti [book review of]. 1881 12 N:367

EDWARDS, LOREN M

Every Church Its Own Evangelist [book review]. 1918 18 My:1082

EELLS, EDWARD

An old issue raised [editorial book review of "A Mission to Hell," by Edward Eells]. 1912 20 Ja:92

EGBERT, JAMES

The Soul of Brotherhood [book review]. 1919 13 D:288

EGGLESTON, EDWARD

Brant and Red Jacket, Including an account of the Early Wars of the Six Nations, and the Border Warfare of the Revolution, by E. Eggleston and L. E. Seelye [book review of]. 1880 3 Ja:7

Christ in Art [book review of]. 1875 24 Ap:133

Christ in Literature [book review of]. 1875 18 D:405

The Circuit Rider [book review of]. 1874 16 My:157

The End of the World. A Love Story [book review of]. 1872 9 N:357

The Hoosier School-master [book review of]. 1872 10 F:45

Mr. Blake's Walking-stick. A Christmas story for Boys and Girls [book review of]. 1872 21 D:405

Montezuma and Conquest of Mexico [book review of]. 1880 23 O:343

The Mystery of Metropolisville [book review of]. 1873 24 My:165

Pocahontas [book review of]. 1879 29 N:383

Roxy [book review of]. 1878 19 O:339

Stories of Great Americans for Little Americans [book review]. 1896 18 Jl:929

The Transit of Civilization [book review]. 1901 25 My:681

EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY

A Man of Honor [book review of]. 1874 10 Ja:13

Red Eagle and the Wars with Creek Indians of Alabama [book review of]. 1878 21 D:411

EGGLESTON, J D

The Work of the Rural School [book review]. 1915 15 My:1097

EHRMAN, MAX

Jesus [book review]. 1916 8 Jl:1409

EISELEN, FREDRICK CARL

Briney, J. B., Zig-zag reasoning [review of book, "The Books of the Pentateuch"]. 1921 16 Jl:2449

ELAM, EDWIN ALEXANDER

The Bible versus Theories of Evolution [book review]. 1925 28 N:2370

Twenty-five Years of Trust [book review]. 1893 9 D:982

ELDRIDGE, J RAYMOND

T. Havilind Hicks, Junior [book review]. 1916 3 Je:1247

ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM

Great Riches [book review]. 1906 20 O:1592

ELIOT, GEORGE

Middlemarch [book review of]. 1873 8 Mr:77

ELIOT, THOMAS D

The Juvenille Court and the Community [book review]. 1915 27 F:732

ELLICOTT, CHARLES JOHN (ED.)

Ellicott's Commentary on the Whole Bible, Volume 8 [book review]. 1954 26 Je:407

The Life of Christ [book review of]. 1881 17 D:407

ELLINGSEN, HARALD E J

Homiletic Thesaurus on the Gospels--Matthew [book review]. 1950 9 S:573

ELLIOTT, E S

Conflicting Duties [book review]. 1892 26 Mr:280

ELLIOTT, ELISABETH

Sheffield, J., Faith in action [review of Through Gates of Splendor]. 1957 7 S:539

ELLIOTT, ERNEST EUGENE

"How to Fill the Pews" [editorial book review]. 1917 27 O:106

How to Fill the Pews [book review]. 1917 24 N:243; 1918 19 O:68

Making Good in the Local Church [book review]. 1913 27 D:2133

The Problem of Lay Leadership [book review]. 1914 14 N:208; 1915 3 Jl:1319

ELLIOTT, FRANCIS

Romance of Old Court Life in France [book review of]. 1873 4 O:317

ELLIOTT, HENRIETTA R

The Mottoes and Commentaries of Frederich Froebel's Mother Play [book review]. 1896 1 F:153

ELLIOTT, L E

Brazil Today and Tomorrow [book review]. 1917 14 Jl:1213

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM M , II

Lift High That Banner! [book review]. 1951 20 Ja:44

Power to Master Life [book review]. 1964 26 S:614

ELLIS, EDWARD SYLVESTER

Adventures Under the Arctic Circle [book review]. 1894 3 N:1090

Among the Esquimaux [book review]. 1894 3 N:1090

The Wonderful Story of Old [book review]. 1906 6 O:1526

ELLIS, J

Sermons in a Nutshell [book review]. 1912 30 N:1994

ELLIS, JOHN BRECKENRIDGE

Adnah: A Tale of the Time of Christ [book review]. 1903 2 My:614

ELLIS, JOHN BRECKENRIDGE

The Adventure of Living [book review]. 1934 14 Ap:242

His Dear Unintended [book review]. 1918 27 Ap:982

Lahoma [book review]. 1914 7 Mr:414

Something Else [book review]. 1911 21 O:1731

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Story of a Life) [review of book written by J. B. Ellis]. 1910 1 O:1713

In Memory of Mrs. O. A. Carr [book review]. 1908 17 O:1789

The Story of a Life [book review]. 1910 15 O:1829

The Woodneys [book review]. 1914 29 Ag:1512

ELLIS, WILLIAM T

Advertising the Church [book review]. 1914 25 Ap:743

Billy Sunday-The Man and His Message [book review]. 1915 13 F:661

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Men and Missions") [review of book written by W. T. Ellis]. 1910 22 Ja:136

ELLISON, J M

They Who Preach [book review]. 1956 25 Ag:536

ELLS, M

Ten Years at Skokomish [book review of]. 1886 17 Jl:231

ELLWOOD, CHARLES ABRAM

The Social Problem [book review]. 1915 31 Jl:1447

ELLZEY, W CLARK

How to Keep Romance in Your Marriage [book review]. 1955 12 F:103

ELMORE, CHARLES ERNEST

Book, W. H., Two tracts [the Lord's plan by J. H. Roulhac and Baptism--design, subject and action by C. E. Elmore] [book review]. 1903 20 Je:890

The Church Identified [book review]. 1910 2 Ap:589

ELMSLIE, THEODORE C

The Little Lady of Lavender [book review]. 1894 11 Ag:802

ELMSLIE, W A

Among the Wild Ngoni [book review]. 1900 10 N:1451

ELSHEMUS, LOUIS M

Songs of Spring and Blossoms of Unrequited Love [book review]. 1895 7 D:1182

ELSON, EDWARD L R

America's Spiritual Recovery [book review]. 1954 11 D:790; 1955 29 Ja:71

ELSON, LOUIS CHARLES

Curiosities of Music [book review of]. 1880 16 O:335

ELY, RICHARD T

The Labor Movement in America [book review of]. 1886 30 O:351

"Socialism and Social Reforms" [book review of]. 1896 25 Ja:115

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Social Aspects of Christianity and Other Essays", book review of]. 1890 11 Ja:20

ELY, VIRGINIA

A Book of Installation Services [book review]. 1954 4 D:776

Come, Let Us Adore Him [book review]. 1956; 12 My:296; 1958 19 Jl:414

Drugs Destroy [book review]. 1954 17 Jl:455

Your Hand in His [book review]. 1966 3 D:804

EMERSIE, JOHN

Allisto: a Romance [book review of]. 1885 28 Mr:103

EMERSON, L O

American School Music Reader by W. S. Tilden [book review of]. 1875 2 Ja:5

The Church Offering [book review of]. 1879 22 Mr:95

Emerson's Quartets and Choruses for Male Voices [book review of]. 1881 16 Ap:127

EMERSON, NANNETTE S

Little Folks' Letter [book review of]. 1876 8 Ja:15

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO

Culture, Beauty, Etc. [book review of]. 1876 1 Ap:111

Friendship. [book review] 1892 16 Ja:60

Power, Wealth, Illusions [book review of]. 1876 8 Ja:15

EMERSON, WALLACE

Outline of Psychology [book review]. 1953 14 N:728

EMMONS, HELEN B

The Mature Heart [book review]. 1953 14 N:728

EMSLIE, THEODORA C

Those Midsummer Fairies [book review]. 1896 7 Mr:313

EMURIAN, ERNEST K

Living Stories of Famous Hymns [book review]. 1956 14 Ap:228

More Dramatized Stories of Hymns and Hymn Writers [book review]. 1943 25 D:1109

ENELOW, H G

The War and the Bible [book review]. 1919 11 Ja:367

ENGLAND, MARY

A Knight There Was [book review]. 1945 29 D:832

ENGLISH, E SCHUYLER

Robert C. Lee, a Chosen Vessel [book review]. 1950 25 F:126

ENGSTROM, THEODORE W (ED.)

Golden Nuggets [book review]. 1944 26 Ag:560

Great Sermons by Great American Preachers [book review]. 1944 29 Ap:288

Sermon Outlines and Illustrations [book review]. 1943 27 Mr:293

227 Heart-Reaching Illustrations [book review]. 1950 25 N:751

ENNIS, JACOB

The Origin of the Stars, and the Causes of their Motion and Light [book review of]. 1867 5 Ja:5

ENSIGN, JOHN

Camping Together as Christians [book review]. 1958 29 N:682

ENSIGN, RUTH ( ) (MRS. JOHN ENSIGN)

Camping Together as Christians [book review]. 1958 29 N:682

ENTWISTLE, MARY

Bible Books for Small People [book review]. 1945 30 Je:416

Bible Guide Book [book review]. 1937 4 D:1113

EPP, THEODORE H

Spiritual Gifts for Every Believer [book review]. 1963 12 O:646

ERB, ALTA MAE

The Christian Nurture of Children [book review]. 1945 30 Je:416; 1947 29 N: 836; 27 D:902

ERDMAN, CHARLES R

The Acts [book review]. 1919 27 D:338

The Book of Isaiah [book review]. 1955 14 My:308

The Book of Jeremiah and Lamentations [book review]. 1955 23 J1:473

Corinthians [commentary] [book review]. 1936 23 My:498

The General Epistles [book review]. 1918 28 D:322

Two new books [editorial review of,"The Gospel of John"]. 1916 16 D:339

The Gospel of Mark [book review]. 1918 6 Ap:872

Revelation [book review]. 1937 4 D:1115

Your Bible And You [book review]. 1951 1 D:765

ERDMAN, WALTER C

Sources of Power in Famous Lives [book review]. 1936 5 D:1176; 1937 11 D:1138

ERICSON, WILLIAM ALBERT

Inspiration: History, Theories and Fact [book review]. 1929 24 Ag:815

ERRETT, ISAAC

Bible Readings [book review]. 1913 8 N: 1845

A usable book [editorial review of "Bible Readings" by I. Errett]. 1915 9 O:43

Evenings with the Bible [book review of]. 1884 12 J1:223; 1911 12 Ag:1325; 1917 24 N:244

Hindsdale, B. A., A choice series ["Evenings with the Bible", book review of]. 1889 7 D:804

Loos, C. L., Evenings with the Bible, by Isaac Errett (Vol. III) [book review of]. 1890 15 Mr:167

Letters to a Young Christian [book review of]. 1877 13 Ja:15

Linsey-Woolsey and Other Addresses [book review]. 1893 29 J1:602; 26 Ag:682

McDiarmid, H., Linsey-Woolsey [book review of]. 1893 8 J1:546

Benton, A. R., Linsey-Woolsey, and other addresses [book review of]. 1893 5 Ag: 622

The Querists' Drawer [book review]. 1910 16 J1:1246; 23 J1:1284; 30 J1: 1337; 1917 24 N:244

Richardson, R., "Talks to Bereans" (notice from Dr. Richardson) [book review of]. 1872 12 O:325

Talks to Bereans [book review of]. 1880 12 Je:191

Walks about Jerusalem: a Search after the Landmarks of Primitive Christianity [book review of]. 1880 12 Je:191

ERSKINE, WILLIAM HUGH

Japanese Festival and Calendar Lore [book review]. 1933 2 D:968

ERVIN, WILLIAM YANCY

Wanetka [book review]. 1912 27 J1:1218

ERWIN, S B

Home Training the Secret of Character-building [book review]. 1913 30 Ag:1424

ESENWEIN, J BERG

The Art of Public Speaking [book review]. 1918 19 Ja:514

ESTES, SUSAN

In Quest of Power [book review]. 1955 11 Je:377

EUCKEN, RUDOLPH CHRISTOPH

The Problem of Human Life [book review]. 1911 13 My:783

EUSEBIUS

Ecclesiastical History [book review]. 1957 26 Ja:68

EUSTIS, WILLIAM T

The Service of Praise; or, Hymns and Tunes and Scripture Lessons [book review of]. 1875 10 J1:221

EVANS, CHARLES PIDGEON

A Series of Essays on the Evils of Intemperance [tract review of]. 1867 8 Je:181

EVANS, EDWARD

The Twelve Tribes [pamphlet review of]. 1871 30 D:413

The Twelve Tribes: their relation to each other, to Palestine, to the Nations, and to the Christ; containing historic proof that the Ten Tribes were not lost, but well known throughout the Mosaic age [pamphlet review of]. 1872 19 O:333

EVANS, F W

Spiritualism on Trial [book review of]. 1877 14 J1:223

EVANS, HENRY OLIVER

Iron Pioneer: Henry W. Oliver [book review]. 1942 5 D:1190

EVANS, JAMES

The Apostle of the North [book review]. 1900 27 O:1387

EVANS, LLEWELYAN J

Biblical Scholarship and Inspiration [book review]. 1892 3 D:1018

EVANS, PERCY W

Some Lessons from Marcion [book review]. 1949 13 Ag:527

EVANS, ROBLEY D

A Sailor's Log [book review]. 1901 8 Je:744

EVANS, WALTER L

The Religion of Jesus the World Religion [book review]. 1938 3 D:1173

EVANS, WILLIAM

The Right and Wrong in Divorce and Remarriage [book review]. 1947 8 N:784; 1948 27 Mr:202

Why Pray? [book review]. 1945 30 Je:416

EVANS, WILLIAM T

Northern Lands; or, Young America in Russia and Prussia [book review of]. 1872 1 Je:173

EVEREST, HARVEY WILLIAM

The Divine Demonstration [book review of]. 1884 24 My:167

Dungan, D. R., The Divine Demonstration [book review of]. 1884 21 Je:194

Hendrix, E. R., The Divine Demonstration [book review]. 1885 10 O:323

Marlow, T. J., The Divine Demonstration [book review]. 1885 10 O:323

Radford, B. J., The New Education and Other Papers [book review]. 1896 5 S: 1153

Waggoner, J. G., President Everest's book [book review]. 1885 12 S:289; 19 S:297; 26 S:305; 3 O:313; 10 O:321

EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL

Fitchte's Science of Theology [book review of]. 1884 6 D:391

EVERTS, WILLIAM WALLACE

John Foster: Life and Thoughts [book review of]. 1884 2 F:39

The Sabbath: its Permanence, Promise and Defense [book review of]. 1885 10 O:327

William Colgate, the Christian Layman [book review of]. 1881 25 Je:207

EWER, FERDINAND CARTWRIGHT

Sermons on the Failure of Protestantism and on Catholicity [book review of]. 1869 27 F:69

EWING, JULIANA HORATIA

A Week Spent in a Glass Pond [book review of]. 1883 29 D:487

EXELL, JOSEPH S

The Biblical Illustrator, Matthew [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:505

The Biblical Illustrator; or, Anecdotes, Smiles, Emblems, Illustrations, Expository, Scientific, Geographical, Historical and Homiletic gathered from a wide range of Home and Foreign literature on the verses of the Bible [book review of]. 1888 1 S:554

The Biblical Illustrator--Philippians-Colossians [book review]. 1953 30 My: 342

The Illustrator [book review of]. 1887 31 D:423; 1894 10 Mr:260; 9 Je:580

EZZELL, SAMUEL R

Chart of the Gospel Plan of Salvation [book review of]. 1880 3 J1:215

The Great Legacy: A Presentation of the Plan of Salvation under the Similitude of a Will [book review of]. 1878 5 O: 323; 1881 5 Mr:79

The Great Legecy [book review]. 1909 25 S:1711

FABRE, JEAN HENRI

The Mason Bees [book review]. 1914 26 D: 430

FAHLING, ADAM

The Life of Christ [book review]. 1937 26 Je:558

FAHS, SOPHIA LYON

Uganda's White Man of Work [book review]. 1910 8 Ja:73

FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW MARTIN

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["The Place of Christ in Modern Theology", book review of]. 1893 27 My:425

Studies in the Life of Christ [book review of]. 1882 6 My:143

FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS

Laugh and Live [book review]. 1917 24 N:238

FAIRCHILD, M AUGUSTA

How to be Well [book review of]. 1879 20 D:407

FAIRFIELD, FRANCIS GEARY

Ten Years With Spiritual Mediums [book review of]. 1875 10 J1:221

FAIRHURST, ALFRED

McGarvey, J. W., Organic Evolution Considered [book review]. 1898 23 Ap:547

Floyd, J. F., Organic Evolution Considered [book review]. 1898 14 My:643

Organic Evolution Considered [book review]. 1911 N:1868; 11 N:1922; 2 D:2018; 1912 10 F:241; 24 F:320; 27 Ap:707; 29 Je:1059; 1913 27 S: 1598; 1917 24 N:244

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems ("Organic Evolution Considered") [review of book written by A. Fairhurst]. 1912 6 J1:1087

Books that speak timely messages [editorial review of book,"Organtic Evolution Considered"]. 1917 3 N:142

Theistic Evolution [book review]. 1919 8 N:155

"Thiestic Evolution" [editorial book review]. 1919 29 Je:949

Tigert, J. J., "Organic Evolution Considered" [review of book by A. Fairhurst] [picture of Alfred Fairhurst]. 1913 1 Mr:331

Two books on evolution [editorial book review of "Atheism in our Universities"]. 1923 3 N:106

FAIRWEATHER, EUGENE R (ED.)

A Scholastic Miscellany [book review]. 1957 19 O:626

FAITHFULL, EMILY

Three Visits to America [book review of]. 1884 29 N:383

FAIVRE, PASTEUR FERNAND

The Sword of the Spirit Unsheathed [editorial review of book]. 1933 8 J1:538

FALLOWS, SAMUEL

The Home Beyond; or, the Views of Heaven [book review of]. 1885 26 S:311

FANT, DAVID JONES, II

A. W. Tozer [book review]. 1965 4 D:807

FARAH, CHARLES

How to Rear a Happy Christian Family [book review]. 1954 23 O:678

FARHAM, RUTH S

Buy this book [editorial review of book, "A Nation at Bay"]. 1918 29 Je:1223

FARIS, JOHN THOMPSON

The Book of Answered Prayer [book review]. 1915 22 My:1129

The Book of Faith in God [book review]. 1916 1 J1:1377

The Book of God's Providence [book review]. 1914 21 Mr:510

A fascinating book [editorial review of "How It was done in Harmony," by J. T. Faris]. 1916 16 D:341

How It Was Done in Harmony [book review]. 1917 24 N:243

Making Good [book review]. 1912 9 Mr:402

The Mother Heart [book review]. 1916 3 Je:1247; 1918 27 Ap:978

The Romance of the English Bible [book review]. 1914 19 D:410

FARIS, LILLIE ANNE

Junior Hymn Stories [book review]. 1926 20 N:628

Songs for Children [book review]. 1918 9 Mr:748

Standard Bible Story Readers [book review]. 1926 10 J1:671

FARIS, WILLIAM W

The Children of Light [book review of]. 1877 14 J1:223

FARLOW, KATE M

Silent Life and Silent Language; or, the Inner Life of a Mute in an Institution for the Deaf and Dumb [book review of]. 1884 12 Ja:15

FARMER, LYDIA HOYT

The Doom of the Holy City [book review]. 1897 9 Ja:57

A Knight of Faith [book review of]. 1889 21 D:848

The Life of LaFayette [book review of]. 1888 3 N:716

FARNAM, RUTH (MRS. CHARLES H FARNAM)

A Nation at Bay [book review]. 1918 29 Je:1244

FARRAR, CHARLES A J

Down the West Branch; or, Camps and Tramps around Katahdin [book review of]. 1886 22 My:167

Wild Wood Life; or, a Trip to Parmacheenee [book review of]. 1884 13 S:295

FARRAR, FREDERICK WILLIAM

The Early Days of Christianity [book review]. 1882 4 N:351; 1883 27 Ja:45

Farrar's Life of Christ (Biography) [book review]. 1949 4 Je:366

The Life and Work of St. Paul [book review of]. 1880 20 Mr:95

The Life of Christ [book review of]. 1875 2 O:317

My Object in Life [book review of]. 1883 16 Je:263

The Second Book of Kings [book review]. 1894 28 J1:754

True Manhood [book review]. 1898 22 Ja: 126

FARRAR, JAMES M

The Junior Congregation [book review]. 1909 4 S:1568

FAULKNER, JOHN ALFRED

Erasmus the Scholar [book review]. 1908 24 O:1837

FAUNCE, DANIEL WORCESTER

The Christian in the World [book review of]. 1874 19 D:405

Hours with a Skeptic [book review]. 1892 11 Je:506

A Young Man's Difficulties with his Bible [book review of]. 1876 23 D:407

FAUNCE, W H D

Facing Life [book review]. 1929 2 F:120

FAUROT, RANDALL

The Pilgrim's Progress from the City of Destruction to the Celestial City of Refuge, from a Gospel stand-point, containing interviews with Sectarians on various topics [book review of]. 1866 28 Ap:29

FAUSSET, A R

Fausset's Bible Encyclopedia and Dictionary [book review]. 1949 22 O:687

FAUST, ALLEN K

The New Japanese Womanhood [book review]. 1926 25 D:745

FAW, CHALMER E

A Guide to Biblical Preaching [book review]. 1963 6 J1:431

FAWCETT, EDGAR

A Romance of Two Brothers [book review]. 1892 30 Ja:104

Rutherford [book review of]. 1884 30 Ag: 279

FAWCETT, OWEN

The Adopted Daughter [book review]. 1893 14 Ja:36

FAY, THEODORE S

The Three Germanys: Glimpes into their History [book review of]. 1889 7 D:818

FEARING, BLANCH

In the City by the Lake [book review]. 1892 31 D:1104

Roberta: A Novel [book review]. 1896 29 F:281

FEE, JOHN GREGG

Christian Baptism--Action and Subject [book review of]. 1878 24 Ag:275

H , T., President John G. Fee, of Berea College, Ky., on baptism [book review]. 1885 6 Je:179

FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY

Greece, Ancient and Modern. Lectures delivered before the Lowell Institute. In two volumes [book review of]. 1867 15 Je:189

FENNELL, W G

Senior Inductive Bible Studies, Jesus the Christ, for Advanced Classes [book review]. 1894 12 My:484

FERCKEN, GASTON JOHN

Even Thine Altars [book review]. 1904 28 My:780

FERGUSON, EUGENE CLAY

"Idle Hours" [editorial book review]. 1916 5 F:635

FERGUSSON, E MORRIS

How to Run a Little Sunday School [book review]. 1916 9 D:317

FERNALD, JAMES C

English Synonyms and Antonyms [book review]. 1899 1 Ap:423

The Spaniard in History [book review]. 1899 18 Mr:357

FERNAU, HERMAN

Because I Am a German [book review]. 1917 2 Je:1042

FERRARI, EMMA PAUL

Life and Worship [book review]. 1943 26 Je:579

FERRERO, WILLIAM

The Female Offender [book review]. 1895 29 Je:624

FERRIN, HOWARD W

Living Above [book review]. 1943 30 O: 944

Strengthen Thy Brethren [book review]. 1942 28 N:1185

FERRIS, BENJAMIN G

A New Theory of the Origin of Species [book review of]. 1883 24 F:93

FERRIS, GEORGE HOOPER

Elements of Spirituality: or, Spiritual Man [book review]. 1913 23 Ag:1384

FERRY, DAVID WILLIAM

Back to the Home [book review]. 1927 5 Mr:240

FERWERDA, FLOIS

Jesus Only [book review]. 1956 24 Mr: 186

FESSENDEN, LAURA DAYTON

Essie [book review]. 1896 15 F:217; 1897 13 Mr:345

FETRIDGE, W PEMBROKE

Harper's Phrase-Book; or Hand Book of Travel Talk for Travelers and Schools [book review of]. 1868 9 My:149

FETTE, W ELIOT

Dialogues from Dickens for School and Home Amusement [book review of]. 1870 16 Ap: 125

FIDELITE, [pseud.]

Fighting the Foe [book review]. 1877 26 My:167

FIELD, ANNA P L

Canada Blackie [book review]. 1916 22 Ja:563

FIELD, EUGENE

Echoes from the Sabine Farm [book review]. 1895 28 D:1254

Lovesongs of Childhood [book review]. 1894 29 D:1288

Second Book of Tales [book review]. 1896 21 N:1505

Songs and Other Verse [book review]. 1896 21 N:1505

FIELD, HENRY MARTIN

From Egypt to Japan [book review of]. 1878 2 F:39

History of the Atlantic Telegraph [book review of]. 1866 1 S:173

On the Desert: with a Brief Review of Present Events in Europe [book review of]. 1883 8 S:359

Our Western Archipelago [book review]. 1896 7 Mr:313

FIELD, ROSWELL MARTIN

The Bondage of Ballinger [book review]. 1904 18 Je:882

Echoes from the Sabine Farm [book review]. 1895 28 D:1254

FIELDE, ADELE M

Pagoda Shadows; or, Studies from Life in China [book review of]. 1884 18 O:335

FIFE, ERIC S

Man's Peace--God's Glory [book review]. 1963 28 D:834

FIGGIS, JOHN NEVILLE

The Will to Freedom; or, The Gospel of Nietzsche and the Gospel of Christ [book review]. 1917 1 S:1415

FILLMORE, AUGUSTUS DAMARIN

The Concordia: a collection of Sacred Music, selected and arranged for Congregational Worship, by Fillmore, A. D. and Skene, R. [book review of]. 1866 2 Je:69

Harp of Zion: a book of church music, on a mathematically constructed plan of notation, by Fillmore, A. D. [book review of]. 1866 2 Je:69

The Little Minstrel: a Collection of Songs and Music, with Lessons of Instruction, and Mathematically Arranged Plan of Notation. By A. D. and C. L. Fillmore [review of]. 1867 9 N:355

New Violet: A Book of Music and Hymns, designed for Sunday Schools, Social Meetings, and Home Circle [review of]. 1870 30 J1: 244

The Polyphonic, or Juvenile Choralist, by Fillmore, A. D. and Fillmore, C. L. [book review of]. 1866 2 Je:69

The Violet: a Book of Music and Hymns, with lessons of instruction, designed for Sunday Schools, Social Meetings, and the Home Circle [review of]. 1867 9 N:355

FILLMORE, C L

The Little Minstrel: a Collection of Songs and Music, with Lessons of Instruction, and Mathematically Arranged Plan of Notation. By A. D. and C. L. Fillmore [review of]. 1867 9 N:355

The Polyphonic, or Juvenile Choralist, by Fillmore, A. D. and Fillmore, C. L. [book review of]. 1866 2 Je:69

FILLMORE, JAMES HENRY

Hours of Song [book review of]. 1875 11 S:293

Joyful Notes [book review of]. 1875 20 N: 373

Songs for the Wee Ones [book review of]. 1876 24 Je:207

Songs of Glory [book review of]. 1874 25 J1:237

FILSON, FLOYD V (ED.)

The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible [book review]. 1945 28 Ap:272

FINCK, HENRY T

Lotus Time in Japan [book review]. 1895 18 My:430

FINDLAY, HUGH

Practical Gardening [book review]. 1918 27 Ap:982

FINEGAN, JACK

At Wit's End [book review]. 1964 21 Mr: 182

Rediscovering Jesus [book review]. 1953 1 Ag:488

FINLEY, MARTHA (FARQUHARSON)

Christmas with Grandma Elsie [book review of]. 1883 3 N:716

Elsie's Children [book review of]. 1877 17 N:367

Elsie's Kith and Kin [book review of]. 1887 22 Ja:31

Elsie's Vacation [book review]. 1892 16 Ja:60

Elsie's Womanhood; a Sequel to Elsie's Girlhood [book review]. 1875 13 N:365

Lilian; or Did She Do Right? [book review of]. 1871 16 D:397

Mildred and Elsie [book review of]. 1881 3 D:391

Mildred at Roselands [book review of]. 1879 15 N:367

An Old Fashioned Boy [book review of]. 1871 24 Je:197

Signing the Contract and What it Cost [book review of]. 1879 31 My:175

The Two Elsies [book review of]. 1885 12 D:399

FINNEY, CHARLES GRANDISON

Memoirs of Rev. Charles G. Finney [book review of]. 1876 19 F:63

FINNEY, ROSS L

Huck's Synopsis of the First Three Gospels [book review]. 1912 25 My:875

FINOT, JEAN

The Science of Happiness [book review]. 1914 26 D:430

FIRTH, FRANK J

The Holy Gospel [book review]. 1911 15 Jl:1167

FISCHER, HAROLD A

Method in Teaching [book review]. 1956 7 Ap:217

FISCHER, LOUIS

The Health Care of the Baby [book review]. 1918 18 My:1082

FISH, EVERETT W

The Egyptian Pyramids: an Analysis of a Great Mystery [book review of]. 1880 24 Jl:239

FISH, HENRY C

Handbook or Revivals [book review of]. 1875 23 Ja:29

FISHBACK, FLORENCE LOUISE (ALEXANDER) MOSELEY (MRS. GILL FISHBACK)

Using the Drama in the Church [book review]. 1940 2 Mr:194

FISHER, C WILLIAM

Don't Park Here [book review]. 1963 30 Mr:198

FISHER, GEORGE PARK

The Christian Religion [book review of]. 1882 4 N:351

Church history [The History of the Christian Church, book review of] [editorial]. 1887 24 D:412

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Fisher's History of Christian Doctrine) [book review of]. 1896 4 Jl:847

The Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief [book review of]. 1883 1 D:455

Life of Benjamin Silliman [book review of]. 1866 2 Je:69

Manual of Christian Evidences [book review of]. 1888 30 Je:410

FISHER, GEORGE WHITEFIELD

From a Village Pulpit [book review]. 1913 2 Ag:1266

FISK, EUGENE LYMAN

Alcohol [book review]. 1917 8 S:1441

FISKE, AMOS K

Midnight Talks at the Club [book review of]. 1890 5 Jl:444

FISKE, GEORGE WALTER

The Recovery of Worship [book review]. 1931 19 D:1229

Studies in Spiritual Energy [book review]. 1933 2 D:963

FISKE, JOHN

American Revolution [book review]. 1892 6 F:126

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["The Beginnings of New England," book review of]. 1889 29 Je:423

The Beginnings of New England [book review]. 1892 6 F:126

The Discovery of America, With Some Account of Ancient America and The Spanish Conquest [book review]. 1892 22 O:898

A History of the United States for Schools [book review]. 1894 3 N:1030

FITCHETT, WILLIAM HENRY

Wesley and His Century [book review]. 1913 22 Mr:479

FITZGERALD, DAVID BRUCE

The Christian Law of Healing [book review]. 1908 7 N:1928

FITZGERALD, LAWRENCE

Adventures in Christian Living [book review]. 1965 27 F:136

FITZHUGH, PERCY K

Along the Mohawk Trail [book review]. 1913 22 Mr:479

The Boys' Book of Scouts [book review]. 1918 11 My:1043

FITZSIMON, E A

Historical Epochs, with System of Mnemonics to facilitate the Study of Chronology, History, and Biography [book review of]. 1882 22 Ap:127

FLACK, ELMER E and others

The Text, Canon, and Principal Versions of the Bible [book review]. 1956 8 D:777

FLAMMARION, CAMILLE

Stories of Infinity [book review of]. 1873 8 N:357

FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS

Whiston, W., The Life and Works of Flavius Josephus [book review]. 1949 12 N:735

FLEESON, KATHERINE NEVILLE

Laos Folk-Lore of Further India [book Review]. 1900 28 Ap:547

FLEMING, CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER

How to Write a Business Letter [book review of]. 1891 24 Ja:78

FLEMING, GEORGE

The Head of Medusa [book review of]. 1881 14 My:159

FLEMING, G GRANGER

The Dynamic of All Prayer [book review]. 1965 11 S:598

FLEMING, WILLIAM SHERMAN

God in Our Public Schools [book review]. 1944 28 O:704

FLESCH, RUDOLF

The Art of Plain Talk [book review]. 1947 29 Mr:240

FLETCHER, AUSTIN BARCLAY

Advanced Readings and Recitations [book review of]. 1881 18 Je:199

FLETCHER, MATILDA

Practical Ethics, for Schools and Families [book review of]. 1875 13 N:365

FLETCHER, SUSAN WILLIS

Twelve Months in an English Prison [book review of]. 1884 15 Mr:87

FLEW, R NEWTON

The Catholicity of Protestantism [book review]. 1955 14 My:308

FLEWELLING, RALPH TYLER

The Forest of Yggdrassill [book review of his autobiography ed. by W. H. Workmeister]. 1962 3 N:696

FLICH, JULIA A

Ashes of Hope [book review of]. 1886 1 My:143

FLINT, ANNIE JOHNSON

Poems, Volume 1 [book review]. 1947 26 Ap:309

FLOWER, BENJAMIN ORANGE

The Century of Sir Thomas More [book review]. 1896 19 S:1217

How England Averted A Revolution of Force [book review]. 1904 14 My:692

The Patriots' Manual [book review]. 1917 27 Ja:525

B. O. Flower's new book [editorial review of,"Rightings the People's Wrongs," by B. O. Flower]. 1917 14 Jl:1202

Righting the People's Wrongs [book review]. 1917 24 N:242

FLOWER, GEORGE EDWARD

Darsie, G., Life and writings of George E. Flower [book review]. 1885 18 Ap:123

Green, F. M., Life and writings of George Edward Flower [review of book]. 1885 18 Ap:123

FLOWER, SYDNEY

Hypnotism Up to Date [book review]. 1896 27 Je:825

FLOYD, JOHN D

The Word of Reconciliation, and Its Application by Christ's Embassadors [book review]. 1902 6 D:1719

FLOYD, JOHN FRANKLIN

Graham, R., "Our Tour Around the World" [book review of]. 1896 2 My:548

Our Tour Around the World [book review]. 1896 20 Je:793

FOLWELL, G W

The Sabbath and The Lord's Day [book review of]. 1888 19 My:314

FONTAINE, EDWARD

How the World was Peopled [book review of]. 1872 1 Je:173

FOOTE, CASTON

Living in Four Dimensions [book review]. 1954 16 Ja:41

FORBES, ARCHIBALD

Chinese Gordon [book review of]. 1884 14 Je:191

Ventures Among the Arabs [book review]. 1911 1 Ap:534

FORCE, PETER

Special Report of the Librarian of Congress to the joint Committee on the Library Concerning the Historical Library of Peter Force, Esq. [book review of]. 1867 23 F:61

FORD, CHARLES B , II

Song Leadership [book review]. 1949 25 Je:414

FORD, DAVID B

A Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans [book review of]. 1889 12 O:682

Studies on the Baptismal Question; including a Review of Dr. Dale's "Inquiry into the Usage of Baptize" [book review of]. 1879 30 Ag:278 [sic 279]

FORD, GEORGE WALLACE

G. W. Ford, Rockford, Ill., writes book, "The Mystic Mystery of Pentecost". [book review]. 1951 3 Mr:132

FORD, I N

Tropical America [book review]. 1893 2 D:962

FORD, SALLIE ROCHESTER

Ernest Quest [book review of]. 1878 30 Mr:103

FORELL, GEORGE W

Ethics of Decision [book review]. 1955 10 D:790

FORMAN, S E

Advanced American History [book review]. 1914 3 O:33

FORREST, R A

Moothart, L., Achieving the Impossible With God [book review]. 1957 26 Ja:68

FORSYTHE, P T

Christ on Parnassus [book review]. 1911 23 D:2148

Positive Preaching and the Modern Mind [book review]. 1909 9 Ja:95

FORTUNE, ALONZO WILLARD

The Disciples in Kentucky [book review]. 1932 17 D:1223

FORTUNE, T THOMAS

Black and White--Land, Labor, and Politics in the South [book review of]. 1884 15 N:367

FORWARD, MRS. ROSS

Miss Pullman [book review]. 1900 7 Jl:871

FOSDICK, HARRY EMMERSON

Living Under Tension [book review]. 1942 31 Ja:98

The Meaning of Faith [book review]. 1918 2 Mr:708

FOSS, SAM WALTER

Back County Poems [book review]. 1894 8 D:1210

Whiffs From Wild Meadows [book review]. 1895 28 D:1254

FOSTER, ADDISON PINNEO

A Manual of Sunday-school Methods [book review]. 1899 25 N:1524

FOSTER, ELON

New Cyclopedia of Poetical Illustrations, adapted to Christian Teaching [book review of]. 1872 4 My:141; 1877 26 My:167

FOSTER, EUGENE CLIFFORD

The Boy and the Church [book review]. 1909 13 N:2002

The Senior Boy [book review]. 1919 20 D:314

FOSTER, FRANK HUGH

Christian Life and Theology [book review]. 1901 19 O:1354

The Seminary Method of Original Study in the Historical Sciences Illustrated from Church History [book review of]. 1888 11 Ag:506

FOSTER, J ELLEN

The Saloon Must Go [book review of]. 1889 30 Mr:205

FOSTER, MARY J (CHISHOLM)

Immortal Hopes [book review]. 1892 9 Ap: 320

FOSTER, RUPERT CLINTON

Professor Foster's book [review of book, "The Everlasting Gospel"]. 1929 22 Je: 587

An Introduction to the Life of Christ [book review]. 1938 3 D:1175

Studies in the Life of Christ [book review]. 1938 10 S:878

FOUSHER, CLYDE C

Object Lessons for Youth [book review]. 1948 3 Ja:16; 27 Mr:202

FOWLER, CHARLES HENRY

Addresses on Notable Occasions [book review]. 1908 10 O:1743

FOWLER, ELLEN THORNEYCROFT "MRS. A. L. FELKIN"

Cupid's Garden [book review]. 1901 5 Ja: 31

The Farringdons [book review]. 1901 16 Mr:351

FOWLER, THOMAS

Progressive Morality [book review of]. 1885 10 Ja:15

FOX, JOHN, JR.

In Happy Valley [book review]. 1917 24 N:239

The Trail of the Lonesome Pine [book review]. 1909 13 Mr:502

FOX, KAYE

Pussy Afloat [book review]. 1936 5 D:1176

FOXE, JOHN

Book of Martyrs [book review]. 1912 2 Mr:358

FRADENBURG, J N

Departed Gods: The Gods of Our Fathers [book review of]. 1891 28 N:1012

FRADRISSA, G V

Roman Catholicism Capitulating Before Protestantism [book review]. 1909 17 Ap:715; 1913 20 S:1550

FRANCES, MARGARET

Rose Carleton's Reward [book review of]. 1871 16 D:397

FRANCIS, JOHN J

The Mills' Meetings Memorial Volume [book review]. 1892 4 Je:486

FRANK, GLENN

Thunder and Dawn [book review]. 1932 17 D:1224

FRANKLIN, CHARLES KENDALL

What Nature Is [book review]. 1911 6 My: 747

FRANKLIN, J H

The Rebuilding of King Solomon's Temple [book review]. 1912 9 Mr:402

FRANKLIN, JOSEPH

The Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin, by J. A. Headington [book review of]. 1879 9 Ag:255

FRANKLIN, MARION CLYDE

What Hath God Joined? [book review]. 1943 24 Ap:378

FRASER, CHELSEA CURTIS

Around the World in Ten Days [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

Secrets of the Earth [book review]. 1921 10 D:2993

The Story of Engineering in America [book review]. 1929 2 F:120

Work-a-day Heroes [book review]. 1921 10 D:2994

FRASER, GORDON H

What Does the Book of Mormon Teach? [book review]. 1965 2 O:655

FRASER, IAN W

Understanding the New Testament [book review]. 1949 22 O:687

FRASER, JAMES

A Bible Study [book review]. 1956 23 Je:392

FRAYSER, NANNIE LEE

The Sunday School and Citizenship [book review]. 1915 28 Ag:1579

FRAZAR, DOUGLAS

Perseverance Island; or, The Robinson Crusoe of the Nineteenth Century [book review of]. 1887 31 D:423

FRASER, R W

Presbyterian Church in Canada [book review]. 1906 25 Ag:1295

FRAYSER, NANNIE LEE

Little Prodigals [book review]. 1911 30 S:1609

Frederic

Rest [poem]. 1892 7 My:410

FREDERICK, WILLIAM

Was Jesus the Christ? [book review]. 1910 17 S:1637

FREEAR, ROBERT LOUIS

The Shadow Dwellers [book review]. 1902 19 Ap:599

FREELAND, CAROLINE J (G)

The Good Fight of Faith [book review of]. 1876 22 J1:239

FREEMAN, CLIFFORD WADE (AND OTHERS)

Evangelism in Action [book review]. 1951 27 O:686

FREEMAN, EDWARD A

The Turks in Europe [book review of]. 1877 21 Ap:127

FREEMAN, JOHN D

Concerning the Christ [book review]. 1909 30 Ja:227

Kennedy's Second Best [book review]. 1927 26 F:216

FREEMAN, MARY E WILKINS

Edgewater People [book review]. 1918 28 D:322

FRENCH, HARRY W

Castle Foam; or, The Heir of Meerschaum [book review of]. 1879 20 D:407

Our Boys in China [book review of]. 1883 8 D:463

FRICK, HENRY T

Lotus Time in Japan [book review]. 1897 2 Ja:25

FRIDY, WALLACE

Devotions for Adult Groups [book review]. 1957 9 Mr:157

FRIEDERICHS, HULDA

The Romance of the Salvation Army [book review]. 1908 21 N:2015

FRISWELL, J HAIN

The Better Self [book review of]. 1875 10 J1:221

FRITH, HENRY

Under Bayard's Banner [book review of]. 1886 25 D:415

FRITZ, DOROTHY B

Use of Symbolism in Christian Education [book review]. 1962 23 Je:400

FROEHLICH, HUGO F

A Hundred Things a Girl Can Make [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

FROLICH, L

Maggie's Mistake [book review of]. 1874 30 My:173

FROMMEL, GASTON

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a blow at evolution) ["The Moral Danger of Religious Evolutionism", book review of]. 1898 29 O:1437

FROST, HENRY W

Miraculous Healing [book review]. 1931 19 D:1230

FROST, JAMES MARION

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical critism (the Moral Dignity of Baptism) [book review]. 1906 6 O:1490

Pedobaptism: Is it from Heaven or of Men [book review of]. 1876 12 F:55

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the "Western Recorder" on baptism) [concerning McGarvey's review of J. M. Frost's book, "The Moral Dignity of Baptism"]. 1906 3 N:1657

FROST, JOHN

Popular History of the United State [book review of]. 1881 14 My:159

FROST, S H

Frost's Original Letter Writer [book review of]. 1867 21 D:403

FROST, THOMAS GOLD

The Man of Destiny [book review]. 1909 9 O:1792

FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS

The Cradle of the Christ [book review of]. 1877 26 My:167

FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY

The Council of Trent [book review of] [editorial]. 1896 11 Ap:466

The English in the West Indies; or, The Bow of Ulysses [book review of]. 1888 18 Ag:522

Historical and other Sketches [book review of]. 1883 15 S:367

Luther; a short Biography [book review og]. 1884 16 F:55

Short Studies on Great Subjects [book review of]. 1867 23 N:371

Thomas Carlyle--a History of his Life in London 1834-1881 [book review of]. 1884 13 D:399

FUERST, JULIUS

Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament, with an introduction giving a short history of Hebrew Lexicography. Trans. from the German by Samuel Davidson [book review of]. 1867 16 F:53

FULLER, CHARLES E

Smith, W. M., A Voice for God [book review]. 1950 28 Ja:62

FULLER, CORYDON EUSTATHIUS

Tyler, B. B., New York letter [Reminiscences of Garfield, book review of]. 1887 5 N:357

FULLER, DAVID OTIS (ED.)

Spurgeon's Sermon Illustrations [book review]. 1942 5 D:1197

Spurgeon's Sermons on the Second Coming [book review]. 1943 26 Je:579

Spurgeon's Lectures to His Students [book review]. 1946 27 Ap:282

FULLERTON, KEMPER

Prophecy and Authority [book review]. 1919 13 D:289

FULLERTON, W Y

God's Jewels: Their Dignity and Destiny [book review of]. 1890 6 D:480

Gospel Pictures in Bible Stories [book review]. 1892 18 Je:526

FULMER, PAUL M

Attendance Builders [book review]. 1948 3 Ja:16

FULTON, JUSTIN D

Rome in America [book review of]. 1884 31 My:175

Samuel Hobart, the Locomotive Engineer [book review of]. 1883 16 Je:263

Show your Colors; or, A Story of Boston [book review of]. 1882 15 J1:232 [sic 223]

FURMAN, LUCY S

Stories of a Sanctified Town [book review]. 1897 20 F:249

FYFFE, C A
History of Greece [book review of]. 1875 13 N:365

G , C J
The Good Fight of Faith [book review]. 1876 22 J1:239

GABRIEL, CHARLES HENRY
Gabriel's Vineyard Songs [book review]. 1893 18 Mr:222
New Sacred Anthemes [book review]. 1901 16 Mr:351
Songs for Service [book review]. 1915 16 O:95

GAEBELEIN, ARNO C
The Gospel of Matthew [book review]. 1909 7 Ag:1394
The Harmony of the Prophetic Word [book review]. 1908 12 D:2168
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Hath God Cast Away His People?") [book review of]. 1906 6 Ja:9

GAEBELEIN, FRANK E
The Practical Epistle of James [book review]. 1956 7 J1:424

GAFFIELD, ERASTUS C
A Series of Meditations on the Ethical and Psychical Relation of the Spirit to the Human Organism [book review]. 1900 3 N:1419

GAGE, ALBERT H
Increasing Church Attendance [book review]. 1943 30 O:944

GAGE, WILLIAM LEONARD
Favorite Hymns [book review of]. 1874 28 F:69
The Land of the Sacred Mystery [book review of]. 1871 15 Ap:117
The Life of Carl Ritter, Late Professor of Geography in the University of Berlin [book review of]. 1867 6 J1:213
A Modern Historical Atlas [book review of]. 1869 27 Mr:101

GALE, ZONA
Friendship Village [book review]. 1909 25 S:1711
When I Was a Little Girl [book review]. 1913 20 D:2090

GALILEO
The Private Life of Galileo, compiled from his correspondence and that of his eldest daughter, Sister Maria Celeste, Nun in the Franciscan Convent of St. Matthew, in Arcetri [book review of]. 1870 21 My:165

GALLAGHER, FANNIE H
Four Miles from Tarrytown [book review of]. 1886 19 Je:199

GANNAWAY, MARIAN WALTER
Story Sermons and Plans for the Junior Church [book review]. 1949 22 O:686

GANNETT, MARY (MRS. WILLIAM GANNETT) (ED.)
The Little Child at the Breakfast Table [book review]. 1915 13 N:214

GANNETT, WILLIAM (ED.)
The Little Child at the Breakfast Table [book review]. 1915 13 N:214

GANNETT, WILLIAM CHANNING
The faith that makes faithful [book review of]. 1888 21 J1:458

GARD, WILLIAM M
The Broken Alabaster Box and Souvenir of poems [book review]. 1900 9 Je:744

GARDNER, CHARLES S
Psychology and Preaching [book review]. 1918 5 O:23

GARDNER, F B
How to Paint [book review of]. 1873 8 F:45

GARDNER, FRANCIS
Latin School Series [book review of]. 1872 15 Je:189

GARDNER, JOHN E
Personal Religious Disciplines [book review]. 1966 16 J1:484

GARDNER, T C
52 Varieties of Programs for All Occasions [book review]. 1956 22 D:813

GARDENER, HELEN
Facts and Fictions of Life [book review]. 1893 7 O:802

GARDNER, JOHN
Letter to "Bill" on Faith and Prayer [book review]. 1943 30 O:944

GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM
Life and Character of Almeda A. Booth: an Address delivered at Hiram College, Ohio, June 22, 1876 [book review of]. 1877 14 J1:223

GARLAND, HAMLIN
Other Main Traveled Roads [book review]. 1911 7 Ja:24

GARNETT, ARTHUR CAMPBELL
Reality and Value [book review]. 1938 10 S:878

GARRETT, EDWARD
At Any Cost [book review of]. 1884 27 D:415
By Still Waters; A Story for Quiet Hours [book review of]. 1874 17 O:333
Crooked Places [book review of]. 1873 1 N:349
The Dead Sin [book review of]. 1873 17 My:157
John Winter' a story of Harvests [book review of]. 1888 15 D:812
The Magic Flower Pot, and other stories [book review of]. 1878 30 N:387

GARRISON, JAMES HARVEY
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Garrison on Christian Union) [book review]. 1906 8 D:1863
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Half-Hour Studies at the Cross) [book review of]. 1896 4 Ap:431
The Heavenward Way; or, Words to Young Converts [book review of]. 1880 24 J1:239
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Garrison's Helps to Faith") [book review]. 1903 5 D:1760
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Helps to Faith) [book review]. 1903 14 N:1640
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Garrison on the Holy Spirit) [book review]. 1905 7 O:1608
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. H. Garrison on the Holy Spirit) [book review]. 1905 15 J1:1125
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. H. Garrison's modern Samaritans) [book review of The Holy Spirit]. 1905 25 N:1879
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (reply to J. H. Garrison) [concerning his book on The Holy Spirit]. 1905 11 N:1804
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Samaritans and the Holy Spirit) [concerning his book The Holy Spirit]. 1905 18 N:1837
Brooks, H. M., The Holy Spirit [concerning book, "The Holy Spirit" by Garrison]. 1906 17 N:1730
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("A Modern Plea for Ancient Truths") [book reivew of]. 1903 28 F:296
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a plea for liberty) ["A Modern Plea for Ancient Truths"] [book review of]. 1903 7 Mr:332
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The Story of a Century") [review of book written by J. H. Garrison]. 1910 1 Ja:9
The Story of a Century [book review]. 1909 11 D:2182

GARRISON, WEBB B
Why You Say It [book review]. 1956 7 Ja:8

GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST
Religion Follows the Frontier: A History of the Disciples of Christ [book review]. 1931 19 D:1229
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (two thoughtful books) ["The Sources of Alexander Campbell's Theology"; book review of]. 1900 20 O:1330

GARST, LAURA DeLANY (MRS. CHARLES ELIAS GARST)
Priest, W. S., Views and reviews ("A West-Pointer in the Land of the Mikado") [review of book by L. D. Garst]. 1913 17 Mr:802

GARSTANG, JOHN
The Foundation of Bible History [book review]. 1931 19 D:1230

GARTENHAUS, JACOB
The Influence of the Jews Upon Civilization [book review]. 1944 26 F:144

GARVIE, A E
A Guide to Preachers [book review]. 1916 4 N:154; 1922 30 S:4041

GATES, A AVERY
Boston Preachers [book review]. 1928 7 Ja:24

GAUSTAD, EDWIN SCOTT
A Religious History of America [book review]. 1966 17 D:838

GAY, ELINOR
Skilful Susy [book review of]. 1886 16 Ja:23

GAYLEY, CHARLES MILLS
The Classic Myths in English Literature [book review]. 1893 25 N:942

GAYLORD, GLANA
Calm Rock. The Story of a Year; What it Brought, and What it Taught [book review of]. 1867 1 Je:173

GEBHARD, ANNA LAURA (MONROE) (MRS. EDWARD W GEBHARD)
Our Family Worships at Home [book review]. 1960 30 Ap:278

GEBHARD, EDWARD W
Our Family Worships at Home [book review]. 1960 30 Ap:278

GEIKIE, ARCHIBALD
Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad [book review of]. 1882 30 D:441
Physical Geography [book review of]. 1873 17 My:157

GEIKE, CUNNINGHAM
Brodes, K. M., Geike's Life of Christ [book review]. 1881 13 Ag:257
The Life and Works of Christ [book review of]. 1880 17 Ja:23; 17 J1:231
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the works of Cunningham Geikie) ["Life of Christ"; book review of]. 1899 25 N:1505

GEISEMAN, O A
Make Yours a Happy Marriage [book review]. 1946 28 S:688

GENOME, HUDOR
The Last Tenet Imposed Upon The Kahn of Tomathos [book review]. 1892 17 S:798

GENUNG, GEORGE F
American Commentary on the New Testament [book review]. 1907 9 F:251

GENUNG, GEORGE M
The Magna Charta of the Kingdom of God [book review]. 1900 7 J1:871

GENUNG, JOHN FRANKLIN
The Passing of Self [book review]. 1900 30 Je:837

GEORGE, HENRY
A Perplexed Philosopher [book review]. 1893 21 Ja:56
Progress and Poverty [book review of]. 1883 24 F:93
Social Problems [book review of]. 1884 13 S:295

GERARD, JAMES W
My Four Years in Germeny [book review]. 1917 24 N:237; 1918 19 Ja:514

GERARD, PHILIP
Philip Gerard. An Individual by Edward Amherst Ott [book review]. 1900 23 Je:807

GERBER, H A
Contes et Legendes [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

GERHARD, CALVIN S
Death and the Resurrection: An Inquiry into Their True Nature [book review]. 1895 1 Je:528

GERHART, EMANUEL V
Institutes of the Christian Religion [book review of]. 1891 26 S:822; 1895 13 Ap:358

GERSON, VIRGINIA
Rose-Buds [book review of]. 1885 19 D:407

GESS, W F

The Scripture Doctrine of the Person of Christ. Trans. from the German of W. F. Gess, with many additions, by J. A. Reubelt [book review of]. 1871 14 Ja:13

GETTY, FRANK D

Building a Young People's Society Program [book review]. 1936 5 S:866

GETTYS, JOSEPH M

Hark to the Trumpet [book review]. 1949 24 S:622; 17 D:814

How to Study the Revelation [book review]. 1947 26 Ap:309

How to Teach the Bible [book review]. 1949 5 N:719

GETZ, GENE A

The Vacation Bible School in the Local Church [book review]. 1963 19 Ja:38

GHOLSON, EDWARD

The Negro Looks Into the South [book review]. 1948 28 F:144; 19 Je:416

GIBBON, J MORGAN

Drawing the Net [book review]. 1916 26 Ag:1632

The Veil and the Vision [book review]. 1915 7 Ag:1483

GIBBON, THOMAS E

Mexico Under Carranza [book review]. 1919 19 Jl:1041

GIBBONS, HERBERT ADAMS

The Blackest Page of Modern History [book review]. 1916 12 Ag:1568

GIBBONS, JAMES CARDINAL

"A Retrospect of Fifty Years" [editorial review of book by J. C. Gibbons]. 1917 3 Mr:657

GIBBS, JESSIE WISEMAN

Evolution and Christianity [book review]. 1930 6 D:1173

McIlvaine, W. L., A helpful book [book review of Evolution and Christianity by J. W. Gibbs]. 1931 21 Mr:296

GIBERNE, AGNES

Aimee: A Tale of the Days of James II [book review of]. 1872 11 My:149

Coulyng Castle [book review of]. 1875 20 N:373

The Curate's Home [book reveiw of]. 1873 22 F:61

The Day Star; or The Gospel Story for the Little Ones [book review of]. 1872 1 Je:173

Floss Silverthorn [book review of]. 1875 17 Ap:125

Gwendoline; or, Halcots and Halcombes [book review of]. 1883 30 Je:279

Mist of the Valley [book review of]. 1874 31 Ja:37

GIBRAN, KAHLIL

Secrets of the Heart [book review]. 1948 24 Ja:57

GIBSON, H W

Boyology [book review]. 1919 20 D:314

GIBSON, HARRY P

War Abolition [book review]. 1926 10 Jl:670

GIBSON, J CAMPBELL

Haggard, A. M., Mission Problems and Mission Methods in South China [book review]. 1901 31 Ag:1128

GIBSON, J MUNRO

The Foundations of Christianity [book review of]. 1880 24 Ap:135

GIDDINGS, EDWARD J

American Christian Rulers [book review of]. 1891 7 Mr:210

GIELOW, FREDERICK JOHN, II

Popular Outline of Church History [book review]. 1926 20 N:628

GIFFE, W T

The Helping Hand, extended and dedicated to Sunday schools and praise meetings [book review of]. 1879 22 Mr:95

GIFFORD, JOHN b

Elementary Lesson in Physics [book review]. 1894 1 S:874

GIFFORD, M W

Laws of the Soul; or, Science of Religion and the Future Life [book review]. 1893 17 Je:486

GILBERNE, AGNES

Beside the Waters of Comfort [book review] 1892 26 N:998

The Dalrymples [book review]. 1892 13 F:148

The Starry Skies; or, Lessons in the Sun, Moon, and Stars [book review]. 1894 22 S:946

Won at Last [book review]. 1892 30 Ap:386

GILBERT, ANNE

The Owl's Nest [book review]. 1913 18 Ja:102

GILBERT, DAN

The Biblical Basis of the Constitution [book review]. 1943 28 Ag:751

The Fifth Column in Our Schools [book review]. 1941 6 D:2137

GILBERT, GEORGE HOLLEY

Jesus and His Bible [book review]. 1927 5 Mr:240

GILES, CHAUNCEY

Consolation [book review]. 1893 5 Ag:622

Why I am a New Churchman [book review of]. 1890 24 My:342

GILES, FAYETTE STRATTON

The Industrial Army [book review]. 1896 28 N:1537

GILHOOLEY, LORD

The God Yutzo [book review]. 1893 26 F:282

GILKEY, JAMES GORDON

How to Be Your Best [book review]. 1942 28 N:1185

GILKEY, SETH W

A Plea for Greater Unity [book review]. 1919 13 D:288

GILL, EMMA WILLIAMS

Home Life [book review]. 1937 4 D:1113

GILL, EVERETT

A. T. Robertson [book review]. 1943 24 Ap:378

GILL, FREDERICK G

Selected Letters of John Wesley [book review]. 1956 8 S:568

GILL, RICHARD H

The Psychological Aspects of Christian Experience [book review]. 1915 17 Jl:1387

GILL, WILLIAM I

Evolution and Progress: an Exposition and Defense [book review of]. 1874 21 N:373

GILLET, RANSOM HOOKER

Democracy in the United States. What It Has Done, What It Is Doing, and What It Will Do [book review of]. 1868 8 Ag:253

GILLETT, OMER T

How I Became A Preacher [book review]. 1894 14 Jl:704

GILLIAN, STRICKLAND

Sunshine and Awkwardness [book review]. 1918 9 N:143

GILMAN, ARTHUR

First Steps in English Literature [book review of]. 1876 25 N:375

First Steps in General History [book review of]. 1876 25 N:375

Seven Historic Ages; or, Talks about Kings, Queens, and Barbarians [book review of]. 1876 25 N:375

GILMAN, BRADLEY

The Open Secret of Nazareth [book review]. 1906 20 O:1592

Robert E. Lee [book review]. 1915 18 D:397

GILMAN, CAROLINE

Stories and Poems. By Mother and Daughter [book review of]. 1872 2 N:349

GILMAN, DAVID C

James Monroe, in His Relations to the Public Service During Half a Century 1776-1824 [book review of]. 1883 8 S:359

GILMAN, EDWARD W

A Doubting Disciple [book review]. 1896 27 Je:825

From Easter to Ascension Day [book review]. 1892 27 F:194

GILMORE, ERNEST

Consecrated [book review of]. 1881 1 O:319

Golden Threads [book review of]. 1883 16 Je:263

GILMORE, GEORGE W (ED.)

The Church, the People and the Age [book review]. 1914 5 S:1555

GINDRIEZ, CHARLES

International Exhibitions [book review of]. 1878 19 O:339

GINGER, HELEN ( ) (MRS. FRANK C GINGER) (ED.)

Exciting volume [editorial review of God Still Answers Prayer]. 1964 29 F:130

GIOVANNOLI, HARRY

Kentucky Female Orphan School--A History [book review]. 1930 27 S:932

GIRDLESTONE, E A

The Unsealed Book [book review]. 1937 4 D:1115

GITHENS, HARRY WRIGHT

Banquet Fun and Food [book review]. 1947 29 Mr:240

GLADDEN, WASHINGTON

Art and Morality [book review]. 1898 28 My:713

Being a Christian: What it Means and How to Begin [book review of]. 1887 8 O:327

The Christian League of Connecticut [book review of]. 1883 24 N:447

Commencement Days [book review]. 1917 31 Mr:779

The Cosmopolis City Club [book review]. 1893 28 O:862

The Forks of the Road [book review]. 1916 3 Je:1247

The Lord's Prayer [book review of]. 1881 8 Ja:15

Plain Thoughts on the Act of Living [book review of]. 1868 7 N:357

Social Salvation [book review]. 1902 11 O:1423

GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART

The Impregnable Rock of Scripture [book review of]. 1891 3 Ja:16; 11 Ap:318

GLASSCOCK, WILL H

Stories of Columbia [book review]. 1895 29 Je:624

GLEASON, GEORGE

Church Activities for Young Couples [book review]. 1949 22 O:686

GLEIG, GEORGE ROBERT

Gleig's Wonderful Book Concerning the Most Wonderful Book in the World [book review]. 1915 28 Ag:1579

GLENWOOD, IDA

Lily Pearl and the Mistress of Rosedale [book review]. 1892 30 Jl:652

GLOVER, ELIZABETH

The Gentle Art of Pleasing [book review]. 1899 18 Mr:357

Jefferson Wildrider [book review]. 1899 7 Ja:23

GLOVER, ROBERT HALL

The Bible Basis of Missions [book review]. 1946 28 D:939

GLOVER, T R

The Jesus of History [book review]. 1917 28 Jl:1269

GLUECK, NELSON

The River Jordan [book review]. 1946 29 Je:444

GOADBY, E

The England of Shakespeare [book review of]. 1882 11 Mr:79

GODDARD, HAROLD

Morale [book review]. 1919 19 Jl:1041

GODKIN, EDWIN LAWRENCE

Reflections and Comments (1865-1895) [book review]. 1897 27 Mr:409

GOERSS, RONALD G

Zen Buddhism: What's the Modern Attraction? [book review]. 1964 26 S:614

GOETHE, JOHAN WOLFGANG VON

Goethe's Hermann and Dorothea. Trans. from the German by Ellen Frothingham [book review of]. 1870 25 Je:205

GOLDSMITH, J C

Himself Again [book review of]. 1884 26 J1:239

GOLLADAY, R E

A Glimpse Within the Veil [book review]. 1939 16 D:1205

GOOCH, FANI PUSEY

Miss Mordeck's Father [book review of]. 1890 17 My:324

GOOD, JOHN W

The Jesus of Our Fathers [book review]. 1927 27 Ag:839

GOODACRE, HENRY

L , M. W., Quo Warranto; or, Psychic phenomena [book review of]. 1901 29 Je: 832

Quo Warranto [book review]. 1904 23 J1: 1048

GOODALL, GEORGE

Philip's New Scripture Atlas [book review]. 1955 5 F:86

GOODCHILD, FRANK M

Can We Believe? [book review]. 1927 8 Ja: 44

GOODNOW, JOSEPHINA A B (MRS.)

Great Missionaries of the Church [book review]. 1895 19 O:1014

GOODPASTURE, J R

The Strange Family [book review]. 1912 5 O:1624

GOODRICH, CHARLES A

The Bible History of Prayer [book review of]. 1881 5 N:359

GOODSPEED, EDGAR JOHNSON

Hebrews [book review]. 1910 26 Mr:552

Phillips, C. H., The new "Life of Christ" [book review]. 1951 13 Ja: 28

New Chapters in New Testament Study [book review]. 1937 4 D:1114

The 12: The Story of Christ's Apostles [book review]. 1957 14 S:556

GOODWIN, CHRISTINA

After School Days [book review of]. 1887 20 Ag:271

How They Learned Housework [book review of]. 1886 5 Je:183

GOODWIN, FRANK J

A Harmony of the Life of St. Paul [book review]. 1896 26 S:1249

GOODWIN, MARGIA MELISSA ( ) BASSETT (MRS. ELIZAH GOODWIN)

The Little Monitor Series (6 vols.) [book review of]. 1869 20 F:61

Autumn Leaves [book review of]. 1881 15 Ja:23

Jameson, L. H., "Autumn leaves" [book review]. 1881 26 Mr:98

GOODWIN, T

The Mode of Man's Immortality; or, the When, Where, and How, of the Future Life [book review of]. 1874 7 N:357

GORDON, ADONIRAM JUDSON

How Christ Came to Church [book review]. 1895 16 N:1110

In Christ [book review]. 1964 26 S:614

The Ministry of Healing; or, Miracles of Cure in all Ages [book review of]. 1882 25 F:62

The Ministry of the Spirit [book review]. 1895 15 Je:576; 1950 3 Je:350

Yet Speaking [book review]. 1897 20 N: 1505

GORDON, ELIZABETH

Loraine, and the Little People [book review]. 1915 16 O:95

GORDON, ERNEST

Alcohol Reaction at Yale [book review]. 1946 27 J1:515

The Leaven of the Sadducees [book review]. 1927 24 S:934

Seddon, A. E., "The Leaven of the Sadduccees" [book review]. 1927 24 S:918

The Maine Law [book review]. 1919 15 Mr: 591

GORDON, GEORGE A

Religion and Miracle [book review]. 1910 2 Ap:589

The Witness to Immortality in Literature [book review]. 1893 11 N:902

GORDON, LYDIA L

For Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland [book review of]. 1889 2 F:78

GORDON, SAMUEL DICKEY

Crowding Out the Christ Child [book review]. 1910 24 D:2250

Quiet Talks About Our Lord's Return [book review]. 1913 5 Ap:557

Quiet Talks About Personal Problems [book review]. 1910 9 Ap:636

A Quiet Talk About the Old Book [book review]. 1937 4 D:1114

Quiet Talks on Following the Christ [book review]. 1914 16 My:874

Quiet Talks on Home Ideals [book review]. 1910 30 Ap:770

Quiet Talks on Power [book review]. 1904 28 My:780

Quiet Talks on the Tempter [book review]. 1912 13 J1:1143

Quiet Talks to Those Who Weep [book review]. 1916 21 O:89

Quiet Talks With World-Winners [book review]. 1908 19 D:2215

GORDON, W L

Where to Sell Manuscripts [book review]. 1917 24 N:243; 1918 5 Ja:455

GORE, CHARLES

Christ and Society [book review]. 1929 2 F:120

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a valuable book by Canon Gore) ["Dissertations on Subjects Connected with the Incarnation", book review of]. 1895 23 N:1125

The Incarnation of the Son of God [book review]. 1892 2 Ja:16; 1894 23 Je:628

GOSS, CHARLES FREDERICK

Hits and Misses [book review]. 1899 9 D: 1591

Husband, Wife and Home [book review]. 1906 6 O:1526

Just a Minute! [book review]. 1918 5 O:23

GOSS, WARREN LEE

In the Navy, or Father Against Son [book review]. 1899 7 Ja:23

Jack Alden [book review]. 1896 1 F:153

GOUGH, JOHN BARTHOLOMEW

Sunlight and Shadow; or, Gleanings from my life-work--containing personal Experiences and Opinions, Anecdotes, Incidents, and Reminiscences gathered from 37 years experience on the Platform and among the people at home and abroad [book review of]. 1881 26 F:71

GOULD, DR. ————

Goodacre, H., Another new God ["Biologos," "A Search for Religion in Biology", book review of]. 1895 26 Ja:77

GOULD, EZRA P

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the International Critical Commentary) [by E. P. Gould; book review of]. 1896 18 Ap:495

GOULD, F J

Brave Citizens [book review]. 1915 4 S:1609

GOULD, J E

Songs of Gladness for the Sabbath School, Prayer Meeting and Choir [book review of]. 1869 My:149

GOULD, S

Curious Myths of the Middle Ages [book review of]. 1884 22 Mr:95

GOULOOZE, WILLIAM

Blessings of Suffering [book review]. 1951 1 D:765

The Christian Worker's Handbook [book review]. 1953 12 D:792

Consider Christ Jesus [book review]. 1965 27 F:136

Grace for Today [book review]. 1958 26 J1:428

1500 Themes for Series Preaching [book review]. 1957 26 Ja:68

Pastoral Psychology [book review]. 1951 20 Ja:44

These Also Suffer [book review]. 1957 14 S:556

Victory Over Suffering [book review]. 1951 20 Ja:44

GOUWENS, TEUNIS E

Keep Your Faith [book review]. 1943 24 J1:664

GOW, ALEX M

Good Morals and Gentle Manners [book review of]. 1873 14 Je:189

GOWANS, ADAM L

Best English Stories [book review]. 1911 25 N:1964

GOWN, HUBERT H

An Outline History of China [book review]. 1913 16 Ag:1344

GRACY, J T

China [book review]. 1893 15 Ap:302

Open Doors [book review]. 1893 15 Ap: 302

GRAEBNER, T

Facts the strongest indictment [editorial review of book,"The Dark Ages," by T. Graebner]. 1917 29 S:1522

GRAHAM, F TAVERNER

Reasonable Elocution [book review of]. 1875 12 Je:189

GRAHAM, HENRY GREY

Rousseau [book review of]. 1883 26 My:239

GRAHAM, J A

Missionary Expansion Since the Reformation [book review]. 1899 15 J1:908

Power, F. D., Missionary Expansion Since the Reformation [book review]. 1900 20 O:1355

GRAHAM, MRS. JEFFERS

Etchings from a Parsonage Window [book review]. 1896 28 N:1537

GRAHAM, MARGARET

Careers for Christian Young People [book review]. 1956 7 J1:424

GRAHAM, SHIRLEY

Dr. George Washington Carver [book review]. 1944 23 S:624

GRAHAM, STEPHEN

Russia and the World [book review]. 1915 28 Ag:1579

The Way of Martha and the Way of Mary [book reivew]. 1916 19 F:726

GRAND, SARAH

The Modern Man and Maid [book review]. 1899 18 Mr:357

GRANT, JAMES

The Secret Dispatch [book review of]. 1883 27 Ja:45

GRANT, ROBERT

The Bachelor's Christman, and Other Stories [book review]. 1895 21 D:1230

GRANVILLE, AUSTYN

The Fallen Race [book review]. 1893 20 My:402

GRANVILLE, J MORTIMER

How to Make the Best of Life [book review of]. 1885 19 S:303

The Secret of a Clear Head [book review of]. 1885 13 Je:191

The Secret of a Good Memory [book review of]. 1885 20 Je:199

GRAPHO, [pseud.]

A Progressive Preacher [book review]. 1917 29 D:422

GRAS, FELIX

The Reds of the Nude [book review]. 1896 4 J1:857

GRAVES, MRS. A C

Seclusaval; or, the Arts of Romanism [book review of]. 1886 8 My:151

GRAVES, ALIDA W

Light on a Dark Path [book review]. 1893 23 D:1024

GRAY, ASA

Gray's School and Field Book of Botany [book review of]. 1869 13 F:52

GRAY, ELISHA

Nature's Miracles [book review]. 1900 14 J1:903; 1901 5 Ja:31

GRAY, GEORGE

One Mediator [book review]. 1952 28 Je: 414

GRAY, GEORGE ZABRISKI

The Children's Crusade: An Episode of the Thirteenth Century [book review of]. 1870 10 D:396

GRAY, JAMES COMPER

Biblical Encyclopedia [book review]. 1903 21 N:1708

The Biblical Museum [book review of]. 1882 4 F:39; 1898 19 Mr:383

GRAY, JAMES M

Christian Workers' Commentary on the Old and New Testaments [book review]. 1915 13 N:214; 1916 4 Mr:799

How to Master the English Bible [book review]. 1907 9 F:251

My Faith in Jesus Christ [book review]. 1927 18 Je:594

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (A note on Ecclesiastes) [book review of]. 1902 21 Je:880

A Picture of the Ressurrection [book review]. 1917 2 Je:1042

GRAY, JOSEPH M M

The Postwar Strategy of Religion [book review]. 1944 29 Ap:288

GRAY, MARCUS L

Conservation of the Spiritual Life, as Taught by St. John [book review]. 1912 21 D:2113

GRAY, W D

The Angel and the Vision; or, The New Christian Commission [book review]. 1896 18 Ap:505

GRAY, WALTER G

Prayers for the Pulpit [book review]. 1957 15 Je:364

GRAY, WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM

Life of Abraham Lincoln [book review of]. 1867 29 Je:205

Musings by Camp Fire and Wayside [book review]. 1902 19 Ap:599

GRAYSON, DAVID

Adventures in Friendship [book review] 1910 10 D:2164

GREEN, DAVID H

The Preacher and His Place [book review]. 1897 6 Mr:313

GREEN, EVELYN EVERETT

Dare Lorimer's Heritage [book review]. 1892 3 S:754

Over the Sea Wall [book review]. 1893 23 D:1024

Tom Heron of Sax; a Story of the Evangelical Revival of the Eighteenth Century [book review]. 1894 31 Mr:332

The Willful Willobys [book review]. 1897 13 Mr:345

GREEN, FRANCIS MARION

The Christian Minister's Manual [book review of], by A. Wilcox. 1883 1 S:351

Munnell, T., Green's new book on "Christian Missions" [book review of]. 1884 21 Je:194

Christian Missions and Historical Sketches of Missionary Society among the Disciples of Christ, with Historical and Statistical Tables [book review of]. 1884 7 Je:183

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes [book review of Green's book on missions]. 1884 9 Ag: 253

Sherman, H. B., Bro. Green's book. 1884 13 D:394

Everest, H. W., "Life and Times of John F. Rowe," [book review of]. 1899 2 D:1559

A Royal Life; or, the Eventful History of James A. Garfield [book review of]. 1883 17 F:81

The Standard Manual for Sunday School Workers [book review of]. 1878 25 My: 171

GREEN, JAMES BENJAMIN

Studies in the Holy Spirit [book review]. 1936 5 D:1174

GREEN, NANCI LEWIS

Nance: A Story of Kentucky Feuds [book review]. 1893 2 S:702

GREEN, OLIVE

A Thousand Salads [book review]. 1910 26 Mr:552

GREEN, R

The Life of John Wesley [book review of]. 1881 19 N:375

GREEN, SAMUEL

Introduction to the Knowledge of Holy Scripture [book review of]. 1873 22 N: 373

GREEN, SAMUEL BOWDLEAR

Popular Fruit-growing [book review]. 1916 19 Ag:1602

GREEN, WILLIAM HENRY

The Book of Job [book review of]. 1874 7 F:45

McGarvey, J.W., Biblical criticism (a new book by Prof. Green) ["The Higher Criticism of the Pentateuch", book review of]. 1895 16 N:1101

Moses and his critics [book review of] [editorial]. 1896 11 Ja:48

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (still another book from Prof. Green) ["The Unity of Gensis", book review of]. 1895 30 N:1149

GREENAWAY, KATE

Trot's Journey [book review of]. 1880 25 D:415

GREENE, HOMER

The Blind Brother [book review of]. 1887 10 S:295

Burnham Breaker [book review of]. 1887 31 D:423

The River Park Rebellion and a Tale of the Tow Path [book review]. 1892 29 O:918

GREENE, J M

The Blessed Dead [book review of]. 1888 23 Je:394

GREENE, MARGARET

World Upside Down [book review]. 1955 23 J1:473

GREENE, WILLA

Visitation Evangelism [book review]. 1956 7 J1:424

GREENE, WILLIAM B

The Facts of Consciousness and the Philosophy of Herbert Spencer [pamphlet review of]. 1871 15 J1:221

GREENHOUGH, J G

The Apostles of Our Lord [book review 1905 10 Je:952

GREENLEAF, WILLIAM

Home Life and Influence [book review of]. 1882 8 J1:215

GREENOUGH, RUTH HORNBLOWER (ED.)

The Home Bible [book review]. 1952 5 Ja:14

GREENWAY, LEONARD

Talk to Teeners [book review]. 1953 30 My:342

GREENWAY, W NORMAN

When the Vultures Eat the Dictators [book review]. 1941 29 N:2211

GREENWOOD, GRACE

Heads and Tails [book review of]. 1875 23 Ja:29

Queen Victoria, Her Girlhood and Womanhood [book review of]. 1883 15 D:471

Records of Five Years [book review of]. 1867 2 Mr:69

GREEY, EDWARD

A Captive of Love [book review of]. 1886 30 Ja:39

The Wonderful City of Tokio; or, Further Adventures of the Jewett Family and their Friend Oto Nanbo [book review of]. 1882 2 D:393

GREGG, DAVID

The Makers of the Republic [book review]. 1897 20 F:249

Our Best Moods, Soliloquies and Other Discourses [book review]. 1893 18 N: 922

GREGOR, FRANCES

The Story of Behemia [book review]. 1895 6 J1:648

GREGORY, DANIEL SEELYE

Christian Ethics: or, The True Moral Manhood and Life of Duty [book review of]. 1875 26 Je:205

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (why four Gospels?) ["Key to the Four Gospels; or, Why Four Gospels?"; book review of]. 1902 28 Je:912

Why Four Gospels; or, the Gospel for all the World [book review of]. 1876 23 D: 407

GREGORY, DAVID

The Testimony of the Land to the Book [book review]. 1897 2 Ja:25

GREGORY, JOHN MILTON

A new Political Economy [book review of]. 1883 18 Ag:335

The Seven Laws of Teaching [book review of]. 1886 1 My:143; 1954 4 D:776

GRENFELL, WILFRED T

Off the Rocks [book review]. 1915 25 S: 1710

GREY, EDWARD

The Bear Worshipers of Yezo and the Island of Karaputo; or, The Adventures of the Jewett Family and their Friend Otto Nambo [book review of]. 1883 8 D:463

GREY, MRS. WILLIAM

Journal of a visit to Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, Greece, etc., in the suite of the Prince and Princess of Wales [book review of]. 1870 16 Ap:125

GRIDLEY, ALBERT L

Jesus Only [book review]. 1899 11 N:14600

GRIFFETH, ROSS JOHN

The Bible and Rural Life [book review]. 1937 4 D:1113

GRIFFIN, R ANDREW

From Traditional to Rational Faith; or, The Way I Came from Baptist to Liberal Christianity [book review of]. 1877 26 My:167

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM ELLIOTT

Brave Little Holland, and What She Has Tought Us [book review]. 1894 30 Je: 654

GRIFFIN, Z F

India and Daily Life in Bengal [book review]. 1912 30 N:1994

GRIFFIS, JOSEPH K

Tahan [book review]. 1915 27 N:281

GRIFFIS, SUE R

Lamps for Worship [book review]. 1937 26 Je:558

GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT

Dutch Fairy Tales [book review]. 1918 14 D:269

Honda the Samurai: a story of Modern Japan [book review of]. 1890 3 Ja:16

The Religions of Japan, from the Dawn of History to the Era of Méiji [book review]. 1895 30 Mr:308

Verbeck of Japan; or, A Life Story of Foundation Work Inaugurated by Guiddo Fredolin Verbeck [book review]. 1901 19 Ja:95

Welsh Fairy Tales [book review]. 1921 10 D:2994

GRIFFITH, ALLEN AYRAULT

Lessons in Elocution, with numerous selections, analyzed for practice [book review of]. 1866 21 Ap:20

GRIFFITH, IRA S

Essentials of Woodworking [book review]. 1908 26 D:2261

GRIFFITH, J GRIFFITH

Crime and Criminals [book reivew]. 1910 31 D:2297

GRIFFITH, J I

Helps and Hints on Nursing [book review]. 1906 29 S:1479

GRIFFITH, MRS. T H

Shadowvale; or, A Youth's Start in Life [book review of]. 1883 27 Ja:45

GRIGGS, NATHAN KIRK

Lyrics of the Lariat [book review]. 1895 30 Mr:308

GRIME, WILLIAM

Junior Boys Write Their Life of Christ [book review]. 1936 5 D:1175

GRINDSTAFF, W E

Developing a Giving Church [book review]. 1954 11 D:790

GRINNELL, ELIZABETH

Thoughts for the Kit-bag [book review]. 1918 25 My:1104

GRISWOLD, LATTA

Deering at Princeton [book review]. 1913 20 D:2090

GROESBECK, JOHN

The Crittenden Commercial Arithmetic and Business Manual [book review of]. 1868 5 S:285

GROOS, KARL

The Play of Man [book review]. 1901 24 Ag:1096

GROSCUP, GEORGE E

Groscup's Chart of United States History [book review]. 1911 22 Ap:660

A Historical Chart of the European Nations Showing Their Origin and Political Development [book review]. 1915 27 Mr:870

Historical Charts on the Life and Ministry of Christ [book review]. 1912 25 My:875

GROSE, GEORGE RICHMOND

The New Soul in China [book review]. 1927 24 S:935

GROSE, HOWARD B

Advance in the Antilles [book review]. 1911 4 Mr:369

GROSS, MARY VIOLA

From the Creation of Man to Eternity [book review]. 1917 16 Je:1095

GROSVENOR, E A

Sweeney, Z. T., Grosvenor's Constantinople [book review of]. 1896 22 F:228

GROTE, RICHARD

Evenings with Uncle Bijah [book review]. 1915 16 O:93

GROVER, A J

Romanism: the Danger Ahead [book review of]. 1887 9 Ap:119

GROVER, DELO C

The Volitional Element in Knowledge and Belief [book review]. 1911 8 J1:1103

GROVES, ERNEST R

Conserving Marriage and the Family [book review]. 1945 27 Ja:64

GRUBB, NORMAN P

C. T. Studd, Athlete and Pioneer [book review]. 1938 10 D:1194

GRUBBS, ISAIAH BOONE

An Exegetical and Analytical Commentary on Paul's Epistle to the Romans [book review]. 1914 20 Je:1086

GRUBER, L FRANKLIN

What After Death? [book review]. 1926 10 J1:670

GUERNSEY, HENRY N

Plain Talks on Avoided Subjects [book review of]. 1883 17 F:81

GUEST, EDGAR A

Just Folks [book review]. 1917 24 N:238

The Path to Home [book review]. 1919 27 D:338

GUFFIN, GILBERT L

Called of God [book review]. 1952 25 O:678

Pastor and Church [book review]. 1955 11 Je:377

GUINNESS, LUCY E

Across India at the Dawn of the Twentieth Century [book review]. 1899 15 J1:908

GUINNESS, MRS. GRATTAN

She Spake of Him [book review of]. 1873 8 N:357

GUIZOT, FRANCOIS PIERRE GUILLAUME

The History of France, from the earliest times to 1848 [book review of]. 1884 31 My:175

GULICK, SIDNEY L

The Growth of the Kingdom of God [book review]. 1897 25 D:1670

GUNBART, A S

Making the Most of One's Self [book review]. 1900 30 Je:837

GUNDERSON, VIVIAN D

The Great Opportunity of the Sunday School [book review]. 1954 26 Je:407

GUNKEL, HERMANN

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The Legends of Genesis") [book review of]. 1903 21 Mr:404

GUNN, JOHN R

One Hundred Three-minute Sermons [book review]. 1927 18 Je:594

GUNTHER, PETER F

The Fields at Home [book review]. 1966 8 Ja:22

GURNEY, O R

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a recent book about the Hittites) [review of book, "The Hittites"]. 1953 28 Mr:199

GUTH, WILLIAM W

Revelation and Its Record [book review]. 1912 5 O:1624

GUTHRIE, DAVID

An Autobiography of Thomas Guthrie, D. D., and Memoir by Charles J. Guthrie [book review of]. 1875 24 J1:237

GUTHRIE, DONALD

New Testament Introduction [book review]. 1963 28 D:834

GUTHRIE, THOMAS

Life of the Rev. Thomas Guthrie. Comp. mostly from his own Words [book review of]. 1873 7 Je:181

Studies of Character from the Old Testament [book review of]. 1872 9 N:357

The Parables Read in the Light of the Present Day [book review]. 1892 2 Ja: 16

The Way to Life [book review]. 1892 9 Ja:38

GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY

The Earth and its Inhabitants [book review of]. 1866 13 O:221

Primary; or Introduction to the Study of Geography [book review of]. 1866 13 O:221

GWYNNE, J HAROLD

Easter Lilies [book review]. 1945 3 Mr: 144

H , H

Bits of Talk [book review of]. 1876 16 D: 399

Bits of Travel At Home [book review of]. 1878 15 Je:195

Letters from a Cat [book review of]. 1879 29 N:383

HABBERTON, JOHN

The Bowsham Puzzle [book review of]. 1884 12 Ap:119

Helen's Babies [book review of]. 1881 10 D:399

Poor Boys' Chances [book review]. 1901 11 My:613

HABERSHON, ADA R

The Bible and the British Museum [book review]. 1910 16 Ap:678

HACKER, WILLIAMSON TERREL

Hot for the Paster [book review]. 1896 5 S:1153

HACKETT, HORATIO B

American Edition of Dr. William Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, rev. and ed. by Hackett, with cooperation of Ezra Abbott [book review of]. 1867 13 J1:221

American Edition of Dr. William Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, rev. and ed. by Hackett [book review of]. 1867 26 O:338

A Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles [book review of]. 1882 9 D:405

Plutarch on the Delay of the Deity in Punishing the Wicked [book review of]. 1867 27 Ap:133

HADLEY, CAROLINE

Bible Stories for Young Children [book review of]. 1883 20 O:407

HAGEDORN, IVAN H

Biblical Messengers of Encouragement [book review]. 1946 30 Mr:208

HAGENBACH, KARL RUDOLF

History of the Church in the XVIIIth and XIXth Centuries [book review of]. 1870 30 Ap:141

HAGGARD, ALFRED MARTIN

Problems of the Passion Week [book review]. 1913 3 My:728; 10 My:728

HAGIN, FRED EUGENE

Madden, M. B., A missionary endorses a missionary book [review of book, "The Cross in Japan", by F. E. Hagin]. 1915 27 Mr:855

The Cross in Japan [book review]. 1915 8 My:1065

HAGUE, DYSON

Ways to Win [book review]. 1897 2 O:1281

HAGUE, WILLIAM

Life Notes; or, Fifty Years' Outlook [book review of]. 1887 26 N:383

HAHN, ANNA E

Summer Assembly Days; or, What was Seen, Heard, and Felt at the Nebraska Chautauqua [book review of]. 1888 7 J1:427

HAHN, MILDRED B

Best Plays for the Church [book review]. 1947 24 My:380

HAILEY, HOMER

Attitudes and Consequences [book review]. 1953 1 Ag:488

HAINES, PERRY F

God's Unspeakable Gift [book review]. 1942 28 N:1185; 1942 28 N:1185

HAINS, EDMONT

The Tabernacle [book review]. 1951 7 J1:430

HALDEMAN, ISAAC MASSEY

Christian Science in the Light of Holy Scripture [book review]. 1909 29 My:972

Christian Science and the Word of God [book review]. 1910 10 S:1594

The Coming of Christ [book review]. 1927 3 S:862

Millennial Dawnism [book review]. 1912 10 Ag:1304

The Signs of the Times [book review]. 1912 20 Ap:667

HALE, EDWARD EVERETT

Christmas in Narragansett [book review of]. 1885 10 Ja:15

The Fortunes of Rachel [book review of]. 1884 7 Je:183

His Level Best [book review of]. 1873 18 Ja:21

Our Christmas in a Palace [book review of]. 1883 22 D:479

Ups and Downs [book review of]. 1873 14 Je:189

HALE, JOHN P

Trans-Allegheny Pioneers [book review of]. 1888 29 D:844

HALE, SARAH J

Manners; Happy Homes and Good Society all the Year Round [book review of]. 1888 15 D:812

HALEVI, JEHUDAH

Kayser, R., The Life and Time of Jehudah Halevi [book review]. 1949 3 D:783

HALEY, EVERETT GUY

How to Conduct a Funeral [book review]. 1918 23 N:187; 1919 1 F:443

HALEY, JOHN W

Alleged Discrepancies of the Bible [book review of]. 1880 7 F:47

An Examination of the Alleged Discrepancies of the Bible [book review of]. 1874 19 D:405

The Hereafter of Sin [book review of]. 1882 8 J1:215

HALEY, THOMAS PRESTON

The Dawn of the Reformation [book review of]. 1888 22 D:828

HALL, A D

Thais [book review]. 1892 30 Ap:386

HALL, ALBERT NEELY

Handicraft for Handy Girls [book review]. 1917 27 Ja:525

HALL, ALEXANDER WILFORD

The Design and Importance of Christian Baptism [book review of]. 1867 21 S: 299

Evolution Evolved: a Part of "The Problem of Human Life, here and hereafter," containing a Review of Darwin, Huxley and Haeckel [book review of]. 1878 9 N:363

Evolution of Sound: a part of "The Problem of Human Life Here and Hereafter [book review of]. 1879 18 Ja:23

The Problem of Human Life: embracing the "Evolution of Sound" and "Evolution Evolved" with a review of the six great Modern Scientists, Darwin, Huxley, Tyndall, Haeckel, Helmholtz, and Mayer [book review of]. 1880 16 O:335

HALL, AMANDA

The Heart's Justice [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

HALL, ASA ZADIL

Prayer in the Space Age [book review]. 1963 19 O:662

HALL, BOLTON

The Garden Yard [book review]. 1909 28 Ag:1519

A Little Land and a Living [book review]. 1908 31 O:1868

HALL, CHARLES

Notes, Practical and Expository, on the Gospels [book review of]. 1871 12 Ag:253

HALL, CHARLES CUTHBERT

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (President Hall on Contemporary Problems) ["The Universal Elements of the Christian Religion"] [book review]. 1906 13 O:1536

HALL, EDWARD H

The Great West: Railroad, Steamboat, and Stage Guide and Hand Book for Travelers, Farmers and Emigrants to the Western, Northwestern and Pacific States and Territories [book review of]. 1866 5 My:37

HALL, EUGENE J

Lyrics of Home-Land [book reviews of]. 1881 3 D:391

HALL, FREDERICK

Know Your Bible Better [book review]. 1948 24 Ap:280

Know Your Hymns [book review]. 1945 24 F:128

Your Faith and Your Neighbor's [book review]. 1946 30 Mr:208

Deceiving the very elect [editorial review of book, Your Faith and Your Neighbor's]. 1946 6 Jl:450

HALL, GEORGE FRANKLIN

Temple Addresses [book review]. 1909 26 Je:1134

HALL, GERTRUDE

April Sowing [book review]. 1901 5 Ja: 31

HALL, J A

Glimpses of Great Fields [book review of]. 1889 30 Mr:206

HALL, J MERVIN

Judson the Pioneer [book review]. 1914 30 My:964

HALL, JOHN

The American Evangelists, D. L. Moody and Ira D. Sankey, in Great Britain and Ireland [book review of]. 1875 22 My:165

A Christian Home: How to make and How to maintain it [book review of]. 1884 5 Ja: 7

The Earthly Footprints of our Risen Lord [book review]. 1892 16 Ja:60

Familiar Talks to Boys [book review of]. 1876 17 Je:199

Questions of the Day [book review of]. 1873 21 Je:197

HALL, SYLVANUS

Methods of Church work [book review of]. 1887 9 Jl:223

HALL, W H

Guide-Boards for Teachers in the Sunday-school [book review]. 1897 25 D:1670

How to Live Long; or, Health Maxims, Physical Mental and Moral [book review of]. 1875 31 Jl:245

HALLETT, ROSA KELLEN

Serena and Samantha [book review]. 1913 12 Ap:598

HALLOCK, GERARD BENJAMIN FLEET

Doran's Minister's Manual. A Study and Pulpit Guide for 1928 [book review]. 1928 11 F:143

Doran's Ministers' Manual [book review]. 1936 12 D:1197; 1938 3 D:1177; 1944 25 N:768

Encyclopedia of Funeral Sermons and Occasions [book review]. 1927 29 Ja:118

Five Thousand Best Modern Illustrations [book review]. 1927 31 D:1078

The Minister's Manual [book review]. 1950 28 Ja:62

The Minister's Manual, 1952 Edition [book review]. 1951 29 D:828

The Minister's Manual (Doran's) [book review]. 1953 23 My:327

1954 Edition, The Minister's Manual [book review]. 1954 16 Ja:41

Sermon Seeds [book review]. 1900 23 Je: 807

210 More Choice Sermons for Children [book review]. 1950 25 F:126

HALLOCK, JULIA SHERMAN

Broken Notes from a Gray Nunnery [book review]. 1895 21 D:1230

HALLOWAY, MARY

Married to Cross Roads; or, Isabel Alison's History [book review of]. 1891 7 N:944

HALSTEAD, MURAT

The White Dollar: Its History, Utility and Limitations [book review]. 1895 10 Ag:772

HALSTEAD, WILLIAM RILEY

Future Religious Policy of America [book review of]. 1877 20 O:335

Life on a Backwoods Farm; or, the Boyhood of Rueben Rodney Blannerhasset [book review]. 1894 27 O:1066

HALL, WINFIELD SCOTT

Instead of "Wild Oats" [book review]. 1912 29 Je:1059

HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT

The Intellectual Life [book review of]. 1884 30 Ag:279

The Life of J. W. Turner [book review of]. 1879 12 Ap:112

HAMILTON, CLARENCE HERBERT

"Religion and the New Culture Movement in China" [editorial book review]. 1921 30 Jl:2503

HAMILTON, EDWARD JOHN

The Modalist; or, the Laws of Rational Conviction [book review of]. 1891 3 O: 842

HAMILTON, GEORGE W

The Lantern Man [book review]. 1904 27 Ag:1218; 1907 5 Ja:35

Tom Croly's Word [book review]. 1893 7 O:802

Wilson's Way: A Story for Christian Endeavorers [book review]. 1896 18 Jl:929

HAMILTON, J WALLACE

Horns and Halos [book review]. 1955 29 Ja:71

HAMILTON, JAMES A

Reminiscences of James A. Hamilton; or Men and Events at Home and Abroad, During Three Quarters of a Century [book review of]. 1869 30 O:349

HAMILTON, JAMES SHELLY

Butt Chanler, Freshman [book review]. 1908 17 O:1789

HAMILTON, KATE W

The Royal Service; or, the King's Seal [book review of]. 1887 8 O:327

HAMILTON, W WEISTER

Sane Evangelism [book review]. 1909 1 My: 797

HAMILTON, WILLIAM

A Compend of Baptism [book review of]. 1883 13 Ja:21

HAMLIN, C S

The San Francisco Disaster Photographed [book review]. 1906 1 S:1327

HAMLIN, CYRUS

Among the Turks [book review of]. 1878 12 Ja:15

HAMMEL, GEORGE M

The King's Palace; or, the Work and the World [book review]. 1894 24 F:210

The Passing of the Saloon [book review]. 1909 3 Ap:635

HAMMETT, CATHERINE T

The Camp Program Book [book review]. 1952 1 Mr:143

HAMMOND, EDWARD PAYSON

The Conversion of Children [book review of]. 1882 4 N:351

HAMMOND, WILLIAM A

Insanity in its Relations to Crime [book review of]. 1873 26 Jl:237

HANCOCK, H IRVING

Aguinaldo's Hostage; or, Dick Carson's Captivity Among the Filipinos [book review]. 1901 16 Mr:351

Dave Darvin's South American Cruise [book review]. 1920 13 Mr:624

Uncle Sam's Boys With Pershing [book review]. 1919 20 D:314

HANDLEY, C G

Thoughts for the Sundays of the Year [book review]. 1906 3 Mr:359

HANDRICH, THEODORE L

Everyday Science for the Christian [book review]. 1949 2 Jl:428

HANGSCHE, WILLIAM THOMSON (ED.)

New Testament and Psalms With Devotional Guide [book review]. 1942 5 D:1197

HANKEY, DONALD

The Church and the Man [book review]. 1918 9 F:611

HANLEY, FRANK

My Lord and Saviour [book review]. 1911 7 O:1651

HANNA, T A T

Kings and Apostles [book review of]. 1876 1 Ja:7

HANNA, WILLIAM

The Patriarchs of the Bible [book review of]. 1879 25 O:344 [sic 343]

The Resurrection of the Dead [book review of]. 1873 31 My:173

The Wars of the Huguenots [book review of]. 1872 27 Ap:133

HANNA, WILLIAM HERBERT

Thomas Campbell, Seceder and Christian Union Advocate [book review]. 1936 18 Ja:62

HANNAH, ANNIE L

Roy's Opportunity [book review]. 1892 2 Jl:570

HANSEN, ANDREW

Wandering Stars [book review]. 1916 9 D:317

HANSEN, HERBERT W

Common-sense Living [book review]. 1947 29 N:836; 1948 3 Ja:16

HANSEN, MABEL H

Bible Games [book review]. 1945 25 Ag:544

HANSON, OSCAR C

Live to Win [book review]. 1949 22 O: 687

HARADA, TASUKU

The Faith of Japan [book review]. 1914 9 My:834

HARDIN, JOHN HUFFMAN

The Sunday School Helper [book review of]. 1880 16 O:335

HARDING, JAMES W

Sacred Biography and History [book review of]. 1875 3 Ap:109

HARDINGE, E M

With the Wild Flowers [book review]. 1894 26 My:532

HARDY, ARTHUR SHERBURNE

Life and Letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima [book review of]. 1891 21 N:986

HARE, AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHBERT

Records of a Quiet Life [book review of]. 1873 29 N:381

HARELL, H L

Tales from Herodotus [book review]. 1906 8 D:1902

HARFORD-BATTERSBY, CHARLES F

Pilkington of Uganda [book review]. 1900 9 Je:744

HARGREAVES, WILLIAM

Alcohol and Science; or, Alcohol--what it is, and what it does [book review of]. 1882 4 Mr:71

HARK, J MAX

The Unity of Truth in Christianity and Evolution [book review of]. 1889 12 Ja: 30

HARKNESS, ALBERT

Elements of Latin Grammar for Schools [book review of]. 1869 26 Je:205

A Practical Introduction to Latin Composition [book review of]. 1868 26 D:413

HARKNESS, GEORGIA ELMA

Foundations of Christian Knowledge [book review]. 1957 22 Je:376

The Gospel and Our World [book review]. 1950 1 Ap:206

HARLOW, WILLIAM ELAM

Mental and Moral Therapeutics [book review]. 1910 9 Ap:636

HARMON, MARION FRANKLIN

Negro Wit and Humor [book review]. 1914 12 D:368; 1915 30 Ja:594

HARNACK, ADOLPH

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Harnack and the reaction in Germany) ["Chronology of Ancient Christian Literature"; book review of]. 1897 24 Jl:951

HARNER, NEVIN C

I Believe [book review]. 1950 28 O:686

Religion's Place in General Education [book review]. 1949 3 S:575

HARPER, WILLIAM ALLEN

The Making of Men [book review]. 1915 13 N:214

The New Church for the New Time [book review]. 1918 19 O:71

The New Layman for the New Time [book review]. 1917 28 Jl:1269

HARPER, WILLIAM RAINEY

Religion and the Higher Life [book review]. 1905 10 Je:952

HARRADIN, BEATRICE

Things Will Take a Turn [book review]. 1894 29 D:1288

HARRAL, STEWART

Public Relations for Churches [book review]. 1945 26 My:336

Successful Letters for Churches [book review]. 1947 25 Ja:68

HARRELL, COSTEN J

Stewardship and the Tithe [book review]. 1954 20 N:742

HARRELL, WILLIAM A

Planning Better Church Buildings [book review]. 1948 23 O:712

HARRIETT, E B (ED.)

The Hand Invisible [book review]. 1917 28 Jl:1269

HARRIMAN, WALTER

Travels and Observations in the Orient; and a Hasty flight in the Countries of Europe [book review of]. 1883 26 My: 239

HARRINGTON, ADELAIDE L

The Afterglow of European Travel [book review of]. 1882 10 Je:183

HARRIS, AMANDA B

Old School Days [book review of]. 1886 26 Je:207

HARRIS, FRANK BURLINGAME

The Road to Ridgely's [book review]. 1901 7 S:1159

HARRIS, GEORGE E

Moral Evolution [book review]. 1896 14 Mr: 345

Lamar, J. S., The individual ["Moral Evolution"] [book review of]. 1896 2 My: 557

A Treatise on Sunday Laws. The Sabbath- The Lord's Day, its History and Observance. Civil and Criminal [book review]. 1892 8 O:858

HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER

Evening Tales [book review]. 1893 9 D: 982

Mingo, and other Sketches in Black and White [book review of]. 1884 28 Je:207

HARRIS, SAMUEL

The Kingdom of Christ on Earth [book review of]. 1882 15 Ap:119

HARRISON, MRS. ALBERT M

Four Little Bridges [book review of]. 1890 22 N:798

HARRISON, ELIZABETH

A Study of Child Nature [book reviews]. 1906 7 Jl:1071

A Study of Child Nature [book review]. 1912 28 S:1585

HARRISON, GEORGE H

Soule's Synonyms [book review]. 1892 7 My:406

HARRISON, JAMES A

Spain [book review of]. 1882 18 F:55

HARRISON, LORA (BANKS) (MRS. WILLIS HARRISON)

For missionary study [editorial; book review of The church Abroad]. 1958 24 My:298

HARRISON, TRAVERCE

Another vest-pocket book [editorial review of book,"Personal Worker's Assistant"]. 1921 10 S:2647

Bible Gists for Boys and Girls [book review]. 1922 2 D:264

The Christian's Life and Program [book review]. 1923 8 D:241

Christian Stewardship (editorial review of book,"Studies in Christian Stewardship"). 1922 29 Jl:3798

Evangelism: The Man, the Message, The Method [book review]. 1924 29 N:221; 1925 31 Ja:446

A practical help for working Christians [editorial review of book,"Evangelism: the Man, the Method, the Message"]. 1924 24 My:856

The Personal Worker's Assistant [book review]. 1922 5 Ag:3638

Studies in Christian Stewardship [book review]. 1922 5 Ag:3836; 2 D:264

Van Voorhis, H. N., A brief review of Traverce Harrison's "Studies in Christian Stewardship". 1922 7 O:22

"Training for personal evangelism" [editorial book review]. 1921 19 F: 1925; 1922 5 Ag:3638

HARSHA, WILLIAM JUSTIN

A Timid Brave [book review of]. 1886 15 My:159

HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL

The Southern South [book review]. 1911 11 Mr:408

The War in Europe [book review]. 1915 11 S:1641

HART, BURDETTE

Always Upward [book review]. 1895 2 N: 1062

Aspects of Heaven [book review]. 1896 26 S:1249

HART, E P

Virgil C. Hart-Missionary Statesman [book review]. 1917 12 My:959

HART, HOUSTON (ED.)

In Our Image [book review]. 1949 17 D: 814

HART, JOHN SEELY

First Lessons in Composition [book review of]. 1871 25 F:61

How to Select a Library (an address delivered before a Sunday School Teachers' Institute) [pamphlet review of]. 1870 19 Mr:93

A Manual of American Literature [book review of]. 1872 30 N:381

A Manual of English Literature [book review of]. 1872 30 Mr:101

The Sunday School Idea: An exposition of the Principals which underlie the Sunday School cause, setting forth its Objects, Organization, Methods and Capabilities [book review of]. 1870 10 D:396

HART, JOSEPH K

Educational Resources of Village and Rural Communitites [book review]. 1913 13 D: 2050

HART, VIRGIL

Western China; a Journey to the Great Buddhist Centor of Mount Ornei [book review of]. 1888 22 D:828

HART, WILLIAM R

Eternal Purpose. A Study of the Scripture Doctrine of Immortality [book review of]. 1882 6 My:143

HARTE, FRANCIS BRET

The Heathen Chinese [book review of]. 1871 8 Jl:213

Tales of the Argonauts, Etc. [book review of]. 1875 27 N:381

HARTMAN, EMERSON

Daniel, the Hebrew Boy [book review]. 1946 26 Ja:64

HARTMAN, GERTRUDE

The Child and His School [book review]. 1922 2 D:262

HARTSHORN, NANCY

Nancy Hartshorn at Chautauqua [book review of]. 1882 9 S:287

HARTSHORNE, HUGH

Childhood and Character [book review]. 1919 20 D:314

HARTT, ROLLIN LYNDE

Briney, J. B., A mischievous book [review of book,"The Man Himself"]. 1924 26 Ja:426

HARTWIG, G

The Polar and Tropical World [book review of]. 1875 30 Ja:37

HARTZEL, JONAS

The Baptismal Controversy: its Exceeding Sinfulness [book review of]. 1877 15 S: 295

Controversial Letters to a Unitarian Minister [pamphlet review of]. 1872 27 Ja: 29

A Dissertation on the First and Third Abrahamic Covenants, the Covenant of Horeb and the New Covenant: their Differential Peculiarities [book review of]. 1866 19 My:53

The Divinity of Christ and the Duality of Man [book review of]. 1875 17 Ap:125

The Kingdom of Heaven and its Government [pamphlet review of]. 1868 7 N:357

HARVEY, THOMAS W

A Practical Grammar of the English Language [book review of]. 1868 5 S:285

HARVEY, WILLIAM HOPE "COIN HARVEY"

Jones, A. Z., The readers' forum ("Coin" Harvey to the rescue). [review of book, "The Book"]. 1932 10 S:888

HARWOOD, WILLIAM SUMMER

Life and Letters of Austin Craig [book review]. 1909 13 F:319

HASELL, E J

Tasso [book review of]. 1883 26 My:239

HASLETT, SAMUEL B

Pedagogical Bible School [book review]. 1905 29 Jl:1232

HASSAUREK, FRIEDRICH

Four Years Among Spanish-Americans [book review of]. 1868 7 Mr:77

HASTINGS, B H L

The Corruptions of the New Testament [book review of]. 1884 2 Ag:247

HASTINGS, FREDERICK

Osbscure Characters and Minor Lights [book review of]. 1885 31 Ja:39

HASTINGS, HARRIET B

Pebbles from the Path of a Pilgrim [book review of]. 1882 28 Ja:31; 1894 7 Jl: 680

HASTINGS, HORACE LORENZO

The Family Circle [book review]. 1894 14 Ap:380

The Higher Criticism [book review]. 1894 14 Ap:380

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The Higher Critics Criticised") [by H. L. Hastings, book review and extracts from book]. 1895 22 Je:591; 29 Je:615

The Pentateuch, Its Origin and Authorship [book review]. 1894 2 Je:556

HASTING, JAMES

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Hastings' "Bible Dictionary") [book review]. 1908 11 Ap:577

The Great Texts of the Bible [book review]. 1911 7 Ja:24

HASTINGS, THOMAS S

Union Seminary Addresses [book review]. 1906 5 My:715

HATCH, C W

Stewardship Enriches Life [book review]. 1952 14 Je:383

HATCHER, ELDRIDGE B

The Young Professor [book review]. 1901 7 S:1158

HATCHER, WILLIAM E

John Jasper [book review]. 1908 10 O:1743

HATHAWAY, MAURINE

Tinkle Bell Tales [book review]. 1922 2 D:264; 1923 3 Mr:643

HATHAWAY, WARREN

Living Questions: Studies in Nature and Grace [book review of]. 1889 1 Je:362

HAUSHALTER, WALTER MILTON

Mrs. Eddy's Indebtedness to Hegel [book review]. 1936 17 O:1014

A correction [editorial review of book, "Mrs. Eddy Purloins from Hegel"]. 1936 31 O:1052

HAVEN, ALICE B

The Good Report: Morning and Evening Lessons for Lent [book review of]. 1867 6 Ap:109

HAVEN, ERASTIS OTIS

Rhetoric: A Text-book, designed for use in schools and colleges, and for private study [book review of]. 1869 11 S:293

HAVEN, GILBERT

The Pilgrim's Wallet, or Scraps of Travel, gathered in England, France, and Germany [book review of]. 1866 16 Je; 85

HAVEN, MARGARET J CUSHMAN

Bible Lessons for Little Beginners [book review]. 1906 1 S:1327

HAVERGAL, FRANCES RIDLEY

The Ministry of Song [book review]. 1872 23 N:373

Royal Grace and Loyal Gifts [book review of]. 1887 19 F:63

HAVNER, VANCE

By the Way [book review]. 1951 13 O:654

Hearts Afire [book review]. 1953 17 Ja: 41

The Secret of Christian Joy [book review]. 1938 3 D:1174

HAWEIS, H R

My Musical Memories [book review of]. 1884 19 Ap:127

HAWES, HERBERT H

Child, E. A., Was he "guided by the Holy Spirit"? [book review on "Bible church studies"]. 1908 8 F:234

HAWKES, CLARENCE

Doctor Thinkright [book review]. 1934 8 D:914

The Little Waterfolks [book review]. 1908 13 Je:1032

HAWKINS, MARY ANDERSON (MRS.)

Philip Barton's Secret [book review]. 1899 7 Ja:23

HAWTHORNE, JULIAN

Archibald Malmaison [book review of]. 1884 17 My:159

John Parmelee's Curse [book review of]. 1886 25 D:415

Prince Saroni's Wife and the Pearlshell Necklace [book review of]. 1884 27 D:415

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL

Dr. Grimshawe's Secret [book review of]. 1883 20 Ja:33

HAWXHURST, J W

How to Get Rich; or a Key to Honest Wealth. Being a Practical Guide to Business Success, by Hawxhurst and Smith, A. L. [book review of]. 1867 4 My:141

HAY, FLORENCE E

Bible Stories in Rhyme [book review]. 1924 5 Ja:355

HAYDEN, AMOS SUTTON

Christian Hymn and Tune Book [book review of]. 1870 17 S:301

Green, F. M., "Chronicles of the Western Reserve Churches." 1876 22 Ja:26

Early History of the Disciples in the Western Reserve, Ohio [book review of]. 1875 4 D:389

Hinsdale, B. A., A. S. Hayden's history. 1876 12 F:49

Riddle, J. S., A. S. Hayden's book. 1876 6 My:146

HAYDEN, ERIC W

Preaching Through the Bible [book review]. 1965 2 O:655

HAYDEN, MORGAN PARRITT

Book, W. H., The Bible and Woman [book review]. 1903 4 Ap:499

McGarvey, J. W., Hayden's Church Polity [book review of]. 1894 14 J1:686

"Higher Criticism" [editorial book review]. 1925 4 J1:963

HAYDEN, WARREN LUCE

Centennial Adress [book review]. 1910 8 Ja:73

Church Polity [book review]. 1894 7 Ap: 356; 1910 15 O:1833

HAYDEN, WILLIAM WEAVER

Union in Communion [tract review of]. 1868 14 N:365

HAYDN, HIRAM C

Brightening the World [book review]. 1893 25 N:942

HAYES, ISAAC ISRAEL

An Arctic Boat Journey in the Autumn of 1854 [book review of]. 1867 17 Ag:259

HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREEN

Ogilvie, J. W., Bishop Haygood's last book ("Jack-Knife and Brambles") [book review of]. 1893 9 D:970

The Man of Galilee [book review of]. 1889 10 Ag:530

Hinsdale, B. A., "Our Brother in Black" [book review]. 1881 27 Ag:273

HAYNES, NATHANIEL SMITH

History of the Disciples of Christ in Illinois [book review]. 1915 4 S:1607

History of the Disciples of Christ in Illinois [editorial review of book written by N. S. Haynes]. 1915 10 Ap: 921

Jesus as a Controversialist [book review]. 1911 19 Ag:1369; 9 S:1479; 30 S:1609; 30 D:2195; 1912 27 Ap:704; 1913 1 N:1802

HAYNES, WILSON ALBINUS

Beautiful Word Pictures from the Epistle to the Ephesians [book review]. 1911 6 My:747

The Glories of the Inner Sanctuary [book review]. 1912 3 F:194; 15 Je: 986

HAYWARD, HARRIET CORNELIA

From Finland to Greece [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

HAYWOOD, LOUISE

Here and There a Leaf [book review]. 1913 19 J1:1180

HAYWORTH, EDWIN P

Sunshine and Roses [book review]. 1914 4 J1:1172

HAZARD, M C

Home Classes; or, The Home Department of the Sunday-school [book review]. 1896 25 J1:961

HAZEN, WILLIAM BABCOCK

The School and The Army in Germany and France [book review of]. 1873 1 Mr:69

HEAD, E D

Burning Hearts [book review]. 1948 10 Ja:32

New Testament Life & Literature as Reflected in the Papyri [book review]. 1953 17 Ja:41

Why All This Suffering? [book review]. 1942 31 Ja:98

HEADLEY, PHINEAS CAMP

The Court and Camp of David [book review of]. 1868 5 S:285

Fighting Phil; the Life and Military Career of Philip Henry Sheridan, General of the Army of the United States [book review of]. 1889 2 F:78

The Island of Fire [book review of]. 1875 13 Mr:85

HEADY, MORRISON

Seen and Heard; Poems or the like [book review of]. 1869 16 O:333

HEAGLE, DAVID

That Blessed Hope [book review]. 1908 28 N:2072

HEARN, CHARLES AUBREY

Hudson, R. L., A review of Dr. Hearn's book "Alcoholism and Abstinence." 1952 23 F:123

HEARN, LAFCADIO

Kokoro: Hints and Echoes of the Japanese Inner Life [book review]. 1896 2 My:569

HEATH, LILLIAN M

Eighty Good Times Out of Doors [book review]. 1902 11 O:1423

HEBER, REGINALD

From Greenland's Icy Mountains [book review of]. 1884 13 D:399

HECKEL, THEODORE

How to Teach Evangelical Christianity [book review]. 1936 8 F:134

How to Teach Evangelical Christianity, with Special Reference to the Word of God [book review]. 1936 14 Mr:254

HECKER, J F C

The Dancing Mania [book review of]. 1885 5 S:287

HEDGE, FREDERIC HENRY

Ways of the Spirit, and other Essays [book review of]. 1878 5 Ja:7

HEFLIN, JIMMIE

These Folks Called Baptist [book review]. 1963 16 F:102

HEGLAND, MARTIN

Aspirations [book review]. 1950 22 Ap: 254

HEGLAND, MARTIN

For His Name's Sake [book review]. 1947 29 N:836

HEGNER, HERMAN F

The Young Scientist [book review]. 1892 2 Ja:16

HEICHER, M K W

Doran's Ministers' Manual [book review]. 1944 25 N:768

The Minister's Manual [book review]. 1950 28 Ja:62

The Minister's Manual (Doran's) [book review]. 1953 23 My:327

1954 Edition, The Minister's Manual [book review]. 1954 16 Ja:41

HEILPRIN, ANGELO

The Earth and its Story [book review]. 1897 2 Ja:25

HEIM, KARL

Jesus, the World's Perfecter [book review]. 1962 12 My:296

HEISLEY, CHARLES W

Providence and Calamity [book review]. 1909 10 J1:1226

HELDER, JACOB (ED.)

Greatest Thoughts on Immortality [book review]. 1930 6 D:1172

HELM, CLEMENTINE

Princess Eve [book review of]. 1878 12 Ja:15

HELM, MARY (MRS. J C HELM)

From Darkness to Light [book review]. 1911 14 O:1682

HELPS, ARTHUR

Companions of My Solitude [book review of]. 1870 22 O:341

Essays written in the intervals of business. To which is added an Essay on Organization in Daily Life [book review of]. 1870 10 D:396

HELSER, ALBERT D

In Sunny Nigeria [book review]. 1927 18 Je:594

HELTZEL, MASSEY MOTT

The Invincible Christ [book review]. 1958 15 Mr:152

HEMANS, FELICIA

The Breaking Waves Dashed High [book review of]. 1879 13 D:399

HEMINGWAY, ALFRED T

How to Make Good [book review]. 1917 2 Je:1042

HEMMENWAY, JOHN

The Daily Remembrancer on Peace and War [book review of]. 1875 17 J1:229

HENCKEL, GEORGE

Prescriptions and How to Use Them [book review]. 1892 27 F:194

HENDERLITE, RACHEL

Exploring the Old Testament [book review]. 1945 30 Je:416

HENDERSON, C HANFORD

Education and the Larger Life [book review]. 1902 11 O:1423

HENDERSON, C R

The Development of Doctrine in the Epostles [book review]. 1896 21 N:1505

HENDERSON, DAVID PATTERSON

A new book [editorial book review of the prospective The Morning of the Restoration]. 1886 20 N:372

HENDERSON, E

Commentary on the Minor Prophets [book review of]. 1881 8 O:32 [sic 327]

HENDERSON, H G

When Sainthood was in Flower [book review]. 1914 31 Ja:194

HENDERSON, HOWARD

The Ethics and Etiquette of Pulpit Pew [book review]. 1892 3 S:754

HENDERSON, PETER

Garden and Farm Topics [book review of]. 1884 2 F:39

Gardening for Pleasure [book review of]. 1876 1 Ja:7

Henderson's Handbook of Plants [book review of]. 1881 30 Ap:143

HENDRICK, EDWARD P

The Seventh Scout [book review]. 1938 3 D:1178

HENDRIKSEN, WILLIAM

Bible Survey [book review]. 1948 7 Ag:528

New Testament Commentary--The Gospel of John, Vol. II [book review]. 1955 29 Ja:71

New Testament Commentary--John, Vol. I [book review]. 1954 16 Ja:40

New Testament Commentary, 1 and 2 Thessalonians [book review]. 1956 5 My:281

New Testament Commentary--Philippians [book review]. 1962 22 D:814

HENDRYX, WARREN B

Analytic and Synthetic Bible Lessons [pamphlet review of]. 1870 13 Ag:261

Aylsworth, W. P., Hendryx's Bible lessons [letter in review of Hendryx's Analytic and Synthetic Bible Lessons]. 1871 1 Ap:101

The Teacher, the Class, and the Book. A series of fifty-two Sunday School lessons [book review of]. 1872 24 Ag:269

HENLEY, MICAJAH

Historical Bible Charts [book review]. 1917 23 Je:1127

HENRY, CALEB SPRAGUE

Dr. Oldham's Talk at Greystones [book review of]. 1873 22 Mr:93

HENRY, CARL F H

Aspects of Christian Social Ethics, [book review]. 1966 23 Ap:290

Contemporary Evangelical Thought [book review]. 1963 1 Je:342

Evangelical Responsibility in Contemporary Theology [book review]. 1958 27 S:552

Remaking the Modern Mind [book review]. 1947 26 Ap:309

Successful Church Publicity [book review]. 1943 26 Je:579; 1946 31 Ag:605

HENRY, J CLYDE

The Making of a Minister [book review]. 1962 17 F:106

HENRY, MRS. L M I

The Voice of the Home; or, How Roy went West, and How he came Home again [book review of]. 1882 4 Mr:71

HENRY, S M J

One More Chance; or, In the Fallow [book review of]. 1885 31 O:351

HENSON, E L

The Lost Secret Recovered [book review]. 1928 1 D:1238

HENSON, P S

The Four Faces, and Other Semons [book review]. 1912 21 D:2113

HENTY, GEORGE ALFRED

A Knight of the White Cross [book review]. 1895 14 D:1206

HEPWORTH, GEORGE H

They Met in Heaven [book review]. 1894 4 Ag:778

HERBART, JOHANN FREDERICK

A Text Book on Psychology [book review]. 1897 10 Ap:473

HERBERT, SAMUEL BILLINGSLY

The First Resurrection and the Second Death [book review of]. 1885 4 J1:215

HERGET, JOHN D

Two books on evolution [editorial review of "Questions Evolution Does Not Answer"]. 1923 3 N:106

HERMAN, STEWART W

The Rebirth of the German Church [book review]. 1946 28 D:939

HERMAN, WILLIAM

The Dance of Death [book review of]. 1878 17 Ag:267

HERON, FRANCES (DUNLAP) (MRS. LAWRENCE T HERON)

Betty Ann, Beginner [book review]. 1930 6 D:1173

Kathy Ann Kindergartner [book review]. 1955 23 J1:472

HERON, HENRIETTA

"New Life for the Young People s Bible Class" [editorial book review]. 1921 8 O:2751

HERRICK, GENEVIEVE FORBES

The Life of William Jennings Bryan [book review]. 1925 5 D:2400

HERRICK, JOHN ORIGEN

The Life of William Jennings Bryan [book review]. 1925 5 D:2400

HERRING, CHARLES EDWARD

The Religion of a Modern Protestant [book review]. 1917 4 Ag:1299

HERRON, GEORGE DAVIS

Between Cesar and Jesus [book review]. 1899 2 D:1561

A Plea for the Gospel [book review]. 1892 22 O:898

HERSEY, HELOISE EDWINA

To Girls [book review]. 1903 6 Je:815

HERVEY, G W

Manual of Revivals [book review of]. 1884 22 Mr:95

HERZEL, CATHERINE ( ) (MRS. FRANK HERZEL)

To Thee We Sing [book review]. 1946 31 Ag:605

HERZEL, FRANK

To Thee We Sing [book review]. 1946 31 Ag:605

HESEKIEL, JOHN GEORGE LUDWIG

The Life of Bismarck, Private and Political, with descriptive notes of his Ancestry [book review of]. 1870 30 J1:244

HESLOP, W G

Gems from Genesis [book review]. 1941 29 N:2211

HEWITT, ARTHUR WENTWORTH

God's Back Pasture [book review]. 1946 29 Je:444

The Shepherdess [book review]. 1943 26 Je:579

HEWITT, ELIZA E

Looking Sunward; or, Rays of Light for Darkened Rooms [book review]. 1895 7 D:1182

HEYDT, HENRY J

The Gospel in Galatians [book review]. 1945 29 S:621

HIBBEN, JOHN GRIER

The Epochs of Philosophy: "The Philosophy of the Enlightenment" [book review]. 1910 15 O:1829

HIBBERD, S S

The Secret of Christianity [book review of]. 1874 11 J1:221

HICKMAN, FRANK S

Signs of Promise [book review]. 1943 24 Ap:378

HICKOK, LAURENS P

Logic of Reason, Universal and Eternal [book review]. 1875 13 Mr:85

HICKS, GRANVILLE

Eight Ways of Looking at Christianity [book review]. 1926 20 N:627

HICKS, PROFESSOR

Extemporaneous Speaking [book review]. 1913 31 My:893; 5 J1:1096

HICKS, R C

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a Texas trick) [book review of "Testimony of Lexicons on Baptism"]. 1908 4 Ap:577

HICKS, R D

Epochs of Philosophy: Stoic and Epicurean [book review]. 1910 10 D:2164

HIGGINBOTTOM, ETHEL (CODY)

Through Teakwood Windows [book review]. 1926 25 D:745

HIGGINSON, ELLA

Alaska [book review]. 1917 22 S:1501

HIGGINSON, S J

Java; The Pearl of the East [book review of]. 1890 26 J1:496

HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH

Hints on Writing and Speechmaking [book review of]. 1887 26 Mr:103

The Monarch of Dreams [book review of]. 1887 2 J1:215

The New World and the New Book [book review]. 1892 30 Ap:386

Short Studies of American Authors [book review of]. 1880 7 F:47

Young Folk's History of the United States [book review of]. 1875 20 F:61

Young Folks Series [book review of]. 1877 23 Je:199

HILL, DAVID J

American Authors [book review of]. 1879 3 My:143

The Elements of Rhetoric and Composition [book review of]. 1878 7 S:291

The Science of Rhetoric: An Introduction to the Laws of Effective Discourse [book review of]. 1878 2 F:39

HILL, DOROTHY LaCROIX

Working With Juniors at Church [book review]. 1955 24 S:617

HILL, GRACE LIVINGSTON

The City of Fire [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

An Unwilling Guest [book review]. 1902 13 D:1755

The War Romance of the Salvation Army [book review]. 1919 13 D:288

HILL, J ARTHUR

Man Is a Spirit [book review]. 1920 10 Ja:386

HILL, JAMES L

The Immortal Seven [book review]. 1914 25 Ap:743

HILL, JOHN LEONARD

Old Testament Biographies [book review]. 1935 16 N:1106

HILL, JOHN LOUIS

Gordon, J. M., By way of introduction [book review of "As Others See Us, and As We Are] [picture of J. L. Hill]. 1908 1 Ag:1292

The Transition [book review]. 1909 3 Jl: 1174

HILL, JOSHUA

Subjects in Every Letter of the Alphabet for all Who Labor and Need Rest [book review of]. 1890 8 F:94

HILL, REUBEN

When You Marry [book review]. 1948 28 F:144

HILLIS, NEWELL DWIGHT

All the Year Round [book review]. 1913 5 Jl:1096

The Battle of Principles [book review]. 1912 21 D:2113

German Atrocities [book review]. 1918 30 My:847

The Story of Phaedrus [book review]. 1914 12 S:1591

HILLS, MARGARET T (ED.)

The English Bible in America [book review]. 1961 7 O:636

HILPRECHT, HERMANN VOLLRAT

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Explorations in Bible Lands During the Nineteenth Century] [book review of] [Hilprecht is editor of books which contains essay's from many scholars]. 1903 14 Mr:368

HILTNER, SEWARD

It's Up to You [book review]. 1947 13 D:872; 1948 27 Mr:202

HINDS, J J

The Use of Tobacco [book review of]. 1885 2 My:143

HINRICHSEN, ERNEST CHRISTIAN

The Gospel under Canvass [book review]. 1959 7 F:76

HINSDALE, BURKE AARON

The American Government, National and State [book review]. 1892 8 O:858

B. A. Hinsdale's new book [editorial book review of The Jewish-Christian Church]. 1878 14 D:400

Burgess, O. A., Pres. Hinsdale's book on Ecclesiastical Tradition. 1880 3 Ja:2

Green, F. M., "Ecclesiastical Tradition." 1880 10 Ja:10

Hughes, J. S., Hinsdale's book--Ecclesiastical Tradition." 1880 4 S:282

The Genuineness and Authenticity of the Gospels. An Argument conducted on Historical and Critical grounds [book review of]. 1872 29 Je:205

Munnell, T., Hinsdale's "genuineness and authenticity of the four gospels." 1878 28 S:310

Wilcox, Alanson, Horace Mann and Public Education in the United States [book review]. 1898 30 Ap:579

How to Study and Teach History [book review]. 1896 29 F:281

Jesus as a Teacher, and the Making of the New Testament [book review]. 1895 9 N: 1086; 14 D:1206

The Jewish Christian Church: A Monograph [book review of]. 1878 5 O:323

President Garfield and Education [book review of]. 1881 24 D:415

Schools and Studies [book review of]. 1884 19 Ap:127

HINTON, JAMES

Man and His Dwelling Place. An Essay towards the Interpretation of Nature [book review of]. 1872 21 S:301

HIRSCHBERG, ARTHUR

Can You Solve It? [book review]. 1926 18 D:723

HISCOX, HENRY ORNE

In the Beginning God Stands Forth [book review]. 1936 8 F:134

HITCHCOCK, ROSWELL D

Hitchcock's New and Complete Analysis of the Holy Bible [book review of]. 1871 25 F:61

Hitchcock's Topical Bible and Cruden's Concordance [book review]. 1953 3 Ja:8

HOADLY, B J

Bethlehem Bells [book review]. 1913 8 F: 231

HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE

James Abram Garfield [book review of]. 1882 15 Ap:119

HOBART, ALVA SABIN

Transplanted Truths [book review]. 1916 8 Ja:482

HOBBS, HERSCHEL H

Christ in You [book review]. 1962 20 O: 664

Messages on the Resurrection [book review]. 1960 19 Mr:180

HOBBS, S H , II

Church and Community in the South [book review]. 1950 14 Ja:30

HOCKING, WILLIAM EARNEST

The Meaning of God in Human Experience [book review]. 1914 3 O:33

HODDEN, EDWIN

Simon Peter: His Life, Times, and Friends [book review of]. 1884 27 S:311

HODGE, A A

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Theology of the Shorter Catechism", book review of]. 1888 3 N:714

HODGE, CHARLES

What is Darwinism? [book review of]. 1874 13 Je:189

HODGES, GEORGE

The Battles of Peace [book review]. 1915 28 Ag:1579

Cross and Passion [book review]. 1915 11 S:1641

Everyman's Religion [book review]. 1911 18 N:1922

Faith and Social Service [book review]. 1915 14 Ag:1515

The Happy Family [book review]. 1906 20 O:1592

How to Know the Bible [book review]. 1918 23 N:178

The King's Highway Series [book review]. 1917 13 Ja:479

The Year of Grace-Advent to Trinity [book review]. 1914 11 Jl:1218

HODGES, GRAHAM R

Fifty Children's Sermons [book review]. 1958 29 Mr:184

HODGES, MELVIN L

On the Mission Field [book review]. 1957 2 F:83

HODGSON, LEONARD

Christian Faith and Practice [book review]. 1966 17 D:838

HODSON, HELEN M

The Little Window [book review]. 1913 18 O:1710

HODSON, JANE

How to Become a Trained Nurse [book review]. 1900 26 My:672

HOEK, ANN

Heart-to-Heart Talks With Mothers [book review]. 1962 25 Ag:534

HOEK, SAMUEL VANDEN

Thus Saith the Lord [book review]. 1936 10 O:990

HOEKSEMA, HERMAN

The Amazing Cross [book review]. 1944 26 F:144; 1945 3 Mr:144

HOFF, ERNEST G

Take Heart [book review]. 1945 29 S:621

HOFFMAN, ALBERT FRANK

Of the Tribe of Judah [book review]. 1892 30 Ja:104

HOFFMAN, FRANZ

Basil and Adelbert; or, Each in His Own Way [book review of]. 1883 27 Ja:45

The Iron Age of Germany, trans. by Rebecca H. Shively [book review of]. 1871 21 O: 334

Pride; or, A Haughty Spirit before a Fall [book review of]. 1883 10 Mr:117

HOFFMAN, WALTER JAMES

The Beginnings of Writings [book review]. 1896 15 F:217

HOFFMAN, WICKHAM

Camp, Court and Siege [book review of]. 1877 16 Je:191

HOGG, W T

Christian Science Unmasked [book review]. 1892 18 Je:526

HOGUE, RICHARD WALLACE

The Church and the Crowd [book review]. 1918 13 Ap:915

HOLBROOK, KENNEDY

How; or, Spare Hours Made Profitable for Boys and Girls [book review of]. 1887 8 Ja:15

HOLBROOK, M L

The Hygienic Treatment of Consumption [Book review]. 1892 4 Je:486

HOLBROOK, R HEBER

The New Method; or, School Expositions [book review of]. 1881 22 O:343

HOLCOMB, CARLYSLE HENRY

"Saul of Tarsus" [editorial book review]. 1918 4 My:994

Saul of Tarsus [book review]. 1918 1 Je:1138; 23 N:186

HOLDCRAFT, PAUL E

Cyclopedia of Bible Illustrations [book review]. 1948 27 Mr:202

Outline Chalk Talks [book review]. 1922 5 Ag:3638

HOLDEN, EDWARD S

Handbook of Lick Observatory of the University of California [book review of]. 1888 23 Je:394

HOLDEN, LUTHER L

A summer Jaunt Through the Old World [book review of]. 1879 20 S:304 [sic 303]

HOLDING, CARLISLE B

The Colonel's Charge [book review of]. 1891 7 N:944

In His Own Way [book review]. 1892 12 Mr:238

HOLDING, ELIZABETH E

Joy, the Deaconess [book review]. 1893 7 O:802

HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT

Arthur Bonnicastle [book review of]. 1873 25 O:341

Bittersweet [book review of]. 1881 19 N: 375

Every Day Topics [book review of]. 1876 2 D:383

Every-Day Topics: A Book of Briefs [book review of]. 1882 25 F:62

Kathrina: Her Life and Mine, in a Poem [book review of]. 1867 14 D:395

The Mistress of the Manse [book review of]. 1874 26 D:413

Nicholas Minturn [book review of]. 1882 5 Ag:247

Sevenoaks [book review of]. 1875 13 N:365

HOLLAND, ROBERT A

The Philosophy of the Real Presence [book review]. 1893 25 F:160

HOLLAND, RUPERT SARGENT

The Boy Scouts of Snow-shoe Lodge [book review]. 1916 2 S:1666

Peter Cotterell's Treasure [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

HOLLEY, MARIETTA [MRS. JOSIAH ALLEN, PSEUD.]

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead HOLLEY

Samantha at the World's Fair, by Mrs. Josiah Allen, Pseud. [book review]. 1894 24 F:210

HOLLIDAY, F C

A Bible Hand Book [book review of]. 1869 13 N:365

HOLLIS, E B

Cecil's Cousins [book review of]. 1886 3 Jl:215

Cecil's Summer [book review of]. 1884 29 Mr:103

HOLLOWAY, LAURA C

Charlotte Bronte [book review of]. 1883 26 My:239

The Mothers of Great Men and Women, and some Wives of Great Men [book review of]. 1884 7 Je:183

HOLMES, CATHERINE A

A Troublesome Name [book review]. 1894 20 O:1042

HOLMES, JOHN HAYNES

Is Death the End? [book review]. 1915 13 N:214

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL

The Atlantic Almanac, 1868, ed. by Holmes and D. G. Mitchell [book review of]. 1868 4 Ja:5

The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table [book reviews of]. 1883 6 Ja:9

Grandmother's Story of Bunker Hill [book review of]. 1883 8 D:463

The Guardian Angel [book review of]. 1867 21 D:403

HOLSAPPLE, JOHN WRIGHT

Timely Rhymes [book review]. 1932 17 D: 1226

HOLT, A J

Miriam Heth: a tale of the Times of the Christ [book review of]. 1891 3 O:842

HOLT, ARTHUR E

Christian Roots of Democracy [book review]. 1941 6 D:2136

HOLT, BASIL FENELON

Old Testament Types of New Testament Christians [book review]. 1940 7 D: 1241

What Time Is It? [book review]. 1936 5 D:1173; 1939 5 Ag:742

HOLT, EMILY SARAH

Countess Maud [book review]. 1892 4 Je: 486

Robin Tremayne [book review of]. 1873 22 F:61

Isoult Barry of Wynscote: Her Diurnal Book. A Tale of Tudor [book review of]. 1872 15 Je:189

HOLT, TURNER HAMILTON

Life's Convictions [book review]. 1956 22 D:813

HOMER

The Iliad of Homer, Books I., II., III., tr. by A. Sidgwick and R. P. Keep [book review]. 1879 15 N:367

HOMMEL, FRITZ

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Hommel's portest) [book review of]. 1897 31 J1:983

HOMRIGHAUSEN, E G

Christianity in America [book review]. 1936 5 D:1173

HONEYCUTT, ROY LEE

Amos and His Message [book review]. 1964 10 O:646

HOOD, EDWIN PAXTON

The Great Revival of the Eighteenth Century [book review of]. 1882 13 My: 151

The Throne of Eloquence [book review of]. 1888 11 Ag:506

HOOD, EMMA NELSON

Bob Dean; or, Our other Boarder [book review of]. 1882 18 F:55

HOOD, JOHN J

Organ Score Anthem Book [book review]. 1892 29 O:918

HOOKE, S H (TR.)

The Basic Bible [book review]. 1951 7 J1:430

HOOPER, JOSEPH

Homeopathy: What are its Claims on Public Confidence? [book review of]. 1866 14 J1:117

Popular Fallacies concerning Homeopathy Refuted [book review of]. 1866 14 J1: 117

Sketch of the Life of Hahnemann [book review of]. 1866 14 J1:117

HOOPES, WILFORD L

The Code of the Spirit [book review]. 1911 10 Je:948

HOOTMAN, GEORGE WARREN

Bible Studies [book review]. 1935 4 My: 418

Short Nature Sketches [book review]. 1935 28 D:1254

Writings of a Roadman-A Collection of Letters [book review]. 1911 15 J1:1167

HOPE, A R

A Book About Boys [book review of]. 1868 12 D:397

HOPE, ARTHUR

Sorrento and Inlaid Work [book review of]. 1877 3 F:39

HOPKINS, ALONSO A

Profit and Loss in Man [book review]. 1910 12 F:302

HOPKINS, LIVINGSTON

A Comic History of the United States [book review of]. 1882 5 Ag:247

HOPKINS, MARK

The Law of Love and Love as a Law; or Moral Science, Theoretical and Practical [book review of]. 1869 17 J1:229

Prayer and Prayer Gauge [book review of]. 1874 27 Je:205

Strength and Beauty [book review of]. 1874 19 D:405

HOPPIN, AUGUSTUS

Two Compton Boys [book review of]. 1884 29 N:383

HOPPIN, EMILY HOWLAND

From Out of the Past [book review]. 1893 24 Je:502

HOPPIN, JAMES M

Homiletics [book review of]. 1882 11 F: 47; 1883 29 S:383

Pastoral Theology [book review of]. 1884 13 D:399

Sermons upon Faith, Hope and Love, together with Horae Homileticae [book review of]. 1891 16 My:422

HOPSON, ELLA LORD (CHAPPEL) (MRS. WINTHROP HARTLY HOPSON)

Lamar, J. S., "Memoirs of Dr. Hopson", edited by his wife [book review of]. 1888 11 F:81

Young, W. B., St. Louis letter [W. H. Hopson, review of book]. 1888 25 F:122

HOPSON, WINTHROP HARTLY

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Sermons", book review of]. 1889 10 Ag:520

HOPWOOD, JOSEPHUS

A Journey Through the Years [book review]. 1932 16 D:1223

HORDEN, WILLIAM

Christianity, Communism, and History [book review]. 1954 25 S:614

HORN, FREDERICK WINKEL

History of the Literature of the Scandinavian North, from the most ancient times to the present [book review of]. 1883 15 D:471

HORN, GEORGE

Count Silvius [book review of]. 1882 20 My:159

HORN, WILLIAM M

Uniform Lesson Commentary--1954 [book review]. 1954 16 Ja:41

HORNADY, WILLIAM T

The Man Who Became a Savage [book review]. 1896 14 N:1473

HORNE, CHARLES

The Epistle to the Thessalonians [book review]. 1963 16 F:102

HORNE, CHARLES SYLVESTER

The Romance of Preaching [book review]. 1915 30 Ja:594

HORNE, JOHN

Prayer Promptings [book review]. 1956 3 N:694

HORNER, NEVIN C

Missionary Education in Your Church [book review]. 1942 5 D:1210

HORNER, WILLIAM THEODORE

Spiritualism Exposed--or Its Teachings and Tendencies (Abridgment of a lecture delivered) [pamphlet review of]. 1872 10 F:45

HORR, GEORGE E

Hid in the Heart [book review]. 1904 14 My:692

HORSLEY, CHARLES EDWARD

Text Book of Harmony for Schools and Students [book review of]. 1877 8 S: 287

HORST, JOHN

The Christian Pulpit [book review]. 1910 15 O:1829; 3 D:2121

HORTON, EDWARD AUGUSTUS

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Back to Christ," again) [book review of "The Teaching of Jesus"]. 1896 26 D: 1655

HORTON, ROBERT F

A Devotional Commentary on St. Matthew [book review]. 1909 14 Ag:1440

Tyler, B. B., Verdum Dd [book review]. 1893 17 Je:486

Victory in Christ [book review]. 1914 16 My:874

HOSHOUR, SAMUEL KLINEFELTER

Letters to Squire Pedant in the East, by Lorenzo Altisonant [pseud] [book review of]. 1870 10 D:397

HOSKINS, FRANKLIN E

From the Nile to Nebo [book review]. 1913 8 F:231

HOSMER, JAMES K

The Life of Thomas Hutchinson, Last Royal Governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay [book review]. 1896 14 Mr:345

HOSTETTER, B CHARLES

How God Leads Us [book review]. 1956 8 S:568

HOUGH, EMERSON

The Magnificent Adventure [book review]. 1916 16 D:351; 1917 10 F:578

HOUGH, LYNN HAROLD

The Christian Criticism of Life [book review]. 1941 6 D:2136

The Eyes of Faith [book review]. 1921 14 My:2248

The Man of Power [book review]. 1916 16 D:351

The Productive Beliefs [book review]. 1921 14 My:2248

HOUGHTON, LOUIS SEYMORE

The Cruise of the Mystery [book review]. 13 F:148

From Olivet to Patmos [book review]. 1894 7 J1:680

The Life of Christ in Picture and Story [book review of]. 1891 3 Ja:16

HOUSE, ELWIN L

The Mind of God [book review]. 1917 28 J1:1269

HOUSE, ERNEST

Tracts, Charts and Discourses [book review]. 1917 19 My:985

Priest, W. S., Will do great good [review of "Tracts, Charts and Discourses", by Ernest House]. 1919 8 F:459

Clutter, E., High commendation [review of Tracts, Charts and Discourses, by Ernest House]. 1919 15 F:490

"Tracts, Charts and Discourses" [editorial book review]. 1919 8 Mr:553

Dungan, D. R., Tracts, Charts and Discourses [book review]. 1919 5 Ap:664

Briney, W. N., Should find wide acceptance [review of "Tracts, Charts and Discourses"]. 1919 27 D:335

Yeuell, H., Rendering an unusual service [review of "Tracts, Charts and Discourses" by House]. 1920 3 Ja:358

HOUSTON, EDWIN JAMES

In Captivity in the Pacific [book review]. 1909 27 Mr:580

The Jaws of Death [book review]. 1911 10 Je:948

HOUTIN, ALBERT

A Married Priest [book review]. 1911 4 F:184

HOVEY, ALVA H

Biblical Eschatology [book review of]. 1888 8 D:796

Christian Teaching and Life [book review]. 1897 30 Ja:153

HOVEY, WILLIAM A

Mind Reading and Beyond [book review of]. 1885 9 My:151

HOWARD, BLANCHE WILLIS

Guenn. A Wave on the Breton Coast [book review of]. 1883 15 D:471

HOWARD, FRED

The Gospel of Matthew [book review]. 1962 8 D:780

HOWARD, GEORGE P

Religious Liberty in Latin America [book review]. 1944 30 D:844

HOWARD, GUY WESLEY

Walkin' Preacher of the Ozarks [book review]. 1945 27 Ja:64

HOWARD, JOHN R

Henry Ward Beecher: a study of his Personality, Career, and Influence in Public Affairs [book review of]. 1891 8 Ag:674

HOWARD, O O

Henry in the War [book review]. 1899 30 D:1688

Isabella of Castile [book review]. 1894 1 S:874

HOWARD, PHILIP EUGENE, I

A prayer Before the Lesson [book review]. 1911 22 Ap:660

HOWARD, PHILIP EUGENE, II

Bible Light On Daily Life [book review]. 1952 26 Ja:63

HOWARD, VELMA SINASTON

The Girt From the Marsh Croft, translated from the Swedish of Selma Lagerlof [book review]. 1910 23 J1:1284

HOWARD, VERNON

Children's Missionary Library [book review]. 1950 13 My:302

Laugh-awhile Skits and Stunts [book review]. 1955 23 J1:473

Quick Comedy Skits [book review]. 1955 13 Ag:518

HOWARD, WILLIAM LEE

Start Your Child Right [book review]. 1911 14 Ja:66

HOWARD, WILLIAM WILLARD

Horrors of Armenia [book review]. 1896 11 J1:897

HOWE, JOHN

The Redeemer's Tears, and other essays [book review of]. 1882 8 J1:215

HOWE, JULIA WARD

From the Oak to the Olive [book review of]. 1868 31 O:349

Modern Society [book review of]. 1881 14 My:159

HOWE, LEE A , II

Yet We Can Hope [book review]. 1938 3 D:1173

HOWELL, MARY HUBBARD

In One Girl's Experience [book review of]. 1891 7 N:944

In Safe Hands [book review of]. 1888 1 D:780

HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN

Italian Journeys [book review of]. 1868 11 Ja:13

The Rise of Silas Lapham [book review of]. 1885 26 S:311

Sketch of the Life and Character of Rutherford B. Hayes [book review of]. 1876 14 O:327

Suburban Sketches [book review of]. 1871 28 Ja:29

The Undiscovered Country [book review of]. 1880 10 J1:223

A Woman's Reason [book review of]. 1887 10 D:399

HOWITT, MARY

The Queens of England, From the Northern Conquest, including the Reign of Victoria [book review]. 1901 11 My:613

HOWLAND, LOUIS

Day Unto Day [book review]. 1911 30 S:1608; 7 O:1651

HOWLETT, THOMAS ROSLING

Anglo-Israel, and the Jewish Problem [book review]. 1893 28 O:862

HOWSE, ERNEST MARSHALL

Spiritual Values in Shakespeare [book review]. 1956 14 Ja:26

HOWSE, W L

In Spirit and in Truth [book review]. 1958 29 Mr:184

HOWSON, JOHN SAUL

The Companions of St. Paul [book review]. 1894 26 My:532

The Metaphors of St. Paul [book review of]. 1869 11 S:293

The Metaphors of St. Paul and Companions of St. Paul [book review of]. 1872 6 Ja:5

HOWT, WAYLAND

Saturday Afternoon Conversations; or Conversations for the Culture of Christian Life [book review]. 1899 9 D:1591

HOYLES, J ARTHUR

Religion in Prison [book review]. 1956 19 My:313

HOYT, ARTHUR S

The Preacher: His Person, Message and Methods [book review]. 1916 21 O:89

The Work of Preaching [book review]. 1916 21 O:89; 1917 24 N:236; 29 D:422

HOYT, HELEN BROWN

The Story of Jesus-The Christ [book review]. 1924 5 Ja:355

HOYT, HENRY

The Old Manor House [book review of]. 1866 21 Ap:21

HOYT, WAYLAND

Gleams from Paul's Prison [book review]. 1884 22 Mr:95

Teachings of Jesus Concerning His Person [book review]. 1909 16 Ja:143

HUARD, FRANCES WILSON

With Those Who Wait [book review]. 1918 28 D:322

HUBBARD, ETHEL D

Under Marching Orders [book review]. 1910 30 J1:1337

HUBBARD, GEORGE HENRY

The Spiritual Messages of the Miracles [book review]. 1924 29 N:219

HUCKEL, OLIVER

Spiritual Surgery [book review]. 1913 5 Ap:557

HUDSON, FREDERIC

Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872 [book review of]. 1873 19 Ap:125

HUDSON, JOHN A

The Great Debate [book review]. 1957 28 S:584

HUDSON, MARSHALL A

How to Reach and Hold Men [book review]. 1908 12 D:2168

HUDSON, R LOFTON

The Religion of a Mature Person [book review]. 1953 23 My:327

The Religion of a Sound Mind [book review]. 1949 3 D:783

HUDSON, SANFORD A

Law for the Clergy [book review of]. 1877 15 S:295

HUDSON, WILLIAM HENRY

A Quiet Corner in a Library [book review]. 1915 6 Mr:766

HUDSON, WINTHROP S

The Great Tradition of the American Churches [book review]. 1954 12 Je:375

HUEFFER, FORD MADOX

Memories and Impressions [book review]. 1912 10 Ag:1304

HUEGEL, FREDERICK JULIUS

Forever Triumphant [book review]. 1956 11 F:88

High Peaks in Redemption [book review]. 1955 11 Je:377

HUFFMAN, J A

Youth and the Christ Way [book review]. 1948 24 Ap:280

HUGHAN, JESSIE WALLACE

The Study of International Government [book review]. 1924 5 Ja:355

HUGHES, JASPER SEATON

The Mystery of the Golden Cloth [book review]. 1898 31 D:1729

HUGHES, PHILIP EDGCUMBE

Christianity and the Problems of Origins [book review]. 1965 10 S:598

HUGHES, SELWYN

The Christian's Pocket Guide [book review]. 1964 18 J1:452

Soul Winners Pocket Guide [book review]. 1964 4 J1:422

HUGHES, THOMAS

Tom Brown's School Days [book review]. 1896 2 My:569

HUGHEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON

Baptismal Remission; or, the Design of Christian Baptism [book review of]. 1891 22 Ag:716

Debate between Clark Braden, of Carbondale, President of Southern Illinois College, in behalf of the Church of Christ, and S. sic [G.] W. Hughey, of Vienna, Presiding Elder of the Cairo District, in behalf of the Methodist Episcopal Church [book review of]. 1870 11 Je:189

HUGO, VICTOR

Les Miserables [book review of]. 1887 12 N:367

HULL, ASA

The Pilgrim's Harp [book review of]. 1873 4 Ja:5

HULME, T EDWARD

Flower-Painting in Water Colors [book review of]. 1883 8 D:463

HULME, WILLIAM E

Counseling and Theology [book review]. 1957 29 Je:392

How to Start Counseling [book review]. 1955 17 S:598

The Pastoral Care of Families [book review]. 1964 1 F:79

HUMBERT, ERNEST ROYAL FOSTER

Compend of Alexander Campbell's Theology [book review]. 1962 2 Je:344

HUMBLE, BILL JOE

Campbell and Controversy [book review]. 1953 12 D:792

HUNKEY, JOHN

How I Became a Non-Catholic [book review]. 1911 9 S:1479

HUME, ROBERT A

An Interpretation of India's Religious History [book review]. 1917 10 F:578

HUMPHREY, FRANCES A

Adventures of Early Discoverers [book review of]. 1888 8 D:796

HUMPHREY, IMOGENE (WILLIAMSON) (MRS. JOHN OGDEN HUMPHREY)

Primary Worship Services [book review]. 1926 20 N:628

HUMPHREY, MAUD

Favorite Fairy Tales, With New Pictures [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

Old Youngsters [book review]. 1898 28 My:713

HUMPHREY, S J

Eschol [book review]. 1894 13 Ja:66

HUMPHREYS, ANDREW A

The Army of the Potomac and the Army of the James [book review of]. 1883 2 Je:247

The Virginia Campaign of '64 and '65 [book review of]. 1883 2 Je:247

HUNKEY, JOHN

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (How I Became a Non-Catholic") [review of book by J. Hunkey]. 1911 26 Ag:1383

Two new editions [editorial review of book,"How I Became a Non-Catholic," by J. Hunkey]. 1917 15 S:1457

HUNLEY, JOHN BUNYAN, I
Three preachers [editorial; review of A Spiritual Argosy]. 1958 9 Ag:452

HUNSBERGER, HERBERT H
Studies in Isaiah [book review]. 1941 29 N:2211

HUNT, JULIAN OLYN
Christian Is the Name of the Church [book review]. 1963 20 J1:463

HUNT, LIONEL A
Chalk Talks for the Amateur [book review]. 1954 25 S:614

HUNT, LUCY B
Hand-Book of Light Gymnastics [book review of]. 1881 24 D:415

HUNT, THEODORE W
The Ethical Teachings in Old English Literature [book review]. 1892 18 Je: 526

HUNTER, ARCHIBALD M
Interpreting Paul's Gospel [book review]. 1955 24 S:617
The Message of the New Testament [book review]. 1944 25 N:768

HUNTER, E A
Cosy Corner Stories [book review]. 1895 2 Mr:212

HUNTER, JAMES H
How Sleep the Brave [book review]. 1955 10 D:790

HUNTER, P HAY
James Inwick, Ploughman and Elder [book review]. 1896 21 Mr:377

HUNTER, WILLIAM WILSON
The Old Missionary [book review of]. 1890 3 My:292

HUNTING, HAROLD B
The Story of Our Bible [book review]. 1915 25 D:410
Briney, J. B., Harold B. Hunting and his book [review of "The Story of the Our Bible"]. 1920 6 Mr:574

HUNTINGTON, D W C
Sin and Holiness, or What is to be Holy [book review]. 1898 12 N:1501

HUNTINGTON, FAYE
Millerton People [book review of]. 1884 5 J1:215
Transformed [book review of]. 1886 13 Mr: 87
What Fide Remembers [book review of]. 1884 20 S:303

HUNTINGTON, GEORGE
Outlines of Congregational History [book review of]. 1886 13 F:55

HUNTINGTON, PANSY
From Different Standpoints, by Faye Huntington [book review of]. 1878 28 S:315

HUNTLEY, STANLEY
The Spoopendyke Papers [book review of]. 1883 4 Ag:319

HURLBUT, J L
Bible Atlas [book review]. 1915 16 O:93

HUSS, JOHN
Ideas for a Successful Church Program [book review]. 1955 1 Ja:7
Ideas for a Successful Pastorate [book review]. 1953; 1 Ag:488; 1954 16 Ja: 41

HUTCHENS, PAUL
The Sugar Creek Gang Goes North [book review]. 1948 24 Ja:64

HUTCHINGS, ERIC
Training for Triumph [book review]. 1961 2 S:560

HUTCHINSON, ELIOT D
How to Think Creatively [book review]. 1949 24 S:623

HUTCHINSON, GEORGE R
The Flying Family in Greenland [book review]. 1935 30 N:1153

HUTCHINSON, WOODS
The Conquest of Consumption [book review]. 1910 23 J1:1284

HUTSON, CHARLES WOODWARD
A History of French Literature [book review of]. 1889 25 My:342

HUTTON, JOHN A
If God Be For Us [book review]. 1915 6 Mr:766

HUTTON, RICHARD HOLT
Essays in Literary Criticism [book review of]. 1876 16 D:399

HUVET, M ALFRED
The French Manual. A new, simple, concise, and easy method of acquiring a conversational knowledge of the Frence language; including a dictionary of over ten thousand words [book review of]. 1867 16 F:53

HUXLEY, LEONARD
The Life and Letters of Thomas H. Huxley [book reviews]. 1901 5 Ja:31

HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY
The Elements of Physiology and Hygiene: A Text for Educational Institutions [book review of]. 1868 4 Ap:109
Lectures on Evolution [book review of]. 1882 30 S:306 [sic 311]
The Life and Letters of Thomas H. Huxley by Leonard Huxley [book review]. 1901 5 Ja:31
University Series. No. 1. The Physical Basis of Life [pamphlet review of]. 1871 15 Ap:117

HUXTABLE, JOHN
The Bible Says [book review]. 1962 8 D: 780

HYDE, MARY KENDALL
Girl's Book of the Red Cross [book review]. 1919 27 D:338

HYDE, WILLIAM DeWITT
Are You Human? [book review]. 1917 10 F:578
The Best Man I Know [book review]. 1917 21 J1:1243
God's Education of Man [book review]. 1900 24 F:253
The New Ethics [book review]. 1904 18 Je:882

HYDE, WILLIAM J
Dig or Die, Brother Hyde [book review]. 1954 11 S:581

HYER, JULIEN
The Shepherd to Illustrate a Point [book review]. 1965 2 O:655

HYMA, ALBERT
World History--A Christian Interpretation [book review]. 1950 9 S:573

HYSLOP, JAMES H
The Elements of Ethics [book review]. 1895 2 Mr:212
The Elements of Logic Theoretical and Practical [book review]. 1892 2 J1: 570; 10 D:1038

IAMS, F M
Before the Foot Lights [book review of]. 1885 25 Ap:135
Preach the Word: an Address delivered at Greenville, Ohio, before the Miami, Ohio Christian Conference, August 29, 1871 [pamphlet review of]. 1871 2 D: 381

IBANEZ, J BLASCO
The Blood of the Arena [book review]. 1911 23 D:2148

ICE, ORVA LEE
A Candle for the Dark [book review]. 1956 14 Ap:228

IGNOTUS, [pseud.]
The Christian Sabbath Vindicated [book review of]. 1871 25 Mr:93

IBANEZ, VICENTE BLASCO
The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse [book review]. 1918 23 N:182

IMMER, A
Hermeneutics of the New Testament [book review of]. 1882 7 Ja:7

INGALLS, LORETTA
World Friends: Indian American [book review]. 1956 28 Ja:56

INGE, WILLIAM RALPH
Society in Rome under the Caesars [book review of]. 1888 14 Ap:238

INGELOW, JEAN
The Monitions of the Unseen, and Poems of Love and Childhood [book review of]. 1870 24 D:413
Songs of Seven [book review of]. 1881 3 D:391
A Story of Doom, and other Poems [book review of]. 1867 10 Ag:253

INGELS, MARION
Christian Normal Classes [book review]. 1893 21 Ja:56

INGLIS, JAMES
The Bible Text Cyclopedia: a complete classification of Scripture Texts, in the form of an Alphabetical Index of Subjects [book review of]. 1870 28 My:173
Home, Marriage and Family Relations in the Light of Scripture [book review]. 1894 28 J1:754

INMAN, SAMUEL GUY
Problems of Pan Americanism [book review]. 1922 30 S:4041

IRISH, FRANK VAN BUREN
American and British Authors [book review]. 1897 9 Ja:57; 1898 26 Mr:415

IRONSIDE, HENRY ALLAN
Divine Priorities [book review]. 1945 28 J1:480
The Prophet Isaiah [book review]. 1954 12 Je:375

IRVINE, ALEXANDER
The Carpenter and His Kingdom [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

IRVINE, LEIGH H
The Struggle for Bread [book review of]. 1891 7 F:124

IRVING, KATE
Clear Light from the Spirit World [book review of]. 1884 17 My:159

IRVING, WASHINGTON
The Alhambra: a Series of Tales and Sketches of the Moors and the Spaniards [book review of]. 1883 10 Mr:117
Rip Van Winkle and other sketches [book review of]. 1882 15 Ap:119

IVERACH, JAMES
St. Paul: His Life and Times [book review of]. 1891 24 Ja:78
St. Paul, His Life and Times [book review]. 1897 30 Ja:153

J , MRS. W M
Ezra and Nehemiah: Their Lives and Times [book review]. 1893 2 D:962

JACK, BUTLER
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (found in the Latter Days) [review of pamphlet by Jack]. 1899 15 J1: 883

JACK, J W
The Ras Shamra Tablets, Their Bearing on the Old Testament [book review]. 1936 18 Ja:62

JACKS, L P
Education Through Recreation [book review]. 1932 17 D:1226
My Neighbor the Universe [book review]. 1929 24 Ag:815

JACKSON, AMBROSE LESTER
In When Shiloh Came [book review]. 1899 25 N:1524

JACKSON, CORTES
Tyler, B. B., New York letter [New Testament with Apostolic References, book review of]. 1887 5 N:357

JACKSON, EDGAR N
The Pastor and His People [book review]. 1963 19 O:662
You and Your Grief [book review]. 1963 30 Mr:198

JACKSON, GARRIELLE E
By Love's Sweet Rule [book review]. 1906 29 S:1479
Daisie and Ned Toodles [book review]. 1899 7 Ja:23

Peggy Stewart [book review]. 1912 13 Ap: 618

JACKSON, GEORGE

First Things First [book review]. 1896 7 Mr:313

A Young Man's Religion [book review]. 1906 5 My:715

JACKSON, GEORGE A

In a Preacher's Study [book review]. 1915 25 S:1710

JACKSON, HENRY

The New Chivalty [book reivew]. 1915 27 F:732

JACKSON, JOHN

Mary Reed [book review]. 1900 26 My: 672

JACKSON, SAMUEL

The Promise of the Land of Canaan to Abraham and his Seed [book review of]. 1884 29 N:383

JACKSON, SAMUEL MACAULEY

The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge [book review]. 1910 22 Ja:159; 1911 8 Ap:580; 25 N: 1964; 1912 29 Je:1059

JACKSON, SHELDON

Alaska and Missions of the North Pacific Coast [book review of]. 1880 8 My:151

JACKSON, W T

Seneca and Kant; or, An Exposition of Stoic and Rationalistic Ethics, with a comparison and criticism of the two systems [book review of]. 1881 24 D: 415

JACOB, G A

The Ecclesiastical Polity of the New Testament [book review of]. 1878 13 Ap:119; 1889 5 O:666

JACOBS, HENRY

Where To Find It [book review]. 1909 30 O:1935

JACOBS, HENRY EYSTER

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the new life of Martin Luther) [book review of]. 1898 13 Ag:1053

JACOBS, JAMES VERNON

A helpful new book [editorial review of book, "Eighty-one Speeches for Forty-four Occasions"]. 1954 17 J1: 450

Illustrations From Great Literature [book review]. 1953 17 Ja:41; 23 My:327

New Bible Quizzes [book review]. 1941 6 D:2137

JACOBS, WILLIAM W

The Castaways [book review]. 1917 12 My:959

Many Cargoes [book review]. 1897 20 N: 1505; 1898 24 D:1692

Night Watches [book review]. 1915 27 F:732

JACOBSEN, MARION LEACH

Fun With the Family [book review]. 1955 15 S:587

Good Times for God's People [book review]. 1954 16 Ja:41

JAGOBUS, MELANCHTHON WILLIAM, I

Notes, Critical and Explanatory on the Book of Exodus [book review of]. 1874 17 Ja:21

Notes on the Gospel of John [book review of]. 1875 3 J1:213

JACOBUS, MELANCTHON WILLIAM, II

A new Bible dictionary [editorial book review of "A Standard Bible Dictionary" edited by M. W. Jacobus]. 1909 29 My: 952

JACOLLIOT, LOUIS

The Bible in India: Hindoo Origin of Hebrew and Christian Revelation [book review of]. 1870 18 Je:197

JACOX, FRANCIS

Scripture Texts, Illustrated by General Literature [book review of]. 1872 3 F:37

JACQUES, D H

The Temperaments; or, The Varieties of Physical Constitution in Man, considered in their Relations to Mental Character and the Practical Affairs of Life [book review of]. 1879 18 Ja:23

JACQUES, MABEL

District Nursing [book review]. 1914 7 F:273

JAEGER, ABRAHAM

Mind and Heart in Religion; or, Judasim and Christianity [book review of]. 1873 3 My:141

JAMES, ALVA L

Little Talks to Boys and Girls [book review]. 1949 22 O:686

JAMES, BUSHROD WASHINGTON

Alsakana [book review]. 1892 26 N:998

Echoes of Battles [book review]. 1896 6 Je:729

JAMES, WILLIAM

Memories and Studies [book review]. 1917 1 S:1415

Psychology [book review]. 1917 7 J1:1189

JAMESON, JOHN ALEXANDER

The Constitutional Convention; its History, Powers, and Modes of Proceeding [book review of]. 1867 26 Ja:29

JAMIESON, ROBERT

A Commentary; Critical and Explanatory on the Old and New Testaments [book review of]. 1880 8 My:151

JAMISON, MRS. C V

Lady Jane [book review of]. 1891 7 N:944

JANET, PAUL

Final Causes [book review of]. 1883 10 Mr:117

JANSEN, JOHN FREDERICK

Guests of God [book review]. 1958 29 Mr: 184

JARRELL, W A

Baptizo, dip Only [book review]. 1910 27 Ag:1506

JASTROW, MORRIS

A Gentle Cynic [book review]. 1920 10 Ja:386

The War and the Coming Peace [book review]. 1918 23 N:180

JAUNCEY, JAMES H

This Faith We Live By [book review]. 1961 12 Ag:510

JAY, MAI FOSTER

The Sleigh Bell Trail [book review]. 1936 12 D:1198

JAY, WILLIAM

Sixty-two Sermons [book review]. 1956 5 My:281

JEAFFRESON, JOHN CORDY

The Real Lord Byron [book review of]. 1883 26 My:239

JEFFERSON, CHARLES EDWARD

The Building of the Church [book review]. 1911 11 Mr:408; 1913 3 My:728

"The Building of the Church" [editorial review of book written by C. E. Jefferson]. 1913 8 N:1835

The Cause of the War [book review]. 1915 8 My:1065

The Character of Jesus [book review]. 1909 2 Ja:43

The Minister as a Shepherd [book review]. 1913 18 Ja:102

Other Nature Sermons [book review]. 1931 19 D:1231

Quiet Hints to Growing Preachers [book review]. 1902 26 Ap:634

Quiet Talks with Earnest People in My Study [book review]. 1899 30 S:1260

Quiet Talks with the Family [book review]. 1916 12 Ag:1568

Things Fundamental [book review]. 1903 14 N:1664

The World's Christmas Tree [book review]. 1906 15 D:1950

JEFFERY, MARY PAULINE

Dr. Ida: India [book review]. 1938 3 D:1174

JEFFREYS, RAYMOND J

God Is My Landlord [book review]. 1947 1 N:763; 27 DL902; 1948 24 Ap:280

JEFFRIES, B JOY

The Eye in Health and Disease [book review of]. 1871 2 S:277

JENKINS, BURRIS ATKINS

The Bracegirdle [book review]. 1922 30 D: 375

Heroes of Faith: A Study of a Chapter from the Greek New Testament, for Beginners [book review]. 1896 19 S:1217

McDaniel, S., "The Incarnation" --- a review [review of book by B. A. Jenkins]. 1915 24 J1:1399

The final word [editorial review of, "The Kingdom," by B. A. Jenkins]. 1917 10 Mr:681

The Making of an American [book review of]. 1902 11 Ja:41

The Protestant [book review]. 1918 23 N:178

JENKINS, JOHN S

The Heroines of History [book review of]. 1872 29 Je:205

JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE

The Immigration Problem [book review]. 1912 20 Ap:667

The Making of a Nation [book review]. 1913 18 O:1710

JENKS, TUDOR

The Century World's Fair Book for Boys and Girls [book review]. 1893 25 N:942

JENNINGS, WALTER WILSON

The American Embargo 1807-1809 [book review]. 1922 24 Je:3691

"Origin and Early History of the Disciples of Christ" [editorial book review]. 1919 1 Mr:529

Origin and Early History of the Disciples of Christ [book review]. 1919 27 S:1303

JENSEN, IRVING L

Numbers [book review]. 1966 2 Ap:218

JERROLD, BLANCHARD

The Best of All Good Company [book review of]. 1874 10 Ja:13

JERROLD, WALTER

W. E. Gladstone, England's Great Commoner [book review]. 1899 18 Mr:357

JESSUP, HENRY HARRIS

The Woman of the Arabs [book review of]. 1873 20 D:405

JEVONS, FRANK BYRON

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (comparative religion) [book review of "Introduction to the Study of Comparative Religion" by F. B. Jevons]. 1908 12 D: 2135

JEWETT, JOHN HOWARD

Friends of the Hunted [book review]. 1909 13 N:2002

JEWETT, SARAH ORNE

The Queen's Twin and Other Stories [book review]. 1900 13 Ja:60

JOHN, G G

Whose Son Is He? [book review]. 1918 2 Mr:708; 9 Mr:747

JOHN, UNCLE [Pseud]

The Children's Album of Pretty Pictures with Short Stories [book review of]. 1871 21 O:334

JOHNS, HENRY T

Life of the Forty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteers [book review of]. 1891 29 Ag:736

JOHNS, I N (ED.)

Reference Passage Bible [book review]. 1954 16 Ja:40

JOHNSON, A H

Epochs of Modern History--The Normans in Europe [book review of]. 1878 21 D:411

JOHNSON, ALVIN W

Separation of Church and State in the United States [book review]. 1951 26 My:335

JOHNSON, ASHLEY SIDNEY

The Great Controversy: a Scriptural and Historical Search after the True Basis of Christian Union [book review of]. 1883 4 Ag:319

The Great Controversy [book review]. 1912 21 D:2113

The Great Controversy [as revised by M. D. Baumer] [book review]. 1939 29 J1:718

The Holy Spirit and the Human Mind [book review]. 1904 18 Je:882

Lister, J. B., The Life of Trust [book review]. 1898 29 Ja:158

The Resurrection and Future Life [book review]. 1913 21 Je:1013; 1914 21 Je:1013

JOHNSON, BARTON WARREN

The Christian International Lesson Commentary [book review]. 1892 24 D:1082; 1893 16 D:1002

The People's New Testament With Explanatory Notes [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:504

The People's New Testament With Explanatory Notes [book review; reprint edition]. 1959 4 J1:374

Vision of the Ages; or Lectures on the Apocalypse [book review of]. 1881 10 S:295

The Vision of the Ages [book review of]. 1882 7 Ja:7

JOHNSON, EDWIN

The Mouth of Gold [book review of]. 1873 23 Ag:269

JOHNSON, FRANCIS HOWE

What is Reality? [book review]. 1892 2 Ja:16

JOHNSON, FRANKLIN

The Gospel According to Matthew [book review of]. 1873 12 J1:221

True Womanhood [book review of]. 1882 4 Mr:71

JOHNSON, G B

The Four Gospels and the One Christ [book review of]. 1873 15 N:365

JOHNSON, HERRICK

The Ideal Ministry [book review]. 1909 13 F:319

JOHNSON, HOWARD

Heroes and Judges, from the Law Giver to the King [book review of]. 1874 26 D:413

JOHNSON, HUGH S

Williams of West Point [book review]. 1909 2 Ja:43

JOHNSON, JAMES

Missionary Landscapes in the Dark Continent [book review]. 1892 24 D:1082

JOHNSON, JAMES WAGER

The Meaning of War [book review]. 1939 23 D:1232

JOHNSON, JOHN

Russia in the Grip of Bolshevism [book review]. 1931 19 D:1232

JOHNSON, LUCILLE PETTIGREW

Bible Characters in Grossword Puzzles [book review]. 1946 26 Ja:64

JOHNSON, ROSSITER

Phaeton Rogers [book review of]. 1881 12 N:367

JOHNSON, VIRGINIA W

Miss Nancy's Pilgrimage [book review of]. 1877 9 Je:183

JOHNSON, WIL R

Spirit-driven Men [book review]. 1943 25 D:1109

Why Believe? [book review]. 1942 5 D:1194

JOHNSTON, ANNIE FELLOWS

Georgina of the Rainbows [book review]. 1916 28 O:121

"Georgina of the Rainbows" [editorial review of book] [picture]. 1916 25 N:243

JOHNSTON, CHARLES H L

Famous Generals of the Great War [book review]. 1919 27 D:338

JOHNSTON, HENRY

Dr. Congalton's Legacy [book review]. 1897 2 Ja:25

JOHNSTON, IDA (LEE) (MRS. WILLIAM GROVENOR JOHNSTON)

Old Pine Knot [book review]. 1940 7 D:1242

JOHNSTON, JAMES

Reality vs. Romance in South Central Africa [book review]. 1893 23 D:1024

JOHNSTON, MARY

To Have and to Hold [book review]. 1900 7 J1:871

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM ANDREW

Limpy [book review]. 1917 11 Ag:1325

My Own Main Street [book review]. 1921 22 O:2810

My Own Main Street [book review]. 1922 5 Ag:3638

"My Own Main Street" [editorial book review]. 1921 24 D:3031

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM GROVENOR

The Evangelistic Message [book review]. 1922 2 D:260

JOHNSTONE, ROBERT

The Epistle of James [book review]. 1955 3 D:774

JONES, ALLEN BAILEY

A Symposium on the Holy Spirit, by A. B. Jones, T. Munnell, G. W. Longan, J. Z. Taylor, A. Campbell [book review of]. 1879 11 O:327

JONES, BOB, II

How to Improve Your Preaching [book review]. 1945 28 J1:480

JONES, MRS. C S

Household Elegancies [book review of]. 1875 25 D:413

JONES, CHARLES G

Negro Myths from the Georgia Coast [book review of]. 1888 14 J1:452 [sic 442]

JONES, EDGAR DeWITT

American Preachers of Today [book review]. 1933 2 D:963

Fairhope [book review]. 1917 14 J1:1213

The Inner Circle [book review]. 1914 14 N:209; 1915 30 Ja:594

Ornamented Orthodoxy [book review]. 1918 23 N:178

The Pulpit Stairs: A Book of Sermons [book review]. 1934 8 D:915

Roses of Bethany and Lilies of Arimathea [book review]. 1936 5 D:1173

The Tender Pilgrims [book review]. 1918 30 Mr:847

The Wisdom of God's Fools: Studies in Spiritual Sagacity [book review]. 1916 19 Ag:1602

JONES, EDWARD F

Richard Baxter [book review]. 1904 21 My:754

The Story of Jesus Told for Children [book review]. 1910 5 N:1954

JONES, ELI STANLEY

Porter, R. L., The readers' forum (a book that reassures) [review of book, "Christ of the Mount"]. 1932 20 Ag:816

Mastery [book review]. 1956 12 My:296

Victorious Living [book review]. 1936 5 D:1173

The Way to Power and Poise [book review]. 1950 22 Ap:254

JONES, ELIZABETH B

God Plans for Happy Families [book review]. 1956 17 N:728

JONES, GEORGE CURTIS

On Being Your Best [book review]. 1951 3 Mr:142

JONES, ILION T

Is There a God? [book review]. 1922 2 D:262

JONES, JOHN DANIEL

The Gospel of the Sovereighty, and Other Sermons [book reviews]. 1914 26 D:430

The Hope of the Gospel [book review]. 1911 9 D:2056

JONES, JOHN P

India: Its Life and Thought [book review]. 1910 30 J1:1337; 1916 1 Ap:928

India's Problem: Krishna or Christ [book review]. 1906 19 My:789

JONES, KENNETH

Let's Study the Bible [book review]. 1962 8 D:780

JONES, MABEL (CRONISE) (MRS. THOMAS McDOWELL JONES)

Dolly's College Experiences [book review]. 1913 21 Je:1013

In Days of Old, When Knights Were Bold [book review]. 1913 8 N:1845

In the Days of Old [book review]. 1914 3 O:33

Six of Them [book review]. 1903 21 F:270; 1907 26 Ja:175

JONES, OLIVE M

Inspired Children [book review]. 1933 2 D:964

JONES, PHILIP L

A Restatement of Baptist Principles [book review]. 1910 22 Ja:159

JONES, RUFUS M

The Flowering of Mysticism [book review]. 1939 16 D:1204

Some Problems of Life [book review]. 1939 14 O:982

The Story of George Fox [book review]. 1919 27 D:338

JONES, RUSSELL BRADLEY

Gold from Golgotha [book review]. 1945 26 My:336

The Latter Days [book review]. 1963 20 J1:464

JONES, SARAH J

Godfrey Bentz [book review]. 1894 13 O:1018

Onward; or, the New Distillery [book review of]. 1883 14 Ap:177

Struggling Upward [book review of]. 1884 8 Mr:79

JONES, SARAH T

None other Name [book review]. 1893 23 D:1024

JONES, WILEY

The Gospel of the Kingdom, advocated in a series of ten discourses [book review of]. 1879 27 S:311

JONES, WILLIAM C

Birch Rod Days and Other Poems [book review]. 1892 26 N:998

JORDAN, G RAY

Preaching During a Revolution [book review]. 1963 19 Ja:38

You Can Preach [book review]. 1951 13 O:654

JORDAN, WILLIAM GEORGE

The Kingship of Self-control [book review]. 1957 14 D:750

JOSEPH, OSCAR L

The Faith and the Fellowship [book review]. 1917 14 J1:1213

JOSLIN, G STANLEY

The Minister's Law Handbook [book review]. 1964 4 Ja:15

JOWETT, JOHN HENRY

Apostolic Optimism [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

My Daily Meditation for the Circling Year [book review]. 1914 28 N:298

The Whole Armor of God [book review]. 1917 28 J1:1269

JOYCE, JAMES DANIEL

The Living Christ in Our Changing World [book review]. 1963 20 Ap:244

JOYCE, ROBERT D

Blanid [book review of]. 1879 29 N:383

JUDD, SYLVESTER

Margaret; A Tale of the Real and the Ideal, Blight and Bloom [book review of]. 1870 26 N:381

JUDSON, ANN

Miller, B., Ann Judson, Heroine of Burma [book review]. 1947 28 Je:461

JUDSON, EDWARD, 1844-1914

The Life of Adoniram Judson [book review. 1883 28 Ap:201

JUKES, ANDREW

The Restoration of all Things [book review of]. 1878 14 S:299

JUMSON, J FRANKLIN

Dictionary of United States History [book review]. 1895 23 Mr:284

JURJI, EDWARD J

The Christian Interpretation of Religions [book review]. 1953 1 Ag:489

JUTKINS, A J

Handbook of Prohibition [book review of]. 1884 10 My:151

KAGAWA, TOYOHIKO

Behold the Man [book review]. 1941 29 N:2211

KALLENBACH, WALTER D

That Men May Know [book review]. 1938 3 D:1176

KANTONEN, T A

Life After Death [book review]. 1963 26 Ja:62

KARNELL, MINNIE K L

The Home Department [book review]. 1919 20 D:314

KAUFMAN, BEL

Webb, J. M., Book notes: from a Christian perspective [review of Up the Down Staircase]. 1966 16 J1:484

KAUFMAN, REGINALD

The House of Bondage [book review]. 1911 23 D:2148

KAVANAH, JULIA

Sybil's Second Love [book review of]. 1867 4 My:141

KAY, THOMAS O

Merritt, R. A., The Christian Answer to Communism [book review]. 1962 31 Mr:199

KAYE, JAMES R

The Coming Crisis [book review]. 1927 31 D:1078

KAYME, SARGENT

Anting-Anting Stories [book review]. 1901 7 S:1159

KAYSER, RUDOLP

The Life and Time of Jehudah Halevi [book review]. 1949 3 D:783

KAYSERLING, M

The Jewish Women, in History , Literature and Art [book review of] by C. L. Loos. 1881 23 Ap:135

KEASLING, ERNEST (ED.)

Sunday Evenings With Jesus [book review]. 1956 3 Mr:136

KECK, LEANDER EARL

Mandate to Witness [book review]. 1965 27 F:136

KEDNEY, JOHN STEINFORT

Hegel's Aesthetics [book review of], by R. T. Mathews. 1885 23 My:167

Mens Christi [book review]. 1892 9 Ja:38

KEENAN, HENRY F

Trojan: the history of a sentimental young man, with some episodes in the comedy of many lives' errors [book review of]. 1885 23 My:167

KEISER, EDWARD H

Laboratory Work in Chemistry [book review]. 1896 15 F:217

KEISTER, LAWRENCE

The Inner Witness of the Fourth Gospel [book review]. 1916 9 D:317

The Inner Witness of the Truth of the Fourth Gospel [book review]. 1916 22 Ja:563

KEITH, ALYN YATES

Aunt Billy [book review]. 1896 15 F:217

A Hilltop Summer [book review]. 1894 24 N:1162

KEITH, MARION

Boy of Nazareth [book review]. 1950 25 N:750

KELLAND, CLARENCE BRENNINGTON

Mark Tidd, Editor [book review]. 1918 26 Ja:548

KELLAR, EDGAR HART

Arnold the Traitor [book review of]. 1890 8 F:94

KELLE, JOHANN

Die Jesuiten-Gymnasien in Oesterreich [book review of]. 1877 1 D:383

Our newest book [editorial review of book,"New Testament Evangelism"]. 1922 27 My:3581

KELLEMS, JESSE RANDOLPH

The Deity of Jesus, and Other Sermons [book review]. 1920 13 Mr:624

New Testament Evangelism [book review]. 1922 5 Ag:3638; 2 D:264

A notable volume of sermons [editorial review of book,"The Resurrection Gospel"]. 1924 3 My:777

The Resurrection Gospel [book review]. 1924 29 N:221

KELLERSBERGER, JULIA (LAKE) (MRS. EUGENE KELLERSBERGER)

The Salt Baby [book review]. 1946 25 My:357

KELLOG, ELIJAH

Arthur Brown, the Young Captian [book review]. 1871 21 Ja:21

The Young ship-builders of Elm Island [book review of]. 1870]. 1870 4 Je: 181

KELLERSBERGER, EUGENE

Doctor of the Happy Landings [book review]. 1950 25 F:126

KELLERSBERGER, JULIA (LAKE) (MRS. EUGENE KELLERSBERGER)

Doctor of the Happy Landings [book review]. 1950 25 F:126

KELLEY, CAROLINE E

Arthur Morton; or Sinning and Sorrowing [book review of]. 1866 21 Ap:21

KELLEY, ORVAL LELAND

Seventh-dayism X-rayed [book review]. 1922 2 D:264

"Seventh-day Adventism X-rayed" [editorial book review]. 1923 17 Mr:708

KELLEY, OSCAR E

Studies in Rural Life [book review]. 1914 7 Mr:414

KELLOG, ELIJAH

The Child of the Island Glen [book review of]. 1872 2 N:349

The Mission of Black Rifle; or, On the Trail [book review of]. 1877 10 F:47

The Spark of Genius; or, The College Life of James Trafton [book review of]. 1871 18 N:365

Wolf Run; or, The Boys of the Wilderness [book review of]. 1875 19 Je:197

The Young Deliverers of Pleasant Cove [book review of]. 1871 2 S:277

KELLOGG, CAROLINE

Forty-eight Primary Worship Services [book review]. 1932 17 D:1225

What the Stars Saw [book review]. 1917 27 Ja:525

KELLOGG, J H

Life-Its Mysteries and Miracles [book review]. 1914 14 F:273

KELLOGG, JONATHAN

Beneath the Stone [book review]. 1918 2 N:119

KELLOGG, S H

A Hand-book of Comparative Religion [book review]. 1901 1 Je:712

KELLY, EDMUND

Evolution and Effort, and Their Relation to Religion and Politics [book review]. 1895 13 J1:676

KELLY, FLORENCE FINCH

Emerson's Wife [book review]. 1911 2 D: 2012

KELLY, MARY FRANCES E

Some Chinese Friends of Mine [book review]. 1924 29 N:220

KELMAN, JOHN

Honour Towards God [book review]. 1904 30 J1:1082

KELSEY, ALICE GEER

Stories for Growing [book review]. 1956 7 Ja:8

Stories for Junior Worship [book review]. 1945 29 S:621

KELVIN, JOHN

The Courts of the Temple [book review]. 1911 4 F:184

KEMP, CHARLES FREDERICK

Physicians of the Soul [book review]. 1948 24 Ja:64

KEMPIN, ALBERT J

Twelve Great Chapters From the Book of Life [book review]. 1956 25 F:120

KEMPIS, THOMAS A

Imitation of Christ [book review]. 1893 30 S:782

On the Imitation of Christ [book review of]. 1882 25 F:62

Wisdom Series [book review of]. 1876 25 N:375

KENDALL, B J

Parents' Guide in Sex Problems from Five to Seventy-five [book review]. 1912 30 Mr:530

The Secrets of Success for Boys and Young Men [book review]. 1913 27 D:2133

KENDALL, MRS. E . D

The Stanifords of Staniford's Folly [book review of]. 1872 27 J1:237

KENDRICK, ASAHEL CLARK

Our Poetical Favorites [book review of]. 1875 27 N:381

KENNAN, GEORGE

The Salton Sea [book review]. 1917 22 S:1501

Siberia and the Exile System [book review]. 1892 27 Ag:734

KENNEDY, J HARDY

The Commission of Moses and the Christian Living [book review]. 1965 27 F:136

KENNEDY, SARAH BEAUMONT

Joscelyn Cheshire [book review]. 1901 13 J1:904

KENNEDY, WALKER

Javan Ben Seir [book review]. 1898 24 D: 1692

KENNEDY, WILLIAM SLOANE

Messianic Prophecy and Life of Christ [book review of]. 1882 15 Ap:119

Wonders and Curiosities of the Railway; or, Stories of the Locomotive in Every Land [book review of]. 1884 6 S:287

KENT, AGNES SCOTT

Zonya [book review]. 1939 5 Ag:742

KENT, CHARLES FOSTER

McGarvey, J. W, Biblical criticism (Kent's Cain and Abel) [book review]. 1908 31 O: 1847

The Children's Bible [book review]. 1925 5 D:2400

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Enoch and Noah according to Kent) [book review of C. F. Kent's Historical Bible]. 1908 14 N:1945

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Historical Bible) [book review]. 1908 25 J1:1247; 26 S:1625

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that old serpent in Kent's Bible) [book review of Historical Bible by C. F. Kent]. 1908 24 O:1799

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (A History of the Hebrew People) [book review of]. 1896 18 J1:919

A History of the Hebrew People [book review]. 1897 8 My:601

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Kent's history of the Hebrews) [review of book review on Kent's "History of the Hebrew People", by H. L. Willett]. 1899 2 D:1536

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (trouble in Canada) ["The History of the Hebrew People"] [book review of]. 1906 10 F:205

A History of the Jewish People During the Babylonian, Persian and Greek Periods [book review]. 1904 2 Js:35

Jesus'Principles of Living [book review]. 1921 14 My:2243

The Making of a Nation [book review]. 1913 18 O:1710

Hootman, G. W., Readers' forum (Dr. Kent's "Shorter Bible") [review of book]. 1921 10 D:2974

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Kent and his books once More) ["Student's Old Testament"--book review of]. 1906 25 Ag:1269

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a caricature of the Old Testament) ["The Student's Old Testament Logically and Chronologically Arranged and Translated"] [book review of]. 1904 22 O: 1480

The Wise Men of Ancient Israel and Their Proverbs [book review]. 1896 26 S:1249

KENT, WILLIAM

Substantial Christian Philosophy; or, True Science in Harmony with Nature, Man and Revelation [book review]. 1895 2 N:1062

KENYON, ELLEN E

A Lucy Waif [book review of]. 1886 16 Ja: 23

KENYON, JAMES B

Reed Voices [book review]. 1918 30 Mr:847

KEPHART, C S

Jesus the Nazarene. A Brief Life of our Savior, with a Parallel Harmony [book review]. 1894 7 J1:680

KEPHART, CYRUS J

Jesus Lord and Teacher [book review]. 1915 27 N:281

KEPLER, THOMAS S

Contemporary Thinking About Paul [book review]. 1950 9 S:573

Jesus' Design for Living [book review]. 1955 26 Mr:199

KEPNER, FRANK M

Answering God's Call [book review]. 1953 14 Mr:168

KERFOOT, J B

How to Read [book review]. 1917 19 My:985

KERN, HORATIO G

Mysteries of Godliness [book review of]. 1882 12 Ag:255

KERN, JOHN A

The Ministry to the Congregation [book review]. 1897 27 N:1537

KERNICK, JOHN

Acient Egypt under the Pharaohs [book review of]. 1884 22 Mr:95

KERR, AGNES B

Strangers No Longer [book review]. 1943 26 Je:579

KERR, ALVA MARTIN

Thinking Through [book review]. 1927 12 Mr:263

KERR, CLARENCE W

God's Pattern for the Home [book review]. 1954 11 S:581

KERR, HUGH THOMPSON, I

Bible Masterpieces and Appropriate Prayers [book review]. 1912 20 Ja: 111

The Challenge of Jesus [book review]. 1939 16 D:1204

KERR, HUGH THOMSON, II

A Compend of Luther's Theology [book review]. 1943 30 O:944

KERR, JOHN H

An Introduction to the Study of the Books of the New Teseament [book review]. 1892 1 O:838

The New Testament as It Stands [book review]. 1939 1 Ap:290

KERR, NORMAN

Unfermented Wine a Fact [book review of]. 1883 17 F:81

Wines: Scriptural and Ecclesiastical [book review of]. 1883 17 F:81

KERR, ORPHEUS C

Studies in Stanzas [book review of]. 1882 26 Ag:271

There Was Once a Man [book review of]. 1884 2 Ag:247

KERR, ROBERT POLLOCK

Will the World Outgrow Christianity [book review]. 1901 7 D:1597

KERR, WILLIAM C

Japan Begins Again [book review]. 1949 3 D:783

KERR, WILLIAM HENRY

The King's Keys to His Kingdom [book review]. 1915 6 Mr:766

KERR, WILLIAM S

A Handbook on the Papacy [book review]. 1952 22 Mr:190

KERSHNER, BRUCE LESHER

A Twentieth Century Apocalypse [book review]. 1952 12 Ja:30

KERSHNER, FREDERICK DOYLE

"Christian Baptism" [editorial book review]. 1917 18 Ag:1344

Christian Baptism [book review]. 1917 24 N:242

Two new books [editorial review of, "How to Promote Christian Union," by F. D. Kershner]. 1916 12 Ag:1561

How to Promote Christian Union [book review]. 1916 19 Ag:1602; 2 S:1668; 1917 6 Ja:443

President Kershner on Christian Baptism [editorial review of book by F. D. Kershner]. 1913 5 Ap:548

The Religion of Christ [book review]. 1912 13 Ap:618; 1917 24 N:243

The Religion of Christ: An Interpretation [book review]. 1912 22 Je:1024

Miller, J., "The religion of Christ" [review of book written by F. D. Kershner]. 1912 2 Mr:340

"The Religion of Christ" [editorial book review]. 1917 17 N:206

The Restoration Handbook [book review]. 1918 19 O:68; 23 N:186

"The Restoration Handbook" [editorial book review]. 1919 15 Mr:577

Restoration Handbook a boon to the churches [book reviews]. 1918 31 Ag: 1470

Sermons for Special Days [book review]. 1922 5 Ag:3638; 2 D:260

Those Gay Middle Ages [book review]. 1938 3 D:1175

KESTER, VAUGHAN

The Prodigal Judge [book review]. 1911 1 Ap:534

KETCHAM, WILBUR B

Present Day Preaching [book review]. 1896 31 O:1409

KETCHAM, WILLIAM B

The Seed Basket for Preachers [book review]. 1899 14 Ja:63

KETCHAM, WILLIAM E

Funeral Sermons and Outline Addresses [book review]. 1900 3 N:1419

KETCHUM, ANNIE CHAMBERS

Bennie; A Christmas Ballad [book review of]. 1869 25 D:412

KETTRING, DONALD D

Steps Toward a Singing Church [book review]. 1949 4 Je:366

KEYSER, LEANDER S

Contending for the Faith [book review]. 1921 14 My:2248

The Only Way Out [book review of]. 1889 26 Ja:62

A Reasonable Faith [book review]. 1934 14 Ap:242

A System of Natural Theism [book review]. 1918 25 My:1104

KIDDER, AMOS

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the new critical theory boldly stated) ["The Jewish Scriptures; the Books of the Old Testament in the Light of Their Origin and History", book review of]. 1896 2 My:559

KIDDER, F E

Churches and Chapels [book review]. 1896 6 Je:729

KIERKEGAARD, SOREN

The Gospel of Our Sufferings [book review]. 1965 4 D:806

KIK, J MARCELLUS

Ecumenism and the Evangelical [book review]. 1958 29 N:682

Revelation Twenty [book review]. 1956 3 Mr:136

Voices From Heaven and Hell [book review]. 1956 23 Ja:392

KILBOURNE, C E

Baby Monkey and the Wily Wolf [book review]. 1915 8 My:1065

Baby Polar Bear and the Walrus [book review]. 1915 8 My:1065

KILPPER, C G

My Robber Captain [book review]. 1936 5 D:1175

KIMBALL, CHARLES J

Dancing: a Tract for Ball-going Christians [book review of]. 1866 15 S:189

KIMBALL, JAMES WILLIAM

How to See Jesus with Fulness of Joy and Grace [book review of]. 1884 15 N:367

KIMBALL, LUCIA E F

A Brave Battle [book review of]. 1889 6 Ap:222

Holly Sprays [book review of]. 1883 22 D:479

KIMPEL, BEN

Moral Principles in the Bible [book review]. 1957 26 Ja:68

KIMSEY, JAMES E , II

How to Conduct Religious Radio Programs [book review]. 1960 2 Ja:8

KING, BASIL

Abraham's Bosom [book review]. 1918 26 O:95

KING, CHARLES

Famous and Decisive Battles of the World; or, History from the Battle Field [book review of]. 1884 24 My:167

KING, CHARLES S

Round About Rambles in Northern Europe [book review]. 1898 17 D:1661

KING, E A

Clean and Strong [book review]. 1910 3 D:2121

KING, F H

Farmers of Forty Centuries: China, Korea, Japan [book review]. 1914 15 Ag:1428

KING, GRACE

Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur De Blenville [book review]. 1892 10 D:1038

KING, HENRY CHURCHILL

The Ethical Teachings of Jesus [book review]. 1910 2 Ap:589

It's All in the Day's Work [book review]. 1916 23 D:380

The Laws of Friendship [book review]. 1909 17 Ap:715

The Laws of Friendship, Human and Divine [book review]. 1915 19 Je:1255

The Moral and Religious Challenge of Our Times [book review]. 1912 17 Ag:1341

Rational Living [book review]. 1912 22 Je:1024

The Way of Life [book review]. 1918 23 N;179

KING, IRVING

The Development of Religion [book review]. 1910 17 S:1637

KING, JAMES M

"Facing the Twentieth Century" [book review of] [editorial]. 1899 25 N: 1509

KING, JOSEPH

Baptism: its Design [pamphlet review of]. 1869 26 Je:205

KING, PAULINE

Paper Doll Poems [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

KINGSFORD, JANE

The Soprano: A Musical Story [book review of]. 1869 11 D:397

The Tone Master's Musical Series for Young People [book review of]. 1870 16 Ap:125

KINGSLEY, CHARLES

The Hermits [book review of]. 1868 24 O: 341

Lectures Delivered in American in 1874 [book review of]. 1875 25 D:413

Town Geology [book review of]. 1880 26 Je:207

The Water-babies [book review]. 1917 27 Ja:525

KINGSLEY, FLORENCE MORSE

The Needle's Eye [book review]. 1902 13 D:1755

KINGSTON, MAY

Bertha Gordon [book review of]. 1888 27 O:692

KINNAMAN, J O

Out of the Dust [book review]. 1943 25 S:824

KINNS, SAMUEL

The Harmony of the Bible with Science; or, Moses and Geology [book review of]. 1883 20 Ja:33

KIPLING, RUDYARD

The Second Jungle Book [book review]. 1895 21 D:1230

KIRBY, E N

Vocal and Action Language Culture and Expression [book review of]. 1884 13 D:399

KIRK, ELEANOR

Influence of the Zodiac Upon Human Life [book review]. 1895 18 My:480; 2 N: 1062

KIRK, HARRIS ELLIOTT

A Design for Life [book review]. 1943 30 O:944

KIRK, JANE

What's Cooking [book review]. 1955 12 F:103

KIRK, JOHN FOSTER

The Supplement to Allibone's Dictionary of Authors [book review]. 1892 17 S:798

KIRK, MAY

The Baldwin Primer [book review]. 1900 26 My:672

KIRKE, EDMUND

The Life of James A. Garfield, with Extracts from his Speeches [book review of]. 1880 14 Ag:263

KIRKLAND, MRS. C S

Patriotic Eloquence: being selections from one hundred years of National Literature [book review of]. 1866 26 My:61

KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM JAMES

No. 2: Organ Score Anthem Book [book review]. 1894 28 J1:754

KIRTLEY, JAMES A

The Design of Baptism [book review of]. 1873 9 Ag:253

KLAUSNER, JOSEPH

Jesus of Nazareth [book review]. 1925 5 D:2400

KLEISER, GRENVILLE

Fifteen Thousand Useful Phrases [book review]. 1918 26 Ja:548

How To Develop Power and Personality In Speaking [book review]. 1909 13 N:2002

How to Read and Declaim [book review]. 1916 21 O:89

How to Speak in Public [book review]. 1915 21 O:89

KLICKMAN, FLORA

The Little Girl's Sewing Book [book review]. 1915 13 N:214

KLINE, MEREDITH G

Treaty of the Great King [book review]. 1964 4 J1:422

KLING, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH

The First and Second Epistles to the Corinthians. Trans. from the second revised German ed. [book review of]. 1868 15 Ag: 261

KLINGMAN, JOHN ADAM

The Bible in Questions and Answers [book review]. 1917 27 Ja:525

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Luther on Baptism) [review of book by J. A. Klingman]. 1913 6 S:1455

KLOTZ, JOHN W

Genes, Genesis, and Evolution [book review]. 1956 3 N:694

KNAPP, SHEPHERD

The Liberated Bible [book review]. 1941 29 N:2211

KNATCHBULL, E

The Life, Times, and Character of Oliver Cromwell [book review of]. 1877 16 Je: 191

KNIGHT, CHARLES

The Popular History of England [book review of]. 1880 10 Ja:15

KNIGHT, G H

Full Allegiance [book review]. 1910 5 N:1954

KNIGHT, WILLIAM ALLEN

A Christmas Story and Its Easter Sequel [book review]. 1955 24 S:617

A Crisis in Morningdale [book review]. 1948 19 Je:416

KNOTT, HAROLD EKLIN

How to Preach an Expository Sermon [book review]. 1930 6 D:1172

"How to Prepare a Sermon" [editorial book review]. 1927 20 Ag:803

KNOTT, HENRY

The Destroyer [book review]. 1914 24 O:124

KNOTT, JOHN O

Seekers After Soul [book review]. 1912 21 D:2113

KNOX, GORDON R

All About Electrictiy [book review]. 1915 8 My:1065

KNOX, JOHN D

Paths to Wealth [book review of]. 1887 12 N:367

KNOX, THOMAS W

Teetotaler Dick [book review of]. 1890 22 N:798

KNOX, WILLIAM

Oh, Why Should the Spirit of Mortal Be Proud [book review of]. 1876 9 D:391

KOHLER, LUDWIG

Hebrew Man, How He Looked, Lived, and Thought [book review]. 1957 29 Je:392

KOMROFF, MANUEL

The One Story [book review]. 1944 29 Ja: 80

KOPF, CARL HEATH

Windows on Life [book review]. 1941 6 D: 2137

KORFKER, DINA

Questions Children Ask [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:505

KOSTEN, ANDREW

Devotions and Prayers of Martin Luther [book review]. 1957 5 Ja:16

KOUNS, NATHAN C

Dorcas: a Daughter of Faustina [book review of]. 1884 6 D:391

KRAEMER, HENDRIK

The Christian Message in a Non-Christian World [book review]. 1938 10 D:1194

KRAMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON

Common Sense in Church-building [book review]. 1914 4 J1:1172

KRAMER, J W

Don't Die on Third [book review]. 1949 22 O:687

KRAMER, MARY ELEANOR

One Thousand Literary Questions and Answers [book review]. 1917 14 J1: 1213

KRAUTH, CHARLES P

A Vocabulary of the Philosophical Sciences [book review of]. 1877 3 N:351

KRETZMANN, O P

Voices of the Passion [book review]. 1945 24 F:128

KRIEGE, MATILDA H

The Child: Its Nature and Relations; An Elucidation of Froebel's Principles of Education [book review of]. 1872 7 S:285

KRINGLE, [MISS]

Willie Duncan [book review of]. 1878 21 D:411

KROMMINGA, DIEDRICH HINRICH

History of the Christian Church [book review]. 1945 27 O:688

The Millennium in the Church [book review]. 1945 29 D:832

KRONER, RICHARD

Speculation in Pre-Christian Philosophy [book review]. 1958 1 F:64

KRUMMACHER, FREDERICK WILLIAM

David, the King of Israel: A Portrait drawn from Bible History and the Book of Psalms. Trans. by M. G. Easton [book review of]. 1868 23 My:165

Elijah the Tishbite [book review]. 1953 14 N:728

Elisha [book review]. 1957 13 Ap:234

KUHLMAN, EDWARD

How Do You Do? [book review]. 1951 20 Ja:44

KUHNS, OSCAR

John Huss, the Witness [book review]. 1908 23 My:912

KUIST, HOWARD TILLMAN

These Words Upon Thy Heart [book review]. 1947 26 Ap:309

KULOW, NELLIE WAHLER

Even as You and I [book review]. 1956 17 Mr:168

KUMM, HERMANN KARL WILHELM

African Missionary Heroes and Heroines [book review]. 1918 2 Mr:708

KUNO, YOSHI S

What Japan Wants [book review]. 1921 5 N: 2853

KURFEES, MARSHALL CLEMENT

Instrumental Music in the Worship [book review]. 1911 1 J1:1065

KUYPER, ABRAHAM

His Decease at Jerusalem [book review]. 1946 27 Ap:282; 1947 22 F:141

Women of the New Testament [book review]. 1937 4 D:1113

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Some new books) ["The Work of the Holy Spirit"; book review of]. 1900 6 O: 1266

KYLE, MALVIN GROVE

Deciding Voice of the Monuments in Biblical Critism [book review]. 1913 20 S:1550; 4 O:1632

Mooring Masts of Revelation [book review]. 1933 2 D:963

L , Y

Following the Star [book review]. 1894 20 O:1042

LABBERTON, ROBERT H

Labberton's New Historical Atlas and General History [book review of]. 1887 22 Ja:31

The New Historical Atlas and General History [book review of]. 1888 24 Mr: 190

LACKLAND, THOMAS

Homespun; or, Five and Twenty Years Ago [book review of]. 1867 22 Je:197

LADD, CLARENCE FREDERICK

Gospel Fishing [book review]. 1911 10 Je:948; 11 N:1868

LADD, GEORGE TRUMBULL

The Doctrine of Sacred Scripture: a critical historical and dogmatic inquiry into the origin and nature of the Old and New Testaments [book review of]. 1883 27 O:415

In Korea with Marquis Ito [book review]. 1908 24 O:1837

Philosophy of Mind: An Essay in the Metaphysics of Psychology [book review]. 1895 2 Mr:212

What is the Bible? [book review of]. 1888 5 My:286

LADD, HORATIO O

History of the War with Mexico [book review of]. 1883 8 D:463

LADD, JAMES EARL

As Much As In Me Is [book review]. 1952 26 Ja:63

Book of sermons by James Earl Ladd to be available October 15 [review of As Much As In Me Is]. 1951 29 S:610

LAIDLAW, JOHN

Jefferson, S. M., The Miracles of Our Lord Expository and Homiletic [book review]. 1892 12 N:958

LAKE, KIRSOPP

Fundamentals in the History of Early Christianity [book review]. 1922 30 D: 375

LAKEMAN, MARY

Ruth Eliot's Dream [book review of]. 1883 27 Ja:45

LAMAR, JAMES SANFORD

McLean, A., "First Principles and Perfection." [Book review of]. 1892 30 Ja:95

Hardin, J. H. First Principles and Perfection; or the Birth and Growth of a Christian. [book review]. 1892 30 Ja:104

Richardson, W. F., "First Principles and Perfection" [book review of]. 1892 6 F:115

"First Principles and Perfection" [editorial; book review of]. 1892 4 Je: 480

Radford, B. J., First Principles and Perfection [book review of]. 1892 13 F:145

Tyler, B. B., New York letter [First Principles and Perfection, book review of]. 1892 20 F:163

Green, F. M., First Principles and Perfection [book review of]. 1892 2 Ap: 289

First Principles [book review]. 1905 4 N: 1781

Memoirs of Isaac Errett [book review]. 1894 27 Ja:114; 17 F:186; 28 Ap:436; 1905 4 N:1781

Hobbs, A. I., Memoirs of Isaac Errett, by J. S. Lamar [book review of]. 1894 24 Mr:308

The New Testament Commentary, Vol. II Luke [book review of]. 1877 24 N:375

The Organon of Scripture [book review]. 1954 16 Ja:40

Save Yourselves [tract review of]. 1868 30 My:173

The second reader and question book for Sunday School [prepared for freedmen] [book review]. 1867 31 Ag:275

LAMB, CHARLES, 1775-1834

Tales from Shakespeare: Tragedies and Comedies by Mary Lamb [book review of]. 1877 19 My:159

Tales from Shakespeare [book review]. 1893 14 O:822

LAMB, EVA HANSEN

The Dutchman's Daughter [book review]. 1894 27 O:1066

LAMB, FRANCIS J

"Miracle and Science" [editorial book review]. 1909 20 N:2064; 1910 26 Mr: 552

LAMB, M T

Won by One--The Personal Call to Evangelism [book review]. 1909 17 Ap:715

LAMB, MARTHA J

Wall Street in History [book review of]. 1884 25 Ap:135

LAMB, MARY ANN

Tales from Shakespeare [book review]. 1893 14 O:822

LAMBERT, A R

The Larger Vision [book review]. 1914 23 My:916

LAMBERT, L A

Lambert on Ingersoll [editorial] [book review]. 1885 18 Ap:124

Notes on Ingersoll [book review of]. 1883 11 Ag:326

LAMBIE, THOMAS A

A Bruised Reed [book review]. 1953 3 Ja:8

A Doctor Without a Country [book review]. 1939 16 D:1206

LAMKIN, NINA B

America Yesterday and Today [book review]. 1918 9 Mr:747

LAMON, WARD H

The Life of Abraham Lincoln, from his Birth to his Inauguration as President [book review of]. 1872 6 J1:213

LAMPKIN, RICHARD HENRY

Our Money [book review]. 1914 21 Mr: 510; 1 Ag:1343

The Scpirtural Foundation for Christian Liberality [book review]. 1906 20 O:1592

LAMSA, GEORGE M

Gospel Light [book review]. 1936 5 D: 1174

LANDER, MARIE ELISE

At Last [book review]. 1896 29 F:281

LANDON, JOSEPH

Teaching and Class Management [book review]. 1895 26 Ja:92

LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE

Pericles and Aspasia [book review of]. 1870 31 D:420

LANFER, CALVIN WEISS

Keynotes of Optimism [book review]. 1912 2 Mr:358

LANG, A M

Twenty-Five Years in the Poultry Yard [book review of]. 1883 30 Je:279

LANG, ANDREW

The Mark of Cain [book review of]. 1886 8 My:151

LANG, PAUL H D

Church Ushering [book review]. 1959 11 J1:384

LANGE, JOHN PETER

Commentary on the Holy Scriptures [book review]. 1950 25 N:750

Genesis, or the First Book of Moses, together with a General Theological and Homiletical introduction to the Old Testament. Trans. from the German, with additions, by T. Lewis and A. Gosman [book review of]. 1868 2 My:141

The Gospel according to Mark; revised from the Edinburgh translation; with additions by William G. T. Shedd [book review of]. 1866 18 Ag:157

The Gospel according to Matthew, together with a general theological and homiletical introduction to the N. T. Trans. from the third German edition with additions original and selected, by Philip Schaff [book review of]. 1866 18 Ag:157

Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, Philemon and Hebrews [book review of]. 1868 2 My: 141

LANGFORD, W S

Christian Beneficence [book review]. 1892 7 My:406

LANGLEY, SAMUEL PIERPONT

The New Astronomy [book review of]. 1888 11 F:94

LANGSTON, WILLIAM M

Some Merits of the American Standard Bible [book review]. 1917 28 J1:1269

LANHAM, JAMES W

Thrilling Themes in Theology [book review]. 1912 13 J1:1143

LANIER, J J

The Church Universal [book review]. 1912 30 Mr:530

LAPORTE, LAURENT

Sailing on the Nile [book review of]. 1872 14 S:293

LAPPIN, SAMUEL STRAHL

The Home and Family [book review]. 1923 8 D:241

Sparks from the anvil [editorial book review of "Lappin's sermon outlines"]. 1924 21 F:507

Three preachers [editorial; review of Run, Sammy, Run]. 1958 9 Ag:452

The Training of the Church [book review]. 1912 29 Je:1052; 1913 27 S:1597

Where the Long Trail Begins [book review]. 1914 24 Ja:147; 28 Mr:560; 4 Ap:608; 8 Ag:1384

LAPSLEY, ROBERT A , II

Beside the Hearthstone [book review]. 1951 7 J1:430

LARCOM, LUCY

Easter Gleams [book review of]. 1890 3 My:292

An Idyl of Work [book review of]. 1875 10 J1:221

A New England Girlhood [book review of]. 1890 25 Ja:62

Poems [book review of]. 1869 24 Ap:132

The Unseen Friend [book review]. 1892 21 My:446

Wild Roses of Cape Ann, other poems [book review of]. 1881 8 Ja:15

LARD, MOSES EASTERLY

A Review of Rev. J. B. Jeter's Book Entitled "Campbellism Examined" [book review of]. 1876 22 Ap:135

Review of "Campbellism Examined" [book review]. 1956 25 F:120

Commentary on Paul's Letter to Romans [book review of]. 1875 23 O:341; 1879 19 Ap:127

LARGE, JAMES

280 Titles and Symbols of Christ [book review]. 1960 27 Ag:548

LARGE, LAURA ANTOINETTE

Little Stories of a Big Country [book review]. 1924 5 Ja:355

LARIMORE, EMMA (PAGE) (MRS. THEOPHILUS BROWN LARIMORE)

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Letters and Sermons of T. B. Larimore) [review of book by E. Page]. 1910 23 Ap:703

LARSON, CHRISTIAN D

Concentration [book review]. 1921 14 My: 2248

LARSON, MEL

Gil Dodds, the Flying Parson [book review]. 1945 26 My:336

Youth for Christ [book review]. 1948 24 Ja:64

LASKY, HOWARD

Garrison, C., Book, chapter, and verse [review of Lasky's None Dare Call It Treason]. 1965 13 F:105

LATHAM, H J

God in Business [book review of]. 1889 6 J1:444

LATHBURY, CLARENCE

The Being with the Upturned Face [book review]. 1904 18 Je:882

LATHBURY, MARY A

Out of Darkness into Light [book review of]. 1879 18 Ja:23

LATHE, HERBERT W

Chosen of God [book review]. 1896 21 N: 1505

LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS

Somebody Else [book review of]. 1878 31 Ag:283

LATOURETTE, KENNETH SCOTT

Anno Domini [book review]. 1940 7 D:1241

The Christian World Mission in Our Day [book review]. 1954 20 N:741

LATZKO, ANDREAS

Men in War [book review]. 1919 20 D:314

LAUGHLIN, CLARA ELIZABETH

Foch the Man [book review]. 1919 15 Mr:591

Miladi [book review]. 1904 2 Ja:36

LAURIE, THOMAS

Assyrian Echoes to the Word [book review]. 1894 21 J1:728; 22 S:946

LAURIN, ROY L

Life Endures [book review]. 1947 29 Mr: 240

Sharp, C. J., I found a gold mine [review of book, "Did Jesus Command Immersion?" by J. G. Lawson]. 1947 30 Ag:595

LAVELY, HENRY A

The Heart's Choice [book review]. 1912 3 F:194

LAWRANCE, URIAH MARION

"The Church School Blueprint" [editorial book review]. 1924 14 Je:935; 29 N:221

My Message to Sunday School Workers [book review]. 1945 25 Ag:544

LAWRENCE, EDWARD A

Modern Missions in the East; Their Methods, Success and Limitations [book review]. 1895 27 Ap:408

LAWRENCE, J B

The Peril of Bread [book review]. 1943 24 J1:664

LAWSON, JAMES GILCHRIST

Deeper Experiences of Famous Christians [book review]. 1913 4 Ja:23

Did Jesus Command Immersion? [book review]. 1915 21 Ag:1545

"Greatest Thoughts About the Bible" [editorial book review]. 1918 27 J1: 1333

Greatest Thoughts About the Bible [book review]. 1918 19 O:68; 23 N:186

The World's Best Proverbs and Maxims [book review]. 1926 6 N:580

LAYMON, CHARLES M

The International Lesson Annual 1956 [book review]. 1956 9 Je:360

LEA, HENRY CHARLES

Chapters from the Religious History of Spain Connected with the Inquisition [book review of]. 1890 15 N:778

An Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church [book review of]. 1868 6 Je:180; 13 Je:189; 20 Je:196; 27 Je:204. 4 J1:213

LEACH, WILLIAM HERMAN

How to Make the Church Go [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

LEANENS, PHILO F

The Planting of the Kingdom [book review of]. 1891 4 Ap:296

LEAR, EDWARD

The Book of Nonsense [book review]. 1918 14 D:269

LEATHES, STANLEY

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Our Lord's assertions about the Old Testament)["The Law and the Prophets", book review of]. 1896 10 O:1303

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (our Lexington critic again) [concerning McGarvey's review of S. Leathes' book]. 1896 7 N:1431

LEATHES, MRS. STANLEY

Morning Cloudes [book review of]. 1874 31 Ja:37

LEAVELL, ROLAND Q

Evangelism, Christ's Imperative Command [book review]. 1953 17 Ja:41

Prophetic Preaching Then and Now [book review]. 1964 11 J1:440

LEAVITT, GUY P

How to improve [editorial review of book,"Use and Improve, or Lose"]. 1953 18 J1:450

LE BARON, GRACE

Little Daughter [book review]. 1896 4 Ja:25

Little Miss Faith [book review]. 1895 26 Ja:92

The Rosebud Club [book review]. 1897 3 Ap:441

Told Under the Cherry Trees [book review]. 1900 28 Ap:547

LECHLER, GOTTHARD VICTOR

The Acts of the Apostles: an Exegetical and Doctrinal Commentary [book review of]. 1866 15 D:292

LECKY, W E H

The Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland: Swift--Grattan--O'Connell [book review of]. 1872 23 Mr:93

LEDLOW, WILLIAM FRANKLIN

Jesus and His Methods [book review]. 1957 27 Ap:261

LEE, ALBERT

Tommy Toddles [book review]. 1896 21 Mr: 377

LEE, CHARLES M

"A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing" [editorial book review]. 1917 17 N:206

A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing [book review]. 1917 24 N:243; 1918 11 My:1044

LEE, MRS. FRANK

Knives and Forks [book review of]. 1891 29 Ag:736

LEE, FLORENCE POHLMAN

Sunshine in Life [book review]. 1892 9 Ja:38

LEE, GERALD STANLEY

We [book review]. 1916 4 N:154

LEE, GRACE FORTIER (MRS. FRANK LEE)

The Double D's [book review]. 1915 19 Je:1255

LEE, J W

Henry W. Grady: The Editor, the Orator, the Man [book review]. 1896 31 O:1409

LEE, ROBERT

Religion and Leisure in America [book review]. 1964 10 O:646

LEE, ROBERT G

Beds of Pearls [book review]. 1930 6 D:1172

Great Is the Lord [book review]. 1955 24 S:617

How to Lead a Soul to Christ [book review]. 1955 3 D:774

Modern Illustrations for Public Speakers [book review]. 1955 3 D:774

The Resurrection of the Body [book review]. 1955 19 N:742

Rose of Sharon [book review]. 1948 31 J1:512

The Sinner's Saviour [book review]. 1951 7 J1:430

Whirlwinds of God [book review]. 1947 13 D:872; 1948 24 Ap:280

LEE, UMPHREY

The Historic Church and Modern Pacifism [book review]. 1943 24 Ap:378

LEECH, HARRY HAREWOOD

Letters of a Sentimental Idler, from Greece, Egypt, Nubia and the Holy Land [book review of]. 1869 8 My:149

LEEDS, JOSIAH W

A Smaller History of the United States [book review of]. 1882 5 Ag:247

LEES, J CAMERON

Life and Conduct [book review]. 1893 25 F:160

LEESON, CHARLES H

The Story of Christ's Passion [book review]. 1904 28 My:780

LeFAVERE, CAROLINE WILLIAMS

Beauty of the Highest Type [book review]. 1912 2 N:1826

Le FEUVRE, AMY

Brownie [book review]. 1901 2 F:159

Cherry, the Cumberer that Bore Fruit [book review]. 1902 26 Ap:634

Jill's Red Bag and Two Tramps [book review]. 1903 21 N:1708

Roses [book review]. 1900 13 Ja:60

LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD

If I Were God [book review]. 1897 25 D: 1670

LEHMAN, H T

Heralds of the Gospel [book review]. 1954 16 Ja:40

Van Buren, J. G., Here and there in books old and new [review of book, "Heralds of the Gospel"]. 1955 13 Ag:521

LEHMANN, L H

The Catholic Church in a Democracy [book review]. 1947 1 N:763; 27 D:902

Out of the Labyrinth [book review]. 1948 24 Ap:280

Vatican Policy in the Second World War [book review]. 1945 25 Ag:544

LEIGHTON, CAROLINE C

Life at Puget Sound; with Sketches of travel in Washington Territory, British Columbia, Oregon and California [book review of]. 1884 15 Mr:87

LEISHMAN, THOMAS L

Our Ageless Bible [book review]. 1944 29 J1:496

LEMMON, CLARENCE EUGENE

The Art of Church Management [book review]. 1933 2 D:964

Preaching on Old Testament Themes [book review]. 1963 12 O:646

LEMMONS, REUEL

Abundant Living [book review]. 1954 4 D:776

LeNART, MARIE

A Child of Divorce [book review]. 1922 2 D:264

LENORMANT, FRANCOIS

The beginnings of History [book review of]. 1882 30 D:441

LEONARD, B L

A Hundred Years of Missions; or, The Story of Progress Since Carey's Beginning [book review]. 1895 31 Ag:844

LEONARD, HENRI

The Hair: Its Growth, Care, Diseases and Treatment [book review of]. 1880 14 Ag: 263

LEONARD, MARY F

Christmas Tree House [book review]. 1914 14 F:273

The Story of the Big Front Door [book review]. 1906 29 S:1479

LEONARD, NELLIE M

The Graymouse Family [book review]. 1916 18 N:219

Limpy-toe's Attic Home [book review]. 1918 30 N:221

The Mouse Book [book review]. 1927 8 Ja:44

LESLIE, ELMER A

Jeremiah [book review]. 1954 4 D:776

LETSON, SAMUEL BRISBIN

Allen, J. M., The Prince of Peace [book review]. 1898 30 Ap:579

LEUPOLD, H C

Exposition of Genesis [book review]. 1946 27 J1:515

Exposition of Genesis--Volumes I and II [book review]. 1950 3 Je:350

LEVAI, BLAISE (ED.)

Bates, K. L., Revolution in Missions [book review]. 1957 7 S:541

LEWELL, ELIZABETH M

Home Life; A Journal [book review of]. 1867 12 O:323

LEWIS, A H

Biblical Teaching Concerning the Sabbath and the Sunday [book review of]. 1889 5 O:666

Paganism Surviving Christianity [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

LEWIS, ALICE HUDSON

Day After Tomorrow [book review]. 1957 5 Ja:16

LEWIS, ARTHUR

The Life and Work of the Rev. E. J. Peck [book review]. 1906 5 My:715

LEWIS, B

Walks of Jesus [book review]. 1956 1 D: 762

LEWIS, CLIVE STAPLES

Beyond Personality [book review]. 1945 29 S:621

The Case for Christianity [book review]. 1944 26 F:144

Miracles [book review]. 1947 29 N:836; 1948 3 Ja:16

LEWIS, DIOCLESIAN

Chastity [book review]. 1892 17 D:1060

Gypsies; or, Why we went Gypsying in the Sierras [book review of]. 1882 10 Je:183

Our Digestion; or, My Jolly Friend's Secret [book review of]. 1873 15 Mr: 85

The Practice of the Christian Life [book review]. 1943 30 O:944

LEWIS, EDWIN

The Faith We Declare [book review]. 1939 16 D:1204

A New Heaven and a New Earth [book review]. 1941 6 D:2137

LEWIS, ELIZABETH FOREMAN

China Quest [book review]. 1937 4 D:1110

Ho-Ming, Girl of New China [book review]. 1934 8 D:914

LEWIS, ETHEL CLARK

Portraits of Bible Women [book review]. 1956 1 D:762

LEWIS, EUGENE C

A History of the American Tariff, 1789-1860 [book review]. 1896 27 Je:825

LEWIS, GEORGE WILTON

"The Tabernacle of the Testimony" [editorial book review]. 1925 7 F:357

LEWIS, HARRY R

Productive Poultry Husbandry [book review]. 1916 15 Ap:1026

LEWIS, HAZEL ASENATH

How to Conduct a Beginners Department [book review]. 1919 23 Ag:1171

LEWIS, NORMAN

Strauss, J. D., A most disturbing book! [review of Lewis's Triumphant Missionary Ministry in the Local Church]. 1963 9 N:709

LEWIS, ROBERT E

The Educational Conquest of the Far East [book review]. 1905 16 S:1510

LEWIS, W G

The Trades and Industrial Occupations of the Bible [book review of]. 1875 9 O:325

LEZIR, NELSON

Choice of Pursuits; or, What to do and Why [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

LHAMON, WILLIAM JEFFERSON

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (The Character of Christ) [book review]. 1915 16 Je:515

The Character of Christ [book review]. 1914 14 N:210

Power, F. D., Washington letter ["Heroes of Modern Missions"; book review of]. 1899 2 D:1554

LICHLITER, JAMES M

Whose Leaf Shall Not Wither [book review]. 1946 28 S:688

LIDGETT, JOHN SCOTT

The Spiritual Principles of the Atonement [book review]. 1909 2 Ja:43

LIE, JONAS

The Barque Future [book review of]. 1879 19 Ap:127

LIEB, CLARENCE W

Peace and Power Through Prayer [book review]. 1964 4 Ja:15

LIEBKNECHT, KARL

Militarism [book review]. 1918 16 Mr:781

LIGGINS, JOHN

Opium. England's Coercive Policy and its Disastrous Results in China & India. The Spread of Opium Smoking in America [book review of]. 1883 6 Ja:9

LIGHTFOOT, J B

The Apostolic Fathers [book review]. 1957 2 F:83; 1962 25 Ag:534

LIGON, JOHN WASHINGTON

It is a pleasure to comment it [editorial review of book, "Paul the Apostle," by J. W. Ligon]. 1916 28 O:113

LILENCRANTZ, OTTILIE A

A Viking's Love [book review]. 1911 25 N: 1964

LILLIE, JAMES

Bishops and Councils [book review of]. 1873 2 Ag:245

LILLIE, LUCY C

Allison's Adventures [book review]. 1896 18 Ja:89

A Family Dilemma [book review]. 1894 3 N:1090

For Honor's Sake. [book review]. 1892 13 F:148

Ruth Endicott's Way [book review]. 1897 20 F:249; 6 Mr:313

The Squire's Daughter [book review of]. 1891 14 N:966

LINDEN, ANNIE

Gold [book review]. 1897 3 Ap:441

LINDESIE, A

The Gospel of Grace [book review of]. 1884 30 Ag:279

LINDLEY, PERCY ELLIOTT

Rise Up and Walk [book review]. 1951 3 Mr:142

LINDSAY, ANNA ROBERTSON BROWN

The Warriors [book review]. 1903 21 N: 1708

What Good Does Wishing Do [book review]. 1899 1 Ap:423

LINDSAY, HARRY

The Cark of Coin [book review]. 1904 2 Ja:36

LINDSELL, HAROLD

A Handbook of Christian Truth [book review]. 1954 24 Ap:260

Missionary Principles and Practice [book review]. 1955 23 J1:472

LINDSLEY, DAVID PHILIP

The Elements of Tachygraphy [book review of]. 1871 5 Ag:245

The Note Taker; or, Elements of Tachygraphy Part II [book review of]. 1874 31 Ja:37

LINK, HENRY C

The Rediscovery of Man [book review]. 1938 3 D:1173

The Rediscovery of Morals [book review]. 1947 24 My:380

The Return to Religion [book review]. 1941 29 N:2211

LINTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON

Twilight Zephyrs [book review of]. 1881 25 Je:207

LINTON, IRWIN H

A Lawyer Examines the Bible [book review]. 1963 9 Mr:150

LINTZ, HARRY McCORMINCK

Obligations of Christians to One Another [book review]. 1953 17 Ja:41

LIPMAN, JACOB G

Bacteria in Relation to Country Life [book review]. 1908 31 O:1868

LIPSCOMB, DAVID

A Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles, with Questions, Suited for the Use of Families and Schools [book review]. 1897 23 Ja:121

Queries and Answers by Lipscomb and Sewell [book review]. 1921 22 O:2810

Salvation from Sin [book review]. 1913 10 My:759

LIPSCOMB, GEORGE D

Dr. George Washington Carver [book review]. 1944 23 S:624

LITCH, J

A Complete Harmony of Daniel and the Apocalypse [book review of]. 1877 15 S:295

LITTLE, HENRY W

Arrows From the King's Archers [book review]. 1892 9 Ap:320

LITTLE, LUCY C

A Girl's Ordeal [book review]. 1897 4 D: 1569

LITTLEFIELD, MILTON S

Hand-Work in the Sunday School [book review]. 1908 7 N:1928

LITTORIN, FRANK T

How to Preach the Word With Variety [book review]. 1954 8 My:294

LIVINGSTONE, W P

The White Queen of Okoyong [book review]. 1917 1 S:1415

LLOYD, ELIZABETH

Literature for Little Folks [book review of]. 1876 10 Je:191

LLOYD, JOHN URI

The Chemistry of Medicines, Practical [book review of]. 1881 26 Mr:103

"Etidorpha; or, the End of the Earth", [book review of]. 1896 18 Ja:83

McGarvey, J. W., "Warwick of the Knobs" [book review of]. 1902 20 S:1301

Radford, B. J., "Warwick of the Knobs" [book review of]. 1902 20 S:1301

A striking book ["Warwick of the Knobs"; book review of] [editorial]. 1902 20 S: 1298

Warwick of the Knobs [book review]. 1901 9 N:1450

LLOYD, JOHN W

Productive Vegetable Growing [book review]. 1916 15 Ap:1026

LLOYD, MARY EDNA

Jesus, the Children's Friend [book review]. 1956 18 F:105

LLOYD-JONES, DAVID MARTYN

The Plight of Man and the Power of God [book review]. 1943 24 Ap:378

Truth Unchanged, Unchanging [book review]. 1951 3 Mr:142

LOBINGIER, ELIZABETH ERWIN (MILLER) (MRS. JOHN LESLIE LOBINGIER)

Hebrew Home Life [book review]. 1927 18 Je:594

LOCKE, DAVID ROSS

Hannah Jane [book review of]. 1881 5 N: 359

LOCKERBIE, JEANETTE

Designed for Duty [book review]. 1965 11 S:598

LOCKHART, CLINTON

The Laws of Interpretation [book review]. 1893 25 F:160

LOCKHART, JENNIE CLARE (FAGEN) (MRS. WILLIAM J LOCKHART)

Dramas for Church Services [book review]. 1940 2 Mr:194

LOCKWOOD, INGERSOLL

Travels and Adventures of Little Baron Trump and his Wonderful Dog Bulger [book review of]. 1889 16 N:766

LOCKWOOD, J H

The Creation of Wealth [book review]. 1915 10 J1:1351

LOCKYER, HERBERT

How I Can Make My Life More Effective [book review]. 1956 22 D:813

Revival in the Scriptures [book review]. 1937 4 D:1114

Trinity in the Scriptures [book review]. 1937 4 D:1114

LOCKYER, NORMAN

Science Primers [book review of]. 1875 15 My:157

LODGE, EDWIN A

Asiatic Cholera--history, description, causes, prevention, treatment, allopathic and homeopathic, comparisons, results [book review of]. 1866 14 J1:117

LODGE, HENRY CABOT

One Hundred Years of Peace [book review]. 1914 27 Je:1126

LODGE, SIR OLIVER JOSEPH

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Science and immortality) [book review]. 1908 19 D:2181; 26 D:2231

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Sir Oliver Lodge on miracles) [book review of Lodge's "Science and Immortality"]. 1909 20 Mr:519

LOETSCHER, LEFFERTS A

Twentieth Century Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge [book review]. 1956 19 My:313

LOEW, CORNELIUS

Modern Rivals to Christian Faith [book review]. 1957 5 Ja:16

LOISY, ALFRED

The Gospel and the Church [book review]. 1906 3 Mr:359; 7 Ag:1406; 21 Ag:1483

LOHSE, EDWARD

Mark's Witness to Jesus Christ [book review]. 1956 15 S:587

LOMBROSO, CAESAR [CESARE]

The Female Offender [book review]. 1895 29 Je:624

LONDON, CHARMIAN (KILTREDGE) (MRS. JACK LONDON)

Our Hawaii [book review]. 1918 2 Mr:708

LONDON, JACK

The Mutiny of the Elsinore [book review]. 1915 27 F:732

The Trutles of Tasman [book review]. 1917 28 Ap:904

LONG, C CHAILLE

Central Africa; Naked Truths of Naked People [book review of]. 1877 24 Mr:95

LONG, CURTIS E

The Abridged Creed of Christendom [book review]. 1893 27 My:423 [sic 422]

LONG, EDWARD LEROY, II

Conscience and Compromise [book review]. 1954 23 O:678

Religious Beliefs of American Scientists [book review]. 1953 14 F:102

LONG, ELIAS A

The Home Florist [book review of]. 1877 26 My:167

Yea, Sweeter than Honey [book review]. 1897 27 Mr:409

LONG, FANNIE

Ben Abbott: A Temperance Story [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

LONG, J

Eastern Proverbs and Emblems, illustrating Old Truths [book review of]. 1882 17 Je: 191

LONG, MABEL

Royal Duets [book review]. 1946 29 Je: 444

LONG, MASON

Fallen Women [book review of]. 1880 20 N:375

LONGAN, GEORGE W

A Symposium on the Holy Spirit, by A. B. Jones, T. Munnell, G. W. Longan, J. Z. Taylor, A. Campbell [book review of]. 1879 11 O:327

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH

The Divine Tragedy [book review of]. 1872 20 Ap:125

Evangeline [book review of]. 1876 1 Ja:7

The Hanging of the Crane, and Other Poems of the Home [book review]. 1893 4 N:882

In the Harbor [book review of]. 1882 8 J1:215

The Poetical Works of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow [book review of]. 1867 4 My:141

There Was a Little Girl [book review of]. 1883 29 D:487

LONGLEY, ELIAS

Longley's Eclectic Manual of Phonography [book review of]. 1882 26 Ag:271

LOOMIS, LAFAYETTE C

Summer Guide to Central Europe, embracing the most important portions of England, Scotland, France, Belgium, the Rhine, Switzerland, and Italy [book review of]. 1879 21 Je:199

LOOMIS, SAMUEL LANE

Modern Cities and their Religious Problems [book review of]. 1888 7 Ja:14

LOOS, CHARLES LOUIS

Who are true to the Fathers ["Our First General Convention, held at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 22 to 27, 1849," book review of]. [Editorial]. 1891 9 My:397

LONGAN, GEORGE W

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["William H. Whitsitt, D. D., Theological Seminary?", book review of]. 1889 29 Je:423

LORENZ, CARL

Tom L. Johnson [book review]. 1912 27 Ap:704

LORENZ, EDMUNDS S

Talmage, Frank, Getting Ready for a Revival [book review]. 1893 25 Mr:242

LORD, JOSEPH L

Prophetic Imperialism; or, The Prophetic Entail of Imperial Power [book review of]. 1871 4 N:349

Looking Sunward; or, Rays of Light for Darkened Rooms [book review]. 1895 7 D:1182

Practical Church Music [book review]. 1909 12 Je:1058

The Singing Church [book review]. 1938 3 D:1176; 1939 29 J1:718

LORIMER, GEORGE CLAUDE

The Argument for Christianity [book review]. 1895 9 Mr:236

Jesus, the World's Saviour--Who is He, Why He came, and what He did [book review of]. 1883 24 N:447

Messages of To-day to the Men of Tomorrow [book review]. 1897 3 Ap:441

The Modern Crisis in Religion [book review]. 1906 19 My:789

Under the Evergreens; or, a Night with St. Nicholas [book review of]. 1873 27 D:413

LORING, J ALDEN

African Adventure Stories [book review]. 1915 30 Ja:594

LORING, LAURIE

The Inheritance [book review of]. 1882 10 Je:183

Snow-Flakes from Santa's Land [book review of]. 1882 25 N:381

Stella and the Priest; or, The Star of Rockburn [book review of]. 1875 6 F:45

LORNELL, RUBY

We Live by Faith [book review]. 1955 16 J1:456

LOTCHFORD, HENRY

The Wit and Wisdom of Parliament [book review of]. 1881 10 D:399

LOTI, PIERRE

Carmen Sylvia [book review]. 1913 18 Ja: 102

LOTZER, HERMANN

Outlines of Psychology [book review of]. 1886 13 F:55

LOUNSBURY, THOMAS R

James Fenimore Cooper [book review of]. 1883 8 S:359

LOVE, S G

Industrial Education; a Guide to Manual Training [book review of]. 1887 8 O:327

LOVE, WILLIAM DeLOSS

Future Probation Examined [book review of]. 1889 2 Mr:142

Sabbath and Sunday [book review]. 1896 12 S:1185

LOVELACE, AUSTIN

The Organist and Hymn Playing [book review]. 1962 29 S:612

LOVELESS, WENDELL P

Little Talks on Great Words [book review]. 1943 25 D:1109

LOVETT, RICHARD

James Chalmers: His Autobiography and Letters [book review]. 1905 16 S: 1510

James Gilmour and His Boys [book review]. 1894 2 Je:556; 11 Ag:802

LOW, SIDNEY

Egypt in Transition [book review]. 1915 27 F:732

LOWBER, JAMES WILLIAM

The Bible vs. Adventism [book review]. 1892 23 Ap:366

Loos, C. L., "Cultura", by J. W. Lowber [book review of]. 1892 27 Ag:723

Briney, J. B., Cultura: The Relationship of Culture to Christianity [book review]. 1893 14 Ja:36

The Devil in Modern Society [book review of]. 1890 28 Je:428

Briggs, R. J., New Edition of "The Devil in Modern Society" [book review]. 1907 6 J1:1136

"The Devil in Modern Society" [editorial book review]. 1917 7 J1:1177

The Highest Culture and Christianity [book review]. 1915 21 Ag:1545

Books that speak timely messages [editorial review of book,"The Highest Culture and Christianity"]. 1917 3 N:142

Macrocosmus; or, Hints Towards the Solution of the Greatest Problems [book Review]. 1902 20 S:1318; 18 O:1458

Briney, J. B., Macrocosmus: Hints towards the Solution of the Greatest Problems [book review]. 1903 1 Ag: 1127

Macrocosmus [book review]. 1905 12 Ag: 1302

Struggles and Triumphs [book Review]. 1905 5 Ag:1261

Thought and Religion [book review]. 1912 21 D:2113; 1913 19 Ap:644; 1914 3 Ja:22

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["The Who and the What of the Disciples", review of book]. 1891 3 O:832

World-wide Problems: or, Macrocosmus [book review]. 1924 26 Ja:445

LOWE, ARNOLD H

Power for Life's Living [book review]. 1954 26 Je:407

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL

The Bigelow Papers. Second series [book review of]. 1867 12 Ja:13

Lowell's Prose Works [book review of], by J. M. Williams. 1891 31 O:924

The Vision of Sir Launfal [book review of]. 1876 15 Ap:127

LOWELL, JOSIAH I

God's Moral Government [tract review of]. 1868 4 Ap:109

Mark the Milestones
Baptism for the Remission of Sins [tract reviews of]. 1868 12 S:293

The Scriptures Unveiled [tract review of]. 1867 13 Ap:117

LOWELL, ROBERT

Stories from an Old Dutch Town [book review of]. 1878 16 N:371

LOWMAN, IONE

Non-Christian Religions [book review]. 1951 27 O:686

LOWRY, EDITH B

Confidences [book review]. 1910 3 D: 2121

False Modesty That Protects Vice by Ignorance [book review]. 1912 27 J1:1218

The Home Nurse-The Care of the Sick in the Home [book review]. 1914 8 Ag:1384

Preparing for Motherhood [book review]. 1918 26 O:95

Teaching Sex Hygiene in the Public Schools [book review]. 1914 18 J1: 1258

The Woman of Forty [book review]. 1920 13 Mr:624

Your Baby [book review]. 1916 29 Ap:1090

LOWRY, OSCAR

A Virtuous Woman [book review]. 1947 24 My:380

The Way of a Man With a Maid [book review]. 1947 29 Mr:240

LUCAS, DANIEL ROBERTSON

Paul Darst; or, A Conflict between Love and Infidelity [book review of]. 1877 21 J1:231

LUCAS, E V

Old Lamps for New [book review]. 1911 21 O:1731

LUCCOCK, HALFORD E

In the Minister's Workshop [book review]. 1944 23 S:624

LUCEY, THOMAS ELMORE

Cinders and Sawdust [book review]. 1917 31 Mr:779

LUCKENBACH, W H

The Folly of Profanity [book review of]. 1884 11 O:327

LUDLOW, JAMES M

Deborah: A Tale of the Times of Judas Maccabaeus [book review]. 1901 30 N:1555

The Discovery of Self [book review]. 1911 13 My:783

LUDWIG, CHARLES

Wonderful Jesus [book review]. 1946 31 Ag:605

LUKIN, VICTOR HERBERT

God Works Through Medicine [book review]. 1936 5 S:866

LUMLEY, ARTHUR W
Raising Money for Church Building Projects [book review]. 1955 8 Ja:23

LUNDQUIST, AMOS T
The Secret of Spiritual Victory [book review]. 1942 5 D:1196

LUNDQUIST, HAROLD L
Dynamic Christian Living [book review]. 1943 25 D:1109

LUTHER, MARTIN
Kosten, A., Devotions and Prayers of Martin Luther [book review]. 1957 5 Ja:16
The Works of Martin Luther [book review]. 1915 26 Je:1290; 27 N:281

LUTHI, WALTER
The Letter to the Romans [book review]. 1962 23 Je:400

LUTTENBERGER, JOHN G M
Cameos from a Preacher's Study [book review]. 1896 21 N:1505

LUTZ, ELLEN A
One Woman's Story [book review]. 1896 1 F:153

LUTZ, HENRY FREY
To Infidelity and Back [book review]. 1911 7 O:1651; 1912 27 Ja:155; 15 Je:986

LUZZI, GIOVANNI
"The struggle for Christian Truth in Italy" [editorial review of book by G. Luzzi]. 1913 12 Ap:585

LYALL, DAVID
Heather From the Brae [book review]. 1896 14 N:1473

LYMAN, ALBERT JOSIAH
The Christian Pastor in the New Age [book review]. 1911 22 Ap:660

LYMAN, EUGENE WILLIAM
The Experience of God in Human Life [book review]. 1918 14 D:269
The God of the New Age [book review]. 1918 19 O:71
Theology and Human Problems [book review]. 1911 18 Mr:454

LYNCH, FREDERICK
The One Great Society [book review]. 1919 15 Mr:591
Through Europe on the Eve of War [book review]. 1914 17 O:92

LYNCH, THOMAS T
The Moral of Accidents, and other Discourses [book review of]. 1872 25 My:165

LYON, OLIVER LINCOLN
Principles of Literary Interpretation [book review]. 1912 15 Je:986

LYONS, HELEN (ED.)
Songs for Primary Children [book review]. 1930 6 D:1179

LYTE, HENRY FRANCIS
Abide With Me [book review of]. 1877 15 D:399

LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON BULWER, 1ST BARON
Leila; or, The Siege of Granada [book review of]. 1882 23 D:429

M , F L
Onward to the Heights of Life [book review of]. 1880 8 My:151

M , M E
Philip Brantley's Life-work and how he found it [book review of]. 1869 11 S:293

MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT
Fruits of the Spirit [book review]. 1917 21 J1:1243
Short Studies in Literature [book review]. 1892 9 Ja:38
Under the Trees and Elsewhere [book review of]. 1891 18 J1:608

MABIE, HENRY CLAY
"From Romance to Reality" [editorial book review]. 1917 9 Je:1061
The Solving of the World Riddle; or, The Rational Grounds of Theism [book review]. 1915 26 Je:1290
The Task Worth While; or the Divine Philosophy of Missions [book review]. 1911 14 O:1682

MABRY, J C
"A Legal View of the Trial of Christ" [book review of]. 1896 28 Ap:484

McAFEE, CLEALAND BOYD
The Christian Conviction [book review]. 1926 10 J1:670
His Peace [book review]. 1913 23 Ag:1384

McARTHUR, ROBERT STUART
Tyler, B. B., Divine Balustrades and Other Sermons [book review]. 1893 29 J1:602
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Old Book and the Old Faith) [book review of]. 1901 8 Je:723
Quick Truths in Quaint Texts [book review]. 1896 1 F:153

McCABE, JAMES D , II
Cross and Crown; or, the Sufferings and Triumphs of the Heroic Men and Women who were persecuted for the Religion of Jesus Christ [book review of]. 1873 20 S:301

McCABE, LIDA ROSE
The American Girl at College [book review]. 1894 12 My:484

McCALEB, JOHN MOODY
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("From Idols to God") [book review]. 1910 1 Ja:9
On the Trail of the Missionaries [book review]. 1930 27 S:932

McCANN, JAMES
The Intellectual Culture of the Christian [book review]. 1893 11 N:902

McCARTHY, EUGENE
Familiar Fish [book review]. 1900 20 O:1355

McCARTHY, JUSTIN
A Fair Saxon [book review of]. 1873 12 J1:221
Lady Judith [book review of]. 1871 9 D:389
Linley Rochford [book review of]. 1874 5 D:389
Miss Misanthrope [book review of]. 1877 15 D:399
Modern Leaders [book review of]. 1873 8 F:45
Mononia: A Love Story of Forty-eight [book review]. 1901 13 J1:904

MACARTNEY, CLARENCE EDWARD
Ancient Wives and Modern Husbands [book review]. 1934 8 D:915
Chariots of Fire [book review]. 1952 14 Je:383
Come Before Winter [book review]. 1945 29 D:832
The Faith Once Delivered [book review]. 1953 14 F:102
Great Interviews of Jesus [book review]. 1944 25 N:768
Great Nights of the Bible [book review]. 1943 25 S:824
Great Sermons of the World [book review]. 1960 2 Ja:8
The Greatest Men of the Bible [book review]. 1941 29 N:2210
The Greatest Text of the Bible [book review]. 1948 24 Ja:57; 26 Je:432
The Greatest Words in the Bible and in Human Speech [book review]. 1938 3 D:1176
The Lord's Prayer [book review]. 1943 29 My:492
More Sermons from Life [book review]. 1939 29 J1:718
Mountains and Mountain Men of the Bible [book review]. 1950 28 O:686
The Parables of the Old Testament [book review]. 1956 19 My:313
Paul the Man [book review]. 1962 3 N:696
Peter and His Lord [book review]. 1937 11 D:1138
Prayer at the Golden Altar [book review]. 1945 26 My:336
Preaching Without Notes [book review]. 1947 22 F:141
Salute Thy Soul [book review]. 1958 11 Ja:22
Six Kings of the American Pulpit [book review]. 1942 28 N:1185
Strange Texts But Grand Truths [book review]. 1953 1 Ag:489
Trials of Great Men of the Bible [book review]. 1946 25 My:357
Twelve Great Questions About Christ [book review]. 1958 22 Mr:170
The Way of a Man with a Maid [book review]. 1931 19 D:1231
The Wisest Fool and Other Men of the Bible [book review]. 1949 5 N:719; 19 N:751

MACAULEY, J C
Gospel of St. John [book review]. 1945 29 D:832
The Incomparable Cross [book review]. 1946 25 My:357

MACAULEY, THOMAS BABINGTON
Life of Frederic the Great [book review of]. 1882 11 F:47

McCAULEY, WILLIAM FLETCHER
The Bible in Story [book review]. 1902 27 S:1350; 1903 11 J1:1027; 1905 15 J1:1150
How: A Hand-Book of Christian Endeavor [book review]. 1893 2 S:702
Next Steps [book review]. 1898 23 J1:980

McCARTNEY, RICHARD HAYES
The Anti-Christ [book review]. 1916 8 J1:1409
The Coming of the King [book review]. 1897 29 My:697
The Lady of Nations [book review]. 1901 1 Je:712
The Reign of the Prince of Peace [book review]. 1916 25 Mr:892
An Unclean Spirit [book review]. 1917 11 Ag:1325

McCASH, ISAAC NEWTON
The Horizon of American Missions [book review]. 1913 6 D:2006

McCASLAND, CHARLES O
Right and Riches [book review]. 1908 12 D:2168

McCLINTOCK, JOHN
Cyclopaedia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature, prepared by McClintock and James Strong. Vol. I. A-B [book review of]. 1867 1 Je:173

McCLUNG, NELLIE L
The Second Chance [book review]. 1911 25 F:342; 18 Mr:454

McCLURE, HAVEN
Should it be tolerated? [editorial review of "The Contents of the New Testament"]. 1921 15 O:2774

McCLURE, J K
The Supreme Things [book review]. 1909 30 Ja:227

McCLURE, JAMES C
A Mighty Means of Usefulness: A Plea For Intercessory Prayer [book review]. 1902 5 J1:962

McCLURE, JAMES T
Science and the Bible [book review of]. 1882 18 F:55

McCLYMONT, J A
The New Testament and Its Writers [book review]. 1894 23 Je:628

McCOAN, J C
Egypt As It Is [book review of]. 1877 29 D:415

MACCOLL, ALEXANDER
A Working Theology [book review]. 1909 10 J1:1226

McCOMAS, HENRY C
The Psychology of Religious Sects [book review]. 1913 5 Ap:557

McCOMB, SAMUEL
God's Meaning in Life [book review]. 1917 24 N:236; 29 D:422
Prayers for Today [book review]. 1918 22 Je:1204

McCONNELL, DOROTHY
Pattern of Things to Come [book review]. 1956 28 Ja:56

McCONNELL, S D

Sermon Stuff [book review]. 1895 15 Je: 576

McCOOK, HENRY CHRISTOPHER

Object and Outline Teaching. A Guidebook for Sunday School Workers [book review of]. 1871 22 Ap:125

The Women Friends of Jesus [book review of]. 1886 30 Ja:39

McCORD, LEON

I Believe in Man [book review]. 1929 24 Ag:815

McCOSH, JAMES

Agnosticism of Hume and Huxley, with a notice of the Scottish School [book review of]. 1884 26 J1:239

Our Moral Nature: A System of Ethics [book review]. 1892 13 Ag:692

McCRACKEN, GEORGE E

Early Medieval Theology [book review]. 1958 22 Mr:170

McCRAKEN, ROBERT J

Questions People Ask [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:504

McCRAY, FLORINE THAYER

Environment [book review of]. 1887 18 Je:199

McCROSSAN, THOMAS J

Christianity and Christian Science Compared-Twenty Fundamental Differences Clearly Proven [book review]. 1915 16 O:93

McCULLAGH, JOSEPH H

The Sunday School Man of the South [book review of]. 1889 9 N:750

McCURDY, JAMES FREDERICK

History, Prophecy and the Monuments [book review]. 1894 29 D:1288

History, Prophecy and the Monuments; or, Israel and the Nations [book review]. 1896 19 D:1633; 1902 3 My:670

McCUTCHAN, ROBERT GUY

Hymn Tune Names [book review]. 1957 14 D:749

MacDILL, D

McGarvey, J. W. Biblical criticism (a new book on the Pentateuch) [book review of]. 1896 19 D:1623

McDONALD, ARTHUR

Criminology [book review]. 1893 25 F: 160

MacDONALD, DUNCAN BLACK

Aspects of Islam [book review]. 1911 30 D:2195

McDONALD, ERWIN L

75 Stories and Illustrations from Everyday Life [book review]. 1966 8 Ja:22

MACDONALD, GEORGE

Adela Cathcart [book review of]. 1871 29 J1:237

A Double Story [book review of]. 1875 31 J1:245

God's Words to His Children [book review of]. 1887 13 Ag:263

Robert Falconer [book review of]. 1870 13 Ag:261

St. George and St. Michael [book review of]. 1876 15 Ja:23

Thomas Wingfold, Curate [book review of]. 1876 22 J1:239

The Vicar's Daughter [book review of]. 1872 26 O:341

MACDONALD, JAMES A

The North American Plea [book review]. 1917 27 O:115

McDOWELL, EDWARD A

The Meaning and Message of the Book of Revelation [book review]. 1951 13 O: 654

McDOWELL, WILLIAM FRASER

Good Ministers of Jesus Christ [book review]. 1917 1 S:1415

MACDUFF, J R

Brighter Than the Sun; or, Christ the Light of the World [book review of]. 1881 5 Mr:79

Clefts of the Rock; or, The Believer's Grounds of Confidence in Christ [book review of]. 1875 30 Ja:37

Comfort Ye, Comfort Ye; or, The Harp taken from the Willows [book review of]. 1873 12 Ap:117

The Footsteps of St. Peter [book review of]. 1876 2 D:383

Mind and Words of Jesus [book review of]. 1875 18 D:405

St. Paul in Rome [book review]. 1892 18 Je:526

Tales of the Warrior Judges [book review of]. 1872 26 O:341

Wells of Baca; or, Solaces of the Christian Mourner, and other thoughts on Bereavement [book review of]. 1876 22 J1: 239

MACE, DAVID R

Whom God Hath Joined [book review]. 1954 12 Je:375

McELROY, PAUL SIMPSON

Wings of Recovery [book review]. 1948 10 Ja:32; 24 Ja:57

McELROY, ROBERT McNUTT

The Winning of the War ofthe Far West [book review]. 1915 6 N:180

MACFADDEN, BERNARR

Manhood and Marriage [book review]. 1916 18 N:219

McFADYEN, JOHN EDGAR

The City With Foundations [book review]. 1911 4 F:184

The Interpreter's Commentary on the New Testament-Corinthians and Galatians [book review]. 1909 25 S:1711

McFARLAND, CHARLES S (ED.)

The Churches of the Federal Council [book review]. 1916 26 Ag:1632

A Survey of Religious Literature [book review]. 1943 25 S:824

MACFARLANE, MARGARET RUSSELL

The Magic of Voice [book review of]. 1886 3 J1:215

MacFARLANE, PETER CLARK

Those Who Have Come Back [book review]. 1914 14 N:208

McFEE, INEZ N

Little Tales of Common Things [book review]. 1918 30 N:221

Stories of American Inventions [book review]. 1921 10 D:2994

McGARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM

President McGarvey on Deuteronomy ["The Authorship of the Book of Deuteronomy"; book review of]. 1902 22 Mr:448

Radford, B. J., The Authorship of Deuteronomy [book review of]. 1902 29 Mr:452

Authorship of Deuteronomy [book review]. 1902 27 S:1350; 1903 4 Ap:499

Zollars, E. V., The Authorship of Deuteronomy [by J. W. McGarvey--book review of]. 1902 22 N:1607

Haggard, A. M., The Authorship of the Book of Deuteronomy [book review of]. 1902 6 D:1687

Shackleford, J., Biblical criticism (Professor Shackleford on the Authorship of Deuteronomy) [book review]. 1903 26 S:1380; 3 O:1416

Biblical Criticism [book review]. 1910 12 Mr:462; 8 Ag:1381

Class Notes on Sacred History [book review of]. 1889 9 N:750

McDiarmid, H., Prof. McGarvey's new Commentary on Acts [book review of]. 1892 30 J1:646

Plattenberg, G., McGarvey's new Commentary on Acts.[book review of]. 1892 6 Ag:661

McGarvey's New Commentary on Acts [book review]. 1893 22 J1:582

Commentary on the Gospel of Mark [book review of]. 1881 12 N:367

McGarvey's new Commentary on Acts [book review of]. 1893 15 Ap:295

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Evidences of Christianity", book review of]. 1891 27 Je:547

The Fourfold Gospel [book review]. 1913 8 N:1845

A Guide to Bible Study [book review]. 1897 18 S:1217

Lands of the Bible. A Geographical and Topographical description of Palestine; with Letters of Travel in Egypt, Syria, Asia Minor and Greece [book review of]. 1882 7 Ja:7

The New Testament Commentary, Vol. I. Matthew and Mark [book review of]. 1875 3 J1:213

Short Essays in Biblical Criticism [book review]. 1910 11 Je:1028

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["McGarvey's Sermons", book review of]. 1894 30 Je: 640

Mathews, R. T., Prof. McGarvey's new book [book review of Text and Canon of the New Testament]. 1866 22 My:163

Hiden, J. C., McGarvey's evidences of Christianity ["The Text and Canon of the New Testament", book review of]. 1891 25 J1:628

McGAVRAN, DONALD ANDERSON

The Bridges of God [book review]. 1956 14 Ja:26

McGAVRAN, GRACE WINIFRED

Mpengo of the Congo [book review]. 1945 28 J1:480

Stories of the Book of Books [book review]. 1949 22 O:686

McGEE, J VERNON

Ruth, the Romance of Redemption [book review]. 1948 24 Ja:64

McGERALD, SAMUEL

Reasons Why I Can Not Return to the Church of Rome [book review]. 1916 26 Ag:1632

The True Faith and How I Found It [book review]. 1915 21 Ag:1545; 1916 26 Ag: 1632

McGIFFERT, ARTHUR CUSHMAN

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (McGiffert's Apostolic Age) [book review of]. 1898 22 Ja:101; 29 Ja:133; 5 F: 165

McGIFFERT, ARTHUR CUSHMAN

The God of the Early Christians [book review]. 1924 29 N:222

Martin Luther and His Work [book review]. 1911 14 Ja:66

Protestant Thought Before Kant [book review]. 1911 3 Je:906

McGINLAY, JAMES

Heaven's Jewelry [book review]. 1947 24 My:380

McGINTY, C L

Sermon Outlines [book review]. 1959 6 Je:314

McGLOTHLIN, W J

Baptist Confessions of Faith [book review]. 1911 8 J1:1103

The Course of Christian History [book review]. 1918 23 N:179

A good book [editorial review of book, "A Vital Ministry," by W. J. McGlothlin]. 1914 7 Mr:395

MacGOWAN, ROBERT

The Song of Meditation [book review]. 1926 20 N:627

McGRAW, LOUISE HARRISON

Glorious Triumph [book review]. 1937 4 D:1110

Shining After Rain [book review]. 1940 7 D:1242

McGREGOR, DUNCAN

The Mariner's Progress; or, Captain Christian's Voyage in the good ship Glad Tidings to the Promised Land [book review of]. 1876 24 Je:207

McGREGOR, DUNCAN CAMPBELL

George H. C. McGregor [book review]. 1901 14 S:1191

McGREGOR, EDWIN R

Patmos: The History of the Kingdom of Heaven and the True Church of Christ [book review of]. 1890 6 S:596

MACGREGOR, JOHN

The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea and Gennesarett. (A Canoe Cruise in Palestine and Egypt, and the waters of Damascus) [book review of]. 1870 5 N:357

MacGREGOR, T D

The Book of Thrift [book review]. 1916 26 Ag:1632

McGUIRE, CLYDE MERRILL

Abingdon Party and Banquet Book [book review]. 1956 12 My:296

MACHEN, J GRESHAM

Christianity and Liberalism [book review]. 1947 25 Ja:68

The Origin of Paul's Religion [book review]. 1921 10 D:2994

The Virgin Birth of Christ [book review]. 1946 31 Ag:605

What Is Faith? [book review]. 1926 10 Jl:670

McILVAINE, J H

The Wisdom of Holy Scripture, with Reference to Skeptical Objections [book review of]. 1883 16 Je:263

McILWAIN, ORENE

Worship God [book review]. 1947 28 Je:461

MacINNIS, JOHN MURDOCK

The Church as Teacher [book review]. 1936 5 S:866

Peter, the Fisherman Philosopher [book review]. 1930 27 S:932

McINTEER, JIM BILL

Ready Record [book review]. 1958 11 Ja:22

Tiny Tots' Bible Reader [book review]. 1958 26 Jl:428

McINTIRE, CARL

The Rise of the Tyrant [book review]. 1945 27 O:688

The Wall of Jerusalem Is Also Broken Down [book review]. 1956 12 My:296

McINTOSH, H R

The Christian Experience of Forgiveness [book review]. 1928 31 Mr:311

MACK, ANNA E

Because I Love You [book review]. 1894 24 N:1162

MACK, S FRANKLIN

Comrades Round the World [book review]. 1939 16 D:1206

This Is Africa [book review]. 1945 30 Je:416

MACKAY, JOHN A

Heritage and Destiny [book review]. 1943 29 My:492

McKAY, W A

McKay on baptism [book review] [editorial]. 1882 25 F:60

McKay on baptism (some misrepresentations and Sophistries) [book reviews] [editorial]. 1882 4 Mr:68

McKEAN, MAY FIELD

Ruth the Cleaner [book review]. 1897 29 My:697

McKEEN, PHOEBE

Thornton Hall; or, Old Question in Young Lives [book review of]. 1873 18 Ja:21

McKEEVER, WILLIAM ARCH

Three books of note [editorial review of book, "How to Become an Efficient Sunday School Teacher" by McKeever]. 1916 4 Mr:788

How to Become an Efficient Sunday School Teacher [book review]. 1916 4 Mr:799; 1917 24 N:244

The Industrial Training of the Girl [book review]. 1915 11 S:1641

McKELVY, GERTRUDE D

Stories to Grow On [book review]. 1948 10 Ja:32

Stories to Live By [book review]. 1943 28 Ag:751

MACKENNA, ROBERT W

The Adventures of Life [book review]. 1919 19 Jl:1041

McKENZIE, ALEXANDER

Some Things Abroad [book review of]. 1887 31 D:423

MACKENZIE, HARRIET D S

Switzerland [book review of]. 1881 25 Je:207

MACKENZIE, D

Russia [book review of]. 1877 15 D:399

MACKENZIE, JOHN

Day Dawn in Dark Places; a story of Wanderings in Bechuanaland [book review of]. 1884 21 Je:199

MACKENZIE, W DOUGLAS

John Mackenzie, South African Missionary and Statesman [book review]. 1905 12 Ag:1302

McKERLIE, HENRY

After Baptism [book review]. 1956 29 S:617

Baptism [book review]. 1949 30 Jl:495; 1952 22 Mr:190

McKIM, RANDOLPH H

The Soul of Lee [book review]. 1918 2 N:119

McKINNEY, A H

After the Primary, What? [book Review]. 1905 29 Jl:1232

The Sunday-school Teacher at His Best [book review]. 1916 2 S:1666

McKINNEY, ARTHUR LAYTON

Bolton, R. H. Memoir of Eld. Isaac N. Walter [book review]. 1901 16 Mr:351

McKINNEY, WALTER

Bible Quiz Book [book review]. 1955 23 Jl:473

MACKINTOSH, H R

The Divine Initiative [book review]. 1922 24 Je:3691

MACKLAY, EDGAR S

A History of the United States Navy [book review]. 1901 8 Je:744

McKNIGHT, WILLIAM J

The Apocalypse of Jesus Christ: A Reapperance [book review]. 1927 3 S:862

McKONKEY, REBECCA

The Hero of Cowpens [book review of]. 1886 6 Mr:79

MacLAFFERTY, JAMES HENRY

The Army of Days [book review]. 1912 6 Jl:1104

McLAIN, MARY W

Daisy Ward's Work [book review of]. 1871 19 Ag:261

McLANE, W W

The Cross in the Light of Today [book review of]. 1883 21 Ap:189

MACLAREN, ALEXANDER

Atkins, G. G., The Best of Alexander Maclaren [book review]. 1949 24 S:623; 17 D:814

Bible Class Expositions [book review]. 1894 2 Je:556

The Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians [book review of]. 1888 24 Mr:190

Exposition of the Holy Scriptures [book review]. 1907 9 F:251

The Gospel of St. Matthew [book review]. 1894 2 Je:556

The Life of David [book review]. 1956 11 F:88

Our Father [book review]. 1946 25 My:357

Psalms for Sighs [book review]. 1947 25 Ja:68

Sermons and Outlines on the Lord's Supper [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:505

With Christ in the Upper Room [book review]. 1957 29 Je:392

McLEAN, ARCHIBALD

Campbell as a preacher [editorial book review of "Alexander Campbell as a Preacher"]. 1955 3 D:770

A Circuit of the Globe [book review]. 1897 30 O:1409

The Commission Given by Jesus Christ to His Apostles [book review of]. 1871 22 Jl:229

Missionary Addresses [book review]. 1895 15 Je:576

McLEAN, J D

Introduction to the Study of the Gospel of St. John; together with Interlinear Literal Translation of the Greek Text of Stephens, 1550; with the Authorized Version Conveniently presented in the margins for ready reference; and with the various readings of the editions of Elzivir, 1624, Griesbach, Lachmann, Tischendorf, Tregelles Alford, and Woodswirth [book review]. 1895 15 Je:576

McLEAN, JOHN

Winning the Front Place [book review]. 1908 21 N:2015

McLEAN, NORMAN

Can the World Be Won for Christ? [book review]. 1911 4 Mr:369

McLEAN, ROBERT

Old Spain in New America [book review]. 1916 19 Ag:1602

McLEAN, W T

Gospel Object Lessons [book review]. 1946 23 F:125

Twenty Illustrated Object Lessons [book review]. 1947 24 My:380

McLEISH, ALEXANDER

Jesus Christ and World Evangelization [book review]. 1935 16 N:1106

McLELLAN, JAMES A

The Psychology of Number and Its Applications to Methods of Teaching Arithmetic [book review]. 1895 12 O:990

MacLENNAN, DAVID A

Pastoral Preaching [book review]. 1955 14 My:308

McLEOD, ALEXANDER

The Child Jesus, and Other Talks to the Children [book review]. 1896 29 F:281

The Wonderful Lamp, and other Talks to Children [book review of]. 1873 10 My:149

MacLEOD, MALCOLM JAMES

Seen from My Pulpit [book review]. 1935 4 My:418

McLEOD, NORMAN

Character Sketches [book review of]. 1875 13 F:53

Twelve Views of Heaven by Alton, H., Hamilton, R. W., Chalmers, W., Wonnacatt, J., Candlish, R. S., Parsons, J., Spence, J., Hamilton, J., Jay, W. [book review of]. 1873 5 Ap:109

McMANUS, S B

Rural Thymes [book review]. 1899 1 Ap:423

McMASTER, JOHN BACH

A History of the People of the United States, From the Revolution to the Civil War [book review]. 1892 19 N:978

MacMILLAN, D

The Life of George Matheson [book review]. 1908 10 O:1743

MacMILLAN, HUGH

Bible Teachings in Nature [book review of]. 1867 8 Je:181

The Olive Leaf [book review of]. 1886 24 Jl:239

Roman Mosaics [book review of]. 1889 19 Ja:46

McMINN, EDWARD

The Breaker Boy of Lansford [book review of]. 1882 4 Mr:71

McNALLY, GEORGIA M

The Babyhood of Wild Beasts [book review]. 1918 11 My:1043

McNEIL, JOHN T

Books of Faith and Power [book review]. 1949 13 Ag:527

McNEILE, A H

Self-training in Meditation [book review]. 1926 11 D:699

Self-training in Prayer [book review]. 1926 11 D:699

McNEILL, JAMES

Brain and Mind; or, Mental Science considered in Accordance with the Principles of Phrenology and in Relation to Modern Physiology, by H. S. Drayton, A. M., J. McNeill [book review of]. 1880 8 My:151

MacNEILL, JOHN

Many Mansions; Sermons on the Future Life [book review]. 1926 30 O:555

The Twenty-third Psalm [book review]. 1927 3 S:863

MACNIE, JOHN

White's Elements of Geometry, Plane and Solid [book review]. 1895 30 N:1158

MacPHAIL, MALCOM L

The Magnetism of the Bible [book review]. 1910 30 J1:1337

McPHERSON, ANNA TALBOTT

Spiritual Secrets of Famous Christians [book review]. 1966 2 Ap:218

McPHERSON, CHALMERS

"Disciples of Christ in Texas" [editorial book review]. 1920 2 O:1316

McPHERSON, EDWARD

The Tribune Almanac and Political Register for 1879 [book review of]. 1879 25 Ja:31

MACPHERSON, GERARDINE

Memoirs of Anna Jameson [book review of]. 1878 14 D:403

MacPHERSON, IAN

The Art of Illustrating Sermons [book review]. 1964 19 D:808

Sermon Outlines from Sermon Masters [book review]. 1960 3 S:568

McQUEARY, HOWARD B

Power, F. D., Washington letter [book review]. 1891 31 Ja:91

McREALSHAM, E D

Romans Dissected [book review]. 1892 25 [sic 23] Ja:82

McCROSSEN, VINCENT A

The New Renaissance of the Spirit [book review]. 1950 1 Ap:205

McSPADDEN, J WALKER

The Book of Holidays [book review]. 1918 27 Ap:982

Stories from Dickens [book review]. 1906 20 O:1529

Waverly Synopses [book review]. 1910 22 Ja:159

McVEY, WILLIAM PITT

The Genius of Methodism [book review]. 1904 23 J1:1048

MACY, JAMES C

Young People's History of Music, with Biographies of Famous Musicians [book review of]. 1888 7 Ap:222

MADDEN, MAUDE (WHITMORE) (MRS. MILTON B MADDEN)

Pen Pictures of Japan [book review]. 1940 7 D:1242

Women of the Meiji Era [book review]. 1919 19 J1:1041

Young Hearts in Old Japan [book review]. 1927 5 Mr:240

MAETERLINCK, MAURICE

The Wrack of the Storm [book review]. 1916 16 D:351

MAGARY, ALVIN E

Saints Without Halos [book review]. 1951 26 My:335

MAGEE, WILLIAM CONNER

The Atonement [book review of]. 1887 23 J1:239

MAGOUN, GEORGE F

Asa Turner, a Home Missionary Patriarch and His Times [book review]. 1893 25 N:942

MAGOUN, HERBERT W

Messiah or Bastard: Which? [book review]. 1927 3 S:862

MAGUIRE, CLYDE MERRILL

The Cokesbury Dinner and Banquet Book [book review]. 1954 12 Je:375

MAHAFFY, JOHN PENTLAND

What Have the Greeks Done for Modern Civilization? [book review]. 1910 12 F:302

MAHAN, ASA

The Science of Natural Theology; or God the Unconditioned Cause, and God the Infinite and Perfect, as revealed in Creation [book review of]. 1867 28 D:

The System of Mental Philosophy [book review of]. 1882 23 S:303

MAHAN, W D

An infamous literary imposture ["Archaeological Writings of the Sanhedrin and Talmuds of the Jews, taken from the Ancient Parchments and Scrolls at Constantinople, and the Vatican at Rome", book review of] [editorial]. 1888 26 My:324

MAIER, WALTER ARTHUR

Christ for Every Crisis [book review]. 1936 23 My:498

Christ for the Nation [book review]. 1936 12 D:1197

Fourth Lutheran Hour: Winged Words for Christ [book review]. 1937 11 D:1138

The Radio for Christ [book review]. 1939 5 Ag:742

MAIN, ALEXANDER R

Baptism: Our Lord's Command [book review]. 1913 19 Ap:644

MAINS, GEORGE PRESTON

Christianity and the New Age [book review]. 1915 16 O:93

Mental Phases in a Spiritual Biography [book review]. 1928 25 Ag:863

Some Moral Reasons for Belief in the God-hood of Jesus Christ [book review]. 1915 16 O:95

MAJOR, CHARLES

Dorothy Vernon, of Haddon Hall [book review]. 1902 5 J1:962

MAJOR, CLARE LEE

How to Develop Your Personality [book review]. 1917 16 Je:1095

MAJOR, GERTRUDE KEENE

Revelation in the Mountian [book review]. 1909 15 My:883

MALLARY, M JEANIE (MRS.)

A Seeming Trifle [book review]. 1892 2 J1:570

MALLON, PAUL

The Rose Era [book review]. 1945 29 D:832

MALOT, HECTOR

Nobody's Boy (Smas Famille) [book review]. 1919 11 Ja:367

MALPHURS, J G

Workbook for the Bible Hour [book review]. 1945 24 Mr:192

Workbooks for the Bible Hour--Church Organization [book review]. 1947 28 Je:461

MANCHESTER, LESLIE CLARE

The Funeral at Egg Hill [book review]. 1912 29 Je:1059

MAND, EWALD

The Unfaithful [book review]. 1955 12 F:103

MANDER, WILLIAM

The Great Adventure [book review]. 1956 29 S:617

MANGIN, ARTHUR

The Desert World [book review of]. 1869 11 D:397

The Mysteries of the Ocean [book review of]. 1869 11 D:397

MANHATTAN, AVRE

The Vatican in World Politics [book review]. 1949 5 N:719

MANIRE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

Conversion [book review]. 1896 10 O:1313

Graves, J. C., Book of Conversions [book review]. 1901 16 Mr:351

Reminiscences of Eld. W. H. Stewart with Sketches and Selections of his Sermons [book review]. 1894 2 Je:556

Reminiscences of Preachers and Churches in Mississippi [book review]. 1894 30 Je:654

MANLY, BASIL

The Bible Doctrine of Inspiration, Explained and Vindicated [book review of]. 1889 9 F:94

The Choise. [book review]. 1892 16 Ja:60

MANLY, DR. ————

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Inspiration", book review]. 1888 8 S:578

MANN, HAMES

Clerical Types [book review]. 1897 27 N:1537

MANN, HORACE

A Few Thoughts for a Young Man [book review of]. 1887 23 J1:239

MANN, JOHN C

The Light of the World [book review of]. 1884 25 O:343

MANNING, J M

Half-truths and the Truth: Lectures on the Origin and Development of prevailing forms of Unbelief [book review of]. 1872 2 Mr:69

Helps to a Life of Prayer [book review of]. 1875 30 Ja:37

MANN, MARY TYLER (PEABODY) (MRS. HORACE MANN)

Juanita [book review of]. 1887 17 D:407

MANNING, MARY

The Cruise of the Dashaway; or Katie Putnam's Voyage [book review of]. 1868 7 N:357

MANNING, WILLIAM T

"The Call to Unity" [editorial book review]. 1920 18 D:1640

MANSFIELD, EDWARD D

A Popular and Authentic Life of Ulysses S. Grant [book review of]. 1868 20 Je:197

MANSFIELD, JOHN

The Story of a Roundhouse [book review]. 1913 5 J1:1096

MANSON, GEORGE J

Ready for Business; or, Choosing an Occupation [book review of]. 1889 14 D:832

MANSON, T W

The Church's Ministry [book review]. 1950 13 My:303

MANTON, WALTER P

Insects: How to Catch and How to Prepare them for the Cabinet, Comprising a Manual for the Field Naturalist [book review of]. 1881 1 O:319

MAPU, ABRAHAM

The Shepherd Prince [book review]. 1937 26 Je:558

MARBURG, THEODORE

Draft Conventions for League of Nations [book review]. 1918 19 O:71

League of Nations [book review]. 1918 12 Ja:483

League of Nations-Its Principles Examined [book review]. 1919 25 Ja:419

MARCEL, CLAUDE

Rational Method for Learning French [book review of]. 1877 22 S:303

MARCH, DANIEL

Home Life in the Bible [book review of]. 1873 6 D:389

Morning Lights in Many Lands [book review]. 1893 30 D:18

Our Father's House, or the Unwritten Word [book review of]. 1870 4 Je:181

MARCHANT, JAMES (ED.)

If I Had Only One Sermon to Preach [book review]. 1929 2 F:120

MARCHBANK, AGNES

Ruth Farmer [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

MARCY, E E

Christianity and its Conflicts, Ancient and Modern [book review of]. 1867 17 Ag:259

MARDEN, ORISON SWETT

Ambition and Success [book review]. 1919 20 D:314

Be Good to Yourself [book review]. 1910 24 D:2250; 1912 27 Ap:704

Character the Greatest Thing in the World [book review]. 1900 14 J1:903

The Exceptional Employee [book review]. 1913 21 Je:1013

Getting On [book review]. 1910 24 D:2250

Making Life a Masterpiece [book review]. 1917 5 My:927

The Miracle of Right Thought [book review]. 1911 15 Ap:620

The Optimistic Life [book review]. 1911 22 Jl:1194

Peace, Power and Plenty [book review]. 1909 20 F:348

Round Pegs in Square Holes [book review]. 1922 30 S:4041

Rushing to the Front; or, Success Under Difficulties [book review]. 1894 29 D: 1288

Thrift [book review]. 1918 30 N:221

Training for Efficiency [book review]. 1914 14 F:273

The Victorious Attitude [book review]. 1916 26 Ag:1632

The Young Man Entering Business [book review]. 1911 22 Jl:1194

MAREY, C J

Animal Mechanism; or, Aerial and Terrestial Locomotion [book review of]. 1875 2 Ja:5

MARKHAM, CLEMENTS R

Life of John Davis, the Navigator [book review of]. 1890 4 Ja:14

MARKHAM, RICHARD

Aboard the Mavis [book review of]. 1880 18 D:407

Around the Yule Log [book review of]. 1880 10 Ja:15

King Philips' War, and the Indian Troubles in New England [book review of]. 1883 8 D:463

MARKS, BERNHARD

Marks' First Lessons in Geometry [book review of]. 1869 27 Mr:101

MARKS, JEANETTE

Leviathan [book review]. 1914 31 Ja:194

MARLOW, SIDNEY

The Moncusket Mystery [book review]. 1893 23 D:1024

MARNEY, CARLYLE

He Became Like Us [book review]. 1964 29 F:138

These Things Remain [book review]. 1954 10 Jl:440

MARRYATT, FREDERICK

Jacob Faithful, or the Adventures of a Waterman [book review of]. 1868 7 N:357

MARRIOTT, CRITTENDON

The Ward of Tecumseh [book review]. 1914 14 N:225

MARSDEN, KATE

On Sledge and Horseback to the Outcast Siberian Lepers [book review]. 1893 6 My:362

MARSH, EDWARD

Rupert Brooke: A Memoir [book review]. 1918 23 N:184

MARSH, F E

Pearls, Points and Parables [book review]. 1955 30 Jl:484

Why Did Christ Die? [book review]. 1962 17 Mr:166

MARSH, J B

The Story of the Jubilee Singers; with their songs [book review of]. 1880 24 Ap:135

MARSH, JOHN

Temperance Recollections; labors, defeats, triumphs [book review of]. 1866 4 Ag: 141

MARSH, ROBERT

A Second Coming [book review]. 1900 30 Je:837

MARSHALL, CATHERINE

Van Buren, J. G., Here and there in books old and new [review of book, "The Prayers of Peter Marshall"]. 1955 13 Ag:521

MARSHALL, EMMA

Between the Cliffs; or, Hal Forrester's Anchor [book review of]. 1874 30 My:173

Little Brothers and Sisters [book review of]. 1875 17 Jl:229

Little Queenie [book review]. 1892 30 Ap:386

No. XIII; or, the Story of the Lost Vestal [book review of]. 1886 29 My:175

MARSHALL, PETER

Mr. Jones, Meet the Master [book review]. 1950 8 Jl:430

MARSHALL, WILLIAM

Nature as a Book of Symbols [book review]. 1896 7 Mr:313

MARSHALL, WILLIAM KENNEDY

Bud: A Story of the Church of the New Humanity [book review]. 1902 19 Ap: 599

MARSTON, CHARLES

The Bible Comes Alive [book review]. 1938 3 D:1176

Rothenburger, W. F., Spade justifies the book [review of book, "New Bible Evidence"]. 1934 22 S:666

MARTEILHE, JEAN

The Huguenot Galley-Slave. Being the Autobiography of a French Protestant. Trans. from the French [book review of]. 1867 20 Ap:124

MARTIN, AGNES H

Quotations [book review]. 1893 11 N:902

MARTIN, ALFRED W

Faith in a Future Life [book review]. 1916 23 D:380; 1917 3 F:555

Psychic Tendencies of Today [book review]. 1918 21 D:296

MARTIN, BERNARD

Teach Me to Pray by Bernard and Bill Martin [book review]. 1951 13 O:654

MARTIN, EDWARD SANFORD

Cousin Anthomy and I; Some Views of Ours About Diverse Matters and Various Aspects of Life [book review]. 1895 7 D:1182

In a New Country [book review]. 1909 10 Ap:681

MARTIN, H T

Every Woman Her own Piano-tuner; or, Hints and aids to Piano-tuning [book review of]. 1882 2 S:279

MARTIN, HUGH (ED.)

A Treasury of Christian Verse [book review]. 1966 16 Jl:484

MARTIN, J LEMUEL

The Voice of the Seven Thunders; or, Lectures on the Apocalypse [book review of]. 1870 4 Je:181

MARTIN, MARY F

Sunset on Mt. Blanc [book review of]. 1882 14 O:327

MARTIN, PETER JAY

The Life of Joseph [book review]. 1915 25 D:410

MARTIN, SYLVESTER MITCHELL

Evangelistic sermons [editorial review of book, "Thirty Years on the Firing-line"]. 1920 12 Je:913

MARTIN, T T

God's Plan With Men [book review]. 1912 12 O:1693

MARTIN, WALTER R

The Rise of the Cults [book review]. 1957 9 Mr:157

The Truth About Seventh-Day Adventism [book review]. 1960 6 Ag:502

MARTIN, WALTER STILLMAN

A Junior Humnal [book review]. 1926 20 N:628

MARTIN, WILLIAM WALLACE

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Tora of Moses) [book review of]. 1901 29 Je:819

MARTINDALE, JOSEPH C

First Lessons in Natural Philosophy [book review of]. 1872 28 S:309

Human Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene [book review of]. 1872 14 S:293

MARTINEAU, HARRIET

Biographical Sketches [book review of]. 1869 22 My:165

MARTINEAU, JAMES

Hours of Thought on Sacred Things [book review of]. 1877 17 F:55

Modern Materialism in its relation to Religion and Theology [book review of]. 1877 31 Mr:103

MARTYN, CARLOS

The Apostle of Cold Water [book review]. 1894 13 Ja:66

MARVIN, CHARLES

The Russians at the Gates of Herat [book review of]. 1885 2 My:143

MARVIN, FREDERICK ROWLAND

A Free Lance [book review]. 1913 8 Mr: 394

MARKWICK, W FISHER

Fundamentals, a Brief Unfolding of the Basal Truths of the Christian Faith [book review]. 1895 5 Ja:20

MASEFIELD, JOHN

The Daffodil Fields [book review]. 1913 27 S:1594

The Everlasting Mercy [book review]. 1912 10 Ag:1304

MASON, CAROLINE ATWATER

A Lily of France [book review]. 1901 30 N:1555

The Little Green God [book review]. 1902 13 D:1755

MASON, HAROLD C

Abiding Values in Christian Education [book review]. 1956 3 Mr:136

MASON, M C B

The Gospel Message [Book review]. 1906 6 O:1526

MASSEY, JAMES EARL

The Worshiping Church [book review]. 1962 20 O:664

MASTERS, EDGAR LEE

Toward the Gulf [book review]. 1918 27 Ap:982

MASTON, T B

Right or Wrong [book review]. 1956 18 F:105

MASURY, JOHN W

How Shall We Paint Our Houses: [book review of]. 1868 8 Ag:253

MATHES, JAMES MADISON

Life of Elijah Goodwin, the Pioneer Preacher [book review of]. 1880 24 Ap:135

The Western Preacher [book review of]. 1866 21 Ap:21

MATHESON, GEORGE

Messages of Hope [book review]. 1909 19 Je:1100

Representative Men of the Bible [book review]. 1904 30 Jl:1082

MATHEWS, BASIL

Christ and the World at War [book review]. 1918 19 O:71

Through Tragedy to Triumph [book review]. 1939 16 D:1206

MATHEWS, FERDINAND SCHUYLER

Familiar Trees and Their Leaves [book review]. 1896 31 O:1409

MATHEWS, FERDINAND SCHUYLER

Field Book of American Trees and Shrubs [book review]. 1916 3 Je:1247

Field Book of American Wild Flowers [book review]. 1916 26 Ag:1632

MATHEWS, JOANNA HODE

Breakfast for Two [book review of]. 1880 20 Mr:95

The Broken Mallet and the Pigeon's Eggs [book review of]. 1876 9 D:391

Elsie's Santa Claus [book review of]. 1875 4 D:389

Fanny's Birthday Gift [book review of]. 1873 22 N:373

Fred Bradford's Debt [book review of]. 1882 2 D:393

Kitty's Robins
Toutou and Pussy
[book reviews of]. 1872 2 N:349

Kitty's Scrap Book [book review of]. 1873 7 Je:181

Little Friends at Glenwood [book review of]. 1876 1 J1:215

Mamie's Watchword [book review of]. 1872 29 Je:205

Nellie's House-keeping [book review of]. 1872 29 Je:205

The New Scholars [book review of]. 1874 30 My:173

Rudie's Goat [book review of]. 1873 15 Mr:85

MATHEWS, JULIA A

Bessie Harrington's Venture [book review of]. 1878 2 F:39

Giuseppe's Home [book review of]. 1874 6 Je:181

Jack Granger's Cousin [book review of]. 1877 3 N:351

Lilies or Thistledown [book review of]. 1876 1 Ap:111

Our Four Boys [book review of]. 1872 16 Mr:85

MATHEWS, SHAILER

The Gospel and the Modern Man [book review]. 1911 7 Ja:24

MATHEWS, WILLIAM

The Great Conversers, and other Essays [book review of]. 1874 25 J1:237

Hours with Men and Books [book review of]. 1877 26 My:167

Literary Style, and other Essays [book review of]. 1881 18 Je:199

Oratory and Orators [book review of]. 1878 21 D:411

Words; Their Use and Abuse [book review of]. 1876 22 J1:239

MATHEWSON, LESTER B

The Illustration in Sermon, Address, Convention, Teaching [book review]. 1938 10 D:1194

MATHIS, WILLIAM S

The Pianist and the Church Music [book review]. 1963 20 Ap:244

MATSON, ETHEL

Ruth Trent [book review]. 1955 3 D:774

MATTHEWS, BRANDER

The Last Meeting [book review of]. 1885 21 N:375

MATTHEWS, GEORGE MARTIN

Christ in the Life of Today [book review]. 1916 9 D:317

MATTHEWS, JAMES NEWTON

The Lute of Life [book review]. 1912 6 Ja:26

MATTHEWS, MARGARET HARRIET

Dr. Gilbert's Daughters [book review of]. 1881 17 D:407

MATTHEWS, PAUL

Basic Errors of Catholicism [book review]. 1953 23 My:327

MATTHEWS, SHAILER

The Church and the Changing Order [book review]. 1913 2 Ag:1266

MATTHEWS, SUE FROMAN

Grandmother [book review]. 1912 6 Ja:26

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM T

Men, Places and Things [book review of]. 1887 19 N:375

Words: their Use and Abuse [book review of]. 1884 20 S:303

MAURICE, FREDERICK

The Life of Frederick Denison Maurice [book review of]. 1884 21 Je:199

MAURO, PHILIP

Evolution at the Bar [book review]. 1922 2 D:262

MAURY, T B

Apostolic Succession the Claim of False Teachers [sermon review of]. 1868 3 O:317

MAUS, CYNTHIA PEARL

Christ and the Fine Arts [book review]. 1938 10 S:878

Youth and the Church [book review]. 1919 19 Ap:715; 1923 8 D:241

"Youth and the Church" [editorial book review]. 1919 19 Ap:701

MAWSON, C O SYLVESTER (ED.)

Roget's Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases [book review]. 1917 31 Mr:779

MAXEY, ROBERT TIBBS, II

Acts Notes: An Exegetical Analysis of "The Acts..." [book review]. 1952 26 Ap:268

MAX MULLER, FRIEDRICH

Chips from a German Workshop [book review]. 1869 21 Ag:269

India: What Can it Teach Us? [book review of]. 1883 14 J1:295

The Science of Thought [book review of]. 1888 7 J1:426

MAXWELL, W H

Primary Lessons in Language and Composition [book review of]. 1887 26 Mr:103

MAY, CHARLES F

The Devil's Rebellion [book review]. 1911 15 J1:1167

MAY, SAMUEL JOSEPH

Memoirs of Samuel Joseph May [book review of]. 1873 17 My:157

MAY, SOPHIE

The Asbury Twins [book review of]. 1876 15 Ja:23

Aunt Madge's Story [book review of]. 1872 13 Ja:13

Dottie Dimple's Flyaway [book review of]. 1869 18 D:405

Flaxie Frizzle [book review]. 1876 9 D:391

Jimmy, Lucy, and All [book review]. 1901 12 Ja:63

Jimmy Boy [book review]. 1895 29 Je:624

Little Prudy's Children's Series [book review]. 1899 30 D:1688

Pauline Wyman [book review]. 1898 17 D:1651

Prudy Keeping House [book review of]. 1870 24 D:413

Wee Lucy [book review]. 1894 29 D:1288

MAY, WILLIAM J

Bible Stories and How to Tell Them [book review]. 1930 6 D:1172

MAYHEW, IRA

The Eclectic Complete Bookkeeping [book review of]. 1884 6 D:391

MAYNARD, COLTON

Elliott Gray, Jr. [book review]. 1912 29 Je:1059

MAZZINI, JOSEPH

Joseph Mazzini: His Life, Writings, and Political Principles. With an introduction by W. L. Garrison [book review of]. 1872 29 Je:205

MEACHAM, EDGAR JAMES

Home Department How Book [book review]. 1917 24 N:242

Training to Teach [book review]. 1913 8 N:1845

Two new books [editorial review of book "Training to Teach," by E. J. Meacham]. 1913 20 D:2074

MEAD, C H

Silver Tones [book review]. 1892 10 S:778

MEAD, EDWIN

Martin Luther: a Study of Reformation [book review of]. 1884 9 F:47

MEAD, FRANK S

Handbook of Denominations in the United States [book review]. 1956 12 My:296

MEAD, GEORGE WHITFIELD

Modern Methods of Church Work [book review]. 1897 17 J1:929; 1916 16 D:351

MEAD, LUCIA AMES

To Whom Much is Given [book review]. 1899 30 D:1688

MEADE, L T

Deb and the Duchess [book review of]. 1890 11 Ja:30

Girls Old and New [book review]. 1895 28 D:1254

The Least of These, and Other Stories [book review]. 1896 29 F:281

A Ring of Rubies [book review]. 1892 1 O:838

MEADHAM, MRS. GEORGE C

The Gospel Alphabet; or, the Titles of Jesus Christ [book review of]. 1890 6 D:840

MEADOWS, THOMAS

Guidance to the Study of the New Testament [book review]. 1956 11 Ag:505

MEAGHER, M W

Alluring Absurdities: Fallacies of Henry George [book review of]. 1889 27 J1:498

MECKLIN, JOHN M

Democracy and Race Friction [book review]. 1914 3 O:33

MEEKS, RUFUS POLK

Tyler, B. B., At the Feet of Jesus [book review]. 1899 11 N:1460; 1909 6 N:1962

MELEGARI, DORA

Makers of Sorrow and Makers of Joy [book review]. 1910 3 D:2121

MELINE, JAMES F

Two Thousand Miles on Horseback, Santa Fe and Back. A Summer Tour through Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado and New Mexico, in the year 1866 [book review of]. 1868 1 F:37

MELISH, JOHN HOWARD

Franklin Spencer Spalding [book review]. 1917 14 J1:1213

MELL, P H

Rules for Conducting Business in Deliberative Assemblies [book review of]. 1876 23 D:407

MELVILLE, HERMAN

Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War [book review of]. 1866 13 O:221

MELVIN, M E

Royal Partnership [book review]. 1926 18 D:723

MEMMINGER, ROBERT WITHERS

Present Issues; or, Facts Observable in the Consciousness of the Age [book review of]. 1873 4 Ja:5

MENSING, MORELLA

The Christian Kindergarten [book review]. 1955 7 My:296

MENZIES, ALLAN

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The history of Religion) ["Sketch of the Primitive Religious Beliefs and Practices, and of the Origin and Character of the Great Systems", by Allan Menzies; book review of]. 1895 6 J1:639

MERCER, HAMILTON

The Reproach of Capital Punishment [book review]. 1915 6 Mr:766

MERCER, ROBERT H

The Soul's Anchorage [book review]. 1966 8 Ja:22

MERCHANT, JANE

The Greatest of These [book review]. 1955 8 Ja:23

MEREDITH, GEORGE

The Amazing Marriage [book review]. 1896 25 J1:961

MEREDITH, L P

Every Day Errors of Speech [book review of]. 1872 9 N:357

The Teeth and How to Save Them [book review of]. 1871 18 N:365

MEREDITH, OWEN

Lucille [book review]. 1892 10 D:1038

New Poems (in two volumes) [book review of]. 1868 23 My:165

MEREDITH, WILLIAM HENRY

The Real John Wesley [book review]. 1904 18 Je:882

MERGAL, ANGEL (ED.)

Spiritual and Anabaptist Writers [book review]. 1959 5 S:498

MERIDITH, R R

Notes on the International S. S. Lessons for 1881 [book review of]. 1881 15 Ja:23

MERIVALE, CHARLES

The Conversion of the Northern Nations. Boyle lectures for 1865 delivered at Chapel Royal, Whitehall [book review of]. 1866 8 S:180

The Conversion of the Roman Empire. Boyle lectures for 1864 delivered at Chapel Royal, Whitehall [book review of]. 1866 8 S:180

General History of Rome [book review of]. 1875 13 N:365

MERKLE, WILLIAM

Rays of Light on Our Daily Path [book review]. 1894 11 Ag:802

MERLE d'AUBIGNE, JEAN HENRI

The Life and Times of Martin Luther [book review]. 1955 7 My:296

MERRELL, S M

The Crisis of the World [book review]. 1897 3 Ap:441

MERRIAM, EDMUND F

The History of American Baptist Missions [book review]. 1901 9 Mr:319

MERRIAM, EFFIE W

Mollie Miller [book review]. 1894 24 N: 1162

MERRIAM, GEORGE S

Noah Porter [book review]. 1893 23 D: 1024

The Way of Life [book review of]. 1882 11 F:47

MERRILL, JENNIE B

Little Folks Bible Gallery [book review of]. 1880 27 N:383

MERRILL, S M

The Organic Union of American Methodism [book review]. 1892 30 Ap:386

MERRILL, SELAH

East of the Jordan [book review of]. 1881 12 N:367

MERRILL, WILLIAM PIERSON

Christian Internationalism [book review]. 1919 15 Mr:591

MERRIMAN, T M

The Pilgrims [book review]. 1892 14 My:426

MERRIWEATHER, MAGNUS

Royal Lowrie; or, a General Misunderstanding [book review of]. 1879 15 F: 55

MERTZ, H A

Child's Life of Jesus [book review]. 1935 2 N:1055

MERTZ, LOUISE

A New Method for the Study of English Literature [book review of]. 1879 29 N:383

METCALF, ROBERT C

English Grammar for Common Schools [book review]. 1895 8 Je:552

MEYER, ARTHUR

Heart Beats [book review]. 1945 25 Ag: 544

MEYER, BERTHA

Aids to Family Government [book review of]. 1879 3 My:143

The Child, Physically and Mentally [book review]. 1894 4 Ag:778

MEYER, FREDERICK BROTHERTON

Back to Bethel [book review]. 1902 13 D:1755

Calvary to Pentecost [book review]. 1894 6 O:994

Cheer For Life's Pilgrimage [book review]. 1897 27 N:1537

Christ in Isaiah [book review]. 1952 28 Je:414

Clean and Strong [book review]. 1910 3 D:2121

The Epistle to the Philippians [book review]. 1953 3 Ja:8

Funeral Sermons and Outlines [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:504

The Glorious Lord [book review]. 1897 20 F:249

A Good Start [book review]. 1897 20 N: 1505

Light on Life's Duties [book review]. 1897 13 Mr:345

Lovers Always [book review]. 1900 6 O: 1288

Peace, Perfect Peace: A Portion for the Sorrowing [book review]. 1897 4 D:1569

Peace, Perfect Peace; A Portion for the Sorrowing [book review]. 1897 25 D:1670

The Prophet of Hope [book review]. 1900 6 O:1288

Religion in Homespun [book review]. 1904 6 Ag:1114

Saved and Kept [book review]. 1897 27 N: 1537

The Way into the Holiest [book review]. 1894 14 Ap:380; 1952 12 Ja:30

The Way into the Holiest: Exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews [book review]. 1894 13 Ja:66

MEYER, HEINRICH AUGUST WILHELM

Critical and Exegetical Handbook to the Epistles to the Corinthians [book review of]. 1884 28 Je:207

Critical and Exegetical Handbook to the Epistle To the Romans [book review of]. 1884 3 My:143

Critical and Exegetical Handbook to the Gospel of John [book review of]. 1884 26 J1:239

MICHELET, JULES

The Bird [book review of]. 1869 11 D:397

MICKLEM, NATHANIEL

Ultimate Questions [book review]. 1955 25 Je:406

MIDDLETON, R L

Don't Disappoint God! [book review]. 1952 12 Ja:30

Youth Conquering for Christ [book review]. 1945 27 Ja:64

MIELKE, ARTHUR W

This is Protestantism [book review]. 1961 2 S:560

MILBURN, JOHN

Thomas Birch Freeman, Missionary Pioneer to Ashanti, Kahomey and Egba [book review]. 1894 13 Ja:66

MILDMAN, HELEN

Of High and Low Degree [book review]. 1893 23 D:1024

MILES, HERBERT J

Movies and Morals [book review]. 1947 29 N:836; 13 D:872

MILES, MARGARET (DRIVER)(MRS. M F MILES)

The Tangled Skein [book Review]. 1913 30 Ag:1424

MILES, NELSON E

Military Europe [book review]. 1898 17 D: 1661

MILL, JOHN STUART

On Liberty [book review of]. 1884 5 J1: 215

MILLENNIAL HARBINGER

The Millennial Harbinger Abridged by B. L. Smith [book review]. 1903 28 Mr:463

MILLER, ALBERT ROBERT HERMAN

The Church and War [book review]. 1931 19 D:1231

MILLER, ALEXANDER

Christian Faith and My Job [book review]. 1947 22 F:141

MILLER, BASIL

Ann Judson, Heroine of Burma [book review]. 1947 28 Je:461

George Muller, the Man of Faith [book review]. 1941 13 D:2154

How to Put Your Church School Across [book review]. 1943 25 S:824

Martin Niemoeller, Hero of the Concentration Camp [book review]. 1943 27 Mr:293

Prayer Meetings That Made History [book review]. 1939 16 D:1205

Ten Girls Who Became Famous [book review]. 1947 26 Ap:309

Ten Handicapped People Who Became Famous [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:505

Ten Singers Who Became Famous [book review]. 1955 19 F:120

Ten Slaves Who Became Famous [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:505

Treasury of Stewardship Illustrations [book review]. 1953 24 O:678

MILLER, CINCINNATUS HEINE

'49, the Gold Seeker of the Sierras [book review of]. 1884 27 S:311

Songs of Italy [book review of]. 1878 16 N:371

Songs of the Sierras [book review of]. 1871 14 O:324

Songs of the Sun-Lands [book review of]. 1873 15 N:365

MILLER, DAVID REED

The Red Swan's Neck [book review]. 1911 4 N:1823

MILLER, DeWITT L

The Mastery of the Master [book review]. 1945 28 J1:480

MILLER, DONALD G

Conqueror in Chains [book review]. 1952 8 Mr:156

The Way to Biblical Preaching [book review]. 1960 30 Ap:278

MILLER, EMILY HUNTINGTON

What Tommy Did [book review of]. 1876 2 D:383

MILLER, FREDERICK S

Our Korean Friends [book review]. 1935 30 N:1153

MILLER, FREEMAN E

Oklahoma, and Other Poems [book review]. 1895 4 My:432

MILLER, JAMES RUSSELL

The Beauty of Kindness [book review]. 1906 20 O:1592

The Best Things [book review]. 1908 25 J1:1287

The Building of Character [book review]. 1894 27 O:1066

By the Still Waters [book review]. 1897 27 N:1537

Devotional Hours with the Bible [book review]. 1911 14 Ja:66

The Face of the Master [book review]. 1904 18 Je:882

The Gate Beautiful [book review]. 1910 22 Ja:159

Glimpses Throuth Life's Windows [book review]. 1893 30 S:782

A Heart Garden [book review]. 1906 20 O:1592

The Hidden Life [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

In Perfect Peace [book review]. 1904 18 Je:882

Intimate Letters on Personal Problems [book review]. 1915 12 Je:1225

Making the Most of Life [book review of]. 1891 5 D:1038

The Marriage Altar [book review]. 1899 14 Ja:63

Mary of Bethany [book review]. 1903 5 D: 1767

Morning Thoughts for Every Day in the Year [book review]. 1908 13 Je:1032

Paul's Message for To-day [book review]. 1915 2 Ja:465

The Personal Friendships of Jesus [book review]. 1897 20 N:1505

The Secret of Gladness [book review]. 1899 18 Mr:357

The Secret of Love; or, The Art of Living Together [book review]. 1913 18 O:1710

Silent Times [book review of]. 1886 7 Ag: 255

Strength and Beauty [book review]. 1900 28 Ap:547

Things that Endure [book review]. 1914 7 Mr:414; 27 Je:1126

Upper Currents [book review]. 1904 23 J1:1048

MILLER, JOHN HOMER

Take a Look at Yourself [book review]. 1944 29 Ap:288

MILLER, KENNETH D

We Who Are America [book review]. 1943 25 S:824

MILLER, LAURENCE W

Jesus Christ Is Alive [book review]. 1950 1 Ap:206

MILLER, LEWIS BENNETT

Fort Blocker Boys [book review]. 1917 24 N:243; 1918 23 F:684

"Fort Blocker Boys" [editorial book review]. 1917 3 N:141

MILLER, MARY

The Great Promise [book review]. 1956 11 Ag:505

MILLER, METTA FRAZEE

The Lure of the Book [book review]. 1908 7 N:1928

MILLER, MILBURN H

Ideas for Sermons and Talks [book review]. 1959 11 Jl:384

Ideas for the Midweek Service [book review]. 1956 19 My:313

MILLER, OLIVE THORNE

Four-Handed Folk [book review]. 1896 25 Ap:537

MILLER, PARK HAYS

How to Study and Use the Bible [book review]. 1950 25 F:126

The New Testament Church: Its Teachings and Its Scriptures [book review]. 1927 18 Je:594

MILLER, PAUL

Servant of God's Servants [book review]. 1966 19 F:126

MILLER, ROBERT H

The Life Portrayed in the Sermon on the Mount [book review]. 1934 8 D: 914

MILLER, ROBERT V

The Eternal Purpose [book review]. 1912 20 Ja:111

MILLER, T FRANKLIN

Life and Teachings of Jesus [book review]. 1949 24 S:623

MILLER, THADDEUS

Honey from Stange Hives [book review]. 1894 11 Ag:802

MILLIGAN, ROBERT

A Brief Treatise on Prayer; dedicated to the Christian churches in America [book review of]. 1867 22 Je:197

An Exposition and Defense of the Scheme of Redemption [book review of]. 1868 28 N:380

The Great Commission [book review of]. 1873 22 N:373

The Great Commission of Jesus Christ to His Twelve Apostles, briefly defined and illustrated [book review of]. 1871 29 Jl:237

The New Testament Commentary [book review of]. 1875 18 D:405

Reason and Revelation: or the Province of Reason in matters pertaining to Divine Revelation, defined and illustrated; and the Paramount Authority of the Holy Scriptures vindicated [book review of]. 1867 16 N:363

Reason and Revelation.--The Province of Reason in matters pertaining to Divine Revelation, defined and illustrated; and the paramount authority of the Holy Scriptures vindicated [book review by R. Richardson]. 1867 30 N:375

Reason and Revelation [an essay review by Annie G. McKnight]. 1868 25 Jl:233

Reason and Revelation [book review]. 1954 16 Ja:40

Burns, A., Our literature [letter concerning Milligan's Reason and Revelation]. 1871 4 N:346

The Scheme of Redemption [book review of]. 1874 21 F:61

MILLIGAN, ROBERT H

The Jungle Folk of Africa [book review]. 1908 26 D:2261

MILLIGAN, WILLIAM

The Ascension and Heavenly Priesthood of Our Lord [book review]. 1893 16 S:742

The Resurrection of our Lord [book review of]. 1882 22 Jl:231

MILLIS, WALTER

The Japanese Problem in the United States [book review]. 1915 6 N:180

MILLS, B FAY

God's World [book review]. 1895 23 F:188

MILMAN, HENRY HURT

The History of Latin Christianity [book review of]. 1882 21 Ja:23

MILNE, WILLIAM J

First Lessons in Arithmetic [book review of]. 1878 14 S:299

A Practical Arithmetic [book review of]. 1878 14 S:299

MILNER, GEORGE

Country Pleasures. The Chronicles of a year, chiefly in a Garden [book review of]. 1881 26 N:383

MILNER, JEAN S

The Sky Is Red [book review]. 1935 30 N:1153

MILNES, F J

The Church and the Young Man's Game [book review]. 1914 23 My:916

MILTON, JOHN

The Poetical Works of John Milton. To which is prefixed a biography of the author, by his nephew, Edward Phillips [book review of]. 1868 26 S:309

MINEAR, PAUL SCOTT

Christian Hope and the Second Coming [book review]. 1954 17 Jl:455

MINICK, ROY LINDEN

Adventuring With Amateur Adults [book review]. 1938 3 D:1175

MINKIN, JACOB S

Herod [book review]. 1936 5 D:1176

MINOR, GEORGE A

The Golden Light (No. 1) for Sunday Schools [book review of]. 1880 13 Mr: 87

MITCHELL, ANNE M

The Cash-boy's Trust [book review of]. 1872 29 Je:205

MITCHELL, DONALD G

Out of Town Place [book review of]. 1884 2 Ag:247

MITCHELL, EDWARD C

The Critical Handbook of the Creek New Testament [book review]. 1896 21 Mr:377

MITCHELL, J A

Amos Judd [book review]. 1895 28 D:1254

That First Affair, and Other Sketches [book review]. 1897 2 Ja:25

MITCHELL, LAISDELL

Niram, a Dusky Idyl [book review]. 1895 21 D:1230

Tony: The Story of a Waif [book review]. 1894 29 D:1288

MITCHELL, NATHAN J

Reminiscences and Incidents in the Life and Travels of a Pioneer Preacher of the Ancient Gospel [book review of]. 1877 6 O:319

MITCHELL, THOMAS

Conflict of the Nineteenth Century - the Bible and Free Thought [book review]. 1893 3 Je.442

Key to Ghostiam [book review of]. 1880 6 Mr:79

MOEDY, WILLIAM GOODWIN

Land and Labor in the United States [book review of]. 1883 8 S:359

MOENNICH, MARTHA L

On the China Road [book review]. 1947 26 Jl:524

World Missions [book review]. 1951 26 My:335

MOENS, W J C

English Travelers and Italian Brigands. A narrative of capture and captivity [book review of]. 1866 6 O:213

MOFFATT, JAMES

Grace in the New Testament [book review]. 1932 17 D:1224

MOFFATT, JAMES

Introduction to the Literature of the New Testament [book review]. 1912 28 S:1585

Paul and Paulinism [book review]. 1910 20 Ag:1469

MOFFETT, ROBERT

Chapman, L. A., Seeking the Old Paths [book review]. 1903 28 Mr:463

Graves, J. C., Seeking the Old Paths, and Other Sermons [book review]. 1901 16 Mr:351

Seeking the Old Paths [book review]. 1910 3 S:1551

MOFFETT, T C

The American Indian on the New Trail [book review]. 1914 240:124

MOLESWORTH, MARY LOUISA (STEWART) (MRS. R MOLESWORTH)

The Cuckoo Clock [book review]. 1915 13 F:661

The Next Door House [book review]. 1892 29 O:918

MOMENT, JOHN J

We Believe [book review]. 1942 5 D:1190

MOMMSEN, THEODOR

The History of Rome [book review of]. 1870 23 Ap:133

MONCRIEFF, F C

The Wit and Wisdom of the Bench and Bar [book review of]. 1882 11 Mr:79

MONCRIEFFE, L A

Lionel St. Clair; or, Under the Banian Tree [book review of]. 1872 29 Je:205

MONGREDIEN, AUGUSTUS

History of the Free Trade Movements in England [book review of]. 1881 23 Jl: 239

MONINGER, HERBERT HENRY

"How to Build Up an Adult Class," by Herbert Moninger [book review]. 1909 13 F:319

A powerful textbook [editorial review of book, "Training for Service"]. 1942 17 Ja:52

Training for Service [book review]. 1917 10 Mr:697

MONK, J H

Seventh-day Adventism and Its Fruits [book review]. 1914 28 Mr:560

MONROE, ANNA

Model Sunday School Speaker: A Collection of Dialogues, Addresses and Miscellaneous Pieces [book review of]. 1872 6 Ja:5

MONROE, HARRIET EARHART

The Heroine of a Mining Camp [book review]. 1894 3 N:1090

MONROE, JAMES MADISON

Relations of the Republican Party in Ohio to the Liquor Traffic [book review of]. 1885 24 O:343

MONROE, KIRK

At War with Pontiac; or, the Totem of the Bear: a Tale of Redcoat and Redskin [book review]. 1895 7 D:1182

MONROE, MRS. LEWIS B

The Story of Our Country [book review of]. 1876 2 D:383

MONROE, WILL SEYMOUR

Bulgaria and Her People [book review]. 1915 6 F:627

MONSER, JOHN WATERHAUS

An Encyclopedia on the Evidences; or, Masterpieces of Many Minds [book review of]. 1880 6 N:359; 1881 12 F:55

Monser's commentary [book review of] [editorial]. 1884 27 D:412

Montague, W L

The Golden Promise: a new collection of hymns and tunes for sabbath schools. By T. E. Perkins, assisted by Henry Tucker, and W. L. Montague [book review of]. 1866 22 S:197

MONTEITH, JAMES

Monteith's Physical and Intermediate Geography; in Two Parts [book review of]. 1867 6 Ap:109

MONTGOMERY, F

My Walk with God [book review of]. 1883 13 O:399

MONTGOMERY, HELEN BARRETT

Western Women in Eastern Lands [book review]. 1911 15 Ap:620

Following the Sunrise [book review]. 1914 16 My:874

MONTGOMERY, J A (ED.)

Religions of the Past and Present [book review]. 1918 20 Ap:937

MONTGOMERY, J H

The Church of Christ: an Argument for Unity [pamphlet review of]. 1869 26 Je:205

MONTGOMERY, M W

The Mormon Delusion: Its History, Doctrines and the Outlook in Utah [book review of]. 1890 31 My:358

MONTGOMERY, R AMES

Expository Preaching [book review]. 1939 14 O:982

Preparing Preachers to Preach [book review]. 1939 16 D:1207

MOODEY, MARTHA LIVINGSTON

Alan Thorne [book review of]. 1889 15 Je: 394

MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN

Dwight L. Moody: Impressions and Facts by Henry Drummond [book review]. 1900 7 J1:871

Notes from My Bible [book review]. 1896 7 Mr:313

The Overcoming Life and Other Sermons [book review]. 1897 24 Ap:537

Pleasure and Profit in Bible Study [book review]. 1895 9 N:1086

Sowing and Reaping [book review]. 1896 11 J1:897; 28 N:1537

Stories to Foster Faith and to Fasten Truth [book review]. 1899 2 D:1561

The Way to God, and How to Find It [book review of]. 1884 10 My:151

MOORE, ARTHUR JAMES

Central Certainties [book review]. 1942 5 D:1190

The Mighty Saviour [book review]. 1953 14 Mr:168

MOORE, CHARLES HERBERT

The Mediaeval Church Architecture of England [book review]. 1913 3 My:728

MOORE, DANIEL

The Christian in his relation to the Church, the World, and the Family [book review of]. 1880 25 S:311

MOORE, DAVID BURKE

The New Testament Message [book review]. 1938 10 S:878

MOORE, F FRANKFORT

The Love That Prevailed [book review]. 1908 31 Je:1032

MOORE, GEORGE FOOT

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new book) ["A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Judges", book review of]. 1895 9 N:1077

MOORE, HIGHT C

New Testament Biographies [book review]. 1936 8 F:134

MOORE, I W McD

The Glimpse of an Unseen Christian Duty Made Plain [book review]. 1906 16 Je: 949

MOORE, J H

New Testament Doctrines [book review]. 1915 13 N:214

MOORE, JOHN M

The South Today [book review]. 1917 13 Ja:479; 27 Ja:525

MOORE, WAYLON B

New Testament Follow-Up [book review]. 1964 11 Ap:228

MOORE, WILLIAM THOMAS

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("A Comprehensive History of the Disciples") [review of book by W. T. Moore]. 1910 22 Ja:136

A Comprehensive History of the Disciples of Christ [book review]. 1910 29 Ja: 215

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Conversations at the Unity Club", book review of]. 1888 8 S:578

Campbell, A., Familiar Lectures on the Pentateuch; delivered before the Morning Class of Bethany College, during the session of 1859-60. Also Short Extracts from his Sermons during the same session. To which is prefixed a brief sketch of President Campbell's life. Ed. by Moore [book review of]. 1867 25 My:165

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Fundamental Error of Christendom) [book review of]. 1902 6 D:1690

The Fundamental Error of Christendom [book review]. 1902 6 D:1719

Life of Timothy Coop; or, the Story of a Consecrated Business Career [book review of]. 1889 17 Ag:546

The Living Pulpit of the Christian Church: A Series of Discourses, Doctrinal and Practical, from Representative Men among the Disciples of Christ, ed. by W. T. Moore [pre-publication announcement]. 1867 22 Je:197

The Living Pulpit of the Christian Church, ed. by W. T. Moore [description of book]. 1867 31 Ag:278

The Living Pulpit of the Christian Church: a series of discourses, doctrinal and practical, from Representative Men among the Disciples of Christ. With a brief Biographical sketch and steel portrait of each contributor. Arr. and ed. by W. T. Moore [book review of]. 1868 18 Ja:21; 15 F:53

Anderson, H. T., Criticism needed [letter concerning The Living Pulpit of the Christian Church: A Series of Discourses Doctrinal and Practical from Representative Men among the Disciples of Christ. Arr. and ed. by W. T. Moore]. 1868 29 F:66

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Man Preparing for Other Worlds) [book review]. 1904 10 S:1257

The New Living Pulpit [book review]. 1920 10 Ja:386

Preacher Problems [book review]. 1910 15 O:1847

Radicalism and Conservatism, their Influences in the Development of a True Civilization: a Discourse [book review of]. 1867 19 Ja:21

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Supremacy of the Heart Life") [book review]. 1908 7 N:1896

Supremacy of the Heart-life [book review]. 1909 16 Ja:143

Views of Life. Addresses on the Social and Religious Questions of the Age [pamphlet review of]. 1869 8 My:149; 29 My:173

Munnell, T., Several things [includes comment on Moore's Views of Life]. 1869 19 Je:193

Women's Work in the Church. (A Sermon) [review of]. 1870 3 D:389

MOOTHART, LORENE

Achieving the Impossible With God [book review]. 1957 26 Ja:68

MORAN, THOMAS FRANCIS

American Presidents: Their Individualities and Contributions to American Progress [book review]. 1918 21 D:296

MORE, GEORGE H

Notes on the History of Slavery in Massachusetts [book review of]. 1866 12 My: 45

MORE, PAUL ELMER

The Shelburn Essays [book review]. 1909 25 S:1711

MORE, THOMAS

Utopia [book review of]. 1887 24 S:311

MOREHEAD, W G

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Outline Studies) [book review of]. 1903 31 Ja:149

MORGAN, F CROSSLEY

Haggai, the Prophet of Correction and Comfort [book review]. 1936 8 F:134

MORGAN, GEORGE CAMPBELL

The Analyzed Bible-the Book of Job [book review]. 1909 2 O:1743

The Bible and the Cross [book review]. 1910 30 Ap:770

Discipleship [book review]. 1898 13 Ag: 1073

The Gospel According to Mark [book review]. 1927 31 D:1078

Life Problems [book review]. 1900 17 F: 223

The Parable of the Father's Heart [book review]. 1949 2 J1:428

The Parables and Metaphors of Our Lord [book review]. 1943 29 My:492

The Spirit of God [book review]. 1901 1 Je:712

Sunrise: Behold, He Cometh [book review]. 1913 1 Mr:351

The Teaching of the Lesson [book review]. 1914 14 F:273

The Triumphs of Faith [book review]. 1944 23 S:624

The Voice of the Devil [book review]. 1942 31 Ja:98

The Westminster Pulpit, Vol. I [book review]. 1955 12 F:103

The Westminster Pulpit, Vol. II [book review]. 1955 19 F:120

Wherein [book review]. 1899 30 S:1260

MORGAN, GRIFFITH

Map of Bible History [review of]. 1872 19 O:333

MORGAN, HENRY

Ned Nevins, the News Boy; or Street Life in Boston [book review of]. 1867 6 J1: 213

MORGAN, JAMES

Abraham Lincoln: The Boy and the Man [book review]. 1908 31 O:1868

MORGAN, MILDRED I ( )
(MRS. WILLIAM H MORGAN)

Thinking Together About Marriage and Family [book review]. 1955 23 J1:473

MORGAN, THOMAS J

Patriotic Citizenship [book review]. 1897 2 Ja:25

MORGAN, WILLIAM H

Thinking Together About Marriage and Family [book review]. 1955 23 J1:473

MORISON, FRANK

A remarkable book [editorial review of book,"Who Moved the Stone?"]. 1930 24 My:499

MORLING, G H

The Quest for Serenity [book review]. 1966 19 F:126

MORRELL, CHARLES B

Bible Lamps for Little Feet [book review]. 1893 29 J1:602

Five Dozen Fancies [book review]. 1893 9 D:982

The Mills' Meetings Memorial Volume [book review]. 1892 4 Je:486

MORRILL, JUSTIN S

Self-Consciousness of Noted Persons [book review of]. 1887 22 Ja:31

MORRIS, ALVIN MARION

The Prophecies Unveiled [book review]. 1915 17 Ap:966

MORRIS, CHARLES

A Manual of Classical Literature [book review of]. 1881 5 N:359

MORRIS, DANIEL LUZON

Possibilities Unlimited [book review]. 1956 3 Mr:137

MORRIS, EDWARD E

Epochs of Modern History [book review of]. 1877 27 O:343

MORRIS, HENRY M

The Twilight of Evolution [book review]. 1965 4 D:807

MORRIS, HERBERT W

Science and the Bible, or "The Mosaic Creation and Modern Discoveries" [book review of]. 1871 15 Ap:117

MORRIS, J KENNETH

My Strength and My Shield [book review]. 1964 20 Je:390

MORRIS, JOSEPH (ED.)

The Book of Friendship Verse [book review]. 1925 5 D:2400

MORRIS, LEON

The Biblical Doctrine of Judgment [book review]. 1964 30 My:344

The Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians [book review]. 1958 11 Ja:22

The Story of the Cross [book review]. 1958 15 Mr:152

MORRIS, MARGARET H

Heavenly Dawn [book review of]. 1879 25 Ja:31

MORRIS, SAM

Booze and the War [book review]. 1945 26 My:336

MORRIS, WILLIAM

The Decorative Arts: Their Relation to Modern Life and Progress [book review of]. 1878 16 Mr:87

The Earthly Paradise. Part IV [poem] [book review of]. 1871 18 F:53

The Lovers of Gudrun (a poem) [book review of]. 1870 25 Je:205

MORRISON, A CRESSY

Man Does Not Stand Alone [book review]. 1944 26 Ag:560

MORRISON, CHARLES CLAYTON

The Daily Altar [book review]. 1919 25 Ja:419

Briney, J. B., "The Meaning of Baptism" [review of book by C. C. Morrison]. 1914 29 Ag:1492; 29 Ag:1501; 5 S:1533; 19 S:1613

"The Meaning of Baptism" [editorial review of book by C. C. Morrison]. 1914 12 S:1573; 19 S:1619

MORRISON, CHARLES R

The Proofs of Christ's Resurrection; from a Lawyer's Standpoint [book review of]. 1882 14 O:327

MORRISON, GEORGE HINDS

The Weaving of Glory [book review]. 1914 5 S:1555

MORRISON, J COTTER

Madame De Maintenon [book review of]. 1886 20 F:63

MORRISON, JAMES

A Practical Commentary on the Gospel According to Mark [book review of]. 1882 18 F:55

MORRISON, SARAH GRAHAM

Chilhowee Boys [book review]. 1893 18 N: 922

Chilhowee Boys in War Time [book review]. 1896 15 F:217

Chilhowee Boys at College [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

MORRO, WILLIAM CHARLES

Foster, R. C., Interpreters of McGarvey [review of book, "Brother McGarvey"]. 1940 2 N:1115

Foster, R.C., A review of reviews [review of book, "Brother McGarvey"]. 1941 24 My:542

Foster, R. C., The faith of McGarvey [review of book, "Brother McGarvey"]. 1941 14 F:159-161; 22 F:192

Foster, R. C., The weaknesses of McGarvey [review of book "Brother McGarvey"]. 1941 4 Ja:8-9

MORROW, ABBIE C

Bible Morning Glories [book review]. 1896 16 My:633

The Bible Student's Cyclopaedia; or, Aids to Biblical Research [book review of]. 1881 15 Ja:23

MORSE, JOHN T

Abraham Lincoln [book review]. 1893 1 J1:522

Thomas Jefferson [book review of]. 1883 8 S:359

MORTON, MRS. E G

Talks to Children About Jesus [book review]. 1894 20 O:1042

MORTON, GEORGE

Didactic Rhythmical Dissertations on the Book of Heaven [book review of]. 1891 7 F:124

MORTON, H V

In the Steps of the Master [book review]. 1935 4 My:418

MORTON, WILLIAM

The Morning Star; or, Wayside Musings [book review of]. 1874 23 My:163

MOSBY, SPEED

Ben Blunt [book review]. 1904 27 Ag: 1218

MOSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD, II

Weaver, R. O., A book review [of "Disciples of Christ in Georgia"]. 1955 19 Mr:183

My Dad, Preacher, Pastor, Person [book review]. 1939 5 Ag:742

Using the Drama in the Church [book review]. 1940 2 Mr:194

MOSES, JASPER TURNEY

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The Life of Helen E. Moses") [review of book by J. T. Moses]. 1910 1 Ja:9

MOSS, JAMES A

Our Flag and Its Message [book review]. 1917 28 J1:1269

MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP

The Rise of the Dutch Republic: A History of the United Netherlands: From the Death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Truce--1609 [book reviews of]. 1868 29 Ag:277

MOTT, JOHN R

The Evangelization of the World in This Generation [book review]. 1900 20 O: 1355

The Larger Evangelism [book review]. 1944 25 N:768

The Present-day Summons to the World Mission of Christianity [book review]. 1931 19 D:1231

The Present World Situation [book review]. 1915 24 Ap:1000

Strategic Points in the World's History [book review]. 1897 2 O:1281

MOTTER, ALTON M

Great Preaching Today [book review]. 1955 16 J1:456

MOULE, HENDLEY C G

The Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans [book review]. 1894 28 J1:754

From Sunday to Sunday [book review]. 1904 28 My:780

The Second Epistle to Timothy [book review]. 1953 30 My:342

MOULTON, ELLEN LOUISE CHANDLER

Random Rambles [book review of]. 1881 23 J1:239

MOULTON, RICHARD GREEN

The Bible at a Single View [book review]. 1918 9 N:143

MOULTON, WILLIAM FIDDIAN

The History of the English Bible [book review of]. 1879 19 Ap:127

MOUSTACHE, VIEUX

That Good Old Time; or our Fresh and Salt Tutors [book review of]. 1866 8 D:285

MOWAT, OLIVER

Christianity and Some of its Evidences [book review of]. 1891 10 Ja:36

MOWRY, ARTHUR MAY

First Steps in the History of Our Country [book review]. 1899 1 Ap:423

MOWRY, WILLIAM A

First Steps in the History of Our Country [book review]. 1899 1 Ap:423

MOYER, ELGIN S

Highways of Christian Living [book review]. 1944 29 Ja:80

MUEDEKING, GEORGE H

Emotional Problems and the Bible [book review]. 1956 17 N:728

MUEHL, JOHN FREDERICK

Van Buren, J. G., "Interview with India" [book review]. 1955 23 Je: 393; 30 Je:408

MUELLER, JOHN THEODORE

Early Missionary Endeavors Among the American Indians [book review]. 1942 5 D:1210

Five Minutes Daily with Luther [book review]. 1926 10 J1:670

MUENSCHER, JOSEPH

The Book of Proverbs, in an Amended Version, with an Introduction and Explanatory Notes [book review of]. 1867 20 J1: 229

An Introduction to the Orthography and Pronunciation of the English Language [book review of]. 1870 1 O:317

Manual of Biblical Interpretation [book review of]. 1866 8 D:285

MUHLENBERG, W A

The Woman and her Accusers: a sermon preached for the Midnight Mission [review of]. 1869 22 My:165

MUHLON, WILHELM

The Vandal of Europe [book review]. 1918 23 N:180

MUIR, McADAM

Modern Substitutes for Christianity [book review]. 1915 9 Ja:497

MUIR, P M

The Church of Scotland [book review]. 1893 25 F:160

MULLEN, THOMAS J

The Renewal of the Ministry [book review]. 1964 4 Ap:212

MULLER, CHRISTINE

The Burgomaster's Family [book review of]. 1874 31 Ja:37

MULLER, GEORGE

The Life of Trust [book review of]. 1878 9 Mr:79

Two Addresses, Relative to the Orphan Houses on Ashley Down, Bristol, England and the other objects of the Scriptural Knowledge Institution for Home and Abroad [book review of]. 1877 24 N:375

MULLER, GLADYS (BLANCHARD)

I Seen Him When He Done It [book review]. 1951 1 D:765

MULLER, J P

The Fresh Air Book [book review]. 1910 28 My:938

MULLIN, RICHARD J

The Idea Book for Young People's Meetings [book review]. 1955 2 J1:425

MULLINS, EDGAR YOUNG

Studies in Colossians [book review]. 1935 2 N:1055

Studies in Ephesians [book review]. 1935 2 N:1055

MULLINS, GEORGE GATEWOOD

My Life is An Open Book [book review of]. 1883 14 J1:295

A new book [book review of] [editorial]. 1886 20 N:372

MULLINS, ISLA MAY (HAWLEY) (MRS. E MULLINS)

The Boy from Hollow Hut [book review]. 1911 21 O:1731

A Little Carpenter [book review]. 1927 15 O:797

The Mt. Blossom Girls [book review]. 1919 25 Ja:419

MUMFORD, MARY E

Hila Dart; or, A Born Romp [book review of]. 1872 6 Ja:5

MUNDT, KLARA (MULLER)

Frederick the Great, and His Family. An Historical Novel [book review of]. 1867 4 My:141

Henry VIII and His Court; or, Catherine Parr. An Historical Novel [book review of]. 1867 10 Ag:253

Joseph II and His Court. Berlin and Sant Sance; or Frederick the Great and His Friends [book review of]. 1867 2 Mr:69

Louisie of Prussia and Her Times. An Historical Novel [book review of]. 1867 10 Ag:253

The Merchant of Berlin. An Historical Novel [book review of]. 1867 26 Ja:29

Napoleon and Blucher. An Historical Novel [book review of]. 1868 22 F:61

Old Fritz and the New Era [book review of]. 1868 28 Mr:101

Story of a Millionaire [book review of]. 1872 28 S:309

MUNDT, THEODORE

Count Mirabeau. A Historical Novel [book review of]. 1868 22 F:61

MUNDY, TALBOT

King of the Khyber Rifles [book review]. 1917 28 Ap:904

MUNGER, THEODORE THORNTON

Radford, B. J., "The Appeal to life" [book review of]. 1887 26 N:380

The Freedom of Faith [book review of]. 1883 13 O:399

On the Threshold [book review of]. 1881 8 Ja:15

MUNHALL, L W

Anti-Higher Criticism; or, Testimony of the Infallibility of the Bible [book review]. 1894 3 F:138

Breakers! Methodism Adrift [book review] 1917 16 Je:1095

MUNN, CHARLES CLARK

Uncle Terry: A Story of the Maine Coast [book review]. 1901 25 My:681

MUNNELL, THOMAS

Shall Christians Go to War? by T. Munnell and J. S. Sweeney [book review of]. 1872 10 F:45

A Symposium on the Holy Spirit, by A. B. Jones, T. Munnell, G. W. Longan, J. Z. Taylor, A. Campbell [book review of]. 1879 11 O:327

MUNNELL, W H
Glimpses of Heaven [book review]. 1892 11 Je:506

MUNSON, M E
Prayers for Public Worship, Private Devotion, Personal Ministry [book review]. 1916 12 Ag:1568

MUNRO, BERTHA
Truth for Today [book review]. 1950 28 O:686

MUNRO, JOHN JOSIAH
Christ in the Tombs [book review]. 1917 16 Je:1095

MURCH, JAMES DeFOREST
Cheer Along the Way [book review]. 1941 6 D:2137
Christian Education and the Local Church [book review]. 1943 24 Ap:378
An epochal book [editorial review of book, "Christian Education and the Local Church"]. 1943 17 Ap:340
A book to develop unity [editorial review of book, "Christian Education and the local church"]. 1943 23 Ag:740
Educators praise new book [review of book, "Christian Education and the Local Church"]. 1943 6 N:955
Co-operation Without Compromise [book review]. 1960 30 J1:484
The Free Church [book review]. 1966 7 My:324
"Pocket Manuel of Endeavor" [editorial book review]. 1917 30 Je:1147
Pocket Manual of Endeavor [book review]. 1917 24 N:242
Sunday School Handbook [book review]. 1939 23 D:1232
Victorious Christian Living [book review]. 1941 6 D:2137

MURCH, OLIVE (CAMERON) (MRS. JAMES DeFOREST MURCH)
Let's Have a Good Time [book review]. 1938 10 D:1194

MURDOCH, JAMES E
Murdoch's Analytic Elocution [book review of]. 1884 22 N:375

MURPHEY, THOMAS
Pastoral Theology [book review of]. 1879 21 Je:199

MURPHY, JAMES G
A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Genesis [book review of]. 1873 1 F:37
A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Exodus, with a new translation [book review of]. 1881 20 Ag:271
A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Leviticus, with a new Translation [book review of]. 1872 22 Je:197

MURRAY, ALFRED L
The Magnetic Master [book review]. 1937 11 D:1138
Youth's Courtship Problems [book review]. 1947 22 F:141
Youth's Marriage Problems [book review]. 1948 24 Ja:57
Youth's Problem Number One [book review]. 1938 3 D:1175

MURRAY, ANDREW
Be Perfect [book review]. 1894 2 Je:556
The Children for Christ [book review]. 1953 17 Ja:41
Douglas, W. M., Andrew Murray and His Message [book review]. 1927 26 F:216
The Full Blessing of Pentecost [book review]. 1908 12 D:2168
Have Mercy Upon Me [book review]. 1896 1 F:153
Humility; or, The Beauty of Holiness [book review]. 1896 7 Mr:313
Jesus Himself [book review]. 1894 21 Ap:404
The Master's Indwelling [book review]. 1896 25 J1:961
The Prayer Life [book review]. 1915 23 Ja:564
The State of the Church [book review]. 1913 8 F:231
With Christ in the School of Prayer [book review]. 1896 24 O:1377; 1953 1 Ag:432

MURRAY, DAVID A
The Supernatural; or, Fellowship with God [book review]. 1917 21 J1:1243

MURRAY, HAROLD
Sixty Years an Evangelist (An Intimate Study of Gipsy Smith) [book review]. 1937 4 D:1115

MURRAY, J LOVELL
The Call of a World Task in War Time [book review]. 1918 12 O:47

MURRAY, JOHN
Divorce [book review]. 1962 25 Ag:534

MURRAY, JOHN FISHER
Father Tom and the Pope; or, A Night at the Vatican [book review of]. 1879 29 Mr:103

MURRAY, WALTER B
Who Is Jesus? [book review]. 1917 7 Ap:806

MURRELL, WILLIAM
Massotherapeutics; or, Message as a Mode of Treatment [book review of]. 1889 20 Ap:254

MURREY, THOMAS J
Cookery for Invalids [book review of]. 1887 26 Mr:103

MURRY, ANDREW
Waiting on God [book review]. 1897 12 Je:761

MURRY, JOSEPH JAMES
Children's Story Sermons for Today [book review]. 1946 30 Mr:208

MUSICK, JOHN ROY
Braddock: a Story of the French and Indian War [book review]. 1893 23 S:762
The Columbian Historical Novels: A Complete history of our country, from Columbus down to the present day in the form of twelve complete stories [book review]. 1893 7 Ja:16
The Columbian Historical Novels: Vol. IX Independence; a Story of the American Revolution [book review]. 1893 7 O:802
Humbled Pride [book review]. 1894 3 Mr:236
Sustained Honor [book review]. 1893 23 D:1024
Union: A Story of the Great Rebellion [book review]. 1894 7 J1:680
The Witch of Salem [book review]. 1893 1 J1:522

MUSICK, THOMAS H
Genesis of Life and Thought [book review]. 1892 7 My:406
The Genesis of Nature [book review of]. 1891 24 Ja:78

MUSSELMAN, VIRGINIA
The Camp Program Book [book review]. 1952 1 Mr:143

MYER, F B
David: Shepherd, Psalmist, King [book review]. 1896 7 Mr:313

MYERS, A J WILLIAM
Enriching Worship [book review]. 1949 19 N:751

MYERS, E M
The Jews; their Customs and Ceremonies, with a full account of all their Religious Observances from the Cradle to the Grave; also, Explanations of their various Feasts and Fasts, with extracts from their Ritual, and Explanatory Illustrations of their Public Worship and Domestic Celebrations [book review of]. 1880 13 Mr:87

MYERS, F A
The Future Citizen [book review]. 1911 8 J1:1103

MYERS, O A
National and Municipal Question [book review]. 1897 24 Ap:537

MYERS, T CECIL
Faith for a Time of Storm [book review]. 1964 4 J1:422

MYLES, J E
A Review of a Sermon of Rev. A. D. Sears, touching point of Differences between Baptists and Disciples [tract review of]. 1867 21 S:299

NAEGELSBACH, CARL WILHELM
Der Prophet Jesaja [book review of]. 1878 19 Ja:23

NALL, T OTTO
Making Good as Young Couples [book review]. 1954 24 Ap:260

NANCE, ELWOOD CECIL
Faith of Our Fathers [book review]. 1945 28 Ap:272
From Dust to Divinity [book review]. 1936 5 D:1174

NAPHEYS, GEORGE H
The Physical Life of Woman; Advice to the Maiden, Wife and Mother [book review of]. 1870 25 Je:205

NAPIER, CHARLES OTTLEY GROOM
Tommy Try and What He Did in Science [book review of]. 1869 26 Je:205

NARRAMORE, CLYDE M
A Woman's World [book review]. 1964 4 Ap:212

NASH, H S
The Atoning Life [book review]. 1908 26 S:1655

NASH, L L
Early Morning Scenes in the Bible [book review]. 1910 5 N:1954

NASH, SIMEON
Crime and the Family [book review of]. 1876 17 Je:199

NATIONS, GILBERT OWEN
Constitution or Pope? [book review]. 1916 1 J1:1377
Everybody should read this book [editorial review of book," Papal Sovereignty"]. 1917 10 N:172
Papal Sovereignty [book review of]. 1917 24 N:243; 1918 2 F:585
Save the World Now [book review]. 1947 26 J1:524

NAVE, ORVILLE J
Nave's Topical Bible [book review]. 1953 17 Ja:41

NAYLOR, C W
The Secret of Being Strong [book review]. 1943 28 Ag:751
When Adversity Comes [book review]. 1945 26 My:336

NAYLOR, JAMES BALL
Ralph Marlowe [book review]. 1901 11 My:613
The Sign of the Prophet [book review]. 1901 7 D:1597

NEAL, HAZEL G
Bible Women of Faith [book review]. 1956 7 Ja:9

NEAL, ROBERT BURNS
A Handbook to Anti-Mormon Polemics [book review]. 1910 10 S:1594

NEALY, SIDNEY H
In The Trail of the Pack-Mule [book review]. 1903 17 Ja:101

NEARING, SCOTT
Social Adjustment [book review]. 1911 6 My:747

NEEDHAM, GEORGE C
Broken Bread for Serving Disciples [book review]. 1894 4 Ag:778
Charles H. Spurgeon [book review]. 1892 11 Je:506
Plan of the Ages, with Chart [book review]. 1894 4 Ag:778
Shadow and Substance [book review]. 1896

NEEDHAM, ( ) (MRS. GEORGE C NEEDHAM)
Broken Bread for Serving Disciples [book review]. 1894 4 Ag:778

NEESIMA, JOSEPH HARDY
Life and Letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima, by A. S. Hardy [book review of]. 1891 21 N:986

NEILL, STEPHEN
The Christian's God [book review]. 1956 25 F:120
Under Three Flags [book review]. 1954 26 Je:407

NEILY, KATE J
Fine Feathers Do Not Make Fine Birds [book review of]. 1869 13 F:53

NELAN, CHARLES

Caricatures on Our War with Spain [book review]. 1898 24 D:1692

NELSON, MRS. R E

Destiny [book review of]. 1890 6 D:840

NELSON, RALPH WALDO

The Experimental Logic of Jesus [book review]. 1936 17 O:1014

NEOE, AUGUST

Luther as a Spiritual Adviser [book review]. 1895 5 Ja:20

NETHERSOLE, S C

Wilsam [book review]. 1913 5 J1:1096

NEVIN, ALFRED

Notes, Exegetical, Practical and Devotional on the Book of Exodus, for the Pulpit [book review of]. 1874 10 Ja: 13

NEVIN, W W

Vignettes of Travel [book review of]. 1881 22 Ja:31

NEVINS, WINFIELD S

Witchcraft in Salem Village in 1692 [book review]. 1892 24 D:1082

NEVIUS, HELEN S (COAN) (MRS. JOHN LIVINGSTONE NEVIUS)

John Livingstone Nevius, For Forty Years a Missionary in China [book review]. 1896 29 F:231

NEVIUS, JOHN L

China and the Chinese: A General Description of the Country and its Inhabitants; its civilization and Form of Government; its Religious and Social Institutions; its Intercourse with other Nations; and its Present Condition and Prospects [book review of]. 1869 10 J1:221

NEVIUS, WARREN NELSON

The Old Testament: Its Story and Religious Message [book review]. 1935 2 N:1055

NEWBERRY, FANNY E

Babbles [book review]. 1897 11 D:1606

The House of Hollister [book review]. 1896 18 Ja:89

Not for Profit [book review]. 1894 13 O:1018

NEWBERRY, J S

Geological Survey of Ohio. (Report of Progress in 1870) [book review of]. 1872 15 Je:189

NEWCOMER, LAWRENCE ORVILLE

The Bible Student's Manual [book review]. 1910 17 S:1637

NEWELL, PHILIP R

Daniel [book review]. 1951 13 O:654

NEWMAN, ALBERT HENRY

A Century of Baptist Achievement [book review]. 1905 9 S:1455

A History of Anti-Pedobaptism from the rise of Pedo-baptism to A. D. 1609 [book review]. 1897 31 J1:993

NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY

A Letter Addressed to His Grace, the Duke of Norfolk, on the Occasion of Mr. Gladstone's Recent Expostulation [book review of]. 1875 27 F:69

NEWMAN, P

Christianity Triumphant [book review of]. 1884 15 Mr:87

NEWPORT, W

Two Days [book review of]. 1882 22 J1:231

NEWTON, JOHN

Voice of the Heart [book review]. 1951 26 My:335

NEWTON, JOSEPH FORT

Altar Stairs: A Little Book of Prayers [book review]. 1928 1 D:1238

An Ambassador [book review]. 1917 28 J1: 1269

David Swing: Poet-Preacher [book review]. 1909 13 F:319

The Eternal Christ [book review]. 1913 3 My:728

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a book worth while) [review of book," The Eternal Christ," by J. F. Newton]. 1914 16 My:855

God and the Golden Rule [book review]. 1928 31 Mr:311

NEWTON, LOUIE D

Good Morning [book review]. 1938 3 D:1174

NEWTON, R HEBER

The Right and Wrong Uses of the Bible [book review of]. 1883 12 My:223

NEWTON, RICHARD

Five Minute Talks for Young People; or, the Way to Success [book review of]. 1891 14 N:966

Leaves from the Tree of Life [book review of]. 1874 17 Ja:21

The Life of Jesus Christ, for the young [book review of]. 1878 18 My:163

Pearls from the East: Stories and Incidents from Bible History [book review of]. 1881 3 D:391

Rays from the Sun of Righteousness [book review of]. 1876 16 D:399

The Sugar Insect [pamphlet review of]. 1869 3 Ap:109

NEWTON, W W

Little and Wise [book review of]. 1877 26 My:167

NICHOLAS, A H

An Exposition of the Plan of Salvation [book review of]. 1871 7 Ja:5

NICHOLAS, W T

Making Good [book review]. 1916 8 J1:1409

NICHOLS, C W (ED.)

Tips from the Top [book review]. 1938 10 D:1194

NICHOLS, GEORGE HURD

The Sanctuary: A Story of the Civil War [book review of]. 1867 2 Mr: 69

NICHOLS, GEORGE WARD

Art Education Applied to Industry [book review of]. 1877 25 Ag:271

NICHOLS, JAMES THOMAS

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical Criticism ("The Lands of Sacred Story") [review of book by J. T. Nichols]. 1910 9 Ap:617

NICHOLS, JOHN H

Green, W. M., The Ecclesiastical Pump [book review]. 1884 20 S:298

"The Ecclesiastical Pump" examined [book review] [editorial]. 1885 22 Ag:268

NICHOLS, T L

The Diet Cure; the Relations of Food and Drink to Health, Disease and Cure [book review of]. 1881 7 My:151

NICHOLS, WILLIAM THEOPHILUS

Making Good [book review]. 1915 16 O:93

NICHOLSON, WALLACE B

The Hebrew Sanctuary [book review]. 1952 1 Mr:143

NICKOLS, JAMES R

Fireside Science. A series of Popular Scientific Essays upon Subjects Connected with Everyday Life [book review of]. 1872 27 Ja:29

NICOLAY, JOHN G

Campaigns of the Civil War [book review of]. 1881 19 N:375

NICOLL, WILLIAM ROBERTSON

"The Church's One Foundation" [editorial book review]. 1902 21 Je:876

The Expositor's Bible [book review]. 1907 9 F:251

The Expositor's Dictionary of Texts [book review]. 1912 1 Je:903

The Lamb of God: Expositions in the Writings of St. John [book review]. 1893 14 O:822

Prayer in Wartime [book review]. 1917 5 My:927; 1918 12 O:47

The Round of the Clock [book review]. 1911 3 Je:906

300 Sermon Outlines on the New Testament [book review]. 1956 17 N:728

NIDA, EUGENE A

God's Word in Man's Language [book review]. 1952 25 O:678

NIEBOER, J

The Epistle of James [book review]. 1954 17 J1:455

NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD GEORGE

Greek Hero Stories [book review of]. 1879 31 My:175

NIEBUHR, H RICHARD

Christ and Culture [book review]. 1952 26 Ap:268

NIEBUHR, REINHOLD

Beyond Tragedy [book review]. 1937 4 D: 1116

The Self and the Dramas of History [book review]. 1956 17 Mr:168

NIEMOELLER, MARTIN

God Is My Fuehrer [book review]. 1942 31 Ja:98

Miller, B., Martin Niemoeller, Hero of the Concentration Camp [book review]. 1943 27 Mr:293

Of Guilt and Hope [book review]. 1947 8 N:784

NIESSEL, WILHELM

The Theology of Calvin [book review]. 1958 1 F:64

NILES, DANIEL T

Reading the Bible Today [book review]. 1956 23 Je:392

That They May Have Life [book review]. 1952 8 Mr:156

NITOBE, I

The Japanese Nation [book review]. 1913 25 Ja:143

NIXON, VESTA THARP

The White Cat [book review]. 1923 8 D:241

NOBBS, GILBERT

On the Right of the British Line [book review]. 1918 2 N:119

NOBLE, ANNETTE LUCILLE

Cosy Corner Stories [book review]. 1895 2 Mr:212

Miss Janet's Old House [book review of]. 1884 25 O:343

NOBLE, EDMUND

The Russian Revolt [book review of]. 1891 17 Ja:56

NOBLE, EDWIN

The Russian Revolt, its Causes, Condition [book review of]. 1885 11 J1:223

NOBLE, F A

Discourses on the Epistle of Paul to the Philippians [book review]. 1897 8 My:601

NOBLE, FRANKLIN

Thoughts for the Occasion [book review]. 1895 6 J1:648

NOBLE, FREDERICK A

Our Redemption: Its Need, Method and Result [book review]. 1899 29 Ap:549

NOBLE, FREDERICK PERRY

The Redemption of Africa [book review]. 1900 16 Je:774

NOBLE, W F P

A Century of Gospel Work [book review of]. 1876 1 J1:215

NOLAND, S

Mathews, R. T., Allen's review of Noland's pamphlet. 1877 28 Ap:130

NOLDE, O FREDERICK

Christian World Action [book review]. 1942 5 D:1195

NORDHOFF, CHARLES

Man-of-War Life [book review of]. 1883 8 D:463

The Merchant Vessel: a Sailor Boy's Vogages to see the World [book review of]. 1884 27 D:415

NORMAN, ENGLISH

Melvina Drew [book review]. 1906 6 O: 1526

NORRIS, MARY HARRIOTT

The Grapes of Wrath [book review]. 1901 7 S:1159

NORTH, GRACE MAY

Adele Daring in Camp [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

NORTHEND, CHARLES

The Child's Speaker [book review of]. 1870 20 Ag:269

NORTHROP, B G

Education Abroad [book review of]. 1873 13 D:397

NORTHRUP, TRUMAN

Arctic Raider [book review]. 1936 12 D:1198

The Phantom Code [book review]. 1937 4 D:1110

NORTON, EDITH F ( ) (MRS. RALPH NORTON)

Ralph Norton and the Belgian Gospel Mission [book review]. 1935 30 N:1153

NORTON, FREDERICK THOMAS OWEN

The Rise of Christianity [book review]. 1924 29 N:221

NORTON, WILLIAM BERNARD

Church and Newspaper [book review]. 1930 6 D:1172

NOYES, PIEREPONT B

The Pallid Giant [book review]. 1928 1 D:1238

NORTON, RALPH

Norton, E. F., Ralph Norton and the Belgian Gospel Mission [book review]. 1935 30 N:1153

NOVOTNY, LOUISE (MILLER)

Good Times With Bible Words and Pictures [book review]. 1941 6 D:2137

Primary Playlets and Dramatizations [book review]. 1936 5 D:1176

NUN OF KENMARE

The Nun of Kenmare; an autobiography [book review of]. 1889 26 Ja:56

NUTTING, JOHN DANFORTH

Reorganized [book review]. 1917 2 Je:1042

Neal, R. B., The Utah Gospel Mission [review of pamphlet "The Wonderful Story of the Wonderful Book" by Nutting]. 1907 9 Mr:432

NYBURG, SIDNEY L

The Chosen People [book review]. 1917 14 J1:1213

OATES, WAYNE E

The Bible in Pastoral Care [book review]. 1954 12 Je:375

Grace Sufficient [book review]. 1951 1 D:765

The Minister's Own Mental Health [book review]. 1961 23 S:608; 1963 28 S:614

Religious Factors in Mental Illness [book review]. 1956 3 N:694

OCKENGA, HAROLD JOHN

Women Who Made Bible History [book review]. 1963 9 Mr:150

O'CONNOR, E SCOTT

Tracings [book review]. 1896 24 O:1377

O'CONNOR, JAMES

The Converted Catholic [book review]. 1910 30 Ap:770

ODELL, SAMUEL W

Delilah: a Sequel to Samson [book review]. 1892 27 F:194

O'DONOVAN, EDMUND

Story of the Merv [book review of]. 1884 23 F:63

OEHLER, GUSTAV FRIEDRICH

Theology of the Old Testament [book review of]. 1884 2 F:39

OGAN, MENA KEMP

An' Never Brought to Mind [book review]. 1898 27 Ag:1147

OGDEN, W A

The Anthem Choir [book review of]. 1873 4 Ja:5

The Crow of Life [book review of]. 1875 22 My:165

Joy Bells for the Sunday School [book review of]. 1879 10 My:151

The Silver Song: a choice collection of New Sabbath School Music [book review of]. 1870 1 O:317

Songs of the Bible by Abbey, A. I. [book review of]. 1874 17 Ja:21

OGLESBY, STUART R

Think on These Things [book review]. 1946 27 J1:515

OGLEVEE, LOUISE (McAROY) (MRS. WILLIAM GILMORE OGLEVEE)

Beginners and Primary Plan Book [book review]. 1932 17 D:1225

Cradle Roll Lessons [book review]. 1924 29 N:221

The Junior Plan Book [book review]. 1932 17 D:1231

Seventy-eight Year Round Stories [book review]. 1932 17 D:1231

OGLEVEE, WILLIAM GILMORE

God's Doors [book review]. 1949 12 N:735

O'GORMAN, EDITH

Trails and Persecutions of Miss Edith O'Gorman, otherwise Sister Teresa de Chantal, of St. Joseph's Convent, Hudson City, N. J. Written by herself [book review of]. 1872 25 My:165

O'GORMAN, W E R

Church, State and Rome [book review]. 1964 8 F:88

OHLINGER, GUSTAVUS

The German Conspiracy in American Education [book review]. 1919 10 My:794

OLDSEN, A C

Voices of the Passion [book review]. 1945 24 F:128

OLDHAM, PAULINE

The Parsonage Family and You [book review]. 1962 24 N:746

OLIPHANT, DAVID

The Gospel of Christ [and] The Perfect Lawgiver [tract reviews of]. 1868 30 My:173

OLIPHANT, MARGARET (WILSON) (MRS. FRANCIS WILSON OLIPHANT)

Historical Sketches of the Reign of George the Second [book review of]. 1869 11 D:397

May [book review of]. 1873 19 J1:229

OLIVER, GRACE A

A Study of Maria Edgeworth, with notices of her Father and Friends [book review of]. 1883 8 S:359

OLIVER, LANCELOT

"New Testament Christianity" [editorial review of book by L. Oliver]. 1914 5 D:321

OLIVER, MARIE

Margie's Mission [book review of]. 1884 21 Je:199

Old and New Friends; or, The Story of Ruby's Daughters [book review of]. 1881 12 Mr:87

Ruby Hamilton [book review of]. 1880 25 S:311

OLMSTEAD, BENJAMIN L

Arnold's 1954 Commentary [book review]. 1954 16 Ja:41; 1955 19 F:120

Arnold's Practical Commentary on the International Sunday School Lessons, Uniform, series 1953 [book review]. 1953 14 F:102

OLMSTEAD, WILLIAM B

Practical Commentary on the Sunday-school Lessons for 1906 [book review]. 1906 1 S:1327

OLNEY, EDWARD

The Science of Arithmetic [book review of]. 1876 30 S:311

OLSEN, ERLING C

Meditations in the Book of Psalms [book review]. 1953 24 O:678

OLSON, BESSIE G

Moses, a Man of Meekness [book review]. 1948 8 My:312

OORT, H

The Bible for Learners [book review of]. 1878 6 J1:217

The Bible for Learners, by H. Oort, I. Hooykaas, A. Kuenen [book review of]. 1879 22 N:375

OPTIC, OLIVER

Brother Against Brother; or, The War on the Border [book review]. 1895 19 Ja:68

Down the River; or Buck Bradford and His Tyrants [book review]. 1869 6 F:45

Four Young Explorers [book review]. 1897 3 Ap:441

Half Around the World [book review]. 1896 15 F:217

In the Saddle [book review]. 1895 4 My:432; 1895 1 F:153

A Lieutenant at Eighteen [book review]. 1896 28 N:1537

Make or Break; or, the Rich Man's Daughter Freaks of Fortune; or, Half Round the World (the Starry-Flag Series) [book reviews of]. 1868 7 N:357

Ocean Born; or, The Cruise of the Clubs [book review of]. 1875 19 Je:197

On the Staff [book review]. 1896 19 D:1633

Our Standard Bearer; or, The Life of General Ulysses S. Grant: his Youth, his Manhood, his Campaigns, and his Eminent Services in the Reconstruction of the Nation his Sword has Redeemed; As Seen and Related by Captain Bernard Galligaskers, Cosmopolitan, and written out by Oliver Optic, illus. by Thomas Nast [book review of]. 1868 31 O:349

Stem to Stern; or, Building the Boat [book review of]. 1885 5 D:391

Three Millions; or, The Way of the World [book review of]. 1891 3 Ja:16

ORDWAY, ALBERT

Cycle-Infantry Drill Regulations [book review]. 1894 4 Ag:778

O'RELL, MAX

A Frenchman in America [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

John Bull and His Island [book review of]. 1884 26 Ja:31

ORME, BENJAMIN

Treasure book of Consolation [book review]. 1893 20 My:402

ORMOND, ALEXANDER T

Basal Concepts in Philosophy, an Inquiry into Being, Non-Being, and Becoming [book review]. 1894 2 Je:556

ORPEN, ADELA E

The Chroicles of the Sid; or, the Life and Travels of Adelia Gates [book review]. 1893 18 N:922

ORR, CHARLES E

Odors from Golden Vials [book review]. 1913 30 Ag:1424

ORR, JAMES

The Faith of a Modern Christian [book review]. 1911 14 Ja:66

Neglected Factors in the Study of the Early Progress of Christianity [book review]. 1902 26 Ap:634

Sidelights on Christian Doctrine [book review]. 1909 7 Ag:1394

ORR, WILLIAM W

Does God Heal Today? [book review]. 1953 1 Ag:488

ORVIS, EDWARD EVERET

Declaration of the Faith, Practice and Covenant of the Churches of Christ composing the Nova Scotia Baptist Associations. To which is added An Address to the Ministers and Members of said Associations [pamphlet review of]. 1871 18 Mr:85

OSBECK, KENNETH W

Pocket Guide for the Church Choir Member [book review]. 1956 17 N:728

OSBORN, HENRY FAIRFIELD

Creative Education [book review]. 1928 25 Ag:863

OSBORN, HENRY STAFFORD

Ancient Egypt in the Light of Modern Discoveries [book review of]. 1883 29 S:383

The New Descriptive Georgraphy of Palestine [book review of]. 1877 10 F:47

Notes upon the Chart of the Books of the Bible [book review]. 1886 16 Ja:23

The Teacher's Guide to Palestine [book review of]. 1868 26 S:309

OSBORN, MERTON B

The Flannel Board [book review]. 1956 11 Ag:505

OSBORNE, DUFFIELD

The Lion's Brood [book review]. 1901 8 Je:744

OSBORNE, GROVER PEASE

Principles of Economics [book review]. 1893 30 S:782; 1894 13 Ja:66

OSGOOD, JAMES R

Mrs. Diaz's Story Book [book review of]. 1875 4 D:389

OSGOOD, SAMUEL

American Leaves: Familiar Notes of Thought and Life [book review of]. 1867 2 F:37

O'SHAUGHNESSY, EDITH

Diplomatic Days [book review]. 1917 29 D: 422

OSTRANDER, FANNY E

The Gift of the Magic Staff [book review]. 1902 13 D:1755

OSTROGORSKI, M

Democracy and the Party System [book review]. 1911 8 Ap:580

OSTROM, HENRY

First Steps with Christ [book review]. 1914 9 My:834

OTIS, JAMES

Boy Scouts in a Lumber Yard [book review]. 1914 21 Mr:510

Chasing a Yacht [book review]. 1894 3 N:1090

Jimmy and His Partners [book reviews]. 1895 26 Ja:92

Joel Harford [book review]. 1898 12 N: 1501

Joey at the Fair [book reviews]. 1906 8 D:1902

The Theft of the Gem [book review]. 1894 3 N:1090

The Wreck of the Circus [book review]. 1897 11 D:1606

OTT, EDWARD AMHERST

Philip Gerard. An Individual [book review]. 1900 23 Je:807

OVERSTREET, A M

Revelation Read; or, an Exposition of the Apocalypse of John [book review of]. 1884 19 Jl:231

OVERSTREET, HARRY ALLEN

What We Must Know About Communism [book review]. 1960 15 Ja:40

OVERTON, GRACE SLOAN

Living With Teeners [book review]. 1951 20 Ja:44

Living With Parents [book review]. 1955 5 F:86

OWEN, CATHERINE

Culture and Cooking; or, Art in the Kitchen [book review of]. 1881 25 Je:207

Gentle Breadwinners [book review of]. 1889 12 Ja:30

Molly Bishop's Family [book review of]. 1888 3 N:716

Ten Dollars Enough [book review of]. 1887 22 Ja:31

OWEN, G FREDERICK

Archaeology and the Bible [book review]. 1962 27 Ja:58

OWEN, MARGARET B

The Secret of Typewriting Speed [book review]. 1917 29 D:422

OWEN, WILLIAM BAXTON

The Humanities in the Education of the Future [book review]. 1913 7 Je:934

OWEN, WILLIAM D

Success in Life, and How to Secure it; or, Elements of Manhood and their Culture [book review of]. 1878 20 Jl:235

OXLEY, J McDONALD

L'Hasa at Last [book review]. 1901 5 Ja:31

OZMENT, ROBERT

Happy Is the Man [book review]. 1964 18 Jl:452

PACKARD, FRANK L

On the Iron at Big Cloud [book review]. 1911 30 D:2195

PACKARD, WINTHROP

Wild Pastures [book review]. 1909 2 O:1743

PACKER, J I

Evangelism and the Sovereignty of God [book review]. 1963 30 N:764

PADDOCK, MRS. A G

The Fate of Madame La Tour: a story of Great Salt Lake [book review of]. 1881 26 N:383

In the Toils; or, Martyrs of the Latter Days [book review of]. 1879 20 S:304 [sic 303]

PAGE, CALVIN S

The New Physical Philosophy [book review]. 1914 28 Mr:560

PAGE, C E

How We Fed the Baby, to make her healthy and happy; with health hints [book review of]. 1881 7 My:151

PAGE, JESSE

Amid Green and Snows [book review]. 1894 26 My:532

PAGE, KIRBY

The Sword or the Cross [book review]. 1921 14 My:2248

PAGE, THOMAS NELSON

Among the Camps [book review]. 1892 2 Ja:16

John Marvel, Assistant [book review]. 1909 11 D:2182

Under the Crust [book review]. 1908 13 Je:1032

PAINE, BLANCHE BIRD

So Much a Part of Me [book review]. 1956 17 Mr:168

PAINE, STEPHEN W

Toward the Mark [book review]. 1953 14 N:728; 1954 16 Ja:40

PAINE, THOMAS

Paine's Recantation [book review]. 1902 27 S:1350

PAINTER, GEORGE STEPHEN

The Philosophy of Christ's Temptation [book review]. 1915 29 My:1163

PALEY, WILLIAM

Paley's Evidences of Christianity [book review]. 1953 30 My:342

PALMER, ALBERT WENTWORTH

Aids to Worship [book review]. 1944 23 S:624

PALMER, ALICE ELVIRA (FREEMAN) (MRS. GEORGE H PALMER)

Why Go to College [book review]. 1897 25 D:1670

PALMER, FREDERICK

The Last Shot [book review]. 1914 29 Ag:1512

The Winning of Immortality [book review]. 1910 2 Jl:1151

PALMER, H R

The Leader and The Song Monarch [book review of]. 1874 5 D:389

PALMER, HENRIETTA LEE

Home Life in the Bible [book review of]. 1882 9 D:405

PALMER, JOSEPH H

Elements of Bookkeeping [book review of]. 1878 7 S:291

PALMER, LYNDE

Twinkle and Winkle [book review]. 1892 13 F:148

The Two Blizzards [book review]. 1892 13 F:148

PANCOAST, SETH

What is Bright's Disease? Its Curability [book review of]. 1882 27 My:167

PANIN, IVAN

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["The Structure of the Bible: A Proof of the Inspiration of Scripture", book review of]. 1891 12 D:1050

PAPILLON, FERNAND

Nature and Life [book review of]. 1875 25 S:309

PAPINI, GIOVANNI

Fisher, D. C., Life of Christ [book review]. 1923 3 Mr:641

PAQUIN, PAUL

The Supreme Passions of Man [book review]. 1892 6 F:126

PARDEE, R G

The Sabbath School Index, pointing out the origin, history, and progress of Sunday Schools [review of]. 1868 16 My:157

PARIS, LOUIS PHILLIPPE ALBERT d'ORLEANS, comte de

History of the Civil War in America [book review of]. 1876 26 F:71; 8 Jl:223

PARKER, HENRY WEBSTER

The Agnostic Gospel; A Review of Huxley on the Bible; with Related Essays [book review]. 1896 4 Ap:441

PARKER, JOSEPH

Ad Clerum: Advices to a young preacher [book review of]. 1871 4 Mr:69

Apostolic Life, as revealed in the Acts of the Apostles [book review of]. 1884 3 My:143; 20 S:303

Genesis [book review]. 1951 11 Ag:510

The Inner Life of Christ, as revealed in the Gospel of Matthew [book review of]. 1883 29 S:383

None Like It: A Plea for the Old Sword [book review]. 1894 7 Ap:356

The People's Bible; discourses upon Holy Scripture [book review of]. 1886 1 My: 143

The People's Bible [book review of]. 1888 18 Ag:522

Tyne Folk [book review]. 1896 21 N:1505

PARKER, LEONARD

A Synopsis of an Oral Discussion on Immersion as Christian Baptism and Justification in the sense of Pardon, by Faith only [book review of]. 1866 28 Ap:29

PARKER, THEODORE

A Discourse of Matters Pertaining to Religion [book review of]. 1877 13 Ja: 15

Lessons from the World of Matter and the World of Man [book review]. 1892 1 O: 838

Prayers [book review of]. 1882 11 F:47

PARKER, THOMAS D

The Cruise of the Deep Sea Scouts [book review]. 1918 6 Ap:872

Sailing Under Sealed Orders [book review]. 1921 10 D:2994

PARKER, WILLIAM CAMPBELL

Treasured Thoughts [book review of]. 1885 19 D:407

PARKHURST, CHARLES HENRY

Talks to Young Women [book review]. 1897 15 My:633

PARKMAN, FRANCIS

Hinsdale, B. A., Mr. Parkman's last volume [book review]. 1876 2 S:273

The Oregon Trail: Sketches of Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life [book review of]. 1872 29 Je:205

Pioneers of France in the New World
The Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century.
The Discovery of the Great West.
The Conspiracy of Pontiac.
[book reviews of]. 1872 12 O:325

PARKS, GILBERT

The World for Sale [book review]. 1916 16 D:351

PARLETTE, RALPH

The University of Hard Knocks [book review]. 1917 14 Jl:1213

PARMELEE, M P

Home and Work by the Rivers of Eden [book review of]. 1888 1 D:780

PARMLY, SAMUEL WHEELOCK

Bible Proofs [pamphlet review of]. 1869 24 Ap:133

PARROTT, ANDRE

Discovering Buried Worlds [book review]. 1956 7 Ja:8

The Flood and Noah's Ark [book review]. 1957 11 My:284

Nineveh and the Old Testament [book review]. 1957 23 Mr:184

PARROTT, LORA LEE

How to Plan a Party for Adults [book review]. 1956 11 Ag:505

Missionary Devotional Programs for Women's Groups [book review]. 1957 30 Mr:198

PARSON, FREDERICK T

Vital Magnetism: Its Power over Disease [book review of]. 1878 2 F:39

PARSONS, ROBERT

Round-Table Programs for Young People [book review]. 1948 14 Ag:544

PARSONS, THEOPHILUS

The Infinite and the Finite [book review of]. 1872 30 Mr:101

Laws of Business for all the States of the Union [book review of]. 1869 3 Jl:213

Laws of Business [book review of]. 1870 8 O:325

Outlines of the Religion and Philosophy of Swedenborg [book review of]. 1876 13 My:159

PARTON, JAMES

The Danish Islands: Are We Bound in Honor to Pay for Them? [book review of]. 1869 24 Ap:133

How New York City is Governed [book review of]. 1867 5 Ja:5

People's Book of Biography, or Short Lives of the most interesting Persons of all Ages and Countries [book review of]. 1869 20 F:61

Smoking and Drinking [book review of]. 1868 31 O:349

Words of Washington [book review of]. 1872 4 My:141

PARTRIDGE, EDWARD BELLAMY

Sube Cane [book review]. 1917 14 Jl:1213

PARVIN, Z M

Songs of Delight [book review of]. 1875 20 N:373

PATCH, OLIVE

Myself and My Friends [book review of]. 1885 17 Ja:23

Sunny Spain [book review of]. 1885 12 D:399

PATERSON, ARTHUR

The Daughter of the Nez Percés [book review]. 1895 5 Ja:20

PATERSON, WILLIAM PATERSON

The Rule of Faith [book review]. 1913 27 S:1594

PATON, FRANK H L

Lomai of Lenakel: A Hero of the New Hebrides [book review]. 1903 14 N: 1664

PATRICK, CATHERINE

What Is Creative Thinking? [book review]. 1955 23 Jl:472

PATTEN, JACOB HARRIS

Political Exonomy for American Youth [book review]. 1892 10 D:1038

PATTERSON, HARRIET-LOUISE HOLLAND

Around the Mediterranean With My Bible [book review]. 1941 29 N:2211

Enjoy the Bible's Beauty [book review]. 1938 3 D:1174

How to Understand Your Bible Better [book review]. 1935 26 Ja:78

PATTERSON, R J

The Happy Art of Catching Men [book review]. 1914 12 S:1592

PATTERSON, ROBERT

Egypt in History and Prophecy [book review of]. 1884 8 N:359

Fables of Infidelity and Facts of Faith [book review of]. 1875 25 S:309

Fables of Infidelity and Facts of Faith: being an examination of the Evidences of Infidelity [book review of]. 1883 31 Mr: 153

PATTERSON, WILLIAM BROWN

Modern Church Brotherhoods [book review]. 1913 12 Ap:598

PATTISON, T HARWOOD

The History of Christian Preaching [book review]. 1905 12 Ag:1302

History of the English Bible [book review]. 1894 1 S:874

PATTON, CORNELIUS HOWARD

Foreign Missions under Fire [book review]. 1929 24 Ag:815

The Rosary [book review]. 1927 24 S:934

PATTON, ELLEN (MRS. DAVID PATTON)

Mignonette, gathered in Hours of pain [book review of]. 1883 9 Je:255

PATTON, JACOB HARRIS

American Questions--the Democratic Party: Its Political History and Influence [book review of]. 1884 23 Ag:271

PATTON, WILLIAM W

The Judgement of Jerusalem [book review of]. 1876 18 N:367

Prayer and Its Remakable Answers [book review of]. 1876 22 Ja:31

PAUL, M A

Hildebrand and Cicely [book review]. 1896 15 F:217

PAULDING, JAMES K

The Bulls and the Jonathans; Comprising John Bull and Brother Jonathan and John Bull in America

Tales of the Good Woman [book reviews of]. 1868 25 Ja:29

The Dutchman's Fireside. A Tale [book review of]. 1868 28 Mr:101

PAULL, MRS. GEORGE A

Silver Bowls [book review]. 1895 19 Ja: 68

PAULLY, GEORGE A

Prince Dimple on His Travels [book review]. 1892 31 D:1104

PAULSEN, IRWIN G

The Church School and Worship [book review]. 1945 28 Jl:480

PAXON, RUTH

Caleb, the Overcomer [book review]. 1947 1 N:763

PAYNE, A M MITCHELL

The Odd One [book review of]. 1875 20 N: 373

PAYNE, HOWARD

Home, Sweet Home [book review of]. 1880 25 D:415

PAYNE, O E

"Instrumental Music is Scriptural" [editorial review of book]. 1920 10 Jl:1017

PAYNE, ROBERT

The Holy Fire, the Story of the Fathers of the Eastern Church [book review]. 1956 20 Jl:440

PEABODY, ANDREW P

An Address delivered at the Anniversary of the American Peace Society, May 19, 1867 [pamphlet review of]. 1867 24 Ag:267

Baccalaureate Sermons [book review of]. 1885 28 Mr:103

Conversation; Its Faults and Graces [book review of]. 1882 9 S:287

A Manual of Moral Philosophy [book review of]. 1873 6 D:389

PEABODY, CHARLES

English Journalism, and the Men who have made it [book review of]. 1882 29 Ap:135

PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER

Reminiscences of Rev. William Ellery Channing, D. D. [book review of]. 1880 24 Ap:135

PEABODY, FREDERICK W

The Religio-medical Masquerade [book review]. 1911 1 Ap:534

PEAKE, ARTHUR S

Christianity:Its Nature and Its Truth [book review]. 1913 13 S:1510

PEALE, NORMAN VINCENT

Not Death at All [book review]. 1950 30 D:832

PEARCE, C F

Heart Beats [book review]. 1918 19 O:71

PEARCE, J WINSTON

Paul and His Letters [book review]. 1961 23 S:608

PEARSE, MARK GUY

Bridgestow [book review]. 1908 12 D:2168

Praise [book review]. 1902 13 D:1755

PEARSON, C H

The Young Pioneer of the Northwest [book review of]. 1871 18 Mr:85

PEARSON, CHARLES WILLIAM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an infidel Tract) [review of]. 1904 26 N:1679

PEARSON, EMILY CLEMENS

Madonna Hall; the Story of Our Country's Peril [book review of]. 1890 18 Ja:46

PEARSON, PAUL MARTIN

Extemporaneous Speaking [book review]. 1913 31 My:893; 5 Jl:1096

The Humorous Speaker [book review]. 1912 27 Jl:1218

PEARSON, ROY M

This Do and Live [book review]. 1954 17 Jl:455

PEASE, ALICE C

Significant Women of the Bible [book review]. 1941 29 N:2210

PEASE, DOROTHY WELLS

Altars Under the Sky [book review]. 1942 5 D:1197

Meditations Under the Sky [book review]. 1957 19 O:626

PEASE, GEORGE W

Supplemental Lesson for Junior Departments [book review]. 1905 29 Jl:1232

PEATTIE, ELLA M

The Beleaguered Forest [book review]. 1901 7 S:1159

PECK, WILLIAM G

Analytical Geometry [book review of]. 1874 31 Ja:37

Elementary Treatise on Mechanics, for the Use of Colleges and Schools of Science [book review of]. 1872 3 F:37

Manual of Algebra [book review of]. 1875 13 N:365

Peck's First Lessons in Numbers [book review of]. 1875 13 N:365

PECKFORD, MRS. A M

Lucy Broad's Choice [book review]. 1899 7 Ja:23

PEDERSON, EDITH S

After Their Own Pleasure [book review]. 1939 23 D:1232

PEEBLES, J M

How to Live a Century and Grow Old Gracefully [book review of]. 1884 20 D:407

PEEL, ROBERT

An Engagement [book review]. 1896 14 N: 1473

PEERY, RUFUS BENTON

The Gist of Japan: The Islands, Their People and Missions [book review]. 1897 4 D:1569

PEIRCE, B K

Root, W. P., Real types versus typical realities ["The Word of God Opened", book review of]. 1891 5 D:1034

PELIKAN, JAROSLAV

The Riddle of Roman Catholicism [book review]. 1960 6 Ag:502

PELL, EDWIN LEIGH

How Can I Lead My Pupils to Christ? [book review]. 1921 14 My:2248

What Did Jesus Really Teach About War? [book review]. 1917 1 S:1415

PELLICO, SILVIO

My Ten Years' Imprisonment [book review of]. 1886 6 Mr:79

PELOUBET, FRANCIS NATHAN

Peloubet's Select Notes for 1912 [book review]. 1912 27 Ja:155

Peloubet's Select Notes on the International Lessons [book review]. 1892 24 D:1082

Peloubet's Select Notes on the International Lesson for 1916 [book review]. 1915 25 D:410

Peloubet's Select Notes on the International Lessons for 1917 [book review]. 1917 13 Ja:469

Peloubet's Select Notes on International Sunday School Lessons [book review]. 1921 24 D:3039

Select Notes [book review]. 1910 8 Ja: 73; 1914 3 Ja:22

Suggestive Illustrations on the Gospel of John [book review]. 1902 3 My:670

PEMBERTON, LOIS

The Stork Didn't Bring You [book review]. 1958 26 J1:428

PEMBERTON, MAX

The Lady Evelyn [book review]. 1906 8 D:1902

PEMBRA, G H

Earth's Earliest Ages; and their connection with Modern Spiritualism [book review of]. 1885 10 Ja:15

PENDLETON, EMMETT

Light of the Lord [book review]. 1945 28 J1:480

PENDLETON, HESTER

The Parent's Guide; or Human Development through Inherited Tendencies [book review of]. 1871 26 Ag:269

PENDLETON, JAMES MADISON

The Atonement of Christ [book review of]. 1885 20 Je:199

Distinctive Principles of Baptists [book review of]. 1882 20 My:159

PENDLETON, PHILIP YANCY

The Fourfold Gospel [book review]. 1913 8 N:1845

PENDLETON, WILLIAM KIMBROUGH

The Connection between Baptism and the Remission of Sins [pamphlet review of]. 1870 28 My:173

PENN, RACHEL

A Son of Israel [book review]. 1899 11 N: 1460

PENNELL, ORIN HENRY

The Religious Views of Lincoln [book review]. 1910 10 S:1594

PENNY, FRANCES E

A Bunch of Forget-Me-Nots [book review]. 1901 2 F:159

PENNYPACKER, ISAAC R

General Meade [book review]. 1901 8 Je: 744

PERKINS, DOROTHY

Handicraft for Handy Girls [book review]. 1917 27 Ja:525

PERKINS, H S

Glorious Tidings for Sunday Schools, by W. W. Bentley [book review of]. 1878 14 D:403

PERKINS, ORVILL JUAN

Prescriptions and How to Use Them [book review]. 1892 27 F:194

PERKINS, SARAH M

Helen; or, Will She Save Him? [book review of]. 1886 17 Ap:127

PERKINS, THEODORE E

The Golden Promise: a new collection of hymns and tunes for sabbath schools. By T. E. Perkins, assisted by Henry Tucker, and W. L. Montague [book review of]. 1866 22 S:197

The Mount Zion Collection of Sacred and Secular Music [book review of]. 1869 18 D:405

PERKINS, W O

The Anthem Harp for Chorus and Quartet Choirs [book review of]. 1880 20 N:375

Perkins' Easy Anthems [book review of]. 1884 15 N:367

PERRY, MARDEN L (ED.)

Revell's Guide to Christian Colleges [book review]. 1966 8 Ja:22

PERRY, MRS. S B

Manual of Bible Selections and Responsive Exercises for Public and Private Schools [book review of]. 1870 10 D:397

PESH-MAL-YAN, B

The Witch of Golgotha [book review]. 1913 16 Ag:1344

PETAIN, PHILLIPPE

Purinton, E. E., Petain the Prepared [book review]. 1917 11 Ag:1325

PETERS, G M

The Master [book review]. 1912 9 Mr:402

PETERS, L E

A Practical Handbook on Sunday-school Work [book review]. 1900 23 Je:807

PETERS, MADISON C

The Christian Addition Table [book review]. 1900 2 Je:706

The Panacea for Poverty [book review]. 1899 2 D:1561

PETERSON, C J P

A Norwegian-Danish Grammar and Reader [book review of]. 1872 14 S:293

PETIT, AMELIE V

How to Read, and Hints in Choosing the Best Books [book review of]. 1878 21 D:411

PETRIE, IRENE

Irene Petrie by Mrs. Ashley Carus-Wilson [book review]. 1901 13 J1:904

PETRIE, MARY LOUISA GEORGINA

Clews to Holy Writ [book review]. 1893 25 N:942

PETRY, RAY G

Christian Eschatology and Social Thought [book review]. 1956 22 D:813

PETTINGELL, J H

The Life Everlasting: What is it? Whence is it? Whose is it? [book review of]. 1882 20 My:159

The Unspeakable Gift; the Gift of Eternal Life through Jesus Christ our Lord [book review of]. 1884 9 Ag:255

PFEIFFER, CHARLES

Ras Shamra and the Bible [book review]. 1964 11 Ap:228

PFLEIDERER, OTTO

The Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity [book review of]. 1885 1 Ag:247

PHELPS, AGNES

One Year at our Boarding School [book review of]. 1874 7 F:45

PHELPS, AUSTIN

English Style in Public Discourse, with Special Reference to the Usages of the Pulpit [book review of]. 1883 9 Je:255

Fragmentary Studies in Theology [book review of]. 1891 7 Mr:210

My Portfolio [book review of]. 1882 14 O: 327

The Theory of Preaching [book review of]. 1881 12 N:367

PHELPS, CHARLES A

Life and Public Service of General Ulysses S. Grant, from his Boyhood to the Present Time; and a Biographical Sketch of Hon. Schuyler Colfax [book review of]. 1868 31 O:349

PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART

Chapters from a Life [book review]. 1897 2 Ja:25

Gypsy's Year at the Golden Crescent [book review]. 1898 29 Ja:158

Rogers, J. W., The Story of Jesus Christ [book review]. 1898 29 Ja:158

The Supply at Saint Agetha's [book review]. 1896 2 My:589

PHELPS, GUY FITCH

"The Angel O' Deadman" [editorial review of book by G. F. Phelps]. 1917 2 Je: 1030

The Angel O; Deadman [book review]. 1917 24 N:242; 1918 6 Ap:880

The Black Prophet [editorial review of book by G. F. Phelps]. 1916 6 My: 1113

The Black Prophet [book review]. 1918 2 F:585

"The Black Prophet" in red garb [editorial book review]. 1917 7 J1:1177

Ethel Vale [book review]. 1915 27 N: 281

A thrilling story [editorial review of book,"The Moan of the Tiber," by G. F. Phelps]. 1917 3 Mr:657

The Moan of the Tiber [book review]. 1917 24 N:242

The Mountains of the Morning [book review]. 1917 13 Ja:479

PHELPS, LAVINIA HOWE

Dramatic Stories [book review of]. 1874 17 Ja:21

PHELPS, S DRYDEN

Bible Lands. With Glimpses of Europe and Egypt [book review of]. 1868 4 Ja:5

PHELPS, VIRGE REESE

Pansy Stories [book review]. 1894 7 J1: 680

PHELPS, WILLIAM F

The Teacher's Handbook for the Institute and Classroom [book review of]. 1875 18 S:301

PHELPS, WILLIAM LYON

Essays on Books [book review]. 1915 13 F:661

PHIFER, WILLIAM EVERETTE

The Cross and Great Living [book review]. 1945 3 Mr:144; 27 Mr:293

PHILBRICK, JOHN D

The American Union Speaker [book review of]. 1876 15 Ja:23

PHILLIPS, CLARINDA HARDMAN (MRS. THOMAS WHARTON PHILLIPS)

Poetry and Prose (Memorial edition) [book review of]. 1867 4 My:141

PHILLIPS, HAROLD COOKE

Life's Unanswered Questions [book review]. 1944 23 S:624

PHILLIPS, JOHN BERTRAM

Is God at Home? [book review]. 1958 11 Ja:22

When God Was Man [book review]. 1955 12 F:103

PHILLIPS, LEROY

Joseph the Dreamer [book review]. 1950 9 S:574

PHILLIPS, MORRIS

Abroad and at Home-Practical Hints for Tourists [book review]. 1892 10 D:1038

PHILLIPS, PHILIP

International Singing Annual [book review of]. 1874 17 Ja:21

Metrical Tune Book [book review of]. 1874 17 Ja:21

Our New Hymnal [book review]. 1894 24 F:210

Song Sermons, for General Use and Special Services [book review of]. 1880 4 S:287

PHILLIPS, THOMAS WHARTON, I

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical critism (The Church of Christ, by a Layman) [pseud of T. W. Phillips] [book review of]. 1906 24 N:1774

Hootman, G. W., "The Church of Christ" [book review]. 1907 4 My:775

The Church of Christ [book review]. 1905 9 S:1455; 1907 22 Je:1014; 20 J1: 1224; 1943 26 Je:579

A unifying book [editorial book review of "The Church of Christ"]. 1909 15 My: 867

PHILPOTTS, EDEN

The Banks of Colne [book review]. 1917 22 D:391

The Lovers [book review]. 1915 6 Mr:766

The Three Brothers [book review]. 1909 9 O:1792

PHISTERER, FREDERICK

Statistical Records of the Armies of the United States [book review of]. 1883 2 Je:247

PIATT, JOHN JAMES

Landmarks and Other Poems [book review of]. 1872 9 Mr:77

The Pioneer's Chimney, with Other Poems [book review of]. 1872 27 Ja:29

PIATT, SARAH

An Irish Wild Flower [book review]. 1892 16 Ja:60

PICKARD, FLORENCE WILLINGHAM

In the Palace of Amuhia [book review]. 1927 12 Mr:263

PICKERING, H

Twelve Basketsfull [book review]. 1947 24 My:380

PICKETT, L L

The Danger Signal [book review]. 1914 27 Je:1126

Uncle Sam or the Pope, Which? [book review]. 1917 27 Ja:525; 1928 7 Ja:24

Who Is the Beast? [book review]. 1919 19 Jl:1041

PICKETT, MONTGOMERY B

The Fourth Physician [book review]. 1911 2 D:2012

PICKFORD, MRS. A M

Paths and By-Paths [book review]. 1897 20 F:249

PIERCE, ELINORE MAPES

The Prayers of the Bible [book review]. 1945 6 O:640

PIERCE, J WINSTON

I Believe [book review]. 1954 17 Jl:455

PIERCE, MARTIN LUTHER

How to Set the Church in Order [book review]. 1914 3 O:33

PIERCE, R V

The People's Common Sense Medical Adviser in Plain English; or, Medicine Simplified [book review of]. 1887 5 N:359

PIERCE, ROBERT WILLARD

The Untold Korea Story [book review]. 1953 3 Ja:8

PIERCE, ULYSSES G B

The Soul of the Bible [book review]. 1917 12 My:959

PIERSON, ARTHUR TAPPAN

The Acts of the Holy Spirit [book review]. 1897 30 Ja:153

The Bible in Private and Public [book review]. 1894 26 My:532

Gaff, J. R., The Crisis of Missions [book review of]. 1888 21 Jl:454

Evangelistic Work in Principle and Practice [book review of]. 1888 14 Ja:24

George Muller, of Bristol [book review]. 1899 18 N:1493

Nichols, J. T., A hero of faith [review of book, "George Muller of Bristol," by A. T. Pierson]. 1912 6 Jl:1091

The Heart of the Gospel [book review]. 1893 21 O:842

Keys to the Word; or, Help to Study Bible [book review of]. 1890 4 Ja:14

Lessons in the School of Prayer [book review]. 1897 20 F:249

Love in Wrath; or, the Perfection of God's Judgements [book review]. 1893 25 F:160

The Miracles of Missions [book review]. 1892 20 F:172

The New Acts of the Apostles [book review]. 1894 17 N:1138

Stepping Stones Removed from the Word of God [book review]. 1892 16 Ja:60

PIERSON, JANE SUSANNA (ANDERSON)

The Coming of the Dawn [book review]. 1918 29 Je:1244

A war novel up to date [editorial review of book, The Coming of the Dawn, by J. A. Pierson]. 1917 29 S:1522

PIKE, G HOLDEN

Charles Haddon Spurgeon, Preacher, Arthor, Philanthropist [book review]. 1892 26 Mr:280

PILLSBURY, H G

Figures Famed in Fiction [book review]. 1914 1 Ag:1343

PINK, ARTHUR W

An Exposition of Hebrews--Vol. I, II, and III [book review]. 1955 5 F:86

The Seven Sayings of the Saviour on the Cross [book review]. 1955 11 Je:377

PINKLEY, VIRGIL A

Essentials of Elocution and Oratory [book review of]. 1890 6 D:840

PIRIE, MARGARET

The Inseparables [book review]. 1956 28 Ja:56

PITMAN, EMMA RAYMOND

Heroines of the Mission Field [book review of]. 1884 21 Je:199

Mission Life in Greece and Palestine; Memorials of Mary Briscoe Baldwin, Missionary to Athens and Joppa [book review of]. 1881 10 D:399

PITMAN, NORMAN HINSDALE

A Chinese Christmas Tree [book reivew]. 1915 6 F:627

PITMAN, ROBERT C

Alcohol and the State [book review of]. 1882 21 Ja:23

PITT, EMMA

Gospel Light [book review of]. 1885 28 F:71

PITT, MALCOLM

Introducing Hinduism [book review]. 1956 7 Ja:8

PITT, SAMMIE WALL

Poems Dear to the Heart [book review]. 1910 19 Mr:510

PITTENGER, WILLIAM

Debating: The Debater's Treasury [book review]. 1892 16 Ja:60

PITTMAN, J C FERDINAND

"Bible Truths Illustrated" [editorial book review]. 1917 7 Jl:1177

Bible Truths Illustrated [book review]. 1917 24 N:242; 1918 5 Ja:455

PLANERT, HARRY

The Last of the Templars [book review]. 1920 6 Mr:599

PLANTZ, MYRA GOOKWIN

Corner Work [book review]. 1892 10 S:778

PLATT, MARY (SHAUFFLER)

A Straight Way Toward Tomorrow [book review]. 1927 18 Je:594

PLEUNE, PETER H

Some to Be Pastors [book review]. 1943 30 O:044

PLUMB, C S

Beginings in Animal Husbandry [book review]. 1916 12 Ag:1568

PLUMPTRE, E H

Handy Commentary: Luke [book review of]. 1880 18 D:407

POE, EDGAR ALLEN

The Bells [book review of]. 1881 10 D:399

POELLOT, LUTHER

Revelation [book review]. 1962 29 D:834

POTEAT, EDWIN McNEILL, II

Jesus and the Liberal Mind [book review]. 1935 26 Ja:78

These Shared His Power [book review]. 1945 3 Mr:144

POGRAM, G A

The Moral Adjustment of the Christian Life [book review]. 1917 27 O:115

POLACK, W G

The Rainbow Over Calvary [book review]. 1943 27 Mr:293; 1945 3 Mr:144

POLING, DANIEL ALFRED

Dr. Poling's Radio Talks [book review]. 1928 14 Ja:48

Faith Is Power--For You [book review]. 1951 3 Mr:142

Huts in Hell [book review]. 1918 23 N:180

John of Oregon [book review]. 1927 26 F:216

A Preacher Looks at War [book review]. 1943 28 Ag:751

A Treasury of Great Sermons [book review]. 1944 30 D:844

Your Daddy Did Not Die [book review]. 1944 28 O:704

POLLARD, ALFRED W

Records of the English Bible [book review]. 1911 3 Je:906

POLLOCK, ALGERNON J

Modern Spiritualism Briefly Tested by Scripture [book review]. 1914 30 My:964

POLLOCK, FREDERICK

The History of the Science of Politics [book review of]. 1883 5 My:213

POLLOCK, G H

The Anointed Scrapi; or, The Last made First [book review of]. 1888 28 Ap:270

POMEROY, M M

Gold-dust for the Beautifying of Lives and Homes [book review of]. 1871 28 O:341

POMEROY, MARY SHEPARDSON

In Love's Crucible [book review]. 1912 22 Je:1024

POND, ENOCH

The History of God's Church [book review of]. 1871 11 Mr:77

Lectures on Pastoral Theology [book review of]. 1881 30 Ap:143

PONTIUS, MYRON LEE

The Resurrection of the Unknown Soldier [book review]. 1936 8 F:134

When Sorrow Comes [book review]. 1934 10 N:817

POOLE, EVA TRAVERA EVERED

Good-night Thoughts about God [book review]. 1893 13 My:382

POOLE, RALPH A

Your Life Can Be Changed [book review]. 1955 3 D:774

POOR, LAURA ELIZABETH

Sanskrit and Kindred Literatures [book review of]. 1881 16 Ap:127

POOVEY, WILLIAM ARTHUR

Problems That Plague the Saints [book review]. 1951 11 Ag:510

POPE, ALEXANDER

Pope's Essay on Man, with illustrations and notes by S. R. Wells [book review of]. 1867 26 O:338

PORTER, ALYENE

Papa Was a Preacher [book review]. 1945 30 Je:416

PORTER, GENE STRATTON

Morning Face [book review]. 1917 5 My:927

PORTER, JERMAIN G

Our Celestial Home; an Astronomer's View of Heaven [book review of]. 1888 1 D:780

PORTER, JOHN W

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a Baptist who is a Baptist) [book review of "Characteristics and Perpetuity of a Scriptural Church"]. 1908 26 D:2231

PORTER, NOAH

Books and Reading; or, What Books Shall I Read? And How Shall I Read Them [book review of]. 1881 19 N:375

The Elements of Moral Science, Theoretical and Practical [book review of]. 1885 25 Ap:135

Fifteen Years in the Chapel of Yale College [book review of]. 1887 26 N:383

The Human Intellect: With an Introduction upon Psychology and the Soul [book review of]. 1869 7 Ag:253

PORTER, ROSE

Life's Everydayness: Papers for Women [book review]. 1893 4 N:882

Men's Thoughts for Men [book review]. 1892 31 D:1104

A Modern Saint Christopher; or, the Brothers [book review of]. 1888 31 Mr:206

The Pilgrim's Staff: Daily Steps Heaven-Ward by the Pathway of Faith [book review]. 1898 29 Ja:158

Something to Remember [book review]. 1897 6 Mr:313

PORTER, SAMUEL JUDSON

The Twelve-gemmed Crown [book review]. 1914 30 My:964

POST, CHARLES WILLIAM

I Am Well [book review]. 1894 10 N:1114

POTEAT, GORDON

We Preach Not Ourselves [book review]. 1945 27 Ja:64

POTTER, G P

Spiritualism as It Is [pamphlet review of]. 1869 3 Ap:109

POTTER, HENRY CODMAN

The Scholar and the State and Other Orations and Addresses [book reviews]. 1897 4 D:1569

POTTER, WILLIAM BAILEY

Spiritualism [editorial review of pamphlet Spiritualism as it is, by Potter]. 1867 31 Ag:274

POTTS, GEORGE

Bourdaloue and Louis XIV; or, The Preacher and the King [book review of]. 1875 20 F:61

POTTS, JOHN VINTON

Christian Co-operation in Actual Life; or, United Brethren in Christ [book review of]. 1875 23 Je:27

POTWIN, MRS. H K

Ruby Duke [book review of]. 1872 17 F:53

POTWIN, THOMAS STOUGHTON

The Triumph of Life: a Biblical Study of God's Way with Our Race [book review of]. 1888 14 Ap:238

POTZGER, J E

Child's Life of Jesus [book review]. 1935 2 N:1055

POUNDS, JESSIE HUNTER (BROWN) (MRS. JOHN EDWARD POUNDS)

A Junior Endeavor Manual, with Helps for Mission Bands and Circles [book review]. 1897 18 S:1217

Rachel Sylvestre [book review]. 1905 8 J1:1097

Green, F. M., Rachel Sylvestre [book review]. 1905 23 S:1547

Rains, F. M., "Runaway, and Other Stories" [book review of]. 1890 18 Ja:37

Roderick Wayne [book review of]. 1889 18 My:322

A Woman's Doing [book review of]. 1887 31 D:423

POUNDS, MATTIE E

A Junior Endeavor Manual, with Helps for Mission Bands and Circles [book review]. 1897 18 S:1217

POWELL, ANNA M (DUNN) GORDON (MRS. EDWARD LINDSAY POWELL)

Edward Lindsay Powell--Preacher, Citizen Friend [book review]. 1950 8 J1:430

POWELL, CYRIL M

The Lonely Heart [book review]. 1961 16 S:594

POWELL, E ALEXANDER

Italy at War [book review]. 1917 14 J1:1213

POWELL, EDWARD LINDSAY

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Savonarola) [book review]. 1904 26 Mr:450

Savonarola; or, The Reformation of a City, and Other Addresses on Civic Righteousness [book review]. 1903 21 N:1708

Savonarola [book review]. 1906 7 J1:1059

POWELL, FRANK J

The Trial of Jesus Christ [book review]. 1950 25 N:750

POWELL, FREDERICK YORK

Epochs of English History [book review of]. 1877 16 Je:191

POWELL, J P

The Luminary [book review of]. 1873 16 Ag:261

POWELL, JOHN WALKER

The Poets' Vision of Man [book review]. 1904 18 Je:882

POWELL, LUTHER P

Money and the Church [book review]. 1963 12 O:646

POWELL, LYMAN P

The Emmanuel Movement in a New England Town [book review]. 1909 9 O:1792

Heavenly Heretics [book review]. 1910 7 My:808

Mary Baker Eddy [book review]. 1930 6 D:1173

POWELL, ROBERT BADEN

The Boy Scouts of America [book review]. 1911 15 Ap:620

POWELL, SIDNEY W

Toward the Great Awakening [book review]. 1949 24 S:623

Where Are the People? [book review]. 1942 28 N:1185

POWELL, WILFRED EVANS

Education for Life With God [book review]. 1934 8 D:915

POWER, FREDERICK DUNGLISON

The Life of Pres. W. K. Pendleton [book review]. 1903 2 My:614

McGarvey, J.W., Biblical criticism (Life of W. K. Pendleton) [book review of]. 1903 7 Mr:332

Smith, B. L., For Forefathers' Day [book review of "Sketches of the Pioneers"]. 1898 1 O:1299

Sketches of Our Pioneers [book review]. 1899 11 N:1460

POWERS, OLIVER WORDEN

Evangelism [book review]. 1917 28 J1:1269

PRATT, ELLA FARMAN

Happy Children [book review]. 1912 13 J1:1143

PRATT, FRANCIS LEE

Agnes and Her Neighbors [book review of]. 1872 16 N:365

PRATT, HELEN MARSHALL

The Cathedral Churches of England, [book review]. 1910 10 D:2164

PRATT, JAMES BISSETT

The Psychology of Religious Belief [book review]. 1909 15 My:883

PRATT, S W

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (two important books) [book review on "The Deity of Jesus Christ According to the Gospel of John"]. 1908 7 Mr:383

The Gospel of the Holy Spirit [book review]. 1892 17 S:798

PRATT, W

A Physician's Sermon to Young Men [book review of]. 1883 20 O:407

PRENTICE, GEORGE D

The poems of George D. Prentice (with a biographical sketch by John James Piatt) [book review of]. 1876 25 Mr:103

PRENTISS, ELIZABETH

Stepping Heavenward [book review of]. 1887 21 My:167; 1897 27 Mr:409

PRESCOTT, HARRIET W

Love in the Nineteenth Century [book review of]. 1873 16 Ag:261

PRESCOTT, W W

The Spade and the Bible [book review]. 1935 26 Ja:78

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM

History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella [book review of]. 1885 24 Ja: 31

PRESSENSE, EDMOND DEHOULT DE

The Early Years of Christianity [book review of]. 1870 5 Mr:77; 12 N:365

Jesus Christ; his age, his life, his work. A new life of Christ [book review of]. 1866 5 My:34

A Study of Origins; or, the Problems of Knowledge of Being, and of Duty [book review of]. 1885 28 N:383

PRESSLY, J

Close Communion, or Church Fellowship [book review of]. 1866 14 J1:116

PRESTON, MARGARET J

Aunt Dorothy, An Old Virginia Plantation Story [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

PRICE, ELLA PERRY

Tisdall, J. J., The Cry Heard [book review]. 1901 31 Ag:1128

Her Realm [book review]. 1904 18 Je: 882

PRICE, EUGENIA

Never a Dull Moment [book review]. 1956 30 Je:411

PRICE, FRANK WILSON

As the Lightning Flashes [book review]. 1949 3 D:783

Marx Meets Christ [book review]. 1960 16 Ja:40

PRICE, GEORGE McCREADY

How Did the World Begin? [book review]. 1949 2 J1:428

PRICE, J M

Creative Learning (Personal Factors in Character Building) [book review]. 1936 14 Mr:254

PRICE, JOHN R

Twelve Tremendous Themes [book review]. 1944 30 D:844

PRICHARD, MARIANNA ( ) (MRS. NORMAN PRICHARD)

Ten Against the Storm [book review]. 1958 5 Ap:202

PRICHARD, NORMAN

Ten Against the Storm [book review]. 1958 5 Ap:202

PRICHARD, SARAH J

Aunt Saidee's Cow [book review of]. 1873 7 Je:181

PRIEST, S M

Little Peices for Little Speakers [book review of]. 1872 6 Ja:5

PRINCE, JOHN T

Methods of Instruction and Organization in the German Schools [book review]. 1892 24 D:1082

PRITCHARD, JOHN

Devotionals--Love's Questions [book review]. 1965 4 D:807

PROCHNOW, HERBERT V

Meditations on the Ten Commandments [book review]. 1947 28 Je:461

PROCTOR, EDNA DEAN

Poems [book review of]. 1866 23 Je:93

PROCTOR, RICHARD A

Nature Studies [book review of]. 1883 14 J1:295

PROHL, RUSSELL C

Woman in the Church [book review]. 1958 27 S:552

PROTHERO, ROWLAND E

The Life and Correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, Late Dean of Wesminster [book review]. 1894 19 My:508

PUCKETT, J L

"Dr." Puckett and his book [editorial book review of The Baptism of the Bible]. 1908 7 N:1900

PUDDEFOOT, W G

The Minuteman on the Frontier [book re-review]. 1896 26 D:1665

PUGSLEY, CLEMENT H

In Sorrow's Lone Hour [book review]. 1966 22 Ja:52

PULSFORD, F E

The Society of Tentmakers [book review]. 1910 8 Ja:73

PUNSHON, WILLIAM MORLEY

Lectures and Sermons [book review of]. 1873 20 S:301

PURCELL, WILLIAM

The Plain Man Looks at Himself [book review]. 1966 8 Ja:22

PURINTON, EDWARD EARLE

Retain the Prepared [book review]. 1917 11 Ag:1325

PURINTON, HERBERT R

The Achievement of the Master [book review]. 1927 5 Mr:240

PURVES, GEORGE TYBOUT

Christianity in the Apostolic Age [book review]. 1955 19 N:742; 1956 5 My:281

PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVIERE

The Minor Prophets [book review]. 1953 14 Mr:168

PUTNAM, GEORGE PALMER

Putnam's Handbook of Universal History [book review]. 1915 8 My:1065

PUTNAM, NINA WILCOX

The Inner Voice [book review]. 1941 6 D: 2137

PYLE, HOWARD

The Story of Jack Ballister's Fortunes [book review]. 1896 18 Ja:89

PYLE, WILLIAM HENRY

Science of Human Nature [book review]. 1919 20 D:314

QUALBEN, LARS P

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (a new church history) [review of book, "A History of the Christian Church"]. 1936 5 S:875

QUAYLE, WILLIAM A

Beside Lake Beautiful [book review]. 1914 19 D:410

A Hero and Some Other Folk [book review]. 1901 19 Ja:95

In God's Out-or-Doors [book review]. 1906 19 My:789

The Pastor-Preacher [book review]. 1910 21 My:896; 4 Je:975

QUICK, CORNELIUS

McDiarmid, H., "Mysticism unmasked" [book review of]. 1888 23 Je:388

QUIMBY, CHESTER WARREN

Paul For Everyone [book review]. 1944 30 D:844

QUINCER, SHELDON B

MacLaren's Sermon Outlines [book review]. 1954 17 J1:455

QUINCY, EDMUND

Life of Josiah Quincy, of Massachusetts [book review of]. 1867 9 N:354

QUINCY, J P

The Peckster Professorship [book review of]. 1888 29 D:844

RADER, PAUL

Harnessing God [book review]. 1927 5 Mr:240

RADFORD, BENJAMIN JOHNSON

The Court of Destiny, and other poems [book review of]. 1883 24 F:93

The Place of the Gospel in the Development of Humanity [book review]. 1923 8 D:240

RAFFENSPERGER, ANNA F

Led into Unknown Paths [book review]. 1892 25 [sic 23] Ja:82

Those Raeburn Girls [book review of]. 1890 22 F:126

RAFFETY, EDWARD W

Brothering the Boy [book review]. 1917 14 Ap:846

RAFFETY, WILLIAM EDWARD

How to Lead a Bible School [book review]. 1936 5 D:1175

RAGLAND, NATHANIEL M

Leaves from Mission Fields [book review]. 1900 26 My:672

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Leaves From the Mission Fields) [book review of]. 1901 31 Ag:1108

RAINSFORD, WILLIAM STEPHEN

A Preacher's Story of His Work [book review]. 1904 21 My:754

RAMAGE, CRAUFURD TAIT

Great thoughts from Greek Authors [book review of]. 1884 8 N:359

RAMABAI, PUNDITA

Graham, E. E., Pundita Ramabai--her book and her work [The High Caste Hindu Woman, book review of]. 1888 17 Mr:172

RAMAY, MARION EDGAR

Scaling the Heights With Paul [book review]. 1939 16 D:1205

RAMBAUD, ALFRED

The History of Russia, from the Earliest Times to 1877 [book review of]. 1886 27 Mr:103

RAMM, BERNARD

Van Buren, J. G., The Christian View of Science and Scripture [book review]. 1955 16 J1:457

The Christian View of Science and Scripture [book review]. 1959 12 D:690; 1962 25 Ag:534

Protestant Christian Evidences [book review]. 1954 23 O:678

Special Revelation and the Word of God [book review]. 1962 27 Ja:58

RAMQUIST, GRACE

Skits and Readings for Church and School [book review]. 1956 3 N:694

RAMSAY, F P

The Virgin Birth [book review]. 1926 6 N:580

RAMSAY, WILLIAM M

The Bearing of Recent Discovery on the Trustworthiness of the New Testament [book review]. 1954 20 N:742

The Cities of St. Paul [book review]. 1908 23 My:912

Church in the Roman Empire [book review]. 1955 11 Je:377

Luke, the Physician [book review]. 1957 2 F:83

Pictures of the Apostolic Church [book review]. 1960 19 Mr:180

RAMSEY, A MICHAEL

The Resurrection of Christ [book review]. 1946 28 D:939

RAMSEY, JOSEPH McCRAY (ED.)

The Minister's Annual: Vol. VII, 1935 [book review]. 1934 8 D:915

The Minister's Annual [book review]. 1935 28 D:1254

RANCK, J ALLAN

Education for Mission [book review]. 1962 25 Ag:534

RAND, EDWARD A

The Bark Cabin on Kearsarge [book review of]. 1880 10 J1:223

Ship Ashore [book review]. 1904 18 Je:882

RAND, MARY ABBOTT

Holly and Mistletoe [book review of]. 1881 24 D:415

Home-Spun Yarns for Christmas Stockings [book review of]. 1882 25 N:381

RANDAL-DIEL, ANNA

Shoemaker's Best Selections [book review]. 1892 16 Ja:60

RANDALL, BENJAMIN

Wiley, F. L., Life and Influence of Benjamin Randall [book review]. 1916 22 Ja:563

RANDALL, D A

Ham Mishkan, the Wonderful Tent [book review of]. 1887 21 My:167

RANDALL, SAMUEL BOND

Walking with God [book review]. 1897 13 Mr:345

RANDLETT, DOROTHY FROST

Songs of Life [book review]. 1950 30 D:832

RANDOLPH, ANSON D F

In the Time of Jesus [book review]. 1895 12 Ja:44

RANDOLPH, RICHARD

Sober Thoughts on Staple Themes [book review of]. 1871 19 Ag:261

Windfalls [book review of]. 1871 19 Ag:261

RANKIN, JOHN C

The Coming of the Lord [book review of]. 1885 19 D:407

RANKIN, MELINDA

Twenty Years Among the Mexicans [book review of]. 1875 7 Ag:253

MISS RANKIN'S book:"Twenty Years Among the Mexicans." 1875 25 S:306

RATHBUN, HIRAM

Bible Theology and Christian Union. The Christian's defense of the Church of Christ [book review of]. 1867 30 N:379

RAUSCHENBUSCH, WALTER

Christianizing the Social Order [book review]. 1913 5 Ap:557

RAUSCHENBUSCH-CLOUGH, EMMA

Tales of A Telugu Pariah Tribe [book review]. 1901 25 My:681

RAVEN, CHARLES E

Christianity and Science [book review]. 1956 20 O:660

RAVENEL, FLORENCE LEFTWICH

Women and the French Tradition [book review]. 1918 23 N:183

RAVLIN, N F

Progressive Thought on Great Subjects [book review of]. 1887 30 Ap:143

RAWLINSON, GEORGE

Ancient Religions [book review of]. 1885 1 Ag:247

Egypt and Babylon [book review of]. 1885 21 F:63

Egypt and Babylon from Sacred and Profane Sources [book review of]. 1885 5 S:287

Historical Illustrations of the Old Testament [book review of]. 1880 7 Ag:255

Isaac and Jacob, Their Lives and Times [book review]. 1893 21 Ja:56

The Religions of the Ancient World [book review of]. 1884 20 D:407

The Religions of the Ancient World, including Egypt, Assyria and Babylonia, Persia, India, Phoenicia, Etruri, Greece, Rome [book review of]. 1883 10 Mr:117

The Seven Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World; or, the History, Geography, and Antiquities of Chaldaea, Assyria, Babylon, Media, Persia, Parthia, and Sassanian or New Persian Empire [book review of]. 1884 10 My:151

The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy; or, the Geography, History and Antiquities of the Sassanian or New Persian Empire [book review of]. 1883 8 S:359

RAY, ANNA CHAPIN

The Cadets of Flemming Hall [book review]. 1892 29 O:918

Dick, A Story for Boys and Girls [book review]. 1896 28 N:1537

Half a Dozen Girls [book review of]. 1891 21 N:986

RAY, JEFF D

Trouble [book review]. 1929 24 Ag:815

RAYMOND, EVELYN H

The Mislaid Uncle [book review]. 1903 21 N:1708

Mixed Pickles [book review]. 1892 3 D:1018

RAYMOND, GEORGE LANSING

Dante and Collected Verses [book review]. 1909 6 N:1962

Ideals Made Real: and Haydn [book review of]. 1877 15 S:295

Suggestions for the Spiritual Life [book review]. 1914 15 Ag:1428

RAYMOND, ROSSITER W

Camp and Cabin: Sketches of Life and Travel in the West [book review of]. 1880 3 J1:215

The Merry-Go-Round: Stories for Boys and Girls [book review of]. 1879 20 D:407

The Merry Go Round [book review of]. 1881 12 N:367

REA, GEORGE BRONSON

The Case for Manchoukuo [book review]. 1935 4 My:418

READ, JOHN E

Farming for Profit [book review of]. 1880 18 D:407

READE, CHARLES

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Bible Characters", by Reade] [book review of]. 1893 2 D:948

A Woman Hater [book review of]. 1877 28 J1:239

REASER, G W

Melchizedek [book review]. 1914 31 Ja:194

REASONER, NORRIS JACOB

Husband, D., The readers' forum (the great imperative) [review of book, "Be One"]. 1929 28 D:1244

Before Men [book review]. 1966 5 F:88

REDDING, WILLIAM H

In the Land of Lorna Doone, and other Pleasurable Excursions in England [book review]. 1895 21 D:1230

REDEKOP, CALVIN

Brotherhood and Schism [book review]. 1963 28 S:614

REDENBACHER, WILLIAM

The Little Cloister Ruin, trans. by J. Oswald [book review of]. 1871 21 O:334

REDFIELD, MARTIN

My Love and I [book review]. 1913 15 F:271

REDPATH, ALAN

Victorious Christian Living [book review]. 1956 19 My:313

Victorious Christian Service (Studies in the Book of Nehemiah) [book review]. 1959 19 D:706

REED, EUGENE B

Devotional Poems for the Quite Hour [book review]. 1911 4 N:1823

REED, ISAAC GEORGE, II

From Heaven to New York; or, The Good Hearts and the Brown Stone Fronts [book review of]. 1876 8 Ja:15

REED, MYRTLE

The Book of Clever Beasts [book review]. 1916 29 Ap:1090

REED, ORVILLE SIBBITT

Cartaphilus; or, The Wandering Jew [book review]. 1902 18 O:1458

REED, SAMPSON

Observations on the Growth of Mind [book review of]. 1885 5 D:391

REEDE, H L

The Story of a Heathen [book review of]. 1891 3 Ja:16

REES, PAUL S

The Epistles to Philippians, Colossians, and Philemon [book review]. 1965 2 O: 656

REESE, CARA

And She Got All That [book review]. 1898 26 F:286

REESE, JOHN H

Chart of Universal Church History [book review]. 1909 3 Ap:635

REEVES, ARTHUR B

The Adventuress [book review]. 1917 29 D: 422

REEVES, FRANCIS B

The Evolution of Our Christian Hymnology [book review]. 1913 24 My:854

REEVES, MRS. S K

Donald Patterson's Daughter [book review]. 1893 18 N:922

Larry Gilbert [book review of]. 1883 30 Je:279

REGIUS, D D

A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Deuteronomy [book review]. 1895 14 D: 1206

REICH, EMIL

Germany's Madness [book review]. 1915 29 My:1163

REICH, MAX ISAAC

Studies in the Psalms of Israel [book review]. 1943 26 Je:579

REICHEL, GEORGE V

What Shall I Tell The Children [book review]. 1896 16 My:633

REID, ALBERT CLAYTON

Christ and Human Values [book review]. 1962 17 Mr:166

Resources for Worship [book review]. 1949 30 J1:495

REID, CHRISTIAN

Mabel Lee. A Novel
Ebb-tide, and other Tales
[book reviews of]. 1872 12 O:325

Nina's Atonement [book review of]. 1873 4 O:317

REID, ELIZABETH JAMESON (ROGERS) (MRS. RICHARD REID)

Munnell, T., Errors in Judge Reid's biography [book review of]. 1886 24 J1:235

Judge Richard Reid: a Biography [book review of]. 1886 8 My:151

Munnell, T., Judge Reid's biography--my ultimatum [book review of]. 1886 14 Ag:259

REID, JAMES

Where the New World Begins [book review]. 1947 29 Mr:240

REID, JOHN

Great Thoughts of the Bible [book review]. 1892 9 Ja:38

REID, JOHN CALVIN

Reserves of the Soul [book review]. 1943 27 Mr:293

On Toward the Goal [book review]. 1949 19 N:751

REID, MAYNE

A float in the Forest; or, A Voyage Among the Tree-tops [book review of]. 1890 19 Ap:260

Six Young Hunters, or the Adventures of the Greyhound Club [book review]. 1898 17 D:1661

REID, S J

The Seven Windows [book review]. 1945 3 Mr:144

REIFSNIDER, ANNA CYRENE (PORTER) (MRS. C K REIFSNIDER)

Saved by a Dream [book review]. 1892 6 F:126

REILLY, WILLIAM M

The Artist and His Mission [book review of]. 1881 17 D:407

REIS, JACOB

Neighbors: Little Stories of the Other Half [book review]. 1915 6 Mr:766

REISNER, CHRISTIAN F

Week-day Prayers [book review]. 1909 10 Ap:681

Workable Plans For Wide-awake Churches [book review]. 1909 4 S:1568

REMENSNYDER, JUNIUS B

What the World Owes Luther [book review]. 1917 22 D:391

REMMERS, JOHN HENRY

Invincible Power [book review]. 1922 11 F:3218

RENAN, ERNERST

The apostles [book review of]. 1867 16 Mr:84

Constitutional Monarchy in France [book review of]. 1871 25 F:61

The Life of Jesus [book review]. 1866 7 Ap:5

RENICK, GRACE M

Jane Stewat's Chums [book review]. 1915 6 Mr:766

RENO, CONRAD

Employers' Liability Acts [book review]. 1896 2 My:569

REPPLIER, AGNES

A Book of Famous Verse [book review]. 1892 10 D:1038

RESSMEYER, RUDOLPH S

Headline News [book review]. 1950 22 Ap:254

REST, H A

Put Your Faith to Work [book review]. 1957 23 Mr:184

REUBELT, JOHN ADAM

The Scripture Doctrine of the Person of Christ. Trans. from the German of W. F. Gess, with many additions, by J. A. Reubelt [book review of]. 1871 14 Ja:13

Bro. Reubelt's "Scripture Doctrine of the Person of Christ." 1871 1 Ap:98

A Tract for the Times. The History of Prof. J. A. Reubelt's Trail and Expulsion from the M. E. Church and the Indiana University, with an Analysis of the Methodist Discipline and Doctrine [review of]. 1871 18 F:53

"Dr. Reubelt's pamphlet", by Justice [pseud]. 1871 13 My:146

Hoshour, S. K., Prof. Reubelt's "Tracts for the Times." 1871 25 Mr:90

REVEILLAUD, EUGENE

Question Religieuse, Et La Solution Protestante [book review of]. 1879 23 Ag:217 [sic 271]

REVILLE, ALBERT

The Native Religions of Mexico and Peru [book review of]. 1884 8 N:359

REXFORD, EBEN E

The Making of a Home [book review]. 1916 4 N:154

REYNOLDS, ANDREWS J

Jesus of Nazareth--The Prince of Life [book review]. 1934 14 Ap:242

REYNOLDS, I E

Music in the Scriptures [book review]. 1943 24 J1:664

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH W

My Growth in Divine Life [book review of]. 1883 24 N:447

RHEAD, FREDERICK

The Pilgrim's Progress [book review]. 1899 7 Ja:23

RHEAD, GEORGE

The Pilgrim's Progress [book review]. 1899 7 Ja:23

RHEAD, LOUIS

The Pilgrim's Progress [book review]. 1899 7 Ja:23

RHEES, R A

I Shall be Satisfied [book review]. 1892 9 Ap:320

RHODES, ALBERT

The French at Home [book review of]. 1875 17 J1:229

RHODES, CHARLES

Little Children in the Church of Christ [book review]. 1893 18 N:922

RHODES, D P

Our Immortality [book review]. 1919 19 J1:1041

RHODES, DUDLEY WARD

Creed and Greed [book review of]. 1879 11 O:327

RHODES, JAMES FORD

History of the Civil War- 1861-1865 [book review]. 1918 21 D:296

RHODES, M

Expository Lectures on Paul's Letter to The Philippians [book review of]. 1883 27 Ja:45

The Throne of Grace; or, a Call to Prayer [book review of]. 1887 26 Mr:103

Vital Questions Pertaining to Christian Belief [book review of]. 1886 12 Je:191

RIAN, EDWIN H

Christianity and American Education [book review]. 1949 13 Ag:527

RIBOT, THEODORE

The Diseases of Memory [book review of]. 1883 28 J1:311

The Diseases of Personality [book review of]. 1887 17 D:407; 1896 4 Ja: 25

The Psychology of Attention [book review of]. 1890 8 F:94

RICE, A E

Small Talk About Business [book review]. 1892 13 Ag:692

RICE, EDWIN W

Handy Helps for Busy Workers [book review]. 1899 25 N:1524

Our Sixty-six Sacred Books; or, How They came to us and What They Are [book review of]. 1891 14 N:966

The People's Dictionary of the Bible [book review]. 1894 12 My:484

Scholar's Hand-book [book review of]. 1876 1 J1:215

RICE, HARVEY

Address delivered at the Dedication of the Monument in Mission Park, Williamstown, Mass., July 28, 1867 [pamphlet review of]. 1867 17 Ag:259

The Founder of the City of Cleveland and Other Sketches [book review]. 1892 28 My:466

Mount Vernon, and Other Poems [book review of]. 1866 14 Ap:13

Nature and Culture [book review of]. 1875 13 Mr:85

Select Poems [book review of]. 1878 21 D:411; 1880 31 Ja:39

RICE, J M

The Public School System of the United States [book review]. 1893 16 D:1002

RICE, JOHN R

And God Remembered [book review]. 1945 27 Ja:64

The Home--Courtship, Marriage, and Children [book review]. 1946 30 Mr:208

The King of the Jews [book review]. 1955 29 O:692

The Power of Pentecost [book review]. 1950 25 N:750

Prayer: Asking and Receiving [book review]. 1944 28 O:704

RICE, MERTON STACKER

My Father's World [book review]. 1944 26 F:144

RICE, WALLACE

Ballads of Balor and Victory [book review]. 1904 14 My:692

RICHARDS, DOROTHY FAY (FOSTER) (MRS. EARL RICHARDS)

The Life of Christ Visualized, Book I [book review]. 1942 5 D:1194

RICHARDS, WILLIAM C

The Apostle of Burma [book review of]. 1889 26 Ja:62

Science in Song; or, Nature in Numbers [book review of]. 1884 27 D:415

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN W

Ten Lectures on Alcohol [book review of]. 1882 28 Ja:31

RICHARDSON, CAROLINE F

English Preachers and Preaching, from 1640 to 1670 [book review]. 1928 1 D:1239

RICHARDSON, CHARLES F

The Choice of Books [book review]. 1892 12 Mr:238

The Cross [book review of]. 1880 18 S:303

RICHARDSON, HARRY V

Dark Glory [book review]. 1947 1 N:763

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH GIBBONS

American Health Primers [book review]. 1879 28 Je:207; 25 O:344 [sic 343]

RICHARDSON, NORMAN E

The Boy Scout Movement Applied by the Church [book review]. 1917 23 Je:1127

RICHARDSON, ROBERT

Taffe, J., "Communings in the Sanctuary." 1873 17 My:154

Communings in the Sanctuary [book review of]. 1872 13 J1:221; 31 Ag:277

Dr. Richardson's Memoir of A. Campbell [editorial note]. 1868 16 My:156

Hayden, A. S., Dr. Richardson's new book on the Holy Spirit [letter]. 1873 15 F:50

Howard, J. R., Memoirs of Alexander Campbell [letter]. 1868 15 Ag:258

Pinkerton, L. L., "Memoirs of A. Campbell" [letter]. 1868 5 S:282

Memoirs of Alexander Campbell (Vol. II) [book review of]. 1870 1 Ja:5

Burns, A., Memoirs of A. Campbell [letter]. 1870 7 My:147

Memoirs of A. Campbell [extracts of reviews from several periodicals, with editorial comment]. 1870 21 My:164

Memoirs of A. Campbell [review of Richardson's book reprinted from Wheeling Register, with editorial comment]. 1870 2 J1:212

Memoirs of Alexander Campbell. Two vols. in one complete [book review of]. 1871 18 Mr:85

Taffe, J., Memoirs of A. Campbell [letter]. 1871 8 Ap:107

Memoirs of Alexander Campbell, embracing a view of the Origin, Progress and Principles of the Religious Reformation, which he advocated. Vol. I [book review of]. 1868 4 J1:213

Pearre, S. E., Memories of Alexander Campbell. 1868 12 S:289

Mathews, R. T., Richardson's memoirs of Campbell. 1875 11 S:289

A Scriptural View of the Office of the Holy Spirit [book review of]. 1872 7 D:389

RICHMOND, A B

Leaves from the Diary of an Old Lawyer [book review of]. 1880 2 O:319

The Liquor Traffic the Great Source of Crime [book review of]. 1882 6 My:143

RICHMOND, MRS. E J

Rose Clifton [book review of]. 1881 5 Mr:79

RICHMOND, GRACE

On Christmas Day in the Evening [book review]. 1910 24 D:2250

RICHTER, JULIUS

A History of Protestant Missions in the Near East [book review]. 1910 2 J1:1151

RIDDLE, ALBERT GALLATIN

The Life of Benjamin F. Wade [book review of]. 1886 6 N:359

The Portrait [book review of]. 1874 24 Ja:29

RIDDLE, MARION

The Lord's Day Not a Sabbath Day [book review]. 1948 24 Ap:280; 5 Je:384

RIDPATH, JOHN CLARK

History of the United States [book review of]. 1875 16 O:333; 1877 15 D:399; 1878 7 S:291

The Life and Work of James A. Garfield: embracing an account of the scenes and incidents of his Boyhood; the struggles of his Youth; the might of his early Manhood; his value as a Soldier; his career as a Statesman; his election to the Presidency; and the tragic story of his Death [book review of]. 1882 28 Ja:31

RIEHM, EDWARD

Messianic Prophecy: Its Origin, Historical Growth and Relation to New Testament Fulfillment [book review of]. 1891 8 Ag:674

RIESS, OSWALD

Everlasting Arms [book review]. 1950 25 N:751

RIESS, WALTER

Prayers for a Time of Crisis [book review]. 1966 11 Je:400

RIGGS, ELIAS

Notes on Difficult Passages in the New Testament [book review of]. 1890 6 D:840

RIGGS, F B

The Catholic Church in a Democracy [book review]. 1947 1 N:763; 27 D:902

RIHBANY, ABRAHAM MITRIE

America, Save the Near East [book review]. 1919 15 F:492

The Syrian Christ [book review]. 1917 31 Mr:779

RIIS, JACOB A

Jenkins, B. A., The Making of an American [book review of]. 1902 11 Ja:41

RIJNHART, SUSIE (CARSON) (MRS. PETRUS RIJNHART)

Watson, C. M., An interesting book ["With the Tiberans in Tent and Temple"; book review of]. 1901 29 Je:840

With the Tibetans in Tent and Temple [book review]. 1901 24 Ag:1096

RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB

Home Folks [book review]. 1901 12 Ja:63

Poems Here and There [book review]. 1893 4 N:882

RILEY, W B

Ten Burning Questions [book review]. 1932 17 D:1225

RILEY, W E

The Preacher and His Preaching [book review]. 1949 24 S:623

RIMMER, HARRY

Christianity and Modern Crisis [book review]. 1944 25 N:768

Inspiration Plus Revelation Equals the Bible [book review]. 1944 25 N:768

Lot's Wife and the Science of Physics [book review]. 1947 25 O:752; 1 N:763

The Shadow of Coming Events [book review]. 1946 27 Ap:282

RINEHART, MARY ROBERTS

K [book review]. 1915 18 D:387

Through Glacier Park [book review]. 1916 26 Ag:1632

23½ Hours' Leave [book review]. 1918 28 D:322

RISK, JOHN CALIEN

The Ekklesia, or The Church [tract review of]. 1872 3 F:37

RITCHIE, ANNA CORA

The Clergyman's Wife, and Other Sketches. A Collection of Pen Portraits and Paintings [book review of]. 1867 6 J1:213

RITCHIE, WILLIAM

Scripture Testimony against Intoxicating Wine [book review of]. 1866 1 S:173

RIVERS, DEAN

Conudrums [book review]. 1893 11 N:902

ROADS, CHARLES

Bible Study for Teacher Traniing [book review]. 1907 9 F:251

Sunday-school Organization and Methods [book reviews]. 1905 29 J1:1232

ROARK, RURIC N

Psychology in Education [book review]. 1897 20 F:249

ROBBINS, E C

The High-school Debate Book [book review]. 1911 23 D:2148

ROBBINS, HOWARD CHANDLER

Cathedral Sermons [book review]. 1928 14 Ja:48

ROBBINS, MRS. S S

Paul's Angel [book review of]. 1891 11 J1:588

ROBERT, HENRY M

Pocket Manual of Rules of Order for Deliberative Assemblies [book review of]. 1876 25 Mr:103

ROBERTS, CHARLES G D

Around the Camp-fire [book review]. 1896 14 N:1473

Neighbors Unknown [book review]. 1911 6 My:747

Secret Trails [book review]. 1917 5 My:927

ROBERTS, FLORENCE

Fifteen Years with the Outcast [book review]. 1913 19 J1:1180

ROBERTS, PRICE

Studies for New Converts [book review]. 1939 1 Ap:290

ROBERTS, RICHARD

The New Man and the Divine Society [book review]. 1927 5 Mr:240

ROBERTS-THOMSON, E

Baptists and Disciples of Christ [book review]. 1952 8 Mr:156

ROBERTSON, ARCHIBALD THOMAS

The Divinity of Christ in the Gospel of John [book review]. 1917 13 Ja:479

Epochs in the Life of Jesus [book review]. 1908 25 J1:1287

Five Times Five Points of Church Finance [book review of]. 1886 6 F:47

A Grammar of the Greek New Testament in the Light of Historical Research [book review]. 1914 26 S:1675

Jesus as a Soul-winner [book review]. 1937 11 D:1138

John the Loyal [book review]. 1911 26 Ag:1401

Mary of Magdala [book review]. 1909 10 J1:1226

New Testament Greek Syllabus [book review]. 1901 9 Mr:319

Paul's Joy in Christ [book review]. 1918 13 Ap:915

A Short Grammar of the Greek New Testament [book review]. 1909 13 Mr:505; 1913 1 F:187

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Student's Chronological New Testament) [book review]. 1905 22 Ap:643

Studies in Mark's Gospel [book review]. 1919 13 D:289

Studies in the New Testament (Introduction to the New Testament) [book review]. 1949 25 Je:414

The Teaching of Jesus Concerning God the Father [book review]. 1904 19 N:1663

Types of Preachers in the New Testament [book review]. 1922 30 S:4041

Word Pictures in the New Testament: Vol. V. The Fourth Gospel and the Epistle to the Hebrews [book review]. 1932 17 D:1225

Word Pictures in the New Testament. Vol. VI. General Epistles and the Apocalypse [book review]. 1933 2 D:962

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM

Life, Letters, Lectures and Addresses of Frederick W. Robertson [book review of]. 1870 5 N:357

Sermons preached at Brighton [book review of]. 1870 5 N:357

Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel [book review of]. 1866 26 My:61

ROBERTSON, JAMES

Our Lord's Teaching [book review]. 1897 4 D:1569

ROBERTSON, JAMES ALEXANDER

Divine Vocation in Human Life [book review]. 1926 10 J1:670

ROBERTSON, JOHN

Corn on the Mountains [book review]. 1897 2 O:1281

ROBINS, HENRY E

The Ethics of the Christian Life; or, the Science of Right Living [book review]. 1905 10 Je:952

The Harmony of Ethics with Theology [book review of]. 1891 3 O:842

ROBINSON, CHARLES MULFORD

City Planning [book review]. 1917 3 F:555

ROBINSON, CHARLES S

Church Life [book review of]. 1874 7 Mr:77

Sermons in Songs [book review of]. 1886 13 F:55

ROBINSON, EDITH

Forced Acquaintances [book review of]. 1887 25 Je:207

ROBINSON, ETHEL BLACKWELL

The Religion of Joy [book review]. 1912 3 F:194

ROBINSON, GEORGE L

Autobiography of George L. Robinson [book review]. 1958 15 Mr:152

Leaders of Israel [book review]. 1956 7 Ja:9; 25 F:120

The Sarcophagus of an Ancient Civilization: Petra, Edom and the Edomites [book review]. 1930 6 D:1171

ROBINSON, H WHEELER

The Cross of Hosea [book review]. 1949 24 S:622

ROBINSON, HAROLD McAFEE

The Kingdom of God Is at Hand [book review]. 1937 4 D:1114

ROBINSON, HARRIET H

Massachusetts in the Woman Suffrage Movement [book review of]. 1882 4 F:39

ROBINSON, JOHN A T

Thompson, F. P., The blurred image [review of Robinson's Honest to God]. 1964 18 J1:451; 25 J1:469

ROBINSON, ROWLAND E

In New England Fields and Woods [book review]. 1896 14 Mr:345

ROBINSON, W A

His Way and Hers [book review]. 1896 1 F:153

The Little Chicken Thieves [book review]. 1893 20 My:402

ROBINSON, WILLIAM J

Never-told Tales [book review]. 1911 9 S:1479

ROBINSON, WILLIAM S

Warrington's Manual [book review of]. 1875 26 Je:205

ROCKEY, WILLIAM P

Timely Thoughts for Church Bulletin Boards [book review]. 1935 28 D:1254

Spokes, A. M., Timely Thoughts for Church Bulletin Boards [book review]. 1936 23 My:498

ROCKHILL, W WOODVILLE

The Life of the Buddha [book review of]. 1885 4 Ap:111

ROCKWELL, F F

Home Vegetable Gardening [book review]. 1911 14 O:1682

RODEHEAVER, HOMER A

Song Leadership [book review]. 1949 25 Je:414

Songs for Service [book review]. 1915 16 O:95

RODNEY, ROBERT BURTON

Pay Day at Babel, and Odes [book review of]. 1873 10 My:149

ROE, A S

Resolution; or The Soul of Power [book review of]. 1872 13 Ja:13

ROE, EDWARD P

A Day of Fate [book review of]. 1880 13 N:367

From Jest to Earnest [book review of]. 1875 30 O:349

A Face Illumined [book review of]. 1878 14 D:403

A Knight of the Nineteenth Century [book review of]. 1877 15 D:399

Play and Profit in My Garden [book review of]. 1873 24 My:165

An Unexpected Result, and other stories [book review of]. 1883 26 My:239

What Can She Do? [book review of]. 1873 15 N:365

Without a Home [book review of]. 1881 12 N:367; 1882 20 My:159

ROE, MYRTLE SELBEE

Through the Narrows [book review]. 1912 6 J1:1104

ROE, NORA A M

Two Little Street Singers [book review]. 1901 12 Ja:63

ROGERS, DALE (EVANS) (MRS. ROY ROGERS)

Angel Unaware [book review]. 1953 14 N: 728

ROGERS, G B

Unity of Christians [book review of]. 1870 19 Mr:93

ROGERS, HENRY

The Superhuman Origin of the Bible, Inferred from Itself [book review of]. 1874 16 My:157

ROGERS, JAMES RICHARD

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The Cane Ridge Meeting-house") [review of book written by J. R. Rogers]. 1911 15 J1:1137

ROGERS, JOHN I

Autobiography of Elder Samuel Rogers [book review of]. 1880 16 O:335

ROGERS, WILLIAM CAMPBELL

Recollections of Men of Faith [book review]. 1890 11 Ja:30

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Recollections of Men of Faith", book review of]. 1890 18 Ja:36

ROGERS, WILLIAM F

Ye Shall Be Comforted [book review]. 1950 25 N:751

ROGERS, WILLIAM L

Visual Aids in the Church [book review]. 1946 27 Ap:282

ROGET, PETER MARK

Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases [book review of]. 1881 19 N:375

Roget's International Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases [book review]. 1923 3 Mr:643

ROGNESS, ALVIN N

The Age and You [book review]. 1949 24 S:622

ROHOLD, SABETI B

The War and the Jew [book review]. 1917 24 N:243; 1918 18 My:1080

"The War and the Jew" [editorial book review]. 1917 20 O:66

ROHRER, FRED

Saloon Fight at Berne, Ind. [book review]. 1914 7 Mr:414

ROLLINS, JAMES M

The Arrest and Trial of Jesus from a Lawyer's Standpoint [book review]. 1914 18 J1:1253; 28 N:293

ROLLS, CHARLES J

The World's Greatest Name [book review]. 1956 22 D:813

ROLSTON, HOLMES

Personalities Around Paul [book review]. 1955 12 F:103

ROLT-WHEELER, FRANCIS

The Gem-hunters [book review]. 1925 24 Ja:421

The Sahara Hunters [book review]. 1924 26 Ja:445

ROMNEY, THOMAS C

A Visit to the Holy Land [book review]. 1941 29 N:2211

RONAYNE, EDMOND

Masonic Oaths Null and Void; or, Freemasonry Self Convicted [book review]. 1880 3 J1:215

The Master's Carpet; or, Masonry and Baal worship identical [book review of]. 1879 12 J1:223

ROOSEVELT, KERMIT

War in the Garden of Eden [book review]. 1919 27 D:338

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE

Average Americans [book review]. 1920 13 Mr:624

Fear God and Take Your Own Part [book review]. 1917 12 My:959

ROOT, FREDERICK W

Pacific Glee Book, a collection of secular music consisting of part songs, solos, choruses, glees and operatic arrangements. Ed. by Root and J. R. Murray [review of]. 1869 13 N:365

ROOT, GEORGE F

The New Choir and Congreagation [book review of]. 1879 10 My:151

RORER, SARAH TYSON

Vegetable Cookery and Meat Substitutes. [book review]. 1909 16 O:1840

ROSCOE, H E

Science Primers: by H. E. Roscoe and B. Stewart [book review of]. 1872 29 Je:205

ROSE, DAVID S

Prohibition-Is It Right? [book review]. 1910 10 S:1594

ROSE, GEORGE L

Real Israel Versus Anglo-Israelism [book review]. 1942 5 D:1195

ROSECRANS, JAMES HOLMES

Christian Work Songs [book review of]. 1891 28 N:1012

Crown of Beauty [book review]. 1902 20 S:1318

Allen, W. Y., Crown of Beauty [book review]. 1903 28 Mr:463

ROSENBERG, MAX

Introducation to Philosophy [book review]. 1956 15 S:587

ROSS, CHRISTIAN K

The Father's Story of Charley Ross [book review of]. 1876 23 S:303

ROSS, ELLEN

Dora's Boy [book review of]. 1881 11 Je: 191

ROSSER, PEARL

Your Child Grows Toward God [book review]. 1945 24 Mr:192

ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA G

Sing-song [book review]. 1871 30 D:413

ROSSITER, FREDERICK M

The Story of a Living Temple [book review]. 1903 7 F:207

ROTHENBERGER, LEILA (AVERY) (MRS. WILLIAM FREDERIC ROTHENBERGER)

Candelights at Dusk [book review]. 1940 2 Mr:194

ROTHENBERGER, WILLIAM FREDERIC

The Cross in Symbol, Spirit and Worship [book review]. 1930 6 D:1173

ROTHERHAM, JOSEPH BRYANT

The Christian Ministry [book review]. 1915 6 Mr:766; 7 Ag:1483

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a good book) [review of book, "Let Us Keep the Feast," by J. B. Rotherham]. 1915 20 F:679

Reminiscences [book review]. 1922 2 D:264

Reminiscences by Joseph Bryant Rotherham [editorial book review]. 1923 3 F:516

Studies in the Epistle to the Hebrews [book review]. 1916 4 N:154

ROULHAC, J H

Book, W. H., Two tracts [The Lord's plan by J. H. Roulhac and Baptism--design, subject and action by C. E. Elmore] [book review]. 1903 20 Je:890

ROUND, WILLIAM M F

Hal: the Story of a Clodhopper [book review of]. 1880 10 Ap:119

Rosecroft [book review of]. 1881 18 Je: 199

ROWE, A T

Ideals for Earnest Youth [book review]. 1947 8 N:784

ROWE, FREDERICK LOUIS

The Bible in Questions and Answers [book review]. 1917 27 Ja:525

Neal, R. B., Why is this thus? [review of book,"List of Preachers of Churches of Christ, 1916," by F. L. Rowe]. 1916 23 D:369

Why division [editorial book review of Murfreesboro Addresses]. 1917 13 O:34

ROWE, HENRY K

The History of Religion in the United States [book review]. 1925 28 N:2370

ROWE, JOHN FRANKLIN

The Apostolic Church Restored [book review of] by Mrs. Alexander Campbell. 1885 28 Mr:103

The Gospel in Type and Antitype [book review]. 1892 11 Je:506

The History of the Apostasies [book review]. 1957 5 Ja:16

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["The History of Reformatory Movements," book review of]. 1890 8 F:89

A History of Reformatory Movements [book review]. 1916 4 N:154

The Unity of the Holy Spirit [tract review of]. 1871 1 Ap:101

ROWE, PARRIS

[obit] by Thompson, H. H. 1930 27 D:1264

ROWLAND, ALFRED

Paul's Ideal Church and People: A Popular Commentary on the First Epistle to Timothy [book review]. 1893 14 O:822

ROWLAND, W D

A Dead Man's Diary [book review]. 1892 23 Ap:366

ROWLAND, WILLIAM

When We Pray [book review]. 1956 9 Je:360

ROWLEY, JAMES

Rise of the People, and Growth of Parliament, from the Great Charter to the Accession of Henry VII., 1215-1485 [book review of]. 1877 7 J1:215

ROY, ANNA C

Margaret Davis, Tutor [book review]. 1893 18 N:922

ROYCE, JOSIAH

The Conception of Immortality [book review]. 1900 29 D:1678

ROYCE, SAMUEL

Deterioration and Race Education [book review of]. 1878 21 S:307

RUBLE, WILLIAM

Wonders of the Revelation of Jesus Christ [book review]. 1902 27 S:1350

RUDIN, CECILIA MARGARET

Stories of Hymns We Love [book review]. 1934 8 D:914; 1949 30 J1:495

RUGGLES, HENRY

Germany seen without Spectacles; or, Random Sketches of Various Subjects Perceived from different Standpoints in the Empire [book reviews of]. 1883 8 S:359

RUGGLES, SAMUEL B

International Coinage. Report to the Department of State [book review of]. 1868 18 Ap:125

RUNYAN, R N

The Quaker Scout [book review]. 1902 13 D:1755

RUPP, F A

Letters of a Physician to His Daughters [book review]. 1910 3 S:1551

RUPP, GORDON

Principalities and Powers [book review]. 1952 28 Je:414

RUPPRECHT, EDUARD

Loos, C. L., Biblical criticism (the reaction in Germany) ["The Problem of the Pentateuch and Its False Solution", book review of]. 1895 7 D:1173

RUSH, JAMES

Parsons, J. L., Of the expression of speech ["The Philosophy of the Human Voice," book review of]. 1892 3 D:1007

RUSSELL, A P

Library Notes [book review of]. 1875 30 O:349; 1879 12 J1:223

Sub-Cowlum, a Sky Built Human World [book review]. 1893 2 D:962

RUSSELL, CHARLES TAZE

Camp, G. T., Millennial dawnism [review of book, "Helping Hand," by C. T. Russell]. 1910 9 J1:1173; 24 S:1662; 10 D:2140

Stuckley, W. M., Views and reviews (the fruit of millennial dawnism) [book review of "Millennial Dawn"]. 1908 8 Ag:1348

Russell-White Debate [book review]. 1955 1 Ja:7

Three Worlds, and the Harvest of this World [book review of]. 1877 30 Je:207

RUSSELL, DANIEL

Meditations for Men [book review]. 1946 2 Mr:141

RUSSELL, HOWARD H

A Lawyer's Examination of the Bible [book review]. 1893 2 S:702; 1894 31 Mr:332

RUSSELL, NORMAN

Village Work in India [book review]. 1903 17 Ja:101

RUSSELL, PETER T

Materialism against itself; or a series of twenty-six speeches delivered by P. T. Russell, in an oral discussion with J. M. Stephenson; with other Essays [book review of]. 1867 13 Ap:117

RUSSELL, THOMAS H

Faulty Dicton; or, Errors in the Use of the English Language, and How to Correct Them [book review]. 1906 6 O:1526

RUSSELL, WILLIAM J

What is Your Life? or, Alms and Aids to Success and Happiness [book review]. 1901 1 Je:712

RUTHERFORD, J F

Briney, J. B., "Deliverance" [book review]. 1926 20 N:611

RUTLEDGE, ARCHIBALD

Love's Meaning [book review]. 1944 29 Ja:80

RUTLEDGE, GEORGE PERRY

"The Miracle of the Ages" [editorial book review]. 1926 13 N:591

The Miracle of the Ages [book review]. 1926 13 N:604

The Pledge in Sermon [book review]. 1897 27 N:1537

Pushing the World Along [book review]. 1916 9 S:1703; 1917 24 N:244

Three books of note [editorial review of book,"Pushing the World Along," by G. O. Rutledge]. 1916 4 Mr:788

RYAN, MATTHIAS BISHOP

A timely book [editorial review of book, "New Testament Names" by M. B. Ryan] [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1148

New Testament Names [book review]. 1917 24 N:242

RYLE, J G

Expository Thoughts on the Gospel [book review of]. 1873 13 D:397; 1880 18 D:407

Expository Thoughts on the Gospels: Matthew [book review of]. 1880 20 Mr:95

Expository thoughts on the Gospel of St. John [book review of]. 1876 2 D:383

S , H W

The Christian's Secret of Happy Life [book review of]. 1883 5 My:213

SABATIER, PAUL

Modernism [book review]. 1909 19 Je:1100

An Open Letter to Cardinal Gibbons [book review]. 1908 28 N:2072

SABIN, EDWIN L

Beaufort Chums [book review]. 1906 16 Je:949

Boys' Book of Indian Warriors [book review]. 1919 25 Ja:419

General Crook and the Fighting Apaches [book review]. 1918 28 D:322

With Sam Houston in Texas [book review]. 1916 23 D:380

SAFFORD, MARY J

Health and Strength for Girls [book review of]. 1884 24 My:167

SAGE, AGNES CARR

The Jolly Ten, and their Year of Stories [book review of]. 1888 1 D:780

SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES AUGUSTIN

Monday Chats [book review of]. 1877 24 N:375

SAINT-ETIENNE, RABAUT

The Old Cevenol [book review]. 1914 21 N:265

SAINTINE, XAVIER B

Picciola [book review of]. 1868 26 D:413

SALEEBE, CALEB W

The Progress of Eugenics [book review]. 1915 31 J1:1447

SALMON, ARTHUR L

The Joy of Love and Friendship [book review]. 1917 10 F:578

SALMON, GEORGE

The Infallibility of the Church [book review]. 1949 30 J1:495

SALMON, THRACE

The Red Bridge. A Temperance Story [book review of]. 1867 29 Je:205

SALMOND, S D F

The Critical Review of Theological and Philolophical Literature [book review]. 1892 10 D:1038

SALSTRAND, GEORGE A E

The Story of Stewardship in the U. S. A. [book review]. 1958 5 Ap:202

SALTER, WILLIAM MACKINTIRE

Ethical Religion [book review of]. 1889 8 Je:378

SAMSON, GEORGE W

The Divine Law as to Wines; established by the testimony of Sages, Physicians and Legislators against the use of Fermented and Intoxicating Wines; confirmed by their provision of Unfermented Wines to be used to Medicinal and Sacramental purposes [book review of]. 1880 13 Mr:87

SAMUELS, MRS. S B C

Cherry, The Singer [book review of]. 1875 25 D:413

SANBORN, B F

Henry D. Thoreau [book review of]. 1882 26 Ag:271

SANBORN, HELEN J

Winter in Central America and Mexico [book review of]. 1886 26 Je:207

SANBORN, KATE

The Wit of Woman [book review of]. 1885 12 D:399

SANDAY, WILLIAM

"Criticism of the Fourth Gospel" [editorial book review]. 1906 23 Je:974

SANDEN, O E

Does Science Support the Scriptures? [book review]. 1951 11 Ag:510

SANDERS, ALEXANDER

When Did Campbell Build His Church? [book review]. 1915 27 F:732

SANFORD, M BOURCHIER

The Romance of a Jesuit Mission [book review]. 1897 12 Je:761

SANGSTER, MARGARET ELIZABETH

Happy School Days [book review]. 1909 3 J1:1174

A Life of Christ for Young People [book review]. 1927 3 S:862

SANGSTER, WILLIAM EDWIN

The Craft of Sermon Construction [book review]. 1952 14 Jw:383

God Does Guide Us [book review]. 1934 8 D:916

The Path to Perfection [book review]. 1943 25 D:1109

SANTA, GEORGE F

Short Dialogs for Young People's Groups [book review]. 1955 7 My:296

Youthspiration Handbook [book review]. 1949 22 O:687

Youthspiration Handbook No. 3 [book review]. 1955 24 S:617

SAPHIR, ADOLPH

The Divine Unity of Scripture [book review]. 1916 4 Mr:799

The Epistle to the Hebrews: An Exposition [book review]. 1912 26 O:1786

SARGENT, CHARLES SPRAGUE

The Silva of North America [book review]. 1896 2 My:569

SARGENT, JOHN HENRY

55 Dynamic Parable Talks to Young Folks [book review]. 1956 17 Mr:168

SATTERLEE, HENRY Y

A Creedless Gospel, and the Gospel Creed [book review]. 1895 6 Ap:332

SAUNDERS, ALVIN HOWARD

The Road to Dumbiedykes [book review]. 1916 28 O:121

SAUNDERS, FREDERICK

Addresses - Historial and Patriotic, Centennial and Quardennial [book review]. 1893 14 O:822

Woman, Love and Marriage [book review of]. 1874 25 Ap:133

SAUNDERS, MARSHALL

Beautiful Joe; An Autobiography [book review]. 1894 14 Ap:380

Charles and His Lamb [book review]. 1897 27 Mr:409

Daisy [book review]. 1894 27 O:1066

For the Other Boy's Sake and Other Stories [book review]. 1896 19 D:1633

SAVAGE, CHESTER M (ED.)

The Grip That Holds [book review]. 1938 3 D:1176

SAVAGE, MINOT JUDSON

Christianity the Science of Manhood [book review of]. 1873 23 Ag:269

Light on the Cloud; or, Hints of Comfort for Hours of Sorrow [book review of]. 1876 16 D:399

Man, Woman and Child [book review of]. 1884 19 J1:231

SAVAGE, RICHARD HENRY

The Little Lady of Lagunitas [book review]. 9 J1:590

SAWYER, H C

Nerve Waste [book review of]. 1888 5 My: 286

SAWYER, R H

Bible Religion; or, The Church of the Scriptures [book reviews]. 1909 12 Je: 1058

The Livery of Heaven [book review]. 1910 30 Ap:770

SAWYER, WYATT

Must the Young Die Too? [book review]. 1955 10 D:790

SAXON, LYLE

Lafitte the Pirate [book review]. 1930 6 D:1171

SAXTON, ROBERT

Mental Photographs. An Album for Confessions of Tastes, Habits, and Convictions. Ed. by R. Saxton [book review of]. 1869 26 Je:205

SAYCE, ARCHIBALD HENRY

The Ancient Empires of the East [book review of]. 1884 15 N:367

Davis, M. M., "Monument facts and higher Critical Fancies" [book review]. 1904 15 O:1438; 22 O:1478

Social Life Among the Assyrians and Babylonians [book review]. 1894 21 J1: 728

SAYLES, HAROLD F

Shall I [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

SAYLOR, HENRY H

Bungalows [book review]. 1911 14 O:1682

SCANLAND, AGNES LEONARD

Heights and Depths [book review of]. 1871 12 Ag:253

SCANDLIN, HORACE W

The Wicked John Goode [book review]. 1917 5 My:927; 1 S:1415

SCARBOROUGH, L R

How Jesus Won Men [book review]. 1926 18 D:723

Prepare to Meet Thy God [book review]. 1922 30 S:4041

The Tears of Jesus [book review]. 1922 30 S:4041

SCARBOROUGH, MILDRED

Dorothy Doremus [book review of]. 1891 21 N:986

SCHAEFFER, HENRY

The Call to Prophetic Service, from Abraham to Paul [book review]. 1927 12 Mr:263

SCHAFF, DAVID S

The Life of Philip Schaff [book review]. 1898 5 F:190

Our Fathers' Faith and Ours [book review]. 1928 1 D:1238

SCHAFF, PHILIP

The Harmony of the Reformed Confessions, as related to the present state of Evangelical Theology [book review of]. 1877 24 N:375

History of the Apostolic Church

History of the Christian Church, Vol. I

History of the Christian Church, Vol. II [book reviews of]. 1868 21 N:373; 5 D: 389; 19 D:405

History of the Christian Church [book review of]. 1882 4 N:351

Literature and Poetry [book review of]. 1890 12 Ap:244

The Person of Christ; the Miracle of History: with a reply to Strauss and Renan, and a collection of Testimonies of unbelievers [book review of]. 1866 2 Je:69

The Revision of the English Version of the New Testament. With an Introduction by the Rev. Philip Schaff [book review of by W.C.D.] 1873 15 F:53

Theological Propaedentie [book review]. 1892 19 N:978

SCHELL, EDWIN A

The New Generation [book review]. 1893 2 D:962

SCHERZER, C J

Meditations for the Sick [book review]. 1946 26 Ja:64; 2 Mr:141

SCHERER, PAUL E

For We Have This Treasure [book review]. 1944 26 Ag:560

SCHIFF, BESSE

Little Alexander [book review]. 1956 11 F:88

A Pollyanna of Pleasant Valley [book review]. 1946 26 Ja:64

SCHMID, HENRICH

The Doctrinal Theology of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, verified from the Original Sources [book review of]. 1891 12 S:782

SCHMID, RUDOLPH

The Scientific Creed of a Theologian [book review]. 1908 17 O:1789

SCHMIDT, JOHN

Letter to Corinth [book review]. 1948 24 Ja:57

SCHMUCKER, SAMUEL CHRISTIAN

Just for example [editorial review of book, The Meaning of Evolution," by S. C. Schmucker]. 1914 25 Ap:732

The Meaning of Evolution [book review]. 1914 1 Ag:1344

SCHNELL, WILLIAM J

Into the Light of Christianity [book review]. 1960 27 Ag:543

Thirty Years a Watch Tower Slave [book review]. 1958 11 Ja:22

SCHNUCKER, CALVIN

How to Plan the Rural Church Program [book review]. 1954 26 Je:407

SCHOENRICH, OTTO

Santo Domingo [book review]. 1918 12 O:47

SCHOFIELD, A T

How to Keep Healthy [book review]. 1892 12 Mr:238

SCHOFIELD, JOSEPH A , II

Dynamic Sunday Talks to Children [book review]. 1956 14 Ap:228

SCHOOLCRAFT, JOHN

The Bird of Passage [book review]. 1924 5 Ja:355

SCHRAMM, W E

Our Great Salvation by W. E. and E. W. Schramm [book review]. 1945 3 Mr:144

SCHRIVER, WILLIAM P

Immigrant Forces [book review]. 1913 8 N:1851

SCHROEDER, ADA RUTH

Youth Programs for Special Occasions [book review]. 1950 25 N:750

SCHROERS, PAUL A

How to Become an Amateur Kodak Expert [book review]. 1918 23 N:187

SCHUETTE, WALTER E

The Minister's Personal Guide [book review]. 1953 14 N:728

SCHULLER, ROBERT HAROLD

Your Future Is Your Friend [book review]. 1966 19 F:126

SCHURMAN, JACOB GOULD

Agnosticism and Religion [book review]. 1896 11 Ap:473

Belief in God; its Origin, Nature and Basis [book review of]. 1891 7 F:124

SCHWARZE, C THEODORE

The Harmony of Science and the Bible [book review]. 1943 30 O:944

SCHWARTZ, HENRY B

In Togo's Country [book review]. 1908 19 D:2215

SCHWARTZ, MARIE SOPHIE

Birth and Education [book review of]. 1871 18 Mr:85

Gold and Name [book review of]. 1871 28 Ja:29

Guilt and Innocence [book review of]. 1871 20 My:157

The Son of the Organ-Grinder [book review of]. 1873 15 N:365

SCHWARZE, W N

John Huss [book review]. 1915 26 Je:1290

SCOFIELD, CHARLES JOSIAH

Altar Stairs [book review]. 1903 21 N: 1708; 1904 23 J1:1043

Radford, B. J., "A Subtle Adversary" [book review of]. 1891 14 N:957

The Subtle Adversary: A Tale of Callitsto County [book review]. 1892 22 O:898

A Subtle Adversary [book review]. 1905 4 N:1781

SCOFIELD, CYRUS INGERSON, (ED.)

The New Testament and Psalms [book review]. 1934 14 Ap:242

McIntosh, W., The modern man and the Bible [book review of,"Scofield Reference Bible"]. 1917 27 O:101

The Scofield Reference Bible [book review]. 1918 23 Mr:809

SCOFIELD, WILLIAM CAMPBELL

The Bible History of Answered Prayers [book review]. 1901 16 Mr:351

An Highway There [book review]. 1901 1 Je:712

SCOLLARD, CLINTON

Ballads of Valor and Victory [book review]. 1904 14 My:692

SCOTFORD, JOHN R

When You Build Your Church [book review]. 1956 7 J1:424

SCOTT, BLAIR THAW

Hanna, W. H., "God and Man" [book review]. 1930 6 S:860

Misleading teaching [editorial book review of "God and Man"]. 1930 6 S:863

SCOTT, DELAWARE WALTER

Acts at the Point of a Question [book review]. 1924 26 Ja:445

For the teaching service [editorial review of book, "Acts at the Point of a Question"]. 1924 5 Ja:342

"Christianity and the Jew" [editorial review of book by D. Scott]. 1915 30 Ja: 583

The Interwoven Gospels Taught by Questioning [book review]. 1930 6 D:1173

SCOTT, E F

The New Testament To-day [book review]. 1922 2 D:262

SCOTT, G FIRTH

Daring Deeds of Polar Explorers [book review]. 1921 10 D:2994

SCOTT, JOHN R W

What Christ Thinks of the Church [book review]. 1960 16 Ja:40

SCOTT, LAURENCE WINFIELD

The Great Crisis in the Life of Christ [book review]. 1909 10 J1:1225

A Hand Book of Christian Evidence [book review of]. 1880 7 F:47

Handbook of Christian Evidence; or, Facts Against Infidelity [book review of]. 1884 23 F:63

"The Mooted Question and Other Rhymes" [book review of]. 1880 4 D:391; 25 D: 415

SCOTT, LOA ERMINA

The Life of Jesus in Fifty-two Lessons [book review]. 1911 1 J1:1065

SCOTT, QUINCY

The Night Riders of Cave Knob [book review]. 1912 6 Ap:575

SCOTT, MRS. O W

Compound Interest, and Other Stories [book review]. 1896 21 N:1505

SCOTT, ROBERT (ED.)

The Church, the People and the Age [book review]. 1914 5 S:1555

Cyclopedia of Illustrations [book review]. 1911 22 Ap:660

SCOTT, SIR WALTER

The Betrothed
The Highland Widow
[book reviews of]. 1869 30 Ja:37

The Bridal of Triermain [book review of]. 1887 17 D:407

The Fortunes of Nigel [book review]. 1868 7 N:357

Ivanhoe [book review]. 1914 27 Je:1126

Peveril of the Peak. A Romance [book review of]. 1868 12 D:397

The Poetical Works of Sir Walter Scott [book review of]. 1868 8 Ag:253

SCOTT, WILLIAM BERRYMAN

A History of Land Mammals in the Western Hemisphere [book review]. 1914 3 Ja:22

SCOVILLE, CHARLES REIGN

A Volume of Evangelistic Sermons Delivered during the Great Meetings at Pittsburg and Des Moines [book review]. 1902 6 D:1719

SCRIBNER, WILLIAM

Love for Souls [book review of]. 1882 18 N:367

SCUDDER, HORACE E

The English Bodley Family [book review of]. 1884 5 Ja:7

The Viking Bodleys [book review of]. 1884 29 N:383

SCUDDER, JOHN M

Eclectic Family Physician [book review]. 1892 3 S:754

SEAGRAVE, GORDON S

Burma Surgeon [book review]. 1943 25 S: 824

SEAHOLES, CHARLES LYON

For Times Out of Joint [book review]. 1935 4 My:418

SEAMAN, EZRA C

Essays on the Progress of Nations [book review of]. 1869 22 My:165

SEAMANDS, JOHN T

The Supreme Task of the Church [book review]. 1965 2 O:655

SEARS, ANNIE LYMAN

The Drama of the Spiritual Life [book review]. 1916 3 Je:1249

SEARS, EDMUND HAMILTON

That Glorious Song of Old [book review of]. 1882 2 D:393

SEATON, ERNEST THOMPSON

The Boy Scouts of America [book review]. 1911 15 Ap:620

SEAWELL, MOLLIE ELLIOTT

Betty at Ft. Blizzard [book review]. 1916 23 D:380

A Strange Sad Comedy [book review]. 1897 6 F:185

SECKER, WILLIAM

The Nonsuch Professor [book review]. 1892 12 Mr:238

SEDDON, ALFRED E

The Old Cevenol [book review]. 1912 2 Mr:358; 16 N:1917

SEEBERG, REINHOLD

Textbook of the History of Doctrines [book review]. 1953 14 Mr:168

SEELEY, JOHN ROBERT

Roman Imperialism, and other Lectures and Essays [book review of]. 1871 4 Mr:69

SEELY, H G

The Story of the Earth in Past Ages [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

SEELYE, JULIUS HAWLEY

Christian Missions [book review of]. 1875 10 J1:221

The Way, the Truth, and the Life [book review of]. 1873 1 N:349

SEISS, JOSEPH A

The Gospel in Leviticus [book review]. 1958 1 F:64

Lectures on Hebrews [book review]. 1955 19 F:120

Letters to the Seven Churches [book review]. 1957 20 J1:440

A Miracle in Stone; or, the Great Pyramid of Egypt [book review of]. 1878 18 My: 163

Voices from Babylon; or, The Records of Daniel the Prophet [book review of]. 1879 22 Mr:95

SEITZ, DON C

The 'Also Rans'--Men Who Missed the Presidency [book review]. 1928 10 N:1162

In Praise of War [book review]. 1918 9 F:611

SELBIE, W B

Aspects of Christ [book review]. 1915 17 J1:1387

The Servant of God [book review]. 1911 26 Ag:1401

SELDEN, EDWARD G

In the Time of Paul [book review]. 1901 7 D:1597

SELL, HENRY T

Bible Study by Books [book review]. 1897 6 Mr:313

Bible Study by Doctrine [book review]. 1897 25 D:1670

Bible Study by Periods [book review]. 1900 30 Je:837

Five-minute Sermons in Stories [book review]. 1924 5 Ja:355

Supplemenral Bible Studies [book review]. 1892 12 Mr:238

The Twentieth Century Story of the Christ [book review]. 1917 24 Mr:746

SELLAR, ROBERT

The Tragedy of Quebec [book review]. 1917 14 J1:1213

SELLE, ROBERT L

Which Church Would Jesus Join? [book review]. 1915 2 O:20

Winning Men to Christ [book review]. 1914 29 Ag:1512

SELLERS, JAMES E

The Outside and the Word of God [book review]. 1961 2 S:560

SELTZER, THOMAS

Best Russian Short Stories [book review]. 1917 20 O:78

SERGEANT, GEORGE

History of the Christian Church [book review]. 1949 30 J1:494

SERVISS, GARRETT P

Astronomy With the Naked Eye [book review]. 1910 26 F:374

SESSLER, JACOB J

The Fact of God [book review]. 1944 29 Ap:288

Junior Nature Sermons [book review]. 1949 22 O:686

Junior Sermon Stories [book review]. 1942 5 D:1211

SEWARD, GEORGE F

Chinese Immigration in its Social and Economical Aspects [book review of]. 1881 12 Mr:87

SEWELL, ELISHA GRANVILLE

Queries and Answers by Lipscomb and Sewell [book review]. 1921 22 O:2810

SEWELL, JESSE PARKER

Porter, R. L., The Church and Her Ideal Educational Situation [book review]. 1936 23 My:498

SEWELL, WILLIAM

The Microscope of the New Testament [book review of]. 1880 28 F:71

SEYMOUR, ROBERT G

Fresh Water from Old Wells [book reviews]. 1909 13 F:319

SHACKLEFORD, JOHN, II

Life, Letters and Addresses of L. L. Pinkerton [book review]. 1876 18 N: 367

Smith, B. B., Shackleford's biography of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton [book review]. 1877 15 D:394

SHAFER, LUMAN J

The Christian Mission in Our Day [book review]. 1944 23 S:624

SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL

Culture and Religion in Some of Their Relations [book review of]. 1871 20 My: 157

On the Poetic Interpretation of Nature [book review of]. 1878 16 F:55

Studies in Poetry and Philosophy [book review of]. 1872 15 Je:189

SHALER, N S

Nature and Man in America [book review]. 1892 13 F:148

Sea and Land [book review]. 1894 29 D: 1288

SHAMSON, FREDERICK F

The Christ of God [book review]. 1947 8 N:784

SHANKS, WILLIAM F G

Personal Recollections of Distinguished Generals [book review of]. 1866 22 D: 301

SHANNON, FREDERICK F

The Country Faith [book review]. 1922 2 D:260

SHANNON, T W

Guide to Sex Instruction [book review]. 1914 31 Ja:194

How to Teach Personal Purity [book review]. 1914 15 Ag:1428

SHAO-YANG, LIN

A Chinese Appeal Concerning Christian Missions [book review]. 1911 23 D:2148

SHARMAN, HENRY BURTON

Jesus in the Records [book review]. 1918 28 D:322

Records of the Life of Jesus [book review]. 1917 8 S:1441

SHARP, CATHERINE DORIS

The South Ward [book review]. 1892 25 [sic 23] Ja:82

SHARP, CECIL JAMES

A five-purpose book [editorial review of book, "The Bible for Youth"]. 1947 23 Ag:578

Smith, J. H. O., The Church at Milltown [book review]. 1929 10 Ag:745

That "Church at Milltown" [book review]. 1929 10 Ag:745

"The Church at Milltown" a real leaven for pentecost [book reviews by M. B. Meeks, J. G. Engle, J. H. Allen, M. Collis]. 1929 17 Ag:769

"The Church at Milltown" [editorial book review]. 1929 17 Ag:779; 24 Ag:803

How to use "The Church at Milltown" [editorial book review]. 1929 31 Ag: 829

"The Church at Milltown" in class study [editorial book review]. 1929 5 O:945

The true pentecostal note [editorial review of book,"The Church at Milltown"). 1929 19 O:995

The "Milltown" classic reaches England [editorial review of book,"The Church at Milltown"]. 1930 8 Mr:235

The Communion [book review]. 1930 6 D: 1173

A practical help for working Christians [editorial review of book,"Evangelism" the Man, the Method, the Message"]. 1924 24 My:856

Evangelism: The Man, the Message, the Method [book review]. 1924 29 N:221; 1925 31 Ja:446

The Gospel Plan [book review]. 1930 6 D:1173

The "how" handbook now ready [editorial review of book,"How to Organize New Testament Churches"]. 1918 22 Je:1197

How to Organize New Testament Churches [book review]. 1918 23 N:186

New Testament Evangelism [book review]. 1941 6 D:2137

SHARPE, DORES ROBINSON

Call to Christian Action [book review]. 1950 13 My:302

SHASTID, THOMAS HALL

Newspaper Ballads [book review of]. 1881 9 Ap:119

SHATTUCK, HARRIET E

The Woman's Manual of Parliamentary Law [book review]. 1896 28 Mr:409

SHAW, AVERY A

Jack in the Pulpit [book review]. 1924 5 Ja:355

SHAW, ELTON RAYMOND

The Man of Galilee [book review]. 1912 12 O:1693

Prohibition-Going and Coming [book review]. 1925 5 D:2400

SHAW, F A

Brief History of Russia [book review of]. 1877 4 Ag:247

SHAW, FLORA L

Castle Blair [book review of]. 1879 15 F: 55

Hector [book review of]. 1881 26 N:383

SHAW, HENRY KING

Buckeye Disciples [book review]. 1952 25 O:678

SHAW, JAMES

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Scotch-Irish) [book review of]. 1903 7 Mr:332

SHAW, JOHN MACKINTOSH

Christian Doctrine: A One-volume Outline of Christian Belief [book review]. 1956 20 O:660

SHAW, KNOWLES

Shining Pearls: a collection of choice Music for Revivals and Sunday schools [book review of]. 1868 15 Ag:261

SHEDD, CHARLIE W

How to Develop a Tithing Church [book review]. 1961 23 S:608

SHEDD, JULIA A

Famous Painters and Paintings [book review]. 1896 14 Mr:345

Famous Sculptors and Sculpture [book review]. 1896 14 Mr:345

SHEDD, WILLIAM GRENOUGH THAYER

Calvinsm: Pure and Mixed. A Defense of the Westminster Standards [book review]. 1893 1 Ap:262

The Doctrine of Endless Punishment [book review of]. 1886 6 Mr:79

Dogmatic Theology [book review]. 1894 1 D:1186

Homiletics and Practical Theology [book review of]. 1869 9 Ja:13

SHEHAN, J F

The English in English Bibles [book review]. 1928 25 Ag:863

SHELDON, CHARLES MONROE

The High Calling [book review]. 1912 10 F:241

Brooks, G., Men and movements in England (further general considerations on the religious situation) [book review]. 1899 25 Mr:365

M'Lellan, H., The Sheldon fallacy [book review of "In His Steps"]. 1901 12 Ja: 43

Paul Douglas, Journalist [book review]. 1910 16 Ap:678

Roe, A. C., "What Would Jesus Do" [concerning article by G. Brooks in C. S. on March 25] [book review]. 1899 8 Ap: 443

Sheldon's Theology [book review]. 1913 29 Mr:521

SHELDON, HENRY C

System of Christian Doctrine [book review]. 1913 23 Ag:1384

SHELTON, ORMAN LEROY

The Church Functioning Efficiently [book review]. 1947 25 Ja:68

SHELTON, WILLIAM HENRY

The Last Three Soldiers [book review]. 1897 11 D:1606

SHEPHEARD, HAROLD

Jesus and Politics [book review]. 1915 1 My:1032

SHEPHERD, AMBROSE

If We Could Begin Again [book review]. 1912 2 Mr:358

SHEPHERD, DOROTHEA ALICE

How Two Girls tried Framing [book review of]. 1879 6 S:287

SHEPHERD, JAMES WALTON

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Handbook on Baptism", book review of]. 1894 21 J1:732

Handbook on Baptism; or, Testimonies of Learned Pedobaptists on the Action and Subjects of Christian Baptism, and of Both Baptists and Pedobaptists on the Design Therof [book review]. 1894 9 Je: 580

SHEPPARD, NATHAN

Before an Audience [book review]. 1916 21 O:89

Heroic Stature [book review]. 1897 4 D: 1569

SHERIDAN, WILBUR FLETCHER

The Sunday Night Service [book review]. 14 N:1664

SHERMAN, HENRY A (ARR.)

The Children's Bible [book review]. 1925 5 D:2400

SHERRILL, LEWIS JOSEPH

Family and Church [book review]. 1938 30 Ap:414

SHERWOOD, MRS.

Flowers of the Forest and other Stories [book review of]. 1876 16 D:399

SHERWOOD, J M

Memoirs of Rev. David Brainerd [book review]. 1894 14 Ap:380

SHERWOOD, M E W

Royal Girls [book review of]. 1887 15 O: 335

SHIELDS, CHARLES WOODRUFF

Philosophia Ultima; or, Science of the Sciences [book review of]. 1889 27 J1: 498

The Question of Unity [book review]. 1894 28 J1:754

The United Church in the United States [book review]. 1897 20 F:249

SHIELDS, ELIZABETH McE

When I Listen to Bible Stories [book review]. 1949 3 S:575

SHINN, ROGER LINCOLN

Life, Death, and Destiny [book review]. 1958 29 Mr:184

Tangled World [book review]. 1966 21 My:354

SHIPTON, ANNA

The Hearing Heart [book review of]. 1891 11 J1:588

The Lord was There: Incidents from my Journal [book review of]. 1888 2 Je: 346

SHIRER, WILLIAM LAWRENCE

Which way was peace? [editorial review of book, "Berlin Diary"]. 1941 26 J1:768

SHIRLEY, PENN

The Happy Six [book review]. 1898 29 Ja: 158

The Merry Five [book review]. 1897 3 Ap: 441

Young Master Kirke [book review]. 1896 4 Ja:25

SHISHMANIAN, GEORGE N

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a valuable pamphlet) [on missions in Turkey]. 1906 14 J1:1079

SHOEMAKER, MRS. J W

Delsartean Pantomimes [book review]. 1892 16 Ja:60

SHOEMAKER, MICHAEL MEYERS

Quaint Corners of Ancient Empires [book review]. 1899 18 N:1493

SHOEMAKER, SAMUEL MOOR

The Children of the Second Birth [book review]. 1927 24 S:935

Extraordinary Living for Ordinary Men [book review]. 1966 11 Je:400

God's Control [book review]. 1939 16 D: 1205

The Gospel According to You [book review]. 1935 26 Ja:78

How You Can Find Happiness [book review]. 1947 1 N:763; 8 N:784

Living Your Life Today [book review]. 1947 26 J1:524

SHONKWEILER, JAMES HARVEY

Adventures of Brownie Bear [book review]. 1922 2 D:264

Bible Hero Stories [book review]. 1926 20 N:628

Joseph [book review]. 1924 29 N:221

SHOOK, CHARLES AUGUSTUS

American Anthropology Disproving the Book of Mormon [book review]. 1917 2 Je:1042

Cumorah Revisited [book review]. 1911 29 J1:1246; 9 S:1479

"The Gist of the Bible" [editorial review of book by C. A. Shook]. 1917 6 Ja:433

The Gist of the Bible [book review]. 1917 24 N:242; 1918 25 My:112

The True Origin of the Book of Mormon [book review]. 1914 13 Je:1050

SHORT, ERNEST H

The House of God: A History of Religious Architecture and Symbolism [book review]. 1927 3 S:863

SHORT, ROY H

Evangelism Through the Local Church [book review]. 1957 9 Mr:157

SHORTHOUSE, J H

Sir Percival [book review of]. 1887 5 F:47

SHOULER, JAMES

History of the United States of America [book review]. 1892 20 F:172

SHOTWELL, LOUISA ROSSITER

This Is the American Indian [book review]. 1956 18 F:105

SHULER, ROBERT P

Some Dogs I Have Known [book review]. 1954 8 My:294

What New Doctrine Is This? [book review]. 1947 22 F:141

SHUMAKER, E E

God and Man [book review]. 1910 9 J1: 1201

SHURTLEFF, ERNEST WARBURTON

The Shadow of the Angel [book review]. 1895 16 Mr:260

SIDDON, H P

Sermons Preached Before the University of Oxford [review of]. 1869 25 S:309

SIDNEY, MARGARET

Dilly and the Captain [book review of]. 1887 10 D:399

The Kaleidoscope [book review]. 1892 25 Je:546

The Little Red Shop [book review of]. 1889 15 Je:394

A New Departure for Girls [book review of]. 1886 8 My:151

SIMEON, CHARLES

Expository Outlines on the Whole Bible --Galatians and Ephesians [book review]. 1956 7 Ap:217

Expository Outlines on the Whole Bible, Vol. XII [book review]. 1955 13 Ag:518

Expository Outlines on the Whole Bible, Vol. XIV [book review]. 1955 17 S:598

Expository Outlines on the Whole Bible, Vol. XV [book review]. 1955 19 N:742

Expository Outlines on the Whole Bible [book review]. 1957 19 O:626

SIMMONDS, S E

Shifting Shadows: a tale of real life [book review of]. 1889 23 N:782

SIMMONS, CHARLES

Topical Text Finder [book review]. 1954 20 N:741

SIMMONS, JAMES P

Origin of Man [book review of]. 1876 8 Ap:119

Peace on Earth [book review of]. 1879 8 F:47

SIMMONS, VESTA S

A Village Drama [book review]. 1896 14 N: 1473

SIMON, MARTIN P

Bible Readings for the Family Hour [book review]. 1955 11 Je:377

SIMONS, GRACE

Rosetta, His Guiding Star; Or, Struggling For Light [book review]. 1910 8 Ja:73

SIMPSON, A B

Hymns of Christian Life [book review]. 1892 20 F:172

SIMPSON, JOHN E

Great Stewards of the Bible [book review]. 1947 29 N:840; 1948 27 Mr:202

Stewardship and the World Mission [book review]. 1944 29 J1:496

SIMPSON, P CARNEGIE

The Fact of Christ [book review]. 1901 4 My:584; 22 Je:808

The Facts of Life in Relation to Faith [book review]. 1914 16 My:874

SIMS, P MARION

What Must the Church Do To Be Saved? [book review]. 1913 27 D:2133

SINCLAIR, BERNARD D

The Crowning Sin of the Age [book review]. 1897 19 Je:793

SINCLAIR, CATHERINE

Holiday House [book review of]. 1876 9 D: 391

SINGH, SADHU SUNDAR

With and Without Christ [book review]. 1929 24 Ag:815

SINKS, PERRY WAYLAND

Popular Amusements and the Christian Life [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

SIZER, NELSON

Character Reading from Photographs [book review]. 1892 20 F:172

The Choice of an Occupation [book review of]. 1891 28 N:1012

Forty Years in Phrenology, Embracing Recollections of History, Anecdote and Experience [book review of]. 1882 16 D: 417

How To Teach according to Temperament and Mental Development; or, Phrenology in the Schoolroom and the Family [book review of]. 1877 26 My:167

What to Do and Why; And How to Educate each Man for His Proper Work; Describing Seventy-five Trades and Professions, and the Talents and Temperaments required for Each [book review of]. 1872 8 Je:181

SIZOO, JOSEPH RICHARD

Make Life Worth Living [book review]. 1942 5 D:1210

Preaching Unashamed [book review]. 1949 30 J1:494; 24 S:622

SKEATH, WILLIAM C

Building a Congregation [book review]. 1919 20 D:314

Thou Preparest a Table [book review]. 1947 22 F:141

SKENE, ROBERT

The Concordia: a collection of Sacred Music, selected and arranged for Congregational Worship, by Fillmore, A. D. and Skene, R. [book review of]. 1866 2 Je: 69

SKINNER, ADA M

Little Folk's Christmas Stories and Plays [book review]. 1915 16 O:95

SKINNER, CLARENCE R

Liberalism Faces the Future [book review]. 1937 4 D:1115

SKINNER, DOLPHUS

Episcopalianism Considered in Five Letters From a Father to a Daughter [pamphlet review of]. 1869 18 S:301

SKYDSGAARD, K E

One in Christ [book review]. 1960 16 Ja: 40

SLATTERY, CHARLES LEWIS

The Gift of Immortality [book review]. 1917 31 Mr:779

Honest Liberty in the Church [book review]. 1925 5 D:2400

Why Men Pray [book review]. 1916 2 S:1666

With God in the War [book review]. 1919 11 Ja:367

SLATTERY, MARGARET

The Charm of the Impossible [book review]. 1911 1 J1:1065

Living Teachers [book review]. 1910 12 Mr:462

A Primer for Teachers [book review]. 1943 26 Je:579

The Teacher's Candlestick [book review]. 1910 19 M:510

SLEIGHT, MARY B

The Flag on the Mill [book review of]. 1887 3 D:391

Pulpit and Easel [book review of]. 1885 30 My:175

SLOAN, HAROLD PAUL

He Is Risen [book review]. 1945 3 Mr:144

SLOAN, MERSENE ELON

It Is Finished [book review]. 1937 4 D:1114

SLOTTLE, BURR S

Hunting the Tango [book review]. 1917 4 Ag:1299

SLY, W J

World Stories Retold [book review]. 1915 27 N:281

SMART, JAMES D

The Teaching Ministry of the Church [book review]. 1955 25 Je:406

SMART, W A

The Contemporary Christ [book review]. 1942 5 D:1196

SMART, W J

Six Mighty Men [book review]. 1957 15 Je:364

SMETHHURST, ARTHUR F

Modern Science and Christian Beliefs [book review]. 1957 3 Ag:466

SMILES, SAMUEL

Duty: with Illustrations of Courage, Patience and Endurance [book review of]. 1881 2 Ap:111

The Life of George Stephenson and of His Son Robert Stephenson; Comprising also a History of the Invention and Introduction of the Railway Locomotive [book review of]. 1869 15 My:157; 5 Je: 181

Life of a Scotch Naturalist [book review of]. 1877 14 Ap:119

SMILEY, ANNIE E

David the Boy Harper [book review]. 1901 19 Ja:95

SMITH, A F

Earnest Leighton [book review of]. 1881 16 J1:231

SMITH, ADAH E

Kathie's Peculiar Views [book review of]. 1884 6 D:391

SMITH, ALFRED B

Action [book review]. 1945 25 Ag:544

SMITH, AMANDA

An Autobiography: The Story of the Lord's Dealing with Mrs. Amanda Smith, The Colored Evangelist [book review]. 1893 7 O:802

SMITH, ANNA H ( ) (MRS. HUNTINGTON SMITH)

Golden Words for Daily Counsel [book review]. 1894 27 O:1066

SMITH, ARTHUR H

The Uplift of China [book review]. 1908 21 N:2015

SMITH, ASHER L

How to Get Rich; or a Key to Honest Wealth. Being a Practical Guide to Business Success, by Smith and Hawxhurst, J. W. [book review of]. 1867 4 My:141

SMITH, BENJAMIN LYON

The Millennial Harbinger Condensed [book review]. 1909 12 Je:1058

SMITH, BOSTON W

Uncle Boston's Spicy Breezes [book review]. 1902 19 Ap:599

SMITH, BULTER KENNEDY, I

Church Unity [pamphlet review of]. 1873 15 N:365

An Earnest Inquiry into the Scriptural Organization of the Churches of God in Christ Jesus [book review of]. 1871 6 My:141

Goodwin, E., Bro. Smith's book [book review of An Earnest Inquiry into the True Scriptural Organization of the Church of God in Christ Jesus"]. 1871 9 D:385; 30 D:409

Goodwin, E., Bro. Smith's book [book review]. 1872 13 Ja:9

Serial Discourses on Various Subjects, embodying a Synopsis of the Divine Scheme of Human Redemption and Recovery from Sin [book review of]. 1874 14 N:365

SMITH, C ALPHONSO

What Can Literature Do for Me? [book review]. 1914 14 F:273

SMITH, MRS. CHARLES A

The Forester's Daughter: A Village History of the Canton of Vaud [book review of]. 1883 27 Ja:45

SMITH, CHARLES EDWARD

The Baptism in Fire: the Privilege and Hope of the Church in all Ages [book review of]. 1884 24 My:167

SMITH, CLAYTON CHEYNEY

"The Life of Jacob Kenoly" [editorial review of book by C. C. Smith]. 1912 13 Ap:604

The Life and Work of Jacob Kenoly [book review]. 1912 23 Mr:488; 30 Mr:530; 22 Je:1024; 13 J1:1143; 1913 17 My:807

SMITH, DAVID

The Days of His Flesh [book review]. 1911 1 Ap:534

"The Historic Jesus" [editorial review of book by David Smith]. 1913 1 Mr:338

SMITH, EDWARD

Health [book review of]. 1875 22 My:165

SMITH, ELIAS D

On Hurley Hills [book review]. 1912 20 Ja:111

SMITH, F HOPKINSON

Tom Grogan [book review]. 1896 25 Ap:537

SMITH, MRS. F I BORCE

Fan Fan Stories [book review]. 1892 29 O:918

SMITH, FLETCHER WALTEN

Why division? [editorial review of book, "The Financial Side of Missions," by F. W. Smith]. 1917 13 O:34

SMITH, FRED B

Men Wanted [book review]. 1912 3 F:194

SMITH, GEORGE ADAM

Osgood, Biblical criticism (George Adam Smith taken to task) [book review of "Commentary on Isaiah"]. 1896 5 D:1559

SMITH, GEORGE DALLAS

Outlines of Bible Study [book review]. 1914 14 O:124; 1915 30 Ja:594

SMITH, GERTRUDE

Bedtime Bible Stories [book review]. 1915 29 My:1163

SMITH, GIPSY

Murray, H., Sixty Years an Evangelist (An Intimate Study of Gipsy Smith) [book review]. 1937 4 D:1115

Your Boys [book review]. 1918 14 D:269

SMITH, GOLDWIN

Loos, C. L., Some reflections (on Goldwin Smith's new book "Guesses at the Riddle of Existence") [book review of]. 1897 22 My:659

Lectures on the Study of History [book review of]. 1866 21 J1:125

SMITH, GORDON HEDDERLY

The Missionary and Primitive Man [book review]. 1948 24 Ap:280

SMITH, MRS. GORDON HEDDERLY

Mawal, Jungle Boy [book review]. 1948 24 Ja:57

SMITH, HANNAH WHITALL ( )

Christ Enough [book review]. 1898 22 Ja:126

The Christian's Secret of a Happy Life [book review]. 1897 4 D:1569

Every-day Religion; or, the Common Sense of the bible [book review]. 1894 6 O: 994

The Science of Motherhood [book review]. 1894 22 S:946

SMITH, HELEN

The Secret of Effective Prayer [book review]. 1955 13 Ag:518

SMITH, HENRY PRESERVED

Biblical Scholarship and Inspiration [book review]. 1892 3 D:1018

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott vs. Henry Preserved Smith) ["Old Testament History" by Smith] [review of book review by Abbott]. 1904 9 Ja:42

SMITH, HUNTINGTON

Golden Words for Daily Counsel [book review]. 1894 27 O:1066

SMITH, IRENE CATHERINE

Solving Church-school Problems [book review]. 1945 24 F:128

SMITH, J S

Over There and Back [book review]. 1918 22 Je:1204

SMITH, JOHN

The Auto-Christ [book review]. 1909 31 J1:1366

Doubting Castle, a religious novelette [book review]. 1892 27 F:194

The Integrity of Scripture [book review]. 1902 13 D:1755

SMITH, JOHN B

Supplemental Bible Question Course [book review]. 1906 1 S:1327

SMITH, JOHN HYATT

Gilead; or, The Vision of All-Souls' Hospital [book review of]. 1883 6 Ja:9

SMITH, JOHN R

The Auto-Christ [book review]. 1900 23 Je:807

SMITH, JONATHAN RITCHIE

The Wall and the Gates [book review]. 1919 13 D:288

SMITH, JULIUS

Ten Years in Burma [book review]. 1902 24 My:769

SMITH, JUSTIN A

Commentary on the Revelation [book review of]. 1884 29 Mr:103

SMITH, LAURA ROUNTREE

The Six Tiddly Winks and the A to Zees [book review]. 1923 3 Mr:643

SMITH, M S C

The Maid of Orleans [book review]. 1920 13 Mr:624

SMITH, MARY P (WELLS)

A Jolly Good Summer [book review]. 1895 28 D:1254

Jolly Good Times To-day [book review]. 1895 26 Ja:92

SMITH, MILES W

On Whom the Spirit Came [book review]. 1949 3 D:783

SMITH, NATHANIEL HAYNES

Jesus as a Controversialist [book review]. 1912 15 Je:986

SMITH, NEWMAN

Old Faiths in New Light [book review of]. 1887 5 Mr:79

SMITH, NORA ARCHIBALD

Froebel's Gifts [book review]. 1895 30 N:1158

Froebel's Occupation [book review]. 1896 25 Ap:537

SMITH, OSWALD J

The Consuming Fire [book review]. 1954 20 N:742

When the King Comes Back [book review]. 1955 2 J1:425

SMITH, PHILIP A

A History of the World from the Earliest Records of the Present Time [book review of]. 1866 3 N:245

A History of the World from the Earliest Records to the Present Time. Vol. III. Ancient History from the Triumvirate of Tiberius Gracchus to the Fall of the Roman Empire [book review of]. 1867 26 Ja: 29

SMITH, ROBERT E

Modern Messages from Great Hymns [book review]. 1916 9 D:317

SMITH, ROCKWELL C

The Church in Our Town [book review]. 1955 28 Ap:264

SMITH, ROY L

The Future Is Upon Us [book reivew]. 1963 6 J1:431

The Revolution in Christian Missions [book review]. 1941 13 D:2154

Spare Tires [book review]. 1928 1 D:1238

SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS

Poems of Home and Country [book review]. 1897 3 Ap:441

SMITH, SAMUEL M

The Credibility of the Christian Religion [book review]. 1894 7 J1:680

SMITH, TOM A

Programs for the Junior High Fellowship [book review]. 1957 15 Je:364

SMITH, W SPOONER

Travel Notes of an Octogenarian [book review]. 1914 19 D:410

SMITH, WILBUR MOORHEAD

The Atomic Bomb and the Word of God [book review]. 1946 26 Ja:64

The Glorious Revival Under King Hezekiah [book review]. 1937 4 D:1114

Peloubet's Select Notes [book review]. 1934 8 D:916; 1935 2 N:1055; 1936 5 D: 1174; 1937 4 D:1116; 1938 3 D:1177; 1953 19 D:804; 1955 26 Mr:199

Therefore Stand [book review]. 1945 29 S:621

A Voice for God [book review]. 1950 28 Ja:62

World Crises and the Prophetic Scriptures [book review]. 1952 5 Ja:14

SMITH, WILLIAM, 1813-1893

American Edition of Smith's Dictionary of the Bible. Parts VII and VIII [book review of]. 1868 29 F:69

A Concise Dictionary of the Bible [book review of]. 1866 28 Ap:29

A Dictionary of the Bible: Comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History, with numerous illustrations and maps. Ed. by W. Smith [book review of]. 1868 15 Ag:261

The Illustrated History of the Bible [book review of]. 1873 25 O:341

Principia Latina--Part II. A first Latin Reading Book. Containing an Epitome of Caesar's Gallic Wars, and L'Homond's Lives of Distinguished Romans. With a short introduction to Roman antiquities: Notes and a Dictionary [book review of]. Smith, William and Drisler, Henry. 1866 1 D:277

A Smaller History of Rome [book review]. 1901 5 Ja:31

SMITH, WILLIAM A

The Spinning Wheel of Tamworth [book review of]. 1884 18 O:335

SMITH, WILLIAM HAWLEY

Another good book [editorial book review of "All the Children of All the People," by W. H. Smith]. 1913 24 My:841

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that debt acknowledged) [review of [review of book]. 1898 11 Je:757

SMITH, WILLIAM W

A Condensed Etymology of the English Language for Common Schools [book review of]. 1871 9 D:389

SMITH, WILLIAM WALTER

The Student's Historical Geography of the Holy Land [book review]. 1913 23 Ag:1384

The Sunday-school of Today [book review]. 1912 28 S:1585

SMITHER, ETHEL L

First to Be Called Christians [book review]. 1956 18 F:105

A Picture Book of Palestine [book review]. 1947 26 J1:524

Primary Children Learn at Church [book review]. 1945 28 Ap:272

SMYTH, GEORGE H

Little Bessie [book review of]. 1884 1 N: 351

SMYTH, JOHN PATERSON

The Bible in the Making [book review]. 1914 25 J1:1300

The Divine Library; Suggestions How to Read the Bible [book review]. 1897 10 Ap:473

A People's Life of Christ [book review]. 1960 27 Ag:548

SMYTH, NEWMAN

Christian Ethics [book review]. 1892 5 N:938

Modern Belief in Immortality [book review]. 1910 1 O:1735

The Orthodox Theology of Today [book review of]. 1881 15 O:335

Personal Creeds; or, How to Form a Working Theory of Life [book review of]. 1890 26 J1:496

The Reality of Faith [book review of]. 1884 8 N:359

A Religious Feeling [book review of]. 1877 24 N:375

SNAITH, NORMAN H

The Jews From Cyrus to Herod [book review]. 1957 28 S:584

SNEATH, E HERSHEY

The King's Highway Series [book review]. 1917 13 Ja:479

Religious Training in the School and Home [book review]. 1917 22 D:391

SNEDDEN, DAVID S

School Reports and School Efficiency [book review]. 1908 5 D:2120

SNOW, BONNIE E

A Hundred Things a Girl Can Make [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

SNOWDEN, JAMES H

Can We Believe in Immortality? [book review]. 1918 5 O:23

The Coming of the Lord. Will It Be Premillennial? [book review]. 1919 19 J1: 1041

Is the World Growing Better? [book review]. 1920 13 Mr:624

Scenes and Sayings in the Life of Christ [book review]. 1904 21 My:754

Snowden's Sunday School Lessons [book review]. 1922 2 D:262; 1932 11 D:1225; 1935 2 N:1055; 1936 5 D:1175; 1937 4 D: 1116

SNYDER, ADA A

The Twain Shall Be One [book review]. 1949 25 Je:414

SNYDER, HENRY NELSON

The Persistence of Spiritual Ideals in English Letters [book review]. 1927 24 S:934

SOARES, THEODORE GERALD (ED.)

The University of Chicago Sermons [book review]. 1915 16 O:93

SOCKMAN, RALPH WASHINGTON

Date with Destiny [book review]. 1944 29 Ap:288

The Higher Happiness [book review]. 1951 11 Ag:510

SOLLITT, KENNETH W

Preaching from Pictures [book review]. 1938 3 D:1175

SOLOMON, FELIX

Practical Religion [book review of]. 1876 5 F:47; 1884 12 Ja:15

SOLTAN, T STANLEY

Facing the Field [book review]. 1960 19 Mr:180

Straight Road to Christian Living [book review]. 1942 5 D:1211

SOMMER, DANIEL

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Meditations in Bible Lands") [review of book by Daniel Sommers]. 1911 4 Mr:351

Plain Sermons by Daniel Somers [book review]. 1914 24 Ja:147

SOMMER, DANIEL AUSTEN

The Church of Christ [book review]. 1913 6 D:2006

SOMMERVILLE, MAXWELL

A Wanderer's Legend [book review]. 1904 23 J1:1048

SOONG, MAYING

The Art of Chinese Paper Folding [book review]. 1956 29 S:617

SOPER, DAVID WESLEY

Van Buren, J. G., Here and there in books old and new [review of book, "Room for Improvement]. 1955 13 Ag:521

These Found the Way [book review]. 1951 11 Ag:510

SOPER, EDMUND D

Racism: A World Issue [book review]. 1947 26 J1:524

SOUTH, ROBERT

Sermons Preached upon Several Occasions. Vol. 1 [book review of]. 1867 25 My: 164

SOUTHARD, SAMUEL

Pastoral Evangelism [book review]. 1963 28 D:834

SOUTHGATE, C M

Sons or Sheaves? [book review of]. 1883 14 Ap:177

SOUTHON, ARTHUR E

The God of Gold [book review]. 1928 11 F:143

SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D E N

The Bridal Eve; or, Rose Elmer [book review of]. 1883 15 D:471

SOWERS, PHYLLIS AYER

Carlos and Lola, a Boy and Girl of the Philippines [book review]. 1935 30 N: 1153

SOYER, NICHOLAS

Soyer's Paper-bag Cookery [book review]. 1911 4 N:1823

SPALDING, FRANKLIN SPENCER

Melish, J. H., Franklin Spencer Spalding [book review]. 1917 14 J1:1213

SPANN, J RICHARD (ED.)

Pastoral Care [book review]. 1952 14 Je: 383

SPARGO, JOHN

The Psychology of Bolshevism [book review]. 1920 13 Mr:624

SPARHAWK, FRANCIS CAMPBELL

Dorothy Brooke's School Days [book review]. 1909 9 O:1792

Onoqua [book review]. 1892 2 J1:570

SPARKS, H F D

The Formation of the New Testament [book review]. 1954 25 S:614

SPEAR, SAMUEL T

Religion and the State; or, the Bible and the Public Schools [book review of]. 1876 18 N:367

SPECHOCK, P

Hellbent for Election [book review]. 1965 4 D:807

SPECK, HENRY ELI I

Porter, R. L., The Church and Her Ideal Educational Situation [book review]. 1936 23 My:498

SPEER, ROBERT ELLIOTT

Christ and Life [book review]. 1902 3 My:670

Jesus and Our Human Problems [book review]. 1946 27 J1:515

The Meaning of Christ to Me [book review]. 1937 11 D:1138

A Memorial of Horace Tracy Pitkin [book review]. 1904 14 My:692

The Mission of a True Life [book review]. 1900 24 F:253

Missionary Principles and Practice [book review]. 1905 9 S:1455

The New Opportunity of the Church [book review]. 1920 13 Mr:624

The Oldest and the Newest Empire; China and the United States [book review of]. 1870 30 J1:244

Seeking the Mind of Christ [book review]. 1926 5 Mr:240

Is there a Catholic menace? [editorial comment on book," South American Problems," by R. E. Speer]. 1912 19 O:1705

When Christianity Was New [book review]. 1941 1 F:106

A Young Man's Questions [book review]. 1904 14 My:692

SPENCER, AMBROSE

A Narrative of Andersonville [book review of]. 1866 22 D:301

SPENCER, HERBERT

The Coming Slavery; the Sins of Legislators; and the Great Political Superstition [book review of]. 1889 2 F:78

Essays, Moral, Political and Aesthetic [book review of]. 1866 20 O:229

Davis, M. M., Herbert Spencer's last book ["Facts and Comments"; book review of]. 1902 8 N:1537

First Principles [book review]. 1901 19 Ja:95

Illustrations of Universal Progress [book review of]. 1866 27 O:236

Principles of Biology. Vol. 1. [book review of]. 1866 5 My:37

The Philosophy of Style [book review of]. 1882 22 J1:231

A review of Mr. Herbert Spencer's "Theory of the Will." 1882 Ap 29 sup. 17:34

SPENCE, HENRY EVERETT

A Guide to the English Bible [book review]. 1928 14 Ja:48

SPERRY, LYMAN BEECHER

Husband and Wife [book review]. 1900 27 O:1387

SPICER, DOROTHY GLADYS

Folk Party Fun [book review]. 1955 1 Ja:7

SPIER, J M

Christianity and Existentialism [book review]. 1954 8 My:294

SPOTTS, CHARLES D

You Can Read the Bible [book review]. 1949 5 N:719

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM C

Felice Constant [book review]. 1904 6 Ag:1114

SPRATT, DORA ( ) (MRS. E W SPRATT)

Married Life. A Blessing to the Truly Married [book review]. 1893 21 O:842

SPRECHER, SAMUEL P

Infidelity Refuted by Infidels [book review of]. 1889 14 S:612

SPRINGER, EVA ALICE (OLDAKER) (MRS. GEORGE EDWARD SPRINGER)

As I Saw Africa [book review]. 1936 17 O:1014

SPRINGER, JOHN M

The Heart of Central Africa [book review]. 1909 29 My:972

SPRINGER, WILLIAM G

Dialogue on Conscience [book review of]. 1866 16 Je:85

SPRY, W J J

The Cruise of the Challenger [book review of]. 1877 16 Je:191

SPURGEON, CHARLES HADDON

According to Promise; or, The Lord's Method of Dealing with His Chosen People [book review of]. 1887 1 O:319

The Autobiography of Charles H. Spurgeon [book review]. 1900 29 S:1255

The Clew of the Maze, and the Spare Half Hour [book review of]. 1884 10 My:151

Complete in Christ and Love's Logic [book review]. 1894 24 F:210

The Gospel of the Kingdom [book review]. 1893 3 Je:442

Grace Triumphant [book review]. 1965 2 O:656

Illustrations and Meditations [book review of]. 1883 20 O:407

Lectures to My Students [book review of]. 1875 16 O:333

The Matchless Mystery, and other sermons [book review of]. 1878 12 Ja:15

Memories of Stambourne [book reviews]. 1892 12 Mr:238

Morning and Evening [book review]. 1957 5 Ja:16

Sermons in Candles [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

Spurgeon's Sermons on the Sermon on the Mount [book review]. 1956 25 Ag:536

The Soul-Winner; or, How to Lead Sinners to the Saviour [book review]. 1896 18 Ap:505

The Treasury of Charles H. Spurgeon [book review]. 1956 12 My:296

Types and Emblems [book review of]. 1875 12 Je:189

The Wit and Wisdom of Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon, by R. B. Cook [book review of]. 1891 21 N:986

SPYRI, JOHANNA

Eveli and Beni [book review]. 1927 8 Ja:44

Little Miss Grasshopper [book review]. 1918 28 D:322

Rico and Wiseli [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

What Sami Sang With the Birds [book review]. 1917 22 S:1501

SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEORGE

Peru: Incidents of Travel and Exploration in the Land of the Incas [book review of]. 1877 8 S:287

SQUIRES, WALTER ALBION

Psychological Foundations of Religious Education [book review]. 1927 29 Ja:118

SRYGLEY, FLETCHER DOUGLAS

Smiles and Tears; or, Larimore and His Boys [book review of]. 1889 21 S:630

STABLES, GORDON

Jungle, Peak and Plain [book review of]. 1877 15 D:399

STACKPOLE, EVERETT S

The Evidence of Salvation; or the Direct Witness of the Spirit [book review]. 1894 26 My:532

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Prophecy: or Speaking for God") [book review of]. 1896 4 Ap:431

STACY, A G

The Service of Song: A Treatise on Singing in Private Devotion, in the Family, and in the School, and in the Worshiping Congregation [book review of]. 1874 28 N:381

STAINER, JOHN

The Music of the Bible; with an Account of the Development of Modern Musical Instruments from Ancient Types [book review of]. 1879 25 O:344 [sic 343]

STALEY, SUE REYNOLDS

How to Interest Your Sunday School in Missions [book review]. 1918 9 F:616

A book that will solve the problem [editorial review of book,"How to Interest Your Sunday School in Missions," by S. R. Staley]. 1918 2 Mr:698

STALEY, WILLIAM WESLEY

The Minister [book review]. 1915 3 J1:1319

STALKER, JAMES

The Atonement [book review]. 1909 22 My: 937

The Life of Jesus Christ [book review of]. 1880 4 D:391; 1882 30 S:306 [sic 311]; 1896 16 My:633

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ("Life of Christ", book review of). 1890 21 Je: 404

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Life of St. Paul", book review of]. 1890 2 Ag:504

The Trial and Death of Jesus Christ [book review]. 1962 24 F:118

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Two St. Johns) [book review of]. 1896 11 J1:887

Youth and Age [book review]. 1901 16 Mr:351

STALL, SYLVANUS

How to Pay Church Debts and How to Keep Churches out of Debt [book review of]. 1880 6 N:359; 4 D:391

Talks to Children [book review]. 1896 28 N:1537; 1908 24 O:1837

What a Young Man Ought to Know [book review]. 1904 19 N:1663; 1917 29 D: 422; 1929 2 F:120

STAM, ELIZABETH ALDEN (SCOTT)

The Faith of Betty Scott Stam in Poem and Verse [book review]. 1938 3 D:1174

STAMP, JOSIAH

Motive and Method in the Christian Order [book review]. 1936 12 D:1197

STANCILL, ROBERT WILLIAM

The First and the Last Church [book review of]. 1886 27 F:71

STANFORD, BELLE

Tyler, B. B., Pioneer Life [book review]. 1893 25 Mr:242

Autobiography and Sermons of Elder Elijah Martindale [book review]. 1894 21 Ap: 404

STANLEY, ARTHUR PENRHYN

Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church, Part II [book review of]. 1866 7 J1:108

Sinai and Palestine in Connection with their History [book review of]. 1869 1 My:141

STANLEY, CAROLINE ABBOT

The Fist Church's Christmas Barrel [book review]. 1913 8 F:231

STANLEY, HENRY MORTON

The Autobiography of Henry M. Stanley, G. C. B. [book review]. 1910 3 S:1551

STANTON, ELIZABETH (CADY) (MRS. HENRY B STANTON)

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a woman's exegesis) [book review of]. 1897 2 O:1274

My Dark Companions and Their Strange Stories [book review]. 1893 9 D:982

Through the Dark Continent; or, the Sources of the Nile around the Great Lakes of equatorial Africa, and Down the Livingstone River to the Atlantic Ocean [book review of]. 1878 16 N:371

STANTON, EVAN

Ruhainah: a story of Afghan Life [book review of]. 1886 7 Ag:255

STANTON, FATHER

Faithful Stewardship, and Other Sermons [book review]. 1917 16 Je:1095

STANTON, HORACE COFFIN

The Starry Universe the Christian's Future Empire [book review]. 1909 7 Ag:1394

Telepathy of the Celestial World [book review]. 1914 5 D:334

STAPLER, EDMOND

Jesus Christ During His Ministry [book review]. 1897 12 Je:761

STAPLES, R G

Fount of Blessing [book review of]. 1880 20 N:375

STARBUCK, F LEWIS

Dan [book review]. 1917 5 My:927

STARKEY, LYCURGUS M , II

Money, Mania and Morals [book review]. 1965 2 O:655

STARR, F RATCHFORD

Didley Dumps; or, John Ellard, the Newsboy [book review of]. 1885 17 Ja:23

STARRETT, HELEN E

After College - What [book review]. 1896 21 N:1505

STEAD, WILLIAM T

Hymns that have Helped [book review]. 1898 1 Ja:30

If Christ Came to Chicago: A Plea for the Union of All Who Live in the Service of All Who Suffer [book review]. 1894 30 Je:654

Power, F. D., Washington letter ["If Christ Came to Chicago", book review of]. 1894 7 J1:674

Lappin, S. S., A questionable criticism ["If Christ Came to Chicago", book review of]. 1894 28 J1:757

Tyler, B. B., If Christ Came to Chicago [book review]. 1894 21 J1:728

Life of Mrs. Booth (Founder of the Salvation Army) [book review]. 1901 4 My: 584

STEARNS, ALBERT

Sinbad, Smith & Co. [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

STEARNS, E J

The Faith of our Forefathers [book review of]. 1880 7 F:47

STEARNS, J N

The National Temperance Almanac and Teetotaler's Year-Book for 1893 [book review]. 1892 24 D:1082

Temperance Shot and Shell [book review]. 1892 30 J1:562

STEARNS, LEWIS FRENCH

Present-Day Theology [book review]. 1893 18 N:922

STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE

The Lord's Prayer [book review]. 1892 20 F:172

STEELE, GEORGE M

Character and Conduct: Talks to Young People [book review]. 1899 18 N:1493

STEELE, J DORMAN

A Fourteen Weeks' Course in Astronomy [book review of]. 1868 10 O:325

Fourteen Weeks in Chemistry [book review of]. 1873 16 Ag:261

Fourteen Weeks in Physiology [book review of]. 1873 17 My:157

STEERE, DOUGLAS V

Dimensions of Prayer [book review]. 1964 11 J1:440

STEIGER, E

Periodical Literature of the United States of America [book review of]. 1874 6 Je: 181

Steiger's Catalogue of German and English Books and Periodicals [review of]. 1867 21 S:299

STEINER, EDWARD A

The Immigrant Tide-Its Ebb and Flow [book review]. 1910 12 Mr:462

STEINHEIL, G

As the Baptism so the Church [book review of], by C. L. Loos. 1880 22 My: 167

STELZLE, CHARLES

Boys of the Street: How to Win Them [book review]. 1904 30 J1:1082

STENHOUSE, MRS. T B H

Expose of Polygamy in Utah. A Lady's Life Among the Mormons. A Record of Personal Experience as one of the Wives of a Mormon Elder during a period of more than Twenty Years [book review of]. 1872 18 My:157

STEPHENS, B W A

The Centennial: an International Poem [book review of]. 1878 19 O:339

STEPHENS, C A

The Knockabout Club Along Shore [book review of]. 1882 30 D:441

STEPHENS, JOHN UNDERWOOD

A Simple Guide to Prayer [book review]. 1957 6 J1:410

STEPHENSON, GEORGE

The Life of George Stephenson and of His Son Robert [book review of]. 1869 15 My: 157

STEPHENSON, J M

Materialism against Itself; or a series of twenty-six speeches delivered by P. T. Russell, in an oral discussion with J. M. Stephenson; with other Essays [book review of]. 1867 13 Ap:117

STEPNIAK, [pseud]

Underground Russia: Revolutionary Profiles and Sketches from Life [book review of]. 1883 8 S:359

STERN, RENEE B

Neighborhood Entertainments [book review]. 1910 15 O:1829

STERNE, SIMON

Constitutional History and Political Development of the United States [book review of]. 1882 30 S:306 [sic 311]

STEVEN, GEORGE

The Psychology of the Christian Soul [book review]. 1912 20 Ap:667; 25 My: 875

STEVENS, ABEL

The Centenary of American Methodism [book review of]. 1866 14 Ap:13

STEVENS, C M

Courage and Consolation [book review]. 1917 12 My:959

STEVENS, GEORGE B

The Johannine Theology [book review]. 1894 8 D:1210

The Pauline Theology [book review]. 1892 21 My:446

STEVENS, W C

The Book of Daniel [book review]. 1918 23 Mr:808

Revelation, the Crown Jewel of Biblical Prophecy [book review]. 1928 1 D:1239

STEVENS, WILLIAM ARNOLD

A Harmony of the Gospels [book review]. 1895 9 F:140; 1907 9 F:251

STEVENS, WILLIAM BACON

The Sabbaths of Our Lord [book review of]. 1873 26 Ap:133

STEVENSON, EDWARD IRENAEUS

A Matter of Temperament (Janus) [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS

A Child's Garden of Verses [book review]. 1896 1 F:153

Memories and Portraits [book review of]. 1888 14 Ja:24

Prince Otto [book review of]. 1886 8 My: 151

Radford, B. J., Virginibus Puerisque [book review of]. 1888 3 Mr:136

STEVENSON, WILLIAM

The Story of the Reformation [book review]. 1965 27 F:136

STEWART, CHARLES H

Winning Out [book review]. 1917 12 My:959

STEWART, CORA WILSON

Getting results by indirection [editorial review of book,"Country Life Reader," by C. W. Stewart]. 1916 17 Je:1302

STEWART, ELINORE PRUITT

Letters on an Elk Hunt [book review]. 1915 18 D:387

STEWART, IVAN R

From House to House [book review]. 1957 28 S:584

STEWART, J L

Creation and the Human Race [book review of]. 1877 21 Ap:127

STEWART, JAMES S

Heralds of God [book review]. 1947 28 Je:461

STEWART, M B

Our Flag and Its Message [book review]. 1917 28 J1:1269

STEWART, MARY

Tell Me a Story I Never Heard Before [book review]. 1919 20 D:314

Unspotted From the World [book review]. 1898 23 J1:980

STEWART, ROBERT L

Memorable Places Among the Holy Hills [book review]. 1904 23 J1:1048

STEWART, SETH T

First Days in School [book review]. 1900 26 My:672

STEWART, WENTWORTH F

The Evangelistic Awakening [book review]. 1906 6 O:1526

STIDGER, WILLIAM L

Building Up the Mid-week Service [book review]. 1926 30 O:555

Henry Ford: The Man and His Motives [book review]. 1924 5 Ja:355

More Sermons in Stories [book review]. 1944 29 J1:496

Pulpit Prayers and Paragraphs [book review]. 1927 24 S:934

STIFLER, J M

The Epistle to the Romans [book review]. 1897 8 My:601

Tyler, B. B., An Introduction to the Study of the Acts of the Apostles [book review]. 1893 22 J1:582

STIFLER, FRANCIS CARR

How to Read the Bible [book review]. 1955 30 J1:484

STILES, WILLIAM C

Cyclopedia of Illustrations [book review]. 1911 22 Ap:660

STILLWELL, ARTHUR EDWARD

Universal Peace-War Is Mesmerism [book review]. 1911 22 Jl:1194

STIMSON, F J

First Harvests [book review of]. 1889 5 Ja:14

Pirate Gold [book review]. 1896 25 Ap: 537

STIMSON, HENRY A

Religion and Business [book review]. 1895 2 F:116

STIRLING, JAMES HUTCHINSON

University Series. No. 3. As Regards Protoplasm, in relation to Prof. Huxley's Essay on the Physical Basis of Life [pamphlet review of]. 1871 15 Ap: 117

STIRLING, JOHN

An Atlas Illustrating the Acts of the Apostles and the Epistles [book review]. 1956 14 Ja:26

An Atlas of the Life of Christ [book review]. 1956 5 My:281

STOCK, EUGENE

Talks on St. Luke's Gospel [book review]. 1956 17 Mr:168

STOCKFORD, O B

Baptism in Relation to Spiritual Life [book review]. 1932 17 D:1231

STOCKING, A D

Paraphrases and Bible Stories in Verse [book review]. 1899 25 N:1524

STOCKTON, FRANK R

Ardis Claverden [book review of]. 1890 6 D:840

The Great War Syndicate [book review of]. 1890 24 My:342

The Hundredth Man [book review of]. 1887 3 D:391

The Late Mrs. Null [book review of]. 1886 8 My:151

Mrs. Cliffe's Yacht [book review]. 1896 14 N:1473

Ting-A-Ling [book review of]. 1882 18 N: 368

What Might Have Been Expected [book review of]. 1875 23 Ja:29

STOCKTON, T H

The Book Above All--or the Holy Bible, the only sensible, infallible, and divine authority on earth [book review of]. 1871 4 Mr:69

STODDARD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS

Across Russia [book review]. 1895 26 O: 1038

Across Russia from the Baltic to the Danube [book review]. 1893 21 Ja:56

STODDARD, LATHROP

Social Classes in Post-war Europe [book review]. 1925 5 D:2400

STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY

The Sans Souci Series [book review of]. 1876 15 Jl:231

STODDARD, WILLIAM OSBORN

Montanye; or, The Slavers of Old New York [book review]. 1901 13 Jl:904

The Swordmaker's Son [book review]. 1896 26 D:1665

STODDART, JANE (ED.)

The Expositor's Dictionary of Texts [book review]. 1912 1 Je:903

The New Testament in Life and Literature [book review]. 1915 14 Ag:1515

STONE, GENE

The Adventures of Jane [book review]. 1921 10 D:2994

STONE, JAMES S

The Heart of Merrie England [book review of]. 1888 7 Ja:14

STONE, NATHAN J

The Names of God in the Old Testament [book review]. 1945 24 F:128

STONE, RALPH

Circus--Parable--Construction [book review]. 1963 13 Ap:232

STORER, DANIEL W

Bible Lessons [book review of]. 1873 26 Ap:133

STORER, HORATIO ROBINSON

Is it I? A Book for Every Man. A companion to "Why Not?" A Book for Every Woman [book review of]. 1867 19 O:330

On Nurses and Nursing. With Especial Reference to the Management of Sick Women [book review of]. 1868 24 O:341

STORER, J W

The Preacher--His Belief and Behavior [book review]. 1954 16 Ja:40

STOREY, FREDERICK DAVIS

The Higher Criticism Cross-Examined. [book review]. 1910 12 F:302

STORMER, JOHN A

Garrison, C., Book, chapter, and verse [book review of None Dare Call It Treason]. 1965 13 F:105

Ralls, J. C., Original source? [letter refers to article by Charles Garrison in which he evaluates None Dare Call It Treason]. (mail box) [book review]. 1965 19 Je:402

STORROW, E

Our Sisters in India [book review]. 1899 9 D:1591

STORY, W W

A Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem: First Century [pamphlet review of]. 1870 19 Mr:93

STOTT, JOHN R W

The Preacher's Portrait [book review]. 1965 4 D:807

STOUGH, HENRY W

Accross the Dead-line of Amusements [book review]. 1913 14 Je:973

STOUGHTON, CLARENCE C

Set Apart for the Gospel [book review]. 1948 3 Ja:16

STOUGHTON, JOHN

Our English Bible, Its Translations and Translators [book review of]. 1879 8 N:359

William Wilberforce [book review of]. 1880 18 D:407

Worthies of Science [book review of]. 1880 12 Je:191

STOUT, ANDREW P

The Life of Christ [book review]. 1893 7 Ja:16

The Trials and Crucifixion of Christ [book review reprinted from New York Independent quoting Atlantic Missionary]. 1886 12 Je:189

The Trials and Crucifixion of Christ [book review of]. 1886 12 Je:191; 1909 24 Jl:1325

Stout, A. P., Atlantic Missionary missionary mistake [correction of mistake in review, p. 189]. 1886 26 Je:203

STOVALL, CHARLES E

Training for Greater Service [book review]. 1956 16 Je:377

STOVALL, DENNIS H

The Spell of the Shang Kambu [book review]. 1922 5 Ag:3638

STOWE, C E

Origin and History of the Books of the Bible, both the Canonical and the Apocryphal, designed to show what the Bible is not, what it is, and how to use it [book review of]. 1867 5 O:314

STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER

American Woman's Home [book review of]. 1869 26 Je:205

A Dog's Mission [book review of]. 1881 12 N:367

Footsteps of the Master [book review of]. 1876 23 D:407

Little Pussy Willow [book review of]. 1881 12 N:367

Pink and White Tyranny [book review of]. 1871 2 S:277

Poganuc People: Their Loves and Lives [book review of]. 1878 15 Je:195

Queer Little People [book review of]. 1867 23 N:371; 1881 12 N:367

Religious Poems [book review of]. 1867 27 Ap:133

Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other. An Every Day Novel, by H. B. Stowe, A. D. T. Whitney, L. P. Hale, F. W. Loring, F. B. Perkins, E. E. Hale [book review of]. 1872 20 Jl:229

We and Our Neighbors, Sequel to "My Wife and I" [book review of]. 1875 5 Je:181

STOWE, W McFERRIN

Characteristics of Jesus [book review]. 1963 9 Mr:150

STRAHAN, JAMES

The Marechale [book review]. 1914 12 S:1592

The Marshall [book review]. 1915 2 O:20

STRATEMEYER, EDWARD

Between Boer and Briton [book review]. 1900 27 O:1387

The Campaign of the Jungle; or, Under Lawton Through Luzon [book review]. 1900 28 Ap:547

Fighting in Cuban Waters [book review]. 1899 11 N:1460

True to Himself [book review]. 1900 27 O:1387

Under Dewey at Manila [book review]. 1898 17 D:1661

STRATON, HILLYER HAWTHORNE

Preaching the Miracles of Jesus [book review]. 1950 9 S:573

STRATON, JOHN ROACH

The Menace of Immorality in Church and State [book review]. 1921 14 My:2248

STRATTON, HESBA

Carola [book review of]. 1884 26 Ap:135

STRAUB, S W

Bright Light [book review]. 1894 4 Ag: 778

The Convention and Choir [book review of]. 1878 19 Ja:23

Good Cheer [book review of]. 1875 11 S: 293

STRAUSS, LEHMAN

Certainties for Today [book review]. 1957 22 Je:376

The Second Person [book review]. 1952 26 Ja:63

STREATOR, MARTIN LYMAN

Green, F. M., The Anglo-American Alliance in Prophecy [book review]. 1901 25 My: 681

Speyd, L. W., M. L. Streator's new book ["Anglo-American Alliance in Prophecy"; book review of]. 1901 13 Jl:905

STREET, JOHN WALTER

Studies in Rural Life [book review]. 1914 7 Mr:414

STRETTON, HESBA

Cassy [book review of]. 1874 30 My:173

The Crew of the Dolphin [book review of]. 1876 22 Jl:239

Hester Morley's Promise [book review of]. 1873 1 N:349

In Prison and Out [book review of]. 1879 15 N:367

Lost Gip [book review of]. 1873 23 Ag: 269

The Wonderful Life [book review of]. 1875 20 F:61

STRIPLIN, CLARA M

Those Tiny Tots [book review]. 1950 8 Jl:430

STRONG, AUGUSTUS HOPKINS

American Poets and Their Theology [book review]. 1917 7 Ap:806

The Great Poets and Their Theology [book review]. 1899 4 Mr:287

One Hundred Chapel Talks to Theological Students [book review]. 1913 8 N:1851

Popular Lectures on the Books of the New Testament [book review]. 1914 25 Jl:1300

STRONG, JAMES

Cyclopaedia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature, prepared by Strong and John McClintock. Vol. 1. A-B [book review of]. 1867 1 Je:173

The Tabernacle of Israel [book review]. 1953 3 Ja:8

STRONG, JOHN HENRY

Jesus, the Man of Prayer [book review]. 1946 26 Ja:64; 27 Ap:282

STRONG, JOSIAH

The New Era; or, The Coming Kingdom [book review]. 1893 5 Ag:622

Our Country: its possible Future and its present Crisis [book review of]. 1886 4 S:287

Our Country [book review]. 1893 29 J1: 602

STRONG, WILLIAM

Relations of Civil Law to Church Polity, Discipline, and Property [book review of]. 1876 5 F:47

STROOP, J RIDLEY

Why Do People Not See the Bible Alike? [book review]. 1950 13 My:303

STROUP, H WALLACE

The Fact of Sim [book review]. 1909 2 Ja: 43

STROUP, HERBERT HEWITT (ED.)

A Symphony of Prayer [book review]. 1944 28 O:704

STUART, ESMI

The Little Brown Girl [book review of]. 1879 31 My:175

STUART, HESTER

A Modern Jacob [book review of]. 1888 22 S:612

STUART, MOSES

Future Punishment [book review]. 1955 26 Mr:199

STUBER, STANLEY IRVING

Primer on Roman Catholicism for Protestants [book review]. 1953 1 Ag:489

Treasury of the Christian Faith [book review]. 1950 1 Ap:206

STUDLEY, MARY J

What Our Girls Ought to Know [book review of]. 1882 8 J1:215

STULL, RUTH ( ) (MRS. ROSS STULL)

Sand and Stars [book review]. 1951 29 D:828; 1952 1 Mr:143; 28 Je:414

STUMP, ADAM

The Secret of the Canon [book review]. 1899 7 Ja:23

STURGIS, JOHN E

The new hymnbook [editorial review of book,"Favorite Hymns" edited by J. E. Sturgis]. 1933 11 Mr:199

A Junior Hymnal [book review]. 1926 20 N:628

Songs for Primary Children [book review]. 1930 6 D:1179

STURGIS, MABEL (MILLER) (MRS. GEORGE K STURGIS)

Standard Christmas Book No. 2 [book review]. 1930 6 D:1179

STURTEVANT, JULIAN MONSON

The Keys of Sect; or, the Church of the New Testament compared with the Sects of Modern Christendom [book review of]. 1880 17 Ja:23

STUYVESANT, PETER

"The Great Adventure" [editorial book review]. 1918 30 Mr:830

The Great Adventure [book review]. 1918 6 Ap:880; 23 N:186

SUDDS, W F

National School for the Piano-Forte [book review of]. 1882 9 S:287

SUDLOW, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS

All About the Junior [book review]. 1917 19 My:985

SULLY, JAMES

Studies of Childhood [book review]. 1897 20 F:249

SUMMER, WILLIAM GRAHAM

Robert Morris [book review]. 1892 10 D: 1038

SUMMERBELL, JOHN JOSEPH

"The Christians and the Disciples" [editorial concerning tract by Summerbell]. 1908 4 Ja:12; 11 Ja:50

The Mountains of the Bible [book review]. 1912 30 N:1994

SUMMERBELL, NICHOLAS

A True History of the Christians and the Christian Church, from A.M. 4004 to A.D. 1870 [book review of]. 1871 13 My:149

SUMMERS, HOLLIS

Brighten the Corner [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:505

SUMMERS, RAY

The Life Beyond [book review]. 1960 30 J1:484

SUMMERS, THOMAS OSBORN

Edmonds, W. A., Dr. Summer's tract on Campbellism. 1877 16 Je:186

SUMNER, CHARLES

The Duel between France and Germany, with its Lesson to Civilization. A Lecture [book review of]. 1871 27 My:165

SUNDERLAND, JABEZ THOMAS

McGarvey, J. W., The Bible: Its Origin, Growth and Character; and Its Place Among the Sacred Books of the World; Together with a List of Books for Study and Reference, with Critical Comments [book review of]. 1894 20 Ja:81

SUNDKLER, BENGT

The World of Mission [book review]. 1966 22 O:709

SUPER, CHARLES W

Between Heathenism and Christianity [book review]. 1901 16 Mr:351

SUTCLIFFE, ALICE CRARY

Fobert Fulton [book review]. 1915 11 S: 1641

SUTTON, ADAH LOUISE

Seeds of April Sowing [book review]. 1904 23 J1:1048

SUTTON, JOHN

Songs and Poems [book review]. 1897 24 Ap:537

SUTTON, WILLIAM SENECA

Problems of Modern Education [book review]. 1913 7 Je:934

SUYDAM, E H

The Water Boys and Their Cousins [book review]. 1918 28 D:322

SWAIM, S A

The Religious Revolution in the Sixteenth Century [book review of]. 1882 6 My:143

SWALLOW, S C

Parson Swallow's book [editorial review of book, "III Score and X," by S. C. Swallow]. 1911 4 Mr:354

SWAN, ANNIE S

The Ayres of Studleigh [book review]. 1892 16 Ja:60

A Divided House [book review]. 1894 13 O:1018

Mistaken' Marion Forsyth; or Unspotted from the World [book review. 1892 17 S:798

Twice Tried [book review]. 1893 24 Je: 502

A Vexed Inheritance [book review]. 1894 4 Ag:778; 13 O:1018

Who shall Serve [book review]. 1892 13 F:148

SWANN, GEORGE BETTS

Swann's Sermons [book review]. 1917 27 Ja:525

SWAYNE, GEORGE C

Herodotus [book review]. 1892 30 J1:652

SWEAZEY, GEORGE E

Effective Evangelism [book review]. 1953 12 D:792

SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL

Heaven and Its Wonders, and Hell [book review of]. 1878 9 Mr:79

The New Jerusalem and its Heavenly Doctrine [tract review of]. 1868 11 Ap: 117

SWEENEY, JOHN R

No. 2: Organ Score Anthem Book [book review]. 1894 28 J1:754

The Quiver of Sacred Song, for use in Sunday Schools, Prayer Meetings, Gospel Meetings, etc. [book review of]. 1880 20 N:375

Songs of Love and Praise [book review]. 1894 14 J1:704

SWEENEY, JOHN STEELE

Shall Christians Go to War? by Thomas Munnell and J. S. Sweeney [review of]. 1872 10 F:45

Tyler, B. B. New York letter ["Sweeney's Sermons", book review of]. 1892 8 O: 848

Sweeney's Sermons [book review]. 1892 8 O:858

SWEENEY, ZACHARY TAYLOR

Circulating restoration literature [editorial review of book,"New Testament Christianity"]. 1924 7 Je:913

Pulpit Diagrams [book review]. 1910 21 My:896

The Spirit and the Word [book review]. 1919 20 S:1271

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Under Ten Flags", book review of]. 1889 26 Ja:61

Under Ten Flags [book review]. 1909 19 Je:1100

SWEET, LOUIS MATTHEWS

The Makin' o' Joe [book review]. 1919 27 D:338

SWEETSER, KATE DICKINSON

Ten American Girls from History [book review]. 1918 5 Ja:445

SWEETSER, M F

American Guide-Books [book review]. 1896 27 Je:825

SWEETSER, S

The Ministry We Need [book review of]. 1873 21 Je:197

SWEETSTER, ARTHUR

Roadside Glimpses of the Great War [book review]. 1916 3 Je:1249

SWETT, JOHN

Methods of Teaching [book review of]. 1886 27 F:71

SWIFT, JONATHAN

Gulliver's Travels [book review]. 1918 28 D:322

SWIFT, POLEMUS H

Gospel Cheer Messages [book review]. 1909 12 Je:1058

SWINDLE, LAFAYETTE

What the Church Is and What It Should Be [book review]. 1916 1 Ap:928

SWING, DAVID

Club Essays [book review of]. 1880 18 D: 407

SWINTON, WILLIAM

Studies in English Literature [book review of]. 1881 31 D:423

SWISHER, ROLLA O

When You Lead Devotions [book review]. 1962 23 Je:400

SYDNOR, JAMES R

Planning for Church Music [book review]. 1962 17 F:106

SYMINGTON, ANDREW JAMES

Hints to Our Boys [book review of]. 1884 29 Mr:103

SYMINGTON, MAGGIE

The King's Command [book review of]. 1886 25 D:415

SZOLD, BENJAMIN

The Book of Job with a new Commentary [book review of]. 1886 25 S:311

TABOR, GRACE

Landscape Gardening [book review]. 1911 21 O:1731

TACK, ALFRED

How to Overcome Nervous Tension and Speak Well in Public [book review]. 1956 29 S:617

TAFEL, LEONARD

Interlinear Translation of the Sacred Scriptures. With Grammatical and Critical Notes by Leonard Tafel, Rudolph L. Tafel, and L. H. Tafel [book review of]. 1872 23 N:373

Interlinear Translation of the Sacred Scriptures by Tafel, R. and Tafel, L. H. [book review of]. 1873 27 S:309

Interlinear Translation of the Sacred Scriptures, with Grammatical and Critical Notes [book review of]. 1874 20 Je:205

Interlinear Translation of the Sacred Scriptures [book review of]. 1875 13 F:53

TAIT, C W C

Analysis of English History [book review]. 1895 26 Ja:92

TALBOT, LOUIS T

Christ In The Tabernacle [book review]. 1952 5 Ja:15

More Objects That Talk and Teach [book review]. 1947 26 Ap:309

Still More Object Lessons [book review]. 1946 27 Ap:282

TALMAGE, THOMAS DeWITT

Among the Holy Hills: sermons principally relating to Palestine [book review of]. 1891 2 My:380

Sermons [book review of]. 1873 1 F:37

TAPPAN, LEWIS

The Life of Arthur Tappan [book review of]. 1870 17 D:404

TAPPEN, LUCY

Topical Notes on American Authors [book review]. 1896 4 J1:857

TARBELL, IDA M

The Business of Being a Woman [book review]. 1913 1 Mr:351

The Life of Napoleon, with a sketch of Josephine [book review]. 1901 25 My:681

TARBELL, MARTHA

In the Master's Country [book review]. 1912 6 J1:1104

Tarbell's Teachers' Guide [book review]. 1926 30 O:555; 1938 3 D:1177

TASKER, R V G (ED.)

The Epistle of Paul to the Romans [book review]. 1964 21 Mr:182

The General Epistle of James [book review]. 1958 29 Mr:184

TATEM, M H

The Heights of Heidelberg [book review of]. 1871 13 My:149

TAUSSIG, FRANK WILLIAM

Principles of Economics [book review]. 1911 9 D:2056

Wages and Capital [book review]. 1896 28 N:1537

TAWES, ROY LAWSON

The Global Christ [book review]. 1946 2 Mr:141

Lamps in the Darkness [book review]. 1943 29 My:492

TAYLOR, A W

The Great Revival at Norwalk, Ohio [book review of]. 1873 12 Ap:117

TAYLOR, BARNARD C

Outline Analysis of the Books of the Bible [book review]. 1892 12 N:958

TAYLOR, BAYARD

Central Asia--Travels in Cashmere, Little Tibet, and Central Asia [book review of]. 1874 12 S:293

Lars: A Pastoral of Norway [book review of]. 1873 12 Ap:117

Views A-Foot; or, Europe seen with Knapsack and Staff [book review of]. 1889 20 Ap:254

TAYLOR, BENJAMIN F

Pictures of Life in Camp and Field [book review of]. 1875 19 Je:197

TAYLOR, CHARLES

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (an unfortunate argument) [review of book, "Baptism in a Nutshell," by C. Taylor]. 1914 11 Ap:631

TAYLOR, CHARLES FORBES

Christ for Me [book review]. 1934 14 Ap:242

Up to Now [book review]. 1938 3 D:1175

TAYLOR, CLAUDE CARSON

Worth-while books [editorial review of "The Purpose of God"]. 1925 10 O:2185

The Purpose of God [book review]. 1925 28 N:2369; 1926 10 J1:670

TAYLOR, DANIEL T

The Reign of Christ on Earth, or, The Voice of the Church in All Ages [book review of]. 1882 23 D:429

The Reign of Christ on Earth [book review]. 1894 9 Je:580

TAYLOR, FANNIE J

Adolph [book review]. 1897 2 Ja:25

TAYLOR, JAMES

The Scottish Covenanters [book review of]. 1881 4 Je:183

TAYLOR, JOHN Z

A Symposium on the Holy Spirit, by A. B. Jones, T. Munnell, G. W. Longan, J. Z. Taylor, A. Campbell [book review of]. 1879 11 O:327

TAYLOR, JOSEPH JUDSON

My Lord Christ: A Tribute [book review]. 1926 6 N:580

TAYLOR, S EARL

The Price of Africa [book review]. 1903 7 F:207

TAYLOR, SEDLEY

The Science of Music; or, The Physical Basis of Musical Harmony [book review of]. 1875 22 My:165

TAYLOR, WILLIAM M

The Boy Jesus, and Other Sermons [book review]. 1894 13 Ja:66

David, King of Israel, and Elijah, the Prophet [book review of]. 1883 15 D:471

John Knox [book review of]. 1885 25 Ap:135

Moses, the Law-Giver [book review of]. 1881 9 J1:223

Peter, The Apostle [book review of]. 1882 4 F:39

TEAL, ANGELINE

John Thorn's Folks: a study of Western Life [book review of]. 1884 6 S:287

The Rose of Love [book review]. 1894 4 Ag:778

TEFFTT, BENJAMIN F

Evolution and Christianity; or, an Answer to the Development Infidelity of Modern Times [book review of]. 1885 4 Ap:111

TEFFT, LYMAN B

Institutes of Moral Philosophy [book review]. 1900 21 J1:934

TEMPLE, WILLIAM (ARCHBISHOP OF YORK)

Basic Convictions [book review]. 1936 5 D:1173

Christian Faith and Life [book review]. 1931 19 D:1230

The Church Looks Forward [book review]. 1944 30 D:844

The Kingdom of God [book review]. 1913 22 Mr:521

Mens Creatrix [book review]. 1918 19 Ja:514

TENNEY, J H

The American Male Choir [book review of]. 1886 13 Mr:87

Temperance Jewels, by J. H. Tenney and E. A. Hoffman [book review of]. 1880 14 F:55

TENNEY, MERRILL C

Interpreting Revelation [book review]. 1959 14 Mr:146

The New Testament: An Historical and Analytic Survey [book review]. 1954 20 N:742

Resurrection Realities [book review]. 1946 30 Mr:208

TENNEY, SANBORN

Natural History; a manual of zoology for schools, colleges, and the general reader [book review of]. 1866 28 J1:133

TENNYSON, ALFRED, LORD

Ballads and Other Poems [book review of]. 1880 18 D:417

Enoch Arden [book review of]. 1876 1 Ap:111

Gareth and Lynette [book review of]. 1872 16 N:365

The Half-dollar Edition of Tennyson's Poems [book review of]. 1868 24 O:341

Harold [book review of]. 1877 3 F:39

The Holy Grail, and Other Poems [book review of]. 1870 29 Ja:36

Lady Clare [book review of]. 1884 13 D:399

The Princess [book review of]. 1884 6 S:287

Queen Mary [book review of]. 1875 28 Ag:277

TERHUNE, ALBERT PAYSON

The Son of God [book review]. 1932 17 D:1224

TERHUNE, MARY VIRGINIA

The Dinner Year Book [book review]. 1878 28 D:419

Judith: a Chronicle of Old Virginia [book review of]. 1883 24 N:447

The Royal Road; or, Taking God at His Word [book review]. 1894 15 D:1238

True as Steel [book review of]. 1872 29 Je:205

TERREVE, RETSEL

A Man without Principle [book review]. 1909 27 Mr:580

TERRY, MILTON SPENSER

Rambles in the Old World [book review]. 1894 12 My:484

THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE

Early and Late Papers [book review of]. 1867 13 J1:221

THAYER, ALEXANDER WHEELOCK

The Hebrews and the Red Sea [book review of]. 1883 19 My:231

THAYER, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE

The Martyr Presidents; or, Lives of Abraham Lincoln and James Abram Garfield [book review of]. 1882 8 J1:215

Pluck and Purpose [book review]. 1900 30 Je:837

The True Woman [book review]. 1893 7 O:802

Young People's Life of George Washington [book review of]. 1883 29 S:383

THAYER, WILLIAM ROSCOE

Germany vs. Civilization [book review]. 1916 29 J1:1515

THEAMBA, INSHTA

Ploughed Under; The Story of an Indian Chief, told by Himself [book review of]. 1881 23 J1:239

THEISS, LEWIS EDWIN

Flood Mappers Aloft [book review]. 1937 4 D:1110

From Coast to Coast with the U. S. Air Mail [book review]. 1936 12 D:1198

Lives of Danger and Daring [book review]. 1956 8 S:568

The Secret Wireless [book review]. 1918 30 N:221

Wings Over the Pacific [book review]. 1938 3 D:1178

The Wireless Patrol at Camp Brady [book review]. 1918 6 Ap:872

The Young Wireless Operator-As a Fire Patrol [book review]. 1921 10 D:2994

The Young Wireless Operator with the Oyster Fleet [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

THERHUNE, MARY VIRGINIA

Mr. Wyatt's Wife's Sister [book review]. 1896 4 J1:857

THEURIET, ANDRÉ

The Abbé Daniel [book review]. 1894 27 O:1066

THIEL, RUDOLF

Luther [book review]. 1957 30 Mr:198

THOBURN, J M

The Church of Pentecost [book review]. 1901 14 S:1191

India and Malaysia [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

THOMAS, DAVID

The Acts of the Apostles [book review]. 1957 16 F:106

The Genius of the Gospel [book review of]. 1877 20 Ja:23

The Gospel of Matthew [book review]. 1959 11 J1:384

THOMAS, ISAAC

The Words of Abraham Lincoln [book review]. 1899 14 O:1324

THOMAS, JAMES DAVID

The Doctrine of Evolution and the Antiquity of Man [book review]. 1962 20 O:664

THOMAS, JOHN M

Christian Faith in the Old Testament [book review]. 1909 9 Ja:95

THOMAS, KATHERINE EDWIN

Not All the King's House [book review]. 1897 6 F:185

THOMAS, LESLIE GRIER

One Hundred Sermons [book review]. 1942 28 N:1185

THOMAS, LOWELL

India: Land of the Black Pagoda [book review]. 1930 6 D:1172

These Men Shall Never Die [book review]. 1944 26 F:144

THOMAS, MARION

Supplemental Lessons for Beginners [book review]. 1906 7 J1:1071

THOMAS, WILLIAM HENRY GRIFFITH

The Apostle John [book review]. 1946 28 D:939

The Apostle Peter [book review]. 1947 25 Ja:68

Christianity Is Christ [book review]. 1947 26 J1:524

THOMPSON, A C

Our Birthdays Toward Sunset - Seventy-one to One Hundred [book review]. 1892 3 D: 1018

Protestant Missions, Their Rise and Early Progress [book review]. 1895 9 F:140

THOMPSON, A E

A Century of Jewish Missions [book review]. 1905 25 N:1898

THOMPSON, CHARLES L

The Moral Ground of Abstinence [pamphlet review of]. 1871 15 J1:221

THOMPSON, DANIEL G

A First Latin Book [book review of]. 1872 14 S:293

THOMPSON, EARL RHODES

Voices From Cane Ridge [book review]. 1954 11 D:790

THOMPSON, ERNEST SETON

Wild Animals I Have Known [book review]. 1901 30 N:1555

THOMPSON, FRANK CHARLES

Barriers to Eden [book review]. 1940 7 D:1242

The New Chain Reference Bible [book review]. 1934 8 D:916

THOMPSON, GEORGE

Africa in a Nutshell for the Million; or, Light on the "Dark Continent" [book review of]. 1881 1 O:319

THOMPSON, HUGH MILLER

More Copy [book review]. 1897 16 O:1345

The World and the Wrestlers; Personality and Responsibility [book review]. 1895 12 O:990

THOMPSON, J E

The History of the Fall and Dissolution of Christendom [book review]. 1917 29 D:422

THOMPSON, J S

China Revolutionized [book review]. 1914 22 Ag:1472

THOMPSON, JOHN

Jesus My Savior [book review]. 1895 26 O:1038

THOMPSON, JOHN ARTHUR

The Bible and Archaeology [book review]. 1963 30 N:764

THOMPSON, JOSEPH PARRISH

Home Worship [book review of]. 1871 18 N:365

Home Worship: Selections from the Scriptures, with Meditations, Prayer and Song, for every day in the year [book review of]. 1871 16 D:397

Man in Genesis and in Geology; or, the Biblical Account of Man's creation tested by Scientific Theories of his Origin and Antiquity [book review of]. 1868 9 O:325

THOMPSON, LEWIS O

The Prayer Meeting and Its Improvement [book review of]. 1878 29 Je:211

THOMPSON, MAURICE

By Ways and Bird Notes [book review of]. 1885 29 Ag:278

The Story of Louisiana [book review of]. 1889 9 F:94

Sylvan Secrets in Bird Songs and Books [book review of]. 1887 17 D:407

THOMPSON, NOYES L

The History of Plymouth Church [book review of]. 1873 8 Mr:77

THOMPSON, R W

The Papacy and the Civil Power [book review of]. 1877 17 F:55

THOMPSON, REZIN

The Medical Adviser [book review of]. 1870 23 Ap:133

THOMPSON, ROBERT ELLIS

The Divine Order of Human Society [book review of]. 1891 3 O:842

The Historic Episcopate [book review]. 1911 15 J1:1167

Political Economy for High Schools and Academies [book review]. 1896 4 Ap:441

THOMPSON, ROBERT J

Proofs of Life After Death [book review]. 1918 26 Ja:548

THOMPSON, VANCE

Take It From Me [book review]. 1916 16 D: 351

THOMPSON, WILLIAM

Wigwam Wonder Tales [book review]. 1920 13 Mr:624

THOMSON, ANDERSON

In the Holy Land [book review of]. 1875 9 O:325

THOMSON, E W

Walter Gibbs [book review]. 1897 13 N: 1473

THOMSON, ESTELLE

Ruth Stuyvesant; or, the Golden Harvest [book review of]. 1881 17 D:407

THOMSON, JAMES

The Praying Christ: Jesus' Doctrine and Practice of Prayer [book review]. 1960 13 F:100

THOMSON, WILLIAM HANNA

Life, Death, and Immortality [book review]. 1913 25 Ja:143

THOMSON, WILLIAM M

The Land and the Book [book review]. 1955 2 J1:425

THORNDIKE, EDWARD L

The Original Nature of Man [book review]. 1917 14 J1:1213

THORNE, P

Jolly Good Times at School [book review of]. 1877 15 D:399

THORNTON, EDWIN WILLIAM

Common Sense [book review]. 1912 20 Ap: 662

How to Teach [book review]. 1944 29 Ja:80

A book for the "weak church" [editorial review of book,"Lord's Day Worship Services"]. 1930 16 Ag:790

Lord's Day Worship Services [book review]. 1930 6 D:1172

More Common Sense [editorial review of book, "Common Sense," by E. W. Thornton]. 1912 13 Ap:603

Pocket Lesson Commentary [book review]. 1918 23 N:186

Pocket Lesson Commentary for 1918. [book review]. 1918 16 F:652

Pocket Lesson Commentary for 1920. [book review]. 1920 10 Ja:391

Superintendent's Record Manual [book review]. 1918 23 N:187

"Special Sermons for Special Occasions" [editorial book review]. 1921 31 D:3063

Special Sermons for Special Occasions [book review]. 1922 5 Ag:3836

Superintendent's Record Manual [book review]. 1918 7 D:247

Three timely handbooks [editorial review of book,"The Superintendent's Record Manuel"]. 1919 1 F:429

A worth-while help [editorial review of book,"Superindent's Record Manuel"]. 1918 5 O:5

THORNTON, WILLIAM

Origin, Purpose and Destiny of Man; or, Philosophy of the three Ethers [book review of]. 1891 13 Je:506

THORPE, ROSA HARTWICK

Curfew Must not Ring Tonight [book review of]. 1882 2 D:393

THURMAN, HOWARD

Jesus and the Disinherited [book review]. 1949 30 J1:495

THURSTON, IDA TREADWELL

The Bishop's Shadow [book review]. 1899 25 N:1524

Dan, A Citizen of a Junior Republic [book review]. 1901 23 N:1515

Don Malcolm [book review]. 1897 6 Mr: 313

Kent Fielding's Ventures [book review]. 1897 11 D:1606

Next Door Neighbors [book review]. 1896 29 F:281

A Village Contest; or, No Surrender [book review]. 1900 30 Je:837

THURSTON, MABLE M

The Adventure of Prayer [book review]. 1927 3 S:863

THWING, CHARLES FRANKLIN

The College Woman [book review]. 1894 8 D:1210

Within College Walls [book review]. 1893 25 N:942

THWING, EDWARD P

Outdoor Life in Europe [book review of]. 1880 26 Je:207

The Persian Queen [book review of]. 1881 9 J1:223

THWING, EUGENE

Unto the Least [book review]. 1928 14 Ja:48

TIDBALL, THOMAS A

Christ in the New Testament [book review]. 1897 22 My:665; 7 Ag:1025

TIGNER, HUGH STEVENSON

Our Prodigal Son Culture [book review]. 1940 7 D:1241

TILLETT, WILBUR FISK

Providence, Prayer and Power [book review]. 1927 5 Mr:240

TILLEY, WILLIAM JAMES

Masters of the Situation; or, Some Secrets of Success [book review of]. 1887 21 My: 167

TILTON, HOWARD W

Lay Sermons [book review]. 1899 25 N:1524

TIMSOL, ROBERT

A Pessimist in Theory and Practice [book review of]. 1888 14 J1:452 [sic 442]

TIPLADY, THOMAS

The Cross at the Front [book review]. 1917 24 N:237; 1918 16 Mr:781

TIPPLE, EZRA S

Some Famous Country Parishes [book review]. 1912 10 Ag:1304

TITUS, CHARLES BUTTZ

Who Governs the Church? [book review]. 1920 7 F:495

TOBEY, CHARLES W

An important book [editorial review of book, "The Return to Morality"]. 1952 26 Ja:56

TOBEY, KATHRENE McLANDRESS

When We Teach Kindergarten Children [book review]. 1957 19 O:626

TOBIE, WILLARD NATHAN

Two Beautiful Prayers [book review]. 1910 22 O:1874

TODD, G HALL

Seven Words of Love [book review]. 1956 8 D:777

TODD, JOHN

Woman's Rights [book review of]. 1867 19 O:330

TODD, JOHN E

Notes on the International Lessons for 1877 [book review of]. 1877 13 Ja:15

TODD, WILLIAM C

Biographical and Other Articles [book review]. 1901 30 N:1555

TOLAND, EDWARD D

The Aftermath of Battle [book review]. 1916 8 Ap:991

TOLSON, CHESTER L

Peace and Power Through Prayer [book review]. 1964 4 Ja:15

TOLSTOI, LYOF NIKOLAEVICH

Childhood, Boyhood, Youth [book review of]. 1886 21 Ag:271

The Christian Teaching [book review]. 1898 19 N:1532

Radford, B. J., Tolstoi's "Life" [book review of]. 1888 27 O:686

Master and Man [book review]. 1895 12 O: 990

TOMILSON, EVERETT T

The Boy Officers of 1812 [book review]. 1896 21 N:1505

The Boys with Old Hickory [book review]. 1898 17 D:1661

Captain Dan Richards [book review]. 1914 27 Je:1126

The Pennant [book review]. 1913 8 Mr:394

A Prisoner in Buff [book review]. 1901 5 Ja:31

The Self-effacement of Malachi Joseph [book review]. 1906 15 D:1950

Ward Hill, the Senior [book review]. 1899 7 Ja:23

Stories of the American Revolution [book review]. 1898 17 D:1661

Tecumseh's Young Braves [book review]. 1896 19 D:1633

Rock of Ages [book review of]. 1878 14 D:403

TORRANCE, THOMAS F

The Apocalypse Today [book review]. 1960 3 S:568

TORREY, BRADFORD

The Foot-Path Way [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

Spring Notes from Tennessee [book review]. 1896 25 Ap:537

TORREY, REUBEN ARCHER

Anecdotes and Illustrations [book review]. 1911 3 Je:906

The Baptism with the Holy Spirit [book review]. 1896 4 Ja:25

The Divine Origin of the Bible [book review]. 1900 31 Mr:413

The Fundamental Doctrines of the Christian Faith [book review]. 1918 23 N:178

The Gist of the Lesson [book review]. 1900 13 Ja:60; 6 O:1288; 1910 8 Ja: 73; 1939 16 D:1207; 1942 26 D:1287; 1945 24 Mr:192

The Gist of the Lessons for 1912 [book review]. 1912 3 F:194

The Importance and Value of Proper Bible Study [book review]. 1921 5 N:2853

The Power of Prayer [book review]. 1955 24 S:617

Revival Addresses [book review]. 1906 19 My:789

TORRY, BAKER

Practical Typewriting [book review]. 1895 23 Mr:284

TOURGEE, ALBION W

An Appeal to Caesar [book review of]. 1885 24 Ja:31

John Eax [book review of]. 1882 20 My:159

Hot Plowshares [book review of]. 1883 16 Je:263

Murvaile Eastman [book review]. 1892 30 Ja:104

Royal Duets [book review]. 1946 29 Je: 444

TOWLE, GEORGE MAKEPEACE

Drake, the Sea-King of Devon [book review of]. 1882 18 N:368

Heroes and Martyrs of Invention [book review of]. 1890 23 Ag:562

Marco Polo: his Travels and Adventures [book review of]. 1880 13 N:367

The Nation in a Nutshell [book review of]. 1887 26 Mr:103

Raleigh, his Exploits and Voyages [book review of]. 1881 10 D:399

Young People's History of England [book review of]. 1886 12 Je:191

Young People's History of Ireland [book review of]. 1887 21 My:167

TOWNE, CHARLES HANSON

Shaking Hands with England [book review]. 1920 10 Ja:386

TOWNE, E C

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a pernicious book) [The Bibles and Religions of Mankind; ed. by E. C. Towne and others]. 1899 13 My:590

TOWNE, T MARTIN

Choir Anthems [book review of]. 1880 4 D:391

TOWNSEND, CALVIN

Analysis of Civil Government [book review of]. 1869 16 Ja:21

TOWNSEND, CHARLES

Forty Witnesses to Success [book review]. 1895 2 F:116

TOWNSEND, L T

The Chinese Problem [book review of]. 1876 12 Ag:263

Collapse of Evolution [book review]. 1917 15 S:1467

The Intermediate World [book review of]. 1878 22 Je:203

Lost Forever [book review of]. 1875 22 My:165

The Mosaic Record and Modern Science [book review of]. 1881 19 Mr:95

The Sword and Garment [book review of]. 1871 7 O:317

TOWNSEND, VIRGINIA F

Dorothy Draycott's Tomorrow's [book review]. 1898 29 Ja:158

Lenox Dare [book review of]. 1881 9 Ap: 119

The Mills of Tuxbury [book review of]. 1871 24 Je:197

Sirs, only Seventeen [book review]. 1894 24 N:1162

That Queer Girl [book review of]. 1875 23 Ja:29

TOY, MARY F S

Lady Hamilton's Heredity [book review]. 1928 14 Ja:48

TOZER, A W

The Root of the Righteous [book review]. 1956 15 D:797

TRACY, U T

My Reasons for Refusing an Invitation. A Letter from U. T. Tracy to a Baptist Minister, on the Baptismal Question, and a Reply by W. L. Hayden [tract review of]. 1869 28 Ag:277

TRAFTON, ADELINE

Katherine Eable [book review of]. 1874 21 N:373

TRALL, RUSSELL THACKER

Digestion and Dyspepsia [book review of]. 1873 23 Ag:269

The Hygienic Handbook [book review of]. 1872 26 O:341

TRASK, KATRINA

In the Vanguard [book review]. 1914 17 O:92

TRAUM, SAMUEL WEGNER

Mormonism Against Itself [book review]. 1910 20 Ag:1469; 3 S:1551; 10 S:1594; 1911 7 Ja:30; 11 Mr:408

TRAVERS, LIBBIE (MILLER)

Sectarian Shackles [book review]. 1926 18 D:725

TREANOR, THOMAS STANLEY

The Cry from the Sea and the Answer from the Shore [book review]. 1899 2 D:1561

TREAT, MARY

My Garden Pets [book review of]. 1887 3 D:391

TREMAINE, DeWITT CHARLES

Church efficiency [editorial review of book by D. C. Tremaine]. 1914 25 Ap: 733

TRENCH, RICHARD CHENEVIX

English, Past and Present (Eight Lectures) [book review of]. 1869 27 F:69

English, Past and Present [book review of]. 1889 6 J1:444

Studies in the Gospel [book review of]. 1867 6 J1:213

TRENT, ROBBIE

Your Child and God [book review]. 1953 17 Ja:41

TRENTHAM, CHARLES A

The Shepherd of the Stars [book review]. 1962 3 N:696

TRIBLE, H W

Old Testament Biographies [book review]. 1935 16 N:1106

TRIBLE, JOHN MEREDITH

Trible's Sermons: Being a Series of Practical and Doctrinal Discourses [book review]. 1893 14 Ja:36

TRIMBLE, HENRY BURTON

To Every Creature [book review]. 1939 16 D:1206

TRINE, RALPH WALDO

The Higher Powers of Mind and Spirit [book review]. 1919 13 D:288

The Life Books [book review]. 1901 9 Mr:319

This Mystical Life of Ours [book review]. 1908 21 N:2015

Through the Sunlit Year [book review]. 1919 13 D:288

TRISTAM, H B

The Land of Moab [book review of]. 1873 18 O:333

TROLLOPE, ANTHONY

The American Senator [book review of]. 1877 28 J1:239

Thompson Hall [book review of]. 1877 19 My:159

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN TOWNSEND

A Chance for Himself; or, Jack Hazard and his Treasure [book review of]. 1872 28 D:413

The Inkham Brothers' Tide-Mill [book review of]. 1883 22 D:479

The Lottery Ticket [book review]. 1896 15 F:217

The Prize Cup [book review]. 1897 3 Ap: 441

The Satin-Wood Box [book review of]. 1885 28 N:383

The Young Surveyor; or, Jack on the Prairie [book review of]. 1875 13 N: 365

TRUEBLOOD, ELTON

The Life We Prize [book review]. 1952 9 Ap:504

Your Other Vocation [book review]. 1954 24 Ap:260

TRUETT, GEORGE W

The Salt of the Earth [book review]. 1949 3 S:575

Who Is Jesus? [book review]. 1953 23 My:327

TRUMBULL, CHARLES G

A Pilgrinage to Jeruslaem [book review]. 1906 9 Je:919

TRUMBULL, H CLAY

The Blood Covenant and its Bearings on Scripture [book review of]. 1885 12 D: 399

The Knightly Soldier [book review]. 1892 16 J1:610

A Model Superintendent; a Sketch of the Life, Character, and Methods of Work of Henry P. Haven, of the International Lesson Committee [book review of]. 1880 29 My:175

Old-Time Student Volunteers [book review]. 1903 17 Ja:101

Teaching and Teachers; or, The Sunday School Teacher's Teaching Work and the Other Work of the Sunday School Teacher [book review of]. 1884 11 O:327

TRUMBULL, JOHN

McFingal: an Epic Poem [book review of]. 1881 7 My:151

TUCK, ROBERT

Revelation by Charactor Illustrated from Old Testament Lives [book review]. 1893 5 Ag:622

TUCK, ROBERT SIDNEY

A book of sermons [editorial review of book, "A Sermon Bouquet" by R. S. Tuck]. 1939 2 D:1152

TUCK, WILLIAM C

Step By Step in Better Board and Committee Work [book review]. 1962 24 N: 746

TUCKER, ELIZABETH

Old Youngsters [book review]. 1898 28 My: 713

TUCKER, HENRY

The Golden Promise: a new collection of hymns and tunes for Sabbath schools. By T. E. Perkins, assisted by Henry Tucker, and W. L. Montague [book review of]. 1866 22 S:197

TUCKER, JOHN T

Drums in the Darkness [book review]. 1928 25 Ag:863

TUCKER, POMEROY

Origin, Rise, and Progress of Mormonism [book review of]. 1867 21 D:403

TUCKERMAN, BAYARD

Peter Stuyvesant [book review]. 1893 24 Je:502

TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE

The Criterion; or the Test of Talk about Familiar Things [a series of essays], [book review of]. 1866 9 Je:77

TUCKLEY, HENRY

In Sunny France. Present-Day Life in the French Republic [book review]. 1894 5 My:460

Questions of the Heart: How Reason Helps Faith to Answer them [book review]. 1892 15 O:878

Under the Queen [book review]. 1892 30 Ja:104

TULGA, CHESTER EARL

The Case Against Modernism in Foreign Missions [book review]. 1952 12 Ja:30; 26 My:335

The Case Against the National Council of Churches [book review]. 1952 12 Ja:30

"Case Against the World Council" [editorial book review]. 1949 11 Je:378

The Case Against the World Council of Churches [book review]. 1950 1 Ap:207

The Case for Divine Revelation [book review]. 1952 22 Mr:190

The Case for the Resurrection of Jesus Christ [book review]. 1952 22 Mr:190

The Case for the Second Coming of Christ [book review]. 1952 12 Ja:30

The Doctrine of Right and Wrong [book review]. 1954 10 J1:440

The Foreign Missions Controversy in the Northern Baptist Convention [book review]. 1950 9 S:574

TULLOCH, JOHN

The Christian Doctrine of Sin [book review of]. 1877 24 Mr:65

TUPPER, CHARLES BENSON

Called-In Honor [book reivew]. 1950 22 Ap:254

TUPPER, KERR BOYCE

Robertson's Living Thoughts [book review of]. 1881 16 Ap:127

Seven Great Lights [book review]. 1892 6 Ag:673

TUPPER, TRISTRAM

The House of Five Swords [book review]. 1922 30 D:375

TURGENIEFF, IVAN

Mumu, and the Diary of a Superfluous Man [book review of]. 1884 23 F:63

TURNBULL, AGNES SLIGH

The Day Must Dawn [book review]. 1942 5 D:1190

This Spring of Love [book review]. 1934 8 D:916

TURNBULL, RALPH

Personalities of the Old Testament [book review]. 1964 19 D:808

TURNER, HARRISON

A Review of Dr. Varden's "Yea, Yea and Nay, Nay" (in relation to the remission of sins) [pamphlet review of]. 1869 6 N:357

TURNER, J E

Personality and Reality [book review]. 1927 12 Mr:263

TURNER, WILLIAM

A Hand-Book of the Bible [book review]. 1894 29 S:970

TURNEY, DANIEL B

Baptism---a review ["Mode of Baptism", book review of] [editorial]. 1889 24 Ag:558; 31 Ag:574; 14 S:606; 21 S:624; 5 O:661

TURPIN, EDNA

Happy Acres [book review]. 1914 5 S:1555

TURTON, W H (ED.)

The Truth of Christianity [book review]. 1911 1 Ap:534

TUTTLE, HUDSON

Studies in the Outlying Fields of Psychic Science [book review of]. 1889 8 Je:378

TWAIN, MARK

The Prince and the Pauper [book review]. 1918 19 Ja:514

TWEEDY, H H (ED.)

The King's Highway Series [book review]. 1917 13 Ja:479

TWOMBLY, A S

The Choir Boy of York Cathedral [book review of]. 1890 22 N:798

TYERMAN, L

The Life and Times of the Rev. John Wesley, Vol. I [book review of]. 1872 13 Ap:117

The Life and Time of the Rev. John Wesley [book review of]. 1873 10 My:149

TYNG, STEPHEN HIGGINSON

He Will Come; or, Meditations upon the Return of the Lord Jesus Christ to reign over the Earth [book review of]. 1877 21 Ap:127

TYLER, BENJAMIN BUSHROD

Wharton, J. A., "Concerning the Disciples" [book review of]. 1897 7 Ag:1024

The Reunion of Christendom, as it Appears to a Disciple [book review]. 1895 11 My:456

TYLER, JOHN M

"The Whence and Whither of Man" [book review of]. 1896 13 Je:755

"The Whence and Whither of Man," again. 1896 20 Je:787

"The Whence and Whither of Man," once more. 1896 27 Je:819

TYLER, JOSEPH ZACHARY

Atkinson, A. M., "A Literature for Our Young People," [book review of]. 1896 1 Ag:975

Morgan, J. J., "A Literature for Our Young People" [book review of]. 1896 8 Ag:1032

Zollars, E. V., Talks to Young People [book review of]. 1896 21 Mr:367

Richardson, W. F., J. Z. Tyler's "Talks to Young People" [book review of]. 1896 28 Mr:410 [sic 416]

Lucas, D. R., Tyler's Talks to Young People [book review of]. 1896 18 Ap: 512

Lower, J. W., Talks to Young People [book review of]. 1896 25 Ap:544

Carpenter, L. L., J. Z. Tyler's Talks to Young People [book review of]. 1896 2 My:576

Richard, J. F., "Talks to Young People" [book review of]. 1896 7 N:1420

Talks to Young People [book review]. 1896 25 J1:961

Atkinson, A. M., "Tyler's Talks" [book review of]. 1896 16 My:637

TYLER, MOSES COIT

A History of American Literature [book review of]. 1879 11 Ja:15

TYLER, W S

Plutarch on the Delay of the Deity in Punishing the Wicked [book review of]. 1867 27 Ap:133

TYNDAL, C H

Object Lessons for Children [book review]. 1897 3 Ap:441

TYNDALL, JOHN

Address Delivered before the British Association Assembled at Belfast [book review of]. 1875 3 Ap:109

The Culture demanded by Modern Life; a Series of Addresses and Arguments on the Claims of Scientific Education, by Professors Tyndall, Henfrey, Huxley, Paget, Whewell, Faraday, Liebig, Draper, DeMorgan; Drs. Barnard, Hodgson, Carpenter, Hooker, Acland, Forbes, Herbert Spencer, Sir John Herschel, Sir Charles Lyell, Dr. Seguin, Mr. Mill, etc. [book review of]. 1867 13 J1:221

Faraday as a Discoverer [book review of]. 1868 22 Ag:269

Lectures on Light [book review of]. 1873 12 Ap:117

Scientific Address [pamphlet review of]. 1871 18 Mr:85

UNDERHILL, EVELYN

Practical Mysticism [book review]. 1916 12 Ag:1568

UNDERWOOD, CHARLES EUGENE

[obit] by Mercer, H. 1917 11 Ag:1335

UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS H

Dr. Gray's Guest [book review]. 1896 7 Mr:313

A Handbook of English History [book review of]. 1886 5 Je:183

Lord of Himself [book review of]. 1874 22 Ag:269

UNDERWOOD, HORACE G

The Call of Korea [book reivew]. 1908 5 D:2120

UNGER, MERRILL F

Archaeology and the Old Testament [book review]. 1955 7 My:236

Biblical Demonology [book review]. 1953 14 F:102

UPHAM, FRANCIS W

The Wise Men [book reveiw of]. 1873 6 S:285

URQUHART, JOHN

The Wonders of Prophecy [book review]. 1943 27 Mr:293

USHER, ROLAND G

The Winning of the War [book review]. 1918 11 My:1043

VAIL, A L

Mary Webb and the Mother Society [book review]. 1915 30 Ja:594

The Morning Hour of American Baptist Missions [book review]. 1908 28 N:2072

VALLINGS, J F

Men of the Bible [book review]. 1894 23 Je:628

VANCE, ELLWOOD C

Florida Christians [book review]. 1941 29 N:2210

VANCE, JAMES I

The College of Apostles. A Study of the Twelve [book review]. 1897 24 Ap:537

The Rise of a Soul [book review]. 1902 5 J1:962

Tendency [book review]. 1911 25 F:342

Thus Pray Ye [book review]. 1935 16 N: 1106

Worship God [book review]. 1932 17 D:1224

VANDERGRIFT, MARGARET

Doris and Theodora [book review of]. 1885 11 Ap:119

Rose Raymond's Wards [book review of]. 1886 2 Ja:7

Under the Dog-Star [book review of]. 1881 3 D:391

Ways and Means [book review of]. 1887 8 Ja:15

VANDERWATER, ROSALIE

Two Tea-Parties [book review of]. 1882 2 D:393

VAN DOREN, W H

A Suggestive Commentary on the New Testament [book review of]. 1868 22 F:61

VAN DUESEN, REBECCA

Sea Breezes and Sand Dunes [book review]. 1902 13 D:1755

VAN DUSEN, DAYTON G

Redemptive Counseling [book review]. 1961 12 Ag:510

VAN DUSEN, HENRY PITNEY

What Is the Church Doing? [book review]. 1943 29 My:492

VAN DYCK, HOWARD

William Christie, Apostle to Tibet [book review]. 1957 5 Ja:16

VAN DYKE, HENRY

Counsels By the Way [book review]. 1908 26 D:2261

Light My Candle [book review]. 1927 5 Mr:240

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Out of Doors in the Holy Land," by Henry Van Dyke) [book review]. 1909 30 Ja:203

The Reality of Religion [book review of]. 1885 10 Ja:15

The Story of the Psalms [book review of]. 1888 7 Ja:14

VAN DYKE, JOHN C

Art for Art's Sake. Seven University Lectures on the Technical Beauties of Painting [book review]. 1893 21 O:842

Books and How to Use Them [book review of]. 1883 30 Je:279

Little Rivers: A Book of Essays in Profitable Idleness [book review]. 1895 14 D:1206

VAN DYKE, JOSEPH S

From Gloom to Gladness [book review of]. 1883 29 S:383

Popery the Foe of the Church and of the Republic [book review of]. 1871 2 D: 381

Through the Prison to the Throne [book review of]. 1881 25 Je:207

VAN DYKE, PAUL

The Age of the Renascence [book review]. 1897 4 D:1569

VAN DYKE, T S

Millionaries of a Day [book review of]. 1890 22 N:798

VAN DYKE, TERTIUS

Light My Candle [book review]. 1927 5 Mr:240

VAN ESS, JOHN

Meet the Arab [book review]. 1943 25 D: 1109

VAN HORN, DAVID

Tent and Saddle Life in the Holy Land [book review of]. 1885 17 O:335

VAN HORNE, THOMAS

The Life of Major-General George H. Thomas [book review of]. 1882 25 N:381

VAN KIRK, WALTER W

Youth and Christian Unity [book review]. 1928 1 D:1238

VAN TIL, CORNELIOUS

Elliott, G. M., Modernism and dialectical theology (review of book, "The New Modernism"). 1946 7 D:869-870

VAN VALKENBURG, F D

Why Four Gospels? [book review]. 1915 16 O:93

VAN VOORHIS, NELLIE MAY (GRIGGS) (MRS. WILLIAM DOWLING VAN VOORHIS)

The Home and Family [book review]. 1923 8 D:241

Three timely handbooks [editorial review of book,"How to Conduct a Cradle Roll Department"]. 1919 1 F:429

VAN WERT, RUPERT

Rip Van Winkle's Travels in Asia and Africa [book review of]. 1882 25 N:381

Rip Van Winkle's Travels in Foreign Lands [book review of]. 1881 24 D:415

VASSAR, T E

Uncle John Vassar; or, the Fight of Faith [book review of]. 1879 25 O: 344 [sic 343]

VASSAR, THOMAS E

Uncle John Vassar, Or the Fight of Faith [book review]. 1897 31 J1:993

VAUS, JIM

The Inside Story of Narcotics [book review]. 1954 24 Ap:260

VAYHINGER, JOHN M (ED.)

Casebook in Pastoral Counseling [book review]. 1963 20 J1:463

VEACH, ROBERT WELLS

Bible Reading and Religious Training in the Home [book review]. 1916 13 Ja:479

The Friendship of Jesus [book review]. 1911 23 D:2148

VEDDER, HENRY C

Baptists and Liberty of Conscience [book review of]. 1885 17 Ja:23

The Gospel of Jesus and the Problems of Democracy [book review]. 1914 17 O:92

Modern Church History: From the Reformation to the Close of the Nineteenth Century [book review]. 1909 16 O:1840

VENABLE, W H

Juns on the Miami and Other Poems [book review of]. 1872 13 Ja:13

The Last Flight [book review]. 1894 24 F:210

A School History of the United States [book review of]. 1872 13 J1:221

VENTING, R

The Final Preservation of the Saints vs. The Perseverance of the Saints [book review]. 1906 27 O:1467

VERDI, TULLIO SUZZARA

Mothers and Daughters [book review of]. 1876 30 D:415

VERNE, JULES

The Cryptogram (Part II of the "Giant Raft") [book review of]. 1882 18 N:368

VERSTEEG, ROBERT JOHN

The Secret Life of the Good Samaritan and Other Stories [book review]. 1963 20 J1:463

VICKLAND, E ELIZABETH

Women of Assam [book review]. 1928 1 D: 1239

VIETH, PAUL HERMAN

How to Teach in the Church School [book review]. 1936 8 F:134; 14 Mr:254

Improving your Sunday School [book review]. 1930 27 S:932

Visual Aids in the Church [book review]. 1946 27 Ap:282

VIETT, GEORGE FREDERIC

New Rubaiyat from a Southern Garden [book review]. 1916 9 D:317

VILLARS, I

The Resurrection Life; or, "Beyond the Grave" [book review of]. 1881 6 Ag:255

VINCENT, EDGAR L

Margaret Bowlby [book review]. 1902 5 J1: 962

VINCENT, JOHN HEYL

Better Not [book review of]. 1888 5 My:286

The Modern Sunday-school [book review]. 1906 1 S:1327

A Study in Pedagogy [book review of]. 1891 30 My:462

VINCENT, M B

Word Studies in the New Testament [book review]. 1946 29 Je:444

VINCENT, MARTIN R

In the Shadow of the Pyrenees, from Basque-Land to Carcassonne [book review of]. 1883 16 Je:263

VINCENT, MARVIN R

The Age of Hildebrand [book review]. 1896 16 My:633

VIOLETTE, EBAL ELEADAH

"In Palestine with the Twenty-third Psalm" [editorial book review]. 1918 14 S:1505

In Palestine With the Twenty-third Psalm [book review]. 1918 19 O:68; 7 D:247

Training for Soul-winning [book review]. 1915 16 O:93; 1916 3 Je:1249; 1917 24 N:244

Vanitas Vanitatis [book review]. 1918 23 N:187; 1919 1 F:443

VIRGIL, CONSTANCIO C

Van Buren, J. G., The Fallow Land [review of book]. 1956 22 S:602

VITTUM, EDWARD MARCH

The Head of the Firm [book review of]. 1891 7 N:944

VIZETELLY, FRANK H (ED.)

The Soldiers' Service Dictionary [book review]. 1918 6 Ap:872

VOGEL, HERMANN WILHELM

The Chemistry of Light and Photography [book review of]. 1875 12 Je:189

VOGEL, PETER

Tyler, B. B., New York letter [Tale of a Pioneer Church, book review of]. 1887 5 N:357

Green, F. M., Tale of a pioneer church [book review of]. 1888 5 My:285

Norton, L. R., Tale of a pioneer church [book review of]. 1888 5 My:285

VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN FRANCOIS DE CHASSEBOUEF DE

Testimonies to the Truth of Prophecy, from the writings of Volney [tract review of]. 1867 10 Ag:253

VON BERNHARDI, F

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a suggestive volumn) [review of book, "Germany and the Next War" by F. Von Bernhardi]. 1914 21 N:246

Von GERDTELL, LUDWIG

Miracles Under Fire [book review]. 1930 6 D:1171

Von GREUNNINGEN, JOHN PAUL

Toward a Christian Philosophy of Higher Education [book review]. 1957 15 Je:364

VOSE, GEORGE L

Orographic Geology; or the Origin and Structure of Mountains [book review of]. 1866 29 S:205

VOUGHT, PAUL (ED.)

The Church and Country Life [book review]. 1916 4 N:154

VOUGHT, WALTER

A Chapter on Cholera, for Lay Readers [book review]. 1893 21 O:842

W , A H

He Restoreth My Soul [book review]. 1911 8 J1:1103

W , E A

St. Ulrich; or, Resting on the Kings Word [book review of]. 1883 5 My:213

WADSWORTH, CHARLES

How to get Muscular [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

WADSWORTH, OLIVE A

Kit, Fan, Tot and the Rest of Them [book review of]. 1870 10 D:397

WAFFLE, ALBERT E

Christianity and Property [book review]. 1897 17 J1:929

WAFFLE, ALBERT G

If Christ Were King [book review]. 1913 25 Ja:143

WAGENKNECHT, EDWARD (ED.)

The Story of Jesus in the World's Literature [book review]. 1949 3 S:575

WAGGONER, J H

A Written Discussion on the Sabbath by Peter Vogel and J. H. Waggoner [book review of]. 1874 24 Ja:29

WAGNER, CHARLES

The Home of the Soul [book review]. 1909 4 S:1568

WAGNER, T A

Rome and Rum [book review]. 1893 21 O: 842

WAINWRIGHT, SAMUEL

Scientific Sophisms [book review of]. 1883 13 O:399

WAITE, LETITIA C

By The Thorn Road [book review]. 1903 21 N:1708

WAITES, ALFRED

Forgotten Meanings; or, An Hour with a Dictionary [book review of]. 1886 22 My:167

WAKEFIELD, EDMUND BURRITT

Standard Eclectic Commentary [book review]. 1894 10 N:1114

WAKELEY, J B

Anecdotes of the Wesleys [book review of]. 1874 18 J1:229

WALKER, DEAN EVEREST

Use this book [editorial review of book, "Adventuring for Christian Unity"]. 1935 14 D:1193

Hall, C. D., Modern speech, sound in principle [review of book, "Adventuring for Christian Unity," by D. E. Walker]. 1936 11 Ja:26

WALKER, F DEAVILLE

William Carey [book review]. 1951 1 D: 765

WALKER, FRANCIS A

The World's Fair [book review of]. 1878 23 Mr:95

WALKER, HAROLD BLAKE

Upper Room on Main Street [book review]. 1954 26 Je:407

WALKER, JAMES B

The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit; or, Philosophy of the Divine Operation in the Redemption of Man [book review of]. 1874 1 Ag:245

Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation [book review of]. 1874 14 N:365

Pioneer Life in the West [book review of]. 1881 17 D:407

WALKER, JOHN BRISBEN

The Church and Poverty [book review of]. 1891 12 D:1060

WALKER, T

The Epistle to the Philippians [book review]. 1919 27 D:338

WALKER, WILLISTON

History of the Christian Church [book review]. 1918 18 My:1082

WALKER, WILMER RUSSELL

A Ministering Ministry [book review]. 1938 3 D:1177

For the teaching service [editorial review of book, "Studies in Acts"]. 1924 5 Ja:342

Studies in Acts [book review]. 1924 26 Ja:445

"Studies in Acts" [editorial book review]. 1924 19 Ap:729

Studies in Rural Life [book review]. 1914 7 Mr:414

WALL, E G

Hand-Book of the State of Mississippi [book review of]. 1882 23 S:303

WALL, ZENO

Heartening Messages [book review]. 1949 3 D:783

WALLACE, ARCHER

In Grateful Remembrance [book review]. 1955 30 J1:484

Leaves of Healing [book review]. 1942 28 N:1185

One Hundred Stories for Boys [book review]. 1948 3 Ja:16; 28 F:144

WALLACE, DILLON

The Way to Burning Mountain [book review]. 1926 30 O:555

WALLACE, EDWIN SHERMAN

Jerusalen the Holy [book review]. 1900 2 Je:706

WALLACE, ELIZABETH

A Garden of Paris [book review]. 1912 7 S:1461

WALLACE, HELEN KINGSBURY

Meditations on New Testament Symbols [book review]. 1962 8 D:780

Stewardship in the Life of Youth [book review]. 1927 26 F:216

WALLACE, HENRY AGARD

Christian Bases of World Order [book review]. 1943 29 My:492

WALLACE, HUGH M

Secrets of Success in Poultry Culture [book review]. 1918 23 N:186

WALLACE, J SHERMAN

What of the Church? [book review]. 1912 27 Ja:155

WALLACE, LEW

Field, M. H., Ben Hur [book review of]. 1886 22 My:163

Howe, W., Ben Hur [book review of]. 1886 19 Je:195

Field, M. H., Ben Hur [book review of]. 1886 7 J1:251 [sic Ag:]

Chase, I. J., Ben-Hur [book review of]. 1887 30 Ap:139

Lucas, D. R., The author and the book, Ben-Hur [book review of]. 1892 16 Ja: 46; 30 Ja:107; 6 F:114; 13 F:151; 5 Mr: 214; 19 Mr:246; 9 Ap:306; 23 Ap:369; 7 My:409

King, N. C., Ben Hur again [book review of]. 1886 3 J1:210

WALLACE, ROBERT

Behind the Garden Wall [book review]. 1914 30 My:964

WALLACE, RONALD S

Many Things in Parables [book review]. 1956 20 O:660

WALLACE, SUSAN ARNOLD (ELSTON) (MRS. LEW WALLACE)

The City of the Great King [book review]. 1904 21 My:754

Ginevra; or, The Old Oak Chest [book review of]. 1886 4 D:391

WALLIS, CHARLES L

The Funeral Encyclopedia [book review]. 1956 30 Je:411

Speakers' Illustrations for Special Days [book review]. 1956 16 Je:377

1010 Sermon Illustrations [book review]. 1964 8 F:88

Twenteith-Century Bible Commentary [book review]. 1956 14 J1:442

Worship Resources for the Christian Year [book review]. 1955 26 Mr:199

WALLIS, LOUIS

The Bible and Modern Belief [book review]. 1950 8 J1:430

WALSER, G H

The Life and Teachings of Jesus [book review]. 1909 10 J1:1226

WALSH, CHAD

Campus Gods on Trial [book review]. 1963 16 F:102

Why Go to Church [book review]. 1962 24 N:746

WALSH, EVA ( ) (MRS. CHAD WALSH)

Why Go to Church [book review]. 1962 24 N:746

WALSH, JOHN TOMLINE

A Book of Sermons, Practical and Controversial [book review of]. 1870 20 Ag:269

Evangelistary [book review of]. 1866 14 J1:117

Feet-washing in Patriarchal, Jewish and Christian Times [pamphlet review of]. 1874 9 My:149

Looking Down the Ages from a Prophetic Standpoint [book review of]. 1881 15 O:335

WALSH, WILLIAM T

Scientific and Spiritual Healing [book review]. 1926 20 N:627

WALTER, ROBERT

The Nutritive Cure [book review of]. 1881 14 My:159

WALTERS, ORVILLE S

You Can Win Others [book review]. 1952 28 Je:414

WALTERS, ZELIA MARGARET (BROWN)

First lessons in Child Training" [editorial review of book by Z. M. Walters]. 1916 6 My:1113

First Lessons in Child Training [book review]. 1918 8 Je:1162

The Magic Window [book review]. 1915 28 Ag:1579; 1923 8 D:241

WALTON, GEORGE LINCOLN

The Flower-finder [book review]. 1914 25 J1:1300

Why Worry? [book review]. 1916 4 Mr:799

WALWORTH, MRS. J H

The New Man at Rossmere [book review of]. 1886 25 S:311

WARD, HARRY F

A Year Book of the Church and Social Service in the United States [book review]. 1914 17 O:92

WARD, HENRY

The Political Economy of Humanism [book review]. 1901 7 D:1597

WARD, J W G

Crowded Out [book review]. 1936 5 D:1176

The Glorious Galilean [book review]. 1936 5 D:1176

WARD, JULIUS H

Denominational confederation ["The Church in Modern Society", book review of] [editorial]. 1889 23 N:776

WARD, MARY AUGUSTA (ARNOLD) (MRS. HUMPHREY WARD)

Monser, J. W., Public opinion [book review of "Robert Elsmere"]. 1889 26 Ja: 51

The History of David Grieve [book review]. 1892 30 Ap:386

WARD, NELSON W

Coon, J. M., The readers' forum (unique chronology of that last week) [review of book, "The Master Key to the Problems of Passion Week and the Resurrection"]. 1932 20 Ag:816

WARDALL, MARIE

The Kingdon of Infancy [book review]. 1906 7 J1:1071

WARDEN, R B

The Life and Public Services of Salmon P. Chase [book review of]. 1874 28 N:381

Salmon P. Chase, The Private Life and Public Services of [book review of]. 1874 4 J1:213

WARDMAN, GEORGE

A Trip to Alaska [book review of]. 1884 6 S:287

WARE, CHARLES CROSSFIELD

Barton Warren Stone [book review]. 1932 17 D:1223

WARE, ELIAS BENTON

A History of the Disciples of Christ in California [book review]. 1916 9 D:317

WARE, JAMES

A Peep into a Chinaman's Library [book review]. 1897 16 Ja:89

WARE, JOHN

Hints to Young Men [pamphlet review of]. 1867 21 S:299

WARFIELD, BENJAMIN BRECKENRIDGE

Calvin and Augustine [book review]. 1956 29 S:617

Counterfeit Miracles [book review]. 1918 11 My:1043

The Inspiration and Authority of the Bible [book review]. 1949 24 S:622

The Lord of Glory [book review]. 1909 30 Ja:227

The Person and Work of Christ [book review]. 1951 3 Mr:142

WARING, GEORGE

Vix [book review of]. 1883 8 S:359

WARING, HENRY F

Christianity's Unifying Fundamental [book review]. 1919 19 J1:1041

WARMAN, CYRUS

Tales of an Engineer, With Rhymes of the Rail [book review]. 1895 21 D:1230

WARMAN, EDWARD B

Beattle, J. A., Gestures and Attitudes: An Exposition of the Delsarte Philosophy of Expression, Practical and Theoretical [book review]. 1892 5 N:938

Personal Magnetism [book review]. 1910 9 J1:1201

The Psychic Science Series [book review]. 1910 10 D:2164

The Voice: How to Train it, How to Care for it [book review of]. 1890 17 My:324

WARNECK, GUSTAV

Outline of a History of Protestant Missions [book review]. 1902 24 My:769

WARNECK, JOHN

The Living Christ and Dying Heathenism [book review]. 1955 8 Ja:23

WARNER, ANNA

Up and Down the House [book review]. 1892 31 D:1104

WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY

The American Newspaper [book review of]. 1881 26 N:383

WARNER, SUSAN

Wych Hazel by Susan and Ann Warner [book review of]. 1876 15 J1:231

WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY

On Horseback; a tour in Virginia, North Carolina and Tennessee; with notes of travel in Mexico and California [book review of]. 1889 5 Ja:14

A Round-About Journey [book review of]. 1884 2 Ag:247

Saunterings [book review of]. 1872 25 My: 165

WARNER, HARVEY C

Why--In the World [book review]. 1966 22 O:710

WARNER, THOMAS H

The Pulpit Manual and Minister's Guide [book review]. 1945 24 Mr:192

WARREN, ISRAEL P

Jerusalem, Ancient and Modern [book review of]. 1873 26 Ap:133

The Three Judges [book review of]. 1873 15 N:365

WARREN, MORTIMER A

Almost Fourteen [book review]. 1892 31 D:1104

WARREN, WILLIAM FAIRFIELD

Rogers, W. H., The Garden of Eden at the North Pole [book review of]. 1886 6 F: 41

WARRING, CHARLES B

The Mosaic Account of Creation, the Miracle of Today; or, New Witnesses to the Oneness of Genesis and Science [book review of]. 1875 3 Ap:109

WARSCHAUER, J

The Way of Understanding [book review]. 1914 4 J1:1172

WARTH, JULIAN

Dorthy Thorn of Thornton [book review of]. 1887 20 Ag:271

WASHBURN, CHARLES C

Hymn Interpretations [book review]. 1939 29 J1:718

WASHBURN, MARION FOSTER

The Mother's Year Book [book review]. 1908 10 O:1743

WASHINGTON, BOOKER T

Future of the American Negro [book review]. 1900 31 Mr:413

WATERBURY, J B

Memoir of the Rev. John Scudder, M. D. [book review of]. 1870 30 J1:244

Memoir of Rev. John Scudder, M.D., thirty-six years Missionary in India [book review of]. 1870 5 N:357

WATERMAN, FLORENCE (McCAFFERTY) (MRS. WAYNE R WATERMAN)

"How to conduct a primary department" [editorial book review]. 1919 24 My:829

WATERMAN, MARY BISSELL

Tangletop; or, A Year with the Girls at Locust Hill [book review of]. 1889 16 N:766

WATERS, HORACE

Heavenly Echoes: A new collection of Hymns and Tunes for Sunday Schools and Social Meetings [book review of]. 1868 28 Mr: 101

The Revival Hymn and Tune Book [book review of]. 1873 22 Mr:93

Zion's Refreshing Showers: a new Revival Hymn and Tune Book, containing nearly 300 hymns and tunes principally used by Whitfield, Wesley, Knapp, Nettleton, Finny, Earl, etc. [book review of]. 1867 20 Ap: 124

WATKINSON, WILLIAM L

The Blind Spot [book reviews]. 1906 29 S:1479

The Blind Spot and Other Sermons [book review]. 1903 17 Ja:101

The Education of the Heart [book review]. 1904 28 My:780

The Fatal Barter, and Other Sermons [book review]. 1910 16 Ap:678

Studies in Christian Character, Work and Experience [book review]. 1903 6 Je: 815

WATSON, ————

The Outcast, and other Poems [book review of]. 1872 21 D:405

WATSON, DAVID

Social Advance [book review]. 1912 20 Ap: 667

WATSON, GEORGE C

Farm Poultry [book review]. 1916 8 J1: 1409

WATSON, J MADISON

Independent Fifth Reader [book review of]. 1868 16 My:157

The Independent First Reader [book review of]. 1870 20 Ag:269

Independent Primary Reader [book review of]. 1875 13 N:365

Independent Youth's Speller [book review of]. 1875 13 N:365

WATSON, JEANNETTE G

A Chronicle of Christmas [book review]. 1906 6 O:1526

WATSON, JOHN

Ideals of Strength [book review]. 1898 1 Ja:30

The Mind of the Master [book review]. 1896 25 J1:961

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a poular [?] writer taken down) [book review of book "The Mind of the Master"--extracts of review by Chadwick]. 1897 27 Mr:399

The Potter's Wheel by Ian McLaren, pseud [book review]. 1897 4 D:1569

Respectable Sins [book review]. 1914 31 Ja:194

St. Jude's [book review]. 1908 23 My:912

WATSON, JOHN M

Science As Revelation [book review]. 1925 5 D:2400

WATSON, WILLIAM A

The Adversary: His Person, Power and Purpose [book review]. 1892 6 F:126

WATTERS, PHILLIP (COMP.)

The Prayers of the Bible [book review]. 1959 10 O:566

WATTS, MARY S

Van Cleve [book review]. 1914 3 Ja:22

WAYLAND, H L

Charles H. Spurgeon: His Faith and Work [book review]. 1892 6 Ag:673

WEATHERHEAD, LESLIE DIXON

He has to explain [editorial; review of The Manner of the Resurrection]. 1960 9 Ap:226

The Immortal Sea [book review]. 1955 8 Ja:23

It Happened in Palestine [book review]. 1937 26 Je:558

Murch, J. D., That Weatherhead book [review of book, "Personalities of Passion"]. 1943 20 Mr:255

A Plain Man Looks at the Cross [book review]. 1945 24 F:128

The Resurrection and the Life [book review]. 1953 1 Ag:489

When the Lamp Flickers [book review]. 1950 14 Ja:30

WEATHERLY, OWEN M

The Fulfillment of Life [book review]. 1960 30 Ap:278

Help Your Minister Do His Best [book review]. 1966 22 O:710

WEATHERSPOON, JESSE BURTON

Sent Forth to Preach [book review]. 1955 8 Ja:23

WEAVER, GEORGE SUMNER

Looking Forward for Young Men [book review of]. 1891 22 Ag:716

WEAVER, GUSTINE NANCY (COURSON) (MRS. CLIFFORD SELDEN WEAVER)

The House a Jap Built [book review]. 1909 25 S:1711

Towed In [book review]. 1930 6 D:1172

WEAVER, JONATHAN

Heaven; or, That Better Country [book review]. 1899 11 N:1460

WEAVER, RICHARD M

Ideas Have Consequences [book review]. 1956 3 Mr:137

WEAVER, RUFUS WASHINGTON

The Christian Conversationalist, or The Spiritual Apostolate [book review]. 1904 28 My:780

WEAVER, TOLBERT F

Poems of the Dawn [book review]. 1949 5 N:719

WEBB, K L

Five new Sunday-school books [editorial review of book, "Four-minute Talks for Superintendents"]. 1926 25 S:422

WEBB, K L

Four-minute Talks for Superintendents [book review]. 1926 20 N:628

WARD, MARY AUGUSTA (ARNOLD) (MRS. HUMPHREY WARD)

New forms of Christian Education [book review]. 1898 23 J1:980

WEBB, W E

Buffalo Land [book review of]. 1872 24 Ag:269

WEBB- PEPLOE, H W

The Victorious Life [book review]. 1897 6 Mr:313

WEBBER, A BERNARD

Choice Illustrations and Quotable Poems [book review]. 1948 27 Mr:202

WEBSTER, DANIEL

The Great Orations and Speeches of Daniel Webster, with an introductory essay on "Daniel Webster as a Master of English Style" [book review of]. 1879 11 O:327

WEBSTER, HENRY KITCHELL

An American Family [book review]. 1918 23 N:183

WEBSTER, JOHN ROBINSON

The Sign of the Covenant [book review]. 1918 11 My:1044

WEED, CLARENCE M

Birds in Their Relations to Man [book review]. 1903 19 D:1866

WEEDON, IDA (SLOAN) (MRS. WALTER C WEEDON)

The Sabbath: When? Why? By Whom? To Whom Given? [book review]. 1919 15 Mr:591

WEEKS, ROBERT S

Jehovah Jesus; the Oneness of God, the True Trinity [book review of]. 1876 18 N:367

WEIR, HUGH C

The Young Shipper of the Great Lakes [book review]. 1914 21 N:265

The Young Telephone Inventor [book review] 1918 6 Ap:872

The Young Wheat Scout [book review]. 1915 25 D:410

WEIR, MARION ELIZA

Rockbourne [book review of]. 1874 30 My: 173

WEIR, RUTH CROMER

Benjamin Franklin, Printer and Patriot [book review]. 1956 14 J1:442

WEISMANN, AUGUSTUS

Essays on Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems [book review]. 1892 10 D:1038

WEISS, JOHN

American Religion [book review of]. 1871 22 J1:229

WELLBORN, CHARLES

Youth Speaks [book review]. 1950 1 Ap: 206

WELLCOME, HENRY S

The Story of Metlakahtla [book review of]. 1887 30 J1:247

WELLS, AMOS R

Business [book review]. 1894 28 J1:754

The Cheer Book [book review]. 1902 26 Ap:634

Golden Rule Meditations [book review]. 1893 13 My:382

Happiness Heaven [book review]. 1913 19 Ap:644

Help for the Tempted [book review]. 1904 21 My:754

Into All the World [book review]. 1904 18 Je:882

Junior Recitations [book review]. 1899 25 N:1524

Know Your Bible [book review]. 1928 11 F:143

The Living Bible [book review]. 1909 27 Mr:580

The Living Bible, Chapter By Chapter [book review]. 1957 16 F:106

Look Alive [book review]. 1908 5 D:2120

Peloubet's Select Notes on the International Lessons for 1916 [book review]. 1915 25 D:410

Peloubet's Select Notes on the International Lessons for 1917 [book review]. 1917 13 Ja:469

Peloubet's Select Notes, 1933 [book review]. 1932 17 D:1225

Rollicking Rhymes for Youngsters [book review]. 1902 13 D:1755

Select Notes [book review]. 1910 8 Ja: 73; 1914 3 Ja:22

Sermons in Stones and Other Things [book review]. 1899 30 D:1688

Studies in the Art of Illustration [book review]. 1906 13 Ja:78; 1911 26 Ag:1401

Sunday School Essentials [book review]. 1912 9 Mr:402

Sunday-school Success [book review]. 1897 13 N:1473

Three Years with the Children [book review]. 1901 7 D:1597

Through the Bible in a Year [book review]. 1956 8 D:777

A Treasure of Hymns [book review]. 1915 27 N:281; 1946 23 F:125

When Thou Hast Shut Thy Door [book review]. 1896 29 F:281

WELLS, GIDEON

Lincoln and Seward [book review of]. 1874 11 Ap:117

WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE

Crux Ansata [book review]. 1944 25 N:768

God the Invisible King [book review]. 1917 29 D:422

Mr. Britling Sees It Through [book review]. 1916 9 D:317

WELLS, JOHN D

Boys and Young Men in Relation to Business [book review]. 1896 31 O:1409

WELLS, LILIAN F

Worth Living; or, The Old Finchley Place [book review of]. 1882 17 Je:191

WELLS, SAMUEL ROBERTS

Illustrated Annual of Phrenology and Physiognomy [book review of]. 1866 10 N:253; 1867 30 N:379

Pope's Essay on Man, with illustrations and notes by Wells [book review of]. 1867 26 O:338

WELSH, ALFRED H

Development of English Literature and Language [book review of]. 1882 25 N:381

Essentials of English [book review of]. 1884 13 S:295

WELSH, CHARLES (ED.)

Fairy Tales Children Love [book review]. 1911 30 S:1609

WELSHIMER, HELEN LOUISE

Girlhood Today [book review]. 1938 30 Ap:414

WELSHIMER, PEARL HOWARD

A Bible School Vision [book review]. 1918 2 F:585

WELTMER, SIDNEY A

Therapeutic Suggestion [book review]. 1910 3 S:1551

WENDELL, RUFUS

The Speeches of the New Testament [book review of]. 1877 24 Mr:95

WENDLAND, JOHAMES

Miracle and Christianity [book review]. 1912 25 My:875

WENLEY, R M

Contemporary Theology and Theism [book review]. 1897 16 O:1345

WENTLING, J P

The Farm Woodlot [book review]. 1916 8 J1:1409

WENYON, CHARLES

The Creation Story in the Light of Today [book review]. 1913 1 F:187

WERKMEISTER, W H (ED.)

The Forest of Yggdrasill [book review]. 1962 3 N:696

WERNECKE, HERBERT H

The Book of Revelation Speaks to Us [book review]. 1955 29 Ja:71

When Loved Ones Are Called Home [book review]. 1950 28 O:686

WERNER, HAZEN G

And We Are Whole Again [book review]. 1945 24 Mr:192

WERNING, WALDO

Winning Them Back [book review]. 1964 11 Ap:228

WESLEY, JOHN

The Heart of John Wesley's Journal [book review]. 1906 13 Ja:78

One Volume New Testament Commentary [book review]. 1958 28 Je:370

Gill, F. G., Selected Letters of John Wesley [book review]. 1956 8 S:568

WEST, JAMES H

Uplifts of Heart and Will [book review]. 1887 8 O:327; 1893 23 D:1024

WEST, MARION

Standing in Others' Way [book review of]. 1882 22 Ap:127

WEST, NATHANIEL

The Complete Anaylsis of the Holy Bible; or, How to Comprehend Holy Writ from its own Interpretation [book review of]. 1867 7 D:387

WEST, ROBERT FREDERICK

Alexander Campbell and Natural Religion [book review]. 1949 3 S:575

WESTCOTT, EDWARD NOYES

Frazier, E. L., "David Harum" [book review of]. 1900 2 Je:701

WESTLAKE, J WILLIS

How To Write Letters [book review of]. 1876 27 My:175

WESTON, ASA MINOR

The Evolution of A Shadow [book review]. 1909 24 J1:1315

WESTON, GEORGE

Oh, Mary, Be Careful [book review]. 1917 22 S:1501

WETHERELL, ELIZABETH

Queechy [book review]. 1894 4 Ag:778

The Wide, Wide World [book review]. 1892 31 D:1104

WEYL, WALTER E

The End of the War [book review, picture]. 1918 23 N:180

The New Democracy [book review]. 1912 17 Ag:1341

WHALE, J S

The Christian Answer to the Problem of Evil [book review]. 1936 5 D:1174

Christian Doctrine [book review]. 1941 6 D:2136

WHALEY, CATRINA PARROTT

Share My Devotions [book review]. 1966 10 D:820

WHARTON, H M

A Picnic in Palestine [book review]. 1892 17 D:1062

WHARTON, M B

Famous Women of the Old Testament [book review of]. 1889 16 F:110

WHATELY, MARY L

Letters from Egypt [book review of]. 1879 31 My:175

WHATELY, RICHARD

English Synonyms [book review of]. 1881 21 My:167

WHEATLEY, LOUISE KNIGHT

Ashes of Roses [book review]. 1893 2 D: 962

WHEELER, C H

Odds and Ends; or, Glenings from Missionary Life [book review of]. 1888 3 N:716

WHEELER, MRS. CROSBY H

Missions in Eden [book review]. 1899 18 N:1493

WHEELER, DORA

Good Times [book review of]. 1881 26 N:383

WHEELER, EDWARD JEWITT

Stories in Rhyme for Holiday Time [book review of]. 1884 6 D:391

WHEELER, J T

Wheeler's Complete Analysis of the Bible [book review of]. 1882 11 Mr:79

WHEELER, JOSEPH CLYDE

Claim These Victories [book review]. 1956 8 D:777

WHEELOCK, JULIA S

The Boys in White, the Experience of a hospital Agent in and around Washington [book review of]. 1870 4 Je:181

WHEELER, L N

The Foreigner in China [book review of]. 1881 10 S:295

WHEELER, WILLIAM A

Who Wrote It? [book review of]. 1882 11 Mr:79

WHEELER, WILLIAM W

Life [book review of]. 1891 3 Ja:16

WHEELOCK, IRENE GROSVENOR

Nestlings of Forest and Marsh [book review]. 1902 26 Ap:634

WHEELOCK, JOHN HALL

The Human Fantasy [book review]. 1912 10 Ag:1304

WHELPTON, GEORGE (ED.)

The Church Hymnal [book review]. 1915 22 My:1129

WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY

The Great Orations and Speeches of Daniel Webster, with an introductory essay on "Daniel Webster as a Master of English Style" [book review of]. 1879 11 O:327

Outlooks on Society, Literature, and Politics [book review of]. 1888 1 S: 554

WHIPPLE, WAYNE (ED.)

Abraham Lincoln's Don'ts [book review]. 1918 30 N:221

WHISHAW, FRED

At the Court of Catherine the Great [book review]. 1899 4 N:1431

WHISTON, WILLIAM

The Life and Words of Flavius Josephus [book review]. 1949 12 N:735

WHITCOMB, IDA PRENTICE

A Bunch of Wild Flowers [book review]. 1894 28 J1:754

WHITE, ANDREW DICKINSON

The Most Bitter Foe of Nations, and the Way to its Permanent Overthrow (an address delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society at Yale College, July 25, 1866) [book review of]. 1866 24 N:269

WHITE, EDWARD

Number in Nature [book review]. 1894 28 J1:754

WHITE, EDWARD LUCAS

El Supremo [book review]. 1917 22 S:1501

WHITE, ELLEN GOULD (HARMON) (MRS. JAMES WHITE)

Thoughts from the Mount of Blessings [book review]. 1897 1 My:569

WHITE, GILBERT

The Natural History of Selbourne and Observations on Nature [book review]. 1896 14 N:1473

WHITE, GRACE MILLER

The Secret of the Storm Country [book review]. 1917 22 S:1501

WHITE, J G

Startling Facts; or, Deeds of Darkness described relative to Auricular Confession and its Relation to Sacerdotal Celebacy, Convents, Monasteries, Morality, and Civil and Religious Liberty [book review of]. 1875 9 O:325

WHITE, JAMES C

Personal Reminiscences of Lyman Beecher [book review of]. 1883 27 Ja:45

WHITE, K OWEN

The Book of Jeremiah [book review]. 1962 29 D:834

WHITE, LLOYD SMITH

Russell-White Debate [book review]. 1955 1 Ja:7

WHITE, LUCY CECIL

The Story of English Literature for Young Readers [book review of]. 1879 25 Ja:31

WHITE, R C

The Sermons of R. C. White [book review]. 1946 23 F:125

WHITE, REGINALD E O

Apostle Extraordinary [book review]. 1964 8 F:88

Sermon Suggestions in Outline [book review]. 1966 23 Ap:290

WHITE, RICHARD GRANT

Words and their Uses, Past and Present [book review of]. 1871 21 Ja:21

WHITE, W R

Broadman Comments [book review]. 1947 13 D:872

WHITE, W W

Thirty Studies in the Gospel of John [book review]. 1897 6 Mr:313

WHITE, WILLIAM

Medical Electricity [book review of]. 1872 16 N:365

WHITEHAIR, CHARLES W

Out There [book review]. 1918 27 Ap:982

Pictures Burned into My Memory [book review]. 1918 26 O:95

WHITESELL, FARIS D

Evangelistic Illustrations From the Bible [book review]. 1955 23 J1:472

WHITING, LILLIAN

Life Transfigured [book review]. 1911 8 Ap:580

The World Beautiful [book review]. 1898 23 J1:980

WHITMAN, ROGER C

Church Maintenance Manual [book review]. 1952 22 Mr:190

WHITMAN, VIRGINIA

Kindle a Blaze for Christ [book review]. 1964 4 Ja:15

WHITMARSH, H PHELPS

The World's Rough Hand [book review]. 1898 12 N:1501

WHITNEY, ADELINE DUTTON (TRAIN) (MRS. SETH D WHITNEY)

Daffodils [book review of]. 1887 23 Ap:135

Friendly Letters to Girl Friends [book reviews]. 1896 26 D:1665

Odd or Even [book review of]. 1880 25 S:311

Pansies . . . "for thoughts" [book review of]. 1872 15 Je:189

WHITNEY, CASPAR W

What's the Matter with Mexico? [book review]. 1917 13 Ja:469

WHITNEY, GERTRUDE CAPEN

Roses from My Garden [book review]. 1913 18 Ja:102

WHITNEY, MARY ELLEN

Bible Plays, and How to Produce Them [book review]. 1927 27 Ag:839

WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT

Language and the Study of Language: Twelve Lectures on the Principles of Linguistic Science [book review of]. 1867 7 D:387

The Life and Growth of Language [book review of]. 1875 12 Je:189

WHITON, JAMES MORRIS

The Gospel of the Resurrection [book review of]. 1881 27 Ag:279

WHITSITT, WILLIAM HETH

McDiarmid, H., A correction [concerning Vedder's review of Whitsitt's book]. 1888 25 Ag:533

Tyler, B. B., New York letter ["Origin of the Disciples of Christ", review of book]. 1888 24 Mr:188

Origin of the Disciples of Christ [book review of], by I. Errett. 1888 26 My:330

Origin of the Disciples of Christ [book review of]. 1888 2 Je:339

Vedder, H. C., Dr. Whitsitt on the "Origin of the Disciples of Christ," [book review of]. 1888 4 Ag:483; 11 Ag:499; 18 Ag:515

WHITTAKER, THOMAS

The Christian Sanctified by the Lord's Prayer [book review]. 1894 15 D:1238

Earnest Thoughts for Every Day [book review]. 1892 13 Ag:692

In the Time of Sickness [book review]. 1892 13 F:148

WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF

Among the Hills, and Other Poems [book review of]. 1869 24 Ap:133

The Complete Works of John Greenleaf Whittier [book review of]. 1872 21 D:405

Hazel-Blossoms [book review of]. 1874 12 D:397

Mabel Martin [book review of]. 1875 27 N:381

The Pennsylvania Pilgrim, and other Poems [book review of]. 1872 19 O:333

The Poetical Works of John Greenleaf Whittier [book review of]. 1867 28 S:307

Snowbound [book review of]. 1866 21 Ap:21; 1876 1 Ja:7

The Tent on the Beach, and Other Poems [book review of]. 1867 13 Ap:117

WHITWORTH, JOHN F

Legal and Historical Proof of the Resurrection of the Dead [book review]. 1915 18 D:387; 25 D:410

WHYTE, ALEXANDER

Barbour, G. A. F., Alexander White [book review]. 1926 10 J1:670

Bishop Butler [book review]. 1904 23 J1:1048

WHYTE-MELVILLE, GEORGE JOHN

The White Rose; The Brookes of Bridlemere [book reviews of]. 1872 19 O:333

WICKERSHAM, J B

Methods of Insturction; or, That part of the Philosophy of Education which Treats of the Nature of the Several Branches of Knowledge and the Methods of Teaching them according to that Nature [book review of]. 1876 1 Ap:111

School Economy [book review of]. 1876 1 Ap:111

WICKHAM, A E

Bombs in the lamps of the Russellites and Jehovah's Witnesses (Tract) [book review]. 1952 1 Mr:143

WIELAND, ALBERT CASSEL

The Prayer Life and Teachings of Jesus [book review]. 1932 17 D:1224

WIEMAN, REGINA WESTCOTT

The Modern Family and the Church [book review]. 1938 30 Ap:414

WIENER, HAROLD M

Essays in Pentateuch Criticism [book review]. 1910 9 J1:1201; 10 S:1594

WIERSBE, WARREN

Quaran-Teen [book review]. 1961 29 J1:480

WIGGIN, EDITH E

Lessons in Manners, for School and Home Use [book review of]. 1884 24 My:167

WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS

The Bird's Christmas Carol [book review of]. 1889 5 Ja:14; 1891 21 N:986

Children's Rights [book review]. 1892 31 D:1104

Froebel's Gifts [book review]. 1895 30 N:1158

Froebel's Occupation [book review]. 1896 25 Ap:537

The Romance of a Christmas Card [book review]. 1916 23 D:380

WIGHT, FRANCIS ASA

The Gift of the Holy Spirit [book review]. 1940 7 D:1242

WIGHT, FRED H

Manners and Customs of Bible Lands [book review]. 1954 20 N:741

WIGHT, J B

Tobacco:Its Use and Abuse [book review]. 1892 18 Je:526

WIGHT, JOSEPH K

The Beginning of Things in Nature and Grace [book review]. 1911 8 J1:1103

WIKOFF, HENRY

The Reminiscences of an Idler [book review of]. 1880 3 J1:215

WILCOX, ALANSON

A History of the Disciples of Christ in Ohio [book review]. 1918 16 N:167; 23 N:179; 23 N:187; 7 D:247

WILD, CHARLES

The Valley Mill; or, Extracts from the Diary of a German Tradesman, trans. by Joel Schwartz [book review of]. 1871 21 O:334

WILDE, OSCAR

Poems [book review of]. 1881 27 Ag:279

WILDER, BURT GREEN

What Young People Should Know [book review of]. 1875 13 N:365

WILDER, C F (MRS.)

Polly Button's New Year [book review]. 1892 29 O:918

WILDER, ELMER L

Heart-reaching Object Lessons [book review]. 1939 23 D:1232

See It! [book review]. 1947 22 F:141

WILDMAN, EDWIN

Famous Leaders of Industry [book review]. 1921 10 D:2994

WILES, P B

The Power of the Holy Spirit in Conversion [tract review of]. 1869 16 O:333

WILEY, FREDERICK L

Life and Influence of Benjamin Randall [book review]. 1916 22 Ja:563

WILEY, MARY B

Tending Upward [book review]. 1893 7 O:802

WILKIN, G F

Biblical criticism (The Prophesying of Women, book review of). 1896 14 [sic 4] Ja:15

WILKINSON, ALBERT E

The Apple [book review]. 1916 27 My:1218

WILKINSON, ANDREW

Boy Holidays in Louisiana Wilds [book review]. 1917 29 D:422

WILKINSON, G H

Guide to A Devout Life [book review of]. 1873 8 F:45

WILKINSON, JOHN

The Narrative of a Blockade-Runner [book review of]. 1878 23 F:63

WILKINSON, MARGUERITE

Songs of the Woman Spirit [book review]. 1912 10 F:241

WILKINSON, WILLIAM CLEAVER

The Baptist Principle in its application to Baptism and the Lord's Supper [book review of]. 1881 17 S:303

Concerning Jesus Christ, the Son of God [book review]. 1916 9 D:317

The Dance of Modern Society [book review of]. 1884 19 Ap:127

Edwin Arnold as Poetizer and as Paganizer; or, "The Light of Asia" examined for its Literature and for its Buddhism [book review of]. 1885 24 Ja:31

Poems [book review of]. 1884 18 O:335

WILLARD, FRANCES E

How I Learned to Ride the Bicycle [book review]. 1895 14 S:894

"Nineteen Beautiful Years" [book review of]. 1885 27 Je:207

WILLARD, KATE LIVINGSTON

A Colony of Girls [book review]. 1892 2 J1:570

WILLENBORG, LEE

Old Ruddy, and Other Forest People [book review]. 1926 18 D:723

WILLETT, EDWARD

The Search for the Star [book review of]. 1888 3 N:716

WILLETT, HERBERT LOCKWOOD

M'Pherson, C., Are we ready to surrender [book review of Willett's book]. 1902 15 Mr:382

McPherson, L. C., The "crisis" and the missionary [concerning H. L. Willett's book, "Our Plea for Union, and the Present Crisis"]. 1902 25 Ja:123

Painter, J. H., The "crisis" and critics [concerning Willett's book]. 1902 29 Mr:455

The Daily Altar [book review]. 1919 25 Ja:419

What it might be ["Our Plea for Union, and thePresent Crisis"] [with editorial comment] [book review of]. 1901 7 D:1573

Why they do not see [editorial] ["Our Plea for Union, and the Present Crisis" book review of]. 1901 28 D:1670

Willett and his book ["Our PLea for Union, and the Present Crisis"; book review]. 1901 23 N:1490

Davis, M. M., Willett's book on Christian union--denominationalism. 1902 11 Ja:43

Davis, M. M., Willett's book on Christian Union [book review of]. 1902 25 Ja:126

Davis, M. M., Willett's book on Christian union--the true church [book review of]. 1902 1 F:161

Mr. Willett on the confession [book review] [editorial]. 1902 1 F:164

Davis, M. M., Willett's book on Christian union--denominationalism [review of his Our Plea for Union and the Present Crisis]. 1902 11 Ja:43

"Our Plea for Union and the Present Crisis" [book review of]. 1902 1 F:191

Ewell, A. E., "Our plea for union, and the present crisis"--a defense [concerning Willett's book]. 1902 5 Ap: 518

"The Prophets of Israel" [editorial review of book, "The Prophets of Israel"]. 1900 10 Mr:295

Tyler, J. Z., Some more things about the Bethany C.E. Reading Courses [review of H. L. Willett's "Life and Teachings of Jesus"]. 1899 20 My: 629; 27 My:666

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Willett on first Samuel) [book review of "Studies in the First Book of Samuel"]. 1909 28 Ag:1504; 25 S: 1679; 20 N:2023

"The Teachings of the Books" [review of book by H. L. Willett and J. M. Campbell] [editorial]. 1900 13 Ja:42; 20 Ja:75; 27 Ja:106 ; 3 F:138; 10 F:171; 17 F:202; 24 F:230

WILLETT, WILLIAM M

Messiah [book review of]. 1874 3 O:315

WILLIAMS, ALBERT N

Simon Peter, Fisher of Men [book review]. 1955 23 J1:473

What Archeology Says About the Bible [book review]. 1958 26 J1:428

WILLIAMS, B C F

Christian Life in Germany as Seen in the State and the Church [book review]. 1897 15 My:633

WILLIAMS, CHARLES B

A Commentary on the Pauline Epistles [book review]. 1955 1 Ja:7

WILLIAMS, CHARLES D

A Valid Christianity for To-day [book review]. 1909 9 O:1792

WILLIAMS, E LYALL

A Biblical Approach to Unity [book review]. 1960 16 Ja:40

WILLIAMS, EDWARD THOMAS

China: Yesterday and Today [book review]. 1927 27 Ag:839

WILLIAMS, ESTHER MARTIN

God's Friendly World [book review]. 1947 1 N:763

WILLIAMS, GEORGE (ED.)

Spiritual and Anabaptist Writers [book review]. 1959 5 S:498

WILLIAMS, HAWLEY

Fair Play [book review]. 1915 16 O:93

WILLIAMS, HELEN B

The Sprag Boy; or, Faithful in the Least [book review of]. 1881 3 D:391

WILLIAMS, HENRY CLAY

"The Revelation of Jesus Christ" [editorial review of book by H. C. Williams]. 1917 21 Ap:860

The Revelation of Jesus Christ [book review]. 1918 26 Ja:552

WILLIAMS, HENRY T

The Wonders of Prayer: a remarkable record of well Authenticated answers to Prayer [book review of]. 1877 23 Je:199

WILLIAMS, HENRY W

An Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans [book review of]. 1869 11 S:293

WILLIAMS, JAMES MADISON

Godless and Hopeless [book review]. 1923 8 D:240

WILLIAMS, JEROME O

Evangelistic Sermons in Outline [book review]. 1952 9 Ag:505

The Gospel Preacher and His Preaching [book review]. 1950 28 Ja:63

Let Me Illustrate [book review]. 1954 24 Ap:260

Sermons in Outline [book review]. 1943 29 My:492

WILLIAMS, JOHN, 1817-1899

The World's Witness to Jesus Christ [book review of]. 1882 6 My:143

WILLIAMS, JOHN

The Readable Dictionary; or Topical and Synonymic Lexicon [book review of]. 1868 16 My:157

WILLIAMS, JOHN

The World Nearing its Final Catastrophe [book review]. 1901 31 Ag:1128

WILLIAMS, JOHN AUGUSTUS

Life of Elder John Smith [review reprinted from Kentucky People]. 1870 11 Je:189

P[endleton], W. K., The Life of Elder John Smith, by J. A. Williams [book review of]. 1870 17 D:405

Life of Elder John Smith [book review]. 1909 20 Mr:539; 1913 25 O:1765

WILLIAMS, LEEWIN B

Encyclopedia of Wit, Humor, and Wisdom [book review]. 1949 13 Ag:527

Financing the Kingdom [book review]. 1939 16 D:1207

WILLIAMS, M B

Among Many Witnesses: A Book for Bible Students [book review]. 1892 6 Ag:673

WILLIAMS, MAUDE (WIGFIELD) (MRS. WILLIAM B WILLIAMS)

Adventures With the Krus in West Africa [book review]. 1956 23 Je:392

WILLIAMS, MICHAEL

The Catholic Church in Action [book review]. 1935 26 Ja:78

WILLIAMS, W

Personal Reminiscences of Charles Haddon Spurgeon [book review]. 1897 20 F:249

WILLIAMS, W A

Silver Tones [book review]. 1892 10 S: 778

WILLIAMS, W MATTHEW

Science in Short Chapters [book review of]. 1883 24 F:93; 1884 29 N:383

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM B

Adventures With the Krus in West Africa [book review]. 1956 23 Je:392

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM G

An Exposition of the Epistle of Paul to the Romans [book review]. 1902 13 D: 1755

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM R

Eras and Characters of History [book review of]. 1883 6 Ja:9

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM W

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new light on baptism) [Little Books on Doctrine; book review of]. 1901 17 Ag:1043

WILLIAMSON, AUDREY

Your Teen-ager and You [book review]. 1953 1 Ag:489

WILLIAMSON, I D

Watkins, B. U., Dr. I. D. Williamson's book [Rudiments of Theological and Moral Science]. 1871 21 Ja:17; 28 Ja:25; 4 F: 33

Watkins, B. U., Mr. Abbott's review [concerning Williamson's book]. 1871 17 Je: 185; 24 Je:193; 1 J1:201; 22 J1:225

WILLIAMSON, J RUTTER

The Healing of the Nations: A Treatise on Medical Missions - A Statement and Appeal [book review]. 1900 17 F:223

The Healing of the Nations [book review]. 1900 23 Je:807

WILLIAMSON, ROBERT DONALD

Stewardship in the Life of Youth [book review]. 1927 26 F:216

WILLING, JENNIE FOWLER

The Little-Book Man [book review]. 1895 2 F:116

WILLIS, MRS. AMBROSE MADISON

The Social Ruba'iyat of a Bud [book review]. 1915 30 Ja:594

WILLMARTH, JAMES W

The Baptist Question Book on the International Lessons for 1882 [book review of]. 1881 3 D:391

WILLSON, MARCIUS

Mosaics of Bible History [book review of]. 1883 15 D:471

WILMER, MARGARET

The Prince of Good Fellows [book review of]. 1881 11 Je:191

WILMORE, GAYRAUD S

The Secular Relevance of the Church [book review]. 1962 24 N:746

WILSON, ANDREW

Facts and Fictions of Zoology [book review of]. 1882 15 Ap:119

Wild Animals and Birds: Their Haunts and Habits [book review of]. 1882 25 N:381

WILSON, BERT

Dad's Letters on a World Journey [book review]. 1921 14 My:2248

Lappin, S. S., Pittsburgh officers will study [review of book,"Know Your Local Church"]. 1933 14 O:817

He has started something [book reviews by H. H. Peters, F. D. Kershner, S. S. Lappin]. 1933 4 N:874

The challenge accepted [book reviews by A. H. Jordan, G. A. Campbell]. 1933 11 N:901

Welshimer, P. H., The best book for church workers [book review]. 1933 18 N:918

The book for this new day [editorial review of book, "Know Your Local Church"]. 1933 25 N:946

Arkansas secretary says it's timely [editorial review of book, "Know Your Local Church"]. 1933 25 N:947

Know Your Local Church [book review]. 1933 2 D:964

Wake up! It's morning! [editorial review of book, "Know Your Local Church"]. 1933 23 D:1031

Indiana Worker, An unusual book [review of book, "Know Your Local Church"]. 1933 30 D:1046

Universally praised [reviews of book, "Know Your Local Church"]. 1934 6 Ja:8

"Know Your Local Church" reaches India [editorial book review]. 1934 21 J1:496

WILSON, BINGHAM THOBURN

The Village of Hide and Seek [book review]. 1906 15 D:1950

WILSON, DAVID

Young Man's Chart, or Lessons for the Voyage of Life [book review]. 1900 2 Je:706

WILSON, DOROTHY CLARK

Fly With Me to India [book review]. 1955 29 Ja:71

WILSON, F E

The Hill Billy Kid [book review]. 1929 2 F:120

WILSON, GEORGE A

The Self and Its World [book review]. 1927 12 Mr:263

WILSON, HAZEL T

Prayers for Living [book review]. 1956 18 F:105

WILSON, JOHN G

Atheism and Theism [book review of]. 1883 9 Je:255

WILSON, JOHN LAIRD

John Wycliffe, Patriot and Reformer [book review of]. 1884 22 N:375

WILSON, JOSEPH KENNARD

Long Cove Doings [book review]. 1918 27 Ap:982

WILSON, KENNETH L

Bible Boyographies [book review]. 1945 25 Ag:544

WILSON, LOUIS CHARLES

Painter, J. H., A Great Cloud of Witnesses [book review]. 1903 4 Ap:499

The History of Sprinkling [book review]. 19 O:1014

Creel, J. C., A strong tract ["The Ship of Zion in Perilous Waters"]. 1904 9 Ja:63

WILSON, PHILIP WHITWELL

By This Sign Conquer [book review]. 1918 26 O:95

The Christ We Forget [book review]. 1917 1 S:1415

Is Christ Possible? [book review]. 1932 17 D:1224

Two Ancient Red Cross Tales [book review]. 1918 26 O:95

WILSON, R E

The Recovery of Jerusalem. A Narrative of Exploration in the City and the Holy Land [book review of]. 1872 17 Ag:261

WILSON, SETH

Elders and Deacons According to the Bible [book review]. 1966 11 Je:400

WILSON, THOMAS H

From the Throttle to the Throne [book review]. 1909 4 S:1568

The Holy Spirit [book review]. 1912 12 O:1693; 1913 19 Ap:644

WILSON, WARREN H

Rural Religion and the Country Church [book review]. 1927 31 D:1078

WILSON, WILLIAM R A

Journeys of the Kit-Kat Club [book review]. 1908 17 O:1789

WINCHELL, ALEXANDER

Geological Excursions; or, the Rudiments of Geology [book review of]. 1884 13 S:295

A Plea for Science: an address delivered in Morrison Chapel, Kentucky University, June 28, 1866 [review of]. 1866 25 Ag: 165

Pre-Adamites; or, A Demonstration of the Existence of Men Before Adam [book review of]. 1880 29 My:175

Reconciliation of Science and Religion [book review of]. 1877 11 Ag:255

Sketches of Creation [book review of]. 1870 21 My:165

Sparks from a Geologist's Hammer [book review of]. 1882 4 F:39

WINCHESTER, BENJAMIN S

Religious Education and Democracy [book review]. 1917 8 S:1441

WINCHESTER, C W

What Protestants Believe [book review]. 1915 2 O:20

WINDBURN, H S

A Man and His Money [book review]. 1917 16 Je:1095

WINDER, D

The Approaching Crisis and Revolution, and the Triumph of Religious Liberty, The Dissolution of the Protestant Sects, the Downfall of Popery, and the Reconstruction of Christianity in one grand Union Church, in harmony with American Institutions, securing to all the Rights of Conscience and Liberty of Speech [book review of]. 1870 20 Ag:269

WINDER, FRANCIS JOSEPH

A helpful book [editorial review of book, "That They May Be Won"]. 1951 31 Mr:202

That They May Be Won [book review]. 1936 5 D:1173; 1952 14 Je:383

WINES, FRED H

Punishment and Reformation [book review]. 1895 14 D:1206

WINESTOCK, HARRIS

Jesus, the Jew, and Other Addresses [book review]. 1905 25 N:1898

WING, FRANK

The Fotygraft Album [book review]. 1916 8 J1:1409

WINGATE, CHARLES F

What Shall Our Boys Do for a Living [book review]. 1898 19 N:1532; 17 D:1661

WINGFIELD, HENRY MARSHALL

Forces of Destiny, and Other Addresses [book review]. 1932 17 D:1226

WINKS, WILLIAM EDWARD

Lives of Illustrious Shoemakers [book re-review of]. 1883 31 Mr:153

WINSLOW, MARGARET E

Katie Robertson; or, In all Thy Ways Acknowledge Him [book review of]. 1885 12 D:399

Marion; or, Safe in the Shadow of the Rock [book review of]. 1881 16 Ap:127

The Sewells; or, To Every Man His Work [book review of]. 1887 15 O:335

Three Years at Glenwood [book review of]. 1885 12 D:399

WINSTON, ANNE STEEGER

The Deeper Voice [book review]. 1924 5 Ja:355

WINTER, JACOB

Historical Sketches of the Disciple Churches in Licking County, Ohio [review of]. 1870 19 Mr:93

WINTER, JOHN STRANGE

Private Tinker [book review]. 1896 18 Ja:89

WINTER, N O

Florida the Land of Enchantment [book review]. 1918 28 D:322

WINTER, WILLIAM

Wanders [book review]. 1893 13 My:382

WINTHROP, A L

Wilfred [book review of]. 1890 11 Ja:30

WISE, CARROLL A

Pastoral Counseling [book review]. 1951 7 J1:430

WISE, DANIEL

Winwood Cliff [book review of]. 1876 30 D:415

WISE, ISAAC M

History of the Hebrews' Second Commonwealth, with special reference to its Literature, Culture, and the Origin of Rabbinism and Christianity [book review of]. 1880 5 Je:183

WISER, CHARLOTTE V ( )
(MRS. WILLIAM H WISER)

For All of Life [book review]. 1943 30 O:944

WISER, WILLIAM H

For All of Life [book review]. 1943 30 O:944

WISHART, JOHN ELLIOTT

The Fact of Prayer [book review]. 1927 27 Ag:839

WITHERS, FREDERICK CLARKE

Church Architecture [book review of]. 1874 28 Mr:101

WITHROW, W H

A Harmony of the Gospels [book review]. 1894 29 S:970

WODEHOUSE, ELIZABETH

Sunday Talks to Teachers [book review]. 1921 5 N:2853

WOLFE, LESLIE

When you are tried [editorial; book review of Prisoner of Christ, written by Edith W. Allison]. 1961 27 My:330

WOLSELEY, ROLAND E

Interpreting the Church Through Press and Radio [book review]. 1952 28 Je:414

Writing for the Religious Market [book review]. 1956 11 Ag:505

WOMER, PARLEY PAUL

The Coming Creed [book review]. 1911 20 My:823

WOOD, A SKEVINGTON

The Art of Preaching [book review]. 1966 2 Ap:218

Prophecy in the Space Age [book review]. 1964 11 J1:440

WOOD, EDITH ELMER

An Oberland Chalet [book review]. 1910 24 D:2250

WOOD, ELLA M

Talks in Crayon and Chalk [book review]. 1936 5 D:1175

WOOD, ERIC FISHER

The Writing on the Wall [book review]. 1916 3 Je:1247

WOOD, GEORGE

The Gates Wide Open; or Scenes in Another World [book review of]. 1869 31 J1:245; 1883 29 D:487

WOOD, HENRY

Edward Burton [book review of]. 1890 23 Ag:562

God's Image in Man: Some Intuitive Perceptions of Truth [book review]. 1892 18 Je:526

Studies in the Thought World; or, Practical Mind Art [book review]. 1896 28 N:1537

WOOD, HENRY FORTH

Good Humor [book review]. 1893 11 N:902

WOOD, J S

Wood's Bible Animals [book review of]. 1875 4 S:285

WOOD, KATHERINE REMSON

The Crowning of Candace [book review]. 1897 2 Ja:25

WOOD, LELAND FOSTER

How Love Grows in Marriage [book review]. 1962 24 F:118; 1963 16 F:102

WOOD, NATHAN R

The Open Secret of Christianity [book review]. 1951 11 Ag:510

WOOD, PAXTON

Life of Cromwell [book review of]. 1883 10 F:69

WOOD, VIRGINIA MAE

Missionary Program Guide [book review]. 1943 27 Mr:293

WOOD, WILLIAM

Manual of Physical Exercises [book review of]. 1867 26 O:338

WOOD, WILLIAM C

Five Problems of State and Religion [book review of]. 1877 22 D:407

WOOD-ALLEN, MARY

Teaching Truth [book review]. 1904 18 Je:882

WOODBRIDGE, CHARLES J

A Handbook of Christian Truth [book review]. 1954 24 Ap:260

A Study of the Book of Acts [book review]. 1956 28 Ja:56

WOODBRIDGE, ELIZABETH

The Crusade of the Children [book review]. 1924 5 Ja:355

WOODBRIDGE, FREDERICK J E

The Purpose of History [book review]. 1917 31 Mr:779

WOODHULL, MAXWELL VAN ZANDT

West Point in Our Next War [book review]. 1916 24 Je:1346

WOODRUFF, ANNE HELENA

The Pond in the Marshy Meadow [book review]. 1906 15 D:1950

Three Boys and a Girl [book review]. 1906 8 D:1902

WOODRUM, LON

Eternity in Their Heart [book review]. 1956 14 J1:442

WOODS, GUY N

How to Use the Greek New Testament [book review]. 1952 1 Mr:143

WOODS, KATE FANNATT

The Duncans on Land And Sea [book review of]. 1884 20 D:407

That Dreadful Boy [book review of]. 1886 3 J1:215

WOODS, KATHARINE PEARSON

A Web of Gold [book review of]. 1891 3 Ja: 16

WOODSON, CARTER GODWIN

The Mis-education of the Negro [book review]. 1933 2 D:968

WOODWARD, LUTHER ELLIS

Better Ways of Growing Up [book review]. 1951 7 J1:430

WOODWORTH, ROBERT SESSIONS

Care of the Body [book review]. 1913 25 O:1759

WOOLERY, LEWIS CASS

Life and Addresses of W. H. Woolery [book review]. 1894 20 Ja:90

WOOLERY, WILLIAM KIRK

Bethany Years [book review]. 1942 5 D: 1190

WOOLF, PHILIP

Who is Guilty [book review of]. 1886 24 J1:239

WOOLSEY, THEODORE D

Divorce and Divorce Legislation, especially in the United States [book review of]. 1882 13 My:151

WOOLSON, ABBY GOOLD

Woman in American Society [book review of]. 1873 31 My:173

WORCESTER, ELWOOD

The Living Word [book review]. 1909 10 Ap:681; 26 Je:1135

WORCESTER, JOSEPH EMERSON

Academic Dictionary [book review of]. 1881 21 My:167

WORK, EDGAR WHITAKER

Every Day [book review]. 1916 19 F:726

Every Minister His Own Evangelist [book review]. 1928 14 Ja:48

WORMAN, JAMES H

A Complete Grammar of the German Language [book review of]. 1868 26 D:413

French Echo [book review of]. 1870 9 Ap: 117

The German Echo [book review of]. 1869 6 N:357

WORMAN, THERESA

Alive! [book review]. 1950 9 S:574

Angels Came Down [book review]. 1950 25 F:126

Christmas Stories [book review]. 1950 25 N:751

Missionary Stories [book review]. 1951 3 Mr:142

WORRALL, THOMAS D

Slander and Defamation of Character, the Great Crimes of the Nineteenth Century [book review of]. 1884 18 O:335

WORTMAN, DENNIS

The Divine Processional [book review]. 1904 14 My:692

WRAY, B J JACKSON

Between Two Fires [book review]. 1894 4 Ag:778

WRENN, C GILBERT

Building Self-Confidence [book review]. 1951 1 D:765

WRIGHT, D THEW

Mrs. Armington's Ward; or, The Inferior Sex [book review of]. 1873 27 D:413

WRIGHT, E PERCIVAL

Animal Life, being the Natural History of Animals [book review of]. 1883 8 D:463

WRIGHT, GEORGE E (ED.)

The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible [book review]. 1945 28 Ap:272

WRIGHT, GEORGE FREDERICK (ED.)

Biblioteca Sacra [book review]. 1913 7 Je:934

Charles Grandison Finney [book review of]. 1891 29 Ag:736

An Inquiry Concerning the Relation of Death to Probation [book review of]. 1882 4 N:351

Logic of Christian Evidences [book review of]. 1881 2 Ap:111; 1882 12 Ag: 255

Studies in Science and Religion [book review of]. 1882 12 Ag:255

WRIGHT, HAROLD BELL

The Calling of Dan Matthews [book review]. 1909 11 D:2182

The road to freedom [editorial review of book,"God and the Groceryman" by H. B. Wright]. 1927 5 N:866

The Shepherd of the Hills [book review]. 1909 3 J1:1174

That Printer of Udell's [book review]. 1904 23 J1:1048

Their Yesterdays [book review]. 1913 22 Mr:479

The Uncrowned King [book review]. 1911 27 My:863

WRIGHT, HENRIETTA CHRISTIAN

Children's Stories in American History [book review of]. 1885 5 D:391

Children's Stories in American Literature 1660-1860 [book review]. 1895 14 D:1206

Children's Stories in English Literature from Taliesin to Shakespeare [book review of]. 1889 2 N:734

Children's Stories in English Literature [book review]. 1892 16 Ja:60

WRIGHT, HENRY B

The Will of God-A Man's Lifework [book review]. 1912 29 Je:1059

WRIGHT, HENRY C

A Kiss for a Blow; or a Collection of Stories for Children: Showing Them how to Prevent Quarrelling [book review of]. 1869 6 F:45

WRIGHT, JAMES ROY

The Wright-Sommer Debate [book review]. 1917 12 My:959

WRIGHT, JULIA (McNAIR)

The Curse and the Cup [book review of]. 1880 13 Mr:87

The Golden Fruit [book review of]. 1868 10 O:325

The Golden Heart [book review of]. 1867 22 Je:197

In Black and Gold [book review of]. 1887 8 O:327

The Making of a Man; or, The Story of Rasmus [book review of]. 1887 29 Ja: 39

A Million Too Much: A Temperance Tale [book review of]. 1872 27 Ap:133

The Oath-Keeper of Forano [book review of]. 1881 16 J1:231

On a Sanw-bound Train [book review]. 1893 23 D:1024

Practical Life; or, Ways and Means for developing Character and Resources [book review of]. 1882 27 My:167

Priest and Nun [book review of]. 1869 13 N:365

Saints and Sinners of the Bible [book review of]. 1873 29 Mr:101

Secrets of the Convent and Confessional [book reveiw of]. 1873 13 S:293

Step by Step [book review of]. 1880 12 Je:191

Temperance Second Reader [book review of]. 1891 28 N:1012

WRIGHT, LAWRENCE

Sermons on Great Themes [book review]. 1910 22 Ja:159; 19 Mr:510

WRIGHT, LUELLA M

Literary Life of the Early Friends [book review]. 1933 2 D:967

WRIGHT, LUTHER

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical critism (Eighteen Sermons on Great themes) [review of book by L. Wright]. 1909 7 Ag:1376

WRIGHT, MABEL OSGOOD

The Stranger at the Gate: A Christmas Story [book review]. 1913 20 D:2090

WRIGHT, T L

Inebriism: A Pathological and Phsiological Study [book review of]. 1885 19 D:407

WRIGHT, W ARTER

The Moral Condition and Development of the Child [book review]. 1913 1 F:187

WRIGHT, WILLIAM BURNET

Master and Men, or, The Sermon on the Mountain Preached on the Plain [book review]. 1895 23 F:188

The World to Come [book review of]. 1888 5 My:286

WUEST, KENNETH SAMUEL

From Heaven's Glory [book review]. 1945 28 J1:480

In These Last Days [book review]. 1954 10 J1:440

WYATT, FREDERICK F

The Bible and Instrumental Music [book review]. 1909 11 D:2182

WUNDER, CLINTON

Crowds of Souls [book review]. 1926 30 O:555

WYCKOFF, A CAPWELL

Victory Before Daybreak [book review]. 1945 29 D:832

WYCOFF, ALBERT CLARKE

The Science of Prayer [book review]. 1918 25 My:1104

WYGAARD, NORMAN E (COMP.)

Power for Today [book review]. 1966 11 Je:400

WYGAL, WINNIFRED

How to Plan Informal Worship [book review]. 1956 29 S:617

WYLIE, J A

History of the Waldenses [book review of]. 1880 25 S:311

WYLIE, W S HERBERT

Nature Stories for Children-Fifty Five-minute Talks [book review]. 1928 14 Ja: 48

WYNN, JOHN CHARLES

How Christian Parents Face Family Problems [book review]. 1956 20 O:660

Sermons on Marriage and Family Life [book review]. 1957 26 Ja:68

WYNON, OLIVE

The Altar Fire [book review]. 1955 19 F:120

The School of Prayer [book review]. 1944 30 D:844

YATES, EDMOND

A Waiting Race. A Novel [book review of]. 1872 16 N:365

YATES, KYLE M

The Essentials of Biblical Hebrew [book review]. 1957 27 Ap:261

Old Testament Biographies [book review]. 1935 16 N:1106

YECHTON, BARBORA

Ingleside [book review]. 1893 23 D:1024

YOCUM, EDITH (EBERLE) (MRS. CYRUS McNEELY YOCUM)

Macklin of Nanking [book review]. 1936 17 O:1014

YODER, C F

God's Means of Grace [book review]. 1909 16 Ja:143

YODER, JOHN HOWARD

As You Go [book review]. 1962 23 Je:399

YONAN, ISAAC MALEK

The Beloved Physician of Teheran [book review]. 1934 8 D:914

YONGE, CHARLES DUKE

Three Centuries of English Literature [book review of]. 1872 27 Ap:133

YONGE, CHARLOTTE M

The Two Sides of the Shield [book review of]. 1885 5 S:287

Young Folk's History of Germany [book review of]. 1878 19 O:339

YORAN, CALVIN

Winsome; or, The Abiding Life [book review]. 1915 4 S:1607

YOST, CASPAR SALATHIEL

The Carpenter of Nazareth [book review]. 1938 10 S:878

YOST, FRANK H

Separation of Church and State in the United States [book review]. 1951 26 My:335

YOUNG, ANNA ELIZA

Wife No. 19; or, the Story of a Life in Bondage [book review of]. 1875 25 D:413

YOUNG, CHARLES ALEXANDER

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Historical Documents) [book review of book "Historical Documents Advocating Christian Union"]. 1904 29 O: 1521

YOUNG, DINSDALE T

Messages for Home Life [book reivew]. 1908 21 N:2015

YOUNG, EDWARD J

My Servants the Prophets [book review]. 1953 1 Ag:488

YOUNG, EGERTON R

On the Indian Trail [book review]. 1897 18 D:1638

YOUNG, JOHN RUSSELL

Around the World with General Grant [book review of]. 1879 13 D:399

YOUNG, L F

Studies in Bible and church History and Doctrines [book review of]. 1891 22 Ag: 716

YOUNG, RICHARD K

The Pastor's Hospital Ministry [book review]. 1954 11 D:790

YOUNG, ROBERT

Light in Lands of Darkness [book review of]. 1884 17 My:159

Literal Translation of the Holy Bible [book review]. 1953 24 O:678

Modern Missions: their Trials and Triumphs [book review of]. 1883 16 Je:263

YOUNG, ROSALIND AMELIA

Mutiny of the Bounty and the Story of Pitcairn Island [book review]. 1895 18 My:480

YOUNG, SAMUEL HALL

The Klondike Clan [book review]. 1917 12 My:959

YOUTZ, BYRON ELWOOD

The Holy Spirit [book review]. 1913 3 My:728

ZACCHELLO, JOSEPH

Secrets of Romanism [book review]. 1950 8 J1:430

ZAHN, THEODORE

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new Commentary on Matthew) [book review]. 1904 12 N:1597

ZAHNIZER, CHARLES REED

Case Work in Evangelism: Studies in the Art of Christian Work [book review]. 1927 31 D:1078

Social Christianity [book review]. 1911 3 Je:906

ZANGWILL, ISRAEL

Plaster Saints [book review]. 1915 15 My:1097

ZEIGLER, HENRY

The Pastor: His Relation to Christ and the Church [book review of]. 1881 30 J1:247

The Preacher: His Relation to the Study and the Pulpit [book review of]. 1881 30 J1:247

ZENNER, PHILIP

Education in Sexual Phisiology and Hygiene [book review]. 1910 1 O:1735

ZENOS, ANDREW C

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ["The Elements of Higher Criticism"] [book review of]. 1896 11 Ja:46

ZIEGLER, EDWARD K

Rural Preaching [book review]. 1955 16 Ap:244

ZOLLARS, ELY VAUGHN

Baccalureate and Convocation Sermons [book review]. 1914 30 My:964

Baccalaureate Sermons and Convocation Addresses [book review]. 1913 14 Je: 973

Hardin, J. H., Bible Georgraphy [book review of]. 1896 25 Ap:523

Loos, C. L., Zollar's Bible Georgraphy [book review of]. 1896 2 My:546

Willett, H. L., "Bible Geography" [book review of]. 1896 23 My:647

The Commission Executed [book review]. 1912 29 Je:1062; 17 Ag:1341; 1913 15 F:271

The Great Salvation [book review]. 1913 27 S:1597

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new book on prophecy) [book review of E. V. Zollars' "Hebrew Prophecy"]. 1907 9 N:1843

Hebrew Prophecy [book review]. 1909 30 Ja:227

The Holy Book, and the Sacred Day [book review of] [editorial]. 1894 16 Je:599

Dungan, D. R., The Holy Book, and The Sacred Day [book review of]. 1894 7 J1:684

Willett, H. L., The Holy Book and the Sacred Day [book review of]. 1894 15 S:925

Van Horn, J. M., "The Holy Book, and the Sacred Day" [book review of]. 1894 13 O:1015

The Holy Book and the Sacred Day. A Series of Lectures on Old and New Testament Analysis, the Jewish Sabbath, and the Lord's Day [book review]. 1894 25 Ag:850

The King of Kings [book review]. 1912 6 Ja:26; 13 Ja:66; 10 F:241; 24 F:320; 2 Mr:358; 27 Ap:704; 29 Je:1059; 13 J1:1143; 10 Ag:1304; 28 S:1585

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (President Zollars) [concerning his book review of McGarvey's book]. 1902 6 D:1690

Green, F. M., Syllabi of Lectures [book review]. 1892 24 S:818

The Word of Truth [book review]. 1911 7 Ja:31

Wakefield, E. B., The Word of Truth [review of book by E. V. Zollars]. 1911 14 Ja:75

ZSCHOKKE, HEINRICH

The Rose of Disentis [book review of]. 1873 20 D:405

ZWEMER, SAMUEL MARINUS

Arabia, The Cradle of Islam [book review]. 1901 19 Ja:95

The Disintegration of Islam [book review]. 1917 10 F:578

Islam [book review]. 1908 5 D:2120

The Nearer and Farther East [book review]. 1908 28 N:2072

ZWEMER, SAMUEL W

The Golden Milestone [book review]. 1938 10 D:1194

The Unoccupied Mission Field of Africa and Asia [book review]. 1911 15 J1:1167

BOOK REVIEWS see also BOOKS AND READING

BOOKER, ELIZABETH A (MRS. R D BOOKER)

[obit] by Sharpe, E. O. 1905 5 Ag:1268

BOOKER, HENRY

[obit] by Tucker, E. B. 1917 7 Ap:817

Booker, Mrs. Henry see BOOKER, ROSA E (LONG) (MRS. HENRY BOOKER)

Booker, Mrs. Joseph R Mary E (Mrs. Joseph R Booker) see Booker,

BOOKER, MARY E ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH R BOOKER)

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1895 13 Ap:359

BOOKER, N L

For information about his debate with J. B. Lister see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Lister

Booker, Nellie B see VAN VLIET, FRANK D

Booker, Mrs. R D Elizabeth A (Mrs. R D Booker) see Booker,

BOOKER, ROSA E (LONG) (MRS. HENRY BOOKER)

[obit] by T., C. M. B. 1915 20 Mr:842

BOOKER, THOMAS P

[obit]. 1908 1 Ag:1327

BOOKER, W A

Married to Minnie Watson. 1899 8 Ap:454

BOOKER, W C

Saunders, F. T., Six young men of Queenstown church frequently preaching on same day [picture]. 1933 4 F:104

BOOKER, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

McCown, A. G., How New Testament churches are launched. 1920 10 J1:1021

Dedication at Booker, Tex. 1921 3 S:2627

[Picture of church at Booker, Tex.]. 1921 26 N:2929

The gospel that worked so well in A. D. 30 works as well in A. D. 1930. 1930 7 Je:546

First Christian church, Booker, Tex. [picture]. 1930 7 Je:547

Anniversaries. 1960 27 Ag:557

Celebrate anniversary [picture]. 1965 4 D:803

BOOKS AND READING

T , R., How and what we read. 1866 20 O:227

Social reading in the home circle (reprinted from Advocate and Journal]. 1867 16 Mr:83

Pinkerton, L. L., Ecce homo. 1867 22 Je: 193

Railway literature [editorial]. 1867 31 Ag:275

Mackenzie, S., Books; their writers and readers. 1869 9 Ja:14

Moore, W. R., Novel reading [letter]. 1869 6 F:42

Collyer, R., How and what to read [reprinted from Western Monthly]. 1869 10 Ap:119

Williams, J. M., Juvenile literature. 1869 31 J1:246

Robertson, F. W., French novels. 1870 2 Ap:107 sic [108]

Emerson, R. W., Books that are immortal. 1870 14 My:158

Irwin, M. E., Reading for the young. 1871 24 Je:195

Language and thought [reprinted from Good Words]. 1872 17 F:51

Cincinnati as a book market--items of interest to book buyers throughout the West. 1872 4 My:143

Calloway, W. D., Objectionable literature [letter with editorial comment]. 1872 7 D:386

Moore, W. O., The cost and worth of papers and books [letter]. 1874 10 Ja:10

Tener, R., "Sweet, rare lives." 1876 15 Ap:121

Flower, G. E., Reading for the young. 1877 29 D:411

Flower, G. E., Reading for the young. 1878 5 Ja:3

Summer, W. G., What our boys are reading. 1878 11 My:151

Johnson, R., A typographical crime. 1878 3 Ag:247

Holmes, O. W., Some hints on reading. 1879 18 O:331

Perkins, F. B., Reading. 1880 24 Ja:35 [sic 31 Ja:35]

Moore, S. B., Our wee books. 1881 8 Ja: 10

Novels and the public library. 1881 2 Ap: 107

Denton, L. R., Influence of Books. 1881 17 D:401

Rains, H. A., The female mind. 1882 Mr 25 sup. 12:23

About books. 1883 20 O:403

Green, F. M., Bits of things and books. 1884 15 N:363

The long winter evenings [editorial]. 1884 13 D:396

Green, F. M., "Mortality of books." 1885 11 Ap:117

Reading circles [editorial]. 1885 24 O: 340

Janes, C. F., What to read. 1887 24 S:306

Warren, J. H., C. L. S. C. Reading course. 1887 15 O:331

Wells, A. R., Reading with a purpose. 1891 10 O:854

Courses of reading. 1892 6 F:118

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 23 Ap:359 [sic 357]

The taste for good reading. 1893 24 Je: 492

Mathews, W., Read the best. 1893 26 Ag: 674

Hinsdale, B. A., Teacher's professional book list. 1894 15 S:903

Carr, O. A., My friends. 1895 22 Je:596

Street, H. M., Have you read it? 1895 17 Ag:800

Seat, E. F., Guides needed. 1896 21 Mr: 366

Ireland, G. E., Give attention to reading. 1897 30 Ja:142

Denton, H. A., Wise ways to read wise books. 1907 13 Ap:660

Walters, Z. M., The use of books. 1908 21 Mr:486

Denton, H. A., Great missionary books-home and foreign. 1909 20 Mr:548

Anderson, M. B., What shall the housewife read? 1915 20 F:690

Literature in the home [editorial]. 1915 13 Mr:788

Boteler, M. M., Religious reading:what and why. 1915 15 My:1104

Dubois, S. V., Attention to reading. 1915 6 N:174

Books in the home [editorial]. 1915 20 N: 236

S., What to read. 1916 19 Ag:1597

Clear, C., Notes on the reading habit. 1916 4 N:146

Books [editorial]. 1916 25 N:242

Smith, G., Books and reading. 1917 24 N:235

The family library [editorial]. 1917 24 N:246

Great minds on reading. 1917 24 N:248

Boteler, M. M., How and what to read. 1918 13 Ap:912

Building one's library wisely [editorial]. 1918 23 N:173

Pounds, J. B., That he who runs may read. 1918 23 N:175

Boteler, M. M., Books that have helped me. 1919 18 Ja:395

Hough, L. H., The magic of good books. 1920 12 Mr:2006

Wilson, P. W., The value of reading. 1921 12 Mr:2003

Religious book special [editorial]. 1921 12 Mr:2010

Book news. 1921 5 N:2838

Boteler, M. M., Books that make life better. 1922 18 F:3243

More religious books in the home. 1922 1 Ap:3382

Intellectual hermits [editorial]. 1922 2 D:249

The book [editorial]. 1923 24 F:613

Worth-while reading for the home [editorial]. 1923 3 Mr:645

Boteler, M. M., Gems from the books we have read. 1923 15 S:1453

Thornton, E. W., Books and reading. 1924 29 N:203

"Give heed to reading" [editorial]. 1924 29 N:210

Elmore, R. E., Thornton, E. W. and Errett, E. R., Will this book help me? 1924 29 N:219

Literary dieting [editorial]. 1925 28 N:2362

Thornton, E. W., What people like to read. 1925 28 N:2369

Boteler, M. M., What books I have found worth while. 1926 31 J1:743

Boteler, M. M., How can we improve our minds? 1927 12 Mr:263

Book, W. H., Book leaves. 1928 4 F: 101

Good books [editorial]. 1928 10 N:1152

Bruner, B. H., Reading for times like these. 1930 6 D:1167

Man speaks to man [editorial]. 1930 6 D:1174

The book clubs have gone French [editorial]. 1931 18 Ap:391

West, J. P., Preachers recently coming from denominations need good books. 1932 21 My:505

The Presbyterian, Books and reading. 1933 2 D:962

Time for better reading matter [editorial]. 1933 30 D:1049

Let's have better books [editorial]. 1934 14 Ap:244

Errett, E. R., Our reading table. 1935 2 N:1055; 30 N:1153; 28 D:1254

Errett, E. R., Our reading table. 1936 18 Ja:62; 8 F:134; 14 Mr:254; 23 My:498; 5 S:866; 17 O:1014

Love books [editorial]. 1936 5 D:1172

Errett, E. R., Some recent books. 1936 5 D:1173-1176

Errett, E. R., More books reviewed [book reviews]. 1936 12 D:1197

Errett, E. R., Our reading table. 1937 11 D:1138

Errett, E. R., Our reading table. 1938 30 Ap:414; 10 S:878; 10 D:1194

Errett, E. R., Some recent helpful books. 1938 3 D:1173

Errett, E. R., Our reading table. 1939 1 Ap:290; 29 J1:718; 5 Ag:742; 14 O:982

Holt, B., My first hundred books. 1939 10 Je:558

Shall we lose our intellectual heritage? 1939 16 D:1199

Errett, E. R., Our reading table. 1940 2 Mr:194

Errett, E. R., Our reading table. 1941 1 F:106

Give them the right books [editorial]. 1942 28 Mr:292

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (religious autobiography). 1951 25 Ag:543

Books, new and old [editorial]. 1951 3 N:698

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (pocket books). 1953 7 N:711

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (book lists). 1955 12 F:104; 19 F:118

Britton, M. R., A Christian's reading. 1957 30 N:720

Maxey, M. G., If you are interested in missions.... 1958 26 Ap:244

Van Buren, J. G., Some outstanding books of the 1950's. 1960 5 Mr:153

Books of the missionaries [editorial]. 1961 25 F:114

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Richard, J. F., Flotsam and Jetsam. 1895 2 F:101

Bool, Mrs. D O see Bool, Emma (Mrs. D O Bool)

BOOL, EMMA (MRS. D O BOOL)

[Obit] by Lester, J. N. 1888 25 F:127

BOOLS, MRS. MICHAEL

[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1903 4 J1:998

BOON, MRS. AARON

[Obit] by H. 1892 7 My:407

BOON, BENJAMIN F

Married to Phidelia Wallace. 1881 12 F: 56

BOON, J T

Cuzner, A. T., Notes of travel. 1899 1 J1:832

BOON, JAMES M

Married to Sarah Edger. 1879 12 J1:221

BOONE, ALICE (PULLY) (MRS. EDWARD BOONE)

[Obit]. 1895 16 Mr:261

Boone, B S

Daniel on "into." 1907 22 Je:1027

BOONE, BLIND

Blind Boone and troupe [picture]. 1893 14 Ja:21

Boone, Mrs. Edward see Boone, Alice (Pully) (Mrs. Edward Boone)

BOONE, GEORGE F

Married to N. Annie E. Deweese. 1871 14 O:325

BOONE, J M

[obit]. 1908 5 D:2124

Boone, John T

The churches in the fire. 1901 11 My: 610

What Jacksonville appreciates. 1901 13 J1:896

An open letter to preachers, elders and deacons. 1901 5 O:1277

Kittie Price [obit]. 1902 18 Ja:117

James R. Challen [obit]. 1905 20 My: 829

Florida Notes. 1907 29 Je:1093

Florida convention. 1908 4 Ap:605

Progress in Jacksonville, Fla. 1909 27 F:405

Our obligations. 1909 17 Ap:695

R. T. Walker. Our honored dead. 1910 30 J1:1349

Jacksonville (Fla.) extension fund. 1920 27 Mr:661

Why we should pay. 1920 27 N:1565

Jacksonville, (Fla.) letter. 1921 14 My: 2243

Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (resolution needs no interpretation). 1922 25 F:3250

The readers' forum (enjoyed G. W. McQuiddy's sermon). 1936 7 Mr:238

BOONE, JOHN T

Building on the rock at Jacksonville, Fla. [picture]. 1921 18 Je:2349

[obit]. 1945 21 Ap:253

Boone, Mrs. Jonathan see Boone, Sarah (Nesbit) (Mrs. Jonathan Boone)

Boone, Lou see PRUNER, JOHN

BOONE, NANNIE C (ADAMS) (MRS. NOAH ANDREW BOONE)

[obit]. 1931 17 O:1029

BOONE, NATHANIEL H

Snively, G. L., The Gospel of the helping hand. 1902 11 Ja:58

BOONE, NOAH ANDREW

[obit]. 1932 13 F:166

Boone, Mrs. Noah Andrew see BOONE, NANNIE C (ADAMS) (MRS. NOAH ANDREW BOONE)

Boone, Sarah (Nesbit) (Mrs. Jonathan Boone) see Sullivain, Sarah (Nesbit) Boone (Mrs. James W Sullivain)

BOONE, IA. CENTRAL CHURCH

Thompson, R. A., Boone, Iowa. 1893 4 F:95

Rains, F. M., In Iowa. 1893 25 F:163

From the field [The Great Meeting at Boone Iowa]. 1893 22 Ap:320

Foster, W. A., From California. 1893 29 Ap:346

The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 20 Ja:120

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 22 Ja:559

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 1 F:436

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:481

Frost, E. L., A successful junior church [picture of junior congregation of Central church, Boone, Ia.]. 1930 10 My: 455

Waterman, D., Large congregation witnesses ordination of minister. 1931 3 Ja:16

Dedication. 1935 23 Mr:283

BOONE, N. C. CHURCH

Miller, M. B., Evangelizing in gateway to twenty counties. 1932 5 Mr:234

Miller, M. B., New church in North Carolina opens gateway to twenty counties yet unentered. 1932 2 Ap:329

Effort started to establish church in Boone, N. C. 1951 22 D:806

North Carolina church purchases building site, begins plans for house of worship. 1952 1 Mr:130

BOONE CO., IND. CHURCHES

Hopkins, W. W., County meeting. 1879 13 D:394

Two County meetings [editorial]. 1905 30 S:1563

BOONE CO., KY. CHURCHES

Jones, E. D., In the Stringtown County. 1902 15 Mr:412

BOONE CO., MO. CHURCHES

Walker, G. M., Boone county convention. 1911 23 S:1564

BOONE GROVE, IND. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 2 Mr:133

Findley, J. P., The banner Bible class of Boon [sic Boone] Grove, Ind. 1898 30 Ap:574

BOONESBORO, IND. CHURCH

New building at Boonesboro, Ind. 1928 1 D:1230

BOONSBORO, MD. CHURCH

Lutz, H. F., National capital district report. 1919 15 N:186

BOONVILLE, MO.. CHURCH

Weldon, J. B., Meeting at Boonville, Mo. 1914 19 S:1639

House of worship at Boonville, Mo., destroyed. 1933 1 Ap:264

Dedication in depression. 1934 10 Mr:166

Boop, Mary E see MITCHELL, WILLIAM D

Boor, Margaret Jane see Metzler, Margaret Jane (Boor) (Mrs. Jacob Metzler)

BOOR, MINNIE LEE

[obit] by Moore, A. H. 1880 17 Ja;23

Boor, S M

From the field [Illinois]. 1887 19 N:376

Boor, Sarah A R

Woman's work. 1883 20 O:402

From the field [Indiana]. 1884 6 D:390

Helen Blackman Shute (Mrs. Levi K. Shute) [obit]. 1887 9 Ap:119

The fruit of the vine. 1890 27 S:644

An inspiring meeting. 1896 11 Ap:478

BOORD, EPHRAIM

[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1913 2 Ag:1279

Boord see also Board

Boore, Thaddeus S

Verona Coburn Boore [obit]. 1913 4 O: 1647

BOORE, THADDEUS S

Married to Verona Coburn. 1898 27 Ag:1148

Boore, Mrs. Thaddeus see Boore, Verona (Coburn) (Mrs. Thaddeus S Boore)

Boore, Verona (Coburn) (Mrs. Thaddeus S Boore)

Southern Christian Institute. 1886 11 S:291

Does it pay? 1896 24 O:1372

Fredericksburg, Va., Church again. 1899 13 My:605

The need of old Berea. 1899 12 Ag:1011

Adaline Young Smelker [obit]. 1905 18 F:309

Emma A. Barstow Coburn [obit]. 1905 18 F:309

Marion A. Barstow Young [obit]. 1905 18 F:309

BOORE, VERONA (COBURN) (MRS. THADDEUS S BOORE)

[Obit] by Boore, T. S. 1913 4 O:1647

BOOS, JOSEPH A

Married to Katie E. Theobald. 1881 26 F: 72

Boosinger, Elizabeth see Jennings, Elizabeth (Boosinger) (Mrs. Daniel W Jennings)

BOOSINGER, JOHN

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651

Ordinations. 1941 21 Je:662

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606

Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405

BOOSO, EDWARD C

[obit]. 1935 16 Mr:261

Booth, Mrs. A A

Dedication day at Columbus, Ills. 1921 19 Mr:2043

BOOTH, ALMEDA A

Rudolph, E., [Letter from Hiram, O.]. 1866 23 Je:94

[Obit]. 1875 25 D:413

Hinsdale, B. A., Almeda A. Booth (memorabilia). 1876 22 Ja:25

Memorial to Almeda A. Booth. 1876 19 F: 58

Sotry of a life. 1883 21 Ap:191

Everest, H. W., Passing away. 1896 28 Mr:409

Almeda Booth [picture]. 1899 21 Ja:69

Women influential in the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1011 [supplement]

BOOTH, ANNA JOHNSON

[obit] by Philpott, R. L. 1925 22 Ag:2030

Booth, Annie C see HOLL, EMERSON BENNETT

BOOTH, BALLINGTON

Keith, C., "The Texas ranger and his oxen." 1907 7 D:2033

Booth, Mrs. Ballington see Booth, Maud (Charlesworth) (Mrs. Ballington Booth)

BOOTH, BENJAMIN

Married to Pharabia Evans. 1884 7 Je:184

Booth, Mrs. C B Lizzie Dealth (Mrs. C B Booth) see Booth, B

Booth, Catherine see Clibborn, Catherine (Booth)

BOOTH, CATHARINE (MRS. WILLIAM BOOTH)

Cuyler, T. L., The mother of the Salvation Army. 1893 24 Je:494

Life of Mrs. Booth (Founder of the Salvation Army) by William T. Stead [book review]. 1901 4 My:584

Booth, Charles E

Dover Place (St. Louis) meeting (from the minister). 1910 11 Je:1032

St. Louis letter. 1910 18 Je:1073; 9 Jl:1205; 13 Ag:1433; 17 S:1644; 29 O:1918 31 D:2307

The Missouri convention. 1910 2 Jl:1155

St. Louis notes. 1911 11 F:231; 4 Mr: 370; 15 Ap:622; 20 My:829; 19 Ag:1367

Missouri convention. 1911 17 Je:990

Six preachers and one more. 1912 13 Jl: 1146

The readers' forum (resurrection of the body). 1936 7 Mr:238

The readers' forum (difference between Judaism and Mosaic law). 1936 16 My: 483

The readers' forum (major Bowes and blasphemy). 1936 22 Ag:826

BOOTH, CHARLES E

Charles E. Booth [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:706

A St. Louis ministry. 1911 7 O:1647

Fitts, A. T., The readers' forum (why pick on Job?). 1936 21 Mr:288

Booth, E J

From the field [Missouri]. 1891 29 Ag:734

BOOTH, E J

Married to Lucy E. Norton. 1887 3 S:288

BOOTH, EDWIN

Edwin Booth's estimate of his profession. 1893 9 S:723

BOOTH, EDWIN P

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOOTH

BOOTH, ELBERT LINCOLN

Married to Ada Violet Colvin. 1900 20 Ja:94

Booth, Ella A see MERTZ, GEORGE M

Booth, Emily Alvera see BARNES, EMILY ALVERA (BOOTH) (MRS. WILLIAM BRANCH)

BOOTH, EVANGELINE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOOTH

BOOTH, F CARLTON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOOTH

Booth, Fannie see ROOD, JESSE A

Booth, G B

Notes from Michigan. 1902 13 S:1279

In the First District. 1902 8 N:1566

BOOTH, GEORGE E

Married to Ella F. Leedy. 1888 21 Ja:47

Booth, H C

Rebecca Ann White [obit]. 1907 25 My:902

Booth, Hannah see HILL, HANNAH (BOOTH) (MRS. ISAAC HILL)

BOOTH, HARVEY D

Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 Jl:729

Booth, Hazel Novella see NORTON, JOHN L

BOOTH, HERBERT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOOTH

BOOTH, ISAAC

[obit] by W, P. M. 1897 2 O:1282

Booth, Mrs. Isaac see Booth, Mary A Mason (Mrs. Isaac Booth)

BOOTH, ISOPHENIA (MRS. LEWIS BOOTH)

[obit] by Booth and Moore. 1914 7 Mr:431

Booth, J M

Susan E. Colvin [obit]. 1907 9 Mr:454

BOOTH, JAMES MADISON

[obit] by Babcock, A. C. 1918 7 D:246

BOOTH, JAY N

Thriving young people's work one of accomplishments of six-year ministry. 1933 23 D:1035

Booth, Jean see KENDALL, RAYMOND

Booth, John Henry

The conservation of our evangelism. 1911 2 S:1420

The great southeast. 1912 6 Ja:38

The next thing. 1913 23 Ag:1365

Hinderances to a church extension offering. 1913 30 Ag:1438

"Loyality to the loyal" [picture]. 1914 12 S:1573

Church extension notes. 1915 28 Ag:1586

Interesting facts and figures. 1915 4 S: 1619

The board of church extension. 1916 8 Ap:959

"Business in Christianity," Kansas City, Mo. 1916 8 Ap:972

The "meetin'house" must go. 1916 2 S: 1674

The light breaks through. 1938 23 Ap: 395

Successful campaign. 1939 25 Mr:279

"Our church burned." 1943 27 F:192

Some highlights of the fifty-fourth annual report of the board of church extension. 1943 6 Mr:224

BOOTH, JOHN HENRY

Haggard, A. M., Oratorical victory for Drake. 1906 10 Mr:392

Muckley, G. W., John Henry Booth [picture]. 1911 13 My:799

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 16 Mr:770

Booth, Lewis

Isophenia Booth [obit]. 1914 7 Mr:431

BOOTH, LIZZIE

[Obit] by Neal, W. L. 1887 19 N:375

BOOTH, LIZZIE DEATH (MRS. C B BOOTH)

[obit] by Kirschstein, H. J. 1901 23 F:254

Booth, Mabel Corinne see BERGESEN, MABEL CORINNE (BOOTH) (MRS. OSCAS W BERGESEN)

BOOTH, MARIA ( )

[Obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1896 16 My:634

Booth, Mary see RODGERS, LYMAN

BOOTH, MARY A ( ) MASON (MRS. ISAAC BOOTH)

[obit] by Martin, S. T. 1903 14 F:246

BOOTH, MAUD (CHARLESWORTH) (MRS. BALLINGTON BOOTH)

Ainlie, P., Baltimore chat. 1893 28 O: 848

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOOTH

BOOTH, WILLIAM

Waters, G., Salvation Army. 1880 13 N:362

General Booth in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1894 24 N:1154

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 1 D:1169

Tyrrell, F. G., From St. Louis. 1894 29 D:1274

Boston letter. 1895 9 Mr:219

Parsons, J. L., General Booth and charity. 1895 27 Ap:393

"Commander" Booth's departure [editorial]. 1896 1 F:145

Gen. William Booth [editorial]. 1912 31 Ag:1412

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOOTH

Booth, Mrs. William see Booth, Catharine (Mrs. William Booth)

Booth see also Boothe

BOOTHBY, GUY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOOTHBY

Boothby, N D

Mayme Bryant [obit]. 1913 7 Je:951

Rachel Eulitt [obit]. 1913 12 Jl:1151

Ola Gordon Roe [obit]. 1913 9 Ag:1319

Boothe, Daniel

Religious titles. 1905 11 F:242; 18 Mr: 438

Views and reviews (that much-abused passage). 1910 2 Jl:1148

Boothe, Harriet see Works, Harriet A (Boothe) (Mrs. Nelson Works)

Boothe, Mary E see ANDERSON, D T C

Boothe, Mary H see NORTON, J HERBERT

BOOTHE, W J D

Mountain industrial institute [picture]. 1925 10 Ja:367

BOOTHE, MRS. W J D

Mountain industrial institute [picture]. 1925 10 Ja:367

Boothe see also Booth

BOOTHROYD, R

[Obit] by K , O. G. 1887 30 Jl:247

Booth-Tucker, Frederick St. George de Latour

Sacrifice. 1896 28 N:1521

BOOTH-TUCKER, EMMA MOSS

The Consul by Commander Booth-Tucker [book review]. 1904 23 J1:1048

BOOTH-TUCKER, FREDERICK ST. GEORGE DE LATOUR

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOOTH-TUCKER

Booz, Mary Lottie see SIMPSON, JOHN

BOOZER, CHARLES

Married to Lizzie Benge. 1869 10 Ap:120

BOOZER, RUTH see BENNY, RUTH (BOOZER) (MRS. CHRIS J BENNY)

BOOZER, T J

[obit] by Rice, J. F. 1912 10 F:255

BOPE, G W

[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1920 7 F:493

BORAH, WILLIAM EDGAR

Borah and prohibition [editorial]. 1926 21 Ag:801

Briggs, G. M., The readers' forum (will not support doctrine of state rights). 1932 5 N:1085

The senator [editorial]. 1940 27 Ja:76

BORAKER, MYRON LUTHER

[obit]. 1907 23 Mr:542

Bordeaux, Mrs. George see Bordeaux, Rebecca M (Tiffany)(Mrs. George Bordeaux)

BORDEAUX, REBECCA M (TIFFANY) (MRS. GEORGE BORDEAUX)

[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1880 10 Ja:15

Bordeaux, William Harllee

The federal council votes against freedom. 1950 25 Mr:187

Borden, Ada C see NYE, ALBERT H

Borden, J W

Jacob L. Fordyce [obit]. 1913 24 My:871

BORDEN, JACOB RUSSELL

[obit] by Jackson, J. T. 1924 18 O:79

Borden, William W

J. M. Tilford [obit]. 1875 19 Je:197

From the field [California]. 1877 3 N:349

The Christian Standard. 1877 8 D:386

From the field [California]. 1879 28 Je:205

J. H. Whistler [obit]. 1917 24 F:647

BORDEN, WILLIAM J

[obit] by Biggs, J. R. 1907 24 Ag:1422

BORDEN, WILLIAM M

Married to Annie M. Brestle. 1885 26 S:309

Borden see also Borton

BORDER VIEW, CARTER CO., TENN. CHURCH

Ellis, D. W., Border View, Tennessee. 1893 28 O:866

East Tennessee: field and forces (forces today). 1921 5 Mr:1973

Tennessee church dedicates building [picture]. 1943 9 Ja:42

BORDLEY, KY. CHURCH

Ford, G. W., From the field. 1892 17 S:800

Bordner, Eva E see MOCK, JAMES B

Bordner, Francis E see PLOWE, DAVID J

BORDNER, GEORGE W

[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1919 31 My:866

BORDNER, JOE

Married Eva Smith. 1905 16 S:1511

BORDNER, JONATHAN V

Married to Cora B. Van Horn. 1878 2 F:40

BOREHAM, FRANK WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOREHAM

Borem, Alice A see HUMPHREY, GEORGE A

Borem see also Borum

BOREN, OSCAR L

Married to Surber Wilkerson. 1897 2 O:1282

BOREN, SAMUEL H

[Death notice]. 1881 5 N:360

[Obit]. 1881 12 N:367

Boren see also Borin; Borron

BORGAARD, RAY

Ordinations. 1940 14 D:1278

Borger, Florence see GODBY, WILLIAM J

BORGER, TEX. CHURCH

Speaking of depression (Go and bring them in) [pictures]. 1933 30 S:771

BORGLIN, JOHANN

Pease, E. W., Johann Borglin [death]. 1906 8 D:1893

BORIN, FRANK

Frank Borin [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357

[obit]. 1939 13 My:471

Borin see also Boren; Borron

Boring, ———— see PIXLEY, ———— (BORING) (MRS. D C PIXLEY)

BORING, EDWIN

Married to Ida Kittley. 1903 17 Ja:100

BORING, ELMER E

Married to Annie A. Wilson. 1888 14 Ap:240

BORING, GENE

Married to Karen Chapman. 1956 27 O:685

BORING, JOHN Q

Married to Etta A. Deuel. 1883 28 Ap:204

BORING, LUCENA (PROUTE)

[Death notice]. 1880 7 F:48

[Obit] by Smith, V. C. 1880 14 F:55

Boring, W M

Joseph E. Jackson [obit]. 1883 4 Ag:319

From the field [California]. 1883 18 Ag:334; 1 D:454

Borker, Mrs. Borton see Borker, Mary A (McCann)(Mrs. Borton Borker)

BORKER, MARY A (McCANN) (MRS. BORTON BORKER)

[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1895 22 Je:601

BORLAND, ANNA BELLE see INFIELD, ANNA BELLE (BORLAND) (MRS. GEORGE W INFIELD)

Borland, Jennie see POWELL, JAMES

BORLAND, SAMUEL E

Married to Nellie N. Davidson. 1877 16 Je:192

Borland see also Bourland

BORMAN, ————

Married to Maud Green. 1884 1 Mr:72

Born, J B

Texas (San Marcos). 1895 17 Ag:793

BORNEO

Brown, J. T., The wild man of Borneo. 1923 17 F:584

Bornwasser, John Philip

W. W. Morris [obit]. 1921 12 F:1909

The readers' forum (offer the young man hardships). 1930 24 My:503

The readers' forum (whence division comes). 1932 30 Ap:431

BORNWASSER, JOHN PHILIP

J. P. Bornwasser called by death. 1933 2 S:702

[obit] by Runyan, H. C. 1933 21 O:846

Bornwasser, Julia see MATTHEWS, ROBERT

Borop, Niles Alvin

Edward Burton Ceruti [obit]. 1923 5 My:951

A three months' record worthy of note. 1930 25 Ja:88

BOROP, NILES ALVIN

Deaths calls Niles A. Borop. 1941 6 S:931

Borough, Ida F (Cline) (Mrs. W Borough) see NULL, IDA F (CLINE) BOROUGH (MRS. J FRANK NULL)

Borough, Mrs. W see BOROUGH, IDA F (CLINE) (MRS. W BOROUGH)

BORREGO SPRINGS, CALIF. CHURCH

New congregation planned by Southern California brethren. 1949 2 Ap:209

BORROMEO, VIDAL B

What shall we tell them? [editorial]. 1925 27 Je:939

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 27 Je:942

Borron, Inna see ROBERTSON, JOSEPH RICHARD

Borron see also Boren; Borin

BORROUGH, MARGARET ELIZABETH

[obit] by Wright, C. Q. 1898 24 S:1276

BORROWMAN, ERNEST LORAINE

[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1900 21 J1:932

BORROWMAN, SARAH (McKAY) (MRS. WILLIAM H BORROWMAN)

[obit] by Borrowman, W. H. 1929 14 D:1196

Borrowman, William H

Sarah (McKay) Borrowman [obit]. 1929 14 D:1196

BORROWMAN, WILLIAM H

[obit]. 1945 22 D:812

Borrowman, Mrs. William H see BORROWMAN, SARAH (McKAY) (MRS. WILLIAM H BORROWMAN)

Borset, Bettie see GARRETT, GOODLOE

Borst, Avis see EGBERT, JOHN M

Borst, Eva see TARBELL, J DWIGHT

Borst, Mary A

Items from correspondents [Washington Territory]. 1871 4 F:39

Borthwick, Jane Laurie

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Borthwick

BORTKIEWICZ, STEFAN

More good news from Poland [editorial with letter by W. Zebrowski and picture of S. Bortkiewicz]. 1914 10 Ja:49

Patmont, L. R., Work among the foreign peoples [picture]. 1914 7 Mr:391

BORTON, CLEMMA

[obit] by Fortune, A. W. 1899 18 Mr:359

BORTON, MARY CATHARINE ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM BORTON)

[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1892 5 N:939

Borton, Mrs. William see Borton, Mary Catharine (Mrs. William Borton)

Borton see also Borden

BORUFF, RAY R

Married to Bertha E. Myers. 1907 21 S:1591

Borum, Hosea

The Williamson county evangelistic board. 1925 10 O:2200

A rural church functioning. 1930 24 My:491

Borum see also Borem

BOS, JACOB

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOS

Bos see also Boss

BOSCH, HERBERT A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOSCH

BOSCOBEL, WIS. CHURCH
Following the sno-plows [editorial]. 1930 15 F:162
Gibbs, V., The first church of the new year in Wisconsin. 1930 15 F:169

BOSE, RAM CHANDRA
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOSE

BOSECK, ROBERT O
Ordinations. 1962 25 Ag:541

Bosen, Lena see NEAL, C C

BOSHAM, T E
Who's who at Louisville [picture of T. E. Bosham]. 1912 12 O:1686

Bosher, L S
More resolutions (Gethsemane church, Va). 1921 24 D:3028

BOSHER, LINWOOD T
Burleigh, W. G., Where the word of God is not bound [picture]. 1933 12 Ag:634

Bosley, Emily see CARTER, EMILY (BOSLEY) (MRS. HENRY H CARTER)

BOSLEY, HAROLD AUGUSTUS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOSLEY

Bosley, Mrs. James M see Bosley, Mollie (Mrs. James M Bosley)

BOSLEY, MOLLIE (MRS. JAMES M BOSLEY)
[obit] Gaff, J. R. 1906 27 Ja:156

Bosley, Sarah Ann see Roberts, Sarah Ann (Bosley) (Mrs. John Alexander Roberts)

BOSNIA
The cross and the crescent (Bosnia). 1877 28 Ap:131

BOSS, BENJAMIN
[Obit] by Fisher, E. 1872 28 S:309

BOSS, CLAUDIE MELNOTT
[obit] by Rudy, J. M. 1894 26 My:533

BOSS, ELMIRA (NEIGH) (MRS. LEASON BOSS)
[obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1892 10 D: 1039

BOSS, J P
[obit] by Chapman, G. J. 1911 15 Ap:631

BOSS, JANE
[obit] by Turner, W. F. 1901 23 F:254

Boss, Mrs. Leason see Boss, Elmira (Neigh) (Mrs. Leason Boss)

Boss, Lewis
Comets (from the Warner prize essay). 1882 F 11 sup. 6:12

BOSS, WILLIAM
[obit] by Turner, W. F. 1899 8 Ap:454

Boss see also Bos

Bostic, Eda see CROW, JOHN

Bostick, Amanda (Neely)
Bring in the sheaves. 1892 16 J1:598

BOSTICK, AMANDA (NEELY)
[Obit] by Dumas, Mrs. S. E. 1919 13 S: 1246

Bostick see also Bostwick

Boston, Armentie see TUSH, ARMENTIE (BOSTON) (MRS. NOAH TUSH)

BOSTON, MRS. C
[Obit] by McMillan, Alex. 1894 28 Ap: 437

BOSTON, CATHERINE
[Obit] by Groner, W. H. 1889 6 Ap:223

BOSTON, DAVID B
[obit] by Groner, W. H. 1909 10 Ap:686

Boston, Donna see BARBY, CARLTON

Boston, Eleanore see PUTNAM, JAMES WILLIAM

Boston, Ernest
The First Christian church of Corsicana, Tex. 1909 10 J1:1227

BOSTON, JUDSON
[obit] by Moser, O. Y. 1898 19 Mr:382

BOSTON, MARTHA MATILDA
[obit]. 1932 2 J1:655

Boston, Mary see Sell, Mary (Boston) (Mrs. Daniel Sell)

BOSTON, MARY E see STERLING, MARY E (BOSTON) (MRS. MYRON B STERLING)

BOSTON, MASS.
Boston's first church and first creed. 1867 17 Ag:256
W , A., Letter from Boston. 1869 25 D:411
Hinsdale, M. E., Letter from Boston. 1881 31 D:418
Rogers, W. H., The record of a day's revel in Boston. 1885 24 O:339

BOSTON, MASS. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
Smith, J. H. O., Boston. 1892 27 Ag:731

BOSTON, MASS. CHURCHES
Heney, J. A., The cause in Boston, Massachusetts. 1875 23 O:338
From the field [church organized]. 1880 5 Je:181
Tyler, B. B., A word from Boston. 1883 29 S:378
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 7 F:44; 9 My:149; 12 S:289
Boston building fund [editorial]. 1885 28 Mr:100
Garrison, J. H., Boston Building Fund. 1885 11 J1:219
Moffett, R., Boston Mission--dedication. 1885 3 O:313
Darsie, G., From Boston. 1887 1 O:317; 3 D:389
Flower, A., Letter from Boston. 1889 8 Je:374
A few churches aided by the Church Extension fund [picture]. 1890 Ja 4 Church Extension supplement:17
Lewis, G. W., Boston, Massachusetts [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup: 741
Smart, G. T., Boston Letter. 1892 2 Ja: 6; 16 Ja:51; 6 F:124; 27 F:191; 5 Mr:207; 12 Mr:250; 9 Ap:311; 30 Ap:376; 14 My: 429; 11 Je:509; 2 J1:574; 30 J1:643; 27 Ag:738
Smith, J. H. O., Boston. 1892 27 Ag:731
Gross, R. H., From the field. 1892 10 S:776
Chalmers, T., Brooklyn letter. 1893 4 Mr:170
Smart, G. T., Boston Letter. 1893 16 Ap:293
Darst, E. W., New England. 1894 28 Ap:415
Flower, Alfred, Boston Letter. 1894 20 O:1026
Tyler, J. Z., In New York and Boston. 1895 16 F:150
Abbott, Lyman, Boston Letter. 1895 9 Mr: 219
Edmonds, E. T., Boston Letter. 1895 23 Mr:268; 6 Ap:316; 20 Ap:368; 27 Ap:392; 4 My:415; 11 My:439; 1 Je:512; 15 Je:559; 22 Je:583; 29 Je:623; 6 J1:631; 13 J1: 659; 27 J1:707; 10 Ag:755; 5 O:948; 2 N: 1061; 9 N:1092; 23 N:1121; 7 D:1169
Boston Letter. 1895 30 Mr:292
A better day. 1895 20 J1:694
Edmonds, E. T., Boston Letter. 1896 4 Ja: 5; 8 F:184
Hertzog, O. G., New England and the Maritime Provinces. 1897 31 J1:970
Ray, R. B., From the New England capital. 1898 15 Ja:87
Gross, R. H., Boston, Massachusetts. 1899 4 Mr:288
Radford, B. J., A lesson of history. 1901 12 Ja:35
Mohorter, J. H., A good place to invest. 1902 20 S:1293
Yeuell, H., The Boston meeting [with letters from C. L. Page and A. L. Ward]. 1907 20 Ap:666
On the right basis [editorial]. 1907 27 Ap:713
Ward, A. L., Views and reviews ("union meetings and 'full' reports"). 1907 29 Je:1080
Boston, Mass. 1909 6 F:271
Nance, K. F., Greater Boston churches. 1911 9 D:2061

BOSTON, MASS. HANCOCK STREET CHURCH
Lewis, G. W., Hancock Street Church of Christ, Boston. 1906 2 Je:875
Lewis, G. W., Everett Station, Boston, Mass. 1908 6 Je:996

BOSTON, MASS. KING'S CHAPEL
Rogers, W. H., A notable church anniversary. 1887 15 Ja:18

BOSTON, MASS. PARK STREET CHURCH
Okenga, H. J., How God can bless a local church. 1955 3 D:769
The power of a local church [editorial]. 1955 3 D:770

BOSTON, MASS. ROXBURY CHURCH
A curious kind of union [editorial]. 1913 3 My:714

BOSTON, MASS. SOUTH END TABERNACLE
Garrison J. H., South End Tabernacle [picture]. 1885 18 J1:229
Edmonds, E. T., Special from Boston. 1895 6 J1:647

BOSTON, MASS. MISSION
R , The Boston Mission. 1884 1 Mr: 66
Darst, E. W., Cheering words from the field ("our missions are doing well"). 1894 20 Ja:80

BOSTON, MASS. RELIGION
Religion in Boston. 1877 10 Mr:75

BOSTON, MASS. see also EAST BOSTON, MASS.

BOSTON CHAPEL (MACOUPIN CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Dedications. 1938 17 S:921

Boston Globe, Boston, Mass.
The divorce mill. 1923 31 Mr:762

BOSTON MONDAY LECTURES see COOK, JOSEPH

BOSTWICK, AZARIEL
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1887 16 Ap:127

Bostwick, Mrs. C C
From Patmos to the Holy City; or, The Ages Fortold by James Andrew De Moss [book review]. 1903 4 Ap:499

BOSTWICK, CAROLINE (REEDER) (MRS. R BOSTWICK)
[Obit] by Moss, R. H. 1886 3 J1:215

BOSTWICK, CHARLES E
Married to Mary C. Perdue. 1869 20 F:64
[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1902 30 Ag:1218

BOSTWICK, DOROTHEA
Candler, B. H., Young people dedicate lives to Christian service [picture]. 1931 28 Mr:315

Bostwick, Grace
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BOSTWICK

BOSTWICK, KATHERINE MARJORIE
[obit] by Eshelman, Mrs. D. J. 1910 8 Ja:87

Bostwick, Maria M see Tousley, Maria M (Bostwick) (Mrs. William Tousley)

Bostwick, Mrs. R see Bostwick, Caroline (Reeder)(Mrs. R Bostwick)

Bostwick, Rue see SALA, M

Bostwick see also Bostick

BOSWELL, A P
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1901 22 Je: 807

Boswell, Amy J see Drummond, Amy J (Boswell) (Mrs. James Drummond)

Boswell, Ary see HAMMER, J D

BOSWELL, C W
Married to Nora Canaday. 1888 16 Je:379

Boswell, Frances see Shelburne, Frances (Boswell) (Mrs. Samuel Shelburne)

Boswell, George Wallace, II
Georgia men develop camp site. 1953 4 Ap:218
New congregation moves into building. 1953 25 J1:475
Georgia churches hold homecomings. 1953 5 D:781

Parables on discipleship. 1956 7 Ja:10

New Testament approach to Pedobaptists. 1958 25 Ja:49

God's way in the home. 1966 30 J1:519

BOSWELL, GEORGE WALLACE, II

New singing evangelists [picture, with letter of commendation]. 1937 3 J1:596

Effective song evangelist [picture, with letters of commendation]. 1940 29 Je: 628

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [pictures of graduates]. 1942 20 Je:609

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 7 Ja:9

The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 30 J1:518

BOSWELL, HARVEY

Married to Annie Cunningham. 1895 31 Ag: 845

BOSWELL, HESTER

[Obit] by F . 1891 24 Ja:79

Boswell, Ida see STALL, GEORGE W

BOSWELL, MRS. IRA MATHEWS, I see BOSWELL, JANE (GOODRICH) (MRS. IRA MATHEWS BOSWELL,I)

Boswell, Ira Mathews, II

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BOSWELL

Mary Vanarsdale [obit]. 1898 9 Ap:478

In a tunnel. 1898 6 Ag:1029

Meridian message. 1899 15 J1:897

Mississippi News. 1902 8 F:219

Minnie Self [obit]. 1902 2 Ag:1089

Charlie Frank Galagher [obit]. 1902 13 S:1284

Katie C. Goff [obit]. 1902 27 S:1348

Lucy Stevens [obit]. 1902 27 S:1348

A Mississippi camp-meeting. 1902 11 O:1419

Alabama Letter. 1902 29 N:1659

Kate Harrison [obit]. 1903 22 Ag:1220

Maggie L. Parks [obit]. 1904 9 Ap:553

Wendell Pollard [obit]. 1904 9 Ap:553

"Out of the wells of salvation" ("First Principles and Perfection"). 1905 17 Je:958

Under the shadow of Old Lookout. 1905 23 S:1549

Mrs. Clyde Gordon [obit]. 1906 24 Mr: 477

Under the shadow of Lookout Mountain. 1906 7 Ap:552

The Lord's Day morning service (improving the worship). 1906 19 My:764

The uniform answer. 1906 13 O:1544

The sect everywhere spoken against. 1910 9 J1:1171; 16 J1:1220; 23 J1: 1260; 20 J1:1309

Our contribution to common Christianity [picture of I. M. Boswell]. 1912 27 Ap:675

Views and reviews (a question of methods and men). 1913 15 Mr:435

A noble work [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:653

Dedication at Murfreesboro, Tenn. 1913 18 O:1715

Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 10 J1:1342

Teaching unselfishness. 1916 25 Mr:903

New testament conversion. 1916 13 My: 1135

Diversity in the pulpit [picture]. 1917 29 D:295

A statement which is a confession [picture]. 1918 23 Mr:793

Restoration problems in the small community and how to meet them [picture]. 1918 5 O:6

Attitude of the restoration movement toward present-day union movements [picture]. 1919 25 O:88

A creditable record. 1919 29 Mr:637

Steering clear of fads in evangelistic meetings [picture]. 1920 28 F:547

Kentucky world movement. 1920 29 My: 861

Georgetown (Ky.) meeting [picture]. 1921 16 J1:2459

Poplar Bluff, Mo. regional congress. 1922 25 F:3265

Restoration congress, Georgetown, Ky. May 8-10. 1923 14 Ap:848; 19 My:1003

The birth of the restoration [picture]. 1924 8 Mr:579

Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1928 18 Ag:834

McGarvey, defender of the faith [picture]. 1929 4 My:413; 11 My: 436-438

It is not strange [editorial refers to article on page 413]. 1929 4 My:417

The ideal vacation (preach elsewhere-- it is good for the church). 1929 10 Ag:750

Christmas. 1929 21 D:1207

Convention of Bible schools of Scott county, Ky., well attended. 1931 12 S:906

Can we be thankful this year? (with thanksgiving we make our blessings more beautiful and beneficial to all). 1931 21 N:1131

An adventure in faith. 1932 5 Mr:235

Satan rebuked [picture]. 1933 22 J1:573-584

The gratitude of Paul. 1933 25 N:941

What Jesus means to me. 1934 3 Mr:145

Conference table (when I think of God). 1935 5 Ja:1

Five-year goals (Ira M. Boswell). 1936 4 Ap:317

One church with perfect attendance [editorial with letter by I. M. Boswell]. 1936 22 Ag:808

Why I am opposed to open membership. 1938 2 Ap:317-318

The Bible school lesson (spiritual worship) [picture]. 1938 24 S:939-944

Restoration was the goal. 1939 15 Ap: 345-346

Restoration is the goal. 1939 22 Ap: 369-370

The Bible school lesson (stewards in the kingdom). 1940 10 F:131

Unity in 1832. 1944 28 O:689

Our preachers are saying (call for nondenominational thinking). 1944 18 N:742

Background of the restoration movement [picture]. 1945 22 S:595-596; 29 S: 611-612; 6 O:629; 13 O:645-646

With the Standard throuth the year (eighty years of service). 1946 6 Ap:216

BOSWELL, IRA MATHEWS,II

Williamson, G. B., Chattanooga Bible-training service [picture of I. M. Boswell]. 1907 7 D:2011

I. M. Boswell [picture]. 1910 9 J1:1171

Ira M. Boswell [picture]. 1915 27 N: 263

The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 13 My:1143

A real minister [editorial with picture]. 1916 11 N:177

Christian Bible college league [editorial with picture]. 1917 29 S:1521

"Diversity in the pulpit" [editorial refers to article on page 395]. 1917 29 D:400

Elmore, R. E., Unswerving loyalty. 1920 1 My:789

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 17 S:2676

Ira M. Boswell [picture]. 1923 17 F:599

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 19 My:1004

Ira M. Boswell [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:750

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 6 N:569

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train [picture]. 1928 26 My:508

Preparations go forward for a great undenominational assembly [picture]. 1928 11 Ag:804

Ira M. Boswell in hospital. 1931 26 S:938

Sixteen years at Georgetown, Ky. [picture]. 1932 27 F:209

Courtney, A. H., The readers' forum (Boswell's article yet to be surpassed). 1933 21 O:847

Records, R. L., Cincinnati Bible Seminary announces two new faculty members. 1934 29 S:686

Ira M. Boswell resigns. 1934 3 N:803

Livingston, R. L., The readers' forum (gospel draws crowds). 1936 14 Mr:262

Winter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1938 19 F:169

It is all one [editorial refers to article on page 317]. 1938 2 Ap:315

Our preacher [editorial]. 1938 24 S: 932

Boswell at his best [editorial]. 1939 648

The preacher [picture]. 1940 10 F:131

Lake Region assembly Bible conference program [picture]. 1945 4 Ag:489

Background of the restoration movement [editorial]. 1945 22 S:594

Program [of] the conference on evangelism [picture on page 674]. 1946 28 S:673

Ira M. Boswell, 83, succumbs in Louisville (Ky.) hospital. 1950 4 F:67

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Boswell

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOSWELL

BOSWELL, JAMES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOSWELL

BOSWELL, JANE (GOODRICH) (MRS. IRA MATHEWS BOSWELL, I)

[obit] by Harbin, W. G. 1898 22 Ja:122

[obit]. 1898 19 F:250

Boswell, Lucie Cross (Mimms) (Mrs. Ira Mathews Boswell, II)

What one society is doing. 1923 11 Ag: 1313

Women's missionary department. 1924 19 Ja:400

Women's missionary program. 1924 23 F: 526

Missionary activities of the early church and of restoration movement: April missionary theme. 1924 22 Mr: 629

The work in Africa and Mexico. 1924 19 Ap:726

Giving Christ to the Jews. 1924 24 My:851

The homeland field. 1924 21 Je:957

Missionary problems of local congregation. 1924 26 J1:1076

Christian education. 1924 23 Ag:1182

Clarke fund and group evangelism. 1924 20 S:1277

Benevolences: local and national. 1924 18 O:56

What of the year 1925? 1924 22 N:182

The Christian's debt to the world. 1924 20 D:285

The world's need of Christ. 1925 24 Ja:406

Message that meets world's need. 1925 21 F:502

Christian unity and conversion of world. 1925 21 Mr:598

Men, money and missions. 1925 18 Ap:694

Prayer and missions. 1925 23 My:814

New Testament missionary heroes. 1925 20 Je:910

Modern missionary heroes. 1925 18 J1: 1006

Beginning at Jerusalem. 1925 22 Ag:2015

Beginning at Antioch. 1925 19 S:2114

Where are the nine? 1925 24 O:2244

The promised peace. 1925 21 N:2336

Shall we evangelize America? [picture]. 1925 26 D:2155

Christian education. 1926 23 Ja:76

World evangelization. 1926 20 F:175

Christian philanthropy. 1926 20 Mr:268

"The child in the midst." 1926 17 Ap:371

The Lord's portion. 1926 22 My:488

Supremacy of the local church. 1926 19 Je:584

Personal evangelism. 1926 24 J1:703

Christian literature. 1926 21 Ag:798

At the feet of Christ. 1926 18 S:395

Restoring the old faith. 1926 20 N:609

BOSWELL, LUCIE CROSS (MIMMS) (MRS. IRA MATTHEWS BOSWELL, II)

"Fellow-workers for the truth" [picture]. 1923 22D:289

Missionary programs in 1925 [editorial]. 1924 22 N:184

Rally to be significant event [picture]. 1924 6 D:234

"Christian unity and the conversion of the world" [editorial refers to article on page 598]. 1925 21 Mr:600

Boswell, Rilla see SCOTT, RILLA (BOSWELL) (MRS. M R SCOTT)

Boswell, Susie see MALONE, CHARLES A

BOSWELL, W L

[obit] by Cross, D. F. 1925 1 Ag:1070

BOSWELL, WILLIAM

Married to Mary E Hart. 1909 9 O: 1796

Boswell, Zalez see Reece, Zalez (Boswell) (Mrs. Owen W Reece)

BOSWELL, IND. CHURCH

Ewing, J. P., Boswell, Indiana. 1895 16 N:1109

Bradley, J. S., Boswell, Indiana. 1895 30 N:1157

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 16 Ja:68

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 8 F:98

Boswell church strengthened by campaign. 1947 13 D:865

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 7 F:87

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 5 F:87

Indiana church breaks ground. 1964 21 N:752

Indiana church dedicates [picture]. 1965 4 S:583

Bosworth, A W

Items from correspondents [Wisconsin]. 1871 13 My:151

BOSWORTH, A W

Married to Jennie E. Gilbert. 1872 4 My: 141

Bosworth, Mrs. Ansel see Bosworth, Nancy (Price)(Mrs. Ansel Bosworth)

Bosworth, Bertha E see ROBBINS, WILLIAM A

BOSWORTH, BETSY (MRS. MARCUS BOSWORTH)

[Obit] by G , A. B. 1867 12 Ja:16

BOSWORTH, BETSEY W see TREUDLEY, BETSEY W (BOSWORTH) (MRS. FREDERICK TREUDLEY)

BOSWORTH, CHARLOTTE C (PETTIT) (MRS. E A BOSWORTH)

[Obit] by Freer, C. A. 1900 17 N:1482

[obit] by Wright, W. J. 1900 15 D:1610

Smith, J. N., The blessed dead. 1901 12 Ja:26

Bosworth, Clarrissa see Davis, Clarrissa (Bosworth) (Mrs. Harvey Davis)

BOSWORTH, CYRUS

Married to (Mrs.) Mattie E. Summers. 1870 14 My:157

Bosworth, Mrs. Cyrus see Bosworth, Mary (Mrs. Cyrus Bosworth)

Bosworth, Mrs. Cyrus see Bosworth, Sarah (Case)(Mrs. Cyrus Bosworth)

Bosworth, E A

Edward Thorp [obit]. 1872 9 Mr:77

Adeline Burton [obit]. 1873 4 Ja:5

Hannah Fredrick [obit]. 1873 15 F:53

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 30 Ag:279

Mrs. John Wilson [obit]. 1875 4 S:285

A remarkable case. 1876 1 Jl:210

From the field [Ohio]. 1876 7 O:317

Emmett Ackey [obit]. 1877 1 D:383

Mary J. Weaver (Mrs. Henry Weaver) [obit]. 1879 4 Ja:7

Drusilla Reed [obit]. 1880 7 F:47

Melissa Crawford [obit]. 1880 7 F:47

Jacob Ewing [obit]. 1881 18 Je:199

Richard Hoagland [obit]. 1883 19 My:231

E. B. McCleery [obit]. 1883 14 Jl:295

Johnnie Shallenberger [obit]. 1884 19 Jl: 230

Millie Shallenberger [obit]. 1884 19 Jl: 230

The Prohibition Convention. 1884 16 Ag:258

E. W. Bosworth [obit]. 1884 30 Ag:278

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 14 Mr:85; 2 My:142

Dedication at Braddock, Pa. 1886 13 F:51

Catherine Oiler [obit]. 1886 17 Ap:127

Frederick Hoffmon [obit]. 1886 10 Jl:223

Hettie L. Phillips Frye (Mrs. W. S. Frye) [obit]. 1886 18 D:407

David H. Grannis [obit]. 1888 28 Jl:475

David Yocum [obit]. 1888 25 Ag:539

Etta C. Hunter Holtel [obit]. 1889 12 Ja:31

Help Johnstown. 1889 29 Je:427

A day with the Johnstown church. 1889 31 Ag:579

David Campbell [obit]. 1890 5 Ap:229

George McWha [obit]. 1890 5 Ap:229

Nancy Tappan (Mrs. Benjamin Tappan) [obit]. 1890 5 Ap:229

Mary Hattel Yocum (Mrs. David Yocum) [obit]. 1890 19 Ap:261

Elma S. Richards [obit]. 1890 4 O:665

Sadie C. Hattel (Mrs. Emmanuel Hattel) [obit]. 1890 4 O:665

Eliza Atkinson Marsh (Mrs. Thomas Marsh) [obit]. 1890 29 N:819

Jehu L. Grafton [obit]. 1890 29 N:819

Mrs. John R. Dunbar [obit]. 1891 30 My:463

Nannie Gertrude Salmon [obit]. 1891 5 S: 761

Florence Feigie [obit]. 1892 12 Mr:239

Jonathan Wilson [obit]. 1892 12 Mr:239

Laura Bettes [obit]. 1892 19 Mr:261

Mary E. Kryder [obit]. 1892 19 Mr:261

David Turner [obit]. 1892 23 Ap:367

Lucy Merriman Briggs [obit]. 1892 23 Ap:367

C. E. Briggs [obit]. 1892 15 O:879

Jennie M. Allen [obit]. 1892 15 O:879

Levi H. Marshall [obit]. 1892 3 D:1019

Mary J. Bosworth [obit]. 1896 19 S:1218

William Wooten Carter [obit]. 1898 30 Jl: 1012

A. J. Hogue [obit]. 1900 15 S:1190

A mistake we must not make. 1906 12 My:728

Lillie J. Parker [obit]. 1907 19 Ja:127

Charlotte A. Ober [obit]. 1907 1 Je:942

Sarah A. Horney [obit]. 1907 1 Je:942

Mary Minerva (Wells) Laughlin [obit]. 1908 21 N:2028

Elizabeth (Thompson) Wright [obit]. 1909 18 S:1670

Elizabeth (Wright) Dean [obit]. 1909 18 S:1670

Rebecca Clark Manful [obit]. 1909 23 O: 1894

BOSWORTH, E A

E. A. Bosworth [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931

[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1915 10 Ap:943

Bosworth, Mrs. E A see BOSWORTH, CHARLOTTE C (PETTIT) (MRS. E A BOSWORTH)

Bosworth, E W

From the field [Ohio]. 1877 10 Mr:77

Bosworth, Edna see COTTRELL, EDNA (BOSWORTH) (MRS. JAMES J COTTRELL)

BOSWORTH, EDWARD

[Obit] by P . 1889 22 Je:413

Bosworth, Edward 1

At too great cost [editorial comment on temperance in Ohio]. 1904 16 Ja:86

Bosworth, Eliab W

From the field [Ohio]. 1880 31 Ja:37

BOSWORTH, ELIAB W

[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1884 30 Ag:278

[Obit] by Wakefield, E. B. 1884 6 S:287

Bosworth, Mrs. Eliab W see Bosworth, Mary J (Pullit) (Mrs. Eliab W Bosworth)

Bosworth, Eunice S see TAYLOR, E B

BOSWORTH, HARRY

[Death notice]. 1876 16 S:293

[Obit] by Hemry, C. W. 1876 23 S:303

Bosworth, Henry S

Publications [advt]. 1867 1 Je:174

For Sunday schools [advt. of materials]. 1867 13 Jl:224

Forest trees of California. 1878 13 Jl: 221

The revised hymnal once more. 1882 23 S: 298

BOSWORTH, HENRY S

H. S. Bosworth's fiasco [editorial]. 1882 23 S:300

[Obit] by Loos, C. L. 1883 13 O:399

BOSWORTH, MARY (MRS. CYRUS BOSWORTH)

[Obit] by Editor. 1870 29 Ja:37

Bosworth, Mrs. Marcus see Bosworth, Betsy (Mrs. Marcus Bosworth)

BOSWORTH, MARCUS

Belding, W. A., Pioneer life [picture]. 1896 11 Ap:455; 18 Ap:486

Bosworth, Mary see Buckley, Mary (Bosworth) (Mrs. Hiram Buckley)

BOSWORTH, MARY J (PULLIT) (MRS. ELIAB W BOSWORTH)

[obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1896 19 S: 1218

BOSWORTH, NANCY (PRICE) (MRS. ANSEL BOSWORTH)

[Obit] by S . 1889 23 F:127

Bosworth, Sadie B see STROUP, EDMOND

BOSWORTH, SARAH (CASE) (MRS. CYRUS BOSWORTH)

[Obit] by Editor. 1873 13 D:397

Bosworth, Sherll see WHITWORTH, JAMES HARP

BOSWORTH, MO. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Bosworth, Mo. 1903 12 S:1306

BOTANY

Hay, O. P., On some humble forms of vegetation. 1878 7 D:394

BOTELER, EDWARD

[Death notice]. 1877 3 N:352

[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1877 17 N:367

Boteler, Mrs. Edward see Boteler, Martha (Lockhart)(Mrs. Edward Boleter)

Boteler, Flora see Strong, Flora (Boteler) (Mrs. Rufus B Strong)

BOTELER, KATE

[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1884 17 My:159

BOTELER, MARTHA (LOCKHART) (MRS. EDWARD BOTELER)

[obit]. 1895 16 F:165

Boteler, Mattie M

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Boteler

1879

Burden bearing. 1879 25 Ja:25

The wages of sin. 1891 3 O:834

The conversion of Brian O'Dillon. 1893 21 Ja:48; 28 Ja:68; 4 F:88; 11 F:108; 18 F:128; 25 F:152; 4 Mr:172; 11 Mr:194; 18 Mr:214; 25 Mr:234; 1 Ap:254; 8 Ap:274; 15 Ap:294; 22 Ap:314; 29 Ap:334; 6 My:354

A story of the celestial empire. 1893 27 My:414

Bro. Duncan's bee-quest. 1893 24 Je:494

Miss Gartney's Thanksgiving. 1893 25 N: 934

The Evolution of Juliet. 1894 3 F:130; 10 F:154; 17 F:178; 24 F:202; 3 Mr:228; 10 Mr:250; 17 Mr:276; 24 Mr:300; 31 Mr: 324; 7 Ap:348; 14 Ap:372; 21 Ap:396; 28 Ap:428

An interrupted duet. 1894 7 Jl:668

Mrs. Bloom's pink satin gown. 1894 24 N:1150

Harriet Smith's alias (what befell a girl who did not like her name). 1895 18 My: 468

A point of honor. 1895 8 Je:540

"That blundering boy." 1895 21 D:1218

Jockey Gillfillen's decoration day. 1896 30 My:680

Our young people and literature. 1896 27 Je:827

Tom Blake's Fourth of July. 1896 4 Jl: 840

The profit of prayer. 1897 2 Ja:30

The duty of church-going. 1897 9 Ja:62

How much owest Thou unto my Lord? 1897 23 Ja:123

How to increase the missionary spirit. 1897 6 F:184

Sarah Sybella's valentine. 1897 13 F: 200

Why support Foreign missions? 1897 13 F:216

The promises of God. 1897 27 F:280

A living Christ. 1897 6 Mr:312

The rock man. 1897 13 Mr:344

The soul's anchor. 1897 20 Mr:376

The resurrection. 1897 27 Mr:408

Hiding God's Word. 1897 3 Ap:440

Joseph the pure. 1897 10 Ap:472

How to keep the Lord's Day. 1897 17 Ap: 504

Thoughts, the food of life. 1897 24 Ap: 536

Unnecessary burdens. 1897 1 My:566

"O taste and see." 1897 8 My:600
Lot, the selfish. 1897 15 My:632
Personal influence. 1897 22 My:664
Faithfulness in little things. 1897 29 My:696
The gospel of going on. 1897 5 Je:728
How to shine. 1897 12 Je:760
Christian citizenship. 1897 19 Je:792
David the noble. 1897 26 Je:824
The good Samaritan. 1897 3 Jl:856
Christ's attractiveness. 1897 10 Jl:888
Serving others. 1897 17 Jl:928
Our favorite hymns. 1897 24 Jl:960
Temptation. 1897 31 Jl:992
Choices. 1897 7 Ag:1024
Worship. 1897 14 Ag:1056
The forgiving Spirit. 1897 21 Ag:1088
Enterprise in religion. 1897 28 Ag:1120
The Spirit filled life. 1897 4 S:1152
The peace of God. 1897 11 S:1184
Laborers with God. 1897 18 S:1216
Walking with God. 1897 25 S:1248
Fruit of the Spirit. 1897 2 O:1280
Revive us again. 1897 9 O:1312
Our Eternal home. 1897 16 O:1344
Jesus our King. 1897 23 O:1376
Sanctification. 1897 30 O:1408
Members one of another. 1897 6 N:1440
The source of all blessings. 1897 13 N:1472
Assurance. 1897 20 N:1504
Spiritually minded. 1897 27 N:1536
The beloved Disciple. 1897 4 D:1568
Christ the center. 1897 11 D:1600
God's Providence. 1897 18 D:1632
An easy yoke. 1897 25 D:1664
Jacob's ladder. 1898 1 Ja:24
Barnabas. 1898 8 Ja:55
The badge of discipleship. 1898 15 Ja:87
A recipe for happiness. 1898 22 Ja:119
The drawing Christ. 1898 29 Ja:151
The passion for souls. 1898 5 F:183
The reflex benefit of missions. 1898 19 F:247
Is your Bible a real help to you? 1898 26 F:279
Marah and Elim. 1898 5 Mr:316
The joys of heaven. 1898 19 Mr:380
Mystery and duty. 1898 26 Mr:412
The Judgment Day. 1898 2 Ap:444
Stephen. 1898 9 Ap:476
"For God, and home, and native land." 1898 16 Ap:484
Home missions to the front. 1898 16 Ap:510
Angels and their ministration. 1898 23 Ap:544
Patient continuance. 1898 30 Ap:576
Seeing Jesus. 1898 7 My:608
Ananias and Sapphira. 1898 14 My:640
The Lord's Day--how not to keep it. 1898 21 My:682
The Lord's Day--how to make it a blessing. 1898 28 My:714
Loving our enemies. 1898 4 Je:746
Ruth. 1898 18 Je:810
Bringing in the sheaves. 1898 25 Je:842
Breaking the alabaster box. 1898 2 Jl:874
What a home should be. 1898 9 Jl:914
"The purpose of God's comfort." 1898 16 Jl:946
Moses' choice. 1898 23 Jl:978
God's house. 1898 30 Jl:1010
Stumbling blocks. 1898 6 Ag:1042
Steadfastness. 1898 13 Ag:1074
The hymn I love best. 1898 20 Ag:1110
Controlling the temper. 1898 27 Ag:1146
Business and religion. 1898 3 S:1178
Baptism a spiritual help. 1898 10 S:1210
The ministry of pain. 1898 17 S:1242
Peter's sifting. 1898 24 S:1274
The habit of worry. 1898 1 O:1306
Serving our generation. 1898 8 O:1338
How to learn contentment. 1898 22 O:1406
Victories of faith. 1898 15 O:1370
That ye bear much fruit. 1898 29 O:1431
Influence, or the leaven and the meal. 1898 5 N:1466
The feast of ingathering. 1898 12 N:1498
Keep yourselves from idols. 1898 19 N:1530
Helping the poor. 1898 26 N:1562
The adder in the cup. 1898 3 D:1594
The herald's angels' song. 1898 10 D:1626
Lo! I am with you alway. 1898 17 D:1658
The secret of all fruitfulness. 1898 24 D:1690
An inward look. 1898 31 D:1726
The mid-week prayer-meeting. 1899 7 Ja:28
A forward movement. 1899 14 Ja:60
Heaven. 1899 21 Ja:92
The regions beyond. 1899 28 Ja:128
Realizing God's presence. 1899 4 F:160
The triumphs of the cross. 1899 18 F:224
Missions the heart of church life. 1899 25 F:260
Living epistles. 1899 4 Mr:292
Choosing a Master. 1899 11 Mr:324
Secret sins. 1899 18 Mr:356
Gratitude for a risen Saviour and what it inspires. 1899 25 Mr:388
The Spirit of missions. 1899 1 Ap:420
Seedtime. 1899 8 Ap:452
Joyous Christians. 1899 15 Ap:484
Stewardship. 1899 22 Ap:516
The whitened home field. 1899 29 Ap:548
Jesus in the home. 1899 6 My:580
What is essential to a true prayer? 1899 13 My:612
Napkin Christians. 1899 20 My:644
Malicious judging. 1899 27 My:676
Missionary heroes. 1899 3 Je:708
True repentance and its evidences. 1899 10 Je:740
How chastening proves God's love. 1899 17 Je:772
Christianity and education. 1899 24 Je:804
As lights in the world. 1899 1 Jl:836
Straining out the gnats. 1899 8 Jl:872
Lot, the selfish. 1899 15 Jl:904
Houses of Worship. 1899 22 Jl:936
The Kingdom first. 1899 29 Jl:968
Thorns that choke. 1899 12 Ag:1032
Taste and see. 1899 19 Ag:1064
Associating with Jesus. 1899 26 Ag:1100
Ministerial Relief. 1899 2 S:1111
Decision of character. 1899 9 S:1143
Causing others to stumble. 1899 16 S:1175
Borrowed oil. 1899 23 S:1207
Our state missions. 1899 30 S:1239
Heroes of faith. 1899 7 O:1270
Christian Endeavor Mission. 1899 7 O:1290
My duty to the church. 1899 14 O:1303
Nothing but leaves. 1899 21 O:1355
Lessons from our national missionary conventions. 1899 28 O:1386
The disciple whom Jesus loved. 1899 4 N:1432 [sic 1428]
The needed guest. 1899 11 N:1440
The hidden Word. 1899 18 N:1472
The crowned year. 1899 25 N:1504
The work of Christian women. 1899 2 D:1537
Good tidings of great joy. 1899 16 D:1620
Purposes and hopes for the New Year. 1899 23 D:1652
Walking with God. 1899 30 D:1684

1900

What would Jesus do in my place? 1900 6 Ja:28
Blessings of the Holy Spirit. 1900 13 Ja:58
Religion in common conversation. 1900 20 Ja:91
The Gospel for all nations. 1900 27 Ja:123
The duty of the church to the young. 1900 3 F:155
To Nineveh or Tarshish, which? 1900 10 F:188
Our silver jubilee offering. 1900 24 F:250
Intercessory prayer. 1900 3 Mr:282
Psalm 1--a Scriptural study. 1900 10 Mr:314
Bridling the tongue. 1900 17 Mr:346
The Christian's armor. 1900 24 Mr:378
Possessing the land. 1900 31 Mr:411
Backbone. 1900 7 Ap:442
Failure through self--victory through God. 1900 14 Ap:474
Fishers of men. 1900 21 Ap:506
America ripe for our plea. 1900 28 Ap:543
Unceasing prayer. 1900 5 My:574
The Lord's Supper. 1900 12 My:607
Joshua. 1900 19 My:639
A little child shall lead them. 1900 26 My:670
The sin of worry. 1900 2 Je:702
Practical uses of the Word of God. 1900 9 Je:736
Not weary in well-doing. 1900 16 Je:771
The church's duty to education. 1900 23 Je:802
Our burden-bearer. 1900 30 Je:834
My duty to the Prayer-meeting. 1900 7 Jl:866
Take time to be holy. 1900 14 Jl:898
A Scripture study. 1900 21 Jl:930
The profit of prayer. 1900 28 Jl:962
Hatred of evil. 1900 4 Ag:994
The Forgiving Spirit. 1900 11 Ag:1026
Appreciating God's House, 1900 18 Ag:1058
The habit of friendlessness. 1900 25 Ag:1090
Barnabas. 1900 1 S:1123
Obedience the test of faith. 1900 15 S:1186
Good works and Almsdeeds. 1900 22 S:1218
Witnesses. 1900 29 S:1250
What God hath done for us. 1900 6 O:1282
Willing service. 1900 13 O:1314
Saving our state and neighborhood. 1900 20 O:1350
Burden-bearing. 1900 27 O:1382
The wise choice of the young man Moses. 1900 3 N:1414
The church at Ephesus. 1900 10 N:1448
Reasons for Thanksgiving. 1900 17 N:1479
What must I do to be saved? 1900 24 N:1510
What must I do to save others? 1900 1 D:1546
Nineteen centuries of blessing through Christ. 1900 15 D:1611
A forward movement. 1900 22 D:1642
An inward look. 1900 29 D:1674
The heavenward way. 1901 5 Ja:26
The Heavenward guide. 1901 12 Ja:58
The hearty invitation. 1901 19 Ja:90
An upward look. 1901 26 Ja:122
Christian steadfastness. 1901 2 F:154
Vowing and paying. 1901 9 F:186
The church's marching orders. 1901 16 F:218
The light of the world. 1901 23 F:250
The renewal of strength. 1901 2 Mr:282
Sowing the seed. 1901 9 Mr:314
The path of the just. 1901 16 Mr:346
Wells in the desert. 1901 23 Mr:378
The Christian soldier. 1901 30 Mr:414
The Divine comforter. 1901 6 Ap:446
The promises of God. 1901 13 Ap:478
Work in the home field. 1901 20 Ap:510
The pre-eminence of Christ. 1901 27 Ap:546
Children and heirs of God. 1901 4 My:579
Fellow workers with God. 1901 11 My:611
Little helpers. 1901 18 My:643
Uplifting power of Christ. 1901 25 My:675
Lights in the world. 1901 1 Je:707
The solid foundation. 1901 8 Je:737
Our country. 1901 29 Je:835
Recruiting for Jesus. 1901 6 Jl:867
Seeking for higher things. 1901 13 Jl:899
The terms of discipleship. 1901 20 Jl:931
The body of Christ. 1901 27 Jl:963
Looking Christward. 1901 3 Ag:995
The wise decision. 1901 10 Ag:1027
The Heavenly mansions. 1901 17 Ag:1059
Value of a church building. 1901 24 Ag:1091
Our great deliverer. 1901 7 S:1154
Christian co-operation. 1901 14 S:1186
The inquiring Greeks. 1901 21 S:1218

Lost opportunities. 1901 28 S:1250
The place of safety. 1901 5 O:1282
The triumphant believer. 1901 12 O:1314
Heroes of the faith. 1901 19 O:1350
The unsaved about us. 1901 26 O:1382
Suffering and glorification. 1901 2 N: 1414
The Heavenly Shepherd. 1901 9 N:1446
The old paths. 1901 16 N:1478
The gifts of God. 1901 23 N:1510
Longing for home. 1901 30 N:1551
The Saints' coronation. 1901 7 D:1594
The Heavenly banquet. 1901 14 D:1626
The unspeakable gift. 1901 21 D:1658
New days and old habits. 1901 28 D: 1690
Humility and service. 1902 4 Ja:26
The comfort of the Holy Spirit. 1902 11 Ja:64
The vine and the branches. 1902 18 Ja: 111
Christ's prayer for his Disciples. 1902 25 Ja:148
Words and their influence. 1902 1 F: 184
The joy of willing service. 1902 8 F:222
The method of Gospel expansion. 1902 15 F:260
Our debt to the Christless nations. 1902 22 F:296
The benefits of prayer. 1902 1 Mr:310
For what should we pray? 1902 8 Mr:368
Answered prayer. 1902 15 Mr:406
Conditions on prevailing prayer. 1902 22 Mr:441
No retreat. 1902 29 Mr:476
Lessons from the sower. 1902 5 Ap:514
The abiding presence. 1902 12 Ap:548
The grace of giving. 1902 19 Ap:594
True patriotism--America for Christ. 1902 26 Ap:628
God's word as light. 1902 3 My:664
God's Word as an armory. 1902 10 My: 700
God's Word as food. 1902 17 My:734
God's Word as comfort. 1902 24 My:764
Dangers of discouragement. 1902 31 My: 796
The best read Epistle. 1902 7 Je:828
Wayside ministries. 1902 14 Je:860
The preacher's helpers. 1902 21 Je:892
America's hope. 1902 28 Je:924
The sword of the Lord and of Gideon. 1902 5 Jl:956
The beauty of quiet lives. 1902 12 Jl: 988
The ten lepers. 1902 19 Jl:1020
Selfishness. 1902 26 Jl:1052
How to have influence. 1902 2 Ag:1084
Forgiving one another. 1902 9 Ag:1114
Our unseen majority. 1902 16 Ag:1147
Our homeless churches. 1902 23 Ag:1180
Sins of omission. 1902 30 Ag:1214
The compassion of Christ. 1902 6 S:1248
A Grace greater than gifts. 1902 13 S: 1280
Hymns that help. 1902 20 S:1312
As Ye go preach. 1902 27 S:1344
Jesus the Bread of Life. 1902 4 O:1374
Jesus our great high priest. 1902 11 O: 1412
Jesus, our friend. 1902 18 O:1448
Jesus, our hope. 1902 25 O:1484
Where is Abel, Thy Brother? 1902 1 N: 1520
Malicious judging. 1902 8 N:1556
Religion in the home. 1902 15 N:1592
The crowned year. 1902 22 N:1636
What the Gospel has done for women. 1902 29 N:1672
Our duty to the needy. 1902 6 D:1708
Ministerial relief. 1902 13 D:1745
"Let us now go even unto Bethlehem." 1902 20 D:1782
The flood of years. 1902 27 D:1820
A New Year's wish. 1903 3 Ja:25
The prayerfulness of Christ. 1903 10 Ja:57
The care of the church. 1903 17 Ja:92
How to increase the supply of preachers. 1903 24 Ja:128
What can we do against intemperance? 1903 31 Ja:160
The magnetic church. 1903 7 F:196
A passion for souls. 1903 14 F:234
Christ for the world and the world for Christ. 1903 21 F:272
The wonders of the Bible. 1903 28 F: 308
A chapter study. 1903 7 Mr:344
Hannah; or, a model mother. 1903 14 Mr: 380
More love. 1903 21 Mr:399
Pastor and people: their relation. 1903 21 Mr:416
Caring for new converts. 1903 28 Mr: 452
The conversion of Saul. 1903 4 Ap: 488
A book study--Acts of the Apostles. 1903 11 Ap:524
A Grace that grows by exercise. 1903 18 Ap:562
America the ripest of all mission fields. 1903 25 Ap:601
Complete in Christ. 1903 2 My:636
Hymns of the church. 1903 9 My:672
Using what we have. 1903 16 My:708
Dorcas; or, doing good. 1903 23 My:740
Christ's popularity. 1903 30 My:772
The man who was not at Prayer-meeting. 1903 6 Je:808
Opportunities for Christian service in business life. 1903 13 Je:844
"Nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbor." 1903 20 Je:880
Our nation's banner, and what it stands for. 1903 27 Je:946
Putting the heart into things. 1903 4 Jl:992
The Sectarian Spirit. 1903 11 Jl:1024
How the Holy Spirit comforts. 1903 18 Jl:1056
The duty of appreciation. 1903 25 Jl: 1088
The great teacher: His authority. 1903 1 Ag:1120
The great teacher: His freshness. 1903 8 Ag:1150
The Great Teacher: His gentleness. 1903 15 Ag:1182
How a church building helps. 1903 22 Ag:1216
Christian union. 1903 29 Ag:1252
Caleb; or, courting difficulties. 1903 5 S:1288
Who are the happy? 1903 12 S:1324
New rules of conduct. 1903 19 S:1360
Ostentation in religion. 1903 26 S:1393
Laying up treasures. 1903 3 O:1428
A cure for anxiety. 1903 10 O:1468
Beams and motes. 1903 17 O:1506
The Fatherhood of God. 1903 24 O:1544
The Golden Rule. 1903 31 O:1580
Two gates, two ways, two ends. 1903 7 N:1620
The wise and the foolish builders. 1903 14 N:1650
Thanksgiving and a personal God. 1903 21 N:1696
Help those women. 1903 28 N:1740
Philemon; or, Christian urbanity. 1903 5 D:1776
Pensioning our veterans. 1903 12 D:1816
Life's Marahs and Elims. 1903 19 D:1856
The passing years and the home of the soul. 1903 25 D:1900
Straight paths for the New Year. 1904 2 Ja:32
Under the eye of Christ. 1904 9 Ja:64
Prevailing prayer. 1904 16 Ja:104
Conversion. 1904 23 Ja:140
Christ's prayer for his own. 1904 30 Ja:172
Children and the church. 1904 6 F: 208
What the First Psalm teaches. 1904 13 F:242
Missionary heroes in the Bible and out of it. 1904 20 F:282
Gethsemane, Calvary and a lost world. 1904 27 F:322
Christ's presence--its strength and comfort. 1904 5 Mr:362
Luke and his Gospel. 1904 12 Mr:404
The ceaseless battle with intemperance. 1904 19 Mr:434
Love for the Brethren. 1904 26 Mr:474
My favorite hymn, and why. 1904 2 Ap: 510
Tests of discipleship. 1904 9 Ap:550
Prayer and the extension of the Kingdom. 1904 16 Ap:582
The first Home missionary. 1904 23 Ap: 614
The greatest danger of the present age--a preoccupied heart. 1904 30 Ap:644
Sons or servants--which? 1904 7 My:682
Encouragement for the discouraged. 1904 14 My:716
Seeking the lost. 1904 21 My:748
Christian courtesy. 1904 28 My:782
How to deepen interest in home religion. 1904 4 Je:816
Besetting sins. 1904 11 Je:848
Patriotism and religion. 1904 25 Je: 910
Purity of life. 1904 2 Jl:948
Crossing the Jordan. 1904 9 Jl:982
Christian progress. 1904 16 Jl:1014
The fall of Jericho. 1904 23 Jl:1044
A cure for troubled hearts. 1904 30 Jl:1076
The rich young ruler. 1904 6 Ag:1108
Knowledge and responsibility. 1904 13 Ag:1140
Jonathan, the unselfish friend. 1904 20 Ag:1172
Sacrifices for Church building. 1904 27 Ag:1208
The Decalogue. 1904 3 S:1244
The influence of a righteous choice. 1904 10 S:1276
Controlling the thoughts. 1904 17 S: 1308
The soul-winner. 1904 24 S:1340
How to become a Christian, and why wear the name. 1904 1 O:1378
Pride and humility. 1904 8 O:1418
God's ownership of us. 1904 15 O: 1460
Christian union, and how to hasten it. 1904 22 O:1502
A startling object-lesson. 1904 29 O: 1542
Daniel, or devotion to principle. 1904 5 N:1578
The sin of envy, and its cure. 1904 12 N:1612
Gratitude as a spasm or as a habit. 1904 19 N:1660
What woman owes the Christ. 1904 26 N:1700
Lessons from Naaman. 1904 3 D:1740
"Ye sent once and again unto my necessity." 1904 10 D:1774
The season of joy. 1904 17 D:1816
The changing years and the unchanging Christ. 1904 24 D:1854
The voyage and the pilot. 1904 31 D: 1894
People who make causes prevail. 1905 11 N:1826
How to get good out of the Bible. 1905 18 N:1866
The grace of receiving. 1905 25 N: 1908
The needs of the church. 1905 2 D:1954
The all-inclusive love of Christ. 1905 9 D:1994
Christmas gifts for Christ. 1905 16 D: 2036
A noble ending and its secret. 1905 23 D:2076
Courage to go on. 1905 30 D:2110
Am I on probation? 1906 6 Ja:36
A Bible reading on the unity and progress of the church. 1906 13 Ja:74
The church and a fair chance for every one. 1906 20 Ja:112
The church and the saloon. 1906 27 Ja: 154
The upper chamber. 1906 28 Ap:672
Humility, the foundation virtue. 1906 23 Je:996
Things to put off and to put on in Christian living. 1906 11 Ag:1228
The promise of his word. 1906 1 D:1815
Dangerous reactions in religious experience. 1906 15 D:1946
Enlistment for service. 1906 29 D:2028

1910

The human interest. 1910 15 O:1815; 22 O:1863; 29 O:1903; 5 N:1942
Old Central's departing minister. 1911 27 My:870
Religion in disguise. 1911 17 Je:974
Anent the prayer-meeting. 1911 8 Jl: 1086
Missions in the West Indies. 1911 9 D:2068
The mid-week service. 1912 20 Ja:103; 27 Ja:149; 3 F:186; 10 F:232; 17 F: 273; 24 F:316; 2 Mr:353; 9 Mr:397; 16 Mr:443; 23 Mr:485; 30 Mr:523; 6 Ap: 568; 13 Ap:612; 20 Ap:651; 27 Ap:698; 4 My:738; 11 My:780; 18 My:820; 25 My: 858; 1 Je:897; 8 Je:938; 15 Je:938; 22 Je:1015; 29 Je:1055; 6 Jl:1098; 13 Jl:1137; 20 Jl:1177; 27 Jl:1215; 3 Ag: 1258; 10 Ag:1298; 17 Ag:1338; 24 Ag:

1378; 31 Ag:1418; 7 S:1458; 14 S:1498; 21 S:1538; 28 S:1578; 5 O:1618; 12 O:1668; 19 O:1714; 26 O:1778; 2 N:1818; 9 N:1858; 16 N:1989; 23 N:1939; 30 N:1979; 7 D:2027; 14 D:2067; 21 D:2103; 28 D:2144

The mid-week prayer service. 1913 4 Ja:18

Building Christian character. 1913 11 Ja:77

Money and the kingdom. 1913 18 Ja:117

Obedience to Christ necessary to salvation. 1913 25 Ja:157

The necessity of prayer. 1913 1 F:205

Vital union with Jesus. 1913 8 F:245

The value of patient continuance. 1913 15 F:285

The evangelization of the world the business of the church. 1913 22 F:325

Gideon: making certain of God's will. 1913 1 Mr:365

True friendship: Jonathan. 1913 15 Mr:453

Balaam:dallying with evil. 1913 29 Mr:533

Eli: passive sin. 1913 5 Ap:573

Lot:taking dangerous risks. 1913 19 Ap:661

The all-round Christian. 1913 3 My:741

The uplifting power of right ideas. 1913 17 My:821

The value of knowledge. 1913 24 My:869

An enlarged vision. 1913 31 My:909

Four essentials to real church life. 1913 7 Je:949

The old and the new. 1913 14 Je:989

Unprofitable and harmful words. 1913 21 Je:1029

The peace of God. 1913 28 Je:1069

What doth the lord require? 1913 5 Jl:1109

Favorite passages from the prophetical books. 1913 12 Jl:1148

In the world, but not of it. 1913 19 Jl:1197

Whole-hearted service. 1913 26 Jl:1237

The value of meditation. 1913 2 Ag:1277

The first commandment with promise. 1913 9 Ag:1317

The call of the ungathered harvest. 1913 16 Ag:1357

The patriotism of church-building. 1913 23 Ag:1397

Triumph over tribulation. 1913 6 S:1485

The all-important test. 1913 13 S:1525

A visit to a well-known home. 1913 20 S:1565

Work: God's gift to man. 1913 27 S:1605

The power and resources of the commonplace. 1913 4 O:1645

How to make this the best year. 1913 11 O:1684

Christ our example. 1913 18 O:1725

The union with Jesus. 1913 25 O:1773

The body of Christ. 1913 1 N:1821

Representing Christ. 1913 8 N:1861

Conserving for Christ. 1913 15 N:1901

Risen with Christ. 1913 22 N:1941

Fruit-bearing for Christ. 1913 6 D:2021

The Christian life and prayer. 1914 3 Ja:37

Times of decision. 1914 10 Ja:77

Mr. and Mrs. Leon H. Thomas. 1914 5 S:1561

In the garden of Gethsemane. 1914 10 O:38

The work verse. 1914 24 O:134

Getting out of ruts and keeping out. 1914 31 O:166

Walter Scott and a new evangelism. 1914 31 O:166

Magnify the endeavor pledge. 1914 7 N:198

The power of prayer. 1914 7 N:198

The unity of the church. 1914 14 N:232

Reasons for thankfulness. 1914 21 N:272

Bearing one another's burdens. 1914 28 N:308

The life verse. 1914 28 N:308

Gems from my reading. 1914 5 D:344

Isaac Errett and spiritual freedom. 1914 5 D:344

The reign of peace. 1914 12 D:377

An unselfish life. 1914 12 D:377

The Christmas spirit. 1914 19 D:409

This year and all our years for Christ. 1914 19 D:409

The eternal Christ. 1914 26 D:440

Who is on the Lord's side? 1914 26 D:440

"In the beginning --- God." 1915 2 Ja:473

Our missionary agencies. 1915 2 Ja:473

Christian education. 1915 9 Ja:504

Make bold beginnings. 1915 9 Ja:504

Favorite character in the Bible and why. 1915 16 Ja:537

Going forward. 1915 16 Ja:537

Dangers of our way. 1915 23 Ja:569

Foreign missionary opportunities the world around. 1915 23 Ja:569

Fret not, he loves thee. 1915 30 Ja:601

Christian endeavor that counts. 1915 30 Ja:602

The solid foundations of life. 1915 6 F:634

Studies in the character of Jesus his strength. 1914 6 F:634

Favorite chapters of the Bible and why. 1915 13 F:668

Studies in the life of Jesus his breath of mind. 1915 13 F:668

Studies in the character of Jesus his optimism. 1915 20 F:704

What will improve our prayer-meeting? 1915 20 F:704

How to make the world happier. 1915 27 F:740

The purpose of Jesus as concerns the whole world. 1915 27 F:740

Tests of my Christianity. 1915 6 Mr:776

The gladness of Jesus. 1915 6 Mr:776

Favorite books of the Bible and why. 1915 13 Mr:808

The indignation of Jesus. 1915 13 Mr:808

The sympathy of Jesus. 1915 20 Mr:840

Home mission fields that summon us. 1915 20 Mr:840

Conquering discouragements. 1915 27 Mr:876

The courage of Jesus. 1915 27 Mr:876

Getting ready for the next life. 1915 3 Ap:908

Joy instead of mourning:the unused spices. 1915 3 Ap:908

The Lord's day for the highest things. 1915 10 Ap:940

When winds are contrary. 1915 10 Ap:940

The Bible the world's supreme book. 1915 17 Ag:972

Bethel revisited. 1915 17 Ap:972

Joys of the Christian life. 1915 24 Ap:1004

America as a mission field. 1915 24 Ap:1004

Rejoicing in our plea and in our achievements. 1915 1 My:1040

The temptation to complain. 1915 1 My:1040

Why I believe in Christian endeavor. 1915 8 My:1072

The qualities of love. 1915 8 My:1072

Religious reading:what and why. 1915 15 My:1104

The cure for restlessness. 1915 15 My:1104

The call of foreign missions: prayer, men, money. 1915 22 My:1136

Joseph in strange schools. 1915 22 My:1136

Body under: soul on top. 1915 29 My:1168

Our children for Christ. 1915 29 My:1168

Christ's call to the young men of to-day. 1915 5 Je:1200

The truth of the Bible. 1915 5 Je:1200

Christ's call to the young women of to-day. 1915 12 Je:1234

Why should I pray? 1915 12 Je:1234

Song and its meaning. 1915 19 Je:1264

What is my greatest temptation? 1915 19 Je:1264

Christian baptism. 1915 26 Je:1296

National ideals and how home missions will promote them. 1915 26 Je:1296

The Lord's supper. 1915 3 Jl:1328

Making life worth while. 1915 3 Jl:1328

The sunlit life. 1915 10 Jl:1360

What Christianity has done for the world. 1915 10 Jl:1360

Christ in me. 1915 17 Jl:1392

Peter: the man and his message. 1915 17 Jl:1392

Little every-day kindnesses. 1915 24 Jl:1424

Love:restraining constraining, sustaining. 1915 24 Jl:1424

The frailty of man and the stability of the word of God. 1915 31 Jl:1456

How we can promote the temperance reform. 1915 31 Jl:1456

Be true to your ideals. 1915 7 Ag:1488

The priesthood of believers. 1915 7 Ag:1488

A basis of sound belief:why and how to get it. 1915 14 Ag:1520

How to meet criticism of the church. 1915 14 Ag:1520

The Christian's adornment material and spiritual. 1915 21 Ag:1552

Frivolity: its dangers and the remedies. 1915 21 Ag:1552

Better church buildings. 1915 28 Ag:1584

Throw yourself into your work. 1915 28 Ag:1584

Friendships that are worth forming. 1915 4 S:1616

The state of our church:what we need most. 1915 4 S:1616

The church's duty to the immigrant. 1915 11 S:1652

How foreign missions will promote world ideals. 1915 11 S:1652

Church attractions for young people. 1915 18 S:1684

Shields against temptation. 1915 18 S:1684

The church and community betterment. 1915 25 S:1716

What will make our society a greater success? 1915 25 S:1716

Be a leader! Be a follower. 1915 2 O:28

Social hymns and prayers in the church. 1915 2 O:28

Martha and Mary contrasted. 1915 9 O:60

Union work in Christian endeavor. 1915 9 O:60

Capturing politics for God. 1915 16 O:92

Salvation by displacement. 1915 16 O:92

Increase and efficiency. 1915 23 O:124

Kindly judgements. 1915 23 O:124

State missions, or beginning at home. 1915 30 O:158

Tasks that are waiting for the church of Christ. 1915 30 O:158

Churches united in service. 1915 6 N:188

The duty of encouraging. 1915 6 N:188

Religion and health. 1915 13 N:220

The way in which God wants to be thanked. 1915 13 N:220

Home mission work to be done in our community. 1915 20 N:256

Religion and business. 1915 20 N:256

Golden fruits from the prayer life. 1915 27 N:288

Woman's work for womankind. 1915 27 N:288

The reasonableness and value of the pledge. 1915 4 D:320

The tree of life. 1915 4 D:320

How the prophecy of the Christmas angels may come true. 1915 11 D:352

Our debt to the old disciples. 1915 11 D:352

How to keep on the upgrade. 1915 18 D:384

The perpetual Christmas. 1915 18 D:384

Living one day at a time. 1915 25 D:416

What is consecration? 1915 25 D:416

1915

First, the kingdom. 1916 1 Ja:448

Why join the church. 1916 1 Ja:448

How to work with others. 1916 8 Ja:488

Education prayers for parents. 1916 8 Ja:488

The conversion of Brian O'Dillon. 1916 15 Ja:514; 22 Ja:554; 29 Ja:596; 5 F:638; 12 F:678; 26 F:716; 26 F:750; 4 Mr:790; 11 Mr:827; 18 Mr:854; 25 Mr:886; 1 Ap:918; 8 Ap:980; 15 Ap:1018; 22 Ap:1050; 29 Ap:1082; 6 My:1114; 13 My:1146; 20 My:1178; 27 My:1210; 3 Je:1243

Amusement that is worth while. 1915 Ja:528

The text I find it hardest to live up to. 1916 15 Ja:528

Assurances of Jesus. 1916 22 Ja:568

Great foreign missionaries. 1916 22 Ja:568

Christian endeavor fidelity and force. 1916 29 Ja:608

What I learned of Christianity in the home. 1916 29 Ja:608

The consecration of influence. 1916 5 F:650

What led me to accept Christ when I did? 1916 5 F:650

My first battle in the Christian life. 1916 12 F:692

How to put the Bible into life. 1916 12 F:692

Exterminate the saloon: why? how? 1916 19 F:732

How Christianity helps one to be a better citizen. 1916 19 F:732

The consecration of strength. 1916 26 F:764

Prayer for foreign missions. 1916 26 F: 764
The causes of failure in life. 1916 4 Mr:804
A study of the fifty-first Psalm. 1916 4 Mr:804
Another comforter. 1916 11 Mr:836
Getting the power from our pledge. 1916 11 Mr:836
Great home missionaries. 1916 18 Mr: 868
Prayer for the oneness of believers. 1916 18 Mr:868
Christian companionship:our Lord's companionship. 1916 26 Mr:900
The consecration of time. 1916 25 Mr:900
Our calvary. 1916 1 Ap:932
What the young people owe the church. 1916 1 Ap:932
The duty of the strong to the weak. 1916 8 Ap:998
Good prayer-meetings how to have them always. 1916 8 Ap:998
Lessons from my soul's defeats. 1916 15 Ap:1032
Lessons on our immortality. 1916 15 Ap:1032
Hymns which have helped. 1916 22 Ap: 1064
Using the Lord's day for this world and the next. 1916 22 Ap:1064
The consecration of talent. 1916 29 Ap: 1096
Home missions: prayer for the city, the country, the frontier and the immigrant. 1916 29 Ap:1096
Helpful elements in public worship. 1916 6 My:1128
What does God want us to do? 1916 6 My:1128
The blessings of peace and how to get them. 1916 13 My:1160
The hope of immortality. 1916 13 My: 1160
How missions are blessing the world. 1916 20 My:1192
Living for those who come after us. 1916 20 My:1192
The consecration of money. 1916 27 My: 1224
Prayer for world peace. 1916 27 My: 1224
The will and the way. 1916 3 Je:1256
The church and the child. 1916 3 Je: 1256
Signs of a reunited church. 1916 10 Je: 1288
The usefulness of good cheer. 1916 10 Je:1288
The sin of uselessness. 1916 17 Je: 1320
What is the purpose of our life on earth? 1916 17 Je:1320
How to make ours an ideal nation. 1916 24 Je:1352
Christianizing daily life. 1916 24 Je: 1352
The consecration of purpose. 1916 1 J1:1384
What makes a nation great? 1916 1 J1: 1384
Purity, temperance and strength. 1916 8 J1:1416
Where I have found comfort. 1916 8 J1:1416
Enthusiasm its value, how to cultivate it. 1916 15 J1:1448
The tongue's sin of omission. 1916 15 J1:1448
How missions are blessing our nation. 1916 22 J1:1480
The laws of a deeping friendship with Christ. 1916 22 J1:1480
The consecration of friendship. 1916 29 J1:1512
Seventy times seven. .1916 29 J1:1512
Consecration for the sake of others. 1916 5 Ag:1544
True beauty and how to get it. 1916 5 Ag:1544
Be glad. 1916 12 Ag:1576
Growth: body, mind, spirit. 1916 12 Ag: 1576
Blameless speech. 1916 19 Ag:1608
Carelessness vs. thoughtfulness. 1916 19 Ag:1608
The consecration of home life. 1916 26 Ag:1640
The faith that makes heroes. 1916 26 Ag:1640
Church extension prayer for homeless churches. 1916 2 S:1672
The greatness of God. 1916 2 S:1672
Little chances to help. 1916 9 S:1704
Throw yourself into your task. 1916 9 S:1704
The call for a thousand trained workers for the mission field. 1916 16 S:1736
Christianity compared with other religions. 1916 16 S:1736
The consecration of school life. 1916 23 S:1768
Every member enlisted. 1916 23 S:1768
A prayer for the peace of Jerusalem. 1916 30 S:1800
What new work should our society undertake ? 1916 30 S:1800
Public spirit and how to cultivate it. 1916 7 O:32
Why do I go to church. 1916 7 O:32
Allies of the church in the fight against the saloon. 1916 14 O:64
Manliness and womanliness. 1916 14 O:64
The Christian ballot. 1916 21 O:96
The rewards of religion. 1916 21 O:96
The consecration of social life. 1916 28 O:128
State missions: religious needs in our own state. 1916 28 O:128
How to be strong. 1916 4 N:160
Prayer for the interests of the local church. 1916 4 N:160
My money and the kingdom. 1916 11 N: 192
Why Christianity is the hope of our country. 1916 11 N:192
Good samaritan acts of which I have known. 1916 18 N:224
The grace of gratitude. 1916 18 N:224
The alabaster box. 1916 25 N:258
The consecration of business life. 1916 25 N:258
Defy evil. 1916 2 D:292
The women of our church and the world task; C. W. B. M. day. 1916 2 D:292
Big jobs awaiting us. 1916 9 D:322
A Christian's preparation for Christmas. 1916 9 D:322
Helping to accomplish the purpose of Christ's coming. 1916 16 D:358
Worthy pensions for noble veterans. 1916 16 D:358
Hitherto hath Jehovah helped us. 1916 23 D:388
Lesson to learn from the past. 1916 23 D:388
Are you evading moral issues? 1916 30 D:420
A Christian's new year resolutions. 1916 30 D:420
Moses' prayer for his people. 1917 6 Ja: 444
Ought. 1917 6 Ja:444
The dangers of prosperity. 1917 13 Ja: 476
Seeing the good in others. 1917 13 Ja: 476
Fruits of the Christian endeavor tree. 1917 20 Ja:502
The poverty of worldiness. 1917 20 Ja:502
Are our American homes safe? 1917 27 Ja:532
Visions and tasks. 1917 27 Ja:532
Confession. 1917 3 F:558
Selfishness and our industral problems. 1917 3 F:558
Elijah's prayer for the widow's son. 1917 10 F:588
Using what we have. 1917 10 F:588
Lot:disregard for the moral and spiritual welfare of our children. 1917 17 F:614
Our home mission boards. 1917 17 F:614
Priority of the missionary claim. 1917 24 F:644
Service. 1917 24 F:644
Habakkuk's prayer for revival. 1917 3 Mr:670
Spreading the good news:personal evangelism. 1917 3 Mr:670
The curse of cowardice. 1917 10 Mr:700
"Let him that heareth say, come." 1917 10 Mr:700
Caleb the faithful spy. 1917 17 Mr:726
The saloon the foe to society. 1917 17 Mr:726
The brotherhood of consolation. 1917 24 Mr:756
The quiet ways of God's providence. 1917 24 Mr:756
Moses' unanswered prayer. 1917 31 Mr:782
The resurrection. 1917 31 Mr:782
The lord's day the best day. 1917 7 Ap:815
The waiting brotherhood. 1917 7 Ap:815
How lying undermines character. 1917 14 Ap:850
The pentecostal community. 1917 14 Ap: 850
Missionary opportunties in Latin America. 1917 21 Ap:882
The seven:beginnings of organization. 1917 21 Ap:882
Evangelization and growth. 1917 28 Ap:906
Love. 1917 28 Ap:906
The conversion of Paul: the gospel's conquest of great men. 1917 5 My:938
Fellowship with God. 1917 5 My:938
The first Christian relief fund. 1917 12 My:962
Growing as Christ grew. 1917 12 My:962
Birth of foreign missions. 1917 19 My: 992
Financing the kingdom. 1917 19 My:992
Confidence:how to get it. 1917 26 My: 1018
Saul: shirking responsibility. 1917 26 My:1018
Sins of the mind. 1917 2 Je:1048
With Jesus out of doors. 1917 2 Je:1048
The value of the Lord's day. 1917 9 Je:1076
What is reverence, and why should we be reverent? 1917 9 Je:1074
Mission work in our cities. 1917 16 Je: 1104
A scripture meditation. 1917 16 Je:1104
Joash youth coming into its kingdom. 1917 23 Je:1130
Little things that make or mar. 1917 23 Je:1130
Abraham's prayer for Sodom. 1917 30 Je:1162
Tried and proved. 1917 30 Je:1162
Ezra teaching the word of the Lord. 1917 7 J1:1190
God our helper. 1917 7 J1:1190
Allies of the church. 1917 14 J1:1220
Applying the golden rule. 1917 14 J1: 1220
Evangelistic, educational, medical and industrial work in foreign missions. 1917 21 J1:1246
John Mark the man who found himself. 1917 21 J1:1246
The empty heart. 1917 28 J1:1276
How men cheat themselves. 1917 28 J1: 1276
Effective and ineffective prayer. 1917 4 Ag:1302
The sin of gossip and scandal. 1917 4 Ag:1303
A definite purpose and the success it wins. 1917 11 Ag:1332
Jesus manifesting the father's glory, grace and truth. 1917 11 Ag:1332
Gallio: religious indifference. 1917 18 Ag:1358
"Thou shalt love thy neighbor." 1917 18 Ag:1358
My favorite hymn. 1917 25 Ag:1388
Providing an upper room. 1917 25 Ag: 1388
Are you a "yes, but"? 1917 1 S:1420
Jesus, the lamb of God, taking away the sin of the world. 1917 1 S:1420
A Christian's power. 1917 8 S:1446
Closet praying. 1917 8 S:1446
How we should work together. 1917 15 S:1476
"Lest I myself should be a castaway." 1917 15 S:1476
Home mission work among immigrants. 1917 22 S:1508
Inspiration from church attendance. 1917 22 S:1508
Christ's yoke:what it is and how to wear it. 1917 29 S:1540
The Lord's prayer as a life program. 1917 29 S:1540
The germ of war:how to destroy it. 1917 6 O:22
What is committed to you? 1917 6 O:22
Prayer and the use of means. 1917 13 O:52
Putting religion into politics. 1917 13 O:52
Picketing the downtown church. 1917 20 O:62
Ministering to Christ:work for prisoners, strangers and sick. 1917 20 O:84
What Jesus means to me. 1917 20 O: 84
Christ the conqueror of death. 1917 27 O:122
Perseverance. 1917 27 O:122

Jesus ministering to social joys. 1917 3 N:160
Seeking worth-while things. 1917 3 N:160
Our foreign mission boards: their history and achievement. 1917 10 N:192
What does the new birth mean to me? 1917 10 N:192
For what am I thankful? 1917 17 N:224
What God's love means to me. 1917 17 N:224
David's prayer for his household. 1917 24 N:260
Self-control. 1917 24 N:260
Here am I; Send me. 1917 1 D:292
A woman's prayer-meeting C. W. B. M. day. 1917 1 D:292
Christ our peace. 1917 8 D:324
The comforter. 1917 8 D:324
Christmas giving. 1917 15 D:356
Such a one as Paul the aged:our grand old men. 1917 15 D:356
Burying the wrongs we have suffered forgiveness. 1917 22 D:388
Planning for the future. 1917 22 D:388
Christian duty and privilege: becoming a Christian. 1917 29 D:420
The word of Jehovah from Jerusalem. 1917 29 D:420
The profit of prayer. 1918 5 Ja:454
Young Christian reaching upward. 1918 5 Ja:454
"The fear of Jehovah is the beginning of wisdom." 1918 12 Ja:488
Young Christians reaching outward. 1918 12 Ja:488
Christian endeavor goals and how to reach them. 1918 19 Ja:520
"Thy neighbor as thyself." 1918 19 Ja:520
Christian duty and privilege winning others to Christ. 1918 26 Ja:552
Give heed to reading. 1918 26 Ja:552
The vineyard of the Lord. 1918 2 F:584
What the church of Christ stands for. 1918 2 F:584
What the church of Christ which I am a member of is doing. 1918 9 F:616
With Jesus Christ at prayer. 1918 9 F:616
Christ's kinsfolk. 1918 16 F:652
The power of the cross in Asia. 1918 16 F:652
Christian duty and privilege prayer. 1918 23 F:684
The Christian:a world citizen and a world debtor. 1918 23 F:684
The call to service. 1918 2 Mr:716
Making the most of ourselves. 1918 2 Mr:716
The art of living with others. 1918 9 Mr:748
With the apostle Paul at prayer. 1918 9 Mr:748
Remedies for intemperance. 1918 16 Mr:782
The scandal of divisions among Christians. 1918 16 Mr:782
Done or undone. 1918 23 Mr:816
Lessons from the risen Christ's forty days. 1918 23 Mr:816
Christian duty and privilege Bible reading. 1918 30 Mr:848
The growing government of God. 1918 30 Mr:848
How to enjoy Sunday. 1918 6 Ap:880
Prayer for workers. 1918 6 Ap:880
As unto the least of these. 1918 13 Ap:912
How and what to read. 1918 13 Ap:912
The divided house. 1918 20 Ap:944
The power of the cross in the city slums. 1918 20 Ap:944
Christian duty and privilege conduct at home and at school. 1918 27 Ap:978
The nation's open door. 1918 27 Ap:978
Christian endeavor fellowship. 1918 4 My:1012
Prayer for individuals by name. 1918 4 My:1012
Education a doorway to service. 1918 11 My:1044
Water from the wells of salvation. 1918 11 My:1044
Doing his will. 1918 18 My:1080
"Go and do thou likewise." 1918 18 My:1080
Christian duty and privilege. 1918 25 My:1112
A little child shall lead them. 1918 25 My:1112
God's judgement against the nations. 1918 1 Je:1138
Progressive Christians. 1918 1 Je:1138
Co-operation with the Bible school. 1918 8 Je:1162
Prayer for the children. 1918 8 Je:1162
How to have a good time. 1918 15 Je:1186
Love one another. 1918 15 Je:1186
A new heaven and a new earth. 1918 22 Je:1210
The power of the cross in Africa. 1918 22 Je:1210
All for Christ:our abilities. 1918 29 Je:1244
The great liberator, and the greater freedom. 1918 29 Je:1244
Lessons from favorite parables. 1918 6 Jl:1271
Prayer for enemies. 1918 6 Jl:1271
Lessons from favorite psalms. 1918 13 Jl:1295
The sacrificing saviour. 1918 13 Jl:1295
Lessons from Bible Proverbs. 1918 20 Jl:1322
No vision, no people. 1918 20 Jl:1322
All for Christ:our ambitions. 1918 27 Jl:1347
"Do ye also unto them." 1918 27 Jl:1347
God's ageless invitation. 1918 3 Ag:1371
Lessons in nature's school. 1918 3 Ag:1371
Prayer for missionaries. 1918 10 Ag:1395
Using our pens for Christ. 1918 10 Ag:1395
The power of the cross on the frontier. 1918 17 Ag:1419
Using the Lord's day. 1918 17 Ag:1419
All for Christ: our tongues. 1918 24 Ag:1446
For every house is builded by some one. 1918 24 Ag:1446
A confession of wickedness. 1918 31 Ag:1471
Training conscience and trained by conscience. 1918 31 Ag:1471
Prayer for a united Christendom. 1918 7 S:1495
The saloon power and how to overcome it. 1918 7 S:1495
Lessons from Bible characters. 1918 14 S:1519
Losing and finding life. 1918 14 S:1519
Lessons from favorite hymns. 1918 21 S:1543
Triumphant trust. 1918 21 S:1543
All for Christ our money. 1918 28 S:1567
Idlers in the market-place. 1918 28 S:1567
Weak points in our society to be strengthened. 1918 5 O:23
The disciples' prayer. 1918 5 O:23
A beatitude of progress. 1918 12 O:47
What is Christian citizenship? 1918 12 O:47
The fruit of the tree. 1918 19 O:71
The power of the cross in Latin America. 1918 19 O:71
All for Christ:our time. 1918 26 O:95
State missions: "ye shall be my witnesses ... in all Judea." 1918 26 O:95
Are you afraid? 1918 2 N:119
The message from an ancient preacher. 1918 2 N:119
A memorable prayer-meeting. 1918 9 N:143
Reforms that need our aid. 1918 9 N:143
Count your mercies. 1918 16 N:167
Lips or hearts? 1918 16 N:167
All for Christ:our pleasures. 1918 23 N:196
The grateful one:the nine forgetful ones. 1918 23 N:198
Begin now. 1918 30 N:223
Help these women. 1918 30 N:223
The power of the cross in the Philippines. 1918 7 D:247
Sweet hour of prayer. 1918 7 D:247
"Now at length ye have revived your thought for me." 1918 14 D:270
Peace on earth. 1918 14 D:270
The peace yet to be. 1918 21 D:297
Rules for a happy new year. 1918 21 D:297
Prayer for world peace. 1918 28 D:323
Worth-while life purposes. 1918 28 D:323
Noah, the preacher of righteousness and saviour of the race. 1919 4 Ja:347
The practice of kindliness. 1919 4 Ja:347
Our relation to God: repenting. 1919 11 Ja:371
The world outlook: for the nation and the church. 1919 11 Ja:371
Lessons from the trees. 1919 18 Ja:385
Books that have helped me. 1919 18 Ja:395
The best things in Christian endeavor. 1919 25 Ja:419
Resisting the truth. 1919 25 Ja:419
"I will" and what will I? 1919 1 F:443
The ideal life. 1919 1 F:443
Abraham, the friend of God and father of the faithful. 1919 8 F:467
Our relations to God: trusting. 1919 8 F:467
Christianity and the toilers of Japan. 1919 15 F:491
The world outlook for the Orient. 1919 15 F:491
Belonging to Christ. 1919 22 F:517
Our relation to God obeying. 1919 22 F:517
Apostolic exhorations in the Hebrew letter. 1919 1 Mr:543
Lost by looking. 1919 1 Mr:543
Character study: Jacob, supplanter of man and prince of God. 1919 8 Mr:566
Envy and covetousness. 1919 8 Mr:566
The art of building character. 1919 15 Mr:590
The world outlook: for childhood. 1919 15 Mr:590
On the fence. 1919 22 Mr:615
The Psalm of the penitent. 1919 22 Mr:615
The good fight of faith. 1919 29 Mr:639
Our relation to God praying. 1919 29 Mr:639
How to give the lord's day to Christlike deeds. 1919 5 Ap:665
Joseph the innocent sufferer and generous benefactor. 1919 5 Ap:665
Eternal life and how to live it. 1919 12 Ap:691
Christianity and the toilers of America. 1919 19 Ap:715
What does heaven mean to me? 1919 19 Ap:715
The ministry of intercession. 1919 26 Ap:739
Our relation to God: serving. 1919 26 Ap:739
The lure of the world. 1919 3 My:763
Sources of comfort. 1919 3 My:763
Character study:Moses. 1919 10 My:795
Life, the school of God, and its lessons. 1919 10 My:795
God's precious promises. 1919 17 My:819
The world outlook for the laborer. 1919 17 My:819
Memorial days. 1919 24 My:843
Our relation to God; reverence and public worship. 1919 24 My:843
Conditions necessary for world peace. 1919 31 My:867
The grass of the field. 1919 31 My:867
David the sweet singer and the king. 1919 7 Je:891
What we owe and how to pay it. 1919 7 Je:891
Christianity and the toilers of India. 1919 14 Je:915
The world outlook for our educated youth. 1919 14 Je:915
A new and living way. 1919 21 Je:939
What does loyalty to our church and country call for? 1919 21 Je:939
The favored nation. 1919 28 Je:963
Our relations toward others: toward enemies. 1919 28 Je:963
Character study: John, the voice in the wilderness. 1919 5 Jl:987
The restoration movement: its history and its principles. 1919 5 Jl:987
Crusading against intemperance. 1919 12 Jl:1011
The world outlook: leadership. 1919 12 Jl:1011
The "abides" of the beloved disciple. 1919 19 Jl:1043
How do men confess Christ and how deny him? 1919 19 Jl:1043
The little member. 1919 26 Jl:1067
Our relations to others to parents and to others in the home. 1919 26 Jl:1067
The Lord's vineyard. 1919 2 Ag:1091
Speech wise and unwise. 1919 2 Ag:1091
How do men sell their heritage? 1919 9 Ag:1115
Peter: the rock apostle. 1919 9 Ag:1115
The folly of pride. 1919 16 Ag:1147
The world outlook: for Africa; our field and our forces. 1919 16 Ag:1147
The Christian challenge to lifework. 1919 23 Ag:1171

The Psalm of the harvest. 1919 23 Ag: 1171
Lessons from the birds. 1919 30 Ag:1195
Our relation toward others; neighbors and friends. 1919 30 Ag:1195
The great companion. 1919 6 S:1219
Judas the betrayer. 1919 6 S:1219
Our island possessions. 1919 13 S:1245
Truthfulness. 1919 13 S:1245
The Christian athlete and his training. 1919 20 S:1271
Separation from the world. 1919 20 S: 1271
The lukewarm church. 1919 27 S:1303
Our relation to others; world brotherhood. 1919 27 S:1303
John, the beloved disciple. 1919 4 O: 23
Training in citizenship. 1919 4 O:23
Our pledge and how to keep it. 1919 11 O:47
The world outlook for Latin America. 1919 11 O:47
Christianity and the health of China. 1919 18 O:81
The Psalm of answered prayer. 1919 18 O:81
Standing for God and right. 1919 25 O: 107
When shall we pray? 1919 25 O:107
How to avoid failure. 1919 1 N:131
The path to success. 1919 1 N:131
Co-operation in Christian service. 1919 8 N:155
Paul the miracle of grace and the messenger of the gentiles. 1919 8 N:155
How may we practice thanksgiving? 1919 15 N:189
The world outlook: for the religion of brotherhood. 1919 15 N:189
Christianity and the health of America. 1919 22 N:215
Thanksgiving: thinking and thanking. 1919 22 N:215
The "I am's" of Jesus. 1919 29 N: 239
Truths that Jesus taught. 1919 29 N: 239
How to use the Bible? 1919 6 D:263
Jesus the son of God and the son of man. 1919 6 D:263
The Christmas message and the Christmas spirit. 1919 13 D:290
The world outlook for the dependent classes. 1919 13 D:290
The first Christmas night. 1919 20 D: 318
How to make next year better than this. 1919 20 D:318
I believe in God. 1919 27 D:343
A new beginning. 1919 27 D:343
A new beginning. 1920 3 Ja:367

1920

A strong character and how it is attained. 1920 3 Ja:367
Christian internationalism: the need of a world-inclusive program. 1920 10 Ja: 391
My favorite Psalm. 1920 10 Ja:391
The searcher of hearts. 1920 17 Ja:415
The world's need of Christ. 1920 17 Ja: 415
The limitations of God. 1920 24 Ja:439
What does our pledge require? 1920 24 Ja:439
A life worth while. 1920 31 Ja:463
The supremacy of love. 1920 31 Ja:463
What prayer will accomplish. 1920 7 F:495
The world hunger for the Christ spirit. 1920 7 F:495
Christian principles in industry. 1920 14 F:519
Pure hearts in holy places. 1920 14 F: 519
The results of our words and our deeds. 1920 21 F:543
The right use of money. 1920 21 F:543
Life lessons from the book of Proverbs. 1920 28 F:567
New opportunities in mission fields. 1920 28 F:567
Patience and its rewards. 1920 6 Mr: 599
Wonders of the gospel. 1920 6 Mr:599
Every-day courtesies. 1920 13 Mr:623
A prayer for beauty. 1920 13 Mr:623
Our country's need of Christ. 1920 20 Mr:647
The right use of opportunity. 1920 20 Mr:647
The power of an endless life. 1920 20 Mr:671
Showing one's colors. 1920 27 Mr:671
The Christian inheritance. 1920 3 Ap:703
What shall we do with our Sundays? 1920 3 Ap:703
The missionary an expounder of international good will. 1920 10 Ap:727
When courage is needed. 1920 10 Ap:727
Christian principles in personal and public health. 1920 17 Ap:751
The house of God and world peace. 1920 17 Ap:751
How to show sympathy. 1920 24 Ap:775
The unexpected in life. 1920 24 Ap:775
Cultivating high ideals. 1920 1 My:799
Parables of restoration. 1920 1 My:799
America's debt to the world. 1920 8 My:816
Religion pays. 1920 8 My:816
The crime of cherishing anger. 1920 15 My:832
Will a man rob God? 1920 15 My:832
Being a good comrade. 1920 22 My:855
Our departed heroes. 1920 22 My:855
The conditions of Christian fellowship. 1920 29 My:879
What Bible reading will do for us. 1920 29 My:879
Common mistakes in daily living. 1920 5 Je:903
The need of volunteers. 1920 5 Je:903
Honesty in word and deed. 1920 12 Je: 927
Recompense through renunciation. 1920 12 Je:927
Living up to our responsibilities. 1920 19 Je:959
The way a Christian ought to live. 1920 19 Je:959
Our duty to our country. 1920 26 Je:983
Our nation great through service. 1920 26 Je:983
Christian brotherhood among races and nations. 1920 3 Jl:1007
The good shepherd. 1920 3 Jl:1007
Foreign missions a civilizing influence. 1920 10 Jl:1031
Why people are unhappy the cure. 1920 10 Jl:1031
Every Christian a missionary. 1920 17 Jl:1055
The faithful use of individual talents. 1920 17 Jl:1055
The anger of Jesus. 1920 24 Jl:1079
Self-improvement. 1920 24 Jl:1079
Great preachers and their messages: John the Baptist and repentance. 1920 31 Jl:1103
Problems of recreation in our community. 1920 31 Jl:1103
Christian union and world-wide evangelism. 1920 7 Ag:1127
Lessons from the poets. 1920 7 Ag:1127
Receiving praise and giving it. 1920 14 Ag:1151
The voice of God in the world. 1920 14 Ag:1151
The beauties and wonders of God's world. 1920 21 Ag:1175
The parable of the lost opportunity. 1920 21 Ag:1175
What Christ does for the Christian. 1920 28 Ag:1199
Working together with God. 1920 28 Ag: 1199
The benefits of prohibition. 1920 4 S:1223
A great miracle and its lessons. 1920 4 S:1223
Good work: finding it; doing it. 1920 11 S:1247
Great preachers and their messages Peter and the good news. 1920 11 S: 1247
The Bible school. 1920 18 S:1271
Inspiring stories from foreign mission fields. 1920 18 S:1271
The art of encouragement. 1920 25 S:1303
Our church privileges and obligations. 1920 25 S:1303
Bible verses that help. 1920 2 O:1335
The sunny side of trial. 1920 2 O:1335
Christian principles in politics. 1920 9 O:1367
Nineveh: city evangelism. 1920 9 O: 1367
Lessons from recent events. 1920 16 O: 1399
Philip preaching Jesus. 1920 16 O:1399
Hymns and spiritual songs. 1920 23 O: 1431
Making prohibition effective. 1920 23 O:1431
The apostolic method of financing the kingdom. 1920 30 O:1455
Peacemakers. 1920 30 O:1455
Missionary literature. 1920 6 N:1487
Winning our friends for Christ. 1920 6 N:1487
Paul and righteousness. 1920 13 N:1511
The thanksgiving habit. 1920 13 N:1511
The grace of gratitude. 1920 20 N:1543
Inspiring stories from home mission fields. 1920 20 N:1543
Progressive living. 1920 27 N:1567
Quest and conquest. 1920 27 N:1567
Wise sayings that have helped me. 1920 4 D:1599
The world evangelized in this generation. 1920 4 D:1599
Great preachers and their message: Jesus, and the way to live. 1920 11 D:1631
The spirit of generosity. 1920 11 D: 1631
Peace on earth, good will to men. 1920 18 D:1663
A purpose meeting. 1920 18 D:1663
Thy kingdom come: in my heart. 1920 25 D:1695
The passing and the permanent. 1920 25 D:1695
The most helpful passages in the Bible. 1921 1 Ja:1727
Prayer: what is it? 1921 1 Ja:1727
Self-control: how to get it; its rewards. 1921 8 Ja:1751
Stewardship God's ownership of all. 1921 8 Ja:1751
Missionary results in Asia. 1921 15 Ja:1782
Evangelism and its need--a world lost in sin. 1921 15 Ja:1783
Christian endeavor: accomplishments and possibilities. 1921 22 Ja:1815
Trained leaders. 1921 22 Ja:1815
Our prayer teacher. 1921 29 Ja:1847
A surrendered and a victorious life. 1921 29 Ja:1847
Partnership with God. 1921 5 F:1879
Thy kingdom come: in my home. 1921 5 F:1879
Evangelism: its promise in prophecy. 1921 12 F:1911
New work our committees may do. 1921 12 F:1911
How can we make our lives useful? 1921 19 F:1943
Missions the business of the church. 1921 19 F:1943
Christians learning to pray. 1921 26 F:1967
Thy kingdom come: in my church. 1921 26 F:1967
Stewardship of life. 1921 5 Mr:1999
What is real religion? 1921 5 Mr:1999
Evangelism: its motive, the love of God. 1920 12 Mr:2025
Missions in Alaska. 1921 12 Mr:2025
Lessons from the first Easter. 1921 19 Mr:2051
Missions: gospel heroes, ancient and modern. 1921 19 Mr:2051
Thy kingdom come: in my country. 1921 26 Mr:2075
The benefit to the world of consecrated stewardship. 1921 26 Mr:2078
How does Christ wish his day to be spent? 1920 2 Ap:2099
Prayer that is acceptable. 1921 2 Ap:2099
How we can improve our recreations. 1921 9 Ap:2123
Stewardship and prayer. 1921 9 Ap:2123
Evangelism: its power, the gospel. 1920 16 Ap:2147
A good name and how to obtain it. 1921 16 Ap:2147
Missions and benevolence. 1921 23 Ap: 2171
Thy kingdom come: in my country. 1921 23 Ap:2171
Hindrances to the prayer life overcome. 1920 30 Ap:2195
Living close to Christ. 1921 30 Ap:2195
How to enjoy one's work. 1921 7 My:2227
Stewardship of time. 1921 7 My:2227
Evangelism: its medium, the church. 1921 14 My:2251
Favorite sayings of Christ's, and why. 1921 14 My:2251
Missionary results in Africa. 1921 21 My:2275
Missions in Jerusalem and Judea. 1921 21 My:2275
How to form and maintain habits of prayer. 1921 28 My:229
Thy kingdom come in the world. 1921 28 My:229
Out and out for Christ. 1921 4 Je:2323

Stewardship ministering to others. 1921 4 Je:2323

Evangelism: gospel facts for faith. 1921 11 Je:2346

Lessons from the sun and light. 1921 11 Je:2346

Men and women whose lives should inspire us. 1921 18 Je:2371

Missions: (unity) dwelling together. 1921 18 Je:2371

Thy will be done: with my strength. 1921 25 Je:2395

Victories won through prayer. 1921 25 Je:2395

Stewardship of possessions. 1921 2 Jl: 2419

What is our reasonable service? 1921 2 Jl:2419

Evangelism: a gospel creed for confession. 1921 9 Jl:2443

Judging unkindly. 1921 9 Jl:2443

The perils of materialism. 1921 16 Jl: 2467

Righteousness exalteth a nation. 1921 16 Jl:2467

Christian progress among the Indians. 1921 23 Jl:2490

Trying out the teachings of Jesus on praying. 1921 23 Jl:2490

Stewardship: are modern methods acceptable to God? 1921 30 Jl:2514

Thy will be done: with my pleasures. 1920 30 Jl:2514

Evangelism: its message, gospel commands for obedience. 1921 6 Ag:2539

True temperance in heart and life. 1921 6 Ag:2539

Lessons from the book of Ruth. 1921 13 Ag:2563

Missions: transforming power. 1921 13 Ag:2563

The influence of a true Christian's prayer life. 1921 20 Ag:2587

The ten commandments in the life of today. 1921 20 Ag:2587

Faithful stewardship in acknowledgment of God's trust. 1921 27 Ag:2611

Thy will be done with my mind. 1921 27 Ag:2611

Evangelism: gospel promises for appropriation. 1921 3 S:2635

How to make the most of our Bibles. 1921 3 S:2635

The house of the Lord. 1921 10 S:2659

Sins of the tongue. 1921 10 S:2659

For what should the Christian pray? 1921 17 S:2683

Missionary results in South America. 1921 17 S:2683

How should a church raise its funds? 1921 24 S:2714

Thy will be done with my time. 1921 24 S:2714

Evangelism: apostolic demonstration; the day of pentecost. 1921 1 O:2739

How to improve the meetings of our society. 1921 1 O:2739

Lessons from patriots. 1921 8 O:2763

Study of the field: the harvest. 1921 8 O:2763

Prevailing prayer. 1921 15 O:2787

What we know about God. 1921 15 O:2787

How can we apply the golden rule today? 1921 22 O:2811

World-emergency calls for higher standards of stewardship. 1921 22 O:2811

Evangelism: its apostolic demonstration. 1921 29 O:2835

Thy will be done with my money. 1921 29 O:2835

Bible examples of personal evangelism. 1921 5 N:2859

Here and now: state missions. 1921 5 N:2859

The goodness of God. 1921 12 N:2883

Progress in the prayer life. 1921 12 N:2883

Christian progress among the immigrants. 1921 19 N:2907

Personal recompense for consecrated stewardship. 1921 19 N:2907

Evangelism: its apostolic demonstration the jailor's household. 1921 26 N:2939

Thy will be done with my plans. 1921 26 N:2939

Points in the pledge we are likely to neglect. 1921 3 D:2963

Women and the gospel. 1921 3 D:2963

Conscience: teaching it, quickening it, obeying it. 1921 10 D:2995

Promises regarding prayer. 1921 10 D: 2995

Evangelism: its necessity in the life and power of the church. 1921 17 D:3019

Following the star. 1921 17 D:3019

Better Christian endeavor societies. 1921 24 D:3051

Our pension department. 1921 24 D:3051

Service and brotherhood. 1921 31 D:3075

Utilizing opportunities. 1921 31 D:3075

The Christian college a necessity. 1922 7 Ja:3099

God in our lives. 1922 7 Ja:3099

Do Christian principles apply to buying and selling? 1922 14 Ja:3123

The teachings of Jesus about money-getting. 1922 14 Ja:3123

Africa: Mohammedan or Christian. 1922 21 Ja:3147

What the world owes to foreign missions. 1922 21 Ja:3147

Christian endeavor around the world. 1922 28 Ja:3171

The place of Christian endeavor in the church of today. 1922 28 Ja:3171

Better purposes. 1922 4 F:3195

Consecration of life: a call to service. 1922 4 F:3195

Character study: Moses, the father of democracy. 1922 11 F:3219

The sources of happiness. 1922 11 F:3219

Books that make life better. 1922 18 F: 3243

The kingdom a family father, brethren. 1922 18 F:3243

Better home life. 1922 25 F:3275

The world challenge: India. 1922 25 F:3275

Habits, good and bad. 1922 4 Mr:3298

The teachings of Jesus on Christian unity. 1922 4 Mr:3298

The kingdom: growth the condition of the life of its members. 1922 11 Mr: 3323

What does following Christ mean? 1922 11 F:3323

Personal evangelism: disciples called and trained. 1922 18 Mr:3346

What our country owes to home missionaries. 1922 18 Mr:3346

Better Bible reading. 1922 25 Mr:3378

Tibet the self-satisfied: the last redoubt. 1922 25 Mr:3378

The master's invitation. 1922 1 Ap: 3402

Missionary hymns. 1922 1 Ap:3402

Citizens of two worlds. 1922 8 Ap:3427

Consecration of life dedication of the child to the kingdom. 1922 8 Ap:3427

Elijah, the preserver of democracy: he surrendered his personal safety in preserving the worship of Jehovah. 1922 15 Ap:3451

How to overcome difficulties. 1922 15 Ap:3451

Applying religion to every-day life. 1922 22 Ap:3475

Our island people. 1922 22 Ap:3475

Better observance of the Lord's day. 1922 29 Ap:3499

Our mountain people. 1922 29 Ap:3499

How can we help our church and get help from it? 1922 6 My:3522

Mother's day: the world's greatest mother. 1922 6 My:3522

The teachings of Jesus about money-keeping. 1922 13 My:3547

What Christian endeavor has done for me. 1922 13 My:3547

The kingdom: the quality and vocation of its members. 1922 20 My:3571

Lessons from foreign missionary heroes. 1922 20 My:3571

Better friendships. 1922 27 My:3594

Jesus and the children. 1922 27 My:3594

The kingdom: the perfected life its goal. 1922 3 Je:3619

Teamwork: helps and hinderances. 1922 3 Je:3619

Cultivating contentment. 1922 10 Je: 3642

The teaching of Paul on Christian unity. 1922 10 Je:3642

Duties: what they are and how to do them. 1922 17 Je:3666

Ruth, the convert to Jehovah. 1922 17 Je:3666

Better praying. 1922 24 Je:3690

The rural church: its contribution. 1922 24 Je:3690

Americanization; making real Americans. 1922 1 Jl:3714

How to get the blessings of freedom. 1922 1 Jl:3714

Earnest or triflers? 1922 8 Jl:3738

Personal hymns. 1922 8 Jl:3738

Grow. 1922 15 Jl:3762

The teaching of Jesus about money-spending. 1922 15 Jl:3762

Lessons from great home missionaries. 1922 22 Jl:3786

Our debt to the Indians. 1922 22 Jl: 3786

Better recreations. 1922 29 Jl:3811

Organized evangelism: the disciples sent. 1922 29 Jl:3811

Consecration of substance to the kingdom. 1922 5 Ag:3835

Pride and humility. 1922 5 Ag:3835

Following and setting good examples. 1922 12 Ag:3859

Training for service; go away to college. 1922 12 Ag:3859

God, the father of man. 1922 19 Ag:3883

Lessons from God's out-of-doors. 1922 19 Ag:3883

Better giving. 1922 26 Ag:3907

The romance of church extension. 1922 26 Ag:3907

God's commands and our obedience. 1922 2 S:3931

Labor problems. 1922 2 S:3931

Getting an education. 1922 9 S:3962

The things that promote Christianity. 1922 9 S:3962

Capital and labor. 1922 16 S:3987

How can we help foreign mission work? 1922 16 S:3987

Better work. 1922 23 S:4011

The race problem. 1922 23 S:4011

The folly of procrastination. 1922 30 S:4043

Hymns: the church. 1922 30 S:4043

The teachings of Jesus about giving. 1922 7 O:31

True patriotism: what it is and does. 1922 7 O:31

Jesus the saviour of man. 1922 14 O:63

Reverence and worship. 1922 14 O:63

Consecration of life the supreme test. 1922 21 O:95

A saloonless world and how to get it. 1922 21 O:95

Better thinking. 1922 28 O:143

State missions: undergirding the world task. 1922 28 O:143

Christian unity in our congregations, as taught by the scriptures. 1922 4 N:167

The meaning of church membership. 1922 4 N:167

How we can help home mission work. 1922 11 N:191

Japan: a menace or a helper? 1922 11 N:191

Paul the slave of Christ. 1922 18 N:215

Praise God! 1922 18 N:215

Better speaking. 1922 25 N:239

Teachings of the Bible on the duty of thanksgiving. 1922 25 N:239

Latin America: our neglected neighbors. 1922 2 D:270

Some things I believe, and why. 1922 2 D:270

China, the awakening giant. 1922 9 D: 293

The glorious gains of fidelity. 1922 9 D:293

How to have Christmas all the year. 1922 16 D:317

White gifts for the king: ministerial relief. 1922 16 D:317

Lessons from a new year's Psalm. 1922 23 D:349

World peace. 1922 23 D:349

How Matthew came to Christ: new starts in life. 1922 30 D:373

Lessons from the Psalms: the guide-board Psalm. 1922 30 D:373

Jesus, the star of human hope. 1923 6 Ja:405

Why I accepted the Bible as the word of God. 1923 6 Ja:405

The baptism of Jesus. 1923 13 Ja:437

Evangelistic missions: at home and abroad. 1923 13 Ja:437

Christ's temptations and ours. 1923 20 Ja:469

What are the rightful claims of our church upon us? 1923 20 Ja:469

How to have a happy life. 1923 27 Ja: 501

What is the chief value of the Christian endeavor society? 1923 27 Ja:501

Getting right with your brother. 1923 3 F:533

The testimony Psalm. 1923 3 F:533

Building life on God's will. 1923 10 F: 565

$50,000 for improving our community; how should we spend it. 1923 10 F: 565

The touch of the master. 1923 17 F:597

What are some temptations to lie, and how can we overcome them? 1923 17 F:597

The glory of discipleship. 1923 24 F:629

The refuge Psalm. 1923 24 F:629

The greatest chance in the world. 1923 3 Mr:661

Stewardship of self, substance and service. 1923 3 Mr:661

Educational missions at home and abroad. 1923 17 Mr:725

The Lord's supper: its meaning and influence. 1923 17 Mr:725

The Easter Psalm. 1923 24 Mr:756

The gospel of the resurrection. 1923 24 Mr:756

The making of Simon Peter. 1923 31 Mr:789

What are wise and unwise uses of the Lord's day? 1923 31 Mr:789

How can we become truly educated? 1923 7 Ap:823

Peter's great confession. 1923 7 Ap:823

Peter's great sermon. 1923 14 Ap:855

Train for leadership. 1923 14 Ap:855

Comradship in the gospel. 1923 21 Ap:886

What the restoration movement has meant to the world. 1923 21 Ap:886

A prayer Psalm. 1923 28 Ap:919

Visioning the wideness of God's mercy. 1923 28 Ap:919

The preciousness of the Christian's faith. 1923 5 My:951

Why do we believe that Jesus Christ is the son of God? 1923 5 My:951

Character through regeneration. 1923 12 My:983

Something in the Bible that has helped me. 1923 12 My:983

The Christian's attitude. 1923 19 My:1015

Medical missions at home and abroad. 1923 19 My:1015

Keeping in love with life. 1923 26 My:1047

The shepherd Psalm. 1923 26 My:1047

Lessons from every-day objects. 1923 2 Je:1078

Glorifying God in the name "Christian." 1923 2 Je:1078

God's precious and exceeding great promises. 1923 9 Je:1103

What are some reforms that call for our help? 1923 9 Je:1103

How to win friends and keep them. 1923 16 Je:1127

What the saints have left us. 1923 16 Je:1127

Endless developement. 1923 23 Je:1152

A history Psalm. 1923 23 Je:1152

How Paul became a Christian. 1923 30 Je:1182

What does Christian brotherhood mean? 1923 30 Je:1182

Enthusiasm for the gospel. 1923 7 J1:1207

The outer and the inner life. 1923 7 J1:1207

The test of a Christian. 1923 14 J1:1231

What in present-day social life would Christ approve and disapprove? 1923 14 J1:1231

Industral missions at home and abroad. 1923 21 J1:1255

The love that will not let us go. 1923 21 J1:1255

Lessons from the Psalms: a nature Psalm. 1923 28 J1:1279

Overcoming evil with good. 1923 28 J1:1279

The Christian as a citizen. 1923 4 Ag:1303

What can be done toward abolishing poverty? 1923 4 Ag:1303

How to get on in life. 1923 11 Ag:1327

Personal liberty and its limitations. 1923 11 Ag:1327

Lessons in the school of prayer. 1923 18 Ag:1351

The most excellent way. 1923 18 Ag:1351

Lessons from the Psalms: a singing Psalm. 1923 25 Ag:1375

The ministry of comfort and sympathy. 1923 25 Ag:1375

The care of the poor. 1923 1 S:1399

Different forms of gambling and the evil of it. 1923 1 S:1399

The Christian's enemies, his armor and his power. 1923 8 S:1423

How to apply religion to manners. 1923 8 S:1423

Gems from books we have read. 1923 15 S:1453

The man who is down. 1923 15 S:1453

The battle and the crown. 1923 22 S:1487

Recent triumphs of missions at home and abroad. 1923 22 S:1487

The day that changed John's life. 1923 29 S:1518

The word-of-God Psalm. 1923 29 S:1518

Keeping worldiness out of public worship. 1923 6 O:23

What the church is planning for the future. 1923 6 O:23

True worship and its conditions. 1923 13 O:46

What is Christian citizenship? 1923 13 O:46

Accomplishing the impossible. 1923 20 O:71

How shall we answer those who say that prohibition can not prohibit? 1923 20 O:71

Lessons from the Psalms: the church Psalm. 1923 27 O:95

The life Christ gives. 1923 27 O:95

Courage needed to-day, for what? 1923 3 N:119

The extravagance of love. 1923 3 N:119

The example of Christ. 1923 10 N:143

How obtain a great missionary advance? 1923 10 N:143

Christ's communication talk. 1923 17 N:167

What we thank God for. 1923 17 N:167

The expediency of Christ's death. 1923 1 D:215

What makes a successful worker? 1923 1 D:215

Bible passages we should memorize, and why. 1923 8 D:247

Christ's prayer for his disciples. 1923 8 D:247

Lessons from Bethlehem. 1923 15 D:279

The wonderful love of God. 1923 15 D:279

The eternal Christ among the churches. 1923 22 D:303

Wishes for the new year. 1923 22 D:303

Do better still. 1923 29 D:327

A study of the church: the founder and the foundation. 1923 29 D:327

The church: when and where founded. 1924 5 Ja:358

In his steps: how and when Jesus prayed. 1924 5 Ja:358

Steps into the church; or how to enter. 1924 12 Ja:390

Triumphs of the gospel in Japan. 1924 12 Ja:390

The character of church membership. 1924 19 Ja:415

How can Christian endeavor help our church? 1924 19 Ja:415

One hundred per cent. for Christ and the church. 1924 26 Ja:446

Deacons. 1924 2 F:471

In his steps how and what Jesus taught. 1924 2 F:471

The duty of the church to the officers. 1924 9 F:495

The church: the name of the organization. 1924 16 F:519

One-half of the world lacks the the gospel: what shall we do about it? 1924 16 F:519

The creed: Jesus Christ. 1924 1 Mr:575

Dangers of trifling with life, with God and with the soul. 1924 1 Mr:575

Baptism. 1924 8 Mr:599

The Bible in all the world: how it is sent forth, and what it does. 1924 8 Mr:599

Communion. 1924 15 Mr:623

The personal touch in winning others to Christ. 1924 15 Mr:623

Our rule of faith and practice. 1924 22 Mr:655

What missions have done for social welfare. 1924 22 Mr:655

The call of Matthew. 1924 29 Mr:679

How Jesus loved and served. 1924 29 Mr:679

The call of Zacchaeus. 1924 5 Ap:693

My decisions and what they have meant to me. 1924 5 Ap:693

The dying thief. 1924 12 Ap:717

Easter a time of joy. 1924 12 Ap:717

Pentecost. 1924 19 Ap:741

What opportunities do missions offer for life service. 1924 19 Ap:741

In his steps: how Jesus overcame temptation. 1924 26 Ap:765

The revival in Samaria. 1924 26 Ap:765

Being a Christian in the home. 1924 3 My:789

The conversion of the Ethiopian. 1924 3 My:789

The conversion of Cornelius. 1924 10 My:820

The Lord's day what it is and why? 1924 10 My:820

The conversion of Lydia and her household. 1924 17 My:845

Have business and commerce helped or hindered missionary work? 1924 17 My:845

The conversion of the Philippian jailor. 1924 24 My:869

In his steps how Jesus faced duty. 1924 24 My:869

Christian courtesy. 1924 31 My:899

The conversion of Cripus. 1924 31 My:899

Memories: a blessing or a curse. 1924 7 Je:924

The twelve men of Ephesus. 1924 7 Je:924

Discovering the Christian endeavor pledge. 1924 12 Je:947

Men who missed the mark. 1924 14 Je:947

Music: its place and power and how to improve it. 1924 21 Je:971

Our own missionary work. 1924 21 Je:971

Church finance. 1924 28 Je:996

In his steps: how Jesus treated his friends. 1924 28 Je:996

Abolish war: why? how? 1924 5 J1:1020

Church attendance. 1924 5 J1:1020

Being a good neighbor. 1924 12 J1:1044

Prayer. 1924 12 J1:1044

Personal work. 1924 19 J1:1069

Zeal: getting it, guiding it, guarding it. 1924 19 J1:1069

Consistent living. 1924 26 J1:1091

In his steps: how Jesus treated his enemies. 1924 26 J1:1091

The art of getting along. 1924 2 Ag:1116

Beautiful things I see in nature: their lessons. 1924 2 Ag:1116

The revival that is needed. 1924 9 Ag:1140

What I find in Romans 12. 1924 9 Ag:1140

How selfishness shows itself: how to overcome it? 1924 16 Ag:1164

How to secure more Bible study. 1924 16 Ag:1164

How to interest the whole church in missions. 1924 23 Ag:1196

The importance of keeping promises. 1924 23 Ag:1196

Doubling the preacher's power. 1924 30 Ag:1220

In his steps: how Jesus helped sinners. 1924 30 Ag:1220

"The contribution of the disciples to the religious world." 1924 6 S:1244

How can we serve our Sunday school? 1924 6 S:1244

The beatitudes of the Psalms. 1924 13 S:1268

Christian unity: what are we doing to make it effective. 1924 13 S:1268

Organizing to get things done. 1924 20 S:1292

What Christ is to us: an ambassador. 1924 20 S:1292

Christ our advocate. 1924 27 S:1316

In his steps: how Jesus cheered the fearful and the discouraged. 1924 27 S:1316

Christ a testator. 1924 4 O:22

The history of the church of Christ, to which I belong. 1924 4 O:22

Christ the king. 1924 11 O:46

The organization and aims of the church of Christ to which I belong. 1924 11 O:46

Christ the lamb of God. 1924 18 O:79

Why is law enforcement vital to our nation? 1924 18 O:79

Christ a physician. 1924 25 O:103

In his steps: what Jesus said about faith. 1924 25 O:103

Jesus the good shepherd. 1924 1 N:127

Stewardship: our abilities for Christ. 1924 1 N:127

Jesus the bread of life. 1924 8 N:151

Our stewardship: our money for Christ. 1924 8 N:151

Jesus the way. 1924 15 N:175

Stewardship: our time and service for Christ. 1924 15 N:175

Christ the door. 1924 22 N:199

Stewardship: our prayers for Christ's world. 1924 22 N:199

Christ the true vine. 1924 29 N:229

In his steps: what Jesus said about forgiveness. 1924 29 N:229

Christ the corner stone. 1924 6 D:255

Count and share your blessings. 1924 6 D:255

Christ the head. 1924 13 D:279

The Christmas story in poetry and song. 1924 13 D:279

Christ the bridegroom. 1924 20 D: 302

The old year and the new. 1924 20 D:302

How can we develope the spirit of friendliness? 1924 27 D:327

Paul's call to the apostleship. 1924 27 D:327

1925

How to read the Bible helpfully. 1925 3 Ja:351

Our call to be saints. 1925 3 Ja:351

Friendliness as expressed through medical missions. 1925 10 Ja:375

The twofold salutation: grace and peace. 1925 10 Ja:375

Departmental study helps (unity in the church). 1925 17 Ja:399

Departmental study helps (our society's part in the program of the Disciples of Christ). 1925 17 Ja:399

Our readers' views on other themes (a modest protest). 1925 24 Ja:405

Departmental study helps (Christian endeavor as an expression of friendliness). 1925 24 Ja:423

Departmental study helps (the offense of the cross). 1925 24 Ja:423

Departmental study helps (the conquest of selfishness). 1925 31 Ja:447

Departmental study helps (the true wisdom). 1925 31 Ja:447

Departmental study helps (persuasive preaching). 1925 7 F:471

Departmental study helps (striking instances of the friendliness of Jesus). 1925 7 F:471

Departmental study helps (friendliness as expressed through industrial missions). 1925 14 F:495

Departmental study helps (the spirit's revealing). 1925 14 F:495

Departmental study helps (the cost of friendliness). 1925 21 F:519

Departmental study helps (fellowship in service). 1925 21 F:519

Departmental study helps (Christ's method of winning followers). 1925 28 F:542

Departmental study helps (testing our work). 1925 28 F:542

A clean temple of the spirit. 1925 7 Mr:566

Preparation for winning others to Christ. 1925 7 Mr:566

Our spiritual commission. 1925 14 Mr:591

What can we do to win others to Christ? 1925 14 Mr:591

Fools for Christ's sake. 1925 21 Mr:615

Friendliness as expressed in evangelistic missions. 1925 21 Mr:615

The ministerial helper. 1925 28 Mr: 639

What should the church expect of me? 1925 28 Mr:639

Dealing with a sinful member. 1925 4 Ap:662

What does the resurrection of Jesus mean? 1925 4 Ap:662

The church of Christ: its history and principles. 1925 11 Ap:687

Settling our own difficulties. 1925 11 Ap:687

Christian expediency. 1925 18 Ap:711

Friendliness as expressed through educational missions. 1925 18 Ap:711

Family religion. 1925 25 Ap:735

How can we help to make home happy? 1925 25 Ap:735

Bought with a price. 1925 2 My:759

Where and how should we spend Sunday? 1925 2 My:759

Abstaining for the sake of others. 1925 9 My:783

How to make the most of the summer. 1925 9 My:783

Christian traits worth striving for. 1925 16 My:807

Supporting the ministry. 1925 16 My:807

The urge of the ministry. 1925 23 My:831

The world's need: the unfinished task. 1925 23 My:831

How should we invest our lives? 1925 30 My:855

The spirit's control of the body. 1925 30 My:855

Leadership: its price and reward. 1925 6 Je:879

The use of scripture. 1925 6 Je:879

Life a hurdle race. 1925 13 Je:903

Temptation. 1925 13 Je:903

The communion of the blood of Christ. 1925 20 Je:927

My answer to the missionary challenge. 1925 20 Je:927

The communion of the body of Christ. 1925 27 Je:951

What makes a nation great? 1925 27 Je: 951

Progress and achievements of the Negro in America. 1925 18 Jl:1023

The usage of custom in worship. 1925 18 Jl:1023

God's friendliness as expressed in nature. 1925 25 Jl:1047

Reverence in the house of God. 1925 25 Jl:1047

The benefits of wholesome play. 1925 1 Ag:1071

The Lord's supper a memorial. 1925 1 Ag:1071

Our preparation for the Lord's supper. 1925 8 Ag:1985

Rules for the game of life. 1925 8 Ag: 1985

Perils of envy, anger and hatred. 1925 15 Ag:2009

Spiritual gifts. 1925 15 Ag:2009

The church as a body. 1925 22 Ag:2033

What is the gospel? Why preach it? 1925 22 Ag:2033

Learning how to pray. 1925 29 Ag:2057

Love the source of all graces. 1925 29 Ag:2057

The harvest of our lives: what shall it be? 1925 5 S:2081

Love's characteristics. 1925 5 S:2081

Getting strength from God. 1925 12 S: 2105

Love's developing power. 1925 12 S:2105

Christian friendliness to South America. 1925 19 S:2129

Speaking with other tongues. 1925 19 S: 2129

How can our society benefit our community? 1925 26 S:2153

Woman's work in the church. 1925 26 S: 2153

"They first gave their own selves." 1925 3 O:2177

What is the gospel? 1925 3 O:2177

The resurrection of Christ. 1925 10 O: 2209

What is expected of a Christian citizen? 1925 10 O:2209

Our new Americans: how we can help them, and how they may help us. 1925 17 O:2233

Our resurrection in Christ. 1925 17 O: 2233

Can we live by the golden rule? 1925 24 O:2257

Life conquering death. 1925 24 O:2257

The resurrection an incentive to heroic living. 1925 31 O:2281

What can young people do for international friendship? 1925 31 O:2281

How can we overcome the spirit of lawlessness? 1925 7 N:2305

The nature of the resurrection. 1925 7 N:2305

God's bounties: how can we share them with others? 1925 14 N:2329

The kingdom in its fullness. 1925 14 N:2329

Systematic giving. 1925 21 N:2353

Victories of Christian fellowship in China. 1925 21 N:2353

Business methods in God's work. 1925 28 N:2377

How can we translate Christmas into service? 1925 28 N:2377

Bible principles of giving. 1925 5 D: 2401

The door of opportunity. 1925 5 D:2401

The ready soldier. 1925 12 D:2125

Why is Christmas a time of joy? 1925 12 D:2125

Christian friendship. 1925 19 D:2149

Press on. 1925 19 D:2149

How does God show his loving care? 1925 26 D:2173

The past, present and future of the local congregation. 1925 26D:2173

Christian testimony. 1926 2 Ja:23

How is prohibition succeeding? 1926 2 Ja:23

The beauty and the authority of these doctrines. 1926 9 Ja:47

Great ideas that have spurred people to action. 1926 9 Ja:47

Beautiful characters. 1926 16 Ja:71

The call, the claims and the conquests of the church. 1926 23 Ja:95

My favorite chapter. 1926 23 Ja:95

My favorite verse. 1926 30 Ja:119

What Christian endeavor means to me. 1926 30 Ja:119

The beauty of the missionary spirit. 1926 6 F:143

What is the faith, and what does it do for us? 1926 6 F:143

Evangelism. 1926 13 F:167

Lives transformed by Christ. 1926 13 F:167

Neglected areas in the country. 1926 20 F:191

Soul-winning and our reward. 1926 20 F:191

Persevere: in what? 1926 27 F:215

Personal preparation and equipment for soul-winning. 1926 27 F:215

"Go," "make disciples," "I am with you." 1926 6 Mr:239

How to overcome the spirit of anger and revenge. 1926 6 Mr:239

Personal soul-winning: an experience meeting. 1926 13 Mr:263

What does Jesus mean by cross-bearing? 1926 13 Mr:263

The gospel in the near East. 1926 20 Mr:287

Prayer for our Easter evangelistic campaign. 1926 20 Mr:287

Thanksgiving for our Easter harvest. 1926 27 Mr:311

Thoughts suggested by Easter. 1926 27 Mr:311

Enlistment and Christian living: growth; loyality to the church. 1926 3 Ap:335

How can we show our Christian love? 1926 3 Ap:335

Enlistment in Christian living: vineyard service. 1926 10 Ap:359

How do people either build or undermine the Lord's day? 1926 10 Ap:359

How can we help to make our cities Christian? 1926 17 Ap:383

Shall it be nothing but leaves? 1926 17 Ap:383

Enlistment and Christian living: how to live a happy Christian life. 1926 24 Ap:407

The most important kinds of work: how to make them Christian. 1926 24 Ap:407

Building according to the will of God. 1926 1 My:431

How to build happy homes. 1926 1 My:431

How to use the Bible. 1926 8 My:455

The glory of discipleship. 1926 8 My:455

Christ changing China. 1926 15 My:479

Rewards of faithful discipleship. 1926 15 My:479

Lessons from God's pioneers in all ages. 1926 22 My:503

The social message of Jesus the law of justice: the golden rule. 1926 22 My:503

How may we create and spread happiness? 1926 29 My:527

The second mile. 1926 29 My:527

How to get things done. 1926 5 Je:551

The obligation of stewardship. 1926 5 Je:551

How much of a goal should money be? 1926 12 Je:575

Some basic principles of the kingdom. 1926 12 Je:575

The social message of Jesus: the province of patriotism. 1926 19 Je:599

What may Japan and Korea expect from Christianity? 1926 19 Je:599

The gospel and race prejudice. 1926 26 Je:623

My country: its past, present and future. 1926 26 Je:623

Selfish luxury and the gospel. 1926 3 Jl:647

What does Jesus teach about humility? 1926 3 Jl:647

The gospel and war. 1926 10 Jl:671

What we learn from out-of-doors. 1926 10 Jl:671

The gospel and world-wide service. 1926 17 Jl:695

How are we supplying America's need for Christ? 1926 17 Jl:695

John the baptist. 1926 24 Jl:719

Wise and unwise decisions. 1926 24 Jl: 719

Peter. 1926 31 Jl:743

What books I have found worth while. 1926 31 Jl:743

How can we prevent waste? 1926 7 Ag: 767

John the apostle. 1926 7 Ag:767

Bible teachings about prayer. 1926 14 Ag:791

Paul the apostle. 1926 14 Ag:791

How can we make business thoroughly Christian? 1926 21 Ag:815

Thomas Campbell: the declaration and address. 1926 21 Ag:815

Barton W. Stone. 1926 28 Ag:839

Christian ideals and how to reach them. 1926 28 Ag:839

Alexander Campbell: "the sermon on the law." 1926 4 S:863

What is the church, and what should it be doing? 1926 4 S:863

Missionary advance in India. 1926 11 S:387

Walter Scott and the western reserve. 1926 11 S:387

Our own missionary martyrs. 1926 18 S: 411

What new work shall we plan this year? 1926 18 S:411

Education: what is it? How get it? How use it? 1926 25 S:435

The marks of a successful church: a church with an aim. 1926 25 S:435

A church loyal to Christ. 1926 2 O:459

How to pull together. 1926 2 O:459

A Bible-studying church. 1926 9 O:483

What ideals are found in the constitution of the United States? 1926 9 O:483

Lessons from great athletes. 1926 16 O: 507

A praying church. 1926 16 O:507

What are the good points of the various races in America? 1925 23 O:531

A working church. 1926 23 O:531

How make war against war? 1926 30 O:555

A missionary church. 1926 30 O:555

The evangelistic church. 1926 6 N:579

Fellowship with other religious bodies. 1926 6 N:579

How praise God from whom all blessings flow? 1926 13 N:603

A thanksgiving church. 1926 13 N:603

Christian endeavor around the world. 1926 20 N:627

A church with a sound financial system. 1926 20 N:627

Character: how form it? what affects it? 1926 27 N:651

A church with an educational program. 1926 27 N:651

The children of our community. 1926 4 D:675

A consecrated church. 1926 4 D:675

A generous church. 1926 11 D:699

How can we express the Christmas spirit? 1926 11 D:699

A forward-looking church. 1926 18 D:723

The past year: its lessons; the new: its possibilities. 1926 18 D:723

Being true to our covenant with Christ. 1926 25 D:747

The pentateuch. 1926 25 D:747

Confessing Christ: what it implies. 1927 1 Ja:23

Exodus. 1927 1 Ja:23

How to develop our devotional life. 1927 8 Ja:47

Leviticus and Deuteronomy. 1927 8 Ja:47

How can we train for service? 1927 15 Ja: 71

Numbers. 1927 15 Ja:71

How show our loyalty to our church? 1927 22 Ja:95

Joshua. 1927 22 Ja:95

Fellowship with those of other religious bodies through Christian endeavor. 1927 29 Ja:119

Judges. 1927 29 Ja:119

Expressing the missionary spirit. 1927 5 F:143

Ruth. 1927 5 F:143

First and second Samuel. 1927 12 F:167

Our duty as Christian citizens. 1927 12 F:167

I and II Kings and I and II Chronicles. 1927 19 F:191

Practicing world brotherhood. 1927 19 F:191

Ezra and Nehemiah. 1927 26 F:215

Stewardship as a rule of living. 1927 26 F:215

Esther. 1927 5 Mr:239

How to conquer circumstances. 1927 5 Mr:239

How can we improve our minds? 1927 12 Mr:263

Job. 1927 12 Mr:263

The Psalms. 1927 19 Mr:287

What does a missionary do? 1927 19 Mr: 287

Proverbs. 1927 26 Mr:311

What is real Christianity? 1927 26 Mr: 311

Ecclesiastes and song of Solomon. 1927 2 Ap:335

Why is the Bible the greatest book in the world? 1927 2 Ap:335

Isaiah. 1927 9 Ap:359

Christ in us, power for a new life. 1927 9 Ap:359

If I were a foreign missionary. 1927 16 Ap:383

Jeremiah, and Lamentations of Jeremiah. 1927 16 Ap:383

Ezekiel and Daniel. 1927 23 Ap:407

What vocations are worth while, and why. 1927 23 Ap:407

Hosea. 1927 30 Ap:431

The ideal home. 1927 30 Ap:431

How to become a leader. 1927 7 My:455

Joel. 1927 7 My:455

Amos. 1927 14 My:479

Bible guide-posts. 1927 14 My:479

How have missionaries helped China? 1927 21 My:503

Obadiah. 1927 21 My:503

Boteler, M. M., Jonah. 1927 28 My:527

Our Christian duty to maintain good health. 1927 28 My:527

Micah. 1927 4 Je:551

Nahum. 1927 11 Je:575

Our need for a Christian Sunday. 1927 11 Je:575

Habakkuk. 1927 18 Je:599

Where are missionaries more needed India or Africa? 1927 18 Je:599

What our government does for us. 1927 25 Je:623

Zephaniah. 1927 25 Je:623

Christ's teachings that are too seldom practiced. 1927 2 Jl:647

Haggai. 1927 2 Jl:647

Applying Christian standards in amusements. 1927 9 Jl:671

Zechariah. 1927 9 Jl:671

Malachi. 1927 16 Jl:695

What are the causes and cures of unrest? 1927 16 Jl:695

Great missionary characters. 1927 23 Jl:719

Matthew. 1927 23 Jl:719

Mark. 1927 30 Jl:743

What does the Bible reveal about God? 1927 30 Jl:743

Luke. 1927 6 Ag:767

Modern prejudices to be overcome. 1927 6 Ag:767

Acts of apostles. 1927 13 Ag:791

The goodness and power of God as revealed in nature. 1927 13 Ag:791

Romans. 1927 20 Ag:815

First and Second Corinthians. 1927 27 Ag:839; 10 S:887

Why is missionary work needed in a Christian country? 1927 20 Ag:815

The use and abuse of the tongue. 1927 27 Ag:839

Galatians. 1927 3 S:863

How shall I spend God's portion of my money? 1927 3 S:863

What's wrong and what's right with the movies? 1927 10 S:887

Ephesians. 1927 17 S:911

What would happen if all the church-members were really Christian? 1927 17 S:911

Colossians. 1927 24 S:935

How can we make our society more successful? 1927 24 S:935

How can we help younger boys and girls? 1927 1 O:759

Philippians. 1927 1 O:759

Hebrews. 1927 8 O:783

In what community enterprises may our society share? 1927 8 O:783

Christian endeavor in all lands. 1927 15 O:807

First and second Timothy. 1927 15 O: 807

Philemon. 1927 22 O:831

What does protestantism stand for? 1927 22 O:831

Titus. 1927 29 O:855

What should be the Christian's attitude toward war. 1927 29 O:855

The good and the bad in newspapers and magazines. 1927 5 N:879

The gospel according to John. 1927 5 N:879

Blessings we often forget. 1927 12 N:903

I., II. and III. John. 1927 12 N:903

If I were to be a home missionary, where should I want to work? 1927 19 N:927

Revelation. 1927 19 N:927

Jude. 1927 26 N:951

What is prayer? 1927 26 N:951

Good mottoes for Christian living. 1927 3 D:975

James. 1927 3 D:975

First Peter. 1927 10 D:1007

God's kindness and our own. 1927 10 D: 1007

Second Peter. 1927 17 D:1031

What does Christmas mean to the world? 1927 17 D:1031

Place of worship in Hebrew life. 1927 31 D:1079

What prayer can accomplish. 1927 31 D:1079

What difference does reading the Bible make? 1928 7 Ja:23

Worship among the patriarchs. 1928 / Ja: 23

The primacy of worship under Moses. 1928 14 Ja:47

What difference does it make what we do on Sunday? 1928 14 Ja:47

How our church does its work. 1928 21 Ja:71

Worship under the tabernacle period. 1928 21 Ja:71

Period of temple worship. 1928 28 Ja:95

What are the values of young people's societies? 1928 28 Ja:95

Hebrew appreciation of the privilege of worship. 1928 4 F:119

Ideals for choosing a life partner. 1928 4 F:119

Are the teachings of Jesus up to date? 1938 11 F:143

Presentation in the temple. 1928 11 F: 143

Family of Jesus observant of temple worship. 1928 18 F:167

How much does the world want Christ? 1928 18 F:167

Influence of home life on Jesus. 1928 1928 25 F:191

What is it in Jesus that attracts young people? 1928 25 F:191

How can I help others to follow Jesus? 1928 3 Mr:215

The private devotional life of Jesus. 1928 3 Mr:215

The practice of Jesus in public worship. 1928 10 Mr:239

What are the real values of church membership? 1928 10 Mr:239

The example of Jesus in divine communion. 1928 17 Mr:263

What is my share in the missionary enterprise? 1928 17 Mr:263

Example of worship set by Peter. 1928 24 Mr:287

What happens when young people dare to follow Jesus? 1928 24 Mr:287

Example of worship set by Paul. 1928 31 Mr:311

Lessons upon the immortality of the soul. 1928 31 Mr:311

Example of worship set by the early church. 1928 7 Ap:335

When speech is wrong: slang, cheap talk, etc. 1928 7 Ap:335

The place of the Lord's supper in worship. 1928 14 Ap:359

Why and how should Christians support the eighteenth amendment? 1928 14 Ap: 359

Private prayer in preparation for worship. 1928 21 Ap:383

The right attitude toward the religion of others. 1928 21 Ap:383

How to choose a life-work. 1928 28 Ap: 407

Public prayer in worship. 1928 28 Ap: 407

Home life a test of Christianity. 1928 5 My:439

Worship and financial support of the church. 1928 5 My:439

How to train for larger leadership. 1928 12 My:471

Personal consecration essential in worship. 1928 12 My:471

Dedication of the church to worship. 1928 19 My:495

What does it mean to me that all men are brothers? 1928 19 My:495

Place of music in worship. 1928 26 My: 519

Plans for a profitable summer. 1928 26 My: 519

Gladness in the courts of the Lord. 1928 2 Je:543

Our amusements, a measure of our Christianity. 1928 2 Je:543

The church's responsibility for recreation. 1928 9 Je:567

The place of scripture in worship. 1928 9 Je:567

Congregational participation in Sunday worship. 1928 16 Je:591

Missionary possibilities in recreation at home and abroad. 1928 16 Je:591

America first in what? 1928 23 Je:615

Reverence in the nation's life. 1928 23 Je:615

Men of history who have depended upon worship. 1928 30 Je:639

What can we do to help improve our community? 1928 30 Je:639

Getting a thrill out of Christian living. 1928 7 Jl:663

People of prayer and devotional life in modern life. 1928 7 Jl:663

Keeping fit: physically, mentally, spiritually. 1928 14 Jl:695

Personal experiences in prayer and worship. 1928 14 Jl:695

Appreciating our immigrant neighbors. 1928 21 Jl:742

The need of a worshipful church. 1928 21 Jl:742

Personal conviction versus following the crowd. 1928 28 Jl:767

A worshipful church acceptable to God. 1928 28 Jl:767

Order in worship essential. 1928 4 Ag: 791

True and false standards of success. 1928 4 Ag:791

How magazines or newspapers help or hinder Christian living. 1928 11 Ag: 815

Worshipful church and developing devotional life. 1928 11 Ag:815

Consistent living necessary to true worship. 1928 18 Ag:839

What the world owes to religious leaders. 1928 18 Ag:839

The church must accept the true basis of worship. 1928 25 Ag:863

Will the golden rule work in business and elsewhere? 1928 25 Ag:863

Church must make worship inspiration to service. 1928 1 S:895

How may everyone become truly educated? 1928 1 S:895

Chief means of enriching public worship. 1928 8 S:927

The service of science to human life. 1928 8 S:927

How missionary interests broadens knowledge. 1928 15 S:951

Worship and soul-hunger for God. 1928 15 S:951

Goals for our society. 1928 22 S:983

The spirit of humility must characterize true worship. 1928 22 S:983

Church must show a forgiving spirit through worship. 1928 29 S:1007

Workers together with God. 1928 29 S: 1007

The Christian's duty as a voter. 1928 6 O:1039

True penitence must characterize effective worship. 1928 6 O:1039

How does law increase freedom? 1928 13 O:1063

A spirit of sympathy must enter into worship. 1928 13 O:1063

Making the right use of our talents. 1928 20 O:1087

Realizing the presence of God in worship. 1928 20 O:1087

Contribution of worship to personal character. 1928 27 O:1119

In what ways do we waste our time? 1928 27 O:1119

Contribution of worship to the home. 1928 3 N:1143

What is being done for and against world peace? 1928 3 N:1143

Contributions of worship to Christian unity. 1928 10 N:1167

What the practice of stewardship would mean to the world. 1928 10 N: 1167

Contributions of worship to the race problem. 1928 17 N:1191

Remember God! 1928 17 N:1191

Industrial problems. 1928 24 N:1215; 1 D:1239

What is our reasonable service? 1928 24 N:1215

How should a Christian's Christmas be different? 1928 1 D:1239

Christmas. 1928 8 D:1263

God's Christmas gift to the world. 1928 8 D:1263

Summary of the year's study. 1928 15 D:1287

Worshiping Christ in story and in song. 1928 15 D:1287

Evangelism: personal enlistment of others. 1928 22 D:1311

Learning from experience. 1928 22 D:1311

Evangelism by teaching. 1928 29 D:1335

Forces that are making the world better. 1928 29 D:1335

Evangelism in the home. 1929 5 Ja:23

Loving as Jesus loved. 1929 5 Ja:23

Evangelizing great areas. 1929 12 Ja: 47

Seeing the good in men everywhere. 1929 12 Ja:47

How can we serve the world through our church? 1929 19 Ja:71

The purpose of Jesus' evangelistic effort. 1929 19 Ja:71

The challenge of Christ to the youth of the world. 1929 26 Ja:95

The motives of Jesus' evangelism. 1929 26 Ja:95

Jesus teaching us to serve. 1929 2 F:119

The need for evangelism. 1929 2 F:119

Gaining inspiration from Jesus. 1929 9 F:143

How much should we strive for material things? 1929 9 F:143

Evangelism: Andrew's motive and method. 1929 16 F:167

Why is Christianity the only adequate religion? 1929 16 F:167

Philip's evangelism. 1929 23 F:191

Recruiting for Christ. 1929 23 F:191

Evangelistic force of a spirit-filled church. 1929 2 Mr:215

How to become a Christian. 1929 2 Mr: 215

Evangelistic service of daily toiler. 1929 9 Mr:239

How church membership helps us to live the Christian life. 1929 9 Mr:239

The dynamic of evangelism in preaching. 1929 16 Mr:263

Making Jesus king. 1929 16 Mr:263

Religion held central place in household. 1929 23 Mr:287

The words of Jesus about the life unending. 1929 23 Mr:287

The religious education of Moses. 1929 30 Mr:311

Using the Bible as a daily guide. 1929 30 Mr:311

Bible messages needed today. 1929 6 Ap: 335

The religious education of the tribes of Israel. 1929 6 Ap:335

The synagogue and Hebrew religious education. 1929 13 Ap:359

The wonder of the Bible. 1929 13 Ap: 359

Childhood elevated. 1929 20 Ap:383

Service a way to leadership. 1929 20 Ap:383

Appreciation of parents as leaders. 1929 27 Ap:407

The church must assume responsibility for religious education. 1929 27 Ap:407, 4 My:431

Place for religious education in the program of the church. 1929 11 My:455

Why is Jesus the world's greatest leader? 1929 11 My:455

The daily vacation Bible school. 1929 18 My:479

How have missionaries been effective leaders? 1929 18 My:479

The Bible school, the Sunday school, the church school. 1929 25 My:503

Character a growth, not a gift. 1929 25 My:503

Thinking things through. 1929 1 Je: 527

Week-day school of religious education. 1929 1 Je:527

The home an essential factor in religious education. 1929 8 Je:551

The price of voluntary Christian service. 1929 8 Je:551

Jesus teaching us self-control. 1929 15 Je:575

Religious education through the Christian college. 1929 15 Je:575

Heroes for Christ. 1929 22 Je:599

The ministry a divinly appointed office. 1929 22 Je:599

Ministry prominent among God's people: Aaron, Isaiah, John, Paul. 1929 29 Je: 623

What has made our nation what it is? 1929 29 Je:623

The call to the ministry. 1929 6 Jl:647

The Christian Sunday: what it is for, and why. 1929 6 Jl:647

Every-day citizenship. 1929 13 Jl:671

That the ministry be not blamed. 1929 13 Jl:671

How the church makes the nation better. 1929 20 Jl:695

Supporting the ministry. 1929 20 Jl:695

Jesus' teaching on God's loving care. 1929 27 Jl:719

The minister an ambassador. 1929 27 Jl: 719

God's goodness revealed in nature's laws. 1929 3 Ag:743

Saving the minister from infidelity. 1929 3 Ag:743

Extending the service of the minister. 1929 10 Ag:767

Making the best use of nature's laws. 1929 10 Ag:767

Are missions proving successful? 1929 17 Ag:791

Paul's words on ministerial qualifications. 1929 17 Ag:791

To render service approved by God, the minister must be free from economic care. 1929 31 Ag:839

What does our church ask of us? 1929 31 Ag:839

Gifts of the minister to his people. 1929 7 S:863

Putting God in the budget. 1929 7 S:863

The challenge of the pension fund. 1929 14 S:887

Our part in making the world better. 1929 14 S:887

BOTELER, MATTIE M

Moore, W. O., Miss Boteler's lectures. 1896 29 Ag:1123

Mattie M. Boteler [picture]. 1899 7 O:1267

Our special contributors [picture]. 1901 5 Ja:3

Mattie M. Boteler [picture]. 1910 24 S:1703

Who's who [picture]. 1925 8 Ag:1094

Mattie M. Boteler goes on to reward [picture]. 1929 7 S:847

Mattie M. Boteler, servant of Christ [series of letters by C. J. Sebastian, R. Errett, E. W. Thornton, P. Y. Pendleton, W. A. Moore, S. S. Lappin, A. A. Sebastian, C. L. Waite, C. G. McNeill, J. E. Salisbury]. 1929 28 S:917-919

For reviews of books written by her <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOTELER

Bothem, F W

The chess-player. 1917 27 O:109

Bothwell, Helen M <u>see</u> KRISE, G F

Bothwell, Mrs. James L <u>see</u> Bothwell, Sallie M (Warren)(Mrs. James L Bothwell)

BOTHWELL, SALLIE M (WARREN) (MRS. JAMES L BOTHWELL)

[Obit] by M , L. K. 1885 4 Ap:111

BOTKIN, BENJAMIN V

Our honored dead, by Huffman, Mrs. E. M. 1912 20 Jl:1199

BOTKIN, DELILA ( ) (MRS. JOHN BOTKIN)

[obit] by Degman, C. G. 1898 12 F:218

Botkin, Mrs. John <u>see</u> Botkin, Delila (Mrs. John Botkin)

Botkin, Robert R

The resurrection. 1965 10 Ap:233

BOTKIN, ROBERT R

Ordinations. 1955 17 D:813

The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 10 Ap:232

BOTKINS, HUGH

Married to Alberta Timbrook. 1902 19 Jl: 1025

Botsford, Mrs. Charles <u>see</u> Botsford, Sinai Ann (Kennedy)(Mrs. Charles Botsford)

BOTSFORD, SINAI ANN (KENNEDY) (MRS. CHARLES BOTSFORD)
[Obit]. 1890 8 Mr:161

BOTSFORD, THADDEUS HARPIN
[Death notice]. 1880 26 Je:208
[Obit] by Smith, C. C. 1880 10 Jl:223

BOTT, CLYDE
Married to Lois DeWitt. 1914 4 Ap:623

BOTT, HATTIE B ( ) (MRS. ISAAC BOTT see THOMAS, HATTIE B ( ) BOTT (MRS. FREDERICK A THOMAS)

BOTT, MRS. ISAAC see BOTT, HATTIE B (MRS. ISAAC BOTT)

Botten, Charlotte see HEALY, JOHN E

BOTTENFIELD, FLO
[Obit] by Abberley, R. W. 1890 10 My:309

BOTTENFIELD, ISAAC M
[obit] by Van Kirk, J. M. 1904 21 My: 752

Bottenfield, L S
Evangelization of the great West (North Dakota). 1898 16 Ap:479 [sic 497]

BOTTENFIELD, L S
Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Bottenfield]. 1899 22 Ap: 493

Bottenfield, Mary J see WEAVER, WILLIAM P

BOTTENFIELD, MICLIDA (LENTZ) (MRS. WILLIAM BOTTENFIELD)
[obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1914 14 F:287

Bottenfield, W T
Wise or otherwise. 1911 22 Jl:1173
A sermonette for lay members. 1911 9 S:1462
Revival at Nelson, Neb. 1913 22 F:318
Into the field again. 1913 25 O:1761
Science and the Bible. 1914 3 O:2
Hew to the line, brethren. 1921 30 Jl: 2497

Bottenfield, Mrs. William see BOTTENFIELD, MICLIDA (LENTZ) (MRS. WILLIAM BOTTENFIELD)

Bottenfield see also Bottonfield

BOTTENS, RONALD G
Ordinations. 1963 15 Je:382
Married to Mary Kay McGinnis. 1966 6 Ag:537

BOTTLES, MARY ANN see BLOOD, MARY ANN (BOTTLES) (MRS. ZACHARIAH BLOOD)

BOTTOM, MINER WARNER
Typical movements [editorial]. 1915 20 N:237

Bottome, Margarette
Goodness overcomes. 1895 27 Jl:712

BOTTOMLY, FLORENCE VIRGINIA
[obit] by Ogden, G. W. 1903 14 N:1665

Bottomly, Lucinda Grace see HANSON, LUCINDA GRACE (BOTTOMLY) (MRS. C L HANSON)

BOTTOMLY, S A
[obit of sister], by Hanson, Mrs. L. 1911 25 Mr:511

Bottoms, Helen M see COLVIN, JOHN C

BOTTONFIELD, FRANK M
Married to Mary J. McKay. 1882 14 Ja:16

Bottonfield see also Bottenfield

Bottorf, Mildred
William P. Walters [obit]. 1918 30 N:221

Bottorff, Cora see COLE, JOHN C

Bottoroff, Flora E see SWINDLER, FLORA E (BOTTOROFF) (MRS. JAMES W SWINDLER)

BOTTORFF, HANNAH (CARR) (MRS. P H BOTTORFF)
[obit]. 1893 9 D:983

BOTTORFF, LILLARD
Married to Sallie Beggs. 1875 30 Ja:37

Bottorff, Mrs. P H see Bottorff, Hannah (Carr) (Mrs. P H Bottorff)

BOTTS, ALONZO
Married to Mary Maget. 1879 4 Ja:8

Botts, Mrs. C G
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BOTTS

BOTTS, JAMES R
Powers, F., Judge James R. Botts. 1905 28 O:1745

BOTTS, JOHN MINOR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOTTS

Botts, Lewis P
William H. Potts [obit]. 1902 7 Je:832

Botts, Louisa B see Hunsaker, Louisa B (Botts) (Mrs. Samuel W Hunsaker)

Botts, Mary see LEWIS, WILLIAM J

Botts, Mary Elizabeth see BIEDENHORN, H

BOTTS, MINNIE
Miss Minnie Botts passes. 1941 19 Ap:416

Botts, Raymond A
Year marks of prophecy. 1940 21 D: 1294; 28 D:1326
Year marks of prophecy. 1941 4 Ja:2; 11 Ja:26; 25 Ja:88; 8 F:130; 1 Mr:218; 8 Mr:240

BOTTS, RAYMOND A
A sane use of prophecy [editorial]. 1941 11 Ja:28

BOTTS, ROLAND
Married to Cordelia Jenner. 1878 16 F:56

BOTTS, W A
W. A. Botts enters the evangelistic field [picture]. 1932 10 D:1212

BOTWRIGHT, HORACE
The Christian way [editorial]. 1921 30 Jl:2503

Boubaker, Martha see ADAMS, SYDNEY B

BOUDINOT, ELIAS R
[obit]. 1904 26 Mr:479

Boudinot, Mrs. Elias R see Boudinot, Ellen (Southerton) (Mrs. Elias R Boudinot)

BOUDINOT, ELLEN (SOUTHERTON) (MRS. ELIAS R BOUNINOT)
[Obit]. 1882 27 My:167

BOUCHARD, WILLIAM STALEY
Ordinations. 1951 28 Jl:470

Boudinot, Florence E see WOLF, LAFAYETTE W

BOUGART, CHARLES A
Married to Nora C. Cannon. 1895 14 S:891

Bough, H J
Maria Bough [obit]. 1883 8 S:359

Bough, Mrs. John see Bough, Maria (Petit) (Mrs. John Bough)

BOUCH, MARIA (PETIT) (MRS. JOHN BOUGH)
[Obit] by Bough, H. J. 1883 8 S:359; 17 N:439

Bough see also Bow

BOUGHFMAN, MATILDA
[obit]. 1893 25 N:943

BOUGHTON, FLORA (DAVIS) (MRS. TRUMAN BOUGHTON)
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1889 I Je:363

Boughton, Mrs. Harry H see BOUGHTON, MARGUETT JENNETTA (GIBSON) (MRS. HARRY H BOUGHTON)

BOUGHTON, MARGUETT JENNETTA (GIBSON) (MRS. HARRY H BOUGHTON)
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1909 8 My:854

Boughton, Mrs. Truman see Boughton, Flora (Davis)(Mrs. Truman Boughton)

BOUL, AARON
Married to Emma Schaefer. 1878 19 O:340

BOULDER, COLO. CHURCHES
From the field [church organized]. 1876 8 Ap:117
Sharrard, J. T., Colorado letter. 1886 31 Jl:243
Orvis, R. W., From the field. 1892 16 Ap:340
Dabney, A. S., Reverberations from the Rockies. 1892 4 Je:482
Brown, A. S., Northern Colorado letter. 1892 25 Je:522 [sic 542]
McCurdy, C. M., From the field. 1892 5 N:936
Linkletter. A., Colorado (Boulder). 1894 24 F:207
Linkletter, Andrew, The Reporter. 1894 17 N:1135
Cooner, W. H., From the field. 1902 22 F:292
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 28 Ja:144
Church home at Boulder [picture]. 1923 15 S:1434

BOULDER, COL. FIRST CHURCH
Dedicatory victories (Boulder, Col.) [picture]. 1920 3 Jl:985
[Picture of First church, Boulder, Col]. 1921 14 My:2243
Service honors old people. 1933 3 Je:440

BOULDER, COLO. BOULDER VALLEY CHURCH
Young church reports. 1961 21 O:675
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1966 26 N:792

BOULTEN, S B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOULTEN

Boultinghouse, Mary see BAKER, C H

Boulton, Anna Frances see Waite, Anna Frances (Boulton) (Mrs. W F Waite)

Boulton, Mrs. Arthur H see BOULTON, NELLIE (RAINY) (MRS. ARTHUR H BOULTON)

Boulton, Carrie L see RICHARDSON, EDGAR

Boulton, Clara
William Woods College. 1909 2 Ja:42

Boulton, Clarence A
The readers' forum ("not necessary to give more than consent"). 1931 10 Ja:39
The readers' forum (let's unload it). 1931 24 Ja:87
The readers' forum (keep youth from becoming like the elders). 1932 22 O:1032

BOULTON, CLARENCE A
Eugene Bible University graduating class 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

Boulton, Cora see GILKEY, HENRY

Boulton, George J
The restoration and the Jew. 1927 12 F: 14

BOULTON, JESSE A
[obit]. 1902 15 Mr:409

Boulton, John Wofford
Dedication at Knobnoster, Mo. [picture]. 1912 20 Ja:114
George Elias Dew. Our honored dead. 1912 3 F:207

BOULTON, JOHN WOFFORD
Death comes to John Wofford Boulton. 1933 23 S:752
[obit]. 1933 14 O:827

BOULTON, NELLIE (RAINY) (MRS. ARTHUR H BOULTON)
[obit] by Morgan, D. L. 1927 15 Ja:69

BOULTON, ROBERTA (DAVIS)
[obit] by Rice, R. W. 1906 19 My:796

Boulton, W E

J. M. Trible. 1892 15 O:867

From the field [West Virginia]. 1893 18 F:135; 1 J1:521

Savannah, Missouri. 1895 9 F:139

G. T. Limerick [obit]. 1895 21 S:919

Ora Wren [obit]. 1895 9 N:1087

Mrs. E. M. Peters [obit]. 1897 24 Ap:538

Alice Davis Sutherland [obit]. 1897 15 My:634

Eliza Breckenridge [obit]. 1897 16 O:1346

Caldwell, Ida. 1903 25 Ap:582

BOULTON, WILLIAM H

Married to Agnes Carrie Campbell. 1899 4 N:1436

BOULWARE, EARL W

Married to Della Bean. 1901 10 Ag:1031

Boulware, Lillian

Contributors. 1890 26 Ap:266

Boulware, Mary

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 2 D:383

BOULWARE, WILLIAMSON

[obit] by McDougle, E. C. 1909 20 F:366

Boulware see also Bowler

BOUNDARY LINE, (WABASH CO.), IND. CHURCH

Miller, D. D., [Letter from Range Line]. 1867 28 D:408

A letter vindicatory and commendatory [resolutions by church concerning B. F. Perky, with editorial comments]. 1870 2 Ap:106 sic [107]

Scott, J. A., Centennial of the Boundary Line church, Wabash county, Indiana. 1936 3 O:968

Bounds, Mrs. Beulah see ROACH, THOMAS

BOUNDS, EDWARD M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOUNDS

Bounds, Emma see DUNLAP, C E

BOUNDS, FRANK

[obit] by Biggs, J. R. 1907 26 Ja:173

BOUNDS, HALLIE

[obit] by Biggs, J. R. 1905 28 Ja:186

BOUNDS, J DAVID

Married to Irene Shrader. 1900 24 Mr: 380

BOUNDS, SAMUEL M

Married to Annie E. Reavis. 1892 23 Ap: 368

BOUNDS, WILLIAM

[obit] by Biggs, J. R. 1908 2 My:798

BOURBON (MARSHALL CO.), INDIANA. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1867 7 S:283

BOURBON CO., KY. YEARLY MEETING

Rallies, etc. 1950 2 S:551

BOURBON INSTITUTE, PARIS, KY.

Closing exercises of the Bourbon Institute. 1868 11 J1:218

Our educational institutions [statements from catalogues]. 1868 8 Ag:252

Bourdillion, F W

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bourdillion

BOURDILLION, F W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOURDILLION

Bourguin, J F

Northwestern normal school. 1875 28 Ag: 274

Bourland, Ernest Bobbitt

Lexington Letter [Kentucky]. 1904 10 D:1772; 24 D:1849

Lexington Letter. 1905 21 Ja:108; 18 F: 300; 18 Mr:434; 1 Ap:539; 29 Ap:702; 27 My:834

The Murray meeting. 1908 12 S:1568

The call of his kind. 1911 4 F:174

Meeting at Lawrenceburg, Ky. 1911 25 N: 1970

The plan that failed. 1913 6 D:1998

The decision. 1914 7 F:222

The wedding fee. 1915 16 Ja:523

While others slept. 1917 15 S:1460

Those awful Joneses. 1941 3 My:465

BOURLAND, RUFUS FOWLER

[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1912 30 Mr:543

Bourland see also Borland

BOURN, DUDLEY L

Our honored dead, by Prunty, R. E. L. 1912 6 Ap:590

Bourne, Anna Ruth (Dobyns)

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bourne)

Little Janie (a story of child life at Ilford Village). 1897 6 F:170; 13 F: 202; 20 F:234

John Milton's grave. 1897 6 Mr:296

May Day in England. 1897 15 My:619

A summer of study in England. 1897 11 S: 1164

The journey of the Knight. 1897 23 O:1361

Yet another suggestion. 1903 3 Ja:32

Our lady of sorrow. 1904 7 My:653

From Old Bethany. 1906 21 Ap:622

The church and education. 1910 8 O: 1755

In and around Bethany. 1910 3 D:2130

Death in art. 1914 4 Ap:592; 11 Ap:638

Where does England bury her poets? 1915 6 F:619

"Suffragette" or woman, which? 1915 20 Mr:824

The art of living. 1915 1 My:1023

A great religious painter. 1915 11 S: 1635

Out of Belvedere windows. 1915 20 N: 239

The veiled maidens. 1916 19 F:716

Venice and vandalism. 1916 25 Mr:886

The phonograph funeral. 1917 7 J1:1179; 14 J1:1205

Womanhood in Christian art. 1930 16 Ag: 783

BOURNE, ANNA RUTH (DOBYNS)

Anna R. Bourne [picture]. 1929 28 D:1235

Anna R. Bourne retires. 1936 1 Ag:748

Prof. Anna R. Bourne passes [picture]. 1942 23 My:520

[obit]. 1942 3 O:991

BOURNE, EVA MERCER

[obit] by Pennock, O. M. 1912 8 Je:959

BOURNE, GLENN H

Ordinations. 1949 20 Ag:535

Bourne, H G

La Junta, Colorado. 1892 28 My:457

BOURNE, H R FOX

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOURNE

BOURNE, HENRY KIRBY

[obit]. 1936 4 Ap:336

Bourne, Herbert Ancil

Asenath Ann (Wiley) Wilt [obit]. 1929 21 D:1223

Bourne, Julia B see PINKERTON, WILLIAM

BOURNE, LARRY

[obit]. 1958 11 Ja:28

BOURNE, RALPH

Church ordains twelfth minister [picture]. 1944 22 J1:465

Bourne, Richard L

They form a church-planting mission. 1965 6 Mr:152

BOURNE, RICHARD L

Ordinations. 1957 26 Ja:69

BOURNEMOUTH, ENG. CHURCH

McCartney, J., Ninety-third annual conference of British Churches of Christ [picture]. 1938 10 S:893

BOURQUIN, FRANCIS J

Married to Alice E. Beach. 1882 15 Ap:120

BOUSH, G M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOUSH

BOUSLOG, MARY

[obit]. 1911 22 Ap:679

Bousman, Ed

The problem of the second coming. 1958 12 Ap:219

Boutell, L H

The childhood of Margaret Fuller. 1891 10 Ja:28

Bouve, Pauline Carrington

Tales of the "mayflower" children. 1920 13 N:1501; 20 N:1529; 27 N:1555; 18 D:1647; 1921 1 Ja:1712; 9 Ja:1740; 15 Ja:1767; 22 Ja:1800; 29 Ja:1833

BOUVET, MARGUERITE

For reivews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOUVET

Bouvet see also Bovet

BOVARD, W S

Errett, E. R., Denominationalism somewhat nonplused. 1930 12 J1:668

BOVARD, WILLIAM A

Married to Lizzie Kirschner. 1888 14 Ap: 240

Bovee, John McLelland

A. L. Keller [obit]. 1892 8 O:859

Church music. 1908 4 Ap:574

BOVET, THEODOR

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOVET

Bovet see also Bouvet

Bovey, Goldie see STAUFFER, C LEE

BOVEY, JOHN F

Married to Emma Yates. 1882 22 Ap:128

Bovey, Lydie F (BOVEY) (MRS. JOHN H BRUBAKER) see BRUBAKER, LYDIE F

BOVEY, V H

[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1916 15 J1:1449

BOVINET, E E

E. E. Bovinet [picture]. 1914 20 Je:1098

Bovinet, Mrs. J W (MRS. J BOVINET) see BOVINET, REBECCA A W

BOVINET, REBECCA A (MRS. J W BOVINET)

[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1918 11 My:1047

Bow, Ida May see JAEGER, JOHN F W

BOW, WASH. CHURCH

Two-year-old church dedicated at Bow, Wash. [picture of congregation]. 1948 7 Ag:517

Bow see also Bough

Bowall, Laura C see COY, LEWIS D

BOWAN, HENRY P

[Obit] by G , D. H. 1879 5 J1:215 [sic 211]

BOWDEN, HENRY GILBERT

Death of Henry G. Bowden. 1940 24 Ag:837

BOWDEN, WILLIAM SHELDON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOWDEN

Bowditch, Henry I

Consumption infectious. 1869 16 Ja:19

Sunshine for the consumptive. 1869 13 F: 55

BOWDON, GA. CHURCH

Still, O., From the field. 1922 3 Je:3615

BOWE, CONRAD

Ordinations. 1963 2 F:77

Bowe, Ella M see RILEY, JOHN W

BOWE, JAMES T

Married to Thankful A. Matthews. 1900 18 Ag:1062; 24 N:1514

BOWEAR, A F
Married to Emma A. Shreiner. 1891 24 O:902

BOWELL, ABSALOM CARR
[obit] by Roe, W. M. 1895 5 O:967

Bowell, Mrs. Absalom see Bowell, Sarah Ann (Ireland) (Mrs. Absalom Carr Bowell)

BOWELL, JOHN H
[Obit] by Springer, J. M. 1888 18 F:111

Bowell, Olive see NEASE, HARMON

Bowell, Orrilda see Drummond, Orrilda (Bowell) (Mrs. John B Drummond)

BOWELL, SARAH ANN (IRELAND) (MRS. ABSALOM CARR BOWELL)
[Obit] by B, T., 1893 14 O:823

Bowell, W L
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 1 Ja:6
John Draper [obit]. 1888 7 Ja:15
State Work [The Disciples of New England]. 1893 22 Ap:319
What I heard in a Presbyterian Church. 1893 11 N:887
Estella (Hendricks) Steepee [obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518

Bowels, Laura B see EMMERT, WINFIELD S

Bowen, A
From the field [Vermont]. 1886 23 Ja:30; 6 Mr:78

Bowen, Alf
Ten decisions and fourteen baptisms at Sahbani. 1937 4 S:817

Bowen, Alice
Harlow Bowen [obit]. 1887 6 Ag:255
Adelaide Pierce [obit]. 1887 8 O:327

BOWEN, AMANDA W (STONE) (MRS. SAMUEL A BOWEN)
[Death notice]. 1880 19 Je:200
[Obit] by E , C. B. 1880 26 Je:207

BOWEN, ANNA
[obit] by Sever, A. J. 1896 12 D:1602

Bowen, Anna see HOWE, ANNA (BOWEN) (MRS. MICHAEL T HOWE)

BOWEN, BARBARA M
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOWEN

Bowen, Benjamin F
The primitive church in Wales. 1876 24 Je:203; 1 Jl:211

BOWEN, BENTON
[obit] by Northcutt, H. A. 1896 15 Ag: 1058

BOWEN, CARRIE
Outlaw, C. F., A gospel campaign in South Carolina. 1912 21 S:1551

Bowen, Clark
Allen Wilson at Colorado City, Col. 1909 6 F:273

Bowen, Cora B see HOOVER, WILLIAM H

Bowen, Crate D
The readers' forum (not Washington's but Jefferson's phrase). 1939 15 Ap: 364

Bowen, Dora K see OWEN, A FAYETTE

BOWEN, ELMER E
Married to Anna M. Chaffee. 1884 1 Mr:72

Bowen, Emma L see DUNHAM, EMMA L (BOWEN) (MRS. J F DUNHAM)

BOWEN, EUGENE W
Married to Lillie A. Wood. 1880 24 Jl:240

Bowen, Frances Lee see BARR, CHARLES

BOWEN, FRANCIS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOWEN

BOWEN, FRANK
Married to Ida Harding. 1890 12 Jl:460

Bowen, Mrs. Frank see BOWEN, LILA (BROWN) (MRS. FRANK BOWEN)

Bowen, Frank Lincoln
Errett McGinnis [obit]. 1892 19 Mr:261
An important call. 1897 14 Ag:1060
Kansas City missions. 1898 23 Jl:963
Aided by Church Extension they speak for themselves (Jackson Avenue Church, Kansas City, Mo.) [picture]. 1905 12 Ag:1285
The Kansas City campaign. 1905 23 D: 2070
Kansas City's greatest meeting [with letter from and picture of W. J. Lockhart]. 1906 27 O:1642
Kansas City's centennial dedication [pictures of church and F. L. Bowen]. 1909 3 Jl:1182
Kansas City notes. 1910 15 Ja:115; 12 Mr:472
Jackson Avenue Church. 1910 4 Je:983
In the field for 1912. 1911 23 D:2152
Anna Love Mayfield [obit]. 1913 15 Mr:455
Home missions in our cities. 1913 10 My:750
Church extension and city evangelism. 1915 28 Ag:1587
It can be done. 1917 22 D:378
Utility of the tabernacle [picture]. 1918 19 O:51

BOWEN, FRANK LINCOLN
F. L. Bowen [picture]. 1908 20 Je:1055
Kansas City missions [editorial with pictures]. 1915 14 Ag:1506
Elliott, E. E., Kansas City committeemen [picture]. 1917 27 O:120
Faith, works and co-operation [picture]. 1917 10 N:165
Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Bowen [picture]. 1919 6 D:264
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 16 Jl:2458
Twenty-eight years in greater Kansas City [picture]. 1925 1 Ag:1063
The parable of the talents [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:745
Frank L. Bowen [picture]. 1928 8 S: 899
Cross, S. V., A new church in Kansas City as result of pentecost efforts [picture]. 1930 8 N:1069
Thirty-five years as city missionary. 1932 11 Je:562
Holcomb, C. H., Thirty-five years as city missionaries. 1932 18 Je:608
Founder of sixteen churches in thirty-seven years. 1934 25 Ag:598
Bowen golden wedding. 1935 14 D:1203
One hundred years in Kansas City [picture]. 1936 10 O:977
A remarkable service [editorial with picture]. 1938 9 Ap:340
Miller, R. H., Frank L. Bowen, creative personality [picture]. 1938 21 My:494
Just the gospel [editorial]. 1938 21 My:496

Bowen, Mrs. Frank Lincoln see BOWEN, MARY E (NICHOLS) (MRS. FRANK LINCOLN BOWEN)

BOWEN, HARLOW
[Obit] by Bowen, A. 1887 6 Ag:255

Bowen, Henry Cleophas
From the field [North Carolina]. 1883 7 Ap:160; 21 Ap:184; 5 My:208; 19 My: 230; 2 Je:246; 7 Jl:286; 4 Ag:318; 25 Ag:342; 8 S:358; 22 S:374; 20 O:406; 10 N:430; 8 D:462
North Carolina. 1890 29 Mr:208
Help Ashville. 1890 12 Jl:464
Williamstown, North Carolina. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:741
Some of the churches helped (Winston, N. C.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:761
Winston, North Carolina. 1893 11 F:115
What they think of the apportionment. 1893 11 Mr:193
North Carolina ("from Cherokee to Currituck"). 1894 27 O:1063
North Carolina (thirteenth annual session of the state convention, at Kinston, Oct. 30-Nov. 2). 1894 17 N:1120
Missionary. 1894 17 N:1128
From the South country. 1896 18 Ja:69
The North Carolina field. 1897 17 Ap: 485
North Carolina state convention. 1897 20 N:1508
Winston, N.C. 1899 6 My:561
Bracken County convention. 1901 10 Ag: 1028
Along the Ohio [Kentucky]. 1903 13 Je: 847
From the field (Lexington Notes). 1904 18 Je:872
Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1905 11 Mr:394; 8 Ap:591; 22 Ap:663; 10 Je:952; 22 Jl: 1220
Columbia's call. 1905 8 Jl:1103
Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1906 27 Ja:153
Dedication at Columbia. 1906 3 F:191
Joseph R. Pursell [obit]. 1906 17 F:278
Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1907 2 F:208; 9 Mr:447; 30 Mr:576; 6 Ap:616; 27 Ap: 734; 8 Je:974
Charles Milford Gray [obit]. 1907 1 Je: 942
Robert M. Pryor [obit]. 1907 1 Je:942
North Carolina notes. 1909 2 O:1749
North Carolina notes. 1910 9 Ap:649; 23 Ap:733; 7 My:812; 14 My:867; 11 Je: 1033; 18 Je:1073; 8 O:1789
What churches think of church extension (old things made new). 1911 2 S:1435
North Carolina news. 1912 3 Ag:1266; 21 S:1551
Coatwise callings. 1913 13 S:1518

BOWEN, HENRY CLEOPHAS
H. C. Bowen [picture]. 1899 6 My:553
H. C. Bowen [picture]. 1905 7 O:1599
[obit] by Respess, J. B. 1907 6 Ap:623

BOWEN, HERBERT W
Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1904 11 Je:837

Bowen, J B
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 29 Ag:279
Why do churches fail to reach poor people? 1890 8 N:754

BOWEN, JAMES
[Obit] by Wilson, N. 1878 12 Ja:15

BOWEN, JANE (MRS. W I BOWEN)
[obit] by Weaver, J. S. 1910 29 O: 1926

BOWEN, JESSE E
[Death notice]. 1883 7 Jl:288

BOWEN, JOHN
[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1912 15 Je:999

BOWEN, KENNETH BLOUNT
Bowen to head College of the Bible. 1945 3 F:72

BOWEN, LANDLE
Foster, W. A., Landle Bowen. 1899 18 Mr: 354

BOWEN, LAURA F
[Death notice]. 1880 13 N:368
[Obit] by J , H. C. 1880 20 N:375

BOWEN, LILA (BROWN) (MRS. FRANK BOWEN)
[obit] by Pierce, S. C. 1916 7 O:33

Bowen, Mary A see CONLEY, JOHN E

BOWEN, MARY E (NICHOLS) (MRS. FRANK LINCOLN BOWEN)
Twenty-eight years in greater Kansas City [picture]. 1925 1 Ag:1063
Mrs. Frank L. Bower [picture]. 1928 8 S:899
Holcomb, C. H., Thirty-five years as city missionaries. 1932 18 Je:608
Mrs. Frank L. Bowen called by death. 1945 2 Je:344

Bowen, Mary M
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bowen

Bowen, Nellie see RICHARDSON, E P

Bowen, Pearl M see MOURNING, J R

BOWEN, ROBERT W
Married to Sadie Landrum. 1880 6 Mr:80

BOWEN, ROY R
Married to Alma E. Freeman. 1907 9 F:250

Bowen, Mrs. Samuel A see Bowen, Amanda W (Stone)(Mrs. Samuel A Bowen)

Bowen, Thaddeus Hassell
Dedication of the Harrodsburg Christian church. 1927 25 Je:615

BOWEN, THADDEUS HASSELL

Porter, R. L., Warns against liberalism. 1937 15 My:429

BOWEN, TIMOTHY WASHINGTON

Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

Porter, R. L., Best Georgia convention in a dozen years. 1932 3 D:1190

BOWEN, WARREN H

[Obit]. 1906 28 Ap:674

[obit]. 1906 5 My:714

BOWEN, WILLIAM

[Obit] by Siders, W. 1875 8 My:149

BOWEN, WILLIAM

Married to Dora Church Goff. 1876 30 S:309

BOWEN, WILLIAM

Married to Eliza Stinson. 1882 15 Ap:120

BOWEN, WILLIAM E

Married to Mollie Curley. 1882 11 F:48

Bowen see also Boen; Bowin

BOWEN, ILL. CHURCH

Magee, S., Dedication at Bowen, Illinois. 1892 17 S:800

Tull, J. W., A great day for Bowen. 1910 9 Ap:645

Jones, J. F., Bowen (Ill.) dedication. 1908 26 D:2252

Sword, F. A., Bowen (Ill.) meeting. 1912 10 F:244

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101

BOWENE, WILLIAM HENRY

Married to Addie M. Brown. 1882 11 Mr:80

BOWENMASTER, ANN (MRS. R A BOWENMASTER)

[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1875 8 My:149

Bowenmaster, Mrs. R A see Bowenmaster, Ann (Mrs. R A Bowermaster)

BOWER, A B

A. B. Bower [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927

Bower, Albert Grant

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BOWER

Bower, Byron Alfred

John Conn [obit]. 1886 12 Je:191

Fagan [obit]. 1888 28 Ap:271

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 7 Jl:416

Levi Taylor [obit]. 1890 17 My:325

Luman D. Taylor [obit]. 1892 2 Ap:301

Luman Putnam [obit]. 1894 20 Ja:91

Lucretia Potter [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044

Clark Lucian Northrup [obit]. 1901 12 O:1318

Jane Bower [obit]. 1903 3 Ja:34

Charles Eaton [obit]. 1903 16 My:712

Rachel Streeter [obit]. 1904 12 Mr:406

Clara M. Leonard [obit]. 1904 9 Ap:552

Maria Taylor [obit]. 1905 27 My:869

Loren M. Leonard [obit]. 1906 17 Mr:437

Ida Taylor [obit]. 1907 2 F:222

Orrin Wilcox [obit]. 1908 28 N:2076

BOWER, BYRON ALFRED

[obit] by Brady, C. A. 1910 15 O:1843

BOWER, C H

Married to Myrtle M. Dowis. 1904 9 Ja:38

Bower, Carroll

Shall we compromise? 1899 29 Jl:953

The readers' forum ("water salvation"). 1932 30 Ap:431

The Standard Bible class (would have every home blessed). 1933 4 Mr:187

The readers' forum (the real battle yet to come). 1933 6 My:367

The readers' forum (the name "Baptist" is divisive). 1933 18 N:935

The readers' forum (prohibition poultry). 1933 9 D:999

Robert Alexander Long (earthly acquirements never possessed him). 1934 14 Ap:246

The readers' forum (unity in the one one creed only). 1934 27 O:786

The readers' forum (the church is not a beggar). 1937 1 My:387

The readers' forum (vibrated with passion for souls). 1939 18 Ap:338

The readers' forum (prompt obedience). 1939 27 My:523

The readers' forum (another angle on the royal visit). 1939 1 Jl:644

The readers' forum (the true spirit of Christmas). 1940 21 D:1318

The readers' forum (open membership again?). 1941 15 Mr:279

The readers' forum (is it important to me?). 1941 16 Ag:860

BOWER, CHARLES H

Married to Nannie V. Woolner. 1888 21 Ja:47

BOWER, CHRISTIAN

[Obit] by Musson, G. 1873 1 N:349

BOWER, CLAIR

Married to Jennett Smith. 1910 23 Ap:741

Bower, Clark

From "dugout" to "palace beautiful" [picture of Church of Christ, Colorado City, Col.]. 1908 5 S:1528

Katie Gepford [obit]. 1908 14 N:1980

Western Colorado convention. 1911 6 My:750

William Hermon Applegate [obit]. 1917 14 Ap:852

Reply to J. E. Davis [picture]. 1922 11 F:3202

Colorado ministers' retreat. 1940 23 Mr:290

BOWER, CLARK

Good news from Colorado (dedication at Clifton) [picture]. 1921 26 F:1945

Davis, J. E., J. E. Davis answers Clark Bower. 1922 25 Mr:3360

Bower, Mrs. Clark see BOWER, CORA (MILLS) (MRS. CLARK BOWER)

Bower, Conrad G

God's covenant of love. 1960 26 N:769

BOWER, CONRAD G

The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 26 N:768

Bower, Cora (Mills) (Mrs. Clark Bower)

Paul Edward Bower [obit]. 1924 13 S:1268

Mary C. (Marvin) Ury [obit]. 1931 31 Ja:118

[obit] by Bower, W. S. 1896 25 Ap:538

Bower, Dottie Pearl see BAILEY, MILES E

Bower, E S

May Pinkerton [obit]. 1882 29 Ap:135

From the field [Kansas]. 1882 24 Je:195

Extravagant puffs. 1887 10 S:291

The Church of Christ at Lincoln, Kan. 1888 11 F:91

Bower, Edward

James Robinson French [obit]. 1895 9 F:141

District convention. 1896 17 O:1322

True friendship. 1896 28 N:1525

The pioneer city of the great Northwest (Marietta, Ohio) [picture of Bower]. 1898 1 O:1279

Soul-winning--its motives and methods. 1899 24 Je:780

Bower, Eliza Josephine see CANFIELD, ELIZA JOSEPHINE (BOWER) (MRS. J M CANFIELD)

Bower, Emma A see CRAFTS, HORACE G

BOWER, ERRETT

[Obit] by Cook, R. R. 1883 29 S:383

[Obit] by Cook, R. R. 1883 6 O:391

BOWER, ERRETT A

Married to Carrie Earnst. 1878 8 Je:188

Bower, Eva E see DOWN, ERNEST

Bower, G Pearl see LESLIE, JOHN E

Bower, Georgia A see JESSUP, CHARLES H

BOWER, HARRIET

[Death notice]. 1879 15 Mr:88

[Obit] by Sumpter, W. 1879 22 Mr:95

Bower, J D

From the field [Kansas]. 1903 5 D:1781

BOWER, JANE (SLOAT) (MRS. WILLIAM BOWER)

[obit] by Bower, B. A. 1903 3 Ja:34

Bower, Jennie E see GRENELL, LINDROF T

BOWER, JOHN

[Obit] by Groves, R. S. 1871 23 S:301

Bower, Leo E

Sarah Ann (Potter) Trivett [obit]. 1931 25 Ap:427

Convention of western North Carolina district of Churches of Christ. 1931 3 O:977

Rachel (Buchanan) Cooper [obit]. 1932 2 Ap:333

Pioneering in the mountains. 1932 2 Ap:330

Delia (Messer) Potter [obit]. 1932 10 D:1215

Sam Perkins [obit]. 1933 17 Je:486

The readers' forum (the gospel wins). 1935 23 N:1140

Bower, Manie E see GRAEBE, MARSHALL

BOWER, MARY P

[obit] by Browell, R. P. 1919 25 Ja:420

Bower, Milton W

Seeking the old paths. 1939 22 Jl:702

Bower, Minnie A see HUFF, JAMES

BOWER, MONROE

Married to Mina Lenard. 1895 14 D:1207

BOWER, NORMA ELIZABETH

Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930 14 Je:586

BOWER, OLIVER C

[obit] by Wilcox, A. 1917 20 Ja:503

[obit] by Rothenburger, W. F. 1917 10 Mr:703

BOWER, PAUL EDWARD

[obit] by Bower, Mrs. C. 1924 13 S:1268

Bower, S H

Views and reviews (our weak churches again). 1908 25 Ja:144

Bower, W H

From the field [Indiana]. 1882 16 D:412

BOWER, MRS. W J

[obit]. 1915 25 D:417

BOWER, W O

Married to Olive Crowl. 1899 2 D:1560

Bower, W S

Daniel J. Bower [obit]. 1896 25 Ap:538

Bower, Mrs. William see Bower, Jane (Sloat) (Mrs. William Bower)

Bower, William Clayton

Ann Car Bartholomew [obit]. 1901 3 Ag:999

Three reasons for the support of Ministerial relief. 1905 16 D:2008

How we attained the Centennial aim in our Bible School. 1907 14 S:1515

The First Church to reach the Centennial Motto. 1907 12 O:1676

A Los Angeles dedication. 1911 1 Jl:1068

[Herbert Moninger] As an evangelist [picture of W. C. Bower]. 1911 15 Jl:1130

Lexington school of methods. 1913 7 Je:941

Statement of prof. W. C. Bower. 1917 7 Jl:1173

Prof. W. C. Bower's Newtown statement. 1917 22 D:365

Benjamin Cassell DeWeese [obit]. 1925 20 Je:926

BOWER, WILLIAM CLAYTON

W. C. Bower [picture]. 1907 14 S:1516

Crossfield, R. H., A new appointment. 1912 27 Jl:1232

Prof. W. C. Bower [picture]. 1917 22 D:367

Calhoun, H. L., What lies back of the camouflage. 1917 29 D:397

Fairhurst, A., Fairhurst answers Bower. 1918 5 Ja:432
What do you mean religious education? [editorial]. 1930 19 Jl:695
Deny that God is infinite. 1944 29 Ja:70

BOWERMASTER, ANN M
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1872 2 N:349

BOWERMASTER, JAMES V
[Death notice]. 1877 8 S:285
[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1877 15 S:295

BOWERMASTER, JOHN A J
[obit] by Persinger, J.A. 1905 18 N:1868

Bowermaster, Mrs. Nicholas see BOWERMASTER, SARAH (BOLEN) (MRS. NICHOLAS BOWERMASTER)

BOWERMASTER, SARAH (BOLEN) (MRS. NICHOLAS BOWERMASTER)
[obit]. 1909 23 Ja:190

Bowers, Mrs. Adonijah see Bowers, Margaret ( ) (Mrs. Adonijah Bowers)

Bowers, Mrs. Alcid
The readers' forum (church is judged now). 1940 20 Ja:72
The readers' forum (true to God). 1942 11 Jl:689

BOWERS, MRS. ALCID
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 6 My:299

BOWERS, ALVA C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOWERS

Bowers, Annie see REIGERS, JOHN M

Bowers, Mrs. B
The readers' forum (a friend of a shut-in). 1936 21 Mr:286

Bowers, C O
The readers' forum (astonishing). 1940 1 Je:539

Bowers, C Russell
The divine law of God is perfect. 1952 30 Ag:551
Progress noted in Tennessee churches. 1953 16 My:316
New church completes basement unit. 1953 1 Ag:491
Attendance increases in Tennessee. 1954 9 Ja:28
Tennessee church improves property. 1954 27 F:138
Tennessee churches evangelize. 1954 5 Je:362
The evidence of our faith. 1954 26 Je: 403
Attendance campaigns in Tennessee. 1954 20 N:746
News from Knoxville area. 1955 5 F:90
Fall program started in Tennessee. 1955 8 O:652
Youth work in Tennessee. 1955 5 N:717
Attendance increases in Tennessee. 1956 10 Mr:156
News from Knoxville area. 1956 22 S:604
"Bible readers club" started. 1957 16 Mr:172
"Finally, brethren, pray for us". 1957 12 O:613
"Attend the church of your choice". 1958 22 F:113
The need of the Bible-college student. 1958 27 S:556
"Glory to God in the highest". 1958 20 D:727
The preacher and his mail. 1959 31 Ja:63
Truth shall reign. 1959 26 D:720
The rising bell. 1960 16 Jl:455
Appointment or disappointment? 1961 30 S:624
The mission of a minister. 1962 13 O:645
We pledge allegiance. 1962 10 N:709
Are the days for great accomplishments past? 1963 2 F:71

BOWERS, C RUSSELL
Wood River congregation prepares for three-day preaching rally, March 7-9 [picture]. 1950 18 F:99

BOWERS, CARMON S
The feast at Springfield [picture]. 1933 27 My:419

Bowers, Carrie see COOPER, J G

Bowers, Carrie see ROBERTSON, ELWOOD

BOWERS, CARRIE S
[Obit] by Bright, F. A. 1891 7 Mr:211

BOWERS, CLEMENT W
Married to Angie A. Cooper. 1885 2 My: 140

BOWERS, CLEMENTINE H
[obit] by Bowers, V. P. 1909 27 N: 2094

BOWERS, DOROTHY JANE (PERDIEW) (MRS. MICHAEL BOWERS)
[obit]. 1912 23 Mr:503

Bowers, E J V
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Bowers

BOWERS, EDSON C
Married to Nellie M. Adams. 1905 28 Ja: 174

Bowers, Edward William
From the field [Illinois]. 1882 16 S:291
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 14 Jl: 294; 29 D:486
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 18 O:334
National purity. 1885 17 O:329
Margaret McConnell Irvin (Mrs. T. E. Irvin) [obit]. 1891 21 N:987
Arhtur J. Shaver [obit]. 1894 14 Jl:705
W. C. Hornbeck [obit]. 1902 2 Ag:1088
H. H. Welicome [obit]. 1930 12 Jl:684
The readers' forum (the wets have gained little). 1932 28 My:527
Fannie (Ashby) Trout [obit]. 1932 6 Ag: 776
The readers' forum (the millennium). 1932 10 D:1208

BOWERS, EDWARD WILLIAM
Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429
Death of E. W. Bowers. 1940 10 F:136
[obit]. 1940 6 Ap:344

Bowers, George Ballard
Joey's rescue. 1922 12 Ag:3849

Bowers, Mrs. George E see Bowers, Mary Jane (Mrs. George E Bowers)

BOWERS, GRACE
[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1907 19 O:1750

BOWERS, HERBERT S
Married to Nancy J. Sehmer. 1881 5 Mr:80

BOWERS, J W
Married to F. A. Pounds. 1879 5 Ap:109

BOWERS, JACOB
[Obit] by Henselman, D. C. 1873 30 Ag:277

BOWERS, JACOB H
Married to Julia Robbins. 1888 29 S:628

BOWERS, JAMES
James Bowers joins faculty of Atlanta Christian College [picture]. 1949 27 Ag:548

Bowers, Jennie see LEWMAN, JOHN C

BOWERS, JOHN CEPHAS
[obit] by Seeger, R. J. 1916 2 S:1673

BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY
[obit] by Taylor, F. B. 1920 6 Mr:596

BOWERS, JOSEPH
[Obit] by Talmage, F. 1885 5 S:287

Bowers, Julia A see SNIDER, W H

Bowers, L see McCLEERY, W S

Bowers, Laura see SANDERS, CHARLES L

BOWERS, LESLIE LORENTZ, II
Ordinations. 1942 26 S:958

Bowers, Lydia Bue see HAMMOND, LYDIA BUE (BOWERS)

Bowers, Mae see IRVIN, MAE (BOWERS) (MRS. BENJAMIN W IRVIN)

BOWERS, MARGARET ( ) (MRS. ADONIJAH BOWERS)
[obit] by Newby, H. W. 1895 15 Je:577

Bowers, Marie see WILSON, PETER

BOWERS, MARTHA A (DILLON) (MRS. SAMUEL BOWERS)
[Obit] by Kloss, D. 1879 14 Je:191

Bowers, Mary A see CORN, JOHN I

Bowers, Mary C see NESBIT, ISAAC M

BOWERS, MARY (ECKLES) (MRS. SAMUEL RICE BOWERS)
[obit]. 1926 6 N:579

BOWERS, MARY JANE ( ) (MRS. GEORGE E BOWERS)
[obit] by Campbell, G. A. 1893 30 S:783

Bowers, May Mignon see JONES, THOMAS J

Bowers, Mrs. Michael see BOWERS, DOROTHY JANE (PERDIEW) (MRS. MICHAEL BOWERS)

Bowers, Myrtle see FEATTY, CLARENCE E

Bowers, R
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 6 N:358

BOWERS, S B
Married to Cora Owings. 1892 5 Mr:218

BOWERS, SAMUEL
[Obit] by Hill, O. C. 1881 12 N:367

Bowers, Mrs. Samuel see Bowers, Martha A (Dillon) (Mrs. Samuel Bowers)

Bowers, Mrs. Samuel Rice see BOWERS, MARY (ECKLES) (MRS. SAMUEL RICE BOWERS)

Bowers, Sarah (Mrs. William Bowers)
William Bowers [obit]. 1876 26 F:71

BOWERS, SARAH E
[obit] by Arnold, W. N. 1899 28 Ja:130

BOWERS, STEPHEN
For information about his debate with J. Z. Taylor see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Taylor
For information about his debate with A. Ward see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Ward

Bowers, Susie E
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 27 Jl:241

Bowers, V B
J. P. Ellis at Elk Park, N. C. 1909 8 My:850
An appeal from the mountains. 1910 F:338

BOWERS, VERNON H
Vernon H. Bowers ordained to ministry. 1946 3 Ag:528

Bowers, Victor P
W. B. Rimes [obit]. 1904 23 Ap:616
Savannah District Notes. 1907 7 S:1504; 14 D:2104
Thomas George Corbett [obit]. 1908 20 Je:1078
Hagan (Ga.) meeting. 1908 29 Ag:1479
Clementine H. Bowers [obit]. 1909 27 N:2094
The Hagan (Ga.) meeting. 1909 28 Ag: 1524
Nicholas Hugh Hamilton [obit]. 1910 7 My:822
An introduction. 1911 28 O:1780
Views and reviews (a commendable plan). 1911 6 My:737
Joana A. Polk [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:622
Jackson Leon Mattox [obit]. 1922 3 Je: 3618
James A. Moore [obit]. 1924 11 O:46

Bowers, Mrs. W I (Mrs. Jane ( ) W Bowen) see Bowen, I

Bowers, William
Items from correspondents [Arkansas]. 1871 29 Jl:239
Items from correspondents [Arkansas]. 1872 28 S:311
Items from correspondents [Arkansas]. 1873 26 Jl:239; 13 S:295; 22 N:375
Items from Churches [Arkansas]. 1874 3 O:319

BOWERS, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Bowers, S. 1876 26 F:71

Bowers, Mrs. William see Bowers, Sarah (Mrs. William Bowers)

BOWERS, WILLIAM D

Married to Mrs. Mary Sutherlin. 1897 14 Ag:1058

Bowersmith, Ella see PAUL, CHARLES R

BOWERVILLE, NEB. CHURCH

Johnson, T., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 12 F:53

BOWERSVILLE, O. CHURCH

Items from Churches [church dedicated]. 1874 26 S:311

Irvin, J. C., Bowersville ministerial meeting. 1874 12 S:290

Japanese Bible school supported. 1910 1 O:1746

J. O. Y. missionary society holds monthly meeting. 1930 1 N:1062

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:94

Bowersville church grows during year [picture]. 1947 3 My:319

Triple missionary gifts is aim of Ohio church. 1948 13 Mr:163

Ohio church observes centennial celebration with two-week meeting. 1951 25 Ag:530

Ohio church buys larger building. 1955 5 F:89

BOWES, ARTHUR G

Married to Myrtle A. McKinley. 1889 28 D: 867

BOWES, EDWARD

Booth, C. E., The readers' forum (Major Bowes and blasphemy). 1936 22 Ag:826

BOWES, G S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOWES

BOWES, JOHN F

Married to Martha Spinks. 1891 14 F:148

BOWES, WILLIAM A

Married to R. Mae Kums. 1902 8 N:1565

Bowie, J E

B. N. E. E. news. 1896 28 N:1532

BOWIE, WALTER RUSSELL

An unhappy age [editorial]. 1935 20 Ap: 365

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOWIE

BOWIN, GEORGE A

[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1892 27 Ag:735

Bowin see also Bowen; Boen

BOWKER, ELBERT M

[obit] by McCully, W. D. 1912 1 Je:919

BOWKER, EUNICE M (MRS. JOHN BOWKER)

[Obit] by Wilson, G. T. 1884 26 Ap:135

BOWKER, G W

Jewell, W. W., Pittsburg (Kan.) gospel team [picture]. 1922 28 O:132

Bowker, James

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bowker

Bowker, Mrs. John see Bowker, Eunice M (Mrs. John Bowker)

BOWKER, JULIUS C

[Obit] by Clarke, C. W. 1887 4 Je:183

BOWKER, MARY

[obit]. 1907 2 Mr:404

BOWLAN, MARIAN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOWLAN

Bowlan see also Bolin; Bolon; Bowlin

BOWLAND, MARY E

[Obit] by Willison, W. H. 1918 17 Ag: 1418

Bowler, William

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2

Business men's symposium on Church Extension ("a blessing to generations yet unborn"). 1897 4 S:1142

BOWLER, WILLIAM

Green, F. M., William Bowler [death]. 1902 1 Mr:306

Bowler see also Boulware

BOWLES, MRS. ANDERSON see BOWLES, MARGARET (CARTER) (MRS. ANDERSON BOWLES)

BOWLES, C D

Coffey, H. D., Revival bears fruitage in additions, stewardship and prayer services. 1931 31 O:1077

BOWLES, CARL E

Ordinations. 1958 13 S:532

Bowles, Ella Shannon

Biddy brighteyes. 1926 25 S:425

BOWLES, F H

Married to Ella Burnett. 1884 8 Mr:80

BOWLES, FRANK L

Married to Eva Coleman. 1900 13 O:1319

Bowles, George H

Vawter meeting, Cherokee, Okla. 1913 19 Ap:657

Bowles, Harriet Clay see PERKINS, HARRIET CLAY (BOWLES) (MRS. JOHN B PERKINS)

BOWLES, HAYWOOD

[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 8 My: 149

BOWLES, HERBERT EDWARD

[Death notice]. 1877 17 Mr:88

Bowles, J D

Charlotte Kirkpatrick [obit]. 1917 31 Mr:783

BOWLES, J D

Purlee, C. D., A quartette at Aurora, Mo. [picture]. 1911 8 Ap:584

J. D. Bowles passes. 1942 10 Ja:39

[obit]. 1942 24 Ja:92

BOWLES, JOHN F

Ordinations. 1956 2 Je:350

Bowles, Mrs. L M

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bowles

BOWLES, LEWIS M

Married to Mary C. V. Routzahn. 1878 23 F:64

BOWLES, MARGARET (CARTER) (MRS. ANDERSON BOWLES)

[obit] by Newcomer, L. E. 1902 4 O:1382

Bowles, Mary

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bowles

BOWLES, MARY A (HIGGASON) (MRS. RICHARD CURD BOWLES)

[Obit] by McCoy, W. K. 1919 31 My:866

BOWLES, RICHARD CURD

[Obit] by J , 1. N. 1880 24 Ap:135

Bowles, Mrs. Richard Curd see Bowles, Mary A (Higgason) (Mrs. Richard Curd Bowles)

BOWLES, ROY B

Married to Christiana Williamson. 1902 20 D:1792

BOWLES, THOMAS GIBSON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOWLES

BOWLES, THOMAS J

[obit] by Gaskins, R. F. 1930 21 Je:609

BOWLES, WALTER P

Freeman, C. W., The readers' forum (Lincoln and Bowles). 1940 24 Ag:843

BOWLES, WILLIAM A

Our honored dead, by Johnson, L. A. 1911 25 Mr:511

Bowles see also Boals; Boles

BOWLIC, A W

[obit] by Auxier, W. M. 1919 13 D:289

BOWLIN, CHARLES

Married to Hattie B. Bradshaw. 1897 24 Ap:538

BOWLIN, CHARLES H

Married to Myrtle Meyers. 1903 7 F:205

BOWLIN, GENEVA ( ) (MRS. GERALD D BOWLIN)

Plans are announced for opening of Mexican Bible Seminary, Nogales, Ariz. [picture]. 1949 12 F:99

Bowlin, Gerald D

Mexican Bible Seminary opens in rented apartment building. 1950 11 N:710

"Preaching the word in Latin America and the Caribbean" (Mexican Bible Seminary mission). 1952 15 Mr:171

BOWLIN, GERALD D

Colegio Biblico has two new workers [picture]. 1947 24 My:376

Plans are announced for opening of Mexican Bible Seminary, Nogales, Ariz. [picture]. 1949 12 F:99

Plans completed for establishment of Mexican Bible Seminary. 1950 25 F: 117

Missionaries, agents and recruits to speak at direct support conference in Santa Rosa [picture]. 1951 14 Ap:227

Bowlin applies for passport. 1955 25 Je:411

The news in pictures [picture of G. D. Bowlin]. 1955 24 D:828

Boal and Bowlin in Mexico meet. 1962 8 S:572

Bowlins honored by churches [picture]. 1963 20 Ap:252

Bowlin, Mrs. Gerald D see BOWLIN, GENEVA ( ) (MRS. GERALD D BOWLIN)

Bowlin, Harriet F (Gravely) (Mrs. Thomas C Bowlin) see Ivy, Harriet F (Gravely) Bowlin (Mrs. L S Ivy)

Bowlin, Mrs. Thomas C see Bowlin, Harriet F (Gravely) (Mrs. Thomas C Bowlin)

Bowlin see also Bolin; Bolon; Bowlan

BOWLING, CYNTHIA P see JOHNSON, CYNTHIA P (BOWLING) (MRS. WILLIAM JOHNSON)

BOWLING, L N

[obit] by Baker, R. B. 1929 14 S:888

BOWLING, MRS. L N

[obit] by Hiatt, Mrs. A. M. 1926 7 Ag:767

BOWLING, S FORREST

Married to Lillie Everman. 1897 11 D:1602

Bowling see also Boling

BOWLING GREEN, KY. FIRST CHURCH

Butler, T. D., The condition of some important towns in southern Kentucky with relation to the cause of Christ. 1870 3 D:386

Fenstermacher, E. J., Fire at Bowling Green, Ky. 1911 29 J1:1247

Cato, B. F., Bowling Green (Ky.) dedication [picture]. 1913 31 My:898

Cato, B. F., Fife brothers at Bowling Green, Ky. 1913 8 N:1857

A sentinel on duty [editorial]. 1915 11 D:336

McFarland, A. C., Clears away $10,000 debt. 1918 13 J1:1287

[Picture of church at Bowling Green, Ky.]. 1919 13 D:286

[Picture of First church, Bowling Green, Ky]. 1920 5 Je:893

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3210

Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 29 Ja:110

Bowling Green (Ky.) church observes three anniversaries. 1945 5 My:279

BOWLING GREEN, MO. FIRST CHURCH

[Picture of Mrs. H. C. Ballew and the graduates of the Moninger Preparatory Training Course in the Small-Ballew meeting at Bowling Green, Mo.]. 1912 20 Ap:664

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:564

Winders, C. H., Triumph at Bowling Green, Mo. [picture]. 1916 23 D: 387

Stout, A., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 2 D:266

BOWLING GREEN, O. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1882 16 D:412

Johnson, N., Bowling Green, Ohio. 1891 7 Mr:201

Hostetter, W. G., Bowling Green (O.) church of Christ [picture]. 1919 19 Ap:693

Van Voorhis, H. N., New congregation organized (second group of Christians only organized at Bowling Green, O.). 1925 11 Ap:677

Three important meetings. 1902 29 Mr: 484

Darsie, C., Dedications (Bowling Green, O.). 1907 6 Jl:1136

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:108

Ohio convention church [picture]. 1914 23 My:921

[Picture of church at Bowling Green, O.]. 1921 30 Ap:2186

BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIVERSITY, BOWLING GREEN, O. STUDENT WORK

Bowling Green State University. 1964 15 Ag:519

Bowling Green State University. 1965 18 S:607

BOWMAN, [Son of Gist Bowman]

[obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1900 10 Mr:316

Bowman, Mrs. A P see Bowman, Maria Mildred (Riley) (Mrs. A P Bowman)

BOWMAN, ABRAHAM HITE

[Death notice]. 1877 21 Ap:128

[Obit] by Shackleford, J. 1877 28 Ap:135

Bowman, Mrs. Abram see Bowman, Mary G (Mrs. Abram Bowman)

BOWMAN, ADALINE

[obit] by Wilcox, A. 1914 18 Jl:1279

BOWMAN, ALLAN LOOMIS

[obit] by Stafford, D. F. 1900 6 O:1286

BOWMAN, AMANDA (FRANK) (MRS. JOHN BOWMAN)

[obit] by D, G. E. 1902 2 Ag:1088

BOWMAN, ANNA SARTORA (MRS. W C BOWMAN)

[obit] by Dudley, H. J. 1908 24 O:1836

BOWMAN, B E

[obit] by Briar, Mrs. E. 1908 29 F:374

Bowman, Belle see HARBAUGH, LAFAYETTE C

Bowman, Benton

Views and reviews (one view of the preacher problem). 1907 11 My:802

W. L. Crocker [obit]. 1908 29 Ag:1485

Another Oregon town. 1911 4 Mr:378

George A. Webb [obit]. 1916 19 Ag:1609

Mary H. (McWilliams) Moore [obit]. 1919 8 N:156

Letters from our readers (union meetings again). 1927 27 Ag:823

Bowman, Bertha M see FINKENBINER, ARTHUR S

BOWMAN, C A

C. A. Bowman [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 908

Bowman, Carrie E see WILLEY, D J

Bowman, Catherine see Fairbank, Catherine (Bowman) (Mrs. S T Fairbank)

BOWMAN, CATHARINE see ORR, CATHARINE (BOWMAN) (MRS. JOHN S ORR)

Bowman, Celia M see SIMS, JACOB M

[obit] by Alexander, A. L. 1918 5 O:22

BOWMAN, CLARICE M

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOWMAN

BOWMAN, DANIEL

[Obit] by Garvin, J. H. 1879 11 O:327

BOWMAN, DOUGLAS

Ministerial graduates in our colleges and seminaries (Butler University) [picture]. 1940 15 Je:569

Bowman, Ella see WELKER, WILLIAM H

BOWMAN, ELLA

[obit]. 1939 11 F:141

BOWMAN, EMMA (VANVOORHIS) (MRS. LEVI BOWMAN)

[Obit] by Jones, J. H. 1884 23 F:63

Bowman, Ernest McDonald

Report of the validating committee. 1921 9 Jl:2436

Propagandists for "open membership." 1926 18 S:3 [supplement]

BOWMAN, ERNEST McDONALD

Death calls E. M. Bowman. 1942 14 F:160

BOWMAN, EUGENE SHINKLE

[Obit] by R , E. W. 1883 1 S:351

BOWMAN, FREMONT

Married to Addie Sthal. 1900 17 Mr:348

BOWMAN, G H

Married to Hattie A. Evans. 1878 23 Mr:93

BOWMAN, GEORGE

[obit]. 1917 22 S:1512

BOWMAN, GEORGIA

[obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1903 3 Ja:34

BOWMAN, HARRY

Married to Maria M. Tully. 1907 1 Je:924

Bowman, Hattie see HARWOOD, H A

BOWMAN, HATTIE (DEVANEY)

[Obit] by Cole, C. T. 1884 14 Je:191

BOWMAN, HIRAM

Married to L. L. Anderson. 1873 22 N:373

BOWMAN, IDA

[Obit] by P , A. M. 1889 16 Mr:175

BOWMAN, J W

[Death notice]. 1880 17 Ap:128

[Obit] by Faunce, E. C. 1880 24 Ap:135

BOWMAN, JACOB

Married to Laura Glasgo. 1891 19 D:1079

Bowman, Mrs. Jacob see BOWMAN, RHODA (MRS. JACOB BOWMAN)

BOWMAN, JAMES B

Married to Sarah E. Stewart. 1880 28 Ag: 280

BOWMAN, JAMES CLOYD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOWMAN

Bowman, Jennie see WAY, JOHN P

BOWMAN, JOHN, 1798-1879

[Obit] by S , A. B. 1879 12 Ap:119

BOWMAN, JOHN, 1821-1871

[Obit] by Wharton, G. L. 1871 27 My:165

BOWMAN, MRS. JOHN see BOWMAN, AMANDA (FRANK) (MRS. JOHN BOWMAN)

Bowman, John Bryan

Kentucky University [announcement of commencement activities]. 1868 30 My:173

Annual report of the Regent of Kentucky University. 1871 12 Ag:250

Kentucky University. 1873 13 S:290; 20 S: 298

Kentucky University. 1875 5 Je:178

Our colleges. 1876 15 Jl:228

Kentucky University. 1877 25 Ag:266

The Washington Church. 1882 1 Jl:202

Elizabeth Wheatly Shackleford (Mrs. John Shackleford) [obit]. 1889 13 Jl:465

New Mexico. 1890 12 Jl:453

BOWMAN, JOHN BRYAN

Kentucky University. 1866 26 My:58; 2 Je:66

Regent Bowman and Kentucky University [letter], by Alumnus [pseud]. 1872 13 Ja:10

J. B. Bowman and Kentucky University [editorial]. 1877 14 Jl:220

The Bowmans of the Revolution. 1891 24 Ja: 71

[Obit] by Shackleford, J. 1891 24 O:903

Collis, M., Tardy recognition. 1914 12 D:352

Monument of John Bryan Bowman [picture]. 1914 12 D:353

Sweeney, Z. T., The ecclesiastical crisis. 1923 28 Ap:893

BOWMAN, JOHN W , 1835-1895

[Obit] by Neill, S. W. 1895 3 Ag:749

BOWMAN, JOHN W , 1847?-1936

[Obit]. 1936 14 Mr:260

Bowman, Mrs. John W NETTIE E see BOWMAN, (MRS. JOHN W BOWMAN)

BOWMAN, JOHN WICK

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOWMAN

BOWMAN, LEVI

Married to Emma Vanvoorhes. 1878 19 O:340

Bowman, Mrs. Levi see Bowman, Emma (Vanvoorhis)(Mrs. Levi Bowman)

Bowman, Lizzie see HARLEY, EDWARD T

BOWMAN, LUCINDA (MRS. SAMUEL BOWMAN)

[Obit] by T , S. B. 1870 23 Jl:237

BOWMAN, LYDIA

[Death notice]. 1880 14 F:56

Bowman, Maggie see GUYER, WILLIAM N

BOWMAN, MARIA MILDRED (RILEY) (MRS. A P BOWMAN)

[obit] by Williamson, E. H. 1902 8 F: 230

Bowman, Martha J see ECKERMAN, MARTHA J (BOWMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM ECKERMAN)

Bowman, Martha Nell see SIMPSON, HERBERT JAMES

BOWMAN, MARY

[Obit] by Randolph, S. 1884 8 Mr:79

Bowman, Mary A see ECKERMAN, WILLIAM

BOWMAN, MARY G (MRS. ABRAM BOWMAN)

[obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1901 26 O:1386

BOWMAN, MOSES

Married to Della Peterson. 1893 4 F:95

BOWMAN, NETTIE E (MRS. JOHN W BOWMAN)

[obit] by Lutz, H. F. 1907 7 S:1510

Bowman, Philena see ABBOTT, LEWIS F

BOWMAN, REBECCA MARY (CROSS) (MRS. T C BOWMAN)

[obit]. 1935 2 Mr:213

BOWMAN, RHODA (MRS. JACOB BOWMAN)

[obit] by Wagoner, A. W. 1908 18 Ap:710

BOWMAN, RICHARD

Married to Mina Pixley. 1879 18 O:336

Bowman, Robert

Regarding north Indianapolis. 1890 19 Ap:256

BOWMAN, ROBERT C

[obit] by Holmes, Mrs. F. D. 1931 5 S:885

BOWMAN, ROSE

[obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1905 24 Je: 1026

Bowman, Mrs. Samuel see Bowman, Lucinda (Mrs. Samuel Bowman)

BOWMAN, SAMUEL L

Married to Mrs. Lucy Mary Albro. 1877 18 Ag:261

BOWMAN, SARAH (BURK) (MRS. JOHN BOWMAN) see BECK, SARAH (BURK) BOWMAN (MRS. ANTHONY BECK)

Bowman, Sue A see Smith, Sue A (Bowman) (Mrs. J K Smith)

BOWMAN, SUSAN MARGARET see HASH, SUSAN MARGARET (BOWMAN) (MRS. ZACHARIA HASH)

Bowman, Mrs. T C see BOWMAN, REBECCA MARY (CROSS) (MRS. T C BOWMAN)

BOWMAN, THOMAS

[obit] by Farley, G. H. 1903 6 Je:817

Bowman, W C
Dedication at Lemoyne, Pa. 1915 1 My:1037

Bowman, Mrs. W C see BOWMAN, ANNA SARTORA (MRS. W C BOWMAN)

BOWMAN, W S
[obit]. 1903 1 Ag:1126

BOWMAN, WALTER
Married to Malvina E. Miller. 1879 5 Ap: 109

BOWMAN, WILLIAM
[obit] by Wilcox, A. 1914 1 Ag:1359

BOWMANVILLE, ONT., CANADA. CHURCH
Barnes, E. B., An appeal from Bowmanville. 1891 17 Ja:46
Rains, F. M., Bowmanville, Ontario [picture]. 1891 7 Mr:201
Bowmanville, Ontario. 1891 14 Mr:231
Rains, F. M., From Bowmanville, Ontario. 1891 4 Ap:294
Rains, F. M., Our meeting at Bowmanville, Ontario. 1891 18 Ap:339
Burriss, R. A., From the field. 1894 30 Je:652
Arnold, W. N., Irwin in Ontario, Can. 1913 17 My:818

BOWNE, BORDEN PARKER
"A spiritual conception of Christianity" [editorial]. 1908 25 J1:1249

Bowne, L C see BOWSMAN, C W

Bowring, John
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bowring

BOWS, MARTHA
[Obit] by S , H. J. 1890 4 Ja:15

BOWSER, ETHEL (KEENER)
[obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1909 25 D:2268

BOWSER, JACOB G
Married to Ethel L. Keener. 1907 7 D:2055

Bowser, Mary M see Donnels, Mary M (Bowser) (Mrs. G L Donnels)

BOWSER, WILLIAM D
[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1923 7 Ap:822

BOWSER, WILLIAM H
Married to Florence L. Shimer. 1880 23 O:344

BOWSFIELD, COLVIN C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOWSFIELD

BOWSMAN, C W
Married to L. C. Bowne. 1876 21 O:333

BOWYER, MARY (MRS. J H BOWYER)
[obit] by Adams, C. J. 1927 15 Ja:70

BOWYER, W A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOWYER

Box, Harry
The readers' forum (counted eight or ten times). 1934 6 O:714

BOX, HARRY
Peters, H. H., County wide evangelism in Illinois. 1928 4 F:97
Oklahoma City minister commends song evangelist. 1932 31 D:1283

Box, Mary see WOODRUFF, TRUMAN A

BOX HILL, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH
Saunders, F.T., Australian brethren busy extending the lines [picture]. 1928 14 J1:685

Boxard, Edith see WOMACH, DAVID E

BOXIE (FRANKLIN CO.), MISS. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1889 4 My:277

BOXING
Pugilism [editorial]. 1867 14 S:290
Ely, G., [Letter from Monroe, Wis.]. 1867 12 O:320
The roughs [reprinted from Chicago Tribune]. 1867 14 D:395
Not a parallel [editorial]. 1874 5 S:284
Monser, J. W., Public opinion. 1889 3 Ag: 504
Texas triumphs [editorial]. 1895 12 O: 982
Bentley, E. V., Views and reviews (the suppression of a nuisance). 1910 23 J1:1278
Serves them right [editorial]. 1935 26 O:1024

BOXLEY, JOHN C
Married to Pattie E. Tolson. 1890 18 Ja:47

BOXLY, MRS. ROBERT G
[Obit] by Linkletter, A. 1886 18 S:303

Boy Life, Cincinnati, O.
New editor for "Boy Life". 1942 5 D:1206

BOY SCOUTS
Duty to God and country is emphasized in fifty-first anniversary of boy scouting in U. S. A. 1961 11 F:83

Boyce, Alice C see TAPPAN, JOHN C

Boyce, Callie E see DILL, CHARLES E

Boyce, Elizabeth see Cline, Elizabeth (Boyce) (Mrs. John Cline, 1806-1876)

Boyce, Mary E P see BARNES, EDGAR

Boyce, Mary E see MOORE, MARY E (BOYCE) (MRS. JAMES MOORE)

BOYCE, NANCY R
[obit] by Allison, C. V. 1902 3 My: 668

BOYCE, OLIVER P
Married to Florence Black. 1878 2 Mr:72

BOYCE, ROBERT
Married to Nellie E. Langdon. 1887 16 Ap: 125

BOYCOTT
Davis, E. T., The needed boycott. 1903 3 Ja:6

Boycott, Amelia M see HOVER, JOHN I

Boyd, Ada
The value of orphanage work in India. 1911 8 Ap:572

BOYD, ADA
Rains, F. M., At Belton, Illinois. 1891 7 F:115
Ada Boyd [editorial]. 1915 24 J1:1406

Boyd, Almira P
The La Grange mission. 1881 29 O:346
Acknowledgment. 1882 4 F:34
La Grange mission (treasurer's report). 1882 16 S:291

BOYD, ANNA (MRS. THOMAS BOYD)
[obit] by Robertson, N. H. 1926 31 J1:742

Boyd, Anna Mary see BRYANT, ANNA MARY (BOYD) (MRS. MORTON DILLARD BRYANT)

BOYD, BIRT
Married to Mrs. Lida Allen. 1901 3 Ag: 999

BOYD, C C
Married to Della Struble. 1884 12 Ap:120

Boyd, C W
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 1 Ja:5

BOYD, C W
[obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1894 24 N:1163

BOYD, CARL M
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729

BOYD, CATHARINE (COX) (MRS. THOMAS M BOYD)
[obit] by Hill, L. D. 1917 6 Ja:445

Boyd, Cecelia E see McKINLEY, ELZA JOHN

BOYD, CHARLES S
[Obit] by R , J. M. 1881 31 D:423

BOYD, CHARLIE
[Obit] by Garrison, A. J. 1886 27 Mr:103

BOYD, CRAWFORD
Married to Annie Jones. Our colored brethren. 1880 19 Mr:93

BOYD, CYNTHIA
[Obit] by Wheeler, W. 1885 21 Mr:95

Boyd, D T
An acknowledgment. 1902 8 N:1535

BOYD, MRS. D T see BOYD, MARGARET E (BRANDON) (MRS. D T BOYD)

BOYD, DAVID
[Obit] by Myers, T. M. 1875 18 S:301

BOYD, DAVID A
Married to Mattie A. Miller. 1898 15 Ja: 90

Boyd, Mrs. David T see Boyd, Mary Jane (Mrs. David T Boyd)

BOYD, E
Ordinations. 1938 12 Mr:258

Boyd, Earl E
William Bailey [obit]. 1899 29 J1:970
Nebraska Ministerial Association. 1900 20 Ja:87

BOYD, ELISHA
[Obit] by Wharton, G. L. 1871 23 S:301

BOYD, ELIZA A see TENER, ELIZA A (BOYD) (MRS. JACOB M TENER)

Boyd, Elizabeth see Martindale, Elizabeth (Boyd) (Mrs. Elijah Martindale, 1793-1874)

Boyd, Elizabeth see Shallenberger, Elizabeth (Boyd) (Mrs. Joseph Shallenberger)

Boyd, Ella see SHEPHERD, ELLA (BOYD) (MRS. JAMES M SHARP SHEPHERD)

Boyd, Emily Blackstone see Cunningham, Emily Blackstone (Boyd) (Mrs. William D Cunningham)

Boyd, Emma F see Millihan, Emma F (Boyd) (Mrs. Frank M Millihan)

BOYD, EMMA JANE (McINTIRE) (MRS. G W BOYD)
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1928 14 Ja:47

Boyd, Estella
Wayne county (Ia.) churches. 1927 19 F: 182

BOYD, ETTA F
[Obit] by M , T. J. 1873 19 J1:229

BOYD, EVELYN HUNT
[obit] by Moore, W. O. 1904 16 J1: 1016

Boyd, Francisco
Lucinda J. Turner [obit]. 1904 12 Mr: 406
J. W. Hollembeak [obit]. 1913 23 Ag:1399

BOYD, FRANCISCO
[obit] by Jacobs, C. A. 1927 27 Ag:838

BOYD, G A
Married to Mrs. S. Willie Kirkpatrick. 1898 26 Mr:415

BOYD, GEORGE
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. W. 1889 7 D:819

Boyd, Hannah E see SHEELEY, HANNAH E (BOYD) (MRS. PETER SHEELEY)

Boyd, Harriet see SMARTZWELDER, BURTON

BOYD, HARRY T , 1876- 1889
[Obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1889 28 S:651

BOYD, HARRY T
Married to Anna N. Young. 1901 5 Ja:28

BOYD, HATTIE ( )
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1897 19 Je:794

Boyd, Helen
The picking-up game. 1920 25 S:1288

BOYD, HENRI
Hopkins, B. M., Two weeks at Burlington, Kan. 1912 17 F:286

BOYD, HOWARD
[Obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1889 19 O:699

Boyd, Ida
Great revival at Cooperton, Okla. 1913 17 My:813

BOYD, IDA
Kern, W. H., Farewell reception. 1891 24 O:893

BOYD, INDIANA CLARK (ROGERS) (MRS. ISAAC BOYD)
[Obit] by A , N. W. 1881 24 D:415

BOYD, ISAAC
Married to Eva M. Palmer. 1898 19 Mr:382

Boyd, Mrs. Isaac see Boyd, Indiana Clark (Rogers)(Mrs. Isaac Boyd)

Boyd, J A
Arkansas. 1892 2 Ap:296

BOYD, JACKIE LEE
Ordinations. 1966 19 F:130

BOYD, JAMES F
Married to Emily Lechner. 1909 6 F:270

Boyd, James H
Paragon Jacobs [obit]. 1887 26 F:71

BOYD, JANE FAIR ( ) (MRS. PETER BOYD, (?) - 1861?)
[Obit] by Hayden, W. H. 1896 11 Jl:898

BOYD, JEANIE (MITCHELL) (MRS. PETER BOYD)
[obit]. 1924 12 Ja:389

BOYD, JEREMIAH B
Married to Juliet Hungerford. 1875 4 S:285

BOYD, JOHN
[Obit] by Sefton, W. E. 1889 17 Ag:547

BOYD, JOHN ELMET
Married to Olivia T. Searles. 1882 30 D: 437

Boyd, John Orville
Moving pictures as an aid in religious work (J. O. Boyd). 1915 27 Mr:849

Boyd, Joseph David
More resolutions (Portland, Ore.). 1922 14 Ja:3109

BOYD, LEE
[Obit] by Wilkins, D. R. 1885 15 Ag:263

Boyd, Libbie D see CLARK, C EDGAR

Boyd, Lille see SMITH, LEONARD

Boyd, Louise (Vickroy) (Mrs. S S Boyd)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Boyd
Anna (Howe) Irvin [obit]. 1908 12 S: 1575

BOYD, LOUISE (VICKROY) (MRS. S S BOYD)
[obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1909 14 Ag:1454

Boyd, Lovie see Rains, Lovie (Boyd) (Mrs. Francis Marion Rains)

BOYD, MAGGIE E
[Obit] by K , J. 1875 13 Mr:85

BOYD, MARGARET E (BRANDON) (MRS. D T BOYD)
[obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1902 1 N:1529

BOYD, MARIAN J
[obit] by Vinson, A. J. 1911 9 S:1495

Boyd, Marion M
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Boyd

BOYD, MARION T
Married to Julietta Leitzke. 1897 3 Jl: 858

BOYD, MARTHA (McLOED)
[Obit]. 1894 14 Ap:381

Boyd, Martha E see CASSIDY, MARTHA E (BOYD) (MRS. M M CASSIDY)

Boyd, Mary see Weakley, Mary (Boyd) (Mrs. Andy Weakley)

BOYD, MARY ( ) (MRS. THOMAS BOYD)
[obit] by Jones, J. H. 1898 26 F:282

BOYD, MARY B
[Obit] by K , J. 1875 13 Mr:85

Boyd, Mary D R
"Bonnie Margaret" (the Maiden martyr of Scotland). 1883 3 N:419

BOYD, MARY ELIZABETH (McCOY) (MRS. WILLIAM EDWARD BOYD)
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1912 27 Ap:719

BOYD, MARY JANE (MRS. DAVID T BOYD)
[Obit] by C , J. A. 1869 2 Ja:8

Boyd, Mary R
Willie H. Eldridge [obit]. 1888 21 Ap: 525 [sic 255]

BOYD, MARY T
[Obit] by S , J. M. 1891 5 D:1039

Boyd, Marybelle see CLARK, MARYBELLE (BOYD) (MRS. LEROY CLARK)

Boyd, Mattie see DAUM, WILLIAM O

Boyd, Maud see GIBSON, JOHN

BOYD, MOLLIE FRAZEE
[Obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1886 24 Jl:239

Boyd, Mrs. Moses W see BOYD, (WOOTTON) (MRS. MOSES W BOYD)

BOYD, NANCY
[obit] by Needham, A. L. 1909 15 My:902

Boyd, Nancy B see GOODRICH, NANCY B (BOYD)

BOYD, NINA HALE
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 24 D:746

BOYD, PETER
Married to Jeanie F. Mitchell. 1879 4 Ja:8

BOYD, PETER, 1796?-1881
[Death notice]. 1881 11 Je:192
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1881 18 Je:199

Boyd, Mrs. Peter see Boyd, Jane Fair (Mrs. Peter Boyd, (?) - 1861?)

Boyd, Mrs. Peter see BOYD, JEANIE (MITCHELL) (MRS. PETER BOYD)

BOYD, MRS. PETER
[obit] by Clark, G. P. 1925 28 Mr:638

Boyd, Pliny Steele
Orthodoxy rejuvenated. 1878 12 O:327

BOYD, PLINY STEELE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOYD

Boyd, Retta F see JOHNSON, RUSSELL C

BOYD, RICHARD
[obit] by Woolery, L. C. 1899 17 Je:774

Boyd, Robert
Hints to a young minister [reprinted from Christian Times and Witness]. 1866 18 Ag:154

BOYD, MRS. ROBERT
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1885 7 N:359

Boyd, Rosa see LOONEY, ROSA (BOYD)

BOYD, RUTH YOUNG (MRS. WILLIAM BOYD)
[Obit] by Parsons, J. L. 1888 14 Ja:25

BOYD, S A
Davis, M. M., Ordination of S. A. Boyd. 1915 3 Jl:1326

BOYD, S B
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1892 7 My:407

Boyd, Mrs. S S see BOYD, LOUISE (VICKROY)(MRS. S S BOYD)

Boyd, Sallie (Mrs. Coleman Boyd) see WILKES, LANCEFORD BRAMBLETT

BOYD, SAMUEL E
[Obit] by K , J. 1875 13 Mr:85

BOYD, SARAH JANE
[obit]. 1939 1 Jl:640

Boyd, S S
Semira Leeson (Mrs. Silas Leeson) [obit]. 1883 20 O:407

Boyd, Susie see PHILLIPS, ALONZO

Boyd, Mrs. Thomas see BOYD, ANNA (MRS. THOMAS BOYD)

Boyd, Mrs. Thomas see Boyd, Mary (Mrs. Thomas Boyd)

BOYD, THOMAS M
[obit] by B, H. 1896 25 Ja:122

Boyd, Mrs. Thomas M see BOYD, CATHARINE (COX) (MRS. THOMAS M BOYD)

BOYD, VICTOR
[Obit] by A Friend. 1890 13 D:863

BOYD, MRS. W R
[obit]. 1935 26 Ja:92

Boyd, Mrs. W T
From the field [Florida]. 1892 27 F:199

BOYD, W W
Another Baptist muddle [concerning the Baptists and the Unitarian Church] [editorial]. 1879 11 O:324

Boyd, Mrs. William see Boyd, Ruth Young (Mrs. William Boyd)

Boyd, Mrs. William Edward see BOYD, MARY ELIZABETH (McCOY) (MRS. WILLIAM EDWARD BOYD)

BOYD, WILLIAM JOHN
Married to Margaret Jane Bole. 1907 21 S:1591

Boyd, William M
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1872 25 My:167
From the field [Iowa]. 1876 25 Mr:101; 6 My:149

BOYD, WILLIS J
Married to Frona McBride. 1902 11 O: 1413

BOYD, (WOOTTON) (MRS. MOSES W BOYD)
[obit] by Bolman, O. C. 1909 12 Je:1070

BOYD CO., KY. CHURCHES
Neal, R. B., Annual meeting. 1902 15 N:1584

BOYDEN, ANNIE L
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOYDEN

Boyden, Carrie Belle R
The squeaky stovepipe. 1926 18 D:712
The hoppywood quarrelers. 1928 16 Je: 579
Hoppywood co-operation. 1928 29 D: 1325
The hollow treasure-tree. 1929 18 My: 468
Grunter's and growler's discovery. 1929 28 S:927
Prickly Peter porcupine. 1929 5 O:951
Dwellers in hoppywood. 1930 4 Ja:13
Pumpkin pie. 1930 25 Ja:85
A thief in Hoppywood. 1930 7 Je:551
Dwellers in hoppywood. 1930 20 S:913

BOYDSTAN, ROBERT LEE
Married to Beulah Frances Jones. 1916 8 Ja:491

Boydston, Mary A see Butler, Mary A (Boydston) (Mrs. Isaac Butler)

Boydston, Mattie see WILLS, OSCAR

BOYDSTUN, JAMES F

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOYDSTUN

BOYDSVILLE, MO. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1883 20 O:406

BOYED, VINA (LYDICK)

[Obit] by Cox, H. B. 1887 10 S:295

Boyer, Agnes see McCOY, CHARLES F

BOYER, ANN (MRS. W F BOYER)

[Obit] by Early, L. N. 1881 5 F:47

Boyer, Anna see KESNER, J F

Boyer, Arizona see HOBBS, ALBERT HALE

Boyer, Mrs. B (BREELING) (MRS. B BOYER) see BOYER, SUSAN BOYER)

BOYER, BERTHA (MRS. W S BOYER)

[Obit] by Walters, J. A. 1890 2 Ag:515

Boyer, Beulah K M see LEWIS, SAMUEL

BOYER, C C

Brooks, H. M., C. C. Boyer. 1909 13 N:2007

BOYER, CARL

Deaths [notice of]. 1945 1 D:762

BOYER, CATHERINE ELIZABETH (WAINRIGHT) (MRS. EZRA BOYER)

[obit]. 1913 4 O:1647

Boyer, Clara see ARTERBURN, LYMAN

Boyer, Edward E

Lindsey, Ill. 1901 2 Mr:278

The essential creed. 1902 27 S:1323

Mahala Carlock Brown [obit]. 1908 14 Mr:470

Boyer, Eva Maye see BUSWELL, EUGENE

Boyer, Mrs. Ezra see BOYER, CATHERINE ELIZABETH (MRS. EZRA BOYER)

Boyer, H P

The readers' forum (how about the home?). 1929 7 D:1165

Boyer, Jennie V see ARNOLD, ROBERT H

BOYER, LESLIE E

Married to Mollie V. Hickman. 1885 7 N:357

Boyer, M M

From southeastern Iowa [letter]. 1872 3 Ag:242

Boyer, M S

Union with Christ, not with denominations. 1906 3 Mr:323

Boyer, Marietta see STRALEY, BENJAMIN F

BOYER, NANCY JANE see HOSTETLER, NANCY JANE (BOWYER) (MRS. JOHN B HOSTETLER)

Boyer, Nellie see KORTE, T FRANK

Boyer, Nellie C

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Boyer

Boyer, Paul J

Visits Still missionary work. 1942 20 Je:623

BOYER, PAUL J

Married to Margaret Nahigian. 1940 1 Je:535

Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:610

Boyer, Paul Willis

Southwest Indiana. 1924 2 Ag:1111

The brethren acclaim Canton our greatest convention (one of the greatest in a century). 1929 2 N:1040

BOYER, PAUL WILLIS

Underwood, a. E. and others, To the churches. 1919 1 F:435

Ford, T. O., Meeting at Wellington, Kan. 1919 24 My:835

Munyon, L., Minister holds remarkable meeting at Marceline, Mo. 1920 18 D:1664

Lappin brothers hold meeting in native town [picture]. 1933 5 Ag:622

Ordinations. 1940 17 F:162

Evangelists available. 1946 25 My:353

[obit]. 1956 16 Je:384

Boyer, Mrs. Paul Willis see Boyer, Zenna (Gavin)(Mrs. Paul Willis Boyer)

BOYER, SALLIE C (DOYLE)

[obit] by Elliott, H. W. 1908 18 Ja:118

BOYER, SUSAN (BREELING) (MRS. B BOYER)

[obit] by McFadden, D. 1922 25 F:3274

[Obit] by McFadden, Mrs. J. H. 1922 7 O:29

Boyer, Thomas A

From the field [Illinois]. 1888 29 D:835

From the field [Illinois]. 1889 6 Ap:213; 1 Je:353

From the field [Illinois]. 1891 1 Ag:650

Colorado Springs meeting. 1891 5 D:1034

From the field [Missouri] (Moberly Meeting). 1893 13 My:380

From the field [Illinois] (Evangelistic Report). 1894 6 Ja:40

From the field [Illinois] (Evangelistic Letter). 1895 16 F:158

The "brotherhood of the Disciples" about the San Francisco Bay. 1909 23 Ja:179

Dedication at Winters, Cal. 1913 14 Je:980

James Newton Lester [obit]. 1916 21 O:97

Lee E. Hedrick [obit]. 1917 28 Jl:1279

BOYER, THOMAS A

Denominational bigotry [editorial]. 1890 4 Ja:8

T. A. Boyer [picture]. 1891 11 Jl:574

Rains, F. M., Wonderful success. 1891 11 Jl:579

Knowles, T. B., New York (Boyer at Watertown). 1895 6 Jl:645

Small, J. M., Schent team at Garrett, Ind. 1917 28 Ap:905

BOYER, MRS. THOMAS A

Brown, W. H., Loyal sons and loyal daughters [picture of Mrs. T. A. Boyer]. 1909 27 F:272

Boyer, Mrs. W F Ann (Mrs. W F) see Boyer, Boyer)

Boyer, Mrs. W S Bertha (Mrs. W S) see Boyer, Boyer)

Boyer, Zenna (Gavin) (Mrs. Paul Willis Boyer)

Ministers' wives hold helpful meeting. 1930 24 My:505

Ministers' wives have part in the convention. 1931 6 Je:569

BOYER, ZENNA (GAVIN) (MRS. PAUL WILLIS BOYER)

Underwood, A. E. and others, To the Churches. 1919 1 F:435

Lappin brothers hold meeting in native town [picture]. 1933 5 Ag:622

Evangelists available. 1946 25 NtL353

Boyers, Florence H BURT M see SHAFFER,

Boyers, Mrs. Jacob see Boyers, Lydia (Mrs. Jacob Boyers)

BOYERS, LEON

Married to Lottie Ives. 1899 11 F:195

BOYERS, LYDIA ( ) (MRS. JACOB BOYERS)

[Obit] by Fortune, A. W. 1898 25 Je:844

BOYES, MONT.

Beach, Mrs. J. D., Northwest pioneer work. 1911 22 Ap:674

BOYES CHAPEL (HICKMAN CO.), KY. CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 20 N:375

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Boyesen

BOYKE, MRS. S C

[obit] by Clark, G. P. 1916 1 Ap:935

BOYKIN, S J

[obit] by Still, O. 1933 29 Ap:347

Boyle, Beulah see KELLEY, CON W

Boyle, Carrie see FLOOD, ROBERT D

Boyle, D D

From the field [Kansas]. 1891 29 Ag:734; 10 O:860

Peter Rexroad [obit]. 1893 28 Ja:77

Caney, Kansas. 1895 5 Ja:19

Eliza A. Errett [obit]. 1895 10 Ag:773

P. J. Eitzen [obit]. 1896 25 Jl:962

James Williamson [obit]. 1897 17 Ap:506

From the field [Kansas]. 1900 5 My:576

A tour in Texas. 1900 1 S:1124

Some things. 1900 3 N:1417

Notes by the way. 1901 27 Ap:532

The way to supply. 1901 24 Ag:1083

Addie Romspert [obit]. 1901 26 O:1386

Daniel H. Richardson [obit]. 1902 31 My:801

H. A. Boyle [obit]. 1904 6 F:211

Are we facing a crisis? [picture of D. D. Boyle]. 1912 7 S:1443

Louise Jane (Hendrick) Nihart [obit]. 1913 3 My:743

BOYLE, D D

D. D. Boyle [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930

Boyle, D W

From the field. 1892 2 Ja:22

Boyle, Edith see SWEENEY, EDITH (BOYLE) (MRS. EDWIN STANTON SWEENEY)

BOYLE, ELSIE see McHENDRY, ELSIE (BOYLE) (MRS. JOHN McHENDRY)

BOYLE, FRANK W

[obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1897 18 S:1218

BOYLE, H A

[obit] by Boyle, D. D. 1904 6 F:211

Boyle, Jacintha Jane see NORRIS, JACINTHA JANE (BOYLE) (MRS. ROMELIA NORRIS)

Boyle, Mrs. James D

Peter Swobe Rhodes [obit]. 1925 24 Ja:422

Boyle, Margaret see DIXON, ALFRED C

Boyle, Margaret P

How they saved the daisies. 1898 27 Ag:1135

Boyle, Sarah Roberts

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Boyle

BOYLES, BELINDA ( ) (MRS. JOHN E BOYLES)

[obit] by Rossell, H. E. 1898 19 Mr:382

BOYLES, CATHERINE (GOODMAN)

[Obit] by Kline, Walter. 1900 3 N:1418

BOYLES, JESSE O

Married to Cora Edith Bell. 1905 30 D:2099

Boyles, Mrs. John E Belinda (Mrs. John E see Boyles, Boyles)

Boyles, Mary see BAKER, JAMES T

BOYLES, MARY JANE (HAYDEN) (MRS. RICHARD BOYLES)

[obit] by Dine A. 1909 27 N:2094

Boyles, N S

Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1871 25 F:63

Boyles, Mrs. Richard see BOYLES, MARY JANE (HAYDEN) (MRS. RICHARD BOYLES)

BOYLES, SOLOMON

[obit] by Forsyth, J. D. 1896 9 My:602

Boyne, A S

Eastern Arkansas. 1909 23 Ja:179

BOYNE, BATTLE OF, 1690

The Battle of the Boyne [editorial]. 1878 20 Jl:232

Boynton, Alpha A see PRENTICE, GEORGE M

BOYNTON, ALPHA (BALLOU) (MRS. AMOS BOYNTON)
[Obit] by Moore, W. O. 1882 29 Ap:135
[Obit]. 1882 6 My:143

BOYNTON, AMOS
[Obit] by M , R. 1866 15 D:296

Boynton, Mrs. Amos see Boynton, Alpha (Ballou)(Mrs. Amos Boynton)

Boynton, Mrs. C B see Boynton, Maria (Mrs. C B Boynton)

Boynton, C M
The Great Legacy. 1879 8 F:42
From the field [Texas]. 1879 13 D:397

Boynton, Callie C see RATHBUN, MARCELLUS A

Boynton, Edwin C
From the field [Oklahoma]. 1904 16 J1: 1011
Texas' greatest Christian convention. 1910 9 Ap:642
William Easterwood [obit]. 1914 3 O:32
Texas state christian encampment. 1923 14 J1:1227
Where the Bible speaks. 1926 26 Je: 606

BOYNTON, GEORGE M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOYNTON

Boynton, Hattie A see WHITNEY, LEANDER L

Boynton, Henry B
The rank and file on federation (what the fathers would say). 1906 10 Mr: 368

BOYNTON, HENRY B
[obit] by W., E. B. 1908 28 Mr:566

BOYNTON, MRS. HENRY B
[Obit] by Butchart, F. D. 1904 4 Je: 813

Boynton, J W
Mason-Warlick debate. 1910 12 F:296

Boynton, Lucia L see BERRY, JACOB

BOYNTON, LUCRETIA (JEWETT) LITTLE (MRS. WILLIAM BOYNTON)
[obit] by Knight, A. A. 1890 15 F:111

BOYNTON, MARIA (MRS. C B BOYNTON)
[Death notice]. 1880 6 N:360

Boynton, Nehemiah
If I were twenty-one. 1922 23 S:4000

Boynton, Rose E see KING, HERBERT S

BOYNTON, S C
S. P. Boyton [picture]. 1892 28 My: 451
Dr. S. C. Boynton [picture]. 1909 11 S: 1603
S. C. Boynton [picture]. 1914 3 O:13
S. C. Boynton [picture]. 1916 12 F: 676

Boynton, Mrs. William see Boynton, Lucretia (Jewett) Little (Mrs. William Boynton)

BOYNTON, OKLA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Boynton). 1923 29 S:1519

BOYS
The manly boy. 1875 2 O:315
The boy's room. 1877 17 F:51
Street boys. 1877 17 F:51
Gilmore, E., What to do with your boy. 1877 23 Je:195
A plea for the boy. 1877 4 Ag:243
Dreher, Home training. 1880 18 S:299
What a boy should learn. 1881 1 O:315
Gladstone, A talk to boys by Mr. Gladstone. 1882 Je 10 sup. 23:46
Something about boys. 1882 25 N:383
Something about boys. 1883 13 Ja:20
A word to the boys. 1884 21 Je:195
Hopkins, W. W., Business boys. 1891 22 Ag:708
About boys. 1894 29 D:1271
Bradley, A. D., A plea for the boys. 1895 26 Ja:80
L , J. A., How boys should treat girls. 1896 23 My:648
Crosby, E. A., Where are the Boys? 1896 13 Je:749
Ely, S., Where is your boy to-night? 1896 5 D:1554
McDonald, J. L., The boy question. 1899 29 Ap:522
Coombs, J. V., Give the boy a chance. 1899 29 Ap:523
Sniff, L. M., Gentleness and boy training. 1899 29 Ap:523
Haynes, N. S., Parents and companions. 1899 29 Ap:524
Lewis, E. S., The boy question. 1899 9 D:1579
Jacks, N. G., Neglected boys. 1901 25 My:663
Bradley, A. D., Split your rails well. 1902 11 Ja:52
Davis, M. M., A word to fathers and sons. 1908 16 My:845
McCall, M., What is a boy worth? 1908 22 Ag:1416
McKeever, W. A., The worth of a boy. 1911 24 Je:1004
Woolsey, E. S., Our boys away from home. 1911 24 Je:1105
Conner, A. W., "You" a message to fathers. 1927 11 Je:557

BOYS. RELIGIOUS LIFE
Frazier, E. L., How to keep young men in the church. 1879 31 My:170
Bradley, A. D., Let us save the boys. 1897 19 Je:777
Sweeney, J. B., A crusade for the boys. 1899 29 Ap:522
Cantrell, C. G., Our boys. 1901 20 Ap: 512
Bagby, E. B., The boy and the kingdom. 1908 14 Mr:427
Gala days with boys and their friends [pictures of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Conner, and M. Seeger]. 1909 15 My:888
Bradwhaw, A. J., Views and reviews (give the boys a chance). 1909 7 Ag: 1389
Lessig, R., Give us men. 1909 18 S: 1640
Conner, A. W., The church and the boy problem [picture of A. W. Conner]. 1911 24 Je:1003
Hahn, C. B., Boys' work in the church [pictures]. 1911 16 S:1500
Lutz, H. F., Boys campaining for Christ [picture of H. F. Lutz and sons]. 1911 14 O:1661
Is the young man safe? [editorial]. 1912 14 S:1490

BOYS, JONATHAN
Married to Alice Blount. 1871 14 O:325
[Obit] by Blount, J. B. 1876 26 F:71

BOYS' AND GIRLS' RALLY DAY FOR AMERICA see RALLY DAY

BOYS' BRIGADE
Boys' Brigade. 1892 17 D:1053

BOYS' CLUBS
Christian activity (work among boys). 1890 11 O:671
Wendell, E. J., The "Boys' Clubs" of New York. 1891 1 Ag:645

The Boys' Friend, Danville, Ill.
Coombs, J. V., The Boy's Friend [newspaper]. 1898 30 J1:1002
Moore, A. H., A father's opinion. 1898 13 Ag:1059

BOYS' HOME, TURNER, ORE.
New superintendent of Turner home. 1931 26 S:938
Western Christian homes continue home for the aged. 1932 25 Je:610

BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, LANCASTER, O.
Larason, O. C., A word for the boys. 1910 1 O:1743

Boyse, Maggie see WARFIELD, JAMES

BOYT, CHARLES HAWTHORNE
Married to Allena Edith Benedict. 1887 15 Ja:21

BOYTS, ELSA M (JUNGJOHAN) (MRS. IRA C BOYTS)
Wife of 1. C. Boyts dies. 1934 4 Ag: 536
[obit]. 1934 1 S:625

Boyts, H C
Pentecost to pentecost (all abhor denominationalism). 1929 13 J1:657

Boyts, Ira C
North Liberty (Ind.) victory [picture]. 1917 23 Je:1129
Hold successful second meeting. 1929 28 D:1246
From spiritual bondage to freedom in Christ. 1941 5 Ap:350

BOYTS, IRA C
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 15 Ja:1771
Ira C. Boyts [picture]. 1928 7 J1:652
Progressive evangelism (Richmond Avenue church extended the lines in Buffalo, N. Y.) [picture]. 1929 26 Ja:73
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 12 Ap:360
Ira Boyts [picture]. 1941 5 Ap:351

Boyts, Mrs. Ira C see BOYTS, ELSA M (JUNGJOHAN) (MRS. IRA C BOYTS)

BOYUK, BORYS
Married to Mary Ann Keeling. 1958 26 J1:433

BOZARTH, GEORGE W
Married to Eva L. Stubblefield. 1890 18 O:697

BOZARTH, HOWARD P
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOZARTH

BOZARTH, LESLIE E
Married to Eva B. Gray. 1904 20 Ag: 1175

Bozarth, Minnie see MURPHY, FRANCIS M

Bozell, J P
Dedication at Kempton, Ind. 1915 24 Ap: 1002

Bozeman, Herbert E
Texas Christian University. 1910 8 O: 1795; 22 O:1883
Texas Christian University. 1911 28 Ja:155; 14 O:1691

BOZEMAN, MONT. CHURCHES
Dunlap, R. E., Montana. 1889 20 Ap:450; [sic 250]
The Bozeman church. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:634
Bozeman, Montana. 1891 25 Ap:349
McHargue, O. F., The church orphan question. 1899 11 F:167
Patterson, H. C., From the field. 1902 1 Mr:330

BOZEMAN, MONT. GRAND AVENUE CHURCH
Building program at Bozeman, Mont. 1940 21 D:1306
Montana church dedicates building. 1942 7 Mr:230

BOZEMAN, MONT. PAYNE MEMORIAL CHURCH
McHargue, Mrs. O. F., The Payne Memorial Church. 1897 23 Ja:100
McHargue, O. F., The Payne Memorial Church. 1897 23 Ja:100
Patterson, H. C., The church as seen by the evangelist. 1902 12 Ap:550
Brandenburg, A. M., Payne Memorial Church of Christ, Bozeman, Mon. 1902 12 Ap: 550
Payne Memorial Church of Christ and Parsonage, Bozeman, Mont. [picture]. 1902 12 Ap:551
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 15 F:484
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:481
[Picture of three sets of twins who are members of the choir of the church at Bozeman, Mont.]. 1932 12 Mr:256

Bozman, Cornelia (Pryor) (Mrs. Wesley W Bozman)
What our children read. 1878 S:285
Like the Master. 1879 5 Ap:107; 12 Ap: 115; 19 Ap:123
What Christian women may do for the cause of Christ. 1879 29 N:377
The Criminal. 1880 22 My:163
Mary E. Morris [obit]. 1896 8 F:186

BOZMAN, CORNELIA (PRYOR) (MRS. WESLEY W BOZMAN)
[obit] by Sears, E. W. 1906 21 Ap:630

BOZMAN, NELLIE

Miss N. Bozman [picture]. 1912 24 F: 311

Bozman, Mrs. Wesley W see BOZMAN, CORNELIA (PRYOR) (MRS. WESLEY W BOZMAN)

BOZOO, W. VA. CHURCH

Improvements of the Bozoo church [picture]. 1960 17 D:820

Braas, Nora see CHILCOTT, GEORGE A

BRABANT, MARY

[Death notice]. 1881 10 S:296

BRABHAM, ELIZA J

[Obit] by Dennis, M. J. 1875 13 N:365

Brabham, Sarah A see Stewart, Sarah A (Brabham) (Mrs. John V Stewart)

BRABHAM, WILLIAM

Married to Mary Polk. 1885 7 Mr:76

BRABSON, JAMES MILTON

[obit] by Moss, C. E. 1931 21 F:199

Braby, Maude see CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES C

Brace, Charles Loring

The lessons of charity during the past winter [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1874 9 My:147

BRACE, CHARLES LORING

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRACE

Brace, Susan M see Lewis, Susan M (Brace) (Mrs. D C Lewis)

BRACEVILLE, O. CHURCH

Smith, J. N., Trumbull County, Ohio [letter] [church organizational history given]. 1871 8 Ap:106

Wilson, C. H., Dedication at Braceville, O. 1916 23 S:1767

Brack, C O

From the field [Arkansas]. 1888 21 J1:449

BRACKEN, GALEB H

Married to Maggie V. Everett. 1869 15 My: 160

BRACKEN, DAVID

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 11 F:239

Bracken, Mrs. David see BRACKEN, REBECCA A (HEDGES) (MRS. DAVID BRACKEN)

BRACKEN, J W

[obit] by B, I. B. 1900 20 O:1354

Bracken, Josephine see MIDDLETON, RALEIGH

BRACKEN, JULIA (CHURCHILL)

[Obit] by Frazer, E. S. 1892 24 S:819

BRACKEN, REBECCA A (HEDGES) (MRS. DAVID BRACKEN)

[obit] by McGance, R. D. 1928 30 Je:638

Bracken, Thomas

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BRACKEN

BRACKEN, WILLIAM C

Married to H. Vernie Mansfield. 1887 25 Je:208

BRACKEN CO., KY. CHURCHES

Bowen, H. C., Bracken county convention. 1901 10 Ag:1028

Mankamayer, O. L., Kentuckians rally in county meeting. 1928 14 Ap:341

Rallies, etc. 1940 12 O:1046

Rallies, etc. 1942 11 Ap:354

BRACKENRIDGE, PRISCILLA S

[Obit] by Land, J. M. 1875 7 Ag:253

BRACKENRIDGE, PA. CHURCH

Weishert, W. H., From the field. 1903 11 J1:1031

BRACKENSICK, HENRY

Married to Stella Miser. 1905 1 Ap: 532

Brackett, Anna C

Liberal education for women. 1877 7 Ap: 107

BRACKETT, GEORGE E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRACKETT

Brackett, Sadie see COSTELLO, SADIE (BRACKETT)

BRACKNEY, ALBERT M

Married to Nellie M. Taylor. 1894 27 O: 1069

BRACY, WALTER S

[Death notice]. 1880 17 Ja:24

[Obit] by Smith, M. C. 1880 24 Ja:31

BRADBURN, WILLIAM

Married to Leona Casteller. 1885 24 Ja:32

Bradbury, Anna see FISHER, ANNA (BRADBURY) (MRS. ELI FISHER)

BRADBURY, CHARLES W

[obit] by Bradbury, D. M. 1895 28 D:1255

Bradbury, D M

Charles W. Bradbury [obit]. 1895 28 D: 1255

Bradbury, Emma see DAVIS, C S

BRADBURY, HATTIE (BROWNING) (MRS. JOHN BRADBURY)

[obit] by Smith, J. T. 1903 5 S:1291

BRADBURY, MRS. JOHN see BRADBURY, HATTIE (BROWNING) (MRS. JOHN BRADBURY)

Bradbury, Mrs. John T see Bradbury, Violetta Ruth (Hatcher)(Mrs. John T Bradbury)

Bradbury, John W

Northern Baptist convention reviewed. 1944 17 Je:389

The evil of gambling. 1949 13 Ag: 524

The place of God's word in our lives. 1950 14 O:652

BRADBURY, JOHN W

God's word in our lives [editorial refers to article on page 652]. 1950 14 O:650

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRADBURY

Bradbury, M H

F. S. Robertson [obit]. 1896 29 F:282

Bradbury, Marcia

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bradbury

Bradbury, N M

Lula Haymaker Schooler (Mrs. Gates N. Schooler) [obit]. 1890 2 Ag:515

BRADBURY, RUFUS D

Married to Florence S. De Haas. 1893 15 J1:552

BRADBURY, VIOLETTA RUTH (HATCHER) (MRS. JOHN T BRADBURY)

[obit] by Goos, Lewis. 1893 16 S:743

BRADDOCK, EDWARD

Wilcox, A., Braddock's battle-field. 1883 11 Ag:322

Braddock, Emily A

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BRADDOCK

BRADDOCK, PA.

Where is the man? [editorial]. 1913 8 N:1835

BRADDOCK, PA. FIRST CHURCH

Bosworth, E. A., Dedication at Braddock, Pa. 1886 13 F:51

Lane, W. D., Braddock, Pennsylvania. 1891 9 My:393

From the field [church dedicated]. 1891 1 Ag:650

Brown, Z. V., From the field [Gift from Andrew Carnegie]. 1893 5 Ag:621

Churches and preachers in the Pittsburg campaign (Braddock). 1905 11 N:1798

Church at Braddock [picture]. 1905 11 N:1799

Strathern, W. N., History of Braddock (Pa.) church. 1912 29 Je:1069

Reopening of Braddock (Pa.) church. 1913 10 My:771

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:481

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 12 F:1898

Chatley, A., The Christian church at Pittsburgh. 1933 7 O:796-797

Centenary of church at Braddock, Pa. 1937 13 Mr:208

Church at Braddock, Pa., a century old. 1938 8 Ja:40

BRADDOCK, PA. ITALIAN CHURCH

Our first Italian church [editorial]. 1913 8 Mr:381

Mahon, H., The plea among American Italians [picture of Italian missions church]. 1913 4 O:1614

Braden, Alvin W

Peter and John in Gethsemane. 1943 3 Ap:305

BRADEN, ALVIN W

A faithful evangelist. 1943 3 Ap:306

Braden, Arthur

Keuka College. 1910 29 Ja:210; 2 Ap:603

The readers' forum (the straw ballot at Transylvania). 1930 7 Je:553

BRADEN, ARTHUR

Arthur Braden resigns college presidency. 1937 18 D:1173

BRADEN, ARTHUR WAYNE

Ordinations. 1941 30 Ag:902

BRADEN, CARRIE A SAWDY (MRS. GEORGE W BRADEN)

[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1875 24 J1:237

Braden, Clara see MERCER, GEORGE ALBERT

BRADEN, CLARENCE EZRA

[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1898 24 D:1692

Braden, Clark

An account of my stewardship in the church (read at the Cooperation Meeting at DuQuin, Ill., July 20, 1870). 1870 27 Ag:274

Price of debate [letter concerning publication of Braden-Hughey debate]. 1870 31 D:419

Discussion [letter concerning debate between Peter Vogel and R. F. Andrews]. 1872 17 F:50

"Campbellite-killers." 1872 23 Mr:90

Post-mortem gospel [letter]. 1872 22 Je: 194

Prof. Tyndall's prayer-test. 1872 14 D: 393

Criticism. 1873 11 Ja:9

Modern spiritism [reprint of position of A. J. Fishback with comment by Braden[. 1874 28 Mr:98

Duplicity, hypocrisy and dishonesty of modern spiritism. 1874 25 Ap:129; 5 My: 137

The Sabbath question. 1874 26 S:306

Prospectus. 1874 10 O:322

Genesis of the God-idea. 1874 28 N:377; 5 D:385

Braden to Leonard. 1875 20 Mr:90

Meeting in Perry, Illinois. 1875 27 Mr:97

Thanks for not scaring the horse. 1875 3 Ap:106

The problem of problems (and its various solutions; or Atheism, Evolution, Darwinism and Theism). 1875 12 Je:186

Last notice. 1875 7 Ag:250

Congregational singing - J. P. Powell. 1876 11 Mr:82

A card [letter concerning debate held between Clark Braden and Benjamin Franklin Underwood in Jacksonville]. 1876 2 S:274

Nebulas hypothesis (Braden to Radford). 1876 18 N:362

Historic evidence of the scriptures. 1876 2 D:380

The cloudy guess (Braden to Radford). 1876 23 D:402

Abingdon College. 1877 27 Ja:26

A parable for the Disciples of Faladeen. 1877 10 Mr:74

Programme of the Illinois Christian Ministerial Association. 1878 23 Mr:90

Illinois Ministerial Association. 1878 30 Mr:98; 18 My:157; 25 My:166; 10 Ag: 254

Illinois Ministerial Association (our demeanor towards other denominations). 1878 20 Ap:122

Ingersoll's plaglarism. 1881 15 O:329

An appeal from a pettifogger to the proper court. 1881 3 D:386

Debate on Mormonism [letter concerning debate held between C. Braden and E. L. Kelly]. 1891 25 Ap:355

Order of time in faith and repentance. 1893 2 S:698

Biblical criticism (a priori assumptions in Biblical criticism) [with reply from J. W. McGarvey]. 1893 16 S:734

Biblical criticism (Clark Braden's essay). 1893 28 O:855

Biblical criticism (Braden's questions; another installment). 1893 11 N:895

A catechism for H. C. Garvin (reply by Garvin). 1894 17 F:182

Biblical criticism (was Pentecost fifty days from the Passover?) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1897 8 My:591

Braden's reply to McGarvey. 1897 12 Je: 753

Biblical criticism ("Braden's reply to McGarvey"). 1897 19 Je:783

Did the religion of Moses sanction revenge? 1898 19 Mr:356

A debate (Christianity vs. Mormonism) [letter concerning debate to be held between C. Braden and J. N. White at Alma, Ill.]. 1899 21 O:1354

The young ruler who came to Jesus. 1901 13 Ap:455

The Cairo meeting. 1901 4 My:574

J. C. Tully. 1901 13 Jl:901

Cora Theilecke [obit]. 1903 11 Ap:535

Lula Gaunt [obit]. 1903 2 My:645

The Holy Spirit outside of men: Holy Spirit inside of men [concerning article by W. T. Moore]. 1905 27 My:853

An autobiography of an ex-skeptic [picture]. 1905 12 Ag:1279

"Ingersoll on alcohol." 1932 3 S:854

BRADEN, CLARK

Taffe, J., A post-mortem gospel [letter]. 1872 1 Je:171

Married to Mary Lizzie (Edson) Miles. 1872 6 Jl:213

Craig, E. L., Uncalled for. 1872 20 Jl: 227

Taffe, J., The post mortem gospel again. 1872 27 Jl:234

Gale, J., A brief sketch of the outer life and labors of Clark Braden. 1872 31 Ag: 274; 7 S:282

Boggs, J., A Sunday in Sturgis [Mich.]. 1874 7 Mr:74

Oglivie, J. W., Will Mr. Clark Braden rise and explain? 1874 14 N:362

Lucas, D. R., Clark Braden's book on Darwinism. 1875 13 Mr:82

The Braden difficulty. 1876 9 S:282

Dawson, B. C., The Braden case. 1876 9 S:282

Braden on Ingersoll [concerning book by Braden on Ingersoll] [editorial]. 1881 5 N:356

Braden vs. Ingersoll [editorial] [concerning case of plagiarism by Ingersoll]. 1881 19 N:372

Braden vs. Ingersoll [editorial]. 1881 3 D:388

Browder, U. M., Braden or Ingersoll, which? 1881 17 D:402

Clark Braden's exit [concerning the Ingersoll case] [editorial]. 1882 7 Ja:4

Kellar, H. Y., Clark Braden in Alma. 1899 8 Ap:449

Keene, C. M., The young ruler who came to Jesus. 1901 11 My:589

Coombs, J. V., The great debaters of earlier days [picture]. 1920 6 Mr:575

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Braden

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRADEN

[obit]. 1915 24 Ap:1007

Braden, Mrs. Clark see Braden, Mary Lizzie (Edson)Miles (Mrs. Clark Braden)

Braden, Mrs. Clark see Braden, Sarah M (Northway) (Mrs. Clark Braden)

Braden, Elsie see JOHNSON, RAY

BRADEN, ETTIE H (CUTLER) (MRS. GEORGE W BRADEN)

[obit] by MacLeod, L. W. 1919 8 F:466

Braden, Mrs. Findley

The E'e O' Heaven. 1887 3 S:282

BRADEN, GEORGE W

Married to Ettie H. Cutler. 1877 29 D:416

[obit] by MacLeod, L. W. 1922 1 Jl:3706

Braden, Mrs. George W Carrie A (Sawdy) (Mrs. George W Braden) see Braden,

Braden, Mrs. George W ETTIE H (CUTLER) (MRS. GEORGE W BRADEN) see BRADEN,

BRADEN, HUBER

[obit] by Faunce, E. C. 1894 17 F:187

Braden, John

Negro Education and Evangelization. 1895 26 O:1020

Braden, Josephine E

Sidney Duncan Braden [obit]. 1926 4 S:863

Braden, Mary Lizzie (Edson) (Mrs. Clark Braden)

History of missions. 1878 26 O:341

BRADEN, MARY LIZZIE (EDSON) MILES (MRS. CLARK BRADEN)

[Death notice]. 1878 21 S:305

[Obit] by Chase, I. J. 1878 28 S:315

[Obit]. 1878 26 O:347

Braden, Mary P C see FLOWER, WILLIAM

Braden, Mattie J Mattie J (Braden) (Mrs. Radsom H Clark) see Clark,

BRADEN, MYRTLE

[obit] by Woods, E. B. 1902 22 F:301

BRADEN, NELLIE A

[obit] by Ridenour, A. M. 1892 20 F:173

[obit]. 1892 30 Ap:387

BRADEN, PAMELA K (ANDERSON) (MRS. ROBERT BRADEN)

[obit]. 1901 23 F:254

BRADEN, PAUL

Married to Esther Trued. 1915 16 Ja:536

BRADEN, PAULINA (TINCHER)

[Obit] by Yard, C. W. 1890 19 Ap:261

Braden, Robert

Samantha ( ) Phillippi Bailey [obit]. 1911 21 O:1743

BRADEN, ROBERT

[Obit] by Brazelton, J. 1887 12 N:367

Braden, Mrs. Robert

Sarah Adelaide (Guy) Broughton [obit]. 1932 11 Je:582

BRADEN, MRS. ROBERT see BRADEN, PAMELA K (ANDERSON) (MRS. ROBERT BRADEN)

BRADEN, ROBERT JACKSON

[obit] by Braden, J. E. 1926 4 S:863

Braden, Samuel Barton

Central New York Notes. 1906 31 Mr:382

BRADEN, SARAH M (NORTHWAY) (MRS. CLARK BRADEN)

Dungan, D. R., Extract from the funeral sermon of Mrs. Sarah M. Braden. 1870 24 S:306

BRADEN, SELEINA (BARTON) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY BRADEN)

Mother of Arthur Braden passes. 1937 6 N:1027

BRADEN, SIDNEY DUNCAN

[obit] by Braden, J. E. 1926 4 S:863

Braden, W L

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1869 11 S:293

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 13 Jl:223; 9 N:359

Daniel Allhands [obit]. 1873 30 Ag:277

BRADEN, WILLIAM HENRY

W. H. Braden called by death. 1936 18 Jl:699

Braden, Mrs. William Henry see BRADEN, SELEINA (BARTON) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY BRADEN)

Braden see also Breaden

BRADEN SCHOOL, KAY CO., OKLA. CHURCH

Ponca City (Okla.) group of churches [picture]. 1940 6 Ja:1

BRADENTON, FLA. FIRST CHURCH

Florida church building dedicated. 1960 24 S:620

Church purchases property [picture]. 1962 12 My:298

Sign charter in Florida. 1964 7 Mr:156

BRADENTON, FLA. CENTRAL CHURCH

A new church in Florida. 1919 14 Je: 916

Florida church consecrates new home. 1937 2 Ja:15

Florida church dedicates building. 1942 21 Mr:282

New building at Bradenton, Fla. [picture]. 1942 18 Ap:379

Florida church observes special days. 1943 3 Ap:314

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 31 Ja:73

BRADENTON, FLA. SUNCOAST CHURCH

New church begun in Florida. 1959 26 S:542

Two congregations dedicate. 1965 29 My: 348

BRADENTON, FLA. WEST SIDE CHURCH

Church being established in Bradenton, Fla. 1955 25 Je:413

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1962 1 D:769

Anniversaries. 1962 29 D:832

BRADERSON, A C

Married to Maud Collier. 1891 31 Ja:97

Bradett, M C see LEMONS, E L

BRADFIELD, MRS.————

[obit] by Christian, E. F. 1917 28 Ap: 908

Bradfield, C S

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bradfield

Bradfield, Jessie Virginia see SMOCK, LEDRU P

BRADFIELD, JOHN

[Obit] by Hayden, M. P. 1882 25 Mr:95

Bradfield, Lama see WHERRY, HARRY M

Bradfield, Louisa V see MORRIS, WILLIAM

BRADFIELD, SETH

[obit] by Meredith, Sarah. 1902 31 My: 800

BRADFORD, [Miss]

At its best [editorial]. 1892 8 O:852

BRADFORD, AMORY H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRADFORD

Bradford, Eliza see Challen, Eliza (Bradford) (Mrs. James Challin)

Bradford, Elizabeth see Taylor, Elizabeth (Bradford) (Mrs. Stephen A Taylor)

Bradford, Emma see BLICK, WILLIAM M

Bradford, George Franklin

James Smith [obit]. 1902 26 Ap:632

Kansas fourth district. 1904 3 D:1743

Kansas fourth district missionary convention. 1905 25 Mr:502

Sunflowerettes. 1907 16 F:301

Lake Charles, La. 1907 13 Ap:657

Lorenzo D. Sprague. 1909 2 O:1745

Waxahachie, Tex. 1912 9 Mr:412

The situation at Marshall, Tex. 1915 24 Jl:1402

The Marshall hotel tragedy. 1916 8 Ja: 467

Mrs. J. R. Bradford [obit]. 1916 29 Ja:609

Vawter meeting, Marshall, Tex. [picture]. 1916 2 D:289

New testament church activity ("storehouse tithing" at Eureka, Kan.). 1923 28 Jl:1257

Stewardship rally, Parsons, Kan. 1924 27 D:318

How is it with the churches? (yes, save the preachers). 1930 14 Je:570

The readers' forum (that lost audience). 1932 15 O:1008

The readers' forum (how measure greatness of a preacher?). 1933 6 My:367

Tithing and spiritual development. 1933 30 D:1045

The readers' forum (who is hating?). 1942 2 My:431

The joys of the Christian ministry. 1944 7 O:643

Our readers are saying ("I went to church"). 1944 18 N:743

Our readers are saying (" a serious blunder"). 1945 27 O:678

The "new pharisee." 1947 15 Mr:184

Contending earnestly for the faith. 1947 27 D:899

BRADFORD, GEORGE FRANKLIN

G. T. Bradford [picture]. 1904 4 Je:808

The Eureka meeting [picture of J. P. Jesse and G. F. Bradford]. 1906 27 Ja:158

A race that is interesting the brotherhood [picture]. 1917 10 F:561

Weston (Mo.) meeting [picture]. 1917 22 D:378

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 23 F:672; 11 My:1036; 14 D:262

G. F. Bradford distributing testaments among soldiers at Camp Cody [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1438

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 7 My:2212

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 8 Ap:3419; 4 N:157

Geo. F. Bradford [picture]. 1922 7 O: 17

Thousands training for service (stewardship campaign in Iowa) [picture]. 1923 21 Ap:887

Geo. F. Bradford [picture]. 1923 21 J1:1257; 1 D:198

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 13 S:1260

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2025

Geo. F. Bradford [picture]. 1926 17 J1:682; 7 Ag:752

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 18 F:149

Time to speak out [editorial]. 1929 14 S:873

Deaths [notice of]. 1948 6 Mr:151

Bradford, Mrs. George L see Bradford, Theodosia (Kirk)(Mrs. George L Bradford)

BRADFORD, GLEN L

Ordinations. 1955 23 J1:477

BRADFORD, HENRY GARLAND

[obit]. 1946 10 Ag:549

Bradford, J F

Ex-priest killed at Marshall, Tex. 1915 27 F:719

BRADFORD, MRS. J R

[obit] by Bradford, G. F. 1916 29 Ja:609

Bradford, J W

"Cinderella." 1883 23 Je:266

Churches of Christ. 1883 8 D:458

BRADFORD, JAMES

Enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1938 19 F:184

Bradford, Leona Charlotte see DAVIS, NATHAN BISHOP

Bradford, Lilly M

For poems written by her see POEMS subhead BRADFORD

Bradford, Lulu see DUNLAP, LULU (BRADFORD) (MRS. HAROLD DUNLAP)

BRADFORD, LUTHER

Married to Belle Moreland. 1879 15 Mr:88

BRADFORD, MARY C ( ) (MRS. GEORGE FRANKLIN BRADFORD)

Mrs. George F. Bradford passes. 1943 3 Je:594

BRADFORD, RACHEL

[obit] by Masters, J. W. 1907 5 O:1670

Bradford, Mrs. S H

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bradford

BRADFORD, SEAL M

Ordinations. 1953 27 Je:414

BRADFORD, THEODOSIA (KIRK) (MRS. GEORGE L BRADFORD)

[Obit] by Rice, W. D. 1891 11 Ap:319

BRADFORD, VIRGINIA (DeMOSS) (MRS. BRADFORD)

[obit] by Caya, E. B. 1892 2 J1:571

BRADFORD, WILLIAM

Pilgrim [pseud], Sketches of Pilgrim history (Bradford the Governor and historian). 1885 7 Mr:73

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRADFORD

BRADFORD, IA. CHURCH

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train crosses Iowa and enters Minnesota [picture]. 1928 25 Ag:854

BRADFORD, KY. CHURCH

Neal, R. B., From the field. 1899 11 N: 1454

BRADFORD, O. CHURCH

Founding a new church in Ohio. 1935 9 F:135

BRADFORD, PA. BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Dean, B. S., Bradford Baptist Association. 1873 12 J1:218

BRADFORD CO., FLA. CHURCHES

Kendrick, T. N., Convention of Bradford county, Fla. 1914 26 S:1679

BRADFORD COUNTY, PA. CHURCHES

Dean, B. S., Bradford and Tioga Counties, Pa. [report of quarterly meetings]. 1871 28 Ja:26; 26 Ag:266

Pennsylvania missionary meetings [notice]. 1871 5 Ag:245

Bradford County (Pa.) quarterly meeting [notice]. 1872 16 Mr:85

Bradford County, Pa. annual meeting [notice]. 1872 3 Ag:245

Dean, B. S., Pennsylvania (Bradford quarterly meeting). 1875 23 Ja:26

Dean, B. S., Bradford and Tioga yearly meeting. 1878 26 O:342

C , Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. 1880 17 Ja:18

Morrison, A. S. Bradford county news. 1885 28 Mr:101; 18 Ap:126; 23 My:166

Phoenix, J. L., Yearly meeting. 1892 22 O:894

Maynard, A., Bradford County, Pa. 1892 17 D:1053

Ryan, M. B., "Keystone keynotes." 1898 25 Je:838

M , Annual convention. 1901 22 Je: 795

Collins, M. A., Quarterly convention. 1905 1 Ap:538

Dudley, W. L., Tri-county convention. 1910 9 J1:1204

Porter, J. B., Tri-county convention 1910 17 S:1646; 24 D:2256

Porter, J. B., Tri-county convention. 1911 1 J1:1068

Tri-county convention at Troy, Pa., urges state wide congress. 1923 7 J1:1201

Tri-county (Pa.) convention. 1923 24 N: 184

BRADFORDSVILLE, KY. CHURCH

Shaw, R., Roud Shaw in Mississippi and Kentucky. 1913 6 D:2013

BRADISH, SARAH POWERS

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRADISH

Bradley, Mrs.————

The sensible cat. 1875 7 Ag:251

BRADLEY, MRS.

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRADLEY

BRADLEY, AMELIA C (PHIFER) (MRS. JOEL BRADLEY) see CURL, AMELIA C (PHIFER) (MRS. JOSEPH CURL)

Bradley, Anna D

Qualifications and duties of S. S. teachers. 1885 25 J1:233

Gathered crumbs. 1891 28 F:194; 7 Mr:196; 14 Mr:235; 21 Mr:257; 28 Mr:260; 4 Ap: 300; 11 Ap:322; 18 Ap:342; 25 Ap:361; 2 My:383; 9 My:405; 16 My:408; 23 My:445; 30 My:465; 6 Je:487; 13 Je:509; 20 Je: 529; 27 Je:551; 4 J1:571; 11 J1:591; 18 J1:611; 25 J1:631; 1 Ag:651; 8 Ag:677; 15 Ag:699; 5 S:765; 28 N:998

Gathered crumbs. 1892 23 Ja:68; 6 F:130; 5 Mr:219; 9 Ap:323; 30 Ap:390; 14 My:430; 18 Je:530

Grumblers. 1892 15 O:864

What hast thou done for me? 1894 12 My:476

The wick was too short. 1894 19 My:500

Dead-letter office. 1894 16 Je:596

The dangers of success. 1894 30 Je:646

"Seest thou this woman?" 1894 21 J1:716

I'd soar aloft. 1894 1 S:862

The need of works that can not live. 1894 15 S:910

The woman thou gavest. 1894 6 O:982

"What time I am afraid I will trust in Thee." 1894 27 O:1054

Barring the way. 1894 10 N:1102

Gather up the fragments. 1894 17 N:1126

Blessed are the pokey. 1894 1 D:1174

A new departure! 1894 1 D:1182

Songs in the night. 1894 15 D:1226

"So." 1894 22 D:1251

Lord, teach us to pray. 1895 5 Ja:8

A plea for the boys. 1895 26 Ja:80

"In full fellowship." 1895 9 F:128

Who ate humble pie? 1895 16 F:152

The fowler's snare. 1895 2 Mr:200

Feet-washing. 1895 23 Mr:273

Various ways by which we can help the Devil. 1895 6 Ap:320

"If it wasn't for them." 1895 11 My:445

Build higher. 1895 1 Je:517

White-washed and washed white. 1895 22 Je:588

They need not depart. 1895 10 Ag:760

"Keep close to me." 1895 7 S:856

Be not afraid. 1895 28 S:929

"Lovest Thou me?" 1895 5 O:964

The man in the pulpit. 1895 12 O:978

The woman's Bible. 1895 2 N:1050

Our duty to be happy. 1895 23 N:1133

The present woman. 1895 30 N:1146

Give ye them to eat. 1895 21 D:1219

A sharp rock on either side. 1895 28 D: 1242

I in Christ, and Christ in me. 1896 18 Ja:73

"A charge to keep I have." 1896 29 F:265

Divine care and common sense. 1896 21 Mr: 361

Let your modulation be known to all men. 1896 18 Ap:488

Robbing the preacher. 1896 16 My:620

Small change. 1896 13 Je:744

Is consistency a jewel? 1896 4 J1:841

The pulpit and the pew. 1896 11 J1:885

The sun is shining still. 1896 25 J1:945

Take the second chance. 1896 15 Ag:1044

How will I speak when I am dead? 1896 19 S:1206

True love of self. 1896 10 O:1301

Unnoted ones (to shrinking hearts). 1896 31 O:1396

Knowing Jesus. 1896 19 D:1620

Santa and I. 1896 26 D:1648

"God knows." 1897 2 Ja:12

Behold the man. 1897 16 Ja:77

Greater love hath no man (in loving memory) [of Mrs. A. A. Johnston). 1897 16 Ja:96

Revealing one's self to God. 1897 20 F: 232

Behold the man. 1897 6 Mr:302

He goeth before them. 1897 13 Mr:333

Into the loving arms. 1897 27 Mr:394

Deliver thou me. 1897 3 Ap:429

"Take my yoke." 1897 10 Ap:458

Following the light. 1897 24 Ap:521

Let there be light. 1897 8 My:586

Going down to preach Christ. 1897 15 My: 618

Of course He will. 1897 29 My:679

Finding God. 1897 5 Je:713

Let us save the boys. 1897 19 Je:777

In my growlery. 1897 26 Je:810

"He went apart." 1897 3 J1:842

Folks and folks. 1897 31 J1:978

Practical Christianity! Is it worth the price? 1897 28 Ag:1106

They found fault. 1897 25 S:1238

Pass it on. 1897 23 O:1361

"There are lonely hearts to cherish" (Thanksgiving song). 1897 20 N:1490

Joseph of Arimathea. 1897 4 D:1554

At Jesus' feet. 1897 18 D:1612

Christmas and people. 1897 25 D:1643

Under His wing. 1898 29 Ja:136

Let your light shine. 1898 12 F:200

Am I my Brother's keeper? (to the girls). 1898 19 F:232

Live near your physician. 1898 26 F:264

Mistaken honesty. 1898 5 Mr:311
Look up (to some one that mourns). 1898 2 Ap:439
Loving and saving the lost. 1898 16 Ap:506
Young man, arise! 1898 23 Ap:540
Refuse. 1898 30 Ap:572
"Out of the mouth of babes." 1898 28 My:710
It draws. 1898 4 Je:734
Waiting at the pool. 1898 18 Je:797
"Bring him hither to me." 1898 25 Je: 828
"Rejoice Ye." 1898 2 J1:863
Lord, increase my love. 1898 16 J1:933
Mother's love. 1898 30 J1:996
The poison of the play. 1898 24 S: 1260
Calling back the dead to life. 1898 1 O:1292
He saw them toiling. 1898 8 O:1326
Thanks-giving prefaced by love-giving. 1898 19 N:1516
"And now, we leave ourselves in thy hands." 1898 3 D:1580
My New Year lesson. 1898 31 D:1713
Remembering the name. 1899 21 Ja:79
"Lead me in the way I should go." 1899 4 F:147
A missionary church. 1899 11 F:179
Palm-tree Christians. 1899 25 F:247
Each other. 1899 18 Mr:342
"Thou preparest a table before me." 1899 1 Ap:407
"Why stand ye here all the day idle?" 1899 15 Ap:470
Joy in service. 1899 22 Ap:503
Folks and folks. 1899 20 My:631
Taking Jesus at his word. 1899 22 J1: 923
"Thou art with me." 1899 9 S:1139
What God Hath joined together let no one put asunder. 1899 30 S:1246
I make no profession. 1899 7 O:1278
The songs we sing. 1899 14 O:1311
Let us open our eyes. 1899 28 O:1374
"Wanted." 1899 4 N:1420 [sic 1416]
"My cup runneth over." 1899 18 N:1470
"They knew not that it was Jesus." 1899 2 D:1535
Slow of heart to believe. 1899 9 D: 1565
There is no past. 1899 16 D:1609
Let us idealize our real. 1900 6 Ja: 6
"I make no profession." 1900 20 Ja:69
Some say, not now. 1900 3 F:142
Climbing to the stars. 1900 17 F:207
Except I see, I will not believe. 1900 24 F:238
Let us call a halt. 1900 3 Mr:271
Sermons in rivers. 1900 10 Mr:302
Work is worship. 1900 7 Ap:430
Boys and girls. 1900 5 My:562
"Jesus knew what he would do." 1900 12 My:594
The Kingdom of Heaven is at hand. 1900 26 My:659
"Consider yourself the heathen." 1900 16 Je:759
Unanswered (?) prayer. 1900 14 J1:887
The seamless robe. 1900 4 Ag:983
He came unto his own. 1900 1 S:1100
The dead-line. 1900 13 O:1302
Blessings through unanswered prayers. 1900 20 O:1334
My grace is sufficient for Thee. 1900 10 N:1434
Our common life. 1900 8 D:1566
The right to fling stones. 1900 29 D: 1664
Choosing and trusting. 1901 19 Ja:78
The Spirit's Sabbath Day. 1901 2 F:142
In too high a key. 1901 9 F:174
No one dieth unto himself. 1901 23 F: 238
Clear out the rubbish. 1901 9 Mr:302
We are that which we most desire to be. 1901 30 Mr:403
Let us open our eyes. 1901 20 Ap:499
And now abideth faith, hope and love. 1901 4 My:567
Overcome. 1901 18 My:631
I am the voice. 1901 1 Je:695
Frozen kindness. 1901 15 Je:759
Writing compositions on "Friendship." 1901 22 Je:791
They have been with Jesus. 1901 13 J1: 887
Thinking and being, or thought as a life force. 1901 27 J1:951
"Building." 1901 7 S:1141
I have the keys. 1901 14 S:1174
Walk in the light. 1901 28 S:1238
My new lesson of comfort (to discouraged hearts). 1901 5 O:1269
Split your rails well. 1902 11 Ja:52
Taffy. 1902 18 Ja:98
Tempted like as we are. 1902 8 Mr:357
My faith looks up to Thee. 1902 12 Ap: 536
What God hath joined together, let not man put asunder. 1902 19 Ap:576
Friend-keeping. 1902 26 Ap:616
Jesus knew what he would do. 1902 31 My:789
The bedtime prayer. 1902 7 Je:821
The bondage of fear. 1902 12 J1:981
My first fortnight in Chicago. 1902 30 Ag:1207
Divine care and common sense. 1902 13 S: 1272
"The same Christ." 1902 18 O:1444
Object lessons from the art gallery. 1902 8 N:1552
The unturned cake. 1903 6 Je:804
"Mary stood beside the Cross." 1903 20 Je:876
"Whose is the image and superscription?" 1903 4 J1:988
Why? 1903 11 J1:1020
The broken measure. 1904 23 Ja:116
Greeting. 1905 16 D:2016
At Christmas-Time. 1905 23 D:2060
Random thoughts. 1906 6 Ja:14
The Heavenward side of common things. 1906 20 Ja:94
Jesus our rest. 1906 3 F:172
More about women. 1906 3 Mr:334
Getting the worth of our money. 1906 31 Mr:490
Reflecting the glory. 1906 5 My:694
My answered prayer [tribute to her mother]. 1906 26 My:818
Renunciation. 1906 30 Je:1016
"There's a good time coming if we'll just help it on." 1906 21 J1:1114
Friend, come up higher. 1906 25 Ag:1276
The place whereon Thou standest is Holy ground. 1906 6 O:1506
Just as I am. 1906 20 O:1584
About Thee are the everlasting arms. 1906 8 D:1870
The spirit of Christmas eve. 1906 22 D: 1972
The sermon and the song ("Go Ye out to meet them"). 1906 29 D:1997
If we only understood. 1907 5 Ja:16
My lesson from the Orient. 1907 12 Ja:62
Look up! 1907 16 Mr:474
Don't step there. 1907 6 Ap:597
The small things of life. 1907 20 Ap: 676
An unknown man sleeps here. 1907 4 My: 760

BRADLEY, ANNA D
Our special contributors. 1901 1 5 Ja:3

BRADLEY, [MOTHER OF ANNA D.]
Bradley, A. D., My answered prayer [tribute to her mother]. 1906 26 My:818

BRADLEY, ARVILLA
[obit]. 1930 3 My:440

Bradley, Bertha C
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BRADLEY
Clemma L. Bradley [obit]. 1914 9 My:846

Bradley, Bertha C see MINOR, WALTER L

Bradley, Bess H see SHERZINGER, FRANK

BRADLEY, BETSEY (MRS. J ANSON BRADLEY)
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1884 17 My:159

BRADLEY, CARLTON
Married to Oulla McDonald. 1894 13 O: 1032 [sic 1022]

Bradley, Mrs. Charles see Bradley, Etta (Lemoine) (Mrs. Charles Bradley)

Bradley, Charles Allen
Dr. woodpecker tree surgeon. 1930 17 My:477

Bradley, Charlotte see Merriman, Charlotte (Bradley) (Mrs. Marcus Merriman)

BRADLEY, CLARENCE SMITH
Married to Ora Leigh Payne. 1904 23 Ja: 114

Bradley, Clella Alice see Snodgrass, Clella Alice (Bradley) (Mrs. Roy Cleveland Snodgrass)

Bradley, Clemma (Lampton) (Mrs. Bradley)
Texas gets into the lime-light (complete, connected, systematic). 1908 18 J1: 1213
Reminiscences of Missouri some fifty years ago. 1909 14 Ag:1433
Western women in eastern lands [picture of missionary training school, Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1911 1 Ap:515

BRADLEY, CLEMMA (LAMPTON)
[obit] by Bradley, B. C. 1914 9 My:846
[obit] by Lamptn, E. J. 1914 16 My:886

BRADLEY, CORA see HALLOCK, CORA (BRADLEY) (MRS. A A HALLOCK)

BRADLEY, DAVID S
[obit] by Stafford, J. 1910 3 D:2135

BRADLEY, DONALD L
Married to Marjorie Marilyn Sass. 1946 27 J1:513

BRADLEY, EDITH SOUTHMAYD (GANYARD) (MRS. BRADLEY)
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1900 4 Ag:998

BRADLEY, ELEANOR (MONROE) (MRS. JAMES E BRADLEY)
[obit] by Smither, A. C. 1896 30 My:698

Bradley, Elizabeth E see JUDY, ROBERT

Bradley, Ellen see Hall, Ellen (Bradley) Wiley (Mrs. George E Hall)

BRADLEY, ELLEN see WILEY, ELLEN (BRADLEY) (MRS. FRANCES WILEY)

Bradley, Ernest J
Faith in Christ. 1907 22 Je:1028
Samuel R. Ezzell. Our honored dead. 1910 16 Ap:694
Hattie Harkey [obit]. 1915 9 O:61
Our readers are saying (production or death which?). 1944 18 N:743
Our readers are saying (the Lord's supper). 1945 1 S:551
Recent activities of brethren in Southwest Louisiana area. 1950 30 S:612

BRADLEY, ERNEST J
Ernest J. Bradley [picture]. 1910 26 F:387

BRADLEY, ETTA (LEMOINE) (MRS. CHARLES BRADLEY)
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1899 14 O:1326

Bradley, Ettie see MARTY, NEWTON

BRADLEY, EWING
Married to Lizzie Wheeler. 1902 22 N: 1635

Bradley, F M
Henry Tompkins Anderson [obit]. 1872 5 O: 317

Bradley, Fannie C see VANCE, ROBERT S

BRADLEY, FRANK
Married to Lucy Mallery. 1883 17 N:440

Bradley, G S
Free Baptists [letter]. 1871 15 J1:218

BRADLEY, GENE
Married to Norma Groom. 1944 5 Ag:506

BRADLEY, GEORGE R
Married to Mary Effie Kennedy. 1896 12 D:1602

BRADLEY, HAMPTON
Married to Mattie Rook. 1899 14 Ja:62

BRADLEY, HARRIET ENOLA (RAINEY) (MRS. WILLIAM SHERMAN BRADLEY)
[obit] by Scurs, J. N. 1933 9 S:726

BRADLEY, HARVEY
[Obit] by Welsh, L. W. 1883 22 D:479

Bradley, Hattie B see PEQUEGNAT, EDWARD L

BRADLEY, HENRY E
Married to Daisy M. Jones. 1897 17 Ap: 506

Bradley, Mrs. Hiram see BRADLEY, MACA (WOOLUM) (MRS. HIRAM BRADLEY)

Bradley, Mrs. J Anson see Bradley, Betsey (Mrs. J Anson Bradley)

Bradley, J B
F. Lizzie Leake [obit]. 1884 5 J1:215

Bradley, Mrs. J J see Bradley, Ruth (Mr. J J Bradley)

Bradley, J Wallace
Eureka College. 1915 13 N:223
Eureka College notes. 1915 18 D:375
Eureka College news. 1916 19 F:730; 25 Mr:898; 27 My:1222; 17 Je:1321

BRADLEY, JAMES
Married to Mrs. Lizzie A. Bradley. 1878 13 J1:225

BRADLEY, JAMES C
Married to Mary D. Moore. 1902 15 Mr: 410

Bradley, Mrs. James E see Bradley, Eleanor (Monroe)(Mrs. James Bradley)

BRADLEY, JAMES F
Married to Magdalena Barbary Kohvet. 1915 9 Ja:507

Bradley, James S
Boswell, Indiana. 1895 30 N:1157

Bradley, Jennie
As in Apostolic days. 1896 11 Ja:60

BRADLEY, JOHN S
[obit]. 1932 13 Ag:800

BRADLEY, JOHN W
[Death notice]. 1876 17 Je:197
[Obit] by Robinson, J. 1876 1 J1:215

Bradley, Lizzie A see BRADLEY, JAMES

Bradley, Lucy Ann see TURNER, LUCY ANN (BRADLEY)

BRADLEY, LUTHER C
Married to Anna E. Propst. 1895 6 Ap:327

BRADLEY, MRS. M E
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRADLEY

BRADLEY, MACA (WOOLUM) (MRS. HIRAM BRADLEY)
[obit] by Farley, G. H. 1913 13 D:2063

Bradley, Martha see SHELLEY, MARTHA (BRADLEY) (MRS. J MICHAEL SHELLEY)

BRADLEY, MARTIN JOHN
Married to Caroline Euga. 1892 19 Mr: 251

BRADLEY, MARY A (HUFFMAN) (MRS. THEODORE C BRADLEY)
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1907 23 F:358

Bradley, Mary E
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bradley
"Unto one of the least." 1880 10 J1:219

BRADLEY, MARY E
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRADLEY

Bradley, Mary J ( ) see PRITCHARD, WILLIAM J

Bradley, Matt
Views and reviews (the preventive). 1909 22 My:923
Views and reviews (helping churches). 1915 8 My:1061
George W. Rains [obit]. 1915 11 S:1653
James Mershon [obit]. 1919 22 F:518
Telegrams. 1926 19 Je:578
Tioga (Tex.) house of worship burns. 1927 26 N:943
Lucy Morton [obit]. 1932 17 D:1239

BRADLEY, MATT
Rogers, A. D., The Church of Christ at Tioga, Tex. [picture]. 1920 6 Mr:594
[obit]. 1936 28 Mr:308

BRADLEY, NELLIE H
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRADLEY

BRADLEY, O E
[obit] by Belles, H. R. 1918 28 D:324

BRADLEY, P J
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1901 27 J1:967

BRADLEY, PAUL LAMPTON
[obit]. 1939 16 S:904

BRADLEY, RUTH (MRS. J J BRADLEY)
[Death notice]. 1879 22 Mr:96
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1879 29 Mr:103
Green, F. M., Here and there [concerning the death of Ruth Bradley]. 1879 3 My; 138

Bradley, Sidney R
James A. Crain made director of National Prohibition Emergency Committee. 1933 3 Je:432

BRADLEY, SIDNEY R
Pritchard, H. O., S. R. Bradley to serve as "minister of finance". 1932 3 S:850

Bradley, Susie see KIRKPATRICK, ALBERT B

Bradley, Sybil J see WRIGHT, HORTON

BRADLEY, THEODORE C
[obit] Green, F. M. 1905 29 J1:1228

Bradley, Mrs. Theodore C see BRADLEY, MARY A (HUFFMAN) (MRS. THEODORE C BRADLEY)

BRADLEY, W E
Married to Hallie Gilbert. 1904 27 F: 307

BRADLEY, W G
[obit] by Henry, A. W. 1905 13 My:789

BRADLEY, WALTER A
Married to Clara A. Gilliland. 1895 12 Ja:48

BRADLEY, WILLIAM
Ordinations. 1942 7 Mr:234

Bradley, Mrs. William Sherman see BRADLEY, HARRIET ENOLA (RAINEY) (MRS. WILLIAM SHERMAN BRADLEY)

Bradley see also Bradly

BRADLEY, S. DAK. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1890 12 J1:460
Bentley, J. O., Bradley, South Dakota. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742
Headley, E. E., A struggling band [picture]. 1911 4 Mr:370

BRADLEYVILLE, MO. CHURCH
Gaylor, J., After thirteen years. 1912 8 Je:948

Bradly, Lura see Smith, Lura (Bradly) Hall (Mrs. Benjamin Hall Smith)

Bradly, Mary Elizabeth see BROWN, MARY ELIZABETH (BRADLY) (MRS. GEORGE BROWN)

BRADLY, T K
[obit] by Smith, J. T. 1903 30 My:780

Bradly see also Bradley

BRADMAN, ISAAC
[obit] by Warren, W. R. 1899 4 F:163

Bradman, Maggie see WASHINGTON, ALEXANDER

BRADNER, JUDITH ANN (MAJOR)
Our honored dead, by Jones, E. D. 1912 6 J1:1119

BRADNEY, LETA
Ordinations. 1943 5 Je:509

Bradshaw, A J
Views and reviews (give the boys a chance). 1909 7 Ag:1389
Telegrams. 1920 18 D:1634

BRADSHAW, A J
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 6 Ap:868

Bradshaw, Alice May see BOBLITT, ALICE MAY (BRADSHAW) (MRS. HOMER CLIFFORD BOBLITT)

BRADSHAW, AUGUSTINE
[Death notice]. 1877 28 Ap:136
[Obit] by Smith, V. C. 1877 5 My:143

Bradshaw, Billy see COUCH, RAY

BRADSHAW, BUNABRIDGE F
[Obit] by Gardiner, J. H. 1889 28 S:651

BRADSHAW, C L
[Obit] by Mobley, W. E. 1874 9 My:149

Bradshaw, Charles
Items from correspondents [California]. 1872 30 Mr:103

BRADSHAW, CHARLES
[obit] by Walk, David. 1898 19 Mr:382

BRADSHAW, CHARLOTTE WORTLEY (HORN) (MRS. JOHN BRADSHAW)
[obit] by Johnson, Nathan. 1893 4 N:883

Bradshaw, Edith Muriel see ROSS, MALCOM H

Bradshaw, Ellen see GALLOWAY, ELLEN (BRADSHAW) (MRS. MATTHEW GALLOWAY)

Bradshaw, Etta see CURFMAN, EVERT

Bradshaw, Fannie see SMALLEY, FRANK C

Bradshaw, Fanny C see KENEDY, THOMAS S

BRADSHAW, FREDDIE
[obit] by Elmore, C. E. 1908 16 My:878

BRADSHAW, GEORGE W
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1918 21 S:1544

BRADSHAW, GILBERT W
[Obit] by Smith, V. C. 1875 25 D:413

BRADSHAW, H G
Married to Cora P. Turney. 1883 12 My:224

Bradshaw, Hattie B see BOWLIN, CHARLES

BRADSHAW, J A
Durham, J., Reminiscences of Prof. Bradshaw of Pierce Christian College, California, deceased Dec. 5, 1880. 1881 12 Mr:82

Bradshaw, Mrs. John see Bradshaw, Charlotte Wortley (Horn)(Mrs. John Bradshaw)

BRADSHAW, JOHN H
Married to Eva M. Linch. 1903 6 Je:803

BRADSHAW, JOHN W
[Obit] by Hill, G. W. 1883 19 My:231

BRADSHAW, JOSEPH A
[Death notice]. 1881 1 Ja:8
[Obit] by Parnell, E. H. 1881 8 Ja:15

Bradshaw, Mary Lucille see DAUGHERTY, MARY LUCILLE (BRADSHAW) (MRS. ALVA PAUL DAUGHERTY)

Bradshaw, Mertie see TUCKER, JAMES A

BRADSHAW, OLIVE
[Obit] by Smith, V. C. 1877 10 N:359

BRADSHAW, SARAH LETITIA
[Obit] by Smith, V. C. 1878 13 J1:227

Bradshaw, William A
Items from churches [Tennessee]. 1875 22 My:167

BRADSHAW, WILLIAM R
[Death notice]. 1876 11 N:357

BRADSHAW, NEB. CHURCH
Nebraska notes. 1890 21 Je:399

BRADSHER, MARTHA J
[Obit] by Newton, O. A. 1882 18 Mr:87

Bradt, Bessie see HUGGETT, WILLIAM

Bradt, Edith Virginia
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bradt

BRADT, MARY (GREGORY)
[obit]. 1908 7 Mr:422

Bradt, Rosanna see HYATT, H

Bradt, Thomas Walton
Bethany College. 1918 9 F:614

BRADT, THOMAS WALTON
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 5 N:1089

BRADWAY, ANDREW C
Married to Amber S. Kinch. 1910 23 J1:1282

BRADWAY, THEODORE
Married to Maria J. Wilson. 1887 28 My: 173

BRADWELL, W P
[obit] by Brunson, W. H. 1912 28 S:1599

BRADWOLF, JOHN
Married to Emma J. Stevens. 1878 16 F:56

Brady, Adaline see OYLER, ADALINE (BRADY) (MRS. JOHN V OYLER)

BRADY, ALMA ELEANOR
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1920 27

Brady, Amanda M see DOYLE, AMANDA M (BRADY) (MRS. CARLTON W DOYLE)

BRADY, CHARLES H
Brand-new swindle. 1901 11 My:594

Brady, Clarence Abram
At work in Indiana. 1899 8 Ap:449
Catharine Harvey [obit]. 1902 19 Ap: 596
Eastern Pennsylvania. 1903 17 O:1485 [sic 1495]
Our missionary calendar (Eastern Pennsylvania). 1905 28 Ja:164
Bathsheba Spaulding [obit]. 1905 9 D: 1996
Ida Whitehead [obit]. 1907 9 Mr:454
November offering for state missions (missions in eastern Pennsylvania). 1908 24 O:1812
Byron A. Bower [obit]. 1910 15 O:1843
Eastern Pennsylvania. 1911 15 Ap:623
Notes from the empire state. 1912 9 Mr: 411
The autumn campaign for state missions (New York missions). 1912 26 O:1780
Elmira's great meeting (from the evangelist). 1913 24 My:859
Clara Ripson [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:622
New York Christian missionary society [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:963
"Our Messenger," Rochester, N. Y. 1916 8 Ap:974
B. Wade Hampton [obit]. 1919 10 My:794

BRADY, CLARENCE ABRAM
C. A. Brady [picture]. 1903 17 O:1486
C. A. Brady [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961
Ferrall, B. S. and others, A good meeting. 1915 29 My:1166
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 12 Ap:682
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 19 F:1928; 26 Mr:2066
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 1 Ap:3393
[obit]. 1947 25 Ja:69

BRADY, CLARISSA ALBERTA see BEASON, CLARISSA ALBERTA (BRADY) (MRS. HENRY 1 BEASON)

BRADY, CYRUS TOWNSEND
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRADY

BRADY, ELIZABETH (ABBOTT)
[obit]. 1930 19 J1:705

BRADY, FRANK
Married to Ollie Haxby. 1892 23 Ap: 368

Brady, H E
Lock Haven (Pa.) meeting [letter also from H. M. Counsil]. 1908 11 Ja:42

BRADY, HARRY
Brand-new swindle. 1901 11My:594

Brady, Ida S see WERTZ, CHARLES C

Brady, Mrs. J H (Jennie (McPherson)(Mrs. J H Brady)) see Brady, Jennie (McPherson)(Mrs. J H Brady)

Brady, J L
Repentance and faith. 1893 18 N:919; 23 D:1021
The baptism of Jesus by John. 1894 7 Ap: 352

BRADY, J L
Hight, J. F., The order of the words [concerning Brady's article on Faith and Repentance]. 1893 30 D:20 [sic 1050]

Brady, Jennie see HARROLD, HENRY E

BRADY, JENNIE (McPHERSON) (MRS. J H BRADY)
[Obit] by McPherson, H. W. 1886 11 S:295

BRADY, JOSEPH F
[obit] by Clawson, A. P. 1911 28 O:1791

Brady, Kate see Elliott, Kate (Brady)

BRADY, KENNETH
Ministerial graduates in our colleges and seminaries (Butler University) [picture]. 1940 15 Je:569

BRADY, LUCY (FURRY) (MRS. MARTIN BRADY)
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1932 24 S:944

Brady, M A
Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1873 26 Ap:135

BRADY, MRS. M A
[obit] by Wherry, W. A. 1905 2 D:1956

BRADY, MAGGIE E
[Obit] by Rosser, W. H. 1886 27 N:383

BRADY, MARGARET E
[obit]. 1908 14 Mr:470

Brady, Mrs. Martin see BRADY, LUCY (FURRY) (MRS. MARTIN BRADY)

Brady, Mary A see HILLS, PENROSE J

Brady, Olive E see FELL, EDGBERT W

BRADY, TED HUGH
Married to Lois Queen. 1951 24 Mr:184

BRADY, WILLIAM J
Married to Rebecca E. Wheeler. 1885 17 O: 333

Brady see also Bready

BRADY, TEX. CHURCH
Prededication service. 1928 5 My:409

BRAEZEALE, DANIEL
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1900 13 O:1318

Brafford, Ruth Helen see SEEVERS, DONALD FRANKLIN

Bragg, Bertha see PERKINS, WESLEY

BRAGG, BETTIE W
[Obit] by Walk, D. 1879 13 D:399

Bragg, Ernest C
Against Spiritualism. 1906 26 My:839
In behalf of Educational Day (a foundation enterprise). 1908 18 Ja:100
Views and reviews (business in Christianity). 1909 29 My:964
Dedication at Dublin, Ga. 1910 19 N: 2048
Guyton (Ga.) notes. 1911 25 Mr:501
Was Jesus crucified on Friday? 1932 2 Ap:317

BRAGG, ERNEST C
Ernest C. Bragg [picture]. 1910 23 Ap: 707

Bragg, Fronia see ADKINS, FRONIA (BRAGG) (MRS. HARVEY ADKINS)

BRAGG, HIRAM
[Death notice]. 1878 7 D:396
[Obit] by Walk, D. 1878 14 D:403

Bragg, J A
John Hardin Coffey [obit]. 1917 21 J1:1243

Bragg, Mrs. J B (Virginia (Mrs. J B Bragg)) see Bragg, Virginia (Mrs. J B Bragg)

Bragg, James Maynard
Where your treasure is. 1963 13 J1:441
Neglect not those translations. 1963 7 D:779
Whence the requirement? 1964 25 Ja:58
Understanding may be constructed. 1965 27 N:780
Try a seminar! 1966 11 Je:405
Respect for human life. 1966 6 Ag:535

BRAGG, JAMES MAYNARD
Ordinations. 1953 18 J1:461
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 6 Ag:534

Bragg, John J
From the field [Missouri]. 1886 20 Mr:94

BRAGG, NOLA (GORDON) (MRS. R B BRAGG)
[obit] by Barrows, G. E. 1900 6 Ja:30

Bragg, Pearl
Light for Miss Roxy's eyes. 1919 23 Ag:1160

Bragg, Mrs. R B (Nola (Gordon)(Mrs. R B Bragg)) see Bragg, Nola (Gordon)(Mrs. R B Bragg)

Bragg, Sadie see SMITHART, ORLA T

BRAGG, VIRGINIA (MRS. J B BRAGG)
[Obit] by Trible, J. M. 1883 12 My:223

BRAGG, W H
[obit]. 1914 5 S:1567

Bragunier, Eva M see YOUNG, JOHN

Bragunier, Ora E see HOUSMAN, ANDREW G

BRAHM, P R
Married to Leonora Blane. 1893 8 J1: 541

BRAIN, BELLE M
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRAIN

BRAIN
Winter, A., Brain enigmas. 1876 5 F:43

Brainard, Addison
In the likeness of Jesus. 1905 26 Ag: 1360
Three straws in the balance [concerning wealth and the gift of Rockefeller]. 1905 16 S:1482
Mary and John again. 1905 30 S:1554
That which kills the soul. 1906 2 Je: 849

Brainard, John G C
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BRAINARD

Brainard, Mary G
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Brainard

Brainard, Ola [Olie] see Courtney, Ola [Olie] (Brainard) (Mrs. Sherman [Sherwin] H Courtney)

Brainard, Phanella see EVANS, PHANELLA (BRAINARD) (MRS. EDWIN W EVANS)

Brainard, Rhoda see NELSON, RHODA (BRAINARD) (MRS. WILLIAM NELSON, 1819-1899)

BRAINARD, IA. CHURCH
Ross, S. B., Dedication at Brainard, Ia. 1899 8 J1:873

Braindel, Minnie see CRITES, COLUMBUS

Brainerd, Alice
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BRAINERD

BRAINERD, DAVID
Brown, J. H., A wonderful life. 1893 18 Mr:214
Denton, H. A., Heroes of home missions. 1909 22 My:940

BRAINERD, MICH. CHURCH
Opportunity at Brainerd, Mich. 1957 19 O:633

BRAINERD, MINN. CHURCH
The news in pictures [picture of the building site of the church at Brainerd, Minn.]. 1957 25 My:320

New congregation in Minnesota. 1958 1 Mr:130
Church has dedication-ordination. 1958 11 O:587

BRAKE, SAMMY
Syrian student enrolls in MBC. 1954 13 F:107

BRAKEFIELD, G HOWARD
[obit] by Smith, O. E. 1929 9 Mr:238

Brakeman, Edward
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 5 N:359
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 14 O:327
Eternal suffering. 1886 3 J1:211

Brakeman, Mrs. Edward see Brakeman, Mary (Gaylord) (Mrs. Edward Brakman)

Brakeman, F J
"Boiled down." 1888 28 Ja:59

BRAKEMAN, MARY GAYLORD (MRS. EDWARD BRAKEMAN)
[Death notice]. 1882 7 Ja:8
[Obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1882 14 Ja:15

Brakemon see Brakeman

BRAKPAN, SOUTH AFRICA. CHURCH
Another field to be entered in Africa [picture]. 1929 29 Je:611
Another campaign launched in Africa. [editorial]. 1929 27 J1:707
Another church in South Africa assured [editorial]. 1929 28 S:923
Hall crowded at Brakpan. 1929 5 O:942
The unifying element in South Africa [editorial]. 1929 5 O:946
Holt, B., The new church in Africa [pictures]. 1929 9 N:1057

Braley, Berton
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BRALEY
So this is repeal. 1935 19 Ja:55

BRALEY, BERTON
Five hundred dollars reward [editorial]. 1935 19 Ja:53

Braley, Gerald Neal
Osaka mission buildings destroyed [with letter by G. N. Braley]. 1945 1 D:765

BRALEY, GERALD NEAL
Wedding bells in Osaka. 1939 4 Mr:207
Cole, L., Wedding of Grace Madden and Gerald Neal Braley. 1939 8 Ap:336

Braley, Mrs. Gerald Neal see BRALEY, GRACE EMMA (MADDEN) (MRS. GERALD NEAL BRALEY)

Braley, Grace Emma (Madden) (Mrs. Gerald Neal Braley)
Grace Madden again at work in Osaka [picture]. 1933 23 D:1036
Promising Japanese worker. 1936 4 Ja:14
Missionary footsteps in Japan and Korea (footprints toward out loving heavenly father). 1937 28 Ag:781
Osaka mission kindergarten nearly reaches its goal. 1938 9 J1:681
Osaka kindergartners remember others. 1939 15 Ap:362
Christmas at Osaka kindergarten. 1939 3 Je:546
Kindergarten at Osaka reports gift of sunlamp. 1939 2 S:858
Japan and Korea (Grace Madden Braley homesick for Japanese kindergarten.. 1941 26 J1:774
The church sharing suffering and prayer Japan and Korea (a challenge from a missionary to Japan) [picture]. 1943 20 F:167
Kensington church endeavors to become self-supporting. 1948 18 S:611
How to help a missionary. 1949 18 Je:399
Witnessing in the United States (witnessing in the nation's capital). 1950 14 Ja:31
Preparing the lessons. 1950 17 Je:383

BRALEY, GRACE EMMA (MADDEN) (MRS. GERALD NEAL BRALEY)
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 12 S:905
Miss Grace Madden [picture]. 1933 6 My:355
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 26 Ag:682
Heron, H., In old Japan [picture]. 1934 14 Ap:250-252
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The land of the rising sun [picture]. 1936 28 Mr:296
[Picture of Grace Madden and two kindergarten children]. 1938 5 F:141
Wedding bells in Osaka. 1939 4 Mr:207
Cole, L., Wedding of Grace Madden and Gerald Neal Braley. 1939 8 Ap:336
Grace Madden Braley with kindergardners [picture]. 1939 26 Ag:821

Brallier, Margaret T see TANNER, WILLIS C

BRALTON, H C
H. C. Bralton [picture]. 1903 27 Je:904

BRAMAN, EUGENE E
Married to Florence W. Brown. 1900 24 N:1514

BRAMAN, OLIVER
Married to Helen S. Wallis. 1901 12 O:1315

BRAMAN, OKLA. CHURCH
From the field (Dedication at Braman). 1904 11 Je:845

BRAMBERRY, T E
McCartney, J., Brethren at Leicester celebrate jubilee [picture]. 1932 20 Ag:821

BRAMBERRY, MRS. T E
McCartney, J., Brethren at Leicester celebrate jubilee [picture]. 1932 20 Ag:821

Brame, C M
The readers' forum (W. K. Pendleton). 1935 22 F:190

Brame, Catherine A see PHARES, CATHERINE A (BRAME) (MRS. J H PHARES)

Bramel, George Pearce
From the field (Northeastern Kentucky Notes). 1904 12 Mr:396
Geo. P. Bramel [picture]. 1908 26 S:1652
Bramel and Gould at Atwater, Ill. 1909 6 F:273
Great meeting at the Second Church, Vincennes, Ind. 1910 16 Ap:685

BRAMEL, GEORGE PEARCE
Married to Sallie May Nolan. 1905 30 D:2099
[picture]. 1907 31 Ag:1450

Bramer, Mrs. Jacob see Bramer, Mary D (Warner) (Mrs. Jacob Warner)

Bramer, Marilla see Sprague, Marilla (Bramer) (Mrs. George Sprague)

Bramer, Mary D (Warner) (Mrs. Jacob Bramer) see HUFF, MARY D (WARNER) BRAMER (MRS. WESLEY HUFF)

Bramer see also Brammer

Bramford, Mary E
A piece of bread. 1883 5 My:215

Bramie, F M
Virginia A. (McCumber) Patterson [obit]. 1930 1 F:126

BRAMLEY, JOHN
Married to Mattie A. Taylor. 1887 11 Je:192

BRAMMELL, NOEL
Married to Amanda Gilley. 1902 22 N:1635

BRAMMER, CHARLES W
[obit]. 1923 28 Ap:918

BRAMMER, PEARL ELIZABETH
[obit] by Stevens, H. E. 1907 9 N:1870

Brammer see also Bramer

Bramwell, John M
John L. Jones [obit]. 1884 5 Ja:7
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 5 My:277

BRAN, LUCIAN
Married to Addie P. Dudgeen. 1879 16 Ag:261

BRANAN, HARVEY
[obit] by Ebert, O. 1896 28 Mr:410

Branan see Brannon; Brannan

BRANBURY, O. CHURCHES
Gardner, F. I., Pentecost to pentecost (pentecostal co-operation). 1929 17 Ap:777

BRANCH, ALBERTA J
[obit] by Neer, M. E. 1930 19 Ap:390

Branch, Anna H
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Branch

BRANCH, EDWARD P
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRANCH

BRANCH, EMILY ALVERA (BOOTH) (MRS. WILLIAM BRANCH)
[obit] by Barnes, C. M. 1931 16 My:501

BRANCH, H E
Married to Mamie Wright. 1880 4 S:288

BRANCH, HARRIET E
[obit] by Harmon, A. D. 1904 5 Mr:366

Branch, Jasper
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 9 Mr:79

Branch, John A
Alabama letter. 1897 24 Ap:515

Branch, Lottie O see BEEBE, LOUIE T

Branch, Mary L B
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Branch
How Johnny ate his breakfast [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1874 1 Ag:243
View of Japan. 1887 3 D:386

BRANCH, ROBERT HENRY
[obit] by Oldham, W. A. 1901 9 N:1449

Branch, Sue C see DICKINSHEETS, R C

Branch, William
John M. Deth [obit]. 1879 19 Ap:127
From the field [Nebraska]. 1880 29 My:173
From Kansas. 1880 16 O:330
From the field [Kansas]. 1883 24 F:88
From the field [Iowa]. 1883 23 Je:270
Lina Foster (Mrs. William Foster) [obit]. 1883 7 J1:287

BRANCH, WILLIAM
Handsaker, T. S., Veterans of the word. 1921 16 J1:2461
[obit]. 1922 17 Je:3656

Branch, Mrs. William see BRANCH, EMILY ALVERA (BOOTH) (MRS. WILLIAM BRANCH)

Branch, William G
Should the church spend money on secular education in mission fields? 1932 29 O:1044

BRANCH CO., MICH. CHURCHES
Shepherd, Z. W., The annual meeting for Branch county, Michigan. 1875 9 O:322

BRANCH HILL, O. CHURCH see LOVELAND, O. BRANCH HILL CHURCH

BRANCHVILLE, S.C. CHURCH
Patterson, C. C., Important. 1899 7 O:1269
Small church dedicates building. 1960 9 Ja:29

BRAND, G L
Married to Maud Wells. 1898 23 J1:980

BRAND, HAROLD L
Married to Joyce L. Jordan. 1964 17 O:670

BRAND, JOEL
[Death notice]. 1878 14 S:297

[Obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1878 21 S:307

BRAND, MATILDA (MRS. WILLIAM BRAND)
[Obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1883 30 Je:279

Brandeberry, Adaline see KENDING, ADALINE (BRANDEBERRY) (MRS. CLARK M KENDIG)

BRANDEBERRY, CALLIE
[obit]. 1939 22 J1:713

BRANDEBERRY, JOHN
[Death notice]. 1882 29 Ap:136
[Obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1882 6 My:143

Brandeberry, Mrs. John see Brandeberry, Louisa (Townsend)(Mrs. John Brandeberry)

BRANDEBERRY, LOUISA (TOWNSEND) (MRS. JOHN BRANDEBERRY)
[Obit] by Pallister, H. A. 1883 28 J1:311

BRANDEBERRY, OLIVE
"A complete victory" [picture of Brandeberry]. 1901 9 F:165

BRANDEBURY, GEORGE FRANK
[obit] by Millican, A. A. 1914 31 O:167

Brandenburg, A M
Payne Memorial Church of Christ, Bozeman, Mon. 1902 12 Ap:550

BRANDENBURG, AARON D
[obit] by Miller, U. G. 1900 26 My:674

BRANDENBURG, ANNA ELIZABETH
[Death notice]. 1880 9 O:328
[Obit] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1880 16 O:335

Brandenburg, Eugene
The readers' forum (not two separate resurrections). 1932 19 N:1136

BRANDENBURG, FRANCIS MARION
[obit]. 1916 6 My:1129

Brandenburg, M E
About my father's business. 1906 2 Je:850

Brandenburg, Walter Edgar
J. W. Vandervort [obit]. 1904 3 D:1742
Master Lytle [obit]. 1904 3 D:1742
Richard E. Rogers [obit]. 1905 23 D:2078
Eleanor Thorson [obit]. 1906 3 F:196
Corriall Frances Gertrude Dainel [obit]. 1906 15 S:1398
Mary C. Frantz [obit]. 1906 15 S:1398
The Great Falls (Mont.) church [picture of church and Brandenburg]. 1907 29 Je:1096
The recent religious census. 1909 23 O:1863
P. N. Elarth [obit]. 1910 15 Ja:126
Joseph Wohlgamuth [obit]. 1910 28 My:951
The baptism of the holy spirit. 1916 25 Mr:875
The men behind the messages [editorial]. 1916 25 Mr:883
A new minister of the Restoration. 1917 17 F:611
Llewellyn Dudley Crandall [obit]. 1917 10 Mr:703
Getting in touch with the people after the meeting [picture]. 1921 4 Je:2304
Through trials to success. 1930 27 D:1259
W. E. Brandenburg called by death. 1937 1 My:380
[Obit]. 1937 3 J1:600

Brandenburg, William A
Lawrence Pinkerton [obit]. 1912 11 My:799
Closes remarkable ministry. 1924 8 Mr:577

BRANDENBURG, WILLIAM A
Honesty [editorial refers to article on page 1384]. 1923 1 S:1386
Smith, J. H. O., Meet this elder (an educational precedent). 1923 1 S:1384

Brandenburgh, J T G
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Brandenburgh.

BRANDERBERRY, WILLIAM
[Obit] by A , W. P. 1874 20 Je:197

Brandi, S M
An admirable argument by a Jesuit--spoiled. 1886 18 S:300

Brandinburgh, J T G
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 5 My:208

Brandle, Ida M see PARSHALL, GRANT

BRANDLEY, KENT
Student mission work in Jamaica. 1955 23 Ap:267

BRANDON, C S
[obit] by Williams, E. S. 1905 28 Ja:186

BRANDON, E
Married to Lavinia Joyce. 1879 8 Mr:80

Brandon, Ellen see HOOTMAN, ELLEN (BRANDON) (MRS. URLIN E HOOTMAN)

BRANDON, GEORGE T
Married to Mary Palmer. 1874 3 Ja:5

BRANDON, HENRY R
[obit] by Liverman, E. H. and others 1925 13 Je:902

Brandon, Ira J
The pre-existence of Christ. 1960 3 D:785

Brandon, Mrs. James E see Brandon, Mary C (Campbell) (Mrs. James E Brandon)

Brandon, Jennie see FREW, J P

BRANDON, LETTICE
[Obit] by J , P. H. 1869 9 Ja:16

BRANDON, MARGARET E see BOYD, MARGARET E (BRANDON) (MRS. D T BOYD)

BRANDON, MARIA
Nurse director appointed. 1962 24 Mr:188

BRANDON, MARTHA (WILSON) (MRS. MONTGOMERY BRANDON)
[Death notice]. 1879 8 N:360
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1879 15 N:367

BRANDON, MARY C (CAMPBELL) (MRS. JAMES E BRANDON)
[obit] by Ferrall, B. S. 1892 5 Mr:217
[obit] by Jones, P. H. 1892 12 Mr:239

Brandon, Max E
Caleb. 1965 15 O:683

BRANDON, MAX E
Ordinations. 1948 20 N:766
Max E. Brandon to enter full-time evangelistic work [picture]. 1951 17 N:723
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 16 O:682

BRANDON, MONTGOMERY
[Death notice]. 1880 7 F:48
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1880 14 F:55

Brandon, Mrs. Montgomery see Brandon, Martha (Wilson)(Mrs. Montgomery Brandon)

BRANDON, ROY L
Married to Mayme A. Harper. 1901 9 F:171

Brandon, Ruth J see Shelley, Ruth J (Brandon) (Mrs. Harrison Shelley)

BRANDON, TIPP
[obit] by Reynolds, G. A. 1907 26 O:1791

BRANDON, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
Florida church breaks ground [picture]. 1963 23 F:125

BRANDON, IA. CHURCH
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 1 F:84

Brandow, Almon
The readers' forum (pledge for program colporteurs). 1937 3 J1:604

Brandstetler, Alma May see McCREERY, CHESTER F

BRANDT, ARRAPELLE (SHELLENBERGER) (MRS. LUCAS BRANDT)
[Obit]. 1892 2 Ja:17

BRANDT, BELLE
[obit]. 1892 9 Ja:39

BRANDT, BLAINE
[obit] by Perry, E. L. 1906 10 Mr:398

BRANDT, EMMA (PHILLIPS) (MRS. J W BRANDT)
[obit]. 1900 26 My:674

BRANDT, HENRY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRANDT

Brandt, Mrs. J W see Brandt, Emma (Phillips)(Mrs. J W Brandt)

Brandt, John Lincoln, 1
From the field [Virginia]. 1886 6 Mr:78
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
From the field [West Virginia]. 1886 15 My:158; 26 Je:206; 2 O:318
An appeal. 1886 17 J1:227
Acknowledgment. 1887 8 Ja:11
From the field [West Virginia]. 1887 19 Mr:94
From the field [Virginia]. 1888 28 Ja:52
A trip across the continent (from Virginia to California). 1888 7 J1:422; 14 J1:449 [sic 439]; 21 J1:454; 28 J1:471; 11 Ag:503; 18 Ag:519; 25 Ag:535; 1 S:556; 13 O:656
California state meeting. 1888 6 O:641
Co-operation meeting of Southern California. 1888 O 27 Missionary Supplement 2:699
California (The Chinese). 1888 3 N:712
California. 1888 8 D:792
From the field [California]. 1888 29 D:834
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of 1. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:12
Letter from California. 1889 12 Ja:26
Is the world growing better? 1889 26 Ja:50
California. 1889 2 F:74
California letter. 1889 9 F:90; 23 F:120
The great West (difficulties in church work and how to overcome them). 1889 23 Mr:186
The Great West. 1889 30 Mr:202; 20 Ap:251
Moody's success and methods. 1889 20 J1:470
California reminiscences. 1889 3 Ag:510
Virginia. 1889 21 S:621
A prayer-meeting service. 1889 12 O:673
A century old. 1889 30 N:802
Christians should be like Christ. 1889 28 D:855
The study of words. 1890 23 Ag:550
Colorado items. 1890 13 D:853
From the field [Colorado]. 1891 10 Ja:34; 14 F:144
How to reach the masses. 1891 7 F:113; 14 F:148; 7 Mr:196; 14 Mr:236; 28 Mr:277; 11 Ap:307
Denver. 1891 26 D:1097
Denver, Colorado. 1892 30 Ap:377
Cheyenne, Ogden and Salt Lake City. 1892 7 My:403
The East and the West. 1892 10 S:775; 24 S:809
Ogden items. 1892 10 D:1041
Utah items. 1893 11 F:106
The First Christian Church, Ogden, Utah. 1893 15 Ap:288
Kansas prohibition. 1893 3 Je:442
Ogden church building fund. 1893 2 S:682 [sic 692]
Toledo, Ohio. 1894 10 F:162
"What can we learn from the denominations?" 1894 17 Mr:269
Toledo letter. 1894 7 Ap:358
Alleged infidelity of great men. 1894 21 Ap:392; 28 Ap:424
Eleventh Street Church of Christ, Toledo, Ohio [picture]. 1894 19 My:510
Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1894 9 Je:576
Ohio Sunday school Association. 1894 23 Je:613
Good news from Toledo. 1896 4 Ja:28
Ohio state convention. 1896 16 My:613
On the ocean. 1896 22 Ag:1068
New York and Pennsylvania notes. 1896 28 N:1516

Be a man. 1897 8 My:587

The call to the ministry. 1897 26 Je: 814

Valparaiso, Indiana (a city of schools and churches). 1897 21 Ag:1069

Northern Indiana notes. 1897 9 O:1319

Northern Indiana Items. 1898 12 F:198

The country versus the city attractions. 1898 19 F:232

Over in Indiana. 1898 24 S:1268

Sketch of Pres. H. B. Brown [picture of Brown]. 1899 10 Je:713

Valparaiso, Indiana. 1899 19 Ag:1049

Valparaiso items. 1899 25 N:1519

District work. 1900 3 F:160

Proposed Christian Church at Brazil, Ind. [picture of church and Platt]. 1900 14 Ap:457

New Science Hall, Valparaiso, Ind. 1900 19 My:635

Notes from Turkey. 1900 27 O:1379

The hope of Turkey. 1900 8 D:1580

Now is the golden opportunity. 1903 14 F:214

Courage essential to success. 1903 27 Je:902

First Christian Church, St. Louis, Mo. [picture of plan of church]. 1903 14 N: 1662

"Out of the wells of salvation" (what attracts the people). 1905 17 Je:962

Foreign missions at home (Chinese work in the First Christian Church, St. Louis, Mo.) [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Brandt]. 1905 24 Je:995

The Omaha union meeting [with letters by S. D. Dutcher, J. W. Conley, and pictures of J. L. Brandt, Mrs. J. L. Brandt, J. W. Conley, S. D. Dutcher, First Christian Church, First Baptist Church]. 1908 9 My:832

Southern California [picture of A. C. Smither and J. L. Brandt]. 1908 25 J1: 1278

Round-table addresses (the supreme importance of evangelism). 1908 24 O:1796

Team work in evangelizing. 1908 21 N:1987

The great northwest. 1909 2 Ja:33

Capitol Hill church, Des Moines, Ia. 1909 6 Mr:454

Gospel meeting at Rupert, Ida. 1910 8 Ja:77

An evangelist for the northwest [picture of D. B. Titus]. 1910 15 Ja:120

The Nanking union. 1910 3 S:1567

Aberdeen (S. D.) meeting. 1910 5 N: 1860

The enfranchisement of woman. 1912 31 Ag:1403; 7 S:1444

The passing of a downtown church [picture of J. L. Brandt]. 1913 22 F:291

Some of our ministerial needs an a suggested way of meeting them. 1913 2 Ag: 1261

Religious conditions in St. Louis. 1913 9 Ag:1284

St. Louis letter. 1914 3 Ja:29

Current topics letter [picture]. 1914 28 Mr:533; 6 Je:981

Ireland and home rule. 1914 25 Ap:723; 2 My:765

Mexico and Roman Catholicism. 1914 20 Je:1068; 27 Je:1109

Current topics-the European war. 1914 29 Ag:1491

Moving pictures as an aid in religious work (John L. Brandt). 1915 27 Mr:849

More efficiency congresses. 1915 23 O:101

The name "Christian." 1916 9 S:1679

The Y. P. S. C. E. An asset of the church [picture]. 1917 13 Ja:451

The preacher as a leader in social reform. 1917 6 O:4

Graded Christian endeavor societies [picture]. 1918 26 Ja:527

Practical Christian unity publicity. 1922 2 D:248

The position of evangelist [picture]. 1923 3 F:513

New testament church activity (Muskogee, Okla. reaches its aims). 1923 22 D:281

Spread of the gospel in Jerusalem. 1936 11 Ap:349

BRANDT, JOHN LINCOLN, I

Streator, M. L., The C. W. B. M. mission in Ogden [picture]. 1893 15 Ap:287

X. [pseud], Agitation at Toledo. 1895 2 F:102

Ball, S. F., A protest [concerning J. V. Updike's letter on the "Toledo Situation"]. 1897 24 Ap:539

John L. Brandt [picture]. 1906 6 O:1501

Cupp, L. S., Hyde Park Revival, Kansas City [picture of Cupp and Brandt]. 1907 16 F:302

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (defend your own flock). 1907 13 Ap:630

J. L. Brandt [picture]. 1908 10 O:1711

Fisher, S. G., Brandt at Walla Walla [picture of J. L. Brandt]. 1909 2 Ja: 34

The evangelization of new fields [picture of J. L. Brandt]. 1910 8 Ja:49

Brandt-Berg team [picture]. 1910 5 N: 1960

Coombs, W. P., Meeting at Glasgow, Ky. 1910 31 D:2304

Williams, Z. T., Brandt at Columbia, Ky. 1911 8 Ap:581

Ashmore, C. M., Revival at Rogers, Tex. 1911 15 J1:1159

The deskman travels [editorial]. 1912 1 Je:892

John L. Brandt [picture]. 1912 31 Ag: 1403

Why's who at Davenport [editorial with picture of J. L. Brandt]. 1913 6 S:1459

Millard, D. E., John L. Brandt at Jefferson, Ia. 1915 13 F:664

Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 22 My:117; 26 Je:1277

The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 9 S:1689

First church, St. Louis, Mo., has a new location. 1916 30 S:1793

"Graded Christian endeavor" [editorial with picture]. 1918 19 Ja:500

A recruiting-station for Christ [picture]. 1918 23 F:657

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 5 Ap:655

When shall we begin? [editorial]. 1922 29 Ap:3484

John L. Brandt and three of his Timothies [picture]. 1924 19 Ja:409

Buckles, W. C., Muskogee (Okla.) meeting [picture]. 1925 25 Ap:728

Collins, F., John L. Brandt to return home. 1928 14 Ap:342

What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 5 My:430

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRANDT

Brandt, Mrs. John Lincoln, 1 see Brandt, Nina E (Marquis) (Mrs. John Lincoln Brandt, I)

Brandt, John Lincoln, II

Brethren stunned by position taken by F. C. M. S. (a definite resolution). 1920 25 S:1277

BRANDT, JOHN LINCOLN, II

Introducing an evangelist [picture]. 1921 29 Ja:1848

Sellers, J. A., A revival that paid. 1922 14 Ja:3118

Men you should hear [picture]. 1922 23 S:3989

J. L. Brandt, Jr. [picture]. 1922 7 O:16

Mann, R. H., DeKalb county (Ind.) meeting. 1923 10 F:537

Harrison, C. W., During the Brandt-Trolinger meeting at Claremore, Okla. 1924 12 Ja:381

Brandt, Mrs. Lucas see Brandy, Arrapelle (Shellenberger)(Mrs. Lucas Brandt)

Brandt, Nina E (Marquis) (Mrs. John Lincoln Brandt,I)

From the field [Virginia]. 1886 6 Mr:80

The C. W. B. M. Mission, Ogden, Utah. 1892 5 N:929

BRANDT, NINA E (MARQUIS) (MRS. JOHN LINCOLN BRANDT, I)

Brandt, J. L., Foreign missions at home (Chinese work in the First Christian Church, St. Louis, Mo.) [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Brandt]. 1905 24 Je:995

Ireland, G. E., Mrs. John L. Brandt. 1907 1 Je:929

Brandt, J. L., The Omaha union meeting [picture]. 1908 9 My:832

Buckles, W. C., Muskogee (Okla.) meeting [picture]. 1925 25 Ap:728

BRANEMAN, ADELINE ( ) (MRS. CHRISTIAN BRANEMAN)

[obit] by Phillips, S. J. 1894 8 S:899

Braneman, Mrs. Christian see Braneman, Adeline (Mrs. Christian Braneman)

BRANEN, ROSS W

Married to Lorena Fisher. 1903 17 Ja: 100

Braner, Adam

The readers' forum (summer vacations do harm). 1929 27 J1:711

The readers' forum (leading out of Lutheranism). 1931 7 F:141

Branham, Mrs. A K see Branham, Amanda Malvian (Sebastian)(Mrs. A K Branham)

Branham, Adelia Pope

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Branham

Little pebbles. 1902 15 N:1590

A cup bearer. 1903 3 Ja:7

A window of Heaven. 1905 17 Je:974

An eliminated Christmas. 1907 21 D:2122

By proxy. 1908 18 Ja:94

A blunder in botany. 1908 8 F:231

Two days. 1908 11 Ap:632

Flower messengers. 1908 18 Ap:679

The soloist of Hominy Ridge. 1908 30 My:934

The emancipation of Pinellas. 1908 4 J1: 1132

Grandfather Gray's maxim. 1908 11 J1:1174

A warfare of peace. 1908 8 Ag:1345

The house on the sand. 1908 29 Ag:1464

The sower and the seed. 1908 26 S:1630

The home-coming of Auntie Bracken. 1908 21 N:1998

Higher altitudes. 1908 28 N:2046

Miss Susan's Christmas baby. 1908 19 D: 2188

A series of surprises. 1908 26 D:2238

At the twilight hour. 1909 7 Ag:1384

Higher altitudes. 1909 28 Ag:1510; 2 O:1726

The little old, old lady. 1909 16 O: 1830

Round cookies; or, mothers who can not understand. 1909 6 N:1952

"When thou makest a feast." 1909 20 N: 2032

When the Christmas angels came. 1909 25 D:2240

The soft, white pall. 1910 1 Ja:16

More stately mansions. 1910 22 Ja:146

Mother's valentine. 1910 12 F:273

The orphan. 1910 2 Ap:581

"What are you going to do about it?". 1910 23 Ap:701

Mr. Smith. 1910 23 Ap:718; 30 Ap:760

One who abode by the stuff. 1910 4 Je: 966

The kidnapping of captain Grandad. 1910 2 J1:1142

Good morning. 1910 30 J1:1320

A teakettle anchorage. 1910 17 S:1626

Where hearts are true. 1910 19 N:2030

The bat, the book and the day. 1910 10 D:2151; 17 D:2199

The page that was turned. 1910 31 D: 2286

When they went to church. 1911 25 Mr:486

Easter mites. 1911 15 Ap:606

The call of reville. 1911 27 My:854

Chords and discords. 1911 24 Je:1014

Patriotism and patchwork. 1911 1 J1:1054

Crissie Gilchrist. 1911 15 J1:1144

The little brown path. 1911 5 Ag:1270

In the far country. 1911 25 N:1954

The old and the new. 1911 30 D:2184

Aunt Linnie's way. 1912 27 Ja:144

Aunt Linnie and the country-church problem. 1912 9 Mr:394; 16 Mr:440

If they had thought of it. 1912 4 My: 735

The awakening at Willow Creek. 1912 11 My:774

The heart of the day. 1912 25 My:854

Aunt Linnie's lucky day. 1912 3 Ag:1254

Aunt Linnie goes to the convention. 1912 12 O:1664

The spirit of gift-giving. 1912 21 D: 2100

Three days in the enemy's camp. 1912 28 D:2140

Where skies are blue. 1913 22 F:302

Pink roses. 1913 5 Ap:550

Love and liberty. 1913 28 Je:1046

"Who hath ears to hear." 1913 9 Ag:1294

Thankful Doolin. 1913 20 S:1542

The red geranuim. 1913 25 O:1748

Aunt Linnie's thanksgiving turkey. 1913 22 N:1920

Auntie Drudge's watch-tower. 1913 13 D: 2038

The unhappiest woman. 1914 18 Ap:686

Mollie in-a-minute. 1914 2 My:776
The old regiment. 1914 30 My:950
Seven times around. 1914 4 Jl:1158
The other prodigal. 1914 11 Jl:1206
One step ahead. 1914 15 Ag:1418
Mrs. Welch's in-laws. 1914 29 Ag:1502
The perfect flower. 1914 17 O:85
The isolation of Mary Edwards. 1914 7 N:181
Miss Minerva's bazar. 1914 21 N:255
The little drab woman. 1915 9 Ja:491
Christ and the chasm. 1915 23 Ja:555
The stone that rolled away. 1915 3 Ap: 895
Cornering kindness. 1915 15 My:1089
Miss Jane's shiny stop. 1915 12 Je:1216
A brave coward. 1915 3 Jl:1313
Mollie in the midst. 1915 14 Ag:1508
Serene Holcomb's memorial window. 1915 28 Ag:1569
The late Mrs. Lindly. 1915 18 S:1669
"Dannie." 1915 30 O:140
Across the continent with aunt Linnie. 1915 20 N:238
The little old lady of the pier. 1916 29 Ja:596
A certain poor man. 1916 11 Mr:822
The face under the hat. 1916 22 Ap: 1051
The blue and the gray. 1916 27 My: 1210
Veterans three. 1916 1 Jl:1371
The angel unawares. 1916 22 Jl:1469
Ordered to the front. 1916 12 Ag:1562
Traveling with Mrs. Purdy. 1916 16 S: 1722
The faith once for all. 1916 7 O:16
And Mary Belle. 1916 21 O:80
On the park bench. 1916 11 N:178
The leaven of thankfulness. 1916 25 N: 244

BRANHAM, ADELIA POPE
Adelia Pope Branham [editorial with picture]. 1917 3 F:545
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRANHAM

BRANHAM, ALBERT L
Albert L. Branham passes. 1944 5 F:88

BRANHAM, AMANDA MALVINA (SEBASTIAN) (MRS. A K BRANHAM)
[Obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1875 29 My:173

BRANHAM, CORENE
[obit]. 1918 2 F:588

BRANHAM, D C
Ordinations. 1944 16 S:602

Branham, Mrs. D C
Testimonial. 1883 5 My:207

BRANHAM, DAVID C
[Death notice]. 1877 10 Mr:80
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1877 17 Mr:87

Branham, Edward L
Views and reviews (the plea and the names). 1908 27 Je:1102
Edna Alice Benjamin [obit]. 1912 2 N:1839
Mrs. S. A. Branham [obit]. 1912 2 N:1839
The cause at Warren, Ind. 1915 8 My:1071
Louiza (Mitchell) Pribble [obit]. 1917 27 Ja:533
Miron L. Swaidner [obit]. 1917 27 Ja:533
The conversion of Cornelius. 1917 21 Mr:857

BRANHAM, EDWARD L
Salute the chaplains (Chaplain Edward L. Branham) [picture]. 1942 6 Je:561

BRANHAM, F McM
Married to Mary R. Pool. 1879 20 D:408

BRANHAM, JEMIMA (CHAMBERS) (MRS. SIMEON BRANHAM)
[Obit] by Neal, W. L. 1886 17 Ap:127

BRANHAM, MRS. S A
[obit] by Branham, E. L. 1912 2 N:1839

Branham, Sallie Elizabeth see PEYTON, SALLIE ELIZABETH (BRANHAM) (MRS. CHARLES S PEYTON)

BRANHAM, SIMEON
[Obit] by Smith, W. G. 1888 28 Ap:271

Branham, Mrs. Simeon see Branham, Jemima (Chambers)(Mrs. Simeon Branham)

BRANHAM'S CREEK, KY. CHURCH
Neal, R. B., In the Kentucky mountains. 1911 26 Ag:1406

BRANIC, ELLEN D (MRS. FRANCIS MARION BRANIC)
[obit] by Leonard, F. W. 1924 12 Ja:388

Branic, Francis Marion
S. B. Price [obit]. 1906 10 F:237
James H. Butler [obit]. 1909 22 My:942
Eliza Spiker Edmunds [obit]. 1910 8 Ja:87
Newton Galbreath [obit]. 1910 15 O:1843
Martha (Wright) Fletcher [obit]. 1915 11 D:353
Frederick Coca [obit]. 1924 16 Ag:1163
Erasmus P. Allen [obit]. 1926 22 My:503
Bessie (Griffith) Wood [obit]. 1929 5 Ja:24
Lucy (Allen) Staggs [obit]. 1929 29 Je: 623
"Aunt" Jane Deer [obit]. 1933 21 Ja:65

BRANIC, FRANCIS MARION
Jacobs, J. A., Gospel pioneering in old Illinois. 1925 14 N:2311
Death of F. M. Branic. 1939 8 Ap:330

Branic, Mrs. Francis Marion see BRANIC, ELLEN D (MRS. FRANCIS MARION BRANIC)

Branks-Erie, Dare
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Branks-Erie

BRANN, THOMAS L
[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1873 18 Ja:21

BRANNAN, AARON
[obit]. 1898 5 Mr:218 [sic 318]

Brannan, Phosa [or Fosa] see CHILSON, PHOSA [OR FOSA] (BRANNAN) (MRS. ADELBERT DELL CHILSON)

BRANNAN, SEYMOUR A
Married to Eunice N. Mendelsohn. 1901 5 Ja:28

Brannan see also Branan; Brannon

Brannon, Connie Elizabeth see BOOK, CONNIE ELIZABETH (BRANNON) (MRS. MORRIS BUTLER BOOK)

Brannon, James
Hiram Outcalt [obit]. 1896 5 S:1154

Brannon, Nellie see HOLLOWAY, NELLIE (BRANNON) (MRS. HARRY BRUCE HOLLOWAY)

Brannon see also Branan; Brannan

Branscom, Daniel
Matilda Branscom Brighton (Mrs. Jonas Brighton) [obit]. 1876 23 S:303

Branscom, Mrs. Daniel see Branscom, Nancy (Mrs. Daniel Branscom)

Branscom, Florence Isabel see CROUCH, FLORENCE ISABEL (BRANSCOM) (MRS. JAMES MILLER CROUCH)

BRANSCOM, HARVIE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRANSCOM

Branscom, Matilda see Brighton, Matilda (Branscom) (Mrs. Jonas Brighton)

BRANSCOM, NANCY (MRS. DANIEL BRANSCOM)
[Death notice]. 1880 16 O:336

Branson, Edna see THOMPSON, KISE

Branson, James L
The church and the world. 1884 23 Ag:266; 18 O:330
The church--its order. 1896 31 O:1398; 7 N:1430
Jehovah--Jesus. 1897 16 Ja:78; 23 Ja: 108; 30 Ja:142; 6 Mr:302; 20 Mr:366; 3 Ap:428
"Things without life giving a voice." 1897 8 My:590
"The Spirit, the Holy one." 1897 5 Je: 717; 12 Je:748
The Holy Spirit. 1897 19 Je:782
Personality of the Holy Spirit. 1897 31 Jl:981
The personality of the Holy Spirit. 1898 26 Mr:389

BRANSON, JAMES L
Carr, O. A., Things with life giving voice" and "Apostolic logic" [concerning article by J. L. Branson; May 8]. 1897 5 Je:726

Branson, Linnie Evelyn see Canary, Linnie Evelyn (Branson) (Mrs. Peyton Henry Canary)

Branson, Marguerite Webb see CANARY, JAMES MONROE

Branson, Nadine see REED, SAM C

BRANSON, RICHARD
Married to Mary A. Peterson. 1965 13 Mr:173

Branson, Ruby see WILLIAMS, RUBY (BRANSON)

BRANSON, MO. CHURCH
[Picture of the church at Branson, Mo.]. 1930 13 D:1207

BRANSTETTER, DANIEL A
Married to Gertrude Harston. 1905 16 D: 2039

BRANSTETTER, OSCAR A
Married to Laura P. Hays. 1882 2 D:391

Brant, Adam
A critique on college courses. 1886 2 Ja: 1

BRANT, CAROLINE
[obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1905 25 Mr: 506

Brant, Egil
Brant Egil's (question papers on Bible History). 1880 9 O:326; 16 O:334; 30 O:350; 6 N:358; 13 N:366

Brant, Mary see GRIFFITH, WILLIAM H

BRANT, R R
Married to Clara Abbott. 1890 2 Ag:512

BRANTHOFFER, SAMUEL
Married to Hester M. Dukes. 1881 24 S:312

BRANTFORD, ONT., CAN. PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
McPherson, C., Among the Baptists. 1913 15 N:1897

BRANTINGHAM, S C
Married to Anna M. Painter. 1880 22 My: 165

Brantingham, Sarah see PENNOCK, SARAH (BRANTINGHAM) (MRS. WILLIAM PENNOCK)

Brantley, Mrs. John see Brantley, Melissa Jane (Mrs. John Brantley)

BRANTLEY, MELISSA JANE ( ) (MRS. JOHN BRANTLEY)
[obit] by Moore, Zuinglius. 1903 11 Ap: 535

BRANTNER, ROSETTA K ( )
[Obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 13 Jl:677

Branum, Charles Woodrow
Walking with Jesus. 1954 31 Jl:485
The longest word. 1958 12 Ap:218
I remember papa. 1958 14 Je:345
"God's word for God's world." 1966 19 N:773

BRANUM, CHARLES WOODROW
Wood River congregation prepares for three-day preaching rally, March 7-9 [picture]. 1950 18 F:99

BRANUM, GEORGE THOMAS
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 16 Jl:2458
Branum, C. W., I remember papa. 1958 14 Je:345

BRANYAN, JAMES
Married to Laura Dill. 1898 29 Ja:154

BRASFIELD, CLAUDE
Claude Brasfield [picture]. 1913 24 My: 832

BRASFIELD, CORA ANNA (LUSK) (MRS. JAMES EARNEST BRASFIELD)
[obit] by Jones, J. H. 1923 2 Je:1077

Brasfield, Corinne see WHEELER, CORINNE (BRASFIELD) (MRS. FRANK WHEELER)

Brasfield, J M
S. J. Brasfield [obit]. 1907 16 F:310

Brasfield, Mrs. J M see BRASFIELD, S J (MRS. J M BRASFIELD)

Brasfield, Mrs. James Earnest see BRASFIELD, CORA ANNA (LUSK) (MRS. JAMES EARNEST BRASFIELD)

BRASFIELD, POLLY ANN see FRY, POLLY ANN (BRASFIELD) (MRS. ELIJAH FRY)

BRASFIELD, S J (MRS. J M BRASFIELD)
[obit] by Brasfield, J. M. 1907 16 F:310

BRASFIELD, THOMAS HOWARD
[obit]. 1901 19 Ja:94

Brasfield see also Brassfield

Brash, John
David Livingstone, the South African explorer. Biographical. 1869 26 Je:207

BRASHEAR, ANNE ELIZA (BONSALL) (MRS. BENEDICT BRASHEAR)
[Death notice]. 1878 12 Ja:16
[Obit] by Loos, C. L. 1878 19 Ja:23

BRASHEAR, ANNIE
[Death notice]. 1882 18 F:56
[Obit] by Hayden, W. L. 1882 25 F:62

BRASHEAR, B C.
[Obit] by J , P. H. 1873 12 J1:221

Brashear, Mrs. Benedict see Brashear, Anne Eliza (Bonsall)(Mrs. Benedict Brashear)

BRASHEAR, LAURA (LANDIS)
[obit]. 1911 21 O:1743

BRASHEAR, SALLICE
[obit] by Kraemer, Mrs. Louie. 1905 8 Ap:589

Brashear, Wilhelmina see SLEE, ROBERT M

BRASHEAR, MO. CHURCH
Brashear, Mo. [picture]. 1900 25 Ag:1069

Brashear see also Breshears

BRASHER, JULIA
[obit] by Morgan, J. 1908 15 Ag:1407

BRASIER, FRANK M
[obit] by Rethemeyer, A. W. 1928 27 O:1118

Brass, Esther see SCOTT, ESTHER (BRASS) (MRS. ANSEL SCOTT)

BRASSFIELD, LYLE
Ordinations. 1944 15 Ap:253

Brassfield see also Brasfield

Brasted, Alva J
Post chaplain writes. 1942 31 O:1085

BRASTED, ALVA J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRASTED

BRASUER, W J
Married to Josephine Murray. 1884 2 F:40

Braswell, Shirley O see STARKE, W H

BRATCHER, J A
J. A. Bratcher [picture]. 1903 27 Je:911

Bratcher, John W
From the field [Arkansas]. 1885 5 S:285
From the field [Texas]. 1886 6 Mr:78
From the field [Arkansas]. 1886 13 Mr:86; 24 J1:238; 16 O:334
From the field [Arkansas]. 1887 8 O:328; 31 D:422
From the field [Arkansas]. 1888 7 Ap:213; 7 J1:417; 6 O:635
From the field [Arkansas]. 1889 19 My:313; 14 S:603
From the field [Arkansas]. 1890 Mr 8 sup:163; 28 Je:426
George Philber Young [obit]. 1911 10 Je:959
What is the gospel? 1916 8 J1:1398

BRATCHER, JOHN W
[obit] by Harral, A. M. 1920 19 Je:957

Bratcher, Robert G
The conquering faith and the written word. 1966 15 O:687; 22 O:703

BRATEN, GERTRUDE
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1909 22 My:942

BRATH, OWEN V
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1905 6 My:750

BRATT, C B
Married to Mollie E. Whitty. 1885 7 Mr:76

BRATT, EDWARD E
[obit] by Johnston, J. N. 1921 7 My:2224

BRATT, JAMES H
Married to Jennie E. Ford. 1871 30 D:413

BRATT, ROY
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1892 5 N:939

BRATTEN, GEORGE E
Married to Nina B. Marshall. 1900 31 Mr:415

BRATTEN, GEORGE W
Married to Mary J. Lingel. 1879 25 Ja:32

Bratton, Eddie Lee
God's care for his people. 1963 1 Je:347
Why not Bible specialists...in every congregation? 1966 15 O:692

BRATTON, EDDIE LEE
Ordinations. 1961 4 F:77
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 1 Je:346

BRATTON, HARLEY O
[Obit]. 1965 4 D:804

BRATTON, JOHN N
[obit] by Wickham, R. O. 1918 16 F:654

Bratton, Lizzie see SUTTON, W A

BRATTON, TILGHMAN A
[obit] by West, L. A. 1920 25 S:1301
[obit]. 1920 23 O:1432

BRATTON, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1885 24 O:343

BRATTON, Z H
Married to Ella McNeil. 1903 16 My:703

Brauckle, J
W. D. Wisherd [obit]. 1908 3 O:1702

BRAUER, JERALD C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRAUER

Braun, J J
Viola Pass [obit]. 1919 15 F:492

BRAUN, J W
Married to Annie Callan. 1880 21 F:64

BRAUN, TILLMAN
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1893 20 My:403

BRAUN, WILLIAM T
[obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1894 27 O:1067

Bravard, William C
Extending the service of Christian service camps. 1961 24 Je:399

BRAWDY, EMILY
[obit]. 1908 7 Mr:422

BRAWLEY, CALIF. CHURCH
Sebille, A. L., Brawley, Cal. [picture]. 1911 27 My:872
Maxey, R. T., Myers and Gates at Brawley, Cal. 1912 2 Mr:366
Young people conduct meeting. 1933 13 My:382
Dedications. 1939 22 Ap:380

BRAY, ALVIN I
Married to Elsie May Jester. 1907 21 S:1591

Bray, E W
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 17 S:301
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 6 O:635

BRAY, FLETCHER HARRIS
[obit] by Anderson, A. L. 1916 5 Ag:1545

Bray, J H
Mrs. Chase [obit]. 1900 15 D:1610

Bray, J W
A rare chance. 1907 5 O:1666

BRAY, JAMES H
Married to Olive K. Dunn. 1884 15 N:365

BRAY, S ALICE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRAY

BRAY, WILLIAM
[obit] by Bray, W. L. 1917 10 N:195

Bray, William L
William Bray [obit]. 1917 10 N:195

BRAYBOY, DANIEL C
D. C. Brayboy passes. 1942 22 Ag:837

Brayboy, H J
From the field [Alabama]. 1878 5 Ja:5; 19 Ja:21; 2 F:69; 16 Mr:87 [sic 85]; 30 Mr:101; 20 Ap:125; 25 My:169; 13 J1:225; 3 Ag:249; 10 Ag:257; 31 Ag:281; 21 S:305; 5 O:321; 12 O:329; 19 O:337

BRAYBOY, JACKSON
Three members of Lum Board [picture of Brayboy, J. Patton and T. Brayboy]. 1905 27 My:839

BRAYBOY, THOMAS
Three members of Lum Board [picture of Jackson Brayboy, J. Patton and T. Brayboy]. 1905 27 My:839

Brayfield, Carl
The work in Clark County, Ind. 1906 12 My:752
Harry C. Jackson. 1910 26 Mr:561

BRAYMER, MO. CHURCH
Setliff, J. J., Victory at Braymer, Mo. 1911 29 Ap:711

BRAYSHAW, CRYDER
Ordinations. 1946 12 Ja:26

Brayton, John
W. D. King [obit]. 1868 2 My:141

Brayton, Mrs. Laura see ATKIN, HENRY R

Brayton, R M
Living to the Lord. 1868 28 N:377

BRAYTOWN, IND. CHURCH
Smith, W. S., Indiana (the great meeting at Braytown). 1894 14 Ap:377

BRAZEL, DAVID
[Obit] by Vance, T. 1886 18 D:407

BRAZEL, FRANK
Married to Mary Holmes. 1907 12 O:1711

BRAZELTON, AMERICA (HYTER) (MRS. JOHN BRAZELTON)
[Obit] by Brazelton, J. 1871 21 O:334

Brazelton, Howard J
The meaning at Anniston, Alabama. 1899 15 J1:881
Ohio Valley Notes. 1903 7 Mr:356; 22 Ag:1209; 3 O:1423
Ohio (Central Ohio Valley Notes). 1903 14 N:1654; 26 D:1898
From the field (Central Ohio Valley Notes). 1904 6 F:204
Scattered Disciples in Anniston. 1904 12 Mr:375
Julia A. Dimmitt [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:479
Southern Kentucky Items. 1905 18 Mr:459
South Kentucky Notes. 1906 5 My:709

A great revival in Macon, Ga. 1909 3 J1:1185

Clarence S. Roper [obit]. 1909 10 J1:1238

In western Kentucky. 1912 25 My:867

A missionary little known. 1913 1 Mr: 366

Marion E. Tisdale [obit]. 1914 28 F:383

Fannie Salmon [obit]. 1914 28 N:309

Elizabeth R. McEuen [obit]. 1914 5 D:344

Irene Broadhurst [obit]. 1926 28 Ag:838

Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Brazelton]. 1899 22 Ap:496

H. J. Brazelton [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 902

Howard J. Brazelton dies. 1935 14 S:892

Brazelton, J B

Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1871 19 Ag:263

Brazelton, John

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869 17 Ap:125

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 26 Mr:101; 29 O:351

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 5 Ap:111; 6 D:391

Another evangelist [letter concerning Hickman New]. 1870 16 Ap:122

Johnny B. King [obit]. 1870 10 S:293

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 15 Ap:119

America Brazelton (Mrs. John Brazelton) [obit]. 1871 21 O:334

Emerson Barnum [obit]. 1872 31 Ag:277

Jane Foster Campbell (Mrs. G. T. Campbell) [obit]. 1875 30 O:349

From the field [Indiana]. 1877 13 O:325

From the field [Indiana]. 1878 30 N:385

Winnie King [obit]. 1879 4 Ja:7

Samyra Ann New (Mrs. Hickman New) [obit]. 1879 25 Ja:31

From the field [Indiana]. 1879 31 My:173

Fannie R. McGowan (Mrs. L. D. McGowan) [obit]. 1879 15 N:367

Observance of the Lord's Supper. 1882 1 Ap:98

George Harding [obit]. 1882 14 O:327

Mahala Hough Hardy (Mrs. Clinton R. Hardy) [obit]. 1885 25 Ap:135

From the field [Indiana]. 1885 9 My:150; 4 J1:213

From the field [Ohio]. 1885 10 O:326

W. 1. Young [obit]. 1887 19 F:63

From the field [Indiana]. 1887 1 O:318; 15 O:336

Robert Braden [obit]. 1887 12 N:367

From the field [Indiana]. 1888 8 S:571

Vaton Smith [obit]. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]

Lavina Blankenship King (Mrs. P. C. King) [obit]. 1889 30 N:801

The character of the preaching adapted to the present age. 1891 3 Ja:5

Zilla Hopkins [obit]. 1893 30 D:19

Lola Alice Harmon [obit]. 1894 12 My:485

Preston Pritchard Wiley [obit]. 1895 21 S:919

Cornelius Scott Wood [obit]. 1895 16 N: 1111

A pioneer's experiences. 1897 23 Ja:103; 30 Ja:135; 6 F:167

Clinton R. Hardy [obit]. 1898 26 N:1564

Van Buskirk, D. R., John Brazelton. 1907 1 Je:944

BRAZELTON, JOHN

Married to Mrs. Nan Frost. 1875 27 F:69

Brazelton, Mrs. John see Brazelton, America (Hyter) (Mrs. John Brazelton)

Brazelton, Mrs. John see BRAZELTON, NAN ( ) Frost (MRS. JOHN BRAZELTON)

Brazelton, Lida see DAILY, RICHARD TALBOTT

BRAZELTON, NAN ( ) FROST (MRS. JOHN BRAZELTON)

[obit] by Hamant, E. D. 1916 30 D:421

BRAZELTON, RUTH (MINTON) (MRS. WILLIAM BRAZELTON)

[obit]. 1906 29 S:1478

BRAZELTON, WILLIAM

[obit] by D, C. 1901 2 Mr:286

Brazelton, Mrs. William see BRAZELTON, RUTH (MINTON) (MRS. WILLIAM BRAZELTON)

BRAZENOR, RICHARD

[obit] by Fife, R. H. 1898 9 Ap:478

BRAZIEL, BOB G

Ordinations. 1954 23 Ja:61

Brazil, Lucy E see MARTIN, DELBERT A

BRAZIL

Emancipation in Brazil [editorial]. 1867 18 My:156

BRAZIL, IND. FIRST CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1867 23 N:371

Brandt, J. L., Proposed Christian Church at Brazil, Ind. [picture of church and A. L. Platt]. 1900 14 Ap:457

Keith, R. L., Brazil, Ind. 1900 24 N: 1506

Updike, J. V., Brazil, Ind. 1901 4 My: 575

Will Brazil (Ind.) explain, please? [editorial]. 1913 5 Ap:548

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 10 Ja:63

The secret of faith [picture]. 1919 9 Ag:1093

Day, E. L., Grant county, Ind. 1919 30 Ag:1193

Records of achievement [annual report]. 1924 7 F:465

Training leaders for active service. 1928 3 Mr:193

Youth at work for the Lord. 1930 4 O:963

On the way to real unity [editorial]. 1937 12 Je:512

Will celebrate. 1942 26 S:957

BRAZIL CHRISTIAN MISSION

Sanders, L. D., Brazil colossus of the South. 1947 18 O:721

Sanders, L. D., Sanders begin language study, call Brazil conditions "sickening". 1948 17 Ap:252

Sanders, L., Catholicism compared to Buddhism by 21-year old Brazilian youth. 1948 16 O:675

Sanders, L. D., Ten person[s] added to congregation in Brazil. 1949 28 My:341

Sanders, L. D., Report from Brazil. 1949 20 Ag:542

New missionaries to Brazil, December 1. 1949 20 Ag:543

Sanders, L. D., Witnessing near by (Brazil's doors are open!). 1950 8 Ap:223

Image honored in Goiania, Brazil. 1951 4 Ag:482

The news in pictures [picture of the Villa Nova church]. 1953 23 My:331

New Testament churches discovered in Brazil. 1954 9 Ja:24

Ewing, C., Thirteen congregations now "Christians only." 1954 19 Je:390

Missionaries go to new city. 1958 25 Ja:56

Missionaries go to Brasilia. 1958 29 Mr:190

BCM helps bring bible to Brazil. 1959 26 D:724

BCM withdraws from convention. 1961 24 Je:404

Project has nationwide acclaim [picture]. 1961 8 J1:436

Instructive document [editorial]. 1961 19 Ag:522

Fiers, A. D., What price cooperation? [facsimile of World Call, July-August, 1961]. 1961 19 Ag:523

From the field. 1961 19 Ag:534; 7 O:646

BCM lays cornerstone [picture]. 1961 30 S:628

Work progressing in Brasilia [picture]. 1962 18 Ag:525

From the field. 1962 15 S:590

Scates, H. D., Brazil: Catholic, Communist, or Christian? 1962 27 O:681

From the field. 1963 2 F:78; 30 Mr:206

Scates, H. D., Brazil: opportunity for the Gospel. 1964 25 Ap:264

Ewing, C., Brazilian church marks milestone [pictures]. 1964 4 J1:425

Money needed to finish church [picture]. 1964 26 S:621

Brazil mission begins summer student program. 1964 14 N:731

Hankins helps Brazil mission. 1964 5 D: 784

From the field. 1965 20 F:126; 17 J1: 466

Hold retreat in Brazil. 1965 3 J1:432

From the field. 1966 26 Mr:210

Leave for Brasilia [J. Lynn Cleaveland family]. 1966 24 D:857

BRAZONE, VINCENT

Street orphan to preacher. 1935 16 F:161

BRAZOS, TEX. CHURCH

Allen, C. V., This is New Testament evangelism. 1931 20 Je:605

BREA, CALIF. CHURCH

Vance, T., Dedication at Brea, Cal. 1915 6 Mr:773

Church at Brea (Calif.) to have new home. 1935 12 O:990

Dedication. 1936 22 F:186; 7 Mr:234

Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 30 Ja:114

BREADEN, JANE

[Obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1871 22 Ap:125

Breaden see also Braden

BREADY, J WESLEY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BREADY

Bready, Maggie see ASHWORTH, WILLIAM

BREADY, SALLIE

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1890 9 Ag:531

Bready see also Brady

Breakenridge, Melvin L

Courtship and marriage. 1953 5 S:563

The last judgment. 1957 23 Mr:186

1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:509

BREAKENRIDGE, MELVIN L

Graduates of Alberta Bible College [picture]. 1940 15 Je:570

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 23 Mr:185

BREAKENRIDGE, TRYPHENA

[Obit] by Cyrenius, J. 1874 12 D:397

Breakenridge see also Breckenridge

Breaker, D M

From the field [Tennessee]. 1882 23 S:299

From the field [Mississippi]. 1883 13 O:398; 10 N:430

From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 12 Ja: 14; 6 S:286

Tract distribution. 1884 16 F:50

What it cost. 1885 29 Ag:275

William Weems Dugger [obit]. 1885 17 O:335

From the field [Illinois]. 1885 31 O:350

From the field [Tennessee]. 1885 5 D:390

From the field [Tennessee]. 1886 10 Ap: 118; 15 My:158; 14 Ag:262

From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 3 J1:214

From the field [South Carolina]. 1888 14 J1:433; 4 Ag:481

From the field [Tennessee]. 1889 15 Je:392

From the field [South Carolina]. 1890 10 My:306

That Ordination. 1890 5 J1:440

From the field [Tennessee]. 1891 5 S:758

From the field [Florida]. 1891 D 26 sup: 1111

From the field. 1892 2 Ja:21

Florida. 1892 12 Mr:234

From the field [Florida]. 1892 10 S:776

Voices form the field (extracts from a few of the many letters regarding "Christian Literature Extension"). 1893 23 D: 1030

South Carolina (Beaufort). 1895 9 N:1083

BREAKER, D M

Van Hook, J. M., A wise selection. 1892 30 Ap:377

Breaker, Mrs. D M Mary E (Lindsay)(Mrs. D M Breaker) see Breaker, Mrs. D M

Breaker, Manly J

"Ritualistic legalism" [with editorial reply]. 1893 3 Je:436

BREAKER, MARY E (LINDSAY) (MRS. D M BREAKER)

[obit] by Baugh, W. C. 1895 23 F:189

Bream, Ernest

The readers' forum (tremendous hazards to every good). 1932 5 N:1086

Character of the N. T. church unity. 1948 3 Ja:9

BREAM, ERNEST

"Forum" discontinued [editorial]. 1952 22 Mr:184

Bream, Eugene

The tragedy of tragedies [picture]. 1951 12 My:302-303

BREAM, EUGENE

Ordinations. 1946 22 Je:424

Gene Bream re-enters full-time evangelistic work [picture]. 1952 28 Je:403

BREAM, MRS. EUGENE

Gene Bream re-enters full-time evangelistic work [picture]. 1952 28 Je:403

Bream, Harvey C , I

Buffalo letter. 1916 15 Ap:1028

In and around Buffalo. 1916 25 N:255

On the Lord's day (man's precious faith). [picture]. 1921 2 Jl:2405

Some of the trained personal evangelists at St. Joseph, Ill. 1921 31 D:3068

Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches. 1923 26 My:1019

News from Wisconsin churches. 1923 4 Ag:1297

A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches. 1923 29 S:1492

Oklahoma gleanings. 1923 17 N:161

Northern Oklahoma. 1923 8 D:235

Among the Oklahoma churches. 1923 29 D:321

Down in Oklahoma. 1924 5 Ja:348

Among the Bible schools and churches of Oklahoma. 1924 12 Ja:382

Pioneering in Georgia. 1924 16 F:512; 5 Ap:688

Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia. 1924 1924 17 My:827

A summary of the forces and some of the opportunities in southwest Virginia. 1924 7 Je:906

Down in the old dominion. 1924 12 Jl:1038

The Illinois state convention. 1924 27 S:1312

Wisconsin state convention. 1924 18 O:72

New Testament evangelism on Niagara frontier. 1925 25 Ap:731

Iowa Christian missionary convention. 1925 23 My:826

From infidelity to light. 1925 30 My:845

Commencement and dedication day. 1925 6 Je:869

Tennessee state convention. 1925 27 Je:945

Michigan state convention. 1925 29 Ag:2051

Workers for the master ordained for the ministry at Buffalo, N. Y. 1929 28 S:929

Getting ready for the church's birthday (getting the men in the empire state). 1930 10 My:443

The readers' forum (what shall we do with the country church?). 1932 6 Ag:768

The readers' forum (more serious than wet propaganda). 1932 5 N:1087

The readers' forum (that Hays bill). 1932 19 N:1136

The readers' forum (boycott the liberals). 1933 9 S:727

The readers' forum ("David, the giant"). 1933 2 D:980

The readers' forum (where is our zeal when members move?). 1937 13 Mr:215

The readers' forum (launch out). 1940 15 Je:587

The readers' forum (wanted: protestant chaplains). 1940 9 N:1155

Our readers' forum (would destroy many churches). 1945 27 O:679

Witnesses unto the uttermost part." 1951 15 D:799

BREAM, HARVEY C , I

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 5 Jl:976

Group evangelism applied [picture]. 1920 6 Mr:569

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 29 Ap:868

Harvey C. Bream [picture]. 1921 29 O:2836

Who's who on congress program [picture]. 1922 30 S:4014

Harvey C. Bream [picture]. 1922 7 O:15

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 14 Ap:849

Harvey Bream enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1925 8 Ag:1088

What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 5 My:430

The news in pictures [picture of the church at Hamilton, N. C., which Harvey C. Bream organized as evangelist in the Roanoke district of North Carolina]. 1947 27 D:904

Bream, Harvey C , II

The preaching ministry of the church. 1958 8 F:83

Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 8 F:82

These need the gospel: the suburbs. 1958 5 Ap:201

BREAM, HARVEY C , II

The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1944 17 Je:392

"God's power" is to be theme of tri-state preaching rally [picture]. 1952 1 Mr:129

Harvey Bream goes to CRA [picture]. 1952 26 Jl:475

These need the gospel [editorial]. 1958 5 Ap:196

Speakers named for Kiamichi clinic [picture]. 1963 13 Ap:233

Bream, Ruth E see KEY, RUTH E (BREAM) (MRS. RICHARD L KEY)

Breaman, S R

From the field [Arkansas]. 1882 24 Je:195

BREATHITT CO., KY. MISSIONS

Wells, R. M., The Bible and the American highlanders. 1911 22 Jl:1173

Brechbuhler, Rose Mary see BALEY, GERALD R

Brechem, W C

From the field [Kansas]. 1881 26 F:69

Breck, F A

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BRACK

BRECK, FLORA E

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRECK

Breck, Mrs. Frank A

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Breck

BRECKENRIDGE, CHARLES

Married to Therissa Tucker. 1879 22 N:376

Breckenridge, Della see MOFFET, JOHN A

BRECKENRIDGE, ELIZA (POST) (MRS. JOHN BRECKENRIDGE)

[obit] by Boulton, W. E. 1897 16 O:1346

BRECKENRIDGE, JAMES

Married to Emma Akeson. 1890 22 Mr:192

BRECKENRIDGE, JOHN

[Obit] by Damon, J. W. 1885 8 Ag:255

Breckenridge, Mrs. John see Breckenridge, Eliza (Post) (Mrs. John Breckenridge)

Breckenridge, Lillian see Pond, Lillian (Breckenridge) (Mrs. Clarence Pond)

BRECKENRIDGE, MAJOR

Married to Lettie Baker. 1884 8 Mr:80

Breckenridge, Mary A see Bayless, Mary A ( ) Breckenridge

Breckenridge, Myron N

The readers' forum (for every member of the congregation). 1931 22 Ag:831

Breckenridge, Sallie see ELLIS, SALLIE (BRECKENRIDGE) (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM ELLIS)

BRECKENRIDGE, W E

Married to Jennie Piper. 1900 1 S:1127

BRECKENRIDGE, WILLIAM CAMPBELL PRESTON

Disgraced [editorial concerning the Breckenridge-Pollard trial]. 1894 21 Ap:399

Breckenridge see also Breakenridge

BRECKENRIDGE, ILL. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1878 27 Ap:135

BRECKENRIDGE, TEX. CHURCH

A senior and junior training-class [picture]. 1909 26 Je:1152

Breckinridge, Tommie see POWERS, JOSEPH E

BRECKINRIDGE, WILLIAM CAMPBELL PRESTON

Disgraced [editorial concerning the trial of Breckinridge and Pollard]. 1894 21 Ap:399

An appeal for virtue [editorial]. 1894 5 My:454

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 29 S:953

McGarvey, J. W., Honor to whom honor is due. 1894 29 S:969

Bredesen, Harold

The fish that discovered water. 1960 2 Jl:425

BREED, DAVID R

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BREED

Breeden, Bessie W see BURAKER, SAMUEL

Breeden, H P

Church dedication at Virginia. 1880 20 Mr:90

Breeden, Harvey Oscar

From the field [Illinois]. 1882 11 Mr:75

From the field [Indiana]. 1882 6 My: 139; 3 Je:171

Bessie Adams [obit]. 1883 29 D:487

From the field [Indiana]. 1885 7 Mr:78

From the field [Iowa]. 1886 23 O:344

From the field [Iowa]. 1887 19 F:62

The cause in Des Moines, Iowa. 1888 28 Jl:473

From the field [Iowa]. 1889 18 My:313

The march of the missionary. 1889 9 N: 738; 16 N:754

"The ideal church." 1890 8 N:747

A great meeting. 1891 25 Ap:346

The May collection. 1893 29 Ap:332

Hints on organization in evangelistic meetings. 1897 9 Ja:36

George Watson Mapes [obit]. 1898 5 Mr: 218 [sic 318]

General Francis Marion Drake (a sketch) [picture of Drake]. 1899 13 My:585

Drake University. 1899 9 S:1163

Our cause at Hot Springs, Ark. 1900 1 S:1118

Mrs. G. W. Mapes [obit]. 1900 1 S:1126

Mason City, Ia. 1901 7 D:1584

Planning great things in evangelism. 1902 18 Ja:75

Organized evangelism. 1902 19 Ap:560

The Dorris meeting. 1905 8 Ap:582

Henry Galley [obit]. 1906 17 F:279

The Lenox Avenue Union Church, New York City. 1907 2 F:210

A unique meeting (a union meeting, followed by an individual meeting with the same Evangelist). 1907 13 Ap:652

The church at Columbia, Mo. 1908 21 N: 2021

At old Eureka. 1909 9 Ja:83

"The future of evangelism among us " [picture of H. O. Breeden]. 1909 16 Ja:99

Berkeley Bible Seminary. 1910 14 My:870

Bagby, of Missoula. 1910 8 O:1787

The new temple at Fulton, Mo. 1912 30 Mr:534

Has entered the evangelistic field. 1914 28 F:375

N. Rollo Davis [obit]. 1926 27 Mr:310

BREEDEN, HARVEY OSCAR

Harvey O. Breeden [picture]. 1891 25 Ap: 344

Harvey Oscar Breeden, LL. D. 1891 25 Ap: 346

H. O. Breeden [picture]. 1900 9 Je:714

H. O. Breeden [picture]. 1902 18 Ja:76

H. O. Breeden [picture]. 1904 20 F: 257

H. O. Breeden [picture]. 1905 5 Ag:1248

Lichtenberger, J. P., Breeden Rally in New York. 1907 19 Ja:118

Chapman, A. L., Breeden in Seattle. 1907 1 Je:929

McKnight, J. P., The Breeden- Eichhorn meeting, Los Angeles, Cal. 1907 21 D: 2140

Crabtree, W. E., Breeden at San Diego. 1908 7 Mr:418

Perkins, J. R., Fresno (Cal.) meeting. 1909 27 Mr:592

McAneney, H. D., Berkeley Bible Seminary [picture of H. O. Breeden]. 1909 17 J1:1269

Lockhart, W. S., Breeden and Lintt at Fayetteville, Ark. 1910 28 My: 940

H. O. Breeden [picture]. 1910 30 J1:1330

Hansen, Mrs. H. A., Breeden meeting at Fortuna, Cal. [picture]. 1913 28 Je: 1064

O'Connor, T. J., Dedication of First church, Fresno, Cal. 1915 3 Ap:904

Kellems and Richards, Meeting at Fresno, Cal. 1918 4 My:1003

Shoptaugh, J. A., H. O. Breeden passes seventy-fifth birthday [picture]. 1932 7 My:457

Warren, W. R., H. O. Breeden and H. D. Smith. 1933 4 F:102

[obit] by Reagor, W. P. 1933 25 F:166

Resolutions on the passing of Dr. H. O. Breeden. 1933 1 Ap:264

BREEDEN, J C

J. C. Breeden [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:625

BREEDEN, JOHN H

Our honored dead, by Zendt, S. H. 1911 25 N:1983

Breeden, Mrs. John H see Breeden, Sarah ( ) (Mrs. John H Breeden)

BREEDEN, SARAH (MRS. JOHN H BREEDEN)

[obit] by Kindred, C. G. 1905 24 Je:1027

Breeden, W O

In Eastern Arkansas [letter]. 1901 9 F:183

BREEDEN, W O

Married to Mrs. Belle Fowler. 1903 17 O:1512

Breeding, Mrs. John M see BREEDING, MARTHA ELLEN (TILFORD) (MRS. JOHN M BREEDING)

BREEDING, MARTHA ELLEN (TILFORD) (MRS. JOHN M BREEDING) see GANS, MARTHA ELLEN (TILFORD) BREEDING (MRS. W W GANS)

Breedlove, William Thomas

From the field [Arkansas]. 1882 30 S:307

From the field [Louisiana]. 1883 16 Je:262

Christ and the church. 1896 18 Ap:508

Breedon, Ann see HANSON, RUD

BREEDS, HENRY T

Married to Ella M. King. 1873 13 S:293

Breeling, Susan see BOYER, SUSAN (BREELING) (MRS. B BOYER)

BREES, TIMOTHY

[Death notice]. 1880 25 D:416

[Obit] by Slater, W. K. 1881 1 Ja:7

BREESE, BESSIE

[obit]. 1910 6 Ag:1391

Breese, Charles

Telegrams. 1929 30 Mr:290

Breeze, John M

Salt Lake City, Utah. 1890 26 Ap:272

The situation at Salt Lake City. 1891 17 O:878

Brehm, Christina see HOPKINS, FRANK C

Brehm, Lena M see KNAPP, GEORGE F

BREIDENSTINE, MARTHA (OVERHOLT) (MRS. ANDREW BREIDENSTINE) see MAXWELL, MARTHA (OVERHOLT) BREIDENSTINE (MRS. QUILLA G MAXWELL)

Breiner, William

Rantone, Illinois. 1893 18 N:913

BREINER, WILLIAM

Married to Mrs. Mary M. A. Taylor. 1881 3 D:392

BRELAND, EMILY H (MIMS) (MRS. WILLIAM M BRELAND)

[Obit] by Brunson, C. 1910 23 J1:1303

BRELAND, FRANK LAMAR

[Obit] by Breland, W. M. 1886 29 My:175

Breland, J V

Thomas M. Breland [obit]. 1890 18 O:699

L. K. Shuler [obit]. 1904 6 F:213

BRELAND, J V

[obit] by Haton, H. E. 1914 3 Ja:39

Breland, Mrs. J V see BRELAND, MARY ANN (MRS. J V BRELAND)

Breland, J W

Robert L. Buchanan [obit]. 1911 15 J1: 1167

Breland, Mrs. J W

William Henderson [obit]. 1897 9 Ja:58

Mrs. William Mason [obit]. 1897 25 D: 1666

Breland, J W S

South Carolina. 1880 27 N:378

BRELAND, J W S

[obit] by Fox, F. L. 1923 27 Ja:500

Breland, Mrs. J W S see BRELAND, MARY L ( ) (MRS. J W S BRELAND)

BRELAND, JOHN FLAVIUS

[obit]. 1931 12 S:910

Breland, Josephine (Horres) (Mrs. John Flavius Breland)

Mamie Welch [obit]. 1911 9 D:2071

BRELAND, JOSEPHINE (HORRES) (MRS. JOHN FLAVIUS BRELAND)

[obit] by Buckley, L. W. 1925 13 Je:901

Breland, Mrs. M L see BRELAND, SOPHIA (EISLER) (MRS. M L BRELAND)

BRELAND, MARY ANN (MRS. J V BRELAND)

[obit] by Brunson, C. 1915 7 Ag:1489

BRELAND, MARY L ( ) (MRS. J W S BRELAND)

[obit]. 1934 23 Je:438

BRELAND, SOPHIA (EISLER) (MRS. M L BRELAND)

[obit]. 1934 23 Je:438

BRELAND, THOMAS M

[Obit] by B , J. V. 1890 18 O:699

Breland, William M

Frank Lamar Breland [obit]. 1886 29 My:175

BRELAND, WILLIAM M

Our honored dead, by Brunson, W. H. 1912 26 O:1799

Breland, Mrs. William M see BRELAND, EMILY H (MIMS) (MRS. WILLIAM M BRELAND)

Breling, Ella W see CLARK, A W

BRELOS, BEATRICE I

[obit] by Moore, Adam. 1892 27 Ag:735

Brelos, Carl George

Alexander Wright [obit]. 1885 3 O:319

C. A. Jackson [obit]. 1886 17 Ap:127

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1886 6 N:358

Eddie Smail [obit]. 1886 4 D:391

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1887 14 My:157; 19 N:376

The First Christian Church of Beaver Falls. 1887 17 S:302

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 10 Mr:149; 14 Ap:228

Agnes F. Sibler Alexander (Mrs. R. B. O. Alexander) [obit]. 1888 13 O:661

Hudson [obit]. 1888 13 O:661

First district of Western Pennsylvania convention. 1888 O 27 Missionary Supplement 2:699

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1890 F 22 sup:129

From the field [Ohio]. 1892 19 Mr:258

Carrie Bye Revenaugh [obit]. 1893 9 D: 983

Ruth Revenaugh [obit]. 1894 21 Ap:405

Mary J. Ranney [obit]. 1894 28 Ap:437

Special Religious Notices [Ohio] (The Annual Session of the Eastern Ohio Ministerial Association). 1897 28 Ag: 1117

Is the idea of Christian union an illusion? 1899 17 Je:750

"The greatness of the University of Chicago." 1902 4 Ja:3

BRELOS, CARL GEORGE

Married to Mary L. Lindsay. 1888 15 D:813

BREMAN, WILLIAM

Married to Vilinda Sprague. 1885 26 S:309

BREMEN, GA. FIRST CHURCH

Georgia building dedicates [picture]. 1960 14 My:316

BREMEN, GERMANY

Kellar, E. H., Impressions abroad. 1900 3 F:145

BREMER, E AUGUST

Married to Lena M. Neal. 1900 17 F:222

BREMER, G C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BREMER

Bremer, Norma see Lorts, Norma (Bremer) (Mrs. Claude A Lorts)

BREMERTON, WASH. FIRST CHURCH

New home of First church, Bremerton, Wash. [picture]. 1922 18 Mr:3339

Keyes, J. R., Bremerton, Wash. has fruitful day. 1929 14 D:1178

Bremner, F Margaret

Peter's fairy story. 1923 30 Je:1170

How it all happened. 1924 16 F:509

Brenan, Gerald

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Brenan

Brenan see also Brennan

BRENCHLEY, FRANK W

Married to Ella Louise Wilcox. 1897 16 Ja:90

BRENDLE, CHRISTIANA (MRS. DANIEL L BRENDLE)

[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1879 24 My:167

Brendle, Mrs. Daniel L see Brendle, Christiana (Mrs. Daniel L Brendle)

Brene, Mary D

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Brene

Breneman, Emma see DEITRICK, HARVEY

Brenenstuhl, A

From the field [New York]. 1879 15 Mr:85

BRENENSTUHL, CORDELIA ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH C BRENENSTUHL)

[obit] by Belding, W. A. 1899 28 O:1390

Brenenstuhl, John Andrew

From the field [Michigan]. 1883 24 F:88; 14 J1:294

Sallie Phillips [obit]. 1884 28 Je:207

Sarah Close (Mrs. W. Close) [obit]. 1884 2 Ag:247

Elizabeth Figley (Mrs. James Figley) [obit]. 1884 16 Ag:263

Ercett J. Swearingen [obit]. 1885 21 F:63

From the field [Ohio]. 1885 26 D:413

Parmelia A. Wilkison Wey [obit]. 1886 19 Je:199

Ella Barrett [obit]. 1886 28 Ag:279

Salome Burke Swearingen (Mrs. Henry Swearingen) [obit]. 1888 7 Ja:15

From the field [Ohio]. 1888 10 Mr:149

Help Johnstown. 1889 29 Je:427

BRENENSTUHL, JOHN ANDREW

Married to Virginia F. Saunders. 1886 9 Ja:13

Brenenstuhl, Mrs. John Andrew see Brenenstuhl, Naomi (Mrs. John Andrew Brenenstuhl)

Brenenstuhl, Mrs. Joseph C see Brenenstuhl, Cordelia (Mrs. Joseph C Brenenstuhl)

BRENENSTUHL, NAOMI (MRS. JOHN ANDREW BRENENSTUHL)
[obit] by Hammond, J. H. 1882 9 D:406

Brengle, George Swift
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BRENGLE

BRENHAM, TEX. CHURCH
Taylor, W. M., Campaigning in Texas. 1905 3 Je:902
Haddock, J. L., Brenham, Tex. 1908 2 My: 802
Doctrinal campaign bulletins [editorial with picture]. 1916 15 Ja:512
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88
Anniversaries. 1939 28 Ja:89

Brennan,———
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Brennan

Brennan, Julia see MALEY, FRANK

Brennan see also Brenan

BRENNEMAN, ABRAHAM H
[obit] by Peters, G. L. 1898 12 N:1500

BRENNEMAN, J BARTLEY
Married to Jessie A. Dimond. 1897 25 D: 1666

BRENNEMAN, OSCAR H
Married to Linnie D. Altman. 1903 14 Mr:391

Brenner, Abigail see STAUFFER, HARRY W

BRENNER, D CYRUS
Married to Cassia L. Golay. 1884 15 N:365

Brenner, Mary J see ROUTZAHN, JOSEPH

BRENNIMAN, FREDERICK
[obit] by Sims, G. H. 1893 11 Mr:203

Brennstuhl, Annie B see BUTTS, JAMES A

Brent, see Neal, (Brent) (Mrs. T D Neal)

BRENT, CHARLES H
Episcopalians lean toward apostolic Christianity [editorial]. 1925 19 D: 2134
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRENT

BRENT, JOHN
John Brent [picture]. 1899 7 O:1276

Brent, John Carroll
The Washington monument [advt]. 1869 16 Ja:24

Brent, Mary E see ROBERTS, SIMPSON

BRENT, T J
Gray, A. C., The Antioch Christian Church [picture of church (Negro) and Brent]. 1901 22 Je:786

Brentlinger, Mrs. Jacob see BRENTLINGER, KATE ( ) FORD (MRS. JACOB BRENTLINGER)

BRENTLINGER, KATE ( ) FORD (MRS. JACOB BRENTLINGER)
[obit] by G, C. L. 1901 14 S:1190

BRENTLINGER, MARY (McCLURE) (MRS. R E BRENTLINGER)
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1922 7 O:29

Brentlinger, Mrs. R E see BRENTLINGER, MARY (McCLURE) (MRS. R E BRENTLINGER)

BRENTLINGER, SILES
[Obit] by Butler, S. 1872 29 Je:205

BRENTON, BELLE
[Obit] by Miller, S. F. 1872 6 Ja:5

BRENTON, ELVINA (MRS. WILLIAM FRANCIS BRENTON)
[obit]. 1911 29 Ap:719

BRENTON, MARTHA J (STEVENSON)
[obit] by Huber, H. D. K. 1913 27 D:2147

Brenton, Mrs. William Francis see BRENTON, ELVINA (MRS. WILLIAM FRANCIS BRENTON)

Brents, Annis
Mary Brents [obit]. 1908 3 O:1702

Brents, James W
The temperance question. 1885 31 Ja:35
George Eliot. 1885 11 Ap:113
George Eliot. 1885 9 My:147
George William Curtis [death notice]. 1892 24 S:806

BRENTS, JENNIE
[obit] by Small, J. 1911 24 Je:1039

BRENTS, MARY
[obit] by Brents, A. 1908 3 O:1702

BRENTS, T E
Dr. T. E. Brents dead. 1935 5 Ja:16
[obit]. 1935 12 Ja:45

BRENTS, THOMAS WESLEY
Married to Martha A. Langley. 1878 16 N:372
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRENTS

BRENTS, W T
[obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518

BRESHEARS, J H
[Obit]. 1963 31 Ag:558

BRESHEARS, MRS. J H
[Obit]. 1963 31 Ag:558

Breshears, Thelma Josephine
Sandia young people's christian service camp. 1932 13 Ag:778

BRESHEARS, THELMA JOSEPHINE
Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930 14 Je:586

Breshears see also Brashear

BRESSIE SCHOOL, KAY CO., OKLA. CHURCH
Ponca City (Okla.) group of churches [picture]. 1940 6 Ja:1

BRESSIE SCHOOL, NOBLE CO., OKLA. CHURCH
A new church in Oklahoma. 1941 26 Jl: 779

Bressner, Carrie
Delia (Fleming) McBride [obit]. 1920 3 Ap:701
Lola Wilder (Holden) Rogers [obit]. 1920 3 Ap:701
Lucinda A. (Fleming) Pearsall [obit]. 1920 3 Ap:701
M. V. B. Pearsall [obit]. 1920 3 Ap:701

Brestel, Alice see BROKAW, WILLIAM

Brestel, Raymond
A grave responsibility. 1957 15 Je:363
Laws for living. 1961 30 D:839

BRESTEL, RAYMOND
Rural church ordains another to ministry [picture]. 1944 5 F:91
White Oak, mother of preachers [picture]. 1946 9 Mr:145
The lesson writer. 1961 30 D:838

Brestle, Annie M see BORDEN, WILLIAM M

BRETAG, ERNEST L
Married to Lorraine Pinnow. 1944 11 Mr: 171

Brett, Edna P
Becky and the circus. 1919 21 Je:927
Housekeeping. 1924 27 D:317
A half-dolllar [sic dollar] that worked. 1926 27 N:641

Brett, Jane C (Brokaw) (Mrs. Morgan L Brett)
Mildred Nichols [obit]. 1896 16 My:634

BRETT, JANE C (BROKAW) (MRS. MORGAN L BRETT)
[obit] by Brett, M. V. 1902 19 Ap:596
[obit]. 1902 24 My:768

Brett, Mary V
Jane C. Brett [obit]. 1902 19 Ap:596

BRETT, MRS. MORGAN L see BRETT, JANE C (BROKAW) (MRS. MORGAN L BRETT)

BRETT, THOMAS
[obit] by Rader, G. 1914 17 Ja:119

Brettell, Mrs. M see BRETTELL, MATILDA (MRS. M BRETTELL)

BRETTELL, MATILDA (MRS. M BRETTELL)
[Obit]. 1911 18 F:300

BRETTON, JACK
Married to Laura Sloan. 1940 9 N:1150

Bretton, O J
Elizabeth Osborn (Mrs. Richard Osborn) [obit]. 1871 30 S:309

BRETZ, IRVING SYLVESTER
Married to Jessie Edythe Shaw. 1895 7 D:1183

BREVARD CO., FLA. CHURCHES
Rallies, etc. 1958 24 My:307

BREVIER, SARAH M (HEDLEY) CASTER (MRS. ANDRUS BREVIER)
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1896 7 Mr:314

Breview, Mrs. Andrus see Brevier, Sarah M (Hedley) Caster (Mrs. Andus Brevier)

BREWBAKER, CHARLES WARREN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BREWBAKER

Brewer, Annie C see SETTLES, BENJAMIN F

Brewer, Arthur E
Evangelism rally, Chicago. 1944 29 Ap:280

BREWER, ARTHUR E
1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574

BREWER, BERNARD
Ordinations. 1950 5 Ag:487

Brewer, D Chauncey
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Brewer

BREWER, DANIEL
Married to Jennie Johnson. 1886 27 F:69

BREWER, DAVID J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BREWER

BREWER, E COBHAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BREWER

BREWER, ELBRIGE C
Married to Susie Hills. 1885 22 Ag:269

BREWER, ELIZABETH (NELLSON) (MRS. NORMAN BREWER)
[obit] by Thompson, L. W. 1908 29 Ag: 1485

BREWER, EMERY B
Married to Emma G. Hutchinson. 1878 9 Mr:80

BREWER, GEORGE WILLIAM
[obit]. 1943 27 N:1031

BREWER, HENRY
Married to Nettie Sheckler. 1880 18 S:304

BREWER, HENRY A
Married to Anabel Giltner. 1887 1 O:320

BREWER, J BRAD
Married to Beulah E. Chapman. 1896 29 F: 282

BREWER, JAMES (COMP.)
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BREWER

BREWER, LEE
Married to Sarah E. Kinsel. 1901 2 Mr: 287

BREWER, LEMUEL
Married to Ella Douglas. 1890 18 O:697

Brewer, Lillie see WALDEN, W P

Brewer, Lottie see AKEN, ORVIE

Brewer, Marvin E
Your minister--a counselor. 1959 18 Jl: 399

BREWER, MARVIN E
Ordinations. 1953 17 Ja:46

BREWER, MARY
[Death notice]. 1881 12 Mr:88

Brewer, Mary see GEHO, MARY (BREWER) (MRS. SAMUEL MANSFIELD GEHO)

Brewer, Mary Ann see Hildebrandt, Mary Ann (Brewer) (Mrs. Isaiah Hildebrandt)

Brewer, Nora see KIZER, NORA (BREWER)

Brewer, Mrs. Norman see BREWER, ELIZABETH (NELLSON) (MRS. NORMAN BREWER)

Brewer, Parthenia Ann see FREDRICK, PARTHENIA ANN (BREWER) (MRS. JOSEPH J FREDRICK)

Brewer, Rebecca see DAWSON, REBECCA (BREWER) (MRS. GEORGE DAWSON)

BREWER, ROBERT
A new evangelistic team. 1918 5 Ja:445
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 20 D:307
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 28 F:217

Brewer, Thelma see Smith, Thelma (Brewer) (Mrs. Fred William Smith, I)

Brewer, Theodosia see LAMBERT, WILL

Brewer, Urban C
Monroe, Daniel [obit]. 1866 9 Je:78
Peter Blair [obit]. 1870 5 F:45
Rebecca Lockhart (Mrs. Thomas Lockhart) [obit]. 1871 1 Jl:205
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 10 F:47
Jane Merwin (Mrs. George A. Merwin) [obit]. 1872 31 Ag:277
Thomas Dickey [obit]. 1876 8 Ja:15
Jeannette Linn (Mrs. Alexander R. Linn) [obit]. 1876 22 Ja:31
Caleb Stark [obit]. 1876 11 Mr:87
John Hillis [obit]. 1876 10 Je:191
Jane Dickey [obit]. 1876 1 Jl:215
Discussion [letter concerning debate held between John A. Campbell and T. S. Brooks at Westport, Ind.). 1876 19 Ag:266
Samuel A. Verbrike [obit]. 1876 2 S:279
Jesse T. McCune [obit]. 1877 6 Ja:7
Mary Annie Hunt Russell (Mrs. Edward Blair Russell) [obit]. 1878 16 Mr:87
National righteousness (a Thanksgiving sermon preached at Central Christian Chapel, Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 28th). 1878 14 D:397
John Hamilton Phillips [obit]. 1879 4 Ja: 7
Amos Birchard [obit]. 1880 3 Ja:7
Joseph Norris Tomlinson [obit]. 1880 24 Ja:31
Mary Ewing [obit]. 1880 3 Jl:215
Helen Gourlay (Mrs. Robert Gourlay) [obit]. 1880 25 D:415
Angeline L. Thompson Lane (Mrs. Higgins Lane) [obit]. 1881 29 O:351
Mary Melvina McGoun (Mrs. Ward McGoun) [obit]. 1881 10 D:399
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 4 Mr:67
Theodore B. Rader [obit]. 1883 5 My:213
Sarah Pound Seaton (Mrs. Allen R. Seaton) [obit]. 1884 23 F:63
Jeremy H. Anderson [obit]. 1884 5 Jl:215
Margaret Morrow Griggs (Mrs. Clark Griggs) [obit]. 1886 22 My:167
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 16 O:334
Anna Hollis Weaver (Mrs. Thomas J. Weaver) [obit]. 1887 1 Ja:7
Eva Green [obit]. 1895 9 F:141
Polly Smith [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237
In memory of Ira J. Chase (address at the Chase Memorial meeting at Bethany Park). 1895 14 S:881
Coatesville, Indiana [picture]. 1895 21 D:1229
Martha A. Hess [obit]. 1897 24 Ap:538
Catherine Menenhall [obit]. 1899 22 Ap: 518
Lilly A. Phillips [obit]. 1901 16 Mr: 350
Elizabeth Anderson [obit]. 1901 30 Mr: 419
Penelope V. Summers [obit]. 1904 31 D: 1896
Tyra Montgomery [obit]. 1908 18 Ap:710

BREWER, URBAN C
Married to Emma H. Hall. 1866 3 N:248
Ought the Church to Wear a Human Name? [pamphlet review of]. 1867 18 My:157
[obit] by Tudor, J. W. 1915 10 Ap:943

BREWER, VANGIE
[obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1894 28 Jl: 755

BREWER, WILLIAM S
Married to Ida Jessup. 1884 10 My:152

BREWERD, SARAH J (BREWERD) (MRS. C W ARGO) see ARGO, SARAH J

BREWERSVILLE (JENNINGS CO.), IND. CHURCH
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 24 Mr:181

BREWERTON, N. Y. CHURCH
Moore, W. O., Letter from New York. 1869 30 O:347
Crawford, J. O., Brewerton (N. Y.) brethren dedicate [picture]. 1923 1 D:205

BREWSTER, ADINORAM JUDSON
[obit] by Edwards, E. R. 1897 3 Ap:442
[obit]. 1897 10 Ap:474

Brewster, Mrs. Adinoram Judson see Brewster, Ann E (Bartlett)(Mrs. Adinoram Judson Brewster)

Brewster, Alta see PARKHURST, ALTA (BREWSTER) (MRS. WILLIAM PARKHURST)

Brewster, Mrs. Alvin Adelbert see BREWSTER, EMILY AUGUSTA (EVANS) (MRS. ALVIN ADELBERT BREWSTER)

BREWSTER, ANN E (BARTLETT)(MRS. ADINORAM JUDSON BREWSTER)
[obit] by W. V. 1896 22 Ag:1090

BREWSTER, DAVID
Sir David Brewster [reprinted from Huddersfield Times]. 1868 18 Ap:126

Brewster, Ednella M
Emily Augusta (Evans) Brewster [obit]. 1929 6 Jl:647

Brewster, Edwin Tenney
The earthworm's nerves. 1916 22 Jl:1471

BREWSTER, EMILY AUGUSTA (EVANS) (MRS. ALVIN ADELBERT BREWSTER)
[obit] by Brewster, E. M. 1929 6 Jl:647

BREWSTER, EPHRAIM
[Death notice]. 1880 1 My:144
[Obit] by Brown, L. E. 1880 8 My:151

Brewster, George W
Margaret Hale [obit]. 1900 8 S:1158
California north. 1916 8 Ap:964
Dedication at Palo Alto, Cal. 1919 12 Jl:1001

Brewster, James M
Joshua I. Sharp [obit]. 1906 20 O:1604
Isham Fitzgerald [obit]. 1916 8 Jl:1417
Sarah Elizabeth (Reed) Adams [obit]. 1916 15 Jl:1449

BREWSTER, JAMES M
Carey, E. J., Fifteen years of service appreciated. 1931 18 Ap:396
James M. Brewster dies. 1935 30 Mr:304
[obit]. 1935 13 Ap:357

Brewster, L E
Katie Foster [obit]. 1879 1 F:39
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 1 Mr:69
John J. Catt [obit]. 1881 10 S:295
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 27 Je:206
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 4 D:390

Brewster, Margaret Cable
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BREWSTER

BREWSTER, MARY FRANCES (WILLIAMSON) WETMORE (MRS. WARREN BREWSTER)
[obit]. 1915 2 Ja:475

Brewster, Myrtle V E see PEAKER, MELVIN

BREWSTER, ROY
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1904 9 Ap:552

BREWSTER, SWAN ELSON
S. Elson Brewster [picture]. 1905 11 N:1803
S. E. Brewster [picture]. 1909 16 O: 1817
S. E. Brewster [picture]. 1910 23 Jl: 1304
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 31 Ag:1462
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 17 F:587
[obit]. 1952 27 D:831

Brewster, Theo M G see VANNORMER, C

BREWSTER, TIMOTHY S
[Obit] by James, J. W. 1873 11 Ja:13

Brewster, Mrs. Warren see BREWSTER, MARY FRANCES (WILLIAMSON) WETMORE) (MRS. WARREN BREWSTER)

BREWSTER, WILLIAM
Pilgrim [pseud], Sketches of Pilgrim history. 1885 14 F:49

BREWSTER, WILLIAM K
Married to Emma Sohns. 1890 22 Mr:192

BRIAN, CAROLINA G
[Obit] by S , L. H. 1890 22 F:127

BRIAN, O
Married to Mollie Massie. 1882 21 Ja:24

Briar, Ella
B. E. Bowman [obit]. 1908 29 F:374

Briar see also Brier

Brice, A B
Cassius M. Dew [obit]. 1878 24 Ag:275

BRICE, MRS. E F
Mrs. E. F. Brice [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 927

Brice, John
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 19 My:157

BRICE, LLOYD S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRICE

Brichford, Lillie May see LEIST, EARL A

BRICK, D W
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1921 15 Ja:1780

Bricker, Annabel see MERCER, FRANK T

BRICKER, BERNARD R
Ordinations. 1963 24 Ag:541

Bricker, D A
Dedication at Utica, O. 1906 3 N:1683

BRICKER, GARLAND ARMOR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRICKER

BRICKER, HARRIET MELISSA (BELL) (MRS. HIRAM BRICKER)
[obit]. 1924 12 Ja:389

BRICKER, HIRAM
[obit] by Bates, M. L. 1901 1 Je:711

Bricker, Mrs. Hiram see BRICKER, HARRIET MELISSA (BELL) (MRS. HIRAM BRICKER)

Bricker, Luther Otterbein
Our cause in Atlanta, Ga. 1911 25 N:1792
Atlanta-the convention city for 1914. 1913 18 O:1723
The Atlanta conventions Atlanta, the convention city [picture of L. O. Bicker]. 1914 29 Ag:1522
L. O. Bricker [picture]. 1914 3 O:9
A reply to bro. Briney. 1915 15 My:1080
More about First Church of Christ prison [picture]. 1922 21 O:73

The readers' forum (broad enough). 1942 15 Ag:811

BRICKER, LUTHER OTTERBEIN

L. O. Bricker [picture]. 1913 19 Jl:1172

Atlanta 1914 [editorial]. 1914 9 My:819

The Atlanta convention [editorial]. 1914 27 Je:1113

White, J. E., A merited appreciation. 1914 10 O:45

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Atlanta and Bricker). 1914 31 O:143

Briney, J. B., Modern pioneers. 1915 10 Ap:917

Briney, J. B., Briney replies to Bricker. 1915 29 My:1144

Kerksis, J. H., Seizing opportunties for service (church in prison). 1922 7 O:1

The church in prison to the church congress [editorial]. 1922 14 O:40

Jones, W. M., Their works are good (church in prison forgotten?). 1925 31 Ja:425

L. O. Bricker called. 1942 29 Ag:861

BRICKERT, CHARLES SHERWOOD

[obit] by Brickert, E. W. 1904 6 F:211

[obit] by Brickert, Mrs. E. W. 1904 27 F:324

BRICKERT, EARL C

[obit]. 1929 9 N:1079

Brickert, Edwin Wallace

Bro. Brickert [obit]. 1903 17 O:1514

From the field [New Mexico]. 1903 7 N:1622

Charles Sherwood Brickert [obit]. 1904 6 F:211

Sabinal dedication. 1904 24 D:1850

The power of the pen [editorial comment]. 1906 6 Ja:13

The tyranny of Rome today. 1910 25 Je:1088

Views and reviews (are miracles wrought now?). 1911 2 D:2005

Dedication at Oconee, Ga. 1916 2 S:1671

Mississippi notes. 1917 19 My:988

New organization in North Dakota. 1918 27 Jl:1339

Brethren, help to save. 1928 20 O:1066

The readers' forum ("the spirit withdraws from them"). 1930 16 Ag:795

The readers' forum (a most timely article). 1930 13 D:1203

BRICKERT, EDWIN WALLACE

E. W. Brickert [picture]. 1897 20 Mr:364

Senex [pseud], Sullivan, Ill. [picture of church and minister--E. W. Brickert]. 1900 18 Ag:1063

E. W. Brickert [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928

E. W. Brickert to the field [picture]. 1908 14 N:1974

New man at Mississippi's helm. 1917 10 Mr:696

Death of E. W. Bricker [sic Brickert]. 1938 28 My:533

Brickert, Mrs. Edwin Wallace

God's will concerning us. 1891 7 N:932

Christ's life in us. 1891 21 N:974

Growth of the Christ-life in us. 1891 12 D:1049; 19 D:1070

Prayer-meeting (how to obtain peace). 1892 9 Ja:37

Y. P. S. C. E. 1892 9 Ja:37; 16 Ja:58

Y. P. S. C. E. (prayer meeting). 1892 23 Ja:84

Charles Sherwood Brickert [obit]. 1904 27 F:324

BRICKERT, [Father of E. W. Brickert]

[obit] by Brickert, E. W. 1903 17 O:1514

Brickert, Zaidee E

A struggling church with a vision. 1931 22 Ag:834

Brickette, Sarah J (Brickette) (Mrs. Stephen B Turner) see Turner, Sarah J

Brickham, Robert B

How to foretell the future. 1903 20 Je:877

Brickley, Emma M see EVERLEY, GEORGE E

BRICKLEY, MAHALA

[Obit] by Oliphant, C. M. 1884 2 F:39

BRICKLEY, WILLIAM H

Married to Birdie Jones. 1883 17 N:440

BRIDENSTINE, CHARLES

[obit] by Whipple, G. R. 1913 1 F:207

Bridestone, Nellie see DAVIS, SEYMOUR O

BRIDGE, DORCAS

Two recruits announce plans to enter missionary work [picture]. 1950 15 Ap:229

Bridge, J M

Mrs. M. W. Bennett [obit]. 1912 22 Je:1039

Bridge, J W

Eliza Hancock [obit]. 1912 6 Ap:591

BRIDGE, JOSEPH

Married to Jessie Hubbell. 1879 28 Je:205

BRIDGE, NANCY (MRS. T W BRIDGE)

[Obit] by Dowling, W. 1874 12 D:397

Bridge, T W

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 14 Jl:294

BRIDGE, T W

[obit]. 1904 27 Ag:1213

Bridge, Mrs. T W Nancy (Mrs. T W Bridge) see Bridge, Bridge)

Bridge see also Bridges

BRIDGE CITY, TEX. CHURCH

Texas church completes building [picture]. 1954 1 My:282

Bridgeford, Alice see ALEXANDER, SMITH

Bridgeford, E A

Plan for relief work for the Christian Churches of San Francisco. 1906 19 My:791

Bridgeford see also Bridgford

BRIDGEMAN, C D W

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 28 O:847

BRIDGEMAN, LAURA

Dr. S. G. Howe and Laura Bridgeman. 1876 26 F:67

[Death notice]. 1878 7 D:396

[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1878 14 D:403

Laura Bridgman. 1880 28 F:67

Hinsdale, B. A., Laura Bridgeman. 1889 10 Ag:518

Laura Bridgeman. 1889 10 Ag:523

Laura Bridgeman's occupations. 1889 14 S:604

Laura Bridgman and the birds. 1890 18 Ja:38

Bridgeman see also Bridgman

BRIDGENS, JAMES N

Married to Matilda E. Frazier. 1902 5 Ap:507

BRIDGEPORT, CONN. WEST SIDE CHURCH

Abercrombie, C., An appeal. 1882 7 Ja:2

A , C., The Bridgeport church. 1882 13 My:146

Streator, M. L., The work in Bridgeport, Conn. 1907 1 Je:935

Blakemore, W. B., Progress in Connecticut. 1908 13 Je:1037

Blakemore, W. B., Christian fellowship in Connecticut. 1907 30 N:1997

G. N. Stevenson [picture]. 1909 10 Jl:1233

Stevenson, G. N., The work at Bridgeport, Conn. 1909 11 S:1625

Declaration day at Bridgeport, Conn. [picture]. 1909 16 O:1848

Stevenson, G. N., Bridgeport (Conn.) meeting. 1911 2 D:2019

A challenge to the church. 1916 8 Jl:1418

BRIDGEPORT, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Schroeder, G. W., Bridgeport (Ill.) dedication [picture]. 1911 25 N:1974

Doty, C. L., Vawter at Bridgeport, Ills. 1919 17 My:812

Doty, C. L., Vawter meeting at Bridgeport, Ill. 1919 14 Je:916

Forty percent goes to missions [picture]. 1959 24 Ja:52

Church expresses world vision. 1959 25 Jl:417

Annual report [for 1959]. 1960 30 Ja:78

Fourth rally planned at Bridgeport. 1960 17 S:604

Gives 47 percent to missions [picture]. 1965 20 F:124

BRIDGEPORT, NEB. CHURCH [PROJECTED]

Beck, R. E., Nebraska brethren plan new church. 1953 4 Ap:218

BRIDGEPORT, OKLA. CHURCH

Spurrier, J. T., Bridgeport, O.T. 1902 17 My:731

Ferguson, A. L., From the field. 1902 31 My:795

Bridges, Albert Fletcher

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BRIDGES

BRIDGES, ALLEN W

[obit]. 1923 13 Ja:436

BRIDGES, DAVID J

Married to Emma A. Richardson. 1894 6 Ja:48

BRIDGES, EMILY JANE

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1924 22 Mr:654

BRIDGES, GEORGE T

Jones, J. F., Four-mile dedication. 1912 2 N:1829

Bridges, Grace Pearl see GILESPIE, REVERDY

BRIDGES, HORACE J

For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRIDGES

BRIDGES, J M

[obit]. 1911 11 F:239

Bridges, Laura see Carter, Laura (Bridges) (Mrs. Leroy Francis Carter)

Bridges, Lorene B see WHITFORD, GEORGE F

Bridges, Martha A see DRENNAN, S T

Bridges, Robert

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bridges

Bridges, Serena see RENSHAW, SYLVESTER

Bridges, V R

Missionary work in Illinois. 1870 17 D:402

Church finances. 1871 1 Ap:98

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 18 My:159; 6 Jl:215

Items from correspondents. The church on Wabash Street, Mattoon [Ill.]. 1873 18 Ja:23

Prayer-meeting talks. 1888 4 F:71; 17 Mr:166; 12 My:291

Illinois (Mattoon). 1894 21 Ap:401

The Reporter [Illinois]. 1894 21 Ap:401

BRIDGES, V R

[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1896 25 Ja:122

BRIDGES, WILLIAM H

[obit] by Moorman, E. E. 1901 2 Mr:287

Bridges see also Bridge

BRIDGEWATER, IA. CHURCH

Walton, T. M., Annual gathering of four Iowa churches revived. 1932 18 Je:586

Bridgford, Laura see KICKERT, CHARLES

Bridgford, Lela M see TANKSLEY, R H

BRIDGFORD, M B

Married to Cora McCary. 1885 10 Ja:16

Bridgford see also Bridgeford

Bridgman, Alice F

The growth of the spirit of irreverence. 1889 30 N:788

BRIDGMAN, HENRY

Married to Sarah Jordon. 1899 24 Je:806

BRIDGMAN, HOWARD ALLEN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRIDGMAN

Bridgman, Lou see ROSS, B F

Bridgman, S E

Crucifixion in the XIX century in the United States. 1884 26 J1:235

Bridgman see also Bridgeman

BRIDWELL, EDWARD

Ordinations. 1947 30 Ag:602

BRIDWELL, GEORGE LUCIAN

[obit] by B, 1. 1897 19 Je:794

Bridwell, Harry T

Mrs. W. R. Jinnett [obit]. 1929 9 N:1079

Ministering to a rural people [picture]. 1934 15 S:650

The remaking of Jacob [picture]. 1937 22 F:443

BRIDWELL, HARRY T

Harry T. Bridwell called to Indianapolis [picture]. 1934 8 D:925

BRIDWELL, J NORMAN

[obit] by Bridwell, Mrs. S. L. 1930 15 F:174

Bridwell, Mrs. John T see Bridwell, Lavinia ( ) (Mrs. John T Bridwell)

Bridwell, John Tipton

Michigan Convention of the seventh district). 1894 15 S:919

Michigan (state convention). 1894 15 S:919

Lidora A. Cowgill [obit]. 1895 27 Ap:409

Trine immersion. 1896 30 My:696

That Bishop's pen again. 1897 29 My:694

The National Anti-Mormon Association. 1902 29 N:1677

The Anti-Mormon work. 1903 25 Ap:594

The Anti-Mormon Society. 1903 2 My:640

The Anti-Mormon Association. 1903 23 My:731; 30 My:767; 20 Je:867

Eldred Memorial. 1920 21 Ag:1171

Eldred Memorial church. 1921 29 Ja:1844

The readers' forum (will not support doctrine of state rights). 1932 5 N:1085

BRIDWELL, JOHN TIPTON

Some of the second district ministers [picture]. 1922 3 Je:3599

John T. Bridwell [picture]. 1922 12 Ag:3845

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 3 Mr:651

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Bridwell

BRIDWELL, LAVINA ( ) (MRS. JOHN T BRIDWELL)

[Obit] by Haight, A. P. 1933 1 Ap:267

Bridwell, Mary see HOLLY, CHARLES W

Bridwell, Paul

Confusion in Christendom [picture on page 481]. 1959 29 Ag:479-484

BRIDWELL, PAUL

We let him speak [editorial]. 1959 29 Ag:478

Read, I. B., The critic is criticized (mail box) [letter refers to article by Bridwell in the August 29th issue]. 1959 3 O:554

Bridwell, Mrs. S L

J. Norman Bridwell [obit]. 1930 15 F:174

BRIEGLEB, GUSTAV

A righteous protest [editorial]. 1922 3 Je:3605

BRIENSBERG, (MARSHALL CO.), KY. CHURCH

Holsapple, J. W., Vacationing in Kentucky. 1933 11 N:908

Brier, Marion

"Such as I have." 1902 20 S:1304

Brier see also Briar

BRIERLY, HAROLD E

"Is denominationalism doomed?" [editorial]. 1916 15 J1:1430

Brierly, J

Primitive Christianity and churchbuilding. 1915 8 My:1052

BRIERLY, REBECCA (MRS. WILLIAM C BRIERLY

[obit] by Moore, W. R. 1880 10 Ja:15

Brierly see also Briley

BRIERY SWAMP, LENOIR CO., N. C. CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 16 O:335

Briggs, ————

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Briggs

BRIGGS, [DR.]

Working together [editorial]. 1928 4 Ag:776

BRIGGS, [SISTER]

[Obit] by Vance, S. J. 1884 8 Mr:79

BRIGGS, MRS.————

[Death notice]. 1882 19 Ag:264

Briggs, Mrs. Alfred see Briggs, Lovie ( ) (Mrs. Alfred Briggs)

Briggs, Mrs. Anna G

Dorris Zoe Sherrod [obit]. 1904 12 Mr:406

Briggs, Anna M see BROWN, ANNA M (BRIGGS) (MRS. JACOB BROWN)

BRIGGS, ARGYE M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRIGGS

BRIGGS, C E

[obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1892 15 O:879

BRIGGS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 31 Ja:90

Beattie, J. A., The address of Dr. Briggs. 1891 28 F:178

The Briggs case [editorial]. 1891 20 Je:521

Devins, J. B., The Briggs heresy case. 1891 17 O:869

Devins, J. B., The Brigg's trial. 1891 14 N:956

The Briggs' acquittal [editorial]. 1893 14 Ja:31

Trouble ahead [editorial]. 1893 11 F:110

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the case against Professor Briggs). 1893 25 Mr:231

Devins, J. D., The General Assembly. 1893 10 Je:448

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 10 Je:465

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Briggs trial). 1893 17 Je:475

The Gospel as a moral and Spiritual force [editorial]. 1893 1 J1:516

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Bro. Garrison's defense). 1893 9 S:715

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (criticism and witticism). 1893 7 O:795

A novelty at union [editorial]. 1895 12 Ja:36

That "banner of unity" [editorial]. 1899 1 J1:818

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (in the house of his friends). 1899 15 J1:883

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (throwing dust). 1899 15 J1:883

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Briggs on the testimony of Jesus). 1900 30 Je:818; 14 J1:882

Biblical criticism (Professor Briggs on the Testimony of Jesus). 1900 7 J1:850

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Briggs on the Virgin Birth). 1906 15 S:1371

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRIGGS.

BRIGGS, CHARLES W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRIGGS

BRIGGS, DAVID

[obit] by B, J. S. 1898 21 My:685

Briggs, E A see JOHNSON, J L

BRIGGS, ERNEST E

Some of the congress speakers [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1972

E. E. Brigg [picture]. 1921 16 Ap:2148

Briggs, Ethel see STEWART, HARRY

BRIGGS, EUGENE R

Married to Bertha Workman. 1907 7 S:1511

Briggs, Eugene Stephen

Why be thankful this year? (Eugene S. Briggs). 1940 16 N:1163

The Bible school lesson (sharing the shepherd's joy). 1940 7 D:1247

BRIGGS, EUGENE STEPHEN

Installation of Pres. Eugene S. Briggs. 1936 25 Ja:87

Phillips University calls E. S. Briggs to presidency. 1938 22 Ja:87

[Picture of E. S. Briggs]. 1938 12 F:160

Marshall, F. H., New president of Phillips University given ovation. 1938 19 Mr:280

Christian education on the march. [picture]. 1939 28 O:1044

A Christian educator [picture]. 1940 7 D:1248

University honors Briggs' trustees okay improvements. 1948 21 F:117

Briggs, G M

The readers' forum (amen to Elmore). 1931 19 S:927

The readers' forum (the Medbury resolution and others). 1932 16 Ja:63

Briggs, Mrs. G M

Dedication at Chelan, Wash. 1914 20 Je:1091

BRIGGS, GEORGE

Married to Lydia Shelter. 1881 29 Ja:40

BRIGGS, GEORGE E

Married to Edna Doolittle. 1910 17 S:1637

BRIGGS, HATTIE A

[obit]. 1902 14 Je:864

BRIGGS, HOWARD L

Married to Maude Ware. 1899 11 F:195

BRIGGS, I A

[obit] by Smith, A. G. 1928 8 D:1263

BRIGGS, J ANDERSON

Married to Bertha Widman. 1898 5 N:1468

BRIGGS, J W

[Obit] by States, A. D. 1890 4 O:665

Briggs, Jane see LAPE, NICHOLAS

BRIGGS, KATY

[Obit] by Hayden, W. W. 1870 31 D:421

Briggs, Lestina see Green, Lestina (Briggs) (Mrs. Philander Green)

BRIGGS, LOVIE ( ) (MRS. ALFRED BRIGGS)

Sweeney, W. E., For sixty-six years a mother [picture]. 1923 12 My:955

BRIGGS, LUCY MERRIMAN

[obit] by Bosworth, E.A. 1892 23 Ap:367

Briggs, Lura see Odle, Lura (Briggs) (Mrs. William C Odle)

Briggs, M C

The touch of pitch [extract from a sermon delivered at Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Cincinnati, June 23rd]. 1872 13 J1:219

Briggs, Margaret see ELLIOTT, MARGARET (BRIGGS) (MRS. VAUGHN ELLIOTT)

Briggs, Minnie G

Temperance quotes. 1951 27 O:686

Temperance quotes. 1952 26 Ja:58; 9 F:92; 16 F:106; 29 Mr:203; 12 Ap:238; 31 My:347; 14 Je:378; 21 Je:395; 9 Ag:502; 23 Ag:536; 4 O:628; 11 O: 645; 1 N:696

Temperance quotes. 1953 10 Ja:24; 25 Ap:261; 22 Ag:533; 29 Ag:553; 26 D:822

Temperance quotes. 1954 2 Ja:6; 16 Ja:39; 30 Ja:69; 6 F:84; 13 F:103; 1 My:277; 29 My:342; 12 Je:377; 19 Je: 389; 3 Jl:421; 31 Jl:485; 14 Ag:519; 27 N:757; 25 D:822

Temperance quotes. 1955 15 Ja:36; 5 F:85; 26 F:133; 26 Mr:200; 16 Ap:246; 23 Ap:262; 30 Ap:276; 21 My:324; 28 My:342; 4 Je:357; 25 Je:408; 6 Ag: 502; 13 Ag:518; 10 S:580; 24 S:613; 1 O:628; 15 O:659; 22 O:679; 5 N: 708; 19 N:743; 3 D:776; 31 D:836

Temperance quotes. 1956 7 Ja:4; 14 Ja: 23; 21 Ja:39; 4 F:71; 11 F:84; 18 F:103; 3 Mr:135; 10 Mr:153; 17 Mr:169; 31 Mr: 196; 7 Ap:216; 21 Ap:244; 28 Ap:262; 9 Je:357; 23 Je:390; 30 Je:410; 4 Ag:488; 11 Ag:506; 25 Ag:537; 15 S:582; 22 S:599; 29 S:615; 6 O:631; 13 O:648; 20 O:661; 27 O:677; 10 N:710; 17 N:727; 24 N:742; 1 D:761; 15 D:792; 22 D:807

Temperance quotes. 1957 12 Ja:26; 26 Ja: 63; 23 F:123; 9 Mr:152; 13 Ap:235; 4 My: 271; 11 My:286; 8 Je:349; 6 Jl:408; 13 Jl:422; 20 Jl:438; 27 Jl:450; 3 Ag:464; 31 Ag:524; 14 S:554; 21 S:574; 5 O:600; 23 N:707; 14 D:746; 21 D:768; 28 D:780

Temperance quotes. 1958 1 F:66; 15 F:96; 22 F:112; 8 Mr:138; 15 Mr:156; 12 Ap:216; 19 Ap:233; 17 My:286; 31 My:317; 7 Je: 328; 9 Ag:454; 30 Ag:498; 27 S:555; 4 O: 566; 11 O:582; 18 O:598; 25 O:608; 1 N: 626; 20 D:724; 27 D:740

Temperance quotes. 1959 17 Ja:36; 24 Ja: 48; 7 F:75; 28 F:118; 14 Mr:144; 16 My: 274; 4 Jl:372; 25 Jl:410; 15 Ag:454; 5 S:496; 7 N:624; 19 D:704

Temperance quotes. 1960 2 Ja:6; 23 Ja:52; 20 F:118; 5 Mr:152; 12 Mr:170; 19 Mr:185; 26 Mr:198; 9 Ap:228; 11 Je:376; 25 Je: 406; 23 Jl:472; 6 Ag:504; 3 S:566; 1 O: 630; 22 O:680

Temperance quotes. 1961 11 F:90; 25 F: 127

BRIGGS, MINNIE G

A champion passes [editorial]. 1961 25 Mr:178

Briggs, Minnie Viola see FLECK, MINNIE VIOLA (BRIGGS) (MRS. WALTER FLECK)

Briggs, Pearl see COTTON, CLIFTON

Briggs, R J

New Edition of "The Devil in Modern Society" [by J. W. Lowber--book review]. 1907 6 Jl:1136

BRIGGS, RONALD

Ordinations. 1962 13 O:653

BRIGGS, RUSSELL S

Married to Ethel Ogle. 1905 9 D:1990

Briggs, W H

From the field [California]. 1879 12 Jl:221; 2 Ag:245

BRIGGS, WILLIAM

[obit] by Harter, W. B. 1900 10 F:190

Briggs, William H

The Bible. 1895 29 Je:609

BRIGGS, WILLIAM H

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Briggs on the gift of tongues). 1899 18 Mr:335

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Briggs on Methuselah). 1899 1 Ap:398

Briggs, William M

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Briggs

Brigham, Mrs. Jessie May see SPALDING, CHARLES EUGENE

BRIGHAM, KAY C

Married to Jesse Phillips. 1877 15 D:397

BRIGHAM, MARY

B , J. H., Three noble women. 1889 20 Jl:474

BRIGHAM, R A

Mobley, E. C., Introducing a Christian unity recruit. 1924 9 Ag:1134

Brigham, Sarah P

Johas Humphrey's store. 1878 14 S:295

Bright, Annie see GARDINER, ANNIE (BRIGHT) (MRS. C H GARDINER)

BRIGHT, B D

Married to Edna Beals. 1899 9 S:1166

BRIGHT, CARY F

Married to Lucy L. White. 1896 11 Jl:898

BRIGHT, EDNA (BEALS) (MRS. B D BRIGHT)

[Obit] by Thibos, R. A. 1916 30 S:1801

Bright, Florence C (Roberts) (Mrs. Fred Austin Bright)

Ministers' wives in annual council. 1930 1 N:1062

Bright, Fred Austin

Mary E. Hall [obit]. 1890 1 N:749 [sic 739]

Carrie S. Bowers [obit]. 1891 7 Mr:211

J. W. Plummer [obit]. 1891 7 Mr:211

Jennie Barber [obit]. 1891 4 Ap:297

Emma Barber [obit]. 1891 4 Ap:297

S. O. Hart [obit]. 1891 11 Ap:319

Grace Fenton [obit]. 1892 16 Jl:611

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1893 5 Ag:621; 16 S:741

Lenora Eva Chatley [obit]. 1894 28 Ap: 437

Orril McWilliams [obit]. 1894 28 Ap:437

Once dead, now alive. 1896 18 Ap:504

More about our country churches. 1896 19 S:1204

Nebraska missionary notes. 1897 25 S: 1228

Preferring Indianapolis. 1897 2 O:1283

The Work in Nebraska. 1898 15 Ja:79; 30 Ap:563

The Middle West (Nebraska). 1898 16 Ap: 479 [sic 497]

Special Religious Notices [Nebraska] (The Thirty-First Annual Convention of the Nebraska Christian Missionary Society). 1898 11 Je:771

Nebraska missionary notes. 1898 10 S:1205; 31 D:1717

A supreme opportunity in our educational work. 1899 4 Mr:296

An example worth imitating. 1899 11 N: 1465

The plea of the West. 1900 5 My:570

George C. Faulk [obit]. 1901 7 D:1596

Dedication at Marianna, Pa. 1912 28 S:1587

How I Spent My Vacation. 1914 10 O:64

J. Dickson Avery [obit]. 1915 12 Je:1235

Mrs. Joseph Albion Joyce [obit]. 1915 31 Jl:1457

Jasper S. Ross [obit]. 1923 10 F:554

Isaac C. Gates [obit]. 1926 28 Ag:838

Mary Louise Ross [obit]. 1929 14 D:1197

BRIGHT, FRED AUSTIN

F. A. Bright [picture]. 1903 7 N:1597

The evangelist in the Washington (Pa.) meeting. 1905 20 My:816

Cole, E. A., Meeting at the Second Church, Washington, Pa. [picture of F. A. Bright and O. W. Riley]. 1905 20 My:824

F. A. Bright [picture]. 1907 28 D:2155

F. A. Bright, The Moninger tour-a welcome in Boston [picture of F. A. Bright]. 1910 12 F:269

F. A. Bright [picture]. 1910 3 S:1563

The loyal service the making of a Bible school [picture]. 1918 7 S:1494

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 14 My:2242

Carpenter, H. G., God's fisherman [picture]. 1943 15 My:435

Bright, Mrs. Fred Austin see Bright, Florence C (Roberts) (Mrs. Fred Austin Bright)

BRIGHT, GERALD D

Ordinations. 1937 14 Ag:743

BRIGHT, GRAHAM

Married to Pearl A. Wells. 1906 5 My:711

Bright, Mrs. Graham see BRIGHT, PEARL A (WELLS) (MRS. GRAHAM BRIGHT)

BRIGHT, H P

Death calls minister's father. 1941 30 Ap:901

BRIGHT, J F

Coble, M. G., Another denominational preacher steps out. 1929 2 N:1034

BRIGHT, JOHN, 1811-1889

L , L. E., Benjamin D'Israeli and John Bright. (The champion of the crown and the champion of the people). 1868 9 My:150

John Bright as an orator. 1889 8 Je:370

How John Bright's speeches were prepared. 1890 12 Jl:455

BRIGHT, JOHN, 1882 - 1906

[Obit] by Brooks, K. 1906 3 Mr:356

Bright, Laura L see MEECHEM, ROSS R

BRIGHT, PEARL A (WELLS) (MRS. GRAHAM BRIGHT)

[Obit]. 1932 23 Ap:413

Bright, Susie see McDONALD, F R

BRIGHT, IND. CHURCH

From the field. 1893 3 Je:440

Bright Side, Chicago, Ill.

The Bright Side [for children] [periodical note]. 1870 30 Jl:244

BRIGHT STAR, ARK. CHURCH

Items from Correspondents [church organized]. 1874 21 Mr:95

BRIGHTMAN, CAROLINE (HAMPTON)

[Obit]. 1907 23 F:358

Brightman, Edgar Sheffield

Long-run versus short-run education. 1929 14 D:1181

BRIGHTMAN, EDGAR SHEFFIELD

Athearn, C. R., Philosophy and the Sunday school. 1929 23 N:1108

Athearn, C. R., God and children [picture]. 1929 30 N:1134

A philosopher indorses indoctrination [editorial]. 1929 30 N:1138

Shall we let them suck their fingers? [editorial refers to article on page 1181]. 1929 14 D:1184

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRIGHTMAN

BRIGHTMAN, [INFANT]

[Obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1907 10 Ag: 1342

BRIGHTMAN, JOHN W

[obit]. 1943 27 Mr:294

BRIGHTMAN, WILL H

Married to Addie J. Matthews. 1902 19 Jl:1025

Brighton, Mrs. Jonas see Brighton, Matilda (Branscom)(Mrs. Jonas Brighton)

BRIGHTON, MATILDA (BRANSCOM) (MRS. JONAS BRIGHTON)

[Death notice]. 1876 16 S:293

[Obit] by Branscom, D. 1876 23 S:303

Brighton, Norman

Help Kenora. 1910 10 S:1597

Successful Des Moines dedication. 1914 15 Ag:1437

BRIGHTON, NORMAN

Park Avenue church [picture]. 1916 7 O:10

BRIGHTON, COL. FIRST CHURCH

Van Slyke, A. F., A new church at Brighton, Col. 1922 17 Je:3656

Colorado: field and forces (Brighton). 1923 15 S:1431

From the field [dedication]. 1949 5 F: 87

BRIGHTON, IA. CHURCH

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 26 F:374

Iowa church observes 100th anniversary. 1948 20 N:764

Brightwen, Eliza

A robin. 1912 8 Je:935

BRILEY, BENJAMIN

[obit]. 1897 12 Je:762

Briley see also Brierly

BRILL, HARRIET (TAYLOR) (MRS. LORENZO S BRILL)

[obit]. 1896 16 My:634

Brill, Mrs. Lorenzo S see Brill, Harriet (Taylor)(Mrs. Lorenzo S Brill)

BRILL, W E

Married to S. E. Scott. 1882 29 Ap:136

Brillain, Ella see SCHULER, L A

Brillhart, Ella see CARPENTER, CLAYTON

BRILLHART, FLORENCE C

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRILLHART

Brillhart, Margaret see Welsh, Margaret (Brillhart) (Mrs. Maurice Welsh)

BRILLIANT, O. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 2 Mr:140

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 20 F:695

The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:87

Small, J. M., Brilliant (O.) church ready to erect new building [picture on p.928] 1929 28 S:929

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 18 Ja: 72; 8 F:147

Men behind the new program [picture]. 1932 9 Ja:25

The house of worship at Brilliant, O. [picture]. 1932 12 Mr:245

Brock, W. D., Further flood reports (Brilliant, O.). 1936 4 Ap:322

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 28 O:700

Seventy-fifth anniversary observed by Brilliant (O.) congregation. 1950 18 N:726

Ohio church lays cornerstone. 1955 23 Ap:266

Church members erect building [picture]. 1955 31 D:843

BRIM, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross [picture]. 1928 21 Ja:65

BRIMBERRY, EDGAR H

1939 graduates, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1939 17 Je:579

Salute the chaplains (Chaplain Edgar H. Brimberry) [picture]. 1942 21 F: 170

Brimberry, John I

Dedication at Gillespie, Ills. 1915 18 D:383

A concrete example. 1919 20 D:306

The faith of wall street. 1920 24 Ap: 759

Information wanted. 1920 4 S:1206

The unity problem solved. 1921 2 Jl:2405

Ministerial fidelity vs. gospel fidelity. 1922 8 Jl:3720

History and doings of the Lowell (Ind.) church. 1922 21 O:66

The road to Christian unity. 1925 11 Ap: 669

The indigenous church. 1926 28 Ag:823

Autonomy of the local church: a panacea for organizational ills [picture]. 1928 16 Je:571

Unity centers in loyalty. 1929 12 O: 966

The readers' forum (the name question). 1930 15 N:1107

The readers' forum (let no one be deceived). 1931 27 Je:639

John Ray Adair [obit]. 1932 23 Ja:94

George A. Watson [obit]. 1933 8 Ap:286

The challenge of agreement [picture]. 1933 19 Ag:653

The readers' forum (multum in parvo). 1936 4 Ja:22

The readers' forum (Lappin's "heresies"). 1937 9 Ja:46

The church at Lordsburg. 1937 16 O: 950

The readers' forum (brother Carey's critique). 1938 30 Jl:755

God's divine ownership. 1945 1 S:548

Christian stewardship. 1945 8 S:566

Partnership with God. 1945 15 S:582

The results of Christian stewardship. 1945 22 S:600

Prayer meeting lesson. 1945 22 S: 606; 29 S:622; 13 O:654; 20 O:671; 27 O:686; 3 N:702; 10 N:718; 17 N: 734; 24 N:750; 1 D:766; 8 D:782; 15 D:798; 22 D:814; 29 D:829

Prayer meeting lesson. 1946 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:31; 19 Ja:46; 26 Ja:62; 2 F: 78; 9 F:94; 16 F:110; 23 F:126; 2 Mr: 142; 9 Mr:158; 16 Mr:174; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:206; 6 Ap:230; 13 Ap:246; 20 Ap:262; 27 Ap:287; 4 My:302; 11 My: 318; 18 My:342; 25 My:358; 1 Je: 374; 8 Je:390; 15 Je:414; 22 Je:430; 29 Je:446; 6 Jl:462; 13 Jl:478; 20 Jl:502; 27 Jl:518; 3 Ag:534; 10 Ag: 550; 17 Ag:574; 24 Ag:590; 31 Ag:606; 7 S:630; 14 S:646; 21 S:670; 28 S: 686; 5 O:710; 12 O:726; 19 O:750; 26 O:766; 2 N:790; 9 N:806; 16 N:830; 23 N:846; 30 N:862; 7 D:886; 14 D:902; 21 D:926; 28 D:941

BRIMBERRY, JOHN I

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 2 N:110

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 20 D:307

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 25 Je:2386; 12 N:2873

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 8 Jl:3731

Celebration at Warren, Ind. 1926 8 My: 446

J. I. Brimberry [picture]. 1931 24 Ja:80

Southwestern Christian convention [picture]. 1931 26 S:955

Harrison, L. B., The readers' forum (scattering the Brimberry article). 1933 11 N:911

Southwest Christian convention [picture]. 1946 27 Jl:505

[Obit]. 1962 1 D:770

BRIMFIELD, MASS. CHURCH

Foote, C. C., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1867 9 N:355

BRIMMER, FRED P

[obit] by Walk, David. 1895 3 Ag:749

Brimson, Sarah C see BLAIR, SARAH C (BRIMSON) (MRS. WILLIAM L BLAIR)

Brindle, Caroline Nelson see CORNISH, CAROLINE NELSON (BRINDLE)

Brindle, Daniel Abram

From the field (Virginia Letter). 1892 19 N:977

From the field [Georgia]. 1904 17 S: 1300

From the field [Illinois]. 1904 27 N: 1692

Mrs. D. W. Rudolph [obit]. 1905 23 S: 1550

Georgia Notes. 1906 10 F:230

Richard D. Owen [obit]. 1914 7 Mr:431

New church at Columbus, Ga. 1915 20 Mr:835

James Larkin Leach [obit]. 1917 13 Ja: 477

E. 1. Ison [obit]. 1917 10 F:591

Lucy Moody [obit]. 1918 6 Ap:879

Healthy new church in Georgia. 1918 12 O:39

William Waterson Adair [obit]. 1923 5 My: 950

W. P. Maynard [obit]. 1926 31 Jl:741

A Georgia evangelist. 1930 18 O:1020

After forty years. 1931 1 Ag:761

BRINDLE, DANIEL ABRAM

D. A. Brindle [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 930

[obit of son] by Jones, H. 1910 2 Ap:607

Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

Hail, pioneers! [picture]. 1930 4 O:949

Brine, Hattie E see DOWD, THOMAS A

Brine, Mary D

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Brine

BRINE, MARY D

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRINE

Brinegar, Ann Elizabeth see LOVERCHECK, ANN ELIZABETH (BRINEGAR) (MRS. GEORGE W LOVERCHECK)

Brinegar, Minnie M see CHAPMAN, MINNIE M (BRINEGAR)

Briner, Fannie see TILTON, ALLEN

BRINES, FRANKLIN

[obit] by Durham, D. M. 1915 22 My:1137

BRINES, MRS. MORRIS

[Obit]. 1902 11 Ja:69

BRINEY, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, JR.

Briney, J. B., In the shadow. 1890 6 S: 592

BRINEY, CLAUDIA (CANTRILL) (MRS. WILLIAM NEWTON BRINEY)

Deaths [notice of]. 1950 6 My:278

BRINEY, CURTIS A

Married to Mamie L. Shaeffer. 1905 3 Je:892

BRINEY, JOHN

Married to Mary A. Evans. 1869 2 Ja:8

Briney, John Benton, I

Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1870 27 Ag:278

The Carlisle debate [between Sweeney-Ditzler]. 1870 10 D:394

"Religion in politics" (a sermon delivered at the Christian church [Maysville, Ky.], Sunday evening, Oct. 7th, 1877). 1878 20 Ap:127

Bro. R. B. Neal's logic. 1882 28 Ja:26

Incendiarism at the instigation of liquor dealers. 1885 31 Ja:35

Church and Sunday school. 1885 7 F:43

John B. Gough. 1885 14 F:51; 21 F:59

John B. Gough--his reformation. 1885 7 Mr:75

John B. Gough--struggles and temptations. 1885 14 Mr:83

John B. Gough, the orator. 1885 28 Mr:98

Points. 1885 18 Ap:121; 4 Jl:211; 1 Ag:241; 15 Ag:259; 5 S:283

The Apostle John. 1885 25 Ap:129

Faith and belief. 1885 23 My:161

Notes of travel and work in the state of New York. 1885 20 Je:194

Skepticism. 1885 8 Ag:249

Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110

Primitive evangelists and modern revivalists. 1887 24 S:305

Responsibility as to faith. 1888 2 Je:340

The Springfield convention. 1888 22 S:610

The Waldenses. 1889 28 S:638; 12 O: 670; 26 O:702

The responsibility of infidelity (an address before the Bethany Park Assembly). 1889 7 S:584

The new basis. 1890 22 F:124

The rights of the individual conscience in church work and worship. 1890 22 Mr: 182

Original sin. 1890 17 My:312; 6 S:585; 25 O:704

In the shadow. 1890 6 S:592

A suggestion. 1890 22 N:785

Concerning my ability to preach. 1891 12 D:1056

Cultura: The Relationship of Culture to Christianity by Lowber, J. W. [book review]. 1892 14 Ja:36

Power to become a child of God. 1892 30 Ja:92

Paul and women. 1892 13 F:136; 27 F:182

"Paul and women"--and "Jairus". 1892 26 Mr:277

People and monkeys. 1892 7 My:394

Paul and women--once more. 1892 21 My: 442

A groaning creation. 1892 11 Je:494

Modern evangelism--something wrong. 1892 2 Jl:558

Faith the foundation of hope. 1892 23 Jl: 618

Faith is conviction. 1892 20 Ag:700

The dream is ended--Shelah! 1892 10 S: 774

Capital punishment. 1892 24 S:806

I. N. Jones' protest. 1893 11 F:113

"Neither male nor female." 1893 25 Mr:238

Controversial (I. N. Jones' second effort). 1893 22 Ap:318

The Chicago Fair. 1893 17 Je:473

Blanche Wingate [obit]. 1897 30 Ja:154

The old and the new. 1898 24 D:1668

The Holy Spirit. 1899 10 Je:716; 26 Ag:1074

Then and now [picture of Briney]. 1899 14 Ja:33

Personal and formal remission [reply to Case]. 1899 28 Ja:106

Knowing Christ after the flesh. 1899 11 F:166

Infant baptism--is it scriptural? 1899 4 Mr:267

Spiritual atrophy. 1899 25 Mr:364

Christ and his religion. 1899 15 Ap:463

Is the discussion of baptism in the plan of salvation still important? 1899 29 Ap:524

Actual and formal remission [reply to D. W. Case's article]. 1899 3 Je:682

Preachers and preaching. 1899 17 Je:746

The convention's appeal. 1901 24 Ag:1070

Macrocosmus: Hints towards the Solution of the Greatest Problems by James William Lowber [book review]. 1903 1 Ag:1127

The Supreme duty of the hour. 1903 27 Je:909

Bro. Briney's challenge [reply to letter from J. W. Atkisson concerning a debate which was to have taken place with M. C. Kurfees on missionary society and instrumental music]. 1904 4 Je:816

A correction [letter and reply to M. C. Kurfees concerning their controversy]. 1904 2 Jl:933

"Tainted money" [editorial comment]. 1905 29 Jl:1203

Memories of my earlier days. 1905 23 D:2046

Action taken at the Norfolk Convention in regard to Federation. 1907 26 O:1772

"Humorous." 1907 23 N:1938

Are we a denomination [with reply from W. L. Hayden]. 1908 4 Ja:7; 18 Ja:85; 1 F:172; 22 F:300; 14 Mr:430

A card. 1908 4 Jl:1159

Shall our conventions be representative? 1908 25 Jl:1244

Another battle of New Orleans. 1908 3 O:1658

A tribute of love. 1908 5 D:2124

J. S. Wortham [obit]. 1908 5 D:2124

Tributes from old associates and pupils to Charles Louis Loos. 1909 17 Jl:1248

The centennial and doctrine. 1909 6 N:1946

Keeping the unity of the spirit. 1909 13 N:1984

Mr. Church's complaints. 1910 1 Ja:12

Mr. Church's mistakes and fallacies. 1910 8 Ja:51

Colonel Church's predicament [with letter by G. W. Muckley]. 1910 22 Ja:141

Brotherhood publishing-houses and papers. 1910 29 Ja:182

Disclaimers galore [letter by J. B. B.]. 1910 29 Ja:188

A few more questions. 1910 19 F:309

A bit of history. 1910 9 Ap:614

A proposed revolution. 1910 14 My:830

Ephraim and his idols. 1911 17 Je:966

Place of the plea in the curriculum. 1911 29 Jl:1211

The safety of our missionary societies [picture of J. B. Briney]. 1911 2 S:1419

"The menace of our missionary societies" -a reply. 1911 30 S:1581

[John McGarvey] "The world seems lonely without him." 1911 21 O:1703

The second epistle of Edward Scribner Ames-a reply. 1911 28 O:1749

The third epistle of Mr. Ames-a reply. 1911 25 N:1941

Was it a conspiracy? 1911 16 D:2076

"The Christian board of publication." 1912 13 Ja:44

Its usual tactics. 1912 3 F:172

Bearing its legitimate fruit. 1912 17 F:261

A time for redoubled effort. 1912 24 F:301

[Charles L. Loos] A remarkable man gone home. 1912 16 Mr:430

Spurious history. 1912 13 Ap:597

More of the same sort. 1912 20 Ap:637

A visit to Johnson Bible College. 1912 20 Ap:666

Not entirely impervious [picture of J. B. Briney]. 1912 11 My:765

The one baptism-is it water or spirit? 1912 22 Je:1006

"God and my Neighbor" [review of book by R. Blatchford, picture of J. B. Briney]. 1912 5 O:1603

Convention afterthoughts (a plea and a protest). 1912 9 N:1845

Information badly needed in certain quarters. 1912 30 N:1965; 14 D:2052; 21 D:2052; 28 D:2132

A statement. 1912 14 D:2056

My postal-card vote. 1913 11 Ja:45

Our commission on union. 1913 1 Mr:333

Figures that talk. 1913 15 Mr:422

(Seitz) Berry [obit]. 1913 22 Mr:494

"Important resolutions." 1913 17 My:788

"Delegates in new testament churches." 1913 26 Jl:1206

An important matter. 1913 9 Ag:1291

The Toronto convention. 1913 8 N:1838

Growing desperate. 1913 6 D:1996

American protestantism. 1914 7 F:221; 14 F:261; 21 F:301; 28 F:349; 7 Mr:397; 14 Mr:445; 21 Mr:445; 21 Mr:493; 28 Mr:541; 4 Ap:589; 11 Ap:637; 18 Ap:685; 25 Ap:735; 2 My:775; 16 My:861; 23 My:903; 30 My:949; 6 Je:989; 13 Je:1037; 20 Je:1077; 27 Je:1117; 4 Jl:1157; 18 Jl:1245; 25 Jl:1291; 1 Ag:1333; 8 Ag:1373; 15 Ag:1417; 5 S:1541; 12 S:1581; 19 S:1621; 26 S:1663

After the shower. 1914 14 Mr:440

"Practicing union" [picture]. 1914 28 Mr:533

The call of American missions (the first Sunday in May a "high day" in the churches) [picture]. 1914 25 Ap:729

Creed or convenant-which? 1914 16 My:853

The Meaning of Baptism" [review of book by C. C. Morrison]. 1914 29 Ag:1492; 29 Ag:1501; 5 S:1533; 19 S:1613

The tale of a half century. 1914 3 O:6; 10 O:42; 17 O:78; 24 O:111; 31 O:175; 14 N:205; 21 N:247; 28 N:282; 5 D:319; 12 D:355; 19 D:386; 26 D:417

Greetings from the "Standard" staff (from J. B. Briney) [picture]. 1914 3 O:10

A word from Mr. Morrison. 1914 10 O:40

Impressions of the Atlanta conventions (J. B. Briney, of Kentucky). 1914 31 O:139

The tale of a half century. 1915 2 Ja:451; 9 Ja:483; 16 Ja:514; 23 Ja:546; 30 Ja:577; 6 F:611; 13 F:643; 20 F:681; 27 F:717; 6 Mr:752; 13 Mr:787; 27 Mr:852; 3 Ap:887; 17 Ap:951; 1 My:1017; 8 My:1051; 15 My:1083; 22 My:1115; 29 My:1145; 5 Je:1178; 12 Je:1211; 19 Je:1243; 10 Jl:1338; 24 Jl:1403; 31 Jl:1435; 14 Ag:1502; 4 S:1595; 18 S:1663; 25 S:1695; 2 O:9; 9 O:38;

Did the "disciples" ever deny the trinity? 1915 20 F:678

Phillips Bible Institute. 1915 27 F:739

Modern pioneers. 1915 10 Ap:917

Briney replies to Bricker. 1915 29 My:1144

History repeating itself. 1915 17 Jl:1376

J. B. Briney [picture]. 1915 18 S:1661

The tale of a half century. 1916 1 Ja:426; 8 Ja:466; 15 Ja:509; 22 Ja:547; 5 F:628; 12 F:670; 19 F:710; 4 Mr:785; 18 Mr:846; 25 Mr:878; 1 Ap:910; 8 Ap:945

The good confession-a symposium (J. B. Briney). 1916 15 Ja:506

The "line up." 1916 18 Mr:847

What promise? 1916 22 Ap:1042

Strange teaching. 1916 6 My:1107

An explanation requested. 1916 13 My:1139

Bro. Ware's complaints. 1916 17 Je:1300

Controversy and the restoration movement. 1916 1 Jl:1365

Several questions. 1916 8 Jl:1397

The authenticity of Acts 8:37, and the letter to the Hebrews. 1916 8 Jl:1425

"Hitting the trail." 1916 29 Jl:1493

Controversy and the restoration movement the Campbell-Owen debate. 1916 23 S:1747; 30 S:1779

Who called the disciples Christians in Antioch? 1916 14 O:43

The new heavens and the new earth. 1916 28 O:109; 4 N:138

Controversy and the restoration movement the Campbell-Purcell debate. 1916 18 N:204; 18 D:335

Controversy and the restoration movement the Campbell-Rice debate. 1916 23 D:369; 30 D:398

Controversy and the restoration movement controversy in general. 1917 6 Ja:428

"Are they few that are saved?" 1917 13 Ja:453

"The mode of baptism." 1917 20 Ja:484; 27 Ja:510; 10 F:564; 17 F:596

Was Christ a priest on earth? 1917 24 F:621

Some memories of early life [picture]. 1917 3 Mr:653

"I never preach doctrinal sermons." 1917 10 Mr:677

Is the Roman Catholic church infallible? 1917 17 Mr:708

The priesthood of Christ. 1917 24 Mr:734

The Lexington situation. 1917 7 Ap:793

Itching ears. 1917 21 Ap:858

"The freedom of the press." 1917 5 My:914

"Did our saviour appoint a chief of his apostles?" 1917 12 My:945

"Was the church founded on the day of pentecost? 1917 19 My:971

The "Christian Century's" funnybone. 1917 26 My:1002

A timely suggestion. 1917 9 Je:1058

A bit of interesting history. 1917 7 Jl:1174

A very pleasant occasion. 1917 14 Jl:1199

"Rid Christianity of gloom." 1917 21 Jl:1230

The present predicament of the College of the Bible. 1917 4 Ag:1286

How a liberal donor to the College of the Bible feels about the present situation. 1917 11 Ag:1311

How another donor feels about it. 1917 18 Ag:1342

Missouri missions. 1917 25 Ag:1390

Professor Snoddy and evolution. 1917 8 S:1430

Snoddy versus Snoddy. 1917 15 S:1455

Cynthia Gardner [obit]. 1917 15 S:1479

What a Kentucky donor thinks of the Lexington situation. 1917 22 S:1487

The Rochester church protests. 1917 29 S:1519

Smart boys. 1917 6 O:6

Briney's column. 1917 13 O:31

Explanation is in order. 1917 20 O:63

What a donor thinks about it. 1917 27 O:102

Pithecanthropus erectus. 1917 27 O:102

The Campbellsville church speaks. 1917 3 O:139

How it looks to a Colorado lawyer. 1917 3 N:139

Spreads like wildfire. 1917 3 N:139

What does it mean? 1917 3 N:139

Will my readers pardon me? 1917 3 N:139

"The "on the wing" man of the "Christian-Evangelist." 1917 10 N:171

Is baptism a dead issue? 1917 17 N:203

A note from Lexington. 1917 17 N:203

No time for "slackers." 1917 17 N:203

Rolling in. 1917 17 N:203

What an intelligent sister thinks of it. 1917 17 N:203

Mt. Eden speaks. 1917 24 N:235

A voice from Manitoba. 1917 24 N:235

"By their fruits ye shall know them." 1917 24 N:235

How it looks to an intelligent sister. 1917 24 N:235

The claims and blunders of the higher critics. 1917 1 D:271

Good cheer. 1917 15 D:337

A protest from Louisiana. 1917 15 D:337

That's the way to do it. 1917 15 D:337

Deuteronomy according to the critics. 1917 29 D:398

A voice from Oregon. 1917 29 D:398

Briney's column (the Christian Bible college league). 1918 5 Ja:433

Briney's column (educational day). 1918 5 Ja:433

Briney's column (words that breathe). 1918 12 Ja:468

Briney's column (another church speaks out). 1918 12 Ja:469

Briney's column (a very plain and pointed message). 1918 12 Ja:469

Briney's column (the main prop falls). 1918 19 Ja:498

Briney's column (a striking and significant statement). 1918 19 Ja:498

Briney's column (another fiasco pulled off at Lextington). 1918 26 Ja:533

Briney's column (Jesus and Moses). 1918 2 F:563

Briney's column (an announcement). 1918 9 F:599

Briney's column (a statement). 1918 9 F:599

Briney's column (Tennessee is heard from). 1918 9 F:599

Briney's column (a voice from North Carolina). 1918 9 F:599

Lexington under the spotlight of logic. 1918 16 F:630; 23 F:664; 2 Mr:694; 9 Mr:725; 16 Mr:761; 23 Mr:795; 30 Mr: 826; 13 Ap:891; 20 Ap:922; 27 Ap:963; 4 My:990; 11 My:1023; 18 My:1056; 25 My:1091

A ringing resolution. 1918 30 Mr:829

A trip to Texas [picture]. 1918 27 Ap:970

Briney's column (the collapse of German "higher criticism"). 1918 8 Je:1145

Btiney's column (a weighty indictment). 1918 15 Je:1170

Briney's column (tolerance among the Disciples of Christ a review). 1918 6 J1:1255; 13 J1:1278; 20 J1:1302; 27 J1:1330; 3 Ag:1354

Briney's column (a merited rebuke). 1918 10 Ag:1381

Briney's column (a false issue). 1918 10 Ag:1381

Briney's column (there you have it). 1918 10 Ag:1381

Briney's column (the catalogues of Transylvania and the College of the Bible). 1918 17 Ag:1403

Briney's column (the spirit that seems to prevail in the College of the Bible). 1918 24 Ag:1429

Briney's column (another instance). 1918 25 Ag:1429

Briney's column (the Robertson County assembly). 1918 24 Ag:1429

Briney's column (more of the same kind). 1918 31 Ag:1456

Briney's column (a good meeting). 1918 14 S:1502

Briney's column (an evasion). 1918 14 S:1502

Briney's column (visible effects of Lexington influence). 1918 14 S:1503

Use and abuse of the Kentucky Sunday school association. 1918 28 S:1548

Briney's column (will not this suffice?) 1918 5 O:9

The book of the ever-living God [picture]. 1918 12 O:27

Briney's column (sound doctrine). 1918 12 O:31

Briney's column (Thomas Munnell on sound teachers). 1918 26 O:79

When tolerance becomes evil [concerns article,"tolerance among the disciples," by W. F. Smith]. 1918 2 N:102

Briney's column (after the war). 1918 16 S:153

Briney's column (E. L. Powell challenged again). 1918 30 N:207

Briney's column (evolution and sin and guilt). 1918 14 D:255

Briney s column (some crudities of "higher criticism"). 1918 28 D:307

The Briney-Powell debate. 1919 4 Ja:331

Briney's column (better tell the truth). 1919 11 Ja:357

Briney's column (Paul and Peter as heresy-hunters). 1919 8 F:451

Briney's column ("The New Orthodoxy") [book review]. 1919 22 F:499

Briney's column (liberty of opinion). 1919 15 Mr:575

Briney's column (a serious situation). 1919 29 Mr:623

"Liberty of opinion" again. 1919 12 Ap: 673

Two Josephuses. 1919 26 Ap:723

The Lexington congress. 1919 10 My:775

"The faith." 1919 17 My:800

An unjustifiable indictment. 1919 7 Je:875

The Lexington congress again. 1919 21 Je:923

Misleading leaders. 1919 5 J1:971

Message of restoration movement [picture]. 1919 9 Ag:1095

Who are they and what have they done? 1919 6 S:1201

"Prophets of the dawn." 1919 4 O:9

Desperate effort to save Transylvania and College of the Bible. 1919 29 N: 221

Cincinnati congress and creed. 1919 13 D:268

Doubts of the "new theology" [picture]. 1919 27 D:327

Is the Bible a sufficient textbook of Christian living? 1920 10 Ja:373

Decadence of critical theories. 1920 24 Ja:422

The faith which was once for all delivered unto the saints. 1920 7 F:472

Harold B. Hunting and his book. 1920 6 Mr:574

Authorship of letters to Hebrews [picture]. 1920 13 Mr:605

Doctrinal preaching. 1920 3 Ap:681

A card from J. B. Briney. 1920 8 My:810

Money madness [picture]. 1920 15 My:819

Scriptural "heresy-hunters." 1920 22 My:836

Milk-drivers and college professors. 1920 5 Je:886

Evolutionary dogmatism. 1920 4 S:1207

Reminiscenses and a contrast. 1920 25 S:1276

The Kentucky Christian missionary conventions [picture]. 1920 9 O:1341

"Baptism by immersion." 1920 23 O:1409

"Stand fast in the faith." 1920 30 O: 1441

The facts in the case. 1920 4 D:1573

That appeal to all Christian people. 1921 22 Ja:1791

Mr. Briney's reply. 1921 29 Ja:1824

Remove the middle walls of partition. 1921 5 F:1856

"An appeal to all Christian people." 1921 26 F:1950

The viewpoint of our readers (reply to bro. Sapp's "final open letter"). 1921 5 Mr:1979

A requested exegesis. 1921 23 Ap:2153

Advocate New Testament teaching (a wandering star). 1921 21 My:2256

"Prehistoric archeology and the Old Testament" [picture]. 1921 2 J1:2402

Lopsided critics. 1921 9 J1:2426

Zig-zag reasoning. 1921 16 J1:2449

On the Lord's day (what must I do to be saved?). 1921 30 J1:2500

Jenny Lind's prayer at Niagara Falls. 1921 6 Ag:2523

"These signs shall follow them that believe." 1921 27 Ag:2596

Some impressions from the Winona convention. 1921 8 O:2748

A symposium of many colors. 1921 22 O: 2794

How the higher critics make out their case. 1921 19 N:2891

Higher criticism two thousand years hence. 1921 10 D:2972

A loving tribute to the memory of W. S. Giltner. 1922 21 Ja:3126

"Freedom of Religious Thought in Religious Teachings" [review of book by R. J. Cooke]. 1922 13 My:3531

Richard is [almost] himself again [picture]. 1922 3 Je:3610

Who called the disciples Christians first in Antioch? 1922 17 Je:3650

"These signs shall follow them that believe." 1922 15 J1:3747

"Filth of the flesh" and "the Interrogation of good conscience." 1922 29 J1:3794

Readers' forum (bro. W. E. Garrison's kind criticism). 1922 16 S:3971

Address by J. B. Briney at Winona convention. 1922 23 S:3994

An apparent contradiction removed. 1922 30 S:4025

Briney's column ("it was a glorious victory"). 1922 14 O:38

A restudy of the cardinal principles of the restoration movement needed. 1922 9 D:278

Unfair treatment of the Bible. 1921 17 D:3000

Briney's column ("in the remote past this must have occurred"). 1922 23 D: 326

Served them right. 1923 3 F:508

The life beyond the grave [picture]. 1923 31 Mr:762

"Life and death." 1923 14 Ap:839

Futher study needful. 1923 30 Je:1161

Impressions received from the Colorado Springs convention. 1923 29 S:1500

Crime is contageous. 1923 13 O:32

The true basis of Christian unity. 1923 27 O:76; 17 N:152; 1 D:196; 8 D:252; 29 D:311

"Views and reviews" [picture]. 1924 12 Ja:365

A mischievous book [review of book, "The Man Himself" by R. L. Hartt]. 1924 26 Ja:426

The rights of conscience. 1924 9 F:478

The unfortunate wording of a proposition. 1924 15 Mr:604

"Views and reviews" again. 1924 29 Mr:660

Stunning arrogance. 1924 19 Ap:722

Baptist and Disciples. 1924 10 My:796

Is tithing a law of Christ? 1924 28 Je:978

"On this rock I will build my church." 1924 5 J1:1002

Some interesting questions and answers. 1924 26 J1:1072

The increase in crime its cause and cure. 1924 16 Ag:1144

The necessity for care in the selection of reading-matter. 1924 30 Ag: 1202

(Briney) Moore [obit]. 1924 6 S:1244

My first vacation. 1924 4 O:5

What to preach and how to preach it [picture]. 1924 22 N:179

What the brethren are saying (the committee on recommendations). 1924 29 N:206

A pleasant visit to Columbus, Kan. 1925 3 Ja:343

How the crime wave is fed. 1925 17 Ja: 380

Christian unity and open and close membership. 1925 14 F:476; 28 F:525; 14 Mr:573; 28 Mr:621

A card of profound sympathy. 1925 11 Ap:669

"The Disciples of Christ and the people called Baptists." 1925 16 My:790

J. B. Cowden's rejoiner. 1925 30 My:837

Mr. Mitchell's second report. 1925 20 Je:908

Where shall I go to be right? 1925 4 J1:956

Mr. Mitchell's third effort. 1925 18 J1:1004

A theological curiosity. 1925 8 Ag:1076

Some reflections upon the scopes trial. 1925 12 S:2086

An egregious mistake corrected. 1925 3 O:2158

An improbable incident. 1925 14 N:2310

Then and now. 1925 5 D:2384

Perversion of scripture and lame logic. 1925 19 D:2132

Why is it thus? 1925 26 D:2156

More perversion of the scripture and bad logic. 1926 16 Ja:53

Still more perversion of scripture, and bad logic. 1926 30 Ja:102

Worse and more of it. 1926 13 F:151

Was Matthias an apostle? 1926 27 F: 198

Evolution versus moral responsibility. 1926 13 Mr:244

"Is the constitution of the United States Christian?" 1926 24 Ap:388

Troublers of Israel. 1926 8 My:438

Biblical criticism. 1926 22 My:490

"Ministers and priests." 1926 5 Je:538

"A little learning is a dangerous thing." 1926 26 Je:606

A pretty difficult task. 1926 21 Ag:797

Democracy on trial. 1926 4 S:842

The law of reversion refutes the theory of evolution. 1926 18 S:394

Another pretender. 1926 23 O:514

"Deliverance." 1926 20 N:611

How long is this to continue? 1926 4 D:658

A case of reversion. 1926 25 D:730

The Columbus junto at work. 1927 29 Ja: 100

Evolution and religion in education. 1927 19 F:173

Briney's column (an open reply). 1927 12 Mr:247

Trine immersion. 1927 19 Mr:271

Several questions considered. 1927 2 Ap:318

Further explanation asked. 1927 21 My: 486

Beware of modernists. 1927 4 Je:530

"Have the disciples a place in the Christian world?" 1927 25 Je:606

Correspondence between Peter Ainslie and J. B. Briney re "open membership" (J. B. Briney's letter). 1927 23 J1: 701

Ainslie and Briney [editorial refers to article on page 701]. 1927 23 J1: 705

God's precious promises. 1927 30 J1:723

Paul as a witness to the resurrection of Christ. 1927 24 S:917

Why so much religious unrest? 1927 26 N:935

A question of translation. 1927 3 D: 956

God's precious promises. 1952 8 Mr:154

Isaac Errett's contribution to our movement [address delivered at the Centennial Convention, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909]. 1958 15 Mr:155

BRINEY, JOHN BENTON, I

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 31 Ja:36; 9 My:149

Frank, J. C., Bro. Briney on "Our Plea." 1885 9 My:147

J. B. Briney [picture]. 1891 9 My:388

Taylor, W. B., Briney's lectures. 1892 27 F:193

Sumpter, W., An open letter to Bro. Briney [concerning woman's place in the church]. 1892 12 Mr:234

M , J. B. Briney, at Marshall, Mo. 1892 26 Mr:279

Myers, J. S., Briney's lectures in Sedalia. 1892 2 Ap:291

Jairus [pseud], "Paul and women"--and Briney. 1892 16 Ap:338

L , M. B., Open letter to Bros. Hayden and Briney. 1892 8 O:855

Jones, I. N., The convention in Antioch. 1893 11 Mr:199

Carr, O. A., Paul and women, and Bro. Briney. 1893 8 Jl:538

Case, D. W., Letter to J. B. Briney. 1899 28 Ja:105

Case, D. W., Actual and formal remission [to J. B. Briney]. 1899 3 Je:683

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (dodging the issue) [concerning controversy between J. B. Briney and J. H. Garrison]. 1903 11 Jl:1012

J. B. Briney [picture]. 1903 7 N:1591

Brooks, H. M., "Tainted money" [concerning article by J. B. Briney on J. D. Rockefeller]. 1905 5 Ag:1249

Neal, R. B., J. B. Briney [picture]. 1907 2 F:216

J. B. Briney [picture]. 1910 30 Jl:1328

Ames, E. S., The menace of our missionary societies. 1911 23 S:1540

Ames, E. S., Mr. Briney's contention. 1911 28 O:1748

Ames, E. S., Mr. Briney again. 1911 25 N:1941

Johnson, A. S., Briney at Johnson Bible College. 1912 20 Ap:666

The chairman corrects us [editorial with letter by J. B. Briney]. 1912 30 N:1971

Who's who at Davenport [editorial with picture of J. B. Briney]. 1913 11 O: 1659

Johnson, A. S., A tribute to the pioneers. 1914 7 F:211

A birthday party for J. B. Briney [series of letters by M. M. Davis, B. J. Radford, J. T. Hawkins, Z. T. Sweeney, E. F. Leake, J. T. McKissick, H. W. Elliott, C. L. Organ, W. C. Morro, F. E. Mallory, T. S. Tinsley, J. F. Jones, R. L. Clark, C. E. Morgan, O. V. Wilkison, J. T. Nichols]. 1914 7 F:212-215

A birthday shower proposed [editorial]. 1914 7 F:217

A card of appreciation [editorial]. 1914 14 F:259

Brown, J. T., A champion of the truth. 1914 21 F:294

Zollars, E. V., J. B. Briney:an estimate. 1914 21 F:294

Department of religious problems (Briney). 1914 18 Ap:679

Partisan journalism [editorial]. 1914 13 Je:1034

Bricker, L. O., A reply to Bro. Briney. 1915 15 My:1080

Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 10 Jl:1342

Castleberry, J. J., An appreciation of J. B. Briney. 1916 26 F:760

Ware, E. B., J. B. Briney and the "Christian Journal." 1916 27 My:1203

Family groups of preachers the Briney group [picture]. 1916 19 Ag:1581

Thousand will read it with pleasure [editorial]. 1917 3 Mr:656

Briney sounds a warning [editorial with letter]. 1917 23 Je:1117

Christian Bible college league [editorial with picture]. 1917 29 S:1521

Smith, W. F., Mr. Briney's review of Mr. Smith on tolerance. 1918 14 S:1501

The past thirty years [editorial refers to article on page 1095]. 1919 9 Ag: 1102

Warren, A. S., J. B. Briney in Nashville, Tenn. 1920 10 Jl:1022

Sapp, J. N., An open letter to J. B. Briney. 1921 29 Ja:1824

Sapp, J. N., The viewpoint of our readers (a final open letter to J. B. Briney). 1921 19 F:1920

J. B. Briney [picture]. 1922 11 Mr: 3318

Opinions [editorial refers to article on page 38]. 1922 14 O:40

Cardinal principles [editorial refers to article on page 278]. 1922 9 D:289

Departments rendering special service (Briney's column) [picture]. 1922 23 D:333

The Raines precedent [editorial refers to article on page 1161]. 1923 30 Je: 1166

Brown, J. T., A wonderful record in the ministry. 1923 24 N:176

Cowden, J. B., An open letter in reply to J. B. Briney. 1925 14 Mr:572

Cowden, J. B., In reply to J. B. Briney. 1925 9 My:764

Shepherd, J. M., The twelve apostles again. 1926 20 Mr:271

Spiegel, O. P., "A pretty difficult task." 1926 18 S:394

McCance, R. D., "He doeth all things well." 1927 23 Ap:390

Beyond the sunset [picture]. 1927 30 Jl:723

Ainslie, P., A letter from Peter Ainslie. 1927 15 O:791

Smith, J. H. O., He wore the breastplate of truth [picture]. 1928 21 Ja:51

Know your brotherhood [picture]. 1936 22 F:172; 29 F:196

The secret of the fathers [editorial]. 1939 19 Ag:793

Kershner, F. D., Stars [picture]. 1940 28 S:971

Kershner, F. D., Comets and constellations (J. B. Briney) [picture]. 1942 1 Ag:755; 8 Ag:778

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Briney. For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, Subhead BRINEY

BRINEY, JOHN BENTON, II

[obit]. 1944 2 S:573

Briney, Mary E see GIRDLEY, MARY E (BRINEY) (MRS. CUTHBERT A GIRDLEY)

Briney, Russell Barclay

Mississippi Letter. 1902 17 My:726; 28 Je:921

"Why not preach the word?" 1906 10 N: 1693

Is the Missouri state work worth while? 1912 27 Ap:709

Missouri state convention. 1912 20 Jl: 1191

Missouri missions. 1912 25 My:867; 10 Ag:1311; 2 N:1831; 16 N:1909

Missouri missions. 1913 18 Ja:109; 22 F: 322; 29 Mr:527; 17 My:817; 19 Jl:1181; 23 Ag:1391; 27 S:1596; 1 N:1817

Missouri missions. 1914 3 Ja:29; 7 Mr: 422; 4 Ap:615; 2 My:794; 13 Je:1058; 18 Jl:1274; 8 Ag:1393; 5 S:1561; 28 N: 304

That Missouri situation. 1914 17 Ja: 118

Missouri state convention. 1914 6 Je:1014

Missouri missions. 1915 6 Mr:770; 1 My: 1033; 22 My:1131; 14 Ag:1498; 25 S:1712

Missouri Bible schools. 1915 20 N:250

Missouri state work. 1916 4 Mr:801; 29 Ap:1091; 12 Ag:1572; 9 S:1699; 23 D:385

Missouri Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:966

Missouri state convention. 1916 10 Je:1284

Missouri preachers, attention. 1916 21 O:92

Missouri Bible schools. 1916 18 N:221

Missouri missions. 1917 28 Jl:1271; 3 N: 155

Missouri missions. 1918 9 F:613; 14 S: 1516

Missouri convention. 1918 1 Je:1135

Missouri missions. 1919 25 Ja:418; 22 F: 513; 10 My:788; 24 My:840; 31 My:864

Our greatest contribution [picture]. 1930 26 Jl:711

BRINEY, RUSSELL BARCLAY

R. B. Briney [picture of Briney]. 1902 15 Mr:397

R. B. Briney [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961

Family groups of preachers the Briney group [picture]. 1916 19 Ag:1581

A ministry of three years at Fairmount, Kansas City [picture]. 1926 9 Ja:39

Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:906

Russell B. Briney to retire from ministry. 1946 7 D:880

Briney, William Newton

The significance of cross-bearing. 1905 4 Mr:363

Narrowness rebuked. 1906 23 Je:996

From the men behind the guns (keeping the workers and forces in touch). 1908 24 O: 1815

Training the young for discipleship [picture of W. N. Briney]. 1909 13 N: 1979

Wright and Saxton in Louisville. 1910 19 F:335

William H. Mevers. Our honored dead. 1911 17 Je:999

The Louisville convention. 1912 17 Ag: 1358

A Kentucky efficiency campaign. 1915 12 Je:1229

George W. Simmons [obit]. 1916 18 Mr:869

What the restoration movement stands for [picture]. 1919 10 My:767

Mission of restoration movement [picture]. 1919 26 Jl:1047

Should find wide acceptance [picture]. 1919 27 D:335

Following up the meeting [picture]. 1920 17 Ap:731

The Kentucky division of the Disciples' world movement [picture]. 1920 8 My: 803

Missionary agencies challenged (argument for the affirmative) [picture]. 1920 11 S:1227

Missionary agencies challenged (W. N. Briney offers rebuttal for affirmative, replying to E. B. Barns' defense which appeared in September 11 issue) [picture]. 1920 25 S:1275

W. N. Briney answers E. B. Barnes [picture]. 1920 27 N:1549

Evolution in schools and colleges [picture]. 1921 17 D:3001

The Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1923 21 Jl:1249

Evolution unscientific and antiChristian [picture]. 1923 1 S:1381

Our readers are saying (baptism in the New Testament). 1923 15 S:1436

What must I do to be saved? [picture]. 1927 17 D:1011

Wallace Tharp, passionate preacher of the son of God (born of preachers, a prince of preachers). 1930 1 F:105

A magnanimous soul. 1931 16 My:486

Caroline Somers (Armstrong) Sewell [obit]. 1932 30 Ja:117

This year much for which to give thanks (God's golden grace). 1932 26 N:1149

Importance of Christian journalism. 1934 8 D:910

Individual and social redemption [picture]. 1935 4 My:421

Make the Bible the foundation of training (the Bible only can save us from drifting) [picture]. 1935 10 Ag:762

Why be grateful this year (development of inner life). 1935 30 N:1146

The sermon on the mount [picture]. 1935 28 D:1247

To return to church work. 1936 1 Ag:749

Jesus, the water of life [picture]. 1937 2 Ja:9-10

The Bible school as an asset to the church and the minister [picture]. 1937 3 Ap:273

Christ at church [picture]. 1937 2 O:900

The Bible school lesson (God's great love) [picture]. 1938 10 D:1203-1204

The gospel ministry [picture]. 1939 16 S:889-890

The readers' forum (Rock Lake assembly). 1939 16 S:907

The Bible school lesson (Job's struggle to faith in life after death). 1940 29 Je:623

North American Christian convention (emphasizes preaching) [picture]. 1940 10 Ag:769

Creating a ministry for the world emergency (the influence of the home). 1941 25 Ja:82

Some basic considerations on the prayer problem [picture]. 1944 12 Ag:517

BRINEY, WILLIAM NEWTON

W. N. Briney [picture]. 1913 1 F:175

From the faculty of the Louisville Christian Institute [picture of W. N. Briney]. 1913 15 F:252

Family groups of preachers the Briney group [picture]. 1916 19 Ag:1581

A calm and judicious view of the Lexington situation [editorial with letter by W. N. Briney]. 1917 28 Jl:1257

Christian Bible college league [editorial with picture]. 1917 29 S:1521

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 28 S:1558

Broadway church, Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1920 27 Mr:649

Barnes, E. B., My final word to bro. Briney. 1920 25 D:1670

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 3 D:2953

W. N. Briney [picture]. 1923 14 J1: 1232

W. N. Briney [picture]. 1924 17 My: 846

Ministers urge Christ in life. 1928 25 F:175

W. N. Briney celebrates thirty years [picture]. 1935 13 J1:674

Winter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1938 19 F:169

Our typesetters preacher [editorial]. 1938 10 D:1196

[Picture]. 1940 29 Je:624

No wires to pull [editorial]. 1940 10 Ag:768

W. N. Briney resigns forty-year ministry [picture]. 1945 7 J1:426

W. N. Briney closes Louisville ministry. 1945 13 O:649

Briney, Mrs. William Newton see BRINEY, CLAUDIA (CANTRILL) (MRS. WILLIAM NEWTON BRINEY)

Briney, Williana see MOORE, WILLIANA (BRINEY) (MRS. SHERMAN BRECKENRIDGE MOORE)

Briney's Monthly, Louisville, Ky.

Concerning "Briney's Monthly" [editorial]. 1908 13 Ap:676

BRINGHURST, MRS. W R

Snively, G. L., A new Campbell anecdote. 1909 10 Ap:665

BRINGS, LAWRENCE M (ED.)

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRINGS

Brininstool, E A

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Brininstool

BRINK, FREDERICK W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRINK

BRINK, JOHN

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1898 30 J1:1012

Brink, Lawrence C

Garrett (Ind.) meeting. 1911 1 J1:1072

BRINK, LAWRENCE C

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 19 O:62

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 5 Ap:654

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 14 F:508

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 15 Ja:1770

BRINKER, CHARLES

Married to Effie Maynard. 1895 5 O:963

Brinker, Joseph

Colorado. 1877 17 N:361

Colorado. 1878 2 F:34

Explanation. 1879 30 Ag:274

Congratulations. 1886 17 Ap:124

BRINKER, JOSEPH

[Obit]. 1887 8 Ja:15

BRINKER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, DENVER, COLO.

Name changed from Denver Collegiate Institute

Denver Collegiate Institute. 1878 29 Je: 206

Brinker Collegiate Institute. 1881 16 J1:226

Craig, W. B., Colorado letter. 1883 1 S: 346

Brinkerhoff, Anna see SHOPTAUGH, ANNA (BRINKERHOFF) (MRS. JAMES NOAH SHOPTAUGH)

Brinkerhoff, Daisy D see MILLER, CLEMENT D

Brinkerhoff, J H G

From the field [Illinois]. 1888 9 Je:353

BRINKERHOFF, J H G

[Obit] by Rosborough, J. F. 1915 2 O: 31

BRINKERHOFF, ORSON

Married to Cora Hall. 1881 18 Je:197

BRINKHAVEN, O. CHURCH

Crites, G. F., Brinkhaven, O. 1900 23 Je:808

BRINKLEY, B K

Married to Mattie Browning. 1884 17 My: 160

BRINKMAN, C E

Married to Alma Kasten. 1910 27 Ag: 1517

Brinkman, Lizzie see MITCHELL, FRANK

Brinkmeyer, Ida see BIGGS, CHARLES F

Brinser, H S

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BRINSER

BRINSON, DAVID

[obit] by Duncan, M. J. 1919 6 D:261

BRINTNALL, ARTHUR

Married to Edith E. Phelps. 1882 1 Ap:104

BRISBEN, JOHN J

[obit]. 1918 26 Ja:556

BRISBIN, ELLA

[Obit] by A Friend. 1888 6 O:645

Brisbine, Sarah Ann see McConnell, Sarah Ann (Brisbine) (Mrs. Nelson Anthrim McConnell)

BRISBY, DYER C

Our honored dead, by K., H. 1912 13 J1:1159

Briscoe, Mrs. A see Briscoe, Mary M (Sackett) (Mrs. A Briscoe)

Briscoe, Alice E see ANDREWS, EDWIN C

BRISCOE, CATHERINE

[Obit] by Green, P. 1875 3 Ap:109

Briscoe, E Eugene

Granger (Tex.) meeting. 1908 27 Je:1109

Views and reviews (growing preachers). 1910 20 Ag:1462

BRISCOE, EMILINE (CHILDS) (MRS. JAMES H BRISCOE)

[obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1898 8 O:1340

BRISCOE, JAMES H

[Obit] by D , J. L. 1873 8 Mr:77

Briscoe, Mrs. James H see Briscoe, Emiline (Childs) (Mrs. James H Briscoe)

Briscoe, Joseph Z

E. S. Excell will be at Bethany Park (intelligent, trained, interested, consecrated teachers). 1908 30 My: 938

William Sumpter [obit]. 1921 29 O:2836

Briscoe, Lura

Pentecost to pentecost (additions every Lord's day). 1929 20 J1:681

BRISCOE, MARY M (SACKETT) (MRS. A BRISCOE)

[Obit] by Hinsdale, B. A. 1890 11 O:683

Briscoe, Sarah Victoria see COTNER, SARAH VICTORIA (BRISCOE) (MRS. SAMUEL COTNER)

BRISCOE, W E

[obit] by Carpenter, H. E. 1909 15 My:903

BRISKELL, WILLIAM

[obit] by Metzler, Solomon. 1893 29 J1: 603

BRISSENDEN, FREDERICK W

Married to D. Lorena Schooley. 1892 28 My:465

Bristol, Clara M

Stephen Hickle [obit]. 1926 18 S:410

BRISTOL, FRANK M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRISTOL

Bristol, J H

Views and reviews (counting additions). 1907 8 Je:962

BRISTOL, JOHN H

Married to Jennie McKinley. 1893 6 My: 366

BRISTOL, FLA. CHURCH

Weiss, J. R., From the field. 1904 20 F:272

BRISTOL, O. CHURCH

Smith, J. N., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 23 Ja:32

BRISTOL, O. see also NORTH BRISTOL, O.

BRISTOL, PA. FIRST CHURCH, LOWER BUCKS CO.

Pennsylvania church progresses. 1958 29 N:688

BRISTOL, TENN. CHURCHES

Martin, A., Afield. 1901 9 N:1439

Crouch, W. P., Tennessee (A New Church in Bristol). 1903 21 N:1703

BRISTOL, TENN. AVOCA CHURCH

[Picture of the new Avoca church, Bristol, Tenn.]. 1959 27 Je:360

Annual report [for 1959]. 1960 6 F:95

Dedicate building at Avoca [picture]. 1961 21 Ja:44

BRISTOL, TENN. CENTRAL CHURCH

Crouch, W. P., Why we are grateful. 1907 27 J1:1226

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 21 F:318

Farris, J. R., Meeting at Bristol, Tenn. 1915 27 N:286

East Tennessee: field and forces (forces to-day). 1921 5 Mr:1973

Church home at Bristol, Tenn. [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1974

Smith, W. C., Bristol (Tenn.) dedication. 1923 3 Mr:653

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 11 F:128

Pentecostal aims announced by local Churches of Christ. 1928 18 F:148

To rededicate free of debt. 1934 8 S:640

R. M. Sims accepts call to Washington, Ind. 1936 8 Ag:771

Tennessee church closes 50th year [picture]. 1953 12 D:795

BRISTOL, TENN. FLINT STREET CHURCH see BRISTOL, TENN. WEST HILLS CHURCH

BRISTOL, TENN. WEST HILLS CHURCH

Church established in Tennessee; present membership is fifty-two. 1952 17 My: 305

Bristol church observes anniversary. 1952 22 N:747

Names of two churches changed. 1955 20 Ag:540

Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 11 F:95

Tennessee church dedicates building [picture]. 1956 14 J1:445

BRISTOL, VA. FIRST CHURCH

Modern church building [Some recent dedications]. 1922 17 Je:3667

Modern church building [Dedication of First church at Bristol, Va.]. [picture]. 1922 8 J1:3739

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district) [picture]. 1924 7 Je:909

[Picture of First church, Bristol, Va.]. 1930 12 J1:677

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 3 F:116

BRISTOL, VA. EAST END CHURCH

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 1 Ja:13

BRISTOLVILLE, O. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1868 5 D:389

Bristor, Jacob H

From the field [Indiana]. 1888 13 O:651

T. P. Dugger [obit]. 1918 7 S:1494

BRISTOR, JACOB H

J. H. Bristor called. 1942 7 Mr:230

Bristor, S L

The rich man and Lazarus. 1901 15 Je: 750

Adelaide Smith [obit]. 1903 10 Ja:64

George W. Wood [obit]. 1909 6 F:278

Reedsville, O. 1919 11 O:32

Bristow, Aden

Charles Yelton [obit]. 1904 10 S:1278

Views and reviews (religious overlapping). 1908 6 Je:980

Bristow, Arlo B

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (Bible themes illustrated). 1921 29 Ja:1826

Many non-members swell church attendance. 1933 8 Ap:284

BRISTOW, ARLO B

Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429

Bristow, Mrs. Ben T see BRISTOW, SALLIE (MRS. BEN T BRISTOW)

Bristow, Bessie see CHASE, L E

BRISTOW, DANIEL

Married to Ann Wallace. 1949 1 Ja:6

BRISTOW, ERNEST V

Married to Lizzie McBrayer. 1903 2 My: 640

BRISTOW, EVA

[Obit] by McReynolds, J. C. 1886 29 My: 175

Bristow, G M

Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 21 Ag:274

BRISTOW, MARIA (CANADY) (MRS. NATHANIEL BRISTOW)

[obit] by Chancellor, E. B. 1913 20 D: 2103

Bristow, Nathaniel

From the field [Colorado]. 1880 6 Mr: 77

From the field [Illinois]. 1881 14 My:157

From the field [Illinois]. 1884 29 Mr:102

Bristow, Mrs. Nathaniel see Bristow, Maria (Canady) (Mrs. Nathaniel Bristow)

BRISTOW, R E

R. E. Bristow [picture]. 1911 24 Je:1032

BRISTOW, SALLIE (MRS. BEN T BRISTOW)

[obit] by Couch, J. E. 1910 5 Mr:431

BRISTOW, IND. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1944 22 J1:473

BRISTOW, IA. CHURCH

Painter, J. H., Bristow, Iowa. 1892 6 Ag:663

Sweeney, Z. T., Bristow, Iowa. 1892 6 Ag:663

Bible school of the church at Bristow, Ia. [picture]. 1930 22 Mr:281

[Picture]. 1933 18 Mr:214

BRISTOW, OKLA. CHURCH

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 5 Mr:1970

Alsup, J. T., Bristow (Okla.) brethren dedicate new church home [picture]. 1921 26 Mr:2067

Bristow house of worship [picture]. 1923 29 S:1494

Annual report. 1940 20 J1:704

Brite, Lucas Charles

Last-minute announcements and information concerning the convention [picture]. 1928 6 O:1018

Scriptural baptism. 1934 3 F:73

The readers' forum (Brite lites). 1935 20 J1:707

BRITE, LUCAS CHARLES

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a new Bible college). 1914 18 J1:1239

Brite College of the Bible [editorial with picture of L. C. Brite]. 1914 22 Ag:1459

"A great time" [editorial]. 1915 25 S: 1696

Mexicans raid L. C. Brite ranch [picture]. 1918 19 Ja:511

L. C. Brite [picture]. 1920 3 Ap:676

The campaign for Africa opens [picture]. 1928 7 Ja:1

Without benefit of lexicons [editorial refers to article on page 73]. 1934 3 F:72

Royal humility [editorial]. 1941 20 S:968

Luke C. Brite passes [picture]. 1941 20 S:982

Anderson, L. D., Lucas Charles Brite, a good steward of Christ [picture]. 1941 25 O:2001

BRITE DIVINITY SCHOOL, FORTH WORTH, TEX.

McPherson, C., Brite College of the Bible. 1914 4 J1:1186

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a new Bible college). 1914 18 J1:1239

"A new Bible college" [editorial]. 1914 18 J1:1242

Brite College of the Bible [editorial]. 1914 22 Ag:1459

McPherson, C., Dedication of Brite College of the Bible. 1915 30 Ja:600

McPherson, C., Brite College of the Bible, Fort Worth, Tex. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:953

Hall, C. D., Brite College of the Bible. 1916 29 J1:1510

Hall, C. D., Brite College notes. 1917 2 Je:1046

Hall, C. D., Brite College of the Bible notes. 1917 30 Je:1160

Brite College of the Bible. 1917 22 D: 385

Hall, C. D., Brite College news. 1919 22 Mr:613

McPherson, C., Brite College of the Bible. 1919 28 Je:960

Hall, C. D., The Texas Timothy campaign. 1919 6 S:1211

Hall, C. D., Brite College of the Bible. 1920 3 J1:1004

Hall, C. D., Brite College notes. 1920 17 J1:1053

Hall, C. D., Commencement at Brite College of the Bible. 1923 28 J1:1272

Hall, C. D., Annual trustees' meeting, Brite College of the Bible. 1927 5 Mr: 232

Even in a green tree [editorial]. 1939 29 Ap:391

Brite College celebrates. 1939 2 S:852

Brite College and the College of the Bible recommended for Navy V-12 program. 1943 23 O:914

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

A trifling incident and its result [reprinted from the Christian Union]. 1872 12 O:323

Benevolent and religious movements [editorial]. 1882 3 Je:173

BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS

From the field. 1906 28 J1:1154

From the field. 1907 6 J1:1124

BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS see also CANADA. CHURCH NEWS

BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA. CHURCHES see CANADA. CHURCHES

BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA. MISSIONS

Davis, N. A., From British Columbia. 1910 23 Ap:706

Mechem, W. K., A giant yawns. 1965 4 S: 578

British Millennial Harbinger, London, Eng.

The British Harbinger, [periodical note]. 1866 21 Ap:21

The churches of Great Britain. 1916 8 Ap:1014 [supplement]

Oliver, L., The "Bible Advocate" [a genealogy]. 1916 27 My:1205

British Weekly

The new note in Britain [editorial]. 1927 31 D:1066

The church of Christ in Germany. 1937 3 J1:586

Briton, Vernie

Lemoyne (Pa.) church rededicates building. 1929 9 Mr:230

Britt, Annie Lee see ALDRIDGE, GORDON

BRITT, ARTHUR C

[obit]. 1936 22 F:188

Britt, Emma see RICHMOND, EMMA (BRITT) (MRS. J E RICHMOND)

Britt, Hattie see GREGORY, BYRON

BRITT, JACOB A

Married to Ella J. Munnell. 1879 26 J1: 240

BRITT, PETER H

Married to Mrs. Abbie Weaver. 1880 24 J1:240

BRITT, WILLIAM H

[obit]. 1940 15 Je:584

BRITTAIN, GRANT E

Married to Veneacy J. Rock. 1895 16 Mr: 255

BRITTELL, MRS. JOHN D see BRITTELL, MARTHA J (McKINNIS) (MRS. JOHN D BRITTELL)

BRITTELL, MARTHA J (McKINNIS) (MRS. JOHN D BRITTELL)

[obit] by Poynter, D. J. 1902 27 D: 1829

Brittian, Minnie ( ) see TRABUE, EDWARD P

BRITTIN, ALBERT LESLIE

[obit]. 1931 18 J1:716

BRITTIN, ARTHUR T

[obit] by Lynn, J. E. 1898 26 N:1564

BRITTIN, ELIZABETH (STOCKDALE) (MRS. JAMES M BRITTIN)

[obit] by Lynn, J. E. 1899 4 F:162

BRITTIN, MRS. HENRY see BRITTIN, NANCY D (MALLORY) (MRS. HENRY BRITTIN)

Brittin, Mrs. James M see Brittin, Elizabeth (Stockdale)(Mrs. James M Brittin)

Brittin, Lessie see TIPSORD, FREDERICK

BRITTIN, NANCY D (MALLORY) (MRS. HENRY BRITTIN)

[obit] by Lemmon, J. 1901 8 Je:743

Brittin, Nina see KLOR, JOHN W

Britton, A H

Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1871 25 Mr:95

Britton, Ada (Eish) (Mrs. Lawrence Arthur Britton)

Fair play for the preacher's wife. 1926 25 D:730

Britton, Anna E see SHEETS, WILLIAM G

BRITTON, CHARLES

[Obit] by E , Y. E. 1884 27 D:414

BRITTON, DAVID

[obit] by Reynolds, H. J. 1903 31 O: 1584

BRITTON, ELISABETH (OSBORNE) (MRS. WILLIAM BRITTON)

[obit] by Britton, O. J. 1903 7 N:1624

Britton, Hannah see COXEN, HANNAH (BRITTON) (MRS. JOHN BEAVER COXEN)

BRITTON, J A

[obit]. 1905 23 S:1551

BRITTON, JONAH

[obit]. 1914 5 S:1567

Britton, Mrs. Jonah see Britton, Rachel Ellen (Mrs. Jonah Britton)

Britton, Lawrence Arthur

Readers' forum (a union prayer-meeting). 1922 7 O:8

The readers' forum (abandon the Sunday school). 1931 20 Je:615

The preachers are saying (the church's day of judgment). 1943 22 My:454

The gospel dynamic. 1953 21 Mr:179

BRITTON, LAWRENCE ARTHUR

Sabena (O.) dedication [picture]. 1923 17 Mr:719

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 22 Mr:642

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 10 Ja:368

[Obit]. 1965 23 O:701

Britton, Mrs. Lawrence Arthur see Britton, Ada (Eish) (Mrs. Lawrence Arthur Britton)

BRITTON, LILLIE

[Death notice]. 1877 8 D:392

Britton, Maria Louisa see Fry, Maria Louisa (Britton) (Mrs. Amos Fry)

Britton, Martha see Fawcett, Martha (Britton) (Mrs. Jefferson H Fawcett)

BRITTON, MARTHA A ( )
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1895 19 Ja: 69

Britton, Maynard R
A Christian's reading. 1957 30 N:720

Britton, Naomi see Ratcliff, Naomi (Britton) (Mrs. Nathan Ratcliff)

Britton, O J
Franklin Chapman [obit]. 1870 5 Mr:77
D. Charrier [obit]. 1870 19 Mr:93
Alverda Osborn [obit]. 1871 29 J1:237
Anna Mary Whitney [obit]. 1872 2 Mr:69
T. A. Sawyer [obit]. 1872 11 My:149
Sarah Pates (Mrs. John Pates) [obit]. 1872 14 S:293
Emily Smith [obit]. 1872 19 O:333
Adel Moory (Mrs. Welcom Moory) [obit]. 1872 23 N:373
Fulton county Ohio annual meeting. 1874 12 S:290
Ohio (Neapolis). 1874 19 D:402
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 19 D:407
Cynthia Smith [obit]. 1875 8 My:149
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 4 S: 287
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 8 D:389
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 20 J1:233; 26 O:345; 7 D:393
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 17 My:157; 4 O:317
Richard Merriman [obit]. 1880 28 F:71
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 4 S:285
From the field [Michigan]. 1880 16 O:333
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 2 J1:213
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 21 F:62
Words of praise. 1895 13 J1:657
Hannah Weaver [obit]. 1896 28 Mr:410
Mary Lucinda Detray [obit]. 1896 14 N: 1474
Adam Black [obit]. 1899 14 O:1326
Mrs. Matthew Leach [obit]. 1901 16 F: 222
Eveline Jones [obit]. 1902 18 O:1456
Elisabeth Britton [obit]. 1903 7 N:1624

BRITTON, O J
O. J. Britton [picture]. 1903 27 Je:902
[obit] by Ribble, C. G. 1908 27 Je: 1119

Britton, O S
Elijah Boice [obit]. 1881 9 Ap:119

BRITTON, P E
Kinsey, W., Two years' growth in Ohio. 1914 14 F:277

BRITTON, RACHEL ELLEN (MRS. JONAH BRITTON)
[Obit] by West, J. I. 1885 31 O:351

BRITTON, W H
Married to Minnie McMahan. 1901 20 Ap: 512

BRITTON, MRS. WILLIAM see BRITTON, ELISABETH (OSBORNE) (MRS. WILLIAM BRITTON)

BRITTON, OKLA. CHURCH
Monroe, J. M., The dedication at Britton, Okla. 1910 16 Ap:685
Taylor, E. A., Britton (Okla.) dedication. 1910 23 Ap:732

Britts, Frances Ellen see LOWDER, FRANCES ELLEN (BRITTS) (MRS. L A LOWDER)

Bro, Mrs. Albin Carl see Bro, Margueritte (Harmon) (Mrs. Albin Carl Bro)

BRO, MARGUERITTE (HARMON) (MRS. ALBIN CARL BRO)
The spoilers [editorial]. 1935 16 Mr:243

BROAD, KENNETH L
Married to Donna Chamberlain. 1943 18 D:1083
Ordinations. 1949 29 O:695

BROAD RIPPLE, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Broad Ripple, Ind. 1899 23 S:1227

BROADALBIN, N. Y. see also NORTH BROADALBIN, N. Y.

BROADBECK, HANNAH
[Obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1890 18 Ja:47

BROADBENT, E H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROADBENT

BROADBENT, HENRY TURNER
Married to Annie Collis. 1883 12 My:224

Broadbridge, R 1
The old year and the new. 1898 31 D: 1712

The Broadcaster, Durant, Okla.
A sign of the times. 1926 2 O:454

Broaddus, A
The word of life [extract from a sermon delivered before the Virginia Baptist Education Society]. 1875 9 O:321

BROADDUS, ALICE F (MRS. HOMER M BROADDUS)
[Obit] by Land, J. M. 1885 14 N:367

BROADDUS, AMANDA E (MRS. W H BROADDUS)
[Obit] by Land, J. M. 1887 15 O:335

BROADDUS, ANDREW
Campbell, A., Alexander Campbell on heartfelt religion. 1909 13 F:309

Broaddus, D T
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 9 Ap:118

Broaddus, Mrs. Homer M Alice F (Mrs. Homer M Broaddus) see Broaddus, Alice F (Mrs. Homer M Broaddus)

Broaddus, W F
Broaddus, W. F. and Goss, J. W., Address of the convention of Baptist and Disciples held in Richmond, April 24th, 25th, 26th and 27th, 1866; to the churches of these two bodies in the state of Virginia. 1866 12 My:46
A bit of history [editorial with letter by W. F. Broaddus]. 1909 11 S:1604

Broaddus, Mrs. W H Broaddus, Amanda E H Broaddus) see (Mrs. W

Broaddus see also Broadus

Broadfoot, Thomas M
Letters from our readers (some suggestions for discussion). 1927 27 Ag:823
The brethren are saying (use that talent) 1928 4 Ag:773
Shall we safeguard Christian modesty? 1928 18 Ag:821
Pentecost to pentecost (a masterful program). 1929 8 Je:535
The readers' forum (church ordinances and others). 1929 13 J1:656
The readers' forum (that sour-grapes text again). 1929 3 Ag:734
The readers' forum (church ordinances). 1929 10 Ag:758
The readers' forum (non-spiritual methods). 1929 14 S:876
The issue stated clearly [editorial with letter by T. M. Broadfoot]. 1929 10 O: 995
The readers' forum (unpardonable sin is committed to-day). 1930 11 Ja:39
Preparing for church's birthday (invitation to all churches). 1930 I Mr: 211
Churches prepare for pentecost (increasing attendance). 1930 22 Mr:281
The readers' forum (bread cast upon the waters). 1930 27 D:1257
The readers' forum (the home is the divine place for teaching children). 1931 3 Ja:15
The readers' forum ("outstanding story of the age"). 1931 10 Ja:39
The readers' forum (why use diplomacy?). 1931 7 F:141
The readers' forum (what is "high type of preachers"?). 1931 7 Mr:239
Joseph Keevil [obit]. 1931 6 Je:574
The better standard of judgment. 1932 5 Mr:221
Fritz R. Smith [obit]. 1932 5 Mr:237
The readers' forum (where was Judas?). 1932 9 J1:670

BROADFOOT, THOMAS M
The psychology of suggestion [editorial]. 1928 18 Ag:825
The readers' forum (teaching in the home). 1931 21 F:191

BROADHEAD, A J
[Death notice]. 1876 8 Ja:13

BROADHURST, B S
Married to Alma Ford. 1906 4 Ag:1181

BROADHURST, C N
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROADHURST

BROADHURST, IRENE (MRS. ROBERT A BROADHURST)
[obit] by Brazleton, H. J. 1926 28 Ag:838

Broadhurst, Mary L (Broadhurst) see Hopkins, Mary L (Broadhurst) (Mrs. Alexander Campbell Hopkins)

Broadhurst, Mattie see Stapp, Mattie (Broadhurst)

Broadhurst, Mrs. Robert A see BROADHURST, IRENE (MRS. ROBERT A BROADHURST)

Broadhurst, William Allen
Our Widows' and Orphans' Home, Louisville, Ky. 1884 27 D:410
Our widow's and orphan's home. 1885 4 J1: 211

BROADHURST, WILLIAM ALLEN
[obit] by Smith, T. H. 1892 23 Ap:367

BROADHURST INSTITUTE, CLARKSVILLE, TENNESSEE
Broadhurst Institute, Clarksville, Tenn. 1879 28 Je:202

BROADSTON, EPHRAIM S
[obit]. 1935 5 Ja:19

BROADUS, E L
Missionary dies near Hong Kong. 1942 21 F:184

Broadus, John Albert
Christianity and Christ. 1890 6 D:833

BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT
Dr. J. A. Broadus at Yale. 1889 2 F:71
C , J. P., Dr. J. A. Broadus at Yale. 1889 16 F:103
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (John A. Broadus) [death]. 1895 30 Mr:299
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROADUS

Broadus see also Broaddus

BROADVIEW, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH
Saunders, F. T., Two new churches organized in Australia. 1930 15 N:1110

BROBST, FLAVIUS J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROBST

BROBSTON, CHARLES P
Married to Mary E Conaway. 1905 12 Ag: 1311

BROCK, ANDERSON
[obit] by Nichols, M. 1918 7 S:1494

BROCK, BARKLEY MARION
[obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1391

BROCK, BLANCHE (KERR) (MRS. VIRGIL P BROCK)
Brooks and Brocks in Memphis [picture]. 1915 3 J1:1326
Miller, W. W., Brooks-Brock meeting in North Memphis. 1915 31 J1:1452
Davis, A. R., Hamilton and Brocks at Anadarko, Okla. 1915 30 O:157
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 4 Je:2314
The Brocks re-enter evangelistic field [picture]. 1937 13 Mr:208
School of music and drama to feature singers, teachers, and radio producers [picture]. 1950 15 J1:435
Death of Mrs. Brock saddens many. 1958 1 F:70

BROCK, CAROLINE (GRESHAM) OUSLEY HIX (MRS. DANIEL BROCK)
[Obit] by Allen, J. M. 1897 11 S:1185

BROCK, C M
Married to Eunice Ganstrom. 1904 23 Ja: 114

Brock, Clara E (BROCK) (MRS. SAMUEL STRAHL LAPPIN) see LAPPIN, CLARA E

BROCK, H D

Lappin, S. S., "Worthy of double honor". 1938 23 J1:724

Brock, H E

From the field [South Dakota]. 1900 17 F:220

BROCK, ISAAC GLEN

[obit] by Morgan, F. M. 1916 9 S:1705

BROCK, ISAAC T

Fiftieth wedding anniversary [picture of Mrs. and Mr. Brock]. 1903 4 J1: 979

[obit] by Logan, D. 1909 29 My:982

BROCK, MRS. ISAAC T see BROCK, ROXCINIA (PHILLIPS) (MRS. ISAAC T BROCK)

Brock, Isabel

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Brock

BROCK, JOHN W M

[obit]. 1913 15 Mr:455

BROCK,_____ (JONES) (MRS. WALTER DALE BROCK)

W. D. Brock bereaved. 1935 7 D:1178

[obit]. 1935 21 D:1235

BROCK, JULIA (BAKEWELL) (MRS. LEVI G BROCK)

[Obit] by Smith, J. B. 1921 15 Ja:1780

BROCK, LEVI G

Married to Ella B. Gates. 1872 20 Ja:21

[Obit] by Smith, J. B. 1918 14 D:269

Brock, Mrs. Levi G see Brock, Julia (Bakewell) (Mrs. Levi G Brock)

Brock, Mrs. Levi G see Brock, S H (Mrs. Levi G Brock)

BROCK, MARY (WHEELER) (MRS. WINFIELD S BROCK)

[Obit] by P , A. C. 1883 7 Ap:165

Brock, R N

Carlisle (Ky.) church pays tribute to retiring minister. 1923 8 D:234

BROCK, RALSTON M

Deaths [notice of]. 1949 26 Mr:199

[obit]. 1949 2 Ap:217

BROCK, ROXCINIA (PHILLIPS) (MRS. ISAAC T BROCK)

Fiftieth anniversary [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Brock]. 1903 4 J1:979

Brock, S C

Meeting at Dowagiac, Mich. 1910 4 Je: 982

Round about Buffalo. 1914 23 My:931

BROCK, S H ( ) (MRS. LEVI G BROCK)

[Obit] by Linkletter, Andrew. 1898 19 Mr:382

BROCK, T J

Bussabarger, R. L., Brock-Cappa revival. 1912 16 Mr:457

Brock, Virgil P

The singing evangelist his work, preparation and influence [picture]. 1922 21 Ja:3129

That Lawrence county (Ind.) campaign. 1922 2 D:256

Attention singing evangelists and musicians. 1922 23 D:338

BROCK, VIRGIL P

Brooks and Brocks in Memphis [picture]. 1915 3 J1:1326

Miller, W. W., Brooks-Brock meeting in North Memphis. 1915 31 J1:1452

Davis, A. R., Hamilton and Brocks at Anadarko, Okla. 1915 30 O:157

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 4 Je:2314

Story of "He's a Wonderful Saviour to Me" [picture]. 1923 17 Mr:699

An outstanding county unit effort [picture]. 1925 31 J1:721

V. P. Brock [picture]. 1926 24 J1:704

Virgil P. Brock [picture]. 1926 7 Ag: 750

The Brocks re-enter evangelistic field [picture]. 1937 13 Mr:208

School of music and drama to feature singers, teachers, and radio producers [picture]. 1950 15 J1:435

Virgil P. Brock honored [picture]. 1963 4 My:284

Brock, Mrs. Virgil P (KERR) (MRS. VIRGIL P BROCK) see BROCK, BLANCHE

BROCK, W R

[obit] by Stobaugh, F. O. 1904 20 F:285

Brock, Walter Dale

Further flood reports (Brilliant, O.). 1936 4 Ap:322

Brock, Mrs. Walter Dale see BROCK, (JONES) (MRS. WALTER DALE BROCK)

Brock, Mrs. Winfield S see Brock, Mary (Wheeler)(Mrs. Winfield S Brock)

Brockelsby, Hattie see ANTHONY, CHARLES

BROCKELSBY, JOHN

[Death notice]. 1879 26 Ap:136

[Obit] by Ghent, C. 1879 3 My:143

BROCKER, WILLIAM HENRY

[obit]. 1894 10 F:163

Brocket, Mrs. Harvey see Brocket, Margaret (Mrs. Harvey Brocket)

BROCKET, MARGARET (MRS. HARVEY BROCKET)

[Obit] by H , B. A. 1874 21 F:61

BROCKETT, CORA E

[obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1897 6 Mr:314

Brockett, Flora E see BETTES, WILLIAM F

BROCKETT, L P

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROCKETT

BROCKETT, WILLIAM

[obit] by Watkins, C. A. 1907 9 Mr:454

BROCKHAUS, PAUL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROCKHAUS

BROCKHAUSEN, PAUL H

Teaching ministry builds church [picture]. 1946 13 J1:465

Church leaves denominationalism [picture]. 1947 1 Mr:145

BROCKLEHURST, ROBERT

Married to Berdyne Ward. 1945 10 Mr:154

Brockley, Estella see OWINGS, HARRY E

BROCKLEY, EUGENE E , II

Married to Georgann Hanna. 1950 23 S:599

Ordinations. 1951 24 Mr:183

BROCKMAN, AMANDA ( ) (MRS. T S BROCKMAN)

[obit] by Freeman, T. S. 1895 30 Mr:309

BROCKMAN, BERNARD

Married to Katie E. Soden. 1879 23 Ag: 269

BROCKMAN, FRANK

Married to Abbie Howell. 1882 18 Mr:88

Brockman, Ida R see CORNELIUS, A B

Brockman, Mrs. James Oliver see BROCKMAN, KATIE (JACOBS) (MRS. JAMES OLIVER BROCKMAN)

BROCKMAN, KATIE (JACOBS) (MRS. JAMES OLIVER BROCKMAN)

[obit]. 1911 20 My:839

Brockman, Mrs. T S see Brockman, Amanda (Mrs. T S Brockman)

BROCKMAN, ROBERT L

Married to Ida M. Hembree. 1886 23 Ja:29

BROCKMAN, W K

Gospel team of First church of Christ, Atchison, Kan. [picture]. 1921 29 Ja: 1817

BROCKMAN, WILLIAM

[Obit] by Jarrott, W. 1884 23 F:63

BROCKTON, MASS. CHURCH

Fitts, A. T., From the field. 1903 17 Ja:99

BROCKUS, ROBERT

Ordinations. 1962 25 Ag:541

BROCTON, ILL. CHURCH

Millard, C. E., Brocton, Illinois. 1894 18 Ag:829

Two churches erected in one year under one ministry [picture]. 1918 16 F:650

Home of the church at Brocton, Ill. [picture]. 1932 6 F:125

[Picture of new members added during a meeting]. 1938 30 Ap:437

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 27 Je:415

BRODERICK, MRS. GRACE A

[obit] by Woods, Hiram. 1892 2 Ja:17

Broderick, Lizzie see PARKER, JACOB

BRODERS, HENRY

Married to Ella Harder. 1891 26 S:821

Brodes, Katie M

Geikie's Life of Christ [book review]. 1881 13 Ag:257

BRODHEAD, KY. CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 27 Ja:93

BRODIE, W AUSTIN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRODIE

BRODNIX, JAMES BOYD

[obit] by Yeuell, C. 1910 27 Ag:1513

BRODRECHT, WILLIAM

Married to Nettie Kruger. 1901 28 D: 1694

Brodrique, Maria L see EDWARDS, RICHARD

BROGAN, WILLIAM J

[obit] by Shumaker, J. L. 1912 27 Ap:719

BROKAW, GEORGE

Married to Maggie Huston. 1895 28 S:943

Brokaw, George Lewis

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1881 26 Mr: 101; 9 Ap:120; 7 My:149; 6 Ag:253; 19 371

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1882 27 My: 163; 22 J1:227; 9 S:283; 30 D:436

From the field [Illinois]. 1882 30 S:307

Report of state evangelist of Wisconsin. 1882 4 N:346

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1883 10 F:64; 24 F:88; 3 Mr:100; 31 Mr:148; 7 Je:286; 27 O:414; 10 N:430; 24 N:446; 1 D:454

Systematic beneficence (an address delivered at the Wisconsin state meeting). 1883 1 D:449

From the field [Iowa]. 1883 15 D:470

From the field [Iowa]. 1884 19 Ja:22; 23 F:62; 11 O:326; 25 O:342

Christian union. 1886 13 F:49

Jennie W. Lancaster [obit]. 1886 20 Mr:95

Extension Fund. 1886 21 Ag:267

Discussion on Christian unity. 1887 8 Ja: 11

From the field [Minnesota]. 1887 15 Ja:22; 22 O:342; 12 N:365

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1887 17 D:406

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1888 14 Ap: 228; 8 S:571

The great council. 1888 9 Je:358

Our relation to other religious bodies. 1888 13 O:648

Wisconsin state convention. 1888 13 O:659

Evangelical Alliance. 1889 2 F:76

A card. 1889 16 N:762

From the field [Iowa]. 1890 11 O:680; 22 N:796

Iowa brethren, attention. 1890 27 S:643

Iowa resolution. 1890 27 D:900

From the field [Iowa]. 1891 7 F:122; 24 O:900; 31 O:922; 7 N:942; 14 N:964; 21 N:984

Urbana, Iowa. 1891 14 Mr:231

Tent for I. C. C. 1891 21 Mr:251

Walnut City, Iowa. 1891 9 My:393

Churches in Iowa. 1891 20 Je:525

Iowa behind. 1891 4 Jl:559

Evangelistic column (Revival meetings). 1891 8 Ag:663

Iowa evangelists. 1892 2 Ja:18

Iowa mission work. 1892 6 Ag:662

Money in Iowa. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:760

To the churches in Iowa. 1892 19 N:974

Iowa Notes. 1892 31 D:1108

Iowa Tidings. 1893 21 Ja:57; 28 Ja:78; 11 F:120; 4 Mr:184; 11 Mr:193; 18 Mr:218; 25 Mr:233; 1 Ap:259; 8 Ap:280; 22 Ap: 318; 29 Ap:340; 6 My:360; 13 My:380; 20 My:400; 27 My:420; 10 Je:460; 24 Je: 500; 1 Jl:520; 8 Jl:540; 15 Jl:564; 29 Jl:600; 5 Ag:620; 12 Ag:640; 19 Ag:660; 26 Ag:680; 2 S:700; 16 S:740; 23 S:760; 7 O:800; 21 O:840; 28 O:860; 18 N:920; 25 N:940; 2 D:960; 9 D:980; 16 D:1000; 30 D:27

The plan for the May collection. 1893 15 Ap:292

A dozen don'ts for Deacons. 1893 26 Ag: 685

From the field [Iowa] (Success in Church Life). 1893 7 O:800

From the field [Iowa] (Webster City Dedication). 1893 7 O:800

School of evangelists. 1893 7 O:814 [sic 804]

Christian Endeavor work. 1893 14 O:826

Reasons for our success. 1893 21 O:832

Separation or union? 1893 11 N:892

Law and gospel. 1893 18 N:908

Personal work. 1893 2 D:951

Why not now? 1893 23 D:1026

"Sterotyped evangelism." 1893 23 D:1028

Zeal for Christ. 1893 30 D:4 [sic 1034]

The Christian pledge. 1894 6 Ja:26

From the field [Iowa Tidings]. 1894 6 Ja:40; 20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:112; 3 F:136; 17 F:184; 10 Mr:258; 17 Mr:282; 31 Mr:330; 7 Ap:354; 14 Ap:378; 5 My:456; 9 Je:578; 16 Je:602; 25 Ag:844; 10 N:1108

The challenge. 1894 3 F:122

But one cemetery. 1894 3 F:138

The Reporter [Iowa Tidings]. 1894 24 F: 207; 12 My:481; 19 My:504; 26 My:528; 23 Je:625; 30 Je:651; 7 Jl:676; 14 Jl:701; 21 Jl:724; 28 Jl:751; 4 Ag:775; 11 Ag: 799; 18 Ag:822; 1 S:871; 8 S:894; 22 S: 942; 29 S:967; 13 O:1015; 20 O:1038; 27 O:1062; 3 N:1087; 17 N:1135; 24 N:1158; 1 D:1183; 8 D:1207; 15 D:1235; 22 D:1258; 29 D:1284

From the field [Iowa]. 1894 3 Mr:234

Farragut's resolution. 1894 21 Ap:389

The Reporter [Tidings] (Iowa). 1895 5 Ja: 17; 12 Ja:40; 19 Ja:65; 2 F:112; 9 F:137; 16 F:161; 23 F:185; 2 Mr:209; 9 Mr:233; 23 Mr:281; 30 Mr:305; 20 Ap:381; 27 Ap: 405; 4 My:429; 11 My:453; 18 My:477; 1 Je:525; 8 Je:549; 29 Je:621; 6 Jl:645; 13 Jl:673; 20 Jl:697; 3 Ag:745; 10 Ag: 769; 17 Ag:793; 24 Ag:817; 14 S:891; 21 S:915; 28 S:939; 5 O:963; 12 O:987; 19 O:1011; 9 N:1083; 16 N:1107; 23 N:1131; 14 D:1203

From the field [Tidings] (Iowa). 1895 26 Ja:86; 23 Mr:278; 25 My:498; 15 Je: 570; 7 S:873

"Red, white and blue." 1895 23 F:184

Iowa Tidings. 1895 16 Mr:257; 22 Je:598; 27 Jl:719

The three churches. 1895 1 Je:528

Permanent evangelistic work. 1895 29 Je: 619

Iowa Christian Convention. 1895 31 Ag:838

Finances of a meeting. 1897 9 Ja:47

Fifty years of hospitality. 1905 29 Jl: 1222

A Letter from Des Moines. 1905 25 N:1900; 30 D:2104

Planting churches in new fields (a new church and Sunday School for every congregation). 1906 27 Ja:123

BROKAW, GEORGE LEWIS

Married to Hattie [sic Mattie] H. Wilson. 1876 10 Je:189

From the field [Work of G. L. Brokaw, Corresponding Secretary]. 1893 2 S:700

McCash, J. N., George Lewis Brokaw [picture]. 1895 19 O:1008

Dungan, D. R., George Lewis Brokaw. 1906 12 My:750

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROKAW

BROKAW, ISAAC

Married to Charlotte T. Thompson. 1878 24 Ag:273

BROKAW, JANE C (BROKAW) (MRS. MORGAN L BRETT) see BRETT, JANE C

BROKAW, W J

[obit] by R, J. M. 1899 7 Ja:30

BROKAW, WILLIAM

Married to Alice Brestel. 1895 17 Ag:797

BROKMAN, WILLIAM F

McCartney, J., Brethren lose one church house [notice of death of Brookman]. 1941 5 Jl:700

BROKAW, ZOE

[Obit] by Van Kirk, J. W. 1885 17 Ja:23

BROKEN ARROW, OKLA. CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 12 F:164

BROKEN ARROW, OKLA. NORTHSIDE CHURCH

Congregation started in Oklahoma. 1956 19 My:315

The news in pictures [picture of the building site of Northside church, Broken Arrow, Okla.]. 1957 13 Ap:232

BROKEN BOW, NEB. CHURCH

Nebraska church fifty years old. 1936 19 D:1237

Bromblett, Eva see WOODS, GEORGE T

BROMFIELD, T J

T. J. Bromfield [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 926

BROMILEY, G W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROMILEY

Bromley, Henry W

A burning message to Kentucky Christians. 1935 26 O:1042

Bromley, Mattie see McCARTNEY, S J

BROMLEY, WORTHINGTON K

Married to Ella Ruth Vernon. 1916 1 Ap: 924

BROMLEY, KY. CHURCH

Coppage, J. A., From the field. 1893 16 S:740

Christian Church, Bromley, Ky. [picture]. 1905 7 O:1597

Churches and preachers in the campaign (Bromley, Ky.). 1905 7 O:1607

Walker, W. G., A successful ministry. 1915 15 My:1099

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1805

Hope of many years realized in new building. 1928 12 My:461

Bromley (Ky.) church burns mortgage. 1937 4 D:1123

BROMSTEAD, LEWIS

Married to Mary E. Underhill. 1890 20 S: 632

BROMWELL, ELIZABETH (MRS. GEORGE W BROMWELL)

[obit]. 1906 29 D:2030

Bromwell, Mrs. George W see BROMWELL, ELIZABETH (MRS. GEORGE W BROMWELL)

BROMWELL, HELEN (MRS. JACOB BROMWELL)

[Death notice]. 1877 11 Ag:256

[Obit] by Bromwell, Mrs. W. 1877 18 Ag: 263

Bromwell, Mrs. Jacob see Bromwell, Helen (Mrs. Jacob Bromwell)

Bromwell, Sarah Ann (Davis) (Mrs. William Bromwell)

Helen Bromwell (Mrs. Jacob Bromwell) [obit]. 1877 18 Ag:263

BROMWELL, SARAH ANN (DAVIS) (MRS. WILLIAM BROMWELL)

[Death notice]. 1883 24 N:448

[Obit]. 1884 12 Ja:15

BROMWELL, WILLIAM

[Obit]. 1878 19 Ja:23

Bromwell, Mrs. William see Bromwell, Sarah Ann (Davis) (Mrs. William Bromwell)

BRONAUGH, GEORGE W

[obit] by Allen, F. W. 1899 4 F:162

Bronaugh, Grace Pearl

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bronaugh

Theological vivisection. 1902 28 Je:913

"As one whom his mother comforteth." 1905 29 Jl:1208

Views and reviews (the unpardonable sin). 1909 5 Je:1004

Bronaugh, Laura A see THOMPSON, LEONARD G

BRONK, MITCHELL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRONK

BRONLIE, JAMES

[obit] by Johnson, W. S. 1894 1 S:875

Bronough, C H

True to the flag [editorial with letter by C. H. Bronough]. 1910 12 Mr:444

Bronson, Ada see BASSETT, ADA (BRONSON) (MRS. CLIFFORD BASSETT)

BRONSON, CHARLES C

Married to (Mrs.) Julia E. Peticolas. 1866 15 S:192

BRONSON, F E

Married to Alice L. Congdon. 1881 26 N: 384

BRONSON, GLENN

[obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1902 8 Mr:372

Bronson, H C

For information about his debates with Padget, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Padget.

Bronson, Harriet C (Bronson) (Mrs. Jonathan D Searles) see Searles, Harriet C (Bronson) (Mrs. Jonathan D Searles)

BRONSON, J W

For information about his debate with W. L. Straub see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead STRAUB

Bronson, Joseph E

When God's wisdom prevails. 1961 22 Ap:251

BRONSON, JOSEPH E

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:609

Bronson to serve as evangelist for Kyowva Evangelistic Association [picture]. 1951 25 Ag:531

The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 22 Ap:250

BRONSON, JULIA ANN (CANTERBURY) (MRS. AUGUSTUS I BRONSON)

[Obit] by Weaver, T. F. 1887 23 Jl:239

Bronson, Laura

Protestant popery (a halt called on Christian liberty). 1929 20 Jl:678

Bronson, Marian A (Bronson) (Mrs. John Jones) see Jones, Marian A (Bronson) (Mrs. John Jones)

BRONSON, SARAH (JONES) SWALLOW (MRS. TIMOTHY BRONSON)

[obit]. 1889 21 O:849

Bronson, Mrs. Timothy see Bronson, Sarah (Jones) Swallow (Mrs. Timothy Bronson)

Bronte, Charlotte

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bronte

BRONTE, CHARLOTTE

Collyer, R., Charlotte Bronte. 1872 24 F: 57

BROODERICH, A J

[Obit] by Fisher, E. 1876 15 Ja:23

Brook, Ethel O

Mary Bailey [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:518

Brook, Pearl see GATEKA, GUY F

BROOK, RICHARD K

Ordinations. 1962 8 S:573

BROOK, IND. CHURCH

Coombs, J. V., Brook, Indiana. 1897 6 N: 1444

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144

BROOKBANK, C W
Deaths [notice of]. 1957 12 O:619

Brooke, Belle
How Mrs. Trask got acquainted in church. 1883 17 Mr:130

Brooke, Frederic M
Violett [sic Violette] at Grant's Pass, Ore. 1912 2 Mr:368
Special telegram to the Christian Standard. 1916 8 Ap:940
Out of the fire at Turlock, Cal. [picture]. 1916 13 My:1159

BROOKE, FREDERIC M
Fleming, D. S., Estacada, (Ore.) meeting [picture]. 1912 21 S:1550
Kellems, J. R., Meeting at Dinuba, Cal. 1918 9 F:606

Brooke, Lillie see PEARCE, JAY B

Brooke, Maria see SULLOT, J W

Brooke, O S
An Indiana county co-operative effort. 1920 2 J1:2403
Jackson county, Ind. 1920 25 S:1299
William Franklin Anderson [obit]. 1929 15 Je:574

BROOKE, PRICE OSCAR
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1911 9 S:1495

Brooke, Stopford Augustus
Goodness in the hurricane [excerpts from a sermon]. 1870 14 My:155
Absence of system in Christianity a cause of its power of expansion. 1872 13 J1:219

BROOKE, STOPFORD AUGUSTUS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROOKE

BROOKE, THOMAS
Married to Ida F. Gould. 1895 20 Ap:387

BROOKEN, OKLA. CHURCH
Stacey, N. R., A new church established at Brooken, Okla., with every member a tither. 1932 13 Ag:795
Stacey, N. R., A chapter of acts in Oklahoma. 1932 24 S:921

BROOKER, W C
The power of one [editorial]. 1925 17 O:2221
Saunders, F. T., Australian congregation cares for its unemployed [picture]. 1931 12 S:907

BROOKES, J H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROOKES

BROOKES, JOSEPH
Joseph Brookes is ordained to ministry at special service [picture]. 1951 24 N:740

Brookes see also Brooks

BROOKFIELD, E
[Death notice]. 1876 12 F:53

BROOKFIELD, FANNIE
[Obit] by Catlin, J. 1875 17 Ap:125

Brookfield, Mary Lenora see WHITMER, LOREN T

BROOKFIELD, ILL. CHURCH
Church burns mortgage [picture]. 1961 25 Mr:188

BROOKFIELD, MO. CHURCH
Prunty, R. E., Dedication at Brookfield, Mo. 1907 27 J1:1226
Zink, A. L., The good fellowship class of Brookfield, Mo. 1910 15 O:1838
Hill, B. F., A Missouri field. 1912 17 Ag:1349

BROOKINGS, S. D. CHURCH
Hardaker, W. H., The readers' forum (the cause in South Dakota). 1930 22 Mr:287
Wood, E. L., South Dakota church celebrates twenty-fifth anniversary, and plans dedication of improved building. 1932 5 Mr:233
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:116
Year's growth in South Dakota church. 1940 20 Ja:64
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 29 Mr:237

Brookins, Blanche F see WILLIS, JOHN W

BROOKINS, FLORA (MRS. J B BROOKINS)
[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1889 27 Ap:271

Brookins, Mrs. J B see Brookins, Flora (Mrs. J B Brookins)

BROOKLYN, IND. CHURCH
Turney, H. A., After twenty years. 1896 28 Mr:411
McNeff, L. S., Brooklyn (Ind.) meeting. 1912 24 F:326

BROOKLYN, IA. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., From the field (Brooklyn). 1904 2 Ja:20
Epler, S. J., Sword at Brooklyn, Ia. 1909 27 Mr:592
From the field [dedication]. 1949 11 Je:376
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 21 O:664

BROOKLYN, N. Y. CHURCHES
Rogers, W. H., A good work in Brooklyn. 1875 24 J1:234
From the field [church organized]. 1876 1 Ja:5
Work in Brooklyn, New York. 1881 24 D:410
Howe, R. L., To the Standard Readers. 1883 21 J1:298
Hutchings, J. C., New church enterprise in Brooklyn, N.Y. 1883 10 N:426
Tyler, J. Z., Inside views of church work (the end and the means). 1885 3 Ja:3
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 24 N:762
Hershey, S., Washington letter. 1889 9 Mr:154
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 2 N:733
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 9 My:400
Chalmers, Thomas, Brooklyn Letter. 1892 30 J1:639
Chalmers, Thomas, Brooklyn Letter. 1893 4 Mr:170
Morris, J. M., Good News from Brooklyn New York. 1899 17 Je:795
What A. C. M. S. men are doing. 1903 26 D:1887
Zider, L. S., Brooklyn (N. Y.) notes. 1909 15 My:888; 31 J1:1335; 28 Ag:1524; 11 S:1622; 18 D:2214; 25 D:2259
Zider, L. S., Brooklyn, N. Y. notes. 1913 2 Ag:1268
Zider, L. S., Brooklyn (N. Y.) letter. 1914 14 N:230
Porter, R. L., The state of our cause in New York City. 1932 21 My:493
Pushing steadily ahead in Brooklyn [editorial]. 1932 19 N:1133
"This church will not close" [editorial]. 1932 3 D:1181
Further victories in the Brooklyn work. 1933 4 Mr:172
New church in New York City. 1939 11 Mr:231

BROOKLYN, N. Y. CHURCHES [NEGRO]
The colored brethren of Brooklyn hold quarterly rally. 1933 19 Ag:661

BROOKLYN, N.Y. FIRST CHURCH
Morris, J. M., Good news from Brooklyn, N. Y. 1899 24 Je:795
Porter, R. L., The state of our cause in New York City [picture]. 1932 28 My:517
New house of worship in Brooklyn, N. Y. 1935 7 S:868
Brooklyn church builds home in a day. 1935 14 S:893
Brooklyn church holds first service in new home. 1935 5 O:963
Dedications. 1936 19 S:921
Brooklyn church dedicates new building. 1936 31 O:1064

BROOKLYN, N. Y. SECOND CHURCH
Keevil, J., The need in Brooklyn. 1909 23 Ja:180
Cook, F. G. H., New York work majors on youth. 1937 24 Ap:355

BROOKLYN, N. Y., BOROUGH PARK CHURCH
Lutz, H. F., Our metropolis and our plea. 1912 11 My:788
Borough Park Bible school [picture]. 1917 29 D:409

BROOKLYN, N. Y. FLATBUSH CHURCH
Sherwood, W. A., The "Flatbush Church." 1906 21 Ap:602
Drake, C. B., Dedication of Flatbush church, New York City. 1914 14 F:276
Scanland, H., A healthy metropolitan church. 1917 10 Mr:696
Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 7 F:465
Annual reports [for 1925]. 1926 20 F:185
The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:88

BROOKLYN, N. Y. FOUNTAIN CHURCH [NEGRO]
New congregation sponsors two-week program, July 11-24. 1949 30 J1:484

BROOKLYN, N. Y. GREENPOINT CHURCH
Edwards, E. R., A request. 1890 6 D:830
Pardee, C. J., Rededication at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1916 1 Ja:447
Errett, E. R., Again two or three and the Lord. 1932 12 N:1109
First service held in Manhattan. 1955 5 F:89

BROOKLYN, N. Y. HUMBOLDT STREET CHURCH
Keevil, Joseph, From the field. 1904 1 O:1376
Keevil, J., A victory for Christ in Brooklyn. 1910 18 Je:1074

BROOKLYN, N.Y. 119TH STREET CHURCH
Harlan, M. E., Some corrections. 1902 22 Mr:414

BROOKLYN, N. Y. PLYMOUTH CHURCH
The Plymouth church decision [editorial]. 1874 12 S:292

BROOKLYN, N. Y. RIDGEWOOD HEIGHTS CHURCH
Keevil, J. 1911 3 Je:912
New York City church growing. 1919 27 D:333
This is the building of the Ridgewood Heights church [picture]. 1932 4 Je:541
Anniversaries. 1944 25 N:762

BROOKLYN, N.Y. STERLING PLACE CHURCH
Edgar, C. B., Evangelizing in our cities. 1889 13 Ap:234
Chalmers, T., The Atlantic letter. 1892 12 Mr:240
Chalmers, T., Brooklyn letter. 1892 30 J1:639
Morris, J. M., Good news from Brooklyn, N. Y. 1899 24 Je:795
Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:177
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 5 F:239
Amunson, M. M., A request. 1910 22 O:1875
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 28 Ja:144
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 15 F:270
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 6 F:625
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:604
Annual reports for 1917. 1918 9 F:608
Errett, E. R., Again two or three and the Lord. 1932 12 N:1109

BROOKLYN, N. Y. TABERNACLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 3 F:124

BROOKLYN, N. Y. MISSION
Hughes, J. S., San Francisco and Brooklyn. 1872 20 J1:227
Goodrich, J. C., The Brooklyn mission. 1875 18 D:402
Graham, J. D., A Christian mission that needs and deserves help. 1886 20 F:59
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 19 Ap:255
Our mission in Brooklyn [picture]. 1903 18 Ap:543
Waugh, J., Street meetings in Brooklyn, N. Y. 1907 21 S:1583

BROOKLYN, N. Y. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Stancill, R. W., The anniversary of the Brooklyn Sunday schools. 1885 20 Je:194

BROOKLYN, O. CHURCH
Hopkins, J. A., Several dedications. 1892 6 F:128

Brooklynite, A [pseud.]
From the field [New York]. 1881 26 N:379

BROOKMAN, W F
McCartney, J., British brethren have gospel van [picture]. 1931 20 Je:618
Some speakers at the world convention [picture]. 1935 27 J1:722

BROOKMAN, WILL
Edinburgh minister passes. 1941 14 Je:627

BROOKPORT, ILL. CHURCH

Weaver, W. J., Telegrams. 1923 24 N:170

Recruits for Gospel ministry. 1928 24 Mr:267

Friend, W. G., A revival prayer-meeting. 1930 24 My:491

But they've come back (Illinois). 1938 5 F:127

BROOKS,————

Bill, W. H., Views and reviews (a near gospel). 1914 7 N:185

Brooks, Mrs. A E see BROOKS, MARY BELLE (CHILDERS) (MRS. A E BROOKS)

BROOKS, A S

Warnings. 1903 9 My:659

BROOKS, ADAH A (MRS. JOHN BROOKS)

[Obit]. 1867 9 Mr:80

Brooks, Mrs. Albert see Brooks, Amelia (Kinnick)(Mrs. Albert Brooks)

Brooks, Alice see WHEELER, JAMES M

BROOKS, ALICE (DUNLAP) (MRS. NELSON BROOKS)

[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1908 29 F:374

Brooks, Alice M see WHEELER, WILLIAM F

BROOKS, ALONZO CLEON

Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588

Grossly unfair [editorial]. 1942 2 My:421

Brooks, Mrs. Alonzo R see BROOKS, JULIA (JACKSON) (MRS. ALONZO R BROOKS)

Brooks, Amanda see CURRY, JOHN B

BROOKS, AMELIA (KINNICK) (MRS. ALBERT BROOKS)

[Death notice]. 1878 18 My:161

[Obit] by Smith, W. S. 1878 25 My:171

BROOKS, AMY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROOKS

BROOKS, ANDREW H

[obit] by Strawn, S. A. 1900 6 Ja:30

Brooks, Anne see Reaves, Anne (Brooks) (Mrs. James B Reaves)

BROOKS, ANNA KRAFT (MRS. W C BROOKS)

[obit] by A Friend. 1901 2 F:158

Brooks, Annie Sills

Titia's gift. 1931 19 D:1236

BROOKS, ARMILDA (GILLASPIE)

[Obit] by Goodwin, A. D. 1873 1 F:37

Brooks, Arthur Kennedy

When the master goes home with a man. 1924 12 Ap:687

Scriptural deacons. 1926 11 S:371

BROOKS, ARTHUR KENNEDY

Edwards, E. R., Brooks Bros.' meeting in Bedford, Ind. 1905 6 My:741

A. K. Brooks [picture]. 1905 11 N:1799

Arthur K. Brooks [picture]. 1906 9 Je: 914

Piatt, B. C., Brooks brothers at Marion, O. 1907 10 Ag:1334

Conley, W. G., Brooks brothers at Covina. 1908 21 Mr:509

Brooks bros. [picture]. 1908 18 J1:1214

The teacher and three of his "boys" [picture]. 1908 29 Ag:1470

Moore, T. D., Brooks brothers at Calhoun, Ky. 1908 24 O:1833

Lindenmeyer, T. A., Brooks brothers at Tuscola, Ill. 1908 14 N:1969

Priest, W. S., Brooks brothers in Columbus, O. 1909 27 F:408

Shelburne, C., Brooks brothers in Dallas, Tex. 1909 24 J1:1319

Brooks evangelistic company. 1909 18 D:2213

Our honored dead, by Jessup, J. N. [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:742

W. T. Brooks, Arthur Kennedy Brooks. 1910 30 Ap:778

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 10 Ja:368

Arthur Brooks [picture]. 1926 14 Ag:773

Brooks, Mrs. Arthur Kennedy see Brooks, Bessie (Fife)(Mrs. Arthur Kennedy Brooks)

BROOKS, AUGUSTUS

Married to Clara Fisher. 1879 11 O:325

Brooks, Belle see WILCOX, J B

Brooks, Bessie see NOLAND, GEORGE

BROOKS, BESSIE ( ) HAYWOOD (MRS. CRAYTON SANDEFER BROOKS)

Crayton Brooks married. 1934 19 My:350

BROOKS, BESSIE(FIFE)(MRS. ARTHUR KENNEDY BROOKS)

The Fife team of evangelists [editorial with picture of Mrs. B. F. Brooks]. 1909 24 Ap:739

Hemry, G. W., Fife brothers at South Bend. [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1185

Brooks, C R

David M. Brooks [obit]. 1896 7 N:1442

BROOKS, CALLIE

[Obit] by Faurot, R. 1873 8 Mr:77

Brooks, Carol see NORRIS, FREDERICK W

Brooks, Cecil I

Building home for growing church. 1925 10 Ja:367

Telegrams. 1931 24 Ja:74

BROOKS, CECIL I

Stultz, W. J., South Haven (Kan.) meeting [picture]. 1914 10 O:66

Miller, James, Welch, Okla. meeting. 1915 2 Ja:446

Hamilton, W. S., Meeting at Claremore, Okla. 1915 4 D:316

Pennington, M. E., Great meeting at Kingfisher, Okla. 1920 14 F:509

Baird, E. C., Good meeting at St. Joseph, Mo. 1921 12 N:2872

Brooks, Mrs. Charles see BROOKS, DONNA L (LITTELL) (MRS. CHARLES BROOKS)

BROOKS, CHARLES LANE

Charles L. Brooks [picture]. 1930 11 Ja:30

Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588

Becomes Kentucky secretary. 1942 11 J1: 690

BROOKS, CHARLES THOMAS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROOKS

BROOKS, CHARLES W

Married to Mary E. Ellington. 1891 3 Ja:18

BROOKS, CLARENCE

Ordinations. 1950 23 S:598

BROOKS, CLINTON

Married to Grace Kyle. 1903 28 Mr: 447

BROOKS, CLYDE E

Clyde E. Brooks [picture]. 1906 9 Je: 914

Brooks, Crayton Sandefer

Political corruption in Missouri. 1903 22 Ag:1197

The higher criticism illustrated. 1905 22 J1:1163

Thomas A. Gunnell. 1906 31 Mr:513

Jennie Elizabeth Lucas [obit]. 1906 28 Ap:674

Organize the men. 1907 28 D:2170

The men's missionary society. 1908 25 Ja:163

Conference on evangelists and the missionary work (men and missions). 1908 31 O: 1844

Quits stage to sing the gospel. 1910 15 Ja:121

Mrs. John T. Phillips. Our honored dead. 1910 16 J1:1255

From stage to evangelistic field. 1910 3 S:1556

The McKeesport revival (from the viewpoint of the evangelist). 1911 18 Mr:461

Brooks at Lexington, Ky. 1912 21 D:2118

A remarkable evangelistic triumph at Portsmouth, O. 1913 15 F:280

The Portsmouth (O.) revival. 1914 21 F: 324

Meeting at Central church, Detroit. 1914 12 D:375

Brooks meeting at Central church, Lima, O. 1915 6 Mr:773

Meeting at Texarkana, Kan. [picture]. 1916 17 Je:1317

Dedication at Nacogdoches, Tex. (from the evangelist). 1916 7 O:31

Able addition to ministerial forces. 1920 18 D:1664

On the Lord's day (what one sentence has done) [picture]. 1921 15 O:2772

Organizing the church for work [picture]. 1922 4 N:149

S. M. Martin closes his three-hundredth revival. 1930 31 My:529

What this young woman's preacher says. 1933 27 My:413

The readers' forum (stung and discouraged). 1933 4 N:892

Thank God for the depression! (simpler life, peace, humility). 1933 25 N: 942

Closed bank but open church. 1935 16 F:152

A men's council. 1935 29 Je:620

Immediate rewards for Christian service [picture]. 1935 16 N:1099

Opening the Milky Way Christian church. 1937 13 F:112

The readers' forum (S. M. Martin at duquesne garden). 1937 4 D:1131

The readers' forum (let us support the National City church). 1939 21 Ja:71

The Bible school lesson (Jesus teaches his disciples to pray). 1940 30 N: 1223

BROOKS, CRAYTON SANDEFER

Denton, H. A., Crayton S. Brooks, the Minister who scented and exposed Missouri boodle [picture of Brooks]. 1903 22 Ag:1195

C. S. Brooks [picture]. 1905 11 N:1799

Crayton S. Brooks [picture]. 1906 9 Je:914

Clayton S. Brooks [picture]. 1908 1 F:185

The teacher and three of his "boys" [picture]. 1908 29 Ag:1470

Crayton S. Brooks [picture]. 1909 3 J1: 1192

C. S. Brooks [picture]. 1913 25 Ja:140

New evangelistic team [editorial with picture]. 1915 13 F:649

C. S. Brooks [picture]. 1910 15 O:1825

Reynolds, C. B., Brooks-Fitz meeting at Alliance, O. 1915 1 My:1038

Livsey, J. A., Church established at Henderson, Tex. 1915 23 O:121

Arnold, J. D., Brooks and Fitz at Ft. Smith, Ark. 1915 27 N:283

Venables, Mrs. C. A., Remarkable revival at Plainview, Minn. 1916 12 F:690

Hunt, R. E., The Brooks-Fitz Minnesota campaign. 1916 8 Ap:994

Jordan, A. H., Brooks-Hohgatt meeting in Marion, Ind. 1916 13 My:1156

Riddell, L. D., Revival at Johnson City, Tenn. 1916 2 D:288

Smith, W. T., Brooks-Warner campaign. 1917 5 My:934

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 13 J1:1286

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 1 F:458

Ardmore, Okla. meeting. 1919 17 My:811

Marshall, L., Brooks at Greencastle, Ind. 1919 31 My:859

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 6 My:3512

Men you should hear [picture]. 1922 23 S:3989

Crayton Brooks [picture]. 1922 7 O:14

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 2 Je:1066

Outstanding brethren [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2011

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 3 N:1135

Crayton Brooks married. 1934 19 Mr:350

It's a question of purpose [editorial refers to article on page 152]. 1935 16 Ja:148

Evangelistic and civic leader [picture]. 1940 30 N:1224

[obit]. 1946 22 Je:427

Brooks, Mrs. Crayton Sandefer see BROOKS, BESSIE ( ) HAYWOOD (MRS. CRAYTON SANDEFER BROOKS)

Brooks, Mrs. Crayton Sandefer see BROOKS, ELIZABETH FICKLIN (CASSIDY) (MRS. CRAYTON SANDEFER BROOKS)

BROOKS, DAVID
[obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1813

Brooks, Mrs. David see BROOKS, FANNIE (WITCHEY) (MRS. DAVID BROOKS)

BROOKS, DAVID M
[obit] by Brooks, C. R. [Picture]. 1896 7 N:1442

Brooks, Mrs. David M see Brooks, Ellen J (Huff) (Mrs. David M Brooks)

BROOKS, DAVID THURSTON
Ordinations. 1953 3 Ja:15

Brooks, Dicy see ADKINS, DICY (BROOKS)

BROOKS, DONNA I (LITTELL) (MRS. CHARLES BROOKS)
[obit]. 1940 6 Ap:344

Brooks, Doris Gertrude
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Brooks

Brooks, E H
Mintie Brooks [obit]. 1889 16 F:111

BROOKS, E H
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1890 22 N:799

BROOKS, E M
[Obit] by Grey, C. B. 1890 11 O:683

BROOKS, EDWARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROOKS

Brooks, Effie Pearl see MANN, WILLIAM W

BROOKS, ELBRIDGE STREETER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROOKS

BROOKS, MRS. ELBRIDGE STREETER
Mrs. E. S. Brooks [picture]. 1906 9 Je:914

Brooks, Mrs. Elisha H see BROOKS, LAURA (BARTLETT) (MRS. ELISHA H BROOKS)

BROOKS, ELIZABETH FICKLIN (CASSIDY) (MRS. CRAYTON SANDEFER BROOKS)
Crayton S. Brooks bereaved. 1933 25 F:164
[obit]. 1933 18 Mr:226

Brooks, Ella see OVERSTREET, CORNELIUS

Brooks, Ella E see WYMAN, GEORGE E

BROOKS, ELLEN J (HUFF) (MRS. DAVID M BROOKS)
Ellen J. Brooks [picture]. 1905 21 O:1706

BROOKS, ELNOR
[obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1902 30 Ag:1218

Brooks, Emma see DIGGINS, EMMA (BROOKS) (MRS. W G DIGGINS)

Brooks, Emma J see KEEL, HUGH C

Brooks, Ethel O
Jane Williams [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386
Eleanor Weldon Warren [obit]. 1901 24 Ag:1095

Brooks, Eugene H
Letter from Michigan. 1870 30 Ap:139
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1873 4 Ja:7; 12 Ap:119
Sarah Beutley [obit]. 1873 8 F:45
Eliza Himes (Mrs. John Himes) [obit]. 1874 4 Ap:109
One man getting rich on a small investment. 1875 13 Mr:82
Michigan. 1875 27 N:378
Michigan. 1876 1 Ja:2
From the field [Michigan]. 1876 11 Mr:85; 30 D:413
From the field [Colorado]. 1887 9 J1:224
Dedication at Golden, Colorado. 1889 9 F:83
Monte Vista, Col. 1889 26 O:703
G. W. Longan Memorial. 1893 10 Je:453
The Ohio state convention. 1894 12 My:486

BROOKS, EVAN SANDERFER
[Obit] by Kokendoffer, A. W. 1904 1 O:1381

Brooks, Mrs. Evan Sanderfer see BROOKS, MALVINA (KENNEDY) (MRS. EVAN SANDERFER BROOKS)

BROOKS, EVERETTE
Married to Ira Gray. 1903 8 Ag:1160

BROOKS, FANNIE (WITCHEY) (MRS. DAVID BROOKS)
[obit] by Skaggs, A. D. 1908 28 Mr:566

Brooks, Florence see CASTELLER, CHARLES H

Brooks, Frederick M
William S. Thompson [obit]. 1923 17 F:600

Brooks, G M
Attention, Kentucky superintendents! 1903 7 N:1609
Mary Frances King [obit]. 1911 5 Ag:1295

Brooks, George
Spiritual growth. 1882 J1 15 sup. 28:56
A letter from England. 1886 18 D:403
Letter from England. 1887 12 N:363
Letter from England. 1888 7 Ja:16; 28 Ja:58; 10 Mr:154; 28 Ap:266; 5 My:232; 19 My:310; 9 Je:356; 23 Je:390; 30 Je:406; 14 J1:448 [sic 438]; 4 Ag:486; 28 J1:464; 18 Ag:520; 1 S:550; 15 S:592
Men and movements in England. 1899 11 Mr:318; 18 Mr:334
Men and movements in England (further general considerations on the religious situation). 1899 25 Mr:365
Men and movements in England (a Canon of Westminister on modern credulity). 1899 8 Ap:442
Men and movements in England (the pitiful weakness and inconsistency of the sects and their leaders on the subject of baptism). 1899 15 Ap:478
Men and movements in England (on some general matters relating to the religious conditions prevailing in Great Britain). 1899 6 My:574
Men and movements in England (famine-stricken England). 1899 20 My:634
Men and movements in England (on experimental religion). 1899 27 My:667

BROOKS, GEORGE
Married to Julia Gatewood. Our colored brethren. 1882 1 Ap:101
Roe, A. C., "What would Jesus do?" [Concerning article by G. Brooks in C. S. on March 25]. 1899 8 Ap:443

BROOKS, GERALDINE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROOKS

Brooks, Gertrude M see NICHOLS, HERMAN

Brooks, Mrs. Glen E
Elizabeth Brown's repentance. 1906 27 O:1622

Brooks, Harry E
Out of the heart. 1961 29 Ap:271

BROOKS, HARRY E
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 29 Ap:270

Brooks, Harvey Monroe
Mattie Harris [obit]. 1887 5 F:47
John Harris [obit]. 1888 14 J1:453 [sic 443]
Oakland, Illinois. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743
Capital punishment. 1893 7 Ja:12
Winona Badgely [obit]. 1893 14 Ja:37
Clinton, Indiana. 1894 10 F:165
Barnett Thomas [obit]. 1894 25 Ag:851
Fithian, Illinois. 1895 8 Je:551
Biblical criticism (an old question) [on Job II:9; reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1896 19 D:1623
Open letter to A. O. Hunsaker. 1898 30 J1:1008
"Our plea." 1899 30 S:1233
A preachers' protective association. 1899 23 D:1657
Taylor Simpson [obit]. 1901 15 Je:775
Great sermons. 1901 13 J1:883
A request. 1902 11 Ja:66
Higher Criticism. 1902 18 O:1431
Reply to O. H. Truman. 1905 18 F:307
Shall we go to the people? 1905 3 Je:879
"Tainted money" [concerning article by J. B. Briney]. 1905 5 Ag:1249
Christ and the common people. 1905 9 S:1435
To J. A. C. Meng [concerning Socialism]. 1905 11 N:1794
From the field [Illinois]. 1905 11 N:1818
The Holy Spirit [concerning book, "The Holy Spirit" by J. H. Garrison]. 1906 17 N:1730
C. C. Boyer. 1909 13 N:2007
Views and reviews (what is it to repent?). 1913 22 Mr:476
Views and reviews (that delegate convention). 1913 1 N:1798
Views and reviews (the gift of the holy ghost). 1914 17 Ja:102
A fine point. 1914 18 J1:1238
Views and reviews ("with you and in you"). 1914 26 D:427
Let us lift up Christ. 1915 14 Ag:1501
Our field and our forces. 1921 18 Je:2355
Ministerial reminscences ("what discourse?"). 1921 10 D:2975

BROOKS, HARVEY MONROE
Browder, U. M., Rev. H. M. Brooks. 1886 30 Ja:34
Meng, J. A. C., Socialism and the family [concerning article by Brooks in the Sept. 9 issue of C.S.]. 1905 28 O:1737
[obit] by Anderson, W. E. 1929 9 Mr:240

Brooks, Hattie Belle see McAMUCH, WILLIAM E E

Brooks, Hattie M see COURTNEY, HATTIE M (BROOKS) (MRS. ALBERT H COURTNEY)

Brooks, Hazel Irene see WINGATE, GUY E

BROOKS, HERMAN W
Married to Sarah A. Sharp. 1915 20 Mr:843

BROOKS, HUGH LLEWELYN
Hugh Llewelyn Brooks and Faith Margrete [picture]. 1924 7 Je:911

Brooks, I M
Jesus and capital punishment. 1963 25 My:327

Brooks, Ida see HINAMON, IDA (BROOKS) (MRS. JAMES HINAMON)

BROOKS, IDA FLORENCE
[obit] by Jessup, J. N. 1898 5 F:186

BROOKS, ISAAC LOUIS
Ministers passing: Brooks-Miller-Cornell-Bailey-Pinkerton. 1934 28 Ap:297
[obit]. 1934 5 My:320

BROOKS, J W
[obit]. 1930 13 S:897

BROOKS, JAMES BRYAN
Married to Lizzie G. Netting. 1882 17 Je:192

BROOKS, JAMES D
Married to Carrie C. Pennock. 1867 30 N:382

Brooks, James H
Viola Beeler [obit]. 1894 18 Ag:827
Monsel Kendrick [obit]. 1898 2 Ap:446
Elmer McAffee [obit]. 1898 22 O:1404
Alexander Archer [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294
An open letter to the C. E. Disciples in Mississippi. 1899 22 Ap:511
Spencer Allen [obit]. 1899 6 My:582
Mrs. D. M. Allen [obit]. 1899 29 J1:970
The poets and creeds. 1899 21 O:1347
Just fellowship. 1901 27 J1:947
Mrs. B. J. Underwood [obit]. 1902 4 O:1382
E. B. Gillispie [obit]. 1902 29 N:1680
The Arkansas convention. 1903 30 My:761

Wanted--preachers and other Disciples for Northeast Arkansas. 1906 4 Ag:1187

Come over into Arkansas and help us. 1906 15 S:1392

Arkansas' good people rejoicing. 1906 20 O:1570

Excerpts on the name. 1906 27 O:1618

Northeast Arkansas Letter. 1906 27 O:1636

Northeast Arkansas Letter. 1907 9 F:265

The cause in northeast Arkansas. 1914 7 N:192

Arkansas northeast district. 1915 13 F:664

Thelma Richard Bell [obit]. 1918 13 Jl: 1296

Brooks, Jean see JONES, WALKER

Brooks, Jennie see CHANCE, WILLIAM

Brooks, Jessie I see DUTT, JESSIE I (BROOKS) (MRS. CHARLES J DUTT)

Brooks, Mrs. John see Brooks, Adah A (Mrs. John Brooks)

Brooks, John Anderson

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1873 29 N:383

Missouri State convention. 1877 15 S:290

Wilkes and Ditzler debate [letter concerning debate held between Lanceford Bramblet Wilkes and Ditzler]. 1878 23 F:58

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead, Brooks.

BROOKS, JOHN ANDERSON

John A. Brooks [picture]. 1892 23 Jl:615

Ellis, W. E., John A. Brooks. 1897 27 F: 263

Coleman, M. P., Monument to John A. Brooks [picture]. 1898 11 Je:781

Combs, G. H., A noble work. 1898 25 Je: 835

BROOKS, JOHN E

Married to Martha J. Backstein. 1895 30 Mr:311

BROOKS, JOHN F [or J]

Married to Clara Blue. 1900 18 Ag: 1062; 24 N:1514

BROOKS, JOHN M

[obit] by Sutton, Mrs. T. J. 1904 5 Mr: 367

BROOKS, JOHN PARKER

Married to Josie Cunningham. 1883 10 Mr:120

BROOKS, JOHN T

[Death notice]. 1876 17 Je:197

Brooks, Mrs. Jonathan see Brooks, Victoria (Mrs. Jonathan Brooks)

BROOKS, JULIA (JACKSON) (MRS. ALONZO R BROOKS)

[obit]. 1929 17 Ag:792

BROOKS, KEITH L

Ordinations. 1944 25 Mr:202

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROOKS

Brooks, Kenneth E

The testing of faith. 1959 25 Jl:415

The foundation for Christian growth. 1965 26 Je:415

BROOKS, KENNETH E

Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 25 Jl:414

The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 26 Je:414

Brooks, Kyle

Paul's heart's desire. 1906 3 Mr:328

John Bright [obit]. 1906 3 Mr:356

Frank Bales [obit]. 1906 31 Mr:415

The Massillon (O.) meeting. 1908 4 Ap:606

Artesia (N. M.) letter. 1909 11 D: 2176

Dedication at Pecos, Tex. 1910 16 Ap: 685

New Mexico-West Texas convention. 1910 18 Je:1067

Foreign rally at Lockhart, Tex. 1911 25 F:330

Tennessee's schools' fine showing. 1912 21 D:2126

BROOKS, KYLE

Kyle Brooks, evangelist [picture]. 1914 7 N:192

Brooks-Morris evangelistic team [picture]. 1914 19 D:406

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 21 S:1534

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 30 Ap:2184

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 30 S:4033

[Picture of Kyle Brooks with church at Owensville, Ind.]. 1930 22 Mr:294

Kyle Brooks called by death. 1939 14 O:997

BROOKS, LAURA (BARTLETT) (MRS. ELISHA H BROOKS)

[obit]. 1908 16 My:878

BROOKS, LEAH

[obit] by Howe, R. L. 1866 4 Ag:144

BROOKS, LEE M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROOKS

BROOKS, LEROY S

Married to Alice Chase. 1883 21 Ap:192

BROOKS, LESTER L

Married to Katie B. Kelly. 1907 22 Je: 1062

Brooks, Lida A see MILLER, LOUIS P

Brooks, Lida Ruth see SOUTHWORTH, LIDA RUTH (BROOKS) (MRS. WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH)

Brooks, Lilly see TIBBITTS, JAMES H

BROOKS, M F

M. F. Brooks [picture]. 1903 27 Je:907

Brooks, Mrs. M J

Mary Regal [obit]. 1899 18 N:1496

Brooks, Mabel see BROWN, MABEL (BROOKS) (MRS. JAMES A BROWN)

BROOKS, MALVINA(KENNEDY) (MRS. EVAN SANDERFER BROOKS)

[obit]. 1932 27 F:213

Brooks, Martha D see Harding, Martha D (Brooks) (Mrs. Mason Harding)

Brooks, Martha D see Strand, Martha D (Brooks) (Mrs. William B Strand)

BROOKS, MARY BELLE (CHILDERS) (MRS. A E BROOKS)

[obit] by Karstaedt, E. L. 1927 15 Ja:69

Brooks, Mary L see GERRARD, WILLIAM

Brooks, Mattie Cora see THOMAS, MATTIE CORA (BROOKS) (MRS. J H THOMAS)

BROOKS, MELVINA

[Obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1892 8 O:859

BROOKS, MERT

Married to Nan Owens. 1907 13 Ap:663

Brooks, Minnie (Christy) (Mrs. William Tebbs Brooks)

C. W. B. M. auxiliary [picture]. 1902 4 Ja:5

Brooks, Minnie F see SMOOT, JOHN M

BROOKS, MINTIE

[Obit] by Brooks, E. H. 1889 16 F:111

BROOKS, NATHAN H

N. H. Brooks [picture]. 1903 10 O:1444

[obit]. 1944 9 S:589

Brooks, Mrs. Nelson see BROOKS, ALICE (DUNLAP) (MRS. NELSON BROOKS)

BROOKS, NOAH

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROOKS

Brooks, O M

A successful meeting at Berea, Ky. 1930 26 Jl:725

BROOKS, MRS. OLIVER J

[Obit] by Editor. 1867 7 D:387

Brooks, Pearl see GARRETT, JAMES

Brooks, Phillips

The sermon not a mere work of art. 1877 17 F:54

The clerical jester. 1878 27 Jl:242

Christ's temptation. 1880 27 Mr:99

Surrenders of the Christian life. 1886 5 Je:178; 20 N:370

Standing before God. 1887 5 F:42

Praying for more faith. 1895 26 O:1026

"Is this wrong?" 1896 7 N:1429

Success through failures. 1913 29 N:1961

Christ in us. 1921 24 S:2692

BROOKS, PHILLIPS

Phillips Brooks on preaching. 1877 25 Ag: 270

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 8 Mr: 151

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 19 Jl:473

Chalmers, T. Boston letter. 1891 30 My:458; 13 Je:497

Rogers, W. H., A study of Phillips Brooks. 1893 11 F:101; 18 F:121; 25 F:145

Phillips Brooks. 1893 25 F:162

Chalmers, T., Brooklyn letter. 1893 4 Mr:170

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 5 Ap:506

Tyler, B. B., Phillips Brooks on foreign missions. 1902 12 Jl:967

Smith, H. H., Phillips Brooks, Christian minister. 1938 18 Je:598

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROOKS

BROOKS, PRESLEY T

Lappin, S. S., Royalty in disguise (Presley T. Brooks a man of peace) [picture]. 1926 30 O:537

BROOKS, R R

R. R. Brooks [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247

Brooks, Rachel D see Shriver, Rachel D (Brooks) (Mrs. Samuel Preston Shriver)

BROOKS, RACHEL (DAVIS) (MRS. RICHARD BROOKS)

[Death notice]. 1877 29 S:312

[Obit] by T . 1877 6 O:319

Brooks, Mrs. Richard see Brooks, Rachel (Davis)(Mrs. Richard Brooks)

Brooks, Robert D

Another Negro school [Mt. Willing, Alabama]. 1895 20 Jl:690

B. N. E. E. notes. 1896 19 D:1628

BROOKS, ROBERT D

Robert D. Brooks [picture]. 1892 D 31 Negro Education and Evangelization sup: 1109

BROOKS, ROBERT L

Married to Sarah Saloma Dukes. 1879 8 Mr: 80

Brooks, Rose

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Brooks

Mother opens a pound. 1921 19 F:1926

The Easter fire-log. 1921 26 Mr:2065

Sing foo's different May-basket. 1921 30 Ap:2182

Willie wait-a-minute. 1921 28 My:2286

What did you see in town? 1921 25 Je: 2385

Friend snail. 1921 9 Jl:2433

The up-to-date attic. 1921 20 Ag:2577

Why? 1921 1 O:2729

The weatherproof picnic. 1921 15 O:2777

A new thanksgiving. 1921 19 N:2897

Christmas is everywhere. 1921 24 D: 3034

Mrs. Howard's howlery. 1922 18 F:3231

Sunny Jim. 1922 11 Mr:3311; 18 Mr: 3335

When Martin took the air. 1922 22 Ap: 3465

Phyllis' party. 1922 13 My:3535

Father's bag. 1922 10 Je:3630

David climbs mount Shasta. 1922 15 Jl: 3753

One hour and how it was filled. 1922 19 Ag:3872

The tin mouse. 1922 9 S:3953

Digging for gold. 1922 14 O:43; 21 O:77

My father's office. 1922 11 N:179

A secret birthday. 1922 9 D:283
An intelligence test. 1923 6 Ja:394
Circumstantial evidence. 1923 3 F:521
Dave Martin's birthday party. 1923 3 Mr:649
Miss Gray's desk post-office. 1923 21 Ap:871
Phyllis' party. 1923 21 Ap:872
Wireless nosegays. 1923 5 My:936
The red balloon party. 1923 9 Je:1094
Old Molly's fourth. 1923 30 Je:1169
The darn-candy party. 1923 4 Ag:1294
The neighborhood circus. 1923 8 S:1413
Pool of smiles. 1923 6 O:13
A thankful-disappointment thanksgiving. 1923 24 N:181
Banburies and gingersnaps. 1923 8 D:231
Lemon pie-meringue. 1924 26 Ja:435
The red badge. 1924 23 F:535
The book of jobs. 1924 8 Mr:589
Easter dragon-flies. 1924 5 Ap:683
Giovanni's family. 1924 10 My:803
The fuchsia ladies. 1924 7 Je:915
Red, white and blue. 1924 28 Je:985
The eggshell boat. 1924 9 Ag:1131
Aunt Sarah's bicycle. 1924 13 S:1259
David's B --- hunt. 1924 4 O:13
A thanksgiving fast. 1924 22 N:188
An intangible Christmas. 1924 20 D:290
Aunt Margaret's deafness. 1925 17 Ja:388
S. O. S. and city wits. 1925 21 F:509
Roy, thoroughbred. 1925 7 Mr:554
Bricked-up windows. 1925 18 Ap:701
Mr. Towne's assistant. 1925 9 My:771
Pass it on! 1925 13 Je:891
Scales of justice. 1925 8 Ag:1085
Saturday night suppers. 1925 5 S:2071
The neighborhood grandmother. 1925 10 O:2191
A thanksgiving crown. 1925 21 N:2341
Christmas detectives. 1925 19 D:2137
Why I am not an infidel. 1926 2 Ja:1
The clearing-house. 1926 23 Ja:85
T. S. C.. 1926 6 F:133
The tattling tabers. 1926 6 Mr:228
A. B. C. 1926 10 Ap:349
Off the books. 1926 15 My:469
Smile day. 1926 12 Je:565
The blackbird orchestra. 1926 24 Jl:709
Mother's curtains. 1926 7 Ag:756
The work-horse parade. 1926 18 S:402
A hallowe'en surprise. 1926 30 O:544
A thanksgiving trade. 1926 20 N:615
Guido's Christmas music. 1926 25 D:735
Play the game; or, the game to play. 1927 15 Ja:61
"Be prepared." 1927 5 F:133
The ides of March. 1927 12 Mr:253
Old clothes for Easter. 1927 9 Ap:349
Spring daze. 1927 14 My:467
Bob white. 1927 18 Je:589
The blind spot. 1927 9 Jl:661
Aunt Priscilla's primer. 1927 13 Ag:781
Chestnuts and cats. 1927 10 S:877
School by proxy. 1927 15 O:797
Excess baggage. 1927 5 N:869; 12 N:893
The Christmas pudding-stick. 1927 24 D:1044
Flowered smock. 1928 7 Ja:13
Connections. 1928 3 Mr:207
Wanted a son. 1928 17 Mr:255
"Horse sense" one can trust. 1928 14 Ap:351
The warm coat. 1928 12 My:451
"Good hunting." 1928 9 Je:555
The two epidemics. 1928 28 Jl:755
Bill, his trunk. 1928 1 S:876
How Nancy learned to read. 1928 8 S:916
The adjustment bureau. 1928 6 O:1029
A thanksgiving home. 1928 24 N:1205
A contagious Christmas. 1928 15 D:1276
Treasures. 1929 5 Ja:13
Electrons. 1929 23 F:181
The feudal system. 1929 9 Mr:227
Fool hill. 1929 13 Ap:353
The enemy. 1929 25 My:493
Flag day. 1929 8 Je:541
Tune in! 1929 13 Jl:660
A Japanese proverb. 1929 10 Ag:756
Necessity chickens. 1929 7 S:850
By-products. 1929 12 O:972
The wishing-stile. 1929 2 N:1044
Santa's assistants. 1929 7 D:1163
Keys. 1929 28 D:1240
Cloud boats. 1930 1 F:114
The law of averages. 1930 8 Mr:236
Ship's clocks. 1930 29 Mr:308
Apple magic. 1930 26 Ap:405
The summer exchange. 1930 7 Je:550
The pay-roll detective. 1930 16 Ag: 793; 23 Ag:817
Detour. 1930 6 S:864
On wings of radio. 1930 27 S:937
Thanksgiving reversed. 1930 22 N:1129
A new year's wish. 1931 3 Ja:12
A parent's clearing-house. 1931 31 Ja:108; 7 F:138
Christmas on foot. 1931 19 D:1237

BROOKS, RUSSELL H
Married to Phebe Thurlby. 1872 16 Mr:85

Brooks, Saloma S see GERRARD, SAMUEL

BROOKS, SAMUEL A
Armor, M. H., Assassination at Saltillo, Miss. 1892 12 Mr:235

BROOKS, STEPHEN
Married to Anna L. Adams. 1893 28 O:863

Brooks, Susie see BARNUM, CHARLES

Brooks, Susie see CAMPBELL, SUSIE (BROOKS) (MRS. WALTER CAMPBELL)

Brooks, T
Manhood-what it is, and how obtained. 1876 8 Ap:113
From the field [New York]. 1880 26 Je:205
Caroline E. Hayden [obit]. 1896 11 Ja: 58

BROOKS, T
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Brooks.

Brooks, T S
For information about his debates with Campbell see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-head Campbell.

BROOKS, T S
For information about his debate with J. M. Mathes see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Mathes

BROOKS, THEODORE
S , R., The Brooks lectures (voices from the pyramids). 1883 15 S:362

Brooks, Thomas
Little sins. 1875 13 N:363

BROOKS, THOMAS A
Married to Ona Eleanor Ayres. 1908 12 S:1575

BROOKS, THOMAS L
[obit] by Ligon, W. H. 1899 27 My:678

Brooks, Thomas W
Newport News, Va. 1911 11 Mr:420

BROOKS, VAN WYCK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROOKS

BROOKS, VICTORIA (MRS. JONATHAN BROOKS)
[Obit] by Ingraham, P. 1886 11 D:399

Brooks, W A
Delila Clair [obit]. 1902 28 Je:928
Views and reviews (behind the times). 1911 7 Ja:17

Brooks, Mrs. W C see Brooks, Anna Kraft (Mrs. W C Brooks)

BROOKS, WARREN JAMES
[obit] by Bell, W. H. 1933 27 My:426

Brooks, William H
Louisa Hendricks Conner (Mrs. Daniel Conner) [obit]. 1877 16 Je:191

Brooks, William M
From the field [Alabama]. 1878 28 S:313
Items from correspondents [Alabama]. 1869 20 Mr:95; 26 Je:205
From the field [Alabama]. 1877 17 F:56

BROOKS, WILLIAM M , 1841-1897
[Obit] by Jessup, J. N. 1897 2 Ja:26

Brooks, William M , 1847-1920
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 5 Jl:215
Edward Thompson Hayes [obit]. 1919 1 F:444

BROOKS, WILLIAM M , 1847-1920
[Obit] by B., E. J. 1920 10 Ap:728

Brooks, William Tebbs
From the field [Kentucky]. 1894 20 O: 1036
Ladoga, Ind. [picture]. 1902 4 Ja:4; 21 Je:897
Missionary rally at Ladoga, Ind. 1902 5 Jl:939
The Omnibus offering. 1903 18 Ap:545
The great meeting at Fulton. 1904 26 N:1698
From the field [Illinois]. 1905 18 F: 295
The Bedford meeting. 1905 13 My:783
The revival at Bloomington, Ind. (from the evangelist). 1906 14 Ap:593
An evangelist's mail. 1906 9 Je:914
An old love story (delivered at the Central Christian Church, Lexington, Ky., Sunday Oct. 27, 1906) [picture of Brooks]. 1906 8 D:1859
A. L. Crim [picture]. 1907 5 Ja:40
The meeting at Bartlesville, I.T. 1907 25 My:893
In behalf of Educational Day (dollars vs. men). 1908 18 Ja:100
On the Pacific coast. 1908 25 Ap:752
Fayetteville, Ark. 1908 30 My:953
Round-table addresses (evangelism and the new citizen). 1908 24 O:1795
Financing a revival. 1909 23 Ja:151
Meeting at Jacksonville, Fla. 1909 1 My:800
"Opening the will" [picture of W. T. Brooks]. 1909 11 D:2147
Arthur Kennedy Brooks. 1910 30 Ap: 778
Brooks in Washington. 1910 25 Je:1116
The Windfall meeting [picture]. 1911 18 F:284
Roanoke (Va.) meeting. 1911 24 Je:1030
[John McGarvey] The student's friend. 1911 21 O:1707
Systematic evangelism [picture of W. T. Brooks]. 1911 4 N:1814
"Insane evangelism" [picture of W. T. Brooks]. 1912 27 Ja:131
A second symposium (criticize with discrimination). 1912 7 D:2014
Evangelistic congress. 1913 8 Mr:407
The junior congregation at Hutchinson, Kan. 1913 29 Mr:524
The action of Christian baptism. 1916 29 Jl:1489
Florida letter. 1929 16 Mr:256

BROOKS, WILLIAM TEBBS
Wilson, A., W. T. Brooks in the Ladoga meeting. 1902 4 Ja:5
Legg, T. J., Indiana (W. T. Brooks) [picture]. 1903 14 N:1655
Edwards, E. R., Brooks Bros.' meeting in Bedford, Ind. 1905 6 My:741
W. T. Brooks [picture]. 1905 11 N:1799
Wm. T. Brooks [picture]. 1906 9 Je: 914
Piatt, B. C., Brooks brothers at Marion, O. 1907 10 Ag:1334
Conley, W. G., Brooks brothers at Covina. 1908 21 Mr:509
Brooks bros. [picture]. 1908 18 Jl:1214
The teacher and three of his "boys" [picture]. 1908 29 Ag:1470
W. T. Brooks [picture]. 1908 10 O: 1711; 24 O:1795
Moore, T. D., Brooks brothers at Calhoun, Ky. 1908 24 O:1833
Lindenmeyer, T. A., Brooks brothers at Tuscola, Ill. 1908 14 N:1969
Shelburne, C., Brooks brothers in Dallas, Tex. 1909 24 Jl:1319
Brooks evangelistic company. 1909 18 D:2213
Pendleton, P. Y., The Brooks meeting. 1909 25 D:2264
Ward, W. D., The Brooks-Lewis revival at Newark, O. 1910 2 Ap:599
Castleberry, J. J., Brooks-Lewis at Mayfield, Ky. 1912 6 Ap:582
An insufferable outrage [editorial]. 1912 14 D:2059

Brown, J. T., "Criticize with discrimination." 1913 25 Ja:125
Dutt, M. E., Brooks meeting in East St. Louis [picture]. 1913 29 N:1972
Weldon, J. B., Meeting at Boonville, Mo. 1914 19 S:1639
Brooks and Brocks in Memphis [picture]. 1915 3 J1:1326
Miller, W. W., Brooks-Brock meeting in North Memphis. 1915 31 J1:1452
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 29 Je:1495
Fields, W. H., First church, Wheeling, W. Va. meeting. 1918 6 Ap:870
W. T. Brooks dies. 1934 3 N:804

Brooks, Mrs. William Tebbs see Brooks, Minnie (Christy) (Mrs. William Tebbs Brooks)

Brooks, Willie
Our indian summer. 1874 7 N:355

Brooks see also Brookes

BROOKS CHAPEL, VERMILLION CO., ILL. CHRUCH see CENTRAL PARK, VERMILLION CO., ILL. CHURCH

BROOKSHIRE, NELLIE SMITH (MALLARY) (MRS. W H BROOKSHIRE)
[obit] by Ely, S. 1906 28 J1:1166

Brookshire, Mrs. W H see BROOKSHIRE, NELLIE SMITH (MALLARY) (MRS. W H BROOKSHIRE)

BROOKSIDE, MICH. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 3 S:286

BROOKSVILLE, FLA. CHURCH
Kirkendall, I. F., Its candlestick returned. 1925 14 Mr:581
Lind, P. M., Brooksville, Fla., re-entered. 1925 28 Mr:629
A vacation ministry revives a dying church. 1932 3 S:864
[Picture of the congregation at Brooksville, Fla.]. 1933 22 Ap:322

BROOKSVILLE, KY. CHURCH
Wilkinson, W. V., New house at Brooksville, Ky. [picture]. 1917 10 Mr:693
Will celebrate centennial. 1942 3 O:985

BROOKVILLE, IND. CHURCH
Davis, R. S., Brookville, Ind. 1912 20 Ja:113
Legg, T. J., Team-work in dedications. 1918 9 F:606
Five hundred added in twelve years. 1932 1 O:961
The court finds principles [editorial]. 1958 14 Je:340
Indiana court decides. 1958 14 Je:344

Brookwalter, Sarah see Weaver, Sarah (Brookwalter) (Mrs. David Weaver)

BROOM, ALBERT
Married to Lizzie Rishel. 1899 28 Ja:131

Broom, D W
An Apostolic elder. 1899 5 Ag:985
A tent for Louisiana. 1900 10 F:192
The Louisiana situation. 1900 18 Ag:1057
Louisiana Notes. 1900 15 S:1183; 3 N:1410
C. G. McCormick [obit]. 1901 7 D:1596

Broomall, Medora see JONES, DAVID J

BROOME, SALLIE M
[Death notice]. 1880 23 O:344
[Obit] by A Friend. 1880 6 N:359

BROOMFIELD, ROBERT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROOMFIELD

BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM M
Married to Pauline Louise Claypool. 1882 8 J1:216

BRORUP, R P
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRORUP

Brosfield, Poe see STOWERS, W C

Brosher, Lillian M see CLOUD, JAMES M

BROSIUS, FRANKLIN A
Married to Charlotte M. Ferrall. 1885 21 Mr:96

Brosius, S T
Views and reviews (an incident completed). 1910 15 O:1821

Broson, Mrs. Augustus I see Bronson, Julia Ann (Canterbury)(Mrs. Augustus I Bronson)

Brother, pseud.
Views and reviews ("the right hand of fellowship"). 1909 21 Ag:1476

Brother, A [pseud]
Commendatory [for A. G. Thomas]. 1871 25 N:371
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1872 7 S: sic [14 S] 295
Discussion [letter concerning debate held between W. A. Inman and D. J. Snow at Irving, Ill]. 1877 21 Ap:122

Brother, H M
East Tennessee. 1876 29 J1:242

BROTHER, JOHN RAMSEY
[Obit] by W , J. C. 1887 21 My:167

Brother, Old [pseud]
Church dependence and independence [letter]. 1873 23 Ag:266

BROTHER, ROBERT B
Married to Sallie E. Dawson. 1893 9 D:986

Brother Barnabas [pseud]
Sermons for the Shut-in Club. 1892 26 Mr:283; 23 J1:615; 27 Ag:737;

A Brother in Texas, pseud.
The readers' forum (one note on the piano). 1936 16 My:483

Brother Jones, pseud.
The readers' forum ("brother Jones will lead us in prayer"). 1941 8 F:151

Brother Minister, pseud.
The readers' forum (the right hand of fellowship). 1930 11 Ja:39

BROTHERHOOD DINNERS
Johnson, T. H., The readers' forum (that brotherhood dinner). 1939 11 Mr:239

BROTHERHOOD OF CHRISTIAN UNITY
Cummings, F. M., "Brotherhood of Christian Unity." 1893 28 Ja:78
Seward, T. F., Chautauqua and the Brotherhood of Christian Unity. 1893 4 F:86

BROTHERHOOD OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
The new organization for men. 1908 12 D:2159
Boyer, T. S., The "brotherhood of the Disciples" about the San Francisco Bay. 1909 23 Ja:179
MacFarlane, P. C., Prize offer for monogram. 1909 30 Ja:218
Prize subscription contest. 1909 30 Ja:219
MacFarlane, P. C., The men's brotherhood and organized Bible classes. 1909 20 F:333
Barcoft, V. B., Views and reviews (the men's meeting). 1909 20 N:2038
Chapman, G. J., Live wires coming to Joplin, Mo. 1911 7 Ja:32
The brotherhood idea [editorial]. 1913 22 F:298
Elliott, E. E., Progressive men's movement. 1913 17 My:819

BROTHERHOOD OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST see also Christian Men

BROTHERLINESS
Kerr, G. W., Christian brotherhood. 1870 26 Mr:97
Kerr, G. W., The brotherhood. 1870 30 Ap:137
The equal brotherhood of Christians [editorial]. 1872 6 J1:212
Brotherhood [editorial]. 1875 30 O:348
Christ and Christianity, VII (Brotherhood-equality) [editorial]. 1877 17 F:52
Christ and Christianity. VIII (equality-Brotherhood) [editorial]. 1877 24 F:60
Howe, D. N., More Brotherliness. 1897 7 Ag:1013
Obligations of Christian brotherhood [editorial]. 1951 25 Ag:538
Snively, C. L., The Brotherhood of man. 1905 16 D:2036
Haskins, L. B., The brotherhood of man. 1912 4 My:757
Boteler, M. M., The pentecostal community. 1917 14 Ap:850
Boteler, M. M., Our relation to others; world brotherhood. 1919 27 S:1303
Boteler, M. M., The world outlook: for the religion of brotherhood. 1919 15 N:189
Boteler, M. M., Christian brotherhood among races and nations. 1920 3 J1:1007
Brotherhood and fatherhood [editorial]. 1923 17 F:580
Boteler, M. M., What does Christian brotherhood mean? 1923 30 Je:1182
Boteler, M. M., What does it mean to me that all men are brothers? 1928 19 My:495
Errett, D., The mid-week prayer meeting (our country and racial brotherhood). 1930 19 J1:698
Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (brotherhood equality). 1930 26 J1:722
Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (the brotherhood of man). 1932 20 Ag:815
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (brother). 1936 14 N:1117
Phillips, C. H., "The brotherhood." 1952 26 Ap:267-278

BROTHERS, AUSTIN
Married to Mary J. Rogers. 1868 20 Je:200

BROTHERS, ICY F
[obit] by Shive, C. A. 1904 23 Ap:616

BROTHERS, PAUL W
[obit]. 1944 18 Mr:189

BROTHERS, SAMUEL
Married to Neva Crawford. 1897 16 Ja:90

BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE
Loos, C. L., "The Brothers of Ignorance." 1883 7 J1:284

Brotherton, Alice Williams
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Brotherton
How the Christ-child came to Wolfgang. 1876 23 D:403

BROTHERTON, ALICE WILLIAMS
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROTHERTON

BROTHERTON, F ROY
Independent song evangelist [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1438
Campaigners for Christ [picture]. 1914 10 O:63
F. R. Brotherton, singer [picture]. 1915 11 D:355
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 9 S:3954

BROTHERTON, WILLIAM E
Married to Alice Williams. 1876 28 O:341

Brough, D T
The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Hebron, Ind.). 1920 1 My:779

BROUGH, ELIZABETH
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1879 27 S:311

Brough, Kate L see WEIDNER, JAMES W

BROUGH, LE ROY
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1916 11 Mr:837

BROUGH, MARY (LYON)
[obit] by Wells, E. C. 1904 24 D:1856

BROUGHAM, HENRY
Lord Brougham [editorial]. 1868 23 My:164

BROUGHAM, ALA. CHURCH
Moffett, R., A trip to Alabama and Mississippi. 1886 9 Ja:11

Brougher, Bertha see ARMSTRONG, ROBERT A

Brougher, Jane see Phillips, Jane (Brougher) (Mrs. Isaac Phillips)

BROUGHTON, LEWIS WILLIAM
[obit] by McCance, R. D. 1928 7 Ja:22

BROUGHTON, RHODA
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROUGHTON

BROUGHTON, SARAH ADELAIDE (GUY) (MRS. WILSON SHANNON BROUGHTON)
[obit] by Braden, Mrs. R. 1932 11 Je:582

Broughton, Sarah Jane see SHAKESPEARE, WARREN E

Broughton, Mrs. Wilson Shannon see BROUGHTON, SARAH ADELAIDE (GUY) (MRS. WILSON SHANNON BROUGHTON)

BROUGHTON, O. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Broughton, O. 1906 3 N:1679

BROUNER, JOHN J

Tyler, B.B., New York letter. 1894 24 F: 196

BROUS, REBECCA

[Death notice]. 1876 19 Ag:269

BROUSE, EVA (UTTER)

[obit] by West, J. I. 1917 21 J1:1243

Broutherton, Cleta see HUTTON, GLEN, II

Browder, A M

Gainsville, Texas. 1893 25 Mr:233

Browder, Fannie see Bedford, Fannie (Browder) (Mrs. H G Bedford)

Browder, Laura B see MYERS, OLIVER

Browder, Uriah Marion

Franklin, Mercer county, Ohio. 1875 31 J1:242

From the field [Ohio]. 1876 8 Ap:117

From Missouri. 1879 20 S:298

A challenge to debate. 1879 27 S:306

Manford's wings clipped. 1879 15 N:362

From the field [Colorado]. 1880 7 F:45; 10 Ap:117; 17 Ap:125

"Human societies." 1880 22 My:162

A proposition from Judge Field. 1880 14 Ag:258

From the field [Nebraska]. 1880 25 D:413

Braden or Ingersoll, which? 1881 17 D:402

Destruction. 1882 8 J1:210

The name. 1883 27 Ja:39

Hypocrisy and neutrality. 1883 10 Mr:109

Faith only. 1883 22 S:370

From the field [Illinois]. 1884 8 Mr:78

Unknown force. 1884 22 N:370

Addie Yeamons [obit]. 1885 16 My:159

Rev. H. M. Brooks. 1886 30 Ja:34

From the field [Iowa]. 1889 23 Mr:181

"Immersion, The Act of Christian Baptism" [by J. T. Christian, book review of]. 1892 30 Ap:753 [sic 375]

Gainesville, Texas. 1892 17 S:800

Our suggestion ("Along the line of the Commission"). 1892 5 N:934

Gainesville, Texas. 1893 28 Ja:67

Explanation. 1893 9 D:978

A "fourth explanation" explained. 1894 10 F:159

The religion of the New Testament. 1895 1 Je:524

BROWDER, URIAH MARION

Browder vs. Ingersoll [concerning Braden-Ingersoll case] [editorial]. 1881 17 D: 404

U. M. Browder [picture]. 1893 22 Ap:307

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Browder.

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWDER

Browell, R P

Mary P. Bower [obit]. 1919 25 Ja:420

Mary J. (Dryden) Ruark Ryall [obit]. 1924 23 Ag:1194

BROWELL, R P

Death of R. P. Browell. 1939 29 J1:731

[obit]. 1939 5 Ag:761

BROWER,————

[Obit] by Maynard, A. G. 1880 15 My:159

BROWER, ANDY J

Married to Ida Koontz. 1882 1 J1:208

BROWER, BERT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWER

BROWER, DON

Ordinations. 1954 5 Je:365

BROWERVILLE, MINN. CHURCH

From the field. 1900 31 Mr:409

Browmiller, Mary M see WHITEHURST, JOHN

BROWN,————

Butterworth, H., A mother's influence. 1889 6 J1:436

BROWN,————

[Death notice]. 1891 6 Je:485

BROWN,————

[obit]. 1906 9 Je:918

Brown,———— see FITCHETT,———— (BROWN) (MRS. J V FITCHETT)

Brown,———— see McGUGAN,———— (BROWN) (MRS. GODFREY McGUGAN)

Brown, A

Moths. 1944 20 My:324

Brown, A A

James W. Words [obit]. 1902 4 Ja:30

BROWN, A A

[Obit]. 1966 19 Mr:193

Brown, A G

"Want." 1887 19 Mr:90

Brown, A S

Northern Colorado Letter. 1892 25 Je: 522 [sic 542]

That lost sheep. 1896 13 Je:750

Agnes Forrester (Brown) Bacon [obit]. 1915 18 D:385

BROWN, AARON P

Ordinations. 1951 3 Mr:133

Brown, Abbie Farwell

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Brown

BROWN, ABEL W

Married to Maggie Noe. 1895 14 S:891

BROWN, ABRAM ENGLISH

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Mrs. Absalom see Brown, Kaziah J (Trail)(Mrs. Absalom Brown)

Brown, Ada A see BUTLER, E J

BROWN, ADALINE MARY

[obit] by Appleton, L. B. 1913 8 F:247

Brown, Addie see SWAIN, THOMAS E

Brown, Addie M see BOWENE, WILLIAM HENRY

Brown, Adelphia see DAVIS, ADELPHIA (BROWN) (MRS. PERCY ALLEN DAVIS)

Brown, Agnes Forrester see Bacon, Agnes Forrester (Brown) (Mrs. Henry G Bacon)

Brown, Agnes N see GRUBBS, W A

BROWN, ALBERT, 1872?-1932

McCartney, J., Our British letter. 1921 25 Je:2378

McCartney, J., South African mission work revived by British brethren. 1929 14 D: 1198

British brethren lose a leader [editorial]. 1931 21 Mr:282

McCartney, J., Two British veterans pass away [picture]. 1931 4 Ap:338

BROWN, ALBERT

Married to Lucy V. Gill. 1887 8 Ja:13

McCartney, J., Two British veterans pass away. 1931 4 Ap:338

Brown, Mrs. Albert R see BROWN, EVA ( ) (MRS. ALBERT R BROWN)

BROWN, ALBERTA Z (MRS. HAROLD GLEN BROWN)

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Alex A

Special Religious Notices [Colorado] (To the Disciples of Christ throughout Northern Colorado). 1898 18 Je:803

BROWN, ALEXANDER

McCartney, J., British brethren move their college [picture]. 1931 21 N:1146

Brown, Mrs. Alexander see BROWN, SARAH E (BLAKELEY) (MRS. ALEXANDER BROWN)

BROWN, ALFRED

McCartney, J., British letter [picture]. 1936 5 S:869

British churches of Christ training committee [picture]. 1945 29 D:822

Brown, Alice

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Lindsay

BROWN, ALICE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, ALICE A ( ) (MRS. JAMES A BROWN)

[obit] by Moore, A. H. 1893 14 O:823

Brown, Alice G

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Brown

Brown, Alice L see SHERWIN, H P

Brown, Allie E see GAGE, HIRAM M

Brown, Allie Mae see PRINNELL, OSBORNE R

Brown, Alma Cleo (Childress) (Mrs. Alva Ross Brown)

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, ALMON

[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1889 20 Ap:255

Green, F. M., "Along the lines." 1889 1 Je:355

Brown, Mrs. Almon see Brown, Catherine (Paulus)(Mrs. Almon Brown)

Brown, Alpheus

Items from correspondents [letter from Centralia, Ill.]. 1867 19 O:331

Silas W. Leonard [obit]. 1871 21 Ja:21

BROWN, ALVA

Married to Emma T. Northrup. 1880 27 N: 384

Brown, Alva Ross

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Brown

A great opening at Johnson Bible College. 1924 1 N:121

Johnson Bible College faces the issue! 1927 23 J1:720

Johnson Bible College commencement news. 1929 15 Je:568

Hugh E. Steele returns to Johnson Bible College faculty. 1931 21 F:193

Great commencement at Johnson Bible College. 1931 27 Je:643

The readers' forum (somewhat inflated). 1932 25 Je:622

This year much for which to give thanks (we need the sober view of Christian responsibility). 1932 26 N:1150

The readers' forum (only denominational fruit). 1933 18 F:147

The readers' forum (churches must match this faith). 1933 18 N:935

The spiritual significance of the Lord's supper [picture]. 1935 13 J1: 667-668

Concerning the church college. 1935 12 O:981

The church reviews Christian schools (Johnson Bible College). 1935 21 D: 1224

Five-year goals (Alva Ross Brown). 1936 4 Ap:320

The national preaching mission. 1936 31 O:1055

Youth on the march education (Johnson Bible College). 1937 23 Ja:82

The servants of all the world (Johnson Bible College). 1938 29 Ja:106

Offers himself for Korean field. 1938 10 S:893

Largest registration in years [telegrams]. 1938 1 O:967

Spiritual foundations for moral integrity. 1939 9 D:1177-1179

That ordination report (Alva Ross Brown). 1940 21 S:945

Why be thankful this year? (Alva Ross Brown). 1940 16 N:1163

Creating a ministry for the world emergency (the Christian school and the ministry). 1941 25 Ja:82

The Bible school lesson (Jesus calls to prayer). 1941 8 F:139

Christian baptism at pentecost [picture]. 1944 3 Je:355

BROWN, ALVA ROSS

Find your most valuable youth [picture]. 1937 3 Ap:273

All-states Christian workers' institute [picture]. 1939 8 J1:659

Winter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1940 10 F:121

In his fourteenth year [picture]. 1941 8 F:139

Summoned as a youth from the task [editorial with picture]. 1941 8 Mr:236

President Brown's passing. 1941 15 Mr:272

Bell, R. M., Alva Ross Brown [picture]. 1941 24 My:547

DeGafferelly, J. E., Leader, student, gentleman. 1941 24 My:548

Fitts, A. T., An appreciation of pres. Alva Ross Brown. 1941 24 My:548

Gray, A. P., Modest, devout, Christlike. 1941 24 My:548

Jordan, A. H., Christian gentleman and friend. 1941 24 My:548

Maffett, J. B., Humble, reverent. 1941 24 My:548

Morgan, O. M., Influenced a host. 1941 24 My:548

Thomas, C. K., Breadth of learning. 1941 24 My:548

Hudson, C. T., Memorial for Alva Ross Brown. 1943 27 Mr:287

Brown, Mrs. Alva Ross see BROWN, ALMA CLEO (CHILDRESS) (MRS. ALVA ROSS BROWN)

BROWN, AMANDA (SWITZER) (MRS. J N BROWN)

[obit]. 1917 5 My:937

Brown, Aminda see CONN, LON

Brown, Amy see HOWES, EDWARD W

BROWN, ANDREW C

[obit] by Brown, Susie. 1895 27 Ap:409

BROWN, ANGELINA

[obit]. 1906 3 F:196

Brown, Angie

Sarah E. Thomas [obit]. 1907 11 My:822

BROWN, ANGUS

[obit] by DeVoe, C. H. 1903 18 J1:1063

BROWN, ANN (BUTLER) (MRS. LEONARD BROWN)

[Obit] by Pounds, J. H. B. 1883 29 D:487

Brown, Anna

How girls can help the temperance cause. 1903 10 Ja:57

BROWN, ANNA

[Obit] by Skidmore, A. 1879 19 J1:231

Brown, Anna see CARDWELL, MELVIN

BROWN, ANNA L

[Obit] by Beattie, J. A. 1889 19 Ja:47

Brown, Anna L see THORNBURG, HAVILAH

Brown, Anna Laura see ALLEN, ETHAN I

BROWN, ANNA M (BRIGGS) (MRS. JACOB BROWN)

[obit]. 1911 25 N:1983

Brown, Anna (Manlove) (Mrs. Philip A. Brown)

Philip A. Brown [obit]. 1883 18 Ag:335

Brown, Anna Robertson

Why go to College? 1893 5 Ag:614

BROWN, ANNA ROBERTSON

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Annie see PHARIS, CHARLEY

BROWN, ANNIE (MRS. JOHN G BROWN)

[Death notice]. 1881 3 S:288

[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1881 10 S:295

BROWN, ARCHIBALD C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Mrs. Arthur see BROWN, SARAH EUGENIA (MRS. ARTHUR BROWN)

Brown, Mrs. Arthur C see Brown, Hattie (Hayward)(Mrs. Arthur C Brown)

Brown, Arthur Judson

Famine in China. 1911 7 Ja:38

BROWN, ARTHUR JUDSON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, ATHOL R

Married to Willet Biggerstaff. 1909 7 Ag:1405

BROWN, AURILLA D see WILKINS, AURILLA D (BROWN) (MRS. WILLIAM P WILKINS)

Brown, Mrs. B F see BROWN, MARY CATHERINE ( ) (MRS. B F BROWN)

BROWN, BELLA

[obit] by Hodgson, Mrs. 1923 3 Mr:661

BROWN, BELLE (FIELDS) (MRS. JOSEPH BROWN)

[obit]. 1920 31 Ja:461

BROWN, BELLE K (FAUGHAN) (MRS. JOHN O BROWN)

George J. Brown bereaved. 1942 17 Ja:63

[obit]. 1942 24 Ja:92

BROWN, BEN L

Deaths [notice of]. 1957 17 Ag:503

BROWN, MRS. BEN L see BROWN, RUTH F (FAUST) (MRS. BEN L BROWN)

BROWN, BENJAMIN P

Married to Angie M. Dunlap. 1878 19 O:340

Brown, Bernice L see WILSON, LEE

BROWN, BERNICE Z

Married to Bertha M. Parker. 1875 13 F:53

BROWN, BERNIECE J L (PERRY) (MRS. IRA DAVID BROWN)

Mrs. Ira Brown [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928

BROWN, BESSIE K (HARGRAVE) (MRS. ROBERT H BROWN)

Family of ministers honor the ministry [picture]. 1944 7 O:641

[Married to Robert H. Brown]. 1945 23 Je:395

BROWN, BETTIE (RODGERS)

Scott, Mrs. F., The mission of sorrow. 1919 4 Ja:346

Brown, Beulah see Lapping, Beulah (Brown) (Mrs. George W Lapping)

Brown, Birdie see HAMILTON, FRAIT

BROWN, BLANCHE

[Death notice]. 1877 8 D:392

Brown, Blanche H

Without a wedding garment. 1892 26 N:986

BROWN, BRADFORD

Married to Hattie Rounds. 1880 14 F:56

Brown, Bruce

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Brown

Webster City, Iowa. 1893 26 Ag:684; 23 S:761

From the field [Iowa]. 1893 9 D:980

Iowa (Central district). 1895 21 D:1227

The Reporter [Iowa]. 1895 28 D:1251

The Reporter [Tidings] (Iowa). 1896 4 Ja: 21; 11 Ja:53; 18 Ja:85; 25 Ja:117; 1 F: 149; 8 F:181; 15 F:213; 22 F:245; 29 F: 277; 3 My:309; 14 Mr:338; 21 Mr:373; 28 Mr:405; 4 Ap:437; 11 Ap:469; 18 Ap:502; 25 Ap:533; 2 My:565; 9 My:597; 16 My:629; 23 My:661; 30 My:693; 6 Je:725; 13 Je: 758; 20 Je:789; 27 Je:821; 4 J1:853; 11 J1:893; 18 J1:925; 25 J1:958; 8 Ag:1021; 15 Ag:1053; 22 Ag:1085; 29 Ag:1117; 5 S: 1149; 12 S:1181; 19 S:1213; 26 S:1246; 3 O:1277; 10 O:1309; 17 O:1341; 24 O:1373; 7 N:1437; 14 N:1470; 21 N:1501; 28 N: 1534; 5 D:1566; 26 D:1661

Iowa Tidings. 1896 12 D:1594; 19 D:1626

Iowa Tidings. 1897 2 Ja:2; 9 Ja:34; 16 Ja:66; 23 Ja:98; 30 Ja:133; 6 F:188; 13 F:220; 20 F:226; 27 F:261; 6 Mr:290; 13 Mr:347; 20 Mr:354; 27 Mr:389; 3 Ap:418; 10 Ap:450; 17 Ap:508; 24 Ap:514; 1 My: 572; 8 My:598; 15 My:610; 22 My:645; 29 My:677; 12 Je:759; 19 Je:773; 3 J1:844; 17 J1:908; 31 J1:996; 7 Ag:1032; 14 Ag: 1064; 21 Ag:1096; 28 Ag:1128; 4 S:1140; 11 S:1162; 18 S:1214; 25 S:1242; 2 O: 1261; 9 O:1293; 30 O:1412; 6 N:1418; 13 N:1470; 20 N:1495; 27 N:1523; 4 D:1562; 11 D:1588; 18 D:1620

Iowa Tidings. 1898 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:50; 22 Ja:124; 29 Ja:156; 5 F:178; 12 F:198; 12 Mr:335

Illustrated warnings. 1899 13 My:591

Satan's sermon. 1900 7 Ap:420

Intimations of immortality. 1900 2 Je: 686

Denver Notes. 1900 22 D:1634

The Christian Standard in 1882. 1901 9 Mr:317

The Christ of prophecy. 1901 16 Mr: 323

Denver Letter. 1901 29 Je:827; 20 J1: 924; 27 J1:960; 3 Ag:989; 31 Ag:1118; 31 Ag:1120; 19 O:1343

"His name shall be called wonderful." 1901 28 D:1665

Denver Letter. 1902 4 Ja:23; 18 Ja:101; 1 Mr:319; 29 Mr:463

Some condensed news letters (Denver Letter) [Colorado]. 1902 1 Mr:324; 12 Ap:555

Chaplain J. B. McCleery. 1903 2 My:638

Rate-cutting in religion. 1904 4 Je:792

Different persons [R. Bruce Brown and Bruce Brown different persons]. 1905 28 O:1746

Northern Ohio Notes. 1905 16 D:2037

Northwestern Indiana notes. 1909 19 Je:1101

[Herbert Moninger] At the international Sunday-school convention [picture of B. Brown]. 1911 15 J1:129

California notes. 1913 16 Ag:1345

Jane A. (Hall) Newland [obit]. 1913 6 D:2023

From southern California. 1914 28 F: 374; 7 Mr:422; 28 Mr:565; 4 Ap:617; 25 Ap:749; 2 My:795; 9 My:843; 23 My: 925; 6 Je:1012; 20 Je:1097; 4 J1:1177; 18 J1:1273; 12 S:1597; 7 N:193; 21 N: 267; 28 N:303; 5 D:340; 26 D:438

Meeting Christian science on its own ground. 1914 13 Je:1029

Southern California convention. 1914 15 Ag:1437

Southern California. 1915 2 Ja:471; 9 Ja:502; 23 Ja:566; 6 F:630; 13 F: 662; 20 F:700; 27 F:737; 6 Mr:774; 13 Mr:807; 20 Mr:836; 3 Ap:907; 17 Ap:970; 1 My:1038; 8 My:1068; 15 My: 1099; 5 Je:1198; 12 Je:1228; 19 Je: 1260; 17 J1:1390; 31 J1:1450; 4 S: 1612; 25 S:1711; 2 O:25; 16 O:89; 23 O:122; 30 O:155; 13 N:218; 20 N: 254; 27 N:283; 11 D:351; 25 D:415

Iowa tidings. 1914 15 Ag:1432; 5 S:1562; 10 O:64

Meeting at Holtville, Cal. 1915 3 Ap:906

The evangelism needed to-day. 1915 24 Ap:981

Meeting at Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, Cal. 1915 22 My:1110

Southern California and Minnesota. 1915 3 J1:1323

Pres. H. B. Brown [picture]. 1915 21 Ag: 1527

Iowa notes. 1915 11 S:1647

Southern California. 1916 1 Ja:444; 8 Ja:484; 15 Ja:523; 22 Ja:564; 29 Ja: 607; 5 F:648; 19 F:728; 26 F:761; 4 Mr: 801; 11 Mr:832; 18 Mr:866; 25 Mr:896; 1 Ap:929; 8 Ap:993; 15 Ap:1027; 22 Ap: 1059; 29 Ap:1093; 6 My:1127; 13 My:1158 20 My:1190; 27 My:1221; 3 Je:1251; 10 Je:1284; 24 Je:1349; 1 J1:1380; 8 J1: 1414; 29 J1:1510; 5 Ag:1540; 12 Ag: 1572; 19 Ag:1696; 26 Ag:1637; 2 S:1668; 9 S:1698; 16 S:1731; 23 S:1765; 30 S: 1794; 7 O:30; 14 O:60; 21 O:90; 28 O: 127; 4 N:156; 11 N:189; 18 N:220; 25 N: 255; 9 D:318; 16 D:352; 30 D:416

Los Angeles, Cal. 1916 8 Ap:970

Brown meeting at Alvarado Street church, Los Angeles. 1916 20 My:1189

Southern California and Iowa. 1916 15 J1:1445; 22 J1:1478

Southern California. 1917 6 Ja:443; 13 Ja:474; 20 Ja:500; 27 Ja:526; 3 F:556; 17 F:612; 24 F:640; 3 Mr:668; 10 Mr:695; 17 Mr:724; 24 Mr:753; 31 Mr:780; 7 Ap: 812; 14 Ap:847; 5 My:931; 12 My:960; 19 My:986; 26 My:1016; 2 Je:1043; 9 Je:1072; 16 Je:1098; 23 Je:1128; 30 Je:1158; 14 J1:1214; 21 J1:1244; 28 J1:1270; 4 Ag: 1300; 11 Ag:1329; 18 Ag:1355; 25 Ag:1383; 1 S:1419; 8 S:1444; 15 S:1471; 29 S:1537; 6 O:20; 13 O:47; 20 O:79; 27 O:119; 3 N:155; 10 N:187; 17 N:220; 24 N: 259; 1 D:287; 8 D:319; 15 D:353; 22 D: 384; 29 D:414

Southern California. 1918 5 Ja:448; 12 Ja:484; 19 Ja:515; 26 Ja:550; 2 F:580; 9 F:612; 16 F:647; 23 F:680; 2 Mr:712; 9 Mr:744; 16 Mr:778; 23 Mr:814; 30 Mr: 844; 6 Ap:876; 13 Ap:910; 20 Ap:942; 27

Ap:976; 4 My:1009; 11 My:1040; 18 My: 1076; 25 My:1107; 1 Je:1135; 8 Je:1159; 15 Je:1183; 22 Je:1207; 29 Je:1237; 6 Jl:1267; 13 Jl:1292; 20 Jl:1318; 27 Jl: 1343; 10 Ag:1391; 17 Ag:1416; 24 Ag:1442; 31 Ag:1467; 7 S:1492; 14 S:1516; 21 S: 1539; 28 S:1564; 5 O:20; 12 O:43; 19 O: 68; 26 O:91; 2 N:115; 9 N:140; 16 N:164; 23 N:195; 30 N:219; 7 D:242; 14 D:267; 21 D:294; 28 D:319

Southern California. 1919 4 Ja:345; 11 Ja:368; 18 Ja:392; 25 Ja:417; 1 F:440; 8 F:464; 15 F:489; 22 F:514; 1 Mr:540; 8 Mr:564; 15 Mr:587; 22 Mr:611; 29 Mr: 635; 5 Ap:661; 12 Ap:687; 19 Ap:712; 26 Ap:736; 3 My:762; 10 My:788; 17 My:816; 24 My:840; 31 My:864; 7 Je:888; 14 Je: 912; 12 Jl:1007; 19 Jl:1036; 26 Jl:1062; 16 Ag:1141; 23 Ag:1168; 30 Ag:1192; 6 S: 1216; 13 S:1242; 20 S:1267; 27 S:1298; 4 O:19; 11 O:44; 18 O:74; 25 O:104; 1 N:128; 8 N:151; 15 N:184; 22 N:211; 29 N:236; 6 D:259; 13 D:286; 20 D:315; 27 D:340

California letter. 1919 2 Ag:1089; 9 Ag:1111

Southern California and Idaho. 1919 6 D:259; 13 D:286; 20 D:315; 27 D:340

Southern California. 1920 3 Ja:363 10 Ja: 387; 17 Ja:411; 24 Ja:436; 31 Ja:459; 7 F:488; 14 F:515; 21 F:540; 28 F:563; 6 Mr:592; 13 Mr:619; 20 Mr:644; 27 Mr:668; 3 Ap:698; 10 Ap:724; 17 Ap:752; 24 Ap: 776; 1 My:797; 8 My:815; 15 My:831; 22 My:851; 29 My:875; 5 Je:899; 12 Je:923; 19 Je:953; 26 Je:980; 3 Jl:1008; 10 Jl: 1027; 17 Jl:1056; 24 Jl:1076; 31 Jl:1099; 7 Ag:1128; 14 Ag:1148; 21 Ag:1172; 28 Ag:1196; 4 S:1220; 11 S:1245; 18 S: 1268; 25 S:1297; 2 O:1331; 9 O:1364; 16 O:1395; 23 O:1427; 30 O:1452; 6 N:1485; 13 N:1509; 20 N:1538; 27 N:1563; 4 D: 1595; 11 D:1625; 18 D:1660; 25 D:1691

Southern California. 1921 1 Ja:1724; 8 Ja:1748; 15 Ja:1778; 22 Ja:1811; 29 Ja: 1843; 5 F:1874; 12 F:1906; 19 F:1940; 26 F:1968; 5 Mr:1996; 12 Mr:2026; 19 Mr:2049; 26 Mr:2074; 2 Ap:2098; 16 Ap:2146; 23 Ap: 2170; 30 Ap:2193; 7 My:2221; 14 My:2249; 21 My:2273; 28 My:2292; 4 Je:2316; 11 Je: 2341; 18 Je:2364; 25 Je;2388; 2 Jl:2412; 9 Jl:2436; 16 Jl:2460; 23 Jl:2484; 30 Jl: 2509; 6 Ag:2533; 13 Ag:2556; 20 Ag:2580; 27 Ag:2604; 3 S:2628; 10 S:2652; 17 S: 2682; 24 S:2706; 1 O:2732; 15 O:2781; 22 O:2803; 29 O:2828; 5 N:2851; 12 N: 2875; 17 D:3013; 24 D:3041

California letter. 1921 19 N:2901; 26 N: 2929; 3 D:2955; 10 D:2984; 31 D:3076

California letter. 1922 7 Ja:3093; 11 F: 3213; 24 Je:3683; 15 Jl:3756; 28 O:136; 4 N:160; 11 N:183; 18 N:209; 25 N:233

Southern California. 1922 14 Ja:3117; 21 Ja:3141; 28 Ja:3166; 4 F:3189; 18 F:3236; 25 F:3265; 4 Mr:3291; 11 Mr:3314; 18 Mr: 3340; 25 Mr:3369; 1 Ap:3395; 8 Ap:3421; 15 Ap:3445; 22 Ap:3469; 29 Ap:3491; 6 My: 3515; 13 My:3539; 20 My:3563; 27 My:3588; 3 Je:3612; 10 Je:3635; 17 Je:3659; 1 Jl: 3708; 8 Jl:3733; 22 Jl:3780; 29 Jl:3805; 5 Ag:3828; 12 Ag:3852; 19 Ag:3876; 26 Ag: 3901; 2 S:3925; 9 S:3956; 16 S:3980; 23 S:4005; 30 S:4035; 7 O:23; 14 O:57; 21 O:87; 2 D:259; 9 D:287; 16 D:311; 23 D:341; 30 D:367

The Bible rightly divided [picture]. 1922 29 Ap:3479

Certainties in religion. 1922 29 Jl:3793

Southern California. 1923 6 Ja:398; 13 Ja:429; 20 Ja:463; 27 Ja:493; 3 F:526; 10 F:559; 17 F:589; 24 F:623; 10 Mr:687; 17 Mr:718; 24 Mr:750; 31 Mr:783; 7 Ap:816; 14 Ap:851; 21 Ap:883; 28 Ap:914; 5 My:942; 12 My:974; 19 My:1007; 26 My:1039; 2 Je: 1072; 9 Je:1099; 16 Je:1122; 30 Je:1175; 7 Jl:1203; 14 Jl:1225; 21 Jl:1250; 4 Ag: 1298; 11 Ag:1322; 18 Ag:1346; 1 S:1393; 8 S:1416; 15 S:1446; 22 S:1482; 29 S:1513; 6 O:16; 13 O:41; 20 O:64; 27 O:89; 3 N:113; 10 N:136; 17 N:160; 24 N:185; 1 D:208; 8 D:235; 15 D:270; 22 D:297; 29 D:321

Southern California brethren plant many new churches. 1923 23 Je:1145

Southern California brethren planting churches, building homes. 1923 28 Jl: 1274

Southern California. 1924 5 Ja:349; 12 Ja:380; 19 Ja:410; 26 Ja:440; 2 F:467; 9 F:491; 22 Mr:645; 29 Mr:674; 5 Ap:687; 12 Ap:712; 19 Ap:734; 26 Ap:758; 3 My: 782; 10 My:813; 24 My:862; 31 My:892; 7 Je:919; 14 Je:942; 5 Jl:1015; 23 Ag:1190; 30 Ag:1214; 6 S:1238; 13 S:1263; 27 S: 1312

California letter. 1924 16 F:513; 17 My: 838; 19 Jl:1062; 26 Jl:1087; 2 Ag:1110; 9 Ag:1134; 16 Ag:1158; 20 S:1286; 11 O: 41; 18 O:73; 25 O:96; 1 N:122; 8 N:145; 15 N:170; 22 N:194; 29 N:218; 6 D:249; 13 D:273; 20 D:294; 27 D:324

California-Washington. 1924 23 F:538; 1 Mr:565; 8 Mr:593; 15 Mr:617

Southern California and the Pacific coast. 1924 31 Mr:892

California letter. 1925 3 Ja:349; 10 Ja: 371; 24 Ja:420; 31 Ja:443; 7 F:470; 14 F: 494; 21 F:517; 28 F:543; 7 Mr:560; 14 Mr: 583; 21 Mr:607; 28 Mr:632; 4 Ap:656; 11 Ap:680; 18 Ap:704; 25 Ap:731; 2 My:750; 9 My:776; 16 My:800; 23 My:824; 6 Je:873; 13 Je:898; 20 Je:921; 27 Je:946; 4 Jl: 971; 11 Jl:992; 18 Jl:1016; 25 Jl:1041; 1 Ag:1066; 8 Ag:1089; 22 Ag:2012; 29 Ag: 2051; 12 S:2084; 12 S:2099; 19 S:2123; 26 S:2147; 10 O:2200; 17 O:2227; 24 O:252; 31 O:2276; 7 N:2298; 14 N:2321; 21 N:2346; 28 N:2368; 5 D:2395; 12 D: 2119; 19 D:2142; 26 D:2167

Southern California. 1925 30 My:848; 15 Ag:1989; 3 O:2172

Matilda Caroline Klinker [obit]. 1925 1 Ag:1070

California letter. 1926 2 Ja:17; 9 Ja:41; 23 Ja:90; 30 Ja:113; 20 F:184; 6 Mr:232; 13 Mr:257; 20 Mr:282; 3 Ap:328; 10 Ap: 353; 17 Ap:379; 1 My:422; 8 My:448; 15 My:473; 22 My:497; 29 My:521; 5 Je:545; 12 Je:568; 19 Je:593; 17 Jl:690; 24 Jl: 714; 31 Jl:737; 7 Ag:762; 14 Ag:784; 28 Ag:832; 4 S:857; 11 S:381; 18 S:406; 25 S:429; 2 O:453; 9 O:477; 16 O:501; 23 O: 525; 30 O:549; 6 N:572; 13 N:597; 20 N:620; 27 N:644; 4 D:670; 11 D:678; 18 D:717; 25 D:740

Southern California. 1926 16 Ja:66; 6 F: 138; 13 F:160; 27 F:208; 24 Ap:399; 26 Je:617; 3 Jl:641; 10 Jl:664

California letter. 1927 1 Ja:16; 8 Ja:40; 15 Ja:65; 22 Ja:90; 29 Ja:112; 5 F:137; 12 F:160; 19 F:185; 26 F:209; 5 Mr:232; 12 Mr:257; 19 Mr:279; 26 Mr:304; 9 Ap: 352; 16 Ap:376; 23 Ap:402; 30 Ap:429; 7 My:446; 14 My:471; 21 My:497; 4 Je:544; 11 Je:569; 18 Je:593; 25 Je:617; 2 Jl:641; 9 Jl:665; 16 Jl:689; 23 Jl:713; 30 Jl:737; 6 Ag:761; 13 Ag:785; 20 Ag:809; 27 Ag:833; 3 S:857; 10 S:882; 17 S:907; 24 S:929; 9 O:777; 15 O:801; 22 O:826; 29 O:850; 5 N:873; 12 N:898; 19 N:921; 26 N:945; 3 D:969; 10 D:1001; 17 D:1025; 24 D: 1049; 31 D:1073

Southern California. 1927 28 My:521; 1 O:755

California letter. 1928 7 Ja:17; 14 Ja: 41; 21 Ja:65; 28 Ja:89; 4 F:113; 11 F: 129; 18 F:162; 25 F:186; 3 Mr:210; 10 Mr:234; 17 Mr:258; 24 Mr:282; 31 Mr:305; 7 Ap:329;14 Ap:354; 21 Ap:381; 28 Ap:406; 5 My:432; 12 My:464; 19 My:489; 26 My: 514; 2 Je:538; 9 Je:562; 16 Je:586; 23 Je:610; 30 Je:634; 7 Jl:658; 14 Jl:690; 21 Jl:736;28 Jl:762; 4 Ag:785; 11 Ag:810; 18 Ag:833; 25 Ag:858; 1 S:889; 8 S:921; 15 S:952; 22 S:976; 29 S:1002; 6 O: 1033; 13 O:1057; 20 O:1082; 27 O:1113; 3 N:1137; 10 N:1161; 17 N:1186; 24 N: 1209; 1 D:1232; 8 D:1256; 15 D:1281; 22 D:1304; 29 D:1328

The brethren are writing (men who are fearless, loyal and willing to suffer are needed by church today). 1928 24 Mr:269

California letter. 1929 5 Ja:18; 12 Ja: 42; 19 Ja:65; 26 Ja:90; 2 F:113; 9 F:137; 16 F:162; 23 F:185; 2 Mr:209; 9 Mr:232; 16 Mr:256; 23 Mr:281; 30 Mr:304; 6 Ap:328; 13 Ap:356; 20 Ap:373; 27 Ap:400; 4 My: 424; 11 My:449; 18 My:472; 25 My:502; 1 Je:520; 8 Je:549; 15 Je:568; 22 Je:592; 29 Je:616; 6 Jl:640; 13 Jl:665; 20 Jl:689; 27 Jl:716; 3 Ag:738; 17 Ag:791; 24 Ag:814; 31 Ag:837; 7 S:862; 14 S:885; 21 S:906; 28 S:930; 5 O:958; 12 O:982; 19 O:1002; 26 O:1031; 2 N:1055; 9 N:1074; 16 N: 1097; 23 N:1122; 7 D:1176; 28 D:1248

Season of evangelism in California. 1929 30 N:1146

Filipinos take part in California evangelism. 1929 14 D:1193

California letter. 1930 4 Ja:18; 11 Ja: 42; 18 Ja:67; 25 Ja:90; 1 F:120; 8 F: 145; 15 F:170; 22 F:194; 12 Ap:362; 13 S:895; 4 O:970; 11 O:991; 1 N:1063; 22 N:1135; 6 D:1187

California churches report increased attendance. 1930 1 Mr:218

California churches plan for pre-pentecost meetings. 1930 8 Mr:243

Figueroa Boulevard church sets large missionary-offering goal (California letter). 1930 15 Mr:266

New work in Los Angeles. 1930 22 Mr:290

Over two hundred attend restoration rally at Figueroa Boulevard church (California letter). 1930 29 Mr:314

Los Angeles church raises over six hundred dollars in six minutes for living link. 1930 5 Ap:339

Great meeting in progress at Long Beach (California letter). 1930 26 Ap:412

Los Angeles churches in union communion service. 1930 3 My:432

Within four years fifty young people in California church volunteer for Christian service. 1930 10 My:463

New house of worship in Los Angeles to be dedicated soon. 1930 17 My:486

Many responses in recent campaigns in California churches. 1930 24 My:506

California churches hold spring rally. 1930 31 My:530

California church has 200 per cent. increase in four years. 1930 7 Je:557

New house of worship of seven months old congregation over-crowded at dedication. 1930 14 Je:583

Two young men ordained to ministry. 1930 21 Je:607

Southern California churches report additions on pentecost. 1930 28 Je:634

One hundred teachers and officers attend school of workers. 1930 5 Jl:658

Four-months-old congregation making progress. 1930 12 Jl:682

California church reports twenty-five to fifty per cent. increase in every department in ten months. 1930 19 Jl: 708

Tent meeting plans to organize church in Los Angeles. 1930 26 Jl:727

Southern California churches report over twelve hundred baptisms. 1930 2 Ag:752

First church, Long Beach, has record summer audiences (California letter.). 1930 9 Ag:778

Union services result in New Testament church. 1930 16 Ag:802

Record summer audiences at two California churches. 1930 23 Ag:827

A growing church dedicates new building. 1930 30 Ag:847

Over seventy per cent. of church school carry Bibles. 1930 6 S:870

Young church has well-attended prayer meeting. 1930 20 S:922

Open-membership policy of a church entirely corrected. 1930 27 S:943

Educational building dedicated. 1930 25 O:1042

First church, Long Beach, to celebrate thirty-sixth anniversary. 1930 8 N: 1090

Monrovia church lays corner-stone of new building. 1930 15 N:1111

Los Angeles church increases attendance 800 per cent. in one year. 1930 29 N: 1159

Work on new Japanese church building begun. 1930 13 D:1209

Basil Holt, South African evangelist, addresses young people. 1930 20 D:1231

Every member present makes pledge to support of work. 1930 27 D:1261

Inspiring addresses heard at restoration rally. 1931 10 Ja:43

California letter. 1931 17 Ja:72; 31 Ja: 115; 14 F:170; 18 Ap:397; 2 My:447; 25 Jl:744; 1 Ag:767; 5 S:887; 7 N:1103

Monrovia church dedicates new $70,000 building. 1931 24 Ja:91

Two-year-old church has a splendid growth. 1931 7 F:146

Non-salaried minister reaps results of labors. 1931 21 F:195

Women's missionary societies at Long Beach lead in contributions. 1931 28 F:222

Three Bible schools give over $400 to missions for first half of year. 1931 7 Mr:243

First church, Long Beach, aims for addition of 100 men on April 5. 1931 14 Mr: 266

Over 150 attend mid-week services at Glendale, Calif. 1931 21 Mr:294

Plans for erection of building for Mexican mission. 1931 28 Mr:316

Whittier church meets $60,000 indebtedness. 1931 4 Ap:342

One-half of church membership attends prayer-meeting. 1931 11 Ap:375

Organization of new congregation planned. 1931 25 Ap:422

Glendale church sets goal for fifty members in fifty days. 1931 9 My:471

Southern California churches report close to 700 additions for the Easter season. 1931 16 My:499

Christian rally at First church, Long Beach. 1931 23 My:523

First church, Long Beach, honors veteran preacher. 1931 30 My:549

Japanese church home to be dedicated. 1931 6 Je:570

South Park church, Los Angeles, recipient of memorial building and site. 1931 13 Je:598

New church receives assistance of Long Beach brethren. 1931 20 Je:618

To dedicate new church home. 1931 27 Je:643

Ground broken for new memorial church building. 1931 4 Jl:667

Record-breaking audiences at dedication of new church home. 1931 11 Jl:691

Large audience hears sermon to couples married during ministry. 1931 18 Jl:719

Two Los Angeles churches to merge. 1931 8 Ag:787

A new and promising work begun in San Diego. 1931 15 Ag:811

A dependable group of women at Long Beach, 1931 22 Ag:838

A small Los Angeles congregation takes on new life. 1931 29 Ag:858

Steady increase in Bible school attendance during August. 1931 12 S:908

Nine months' ministry brings over one hundred additions. 1931 19 S:933

Three life-work recruits go to college from one California church. 1931 26 S: 957

Los Angeles church doubles membership in few weeks. 1931 3 O:981

Church doubles membership in two years. 1931 10 O:1006

Minister makes voluntary salary reduction. 1931 17 O:1031

Plans for organization of congregation in newly settled district. 1931 24 O:1055

Men to hold monthly conferences on co-operative evangelism. 1931 31 O: 1076

Los Angeles church promotes personal evangelism. 1931 14 N:1123

Gifts to missions greatest in school's history. 1931 21 N:1151

Personal workers' league numbers seventy-six. 1931 28 N:1171

Los Angeles business men appeal for reliance on divine help. 1931 5 D:1198

Corner stone of West Adams Street memorial church building is laid. 1931 12 D:1219

San Francisco church completes seventy-five years of history. 1931 19 D:1247

Layman revives struggling neighboring church. 1931 26 D:1267

Southern California church maintains social welfare department. 1932 2 Ja:22

Thirty-one additions during month of regular services of Riverside church. 1932 9 Ja:45

California brethren join in scripture reading. 1932 16 Ja:70

Ninety per cent. of C. E. society attends church service. 1932 23 Ja:91

Annual reports of many California churches show increased evangelistic power. 1932 30 Ja:119

Additions every week at Central church, San Diego. 1932 6 F:143

A new sort of church efficiency service. 1932 13 F:164

San Diego church advances program for 100 additions in three months. 1932 20 F:186

Evangelism to the fore in Southern California. 1932 27 F:214

Pacific Bible Seminary has twenty students for ministry (California letter). 1932 5 Mr:239

Many additions in two Southern California meetings. 1932 12 Mr:262

Church provides physicians' services for needy. 1932 19 Mr:284

Additions to Southern California church every Sunday save three for six months. 1932 26 Mr:307

California letter. 1932 2 Ap:331

Goodly number of young people in new congregation. 1932 9 Ap:357

Almost 250 additions to Central church, San Diego, in nine months' ministry of M. Howard Fagan. 1932 16 Ap:385

Seventy-five personal evangelism teams each day in Long Beach meeting. 1932 23 Ap:410

Forty additions in four weeks to church in Compton. 1932 30 Ap:435

Over two-thirds of membership giving financial support. 1932 7 My:459

New house of worship dedicated at North Long Beach. 1932 14 My:483

Meeting to culminate in dedication of new church home. 1932 21 My:507

Evangelistic spirit abroad in California churches. 1932 28 My:535

Small California congregations developing heroically. 1932 4 Je:555

Fruitful ministry among the Jews. 1932 11 Je:579

Eight life recruits conduct midweek service. 1932 18 Je:605

Church school attendance increased almost seventy per cent. in one year. 1932 25 Je:627

Fourteen additions to the Central church, San Diego, June 12. 1932 2 Jl:653

Two hundred additions in nine months at Inglewood. 1932 9 Jl:675

Deficit in current expenses to be raised by silent offering. 1932 16 Jl:700

Almost one-third of contributors of Long Beach church are tithers. 1932 23 Jl:724

Six young men in East Side church, Long Beach, preparing for the ministry. 1932 30 Jl:749

California churches report doubled membership, growth in number of contributors and increased attendance. 1932 6 Ag:773

Churches of Southern California in gospel rally. 1932 13 Ag:797

C. E. society publishes paper for church. 1932 20 Ag:822

Three-year-old church has growing membership and beautiful building. 1932 27 Ag:846

San Francisco church reduces debts almost eight thousand dollars. 1932 3 S:868

Los Angeles church works out extensive evangelistic program. 1932 10 S:893

Membership and attendance of Los Angeles church doubles in one year. 1932 17 S:918

Membership and offerings are doubled in six years. 1932 24 S:942

Churches of San Diego to unite in an evangelistic effort. 1932 1 O:965

Tent necessary in Inglewood meeting. 1932 8 O:989

Los Angeles church observes month of tithing. 1932 22 O:1038

Church makes one thousand calls in home-force meeting. 1932 29 O:1069

Mexican missionary establishes new congregation. 1932 5 N:1092

Unified evening service doubles attendance. 1932 12 N:1118

Young people take active interest in church program. 1932 19 N:1141

Eleven hundred dollars in tithes for the pension fund. 1932 26 N:1164

Work among Mexicans at Watts growing. 1932 3 D:1189

Over two hundred in C. E. meeting each week. 1932 10 D:1214

Two hundred additions to McCarty Memorial church in nine months. 1932 17 D:1238

Los Angeles church doubled in one year. 1932 24 D:1264

California leads in number of baptisms. 1932 31 D:1285

Laymen give full time to church. 1933 14 Ja:37

Church membership and Bible school doubled as result of meeting. 1933 21 Ja:63

Additions each week at San Diego. 1933 28 Ja:86

Unique plan for every member canvass. 1933 4 F:104

California church conducts three months' meeting. 1933 11 F:125

Almost two hundred baptisms in Tibet in two and one-half years. 1933 18 F:146

Large young people's chorus gives church loyal support. 1933 25 F:165

Young people help to double evening audiences. 1933 4 Mr:183

Southern California churches hold evangelistic conference. 1933 11 Mr:206

Church rescued from modernism unable to accommodate evening crowds. 1933 18 Mr:225

Seating capacity taxed at evening service of California church. 1933 25 Mr:245

California earthquake report. 1933 1 Ap:265

Geo. P. Taubman has great audiences in tent. 1933 8 Ap:285

Wilshire Boulevard church has 264 additions in fifteen months. 1933 15 Ap:305

Large audiences in churches suffering from earthquake. 1933 22 Ap:326

Gospel invitation bring results at installation of young people. 1933 29 Ap:345

Young people's societies join in evangelistic campaign. 1933 6 My:365

Long Beach church to rebuild. 1933 13 My:383

Long Beach church conducts pentecost campaign in tent. 1933 20 My:406

Young people conduct revival. 1933 27 My:425

Almost five thousand in Taubman class on Mothers' day. 1933 3 Je:445

Two midweek services have attendance of 100. 1933 10 Je:466

Long Beach dedicates tent baptistery. 1933 17 Je:484

California letter. 1933 24 Je:505; 5 Ag:625; 2 S:703

Early reconstruction probable at Long Beach. 1933 1 Jl:524

Membership doubled in five years. 1933 8 Jl:546

Women make over sixteen thousand calls in one year. 1933 15 Jl:563

"Traveling church" visits shut-ins. 1933 22 Jl:586

Many pledge perfect attendance for month. 1933 29 Jl:605

Remarkable progress revealed in convention reports. 1933 12 Ag:644

Christian endeavorers loyal to evening services. 1933 19 Ag:666

Long Beach (Calif.) church to receive $97,000 indemnity. 1933 26 Ag:684

Young people of California church to sponsor revival meeting. 1933 9 S:725

Seminary student organizes church in his home. 1933 23 S:764

Meeting revives almost dead California church. 1933 30 S:785

Los Angeles (Calif.) church has junior pulpit. 1933 14 O:824

Pacific Bible Seminary has fifty per cent. increase. 1933 28 O:865

Los Angeles church defies depression. 1933 11 N:908

Long Beach church board to study Bert Wilson's book. 1933 25 N:953

Southern California to have two new churches. 1933 9 D:997

California church returns to reconstructed building. 1933 23 D:1036

The irreducible minimum of faith. 1936 21 Mr:272

California letter. 1936 23 My:501; 24 O: 1042

New church at San Bernardino, Calif. 1936 25 Jl:723

Large attendance upon Southern California convention. 1936 15 Ag:796

International convention to Los Angeles. 1936 26 D:1260

California letter. 1937 27 F:160

Simultaneous meetings led by one evangelist. 1937 17 Ap:330

Convention registration largest in years. 1937 14 Ag:740

To send native worker to Philippines. 1937 24 S:886

California tent meetings wins 230. 1937 20 N:1077

California letter. 1938 29 Ja:112

Evangelism in California churches. 1938 26 Mr:304

New California church leases auditorium. 1938 4 Je:557

The Bible school lesson (the relation of temperance to character) [picture]. 1938 30 Jl:743

California convention makes effort to develop unity. 1938 13 Ag:796

Meeting in new California church. 1938 1 O:969

Plans periodical to promote missionary work. 1939 4 F:112

California churches growing. 1939 3 Je: 540

California churches erect new buildings. 1939 5 Ag:757

New mission church outgrowing building. 1939 16 D:1215

Churches reducing debts. 1940 27 Ja:89

California news. 1940 30 Mr:309

Two Los Angeles churches unite. 1940 27 Ap:413

California letter. 1940 3 Ag:751; 28 D: 1338

New California churches prospering. 1940 28 S:989

Class erects building. 1940 14 D:1282

Glendale church burns mortgage. 1941 11 Ja:42

Inglewood church to dedicate new building. 1941 3 My:473

California church self-supporting in fifteen months. 1941 7 Je:605

Largest Southern California convention. 1941 16 Ag:853

Long Beach has thriving men's class. 1941 4 O:1029

California letter. 1941 8 N:2048; 13 D:2174

California letter. 1942 17 Ja:64; 28 F: 209; 2 My:437; 9 My:464; 6 Je:575; 20 Je: 617; 4 Jl:667; 8 Ag:788; 29 Ag:861; 26 S: 962; 24 O:1061; 12 D:1229; 26 D:1282

The preachers are saying (the gospel of peace and love for the day of war and hate). 1943 16 Ja:50

California letter. 1943 23 Ja:93; 6 F: 137; 20 F:177; 27 F:202; 6 Mr:225; 20 Mr:266; 24 Jl:658; 31 Jl:679; 6 N:962; 13 N:984

California news letter. 1944 1 Ja:11; 1 Ja:15; 26 F:139; 29 Ap:280; 15 Jl:457

Southern California letter. 1944 12 F:104

BROWN, BRUCE

Tyler, B. B., A statement from Bro. Tyler [concerning B. Brown and Central Church in Denver, Col.]. 1902 8 N: 1567

The Marion meeting [picture of Brown, N. M. Field, O. D. Maple, W. C. Stafford, and R. C. Dugan (Mrs.)]. 1906 7 Ap:548

Carpenter, J. W., Revival at Santa Barbara, Cal. 1914 25 Ap:750

Maddux, J. W., Meeting at University church, Los Angeles, Cal. 1914 6 Je:1007

The evangelistic campaign of 1914 [editorial]. 1914 21 N:249

Stivers, J. T., Meeting at Arlington, Cal. 1916 8 Ap:992

Perkinson, S. D., Meeting at Arlington church, Riverside, Cal. 1916 29 Ap:1094

Anderson, G. M., Bruce Brown's evangelism. 1916 24 Je:1347

South Park (Los Angeles) work restored. [picture]. 1918 26 Ja:545

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 25 Ja:410

Donnellan, W. J., The White Temple, Los Angeles, Cal. 1919 3 My:755

Reynolds, H. J., Brown at Boise, Ida. 1920 3 Ja:357

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 25 D:1682

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 11 Ag:1320

Outstanding brethren [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2011

Bruce Brown [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:751

Root, C. C., The readers' forum (what are "restoration churches"?). 1931 6 Je:567

Our preacher [editorial]. 1938 30 Jl:736

Bruce Brown resigns Los Angeles ministry. 1940 15 Je:579

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, C C

[obit] by Ogden, G. W. 1910 14 My: 871

Brown, C E

Martha Jane Coon [obit]. 1895 19 O:1015

From the field [Oklahoma]. 1904 3 S: 1242

Brown, Mrs. C E

Views and reviews (an echo from the far west). 1910 17 D:2202

BROWN, MRS. C E

Mother Brown called home [editorial]. 1914 20 Je:1074

BROWN, C F

Married to Mattie Dilley. 1880 11 D:400

Brown, C H

An answer to Bro. Book's question. 1913 22 N:1927

BROWN, C H

Married to Ruth R. Campbell. 1911 8 Ap: 580

Brown, Callie see VAUGHT, N S

BROWN, CAMPBELL

[Obit] by Taylor, W. B. 1886 19 Je:199

BROWN, CAROLINE see RANDLE, CAROLINE (BROWN) (MRS. NELSON RANDLE)

Brown, Carrie see RICHIE, L H

Brown, Carrie W see OILAR, L EDWARD

Brown, Carrie Winifred see PECK, WILLIAM C

Brown, Catharine see ATHINGTON, CATHARINE (BROWN)

Brown, Catherine see KIMBROUGH, CATHERINE (BROWN)

Brown, Catherine see ROBERTS, CATHERINE (BROWN) (MRS. WILLIAM ROBERTS)

Brown, Catherine Eliza see WILEY, CATHERINE ELIZA (BROWN) (MRS. WILLIAM H WILEY)

BROWN, CATHERINE (PAULUS) (MRS. ALMON BROWN)

[obit] by White, R. G. 1895 4 My:433

Brown, Celia B

Minneapolis Bible College notes. 1930 1 N:1062

BROWN, CHARLES

[Obit] by Editor. 1880 6 N:359

BROWN, CHARLES

Married to Clara Stewart. 1890 31 My:349

Chas. Brown [picture]. 1892 13 F:135

BROWN, CHARLES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Mrs. Charles see Brown, Julia A (King)(Mrs. Charles Brown)

Brown, Mrs. Charles see Brown, Rosanna (Jones) (Mrs. Charles Brown)

BROWN, CHARLES CASSELL

C. C. Brown [picture]. 1903 27 Je:926

BROWN, MRS. CHARLES CASSELL see BROWN, O L (MILLER) (MRS. CHARLES CASSELL BROWN)

BROWN, CHARLES E , 1833?-1914

[obit]. 1914 19 S:1648

BROWN, MRS. CHARLES E , 1833?-1914

[obit]. [picture]. 1914 12 S:1607

BROWN, CHARLES E , 1898-1951

[obit]. 1951 24 N:745

BROWN, CHARLES EWING

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, CHARLES FREMONT

Johnson, C. W., A new minister introduced. 1916 13 My:1155

BROWN, CHARLES H

Married to Dora J. Gaw. 1880 11 D:400

Brown, Charles H , 1864-1937

Mary A. Martin (Mrs. R. F. Martin) [obit]. 1890 26 Ap:277

From the field [Indiana]. 1893 11 F: 114

The work at Kinsley, Kan. 1911 11 N:1876

BROWN, CHARLES H , 1864-1937

Charles H. Brown called by death. 1937 13 Mr:207

[obit]. 1937 8 My:409

Brown, Charles R

The good shepherd. 1924 2 F:454

BROWN, CHARLES R

Married to Laura M. Thompson. 1906 16 Je:947

BROWN, CHARLES REYNOLDS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, CHARLES S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, CHARLOTTE ( ) (MRS. SOLOMON BROWN)

[obit] by Grable, Mrs. M. J. 1892 22 O: 899

Brown, Clara see CRITCHFIELD, JASON

Brown, Clara J see BERRYHILL, NEWTON

BROWN, CLARA (JOHNSON) (MRS. WILL BROWN)

[obit]. 1954 2 O:640

Brown, Clark

A notebook found. 1900 24 N:1513

BROWN, CLEMENT MILLER

[obit]. 1946 23 N:844

Brown, Mrs. Clement Miller see BROWN, ELIZABETH (HALLOCK) BARKER (MRS. CLEMENT MILLER BROWN)

Brown, Mrs. Coleman D see Brown, Ellen Ann (Kilgore)(Mrs. Coleman D Brown)

Brown, Cora S see RAPP, FRED T

Brown, Cordelia J see RELYEA, GILBERT

BROWN, CORDILLIA JANE

[Obit] by W , J. M. 1885 21 F:63

Brown, Cornelia see MINOR, WILLIAM E B

Brown, D A

Missouri (the district convention). 1894 22 S:942

BROWN, D C

D. C. Brown [picture]. 1902 12 Ap:551

[obit] by Bush, A. J. 1906 5 My:713

BROWN, D H

Married to Lizzie Easterly. 1907 12 O:1711

BROWN, D M

[obit]. 1904 5 Mr:367

BROWN, DANIEL

[Death notice]. 1877 29 D:416

[Obit] by H , A. S. 1878 5 Ja:7

Brown, Mrs. Daniel see Brown, Mary (Mrs. Daniel Brown)

Brown, Daniel W

Open letter. 1898 1 O:1291

From the field [Louisiana]. 1899 16 S:1188

Brown, Daniel W , 1885 or 1886-1942

Modern movements toward Christian unity [picture]. 1928 4 Ag:771

BROWN, DANIEL W , 1885 or 1886-1942

Oregon preacher passes. 1942 12 S:908

BROWN, DAVID, 1796?-1874

[Obit] by B , L. S. 1874 12 S: 293

BROWN, DAVID, 1824-1899

[obit] by Baker, A. H. 1899 29 Ap:550

BROWN, DAVID W

Married to Jennie Huston. 1903 11 Ap: 533

Brown, Decie H

Jimmie Clark [obit]. 1904 30 Ja:174

Brown, Delno Wayne

Central Ohio. 1946 16 Mr:173; 20 Ap:259; 25 My:356; 13 Jl:476

Columbus (O.) area. 1946 23 N:844

Centrao Ohio. 1947 1 Mr:153; 5 Ap:250; 28 Je:464

Why we did not join. 1958 15 F:95

Justice and judgement. 1958 20 S:543

God and education. 1958 27 D:739

Why readest thou? 1959 27 Je:355

The gospel of the kingdom. 1964 26 D:829

Deepened convictions. 1966 9 Ap:255

BROWN, DELNO WAYNE

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1941 12 Ap:373

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 11 Ap:345

Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:609

Married to Lorraine Atkins. 1945 29 S: 618

Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 20 S:542

Sheffield, J., For Christ and the church [picture]. 1961 4 F:67-69

Minister visits Jamaica. 1963 12 O:652

The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 26 D: 828

Atlanta Christian College [picture]. 1966 20 Ag:559

Brown, Dero J

McReynolds appeals for another worker. 1947 4 Ja:9

BROWN, DONALD

[obit]. 1917 19 My:995

BROWN, DORA (JAREL) (MRS. J P BROWN)

[obit]. 1940 17 F:164

Brown, Dorothy M

"From the heart of the soldier." 1919 3 My:750

BROWN, DRUSETTA L

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1893 5 Ag:623

BROWN, DULCINA

Dulcina Brown [picture]. 1922 1 Ap:3396

Brown, Duncan
The home of the James boys. 1882 Je 17 sup. 24:48

BROWN, E A
Married to Hallie Wallace. 1893 25 N:932

Brown, E B
A Baptist preacher and the Lord's table. 1905 22 Jl:1183

BROWN, E G
[obit] by Harrison, M. S. 1906 27 Ja:157

BROWN, E H
[obit]. 1892 11 Je:507

BROWN, EARL
Rothenburger, W. F., Ministerial recruiting. 1912 13 Jl:1145

BROWN, EARL M
Married to Edith M. Kendig. 1909 6 Mr:458

BROWN, EBER
[obit] by Brown, J. A. 1932 5 Mr:238

BROWN, EDWARD
[obit]. 1907 20 Jl:1222

Brown, Mrs. Edward A D (WITWER) (MRS. EDWARD A BROWN) see BROWN, SUE

BROWN, EDWARD L
[obit]. 1938 21 My:512

Brown, Mrs. Edward L see BROWN, ETTA MAY (MARCUM) (MRS. EDWARD L BROWN)

BROWN, EDWARD PHILIP
Alva Ross Brown bereaved. 1934 3 N:804

Brown, Edwin
Church succession. 1884 18 O:330

Brown, Edyth Myrtle see McDOUGALL, STEPHEN R

BROWN, ELEAZOR
Married to Jennie Hutchinson. 1885 14 F: 56

Brown, Elijah P
"He knoweth our frame." 1906 25 Ag:1277

BROWN, ELIJAH P
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Eliza A see CUSHMAN, JOHN CARLTON

BROWN, ELIZA ANN (COX) (MRS. JOHN BROWN)
[obit] by Shuey, T. J. 1904 10 D:1777

BROWN, ELIZA M (PLUMMER) (MRS. WILLIAM GAYLORD BROWN)
[obit]. 1914 1 Ag:1359

BROWN, ELIZABETH, 1819?-1910
[obit] by Spayd, L. W. 1910 8 O:1799

BROWN, ELIZABETH ( ) 1836?-1877
[Death notice]. 1877 2 Je:176
[Obit] by Blaney, M. L. 1877 9 Je:183

Brown, Elizabeth
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, ELIZABETH ( )
[obit]. 1896 25 Ap:538

Brown, Elizabeth see COOPER, E G

BROWN, ELIZABETH (DILLOW) (MRS. WILLIAM A BROWN)
[obit] by Sears, E. W. 1907 1 Je:942

Brown, Elizabeth Florence see THOMAS, ELIZABETH FLORENCE (BROWN) (MRS. MALVERN E THOMAS)

BROWN, ELIZABETH FRANCES
[obit]. 1937 22 My:456

BROWN, ELIZABETH (HALLOCK) BARKER (MRS. CLEMENT MILLER BROWN)
[obit]. 1949 15 Ja:40

BROWN, ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON (COURSEY) (MRS. JAMES BROWN, -1896)
[obit] by Tyrrell, F. G. 1901 7 D:1596

BROWN, ELIZABETH (VANATOR) (MRS. PERRY BROWN)
[obit] by Barr, J. A. 1896 14 N:1474

BROWN, ELLA A
[Obit] by P , A. C. 1886 31 Jl:247

BROWN, ELLEN ( )
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1895 3 Ag:749

Brown, Ellen see DILLEY, ELLEN (BROWN) (MRS. AMBROSE DILLEY)

BROWN, ELLEN ANN (KILGORE) (MRS. COLEMAN D BROWN)
[obit] by Sears, O. B. 1898 8 Ja:58

Brown, Ellen H see WHALEN, ROGER

BROWN, ELMER H
Butler University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:645

BROWN, ELSIE Z P ( ) (MRS. L BROWN)
[obit] by Moore, C. R. 1903 9 My:680

BROWN, ELTER
Married to Laura E. Conner. 1879 13 S:293

BROWN, EMILY (CULBERTSON) (MRS. WILBUR BROWN)
[obit] by Brown, Z. M. 1898 24 S:1276

BROWN, EMILY (SPARKS) (MRS. HARVEY S BROWN)
[obit]. 1926 24 Jl:719

Brown, Emma see McCABE, JOHN C

Brown, Emma see PAINE, JAMES C

Brown, Emma J see OBERMAIER, JOHN LEEVES

BROWN, EMMA L E (HENDEE) (MRS. R BROWN)
[obit] by Finley, S. D. 1907 28 D:2184

Brown, Emma L see LASSWELL, WILLIAM

BROWN, EMMA (THOMASENE) (MRS. SAMUEL W BROWN)
[obit]. 1906 27 O:1646

BROWN, EMMETT I
Negro dentist ordained. 1942 5 S:882
Indiana men establish Negro work [picture]. 1946 12 Ja:17
Preaching rally (Wilkinson, Ind.). [picture]. 1946 3 Ag:529

BROWN, ERASTUS
[Obit] by B , J. H. 1887 19 N:375

Brown, Mrs. Erastus see Brown, R J (Giles) (Mrs. Erastus Brown)

Brown, Erma see COOHER, ALBERT

BROWN, ERNEST BARTON
[obit] by Harmon, R. A. 1933 3 Je:446

Brown, Esther V see HOWARD, GEORGE

Brown, Ethel M (BROWN) (MRS. GEORGE H BECKMAN) see BECKMAN, ETHEL M

Brown, Ethel Mary see Garrett, Ethel Mary (Brown) (Mrs. Frank F Garrett)

BROWN, ETTA MAY (MARCUM) (MRS. EDWARD L BROWN)
[obit] by Brown, W. H. 1926 4 S:863

Brown, Etta V see BROWN, FREMONT V

Brown, Eva see BUNELL, WILLIAM T

BROWN, EVA ( ) (MRS. ALBERT R BROWN)
[obit]. 1951 14 Jl:441

BROWN, EVALINE
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1918 19 O:70

BROWN, EVALINE M (MRS. S W BROWN)
[Obit] by Streator, L. P. 1884 21 Je:199

Brown, Evelyn Gage
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Evelyn Wilber
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Everett
The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Montclair, Ind.). 1920 1 My:780

BROWN, F GUY
The parable of the talents [picture]. 1928 14 Ja:25
[obit]. 1958 17 My:296

BROWN, F P
Married to Melissa J. Holland. 1876 1 Ja:5

Brown, F W
C. W. B. M. 1894 12 My:481

BROWN, F W
White, L. A., Bro. and sister F. W. Brown. 1893 2 S:693

BROWN, FANNIE E H (FORD) (MRS. WILLIAM BROWN, 1828-1918)
[Obit] by Wallis, M. B. 1916 15 Ap:1033

BROWN, FANNY (GADDIS) (MRS. PHILIP MUCKLEY BROWN)
[Obit]. 1904 31 D:1896

Brown, Felicia see Hamilton, Felicia (Brown) (Mrs. George W Hamilton)

BROWN, FLORENCE
[Obit]. 1885 26 S:311

Brown, Florence B
Iowa C. W. B. M. state convention. 1893 9 S:725

BROWN, FLORENCE E
[obit] by Francis, J. M. 1914 31 O:167

Brown, Florence M
For the honor of his school. 1911 2 S: 1431

Brown, Florence W see BRAMAN, EUGENE E

BROWN, FLOYD LAUREN
Married to Fannie Payne. 1911 8 Jl:1119

BROWN, FRANCES
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1915 9 Ja:507

BROWN, FRANCIS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Mrs. Francis N Rachel (Mrs. Francis N Brown) see Brown,

BROWN, FRANK
Married to Lutie Kelley. 1885 5 D:389

BROWN, MRS. FRANK
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1918 17 Ag: 1418

Brown, Mrs. Frank see BROWN, LELLA DOYLE (HINE) (MRS. FRANK BROWN)

BROWN, FRANK E
Married to Jessie M. Hassler. 1893 14 Ja: 38

BROWN, FRANK O
Married to Ida M. Blaides. 1880 18 S:304

BROWN, FRANK W
[Obit] by E , S. A. 1866 28 Ap:31

Brown, Frank W
Second Christian Church, Warren, O. 1913 8 Mr:404

BROWN, FRANK W
McVay, C. E., Meeting at Warren, O. 1913 8 Mr:404

BROWN, FRED
Married to Georgia Drake. 1892 16 Jl: 608

BROWN, FRED L , II
Ordinations. 1953 11 Ap:237

BROWN, FREDERICK C
Married to Cora Plum. 1886 23 O:344

BROWN, FREDERICK K

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Frederick Wallen

Commencement at the School of the Evangelists. 1895 20 J1:682

BROWN, FREDERICK WILLARD

Married to Ida May Mossburg. 1898 10 D: 1628

Brown, Fremont V

From the field [West Virginia]. 1882 14 Ja:11

From the field [Ohio]. 1884 23 F:62; 4 O:318

Golden wedding. 1884 26 Ap:130

Moses Boggs [obit]. 1885 17 Ja:23

Moving toward Jerusalem. 1887 19 F:59

Betsey Maria Buckhout Nelson (Mrs. William Nelson) [obit]. 1889 7 D:819

Harriet D. Reed [obit]. 1891 12 D:1061

Paul G. Remington [obit]. 1893 15 Ap: 303

BROWN, FREMONT V

Married to Etta V. Brown. 1883 13 O:400

[obit] by Goodrich, J. C. 1893 14 O:823

[obit] by Price, Joseph. 1893 4 N:883

BROWN, G W

Married to L. E. Soseman. 1869 13 Mr:85

BROWN, G W

[obit] by Miller, J. H. 1913 23 Ag:1399

Brown, Genevieve Barber

Conference table (when I think of God). 1935 5 Ja:2

Brown, George

Elias Deihl [obit]. 1905 29 J1:1228

Brown, Mrs. George see BROWN, MARY ELIZABETH (BRADLY) (MRS. GEORGE BROWN)

Brown, Mrs. George see Brown, Mary Ellen (Sinclair)(Mrs. George Brown)

BROWN, GEORGE A

[obit] by Carpenter, A. B. 1908 24 O: 1836

Brown, George B

Viewpoint of our readers ("actions speak louder than words"). 1922 7 Ja:3085

Brown, George E

Our readers are saying (needed: teaching concerning Lord's supper). 1950 25 F:125

BROWN, GEORGE E

Married to Estelle Putnam. 1879 1 N:349

Brown, George H

Emeline Davis [obit]. 1905 21 O:1710

BROWN, GEORGE H

Golden, J. R., Dedication at Taylorville, Ill. 1915 2 Ja:469

Porter, R. L., New York and New Jersey convention [picture]. 1927 11 Je:570

Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429

Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 18 O:1013

Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 17 O:1024

Brown, George J

Celebration at Des Moines. 1939 7 O:971

BROWN, GEORGE M

[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1887 2 Ap:111

Brown, George W

The great meeting at Paris, Ill. (Sunday School superintendent's view). 1905 6 My:716

Bible school contest (from the Paris view-point) [between the Jacksonville and Paris, Ill. Sunday Schools] [picture of Brown]. 1906 21 J1:1130

BROWN, GEORGE W

Married to Julia A. Butterfield. 1879 31 My:173

BROWN, GEORGE W

Married to Isadora Shively. 1884 21 Je: 200

BROWN, GEORGE W

Married to Adella R. Sappington. 1897 3 Ap:442

BROWN, GEORGE W

[Picture]. 1953 21 F:119

BROWN, GEORGE W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, George William

The Deoghur convention. 1901 27 Ap:543

India letter. 1901 25 My:668; 3 Ag:992; 7 S:1156; 26 O:1375; 30 N:1556; 14 D: 1621

India letter. 1902 18 Ja:106; 10 My:682; 24 My:761; 6 S:1249

India letter. 1903 9 My:679; 6 Je:811

From the field (India Letter). 1904 12 Mr:392

India letter. 1905 20 My:818

Notes from India. 1908 3 O:1685; 14 N: 1976

"The machinery of mission government." 1910 9 Ap:613

B. A. Abbott and Baltimore. 1910 14 My:863

"Come over and help us." 1910 28 My: 916

Notes from India. 1910 12 N:2014

Promising signs in India. 1911 21 Ja: 118

The plea on the mission field. 1911 23 S:1540

From the field (India). 1911 23 D:2145

India society meeting. 1911 23 D:2166

India notes. 1913 4 Ja:38

Notes from India. 1914 14 F:287

Martha Smith [obit]. 1915 30 Ja:603

India letter. 1916 6 My:1131

BROWN, GEORGE WILLIAM

Titus, C. B., What the "manual" says. 1910 23 J1:1262

Wilson, B., Professor Brown, of Jubbulpore. 1917 30 Je:1165

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (rehabilitating our plea). 1918 22 Je: 1194

Hayden, M. P., Conspiciously inexact. 1921 15 Ja:1760

Smith, F. E., George W. Brown goes home. 1932 17 D:1236

BROWN, GILES H

Married to Josephine Cora Graves. 1901 28 D:1694

BROWN, GORDON

Gordon Brown, evangelistic singer [picture]. 1914 26 D:438

Brown, Grace see HODGKIN, RAE R

BROWN, GRACE G (MRS. JAMES ALBERT BROWN)

[obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1902 26 J1:1056

BROWN, GUY NORMAN

Ordinations. 1961 25 F:125

Brown, H

Reed, Harris [obit]. 1866 19 My:56

Phoebe Greenvault [obit]. 1869 1 My:144

From the field [North Carolina]. 1884 23 Ag:270

From the field [North Carolina]. 1885 1 Ag: 246

BROWN, H C

Married to Theresa McKey. 1887 17 D:408

Brown, H Clay

Irma Johnson [obit]. 1915 18 D:385

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (fellowship week at Spencer, Ind.). 1921 26 N:2919

Brown, H E

John Wintjen [obit]. 1927 4 Je:552

Brown, H L

From the field [Missouri]. 1887 10 S:296

From the field [Missouri]. 1890 21 Je:406

BROWN, H T

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 4 D:1586

Brown, H W

Southern Georgia. 1911 19 Ag:1363

BROWN, HANNAH

[Obit] by VanBuskirk, D. R. 1869 11 D:397

Brown, Hannah C see DODGE, A L

Brown, Hannah Caroline see Lockhart, Hannah Caroline (Brown) (Mrs. George W Lockhart)

BROWN, HANNAH ELDORA see CLEMENTS, HANNAH ELDORA (BROWN) (MRS. RICHARD CLEMENTS)

BROWN, HAROLD GLEN

Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608

Brown, Mrs. Harold Glen see Brown, Alberta Z ( ) (Mrs. Harold Glen Brown)

BROWN, HARRIET (ROUNDS) (MRS. JAMES BRADFORD BROWN)

[obit] by Stauffer, C. R. 1910 16 J1: 1255

BROWN, HARRIET (SPEARS)

[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]

BROWN, HARRY

Ordinations. 1951 7 J1:420

BROWN, HARRY G

[Death notice]. 1880 4 D:392

[Obit] by Gibbs, F. M. 1880 11 D:399 [sic 397]

BROWN, HARRY T

Van Voorhis, H. N., Preachers and Christian union. 1919 26 J1:1064

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 16 Ag:1135

Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 21 N:1144

Brown, Mrs. Harvey see Brown, Jane (King) (Mrs. Harvey Brown)

BROWN, HARVEY C

An example to be followed [editorial]. 1924 19 Ap:728

BROWN, HARVEY E

Married to Nannie Finnell. 1882 13 My:147

Brown, Mrs. Harvey S see BROWN, EMILY (SPARKS) (MRS. HARVEY S BROWN)

BROWN, HATTIE

[Obit] by Moore, F. H. 1868 4 Ap:112

Brown, Hattie A see LOECH, ALBERT H

Brown, Hattie A , see STANTON, BYRON

BROWN, HATTIE (HAYWARD) (MRS. ARTHUR C BROWN)

[obit] by Gardner, W. A. 1894 9 Je:581

Brown, Helen see HOUSTON, HELEN (BROWN) (MRS. J J HOUSTON)

Brown, Helen A see RAINS, HELEN A (BROWN) (MRS. GEORGE W RAINS)

Brown, Helen Axe see STEPHENS, HELEN AXE (BROWN)

Brown, Helen Grace see HARGIS, HELEN GRACE (BROWN) (MRS. ARTHUR OLIVER HARGIS)

Brown, Henry Baker

Valparaiso University. 1911 29 J1:1231

BROWN, HENRY BAKER

Smith, J. H. O., Professor H. B. Brown. 1892 23 J1:617

Brandt, J. L., Sketch of Pres. H. B. Brown [picture of Brown]. 1899 10 Je: 713

H. B. Brown [picture]. 1910 30 J1:1331

H. B. Brown [editorial]. 1915 21 Ag: 1534

Smith, J. H. O., Henry Baker Brown [picture]. 1917 15 D:337

H. B. Brown [picture]. 1943 2 O:837

Brown, Mrs. Henry Baker see Brown, Neva (Axe) (Mrs. Henry Baker Brown)

BROWN, HENRY L

Married to Margaret Kelley. 1878 21 D:412

BROWN, HENRY T

[obit] by Manire, B. F. 1903 30 My:781

Brown, Henry Thomas
New England convention. 1915 2 O:27
Mrs. C. L. Staples [obit]. 1918 16 F:654

Brown, Hilton Ultimus
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 1 O:317
College trustees. 1896 25 Ja:98
Shoulder to shoulder. 1927 29 O:839

Brown, Mrs. Hilton Ultimus see BROWN, JENNIE (HANNAH) (MRS. HILTON ULTIMUS BROWN)

Brown, Holland
Cancer [letter]. 1873 8 F:42
J. W. Lowber's Literary institute. 1877 28 Ap:130

BROWN, HOLLAND
Glasier, J. C., Golden wedding. 1892 19 N:968

BROWN, HUGH W
[obit] by Francis, J. M. 1915 7 Ag:1489

Brown, Hugh H
The readers' forum (back the independent missionaries). 1933 30 D:1059
Further flood reports (the McKees Rocks work). 1936 4 Ap:322
Important new [editorial with letter by H. H. Brown]. 1942 17 Ja:52
The preachers are saying (back to the new testament). 1943 5 Je:494
Growing through prayer. 1954 10 J1:442

BROWN, HUGH H
[Picture of Hugh Brown]. 1946 25 My:355
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 10 J1:441
[Obit] by Reubelt, J. A. 1876 9 S:287

BROWN, HULDAH (MRS. LEWIS E BROWN)
[Death notice]. 1876 2 S:277

BROWN, HULDAH A (ZUMWALT) DAVIS
[obit] by Jones, F. E. 1905 26 Ag:1390

BROWN, IDA ( )
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1916 15 J1:1449

BROWN, IDA M ( ) (MRS. PERRY BROWN)
[obit] by Grice, J. 1916 8 Ap:1001

BROWN, IDA MAY (TAYLOR) (MRS. JOHN THOMAS BROWN)
Brown, J. T., Brown-Daugherty at Mt. Vernon, Ill. [picture]. 1913 24 My:860

BROWN, INA (ADAMS) (MRS. JOSEPH BEATTY BROWN)
[obit]. 1953 24 O:686

BROWN, INA CORRINE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, India A see WORLEY, HARVEY BRACKETT

Brown, Ira David
John B. Swain [obit]. 1891 7 F:125
Louise Maria Crandall [obit]. 1894 10 Mr:261
Harry Willard Knapp [obit]. 1894 8 S:899
Clara May Kling [obit]. 1909 22 My:942
Mary L Fulmer [obit]. 1909 16 O:1854
Edwin R. Rice [obit]. 1910 30 Ap:783
Sidney McMaster [obit]. 1911 15 Ap:631
Cynthianne Leveck [obit]. 1911 22 J1:1207

BROWN, IRA DAVID
Married to Berniece J. L. Perry 1892 6 F:128
Death of Ira D. Brown. 1937 21 Ag:764
[obit]. 1937 4 S:816

Brown, Mrs. Ira David see Brown, Berniece J L (Perry) (Mrs. Ira David Brown)

Brown, Irma Ada see BRYANT, MORTON D

Brown, Irvin T
From the field [Kansas]. 1894 24 N:1156

BROWN, ISAAC
[obit]. 1905 4 Mr:388

Brown, Isadora Belle see HARRIS, ISADORA BELLE (BROWN) (MRS. ADOLPHUS HARRIS)

BROWN, J
Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873

BROWN, J A
Married to Nancy Whitson. 1874 19 S:301

BROWN, J A
For information about his debate with J. W. Coats see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Coats

BROWN, J A
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead BROWN

BROWN, J A W
Brown, C. H., The work at Kinsley, Kan. 1911 11 N:1876
What about New Mexico? 1912 28 S:1599

BROWN, J B , 1826? - 1887
[Obit] by Baker, B. E. 1887 29 Ja:39

BROWN, J B , -1914
[obit] by Harbord, C. L. 1914 4 J1:1191

BROWN, J B
Where some unreached are found. 1937 28 Ag:774

Brown, J D
Frank B. Chase [obit]. 1894 8 S:899
Alva Beard [obit]. 1896 25 Ap:538

BROWN, J E
[obit] by Phares, W. W. 1903 12 S:1326

BROWN, J F
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, J G
A traveling-man's discovery. 1916 13 My:1155

BROWN, J H
[obit] by Simmons, G. P. 1916 15 Ja:529

Brown, J Halbert
The readers' forum (modernism and hymnbooks). 1942 14 Mr:255
Open meeting (J. Halbert Brown, Charlottesville, Va.). 1944 24 Je:408
Virginia. 1946 23 Mr:188; 18 My:337; 7 S:628; 16 N:826
Virginia. 1947 8 F:100; 6 S:618
Virginia church adopts third living link. 1948 10 J1:452
240 register at Salem rally; meeting is ninth in Virginia. 1948 28 Ag:564
The scriptural organization of the local church. 1948 26 S:637
Increased activity shown in Virginia churches. 1948 27 N:788
Enlargements of church houses shows growth of cause in Virginia. 1949 2 Ap:214
Newport News church is host to Virginia restoration congress. 1950 20 My:310
The kingdom of heaven is like a pearl of great price. 1950 19 Ag:527
New church organized in Virginia with fifteen charter members. 1950 14 O:645
State-wide youth convention held by Virginia evangelizing fellowship. 1950 2 D:758
Virginia brethren contribute material for erection of Staunton building. 1951 26 My:325
Cornerstone laying service held for congregation in Staunton, Va. 1951 15 D:787
Evangelistic program of First church, Charlottesville, Va. 1951 15 D:793
Heirs of God. 1951 15 D:794
Virginia brethren meet in Richmond. 1952 30 Ag:554
Virginia church observes homecoming. 1952 13 D:796
Virginia brethren to call evangelist. 1953 14 Mr:171
School starts building-fund drive. 1953 4 J1:426
Evangelizing fellowship elects officers. 1953 29 Ag:555
Elisha reveals spiritual resources. 1954 15 My:312
Judging and open membership. 1960 4 Je:360

BROWN, J HALBERT
Ordinations. 1935 23 Mr:283; 20 Ap:380
[Picture of Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduates, class of 1935]. 1935 15 Je:582
[Picture]. 1948 24 S:638
C. B. S. sponsors annual Bible conference week [picture]. 1950 1 J1:401
Introducing the preacher [picture]. 1951 15 D:794
Directory to be published. 1955 26 F:138
[Obit]. 1966 5 N:745

BROWN, J HINTON
Married to Mary L. Denham. 1903 7 N:1623

BROWN, J M
Married to Sarah E. Moore. 1884 6 S:288

Brown, Mrs. J M see BROWN, SUSAN M (MRS. J M BROWN)

Brown, Mrs. J N see BROWN, AMANDA (SWITZER) (MRS. J N BROWN)

Brown, J O
Iowa Christian College, Oskaloosa, Ia. [picture of College and Brown]. 1903 29 Ag:1240

BROWN, MRS. J O
Mrs. J. O. Brown [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1241

Brown, Mrs. J P see BROWN, DORA (JAREL) (MRS. J P BROWN)

Brown, J Parsons
Mary E. Gumm [obit]. 1907 9 F:270

Brown, J Stanley
The Washington Church fund. 1881 13 Ag:261

Brown, J V
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 24 S:309

Brown, Mrs. J W
Mrs. M. A. Lambright [obit]. 1921 24 D:3049

BROWN, J WESTLEY
[obit] by Merkle, M. 1920 25 S:1301

Brown, Mrs. Jacob see BROWN, ANNA M (BRIGGS) (MRS. JACOB BROWN)

BROWN, JAMES 1815? - 1871
[Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1871 4 F:37

BROWN, JAMES -1876
[Obit] by Munnell, T. 1876 13 My:159

BROWN, JAMES -1896
[obit] by Tyrrell, F. G. 1896 9 My:602

Brown, Mrs. James, -1896, see Brown, Elizabeth Hutchinson (Coursey) (Mrs. James Brown, -1896)

Brown, James
Paul's model man. 1883 24 Mr:135

BROWN, JAMES
The Evangelist, Oskaloosa, Ia., devoted to the advocacy of Primitive Christianity and Education, ed. by Carpenter, G. T.; Brown, James; Carpenter, W. J.; McConnell, N. A.; Gaston, J. E.; and Hartzell, J. [periodical note]. 1866 21 Ap:21

BROWN, JAMES
Married to F. Addison. 1869 26 Je:205

BROWN, JAMES
[Death notice]. 1876 6 My:149

BROWN, JAMES
Married to Alice Grant. Our colored brethren. 1882 17 Je:187

BROWN, JAMES
Married to Rachel H. E. Whitwood. 1890 12 Ap:242

BROWN, JAMES A , -1924
[obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1924 12 Ja:389

Brown, Mrs. James A , -1924 see Brown, Mabel (Brooks) (Mrs. James A Brown,- 1924)

Brown, James A
Second district (Mich.) convention. 1912 26 O:1788
Mabel (Brooks) Brown [obit]. 1915 6 Mr: 775

Brown, James A
The sufficient gospel. 1916 26 Ag:1619
Christian growth. 1917 5 My:914
Our readers' forum (what would you do?). 1921 16 Jl:2453

Brown, Mrs. James A (Mrs. James A Brown) see Brown, Alice

Brown, James Albert
Susan Showalter [obit]. 1898 2 Jl:876
Belle McFadden [obit]. 1899 15 Jl:906
Ella Long [obit]. 1900 20 O:1354
Mary Ann Harlan [obit]. 1900 20 O:1354
Henry N. Duffee [obit]. 1901 4 My:583
Jacob Crowell [obit]. 1901 20 Jl:935
Louiza Saxon [obit]. 1901 10 Ag:1031
Sarah Ann Skidmore [obit]. 1903 18 Ap: 570
Cora Thomas [obit]. 1903 18 Ap:570
Eastern Indiana items. 1903 30 My:777
J. N. Wilson [picture] [death]. 1905 12 Ag:1304
The crusade in Northeast Indiana. 1906 6 Ja:28
Desdamona Esther Cotton [obit]. 1906 24 Mr:478
DeKalb County (Ind.) notes. 1907 25 My: 896
Northeastern Indiana notes. 1909 30 O: 1925
Among the lakes in northern Indiana. 1912 6 Ap:584
Activity in Carroll county, O. 1913 11 O:1679
Delila (Close) Pyers [obit]. 1917 29 D:423
Margaret (Anderson) Leisle [obit]. 1917 29 D:423
J. T. H. Stewart [obit]. 1922 11 Mr:3322
Pearl (Kaho) Frakes [obit]. 1929 28 S:935
Eber Brown [obit]. 1932 5 Mr:238

BROWN, JAMES ALBERT
Brown at Carrollton, O. 1917 19 My:987
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588
Death of J. A. Brown. 1936 5 S:867
[obit]. 1936 12 S:896

Brown, Mrs. James Albert (Mrs. James Albert Brown) see Brown, Grace G

BROWN, JAMES B
Married to Jane Anderson. 1886 27 F:69

Brown, Mrs. James B (Anderson) (Mrs. James B Brown) see Brown, Jane

Brown, Mrs. James Bradford see Brown, Harriet (Rounds) (Mrs. James Bradford Brown)

Brown, Mrs. James Bradford see Brown, Julia ( ) (Mrs. James Bradford Brown)

BROWN, JAMES BRADFORD
[obit] by Culp, S. B. 1908 7 Mr:422

BROWN, JAMES CLAYTON
Ordinations. 1948 11 S:598; 18 S:615
Married to Jeanette Tippin. 1954 21 Ag:541

Brown, James D
"King of the rails." 1906 6 Ja:23
Mary Elizabeth (Roberts) Moore [obit]. 1911 8 Ap:591

BROWN, JAMES H , 1843-1907
[obit] by Jacks, M. H. 1907 6 Ap:622

BROWN, JAMES H
Married to Myrtle N. Jones. 1904 21 My: 754

BROWN, JAMES H
Married to Sylvia M. Pavey. 1905 28 O: 1751; 25 N:1899

BROWN, JAMES L
Married to Lizzie Morrow. 1880 13 Mr:88

BROWN, JAMES MILTON
[obit] by Morris, A. H. 1893 25 Mr:243

BROWN, JAMES MOODY
[Obit] by C , R. C. 1888 25 Ag:539

BROWN, JAMES T
Married to Alta Watson. 1898 26 F:282

BROWN, JAMES W
Married to Vina Smith. 1879 4 O:317

Brown, James Wright
Why I am interested in church advertising. 1922 8 Jl:3720

Brown, Jane A
William Tousley [obit]. 1880 1 My:143

BROWN, JANE (ANDERSON) (MRS. JAMES B BROWN)
[obit] by R, R. A. 1893 18 Mr:223

BROWN, JANE (KELLEY) (MRS. SAMUEL H BROWN)
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1886 13 N:367

BROWN, JANE (KING) (MRS. HARVEY BRONW)
[Obit]. 1879 22 F:63

Brown, Jasper Allen
Views and reviews (compliment and comment). 1914 10 O:52

BROWN, JASPER ALLEN
Death of Jasper A. Brown. 1936 30 My:523
[obit]. 1936 6 Je:559

Brown, Jasper J
Alice (Davison) Stivers [obit]. 1919 4 Ja:348

BROWN, JAY W
Married to Jennie B. Whalen. 1890 4 Ja:13

BROWN, JEANETTE PERKINS
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Jemima see COLLINS, JEMIMA (BROWN) (MRS. JOHN COLLINS)

Brown, Jennie see KING, C W

Brown, Jennie see RUSH, JENNIE (BROWN) (MRS. HERBERT RUSH)

Brown, Jennie see SELLERS, WILL P

Brown, Jennie A N see BEEMAN, ALVA

BROWN, JENNIE (HANNAH) (MRS. HILTON ULTIMUS BROWN)
Death of Mrs. Hilton U. Brown. 1939 23 D:1238

Brown, Jennie L see CLOSE, L S

Brown, Jennie M see JONES, ROBERT A

BROWN, JESSE
Married to Louisa J. Dennis. 1879 20 S: 301

Brown, Jesse see IRWIN, ARTHUR A

Brown, Jessie see Small, Jessie (Brown) (Mrs. Matthew Small)

Brown, Jessie Hunter see Pounds, Jessie Hunter (Brown) (Mrs. John Edward Pounds)

BROWN, JESSE L
[obit]. 1911 30 S:1615

BROWN, JESSE P
[obit] by Layman, W. R. [picture]. 1932 2 Jl:655

Brown, Jimmy
My pig. 1881 21 My:163
Our baby. 1881 23 Jl:235
Jimmy Brown's circus. 1882 Mr 25 sup. 12: 23
Prompt obedience. 1882 My 13 sup. 19:37
Our new dog. 1883 8 D:459
Freckles. 1884 18 O:331

Brown, Joel
Larabee, Iowa. 1893 19 Ag:659
Augusta, Kansas. 1894 27 Ja:117
The Reporter (Sixth District Notes) [Kansas]. 1896 16 My:629
Special Religious Notices [Iowa] (Ringgold County Convention). 1897 21 Ag:1092
For an Iowa Orphans' Home. 1900 8 S: 1160
The Benevolent Association. 1901 12 Ja:55
Reading Course in Iowa. 1902 6 D:1695
From the field (Iowa News Letter). 1904 16 Jl:1007; 23 Jl:1037; 27 Ag:1203
Church Schools for Church people. 1904 31 D:1898
A word to preachers. 1905 21 Ja:115
Elijah Martindale [obit]. 1905 1 Ap: 550
Iowa News Letter. 1905 8 Ap:588
An imperative need. 1907 25 My:890
The Black Hills country. 1907 17 Ag: 1376
Let reinforcements be sent. 1907 17 Ag:1377
The meeting at Cook, Neb. 1907 28 D: 2154
Views and reviews (some common hinderances). 1909 15 My:878
A worthy appeal. 1909 28 Ag:1531
Brown at Atlas, Ill. 1910 14 My:861
Joel Brown at Burlington. 1910 24 S; 1694
Notes of travel. 1910 10 D:2174
Lemuel Warford [obit]. 1911 11 F:239
Brown at Haigler, Neb. 1911 2 S:1446
"Black Hills" territory. 1912 20 Ap:660
Black Hills district. 1912 22 Je:1029
The South Dakota situation. 1913 16 Ag: 1346

BROWN, JOEL
Joel Brown [picture]. 1898 19 F:239
Haggard, A. M., The Brown-Noah team [picture]. 1910 14 My:858
[obit]. 1944 1 Jl:429

BROWN, JOHN, 1795-1871
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1871 8 Ap:109

BROWN, JOHN, 1822-1889
[Obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1889 4 My:287

BROWN, JOHN, - 1876
[Obit] by Bly, M. R. 1876 19 F:63

BROWN, MRS. JOHN
[obit] by Meeks, R. P. 1907 28 S:1630

BROWN, MRS. JOHN see BROWN, ELIZA ANN (COX) (MRS. JOHN BROWN)

Brown, John A
George Flint [obit]. 1871 25 N:373

Brown, John Alexander
Hazel Mildred Forney [obit]. 1915 27 F: 741
Eliza J. Venater [obit]. 1915 27 F:741

BROWN, JOHN ALEXANDER
Death of John A. Brown. 1937 18 D:1174
Outstanding brethren [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2011
John Alexander Brown passes. 1938 8 Ja:40
[obit]. 1938 22 Ja:93

Brown, Mrs. John Alexander see Brown, Sarilda Jane (Harris) (Mrs. John Alexander Brown)

BROWN, JOHN C
Married to Maggie Kesterson. 1904 23 Ap:507 [sic 607]

BROWN, JOHN CUSHMAN
Ordinations. 1962 27 O:685

Brown, Mrs. John G Annia (Mrs. John G Brown) see Brown,

BROWN, JOHN M
Married to Permelia Anderson. 1878 12 O:329

Brown, Mrs. John M MARIE V (FORCE) YOUNG (MRS. JOHN M BROWN) see BROWN,

BROWN, JOHN N
[obit] by McCoy, B. and others. 1929 20 Jl:695

Brown, Mrs. John O BELLE K (FAUGHAN) (MRS. JOHN O BROWN) see BROWN,

Brown, John P
Dedication at Sparks, Okla. 1906 6 Ja:35
Susanna Brown [obit]. 1907 28 D:2184

BROWN, JOHN R

[Obit] by Hale, A. S. 1883 11 Ag:327

BROWN, JOHN S

Married to May M. Sachson. 1899 21 Ja:94

BROWN, JOHN T

Crossing a continent for a single meeting [picture]. 1910 15 Ja:115

Brown, John Thomas

A great revival meeting at Adelaide, Australia. 1906 30 Je:1029

Australian Notes. 1906 25 Ag:1288

The mission and the missionary in the Orient. 1907 2 F:212

What church extension has done in Oklahoma. 1907 7 D:2051

Views and reviews (my visit to our mission stations in the Orient). 1908 25 Ja:146

My visit to our mission stations in the Orient. 1908 1 F:198

Jotting from the east. 1908 11 Ap:657

Views and reviews (is the war over?). 1908 18 Ap:690

Views and reviews (criticizing evangelistic reports). 1908 25 Ap:738

The inevitable outcome of receiving the unbaptised. 1908 2 My:766

Kentucky jottings. 1908 16 My:842

Kentucky Christian Bible-school association. 1908 6 Je:989

Down in "old Kentucky" among the night-riders. 1908 20 Je:1079

Through the blue-grass region. 1908 27 Je:1117

Among the Tennessee churches. 1908 29 Ag:1476; 12 S:1565; 19 S:1605; 26 S:1650; 17 O:1788; 24 O:1825; 31 O:1875; 14 N: 1970; 28 N:2064; 5 D:2110; 12 D:2160; 19 D:2210

Round-table addresses (the fruits of evangelism). 1908 24 O:1797

Tennessee state convention. 1908 28 N: 2062

It doubles every year [pictures of J. T. Brown, W. S. Price and church]. 1909 9 Ja:86

Among the Tennessee churches. 1909 11 Ja:133; 23 Ja:179; 6 F:272; 13 F: 317; 20 F:358; 27 F:405; 6 Mr:453; 13 Mr:403; 27 Mr:591; 17 Ap:717; 24 Ap:759; 1 My:799; 15 My:895; 29 My: 976; 5 Je:1015; 19 Je:1102; 26 Je:1141; 10 J1:1230; 17 J1:1281; 24 J1:1320; 7 Ag:1398; 14 Ag:1445; 21 Ag:1487; 28 Ag:1525; 4 S:1575; 18 S:1665; 25 S: 1699; 2 O:1744; 9 O:1797

Seven thousand miles to get sprinkled. 1909 28 Ag:1515

Keep him busy. 1909 30 O:1925

Note from the Ohio capital. 1909 20 N:2049

Brown's notes. 1909 25 D:2260

Notes from the coast. 1910 22 Ja:166

Views and reviews (a "mixed" [union] revival). 1910 12 Mr:457

Brown's notes. 1910 23 Ap:735; 14 My: 863

"Shall we abandon Calcutta?" 1910 1 O:1713

Sectarianism rampant in Idaho. 1910 12 N:2010

Kendallville (Ind.) meeting (from the evangelist). 1911 18 F:287

The power of the Pope in Canada. 1911 1 Ap:540

"Why I left the Roman Catholic church." 1911 17 Je:965

Brown's notes. 1911 29 Ap:713; 5 Ag:1286

How I spent my vacation. 1911 2 S:1442

Who's to blame? [picture of J. T. Brown]. 1911 4 N:1814

A new evangelism. 1911 18 N:1914

On the crest of the Ozarks. 1911 16 D: 2109

"The first invitation." 1912 27 Ja:135

Brown-Berry, Toledo, O. [picture]. 1912 10F:246

An appreciation of Russell Errett. 1912 2 Mr:340

Views and reviews ("we are making Christians). 1912 9 Mr:399

Brown's notes. 1912 16 Mr:453

"During a revival, what?" 1912 8 Je: 924

"Dogmatism essential to success." 1911 8 Je:927

Evangelistic sessions, national convention, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15-21. 1912 13 J1:1153

What will the newly elected teacher of theology in the College of the Bible teach? 1912 27 J1:1206; 3 Ag:1245; 10 Ag:1292; 17 Ag:1326; 24 Ag:1405; 7 S: 1445; 14 S:1485; 28 D:2133

Present-day evangelism (after the big revival). 1912 16 N:1887

Jones, the crazy man [picture of J. T. Brown]. 1912 23 N:1923

John T. Brown at Salem, Ind. 1912 30 N:1997

An authorized bureau. 1912 14 D:2081

"Criticize with discrimination." 1913 25 Ja:125

On the road to Chicago. 1913 1 Mr:332

Brown-Daughterty at Mt. Vernon, 111. [picture]. 1913 24 My:860

Brown's notes. 1913 23 Ag:1386

The facts about professor Fortune and Drake University. 1913 13 S:1492

Brown-Daugherty at Monmouth, 111. 1913 18 O:1716

Views and reviews (the results). 1913 27 D:2127

Is it out of date? 1914 31 Ja:167

Views and reviews (Billy Sunday and our evangelists and preachers). 1914 14 F: 266

A champion of the truth. 1914 21 F:294

Enlargement imperative [picture]. 1914 18 Ap:676

Notes from Kentucky. 1914 25 Ap:750

Brown-Leigh meeting at Middleport, O. 1914 23 My:921

Finals from the field. 1914 20 Je:1090

Louisville notes. 1914 1 Ag:1349

Brown-Leigh at Ironton, O. 1914 27 Je:1136

Louisville (Ky.) notes. 1915 2 Ja:446; 8 My:1069; 15 My:1101; 17 J1:1391; 4 S:1611

Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 13 F:639

First Christian church, Metropolis, 111. 1915 13 F:662

Susan M. Brown [obit]. 1915 20 F:703

Remarkable work at Middleport, O. 1915 20 Mr:836

How long will it take? 1915 3 Ap:884

Maud E. Brown [obit]. 1915 21 Ag:1553

Do union revivals advance or retard Christian unity? 1915 28 Ag:1559

Through five capitals in the South. 1916 3 Je:1252

Doctrinal preaching needed. 1916 17 Je: 1300

What is trine sprinkling? 1916 12 Ag: 1556

Evangelism a cure for higher criticism. 1916 4 N:138

Notes on baptism. 1917 1 D:269

How to make the service helpful [picture]. 1918 12 Ja:468

Brown-Mitchell team. 1918 1 Je:1131

From Dublin to Denver. 1918 20 J1:1313

Churches, newspapers and preachers. 1919 15 F:475

Laura Fennella (Houchins) Munson [obit]. 1919 15 F:492

Bolshevism and a faithless church. 1919 22 F:496

The denominational trap, or pre-Easter revival campaign. 1920 28 F:551

Infant dedication on the foreign field. 1920 12 Je:908

Telegrams. 1921 26 Mr:2054

The executive committee and the China mission. 1921 29 O:2816

"Program and protests." 1922 14 Ja:3106

Under the Southern Cross. 1922 10 Je:3632; 17 Je:3659; 22 J1:3778

Shall the College of Missions be moved? [picture]. 1922 22 J1:3769

A revolution in Palestine. 1922 5 Ag: 3818-3819

Open membership on the mission field. 1922 9 S:3947

Through the jungles of India. 1922 14 O:42; 21 O:76

John T. Brown's full report. 1922 28 O:109-126

Australia: change cars. 1922 1 N:178

The paradise of the Pacific. 1922 2 D:253

The Alps of the Philippines. 1923 13 Ja: 424

Children of the night. 1923 27 Ja:488

The wild man of Borneo. 1923 17 F:584

Notes from the Sunshine City. 1923 24 F:624

Among the temples of Japan. 1923 17 Mr:712

Reply to F. W. Burnham's strictures of my report on China. 1923 24 Mr: 738

St. Petersburg (Fla.) notes. 1923 24 Mr: 749

Notes from the Southland. 1923 28 Ap:914

A correction. 1923 12 My:962

From Florida to Billy Sunday. 1923 23 Je:1147

Beyond hope of redemption [picture]. 1923 11 Ag:1309

Three years a member of the executive committee (U. C. M. S.) and why I resigned. 1923 17 N:147; 24 N:174; 1 D:297; 8 D:224; 15 D:254; 22 D:285; 29 D:310

A wonderful record in the ministry. 1923 24 N:176

Three years a member of the executive committee (U. C. M. S.) and why I resigned. 1924 5 Ja:335; 12 Ja:358; 26 Ja:422; 1 Mr:553

An experiment that has failed [picture]. 1924 2 F:451

John T. Brown replies to the privately circulated Corey letter. 1924 8 Mr: 581

The U. C. M. S. self-impeached. 1924 31 My:873

Was Mr. Sweeney correct? 1925 21 Mr:596

Why I did not speak. 1925 5 D:2382

Basis of Christian unity [picture]. 1926 4 D:657

BROWN, JOHN THOMAS

"Churches of Christ at the Beginning of the Twentieth Century" [editorial on proposed book]. 1902 5 Ap:493

McGarvey, J. W., A great work. 1903 6 Je:799

Gore, T. J., J. T. Brown in Adelaide. 1906 23 Je:934 [sic 994]

John T. Brown [picture]. 1907 21 S:1582

A new evangelistic team. 1908 7 Mr:418

Pressing toward the goal in Kentucky. 1908 27 Je:1110

From the pulpit to field [picture of J. T. Brown]. 1909 25 S:1704

Maupin, W. C., Concerning John T. Brown. 1909 16 O:1845

Ready for service [picture of J. T. Brown]. 1910 7 My:819

Sanderson, E. C., Brown-Huston revival, Eugene, Ore. 1910 14 My:860

Some present-day tendencies [picture of J. T. Brown]. 1910 30 J1:1307

Moore, S. B., Brown-St. John at Warrensburg (from the minister). 1910 22 O:1879

Brown and St. John [picture]. 1911 21 Ja:111

Wingo, Mrs. C., Humboldt (Tenn.) meeting. 1911 23 S:1569

Evangelist and dedicator [picture]. 1911 18 N:1924

Gardner, N., Views and reviews ("a stand for Christ"). 1912 10 F:233

Settle according to facts, not feelings [editorial]. 1912 26 O:1751

Who is Jno. T. Brown? [editorial]. 1912 23 N:1932

Maltman, H. L., Brown and Ridenour at Barry, Ill. 1912 21 D:2116

Kenney, C. I., Brown and Daugherty at Aurora [picture]. 1913 22 Mr:486

Mashburn, C. B., Brown-Leigh at Farmville, N. C. 1913 5 J1:1097

The Brown evangelistic company [picture]. 1914 9 My:838

Midsummer tent campaigns [editorial]. 1915 27 F:719

Difficult fields and how to help them-John T. Brown's plan [picture]. 1915 24 J1:1421

The Brown-Morris team. 1916 23 D:385

Brown-Mitchell team. 1917 11 Ag:1327

Ferrall, B. S., The Brown-Mitchell campaign in Buffalo, N. Y. [picture]. 1918 26 Ja:545

Stewart, D., Brown at Terrell, Tex. 1918 13 J1:1287

Brown-Mitchell at Portsmouth, O. 1919 22 Mr:607

Lappin, S. S., A challenge by wire. 1921 19 N:2893

Foster, R. C., Co-operative coma a reply to John T. Brown. 1922 18 F:3226

Light on vexed question [editorial]. 1922 22 J1:3775

Brown's report on mission stations will appear [editorial]. 1922 21 O:74

Index to the Brown report [editorial refers to article on page 109]. 1922 28 O:127

How the executive committee of the U. C. M. S. dealt with the facts presented in the Brown report. 1922 18 N:199

Departments rendering special service (the family circle in 1923) [picture]. 1922 23 D:333

Conflicting information [editorial]. 1923 9 Je:1092

Ichabod [editorial refers to article on page 1309]. 1923 11 Ag:1316

Melton, B. H., Open letter to John T. Brown. 1923 6 O:8

John T. Brown to tell why he resigned [editorial]. 1923 20 O:59

Melton, B. H., B. H. Melton writes again. 1923 10 N:124

Evangelist John T. Brown [picture]. 1923 17 N:147
John T. Brown's report [editorial refers to page 147]. 1923 17 N:154
Our curiosity satisfied [editorial]. 1923 22 D:291
Dire necessity [editorial]. 1923 29 D:314
The conclusion of the whole matter [editorial]. 1924 2 F:458
Corey, S. J., Talking behind our backs. 1924 1 Mr:552
A poor excuse [editorial]. 1924 8 Mr:586
A prescription we can not fill [editorial]. 1924 8 Mr:587
What would you do? [editorial]. 1924 15 Mr:610
The attack on Brown [editorial]. 1924 15 Mr:611
"Facts about the visit of John T. Brown to some of the mission fields and answers to his statements in the "Christian Standard."" 1924 22 Mr:638-641
John T. Brown next week [editorial]. 1924 10 My:801
"A query" [editorial]. 1924 24 My:857
Gospel evangelists [editorial with picture]. 1925 30 My:841
Who's who" [editorial]. 1926 6 Mr:225
John T. Brown [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:751
He stood for truth [editorial with picture]. 1926 27 N:638

Brown, Mrs. John Thomas see Brown, Ida May (Taylor) (Mrs. John Thomas Brown)

BROWN, JOHN W
Married to Mary T. Zuck. 1877 22 D:405

BROWN, JOHN W
[Obit] by Brown, W. H. 1891 27 Je:549

Brown, Mrs. Jonas E see BROWN, JULIA E (GWIN) (MRS. JONAS E BROWN)

BROWN, JOSEPH
Married to Mrs. Jennie Hill. 1892 16 Ja:62

Brown, Mrs. Joseph see BROWN, BELLE (FIELDS) (MRS. JOSEPH BROWN)

BROWN, JOSEPH A
[obit]. 1909 13 Mr:510

Brown, Joseph Allen
Samuel B. Crowder [obit]. 1894 21 Ap:405

Brown, Joseph Beatty
Frances Fern Rhinehart [obit]. 1915 1 My:1042
Mary Louise Daniels [obit]. 1915 1 My:1041
The readers' forum (priestly robed and monkish appearance). 1936 11 Ja:47

BROWN, JOSEPH BEATTY
[obit]. 1953 28 N:765

Brown, Mrs. Joseph Beatty see Brown, Ina (Adams) (Mrs. Joseph Beatty Brown)

BROWN, MRS. JOSEPH H see BROWN, LOTTIE S (WELLER) (MRS. JOSEPH H BROWN)

Brown, Mrs. Joshua see Brown, Nancy A (Bryan) (Mrs. Joshua Brown)

Brown, Josie A (Galley) (Mrs. L S Brown)
Pull! 1891 31 Ja:96

Brown, Judson
Benjamin Underwood [obit]. 1886 18 S:303
John Hollister [obit]. 1887 23 Ap:135
George T. Wilson [obit]. 1888 28 J1:475
S. M. Snyder [obit]. 1889 23 F:127
Violety C. Heir Wetherbee (Mrs. L. W. Wetherbee) [obit]. 1890 1 Mr:145
Elizabeth Miller Draper (Mrs. John Draper) [obit]. 1890 13 D:863
Charles Davis [obit]. 1894 3 F:139
Leavened a whole town. 1897 15 My:612
In the Fourth District. 1897 11 D:1604
Clarence Hagar [obit]. 1910 9 J1:1215
May (Spurgeon) Brown [obit]. 1919 15 N:190

BROWN, JUDSON
Married to Mary Essig. 1884 27 D:416
Old friends meet. 1939 23 S:923
Deaths in benevolent homes. 1939 30 S:948
[obit]. 1939 7 O:977

Brown, Mrs. Judson see BROWN, MAY (SPURGEON) (MRS. JUDSON BROWN)

BROWN, JULIA ( ) (MRS. JAMES BRADFORD BROWN)
[Death notice]. 1879 25 Ja:32
[Obit] by Brown, L. E. 1879 1 F:39

BROWN, JULIA A (KING) (MRS. CHARLES BROWN)
Death of Mrs. Julia A. Brown [editorial]. 1885 17 Ja:20

Brown, Julia E see HAMMON, WILLIAM

BROWN, JULIA E (GWIN) (MRS. JONAS E BROWN)
[obit] by McCance, R. D. 1925 15 Ag:2005

BROWN, JUSTIN E
Justin E. Brown passes. 1943 30 O:937
[obit]. 1943 6 N:967

Brown, Kate Lawrence
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Brown
The use of the "Standard" did it. 1907 7 D:2034

Brown, Katie see STOUT, CHARLES

BROWN, KAZIAH J (TRAIL) (MRS. ABSALOM BROWN)
[obit] by M. 1903 21 F:281

BROWN, KENNETH IRVING
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Kesia see Richards, Kesia (Brown) (Mrs. Samuel Richards)

BROWN, KING
King Brown [picture]. 1892 D 31 Negro Education and Evangelization sup:1111

BROWN, L EUGENE
Graduates of School of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1944 17 Je:388
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1870 12 Mr:85

Brown, Mrs. L P see Brown, Elsie Z (Mrs. L P Brown)

Brown, Laura E
Items from correspondents [Alabama]. 1869 26 Je:205

Brown, Laura Josephine see SMITH, LAURA JOSEPHINE (BROWN) (MRS. A KENT SMITH)

BROWN, LAURA NETTLETON
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead NETTLETON

Brown, Leander S
A proposition [letter with editorial comment]. 1870 17 D:404
Pennsylvania (annual meeting of district no. 1). 1874 24 O:338
Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875; 27 N:383; 11 D:399
Pennsylvania State Convention. 1877 27 O:338
Fredonia mission. 1879 6 D:386
No room. 1882 10 Je:182
Preacher's sore throat. 1883 17 Mr:128
Witches, begone! 1884 12 Ja:10
Marie Burridge Radcliffe Butler (Mrs. Thomas Davenal Butler) [obit]. 1884 19 Ap:127
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 31 My:174; 28 Je:206
My clock. 1886 23 Ja:27
Joseph Sweitzer [obit]. 1886 25 D:415
Reese M. Williams [obit]. 1889 9 N:751
Laura Crain [obit]. 1895 9 F:141
Even Homer nods. 1904 17 S:1287
The Lord's Supper. 1905 23 S:1516

BROWN, LEANDER S
Married to Josie A. Galley. 1869 23 Ja:32
Tyler, B. B., Leander S. Brown. 1908 10 O:1741

Brown, Mrs. Leander S see Brown, Josie A (Galley) (Mrs. Leander S Brown)

Brown, Mrs. Ledlie H see BROWN, LENORA SORADA (FOREMAN) (MRS. LEDLIE H BROWN)

BROWN, LELLA DOYLE (HINE) (MRS. FRANK BROWN)
[obit] by Tudor, J. W. 1909 24 J1:1326

BROWN, LENORA SORADA (FOREMAN) (MRS. LEDLIE H BROWN)
[obit]. 1919 13 D:289

Brown, Leona see BROWN, LESLIE

BROWN, LEONARD
[Death notice]. 1881 26 Mr:104
[Obit] by K , J. B. 1881 2 Ap:111

Brown, Mrs. Leonard see Brown, Ann (Butler) (Mrs. Leonard Brown)

Brown, Leonidas Eldon
Elias M. Sparks [Obit]. 1876 4 Mr:79
Mary Frances Taylor [obit]. 1878 16 Mr:87
John Mofford [obit]. 1878 6 Ap:111
Rachel Rothrock [obit]. 1878 6 Ap:111
Rebecca Mitchell (Mrs. John Mitchell) [obit]. 1878 31 Ag:283
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 26 O:345; 14 D:401
Addie Alice Sealock [obit]. 1878 28 D:419
From the field [New York]. 1879 1 F:36; 18 O:333
Julia Brown [obit]. 1879 1 F:39
From the field [West Virginia]. 1879 12 Ap:116
Caleb Essington [book review of]. 1879 29 N:383
From the field [New York]. 1880 7 F:45; 27 Mr:101; 17 Ap:125
Ephraim Brewster [obit]. 1880 8 My:151
From the field [Canada]. 1880 10 J1:221
From the field [New York]. 1884 26 J1:238
Henry Eely [obit]. 1884 9 Ag:255
Groves [obit]. 1885 2 My:143
Joel Pennington [obit]. 1887 5 F:47
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 19 Mr:96
Telegrams [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10
Henry M. Gresh [obit]. 1889 4 My:287
Maria Matsenbaugh Campbell (Mrs. James Campbell) [obit]. 1890 5 Ap:229
R. O. Charles [obit]. 1890 4 O:665
Ann Mathews Pennington (Mrs. Joel Pennington) [obit]. 1891 21 Mr:255
Frank M. Elstun [obit]. 1901 2 F:158
"I will advertise Thee." 1905 2 D:1916
Relations of thoughts and feelings to our acts. 1906 2 Je:876
The Judge among the Brethren. 1907 11 My:816
Put him to work [picture of A. L. Carney]. 1908 19 S:1608
A Michigan find. 1908 26 D:2230
New secretary for Indiana. 1910 29 Ja:207
Indiana state convention. 1911 22 Ap:671
Thomas J. Buck [obit]. 1916 29 Ap:1099
Our responsibility growing out of our increasing resources. 1916 4 N:136
Mary Margarett Alexander [obit]. 1918 14 S:1518
Mrs. John Hanen [obit]. 1919 8 F:466
On the Lord's day (the passing and the abiding). 1923 7 Ap:798

BROWN, LEONIDAS ELDON
Married to Eva K. Stubbs. 1880 17 Ja:24
L. E. Brown's new charge. 1891 21 N:983
Book, W. H., L. E. Brown at Columbus, Ind. 1910 26 F:385

BROWN, LEOTA (POLLY) (MRS. ROY LEIGHTON, I)
Mrs. Roy L. Brown [picture]. 1908 11 J1:1178

BROWN, LESLIE
Married to Leona Brown. 1907 21 D:2149

Brown, Leslie B
The readers' forum (preachers and dancing and gambling). 1933 26 Ag:687

Brown, Mrs. Leslie E see BROWN, SARAH ELIZABETH (MOORE) (MRS. LESLIE E BROWN)

Brown, Mrs. Lewis E see Brown, Huldah (Mrs. Lewis E Brown)

Brown, Libbie M see BEST, MYRON H

Brown, Lila see BOWEN, LILA (BROWN) (MRS. FRANK BOWEN)
Brown, Lillie Belle see SCHAEFER, LILLIE BELLE (BROWN) (MRS. HARRY DAVID SCHAEFER)

Brown, Lillie May see Ingels, Lillie May (Brown) (Mrs. Berry R Ingels)

Brown, Lilly see SPEAVY, CHARLES

BROWN, LINNA M (HAMBLIN) (MRS. W S BROWN)
[Obit] by Gates, O. 1891 28 Mr:275

BROWN, LLOYD O
[obit]. 1951 22 D:809

Brown, Lora see Martin, Lora (Brown) (Mrs. M C Martin)

Brown, Lorraine
"Mission to women" helps Hobart. 1959 5 D:679

BROWN, LOTTIE S (WELLER) (MRS. JOSEPH H BROWN)
[obit]. 1904 3 D:1742

Brown, Lou R
Ninety thousand dollars in '99. 1898 19 Mr:371

Brown, Loula see COAN, LOULA (BROWN) (MRS. GEORGE WILLIAM COAN, II)

Brown, Lucy G see DEY, ARTHUR

Brown, Lyda Gertrude see ARCHER, LYDA GERTRUDE (BROWN)

BROWN, LYDIA
[Obit]. 1874 1 Ag:245
[Obit] by Smith, S. W. 1872 30 N:381

Brown, M Belleville
The needed grandmother. 1930 10 My:451

Brown, M C see COOPER, M C

Brown, Mrs. M C see Brown, Mary Eliza (Mrs. M C Brown)

Brown, M D
Iowa department ("Iowa City group" convention). 1912 29 Je:1074
Thomas Adams [obit]. 1913 4 Ja:39

BROWN, M D
M. D. Brown [picture]. 1913 30 Ag:1413
M. D. Brown [picture]. 1914 20 Je:1098

Brown, M E
Ermine McKay [obit]. 1906 8 S:1358
Mrs. M. L. Glasscock [obit]. 1913 2 Ag: 1279

Brown, Mrs. M E
Catherine A. (Brame) Phares [obit]. 1913 11 O:1686

BROWN, MRS. M E
Mrs. M. E. Brown [picture]. 1916 18 Mr:841

Brown, M S
Fifth-Sunday donations desired. 1932 30 Ja:113

Brown, M T
Notes of travel. 1907 16 N:1901

BROWN, M T
[obit] by Coffin, J. S. 1900 17 F:222

Brown, Mabel see McMILLAN, MABEL (BROWN) (MRS. JOHN ALEXANDER McMILLAN)

BROWN, MABEL (BROOKS) (MRS. JAMES A BROWN, -1924)
[obit] by Brown, J. A. 1915 6 Mr:775

Brown, Maggie see Gordon, Maggie (Brown) (Mrs. A B Gordon)

BROWN, MAHALA CARLOCK
[obit] by Boyer, E. E. 1908 14 Mr:470

BROWN, MAHLON
Married to Hattie B. Craig. 1881 7 My:152

Brown, Margaret see EVANS, MARGARET (BROWN) (MRS. CADWALLER EVANS)

Brown, Margaret see Oliver, Margaret (Brown) (Mrs. Henry W Oliver)

BROWN, MARGARET E (FORRESTER)
[Obit] by B , A. F. 1883 30 Je:279

Brown, Margaret Louise see TALMAGE, MARGARET LOUISE (BROWN) (MRS. FRANK TALMAGE)

BROWN, MARIE V (FORCE) YOUNG (MRS. JOHN M BROWN)
[obit] by Henshaw, J. E. [picture]. 1931 13 Je:597

Brown, Marion A
The readers' forum ("go out and get people"). 1931 14 Mr:272

BROWN, MARLENNE C
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, MARTHA
[Obit] by Walk, D. 1877 28 J1:239

Brown, Martha see WHITTEMORE, JAMES R

BROWN, MARTHA A (MARSHALL) (MRS. S H BROWN)
[Obit] by Brown, S. H. 1890 6 S:597

Brown, Martha J see Hughes, Martha J (Brown) (Mrs. D T Hughes)

BROWN, MARTHA JANE (SMITH) (MRS. DAVID BROWN)
[obit]. 1917 17 Mr:727

BROWN, MARTHA M
[Obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1887 24 D:415

BROWN, MARVIN
Ordinations. 1941 9 Ag:830
Graduates of Christian Normal Institute [picture]. 1942 20 Je:610

BROWN, MARY
[obit]. 1911 30 D:2212

Brown, Mary see HILL, CHESTER

Brown, Mary see KILLION, MARY (BROWN)

Brown, Mary see PERKINS, WRIGHT

Brown, Mary see Savage, Mary (Brown) (Mrs. H D Savage)

Brown, Mary see Wing, Mary (Brown) (Mrs. Joseph K Wing)

BROWN, MARY (MRS. DANIEL BROWN)
[Obit] by Brown, O. E. 1875 6 F:45

Brown, Mary A see LEE, W H

BROWN, MARY ANN see CAMPBELL, MARY ANN (BROWN) (MRS. JAMES K CAMPBELL)

Brown, Mary Ann see Smizer, Mary Ann (Brown) (Mrs. Philip Smizer)

BROWN, MARY CATHERINE ( ) (MRS. B F BROWN)
[obit]. 1957 26 Ja:72

Brown, Mary E see FROST, MARY E (BROWN) (MRS. JOSEPH L FROST)

Brown, Mary E see Robeson, Mary E (Brown) (Mrs. John Emerick (Robeson)

Brown, Mary E see WALTON, GEORGE

BROWN, MARY ELIZABETH (BRADLY) (MRS. GEORGE BROWN)
[obit]. 1906 1 S:1326; 8 S:1358

BROWN, MARY ELIZA (MRS. M C BROWN)
[Obit] by Campbell, W. H. 1891 27 Je:549

BROWN, MARY ELLEN (SINCLAIR) (MRS. GEORGE BROWN)
[obit] by McDaniel, Asa. 1900 5 My:577

Brown, Mary Mitchell
A polite little donkey. 1906 30 Je: 1021

BROWN, MATHEW
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, MATHEW F
[obit] by Murray, L. E. 1895 7 S:869

BROWN, MATILDA B (HALL) (MRS. THOMAS F BROWN)
[Obit] by Brown, T. F. 1898 22 Ja:122

Brown, Matilda Jane (McBeth) (Mrs. William Lewis Brown) see FOWLER, MATILDA JANE (McBETH) BROWN (MRS. ADDISON W FOWLER)

Brown, Mattie H see BANCROFT, WILLIAM G

Brown, Maud see SMITH, W C

BROWN, MAUD E
[obit] by Brown, J. T. 1915 21 Ag:1553

BROWN, MAUDE (NICEWANDER) (MRS. WALTER BROWN)
[obit]. 1953 4 Ap:224

Brown, May see WYATT, EUGENE B

BROWN, MAY (SPURGEON) (MRS. JUDSON BROWN)
[obit] by Brown, J. 1919 15 N:190

Brown, Mrs. Melissa see ROBERTS, CHARLES

BROWN, MELVIN H
Married to Anna M. Elliott. 1897 20 Mr: 378

Brown, Mercy Emeline see Garwood, Mercy Emeline (Brown) (Mrs. George Garwood)

BROWN, MERIBAH (NEER)
[Obit]. 1890 28 Je:429

Brown, Mildred
Thirtieth anniversary at Apache, Okla. 1932 12 Mr:242

BROWN, MILLARD AUSTIN
[obit] by Ryan, W. D. 1898 8 O:1340

Brown, Milton
To the Kansas Brotherhood in behalf of the Churches of the flooded district. 1903 1 Ag:1123

BROWN, MILTON
Married to Emma Cotteral. 1878 27 J1:241

BROWN, MILTON WILBERT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, MINERVA
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1874 9 My:149

Brown, Minnie B see GORDON, JAMES

Brown, Miriam see Wallis, Miriam (Brown)

BROWN, MORGAN D
[obit] by Stephenson, Mrs. W. T. 1921 15 Ja:1781

BROWN, MORRIS UPDIKE
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1929 14 S:888

Brown, Myrtle see SHADE, ELMER

BROWN, MYRON H C
Married to Nellie E. Perry. 1880 10 Ja:13

Brown, N G
Mrs. A. Ingram [obit]. 1893 9 S:723

BROWN, N W
Married to Laura Lackey. 1887 14 My:160

BROWN, NANCY
[obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1906 8 D:1900

Brown, Nancy A (Bryan) (Mrs. Joshua Brown) see McFarland, Nancy A (Bryan) Brown (Mrs. John McFarland, 1833-1913)

Brown, Nancy E see ROWLAND, CHARLES D

Brown, Nancy (Green) Tomlinson (Mrs. Ryland Thomas Brown)
C. W. Board of Missions (report of treasurer for the quarter ending April 10, 1879). 1879 3 My:138
Report of receipts (for the Christian Woman's Board of Missions for the 4th quarter of the year 1879). 1879 8 N: 354

Brown, Nancy M see DAVIS, CLAYTON G

Brown, Nancy T (Green) Tomlinson (Mrs. Ryland Thomas Brown)
C. W. B. M. (report of treasurer for quater ending Jan. 10, 1879). 1879 8 F:42
Christian Woman's Board of Missions (report of the treasurer, for the quarter ending July 10, 1879). 1879 9 Ag:251
Report (for the quarter beginning Oct. 11, 1879, and ending Jan. 10, 1880). 1880 31 Ja:34
Exercises in memory of Mrs. M. M. B. Goodwin. 1885 16 My:155

BROWN, NANCY T (GREEN) TOMLINSON (MRS. RYLAND T BROWN)
[obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1900 2 Je: 704

Brown, Nathan
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Brown

Brown, Nellie Florence
A bit of human nature. 1922 30 S:4029
Sharlie's birthday. 1924 2 F:463

Brown, Nellie M see LOUE, FRED

Brown, Nelson G
Andrew Ingram [obit]. 1893 9 D:983
Corwin K. Beall [obit]. 1893 30 D:19
Mary A. Hamblin [obit]. 1895 6 Ap:333
Lovie L. Bailey [obit]. 1898 26 F:282
John F. M. Parker [death]. 1906 28 Ap: 668
John F. M. Parker [obit]. 1906 28 Ap: 678

BROWN, NELSON G
Married to Lucy J. Cursie. 1893 14 Ja: 38
Nelson G. Brown [picture]. 1908 21 Mr:508
[obit] by Barnett, J. A. 1908 21 Mr:518

Brown, Nettie C see ALLEN, NEAL H

Brown, Neva (Axe) (Mrs. Henry Baker Brown)
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 7 Ap:213
The cause in Valparaiso, Ind. 1888 25 Ag: 534
From the field [Indiana]. 1889 19 Ja:37
All-day prayer-meeting. 1892 13 F:144

Brown, O E
Items from correspondents [letter from Vinton, Benton Co., Ia]. 1867 3 Ag:245
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1870 11 Je:190
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 11 F:47
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1872 17 F:55; 30 Mr:103
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1873 11 Ja:15
Mary Brown (Mrs. Daniel Brown) [obit]. 1875 6 F:45
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 20 Mr: 95
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 20 Mr:95
From the field [Iowa]. 1886 27 F:70; 20 Mr:94
From the field [Illinois]. 1876 12 F: 53; 18 Mr:93

Brown, O G
Why? Why? Why? 1922 29 Ap:3483

BROWN, O L (MILLER) (MRS. C C BROWN)
[obit] by Scott, T. E. 1904 23 Ap:617

Brown, Ona M see JONES, EMMETT E

Brown, Oneita see CURRY, ONEITA (BROWN) (MRS. STANLEY CURRY)

BROWN, ORMONDE STANLEY
Theodore O. Fisher [picture]. 1939 17 Je:581
Ministerial graduates in our colleges and seminaries (Butler University) [picture]. 1940 15 Je:569
Butler University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:645

BROWN, OSCAR
Married to Verna V. Winters. 1907 7 D:2055

BROWN, OTTO G
Married to Mary Pond. 1893 25 N:932

Brown, P A
Arizona Territory. 1880 6 Mr:74

BROWN, P D
Married to Jennie Davis. 1898 8 O:1340

Brown, Pattie D see AUGUSTINE, JAMES

BROWN, PAUL
Ordinations. 1935 31 Ag:845

Brown, Mrs. Perry see Brown, Elizabeth (Vanator)(Mrs. Perry Brown)

Brown, Mrs. Perry see Brown, Ida M ( ) (Mrs. Perry Brown)

BROWN, PERRY ALFRED
Married to Mary Catharine Ehler. 1882 30 S:309

BROWN, PHEBE A
[Obit] by Loyd, R. E. 1890 9 Ag:531

BROWN, PHILLIP
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1899 1 Ap:422

BROWN, PHILIP A
[Obit] by Brown, A. M. 1883 18 Ag:335

Brown, Mrs. Philip A see Brown, Anna (Manlove) (Mrs. Philip A Brown)

BROWN, PHILIP MARSHALL
An alien enemy exposed [editorial]. 1917 15 D:340

BROWN, PHILIP MUCKLEY
[obit] by Spicer, A. R. 1895 16 Mr:261

Brown, Mrs. Philip Muckley see Brown, Fanny (Gaddis) (Mrs. Philip Muckley Brown)

BROWN, PHYLLIS G
Sheffield, J., For Christ and the church [picture]. 1961 4 F:67-69

BROWN, POLLY
[Obit] by W , D. J. 1874 12 S:293

Brown, Mrs. R B
Hattie Waterman [obit]. 1896 18 Ag:506

Brown, R D
Meeting at Leroy, Ills. (from the minister). 1915 21 Ag:1550

BROWN, R D
Married to Maud P. Springer. 1897 3 J1: 858

Brown, Mrs. R E see BROWN, EMMA L (HENDEE) (MRS. R E BROWN)

Brown, R J (Giles) (Mrs. Erastus Brown)
Our missionaries to the freedmen [letter]. 1869 20 Mr:90

BROWN, R P
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, RACHEL
[obit] by Buckingham, T. S. 1901 23 Mr:382

BROWN, RACHEL ( ) (MRS. FRANCIS N BROWN)
[obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1898 10 D:1628

BROWN, RACHEL JANE ( )
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1933 11 Mr:206

Brown, Ralph N J
What youth wants in the church. 1929 27 J1:700

Brown, Ransom DeLoss
The Le Roy (Ill.) meeting. 1911 8 Ap:581
Church ordains three to ministry. 1917 29 D:410
Every Christian an evangelist. 1924 10 My:795

BROWN, RANSOM DeLOSS
Ransom DeLoss Brown dies. 1947 1 N:761

BROWN, REBECCA J
[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1889 30 Mr:207

BROWN, RICHARD
Married to Mary E. Wallace. 1882 4 Mr:72

BROWN, RICHARD E , 1893-1934
Richard E. Brown dies. 1934 22 D:973
[Obit]. 1934 29 D:1006

BROWN, RICHARD E ,1937-
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 14 Mr:170

Brown, Richard Leland
Mary Ann Day (Mrs. William Day) [obit]. 1887 J1:427
Columbia Ellen (Fogler) Smithson [obit]. 1916 28 O:129

BROWN, RICHARD LELAND
R. Leland Brown is called by death [picture]. 1941 8 Mr:248
[obit]. 1941 12 Ap:392
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Brown

Brown, Mrs. Richard Leland see Brown, Winifred Ann (Chester) (Mrs. Richard Leland Brown)

BROWN, RICHMOND O
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Rilla D see WILKINS, W P

BROWN, ROBERT, 1833-1908
[Obit] by Masters, J. E. 1908 25 Ja:166

BROWN, ROBERT, 1859?-1946
[Obit]. 1946 23 Mr:189

BROWN, ROBERT BENJAMIN
Telford, S. P., Robert Benjamin Brown. 1902 29 Mr:484

Brown, Robert Bruce
From the field [Michigan]. 1888 7 J1: 417; 14 J1:432; 11 Ag:497; 3 N:707
Mrs. Hiram Drew [obit]. 1890 22 N:799
Amos H. Wilmot [obit]. 1891 4 J1:569
John B. Sanders [obit]. 1892 20 F:173
James H. Furry [obit]. 1900 24 Mr:380
James B. Adams [obit]. 1900 12 My:609
Ella Ellsworth [obit]. 1900 6 O:1286
Notes on North Michigan missionary work. 1903 20 Je:867
Dedication at Markey, Mich. 1910 24 S:1691
A new church in Michigan. 1911 1 J1:1070
Robert W. Menery. Our honored dead. 1912 29 Je:1079
North Michigan letter. 1919 25 Ja:416
North Michigan letter. 1920 14 Ag:1149
To plant church at Marinette, Wis. 1922 11 N:182
From the "twin cities" of the north. 1924 19 Ap:734
New testament church activity (church planting in northern Michigan). 1924 30 Ag:1199
In the northland. 1925 28 Mr:629
News from "scattered Disciples". 1925 19 S:2123

BROWN, ROBERT BRUCE
Brown, B., Different persons [R. Bruce Brown and Bruce Brown not the same person]. 1905 28 O:1746
Rossell, H. E., Church of Christ at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. [picture of R. B. Brown]. 1907 2 N:1824
Christian zeal [editorial refers to page 1199]. 1924 30 Ag:1208
[obit]. 1933 4 Mr:186

BROWN, ROBERT E
Robert E. Brown is ordained by Hillsboro congregation [picture]. 1952 28 Je:404

BROWN, ROBERT H
Married to Bessie K. Hargrave. 1945 23 Je:395

Brown, Mrs. Robert H see BROWN, BESSIE K (HARGRAVE) (MRS. ROBERT H BROWN)

BROWN, ROBERT R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Rosalie see DAVIS, ROSALIE (BROWN) (MRS. FRANK DAVIS)

BROWN, ROSCOE W
Married to Lottie M. Smith. 1890 24 My:341

BROWN, ROSE ANN
[Obit] by Findley, J. F. 1889 25 My:343

Brown, Rose Lane
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Brown
The President's rose. 1902 19 Ap:577
Mammy. 1903 28 F:305
The Melungeons. 1903 21 Mr:413
"Swapping-Day" at Hillvilla. 1903 2 My:633
The "Scheherezade" of Lucy Larcom's childhood. 1903 13 Je:841

The symbol of pride. 1903 15 Ag:1180
The Mullins twins. 1905 17 Je:929

BROWN, ROSANNA (JONES) (MRS. CHARLES BROWN)
[obit]. 1907 21 S:1590

BROWN, ROY C
Married to Mary Si Villa Baird. 1908 4 Ap:614

Brown, Roy Leighton, I
Seventy years of Christian life [H. M. Talbert]. 1904 6 F:200
G. B. Van Arsdall [obit]. 1905 11 Mr: 428
"Brown Class." 1907 25 My:901
What the brethren think of the institute (for the greater work to come). 1908 22 Ag:1428
Conference on evangelists and the missionary work (the evangelist's missionary responsibility). 1908 31 O:1844
Work among men [picture of R. L. Brown]. 1909 23 Ja:151
The south Lima meeting. 1909 6 F:271
On the wing. 1909 24 Jl:1319
As seen by a visitor. 1909 7 Ag:1380
Living the strenuous life. 1910 14 My:863
Views and reviews (revival results). 1910 6 Ag:1374
Success in a hard field. 1910 12 N: 2006
Brown at Mason City, Ia. 1911 21 Ja:111
Roy L. Brown at Rochester, Ind. 1911 1 Ap:539
Salem (Ind.) meeting. 1911 15 Ap:623
Ordination service at Columbus, O. [picture]. 1912 6 Ja:30
Iowa campaign. 1912 9 Mr:410
A cyclone campaign [picture]. 1912 5 O: 1630
Madisonville (O.) meeting (from the evangelist) [picture]. 1912 19 O:1725
Roy L. Brown at Homer, Ind. 1913 6 S:1481
Revival at Ft. Scott, Kan. [picture]. 1913 13 D:2055
Brown-Snyder meeting at Columbus, O. (from evangelist). 1914 21 F:323
Roy L. Brown at Pittsburg, Pa. 1914 4 Ap:616
Roy L. Brown at Shreveport, La. 1914 6 Je:1007
Roy L. Brown at Springfield, O. 1914 19 D:407
Roy L. Brown at East Liverpool, O. 1915 20 F:702
Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 8 My:1046
Mrs. Henry V. Polley [obit]. 1915 28 Ag: 1585
Roy L. Brown at Fredonia, Kan. 1915 30 O:157
William Leigh, song evangelist. 1916 22 Ja:566
Roy L. Brown at Johnstown, Pa. 1916 12 F: 689
Roy L. Brown at Richmond, Ind. 1916 22 Ap:1062
Another Indiana victory. 1917 24 F:642
Revival in a growing Ohio church. 1917 10 Mr:697
Henry V. Polley [obit]. 1917 31 Mr:783
New congregation in east Texas. 1917 14 Jl:1214
Roy L. Brown at Richmond, Ind. 1919 17 My:811
Florida letter. 1926 20 N:621
Telegrams. 1927 12 Mr:242
Florida storm relief. 1928 10 N:1145
Florida relief fund. 1928 1 D:1230
Charles Frederick Davis [obit]. 1931 8 Ag:788

BROWN, ROY LEIGHTON, I
Roy L. Brown [picture]. 1903 4 Jl:975
Roy L. Brown [picture]. 1908 11 Jl:1178
Traum, S. W., The Richmond (Ind.) meeting. 1909 6 Mr:455
A good man in the field [picture of R. L. Brown]. 1909 19 Je:1105
Evangelization of new fields [picture of R. L. Brown]. 1910 15 Ja:94
DeVoe, C. H., Brown at Peru, Ind. 1910 12 F:294
Farmer, E. S., The Brown meeting at Rochester, Ind. 1910 30 Ap:774
Brink, L. C., Garrett (Ind.) meeting. 1911 1 Jl:1072
Kelley, O. E., Roy L. Brown at Veedersburg, Ind. 1911 4 N:1830
Bernard, S. M., Roy L. Brown company at Madisonville, Ky. 1911 23 D:2158
Couch, L., Brown evangelistic company at Stuart, Ia. 1912 3 F:201
Jones, S. S., Roy L. Brown at Danville, Ill. 1912 18 My:829
Brown and Snyder at Madisonville, O. [editorial]. 1912 19 O:1708
Owen, M., Brown-Snyder at Falmouth, Ky. 1912 14 D:2077
Funk, C. H., Brown and Snyder at Girard, Kan. 1913 27 D:2137
Williams, H. C., Roy L. Brown meeting at South Joplin, Mo. 1915 27 Mr:784
Larason, O. C., Brown meeting at Newark, O. 1916 15 Ja:525
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 3 My:754
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 26 Mr:2066; 16 Jl:2458
Roy L. Brown dies. 1934 10 N:827
Death of Roy L. Brown [picture]. 1934 17 N:852

Brown, Mrs. Roy Leighton, I see Brown, Leota (Polly) (Mrs. Roy Leighton Brown, I)

BROWN, ROY LEIGHTON, II
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 13 Ag:519
[obit]. 1949 3 S:569

Brown, Mrs. Rupert A
The readers' forum (Miss Heron, take a bow). 1938 19 F:192

BROWN, RUSSELL A
Married to Ranie E. Bigalow. 1882 30 D:437
[obit] by Wilcox, A. 1907 2 Mr:404

BROWN, RUTH F (FAUST) (MRS. BEN L BROWN)
[Obit]. 1966 1 O:665

Brown, Ryland Thomas
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Brown
The Godhead (a lecture delivered in the chapel of North Western Christian University, on the 19th day of April, 1868). 1868 11 Jl:217
The Bible and geology (An essay read before the Christian Preachers' Association of Indiana). 1870 6 Ag:249
A noble example [letter]. 1873 25 Ja:26
The wine question. 1876 26 F:66; 1 Ap: 106; 13 My:154; 14 O:324; 18 N:362
Education rather than legislation. 1878 9 Mr:74
They who know their duty and do it not. 1882 8 Ap:105
Early religious events in Indiana (at Indianapolis Semi-Centennial). 1883 14 Jl: 288
Limitations of verbal revelation (read before the Indianapolis Christian Preachers' meeting). 1883 29 D:482
Revelation and Evolution (read before the Indianapolis Christian Preachers' Society). 1883 31 Mr:146
Comparative psychology. 1889 21 D:836
The evolution of the Christian idea. 1890 22 Mr:182

BROWN, RYLAND THOMAS
Jameson, L. H., Ryland T. Brown. 1890 2 Ag: 510
R. T. Brown [picture]. 1904 9 Ap:519
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Mrs. Ryland Thomas see Brown, Nancy T (Green) Tomlinson (Mrs. Ryland Thomas Brown)

BROWN, MRS. S A W
[obit] by J., J. Q. 1910 15 O:1843

Brown, S Addie see SIMPKINSON, HENRY H

BROWN, MRS. S D
Our Mother; Mrs. S. D. Brown, died Jan. 30, 1883, by H. A. Rains [poem]. 1883 31 Mr: 155

Brown, S G
From the field [Kansas]. 1878 30 N:385
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 23 Ap:133

Brown, S H
William H. Hardesty [obit]. 1886 17 Jl: 231
An appeal. 1889 24 Ag:564
Samuel Orange [obit]. 1889 28 S:651
The life and character of J. B. Sweeney (memorial address delivered in Taylor, Tex.). 1901 9 N:1431
Mary Hattie Orange [obit]. 1890 2 Ag:515
Martha A. Marshall Brown (Mrs. S. H. Brown) [obit]. 1890 6 S:597
Views and reviews (sickness and death by law, not providence). 1913 31 My: 890
William Green Surber [obit]. 1915 30 Ja: 603
J. W. McGarvey on the Lord's prayer. 1915 24 Jl:1401

Brown, Mrs. S H (Marshall)(Mrs. S H Brown) see Brown, Martha A

Brown, S L
A circular letter. 1884 10 My:146
Children's Bible Union. 1885 27 Je:203

Brown, S W
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Brown
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 3 S:285
Source of miraculous power. 1882 Ag 12 sup. 32:63
A day of prayer [for missionaries going to India]. 1882 16 S:292
Franklin Nichol [obit]. 1883 16 Je:263
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 30 Ag:278
The evangelist and his work. 1885 1 Ag: 241; 5 S:281
David McClay [obit]. 1887 30 Ap:143
Margaret Ross (Mrs. James M. Ross) [obit]. 1888 28 Ap:271
Eli Parker [obit]. 1896 26 S:1250
"The Spirit the Holy One." 1897 3 Jl: 845
"Pocket" notes. 1897 25 S:1244
Dew-drop and sun. 1898 24 S:1261
The ancient order. 1900 5 My:559
James M. Ross [obit]. 1902 22 Mr:444
Mrs. Harry M. Sloan [obit]. 1902 5 Ap: 516
Preparation for the state offering. 1903 17 O:1491
The call. 1905 14 Ja:53
The New Theology. 1905 11 Mr:397; 18 Mr:435; 15 Ap:598
B. F. Mathers [obit]. 1905 1 Ap:548
A correction [concerning article on "The New Theology"]. 1905 15 Ap:594
Mary Ann Dillon [obit]. 1905 17 Je: 989
Jennie Roberts [obit]. 1906 22 D:1990

BROWN, S W
S. W. Brown [picture]. 1893 21 Ja:41

Brown, Mrs. S W (Mrs. S W Brown) see Brown, Evaline M

Brown, Sadie E see FRY, CHARLES S

Brown, Sallie see KNOSE, OMER

Brown, Sallie see RILEY, GEORGE S

BROWN, SAMUEL
[Obit] by Faunce, E. C. 1890 27 D:905

Brown, Mrs. Samuel H see Brown, Jane (Kelley)(Mrs. Samuel H Brown)

BROWN, SAMUEL HOUSTON
[Death notice]. 1880 13 Mr:88
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1880 20 Mr:95

BROWN, SAMUEL W
Married to Lizzie M. Ross. 1889 9 N:749

Brown, Mrs. Samuel W see BROWN, EMMA (THOMASENE) (MRS. SAMUEL W BROWN)

Brown, Samuel Wolcott
Coffeyville, Kansas. 1898 15 O:1373
The Eldorado (Kan.) meeting (as viewed by the minister). 1907 2 Mr:398
Kansas convention. 1912 2 N:1834
Evangelization in Pratt county, Kan. 1918 30 Mr:844
Montgomery county, Kan. 1924 6 S:1237
The readers' forum (stress true unity). 1940 17 F:168

BROWN, SARAH
[obit] by Morris, A. H. 1896 17 O:1346

Brown, Sarah see Griffith, Sarah (Brown) (Mrs. Lewis C Griffith)

Brown, Sarah E see ATHERTON, BOAZ

BROWN, SARAH E (BLAKELEY) (MRS. ALEXANDER BROWN)
[obit]. 1906 17 F:279

BROWN, SARAH ELIZABETH (MOORE) (MRS. LESLIE E BROWN)
[obit]. 1940 5 O:1016

BROWN, SARAH EUGENIA (MRS. ARTHUR BROWN)
[obit]. 1917 28 Ap:908

Brown, Sarah J see RICHASON, F P

BROWN, SARILDA JANE (HARRIS) (MRS. JOHN ALEXANDER BROWN)
[obit] by Polly, R. H. 1923 5 My:950

BROWN, SCOTT ELWOOD, II
Ordinations. 1951 22 D:807

BROWN, SEWARD
Married to Mattie J. Goff. 1887 16 Ap:125

BROWN, SHELDON
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1889 15 Je:395

BROWN, SIDNEY FRANK
Married to Mamie Arvesta Guyton. 1900 27 Ja:126

Brown, Mrs. Solomon see Brown, Charlotte (Mrs. Solomon Brown)

BROWN, SUE D (WITWER) (MRS. EDWARD A BROWN)
[obit] by H., E. B. 1912 3 Ag:1279

Brown, Susan see Cox, Susan (Brown) (Mrs. Isaac Cox)

BROWN, SUSAN ANNA
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, SUSAN CATHERINE
[obit]. 1915 22 My:1137

BROWN, SUSAN L (MRS. W A BROWN)
[obit] by Spencer, J. A. 1906 8 S:1358

BROWN, SUSAN M (MRS. J M BROWN)
[obit] by Brown, J. T. 1915 20 F:703

BROWN, SUSAN (STAUFFER) (MRS. MOSES BROWN)
[obit] by Allen, J. W. 1915 15 My:1106

BROWN, SUSANNA
[obit] by Brown, J. P. 1907 28 D:2184

Brown, Susie
Andrew C. Brown [obit]. 1895 27 Ap:409

BROWN, T T
Some of the camp leaders [picture]. 1928 13 O:1045

BROWN, T W
An example for the critics [editorial]. 1902 26 Jl:1037

BROWN, THANKFUL (KNOWLES) (MRS. WARREN BROWN)
[Obit]. 1883 28 Ap:201

BROWN, THELMA
For reviewsof books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, THOMAS
Married to Sarah A. Newton. 1885 5 D:389

BROWN, THOMAS
Married to Bessie Barnard. 1905 3 Je: 892

BROWN, THOMAS
Married to Jane L. Wilson. 1912 24 F:324

BROWN, THOMAS D
Married to Annie U. Farley. 1883 30 Je: 280

Brown, Thomas Edward
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BROWN

Brown, Thomas F
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 4 D:390
Elizabeth Connover [obit]. 1887 6 Ag:255
Matlida Brown [obit]. 1898 22 Ja:122

BROWN, THOMAS F
[obit] by Ghormley, J. F. 1921 15 Ja:1781

Brown, Mrs. Thomas F see Brown, Matilda B (Hall) (Mrs. Thomas F Brown)

BROWN, THOMAS J , - 1908
[Obit] by Quinlan, J. G. 1908 11 Jl:1198

BROWN, THOMAS JEFFERSON, 1836-1915
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (an old man's testimony). 1915 7 Ag:1468

Brown, Vandyke
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Brown

BROWN, VERNON
Married to Laura Null. 1902 25 Ja:155

Brown, Vinnie see HAWORTH, EARNEST

Brown, W
Nuggets from Montana. 1906 3 F:185

Brown, Mrs. W A see BROWN, SUSAN L (MRS. W A BROWN)

BROWN, W A R
Death calls W. A. R. Brown. 1941 16 Ag:854

Brown, W C
Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of new testament churches (observing Lord's supper every Lord's day). 1923 10 F:546

Brown, W E
Vera Agnes Milligan [obit]. 1908 23 My:918

BROWN, W E
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 13 S:1260

Brown, Mrs. W E
Vera Agnes Milligan [obit]. 1908 23 My:918

Brown, W F
Pure religion and its active principle. 1896 3 O:1270
Words for workers. 1896 17 O:1332
In the dust. 1896 12 D:1585
The record of life. 1897 30 Ja:140
What of the record? 1897 2 Ja:9
Joy in religion. 1897 27 Mr:393
At the portal. 1897 3 Ap:430
The wedding garment. 1897 24 Ap:522
Loyalty and the Endeavor pledge. 1897 6 N:1428; 20 N:1483; 27 N:1516
Weak yet strong. 1898 1 Ja:20
Elkhart, Indiana [picture of church]. 1898 5 F:188
What is the Sunday School? 1898 20 Ag: 1087
The Gospel of love. 1900 21 Ap:484
More about the Sunday School. 1901 12 O:1293

Brown, Mrs. W F
Anson Hodges [obit]. 1928 14 Jl:694

Brown, W J
J. R. Fewkes [obit]. 1891 27 Je:549
The cause in Owen County. 1898 15 Ja: 95
Revival at Somerset, Ky. 1908 24 O:1792

BROWN, W K
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

Brown, W N
James H. Ragan [obit]. 1930 15 F:174

Brown, Mrs. W S see Brown, Linna M (Hamblin)(Mrs. W S Brown)

Brown, Waldo E
Preachers are saying (join the church?). 1943 6 Mr:210
"Sharing the living Christ". 1959 10 O: 570

BROWN, WALDO E
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 10 O:569
[Obit]. 1960 19 N:757

Brown, Mrs. Walter see BROWN, MAUDE (NICE-WANDER) (MRS. WALTER BROWN)

BROWN, WALTER B
Ordinations. 1958 6 D:703

BROWN, WALTER CLAUDE
[Obit] by B . 1891 7 N:945

Brown, Walter E
A cordial welcome. 1930 11 O:996
Over one hundred attend ministerial retreat at Bethany College. 1932 9 Jl:673

BROWN, WALTER E
Walter E. Brown [picture]. 1924 31 My: 871
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 25 F:162

Brown, Walter M
The C. E. Committee of the First Twentieth Missionary Convention. 1901 28 S:1247

BROWN, WARNER
[obit]. 1893 2 S:703

Brown, Mrs. Warren see Brown, Thankful (Knowles)(Mrs. Warren Brown)

BROWN, WARREN M
Married to Hattie A. Howsaker. 1884 20 S: 304

BROWN, WESLEY L
Married to Mary N. Wyre. 1893 14 Ja:38

Brown, Mrs. Wilbur see Brown, Emily (Culbertson)(Mrs. Wilbur Brown)

BROWN, WILEY S
Married to Lucile M. Spencer. 1899 29 Jl: 970

Brown, Mrs. Will see BROWN, CLARA (JOHNSON) (MRS. WILL BROWN)

BROWN, WILL P
Will P. Brown [picture]. 1910 15 Ja:127

Brown, William
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 26 F:69

BROWN, WILLIAM
[obit]. 1905 23 D:2078

BROWN, WILLIAM
Married to Rosa Conley. 1912 12 O:1694

Brown, Mrs. William A see BROWN, ELIZABETH (DILLOW) (MRS. WILLIAM A BROWN)

BROWN, WILLIAM ADAMS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, WILLIAM BRYANT
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1917 14 Ap:851

BROWN, WILLIAM DUDLEY
[obit]. 1929 9 F:144

BROWN, WILLIAM E
Married to Geneva M. Lake. 1900 20 Ja: 94

Brown, William G
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 22 O:341

Brown, Mrs. William Gaylord see BROWN, ELIZA M (PLUMMER) (MRS. WILLIAM GAYLORD BROWN)

BROWN, WILLIAM H , 1828-1918
[Obit] by Wallis, Mrs. C. L. 1918 4 My: 1015

Brown, Mrs. William H see BROWN, FANNIE E (FORD) (MRS. WILLIAM H BROWN, 1828-1918)

BROWN, WILLIAM H , 1857-1913
[Obit] by Corns, A. M. 1913 6 S:1487

BROWN, WILLIAM HARVEY
[obit]. 1916 11 Mr:837

Brown, William Herbert
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BROWN
John W. Brown [obit]. 1891 27 Je:549
Sarah J. Lewallen [obit]. 1893 9 S:723
James S. Fisher [obit]. 1898 23 Ap:546
Mary Wilson Smith [obit]. 1898 23 Ap:546
Martha Ann Badger [obit]. 1900 31 Mr: 415
William Hinton Grider [obit]. 1900 22 S:1222
Joseph P. Pearson [obit]. 1902 26 Ap: 632

The class paper. 1907 23 N:1914

Importance of sociability. 1907 14 D: 2060

Loyal sons and loyal daughters [picture of W. H. Brown]. 1909 27 F:371

The new church at Oakland, Cal. 1910 11 Je:1028

Dedication at Oakland, Cal. 1910 15 O:1832

Eminence, Ind. meeting. 1910 29 O: 1919

[Herbert Moninger] His influence in the loyal movement [picture of W. H. Brown]. 1911 15 J1:1126

W. H. Brown [picture]. 1922 16 D:320

Etta May (Marcum) Brown [obit]. 1926 4 S:863

BROWN, WILLIAM HERBERT

Sketch of Will H. Brown [editorial]. 1907 14 S:1518

Loyal sons and daughters movement [series of letters and picture of W. H. Brown]. 1910 12 F:285

Will H. Brown [picture]. 1910 10 D:2179

Cauble, C. W., The Morgan County evangelistic campaign [picture]. 1911 30 S:1606

W. H. Brown [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1172

Will H. Brown [picture]. 1918 31 Ag:1472

Thornton, E. W., Will H. Brown. 1929 2 N:1043

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWN

BROWN, WILLIAM J

Married to Harriet M. Gardner. 1894 10 N:1113

BROWN, WILLIAM L

[obit]. 1908 18 Ap:710

Brown, Mrs. William Lewis see Brown, Matilda Jane (McBeth) (Mrs. William Lewis Brown)

BROWN, WILLIAM M

Married to Mrs. Effie Vanblaricon. 1880 7 Ag:256

BROWN, WILLIAM S

[obit] by Walker, L. G. 1895 26 O:1039

Brown, William Thomas

The Indian and his book. 1917 18 Ag:1342

BROWN, WILLIAM W

[obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1893 15 J1: 563

Brown, Willis

"Darling little mother." 1907 19 O: 1729

BROWN, WINIFRED ANN (CHESTER) (MRS. RICHARD LELAND BROWN)

[obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1780

BROWN, WRAY

[obit] by Marshall, Levi. 1901 28 S: 1254

Brown, Z V

From the field [Pennsylvania] (Gift from Andrew Carnegie). 1893 5 Ag:621

Brown, Zelia Margaret see Walters, Zelia Margaret (Brown)

Brown, Ziba B

Kansas (Wilson, Howard and Montgomery counties). 1874 5 D:386

Brown, Zola

240 baptisms in Africa. 1955 16 Ap:251

BROWN CO., IND. CHURCHES

Cauble, C. W., John W. Street goes to Brown county, Ind. 1915 27 F:734

Small, J., Christians plan fall campaign. 1930 9 Ag:773

BROWN COUNTY, OHIO. CHURCHES

Thornberry, J. L., [Letter from Brown Co., O.]. 1867 7 D:384

Notice. 1868 10 O:328

Lyle, T. J., Brown county, Ohio convention. 1875 11 D:394

Dixon, D., Are our churches in Brown county able to support an evangelists? 1876 27 My:170

Lyle, T. J., Convention of the Church of Christ of Brown county, Ohio. 1876 27 My: 170

Crabtree, S. W., Brown County (O.) campaign. 1913 22 F:322

Deshields, Z. N., Highland and Brown counties, O. 1922 20 My:3564

Deshields, Z. N., Highland and Brown county (O.). 1923 10 Mr:687

Traum, S. W., Tri-county (O.) meeting. 1923 18 Ag:1345

Highland and Brown counties (O.) notes. 1923 24 N:185

A valuable plan for county rally. 1930 5 J1:638

Tri-county fellowship meeting at Georgetown, O. 1933 9 S:712

Tricounty fellowship meeting of the Churches of Christ and co-operating Christian churches. 1933 30 S:783

BROWN CO., O. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Brown county (O.) Bible school rally. 1914 18 J1:1261

Brown-Sequard, Dr.

Faith as a medicine. 1875 30 Ja:35

BROWNBACK, SAMUEL H

[obit] by Pickerill, L. B. 1914 7 Mr:431

Browne, A C

Thomas J. Crosswhite. Our honored dead. 1912 6 Ap:591

BROWNE, A G

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWNE

BROWNE, A O

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (sound doctrine). 1912 22 Je: 1007

Browne, Addison F

Speaking in the prayer-meeting. 1882 18 N:370

Browne, Bartley W

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BROWNE

Browne, Belle see KEYE, GEORGE W

Browne, Benjamin P

"The cross is not greater than his grace" [reprint from Let There Be Light]. 1957 2 Mr:133

BROWNE, EMMA

Trinkle, O. A., Four generations of "Englewooders" [picture]. 1929 14 S:880

BROWNE, MRS. G W

[obit] by Boden, W. H. 1905 13 My:790

Browne, Harris L

Every member canvass at St. Petersburg, Fla. 1927 12 F:158

Browne, Isabella D see HEMBREE, WARNER N

BROWNE, J ROSS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWNE

BROWNE, JAMES P

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWNE

Browne, Junius Henry

Personal traits of General Grant. 1890 11 O:674

BROWNE, LEON H

[obit]. 1938 23 Ap:408

Browne, Leora see KLINE, LEORA (BROWNE) (MRS. WALTER KLINE)

BROWNE, LEWIS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWNE

Browne, Mary Jane ( ) (Mrs. Thomas M Browne)

From the field [Indiana]. 1879 31 My: 173

BROWNE, MARY JANE (MRS. THOMAS M BROWNE)

[Obit] by Wise, E. P. 1887 23 Ap:135

BROWNE, PHILLIS

For reviews of books written by her see BOOKS REVIEWS, subhead BROWNE

BROWNE, PORTER EMERSON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWNE

Browne, Mrs. Thomas M see Browne, Mary Jane (Mrs. Thomas M Browne)

BROWNE, WALLACE F

Married to Pearl Payne Walker. 1889 26 O: 713

BROWNELL, CAROLINE ALTHEA (BECKEL) (MRS. O E BROWNELL)

[obit] by Tannar, C. J. 1896 21 N:1506

Brownell, F N

Northern New York rally. 1929 22 Je:598

BROWNELL, GEORGE E

Married to Anna F. Parker. 1887 19 N:373

Brownell, Mrs. O E see Brownell, Caroline Althea (Beckel)(Mrs. O E Brownell)

BROWNER, CATHARINE U

[Obit] by Smith, S. F. 1881 16 Ap:127

BROWNFIELD, IRENE

Eugene Bible university graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

BROWNFIELD, THOMAS

[Obit] by Skaggs, A. D. 1912 8 Je:959

BROWNFIELD, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

Brownfield church dedicates $15,000 building, debt free. 1948 18 S:609

Brownie [pseud]

Mrs. Bronton's work. 1894 14 J1:692

BROWNING, ALBERT CALVIN

[obit]. 1945 22 D:811

BROWNING, ALFRED

Married to Annie M. Dimmitt. 1881 8 Ja: 16

Brownlie, Mrs. Alexander see Brownlie, Anges (Mrs. Alexander Brownlie)

Browning, Alva T

Bible department at Valparaiso. 1917 9 Je:1072

Mattie Leona (Chapman) Browning [obit]. 1919 8 Mr:567

Browning, Mrs. Alva T see BROWNING, MATTIE LEONA (CHAPMAN) (MRS. ALVA T BROWNING)

Browning, Amy Lucretia see FAULKENSTEIN, AMY LUCRETIA (BROWNING) (MRS. FRANK FAULKENSTEIN)

BROWNING, ARRENA (MRS. JONATHAN D BROWNING)

[obit] by Browning, E. C. 1906 22 S: 1439

Browning, Mrs. Caleb see Browning, Nancy Burke (Mrs. Caleb Browning)

Browning, Driscilla Ann see DIXON, DRISCILLA ANN (BROWNING) (MRS. CORNELIUS DIXON)

BROWNING, ELIJAH W

[obit]. 1913 15 N:1903

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (Mrs. Robert Browning)

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Browning

BROWNING, ELIZABETH (BARRETT) (MRS. ROBERT BROWNING)

Ware, B., Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1883 8 D:457

The Brownings. 1890 4 Ja:6

The London home of Elizabeth Barrett. 1890 5 Ap:220

Recollections of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1892 7 My:398

Brown, J. H., Mrs. Browning--the woman and the poet. 1892 20 Ag:704; 27Ag:726

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWNING

Browning, Enoch Clifton

Christian University. 1886 26 Je:203

The Reporter [Notes] (Arkansas). 1896 22 F:245

Arkansas State Missions. 1896 12 S:1178; 26 S:1245

The situation in Arkansas. 1897 16 Ja:68

Arkansas as a mission field. 1897 8 My:605

Why should business men attend the General Convention? 1897 16 O:1340

Arkansas state missions. 1897 30 O:1416

What a little money will do. 1898 2 Ap:434

Evangelization of the South (Arkansas) [picture of Browning]. 1898 16 Ap:498

Arkansas state missions. 1898 14 My:629

Special Religious Notices (The Arkansas State Convention of the Disciples of Christ). 1898 14 My:633

Arkansas as a mission field. 1898 12 N:1491

Arkansas mission notes. 1898 31 D:1716

Convention of colored Disciples in Arkansas. 1899 11 F:186

San Antonio Letter. 1899 11 F:186

What has been done in Arkansas by the Home Board. 1899 22 Ap:510

Attention! Disciples of Christ in Arkansas. 1899 3 Je:701

Arkansas mission work and results. 1899 15 J1:899

A correction [concerning the A. C. M. S. in Arkansas]. 1899 29 J1:966

Arkansas state mission notes. 1899 30 D:1681

Arkansas state mission notes. 1900 27 Ja:117; 24 F:242, 244; 14 Ap:473; 22 S:1214; 29 D:1661

Missions in the Apostles' Day [picture of Browning]. 1900 28 Ap:517

Arkansas state missions. 1901 6 Ap:445; 10 Ag:1033; 31 Ag:1129; 30 N:1528

Arkansas Christian convention. 1901 27 J1:950

Biblical criticism (Ecclesiastes and Ecclesiasticus) [letter to J. W. McGarvey]. 1901 17 Ag:1043

Susan W. Mobley [obit]. 1902 8 F:230

Arkansas mission work. 1902 15 F:256

An unworthy preacher. 1902 29 Mr:463

Some condensed news letters (Arkansas State Mission Notes). 1902 3 My:638

Arkansas state convention. 1902 12 J1:985

John Benjamin Marshall [obit]. 1903 7 Mr:352

Special religious notices (Arkansas). 1903 2 My:631

James M. Browning [obit]. 1903 20 Je:888

Arkansas mission notes. 1903 15 Ag:1191

Arkansas. 1903 17 O:1494

From the field [Arkansas]. 1904 21 My:740

Arrena Browning [obit]. 1906 22 S:1493

Pamelia Cable [obit]. 1907 10 Ag:1342

Annie (Cable) Wilson. Our honored dead. 1912 12 O:1694

Views and reviews (Jesus as high priest). 1915 25 S:1705

Ella (Boyd) Shepherd [obit]. 1918 9 N:142

BROWNING, ENOCH CLIFTON

Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Browning]. 1899 22 Ap:490

Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Browning]. 1899 22 Ap:496

E. C. Browning [picture]. 1903 17 O:1487

Kincaid, T. N., From the field (Bro. Browning's Proposition). 1904 8 O:1412

E. C. Browning [picture]. 1906 6 O:1502

Browning, Mrs. Enoch Clifton <u>see</u> BROWNING, SOPHIA L (PENNOCK) (MRS. ENOCH CLIFTON BROWNING)

BROWNING, ERNEST

Married to Cora Carver Tait. 1889 31 Ag:579

Browning, F C

For poems written by him <u>see</u> POEMS, subhead Browning

Browning, Herbert A

James Lincoln Hollowell. Our honored dead. 1911 10 Je:954

Success at Queen City, Mo. (from the minister). 1912 16 Mr:457

BROWNING, HATTIE <u>see</u> BRADBURY, HATTIE (BROWNING) (MRS. JOHN BRADBURY)

Browning, J A

Evaline T. Evans [obit]. 1894 5 My:461

Browning, J Wood

Jane Graves [obit]. 1926 31 J1:742

BROWNING, J WOOD

Married to Jennie F. Lillard. 1889 12 Ja:29

BROWNING, JAMES M , 1826-1897

[Obit] by Keevil, Joseph. 1898 22 Ja:122

BROWNING, JAMES M , 1833?-1903

[Obit] by Browning, E. C. 1903 20 Je:888

BROWNING, JOAQUINA ( ) (MRS. MARION BROWNING)

A cry from Cuba [editorial]. 1925 4 Ap:648

[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. Marion Browning, Mr. and Mrs. Daspit and Ruby Browning]. 1932 2 Ja:17

Browning, John

For poems written by him <u>see</u> POEMS, subhead Browning

BROWNING, JOHN C

[Obit] by Willson, S. R. 1891 20 Je:527

Browning, Juanita <u>see</u> Daspit, Juanita (Browning) (Mrs. Alden Daspit, 1)

Browning, Lida <u>see</u> PRIEST, CLAY

Browning, Lucy Elizabeth <u>see</u> RICHARDSON, LUCY ELIZABETH (BROWNING) (MRS. W H RICHARDSON)

Browning, Margaret A <u>see</u> NELSON, MARGARET A (BROWNING) (MRS. WILLIAM WARD NELSON)

Browning, Marion

Cuba, the land of opportunity. 1921 22 Ja:1812

Reader's forum (whole-hearted service). 1922 19 Ag:3868

The viewpoint of our readers (our duty to our spanish-speaking neighbors). 1923 5 My:931

The viewpoint of our readers (the remedy). 1923 3 N:104

Irene E. Johns [obit]. 1928 7 J1:662

The readers' forum (a text misused). 1929 18 My:463

The readers' forum (need to make more of preaching). 1929 3 Ag:735

The readers' forum (rural work as hard as city work). 1929 14 S:876

The readers' forum (enjoys and is puzzled). 1929 19 O:999

The readers' forum (anent the pension plan). 1929 16 N:1093

The readers' forum (lifting man above the world). 1929 7 D:1165

The readers' forum (an opportunity in Cuba). 1929 28 D:1243

The readers' forum (how shall the message be carried?). 1930 4 Ja:15

Amelia Scott [obit]. 1930 18 Ja:71

How is it with the churches? (only fifty per cent working need militant unity). 1930 14 Je:570

The readers' forum ("nothing said of healing"). 1930 20 S:915

Mississippi state convention well attended. 1930 29 N:1159

The readers' forum (Jesus is coming again). 1931 10 Ja:39

The readers' forum (when the home is divided). 1931 24 Ja:87

W. C. Scott [obit]. 1931 6 Je:574

The readers' forum ("they who love his appearing"). 1932 20 F:183

The readers' forum (the most wide-awake fellows). 1932 12 Mr:255

The readers' forum (spirit in prison). 1932 28 My:527

The readers' forum (does the Bible speak of a "spirit world"?). 1932 4 Je:551

The readers' forum (Christ's ideal for his church). 1932 11 Je:575

The readers' forum (the prepared place will be on earth). 1932 17 S:912

The readers' forum (mission money for secular work). 1932 19 N:1136

Louisiana ministers urged to hold volunteer meetings. 1932 17 D:1220

The readers' forum (automatically becomes members). 1933 20 My:408

The readers' forum (how dismiss them?). 1935 10 Ag:779

The readers' forum (not healing of sick). 1935 17 Ag:802

The readers' forum (all in the worship service). 1937 18 D:1183

The readers' forum (the third heaven). 1938 8 Ja:47

The readers' forum (re "shall we know one another in heaven?" by J. B. Hunley). 1939 16 S:908

The readers' forum (re the pension fund). 1939 21 O:1027

The readers' forum (the reverse of "tongues" today). 1941 22 Mr:303

The readers' forum ("lamentable"). 1942 31 O:1081

The readers' forum (successful winners of men). 1943 5 Je:505

BROWNING, MARION

New testament church activity (start mission work among Mexicans). 1923 14 J1: 1209

[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. Marion Browning, Mr. and Mrs. Daspit and Ruby Browning]. 1932 2 Ja:17

Marion Browning killed in accident. 1945 24 F:120

Browning, Mrs. Marion <u>see</u> BROWNING, JOAQUINA ( ) (MRS. MARION BROWNING)

BROWNING, MARTHA

[obit] by Blankenship, C. C. 1896 1 F:154

Browning, Martha J <u>see</u> PALMER, GEORGE H

BROWNING, MARVIN

The Cuban quartet [picture]. 1925 12 S:2099

Browning, Mary A <u>see</u> Wharton, Mary A (Browning) (Mrs. Joseph B Wharton)

Browning, Mattie <u>see</u> BRINKLEY, B K

BROWNING, MATTIE LEONA (CHAPMAN) (MRS. ALVA T BROWNING)

[obit] by Browning, A. T. 1919 8 Mr:567

BROWNING, NANCY ( ) BURKE (MRS. CALEB BROWNING)

[obit] by Moore, S. B. 1894 7 J1:681

BROWNING, NELSON LORRAINE

[obit] by Waite, C. L. 1929 7 S:864

Browning, Robert

For poems written by him <u>see</u> POEMS, subhead Browning

BROWNING, ROBERT

Fitch, W. C., A pen portrait of Browning. 1890 8 Mr:152

Shackleford, J., Browning's Saul. 1892 5 Mr:205

Browning and his critics. 1893 25 Mr:234

Brown, Z. M., Browning's poetry. 1898 5 F:168

Browning, Mrs. Robert <u>see</u> Browning, Elizabeth (Barrett) (Mrs. Robert Browning)

BROWNING, RUBY

[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. Marion Browning, Mr. and Mrs. Daspit and Ruby Browning]. 1932 2 Ja:17

Browning, Ruth <u>see</u> ROOSA, HOWARD

Browning, Sarah Ellen <u>see</u> HOBBS, SARAH ELLEN (BROWNING) (MRS. JEPHTHAH HOBBS)

BROWNING, SOPHIA L (PENNOCK) (MRS. ENOCH CLIFTON BROWNING)

[obit] by Shepherd, J. M. 1920 6 Mr:597

Browning, Stella M <u>see</u> GOODWIN, JAMES F

Browning, T J

Mary J. Cramblet [obit]. 1895 6 J1:649

BROWNING, THOMAS

Married to Rosa Conley. 1912 3 Ag:1264

Browning, Vera <u>see</u> GROCE, VERA (BROWNING) (MRS. JESSE C GROCE)

BROWNING, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH

Illinois building rededicated. 1956 2 Je:347

Brownings, Margaret A <u>see</u> Nelson, Margaret A (Brownings) (Mrs. W W Nelson)

Brownlee, Elizabeth <u>see</u> TIBBITS, SHEPHERD

BROWNLEE, FRED L

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWNLEE

Brownlee, Mary J <u>see</u> SCRANTON, MARY J (BROWNLEE) (MRS. HIRAM S SCRANTON)

BROWNLEE, THOMAS M

Married to Mary A. McKim. 1877 29 D:416

Brownlie, A

Items from correspondents [letter from Long Grove, Scott Co., Ia.]. 1867 23 Mr:93

BROWNLIE, ALEXANDER

[Obit] by Beattie, J. A. 1889 12 O:683

Brownlie, Mrs. Alexander see Browlie, Agnes (Dick) (Mrs. Alexander Brownlie)

BROWNLIE, MRS. JAMES

[Obit] by Beattie, J. A. 1890 5 Jl:445

BROWNLIE, R

[Death notice]. 1880 8 My:152

BROWNLIE, MRS. R

[Death notice]. 1880 8 My:152

Brownrigg, see LEE, (BROWNRIGG) (MRS. S E LEE)

Brownrigg, Miles

Marriage and divorce. 1899 17 Je:748

Halfway, Ore. Meeting. 1909 11 D:2171

Mary A. (Cooley) Hunter [obit]. 1917 11 Ag:1335

Organizes gospel team [picture]. 1927 27 Ag:831

BROWNRIGG, MILES

Hollingsworth, l. M., History of the cause at Halfway, Ore. 1912 24 F:328

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 7 Mr:559

[obit]. 1951 6 Ja:6

BROWNS, ILL. CHURCH

Harris, Z. A., Browns, Illinois. 1894 4 Ag:780

Harris, Z. A., Browns, Illinois. 1894 1 S:873

Anniversaries. 1944 29 Jl:490

BROWNSBORO, ALA. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1878 20 Jl:233

BROWNSBORO, KY. CHURCH

Another building burns. 1925 24 Ja:414

BROWNSBURG, IND. CHURCH

How the churches prospered in 1923 [Annual report]. 1924 2 F:466

Two recent Indiana centennials. 1937 4 S:811

Another rural church missions-conscious. 1942 1 Ag:770

210 added during crusade [picture]. 1960 9 Ja:29

Thompson, W. L., Their own church supports them! 1966 3 S:597

BROWNSTOWN, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Rode, W. D., Big meeting in small town. 1910 19 Mr:521

Rode, W. D., Brownstown building campaign. [picture]. 1911 16 D:2104

Rode, W. D., Dedication at Brownstown, Ill. 1912 25 My:869

Anniversaries. 1944 19 Ag:538

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 23 F:123

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 1 F:83

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 24 Ja:56

Anniversaries. 1952 17 My:308

Anniversaries. 1962 2 Je:350

BROWNSTOWN, IND. CHURCH

Shutts, G. M., From the field. 1892 23 [sic 30] Ja:109

From the field (Dedication at Brownstown). 1904 9 Ja:56

County co-operative evangelism. 1926 20 N:605

Jackson county, Ind. [picture]. 1926 18 D:701

Lappin, S. S., Latest report. 1926 18 D:701

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 2 Je:532

Centennial at Brownstown, Ind. 1939 26 Ag:827

[Picture of ministers who attended the anniversary of the Brownstown, Ind. church]. 1942 3 O:985

Two Indiana churches mark progress [picture]. 1954 18 S:601

Indiana church buys property. 1955 19 Mr:186

Break ground in Indiana. 1966 22 O:712

BROWNSVILLE, ORE. CHURCH

Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:159

The Millard Quartet, The Millards in Oregon. 1913 17 My:812

Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 28 Ja:92

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 27 Ja:93

BROWNSVILLE, PA. CHURCH

Hanes, A. F., Missions in Pennsylvania regions. 1913 5 Jl:1110

Twenty-five years in Brownsville, Pa. 1938 9 Ap:353

Central Christian church, Brownsville, Tex., dedicates new home [picture]. 1930 20 S:923

Observes twenty-second anniversary. 1932 19 N:1138

BROWNVILLE, C GORDON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BROWNVILLE

BROWNVILLE, NEB. CHURCH

Zook, P. M., A good location for a preacher [letter]. 1872 7 S:282

Rowe, C., An appeal (from the Christian Church of Brownville, Nebraska). 1879 5 Jl:210 [sic 214]

Oeschger, W., The Gospel triumphs at old Brownsville, Neb. 1911 11 N:1877

Nebraska church eighty-five years old. 1940 10 F:136

BROWNWOOD, N. C. CHURCH

New church and Bible school in North Carolina. 1932 3 D:1185

BROWNWOOD, TEX. CHURCH

Brown, S. H., An appeal. 1889 24 Ag:564

Patterson, H. C., The penny basis. 1902 27 D:1825

Haddock, J. L., Victory out of defeat, why? 1907 19 O:1744

Smith, J. W., Victory at Brownwood, Tex. 1907 2 N:1825

Brownwood (Tex.) meeting. 1908 5 S:1525

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:522

McReynolds, A. B., Brownwood, Tex. 1928 28 Ap:399

Dedications and building plans (New parsonage to be built). 1928 19 My:487

BROXON, ERRETT

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 13 Je:583

BROXON, GEORGE DERASTUS

[Obit] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1881 1 Ja:7

BROXON, MARGARET ANN

[obit] by Gillespie, A. M. 1906 21 Jl:1134

Broyles, Clyde E

Our readers are saying (the U. C. M. S. a test of fellowship?). 1946 5 O:701

BROYLES, F H

[obit]. 1937 18 D:1179

BROYLES, MRS. F H

[obit]. 1945 8 D:779

BROYLES, FLOYD

Married to Grace Thomas. 1935 26 Ja:89

BROYLES, JOHN A

[obit]. 1938 12 F:164

Broyles, Mrs. John A see Broyles, Salina Jane (Crouch) (Mrs. John A Broyles)

Broyles, May Minnie see COLIVER, EDWARD

BROYLES, SALINA JANE (CROUCH) (MRS. JOHN A BROYLES)

[Obit]. 1941 11 O:1056

BRUBAKER, ABRAM

[obit] by Smith, W. S. 1925 15 Ag:2006

BRUBAKER, B F

Married to Helen Gregory. 1878 30 Mr:104

BRUBAKER, BELLE A ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM E BRUBAKER)

[obit]. 1935 5 O:968

BRUBAKER, BRICE LORIN

[obit]. 1902 31 My:800

Brubaker, Mrs. David R see Brubaker, Mary E (Mrs. David R Brubaker)

BRUBAKER, GEORGE S

[Obit] by Hayden, W. L. 1886 16 Ja:23

Brubaker, Mrs. John H see BRUBAKER, LYDIE F (BOVEY) (MRS. JOHN H BRUBAKER)

Brubaker, Lillie

Ethel Blanche Remington [obit]. 1907 21 S:1590

BRUBAKER, LYDIE F (BOVEY) (MRS. JOHN H BRUBAKER)

[obit] by Campbell, D. 1929 23 F:192

Brubaker, Martha see HOLSAPPLE, BRUCE

BRUBAKER, MARY E ( ) (MRS. DAVID R BRUBAKER)

[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1899 3 Je:710

Brubaker, Mattie see STIPE, J H

Brubaker, Mrs. William E see BRUBAKER, BELLE A ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM E BRUBAKER)

BRUBAKER, WYNTER

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 16 F:511

BRUBECK, PAUL C

Married to Betty Louise Jones. 1941 13 S:958

Bruce, _____ see GARVIN, _____ (BRUCE) (MRS. GEORGE GARVIN)

BRUCE, ALBERT A

[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1890 11 O:683

Bruce, Mrs. Alexander see BRUCE, M L (MRS. ALEXANDER BRUCE)

Bruce, Alexander Balmain

Biblical criticism (diamond cut diamond) [extracts from a character sketch about A. B. Davidson]. 1896 21 N:1495

BRUCE, ALEXANDER BALMAIN

Fleming, H. G., Miracles and modern criticism [with quotes from article by A. B. Bruce]. 1908 4 Ap:572

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRUCE

Bruce, Alexander Campbell

Tennessee (Knoxville as a missionary field). 1874 31 O:346

Items from churches [Tennessee]. 1875 27 N:383

From the field [Tennessee]. 1876 22 Ap:133

From the field [Tennessee]. 1877 23 Je:197

From the field [Tennessee]. 1878 5 Ja:5; 7 S:289; 9 N:361

From the field [Georgia]. 1879 29 Mr:101; 27 S:309

Susan Simmons [obit]. 1879 2 Ag:247

From the field [Tennessee]. 1880 3 Ap:109

From the field [Georgia]. 1880 10 Jl:221

From the field [Georgia]. 1881 5 F:45

From the field [Georgia]. 1884 3 My:142; 17 My:158; 13 S:294

From the field [Georgia]. 1885 17 O:334

The Hunter Street Christian Church, Atlanta. 1886 2 O:315

From the field [Georgia]. 1888 4 F:69

From the field [Georgia]. 1891 3 Ja:14; 11 Ap:316; 23 My:440

Ought to lend them their preacher. 1891 7 F:126

Thomas M. Harris. 1891 13 Je:494

From the field [Georgia]. 1893 4 Mr:178

Georgia. 1894 20 O:1045

From the field [Georgia]. 1895 11 My:450

Aids to ministerial supply. 1910 19 F:339

Samuel Alexander Orr [obit]. 1915 14 Ag:1523

Atlanta, Ga. 1916 8 Ap:968

Eliza Catherine (Coffman) Bruce [obit]. 1918 6 Jl:1272

Jonathan J. Logue [obit]. 1918 6 Jl:1272

Bruce, Mrs. Alexander Campbell see BRUCE, JANE (HAGAN) (MRS. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL BRUCE)

Bruce, Alma

The readers' forum (born again). 1930 5 Ap:335

BRUCE, ALMA

Employee passes. 1943 31 Jl:674

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRUCE

Bruce, Amanda see WALLACE, WILLIAM

BRUCE, ANGILINE (THRELDKED) (MRS. JOHN H BRUCE)
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1911 14 O:1695

BRUCE, ANNA
[Obit] by Richardson, B. F. 1883 27 Ja:45

Bruce, Charles
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BRUCE

BRUCE, ELIZA CATHERINE (COFFMAN) (MRS. ROBERT C BRUCE)
[obit] by Bruce, A. C. 1918 6 J1:1272

Bruce, Elizabeth
A new year's prayer. 1931 31 Ja:109

Bruce, F F
The King James version. 1961 25 Mr:179; 1 Ap:201; 8 Ap:211

BRUCE, F F
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRUCE

BRUCE, FRANCIS U
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573

BRUCE, HARVEY J
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1912 6 J1:1119

Bruce, Mrs. Harvey J see Bruce, Mary (Rader) (Mrs. Harvey J Bruce)

Bruce, Hettie see Holloway, Hettie (Bruce) (Mrs. James C Holloway)

Bruce, J D
From the field [South Carolina]. 1877 8 D:389
Dr. Bruce--the church. 1880 28 F:66

Bruce, Jane see Somerville, Jane (Bruce) (Mrs. John Somerville)

BRUCE, JANE (HAGAN) (MRS. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL BRUCE)
[Obit] by Whitson. 1915 18 D:395

BRUCE, JEFFERSON D
Death [notice of]. 1947 18 Ja:50

Bruce, Jessie see WAYMAN, RAY M [or W]

BRUCE, JOHN H
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1916 29 Ja:609

Bruce, Mrs. John H see BRUCE, ANGILINE (THRELDKED) (MRS. JOHN H BRUCE)

Bruce, Katie A see MURRAY, S H

Bruce, L A see NEWKIRK, A C

BRUCE, LEANDER K
Married to Ida A. Griffith. 1879 23 Ag:269

BRUCE, LEWIS
Married to Leona Peterson. 1902 28 Je:931

BRUCE, LILLIAN (GRAVES) (MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BRUCE)
W. F. Bruce bereaved. 1940 27 Ap:413
[obit]. 1940 25 My:513

BRUCE, M L (MRS. ALEXANDER BRUCE)
[obit]. 1923 12 My:982

BRUCE, MARY
[obit] by B, M. J. 1892 3 D:1019

Bruce, Mary see SARGENT, WILLIAM S

Bruce, Mary B
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bruce

BRUCE, MARY L
[Death notice]. 1877 17 Mr:88

BRUCE, MARY (RADER) (MRS. HARVEY J BRUCE)
[Obit] by McClure, D. G. 1901 23 F:254

BRUCE, MARY V
[Obit] by A , J. W. 1876 8 J1:223

BRUCE, MAY D
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRUCE

Bruce, Robert C
Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 13 F:55
Kansas and Nebraska. 1879 4 O:314
From the field [Illinois]. 1882 9 D:400
From the field [Illinois]. 1890 D 13 sup:867
From the field [Illinois]. 1891 F 7 sup:129

Bruce, Mrs. Robert C see BRUCE, ELIZA CATHERINE (COFFMAN) (MRS. ROBERT C BRUCE)

BRUCE, SYLVIA ETTA
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1901 27 Ap:550

Bruce, Verna O see HEIFNER, CHARLES E

BRUCE, W EVERETTE
Married to Elfie Watts. 1894 28 J1:758

Bruce, W T
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bruce

Bruce, William Franklin
For poems written by him see POEMS subhead BRUCE
"Alienation from God." 1905 9 D:1968
"The gilded age." 1907 31 Ag:1441
Views and reviews (one thing needed). 1908 4 Ja:20
Views and reviews (fear in conversion). 1909 22 My:923
Standing fast in our feedom. 1910 16 Ap:662
Enid Y. M. C. A. 1910 25 Je:1118
Preparation for preaching the word. 1912 3 Ag:1246
Views and reviews (in Santa Fe). 1913 31 My:890
Bible teaching in Randolph College. 1927 18 Je:594
John W. Tyndall [obit]. 1933 14 O:826

Bruce, Mrs. William Franklin see BRUCE, LILLIAN (GRAVES) (MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BRUCE)

BRUCEVILLE, IND. CHURCH
Miller, J. C., Bruceville, Indiana. 1875 13 F:50
Allen, B. L., A generous offering at Bruceville, Indiana. 1892 11 Je:497
Graham, L. H., Oldest congregation in Indiana. 1907 5 O:1665
Foley, G. W., Bruceville, Ind. 1919 11 O:32
Barr, C. H., To celebrate centenary. 1932 23 J1:721

BRUCEVILLE, O. CHURCH
Items from Churches [church dedicated]. 1875 2 Ja:7

Bruch, Clara Alice see McPherson, Clara Alice (Bruch)(Mrs. Lowell Call McPherson)

BRUCKART, JOSEPH H
Married to Ida S. Wells. 1898 30 Ap:579

BRUER, BARBARA M (KLEYIA) (MRS. GEORGE G BRUER)
[obit] by Goodykoontz, M. P. 1894 22 D:1263

Bruer, Mrs. George G see Bruer, Barbara M (Kleyia) (Mrs. George G Bruer)

Bruff, W H
W. S. Richards [obit]. 1910 15 Ja:126

BRUFFETT, BERT W
Ordinations. 1948 5 Je:373

BRUMAGE, JOHN L
Married to Elizabeth Fischer. 1916 25 Mr:895

BRUMBAUGH, JAMES
Ordinations. 1947 31 My:395

BRUMBAUGH, JANE (HIGBEE) BLACKMORE (MRS. PHILIP BRUMBAUGH)
[obit]. 1927 29 O:854

BRUMBAUGH, MRS. L E
[Obit] by Rogers, H. 1932 24 D:1265

Brumbaugh, L M
The brethren are saying (emphatic Christians). 1928 4 Ag:773

BRUMBAUGH, MARTIN G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRUMBAUGH

BRUMBAUGH, NORA
Miss Nora Brumbaugh [picture]. 1901 16 Mr:324

Brumbaugh, Mrs. Philip see BRUMBAUGH, JANE (HIGBEE) BLACKMORE (MRS. PHILIP BRUMBAUGH)

Brumbey, Hannah see SCOTT, JOHN

BRUMBY, ANNA
[Obit] by Wurts, S. A. 1884 31 My:175

Brumby, Jennie see HOWK, FREDERICK

Brumfield, Emma B see BABCOCK, JOSEPH R

BRUMFIELD, MARY JANE ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM E BRUMFIELD)
[obit] by F. 1895 2 Mr:213

Brumfield, Mrs. William E see Brumfield, Mary Jane (Mrs. William E Brumfield)

BRUMFIELD, WILLIAM O
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1893 19 Ag:663

Brumley, Emma see KIRKHART, SCOTT

Brumley, Lenora see STURGEON, JACKSON

Brumley, Mrs. Samuel H see BRUMLEY SARAH H (HORN) (MRS. SAMUEL H BRUMLEY)

BRUMLEY, SARAH H (HORN) (MRS. SAMUEL H BRUMLEY)
[obit]. 1929 16 Mr:261

BRUMLEY, MO. CHURCH
Fiftieth anniversary at Brumley, Mo. 1933 21 O:842

BRUMMER, WILLIAM A
[Obit] by Barham, A. D. 1881 9 Ap:119

BRUMMETT, DORA (REECE) (MRS. ROBIA BRUMMETT)
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 8 Ja:21
[obit]. 1949 15 Ja:40

BRUMMETT, JOE
Married to Ann Renshaw. 1948 4 D:807

Brummett, Mrs. Robia see BRUMMETT, DORA (REECE) (MRS. ROBIA BRUMMETT)

BRUMMITT, ARTHUR R
Married to Ada L. Wade. 1899 11 F:195

Brummitt, Jennie see Goodykoontz, Jennie (Brummitt) (Mrs. M P Goodykoontz)

Brunce, Adeliann see STANLEY, ADELIANN (BRUNCE) (MRS. WILLIAM J STANLEY)

BRUNDAGE, BOYD H
Married to Emma Roderick. 1879 15 F:56

Brundege, Eva V see JOHNSON, JOHN F

BRUNDEGE, G F
The readers' forum (to any one not afraid). 1932 18 Ja:599

BRUNDIDGE, OLIVER
Married to Lenora Henson. 1880 15 My:160

Brundige, William A
A wise desire fulfilled. 1901 16 F:196
In behalf of the Standard. 1901 10 Ag:1029
Special religious notices (Ohio). 1903 9 My:667
The fruits of the Kingdom. 1903 17 O:1491
Buford (O.) meeting [picture of S. A. Cook]. 1906 8 D:1896
Wright and Crittenden at Union City. 1911 18 F:289

The readers' forum (can't keep house without it). 1941 4 Ja:23

BRUNDIGE, WILLIAM A

W. A. Brundige [picture]. 1901 16 F: 197

Going to Bethany Park, Ind., July 28 to Aug. 6 (Sabina's century class) [picture of W. A. Brundige]. 1908 20 Je:1054

W. A. Brundige [picture]. 1909 9 Ja: 73

Deaths [notice of]. 1953 3 Ja:15

W. A. Brundige [picture]. 1903 4 J1:974

Bruner, A J

Why I left the Methodist church. 1916 21 O:76

BRUNER, A J

The Bible and evangelism. 1915 14 Ag:1500

BRUNER, ALLEN W

Married to Nellie L. Kimmel. 1902 2 Ag: 1062

Bruner, Anna see FISK, LEONARD R

Bruner, Benjamin Harrison

The doctrinal campaign (need of sound doctrine). 1915 6 N:168

Reading for times like these. 1930 6 D:1167

A forgotten classic. 1932 22 O:1022

This year much for which to give thanks (the real values are beyond the touch of time). 1932 26 N:1149

The beliefs of the first Christians. 1935 1 Je:523-524

Christian renewal [picture]. 1937 9 O:925-926

The church reborn [picture]. 1938 19 F:173-174

The church rebuilt [picture]. 1938 26 Mr:293-294

The church empowered [picture]. 1938 14 My:473-474

The church engaged. 1938 19 J1:665

The church reunited. 1938 6 Ag:761-762

The story of a great debate [picture]. 1939 15 J1:673-674

Religious views of the two debaters. 1939 22 J1:699

The debate and its issues. 1939 29 J1:723-724

Christianity against atheism a century ago and now. 1939 5 Ag:745

BRUNER, BENJAMIN HARRISON

A sermon off the track [editorial]. 1920 23 O:1413

The church living in her community [editorial refers to article on page 665]. 1938 9 J1:663

Here is the real issue [editorial]. 1939 5 Ag:743

An important point [editorial refers to article on page 747]. 1939 5 Ag: 744

BRUNER, CARL

West Virginia church ordains four men. 1953 12 D:797

Bruner, Mrs. Daniel see BRUNER, MARY (SHROYER) (MRS. DANIEL BRUNER)

BRUNER, E O

Moral assault justly punished [editorial]. 1913 16 Ag:1328

Bruner, Francis Marion

What we need [resolutions adopted by Illinois Christian Cooperation]. 1869 13 Mr: 81

Baptists and Disciples. 1871 10 Je:178

Oskaloosa College and the church. (President Bruner's address delivered before the Preachers' Institute, Drakeville, Ia.). 1871 2 S:274; 9 S:282

Baptists and Disciples. (Waterloo Baptist anniversaries). 1871 25 N:370

The next session of Oskaloosa College. 1872 17 Ag:258

[Letter concerning Oskaloosa College, with editorial note]. 1873 8 Mr:76

The Albia institute. 1876 22 Ap:130

The necessity of a specific moral culture [extracts from sermon delivered by Pres't. F. M. Bruner, Oskaloosa College]. 1876 15 J1:225; 29 J1:241

William Hopper [obit]. 1877 23 Je:199

Eli Patrick [obit]. 1878 6 J1:219

Abingdon College. 1878 17 Ag:262

Samuel Horn [obit]. 1879 15 Mr:87

To those desiring to attend college. 1879 26 J1:234

Gift to Abingdon College. 1880 6 N:354

From the field [Illinois]. 1881 6 Ag:253

George Price [obit]. 1881 6 Ag:255

Slowly but surely forward. 1881 13 Ag:258

Ella O. Murphy [obit]. 1881 20 Ag:271

The doctrines essential to Christian being. 1886 29 My:169

Aquila L. Reece [obit]. 1887 17 S:303

Judge Anderson's decision. 1890 18 Ja:42

Judge Anderson's decision. 1890 25 Ja:58; 22 F:123

An open letter. 1890 1 F:74

The La Noria Mesa. 1890 8 Mr:157

To those inquiring concerning the La Noria Mesa. 1890 10 My:299

The University annex idea, a symposium among the leading educators of the Disciples. 1894 22 S:932

BRUNER, FRANCIS MARION

A good offer [editorial]. 1881 8 Ja:12

Mullins, H., An open letter to Prof. Bruner. 1886 19 Je:195

[obit] by McCash, I. N. 1899 10 Je:742

Patterson, H. C., Tribute to a great man. 1899 24 Je:796

Errett, W. S., Francis M. Bruner, LL. D. 1899 29 J1:963

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRUNER

Bruner, John G

Kansas. 1875 3 Ap:106

Acknowledgment. 1875 22 My:162

Bruner, Lucy Rosalie (Pangburn)

Mary (Gifford) Pangburn [obit]. 1928 21 Ja:71

BRUNER, MARY (SHROYER) (MRS. DANIEL BRUNER)

[obit] by Lemmon, W. S. 1914 30 My:976

BRUNER, MINNIE

[obit] by Deihl, J. E. 1900 28 J1:966

Bruner, Minnie see MYERS, BERT

Bruner, Mrs. Samuel see BRUNER, SARAH ( ) BOGARDUS (MRS. SAMUEL BRUNER)

BRUNER, SARAH ( ) BOGARDUS (MRS. SAMUEL BRUNER)

[obit]. 1921 29 Ja:1845

BRUNER, W DAVID

Married to Mattie Smith. 1897 25 D:1666

Brunfield, Mrs. James see BRUNFIELD, MARTHA (WILSON) (MRS. JAMES BRUNFIELD)

BRUNFIELD, MARTHA (WILSON) (MRS. JAMES BRUNFIELD)

[obit] by Coombs, J. V. 1912 17 Ag:1359

BRUNING, WILLIAM A

Married to Sophie J. McGougan. 1887 22 Ja:29

BRUNK,

Reasoner, J. N., The readers' forum (an Indian's prayer). 1931 20 Je: 615

Brunk, Alfred

From the field [Kansas]. 1886 20 F:62

Dedication at Berkeley, Cal. 1904 31 D: 1888

Amon Brunk [obit]. 1917 28 J1:1279

California cullings. 1920 10 Ja:387; 24 Ja:436; 7 F:488; 14 F:517

Sarah Ann (Johnson) Sanguinetti [obit]. 1920 3 Ap:701

The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Lordsburg, N. M.). 1920 1 My:780

Mrs. O. S. Flournow [obit]. 1923 7 Ap:822

A worthy cause. 1930 6 D:1180

BRUNK, ALFRED

[obit]. 1935 3 Ag:753

BRUNK, AMON

[obit] by Brunk A. 1917 28 J1:1279

Brunk, D W

The methods used. 1912 13 Ja:69

BRUNK, ESTHER REBECCA (CONNEWAY) (MRS. P S BRUNK)

[obit] by Stivers, E. V. 1932 12 Mr:261

Brunk, Hugh D

Yamhill county (Ore.) campaign. 1924 19 J1:1048

Brunk, Mrs. P S see BRUNK, ESTHER REBECCA (CONNEWAY) (MRS. P S BRUNK)

BRUNK, RAYMOND O

Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729

Brunner, Addie see Benjamin, Addie (Brunner) (Mrs. Orley S Benjamin)

BRUNNER, HEINRICH EMIL

Dampier, J. H., The crisis theology of Barth and Brunner. 1941 8 Mr: 237-238; 15 Mr:265

Notes and comments [editorial]. 1944 12 F:99

The Bible for the people [editorial]. 1955 27 Ag:546

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (blast from Brunner). 1961 14 O:657

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRUNNER

BRUNO, ———

Book, M. B., Florida church saves dying man. 1932 1 O:964

BRUNO, GIORDANO

Leo and Bruno [editorial]. 1889 3 Ag: 508

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 5 O:656; 16 N:756

Brunot, Felix R

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Brunot

BRUNS, BLANCH MAY (ALLEN) (MRS. FRED J BRUNS)

[obit] by Heilman, F. A. 1919 1 F:444

Bruns, Mrs. Fred J see BRUNS, BLANCH MAY (ALLEN) (MRS. FRED J BRUNS)

BRUNS, WALTER W

Walter Bruns passes. 1941 19 Ap:417

BRUNSCH, J W

[obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1900 17 N:1482

Brunson, Cora

To the C. W. B. M. of South Carolina. 1894 16 Je:594

South Carolina C. W. B. M. notes. 1907 16 F:303; 16 N:1903

Emily H. Breland [obit]. 1910 23 J1: 1303

Mary Ann Breland [obit]. 1915 7 Ag:1489

Brunson, Ella

From parsonage to airplane. 1929 2 N:1044

BRUNSON, LIBBIE

[Obit] by T , J. A. 1868 26 S:309

BRUNSON, MAHALA

[Obit] by Iams, C. M. 1889 2 Mr:143

BRUNSON, MARY

[Obit] by Thayer, I. A. 1870 25 Je:205

Brunson, William Hampton

Fannie M. Russell [obit]. 1899 10 Je:742

Laura J. Hatchell [obit]. 1899 2 D:1560

Gertrude Joye [obit]. 1900 31 Mr:414

John Thurston [obit]. 1900 31 Mr:414

Jacob T. Carter [obit]. 1900 4 Ag:998

Mrs. A. H. Stone [obit]. 1901 2 N:1417

Reace Janetta Locklier [obit]. 1901 2 N:1417

Mrs. W. W. Newton [obit]. 1902 3 My: 668

South Carolina notes. 1910 24 D:2263

South Carolina notes. 1911 7 Ja:30; 11 F:227; 11 Mr:416; 20 My:831; 14 O:1688

Voices from the field (home missions in South Carolina). 1911 22 Ap:643

Notes from South Carolina. 1912 7 S:1469

W. P. Bradwell [obit]. 1912 28 S:1599

William M. Breland. Our honored dead. 1912 26 O:1799

Dedication at Charleston, S. C. 1916 8 Ap:996

North Carolina ministers' retreat speaks. 1941 29 Mr:322

BRUNSON, WILLIAM HAMPTON

Haton, H. E., Dedication at Harleyville, S. C. 1915 25 S:1715

BRUNSTING, BERNARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRUNSTING

BRUNSWICK, MO. CHURCH
Items from churches [church dedicated]. 1875 18 S:303

BRUNSWICK, O. CHURCH
Ohio--dedication at Brunswick [notice]. 1876 16 S:293
Church at Brunswick, O. [picture]. 1916 11 Mr:817

BRUNT, C A
C. A. Brunt [picture]. 1915 15 My:1085

Brunt, W D
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 6 S:287

BRUNTON, EDWARD
Married to Lena Case. 1897 11 S:1185

BRUNTON, EMMETT M
Married to Clara Thomas. 1906 18 Ag: 1263

Brunton, Mary see ELIRT, BIRT

BRUNTON, MARY E
[Obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1887 4 Je:183

Brunton, Newton Richard
Montana gets promoted. 1944 28 O:692
Montana. 1946 23 Mr:189; 18 My:338

BRUNTON, NEWTON RICHARD
Ordinations. 1937 20 Mr:234
Graduates of School of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1944 17 Je:388
New congregation established by brethren in Spokane, Wash. 1951 24 N:737

Brunton, Susan see FORSTER, DAVID J

Brunton, William
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Brunton

Brush, Eliza Leora see VAN SLYKE, GEORGE H

Brush, Mrs. Henry T see Brush, Jeanie F (Campbell)(Mrs. Henry T Brush)

BRUSH, JEANIE F (CAMPBELL) (MRS. HENRY T BRUSH)
[Obit] by E , G. J. 1874 3 O: 317

BRUSH, LESTER D
Ordinations. 1957 14 S:564

Brush, Margaret see STANKE, CLARENCE A

Brush, Mary E Q
The boy at the end of the dock. 1900 15 S:1177

BRUSH, COL. CHURCH
Church started in Brush, Colo. 1956 27 O:683

BRUSH CREEK, IND. CHURCHES
Roll-call in Bartholomew county churches (Brush Creek) [picture]. 1928 14 Jl:681

BRUSH RUN (LAWRENCE CO.), PA. CHURCH
Dedication (notice). 1870 22 O:341

BRUSH RUN MEETING HOUSE (WASHINGTON CO.) PA.
Myers, A. E., The old Brush Run Church. 1885 21 Mr:91
Hoge, N., A scrap of history. 1896 13 Je:765
First meeting house of the Disciples in America [picture]. 1897 18 D:1610
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 19 My:485
Historic meeting-houses [picture]. 1928 3 N:1121
Peters, H. H., Landmarks of the restoration (the Brush Run Church) [picture]. 1930 19 Jl:693
Brush Run [as reconstructed] on Campbell mansion grounds [picture]. 1931 3 Ja:1
The restored Brush Run meeting-house as it stands at Bethany, W. Va. [picture]. 1932 9 Jl:659
Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (Brush Run meeting-house site marked). 1932 16 Jl:694

BRUST, HAROLD E
Ordination. 1941 7 Je:605

Bruton, Julia E
John S. Lucas [obit]. 1879 26 Ap:135

BRUTON, JULIA E
[Obit] by Young, G. P. 1887 22 Ja:31

BRYAN, ADDIE MABEL
[Obit] by Husband, D. 1885 7 F:47

Bryan, Alice L see HUNT, GEORGE W

BRYAN, ALMA (HARTLEY) (MRS. R P BRYAN)
[obit]. 1935 13 Jl:680

Bryan, Catherine Marie see REICHARD, ALLEN

Bryan, Mrs. Charles see BRYAN, CHARLOTTE EMMA (WILLIAMS) (MRS. CHARLES BRYAN)

BRYAN, CHARLOTTE EMMA (WILLIAMS) (MRS. CHARLES BRYAN)
[obit]. 1947 20 D:893

BRYAN, DAWSON C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRYAN

Bryan, E R
Dedication at Gill, Col. 1918 28 S:1546

Bryan, Elizabeth see Huey, Elizabeth (Bryan) (Mrs. A J Huey)

Bryan, Emma J see EASTBURN, JOSEPH M

BRYAN, FRANK
Married to Maggie Pitchlynn. 1897 14 Ag: 1058

Bryan, Hannah M
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bryan

BRYAN, HENRY MARTIN
Ordinations [picture]. 1964 8 Ag:510

Bryan, Ida E see SMITH, JOHN E

BRYAN, IRA B
Married to Isadore Hindig [or Kindig]. 1875 3 Jl:213

Bryan, Mrs. Ira B see Bryan, Isadore (Kindig) [or Hindig] (Mrs. Ira B Bryan)

BRYAN, ISADORE (KINDIG) [or HINDIG] (MRS. IRA B BRYAN)
[Obit] by Wise, F. P. 1894 14 Ap:381

Bryan, J D
Mississippi letter. 1908 1 F:209

BRYAN, J S
Southwest Virginia number. 1924 7 Je:903

BRYAN, JAMES H
Married to Ada R. Gaskill. 1905 28 Ja: 188

Bryan, James Richard
Establishing the work in a Southern city. 1916 5 Ag:1542

BRYAN, JAMES RICHARD
[obit] by Allegood, H. R. 1920 22 My:853

Bryan [or Bryant], Janet Allan [or Allen]
Submarine work: torpedoed without warning. 1918 15 Je:1174

BRYAN, JENNIE H (GRAFIUS) (MRS. JOHN COWDEN BRYAN)
[obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1926 28 Ag:838

Bryan, John Cowden
Sarah M. Shelton [obit]. 1907 11 My:822
Samantha L. Mason [obit]. 1908 12 D:2172
Perry George Newell [obit]. 1911 13 My: 799
Samuel J. Manley [obit]. 1912 28 S:1599
Melvina Lewis [obit]. 1912 14 D:2087
Horace G. Welch [obit]. 1912 21 D:2127
Leroy Holcomb [obit]. 1913 11 Ja:79
Noah Loomis [obit]. 1916 16 S:1737
Richard W. Philipps [obit]. 1916 30 S: 1801
Franklin Saxton [obit]. 1917 13 Ja:477
Martha Baxter [obit]. 1917 3 F:559
George P. Morse [obit]. 1917 29 D:423
Lafayette Churchill [obit]. 1919 13 S: 1246
Burten Saxten [obit]. 1920 19 Je:956
Abigail Packard [obit]. 1920 21 Ag:1176
Lucky Miller [obit]. 1920 21 Ag:1176
George Lee [obit]. 1920 13 N:1509
Mary Lewis [obit]. 1920 13 N:1509
Ella C. Manley [obit]. 1921 9 Jl:2441
Ellen (Mock) Harrison [obit]. 1921 26 N:2938
Ella Manley [obit]. 1923 10 Mr:696
Margaret ( ) Bryan Galough [obit]. 1923 10 Mr:696
F. C. Packard [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2007
Julia Dickenson [obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2030
Jennie H. (Grafius) Bryan [obit]. 1926 28 Ag:838

Bryan, Mrs. John Cowden see BRYAN, JENNIE H (GRAFIUS) (MRS. JOHN COWDEN BRYAN)

BRYAN, JOHN Q
[Obit] by Irelan, W. 1873 3 My:141

BRYAN, JOSEPH F
Married to Mary Miles. 1902 21 Je:870

Bryan, Joseph Harris
Missouri Sunday school convention. 1891 6 Je:483
Sunday school day. 1892 14 My:422
The advance step in Missouri Sunday school work. 1894 4 Ag:777
Two men. 1895 28 D:1238
Going two miles. 1899 2 D:1546
"The leading American question." 1900 12 My:598
Iowa preachers, attention! 1902 12 Ap: 535
Iowa Bible School Work. 1902 11 O:1417
The increasing revival [editorial]. 1903 7 Mr:329
Twentieth Century Sermons and Addresses [book review]. 1903 28 Mr:463
A teacher's library in every school. 1903 30 My:763
Iowa Bible-School work. 1903 12 S:1327
From the field (Iowa Bible-school Work). 1904 23 Ja:131
New superintendents in Iowa. 1906 27 Ja:158
Thrilling messages from Iowa. 1906 7 Ap: 526
Iowa Bible-School notes. 1906 19 My: 790
Iowa campaign. 1906 22 S:1429
New Iowa Superintendents. 1907 26 Ja:165
Card to Iowa preachers. 1907 30 Mr:573
Iowa Sunday School superintendent. 1907 20 Ap:697
Missouri Bible-school work. 1908 1 Ag: 1328; 22 Ag:1410
Pushing out the walls [editorial comment on letter by J. H. Bryan]. 1909 6 F: 253
Missouri Bible-school notes. 1909 21 Ag:1485
[Herbert Moninger] His life an inspiration [picture of J. H. Bryan]. 1911 15 Jl:1127
Progress in Bible-school work in Missouri. 1912 25 My:871

BRYAN, JOSEPH HARRIS
J. H. Bryan [picture]. 1909 9 Ja:96

BRYAN, JOSEPH HARRIS
J. H. Bryan [picture]. 1910 12 F:269
[obit]. 1931 26 S:959
[obit] by Kokendoffer, A. W. 1931 28 N: 1173
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRYAN

Bryan, Julia G see RUBELT, HENRY N

BRYAN, LARKIN A
[obit] by Williamson, G. B. 1911 18 F:300

Bryan, Margaret ( ) (Mrs. William Bryan) see GALOUGH, MARGARET ( ) BRYAN (MRS. JACOB GALOUGH)

Bryan, Mary see PRICE, MARY (BRYAN) (MRS. STERLING PRICE)

Bryan, Matthias Bishop
On the Lord's day (Jesus Christ and him crucified). 1921 27 Ag:2597

Bryan, Maude see Maxey, Maude (Bryan) (Mrs. Robert Tibbs Maxey, I)

Bryan, Mittie
The readers' forum (the Bible in the schools). 1942 15 Ag:811

Bryan, Nancy A (Bryan) (Mrs. Joshua Brown) see Brown, Nancy A

Bryan, Orpha M ALMER see SCHELL, ROBERT

Bryan, Mrs. R P ALMA (HARTLEY) (MRS. R P BRYAN) see BRYAN,

BRYAN, ROBERT

Ordinations. 1944 10 Je:380

BRYAN, T THADDEUS

[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1881 7 My:151

BRYAN, THOMAS H

Married to Ella A. White. 1879 14 Je:192

BRYAN, THOMAS P

[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1885 5 D:391

BRYAN, THOMAS R

Muckley, G. W., The retirement of T. R. Bryan. 1910 30 J1:1339

[obit]. 1916 21 O:97

Bryan, W H

Willie A. Edwards [obit]. 1897 4 S:1154

Newton Moore [obit]. 1929 10 Ag:767

BRYAN, W THOMAS

Married to Mrs. Parmelia C. Smith. 1898 26 Mr:415

Bryan, Mrs. William see Bryan, Margaret ( ) (Mrs. William Bryan)

BRYAN, WILLIAM F

Married to Flora Talbott. 1880 6 N:360

Bryan, Williams Jennings

The prince of peace. 1908 26 S:1619

The saloon in politics [picture of W. J. Bryan]. 1912 6 J1:1083

The prince of peace. 1914 19 D:383

"I am for the drys." 1915 24 Ap:983

The Bible, the word of God [picture]. 1921 23 J1:2473

Bryan arraigns foes of Christianity [picture]. 1922 24 Je:3671

"All" [picture]. 1922 15 J1:3743

A new oligarchy [editorial with letter by W. J. Bryan]. 1923 3 F:516

Science versus evolution [picture]. 1923 28 Ap:891

The smart young man. 1923 30 Je:1159

Shall the religion of materialism be taught in the public schools? 1925 22 Ag:2013; 29 Ag:2037-2039

BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS

Hootman, G. W., Views and reviews (scripture teaching and modern thought). 1908 13 Je:1018

Tully, T. D., Views and reviews (Mr. Bryan and local option). 1910 23 J1: 1278

The evolution of an issue [editorial]. 1910 13 Ag:1405

The coming revival [editorial]. 1914 14 Mr:443

Will the party respond? [editorial]. 1914 26 D:418

Smith, W. G., W. J. Bryan on evolution. 1917 22 S:1487

Bryan at Winona Lake [editorial]. 1921 17 S:2672

The Lookout, Shall Bryan speak at Kansas City? 1922 29 Ap:3483

The "passing" of W. J. Bryan [editorial]. 1922 15 J1:3751

Commoner coming to congress [picture]. 1922 30 S:4013

Mr. Bryan at the congress [editorial]. 1922 7 O:9

W. J. Bryan [picture]. 1923 30 Je: 1160

World's fundamental congress [editorial]. 1924 5 J1:1009

"Among the kings" [editorial with picture]. 1925 1 Ag:1057

A matter of honesty [editorial]. 1925 22 Ag:2016

Hootman, W. J., William Jennings Bryan. 1925 19 S:2111

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRYAN

Bryan, William Lowe

And Santa Claus laughed. 1931 28 Mr:304

BRYAN, WILLIAM LOWE

Todd, J. C., Our work at the center of population [picture of W. L. Bryan]. 1912 8 F:211

BRYAN, O. CHURCH

White, R. G., The church at Bryan, Ohio. 1876 22 Ja:26

Dedication at Bryan, Ohio. 1888 11 Ag: 503

Hemenway, W., Preparatory Bible-training course graduation exercises [picture of preparatory training-class, Bryan, O.]. 1909 2 O:1729

Schrider, J. H., Church building destroyed. 1912 16 Mr:452

Jayne, J. A., Bryan, O. [picture]. 1912 6 J1:1106

Jayne, J. A., A corner-stone laid [picture]. 1912 30 N:2002

Meacham, E. J., Dedication at Bryan, O. [picture] (from dedicator). 1914 4 J1:1176

Church at Bryan, O., celebrates sixty-third anniversary. 1934 10 N:826

Anniversaries of Ohio and Pennsylvania churches. 1940 9 N:1149

BRYAN, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

Aten, A. P., Notes from Texas. 1879 9 Ag:251

Patterson, H. C., A swing around Texas. 1902 6 S:1254

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 1 F:199

Dedication at Bryan, Tex. [picture of the church]. 1908 29 F:366

McCash, I. N., Telegrams. 1929 19 Ja:50

Bryan (Tex.) dedication. 1929 2 F:109

Seventy-fifth anniversary of Texas church. 1941 31 My:581

Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 28 Ap:269

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 26 Ap:309

BRYAN, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH

New congregation holds first service. 1953 12 S:587

BRYANS, FRED

Ordinations. 1966 23 J1:505

Bryant, Ada see SNOWDEN, AMOS

BRYANT, AL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRYANT

BRYANT, ALFRED H

Married to Jennie N. Holker. 1879 4 Ja:8

Bryant, Anna Burnham

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bryant

Just for the fun of it. 1909 12 Je: 1046

Pigeon-holed duties. 1911 11 N:1861

BRYANT, ANNA MARY (BOYD) (MRS. MORTON DILLARD BRYANT)

[obit]. 1931 9 My:473

BRYANT, ANNA (WILSON) (MRS. T D BRYANT)

[obit] by Applegate, G. L. 1894 6 O:995

Bryant, Annie see CRISWELL, ELMER C

Bryant, Arthur

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bryant

BRYANT, BARBARA ANN

[obit]. 1937 18 D:865

Bryant, Beauford Harding

Sanders' missionary fund announces change. 1945 26 My:336

BRYANT, BEAUFORD HARDING

Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:564

Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405

Bryant, Belle see SMITH, ARTHUR E

BRYANT, BEN R

Married to Anna Jean Champe. 1942 4 J1:668

Bryant, Carrie see CHASTEEN, CHARLES A

Bryant, Carolyn see WILLIAMS, ROY

BRYANT, DORA L

[obit]. 1951 4 Ag:487

BRYANT, DOROTHY RICHARDS

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRYANT

BRYANT, EBENEZER

[Obit] by Griffing, H. L. 1887 22 Ja:31

BRYANT, EDWARD A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRYANT

Bryant, Effie see SWANSON, S O

Bryant, Eliza Jane see CLEGHORN, ELIZA JANE (BRYANT) (MRS. ROBERT CLEGHORN)

BRYANT, ELIZABETH (MRS. JOHN BRYANT)

[Death notice]. 1882 30 S:309

[Obit] by Royal, J. S. 1882 7 O:319

BRYANT, ELIZABETH C (MRS. J W C (POSTLETHWAITE) BRYANT)

[Obit] by Bryant, J. W. C. 1891 13 Je: 507

BRYANT, FLORENCE MATILDA (DIEHL) (MRS. MORTON BILLARD BRYANT)

Death of Mrs. M. D. Bryant. 1937 4 S: 813

[obit]. 1937 18 D:865

BRYANT, GEORGE S

George S. Bryant passes [editorial]. 1916 23 D:373

Bryant, H I

From the field [Kansas]. 1902 8 F:224

Council Grove, Kan. 1903 20 Je:869

BRYANT, H I

H. I. Bryant [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928

Bryant, H J

From the field [Nebraska]. 1891 21 N:985

BRYANT, HAMILTON THRIFT

[obit] by Meek, A. E. 1904 10 D:1776

Bryant, Hattie see IRVIN, EDWARD S

Bryant, Helen see ALLENSWORTH, COLEMAN P

BRYANT, HENRY

[obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1893 29 J1:603

Bryant, Hiram I

William Tatman [obit]. 1897 27 Mr: 410

BRYANT, HIRAM I

[obit] by Weaver, I. 1915 2 Ja:475

BRYANT, ISAAC C

Married to Emma Laura Warner. 1880 27 N: 384

Bryant, J R

P. H. Welshimer will be at Bethany Park (hopes for great things in Mississippi). 1908 16 My:857

Bryant, J W C

Elizabeth C. Postlethwaite Bryant (Mrs. J. W. C. Bryant) [obit]. 1891 13 Je:507

BRYANT, J W C

Our honored dead, by Book, W. H. 1911 9 S:1494

Bryant, Mrs. J W C see Bryant, Elizabeth C (Postlethwaite)(Mrs. J W C Bryant)

BRYANT, JANE

[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1871 30 S:309

Bryant, Jane A (Bryant) (Mrs. Samuel Grafton) see Grafton, Jane A

Bryant, Janet Allan

Helen buys kid clothes. 1920 17 Ap:738

Tommy in no-man's land. 1920 31 J1:1093

A lodge in a garden. 1922 12 Ag:3848

Bryant, Mrs. John see Bryant, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Bryant)

Bryant, John Howard

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BRYANT

BRYANT, JOHN S

Married to Myrtle Bell. 1904 30 Ap: 642

BRYANT, JOSEPH HATFIELD

[obit] by Beaudreau, E. F. 1908 1 F:214

Bryant, Kate see SAMES, GRIFFIN J

BRYANT, KENDRICK LEE
[obit] by Talmage, F. 1912 1 Je:919

BRYANT, MRS. L M
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRYANT

BRYANT, LAVINIA
Saunders, F. T., Australaian brethren rally strongly to support of foreign missions [picture]. 1932 6 Ag:772

BRYANT, LOUISE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRYANT

Bryant, Martha see BAKER, GEORGE E

Bryant, Mary see COX, MARY (BRYANT) (MRS. T WALLACE COX)

BRYANT, MAYME
[obit] by Boothby, N. D. 1913 7 Je:951

Bryant, Minnie F see TANNER, DEWITT

BRYANT, MORTON DILLARD
Married to Helen Diehl [Florence Matilda Diehl]. 1934 30 Je:453
Married to Irma Ada Brown. 1942 12 D:1229

Bryant, Mrs. Morton Dillard see BRYANT, ANNA MARY (BOYD) (MRS. MORTON DILLARD BRYANT)

Bryant, Mrs. Morton Dillard see BRYANT, FLORENCE MATILDA (DIEHL) (MRS. MORTON DILLARD BRYANT)

BRYANT, NANNIE (CHESTNUT) (MRS. W C BRYANT)
[obit] by Masters, J. W. 1921 7 My:2224

BRYANT, O K
Married to Girtie B. Moses. 1901 2 F: 141

BRYANT, PATIENCE ARNOLD see CONN, PATIENCE ARNOLD (BRYANT) (MRS. JOHN B CONN)

Bryant, R
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 11 S:294

BRYANT, R C
[Obit] by Maynard, A. 1887 26 Mr:103

Bryant, R W
[Letter concerning exchange of pulpits between Free Will Baptists and Disciples in Evansville, Wis.]. 1871 15 J1:218

BRYANT, S P
[obit] by Tudor, J. W. 1909 24 J1:1326

Bryant, Sarah Cone
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BRYANT

Bryant, Sharyn see KIRKLAND, RICHARD L

BRYANT, SOPHIE
For reviews of books written by her see BRYANT, SOPHIE

Bryant, T C
A primitive plea. 1908 18 Ap:703
A frontier field. 1911 18 F:247

Bryant, Mrs. T D see Bryant, Anna (Wilson)(Mrs. T D Bryant)

Bryant, Virginia Campbell see RATHBUN, VIRGINIA CAMPBELL (BRYANT) (MRS. RATHBUN)

Bryant, Mrs. W C see BRYANT, NANNIE (CHESTNUT) (MRS. W C BRYANT)

BRYANT, MRS. W R
[obit]. 1954 16 Ja:48

Bryant, William Cullen
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bryant
When Bryant was a boy. 1876 30 D:411

BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN
A good old age [editorial]. 1874 14 N:364
Rubotton, S. J., Snatches of song from William Cullen Bryant. 1883 26 My:233
How "Thanatopsis" came to light. 1890 12 J1:455
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRYANT

BRYANT, KAN. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 20 My:170

BRYANT'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, ST. JOSEPH, MO.
[Notice]. 1871 21 Ja:21

BRYANTSVILLE, (LAWRENCE CO.), IND. CHURCHES
Lawrence county, Ind. rural life observation tour [picture]. 1924 18 O:49
Lappin, S. S., Second annual county tour [pictures]. 1925 5 D:2379

BRYARLY, FLORENCE ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH L BRYARLY)
[obit]. 1936 28 Mr:308

Bryarly, Mrs. Joseph L see BRYARLY, FLORENCE ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH L BRYARLY)

Bryce, A see ALLISON, D K

Bryce, Herbert J
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BRYCE

BRYCE, JAMES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRYCE

BRYDEN, JAMES D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRYDEN

Bryer, Ethel M see ZIDER, LEROY S

BRYN MAWR, PA. CHURCH
Welshimer, P. H., Bryn Mawr dedicates debt free. 1928 14 J1:686
Annual report [for 1937]. 1938 22 Ja:92
William MacDonald observes thirty-fifth anniversary as minister of Pennsylvania church. 1951 29 D:818

BRYON, JOHN
[Obit] by W , D. J. 1887 2 Ap:111

BRYSON, MRS. _____
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BRYSON

Bryson, Daisy L see SCOTT, ARTHUR

Bryson, Emma L see MARTIN, T M

BRYSON, HANNAH
[Obit]. 1886 19 Je:199

BRYSON, LAURA BELLE (GRAY) (MRS. SOLOMON BRYSON)
[obit] by Oldham, W. H. 1910 28 My: 951

BRYSON, SALLIE
[Obit]. 1885 18 Ap:127

Bryson, Mrs. Solomon see BRYSON, LAURA BELLE (GRAY) (MRS. SOLOMON BRYSON)

BRYSON, V N
[obit] by Lampton, E. J. 1906 20 Ja:114

BRYSON, W P
Married to Lizzie Houston. 1887 25 Je:208

BRYSON, WALTER ERNEST
W. E. Bryson [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:707
[obit] by R., I. E. 1922 19 Ag:3882

Bryte, Addie B see GOARD, C 1

BRYTE, LEVI
[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1902 21 Je: 896

BRYTE, MARY ELIZABETH
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1903 7 F:204

B'SHERS, LILLIE JANE (MAYBEN)
[obit] by Blakely, R. L. 1911 12 Ag:1335

Bubbett, James A
Dakota Christian college offers commendable Bible course. 1930 6 S:870

Bubier, G B
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bubier

BUBOLZ, JOHN
[obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1913 22 N:1943

Bucalstein, Harry
In the steps of Wisconsin pioneers. 1938 13 Ag:787
Jewish contributions to the church of Christ. 1939 14 Ja:31-32; 11 F:129; 11 Mr:225
Isador Loewenthal, missionary martyr. 1939 8 Ap:321
The readers' forum (a response to Mr. Winrod). 1939 15 Ap:364
S. I. Schereschewsky, Jewish bishop of China. 1939 22 Ap:368
The Jew at our church door. 1939 20 My:481-482
A ministry of mercy. 1939 2 S:844
"Our plea" wins a Jew. 1941 5 Ap:347
How I happened to enter the ministry (a school teacher's prayer). 1942 3 O:971
Today's needs tomarrow's challenge in America (Christian work among Jews moves forward). 1944 28 O:701
"Black Jews" in Brooklyn. 1944 4 N: 709
Christian Witness to Israel annual board meeting. 1945 3 F:72
Religious bread-line in New York City. 1945 31 Mr:199
The challenge of our great cities. 1945 23 Je:385
"The fields are white already unto harvest" (Babylon on the Hudson). 1946 19 Ja:39
The too much promised land. 1946 26 Ja:55
Some interesting correspondence. 1946 7 D:873
"Convertible Jews!" 1946 21 D:917
Baptism in Jewish tradition and practice. 1947 5 Ap:245
The Catholic church is winning Jews. 1947 3 My:317
Indianapolis congregations active in numerous evangelistic efforts. 1948 27 Mr:198
Indianans help three churches wrecked by recent tornado. 1948 29 My:356
2,664 added to Marion county churches during 1947-48 fiscal year--"all time high". 1948 7 Ag:516
At the crossroads. 1948 21 Ag:557
Indianapolis brethren meet in conferences and conventions. 1949 11 D:820
Vacation Bible schools conducted by 33 Marion county (Ind.) churches. 1950 15 J1:436
Fall meetings head news in Indianapolis area. 1950 4 N:692
Montana churches hold services in twenty-two below weather. 1951 6 Ja:4
Montana youth groups attend rally in Edmonton, Alta., Canada. 1951 28 Ap: 261
Alberta Bible College began twentieth year in October. 1951 3 N:692
Severe winter hinders attendance in Montana churches. 1952 19 Ap:244
Montana brethren engaged in camps and vacation schools. 1952 19 J1:460
Montana church remodels building. 1952 13 D:796
Men's group meets in Havre, Mont. 1953 27 Je:411
Montana church buys parsonage. 1954 30 Ja:75
Increased attendance in Montana. 1954 5 Je:362
Fall program in Montana. 1954 30 O:699
Amos denounces intemperance. 1954 29 My:344
Schools and camps in Montana. 1955 27 Ag:556
Who were the wise-men? 1955 24 D:821
New Testament approach to Jews [picture]. 1958 4 Ja:3
God delivers his people. 1958 19 Ap:235
Appealing to Jews. 1966 9 Ap:254

BUCALSTEIN, HARRY
A mission to the Jews [picture]. 1923 20 Ja:441
Wiesenberg, C., The baffled rabbi. 1923 20 Ja:446-447
Redacre, S. O., Workable plans and helpful hints of builders of New Testament churches (story of Harry Bucalstein dramatized). 1923 10 F:546
Married to Lettie Smedley. 1934 27 Ja: 62
Prepare to help [editorial]. 1939 2 S:840
Witness to Israel uses radio method [picture]. 1945 17 F:105

Streator missionary rally [picture]. 1946 3 Ag:528

Maple Street church to entertain life-work recruit conference [picture]. 1949 7 My:289

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 29 My:343

Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 19 Ap:234

Bucalstein begins new work. 1965 14 Ag:532

BUCH, DAVID G

[obit] by Phares, W. W. 1899 25 F:262

Bucham, James

For poems written by him see POEMS subhead Bucham

BUCHANAN, AMANDA (FRASER) (MRS. AMOS BUCHANAN)

[obit] by Lester, J. N. 1903 21 N:1706

BUCHANAN, AMOS

Sutherland, J., Amos Buchanan. 1907 13 J1:1177

BUCHANAN, MRS. AMOS see BUCHANAN, AMANDA (FRASER) (MRS. AMOS BUCHANAN)

Buchanan, Beulah

The Beginner's Class [picture of B. Buchanan]. 1907 7 S:1478

International Beginner's Lessons. 1907 16 F:274

Buchanan, C H

Walter Isaac Davis [obit]. 1900 14 J1: 902

A new song evangelist. 1916 17 O:59

Planting the plea at Norman Station, Ind. 1921 1 Ja:1715

Buchanan, Clemma June see YARDE, ARCHIE, I1

BUCHANAN, CLIFFORD

Kooy, H. H., Jamaican won to plea while in states [picture]. 1944 30 S:631

Buchanan, Mrs. D A see Buchanan, Elizabeth (Mrs. D A Buchanan)

BUCHANAN, DAVID

[obit]. 1915 13 F:667

Buchanan, Mrs. David see BUCHANAN, HARRIET A (HOOVER) (MRS. DAVID BUCHANAN)

BUCHANAN, DAVID LEWIS

Married to Harriet Leech. 1907 9 Mr:455

BUCHANAN, EDGAR

[Obit] by McE , I. 1871 13 My:149

BUCHANAN, ELIZABETH (MRS. D A BUCHANAN)

[obit] by Stewart, J. W. 1901 6 J1: 871

Buchanan, Mrs. Elmer see Buchanan, Lura Adelia ( ) (Mrs. Elmer Buchanan)

BUCHANAN, EMILY M (BAKER) (MRS. ROBERT L BUCHANAN)

[obit] by Curch, J. W. 1908 24 O:1836

BUCHANAN, GEORGE HENRY

[obit] by Bagley, S. 1912 2 Mr:375

BUCHANAN, HARRIET A (HOOVER) (MRS. DAVID BUCHANAN)

[obit]. 1938 29 O:1069

Buchanan, Herbert J

John L. McCune [obit]. 1916 21 O:97

BUCHANAN, HUGH M

Married to Maude Bucher. 1906 3 F:177

Buchanan, J M C

New building in western North Carolina. 1932 8 O:988

Buchanan, J Robert

From the field [Missouri]. 1895 26 Ja: 86

BUCHANAN, JAMES

Married to Ida B. Guion. 1880 26 Je:208

BUCHANAN, JAMES

[obit] by Osgood, C. B. 1914 20 Je:1103

Buchanan, Mrs. James see Buchanan, Susan (Mrs. James Buchanan)

BUCHANAN, JAMES G

Married to Lucy Jane Church. 1880 21 Ag: 272

Buchanan, Jeanette A see BURDETT, JOHN A

BUCHANAN, JOHN

[obit] by Scaggs, A. D. 1908 2 My:798

BUCHANAN, JOHN WESLEY

[obit]. 1929 14 S:888

BUCHANAN, JOSEPH RHODES

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a brazen-faced blasphemer) [review of article in the Arena by Buchanan]. 1897 30 Ja:143

BUCHANAN, LURA ADELIA (MRS. ELMER BUCHANAN)

[obit] by Walker, L. G. 1905 15 Ap: 627

BUCHANAN, MARINDA see COURTNEY, MARINDA (BUCHANAN) (MRS. RUFUS COURTNEY)

Buchanan, Martha see STURGIS, MARTHA (BUCHANAN) (MRS. JOHN E STURGIS)

Buchanan, Mary see GREATHOUSE, N V

BUCHANAN, MARY see PHILIPS, MARY (BUCHANAN) (MRS. DAVID PHILIPS)

Buchanan, Mary Olive see Flower, Mary Olive (Buchanan) (Mrs. George Edward Flower)

Buchanan, R A P

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 8 N:359

Stephen Hastings [obit]. 1874 3 Ja:5

Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 24 Ap:135; 5 Je:183

BUCHANAN, MRS. R C

Christian woman's national benevolent association notes. 1912 6 J1:1118

Buchanan, Rachel see COOPER, RACHEL (BUCHANAN) (MRS. HOBART COOPER)

BUCHANAN, ROBERT

Walden, G. T., London letter. 1893 25 F: 151

BUCHANAN, ROBERT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUCHANAN

BUCHANAN, ROBERT L

[obit] by B., J. W. 1911 15 J1:1167

Buchanan, Mrs. Robert L see BUCHANAN, EMILY M (BAKER) (MRS. ROBERT L BUCHANAN)

Buchanan, Sallie see SWEET, SALLIE (BUCHANAN)

BUCHANAN, SMITH W

[obit] by Franklin, F. P. 1899 8 Ap:454

BUCHANAN, SUSAN (MRS. JAMES BUCHANAN)

[Obit] by Williams, J. A. 1879 1 N:351

BUCHANAN, TERRY TROUT

[obit] by Martin, H. T. 1913 8 F:247

Buchanan, W C

Mary E. McIntosh [obit]. 1895 2 N:1063

Buchanan, W L

Martha Orr Hardin (Mrs. William Hardin) [obit]. 1889 12 O:683

John S. Maddox [obit]. 1892 27 F:195

Moses Spicer [obit]. 1895 30 Mr:309

BUCHANAN, W L

Married to Anna Reawlings. 1885 18 J1:229

BUCHANAN, W L [attributed author]

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUCHANAN

Buchanan, W R

Benevolent work among the mountaineers. 1932 26 Mr:312

Buchanan, Walter Scott

Louisiana Notes. 1902 29 N:1651

Lasting results. 1903 24 O:1522

From the field [Indiana]. 1905 7 Ja: 28

Marion's great tent campaign [picture of Buchanan]. 1905 12 Ag:1304

The Standard's Evangelist at Martinsburg, W. Va. 1906 21 Ap:624

"Campaigning in the South." 1906 23 Je: 934 [sic 994]

"Shepherding the flock." 1906 11 Ag: 1205

Soul-winning sermons ("what would Christ hear and see in Philipsburg?") [picture]. 1907 9 F:227

Another square denial. 1907 9 N:1846

The Lancaster (Pa.) campaign [pictures]. 1907 23 N:1954

A victory of faith. 1908 4 Ap:610

Lancaster (Pa.) work. 1908 25 Ap:755

What the brethren think of the institute (the rich aftermath). 1908 22 Ag:1429

How to prepare for a revival. 1908 19 S:1579

Incentives to evangelism. 1908 21 N:1988

Keep him busy [picture of J. Burkhart]. 1908 5 D:2114

Home missions. 1909 17 Ap:695

Martin and Hohgatt at Johnson City, Tenn. 1911 2 D:2016

Equal burden-sharing. 1911 9 D:2037

Views and reviews (that publicity campaign). 1913 20 D:2084

W. S. Buchanan [picture]. 1915 18 S:1661

The "Standard's" evangelistic work. 1916 15 Ap:1013

In the land of sunshine. 1916 8 J1:1410

God's way. 1916 22 J1:1457

An Arizona invitation. 1917 10 Mr:697

For the sake of the church. 1917 15 S: 1478

Knowles at Phoenix, Ariz. 1919 19 Ap:713

A man with a plan. 1919 26 J1:1064

Kellems and Richards at Phoenix. 1920 7 F:491

Working for others. 1921 5 F:1866

W. S. Buchanan [picture]. 1922 11 F: 3214

Martha (Morris) Rogers Huff [obit]. 1929 10 Ag:767

BUCHANAN, WALTER SCOTT

W. S. Buchanan [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 930; 25 J1:1075

Buchanan at Lake Charles [picture of Buchanan]. 1904 12 N:1589

W. S. Buchanan in a great revival at Marion [Ind.]. 1904 24 D:1855

W. S. Buchanan [picture]. 1905 15 J1: 1123

For greater things in evangelism [editorial]. 1905 12 Ag:1288

Wright, W. J., A man who does things. 1905 19 Ag:1343

Our special evangelist for the four years' crusade [editorial]. 1905 2 D:1931

W. S. Buchanan [picture]. 1905 9 D:1982

W. S. Buchanan [picture]. 1906 6 O: 1501

The Philipsburg victory [picture of Sunday School and Buchanan]. 1907 23 Mr:530

Sherwood, W. A., Hold the fort [editorial comment]. 1907 13 J1:1152

Sherwood, W. A., The Lancaster (Pa.) meeting. 1907 2 N:1825

Evans, G. B., Buchanan meeting at Big Run, Pa. 1907 30 N:1991

Collins, M. A., Waynesboro (Pa.) meeting). 1908 11 Ja:73

Nicholson, E. C., Buchanan at Redwood Falls, Minn. 1908 28 Mr:567

W. S. Buchanan [picture]. 1908 25 J1: 1277; 5 S:1507

W. S. Buchanan [picture]. 1909 3 J1: 1192

Our centennial evangelist [editorial]. 1910 1 Ja:10

Sweeney, Z. T., Individual responsibility. 1910 19 F:312

W. S. Buchanan [picture]. 1910 19 F: 313; 6 Ag:1392; 3 D:2106

"In the nation's capital" [editorial]. 1912 27 Ap:689

Heuber, G., Revival at Union City, Ind. 1913 22 F:323

A typical restoration church [editorial]. 1913 12 Ap:586

Why Buchanan? [editorial]. 1915 19 Je:1245

Palmer, D. H., Dedication at Ferry, O. 1916 1 Ja:446

A new dedicator [picture]. 1916 22 Ja:567

The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 22 J1:1467

Prayer plus perspiration equals progress at Philipsburg [picture]. 1917 6 Ja:425

Beautiful new home of brethren at Phoenix, Ariz [picture]. 1918 20 Ap:932
Kellems, J. R., Kellems at Phoenix, Ariz. 1920 31 Ja:453
The faith that overcomes the world [picture]. 1920 24 J1:1057
Walter Scott Buchanan dies in California. 1946 30 N:856
[obit]. 1946 7 D:884

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM, 1832?-1867
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1867 5 O:318

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM, -1871
[Obit] by Editor. 1871 30 S:309

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM
Married to Reta Kemp. 1902 20 D:1792

BUCHANAN, MICH. CHURCH
Roe, W. M., A vacation visit. 1879 1 N:346
Roe, W. M., A preacher wanted. 1890 15 Mr:168
Painter, J. H., "Michigan's greatest meeting." 1899 28 Ja:112
Black, E. R., Michigan's greatest meeting [editorial comment]. 1899 7 Ja:12
Roe, W. M., "Michigan's greatest meeting"--explanation. 1899 11 F:172
[Picture of the church at Buchanan, Mich.]. 1922 3 Je:3612
Southwest Michigan: the field and forces (Buchanan, Mich.) [picture]. 1922 3 Je:3612
Seventy-seventh anniversary observed. 1932 6 F:137
Fire destroys Buchanan (Mich.) building. 1940 24 F:183
Dedications. 1940 26 O:1102
[Picture of the church at Buchanan, Mich.] 1941 15 F:168
Anniversaries. 1944 8 J1:442
Poll, H., Buchanan, Mich., reviews its history. 1944 30 D:848
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 27 Ja:56
James Greenwood assumes leadership of mission church. 1953 12 D:797
Church plans 100th anniversary. 1954 23 O:682
Michigan church buys property [picture]. 1955 8 Ja:26
Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 11 F:94
The news in pictures [picture of a replica of the Church of Christ in Buchanan, Mich.]. 1957 31 Ag:529
Church observes youth Sunday. 1958 29 Mr:190
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service of the Church of Christ in Buchanan, Mich.]. 1958 19 J1:418

BUCHANAN CO., IA. CHURCHES
Seventy-fifth annual county rally. 1937 3 J1:597
Rallies, etc. 1940 21 S:958
Iowa county convention held. 1942 31 O:1085

BUCHANAN CO., VA. CHURCHES
Wright, I., How a church was organized in a Virginia lumber camp. 1916 17 Je:1316
The good work [editorial]. 1935 3 Ag:737
Hurley, S. R., Two hundred additions and five new churches in Buchanan county, Va. 1935 9 N:1083
Churches of Buchanan county (Va.) in annual meeting. 1936 29 Ag:843
Waterhouse, B. N., Another victory in Buchanan county, Va. 1938 20 Ag:819
Rallies, etc. 1939 9 S:878
Rallies, etc. 1940 14 S:926

BUCHDRUCKER, CHARLES
Married to Mary Corre. 1887 19 N:373

Buche, Elwyn
Christian victory. 1963 2 N:699

BUCHE, ELWYN
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 2 N:698

BUCHER, EDWARD
Married to Florence E. Ward. 1886 15 My:157

Bucher, Hattie L see WALTZ, JOEL

Bucher, Mary J see WHITTLEBERRY, DOUGLASS S

Bucher, Maude see BUCHANAN, HUGH M

BUCHER, ROBERT B
Married to Maud Moore. 1890 26 Ap:275

Buchheit, Howard F
Why be thankful this year? (fellowship with the prince of peace). 1939 18 N:1106

Buchman, Anna M see THOMPSON, JAMES H

BUCHMAN, ISABEL
[obit] by Lyons, H. 1916 10 Je:1289

BUCHMAN, JACOB
Married to Laura V. Robertson. 1888 14 Ja:31
[obit] by Houston, W. I. 1900 20 O:1354

BUCHMAN, LEWIS A
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 13 F:156

Buchman, Mrs. Lewis A. see Buchman, Mollie Jane (Reed) (Mrs. Lewis A Buchman)

Buchman, Mollie Jane (Reed) (Mrs. Lewis A Buchman)
Brief, but timely, addresses (how to meet the city church situation) [picture]. 1922 2 D:243

BUCHMAN, MOLLIE JANE (REED) (MRS. LEWIS A BUCHMAN
School of Bible-school methods extension [editorial with picture of Mollie Jane Reed]. 1913 18 Ja:90
Molly Jane Reed [picture]. 1913 22 F:301
The inauguration of our teacher of methods [editorial]. 1913 1 Mr:340
Mollie J. Buckman [picture]. 1922 7 O:14
Approaching the ideal [editorial refers to article on page 243]. 1922 2 D:250
Mrs. Buchman at Grayson. 1934 12 My:334

BUCHMAN, WILLIAM H
Married to Lucy B. Wilhelm. 1880 10 Ja:13

Buchman see also Buckman

BUCHNER, LUDWIG
Rightsell, L. T., The conception of God, and its signification at the present day [with extracts from L. Buchner's book under the above title]. 1893 22 Ap:310; 27 My:410; 24 Je:490; 29 J1:590
Rightsell, L. T., Proof of the existence of a God (translation from the "Conception of God and its Significance at the Present", from the German of Dr. Buchner). 1894 7 Ap:344

Buchtel, Mrs. Benjamin
Mrs. William F. Zerbe [obit]. 1917 1 S:1423

BUCHTLE, REUBEN R
[obit] by Spears, J. S. 1910 19 F:343

BUCK, [MOTHER]
[Obit] by Sims, N. T. 1889 31 Ag:581

BUCK, [Second Day Adventist]
For information about his debate with James Anderson see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Anderson

Buck, Mrs. A B A (MRS. A B BUCK) see BUCK, MARY

BUCK, A C
Married to Mary A. Weaver. 1880 15 My:160

Buck, Mrs. A L Hattie (Wilder) (Mrs. A L Buck) see Buck, L

BUCK, ABNER
[obit] by Oakley, C. R. 1902 8 Mr:373

Buck, Mrs. Abner see Buck, Lucy (Forton) (Mrs. Abner Buck)

BUCK, ADELIA (BULER) (MRS. SELAH BUCK)
[obit]. 1922 30 S:4042

Buck, Annie see Stone, Annie (Buck) (Mrs. Henry Stone)

Buck, Arthur P
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Buck

Buck, Carlton C
Growing tension with false teachers. 1942 4 Ap:323

BUCK, CARLTON C
Recent ordinations. 1934 8 D:924
Recent ordinations. 1935 12 Ja:41
A Kansas lifework recruit [picture]. 1942 4 Ap:324
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUCK

Buck, Cephas Shelburn
Gilla Lee Buck (Mrs. E. C. Buch) [obit]. 1885 7 N:359
Errett Buck [obit]. 1885 19 D:407

BUCK, CEPHAS SHELBURN
[obit] by Keebler, Mrs. S. R. 1925 23 My:830

BUCK, CHARLES W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUCK

BUCK, CLARK
Married to Jennie Logue. 1904 2 J1:916

Buck, Daisy see WETZEL, JOHN W

Buck, David Taylor
Minutes of Saltville co-operation. 1879 1 N:346
From the field [Tennessee]. 1883 3 Mr:100
Isaac Errett Buck [obit]. 1886 2 Ja:7
Arthur Ballard [obit]. 1890 3 My:293
From the field [Kentucky]. 1892 2 J1:568; 13 J1:690
Mary N. Scott [obit]. 1897 10 Ap:478
Faith and fruition. 1898 12 F:196
John Curtis [obit]. 1910 29 Ja:214; 19 F:343

BUCK, DAVID TAYLOR
Our honored dead, by Elliott, H. W. 1910 23 J1:1302

Buck, Mrs. David Taylor see Buck, Mary Susan (Shelburne)(Mrs. David Taylor Buck)

Buck, Dora see GRAYBEAL, DORA (BUCK) (MRS. A M GRAYBEAL)

Buck, Elaine see O'NEAL, JOSEPH

Buck, Elizabeth see MILLER, CHRISTIAN

Buck, Mrs. Ephriam C see Buck, Gilla (Lee) (Mrs. Ephriam C Buck)

Buck, Eva M see FULLER, GEORGE E

Buck, Fannie see HAMPTON, FANNIE (BUCK)

BUCK, MRS. FRANK see BUCK, MAY (HYSELL) (MRS. FRANK BUCK)

Buck, Frank C
How China needs us now. 1917 24 F:646

BUCK, FRANK R
Prominent Christian leader dies in Chicago. 1952 21 Je:386

Buck, Frank W
Tri-state Christian service camp banquet in Cincinnati. 1932 9 Ja:43
Hillsboro, O., entertains young people of tri-state Christian service camp. 1932 27 F:209

BUCK, FRANK W
The faculty of the Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 23 Mr:266

BUCK, FREDERICK O
Married to Clara B. Smith. 1894 20 Ja:96

BUCK, HATTIE (WILDER) (MRS. A L BUCK)
[obit] by Taylor, C. E. 1917 17 Mr:727

BUCK, HAZEL OETZEL
Seventh annual commencement at Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1931 6 Je:569

BUCK, GILLA (LEE) (MRS. EPHRIAM C BUCK)
[Obit] by Buck, C. S. 1885 7 N:359

BUCK, ISAAC ERRETT
[Obit] by Buck, C. S. 1885 19 D:407
[Obit] by Buck, D. T. 1886 2 Ja:7

BUCK, JAMES T
Married to Maud L. Tanner. 1907 2 F:203

BUCK, JOHN
[obit] by Medbury, C. S. 1899 2 D:1560

Buck, Mrs. John see BUCK, JULIETTE (COLE) (MRS. JOHN BUCK)

BUCK, JOHN J
[obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1903 25 J1:1094

BUCK, JULIETTE (COLE) (MRS. JOHN BUCK)
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1914 20 Je:1103

BUCK, LAWRENCE
Married to Belle C. Harsh. 1878 19 O:340

BUCK, LUCY (FORTON) (MRS. ABNER BUCK)
[obit] by Olmstead, E. H. 1894 13 Ja: 67

BUCK, MARY A (MRS. A B BUCK)
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1908 26 D:2260

BUCK, MARY SUSAN (SHELBURNE) (MRS. DAVID TAYLOR BUCK)
[obit] by Elliott, H. W. 1894 22 S:947

BUCK, MAY (HYSELL) (MRS. FRANK BUCK)
[Obit]. 1964 17 O:670

BUCK, MAYE BLYTHE
[obit] by Reynolds, J. E. 1916 16 D:359

Buck, Rachel see WEBSTER, J G

Buck, Robert Charles
Why I am dedicating my life to the ministry. 1934 15 S:646

BUCK, ROBERT CHARLES
[Picture of Robert Buck and others who were ordained at Central church, Beloit, Wis.]. 1930 3 My:430
1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
Arlington (Ind.) church house burns; damage of $75,000 partially insured. 1952 9 F:83

Buck, Sarah McCloud see SNOBLE, SARAH McCLOUD (BUCK) (MRS. JACOB SNOBLE)

BUCK, SELAH
[obit]. 1907 15 Je:1022

Buck, Mrs. Selah see BUCK, ADELIA (BULER) (MRS. SELAH BUCK)

BUCK, THOMAS J
[obit] by Brown, L. E. 1916 29 Ap:1099

Buck, W H
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 18 D:407
From the field [Illinois]. 1884 27 S:310

BUCK, W H
[obit] by Jones, F. E. 1894 28 J1:755

BUCK, W L
Married to Pamphylia M. Perrine. 1891 10 Ja:35

BUCK, WALTER E
Married to Nellie L. Smith. 1893 30 S: 783

BUCK, WARREN
Married to Effie Anderson. 1888 30 Je:411

BUCK, WARREN T
Married to Cella Noel. 1884 12 Ja:14

BUCK, WILLIAM FRANK
Cincinnati Bible Seminary has its greatest commencement [picture]. 1930 5 J1:652

Buck, Winnie P see SKINNER, AUSTIN

BUCK CREEK CHAPEL, (MARION CO.) IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication of Buck Creek Chapel, Marion County, Indiana. 1881 28 My:170

BUCK LAKE, MANITOBA, CANADA. CHURCH
Jones, Mrs. E. C., From the field (In The New Country). 1904 13 Ag:1130

BUCK RUN, W. VA. CHURCH
West Virginia church revived. 1936 7 N:1087

Buckabee, C. A.
Preservation of the Bible.--necessity of a new English version. 1866 14 Ap:9

Buckbee, C A
Letter from California. 1867 13 J1:218

BUCKBEE, C A
Discussion of the necessity of revising King James' Version of the Holy Scriptures, and on the character and merits of the American Bible Union, between Rev. C. A. Buckbee and Rev. Frederick Buel [pamphlet note]. 1867 9 N:355
M'Garvey, J. W., From San Francisco to Santa Monica. 1902 13 S:1268

BUCKER, CAROLINE
Allen, B. L., Our own hall of fame (prayer in an empty building). 1931 22 Ag:823

Buckeye [pseud]
Our collection system. 1894 27 O:1070

BUCKEYE, ARIZ. CHURCH
Salyer, W. H., What church extension does (church extension a great help in Arizona) [picture of church at Buckeye, Ariz.]. 1912 24 Ag:1381

BUCKEYE, IND. CHURCH
Cole, E. W., Buckeye dedication. 1909 5 Je:1014
Roberts, J. A., An Indiana example [picture of Buckeye, Ind. church]. 1911 18 F:251

Buckham, James
For poems written by him see POEMS subhead Buckham
Looking toward your profession. 1892 30 J1:644

Buckham, R B
The Indian's answer. 1903 16 My:705
The fate of Master Trout. 1903 5 S: 1287
How to find pearls. 1903 19 S:1358

BUCKHAM, RICHARD
[obit] by Ridenour, L. S. 1896 7 N:1442

Burkhart, Harold R
Plane purchased for Alaska missionary. 1944 11 N:729

Buckhout, Betsey Maria see Nelson, Betsey Maria (Buckhout) (Mrs. William Nelson)

BUCKINGHAM, ELLA ( )
[obit] by Galough, Jacob. 1893 16 S: 743

BUCKINGHAM, ELLA
[obit] by Armstrong, J A. 1898 24 S:1276

Buckingham, Florence see REITENOUR, ANTHONY A

BUCKINGHAM, GEORGIE
[obit] by Springer, J. M. 1895 26 O:1039

BUCKINGHAM, JANE
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1884 16 F:55
[Obit] by H , E. A. 1884 22 Mr:95

BUCKINGHAM, JOHN
[Obit], by L[oos], C. L. 1867 24 Ag:270

BUCKINGHAM, N W
N. W. Buckingham [picture]. 1915 19 Je: 1247

Buckingham, Nolia [Noailles] M see WADE, WILLIAM C

BUCKINGHAM, P S
P. S. Buckingham [picture]. 1903 4 J1: 974

Buckingham, R S
The passing of William Durban. 1913 18 Ja:86

Buckingham, S C
A Baptist in trouble. 1880 31 Ja:34

Buckingham, S T see Buckingham, T S

Buckingham, Stella see BERG, WILLIAM

Buckingham, T S
From the field [Ohio]. 1892 3 S:752
Tent meeting. 1894 25 Ag:849
From the field [Ohio] (The Columbus Meeting). 1894 13 O:1013
A capital suggestion. 1896 14 Mr:344
A new organization. 1896 23 My:669
Alexander Campbell. 1896 26 S:1236
To scattered Disciples. 1898 9 Ap: 464
A gifted Australian. 1898 24 S:1274
Lewis Jackson [obit]. 1900 18 Ag:1062
Nancy E. Greene [obit]. 1901 2 Mr:286
Rachel Brown [obit]. 1901 23 Mr:382
Commended to all. 1902 13 S:1278
The blight of Romanism. 1903 12 S:1319
Sabina Owens [obit]. 1903 5 D:1789
The North end of Columbus, O. 1905 6 My:748
Wanted--a commentary. 1905 19 Ag:1314
Mathias Crabtree Speers [obit]. 1905 2 D:1956
Mary Haggard [obit]. 1905 16 D:2038
Can a business man succeed and be a Christian? 1906 26 My:806
Views and reviews (the first "drunk", and what came of it). 1909 23 Ja:168
Views and reviews (Christ turning water into wine). 1909 5 Je:1004
A warning to churches and preachers. 1909 7 Ag:1399
Social tinkering. 1910 29 O:1894
The crying need of the British churches of Christ. 1912 27 J1:1204
New church at Woolston, Eng. 1913 23 Ag: 1389
"Unity and federation." 1914 11 J1:1198
The Rotherham revival. 1917 31 Mr:765
( ) Buckingham Mace [obit]. 1917 2 Je:1051
Union movement in Great Britain. 1917 11 Ag:1327

BUCKLAND, A R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUCKLAND

Bucklaw, Frank Russell
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bucklaw

Buckler, Bettie
Gertrude Mullikin [obit]. 1903 17 O:1514

BUCKLER, ELZY F
[obit] by Ogden, G. W. 1911 18 F:300

Buckles, Mrs. Andrew see Buckles, Mary E (Whiteside) (Mrs. Andrew Buckles)

BUCKLES, EDGAR
Married to Bird Todd. 1896 24 O:1378

BUCKLES, EDWARD RAY
Deaths [notice of]. 1954 20 N:750
[obit]. 1954 27 N:768

Buckles, Harold
Our readers are saying (a new missionary society?). 1946 5 O:701

BUCKLES, HAROLD
Enters general evangelism [picture, with letters of commendation]. 1942 11 Ap: 359

BUCKLES, JENNIE
[obit]. 1930 4 O:971

BUCKLES, MARY E (WHITESIDE) (MRS. ANDREW BUCKLES)
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1894 24 Mr:309

BUCKLES, MRS. P W
[obit]. 1934 31 Mr:219

BUCKLES, RAY E
Owens, J. C., Endorse singing evangelists. 1930 5 Ap:337

BUCKLES, MRS. RAY E
Owens, J. C., Endorse singing evangelists. 1930 5 Ap:337

Buckles, W C
Muskogee (Okla.) meeting. 1925 25 Ap:728

BUCKLEW, JOHN
[Picture]. 1953 20 Je:391

Buckley, Cordelia see Sterling, Cordelia

BUCKLEY, CORNELIA JOB (MRS. MARK BUCKLEY)
[obit] by Carpenter, J. W. 1906 14 Ap: 591

BUCKLEY, DANIEL L
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1921 30 Ap:2194

Buckley, Elia see Hopkins, Elia (Buckley) (Mrs. Ernest Hopkins)

BUCKLEY, FANNIE
[Death notice]. 1883 3 F:60

BUCKLEY, HARRY
[obit] by Moss, D. R. 1893 15 Ap:303

BUCKLEY, HIRAM G
Married to Mary Bosworth. 1873 7 Je:181

BUCKLEY, HIRAM G
[Death notice]. 1880 9 O:328
[Obit] by Thayer, D. P. 1880 16 O:335

Buckley, Mrs. Hiram G see Buckley, Mary (Bosworth) (Mrs. Hiram G Buckley)

Buckley, J L
Norman S. Cannon [obit]. 1906 3 F:196

BUCKLEY, J M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUCKLEY

BUCKLEY, JOE
[obit] by Wade, A. B. 1906 4 Ag:1199

BUCKLEY, JOHN
[Obit] by Musson, G. 1881 21 My:167

BUCKLEY, JOHN MILTON
[obit] by Darsie, George. 1899 8 Ap:454

Buckley, Lewis Whiting
Josephine Breland [obit]. 1925 13 Je:901
South Carolina's fifth Sunday rally. 1927 11 Je:554
South Carolina news. 1927 9 Jl:650
Glory day, Eutaw Springs, S. C., July 31. 1927 30 Jl:722
That preacher unemployment (few agencies try to help rural church). 1930 22 N: 1122

BUCKLEY, LEWIS WHITING
Church restored to active service. 1928 18 F:149

BUCKLEY, LUCIUS
Married to Maggie L. Walker. 1887 22 Ja: 29

Buckley, Mrs. Mark see BUCKLEY, CORNELIA JOB (MRS. MARK BUCKLEY)

Buckley, Martin L
Elizabeth D. Musselman [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386
Faustus Garfield Land [obit]. 1901 18 My:647
Mrs. Will Biddinger [obit]. 1901 18 My: 647
Maria Snyder Tebbs [obit]. 1901 9 N: 1449
Elvira Ross Hartpence [obit]. 1902 22 Mr:446
To what extent is church cooperation with denominations practical? 1902 2 Ag:1066
Armitage Morgan [obit]. 1903 9 My:680
Our increase. 1903 30 My:777
Myrtle Ryman [obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1158
Special religious notices (Ohio). 1903 29 Ag:1255
Our additions reported [editorial with letter from Buckley]. 1904 21 My:731
A Bible-school evangelistic campaign. 1910 16 Ap:690
Daniel R. King. Our honored dead. 1911 11 F:233
Fort Wayne (Ind.) items. 1913 24 My:863
Ft. Wayne (Ind.) items. 1914 14 F:278
Young preachers are ordained. 1928 25 F:172

BUCKLEY, MARTIN L
M. L. Buckley [picture]. 1903 27 Je:900
Rulon, F. C., Evangelistic services in Collinwood, Ohio [picture of M. L. Buckley]. 1908 11 Ap:656
Groves, G. E., Mayor M. L. Buckley available for meetings. 1925 12 D:2118
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588

Buckley, Mrs. Martin L see BUCKLEY, JESSE (IRICK) (MRS. MARTIN L BUCKLEY)

BUCKLEY, MARY (BOSWORTH) (MRS. HIRAM G BUCKLEY)
[Obit]. 1886 13 N:367

Buckley, Mary E see STEWART, MARY E (BUCKLEY)

Buckley, N G
From the field (Out of Debt) [Illinois] 1904 25 Je:903
From Lookout Mountain. 1912 2 Mr:366

BUCKLEY, SARAH
[Death notice]. 1877 15 D:397

Buckley, Susan see GOBLE, GEORGE W

Buckley, W L
The work of the Ohio Christian Missionary Society. 1901 2 N:1401

BUCKLIN, KAN. CHURCH
Bucklin (Kan.) dedication. 1917 20 O:83
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 27 Ja:56
Three anniversary services. 1956 17 N:731

BUCKLIN, MO. CHURCH
Sumner, O. L., From the field [Missouri]. 1902 21 Je:894

Buckman, Frank
Thomas G. Hatter [obit]. 1910 15 Ja: 126
Utica (Kan.) meeting. 1911 4 Mr:372

BUCKMAN, J B
Married to Anna McCune. 1887 12 Mr:85

Buckman see also Buchman

BUCKNER, MRS.————
Misses Jessie and Ella and Mrs. Buckner [picture]. 1924 19 Jl:1053

Buckner, Champ Clark
Eliza Howe [obit]. 1912 24 F:335
Meeting at Connellsville, Pa. 1915 13 Mr:807

BUCKNER, CAMP CLARK
C. C. Buckner [picture]. 1913 19 Ap: 629
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 25 Ag:1367

Buckner, Daniel
Alexander Campbell. 1876 1 Jl:211

BUCKNER, ELLA
Misses Jessie and Ella and Mrs. Buckner [picture]. 1924 19 Jl:1053

BUCKNER, ELZY M
Married to Mary E. Collette. 1887 29 Ja:37

BUCKNER, GEORGE LEE
Married to Effie Susan Grimes. 1913 13 D:2046

Buckner, George Walker, I
Christian University commencement. 1907 29 Je:1104

BUCKNER, GEORGE WALKER, I
Porter, R. L., Pennsylvania convention emphasizes restoration plea [picture]. 1933 11 N:908
Dean Lockhart. 1907 10 Ag:1333
Canton (Mo.) revival. 1909 9 Ja:87
The transformation of Christmas [picture of G. W. Buckner]. 1910 24 D:2232
Joseph Day Rowe [obit]. 1920 19 Je:956

Buckner, George Walker, II
Attention! Second Missouri district. 1919 19 Jl:1036
On the Lord's day (the name that saves). 1921 8 Ja:1737
Estella (Green) Higby [obit]. 1930 13 D:1210
Interlocking directorates. 1943 5 Je:508

BUCKNER, GEORGE WALKER, II
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588
New editor of "World Call". 1935 2 Mr:208

BUCKNER, JESSIE
Misses Jessie and Ella Buckner and Mrs. Buckner [picture]. 1924 19 Jl: 1053

BUCKNER, JOHN H
Married to Sallie A. Wilson. 1896 18 Ap: 506

Buckner, Lena see Jackson, Lena (Buckner)

Buckner, Madge see OGILVIE, RUSSEL J

Buckner, Montgomery Gano
The competent man. 1909 6 N:1941
[Herbert Moninger] Unique in personality and achievement. 1911 15 Jl:1133

BUCKNER, MONTGOMERY GANO
Daniel, G. J., Buckner at Sturgis, Ky. 1913 28 Je:1064
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 27 Jl:1338

Buckner, Samuel Griffith
Varney and Marks at Elhart, Ind. 1910 19 Mr:521
Three months in North Yakima, Wash. 1918 13 Ap:905

BUCKNER, SAMUEL GRIFFITH
Yakima, Wash., changes ministers. 1918 19 Ja:516

BUCKNER, SARAH see HARDY, SARAH (BUCKNER) (MRS. J W HARDY)

Buckner, W A
Our schools and colleges (Nevada Christian University). 1891 6 Je:483

BUCKNER, WILLIAM STANHOPE
[obit] by Jackson, L. B. 1925 23 My:830

BUCKNER, (OLDHAM CO.), KY. CHURCH
Murdock, G. B., Kentucky church destroyed by fire. 1919 10 My:781

BUCKNER'S STATION, KY. CHURCH
Matthews, R. T., The new church at Buckner's Station, Kentucky. 1876 20 My:162
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 1 N:351

BUCKROE BEACH, VA. CHURCH
New congregation in Buckroe Beach, Va., strengthened. 1950 1 Jl:402

Buckroyd, Eleanor see VAUGHAN, LEVI

BUCKWALTER, ELIZABETH ALICE (HOLTON) (MRS. HUGH BUCKWALTER)
[obit]. 1933 17 Je:486

Buckwalter, Mrs. Hugh see BUCKWALTER, ELIZABETH ALICE (HOLTON) (MRS. HUGH BUCKWALTER)

Bucy, I Clifford
New testament church activity (new congregation near Philipsburg). 1923 18 Ag:1329
New testament church activity (in the hour of need). 1923 10 N:121
Philipsburg (Pa.) group evangelism congress. 1924 21 Je:965
Central Pennsylvania Disciples' day. 1927 16 Jl:674
New church at Alverda, Pa. 1927 3 S:855
Just what happened on the day of pentecost, A. D. 30? [picture]. 1928 14 Ja:27
The keys of the kingdom [picture]. 1929 13 Jl:652
Christianity is Christocentric [picture]. 1931 14 N:1107
Thomas H. Hamilton [obit]. 1933 1 Ap:267
The Holy Spirit inspires New Testament letters. 1941 12 Jl:727
Sunday: the day of acclaim. 1942 18 Ap:373
Gas rationing does not hurt church work (visiting is out). 1942 7 N:1114
The preachers are saying (looking at "life's day" in a new way at the beginning of the new year). 1943 2 Ja:2
West Virginia. 1946 18 My:339; 27 Jl:516; 5 O:708; 16 N:827
West Virginia. 1947 1 Mr:153; 3 My:322

BUCY, I CLIFFORD
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 31 My:858
Killbuck (O.) meeting. 1919 31 My:859
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 27 Mr:661
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 22 Jl:3779
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 10 Mr:685; 18 Ag:1343
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 12 Ja:377; 3 My:781
Arnold, R. P., Campaigning for Christ in Pennsylvania. 1924 12 Ja:381
Promotional committee arranging for Philipsburg congress [picture]. 1924 24 My:847
Clifford Bucy [picture]. 1924 31 My:871
Outstanding brethern [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2011

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 20 N:617

Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 20 F:184

Successful in the East [picture]. 1941 12 J1:728

A strange interpretation [editorial]. 1942 18 Ap:364

Emphasizes evangelism in the east [picture]. 1942 18 Ap:374

Welshimer, M., Faithfulness [picture on page 945]. 1943 6 N:967

Accepts call to West Virginia [picture]. 1944 18 Mr:184

[obit]. 1956 15 D:800

BUCYRUS, OHIO

Hayden, W. L., Bucyrus, Ohio. 1875 16 O:330

BUCYRUS, O. CHURCH

The new house of worship in Bucyrus, O. [dedication]. 1877 18 Ag:261

The church at Bucyrus, Ohio [editorial]. 1877 8 S:284

Caris, William, The Family [From the field]. 1894 11 Ag:797

Woodard, W. L., From the field. 1899 16 S:1189

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 17 Mr:706

Bucyrus (O.) building dedicated [picture]. 1917 31 Mr:781

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY. NATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1885

Schamberg, M., The General National Exhibition at Budapest, Hungary, 1885. 1884 9 F:42

Budd, Annie see KILGOUR, PETER THOMPSON

BUDD, CHARLES E

Married to Ida Berry. 1882 21 O:336

Budd, Minerva see RAYL, GEORGE E

BUDD, SYLVANUS

Married to Samantha Severns. 1873 20 S:301

BUDDE, KARL

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a good suggestion) [concerning lecture by Budde at U. of C.2. 1898 10 D:1605

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUDDE

BUDDHISM

Johannes [pseud], The geographical spread of Buddhism. 1869 4 S:281

The mammoth religion of the world [reprinted from Galaxy]. 1873 6 S:283

Buddhism. 1879 29 N:379

Edwin Arnold and Buddhism. 1880 31 J1:243

Smith, G. T., Missionary notes. 1893 4 Mr:180

Hostetter, C., A Buddhist Sunday School. 1905 27 My:851

Athearn, W. S., Conscience and compulsion. 1918 11 My:1025

Inomata, K., I was converted to Christ from Buddhism [picture]. 1957 9 Mr:151

BUDDHISM AND CHRISTIANITY

Buddhism in relation to Christianity. 1884 12 Ap:115

Goble, J., Relation of religion to the progress of the times. 1886 6 F:43

Marshall, F., Is Buddhism dying out? 1897 19 Je:782

Abernethy, A. T., Advocate new testament teaching (Buddhism's marvelous advance in America). 1921 21 My:2256

Clark, J. W., Power to become. 1957 23 N:708

Calleway, L. E., In fear and trembling, power. 1958 4 Ja:5

BUDDHISM IN CHINA

Growden, A. M., A Buddhist concession. 1901 11 My:604

BUDDHISM IN JAPAN

Smith, G. T., Letter from Japan. 1889 29 Je:429

Garst, C. E., A Buddhist Divinity School. 1891 5 S:746

Stevens, E. S., Japan. 1896 9 My:605

Garst, C. E., The Buddhist and the bicycle. 1897 23 Ja:128

Marshall, F. H., Does Japan need the Gospel? 1898 14 My:626

Madden, M. B., Buddhism in Japan. 1898 27 Ag:1124

Madden, M. D., Buddhist priesthood in Japan. 1899 17 Je:748

Cunningham, W. D., Buddist sunday schools in Japan. 1916 22 Ap:1067

Buddhist Sunday schools [editorial]. 1916 2 D:277

BUDDINGTON, WILLIAM IVES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUDDINGTON

BUDER, CHRISTINE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUDER

Budge, Austin L

Uniting denominations in Canada. 1925 17 Ja:395

BUEBAKER, JOHN H

[obit] by Darling, Mrs. A. A. 1901 6 Ap:450

BUECHLEY, FRANK G , II

Ordinations. 1944 8 J1:442

Buedet, Mrs. Sarah E see PIERSON, HENRY

Bueghly, Bertha see WEATHERLY, CLARENCE

Bueghly, Rosalie see NICHOLSON, STEVEN

BUEGLER, CHARLES

Married to Emma Fitzpatrick. 1881 5 Mr:80

Buel, Diana see Hartle, Diana (Buel) (Mrs. Lotan Hartle)

Buel, Evalena see Kuster, Evalena (Buel) (Mrs. John Kuster)

BUEL, FREDERICK

Discussion of the necessity of revising King James' Version of the Holy Scriptures, and on the character and merits of the American Bible Union, between Rev. C. A. Buckbee and Rev. Frederick Buel [pamphlet note]. 1867 9 N:355

BUEL, VIRGE

Married to Gertrude Stadden. 1902 15 Mr:410

Buel see also Buhl; Bull

BUELL, ARTHUR B

Married to Bessie A. Mayers. 1892 17 D:1064

Buell, Caroline see CLARK, CAROLINE (BUELL)

BUELL, NORMAN, G

Married to Freetia Hurst. 1907 12 Ja:83

BUENA VISTA, COL. CHURCH

Colorado [editorial]. 1883 14 Ap:174

Celebrates its second birthday [picture]. 1963 6 J1:429

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1964 22 Ag:540

BUENA VISTA, IND. CHURCHES

Errett, E. R., Tripod on wheels. 1935 20 J1:689

BUENOS AIRES, ARG. VILLA MITRE CHURCH

Montgomery, J. D., Church building dedicated in Buenos Aires. 1940 30 Mr:308

BUERGER, JANE

Juniors are full of life their programs should be, too [picture]. 1956 4 Ag:488

BUESE, CHARLES

Married to Murney Wilhelm. 1912 27 Ja:165

Buff, H T

Pleasant surprise [letter from Franklin, Ind.]. 1866 29 D:310

Susan Payne (Mrs. George M. Payne) [obit]. 1867 26 Ja:32

Mary O. McClintoch [obit]. 1871 4 N:349

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1872 7 S:287

A preacher wanted. 1872 21 S:298

Dr. Stephen Fisk. 1873 5 J1:210

Practical thoughts. 1877 22 D:406

Eliza McCammon McFarland (Mrs. David McFarland) [obit]. 1878 19 Ja:23

From the field [Ohio]. 1879 14 Je:189; 13 D:397

Woman's work in the church. 1879 14 Je:190

Sarah Anderson Bolser (Mrs. Felty A. Bolser) [obit]. 1879 11 O:327

From the field [Ohio]. 1880 3 Ap:109

Combination once more. 1884 1 Mr:66

From the field [Indiana]. 1885 15 Ag:262

Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110

Anna Rendall Warner [obit]. 1887 9 Ap:119

Hinderances to the pastor's success, and how to overcome them. 1887 25 Je:201

From the field [Indiana]. 1888 18 F:101

Dr. A. J. Fishback. 1888 17 Mr:171

Johnnie F. Ackman [obit]. 1888 2 Je:347

Was Matthias an Apostle? 1889 3 Ag:502

An entering wedge to Thibet. 1894 17 N:1122

Commodore Fletcher Aspy [obit]. 1890 10 My:309

From the field [Indiana]. 1892 9 J1:588

Geron on preacher's advertisements. 1892 3 S:752

George Turner [obit]. 1893 13 My:383

The Chicago Fair. 1893 1 J1:508

A few practical hints. 1893 19 Ag:658

William Trowbridge [obit]. 1893 2 S:703

May we yet advance? 1893 23 S:759

Book-making and plagiarism. 1893 14 O:818

The situation in Muncie. 1893 11 N:899

Church letters. 1894 21 Ap:400

BUFF, H T

Commendatory [resolutions adopted in honor of H. T. Buff by Franklin, Ind. Church]. 1871 26 Ag:266

Married to Ella S. Shinkle. 1876 30 D:416

Kincaid, D. L., D. L. Kincaid's testimony. 1884 2 F:36

Buff, Mrs. H T Sarah (Mrs. H T see Buff, Buff)

Buff, Luella B see WHIPP, EARNEST C

BUFF, ORLANDO F

[Obit] by Wolfe, J. W. 1873 28 Je:205

Buff, Sarah ( ) (Mrs. H T Buff)

Pleasant surprise [letter from Franklin, Ind.]. 1866 29 D:310

BUFF, WILLIE G

[Death notice]. 1876 1 J1:213

BUFFALO, ILL. CHURCH

Homes of churches aided by West Side Church, Springfield, Ill. [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:217

Springfield area churches welcome convention [picture]. 1948 10 Ap:231

BUFFALO, KAN. CHURCH

Poston, E. L., Buffalo, Kan. 1902 17 My:731

[Picture of church at Buffalo, Kan.]. 1930 5 Ap:340

Wolfe, E., Church at Buffalo, Kan., dedicates remodeled house of worship. 1930 5 Ap:337

Wolfe, E., A great day in a small church. 1931 14 Mr:270

BUFFALO, MO. CHURCH

Brown, J. T., On the crest of the Ozarks. 1911 16 D:2109

High lights in the week's news (a dedication day in the Ozarks). 1922 16 D:16 D:297

[Picture of church at Buffalo, Mo.]. 1923 6 Ja:398

The early supper group at Buffalo, Mo. [picture]. 1928 16 Je:581

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 16 Je:580

Jones, J. H., Dallas county (Mo.) ministerial retreat results in many additions [picture]. 1931 5 S:886

BUFFALO, NEW YORK

Gary, L. B., For the eye in Buffalo. 1906 22 S:1435

Warren, W. R., Buffalo on the Lake. 1906 29 S:1474

BUFFALO, N. Y. CHURCHES

Kleeberger, C. A., New York state. 1892 5 Mr:215

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 1 J1:508

Allen, E. W., Buffalo Letter. 1895 15 Je:558; 10 Ag:771; 31 Ag:827; 26 O:1025

McPherson, L. C., Buffalo New York Letter. 1895 19 O:1008

McPherson, L. C., Buffalo Letter. 1896 6 Je:708

Darsie, L., Good work in Buffalo. 1897 11 D:1589

Darsie, L. Buffalo letter. 1900 17 F:180

The "Disciples" (the work they are doing in the city of Buffalo--interesting facts and figures). 1901 20 Ap:515

Deadman, R. E., Home mission supplement (city work in the east) [picture of R. E. Deadman]. 1912 27 Ap:681

Brock, S. C., Round about Buffalo. 1914 23 My:931

Sala, J. P., Buffalo briefs. 1915 6 Mr:773

Ferrell, B. S., Buffalo, N. Y. 1916 8 Ap:970

Bream, H. C., Buffalo letter. 1916 15 Ap: 1028

Bream, H. C., In and around Buffalo. 1916 25 N:255

BUFFALO, N. Y. CHURCH [PROJECTED]

Two New York churches launch program to establish new congregation. 1952 29 Mr:194

BUFFALO, N. Y. BLACK ROCK CHURCH

Darsie, L., A new church in Buffalo. 1897 16 Ja:96

Luxford, F. W., Progress and difficulties. 1897 8 My:580

BUFFALO, N. Y. CENTRAL CHURCH

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 20 F:695

Ferrall, B. S. and others, A good meeting. 1915 29 My:1166

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:684

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:522

Ferrall, B. S., The Brown-Mitchell campaign in Buffalo, N. Y. 1918 26 Ja:545

1918 daily vacation Bible school, Central church, Buffalo [picture]. 1918 17 Ag:1415

Long, E. H., Telegrams. 1923 20 Ja:458

A magnificant house of worship [picture]. 1923 10 Mr:665

Annual reports. 1925 7 Mr:559

[Picture of Central church, Buffalo, N. Y.] 1925 6 Je:871

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159

A quarter century in Buffalo. 1927 5 N:871

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 24 Mr:281

Progressive evangelism (Richmond Avenue church extended the lines in Buffalo, N. Y.) [picture]. 1929 26 Ja:73

BUFFALO, N. Y. ENGLEWOOD CHURCH

Lappin, S. S., Telegrams. 1919 11 Ja:350

BUFFALO, N. Y. FORREST AVENUE CHURCH

Tilburn, E. O., From the field. 1904 5 Mr:356

Baker, H. A., Buffalo, (N. Y.) meeting. 1910 26 Mr:557

Hull, O. L., Buffalo (N. Y.) meeting. 1910 16 Ap:689

Martin, A., Buffalo, N. Y., and London, Ont. 1910 4 Je:985

Hull, O. L., Buffalo (N. Y.) meeting. 1911 1 Ap:541

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3210

Forest Avenue church celebrates thirty-fifth anniversary. 1929 5 O:953

BUFFALO, N. Y. GLENWOOD AVENUE CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:413

Auxiliary to local church. 1925 28 Mr:629

Bream, H. C., New Testament evangelism on Niagara frontier. 1925 25 Ap:731

Buffalo (N. Y.) church continues to press forward [picture]. 1929 25 My: 495

[Picture of Glenwood Avenue church, Buffalo, N. Y.]. 1929 21 S:908

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 18 Ja:66

Bream, H. C., Getting ready for the church's birthday (getting the men in the empire state). 1930 10 My:443

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 10 Ja:45

A Christmas program in July. 1932 16 J1:697

[Picture of the "Gospel Singers" of Glenwood Avenue church]. 1933 24 Je: 504

Glee club contributes $200 annually to church. 1933 8 J1:532

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 20 Ja:68

Anniversaries. 1940 28 S:990

[Picture of the junior choir, Glenwood Avenue church, Buffalo]. 1940 2 N:1124

BUFFALO, N. Y. JEFFERSON STREET CHURCH

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 1 N:737

Van Kirk, H., Jefferson Street work, Buffalo. 1892 14 My:422

Kleeberger, C. A., New York state. 1892 9 J1:586

McPherson, L. C., From the field. 1893 8 Ap:280

McPherson, L. C., Buffalo, N. Y. letter. 1894 15 D:1222

Jefferson Street, Buffalo, New York. 1895 2 N:1044

Ferrall, B. S., The Men's Bible Class, Jefferson Street Church of Christ [picture]. 1907 19 O:1715

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 22 F:298

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185

BUFFALO, N. Y. KENSINGTON AVENUE CHURCH

Fowler, W. C., After eight years of struggle. 1917 5 My:935

BUFFALO, N. Y. PILGRIM CHRISTIAN TABERNACLE

Independent Church of Christ in Buffalo, N. Y. 1928 26 My:497

New congregation at Buffalo, N. Y. launches aggressive evangelistic and benevolent work following New Testament pattern. 1928 3 N:1134

Pilgrim Christian Tabernacle, Buffalo, N. Y., celebrates fourth anniversary. 1932 7 My:442

Pilgrim Christian Tabernacle supports seven missionaries. 1933 3 Je:442

Hunley, J. B., A true apostolic church. 1936 21 N:1137

BUFFALO, N. Y. RICHMOND AVENUE CHURCH

Goodrich, J. C., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 30 Ap: 142

Green, R. M., Among the churches. 1875 2 Ja:2

Long, E. A., Daily Bible study--the Apollos League. 1878 26 Ja:26

Lobingier, H. S., Among "happy homes." 1878 4 My:142

Trible, J. M., Inside views of church work. 1885 28 Mr:99

[Dedication]. 1887 26 N:384

The Church of Christ, Buffalo, N. Y. [picture]. 1887 3 D:387

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 17 D:405

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 23 Je:392

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 16 Mr:164

Waggoner, J. G., From the field. 1895 16 F:159

Darsie, L., From Buffalo. 1896 20 Je:800

Darsie, S. L., Buffalo Letter. 1900 10 F:130

Jenkins, B. A., Disciples at the Pan-American. 1901 11 My:616

Miller, R. H., "The church school" [picture of R. H. Miller]. 1913 15 F:253

Tiffany, N. J., Ten years in Buffalo. 1913 26 Ap:692

Fall campaign at Richmond Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y. 1918 12 O:39

A growing church in an eastern city [picture]. 1919 8 F:445

Wray, E. H., Open-air evangelism. 1927 17 S:905

Ministers urge Christ in life. 1928 25 F:175

A challenge to extend the lines [editorial]. 1929 26 Ja:80

Progressive evangelism (Richmond Avenue church extended the lines in Buffalo, N. Y.). 1929 26 Ja:73

Sixtieth anniversary celebration. 1930 21 Je:604

In memory of Mary Graybiel. 1937 22 My:452

BUFFALO, N. Y. UNIVERSITY CHURCH

Sala, J. P., University church dedication, Buffalo, N. Y. 1921 10 D:2982

BUFFALO, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Funds raised for new home. 1928 15 S:944

The short and simple annals [editorial]. 1929 23 Mr:273

Barker, A. M., Buffalo (Okla.) brethren build. 1928 10 N:1158

Barker, A. M., New house nears completion at Buffalo, Okla. 1929 23 Mr:279

Phillips, E., Dedication of new building at Buffalo, Okla. [picture on p. 808]. 1929 24 Ag:809

BUFFALO, (SULLIVAN CO.), TENN. CHURCH

Growing church remodels building. 1959 28 F:122

BUFFALO, (PUTNAM CO.), W. VA. CHURCH

New church in West Virginia. 1935 20 J1:698

BUFFALO CHRISTIAN GAP ASSEMBLE, TEXAS

New camp organized in Texas. 1960 16 J1: 460

BUFFALO CREEK (CLARK CO.), KAN. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1887 5 Mr:80

BUFFALO CREEK, KY. CHURCH

Doors reopened at Buffalo Creek. 1928 16 Je:583

BUFFALO SCHOOL OF EVANGELISM, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Buffalo school of evangelism [program]. 1922 11 N:175

BUFFENBARGER, NELSON

Ordinations. 1950 5 Ag:487

BUFFINGER, CAROLINE <u>see</u> PORTER, CAROLINE (BUFFINGER) (MRS. A S PORTER)

BUFFINGTON, CHARLES W

Married to Hattie E. Johnson. 1889 19 Ja:44

BUFFINGTON, DAVID

[Obit] by Hayden, W. H. 1884 5 Ja:7

BUFFINGTON, HENRIETTA

[Death notice]. 1880 9 O:328

[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1880 16 O:335

BUFFORD, JOHN W

Married to Lou A. Hopke. 1889 30 Mr:207

Bufford <u>see</u> also Buford

BUFFUM, CHARLES A

Married to Fern Smith. 1894 13 Ja:70

BUFFUM, J M

From union to unity [editorial with picture]. 1915 18 S:1665

BUFORD, ABE

Yancey, G. W., General Abe Buford and the Turff [with editorial]. 1882 17 Je:188

Buford, Carrie C <u>see</u> TAYLOR, OSCAR R

Buford, Emma <u>see</u> SHINKLE, VINCENT

BUFORD, HENRY CLAY

[obit]. 1912 3 Ag:1279

Buford, Nadine <u>see</u> MORRIS, RAMEY P

Buford <u>see</u> also Bufford

BUFORD, GA. CHURCH

Still, O., Another Georgia town to hear simple gospel. 1923 10 Mr:686

BUFORD, O. CHURCH

Brundige, W. A., Buford (O.) meeting [picture of S. A. Cook]. 1906 8 D: 1896

Galvin, J. P., God blessing Buford. 1909 11 D:2172

Galvin, J. P., Buford and Sardinia. 1910 25 Je:1118

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 7 F:87

BUGBEE, JAMES M

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUGBEE

BUGBY, NELSON

Married to Alice Shaul. 1898 10 D:1628

BUGGS, AZBILL

Married to Julia Griffith. 1917 22 S:1512

BUGH, CECIL

Married to Ethel Showalter. 1916 2 S:1663

Bugher, Mrs. Aaron <u>see</u> Bugher, Rachel (Farquar) (Mrs. Aaron Bugher)

Bugher, Annie R <u>see</u> STREATOR, M L

Bugher, Ellen <u>see</u> Kuhns, Ellen (Bugher) (Mrs. Philip S Kuhns)

Bugher, Laura <u>see</u> CONKLIN, C S

BUGHER, RACHEL (FARQUAR) (MRS. AARON BUGHER)

[obit] by Wilcox, Alanson. 1901 16 N: 1480

BUG'S CHAPEL, IND. CHURCH

Lappin, S. S., The stuff they needed was right there! 1948 14 F:110

Buhalts, John Fred
Creek-Seminole College opens. 1916 14 O: 63

BUHL, HENRY
A spontaneous celebration. 1909 26 Je: 1131

Buhl see also Buel; Bull

BUHL, IDA. CHURCH
Church-planting at Buhl, Ida. [picture]. 1918 22 Je:1203
Anniversaries. 1942 1 Ag:766

BUHLER, ARTHUR E
Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405

BUILDING BIBLE HOMES FOR CHRIST
McReynolds, A. B., Building Bible homes for Christ. 1948 4 S:587; 11 S:605-606; 18 S:621; 25 S:635; 2 O:651; 9 O:669-670; 16 O:692-693; 23 O:709-710; 30 O:725-726; 6 N:741-742; 13 N:757-758; 20 N: 773-774; 27 N:797-798; 4 D:813-814; 11 D:828-830; 18 D:843-844

BUILTA, FREDERICK C
[obit] by Builta, M. E. 1929 13 J1:670

BUILTA, GEORGE
[obit]. 1940 6 Ja:20

BUILTA, JANE
[obit]. 1915 2 Ja:475

Builta, Mary E
Edward B. Redd [obit]. 1916 18 Mr:871
Katherine Elizabeth (West) Cawby [obit]. 1917 20 O:87
Ruth [obit]. 1918 30 N:221
Rhoda Ann McCue [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:387
Isaac Lacy Lemons [obit]. 1924 16 Ag:1163
Henry B. Maurice [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2005
Frederick C. Builta [obit]. 1929 13 J1: 670

BUIS, ELISHA
[obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1903 6 Je:816

BUKOVICH, JOHN
Christopherson, J., John Buckovich's own story of his conversion. 1919 19 Ap:716

BULANDSHAHR, INDIA. MISSIONS
Clancy, R., Self-support in India [reprinted from World-Wide Missions]. 1896 8 F:180

BULAWAYO, RHODESIA, AFRICA. MISSIONS
Spayd, L. W., Two Christian Churches in South Africa. 1903 13 Je:851
A needy field [editorial]. 1904 27 F:298
Spayd, L. W., The cause in Bulawayo, Africa. 1904 14 My:696
They want to co-operate [editorial]. 1959 31 O:604
Watters, A. C., Unity preserved in Southern Rhodesia. 1959 31 O:607
Hostetter, R. L., Build at home and abroad. 1963 5 O:633
From the field. 1963 9 Mr:158
Watterses return to Rhodesia. 1965 20 N:768
From the field. 1966 28 My:377
From the field. 1966 5 N:746

BULAWAYO, RHODESIA, AFRICA. MISSION see also ASSOCIATED CHURCHES OF CHRIST MISSION. BULAWAYO, RHODESIA, AFRICA

Buler, Adelia see BUCK, ADELIA (BULER) (MRS. SELAH BUCK)

Bulfin, Otto J
For poems Written by him see POEMS, subhead Bulfin
Our Guardians [obit]. 1899 28 O:1374
Rachel Jones [obit]. 1902 20 D:1793
Rachel McNabb [obit]. 1903 25 Ap:608
No right to name themselves. 1905 12 Ag:1398
The question of membership. 1906 5 My:698
The gnat and the camel. 1906 16 Je: 929
Shaking off the rust. 1906 1 S:1298
The battle with Mormonism. 1907 24 Ag:1421
Getting started at West Palm Beach. 1917 22 S:1507
The viewpoint of our readers (open to suspicion). 1924 31 My:882
The readers' forum ("was Christ forsaken on the cross?"). 1932 12 Mr:255
The readers' forum ("you go to your church and I'll go to mine"). 1933 2 S:707

BULFIN, OTTO J
Briney, J. B., The priesthood of Christ [with letter by O. J. Bulfin]. 1917 24 Mr:734

BULGARIA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. BULGARIA

Bulger, H F
How it was done in Reidsville, N. C. 1912 31 Ag:1432
Mrs. F. R. Penn [obit]. 1917 2 Je:1051

BULGER, HENRY
Organ, C. L., Organ at Spray, N. C. [picture]. 1912 15 Je:988

BULGIN, E J
Crabtree, W. E., Bulgin evangelistic company endorsed. 1914 18 J1:1274

Bulgin, R R
A laudable work. 1898 6 Ag:1046
Dunmore, Pennsylvania. 1898 17 S:1240
In the Lackawana Valley. 1898 1 O:1300
Eastern Pennsylvania Notes. 1899 28 Ja: 119; 18 Mr:346
A fruitful Eastern field. 1899 2 S:1123
From the field [Ohio]. 1900 21 Ap:501
Brethren at the seashore. 1900 24 N: 1507
Bethany Beach. 1904 2 J1:933
Bethany Beach, Del. 1909 12 Je:1064; 26 Je:1143; 24 J1:13; 14 Ag:1449; 2 O:1748
Bethany Beach, Del. 1910 14 My:859
Melvin Walters [obit]. 1910 5 N:1973
Ocean breezes at Bethany Beach, Del. 1911 1 J1:1073
Bethany Beach, Del. 1912 10 F:248; 27 J1: 1227
Sullivan County, Ill. 1912 16 Mr:458

BULGIN, RICHARD
Married to Minta F. Johnson. 1890 18 Ja:47

BULIFANT, ROGER D
[Obit]. 1966 9 Ap:265

BULKLEY, AMANDA
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1895 23 N:1135

Bulkley, Daniel
Elizabeth J. Orange [obit]. 1869 26 Je: 205
Samuel Annable [obit]. 1871 15 Ap:117
Melissa D. Johnston [obit]. 1871 23 S:301
Celestine Johnson Holmes (Mrs. J. B. Holmes) [obit]. 1877 9 Je:183
The gift of the Spirit. 1879 22 F:58
John B. Orange [obit]. 1880 17 Ap:127
Jonas Lamon [obit]. 1881 7 My:151

BULKLEY, DANIEL
[Obit] by Orange, S. J. 1882 11 F:47

Bulkley, Mrs. Daniel see BULKLEY, CAROLINE (KELLOGG) (MRS. DANIEL BULKLEY)

BULKLEY, HENRY PHILEMON
[obit]. 1937 29 My:481

Bulkley, Maggie see BIRLIN, IBAN

Bulkley, Mary see BAUMAN, GEORGE

BULKLEY, REBECCA
[Death notice]. 1877 28 Ap:136
[Obit] by Frazee, E. S. 1877 5 My:143

BULL, ABBY M (MRS. WERTHIE T BULL)
[Obit] by Bull, L. S. 1889 29 Je:429

BULL, CELIA (BEMOS) (MRS. PITKIN S BULL)
[Obit] by Bull, S. S. 1890 10 My:309

BULL, EDGAR P
[obit] by Charlton, J. R. 1898 5 Mr:218 [sic 318]

BULL, EMILY N
[Obit] by Furness, L. 1868 21 N:376

Bull, Frankie H see MASON, WILLIAM A

Bull, Hulda J see JENKINS, GEORGE W

BULL, JASON H
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1906 17 F:278

Bull, John, 1847-1929
Our debt of honor ("Will a man rob God? Ye have robbed me, even this whole nation"). 1905 9 D:1969
Ambassadors of Christ. 1907 30 N:1968

BULL, JOHN, 1847-1929
Another named memorial fund. 1908 19 S: 1604
[obit]. 1929 2 N:1055

Bull, Mrs. John, 1847-1929 BULL, REBECCA (WILKIN) ROBBINS AGLE (MRS. JOHN BULL, 1847-1929)

Bull, Mrs. John, 1847-1929 see Bull, Vinnie ( ) Richardson (Mrs. John Bull, 1847-1929)

BULL, JOHN
Married to Mary Elizabeth Ramsey. 1881 5 Mr:80

Bull, Lelia see MILLER, J F

Bull, Lorenzo S
Jennie Rodgers [obit]. 1888 19 My:315
Louisa Marshall [obit]. 1889 9 F:95
Obediah B. Judd [obit]. 1888 19 My:315
Abby M. Bull (Mrs. Werthie T. Bull) [obit]. 1889 29 Je:429
Mrs. S. H. Bishop [obit]. 1890 15 F:111
Celia Bemos Bull (Mrs. Pitkin S. Bull) [obit]. 1890 10 My:309
Sally Norton [obit]. 1892 10 D:1039

BULL, LORENZO S
L. S. Bull [picture]. 1892 9 Ap:305
L. S. Bull. 1892 7 My:397
[obit]. 1894 14 Ap:381
[obit] by Cooley, Lathrop. 1894 5 My: 461

Bull, Nina see HOOVER, ALBERT

Bull, Nora C see GRIGSBY, WALTER C

BULL, NORMAN A
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1899 11 Mr:327

BULL, PAUL B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BULL

Bull, Mrs. Pitkin S see Bull, Celia (Bemos)(Mrs. Pitkin S Bull)

BULL, REBECCA (WILKIN) ROBBINS AGLE (MRS. JOHN BULL, 1847-1929)
Mrs. Rebecca Agle [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 928
[obit] by Hazelrigg, C. H. 1916 8 Ja: 489

BULL, VINNIE ( ) RICHARDSON (MRS. JOHN BULL, 1847-1929)
[Obit]. 1935 13 J1:680

Bull, Mrs. Werthie T see Bull, Abby M (Mrs. Werthie T Bull)

Bull see also Buel; Buhl

BULLA, HANNAH D (DRAPIER) (MRS. THOMAS P BULLA)
[obit]. 1892 30 Ap:387

BULLA, REBECCA J (MRS. W D BULLA)
[obit] by Bulla, W. D. 1907 25 My:902

Bulla, Thomas P
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 23 D:405

BULLA, THOMAS P
[Obit]. 1886 18 D:407

Bulla, Mrs. Thomas P see Bulla, Hannah D (Drapier)(Mrs. Thomas P Bulla)

Bulla, W D
Rebecca J. Bulla [obit]. 1907 25 My:902

Bulla, Mrs. W D see BULLA, REBECCA J (MRS. W D BULLA)

BULLARD, ASA
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BULLARD

BULLARD, CHARLES M
Married to Alice LeCount. 1901 14 D: 1626

Bullard, Chester

Why preachers should be the most interested and vigilant politicians. 1880 6 N:354

The mountain wedding. 1880 11 D:394

Jacob McPhearson. 1881 1 Ja:2

The cold Saturday. 1881 19 F:58

The Lord's Supper. 1881 7 My:146

The church! What is it? 1881 23 J1:234

Ezra M. Wolfe [obit]. 1882 9 S:287

Close communion. 1884 17 My:154

The children and the church. 1885 11 J1: 217

The white pilgrim. 1885 7 N:355

A reminiscence. 1887 10 D:394

Ellen Shelor Stigleman [obit]. 1888 27 O: 693

Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 26 Ja:58

Pennsylvania. 1889 13 J1:460

The Lord's Supper. 1889 9 N:746

R. Y. Henley. 1890 12 Ap:240

Signs of the times. 1891 4 J1:564

Prohibition. 1891 10 O:858

The juice of the grape. 1891 21 N:983

BULLARD, CHESTER

Editorial correspondence. 1872 30 N:377

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1888 30 Je:397

Power, F. D. [ed. autobiography of] Chester Bullard. 1893 18 Mr:210; 1 Ap:247 [life continued by F. D. Power]. 22 Ap:307

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 21 Mr:356

Records, R. L., The vision of the fathers. 1921 27 Ag:2591

Chester Bullard [picture]. 1924 7 Je:905

Bullard, Frank Fontaine

The Christians marching orders. 1899 18 F:199

Notes of travel in Virginia. 1899 2 S: 1127

Katherine Marian Hodge [obit]. 1905 19 Ag:1350

The Lord's Day morning service (the Lord's Day worship). 1906 19 My:768

In behalf of Educational Day (modern Christian heroes). 1908 18 Ja:98

BULLARD, FRANK FONTAINE

Book, W. H., F. F. Bullard. 1909 18 D: 2213

Bullard, Mary see Nighswonger, Mary (Bullard) (Mrs. Hamilton Nighswonger)

BULLARD, MASSENA

Massena Bullard [picture]. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:634

Bullard, Nina A see HOSPE, LOUIS

Bullard, Nora S see DOUGLAS, C C

BULLARD, REUBEN

Takes archaeological tour. 1966 18 Je: 424

BULLARD, SARA R (BILL) (MRS. WILLIAM STONE BULLARD)

Ministers' wives pass. 1938 22 O:1038

[obit]. 1938 26 N:1164

Bullard, William Stone

New Mexico convention. 1906 26 O: 1787

A West Virginia victory. 1910 24 D:2256

Bullard, Mrs. William Stone see BULLARD, SARA R (BILL) (MRS. WILLIAM STONE BULLARD)

BULLINGTON, AARON C

[obit]. 1916 29 Ja:609

BULLINGTON, E

[Death notice]. 1878 30 N:385

BULLINGTON, WILL

Married to Katie Reynolds. 1911 6 My:743

BULLION, JOHN C

Married to Ada M. Fitzgerald. 1907 3 Ag: 1302

BULLIS, H A , II

The news in pictures [picture of H. A. Bullis, Jr.]. 1958 4 Ja:10

Bullis, Minnie A see GRIFFIS, VIRGIL W

Bullock, A H

From the field [Tennessee]. 1883 7 Ap:161

James R. Scott [obit]. 1891 28 F:191

Bullock, A S

G. W. Millard [obit]. 1908 15 Ag:1407

Bullock, Amy

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BULLOCK

BULLOCK, ARTHUR M

[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1872 24 Ag:269

Bullock, Arvilla R (BULLOCK) (MRS. ALVIN B BEACH) see BEACH, ARVILLA R (BULLOCK) (MRS. ALVIN B BEACH)

BULLOCK, BETSEY (GEROULD) (MRS. JESSE E BULLOCK)

[Obit] by Gardinier, J. W. 1890 12 J1:463

Bullock, C M

Another preacher in line. 1910 24 D: 2257

BULLOCK, C M

Deaths [notice of]. 1944 29 Ja:75

BULLOCK, DARIUS

[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1878 5 Ja:7

BULLOCK, DIXIE

[Obit]. 1964 28 Mr:206

BULLOCK, DONALD M

Ordinations. 1954 16 Ja:45

Bullock, Dorothy Bernice see Seath, Dorothy Bernice (Bullock) (Mrs. Robert William Seath)

Bullock, George

Robert Douglas Ingle [obit]. 1912 28 S: 1599

BULLOCK, HENRY W

"What's the matter with the church?" [editorial]. 1911 7 Ja:9

Bullock, Hester see LEAMONS, MILTON F

Bullock, Ida M see BAXTER, S J

Bullock, J A

The Lord's business. 1908 9 My:806

Susan Catharine (Hieatt) Hawkins [obit]. 1914 6 Je:1023

Alma, Nebraska. 1918 28 S:1549

Bullock, J Harry

Dedication at Footville, Wis. 1909 2 O:1750

Wisconsin news. 1909 11 D:2176

Wisconsin convention. 1909 16 O:1847

Green Bay (Wis.) notes. 1912 1 Je:908

Notes from Green Bay, Wis. 1912 5 O:1627

Notes from Green Bay, Wis. 1913 15 Mr:445

The cause at Green Bay, Wis. 1913 28 Je: 1059

A Wisconsin field. 1913 25 O:1764

Wisonsin's Southwest district convention. 1917 14 J1:1216

Southwest (Ia.) district notes. 1917 25 Ag:1386

Mrs. John Honeysett [obit]. 1918 29 Je: 1246

Southwest district of Wisconsin. 1918 6 J1:1267

BULLOCK, J HARRY

J. Harry Bullock [picture]. 1908 7 N:1912

Bullock, J W

"Consistency, Thou art a jewell." 1901 11 My:608

BULLOCK, MRS. JAMES

[Obit]. 1965 27 F:141

Bullock, Mrs. Jesse E Bullock, Betsey (Gerould)(Mrs. Jesse E Bullock) see Bullock, Betsey (Gerould)(Mrs. Jesse E Bullock)

Bullock, Louisa see holcomb, Louisa (Bullock) (Mrs. Ulysses Holcomb)

Bullock, Lydia V (BULLOCK) (MRS. JAMES WILLIAMSON UTTER) see UTTER, LYDIA V (BULLOCK) (MRS. JAMES WILLIAMSON UTTER)

Bullock, Nathan

A lost religion. 1912 8 Je: 927

Bullock, Nettie Lee see GELINCKS, GEORGE W

Bullock, Olive Amanda see Parsons, Olive Amanda (Bullock) (Mrs. Eli Corodon Parsons)

Bullock, W J

The readers' forum (neglects preaching). 1933 23 S:767

BULLOCK, WILLIE

[obit] by Barnes, C. W. 1906 20 Ja:114

Bulmer, Harriet (Mrs.) see SHIBLEY, AUGUSTINE

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward see Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer, 1st Baron

Bulte, Carrie see WOODEN, EDWIN P

Bultz, Mary see Carns, Mary (Bultz) (Mrs. Abram Carns)

BUMBAUGH, FRANK D

Married to Annie J. Edmundson. 1883 21 J1: 304

Bumbaugh, Rebecca see KING, PHILIP E

BUMGARDNER, GEORGE D

Married to Lillian C. Keffer. 1916 1 Ap: 924

Bump, Florence I. see SIMONS, GEORGE I

BUMP, FREEMAN

To work in central Mexico. 1959 2 My: 248

BUMP, MRS. FREEMAN

To work in central Mexico. 1959 2 My: 248

Bump, Nain see CARBAUGH, WARREN

Bumpus, James Maxwell

The social message of the country church. 1913 25 O:1734

The trained church. 1925 19 S:2110

Bumpas, Josephine see PAYNE, HARRY T

BUMPASS, CHARLES W

[obit] by Richardson, Z. P. 1909 26 Je: 1150

Bumpus, S J see BLOOM, BERNARD M

Bumstead, Eben

Is it wrong to attend the dancing school? 1898 26 F:264

Birds of a feather [editorial comment]. 1905 27 My:843

Bumstead, Eudora S

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Bumstead

The wake-up story. 1906 21 Ap:613

BUNBERRY, AGNES

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1907 10 Ag:1342

BUNCETON, MO. CHURCH

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 27 O:92

Rice, F. M., Rededication day at Bunceton, Mo. 1917 3 N:158

Bunch, Bess Robbins (White) (Mrs. Leslie Bruner Bunch) see COCHRAN, BESS ROBBINS (WHITE) BUNCH (MRS. EDWARD LOUIS COCHRAN)

Bunch, Florence A F see RALNHAIMER, DAVID

BUNCH, HELEN S

[Obit] by Alexander, E. 1869 5 Je:184

BUNCH, LESLIE BRUNER

Miss Bess Robbins White marries. 1931 5 D:1193

Bunch, Mrs. Leslie Bruner see Bunch, Bess Robbins (White) (Mrs. Leslie Bruner Bunch)

BUNCOMBE CO., N. C. CHURCH

Wilson, H. W., "Where is Buncombe?" 1907 2 Mr:401

Wilson, H., "Buncombe." 1907 25 My:891

BUNDABERG, QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH

[Picture of Bundaberg church]. 1927 15 O:799

Saunders, F. T., Evangelism wins in Australia. 1927 15 O:785

BUNDICK, NANCY

[obit] by Morgan, F. E. 1916 29 Ja:609

BUNDY, BENJAMIN

[obit] by Bell, W. H. 1915 27 Mr:875

Bundy, Mrs. Benjamin see Bundy, Hattie S (Friend) (Mrs. Benjamin Bundy)

BUNDY, DORA ( ) (MRS. GEORGE BUNDY)

[obit]. 1936 25 Ja:92

Bundy, Mrs. George see BUNDY, DORA ( ) (MRS. GEORGE BUNDY)

BUNDY, HATTIE S (FRIEND) (MRS. BENJAMIN BUNDY)

[Obit] by Newton, O. A. 1913 S:1527

BUNDY, HOPE H (MRS. S H BUNDY)

[obit] by Sidwell, I. R. 1918 20 J1:1321

BUNDY, JONAS MILLS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUNDY

Bundy, Mildred (Franklin) (Mrs. Newton Bundy)

Pass under the rod. 1896 14 Mr:329

How the pledge helped me. 1897 29 My:690

What I have seen in India. 1899 18 F: 199

Christmas in India. 1899 11 Mr:321

Snapshots from the hills. 1899 2 D:1558

Bundy, Newton

South Dakota Endeavorers. 1895 10 Ag:775

Bement, Illinois. 1896 28 N:1531

BUNDY, NEWTON

Married to Mildred Franklin. 1905 9 D: 1990

Bundy, Mrs. Newton see Bundy, Mildred (Franklin) (Mrs. Newton Bundy)

BUNDY, OSCAR L

[obit]. 1944 3 Je:366

Bundy, S H

From the field [Illinois]. 1881 5 F:45; 1 O:317

From the field [Illinois]. 1882 10 Je: 179; 5 Ag:234 [sic 243]; 25 N:376

From the field [Indiana]. 1882 15 J1:219

From the field [Illinois]. 1883 20 O:406

George E. Flower. 1884 11 O:322

Children's Day. 1885 30 My:171

The name Christian. 1885 8 Ag:251

From the field [Illinois]. 1885 24 O:342

From the field [District of Columbia]. 1886 2 Ja:6

Bundy, Mrs. S H HOPE H (MRS. S H BUNDY) see BUNDY,

BUNDY, W S

Sinclair, E., Methodist minister unites with Christian church. 1915 2 Ja:472

BUNELL, WILLIAM T

Married to Eva Brown. 1873 8 N:357

Bungay, George W

Which is the king? (A few plain hints to young men). 1873 26 J1:235

The wrongs of children [reprinted from the Christian Intelligencer]. 1873 25 O:339

A governor in a hogshed. 1875 6 F:43

A governor taken from a crate. 1883 23 Je:267

BUNGAY, GEORGE W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUNGAY

Bunk, Alfred

Northern California Notes. 1906 4 Ag:1189

Bunk, Bartimeus, pseud

The epistles of Bartimeus Bunk. 1922 22 Ap:3459; 13 My:3531

Bunker, Abigail see RICKOFF, J R

Bunker, Caroline Victoria see CLEMONS, CAROLINE VICTORIA (BUNKER) (MRS. HIRAM H CLEMONS)

Bunker, Eulala Stella see DAVIS, WILLIAM E

BUNKER, EVE

Willson, S. R., A Centenarian. 1886 31 J1: 243

Bunker, H E

Eliza J. Leslie [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294

Bunker, Lida see SHAW, WILLIAM K

BUNKER HILL, (WASHINGTON CO.), IND. CHURCH

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 4 Je:2302

Celebrates nintieth anniversary. 1932 20 Ag:819

Mitchell, S. H., Newly dedicated church home at Bunker Hill, Ind. [picture]. 1921 4 Je:2315

Will celebrate centennial. 1942 18 Ap: 389

Lappin, S. S., The battle of Bunker Hill [picture]. 1942 9 My:454

BUNKER HILL, (SHELBY CO.), O. CHURCH

Young congregation grows. 1958 22 N:674

BUNKIE, LA. CHURCH

New church established in Louisiana. 1952 6 S:570

Bunnel, Mrs. John see Bunnel, Lena Etta (Wilbanks)(Mrs. John Bunnel)

BUNNEL, LENA ETTA (WILBANKS) (MRS. JOHN BUNNEL)

[obit] by Gilbert, B. R. 1899 14 Ja:62

Bunnell, Mrs. Adde

Mary E. (Clark) Bunnell [obit]. 1908 31 O:1884

Bunnell, Almine see HOYMAN, WARD

BUNNELL, DANIEL

[obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1906 3 Mr:356

BUNNELL, GEORGE

[Obit] by Webb, J. W. 1889 15 Je:395

Bunnell, Grace see HAYES, HARRY GORDON

BUNNELL, H M

Married to Vera Marr. 1915 23 O:127

BUNNELL, HOMER E

[Obit] by D . 1881 24 S:311

Bunnell, Mrs. J J see BUNNELL, MARY E J J (CLARK) (MRS. BUNNELL)

BUNNELL, JOHN E

Married to Eva Augusta Gilbert. 1900 19 My:641

BUNNELL, L N

Married to Rhoda L. Morgan. 1881 12 F:56

Bunnell, Mrs. M E

A "testimony" [with comment from J. W. Marshall]. 1904 11 Je:824

BUNNELL, MARY E (CLARK) (MRS. J J BUNNELL)

[obit] by Bunnell, A. 1908 31 O:1884

Bunnell, Priscilla see HILL, PRISCILLA (BUNNELL) (MRS. ANDREW HILL)

Bunner, A A

A statement. 1889 5 O:659

BUNNER, A A

For information about his debates with Oakes, see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Oakes

Bunner, Henry Cuyler

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bunner

BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUNNER

Bunning, Annie see BARNES, ISAAC

BUNTAIN, WILLIAM B

Married to Pearl M. Fry. 1902 18 Ja: 118

Bunten, see Bland, (Bunten) (Mrs. Clarence Bland)

Bunten, Annie

Penelope Bunten (Mrs. S. G. Bunten) [obit]. 1885 28 N:383

BUNTEN, PENELOPE (MRS. S G BUNTEN)

[Obit] by Bunten, A. 1885 28 N:383

Bunten, Mrs. S G Penelope (Mrs. S G Bunten) see Bunten,

Bunten see also Bunton

Buntin, Byron

From the field [Florida]. 1878 11 My:153

From the field [Missouri]. 1888 30 Je:400

Ann Mariah Huntsman [obit]. 1892 27 Ag: 735

Arie Wilson [obit]. 1894 7 Ap:357

John Moore [obit]. 1898 8 Ja:58

BUNTING, FRANK M

Married to Mary S. Willis. 1884 5 J1:216

[obit]. 1914 4 J1:1191

BUNTING, HENRY

Married to Elizabeth Lee. 1883 21 Ap:192

Bunting, J J

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Bunting

From the field [Illinois]. 1885 14 N:366

Truth. 1888 14 J1:432

Views and reviews (Paul's delusion). 1914 17 Ja:102

BUNTING, MAX

Max Bunting is ordained by Little Prairie church [picture]. 1952 5 J1:427

BUNTING, NELLIE (GREEN) (MRS. Q J BUNTING)

[Obit]. 1891 27 Je:549

Bunting, Mrs. Q J Bunting, Nellie (Green)(Mrs. Q J Bunting) see

Bunting, W R

Some of Wesley's views and practices. 1903 12 D:1799

BUNTING, WADE

Ordinations. 1959 24 Ja:53

BUNTON, DESHA

[Obit] by Hall, W. E. 1882 6 My:143

BUNTON, JOHN W

Jones, A. W., Member of the church of Christ important leader in Texas independence [picture]. 1932 2 Ap:329

Bunton, Mrs. John W MARY (HOWELL) (MRS. JOHN W BUNTON) see BUNTON,

BUNTON, MARY (HOWELL) (MRS. JOHN W BUNTON)

Jones, A. W., Member of the church of Christ important leader in Texas independence. 1932 2 Ap:329

Bunton see also Bunten

BUNYAN, JOHN

Flower, G. E., John Bunyan. 1884 11 O:321; 18 O:329

Flower, G. E., John Bunyan. 1884 18 O:329

John Bunyan and the Bishop. 1890 15 F:102

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUNYAN

Bunyan, Johnathan

The new voyage of life. 1883 10 N:426

Bunyon, Phidella see PEARSE, C E

Buolter, Sarah see BARNES, JAMES JAY

BURACKER, SAMUEL

Married to Bessie W. Breeden. 1903 19 S:1368

BURBANK, CHARLES A

Mohorter, J. H., Charles A. Burbank. 1905 2 S:1418

BURBANK, LUTHER

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 4 F:223

Burbank, Mildred E L see BELL, RAYMOND

BURBANK, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH

Phillips, C. H., Despise not the day of small things. 1927 30 J1:721

Phillips, C. H., Forward with the restoration forces ("despise not the day of small things"). 1927 30 J1:721

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 9 Mr:236

BURBANK, CALIF. LITTLE WHITE CHAPEL
New church at Burbank, Calif., completes building. 1942 3 Ja:16

BURBIDGE, OWEN W
Married to Lydia Ells. 1881 19 N:376

Burbridge, W R
Dedication at State Line, Neb. 1909 6 F:271

BURBRIDGE, WILLIAM H
[obit] by Marshall, Levi. 1896 11 Ap:474

Burby, Grace Howe
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BURBY

Burch, C W
Mrs. L. A. Andrews [obit]. 1908 29 F:374
Mary E. Burch [obit]. 1908 29 F:374

Burch, Mrs. C W (Mary E) see Burch, (Mrs. C W Burch)

BURCH, CHESTER
[Death notice]. 1879 8 F:48
[Obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1879 15 F:55

Burch, Mrs. E L
Ministry of flowers. 1897 10 Ap:461
The sunrise of the soul. 1898 14 My:618

BURCH, ELIZABETH JANE (MRS. HARVEY BURCH)
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1912 6 Ap:591

BURCH, ELLESWORTH F
Married to Mabel G. Eichelberger. 1899 23 D:1656

BURCH, ERWIN
[Obit] by B , E. 1883 2 Je:247

Burch, G W
Student preaching. 1895 16 Mr:256
Eastern Iowa Ministerial Association. 1899 29 Ap:541

BURCH, G W
Brown, R. L., Roy L. Brown at Fredonia, Kan. 1915 30 O:157
[obit]. 1922 19 Ag:3882

BURCH, HALBERT
[Obit] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1873 25 Ja:29

Burch, Mrs. Harvey see BURCH, ELIZABETH JANE (MRS. HARVEY BURCH)

Burch, Hubbard
Growth at Fairview, Okla. 1911 11 F:228
McCash dedicates Oklahoma church. 1917 31 Mr:781
A great doctrinal campaign (doctrine for new fields). 1915 23 O:104

BURCH, HUBBARD
Stone, H. A., A railroad town [picture of Hubbard and railroad workers]. 1911 25 N:1970
A question answered [editorial]. 1914 31 O:146
[obit]. 1935 10 Ag:776

BURCH, MARY E (MRS. C W BURCH)
[obit] by Burch, C. W. 1908 29 F:374

Burch, N
Views and reviews (among the "hoboes"). 1912 5 O:1619

BURCH, SADIE IRENE
[obit]. 1912 13 Ap:631

BURCH, W
Married to Effie Allen. 1901 25 My:679

Burch see also Birch

BURCHFIELD, L D
Married to Millie Rummel. 1894 19 My:514

Burchfield see also Birchfield

Burcham, Maud Alice see SMITH, MAUD ALICE (BURCHAM) (MRS. FRANKLIN A SMITH)

BURCHARD, NEB. CHURCH
H , Burchard, Nebraska. 1892 6 Ag:663

Burchfield, Margaret see ANDERSON, MARGARET (BURCHFIELD) (MRS. JOHN ANDERSON)

Burchfield, Martha see England, Martha (Burchfield) (Mrs. George England)

Burchinal, Irena see McCLUER, GEORGE W

Burdell, Mrs. M Bly
From the field [Minnesota]. 1883 10 N:430

Burden, Almira see KENTON, ALMIRA (BURDEN) (MRS. GEORGE W KENTON)

BURDEN, EVERETT
Ordination. 1938 19 F186

Burden, Louisa Belle see CARTER, LOUISA BELLE (BURDEN) (MRS. FLOYD CARTER)

Burden, Louisa M see KLINE, WILLIAM

Burdett, Belle Finlayson
Sallie J. (Farmer) Palmer [obit]. 1911 13 My:799
J. W. McGarvey's "first effort." 1911 11 N:1847

BURDETT, BYRON I
Byron I. Burdett [picture]. 1908 14 N:1974

Burdett, G C
Help these brethern [with letter by H. W. Dill]. 1908 4 Ap:604
Jackson Center(O.) church. 1908 23 My:912

BURDETT, JOHN A
Married to Jeanette A. Buchanan. 1897 21 Ag:1094

BURDETT, OTIS
Married to Sarah F. Nickolson. 1879 16 Ag:261

BURDETTE, JOHN
Butler University [graduates, picture]. 1941 21 Je:645

BURDETT, LYLE
Hammond, G. J., British missionaries arrive home; welcome meetings held. 1952 26 Ja:51

Burdette, Mrs. M B
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Burdette

Burdette, Robert Jones
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Burdette
Ingersoll's creed. 1881 16 Ap:123
At rest. 1884 8 N:355
"Little foxes." 1888 14 J1:444 [sic 434]
In the popular way. 1889 4 My:278
Mr. Burdette on church going. 1891 14 N:958
When the day is done. 1892 30 Ap:378
A Little Way Down Street. 1894 18 Ag:815
"There's another side." 1911 1 Ap:525
The dawn of history. 1911 8 J1:1095

BURDETTE, ROBERT JONES
Robert J. Burdette. 1897 6 N:1444
Smith, J. N., Why Robert J. Burdette is a Baptist. 1905 11 Mr:400

BURDETTE, THOMAS M
[Obit] by McReynolds, J. C. 1883 14 Ap:177

BURDETTE, WILLIAM A
Married to Cora B. Tracey. 1904 29 O:1538

BURDGE, PHEBE (GRIFFITH) (MRS. HENRY R BURDGE)
[obit] by Rogers, W. C. 1907 23 Mr:542

BURDICK, B G
Married to Addie V. Hawley. 1880 11 S:296

BURDICK, F H
Power, F. D., Vestigia retrorsum. 1883 7 J1:282

BURDICK, LEVI
[Obit] by Editor. 1888 3 Mr:143

Burdick, Mattie L see HAMILTON, GEORGE GURLEY

Burdick, Paul P
Of preaching and preachers. 1966 5 N:742

Burditt, Byron
Tippecanoe County (Ind.) meeting. 1903 19 S:1355

BURDO, NOAH
[obit] by Arnold, W. N. 1904 23 J1:1046

Burdsal, Sallie see HERRELL, ALBERT H

BUREAU SCHOOLHOUSE (LIVINGSTON CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Items from Churches [church organized] 1874 26 S:311

BUREAUCRACY
In the interest of liberty [editorial]. 1940 27 Ap:400

BUREMAN, RALPH E
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1941 21 Je:651
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606
Ordinations. 1943 2 O:851

BURER, JOHN
Married to Sarah A. Smith. 1882 4 F:40

BURFORD, IVAN
Elder ordained to ministry [picture of Burford and participants in the service]. 1946 7 D:880

BURFORD, THOMAS J
[obit] by Esson, Albyn. 1905 24 Je:1027

BURG, CHARLES GUSTAV
Married to Flora Dickerson. 1896 25 Ap:538

BURG, MYRTLE K
Miss Myrtle K. Burg [picture]. 1901 2 Mr:260

BURGAN, CLARA C
[obit] by Lucas, C. S. 1895 14 D:1207

Burgan, Mrs. E E
The readers' forum (memories and brotherhood). 1929 18 My:463

BURGAN, ELLENOR (COLLINS) (MRS. W H BURGAN)
[obit] by Parkinson, W. W. 1907 26 Ja:173

Burgan, Emma E
Ghent, O. 1902 10 My:702

BURGAN, JOHN
[obit] by Vandevier, J. W. 1892 13 Ag:693

BURGAN, JOHN W
[Obit]. 1889 30 N:801

BURGAN, KITURAH L
[Obit] by B , L. S. 1874 1 Ag:245

BURGAN, LIZZIE
[obit] by G. 1901 7 D:1596

BURGAN, RUSSELL S
[obit]. 1916 5 F:651

BURGAN, THOMAS FRANKLIN
Death of Thomas F. Burgan. 1939 17 Je:588
[obit]. 1939 1 J1:640

Burgan, Mrs. W H see BURGAN, ELLENOR (COLLINS) (MRS. W H BURGAN)

Burgan see also Bergen; Beaurgan; Burgen; Burgin

Burgard, J A
The readers' forum ("shall we return to the yoke?"). 1943 16 Ja:70

Burge, Mrs. A J see Burge, Georgia (Adams)(Mrs. A J Burge)

Burge, Bertha E see VAN PELT, ELMER M

BURGE, CLAYTON L
Married to Mary L. Bicleman. 1882 10 Je:184

BURGE, GEORGIA (ADAMS) (MRS. A J BURGE)
[obit] by Dow, T. J. 1900 29 S:1254

BURGE, JAMES S
Married to Sarah J. Cameron. 1900 6 O:1286

BURGE, JOSEPH

Who's who at Louisville [picture of Joseph Burge]. 1912 12 O:1686

BURGE, LORENZO

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURGE

Burge, Mattie see VEACH, HENRY LAWRENCE

BURGE, TERESA S (MRS. W A BURGE)

[Obit] by W 1869 20 N:373

Burge, Mrs. W A Teresa S (Mrs. W A Burge) see Burge,

Burge see also Birge

BURGE-PROTESTANT HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, SPRINGFIELD, MO. STUDENT WORK

Burge-Protestant Hospital School of Nursing. 1966 27 Ag:580

BURGEN, CHARLES

Ordinations. 1961 19 Ag:533

Burgen see also Bergen; Beaurgan; Burgan; Burgin

Burger, Mrs. Claude O see BURGER, MYRTLE (WILCOX) (MRS. CLAUDE O BURGER)

Burger, Ella S see BUSSING, ELLA S (BURGER) (MRS. ISAAC SCUDDER BUSSING)

Burger, Grace Pearl see BYARD, JAMES T

BURGER, JOHN H

[Obit] by Ross, G. W. 1887 16 J1:231

BURGER, MYRTLE (WILCOX) (MRS. CLAUDE O BURGER)

[obit]. 1929 23 Mr:286

BURGER, WILMER

Married to Daisy Hunt. 1899 14 Ja:162

BURGESS, ACIE

1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577

BURGESS, ADENA

[obit]. 1935 31 Ag:847

Burgess, Alice see SEIRING, ALICE (BURGESS) (MRS. W J SEIRING)

Burgess, Allie L see BALDWIN, F H

BURGESS, ANGUS

Married to Blanche Lord. 1909 23 O: 1893

BURGESS, ASA

Burgess, O. A., Asa Burgess [letter]. 1868 23 My:161

Burgess, Bangs

From poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Burgess

Burgess, C Elmer

The returns coming in [editorial comment]. 1906 22 S:1409

Notes from Missouri Bible College. 1906 3 N:1676

Missouri Bible College notes. 1906 1 D: 1851

The cat is out of the bag. 1912 20 Ja:113

Whatsoever things are honorable. 1912 7 S:1455

The windings of the snake. 1927 9 Ap:352; 24 S:936

South Idaho pentecost convention at Weiser. 1930 12 J1:676

News notes from Hawaii. 1940 9 Mr:232

BURGESS, C ELMER

Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches (Rochester-C. E. Burgess, minister) [picture]. 1923 26 My:1040

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 15 Mr:615; 18 O:71

[Picture of C. E. Burgess]. 1937 8 My:404

Burgess, Mrs. David see Burgess, Mary Ann (Arthur) (Mrs. David Burgess)

BURGESS, DAWSON

Warnings. 1903 9 My:659

BURGESS, DELMAR

Ordinations. 1961 4 F:77

Burgess, Emma see Douthat, Emma (Burgess) (Mrs. William B Douthat)

BURGESS, EMORY G

Kansas church in county-wide work [picture]. 1933 29 J1:593

Burgess, Florence V see STABLER, FRANKLIN P

BURGESS, FREDERICK

Lutz, H. F., Is protestantism decaying? [with quote from F. Burgess]. 1908 18 Ap:669

Burgess, Mrs. Frederick see BURGESS, LOUISA E (BEVINS) (MRS. FREDERICK BURGESS)

Burgess, Gelett

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Burgess

BURGESS, GENEVA FRANCES (BARBER) (MRS. THOMAS MILO BURGESS)

Deaths [notice of]. 1954 13 Mr:173

BURGESS, HARRY G

[obit] by Lotspeich, C. B. 1897 22 My:666

BURGESS, HELEN S

[Obit] by Burgess, Mrs. O. A. 1885 17 Ja:23

BURGESS, HENRY

Brown, R. L., A cyclone campaign. [picture]. 1912 5 O:1630

BURGESS, HERBERT E

Ordinations. 1940 17 F:162

BURGESS, HORACE

Married to Gertie Ludlow. 1886 27 N:381

Burgess, I H

Views and reviews ("a plea for the small church"). 1907 28 D:2170

Burgess, J L

From the field [Minnesota]. 1879 22 F:61

BURGESS, JOHN A

Salute the chaplains (Chaplain John A Burgess) [picture]. 1942 22 Ag:822

BURGESS, JOHN H

Married to Clara F. McMillen. 1904 2 Ap:484

BURGESS, JOSEPH W

Married to Clara B. Allshouse. 1882 27 My: 168

Burgess, Kate see MINNING, S E

BURGESS, LATON

Married to Omie Elliott. 1883 27 O:416

BURGESS, LOUISA E (BEVINS) (MRS. FREDERICK BURGESS)

[obit] by Wheeler, W. E. 1926 26 Je:622

Burgess, Mary see DULANY, MARY (BURGESS) (MRS. DANIEL M DULANY)

BURGESS, MARY ANN (ARTHURS) (MRS. DAVID BURGESS)

[Obit]. 1896 11 Ja:58

BURGESS, MARY (BELL) BEDWELL (MRS. SAMUEL TILDEN BURGESS)

Minister's widow passes. 1940 6 Ap:337

[obit]. 1940 20 Ap:393

Burgess, Mattie W

Branding a girl wife. 1909 3 Ap:605

Views and reviews ("shall we abandon Calcutta?"). 1910 3 S:1542

BURGESS, MATTIE W

Mattie W. Burgess called by death. 1937 28 Ag:789

Missionaries with convictions [editorial]. 1937 18 S:848

Burgess, Nannie (Ledgerwood) (Mrs. Otis Asa Burgess)

Receipts of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1877 5 My:138

Treasurer's report, W. B. F. M. 1877 1 D:378

Contributions to the Goodwin fund. 1879 24 My:164

Helen S. Burgess [obit]. 1885 17 Ja:23

C. W. B. M. notes. 1891 19 S:798

Doubling the C. W. B. M. membership. 1892 26 Mr:271

Missionary year closes September 30. 1892 10 S:769

To the members. 1892 26 N:1000

To the members of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1892 24 D:1086

The English Bible Chair at Ann Arbor. 1893 28 Ja:80

Ann Arobor Bible Chairs. 1893 11 Mr:198

The best keeping of Easter. 1893 8 Ap: 278

The C. W. B. M. representative in the Women's World's Congress. 1893 24 Je: 491

C. W. B. M. notes. 1893 19 Ag:652

C. W. B. M. President's annual address (Sept. 15, 1893). 1893 30 S:770

The Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1894 Je 23 C. W. B. M. sup:635

Preparation for National C. W. B. M. convention. 1894 22 S:945

C. W. B. M. Educational Day (second week in January, 1895) (Educational Day). 1894 29 D:1267

Sister Chase. 1895 31 Ag:838

C. W. B. M. notes. 1895 21 S:920

C. W. B. M. Day. 1896 30 My:694

A letter from Sister Burgess. 1898 3 D:1584

A happy Thanksgiving. 1899 16 D:1623

C. W. B. M. items. 1900 27 Ja:124

BURGESS, NANNIE (LEDGERWOOD) (MRS. OTIS ASA BURGESS)

Mrs. O. A. Burgess (President of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions). 1892 25 Je:531

Mrs. O. A. Burgess [picture]. 1895 2 N: 1049

Mrs. O. A. Burgess [picture]. 1898 22 O: 1375

Mrs. O. A. Burgess [picture]. 1899 2 S: 1105

BURGESS, ORA

[obit]. 1929 23 N:1127

Burgess, Orville Ray

Ed Jones [obit]. 1932 4 Je:559

Manhattan student with thirty churches. 1937 30 O:1004

The readers' forum (why exclude the evangelist?). 1938 12 F:168

Eternal thanksgiving to God [picture]. 1941 15 N:2061

Denominational church to become New Testament church. 1932 25 Je:610

How I happened to enter the ministry (a preacher father, R. B. Neal and a missionary society). 1942 3 O:972

God calls a leader. 1943 26 Je:567

Prayer in a revival [picture]. 1945 6 Ja:4-5

Looking forward with the Standard ("a reunion each week"). 1946 6 Ap: 218

Wichita congregations co-operate in church-planting activities. 1948 20 Mr:180

With 120 baptisms in year Broadway leads in Wichita. 1948 25 S:627

Modern pioneer wins victories at Haysville. 1948 26 Je:417

BURGESS, ORVILLE RAY

Kansas church in county-wide work [picture]. 1933 29 J1:593

Group evangelism in Kansas plants another church [picture]. 1935 17 Ag: 785

Out of those West Virginia hills [picture]. 1943 26 Je:568

The conference on evangelism (Cincinnati, O.) [picture]. 1944 15 Ap:251

Cincinnati Bible Seminary commencement activities, April 29-May 3 [picture]. 1945 28 Ap:265

[Picture of O. Ray Burgess]. 1946 1 Je:370

Five-year program charted [picture]. 1946 7 S:609

O. Ray Burgess accepts call as president of Manhattan Bible College. 1952 14 Je:370

[Obit]. 1964 1 Ag:494

BURGESS, OSCAR W

[obit]. 1941 19 Ap:422

Burgess, Otis Asa

American Bible Union. 1866 27 O:237

Dr. Jeter and the Baptists, versus the Disciples. 1866 29 D:305

Our church in New York City. 1867 8 Je: 177

R[obert] R[ichardson] and missionary work. 1867 6 J1:209

A discourse, delivered on the occasion of the death of Mrs. John C. New, of Indianapolis, Ind. 1867 12 O:319

Melissa B. New (Mrs. John C. New) [obit]. 1867 12 O:326

J. R. Surface [obit]. 1867 19 O:334

Bro. Shackleford's call [letter]. 1868 6 Je:181

District meeting [Ohio Fifth District]. 1868 19 S:298

N. W. Christian University [letter]. 1869 12 Je:187

Warning [letter]. 1869 12 Je:187

N. W. C. University [letter]. 1869 4 S: 282

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 21 Ja:23; 29 J1:239; 25 N:375

The scapegoat. 1871 22 Ap:122

Missionary meeting [report of second annual meeting of the Sixth District Missionary Society of Illinois]. 1871 15 J1:219

Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1871 29 J1:234

Austin B. Council. 1871 5 Ag:242

The Christian Quarterly [appeal on behalf of Quarterly by C. L. Loos, W. C. Dawson, A. S. Hayden, O. A. Burgess, W. J. Barbee, W. H. Hopson and A. I. Hobbs]. 1871 11 N:354

Hannah S. Pierce [obit]. 1872 1 Je:173

New York and New England. 1872 2 N:346

Iowa City. 1873 17 My:154

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 17 My:159

N.W.C. University. 1873 9 Ag:250

The best modes of securing an education (from Pres. O. A. Burgess' inaugural address). 1873 11 O:322

What constitutes an education (from Pres. O. A. Burgess' inaugural address). 1873 18 O:330

A great day. (Dedicatory services). 1874 2 My:138

Not dead yet? [concerning proposed Hiatt-Forbes debate]. 1874 2 My:138

Another dedication. 1874 18 J1:226

First principles. 1875 3 Ap:105

Missionary. 1875 10 Ap:114

That Canada debate [letter concerning debate held between Otis Asa Burgess and Benjamin Franklin Underwood at Canada]. 1876 1 Ja:2

President Hinsdale's lectures before the students of N. W. C. University. 1876 1 Ap:106

N. W. C. University (cheap boarding). 1876 22 J1:234

Church difficulties. 1876 19 Ag:265

Nannie T. Cunningham [obit]. 1876 21 O: 334

A. M. Lyster. 1876 9 D:386

J. D. Laughlin [obit]. 1877 17 F:55

Samuel B. Ledgerwood [obit]. 1877 17 F:55

Butler University. 1877 24 Mr:90

Carrie L. Bauserman. 1877 19 My:154

The great conflict between truth and error-the relation of the Sunday school to it (an address delivered before the inter-state Sunday school convention Union City, Ind., May 30, 1877). 1877 30 Je:201

Prof. John O. Hopkins. 1877 1 D:377

From the field [Indiana]. 1878 25 My:169

Butler University--my position. 1879 23 Ag:266

Pres. Hinsdale's book on Ecclesiastical Tradition. 1880 3 Ja:2

L. G. Lindley [obit]. 1880 5 Je:183

Elevation of the five millions. 1880 31 J1:242

Anna Pike Spurgin (Mrs. Robert Spurgin) [obit]. 1880 7 Ag:255

The Washington House. 1881 29 Ja:36

The secularization of the ministry (delivered before the Illinois state convention in Jacksonville, Oct. 5, 1881). 1881 D 3 sup. 17:55

What must I do to be saved? 1916 2 S: 1648

BURGESS, OTIS ASA

O. A. Burgess' lectures [letter from Anonymous]. 1871 18 F:51

Northwestern Christian University. (Inauguration of Pres. O. A. Burgess). 1873 4 O:314

That debate again. 1875 3 Ap:106

That debate once more. 1875 22 My:162

President Burgess' lectures. 1876 18 Mr: 90

Smith, W. S., Burgess on Ingersoll. 1879 4 Ja:1

Atkinson, A. M., Death of O. A. Burgess. 1882 25 Mr:92

Benton, A. R., Death of Elder O. A. Burgess. 1882 25 Mr:92

Death of O. A. Burgess [editorial]. 1882 25 Mr:92

Benton, A. R., Memorial sermon for O. A. Burgess. 1882 1 Ap:97

[Obit] by Leslie, J. 1882 1 Ap:103

Black, G. D., Impressions regarding Dr. Burgess. 1882 29 Ap:130

Campbell, Mrs. A., O. A. Burgess. 1882 20 My:154

K , W. S., To the memory of O. A. Burgess. 1882 29 J1:234

Waggoner, J. G., The "Burgess Memorial building." 1891 18 Ap:334

Waggoner, J. G., "Burgess Memorial building" of Eureka College. 1891 16 My:413

Deweese, B. C., Laying the corner-stone (of the Burgess Memorial Hall at Eureka, Illinois). 1891 31 O:926

Radford, B. J., Burgess Memorial Hall. 1892 17 S:686 [sic 786]

O. A. Burgess [picture]. 1893 20 My:387

Carrithers, W. P., O. A. Burgess [picture of Burgess]. 1900 23 Je:777

In memoriam: Otis Asa Burgess [editorial]. 1900 25 Ag:1071

The day of beginnnings in Chicago [editorial with picture of O. A. Burgess]. 1913 19 Ap:631

Noted evangelists and preacher of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:971

The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 2 S:1655

A hundred years in Indianapolis [picture]. 1937 10 Ap:293

Beginnings of the restoration movement in Indiana.[picture]. 1939 13 My:451

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Burgess.

Burgess, Mrs. Otis Asa see Burgess, Nannie (Ledgerwood) (Mrs. Otis Asa)

BURGESS, OTIS AYLSWORTH

Burns prove fatal to son of C. E. Burgess. 1940 9 Mr:232

[obit]. 1940 16 Mr:260

BURGESS, REBECCA

[obit] by Harold, E. 1906 21 Ap:630

Burgess, S A

Ignorant persecution. 1900 3 F:143

Burgess, Samuel Tilden

Markle (Ind.) notes. 1912 20 Ap:662

Anti-Catholic lectures at Charles City, Ia. 1914 14 F:277

The viewpoint of our readers (philosophy of Christian fellowship). 1921 26 F: 1951

Readers; forum ("these signs shall follow them that believe"). 1921 15 O:2773

Frank Eugene Haughey [obit]. 1922 10 Je: 3640

The viewpoint of our readers (purely human deductions, or faith). 1923 3 N:104

The brethren are writing (unity exists among all local churches which conform with Christ's requirements). 1928 24 Mr:270

The readers' forum (the highest tribute). 1936 5 S:876

BURGESS, SAMUEL TILDEN

S. T. Burgess [picture]. 1923 15 S:1428

Southwestern Christian convention [picture]. 1931 26 S:955

S. T. Burgess passes. 1938 29 Ja:112

Burgess, Mrs. Samuel Tilden see Burgess, Mary (Bell) Bedwell (Mrs. Samuel Tilden Burgess)

Burgess, Sarah Wheatley see Whiston, Sarah Wheatley (Burgess) (Mrs. Robert H Whiston)

BURGESS, SILAS

Married to Adda Vice. 1898 10 D:1628

Burgess, Sophia M see Peirce, Sophia M G C (Burgess) (Mrs. Peirce)

Burgess, Thomas Milo

Southern Christian Institute. 1909 13 F:322; 12 Je:1067

The viewpoint of our readers (better literature for the young). 1921 15 Ja: 1761

Twelve states represented at Christian Normal Institute. 1935 13 Ap:353

"Went right on praying". 1935 25 My:509

Twenty-five per cent increase at Grayson. 1936 3 O:968

Increased enrollment at C. N. I. 1936 7 N:1089

Christian Normal Institute to open twentieth session. 1938 10 S:892

Founders' day at Christian Normal Institute. 1940 21 D:1307

BURGESS, THOMAS MILO

[obit]. 1949 26 Mr:201

Burgess, Mrs. Thomas Milo see Burgess, Geneva Francis (Barber) (Mrs. Thomas Milo Burgess)

Burgess, Thornton Waldo

For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Burgess

Watch your step, Peter rabbit! 1920 13 Mr:611

BURGESS, W E

[Picture of W. E. Burgess]. 1930 26 Ap: 409

Burgess, W H

From the field [West Virginia]. 1890 1 F:76; 22 Mr:192

Burgess, William

Lucinda Richmond [obit]. 1915 15 My:1105

BURGESS, WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURGESS

BURGESS, WILLIAM T

Married to Mary A. Ash. 1893 28 Ja:78

BURGESS, WILSON

Rothermel, Z. S., Seminary student spends vacation teaching Hindu townspeople. 1937 22 My:457

Burgess see also Burghes; Burgis

BURGESSER, AUTHUR

Married to Sallie Chinoweth. 1882 18 F:53; 18 Mr:88

Burget, Betty Lou see PRATT, HENRY BROOKS

Burget, Madonna

We do what we can--with what we have. 1961 11 F:88

Burgett, Mrs. Aaron V see BURGETT, LUCINDA (GILLASPY) (MRS. AARON V BURGETT)

BURGETT, CASTARA A P B (QUEEN) (MRS. BURGETT)

[obit]. 1922 7 O:29

BURGETT, JAMES N

[obit]. 1931 27 Je:645

Burgett, L Irene see BEAUMONT, JOSEPH E

BURGETT, LUCINDA (GILLASPY) (MRS. AARON V BURGETT)

Burgett, Mrs. P B see BURGETT, CASTARA A (QUEEN) (MRS. P B BURGETT)

BURGETT, ROBERT EDWARD

Married to Edna Clyde Pope [obit]. 1907 Je:924

BURGETT, WILMA

[obit] by Haugham, C. D. 1901 2 F:158

BURGETTSTOWN, PA. CHURCH

Western Pennsylvania congregation to dedicate new church home. 1930 30 Ag:845

BURGETTSVILLE, CALIF. CHURCH

Palmer, F. Z., Items from correspondents [church organized] [reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1871 29 J1:239

BURGEY, ASA R

[obit] by Horn, T. C. 1910 29 Ja:214

BURGHARD, G L

Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729

Burghardt, Adela see BAJKO, ADELA (BURGHARDT) (MRS. PAUL BAJKO)

Burghduff, F Josie see Fanning, F Josie (Burghduff) (Mrs. Joel Fanning)

Burgher, Till see DAVIS, M J

BURGHES, IDA

[Obit] by Van Cleave, S. C. 1888 14 Ap: 238 [sic 239]

Burghes see also Burgess; Burgis

BURGI, CELIA ANN

[obit] by Watson, W. A. 1911 25 N:1983

Burgi, Maggie A see Sinsley, Maggie A (Burgi) (Mrs. Edgar S Sinsley)

BURGIN, ANNA (DASEKE)

[obit] by McNeal, S.E. 1909 11 S: 1630

BURGIN, CHARLES EDWARD

Ordinations. 1954 18 D:813

BURGIN, EDGAR

[Obit] by D , J. B. 1881 19 N:375

BURGIN, TEMPLE

[Obit] by Crutcher, S. W. 1884 28 Je:207

BURGIN, WILLIAM PRESTON

[obit] by Pinkerton, B. J. 1901 11 My: 615

Burgin see also Bergen; Beaurgan; Burgan; Burgen

Burgis, C E

Your servant. 1913 8 N:1853

Burgis, Mary see SHORES, HENRY

Burgis see also Burgess; Burghes

Burgman, Jacob F

Jones, E. D., A modern Enoch [picture of J. F. Burgman]. 1910 26 N:2059

BURGMAN, JACOB F

Jones, E. D., A modern Enoch [picture of J. F. Burgman]. 1910 26 N:2059

Our honored dead, by Jones, E. D. 1911 17 Je:999

Burgman, Mrs. Jacob F see Burgman, Rachel A (Darst)(Mrs. Jacob F Burgman)

BURGMAN, RACHEL A (DARST) (MRS. JACOB F BURGMAN)

[Obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1875 20 N:373

Burgman, Rosa see LEES, CHARLES N

BURGNER, GLENN

[Obit]. 1956 7 My:329

BURGOYNE, MARY K

[obit] by C. W. B. M., Wilkinsburg, Pa. 1913 22 Mr:495

BURGOYNE, WILLIAM W

Married to Agnes L. Holding. 1878 16 F:56

Burgwin, W H

A chipmunk's escape. 1922 13 My:3535

BURIAL

Expensive funerals [editorial]. 1879 4 Ja: 4

Hinsdale, B. A., About funerals. 1880 17 Ja:17

Hiden, J. C., Ornate poverty. 1889 1 Je:355

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 11 Ap:308

Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis letter. 1891 2 My:376

Lawrence, F., Burial reform. 1892 22 O:812

BURIAL see also CREMATION

Burington, Ethel Marie see Wallis, Ethel Marie (Burington) (Mrs. Lester Wallis)

Burk, Alice A see MORRIS, W T

BURK, ERASTUS

[obit]. 1897 19 Je:794

BURK, JAMES T

Married to Selena Sheline. 1898 15 Ja:90

BURK, JOHN H

Married to Jennie Cromb. 1882 7 Ja:8

BURK, SARAH see BOWMAN, SARAH (BURK) (MRS. JOHN BOWMAN)

BURK, WILLIAM

Married to Sakie Arrants. 1892 19 Mr: 251

Burk see also Birk; Burke

Burke, Alice see HOLLAND, ELBERT

Burke, Alice M see BEIGHLER, ROY W

BURKE, DONALD PAUL

Burke, K. E., Why I encouaged my son to be a minister (the greatest field of service) [picture]. 1942 3 O:976

Son of late president Burke ordained [picture]. 1944 26 F:137

Burke, E A

The World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition. 1884 13 S:290

BURKE, EDMUND

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURKE

Burke, Edna (Lawrence) (Mrs. Kendall Edwards Burke)

Northwest Christian College students evangelize. 1942 13 Je:598

Burke, Ella see KAISOR, J A

Burke, Hannah see Doneghy, Hannah (Burke) (Mrs. William Doneghy)

BURKE, HERMAN

Burke, K. E., Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (the greatest field of service) [picture]. 1942 3 O:976

Burke, Jessie May

The brotherhood cares for her own abundantly at Christmas. 1942 31 Ja:119

"Be ye kind--one to another." 1944 12 F:106

BURKE, JESSIE MAY

Carlson, J. E., New publicity director for N. B. A. 1941 5 J1:708

BURKE, JOHN J

[obit] by Wilkins, Junius. 1896 3 O:1282

Burke, Mrs. John J see Burke, Nettie (Clark) (Mrs. John J Burke)

BURKE, JOHN W

Married to Laura W. Gray. 1900 19 My: 641

Burke, Kendall Edwards

Galen Wood [obit]. 1923 11 Ag:1327

Andrew Smith [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:388

West Washington. 1924 29 Mr:673

From the field [Idaho]. 1924 21 Je:968

Moscow (Ida.) dedication. 1924 16 Ag: 1157

Palouse country of East Washington and North Idaho. 1924 1 N:122

Inland empire notes. 1925 2 My:750

Inland empire: East Washington and North Idaho. 1925 16 My:800; 5 S:2076

Yakima valley, Washington. 1926 20 Mr: 282; 29 My:520; 19 Je:593; 17 J1:690

Fortieth anniversary at Ellensburg, Wash. 1926 5 Je:542

The Yakima Valley of Washington. 1927 5 Mr:232; 2 Ap:328

In west Washington. 1927 10 D:1001

West Washington. 1928 14 Ja:41

Yakima and Kittitas valley, Wash. 1928 31 Mr:305; 8 D:1257

Edith Marie (Hart) Markland [obit]. 1928 7 J1:662

Yakima valley. 1928 13 O:1058

Kittiias Valley, Wash. 1928 27 O:1113; 3 N:1137

The Kittitas and Yakima valleys. 1929 19 Ja:64; 25 My:502; 15 Je:568

Oregon church grows despite fire. 1932 22 O:1040

"Polk county park day" at Dallas, Ore. 1933 19 Ag:663

Is the church adequate to meet life's social needs? 1933 2 S:694

A visit to thriving Northwest churches. 1933 23 S:766

Mrs. John James McMechan [obit]. 1933 14 O:827

Influence of Thomas and Alexander Campbell in the Oregon country. 1934 5 My:309

Save the youth for Christ (K. E. Burke). 1936 1 Ag:734

Youth on the march in education (Northwest Bible College). 1937 23 Ja:82

Over two hundred added in Northwest Christian College student ministries. 1937 24 Ap:356

Student activities at Northwest Christian College. 1937 8 My:406

The Christian worker [picture]. 1937 6 N:1019

The servants of all the world (Northwest Christian college). 1938 29 Ja:106

Commencements on Pacific coast. 1938 21 My:508

The Bible school lesson (Amos pleads for justice). 1940 23 Mr:277

That ordination report (Kendall S. Burke). 1940 21 S:945

Why be thankful this year? (K. E. Burke). 1940 16 N:1164

Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (the greatest field of service) [picture]. 1942 3 O:976

BURKE, KENDALL EDWARDS

Kendall E. Burke, acting president of Northwest Christian College. 1937 13 F:111

A. B. Cromwell to teach at Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1937 11 S:836

Loyal servant of our education [picture]. 1940 23 Mr:277

President Burke, of Eugene passes [picture]. 1943 10 Ap:331

Burke, Mrs. Kendall Edwards see BURKE, EDNA (LAWRENCE) (MRS. KENDALL EDWARDS BURKE)

Burke, Libbie O see HOWARD, CHARLES A

Burke, Maggie see PURDUM, LOUIS

Burke, Martha see HOPPER, MARTHA (BURKE) (MRS. JOHN F HOPPER)

Burke, Martha Ann see Osborn, Martha Ann (Burke) (Mrs. R D Osborn)

Burke, May see MARTIN, ROBERT

BURKE, NANCY ( ) (MRS. BURKE) see BROWNING, NANCY ( ) (MRS. CALEB BROWNING)

BURKE, NETTIE (CLARK) (MRS. JOHN J BURKE)

Mother of K. E. Burke passes. 1940 20 Ap:389

[obit]. 1940 18 My:489

BURKE, S J

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURKE

Burke, Salome see Swearingen, Salome (Burke) (Mrs. Henry Swearingen)

Burke, W P

Freddie Rayburn [obit]. 1876 8 Ja:15

BURKE, WILLIAM E

Converted priest to hold meetings in two Latonia churches. 1950 14 Ja:19

Hill, J. D., Former priest becomes Christian only [picture]. 1951 3 Mr:129

An interesting coincidence [editorial]. 1951 3 Mr:136

Hill, J. D., William E. Burke resigns from Christian Information Center. 1951 14 Ap:227

BURKE, WILLIAM J

Married to Emma A. Haire. 1870 5 F:45

Burke see also Birk; Burk

BURKESVILLE, KY. CHURCH

Vernon, J., James Vernon at Burkesville, Ky. 1912 2 N:1832

Christian church, Burkesville, Ky. [picture]. 1917 19 My:991

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 15 F:484

A gospel team in Kentucky. 1923 6 Ja:395

South central Kentucky brethren organizing for action [picture]. 1923 7 J1:1201
Martin, S. M., S. M. Martin in the Cumberland mountains. 1924 27 D:325
Tinsley, T. S., Pentecost to pentecost (worthy of imitation). 1929 15 Je:559

BURKET, AARON M

Married to Frances Johnson. 1881 28 My: 176

Burket see also Burkit

Burkett, B S

The call of the West. 1917 21 Ap:878

BURKETT, CLAY W

Married to Jemima C. Stone. 1892 16 J1: 608

Burkett, Corline see PLUMLEE, CORLINE (BURKETT) (MRS. BENJAMIN PLUMLEE)

Burkett, Dora Ann see FITTS, DORA ANN (BURKETT) (MRS. ALBERT THEODORE FITTS)

BURKETT, G F

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURKETT

Burkett, Mrs. Isaiah see BURKETT, SUSAN WOODS (CHEEVIS) (MRS. ISAIAH B BURKETT)

Burkett, Laura Belle see JACK, ELMER MORRIS

Burkett, R L

Edna Earlie Tayler [obit]. 1918 21 S:1544

BURKETT, SUSAN WOODS (CHEEVIS) (MRS. ISAIAH B BURKETT)

[obit]. 1941 3 My:480

BURKETT, THOMAS

[obit]. 1915 4 S:1617

Burkette, Fred Z

Christian DeHaven [obit]. 1912 6 Ap: 591
Lynds Asa Spencer [obit]. 1912 23 N:1959
William L. Zook [obit]. 1912 14 D:2087
Meeting in Bangor, Mich. (From the minister). 1913 8 Mr:403
Ona E. Reese [obit]. 1913 22 Mr:494
Mary Jane Anderson [obit]. 1913 7 Je:951
Rocelia A. Sherrod [obit]. 1913 7 Je:951
Reaching out. 1913 20 D:2094
William Perry Hann [obit]. 1915 13 N:223
Birtie Locker [obit]. 1915 11 D:353
Thomas Wolverton [obit]. 1915 11 D:353
Lafayette Hall [obit]. 1917 28 Ap:908
Layman E. Downey [obit]. 1917 28 Ap:908
Garrett Wallace [obit]. 1917 19 My:994
Ora Cheek [obit]. 1917 19 My:994
Margaret Foley [obit]. 1919 25 Ja:420
Evaristo Vittorio Ghidoni, Christian only. 1919 20 D:308

BURKETTE, FRED Z

F. Z. Burkette gone home [editorial]. 1920 9 Ap:2109

BURKETTE, OTHNIEL

[obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1813

Burkhalter, L Dillon

Restoration rally held at Kankakee, Ill. 1929 1 Je:519
Edwin Swan [obit]. 1932 9 J1:678

BURKHALTER, MATTIE

[obit]. 1921 9 J1:2441

Burkhardt, Carl A

Disciples at Yale. 1913 11 Ja:68
John Wesley Burkhart [obit]. 1923 26 My:1046

BURKHARDT, CARL A

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 3 N:110

Burkhardt, Daniel Byers

Originality. 1880 14 F:54
Our political education. 1893 11 F:104
True principles of a Republic. 1893 19 Ag: 650

BURKHARDT, DANIEL BYERS

[obit] by Allen, B. L. 1929 16 Mr:261

BURKHARDT, F E

F. E. Burkhardt [picture]. 1906 17 Mr:405

Burkhardt, Harold R

The New Testament plea for all Alaska. 1944 13 My:309
Funds sent to Alaska missionaries. 1944 17 Je:395
G. Fred Hoy to visit Alaskan mission stations. 1944 1 J1:424
Large gift received by Juneau (Alaska) church. 1944 22 J1:472
Bible-school evangelism. 1944 4 N:708
New church at Wasilla, Alaska. 1945 6 Ja:10
Challenge of Alaska's open door. 1945 21 Ap:243
Two new couples to Alaska mission field. 1945 26 My:336
News of the week [telegram refers to newly organized negro church]. 1945 9 Je:361
New parsonage at Dillingham, Alaska. 1945 30 Je:409

Burkhardt, J W

Thomas White [obit]. 1913 27 D:2147

Burkhardt, James C

Almira Russell [obit]. 1898 4 Je:748
An Oklahoma exchange meeting. 1917 10 F:582

Burkhardt, James Calvin

Lyon's Station, Ind. 1903 1 Ag:1102
Cynthia Hardy [obit]. 1905 1 Ap:548
A year's report and a word about C. R. Scoville. 1907 12 Ja:79
From the Congress of New Testament evangelism (the spirit of evangelism) [picture of J. C. Burkhardt]. 1908 17 O:1757
Yeuell meeting at Connersville, Ind. 1909 24 Ap:760
Mary (Hoagland) Canfield. Our honored dead. 1911 29 Ap:718
Bible-school tabernacle, Frankfort, Ind. 1912 1 Je:912

BURKHARDT, JAMES CALVIN

A member [pseud], New Central Christian Church, Connersville, Ind. [picture of Church and minister--J. C. Burkhardt]. 1905 2 D:1952
J. C. Burkhart [picture]. 1910 12 Mr:459
Sleeth, W. N., Dedication in Boone county, Ky. 1912 22 Je:1032
Scoville, C. R., Frankfort (Ind.) meeting. 1913 8 F:239
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 17 My:810
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 17 Ja:404
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 14 Ap:849

Burkhardt, Sallie see DAUM, WILLIAM W

Burkhart, Charles A

Edwin H. Powell. Our honored dead. 1912 9 Mr:423
Dedication at Richland, Mo. 1913 27 D: 2142
Iowa brethren act. 1920 16 O:1372

BURKHART, CHARLES A

House, E., Baptizes 118 in thirty-four minutes [picture]. 1919 15 N:185
[Picture of C. A. Burkhart]. 1934 21 J1:503

Burkhart, Claude Merrill

Eliza (Shidler) Swihart [obit]. 1912 23 Mr:503
Owen Marshall [obit]. 1913 4 O:1647
Sala evangelistic co. at Coshocton, Ohio. 1914 14 Mr:469
Alonzo C. Pocock [obit]. 1914 13 Je:1063
Orville Bell Igon [obit]. 1916 8 Ap:999
Minges at Springfield, O. 1919 5 Ap:657
Arizona sunshine. 1929 26 O:1026
The readers' forum (as to the Arizona churches). 1930 7 Je:553

BURKHART, EVERET

Married to Louisa J. Robertson. 1890 15 N:780

Burkhart, Hally Cecil

Charles Louis Loos, Jr. [obit]. 1917 15 D:359
Lottie M. Sachett [obit]. 1920 14 F:517

BURKHART, HALLY CECIL

Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
Married to Elzora Osborn. 1937 15 My:430
Death of Hally C. Burkhart (telegrams) 1937 5 Je:499
Death of Hally C. Burkhart. 1937 5 Je: 500

Burkhart, Mrs. Halley Cecil see Burkhart, Lois (McKay) (Mrs. Hally Cecil Burkhart)

Burkhart, Harold R

The mission of the church. 1942 14 N:1125
The preachers are saying (four surrenders of the soul). 1943 23 Ja:74

BURKHART, HAROLD R

Seventeen-year-old boy wins two for Christ. 1933 14 O:821
Young minister ordained. 1934 14 J1:488
[Picture of H. R. Burkhart]. 1934 21 J1:503
Next to the church all his life. 1942 14 N:1126
[obit]. 1952 6 D:784

BURKHART, JOHN

Buchanan, W. S., Keep him busy [picture of J. Burkhart]. 1908 5 D:2114

BURKHART, JOHN WESLEY

[obit] by Burkhart, C. A. 1923 26 My: 1046

BURKHART, LOIS (McKAY) (MRS. HALLY CECIL BURKHART)

Freer, C. A., Mrs. H. C. Burkhart dies. 1935 9 S:135

Burkhart, Mildred V see COLBY, BERTIE S

BURKHART, MILLER E

[obit] by Harris, L. B. 1912 10 F:255

Burkher, Minnie E see LEONARD, MERRETT E

BURKHOFF, L

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURKHOFF

BURKHOLDER, CHRISTENA S ( ) (MRS. ISAAC K BURKHOLDER)

[Obit] by M, M. M. 1898 19 Mr:382

BURKHOLDER, ISAAC K

[Obit] by Mavity, J. A. 1885 6 Je:183

Burkholder, Mrs. Isaac K see Burkholder, Christena S (Mrs. Isaac Burkholder)

Burkholder, Marilla see MUSCROVE, MARILLA (BURKHOLDER) (MRS. WILLIAM B MUSCROVE)

BURKHOLDER, ROBERT

Married to Anna Mae Albright. 1901 27 Ap:540

BURKIT, DAVID

Married to Mrs. Sarah S. Neff. 1878 2 F:40

Burkit see also Burket

Burkitt, Ethel E see ZIMMER, WILLIAM H

BURKITT, F CRAWFORD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURKITT

BURKLAND, MRS. WILLIAM

Mrs. Wm. Burkland [picture]. 1913 12 J1: 1157

Burklew, Mrs. F M LOUISA (STONE) (MRS. F M BURKLEW) see BURKLEW,

BURKLEW, LOUISA (STONE) (MRS. F M BURKLEW)

[obit]. 1912 5 O:1643

Burklew, Mattie see DUGAN, MATTIE (BURKLEW) (MRS. R C DUGAN)

BURKLEY, HIRAM G

Married to Mary Bosworth. 1873 24 My:165

Burkley, William

Amanda E. Ford [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044

Burks, Mrs. A J see Burks, Eliza J (Darnell)(Mrs. A J Burks)

Burks, Mrs. Charles

Frances Elizabeth (McPherson) Huey [obit]. 1925 13 Je:902

Burks, Mrs. Charles A

Simon Huey [obit]. 1916 20 My:1193

BURKS, CHARLES W

[obit] by Burks, S. O. 1902 8 N:1566

BURKS, ELIZA J (DARNELL) (MRS. A J BURKS)

[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1884 27 S:311

BURKS, J T

Married to Fannie Harris. 1888 14 Ap:240

Burks, J W

From the field [Mississippi]. 1882 7 O:317

BURKS, JESSE RIVERS

Married to Sarah Elnora Shrader. 1917 10 F:577

Burks, Mollie P

Ada Stroff [obit]. 1925 28 Mr:638

Anna Beckelhumer [obit]. 1925 28 Mr:638

Mrs. James Bagley [obit]. 1925 28 Mr:638

Lydia Elmore [obit]. 1925 28 Mr:638

Mary Jolly [obit]. 1925 28 Mr:638

Nellie McVay [obit]. 1925 28 Mr:638

Burks, S O

From the field [Indian Territory]. 1900 12 My:600

Rebecca Burks Chandler [obit]. 1902 17 My:738

Charles W. Burks [obit]. 1902 8 N: 1566

BURKS, SHIRLEY (HUMESTON) (MRS. WILLIAM WILLIS BURKS)

[obit]. 1946 5 Ja:12

Burks, Thompson G

Challenging the best students to Christian education [picture]. 1959 8 Ag:437

The Christian and freedom--encroachment from the "left" [picture]. 1961 7 Ja:8

Ministers face brotherhood issues. 1964 14 N:726

BURKS, THOMPSON G

C. B. S. sponsors annual Bible conference week [picture]. 1950 1 J1:401

Burks, Victoria see Bethel, Victoria (Burks) (Mrs. Thomas H Bethel)

BURKS, WILLIAM WARNER

[obit]. 1913 14 Je:991

Burks, William Willis

Educational matters. 1898 10 S:1213

This week we run a Missouri special (how we made it go) [picture of W. W. Burks]. 1908 18 Ap:682

Wenatchee, Wash. 1911 15 Ap:627

From the banks of the Columbia. 1911 3 Je:914

An educational opportunity. 1912 17 Ag: 1326

The social life of the church [picture of W. W. Burks]. 1913 8 Mr:371

Walla Walla and vicinity. 1913 25 J1:1228

Lester Brooks Harris [obit]. 1915 7 Ag: 1491

The inland empire. 1915 2 O:26

A statement by the state board of Southern Idaho Christian missionary society. 1921 3 D:2952

Belated tributes to J. A. Lord (a great Bible teacher). 1922 15 J1:3747

Church government [picture]. 1928 9 Je: 548

N. B. Munch [obit]. 1930 15 Mr:270

BURKS, WILLIAM WILLIS

W. W. Burks [picture]. 1909 9 Ja:73

W. W. Burks to the field [picture]. 1911 11 F:226

Westlake, W. C., Trenton (Mo.) revival. 1911 18 Mr:462

[obit]. 1934 21 J1:506

W. W. Burks passes. 1934 4 Ag:536

Burks, Mrs. William Willis see BURKS, SHIRLEY (HUMESTON) (MRS. WILLIAM WILLIS BURKS)

Burleigh, Florence Lillian see NEW, D O

Burleigh, W H

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Burleigh

Burleigh, William

Robert S. Dew [obit]. 1908 8 F:254

Joseph S. Smith [obit]. 1910 14 My: 871

Burleigh, William Grant

Annie Barker [obit]. 1900 29 D:1678

Robert Alfred Bibb [obit]. 1901 17 Ag: 1063

Raymond Franklin Wagner [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:372

L. Tyler Davis [obit]. 1902 22 N:1644

Yet more, O my God! Yet more! 1907 27 Ap:722

Gladys Susan Shelburne [obit]. 1914 7 N:199

Dedication at Cool Springs, Va. 1913 13 D:2052

A Virginia dedication. 1916 8 Ap:996

Life on the dismal river. 1925 28 N:2364

Breaking home ties. 1925 5 D:2388

The gospel preacher. 1925 12 D:2114

Bertie Elizabeth Snavely [obit]. 1926 3 Ap:334

One Christmas eve. 1928 22 D:1300

The Angel with the Flaming Sword. 1927 22 O:820; 20 O:844; 5 N:868; 12 N:891; 19 N:916; 26 N:940; 3 D:964; 10 D:994; 17 D:1020; 24 D:1043; 31 D:1068; 1928 7 Ja:12; 14 Ja:36; 21 Ja:60; 28 Ja:84; 4 F:108; 11 F:136; 18 F:158; 25 F:182

The greenbriar bird-woman. 1931 3 Ja: 13

Faith of our fathers. 1931 28 Mr:297

Where the meal-barrel never wastes. 1932 5 Mr:240

Needs of Christian Normal Institute. 1932 6 Ag:770

Join the royal ravens. 1932 26 N:1165

The supreme gift. 1932 17 D:1239

Where the word of God is not bound. 1933 12 Ag:634

The readers' forum (come to the old dominion). 1937 27 Mr:266

BURLEIGH, WILLIAM GRANT

William Burleigh [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:711

W. G. Burleigh closes a busy year. 1932 23 Ja:89

Wm. Burleigh [picture]. 1928 7 J1:653

Death of William Grant Burleigh. 1937 3 J1:595

Burleigh, William Leigh

Charles Maddox [obit]. 1927 20 Ag:815

Burleson, David Sinclair

A sane or balanced religion [picture]. 1918 3 Ag:1353

Monument to Mr. and Mrs. J. Hopwood. 1938 8 Ja:39

Burley, Mrs. J C

Mrs. John Bartlett [obit]. 1888 10 N:733

BURLEY, LA VERNE (GILL) (MRS. W D BURLEY)

[obit] by E., R. E. 1920 2 O:1333

BURLEY, THOMAS B

Married to Pamelia C. Billings. 1876 9 D: 392

Burley, Velma B see MOSSER, SOLOMON

Burley, Mrs. W D see BURLEY, LA VERNE (GILL) (MRS. W D BURLEY)

BURLEY, IDA. FIRST CHURCH

Christian church [picture]. 1915 1 My: 1020

Idaho church advances in evangelistic results. 1948 5 Je:369

Burlfigh, Mrs. W H

Growing old. 1867 23 F:59

Burlingame, Mrs. Alonzo B see BURLINGAME, ROSANNAH (FAST) (MRS. ALONZO B BURLINGAME)

Burlingame, Ethel see LEHMAN, ETHEL (BURLINGAME) (MRS. JOEL BAER LEHMAN)

BURLINGAME, JAMES L

Married to Nellie E. Davis. 1883 28 J1: 310

BURLINGAME, MARGARET

[obit] by Findley, J. A. 1901 8 Je:743

Burlingame, Matie see SNIFF, MATIE (BURLINGAME) (MRS. WILLIAM W SNIFF)

BURLINGAME, ROGER

Married to Grove Detrick. 1897 2 Ja:26

BURLINGAME, ROSANNAH (FAST) (MRS. ALONZO B BURLINGAME)

Smith, C. C., Burlingame. 1895 12 O:980

BURLINGAME, KAN. CHURCH

Walker, M. A., My visit to Kansas [church organized]. 1870 15 Ja:19

BURLINGGAME, CAROLINE (PARKS) (MRS. JOHN BURLINGGAME)

[obit] by Nielsen, O. 1911 20 My:839

Burlinggame, Mrs. John see BURLINGGAME, CAROLINE (PARKS) (MRS. JOHN BURLINGGAME)

Burlington, E May see FUGATE, FRANK

BURLINGTON, COLO. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1888 15 D:802

Brown, J., Joel Brown at Burlington. 1910 24 S:1694

Williams, A. A., Dedication in Colorado. 1911 7 Ja:30

Colorado: field and forces (Burlington). 1923 15 S:1431

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159

BURLINGTON, IND. CHURCH

Burlington (Ind.) dedication. 1908 15 Ag: 1405

Burlington church [picture]. 1908 3 O: 1701

Rose, J. O., Dedication of the new church of Christ at Burlington, Ind. 1909 13 Mr:504

Lee, C. O., Burlington (Ind.) meeting [picture]. 1909 30 O:1928

Thornton, D. J., Advance actions in campaign of new testament evangelism (men organize for evangelistic work). 1919 13 D:271

Thornton, D. J., Solid for Christian unity (Burlington, Ind.). 1920 8 My:806

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 23 Ja:91

One-hundredth anniversary. 1943 21 Ag: 729

BURLINGTON, IA. FIRST CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 24 D:415

Givens, R. A., An appeal for Burlington. 1880 8 J1:210

From the field [church dedicated]. 1890 22 N:796

F, I. H., From the field (Burlington Dots) 1982 24 D:1080

Fuller, I. H., From the field (Burlington Cullings). 1893 1 Ap:260

Fuller, II H., From the field [Burlington Dots]. 1893 29 Ap:340

Fuller, I. H., Our jubilee year. 1899 4 F:156

Fuller, I. H., Pruning and growth. 1899 16 S:1195

Long, A., Burlington, Ia. 1903 14 N:1663

Long, A., Burlington (Ia.) meeting. 1909 15 My:891

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 1 F:199

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 10 F:237

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 3 F:551

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1920 25 S:1274

Ferrall, F. C., Dedication day at Burlington, Ia. 1920 9 O:1356

BURLINGTON, KAN. CHURCH

Osborn, W. H., Acknowledgment. 1876 29 J1:242

Hopkins, B. M., Two weeks at Burlington, Kan. 1912 17 F:286

Held, Z. H., Burlington (Kan.) meeting. 1916 12 F:689

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 15 F:484

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:481

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1805

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 26 Ja:438

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 9 F:490

Local Churches of Christ are erecting new houses of worship. 1928 25 F:171

BURLINGTON, KY. CHURCH

Riley, E. C., Thomas Campbell at Burlington, Ky. 1909 11 S:1612

BURLINGTON, N. C. CHURCH

New church in North Carolina. 1934 3 F:78

New building in North Carolina. 1935 30 Mr:304

Local groups spread the plea (Victory in Piedmont district, North Carolina). [picture]. 1938 6 Ag:758

BURLINGTON, OKLA. CHURCH

Keller, W. A., Group evangelism in Oklahoma. 1921 19 Mr:2043

BURLINGTON JUNCTION, MO. CHURCH

Squire, J. E., New house at Burlington Junction, Mo. 1910 23 J1:1293

Love, J. W., Snodgrass at Burlington Junction, Mo. 1913 25 O:1766

BURMA

Theebaw (the Burmese despot). 1880 1 My: 139

BURMA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. BURMA

Burmley, Margaret see HORN, DAVID H

BURN, W R

[obit]. 1902 27 D:1829

BURNABY, FRED

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURNABY

Burnam, Mrs. W S

From the field [Indiana]. 1899 17 Je: 764

Burnan, Thomas M

Discussion [letter concerning debates of Jewell-Mahan and Jewell-Miller]. 1871 11 N:354

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 16 Ag:263

Burnan, W L

Annie Stringfellow [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044

BURNARD, HARRY G

Married to Minnie Ritter. 1881 24 S:312

BURNAU, BARTON W

Anderson, I., Church helps celebrate sixtieth wedding anniversary [picture]. 1930 15 Mr:265

[obit]. 1933 26 Ag:687

BURNAU, MRS. BARTON W

Anderson, I., Church helps celebrate sixtieth wedding anniversary [picture]. 1930 15 Mr:265

BURNAU, EMMA E ( ) (MRS. WINFIELD L BURNAU)

Death of Mrs. W. L. Burnau. 1936 1 Ag: 748

BURNAU, IDA

[Obit] by Burnau, T. H. 1874 1 Ag:245

BURNAU, LYDIA (MRS. THOMAS M BURNAU)

[obit] by Long, M. G. 1902 18 O:1456

Burnau, Mrs. Thomas

James Scott [obit]. 1906 10 F:238

Burnau, Thomas H

Ida Burnau [obit]. 1874 1 Ag:245

Thomas Wilcason [obit]. 1883 31 Mr:153

Laura V. Reed [obit]. 1883 6 O:391

Burnau, Mrs. Thomas M see Burnau, Lydia (Mrs. Thomas M Burnau)

Burnau, Winfield L

Whitwater (Ind.) basket meeting. 1909 21 Ag:1485

Sarah J. Marshall [obit]. 1910 10 S: 1607

Burnau, Mrs. Winfield L see BURNAU, EMMA E ( ) (MRS. WINFIELD L BURNAU)

Burner, John L

El Dorado, Kansas. 1875 6 Mr:74

BURNER, P L

Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

Burner, William Leroy

Margaret F. Davis [obit]. 1909 13 F:326

The Havana regional conference. 1916 1 Ap:934

Still an active minister at ninety-three. 1937 10 J1:619

Burner, Willis J

The heart of Jesus. 1897 31 J1:977

A lesson from history. 1897 11 S:1174

Politics and pulpit. 1898 5 F:183

Baptismos. 1898 30 Ap:554

Office of humor. 1898 13 Ag:1049

The man and his doctrine. 1898 17 S:1219

The great Spaniard. 1899 27 My:652

The unpardonable sin. 1900 2 Je:687

The Eighth District of Illinois. 1903 3 Ja:10

The call of South America. 1908 11 Ap:654

Views and reviews (that creed). 1914 16 My:870

Creedism. 1914 23 My:894

Readers' forum (as a former missionary views it. 1921 8 O:2749

BURNER, WILLIS J

Creeds and common sense [editorial]. 1914 23 My:901

BURNET, ADAM W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURNET

Burnet, David Staats

Salvation; a generalization. 1866 28 Ap:25

Items from correspondents. West Virginia. 1866 14 J1:117

Letter [from Baltimore]. 1866 15 S:189

Striving of the spirit, by B[urnet], D. S. 1867 9 F:41

Fuerst, Julius, Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament, with an introduction giving a short history of Hebrew Lexicography. Trans. from the German by Samuel Davidson [book review of] by B[urnet], D. S. 1867 16 F:53

Lewis A. Civill [obit]. 1867 16 Mr:88

[Response to J. S. Havener's letter]. 1867 20 Ap:125

Striving of the spirit. 1867 11 My:145

The good confession. 1909 14 Ag:1413

Message of our pioneer preachers: a message the old world still needs [picture]. 1919 25 Ja:399

The Christian, God's steward of the things of this life. 1949 30 J1:492

BURNET, DAVID STAATS

Items from correspondents. South Carolina [letter from J. S. Havener to Burnet]. 1867 25 My:165

Gilbert, A. N., Death of D. S. Burnet [letter with editorial comment]. 1867 13 J1:220

Death of D. S. Burnet [account of funeral, editorial comment]. 1867 20 J1:228

[Notice of death adopted by Walnut St. Christian Church, Louisville, Ky. to be presented to Mrs. Burnet]. 1867 20 J1:229

Gilbert, A. N., Death of D. S. Burnet [letter]. 1867 27 J1:234

Likeness of D. S. Burnet [editorial note]. 1867 27 J1:237

Havener, J. S., Letter [from Barnwell C. H., S. C., with editorial comment]. 1867 3 Ag:245

Death of D. S. Burnet [resolution passed by the American Christian Missionary Society]. 1867 17 Ag:259

Watkins, B. U., D. S. Burnet. 1867 28 S: 303

Bequests [editorial]. 1873 26 J1:236

D. S. Burnet [picture]. 1897 23 O:1364

D. S. Burnet [picture]. 1899 21 O:1335

David S. Burnet [picture]. 1909 14 Ag: 1413

Death of Burnet [editorial]. 1916 8 Ap:1019[supplement]

Growth of the cause in Richmond [picture]. 1939 14 O:981

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURNET

Burnet, Helen M

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Burnet

BURNET, JACOB

[Obit] by Tyler, J. Z. 1889 15 Je:395

BURNET, LAURA (BENTLEY) (MRS. STEPHEN BURNET)

[Obit] by Clark, T. J. 1873 15 N:365

Burnet, Margaret J P see FLOWEREE, JOHN P

BURNET, MARY (BENTLEY) COLLINS (MRS. STEPHEN BURNET)

[obit] by Dungan, D. R. 1893 12 Ag: 643

BURNET, STEPHEN

[Obit] by Clark, T. J. 1885 14 Mr:87

Burnet, Mrs. Stephen see Burnet, Laura (Bentley)(Mrs. Stephen Burnet)

Burnet, Mrs. Stephen see Burnet, Mary (Bentley) Collins (Mrs. Stephen Burnet)

Burnet, W

Manly Christianity. 1890 31 My:351

BURNETIERE, FERDINAND

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURNETIERE

BURNETT, A ELLEN (DUNKLEBERGER)

[obit]. 1938 8 Ja:44

Burnett, Ada F J see UPTON, CHARLES

Burnett, Albert G

John Morris [obit]. 1880 31 J1:247

BURNETT, ALBERT L

Married to Naomi E. Jolly. 1893 10 Je: 463

BURNETT, ALFRED

Married to Nellie J. Malone. 1880 31 J1:248

Burnett, Ann see Rader, Ann (Burnett) (Mrs. Washington Rader)

Burnett, Mrs. Anna B see POWELL, CHARLES

Burnett, B A

From the field [Tennessee]. 1878 17 Ag:265

Burnett, Bess L see TRAFTON, RAYMOND E

Burnett, Mrs. Burk see Burnett, Mary (Couts) (Mrs. Burk Burnett)

Burnett, Mrs. C W see BURNETT, MARY N C W ( ) (MRS. BURNETT)

BURNETT, CHAR C

Married to Addie M. Sturtevant. 1867 2 Mr. 72

BURNETT, CHARLES L

Married to Zella M. Nichols. 1899 30 D: 1688

BURNETT, CHARLES W

Married to Agnes W. Allee. 1879 18 O:336

BURNETT, CHARLOTTE

[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1874 12 D:397

BURNETT, CHRISTIANA (MYERS) (MRS. EDMUND P BURNETT)

[obit] by Rice, C. M. 1905 7 Ja:36

BURNETT, MRS. EDMUND P see BURNETT, CHRISTIANA (MYERS) (MRS. EDMUND P BURNETT)

BURNETT, ELIZA (CLARK) (MRS. REUBEN BURNETT)

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1910 26 N: 2095

BURNETT, ELIZABETH

[obit]. 1917 15 D:359

Burnett, Ella see BOWLES, F H

BURNETT, FELIX E

Married to Bertha Pearl Bartlett. 1891 6 Je:481

BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURNETT

Burnett, G W

Rebecca A. Danner [obit]. 1911 6 My:759

Nancy (Rutledge) Wise [obit]. 1911 3 Je: 919

Joseph McMahon [obit]. 1915 27 F:741

Gospel team at Tabor, Ia. 1921 19 Mr: 2042

BURNETT, G W

Renewing restoration energy [picture]. 1921 31 D:3053

BURNETT, GEORGE G

[obit] by Harbord, C. L. 1904 29 O: 1544

BURNETT, GEORGE THOMAS

[obit] by Swander, C. F. 1931 26 S:959

Burnett, Glenn O
California. 1875 10 Ap:114

BURNETT, HARRY B
Married to Minnie Quick. 1890 4 Ja:13; 18 Ja:47

Burnett, Havilla B see Price, Havilla B (Burnett) (Mrs. Emerson J Price)

Burnett, Mrs. Henry see Burnett, Rebecca (Hall)(Mrs. Henry Burnett)

Burnett, Henry S
Church letters. 1922 22 J1:3771
The readers' forum (climbing into new Jerusalem). 1930 18 Ja:63
The readers' forum (is there anything in a name?). 1931 22 Ag:831

BURNETT, HENRY S
Bennett, R. J., Prominent in Walter Scott centennial [picture]. 1928 3 Mr:209
[obit]. 1935 13 J1:680

BURNETT, MRS. JAMES
[obit] by Burt, D. D. 1904 30 Ja:174

Burnett, Jennie M see ELSBURY, DALLAS E

BURNETT, JOHN
Married to Bessie Farrell. 1879 8 F:48

Burnett, Margaret Corintha see COLLER, JOHN

Burnett, Mrs. Marion see Burnett, Zila (Mrs. Marion Burnett)

BURNETT, MARTHA (MRS. RUFUS BURNETT)
[obit] by Garner, E. W. 1916 9 D:323

BURNETT, MARY (COUTS) (MRS. BURK BURNETT)
Record gift to Texas Christian University. 1923 22 D:295

BURNETT, MARY M [or N] ( ) (MRS. C W BURNETT)
[Obit]. 1939 10 Je:568
Death of Mrs. C. W. Burnett. 1939 20 My:493

BURNETT, MAUDE M
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1902 25 Ja:154

BURNETT, NAOMI
[Death notice]. 1882 6 My:141
[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1882 13 My:151

Burnett, L L see GARDNER, E E

Burnett, Peter R
Our numbers. 1877 29 S:306

BURNETT, PETER R
[obit] by Stivers, E. V. 1923 6 Ja:404

BURNETT, REBECCA (HALL) (MRS. HENRY BURNETT)
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1892 23 Ap:367

BURNETT, REUBEN D
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1913 30 Ag:1439

Burnett, Mrs. Rufus see BURNETT, MARTHA (MRS. RUFUS BURNETT)

BURNETT, SARAH A
Miss Sarah A. Burnett [picture]. 1901 3 Ag:976

BURNETT, SYRUS
[obit]. 1910 12 F:302

Burnett, Theresa
"Tithing." 1891 17 O:870

BURNETT, WILLIAM HENRY
Deaths [notice of]. 1946 2 N:782

BURNETT, ZILA (MRS. MARION BURNETT)
[Obit]. 1881 25 Je:207

BURNETT, NEB. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1886 30 Ja:38

BURNETTE, ALMIRA BELLE ( ) (MRS. GEORGE W BURNETTE)
[obit]. 1956 18 F:112

Burnette, Bradford, II
Reply from Mississippi (mail box). 1958 1 F:68
The fellowship of love. 1962 26 My:331

BURNETTE, BRADFORD, II
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 26 My:330
Memphis Christian College [picture]. 1964 15 Ag:517

BURNETTE, GEORGE W
Long ministry ended by death. 1944 9 S:585

Burnette, Mrs. George W see BURNETTE, ALMIRA BELLE ( ) (MRS. GEORGE W BURNETTE)

BURNETTSVILLE, IND. CHURCH
Coombs, J. V., Dedication at Burnettsville, Ind. 1910 3 S:1561

BURNEY, DONALD G
McFarland, H., World-wide evangelism [picture]. 1954 3 J1:428

Burney, Mrs. Donald G see BURNEY, NORMA ( ) (MRS. DONALD G BURNEY)

BURNEY, NORMA ( ) (MRS. DONALD G BURNEY)
McFarland, H., World-wide evangelism [picture]. 1954 3 J1:428

Burney see also Birney

BURNHAM, ———— (PEABODY) (MRS. REUBEN BURNHAM)
[obit] by Dray, H. 1907 14 D:2102

BURNHAM, A E
[Obit] by Letson, S. B. 1887 21 My:167

Burnham, Anna F
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Burnham

BURNHAM, CHARLES L
[obit] by Hardman, W. H. 1901 16 Mr:350

BURNHAM, CLARA LOUISE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURNHAM

BURNHAM, ELLA
[Obit]. 1886 25 D:415

Burnham, Frederick E
A three months' note. 1920 1 My:786
Adult Bible-class day [picture of F. W. Burnham]. 1909 20 Mr:521
Home mission items. 1916 8 J1:1419
Why Eli Buxton changed his mind. 1921 9 Ap:2111
Marooned in black swamp. 1921 12 N:2871
Bill Tinkham's choice. 1926 29 Ag:828

Burnham, Frederick William
Have our large conventions increased our growth? 1901 31 Ag:1104
Ebenezer McNabb [obit]. 1902 27 S:1348
Some practical results of education (or, what an education ought to do for us). 1906 24 F:285; 10 Mr:367
The compulsion of responsibility [picture of F. W. Burnham]. 1909 6 F:243
The origin of the restoration movement [picture of F. W. Burnham]. 1909 20 N:2019
An open letter. 1910 31 D:2277
New York conference on Christian union. 1911 18 Mr:438
A tribute to O. W. Lawrence. 1911 23 D:2124
Disciples' day at Panama exposition. 1915 22 My:1131
Why I am proud of our religious movement. 1915 5 Je:1177
Cause for rejoicing. 1916 10 Je:1290
American missions news items. 1916 17 Je:1322
Features of the A. C. M. S. report. 1916 28 O:130
"Make that dynamo hum." 1917 14 Ap:849
"Under fire." 1917 16 Je:1106
Our hour of opportunity [picture]. 1917 22 S:1483
War emergency work. 1918 5 Ja:456
United Christian Missionary Society. 1920 10 Ap:724
"The church and church union" [picture]. 1921 19 F:1915
1921. 1921 26 Mr:2061
Open forum session, Louisville congress. 1921 31 D:3058
For the U. C. M. S. (more words). 1922 28 Ja:3157
Official interpretation of Sweeney resolution (the board of managers speaks again). 1922 11 F:3197
Is our freedom in Christ? (president Burnham's reply). 1926 19 Je:587
Why be grateful this year (joy and Christian responsibility). 1935 23 N:1122
Imperatives of the church. 1935 28 D:1249; 1936 4 Ja:10

BURNHAM, FREDERICK WILLIAM
F. W. Burnham [picture]. 1908 5 S:1510
F. W. Burnham [picture]. 1909 9 O:1785
F. W. Burnham [picture]. 1910 23 J1:1304; 1 O:1752
Well done [editorial with picture of F. W. Burnham]. 1913 13 D:2033
A ringing note [editorial]. 1915 1 My:1019
A worthy leader [editorial]. 1915 7 Ag:1471
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 7 Ag:1472
Organized interests at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1534
The general convention adrift [editorial]. 1915 30 O:138
A fit way to celebrate [editorial]. 1916 17 Je:1303
"Our hour of opportunity" [editorial refers to article on page 1483. 1917 22 S:1490
Bible treasure search [picture]. 1918 16 Mr:785
Smith, G. L., The issue of the hour. 1919 8 Mr:548
Lappin, S. S., A correction. 1920 3 Ja:349
"A separate people," but not a sect [editorial]. 1920 22 My:840
Barnes, E. B., Preferential ballot opens (Frederick W. Burnham) [picture]. 1920 31 J1:1083
Phillips, L. R., Just a question. 1920 16 O:1378
Elmore, R. E., Open letter to managers of U. C. M. S. 1922 25 F:3253
Lappin, S. S., The viewpoint of our readers (secretarial orthodoxy). 1922 15 J1:3749
F. W. Burnham's paper [editorial refers to article on page 1915]. 1921 19 F:1925
The "big word" [editorial]. 1921 28 My:2285
Rakestraw, O. E., U. C. M. S. answers questions. 1921 10 D:2972
President Burnham's statement [editorial]. 1922 11 F:3204
President Burnham's statement in the "World Call." 1922 25 F:3247
Morrison, C. C., Mr. Morrison corrects Mr. Burnham. 1922 4 Mr:3282
The truth vindicated [editorial]. 1922 17 Je:3652
Brown, J. T., Reply to F. W. Burnham's strictures on my report on China. 1923 24 Mr:738
Brown, J. T., A correction. 1923 12 My:962
The program of the Christ and him crucified, vs. the program of the United society officialdom and the faithful preachers crucified [editorial refers to article on page 587]. 1926 19 Je:586
Silence gives assent [editorial]. 1926 17 J1:680
Mirabile dictu! 1926 9 O:8 [supplement]
The details asked for [editorial]. 1927 24 S:922
Let there be fair play [editorial]. 1929 29 Je:610
We invite correction [editorial]. 1929 3 Ag:730
No change yet [editorial]. 1929 24 Ag:803
Not of us [editorial]. 1930 11 Ja:35
The baneful effect of the organizations [editorial]. 1930 9 Ag:767
Bussabarger, R. L., The readers' forum (devotion to organizations). 1930 13 S:891
Growth of the cause in Richmond [picture]. 1939 14 O:988
I make all things new. 1941 13 S:951

BURNHAM, GEORGE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURNHAM

BURNHAM, NORA
[obit]. 1934 3 F:82

Burnham, Mrs. Samuel see BURNHAM, VIRGINIA MAY (EASTMAN) (MRS. SAMUEL BURNHAM)

BURNHAM, SYLVESTER

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 2 Ag: 504

BURNHAM, VICTOR

Married to Lucille Chandler. 1880 26 Je:208

BURNHAM, VIRGINIA MAY (EASTMAN) (MRS. SAMUEL BURNHAM)

[obit]. 1947 20 S:661

BURNHAM, WARREN

[obit]. 1939 18 F:164

BURNING THE DEAD see CREMATION

Burns, Alexander

Plain words on colleges [reprinted from Central Christian Advocate]. 1872 11 My: 147

BURNS, ALEXANDER D

[obit] by A. 1896 24 O:1378

Burns, Mrs. Alexander D see BURNS, MARTHA (BALL) (MRS. ALEXANDER D BURNS)

Burns, Alphonso

John Frederick Hilt [obit]. 1902 5 J1: 960

Views and reviews (how to get young men into the Ministry). 1907 12 O:1690

Views and reviews (the sublime and the ridiculous). 1908 5 D:2101

Gwynneville, Ind. 1919 11 O:32

Shelby county (Ind.) meeting. 1920 30 O:1453

More resolutions (Normanda and Kempton, Ind.). 1922 28 Ja:3157

Burns, Andrew

Salvation [sermon]. Part 1 1866 21 J1: 126; Concl. 28 J1:134

Items from correspondents [letter]. 1866 17 N:261

Simon's case again [response to editor's comments on first article on Simon Peter]. 1867 27 Ap:130

Reply to R. Moffett. 1867 3 Ag:242

Reply to Bro. Moffett ("If perhaps," vs. "therefore"). 1867 5 O:312

Items from correspondents [letter from No. Fairfield, Ohio]. 1868 21 Mr:93

Trumbull yearly meeting [letter of report]. 1869 2 O:314

[Letter to I. Errett about Elder Baker's reasons for separating from the Free will Baptists]. 1869 13 N:363

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 29 Ja:37

Church discipline [letter]. 1870 19 F:59

The leadings of the spirit. 1870 19 Mr: 94

Memoirs of A. Campbell [letter]. 1870 7 My:147

Sweeney and Manford debate [letter]. 1870 16 J1:226

Braden and Hughey debate [letter]. 1870 10 S:290

Ashtabula and Trumbull meetings. 1870 24 S:307

Another interpretation. 1870 8 O:322

Lake County (Ohio) annual meeting. 1870 8 O:322

A year's record [letter from Ohio]. 1870 24 D:410

Disciples and Baptists [letter]. 1871 4 Mr:67

Troy, N. Y. [letter]. 1871 18 Mr:82

Trip to the west. 1871 29 Ap:131

Unity of the church [letter]. 1871 19 Ag: 258

Discussion [concerning debate between B. E. Baker and Warner]. 1871 16 S: 290

Sunday school reunion [letter]. 1871 23 S:299

To Jonas Hartzell [letter]. 1871 28 O:338

Our literature [letter concerning R. Milligan's Reason and Revelation]. 1871 4 N:346

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 27 Ja:31; 20 Ap:127; 18 My:159

No compromise [letter]. 1872 17 F:51

Discussion [letter concerning debate between Burns and Mr. Reynolds]. 1872 6 Ap:106

Bro. Jonas Hartzell's controversial letters. 1872 20 Ap:122

Our policy [letter]. 1872 13 J1:218

Northwestern Normal School [letter]. 1872 7 D:386

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 1 F:39

Notes from the field. 1873 22 F:58

Carleton and Moore debate. 1873 8 Mr:74

Items from correspondents [New York]. 1873 28 Je:207

Bishop James and the Baltimore officiary [Letter]. 1874 3 Ja:2; 10 Ja:10; 28 F: 66; 18 Ap:122

The Christian Quarterly. 1874 31 Ja:34

J. S. Lamar's puzzle. 1874 30 My:170

Chester L. Straight [obit]. 1874 15 Ag:261

Collins Carroll [obit]. 1875 19 Je:197

Frorency Bliss (Mrs. Ransom C. Bliss) [obit]. 1875 19 Je:197

Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 24 J1:239

Steuben county, Indiana meeting. 1875 4 S: 282

Cuyahoga yearly meeting. 1875 16 O:330

Matha Hall (Mrs. A. M. Hall) [obit]. 1876 8 Ja:15

James B. Hubbell [obit]. 1876 25 Mr:103

Baker-Croft debate [letter concerning debate held between B. E. Baker and A. N. Croft in Western Pennsylvania, June 18, 1876]. 1876 8 J1:218

From the field [Ohio]. 1876 22 J1:237

John Cline [obit]. 1876 29 J1:247

Electa Matthews (Mrs. Cyrus Matthews) [obit]. 1876 9 S:287

Nathaniel G. Wiser [obit]. 1877 7 Ap:111

Mary McCollom Hayden (Mrs. William Hayden) [obit]. 1877 8 D:391

From the field [Minnesota]. 1878 26 Ja: 29; 2 Mr:69

Discussion in Minnesota. 1878 4 My:142

A short refutation of Sabbatarianism. 1878 1 Je:173; 25 My:165; 22 Je:197; 6 J1:213

Metropolitan Bishops. 1878 1 Je:178; 8 Je:186; 23 N:378

Lake and Geauga yearly meeting. 1878 21 S:302

Perilous times. 1878 28 S:310

Report of committee on A. E. Baker's case. 1878 12 O:326

Was the Eunuch a Jew? 1879 1 F:33

Reply to B. A. Hinsdale's "bringing in of the Gentiles." 1879 29 Mr:98; 12 Ap:114; 26 Ap:130

From the field [Ohio]. 1879 12 Ap:117; 19 J1:229; 13 S:293; 13 D:397

The "Eunuch" once more, and finally. 1879 12 J1:218

Discussion [letter concerning debate held between O. A. Burgess and J. M. Barnes at Millwood, Ohio]. 1879 27 S:306

John McElroy [obit]. 1879 27 S:311

Ansel Scott [obit]. 1880 24 Ja:31

BURNS, ANDREW

Moffett, R., Reply to A. Burns [letter]. 1867 24 Ag:264

Moffett, R., "If, perhaps." 1867 26 O: 335a

Gilbert, A. N., Bishop James and the Baltimore officiary [letter to A. Burns]. 1874 31 Ja:34; 7 F:42; 21 Mr:90

Bauser, W. H., Reply to A. Burns. 1878 17 Ag:262

Hinsdale, B. A., Helleen and Helleenistees (Bro. Burns' second excursus). 1879 10 My:146

[Death notice]. 1881 5 F:48

[Obit] by Moore, W. O. 1881 19 F:63

Green, F. M., Inmemoriam. 1881 J1 9 sup. 6:21

For information about his debates, see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Burns.

Burns, Mrs. Andrew J see BURNS, EMILY (LUTHER) (MRS. ANDREW J BURNS)

Burns, Annie see STRICKER, FRANK

BURNS, ATHALIA (RUTAN)

[Obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1900 19 My:640

Burns, Atlanta Sherman see CRAWFORD, JOHN JAY

BURNS, BENJAMIN ALLEN

[obit] by Rosborough, J. F. 1910 17 S:1655

BURNS, CHARLES D

Ordinations. 1963 4 My:286

Burns, Charles Earl

Founder's day at Johnson Bible College. 1914 6 Je:1019

Johnson Bible College. 1915 17 Ap:974

Commencement at Johnson Bible College. 1915 12 Je:1233

Why be thankful this year (C. E. Burns). 1940 16 N:1164

BURNS, CHARLES EARL

C. E. Burns begins Milligan College presidency. 1940 28 S:987

President Burns resigns at Milligan. 1944 1 Ja:8

Burns, Sizemore speak at Milligan. 1961 8 J1:436

Burns, Mrs. Charles M see BURNS, OMEA ETTA ANN (LOVITT) (MRS. CHARLES M BURNS)

BURNS, DAVID EWING

Eloquent discourse by Rev. Mr. Walk of the Christian Church. 1870 17 D:403

BURNS, ELLA

Mrs. Ella Burns [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 907

BURNS, EMILY (LUTHER) (MRS. ANDREW J BURNS)

Our honored dead, by E., J. R. 1911 18 Mr:470

Burns, Ethel see LEININGER, GEORGE S

BURNS, F S

[obit] by Wight, F. A. 1914 29 Ag:1527

BURNS, FRANCIS T

Married to Hannah A. McCann. 1883 27 Ja:48

BURNS, FRED A

Fred A. Burns dies suddenly. 1936 23 My: 499

Burns, George E

Chandler-Clay party at Toowoomba, S. Aust. 1918 28 D:319

BURNS, H GRANT

Married to Alice Whitacre. 1890 20 S:632

Burns, H L

Fifty years of wedded life. 1891 10 O: 858

BURNS, HANNAH M R BURNS) (HINTON) (MRS. WALTER

[obit]. 1922 11 Mr:3322

BURNS, HARRY FOSTER

The good work goes on [editorial]. 1911 23 D:2131

Burns, Hattie A see KEEN, W E

BURNS, HURLBERT LUTHER

[obit] by Hubbell, O. C. 1898 8 Ja:58

Burns, J L

From the field [South Carolina]. 1879 19 J1:229

A warning. 1887 19 N:372

BURNS, J L

Married to Mary E. Massey. 1881 3 D:392

Burns, J S

From the field [South Carolina]. 1880 28 F:69

BURNS, JABEZ

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURNS

Burns, James Albert

Albia, Ia. meeting. 1912 6 Ja:33

Northwest district of Iowa. 1920 23 O:1427

Readers' forum (I am wondering). 1921 15 O:2773

Securing and training workers [picture]. 1922 2 D:245

Evangelistic sermon that wins. 1922 5 Ag:3816

The readers' forum (a help). 1933 11 N:911

Have we outgrown the restoration plea? 1934 9 Je:397

The second coming--motive to service. 1934 21 J1:497

Rightly dividing the word. 1935 23 F: 175

"The little gospel" [picture]. 1937 27 Mr:249

The Bible school as an asset to the church and minister [picture]. 1937 1 My:369

The preachers are saying (Christ's prayer for Christian unity). 1943 10 Ap:321

Preaching the word. 1944 4 Mr:154

The promises of the gospel [picture]. 1945 1 S:547

Remission of sins. 1945 8 S:565

Promises of the gospel: eternal life. 1945 22 S:599

The gift of the holy spirit. 1945 15 S:581

BURNS, JAMES ALBERT

J. A. Burns [picture]. 1922 7 O:15; 14 O:50

Finding a way [editorial]. 1924 13 S:1255

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 7 F:463; 4 J1:968

Outstanding brethren [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2011

James A. Burns becomes dean of Minneapolis Bible College [picture]. 1929 7 D:1154

Jas. A. Burns [picture]. 1932 23 Ap: 397

Rally for new advances [picture]. 1934 21 Ap:280

James A. Burns [picture]. 1934 30 Je:447

J. A. Burns [picture]. 1937 23 Ja: 73

The Bible is an asset [editorial refers to article on page 369]. 1937 1 My:368

Ohio brethren organize for evangelism [picture]. 1941 24 My:532

Hawkeye evangelist [picture]. 1941 13 S:952

Cachiaras, G. H., James A. Burns added to M. B. C. faculty. 1943 10 J1:615

Death [notice of]. 1959 7 F:81

Burns, John, 1825-1911

Missouri State Christian S. S. Convention. 1877 9 Je:178

BURNS, JOHN, 1825-1911

A great paper by John Burns [editorial]. 1905 28 Ja:143

Our honored dead, by Sellers, L. E. 1911 25 N:1983

Burns, Mrs. John, 1825-1911 see Burns, Rachel Gavette (Hendrickson) (Mrs. John Burns, 1825-1911)

BURNS, JOHN

Married to Nettie Mowrey. 1891 7 Mr:209

BURNS, JOHN FRANCIS

[Obit] by Errett, J. J. 1872 9 Ag:253

Burns, John W

Church expansion in Oklahoma. 1915 11 S: 1645

BURNS, JOHN W

Van Horn, H. E., Lawyer becomes a Preacher [picture]. 1915 22 My:1133

Morgan, J. N., A $50, 000 edifice at Ardmore, Okla. [picture]. 1917 10 F:587

Resigns to enter evangelistic field [picture]. 1917 3 N:156

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 13 J1:1286

Osceola (Ia.) meeting. 1919 5 Ap:657

Burns, Joy

Open meeting (Joy Burns, Portland, Ore.). 1944 29 J1:487

Burns, Julia see STAFFORD, JASPER

Burns, Lizzie see Pollock, Lizzie (Burns) (Mrs. Hugh W Pollock)

BURNS, LOUISA

[obit] by Pontius, M. L. 1917 15 D:359

Burns, M D

Carrie (Sparks) Mann [obit]. 1914 16 My: 886

Burns, Mamie S see PEAKE, CHARLES A

BURNS, MARGARET SMALL

[Obit] by Roach, L. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]

BURNS, MARTHA (BALL) (MRS. ALEXANDER D BURNS)

[Obit] by McMaster, J. B. 1914 31 O:167

Burns, Mary see Grayson, Mary (Burns)

BURNS, MERVIN J

[Obit] by Metzler, S. 1886 25 S:311

Burns, Minnie E see HAWKE, ERNST J

BURNS, OMEA ETTA ANN (LOVITT) (MRS. CHARLES M BURNS)

[obit]. 1936 24 O:1046

Burns, R F

The Baptists and our brethren in Ohio. 1871 14 Ja:11

BURNS, RACHEL GAVETTE (HENDRICKSON) (MRS. JOHN BURNS)

[obit] by Mun, H. 1905 23 D:2078

[obit]. 1906 13 Ja:76

Burns, Ralph

John R. Shriver [obit]. 1914 25 Ap:759

BURNS, ROBERT

Power, F. D., Foreign letter [picture of Burn's home]. 1892 17 D:1047

Burns, Robert Whitehall

When I think of God. 1934 27 O:765

Five-year goals (Robert W. Burns). 1936 18 Ap:372

BURNS, ROBERT WHITEHALL

Burns and Hayden to lecture at Milligan College [picture]. 1964 11 Ja:28

Hayden, E. V., Hearing the other side. 1966 4 Je:385

Burns, Rosa see CROUSE, VAUGHN

BURNS, SARA

[obit] by Collins, A. M. 1895 5 Ja:21

BURNS, SARAH

[Obit] by Hayden, W. S. 1884 17 My:159

Burns, Sarah Jane see CLARK, SARAH JANE (BURNS)

BURNS, SARAH (ROBINSON) (MRS. W D BURNS)

[Obit] by Tomson, J. H. D. 1888 11 Ag: 507

BURNS, THOMAS E

Married to Lois G. Evans. 1889 30 Mr:207

BURNS, VICTOR L

Married to Jessie M. Updyke. 1900 10 N: 1450

BURNS, W D

[Obit] by Miller, S. F. 1887 24 S:311

Burns, Walter R

Concord, Lewis, Ky. 1899 30 S:1261

Burns, Mrs. Walter R see BURNS, HANNAH M (HINTON) (MRS. WALTER R BURNS)

BURNS, WILLIAM V

Roth, O. N., Bread upon the waters [picture of W. V. Burns]. 1913 29 N: 1947

Burns see also Byrnes

Burnside, Alice J

Recent visitor to Italy gives firsthand report of mission. 1950 19 Ag:517

BURNSIDE, ALICE J

Minnesota Bible College is chief veneficiary in will of Alice Burnside. 1952 16 F:98

Burnside, Harold L

Restoring the restoration. 1946 30 Mr:198

The God-given name. 1952 5 Ja:11

The blessedness of giving. 1954 10 J1:435

The centurion's confession. 1958 29 Mr: 135

Christian responsibility. 1963 12 O:651

Another look (mail box). 1964 2 My:278

BURNSIDE, HAROLD L

The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 12 O: 650

Burnside, J C

Maggie Harper [obit]. 1890 14 Je:391

BURNSIDE, ILL. CHURCH

Porter, W. M., Four generations of Pettits [picture]. 1950 8 Ap:222

BURNSVILLE, IND. CHURCH

Young minister ordained. 1927 31 D:1071

Roll-call of Bartholomew county churches (Burnsville) [picture]. 1928 14 J1:680

Burnworth, Ella E see MENDENHALL, HARRY E

BURNWORTH, LEVI

[obit]. 1947 17 Ja:40

Buroker, Alice M see WIKERSON, EDGAR M

BUROKER, L PERES

New congregation gets new home. 1931 26 S:953

BUROKER, RACHAEL E

[obit] by McHale, F. M. 1908 19 D:2220

BURR, ———

[Obit] by Wilson, L. C. 1904 28 Mr:785

BURR, MRS. ———

[obit] by Wilson, L. C. 1904 28 My:785

BURR, AGNES RUSH

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURR

BURR, ALBERT GEORGE, 1829-1882

Married to Mary E. Harlan. 1868 18 Ja:21

BURR, ALBERT GEORGE

Married to Abbie Lou Tiner Huffaker. 1895 25 My:499

BURR, ALVIN SIDNEY

[Obit] by Moon, A. H. 1883 3 Mr:105

Burr, Amelia Josephine

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BURR

Burr, E F

Modern astronomy vs. modern atheism (lecture delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association of New York). 1872 13 Ap:115

BURR, E F

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURR

BURR, EDWARD

Married to Josephine Gottschall. 1908 21 Mr:519

BURR, HARRIET A (GRIER) (MRS. L J (BURR)

[obit] by Small, J. 1923 12 My:982

Burr, J A

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 29 D:486

BURR, JOHN IRA

Married to Minnie French. 1888 13 O:659

Burr, Mrs. L J see BURR, HARRIET A (GRIER) (MRS. L J BURR)

Burr, L Z

From the field [Kansas]. 1882 29 Ap:131

District co-operative association. 1883 19 Ny:226

BURR, MRS. NELSON

[obit] by Butler, T. D. 1910 2 J1:1167

BURR, PETER

[obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1899 8 J1:874

Burr, Rose Emma see EATON, ROSE EMMA (BURR) (MRS. THOMAS EATON)

BURR, V B

[obit] by Palmer, D. E. 1912 19 O:1735

Burr, Virginia Hamlin

Juliet Kelly Boggs [obit]. 1910 6 Ag:1391

Burr, W K

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Burr

Incidents (on board the cars, and at the depot at Watertown, New York). 1875 15 My:154

From the field [Canada]. 1891 15 Ag:694

Burr, William Norris

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BURR

BURR OAK, KAN. CHURCH

Davies, B., Day-Winters meeting at Burr Oak, Kan. 1914 24 O:130

BURRAGE, HENRY S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURRAGE

Burras, Annette (Hakes) see Mykrantz, Annette (Hakes) Burras (Mrs. William A Mykrantz)

Burras, Augusta A see HONVILLE, GEORGE J

Burras see also Burris; Burriss; Burrus

BURRE, E F

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURRE

BURREL, ANNA M (LUCAS) (MRS. LEE S BURREL)

[Obit]. 1882 14 Ja:15

Burrel, Mrs. Lee S see Burrel, Anna M (Lucas)(Mrs. Lee S Burrel)

Burrell, David James

Biblical criticism (Christ at the center). 1893 15 Ap:291

BURRELL, DAVID JAMES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURRELL

Burrell, William I

John Lane Phoenix. Our honored dead. 1912 9 Mr:423

BURRELL, WILLIAM I

Veteran minister passes. 1940 9 N:1149

[obit]. 1940 23 N:1210

BURRESS, J W

Male quartet helpful at Philipsburg, Pa. [picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2050

BURRIDGE, ELEAZER

[obit] by Sever, A. J. 1910 9 J1:1215

Burridge, Emma see HAWLEY, CHARLES M

BURRIDGE, JANE H

[Obit] by Butler, M. R. 1872 23 Mr:93

Burrier, Mattie C

Julia A. Moseley [obit]. 1913 11 Ja:79

BURRIGHT, JESSIE (McKINLEY) (MRS. JOHN BURRIGHT)

[obit]. 1946 24 Ag:588

Burright, Mrs. John see BURRIGHT, JESSIE (McKINLEY) (MRS. JOHN BURRIGHT)

Burrill, Minnie see WEBER, PETER J

BURRIS, CORA (ALFORD) (MRS. W C BURRIS)

Ministers of Broadway church observe twenty-fifth wedding anniversaries. 1951 8 S:562

Burris, Hubert

Christ in the likeness of men. 1957 14 D:753

The resurrection and the life. 1960 11 Je:373

BURRIS, HUBERT

Married to Marjorie Graham. 1952 20 D:813

Lesson writer [picture]. 1957 14 D:752

BURRIS, J P

[obit] by Wood, N. 1915 10 Ap:942

Burris, Joseph L

From the field [West Virginia]. 1887 19 Mr:94

Burris, Josie E see MOON, ELMER E

BURRIS, LEVI EDMOND

[obit] by Nichol, G. H. 1912 28 D:2165

BURRIS, LUTITIA (KINDER)

[Obit] by Irvin, W. G. 1875 1 My:141

BURRIS, MARY L

[Obit]. 1965 27 F:141

Burris, Maybelle see SWISHER, MAYBELLE (BURRIS) (MRS. EARNEST SWISHER)

BURRIS, NANNIE

Deaths [notice of]. 1948 13 Mr:167

Burris, O P

Views and reviews (Christ and him crucified). 1913 25 Ja:138

BURRIS, O P

Maxey, R. T., Meeting at Kern Park, Portland, Ore. 1914 23 My:927

Burris, R. A. see Burriss, Rufus Allen

BURRIS, SETH C

[obit] by Crawford, G. P. 1914 24 Ja:159

Burris, Viola see RICHARDSON, W G

Burris, W C

This church reaches for unreached. 1936 22 Ag:809

A deaf mute wins fifteen. 1936 10 O:980

The seal of the spirit. 1945 28 J1:469

Southern Illinois. 1946 4 My:301; 15 Je:411; 13 J1:477; 5 O:706; 7 D:885

Southern Illinois. 1947 29 Mr:234; 10 My:338; 12 J1:491; 7 O:707

Jesus shares his ministry. 1958 6 D:701

Pointers from pentecost. 1960 4 Je:361

BURRIS, W C

[Picture of W. C. Burris]. 1946 9 F:89

Third evangelistic conference [picture]. 1946 23 F:113

Throat ailment forces W. C. Burris' retirement [picture]. 1947 4 O:690

Ministers of Broadway church observe twenty-fifth wedding anniversaries. 1951 8 S:562

Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 6 D:700

Burris, Mrs. W C CORA (ALFORD) (MRS. W C BURRIS) see BURRIS, CORA (ALFORD) (MRS. W C BURRIS)

Burris see also Burras; Burriss; Burrus

BURRIS, ONT., CAN. CHURCH

Musgrave, R. E., Cultivating a good field in Canada. 1916 19 Ag:1605

Burriss, Hester (Watts) (Mrs. Rufus Allan Burriss)

Rufus Allan Burriss [obit]. 1930 22 F:199

Burriss, Rufus Allen

The old gospel rule, or law, of pardon. 1889 7 D:804

William Plunket [obit]. 1889 14 D:833

From the field [Kentucky]. 1890 19 Ap:258

P. J. Honaker [obit]. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]

Western New York letter. 1891 28 F:187; 13 Je:502

From the field [New York]. 1891 Mr 7 sup:216

Sarah Nye Root (Mrs. Christian Root) [obit]. 1891 18 Ap:339

Western New York convention. 1891 4 J1:558

The work at Williamsville, N. Y. 1891 5 S:750

Carmer [obit]. 1891 5 S:761

Maria Gotwalt (Mrs. John Gotwalt) [obit]. 1891 5 S:761

The New York state convention. 1891 3 O:838

Ann Moulton [obit]. 1892 14 My:427

E. T. Whyman [obit]. 1892 25 Je:547

Western New York letter. 1892 17 S:795

The needs of the Gospel ministry. 1892 1 O:826

Lewis L. Carmer [obit]. 1892 22 O:899

Suffering's saving power. 1893 25 Mr:230

Western New York Letter. 1893 25 Mr:240; 5 Ag:620

The unity and duty of the church. 1893 15 Ap:291

Susan Dresbach [obit]. 1893 29 Ap:343

The Foreign Mission rally. 1894 3 F:144

From the field [Ontario]. 1894 30 Je:652

Adelaide McGill [obit]. 1894 22 S:947

Voluntary giving. 1894 29 D:1273

Nancy Bates [obit]. 1895 30 Mr:309

Charles T. Paul. 1895 28 S:938

Generosity. 1895 5 O:950

Tibet, the great closed land. 1895 23 N:1128

Help for Macedonia (Acts XVI 13-15). 1896 5 S:1140; 12 S:1173

Canada as a mission field. 1896 5 D:1547

Livingston's faith. 1896 5 D:1553

God's law of influence. 1897 22 My:652

The Disciples colonization scheme in Ontario. 1897 18 S:1195

The Disciple colonization scheme. 1897 30 O:1387

Christian Colonization scheme. 1897 4 D:1558

Christian colonization. 1898 5 F:175; 19 Mr:370; 4 Je:742

The conquering world. 1898 23 Ap:523

Christian colony on Rainy River. 1898 30 Ap:566; 16 J1:936

Truth and liberty. 1898 14 My:617

Modern heroes of faith. 1898 21 My:661

Rainy River colony notes. 1898 13 Ag:1059

"Anywhere in United States. 1898 19 N:1531

Western Ontario Disciples. 1899 7 Ja:32

Successful fishing. 1899 29 J1:944

Colony notes. 1900 10 F:177

A new church for Whitefish River Christian Colony, Ont. 1900 5 My:580

Port Arthur, Ont. 1900 10 N:1445

A trip through the United States. 1901 11 My:616

A self-imposed missionary in a new field. 1901 22 Je:804

Canada and the church at Port Arthur. 1901 20 J1:928

Not a paradise. 1901 27 J1:956

A visit to the Rat Portage church. 1901 24 Ag:1084

A visit to the Christiana Christian Church, Rainy River Colony. 1901 31 Ag:1110

Colony notes. 1903 3 Ja:10

Some facts interesting to ministers. 1903 6 Je:820

Christian Colony notes. 1903 11 J1:1019

Ontario, Can. 1903 14 N:1660

A descendant of Hastings [Cecil Hastings--descendant of Warren Hastings]. 1906 21 Ap:622

Leaves from evangelistic note-books (house to house work). 1907 13 Ap:628

The capture of Port Arthur [editorial comment]. 1907 15 Je:993

Port Arthur, Ont. 1907 7 D:2053

New building in Port Arthur, Ont., Can. 1908 22 F:312

A new organization. 1909 8 My:846

Six of the preachers in Christian Normal Institute and Bible College, Grayson, Ky. 1922 13 My:3538

Master, is it I? 1922 29 J1:3795

A few memories of W. S. Giltner. 1923 3 Mr:640

BURRISS, RUFUS ALLEN

R. A. Burris [sic Burriss] [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930

[obit] by Burriss, Mrs. 1930 22 F:199

Burriss, Mrs. Rufus Allan see BURRISS, HESTER (WATTS) (MRS. RUFUS ALLAN BURRISS)

Burriss see also Burcas; Burcis; Burrus

Burritt, Elihu

The birthplace of the reformation [reprinted from the Independent]. 1868 24 O:342

Dog and baby. 1869 26 Je:203

The Dutch boor and his horse [reprinted from English paper]. 1873 10 My:147

BURRITT, ELIHU

Death of Elihu Burritt [editorial]. 1879 15 Mr:84

BURRITT COLLEGE, SPENCER, TENN.

College notes. 1884 12 J1:224

College notes. 1885 18 J1:229

Billingsley, W. N., Our colleges (How they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]

Burroughes, Mattie L see RINGO, JAMES C

Burroughs, Addie see ROBINSON, GEORGE W

BURROUGHS, EMERETT (TAYLOR) (MRS. J L BURROUGHS)

[Obit]. 1875 3 Ap:109

Burroughs, H C

G. W. Kemper [obit]. 1907 23 F:359

BURROUGHS, J C A

[obit] by Rutledge, G. P. 1892 23 Ap:367

Burroughs, J E
Four months in New England. 1901 27 Jl: 965

Burroughs, James Greene
Controversy. 1876 22 Ap:129
Worldly conformity. 1881 19 Mr:90
Honesty. 1881 3 D:386
Signs of the times. 1881 D 24 sup. 20:61; D 31 sup. 21:63
Signs of the times. 1882 8 Ap:106; 15 Ap:114; 29 Ap:130; 6 My:138; 20 My:154; 27 My:162
The Gospel. 1882 Ag 12 sup. 32:63
The name of the church. 1883 6 Ja:3
James Drummond Roe [obit]. 1883 18 Ag:335
The Jordan Valley Canal. 1883 15 D:466
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 16 F:54; 5 Jl:214
Miner Nesbitt [obit]. 1884 30 Ag:278
A good example. 1885 14 Mr:83
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 11 Ap:118
The Church of Christ in Michigan City. 1885 23 My:163
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 4 S:288
The June meeting [of the Northwestern district in Indiana]. 1887 2 Jl:211
From the field [Virginia]. 1889 29 Je:426
The Church of Christ. 1892 8 O:861; 12 N:954
Baptismal regeneration. 1893 14 Ja:33
Elvera Metcalf [obit]. 1898 31 D:1728
Mistakes in the statistics of our people. 1900 6 Ja:22
Statistics of growth. 1900 19 My:614
Tide-water notes. 1901 2 Mr:267
Four months in New England. 1901 3 Ag: 990
Prince Edwards Island. 1901 9 N:1445
Hester Anne Barnes Emory [obit]. 1902 11 Ja:69
The Island churches [picture of Burroughs]. 1902 19 Ap:582
An urgent appeal to the faithful. 1903 11 Jl:1007
Margaret Goldsburough [obit]. 1904 2 Ja:35
A voice from the dead vs. the so-called higher criticism. 1904 9 Jl:958
From the field (In and About Norfolk) [Virginia]. 1904 9 Jl:980
"Honor to whom honor is due." 1905 28 Ja:176

BURROUGHS, JAMES GREENE
Bro. Burroughs on organization [editorial]. 1892 12 N:952
J. G. Burroughs [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927
[obit]. 1905 6 My:751

Burroughs, John
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BURROUGHS

BURROUGHS, JOHN
The passing of John Burroughs [editorial]. 1921 9 Ap:2109

BURROUGHS, MARGARET
[obit] by Shortridge, Rosette. 1903 11 Ap:535

Burroughs, Margaret ( ) (Mrs. James Greene Burroughs)
The readers' forum (the Lord's day). 1929 13 Jl:656
The readers' forum (apostles are the branches). 1933 23 S:767
The readers' forum (Christians). 1929 28 D:1243

BURROUGHS, MARGARET ( ) (MRS. JAMES GREENE BURROUGHS)
Mrs. J. G. Burroughs [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:355
The readers' forum (the unpardonable sin). 1929 28 D:1244
The readers' forum (an interesting picture). 1932 10 D:1208
[obit]. 1934 26 My:370

Burroughs, Mary Penelope see DALZELL, MARY PENELOPE (BURROUGHS) (MRS. JAMES W DALZELL)

Burroughs, Mrs. T G see BURROUGHS, MARGARET ( ) (MRS. T G BURROUGHS)

BURROW, ANTHONY
[Obit] by Baker, A. 1889 19 Ja:47

BURROWAY, BENJAMIN F
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1917 13 O:55

BURROWS, A C
Married to Ethel Hodgins. 1903 12 S: 1326

BURROWS, C H
For information about his debate with O. A. Burgess see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Burgess

Burrows, Mrs. Edward see BURROWS, MARGARET (JOHNSON) (MRS. EDWARD BURROWS)

Burrows, Hermione H see BARSTOW, SANFORD K

BURROWS, IRA A
Married to Lena Owen. 1900 20 Ja:94

Burrows, J L
Dr. Burrows on Dean Stanley. 1879 13 D: 395
Reckless destructiveness. 1882 N 11 sup. 45:90

BURROWS, J W
Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

BURROWS, MRS. LEWIS W see BURROWS, RUTH G (GASPELL) (MRS. LEWIS W BURROWS)

BURROWS, LOUISE
[obit]. 1898 18 Je:812

BURROWS, MARGARET (JOHNSON) (MRS. EDWARD BURROWS)
[obit] by Pierce, S. C. 1912 26 O:1799

BURROWS, MARY (GLASFELL)
[Obit] by Ellis, G. J. 1886 2 O:319

BURROWS, MILLAR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURROWS

BURROWS, RUTH G (GASPELL) (MRS. LEWIS W BURROWS)
[obit] by Davis, C. C. 1901 26 Ja:126

BURROWS, S W
Married to Jennie M. Rhodes. 1871 10 Je: 181

BURRTON, KAN. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1878 19 Ja:21
Sharratt, James, From the field. 1903 16 My:714
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1920 27 Mr:650
New home of the brethren at Burrton, Kan. [picture]. 1920 24 Ap:765
Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 1 F:115
Annual report [for 1956]. 1957 2 N:667

Burrus, Carl Allen
Launcelot G. Burrus [obit]. 1909 12 Je: 1070

Burrus, Harriet see WILLIAMS, HARRIET (BURRUS) (MRS. HAMILTON WILLIAMS)

BURRUS, HETTIE ANN
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 14 Ap:233
[obit]. 1945 19 My:315

BURRUS, INDIANA (PALMER) (MRS. JOHN W BURRUS)
[obit] by Slimp, J. E. 1906 2 Je:878

BURRUS, JOHN W
[obit] by Cox, T. A. 1900 14 Jl:902

Burrus, Mrs. John W see BURRUS, INDIANA (PALMER) (MRS. JOHN W BURRUS)

Burrus, Launcelot G
A surrender to denominationalism. 1906 17 F:247

BURRUS, LAUNCELOT G
[obit] by Burrus, C. A. 1909 12 Je:1070

Burrus, Luther Doniphan
Work in Louisville is expanded. 1956 4 F:76
New building in Lyndon, Ky. 1957 16 Mr:173
As a Lawyer Sees Jesus [review of the book by Clarence Bartlett]. 1961 18 Mr:167
A lawyer speaks on constitutions for local congregations. 1961 7 O:639

BURRUS, LUTHER DONIPHAN
Restoration congress, Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1953 2 My:273
New church planted in Louisville (Ky.) area. 1953 27 Je:401

Burrus, Mary E see Mobley, Mary E (Burrus) (Mrs. William Ellison Mobley)

Burrus, William Arthur
Brethren continue to protest (Cushing, Okla.). 1920 12 Je:928
The readers' forum (that pension fund). 1929 14 S:877
J. Glenn Lillibridge [obit]. 1933 7 O:807

BURRUS, WILLIAM ARTHUR
[obit]. 1934 7 Jl:472
W. A. Burrus dies suddenly. 1934 14 Jl: 486

Burrus see also Burras; Burris; Burriss

BURSON, ALEXANDER
[obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1892 7 My:407

Burson, Catherine see Rondebush, Catherine (Burson) (Mrs. Samuel Rondebush)

BURSON, D C
Married to Emma L. Elliott. 1883 16 Je: 264 [or Ella L. Elliott] 7 Jl:288

BURSON, JAMES A
[Obit] by Ebert, O. 1875 9 O:325

BURSON, JAMES C
[Obit] by B , M. 1871 7 Ja:5

BURSON, LE ROY J
[obit] by H, T. R. 1894 28 Jl:755

Burson, Martha see McBURNEY, JOHN

BURSON, REBECCA A (MRS. WILLIAM BURSON)
[Obit] by W , H. J. 1869 17 Jl: 232

BURSON, W L
Married to Alice Little. 1892 16 Ja:62

BURSON, WILLIAM
[Death notice]. 1880 24 Ja:32
[Obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1880 31 Ja:39

Burson, Mrs. William see Burson, Rebecca A (Mrs. William Burson)

BURT, CHARITY
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1877 24 N:375

BURT, CHARLES F
Married to Rosalie Marie Arant. 1944 21 O:682

Burt, D H
Warnings. 1878 10 Ag:256
The royal wedding. 1892 3 S:743

Burt, Mrs. D H see Burt, Sarah (Lamb)(Mrs. D H Burt)

Burt, David D
Mary Sours [obit]. 1890 13 D:863
Barbara Dilley [obit]. 1891 12 S:783
Jeremiah Harshman [obit]. 1891 12 S:783
John Williams [obit]. 1892 31 D:1105
John L. Knowles [obit]. 1896 6 Je:730
Mrs. James S. Alexander [obit]. 1897 5 Je:730
Rosanna Benedict [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044
Much needed expansion. 1899 4 F:157
Francis Merton Kellar [obit]. 1902 22 N:1644
Mrs. James Burnett [obit]. 1904 30 Ja: 174
Lavina Mathews [obit]. 1904 27 F:324
Eliza G. Ballenger [obit]. 1904 13 Ag: 1144
Features of the Niles meeting. 1906 10 Mr:392

BURT, DAVID D
[obit]. 1916 27 My:1227

BURT, MRS. E
[Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1871 14 O:325

Burt, Emily Rose

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead BURT

Burt, Mrs. J Floyd see BURT, LENA MYRTLE (SKELTON) (MRS. J FLOYD BURT)

BURT, JOHN S

Married to Ella D. Benedict. 1897 17 Ap: 506

Burt, John T

From the field [Mississippi]. 1882 20 My: 155

BURT, JOHN WINTON

[obit] by Grant, C. A. 1932 2 Ap:333

BURT, LENA MYRTLE (SKELTON) (MRS. J FLOYD BURT)

[obit]. 1922 13 My:3546

[Obit]. 1922 10 Je:3640

Burt, Kathryn see REED, BERNARD

BURT, LYDIA SHERTLIFF (MRS. WARREN BURT)

[Obit] by Scott, W. H. 1886 10 Ap:119

BURT, MARY E

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURT

BURT, NANCY R

[Obit] by Niles, F. A. 1883 13 O:399

BURT, RONALD D

Ordinations. 1951 10 N:711; 17 N:724

BURT, SARAH (LAMB) (MRS. D H BURT)

[Obit] by Madison, J. W. 1878 29 Je:211

BURT, THOMAS HENRY

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1919 22 F:518

Burt, Mrs. Warren see Burt, Lydia Shertliff (Mrs. Warren Burt)

Burt, William

The papacy and civil government. 1917 30 Je:1140

BURT, WILLIAM

Married to Clara M. Bush. 1903 14 F:246

BURT, WILLIAM, 1852-1936

Bishop William Burt [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1141

Burt see also Birt

BURT LAKE (CHEBOYGAN CO.), O. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1879 29 N:381

Burtan, C A

Mary Ann Smizer [obit]. 1899 11 Mr:326

Burtan see also Burton

BURTCH, EMILY

[Death notice]. 1876 22 Ja:29

BURTELSON, MRS. CHRISTOPHER

Yelderman, R. R., Gospel crusaders [picture]. 1931 23 My:507

BURTI'S CORNER, N. B., CAN. CHURCH

Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces (Burti's Corner) [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1407

BURTIS, J WARREN

[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1890 8 F:95

BURTIS, MRS. S H

[obit]. 1918 26 O:94

Burtis, Thomas

Keeping them steady. 1918 26 Ja:532

BURTNETT, CHARILLA ELLIS (MRS. JOHN BURTNETT)

[Obit] by Snider, J. L. 1890 4 O:665

Burtnett, Mrs. John see Burtnett, Charilla Ellis (Mrs. John Burtnett)

BURTOLETT, EDGAR E

Married to Ella VanNiman. 1878 12 O:329

Burton, Abigail

Taggles. 1921 26 F:1956

BURTON, ADELINE (MRS. WILLIAM M BURTON)

[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1873 4 Ja:5

BURTON, ANNA (TARLETON) (MRS. B H BURTON)

[obit] by Pier, L. A. 1896 18 J1:930

Burton, Mrs. B H see Burton, Anna (Tarleton)(Mrs. B H Burton)

Burton, Benjamin Butler

Our name. 1892 10 D:1034

Colorado (Colorado Springs). 1895 2 F: 112

Church debts. 1896 4 Ap:417

An open letter (to the followers of Jay Wm. Hudson). 1899 24 Je:798

A visit to Karnak. 1900 2 Je:696

In the South Country. 1906 22 D:1985

BURTON, BENJAMIN BUTLER

Kirschatein, H. J., Another evangelist in the field [picture of B. B. Burton]. 1909 20 Mr:544

[obit] by Fagan, M. H. 1925 18 J1:1022

Burton, Mrs. Benjamin Butler see BURTON, MARGARET (LINDLEY) (MRS. BENJAMIN BUTLER BURTON)

Burton, C A

Illinois News. 1899 21 O:1354; 11 O:1465

Frank Howatt [obit]. 1900 16 Je:772

Ida Belle Alderson [obit]. 1901 9 F:190

Paul Davis [obit]. 1901 9 F:190

Pauline Davis [obit]. 1901 9 F:190

Clarissa Alberta Halsington [obit]. 1901 16 F:222

Anna Wright [obit]. 1904 23 J1:1046

Sophia Evans [obit]. 1904 23 J1:1046

Burton, Catharine see HAGAN, EMERA

BURTON, CHARLES

Married to Lizzie Foster. 1892 5 N:937

BURTON, CHARLES A

Married to Perry L. Ennis. 1896 25 Ja:122

BURTON, CHARLES EMERSON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURTON

Burton, Charles J

Goldie Donaldson [obit]. 1889 10 Ag:531

Dora Collins [obit]. 1889 24 Ag:565

John E. Fox [obit]. 1889 7 S:597

Catharine Starr [obit]. 1889 28 S:651

Lucinda A. Gallaway [obit]. 1889 19 O:699

Eliza Lowe [obit]. 1889 9 N:751

Frankie Gray [obit]. 1889 9 N:751

A plan to read through the Bible in one year. 1889 30 N:788

Falling into line. 1889 28 D:862

M. M. Knight [obit]. 1890 22 F:127

From the field [Mississippi]. 1891 29 Ag: 734

The Woodville discussion [letter concerning debate held between J. A. Stevens and H. W. Featherstun]. 1892 18 Je:522

Louisiana letter. 1892 8 O:848

A young man for the ministry. 1893 7 Ja: 18

The army of Bible readers and workers. 1895 16 Mr:256

A bit of experience. 1895 6 Ap:328

From Illinois. 1895 2 N:1052

Dale A. Burton [obit]. 1904 30 Ap:647

Oskaloosa Christian College notes. 1906 4 Ag:1193

Iowa Christian College [picture of college and C. J. Burton]. 1908 15 Ag:1402

Oskaloosa College [picture]. 1916 22 J1:1464

BURTON, CHARLES J

Chas. J. Burton [picture]. 1903 29 Ag: 1241

Deaths [notice of]. 1952 7 Je:357

Burton, Mrs. Charles J Minnie (Dale) (Mrs. Charles J see Burton, Burton)

Burton, Charles Oscar

Jonas M. Burton [obit]. 1904 10 S:1278

Manlus Proctor [obit]. 1905 28 Ja:186

BURTON, CHARLES OSCAR

C. O. Burton [picture]. 1903 4 J1:974

[obit] by Bartle, W. D. 1906 24 N:1807

BURTON, CHARLES THOMAS

[obit]. 1925 13 Je:901

Burton, Mrs. Coleman see Burton, Elizabeth (Grissom)(Mrs. Coleman Burton)

BURTON, DALE A

[obit] by Burton, C. J. 1904 30 Ap:647

Burton, E Ollie see LAKIN, S W

BURTON, E W

Married to Maud Van Osdol. 1905 30 D: 2099

Burton, Eliza Ann (Ellis) (Mrs. Zachariah Burton) see LESTER, ELIZA ANN (ELLIS) BURTON (MRS. HARVEY LESTER)

BURTON, ELIZABETH (GRISSOM) (MRS. COLEMAN BURTON)

[obit] by McKinsey, M. B. 1900 10 Mr: 316

Burton, Ella see HUFF, WILLIAM

Burton, Ella see MARNEY, S A

Burton, Ernest DeWitt

A significant omission [editorial with quote from E. D. Burton]. 1910 1 Ja: 13

BURTON, ERNEST DEWITT

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Burton on the Gospel of Mark). 1905 27 My:842

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Burton on the Synoptic problem). 1905 3 Je:880

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Christian University and Missions). 1907 19 O:1721

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("The passing of apocalypticism"). 1910 19 N:2023

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the "Biblical World" vs. the prophets and apostles). 1911 13 My:767; 20 My: 807

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURTON

BURTON, GEORGE

Married to Mattie Hostetter. 1877 3 Mr:72

BURTON, GLENDALE

Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608

Burton, Hannah M see PAXTON, THOMAS

Burton, Helen M see Clark, Helen M (Burton) (Mrs. Lewis W Clark)

Burton, Henry

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Burton

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1882 24 Je:195

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1883 10 Mr:112

Burton, Ida see HUDSON, SMITH

BURTON, J H

Married to Lena E. Hyde. 1906 2 Je:879

Burton, J J

Louisa Frances (Cocks) Woolridge [obit]. 1912 28 D:2165

Burton, Mrs. James see BURTON, MARY ELLEN (McDANIEL) (MRS. JAMES BURTON)

BURTON, JAMES G

Married to Annie Heiser. 1887 14 My:160

Burton, Mrs. James R Mary (Shirk)(Mrs. James R see Burton, Burton)

Burton, Jennette see JOHNSON, RICHARD

Burton, Jeremiah

Maywood (Neb.) meeting. 1908 28 Mr:560

BURTON, JOHN BARSTOW

Bell, H. M., A tribute to my dear friend, John Barstow Burton. 1925 15 Ag:2008

[obit] by Fagan, M. H. 1925 15 Ag:2008

BURTON, JONAS M

[obit] by Burton, C. O. 1904 10 S:1278

BURTON, LEONARD

Married to Fannie Dilley. 1905 8 Ap: 580

Burton, Lewis W

Small and the Bishop [concerning infant baptism]. 1906 13 Ja:58

[Charles L. Loos] In behalf of other communions. 1912 16 Mr:428

BURTON, LEWIS W

Collis, M., Letter from Mark Collis [concerning baptism]. 1906 13 Ja: 58

Interview with W. E. M. Hackleman [concerning Bishop Burton and J. Small]. 1906 13 Ja:58

Small, J., James Small's reply [to Burton--concerning infant baptism]. 1906 13 Ja:58

BURTON, LOUISE

[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1911 9 S:1495

Burton, Lucille see ARNOLD, DON

BURTON, MARGARET (LINDLEY) (MRS. BENJAMIN BUTLER BURTON)

[obit] by Jones, S. S. 1918 13 J1:1296

BURTON, MARY

[Obit] by Fowler, S. F. 1884 7 Je:183

BURTON, MARY ANN

Wichita church and Phillips University receive bequests. 1942 21 F:185

BURTON, MARY ELLEN (McDANIEL) (MRS. JAMES BURTON)

[obit]. 1924 1 N:127

BURTON, MARY (SHIRK) (MRS. JAMES R BURTON)

[Obit] by Radford, B. J. 1895 14 S:895

BURTON, MATTIE

[Death notice]. 1882 4 F:40

BURTON, MINNIE (DALE) (MRS. CHARLES J BURTON)

[obit] by her sister. 1899 18 F:226

Burton, Myrtle see BARBER, JAMES

Burton, Nellie M see KNOWLES, PAUL BALDWIN

BURTON, NOBLE

Married to Zula Blurton. 1909 25 D: 2249

BURTON, OWEN ABBOTT

Phillips, W. B., From stage to pulpit. [picture]. 1914 26 D:439

BURTON, PAUL DUNN

Married to Marcella Stubbs. 1943 31 J1: 676

Graduates of school of religion, Butler University [picture]. 1944 17 Je:388

Burton, Richard

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Burton

Burton, Richard Charles

Our response to God. 1960 22 O:682

BURTON, RICHARD CHARLES

1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574

All records broken at Markle [picture]. 1947 15 Mr:177

Sheffield, J., Just a country church [picture]. 1953 9 My:295

The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 22 O:682

Burton, Robert A

Southern Christian College. 1910 21 My: 907

Southern Christian College. 1911 3 Je: 915; 29 J1:1232; 30 S:1610

BURTON, ROBERT L

[obit] by His Father. 1900 11 Ag:1028

BURTON, ROBERT LEON

Ministerial graduates in our colleges and seminaries (Pacific Bible Seminary) [picture]. 1940 15 Je:569

Youngster outgrowing its clothes [picture]. 1944 22 Ja:49

[Picture of R. L. Burton]. 1946 20 J1:498

Ordinations. 1950 11 N:711

BURTON, RUSSELL P

Married to Minnie Robinson. 1899 23 S: 1230

BURTON, SOPHIE MARY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BURTON

BURTON, THOMAS JEFFERSON

[obit] by Keevil, J. 1919 25 Ja:420

Burton, Virginia see YOST, VIRGINIA (BURTON) (MRS. R GLENN YOST)

BURTON, W H

[obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1913 1 N:1823

BURTON, WALTER K

A safe course. 1914 9 My:812

Burton, Walter R

Hoquiam, Wash. 1910 22 Ja:167

Olson and Burton at Rochester. 1910 2 Ap:599

Olson's great revival at Turlock, Cal. (from the singing evangelist). 1910 2 J1:1157

Olson at Seattle. 1910 6 Ag:1383

Olson at Green Lake. 1910 20 Ag:1475

Victory at Amity, Ore. 1912 3 Ag:1272

Organ-Howe company in Minnesota. 1913 20 D:2094

Lyman Farrar [obit]. 1921 5 F:1877

BURTON, WALTER R

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 18 Mr:3337

BURTON, WAYNE

T. B. Larimore, dean of evangelists. 1929 18 My:461

Burton, Mrs. William M Adeline (Mrs. William M Burton) see Burton,

Burton, Mrs. Zachariah see Burton, Eliza Ann (Ellis) (Mrs. Zachariah Burton)

Burton see also Burtan

BURTT, HENRY A

Married to Marietta Robertson. 1881 15 Ja:21

BURWEILL, BERTIE

[obit]. 1905 29 J1:1228

BURWELL, CHARLES H

Married to Hattie Holcomb. 1899 21 O:1358

BURWELL, JAMES M

J. M. Burwell [picture]. 1913 24 My:834

[obit] by Gorsuch, M. 1914 29 Ag:1527

BURWELL, T C

Illinois pension chairman secured [picture]. 1930 2 Ag:749

BURWELL, NEB. CHURCH

Whiston at Burwell, Neb. 1911 1 Ap:541

BURWICK, JIM

Gilbert, P. J., A very remarkable convert. 1908 30 My:950

BURWOOD, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH

[Picture of church at Burwood, Aust.]. 1927 11 Je:567

Saunders, F. T., Australians organize Bible schools in homes [picture]. 1931 4 J1:666

Busard, (Mrs. Greeley R see Dill, Dill) (Busard)

BUSBY, CHARLES F

Married to Rosa L. Hartley. 1881 22 O:344

BUSBY, DAVID F

Visitors to address convention [picture]. 1962 16 Je:377

BUSBY, G W

Married to Cannie Williams. 1893 10 Je: 463

BUSBY, GRACE AMANDA

[Obit] by McHargue, O. F. 1890 8 F:95

BUSBY, JACK

Ordinations. 1948 13 N:751

BUSBY, LAWRENCE

Married to Daisy Young. 1895 30 Mr:311

Busby, Wanda see MORGAN, JAMES ORVAL

BUSBY, WILLIAM W

Married to Ida E. Coulter. 1898 26 N:1564

Busch, Adolphus

How comes this? [editorial]. 1911 20 My:811

BUSCH, ADOLPHUS

Playing with the poor man's nickel [editorial]. 1931 29 Ag:851

BUSCH, EUNICE

Johnson Bible College [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:647

BUSCH, J WYCLIFFE

Johnson Bible College [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:647

BUSCH, LEROY

Crawford, C. C., A church that is a missionary society [picture]. 1929 6 J1:625

BUSCH, PHYLLIS ANN

Minister's daughter is leukemia victim. 1948 27 Mr:197

Busch see also Bush

BUSE, JOHN

Married to Sarah Seidner. 1897 5 Je:730

BUSENBARK, BARTIN P

Married to Kate L. McCash. 1880 18 S:304

BUSENBARK, MARY (MRS. READDING BUSENBARK)

[obit]. 1908 16 My:878

Busenbark, Mrs. Readding see BUSENBARK, MARY (MRS. READDING BUSENBARK)

BUSENBURG, DAVID L

[obit] by Walker, L. G. 1913 8 Mr:415

BUSENBURG, ELIZABETH (ULREY)

[obit] by Crouch, Mrs. S. M. 1909 10 J1: 1238

Busenburg, Mary C see WALDORF, ROBERT

BUSH, [DR.]

[Obit] by Lambert, J. T. 1903 14 F:246

BUSH, ALLEN E

Married to Florence A. Crandall. 1884 26 Ap:136

Bush, Andrew Jackson

From the field [Texas]. 1882 4 N:347

From the field [Texas]. 1883 3 Mr:100

From the field [Texas]. 1886 11 S:294; 18 S:302; 9 O:326

From the field [Texas]. 1887 16 Ap:126; 7 My:150; 14 My:157; 28 My:174; 18 Je: 198; 16 J1:230; 27 Ag:278; 15 O:336; 26 N:382

How can we increase our funds for missions? 1888 4 F:68

From the field [Texas]. 1888 24 Mr:181; 31 Mr:197; 30 Je:401; 15 D:811

Evangelistic. 1888 13 O:651

From the field [Texas]. 1889 19 Ja:44; 26 Ja:60; 10 Ag:528

Hillary S. Bush [obit]. 1889 21 S:631

From the field [Texas]. 1889 D 21 The movement all along the line sup:852

From the field [Texas]. 1890 4 Ja:12; 8 F:92

Texas notes. 1890 12 J1:464

From the field [Texas]. 1890 11 O:680

Rufus Orville Charles [obit]. 1890 11 O: 683

Texas as a mission field. 1891 31 Ja:96

Preachers and mission work. 1891 28 Mr: 270

Texas missions. 1892 23 Ja:72

Velasco mission. 1892 26 Mr:271

Notes from Texas. 1892 16 Ap:333; 30 J1:651

Church extension in Texas. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:761

From the field [Texas Notes]. 1893 7 Je:15; 28 Ja:74; 25 Mr:243; 13 My:381; 2 S:701

Paris, Texas. 1893 25 Mr:233

Notes from Texas. 1893 15 Ap:305

The cyclone at Cisco, Texas. 1893 20 My: 392

The Texas mission work. 1893 5 Ag:602 [sic 612]; 16 S:732

Texas (the mission work). 1894 20 Ja:86

Texas (the Hillsboro convention). 1894 11 Ag:798

The Reporter [Texas] (Notes). 1894 24 N:1158

Grand Prairie, Tex. 1905 2 S:1425

D. C. Brown [obit]. 1906 5 My:713
S. G. Miller [obit]. 1908 21 N:2028

BUSH, ANDREW JACKSON
A. J. Bush [picture]. 1893 6 My:347
Texas veterans [picture]. 1917 13 O:41
Pioneer Texas preacher called home. 1920 6 Mr:572
[obit]. 1920 31 J1:1101

Bush, B F
From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 6 N:358

Bush, Barbara J see PREWITT, BARBARA J (MRS. WILLIAM H PREWITT)

Bush, Bertha E
A carpet that grows. 1911 30 S:1592

Bush, Mrs. Bryant C see Bush, Minnie L (Ashley)(Mrs. Bryant C Bush)

BUSH, CATHERINE (MRS. JOSEPH BUSH)
[obit]. 1910 5 Mr:431

Bush, Mrs. Charles D see Bush, Minnie (Glass)(Mrs. Charles D Bush)

BUSH, CHARLEY WILLIE
[obit] by Frost, T. S. 1906 28 J1:1166

Bush, Clara M see BURT, WILLIAM

Bush, Clara (Steward) (Mrs. Elmer Bush) see KAHL, CLARA (STEWARD) BUSH (MRS. ORA KAHL)

Bush, Edna see PETTIT, EDNA (BUSH) (MRS. FREEMAN L PETTIT)

Bush, Mrs. Elmer see Bush, Clara (Steward) (Mrs. Elmer Bush)

Bush, Emma Florence
The hard place. 1912 17 F:272
As others see us. 1912 14 S:1496
As others see us. 1918 21 S:1531
Tip, top and toe. 1924 17 Ja:389
When golden honeybee was lazy. 1926 28 Ag:829
The bunnies' jack-o'-lantern. 1926 23 O:521
Cheery chickadee's medicine. 1926 27 N:641
Two little pennies. 1927 25 Je:613
A summer shower in the meadow. 1927 23 J1:708
Milly's apple giant. 1927 27 Ag:829
Little grandmother's birthday. 1928 25 Ag:851
Hans Van Kortlandt and St. Nicholas. 1928 29 D:1323
The delayed thanksgiving dinner. 1929 23 N:1117
Charlotte Ann's yellow beads. 1930 3 My:427
A rainbow day. 1931 11 J1:685

Bush, Emma L
A rural Pennsylvania church observes centennial. 1932 31 D:1282

BUSH, EMMA L
[obit]. 1937 5 Je:505

Bush, Emma S see MILLER, CHARLES R

BUSH, ESTELL
[Death notice]. 1876 9 D:392

Bush, Mrs. F I
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1872 3 F:38 sic [39]

BUSH, FRANCIS LENORE
[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1893 4 F:97

Bush, Frank C ,II
Jesus is the savior of men. 1956 30 Je:412
How youth may serve in winning other youth to Christ. 1961 28 Ja:53
Jesus encounters early hostility. 1963 12 Ja:27

BUSH, FRANK C , II
Special service held to ordain Frank C. Bush [picture]. 1951 23 Je:387
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 30 Je:441
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 12 Ja:26

Bush, Fronia (Meacham) (Mrs. Lucius Henry Bush)
Orin Lyon [obit]. 1898 26 N:1564
Susan Wilbur [obit]. 1899 21 Ja:94
Charles White [obit]. 1899 18 F:221
John A. Daniels [obit]. 1899 18 F:226
Howard Ward [obit]. 1899 11 N:1464

BUSH, FRONIA (MEACHAM) (MRS. LUCIUS HENRY BUSH)
[obit]. 1925 10 O:2208

BUSH, GEORGE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUSH

Bush, George Lee
Henry County, Mo. 1893 19 Ag:658
Central Missouri Notes. 1898 7 My:595
The McGarvey institute. 1898 27 Ag:1131
In behalf of the May offering (home missions in the southland). 1908 2 My:783
Texas gets into the lime-light (teacher-training work). 1908 18 J1:1212
Elizabeth (Houston) McVay [obit]. 1912 7 D:2047
William Albert Boggess [obit]. 1913 9 Ag:1319
Missouri Christian missionary convention. 1918 29 Je:1237
William A. Dobson [obit]. 1925 11 Ap:686
The readers' forum (can't complain if we do not co-operate). 1938 26 Mr:312

BUSH, GEORGE LEE
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 4 My:1002
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 30 Ap:2184
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 6 My:3512
George L. Bush passes. 1943 12 Je:526

BUSH, H T
Married to Bettie Harris. 1899 23 S:1230

BUSH, HENRY C
Married to Edna J. Swindler. 1888 8 D:797

BUSH, HILLARY S
[Obit] by Bush, A. J. 1889 21 S:631

Bush, J D
Dr. Fisk gone to the Jordan again [letter]. 1873 29 N:378

BUSH, JAMES
[Death notice]. 1876 9 D:392

Bush, James W
The Irwins at Sciotoville, O. 1915 3 Ap:906

Bush, Jeanette see OAKES, JEANETTE (BUSH) (MRS. E M OAKES)

Bush, John
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 27 Je:206
From the field [Iowa]. 1885 5 D:390
Lillian (Bean) Clinkinbeard [obit]. 1915 20 Mr:842

BUSH, JOHN
Married to Ellen C. Wagner. 1874 17 O:333

Bush, John William
From the field [Texas]. 1877 14 Ap:117
From the field [Texas]. 1878 13 J1:225

Bush, Mrs. John William see BUSH, SARAH (EWING) (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM BUSH)

Bush, Mrs. Joseph see BUSH, CATHERINE ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH BUSH)

Bush, Mrs. L S see Bush, Ruth (Mrs. L S Bush)

Bush, Lena see Marquis, Lena (Bush) (Mrs. J F Marquis)

BUSH, LEVI
Levi Bush [picture]. 1916 18 Mr:841

Bush, Lola see RICHARDSON, EDWARD J

BUSH, LOUIS ALBERT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUSH

Bush, Lucius Henry
Mary Anthony [obit]. 1880 18 D:407
Robert Gait [obit]. 1883 27 Ja:45
Mary A. Preston (Mrs. Calvin Preston) [obit]. 1884 5 Ap:111
Belinda Dunlap Kirk [obit]. 1884 21 Je:199
Lewis C. Longmore [obit]. 1884 22 N:375
Linna Egbert [obit]. 1892 17 D:1063
Magdelena Haggart [obit]. 1894 30 Je:655
George Irving Randall [obit]. 1894 6 O:995
Nellie H. Reeve [obit]. 1895 19 Ja:69
F. F. Allen [obit]. 1895 3 Ag:749
Lottie Libbey [obit]. 1895 2 N:1063
Ella L. Newell [obit]. 1899 30 D:1688
Oscar I. Hulbert [obit]. 1900 9 Je:742
William Shaffer [obit]. 1900 11 Ag:1028
John Kyle [obit]. 1900 25 Ag:1094
Anson C. Hoagland [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386
William Hall [obit]. 1900 10 N:1450
Hannah Hanscom [obit]. 1902 7 Je:832
Catherine Russell [obit]. 1903 7 F:204
Mary Richardson [obit]. 1903 7 F:204
Samuel Jones [obit]. 1903 4 Ap:500
Ulysses Grant Hart [obit]. 1903 18 Ap:570
Mary Sage [obit]. 1903 20 Je:888
Anna Coy [obit]. 1903 18 J1:1062
Anna Lally [obit]. 1903 17 O:1514
Caroline Porter [obit]. 1904 27 F:324
Eudora Davidson [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:365
Miranda Jones [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:477
William Sager [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:477
Celia Orr [obit]. 1904 7 My:684
Sarah Anderson [obit]. 1904 16 J1:1016
James Weir [obit]. 1904 17 S:1307
William Dunlap [obit]. 1904 19 N:1662
George W. Messersmith [obit]. 1904 10 D:1776
Alice Virginia Reel [obit]. 1905 18 F:309
John Flick [obit]. 1905 25 Mr:506
Calvin Preston [obit]. 1905 29 J1:1228
Sadie McMahon [obit]. 1905 29 J1:1228
Nathan Crawford [obit]. 1905 19 Ag:1350
Nancy B. Goodrich [obit]. 1906 8 S:1358
Barbara Thayer [obit]. 1907 16 Mr:495
Dora Earle [obit]. 1906 24 N:1806
Lucy Osborne [obit]. 1907 16 Mr:494
Ellen Dilley [obit]. 1907 27 J1:1262
Louis Reel [obit]. 1907 3 Ag:1302
Aaron K. Dilley [obit]. 1907 17 Ag:1382
Martin Oswald [obit]. 1907 24 Ag:1422
George W. Weir [obit]. 1907 21 D:2151
Betty Lynn Crawford [obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518
Laconia M. (McKelvey) Clugston [obit]. 1908 25 Ap:758
Sally (Russell) Edwards [obit]. 1908 30 My:958
Nora (Bacon) Chadwick [obit]. 1908 30 My:958
Henry Scoville [obit]. 1909 21 Ag:1494
Hannah (Maxwell) Minglin [obit]. 1909 11 S:1630
Arthur H. Hubbard [obit]. 1909 18 S:1670
Minnie (Hyde) Lew [obit]. 1909 18 D:2222
Mary F. (Beeson) Amer [obit]. 1910 9 Ap:654
Mrs. John Goldner [obit]. 1910 7 My:822
Marshall B. Weir [obit]. 1910 7 My:822
Mary Permilla (Casterline) Mauger [obit]. 1910 14 My:871
Frank T. Miller [obit]. 1910 18 Je:1079
Clymenia Barnes [obit]. 1910 6 Ag:1391
Mrs. Morgan W. Jones [obit]. 1910 10 S:1607
Rachel Wilbur [obit]. 1910 10 S:1607

BUSH, LUCIUS HENRY
Our honored dead. 1911 8 Ap:590

Bush, Mrs. Lucius Henry see BUSH, FRONIA (MEACHAM) (MRS. LUCIUS HENRY BUSH)

Bush, Luman Penn
Commencement at Cotner. 1905 8 J1:1101

BUSH, LUMAN PENN
Death calls L. P. Bush. 1937 25 S:886
[obit]. 1937 2 O:913

Bush, M D
Levina Scritchfield [obit]. 1885 9 My:151

Bush, Mabel C see JUSTICE, EDWIN H

Bush, Mary see St. JOHN, HARRY

BUSH, MARY L B
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUSH

Bush, Minnie F
Elva Raymond's Christmas. 1885 3 Ja:2

BUSH, MINNIE (GLASS) (MRS. CHARLES D BUSH)
[obit] by Aldrich, I. N. 1894 22 S:947

BUSH, MINNIE L (ASHLEY) (MRS. BRYANT C BUSH)
[Obit] by H , J. S. 1881 10 S:295

BUSH, MORGAN
Married to M. E. Slider. 1888 25 Ag:539

Bush, Pendell
The Christian Standard in North Carolina. 1912 15 Je:966
Controversy or stagnation. 1913 24 My: 836
In the footprints of Rome. 1913 14 Je: 957
Two types of preachers. 1914 18 J1:1238

BUSH, ROBERT JOHNSON
[obit]. 1947 25 Ja:69

Bush, Rose see Wilkinson, Rose (Bush) (Mrs. Harrison Grant Wilkinson)

BUSH, RUTH (MRS. L S BUSH)
[Obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1871 27 My:165

BUSH, SARAH ANN
[Obit]. 1891 21 N:987

BUSH, SARAH (EWING) (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM BUSH)
[obit] by London, J. M. 1907 6 J1:1102

Bush, Sylvia see NORRISH, JAMES W

Bush, W L
Cheyenne, Wyo. 1907 26 O:1790

Bush, W S
Mr. Ingersoll's disclaimer. 1881 29 O: 348

Bush, William
The readers' forum (a call for prayer). 1941 19 Ap:428

BUSH, WILLIAM
Two evangelists announce plans [picture]. 1954 13 N:730

Bush see also Busch

BUSH TEMPLE OF MUSIC, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Hall, G. F., At the Bush Temple of Music. 1903 28 F:295
Hall, G. F., The Temple of Music work. 1903 18 Ap:538
Butler, T. D., The Church worshiping in Bush Temple of Music, Chicago, Ill. 1907 26 O:1754

BUSH, (HOWARD CO.), MINN. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1877 22 D:405

BUSHARD, EUGENE
Ordinations. 1941 9 Ag:830

BUSHELL, GEORGE W
Married to Katherine Spencer. 1936 3 O:970

BUSHEY, ANDREW S
Married to Artamissa Paul. 1869 6 N:357

Bushey, Birtha see DeWALT, SAMUEL

BUSHEY, LAURA JANE
[Obit] by MacLeod, N. 1884 4 O:319

BUSHEY, MINNIE K
[Obit] by M . 1881 15 O:335

BUSHEY, WILSON
Bible seminary student meets death in accident. 1935 26 O:1035

Bushfield, Belle see Metz, Belle (Bushfield) (Mrs. B F Metz)

BUSHFIELD, FLORENCE
[obit] by Foster, R. 1909 27 N:2094

Bushfield, O R
A statement of facts to counteract a misstatement. 1904 3 S:1237

Bushnell, Horace
Qualifications of a preacher. 1866 13 O: 219
How to preach Christ. 1868 1 F:35
Our moods of unsanity [reprinted from Hours at Home]. 1868 20 Je:195
Religious character. 1874 16 My:155
Feeding on God. 1877 31 Mr:99
The cause of failure. 1890 17 My:317
He goeth before the sheep. 1901 5 O:1271

BUSHNELL, HORACE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUSHNELL

Bushnell, J A
The Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore. 1912 27 Ap:715

Bushnell, M W
The church in Kent, O. 1868 15 Ag:260

Bushnell, Ora see WOOD, ORA (BUSHNELL) (MRS. C E WOOD)

BUSHNELL, Q A
Q. A. Bushnell [picture]. 1903 10 O: 1444

BUSHNELL, ILL. CHURCH
Husband, D., Bushnell letter. 1888 4 Ag: 487
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1925 18 J1: 1002
Church organized in Bushnell, Ill. 1953 4 J1:425
Anniversaries. 1958 10 My:278

BUSHONG, HARMON
[Obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1917 28 J1: 1279

Bushong, John M
The Kansas drought. 1880 9 O:322

BUSHONG, JOHN M
[Obit] by Groufe, G. W. 1881 12 F:55

Bushong, M
Items from Churches [Pennsylvania]. 1874 3 O:319

BUSINESS AND RELIGION
Moffett, R., Business and benevolence. 1869 26 Je:201; 3 J1:209; 10 J1:217; 17 J1:225
Religion and business [editorial]. 1877 25 Ag:268
Business in religion [editorial]. 1877 15 D:396
Gladden, W., The Christian in business. 1884 19 J1:227
Errett, R., How to get our business men to attend our Conventions. 1885 22 Ag:268
Vertos [pseud], Business men at missionary conventions. 1885 12 S:291
Rightsell, L. F., Not slothful in business. 1891 17 Ja:45
Frazier, S. A., Business in religion. 1891 10 O:848
Lemert, E., Business in religion. 1891 24 O:895
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 4 N: 873
Boteler, M. M., Business and religion. 1898 3 S:1178
Boteler, M. M., Opportunities for Christian service in business life. 1903 13 Je:844
Sumpter, W., Business in religion, or religion in business, which? 1903 3 O:1411
Allen, J. H., To the Business Men of our Churches. 1905 18 N:1855
Buckingham, T. S., Can a business man succeed and be a Christian? 1906 26 My:806
Sala, C. B., Business men in the church. 1906 2 Je:853
God and business [editorial]. 1908 26 D: 2233
Boteler, M. M., Religion and business. 1915 20 N:256
Boteler, M. M., The consecration of business life. 1916 25 N:258
Stiles, P. E., Business and Christianity. 1917 10 Mr:676
Boteler, M. M., How can we make business thoroughly Christian? 1926 21 Ag:815
Boteler, M. M., Will the golden rule work in business and elsewhere? 1928 25 Ag:863
The religion of mother's knee is needed [editorial]. 1933 13 My:376
Diligent in business [editorial]. 1959 10 Ja:16

BUSINESS AND RELIGION see also BUSINESS MEN'S ASSOCIATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH

BUSINESS ETHICS
Spurgeon [pseud], Commercial morality. 1867 14 S:293
Hayden, M. P., "Do good unto all." 1873 1 F:34
Frazier, E. L., Do good unto all. 1873 22 Mr:90
Morals and business. 1875 2 O:315
Are only politicians corrupt? 1876 16 D: 395
Better times [editorial]. 1879 27 S:308
Greene, J. M., Commercial morality. 1880 23 O:339
Fuller, C. E., A protest. 1884 25 O:338
Religion and business. 1889 22 Je:404
Moffett, R., Ethics and economice [picture of Moffett]. 1898 15 Ja:64
Essential qualifications for business [editorial]. 1898 10 D:1609
A business man [pseud], The business man's conscience. 1904 23 J1:1047
Peters, H. H., Commercial ethics. 1907 9 N:1841
Boteler, M. M., Do Christian principles apply to buying and selling? 1922 14 Ja:3123
Social gospel fruitage [editorial]. 1928 11 F:130

Business in Christianity, Kansas City, Mo.
Booth, J. H., "Business in Christianity," Kansas City, Mo. 1916 8 Ap:972

A business man [pseud]
The business man's conscience. 1904 23 J1:1047

BUSINESS MEN'S ASSOCIATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Daviess, W., A call to our men from the Business Men's Association of the Christian Church. 1905 22 J1:1176
The Business Men's Association of the Christian Church [picture of J. W. Henry]. 1906 5 My:706
Sala, C. B., For men only. 1908 4 Ja:30

BUSINESSMEN
A message to Business men [editorial]. 1884 27 S:308

BUSKIRK, GEORGE GAYLIN
[obit]. 1943 6 N:967

BUSKIRK, RALPH
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 8 My:303

Buss, Albert Edward
Earley-Buss team. 1911 22 J1:1201
A singing evangelist. 1912 30 Mr:536
Some slight corrections [editorial with letter by W. Mohorter]. 1918 2 F:565
What shall we sing? [picture]. 1918 27 Ap:956

BUSS, ALBERT EDWARD
Earley, C. S., Hill City (Kan.) meeting [picture]. 1911 11 Mr:416
Hamilton and Buss meetings at Manhattan, Kan. 1911 1 Ap:539
Book, W. H., Into the field [picture]. 1912 2 N:1830
Priest, W. S., Revival in the Central church, Wichita, Kan. 1913 22 F:319
A welcome comrade [editorial with picture]. 1918 12 Ja:471

BUSS, JOHN
Married to Winnie Kutzner. 1906 15 D: 1949

Buss, Mary Louise see ROSS, MARY LOUISE (BUSS) (MRS. JASPER S ROSS)

BUSS, ROSINA MARY ( ) (MRS. ALBERT EDWARD BUSS)
Albert E. Buss bereaved [editorial]. 1918 19 O:57

BUSSABARGER, MARGARET
[obit]. 1944 8 J1:445

Bussabarger, Robert Lee
New England missionary convention. 1909 2 O:1750
Religious conditions and prospects [picture of R. L. Bussabarger]. 1910 29 Ja:179; 5 F:221
Christy Ludlow Jameson [obit]. 1910 2 J1:1167
Eva Bayers [obit]. 1910 2 J1:1167
John D. Carr. Our honored dead. 1911 14 Ja:79

Julia A. (Wright) McMullen [obit]. 1911 13 My:799

Ozem Sackett [obit]. 1911 19 Ag:1375

Ellen (Littell) McNeff [obit]. 1911 9 S:1495

Brock- Cappa revival. 1912 16 Mr:457

Convention afterthoughts (a plea and a protest). 1912 9 N:1845

Our cause at New Albany, Ind. 1913 5 Ap: 563

Maritime matters. 1913 13 S:1515

Maritime messages. 1914 28 F:377; 23 My: 930; 12 S:1597; 26 D:438

Great revival at Lubec, Me. 1914 9 My:842

"Evangelism in New England " [picture]. 1914 12 S:1574

Other convention impressions (R. Lee Bussabarger, of Maine). 1914 21 N: 245

Maritime messages. 1915 23 Ja:566; 13 F: 666; 6 Mr:774; 10 Ap:937; 8 My:1066; 24 Jl:1417

Prince Edward Island convention. 1915 31 Jl:1455

Maritime convention. 1915 11 S:1650

Maritime messages. 1916 15 Ap:1030

Josephus K. Woodward [obit]. 1916 21 O:97

Faith of our fathers forcefully preached. 1920 10 Ap:723

Viewpoint of our readers ("what is wrong with China?). 1922 27 My:3579

The readers' forum (devotion to organizations). 1930 13 S:891

The readers' forum (wonderful returns). 1933 2 S:707

The readers' forum (tried to tell God). 1935 31 Ag:852

The readers' forum (young people read Welshimer story). 1939 11 Mr:239

The Bible school lesson (the boyhood of Jesus). 1940 28 S:983

BUSSABARGER, ROBERT LEE

Use the old book [editorial]. 1914 19 S:1619

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 12 Mr:2015

R. Lee Bussabarger [picture]. 1921 1 O:2740

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 17 My:837

From Maine to Washington. 1940 28 S: 983

BUSSALL, ANDERSON

Married to Jennie Clark. 1875 16 O:333

Bussall *see also* Bussell

BUSSE, WILLIAM G

Married to Emma Hoeppner. 1892 5 Mr:218

BUSSEL, W E

[obit] by Moorman, E. E. 1899 25 F:262

BUSSELL, ELIZABETH (MACKEY) (MRS. W W BUSSELL)

[Obit] by Lobinger, G. 1888 11 F:95

BUSSELL, LEVI

[obit]. 1927 2 Jl:646

Bussell, Minnie Blanche *see* THOMPSON, CLAUDE

Bussell, Mrs. W W *see* Bussell, Elizabeth (Mackey)(Mrs. W W Bussell)

Bussell *see also* Bussall

Bussey, Adah

An intermediate girl's argument for the Lord's supper. 1931 14 Mr:257

Bussey, Katie E *see* CHRISTIAN, HENRY B

BUSSIE, JOHN H

Married to Mary A. Schwartz. 1893 21 Ja: 55

Buesing, Clementine E *see* Ireland, Clementine E (Buesing) (Mrs. William Ireland)

BUSSING, ELLA S (BURGER) (MRS. ISAAC SCUDDER BUSSING)

[obit]. 1923 5 My:950

Bussing, Isaac Scudder

Mathew Moody [obit]. 1907 2 My:405

BUSSING, ISAAC SCUDDER

That new church at Waycross [picture]. 1918 4 My:985

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 7 D:238

Passing of Isaac S. Bussing. 1936 28 Mr:304

[obit]. 1936 11 Ap:360

Bussing, Mrs. Isaac Scudder *see* BUSSING, ELLA S (BURGER) (MRS. ISAAC SCUDDER BUSSING)

Bussler, Lizzie *see* PATTEN, HENRY H

BUSSMAN, RICHARD

Ordinations. 1962 13 Ja:29

Bussmann, Gerhard H

Worship and the family. 1963 4 My:283

BUSSMANN, GERHARD H

The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 4 My:282

BUSTER, GRANT

Married to Lula Jenkins. 1897 27 F:282

BUSTER, I JEFF

[obit]. 1922 10 Je:3640

BUSTER, MARY V

[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 15 F: 53

BUSWELL, EUGENE

Married to Eva Maye Boyer. 1892 26 N: 997

BUSWELL, J OLIVER, III

For reviews of books written by him *see* BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUSWELL

But, Mary M *see* MARTIN, WARRICK

Butchard, T R

Missing the mark. 1901 27 Jl:942

Butchart, Franklin D

Paul B. Knowles [obit]. 1903 12 S:1326

Mrs. H. B. Boyton [obit]. 1904 4 Je: 813

Louise K. Sherman [obit]. 1905 1 Ap: 551

The company he kept [comment on a letter from Butchart by J. H. O. Smith concerning article written by Smith on the death of President Harper]. 1906 24 Mr:445

International convention. 1924 4 O:15

Cleveland Christian home has fellowship day. 1930 4 O:964

Northern Ohio churches in fellowship meeting. 1939 29 Jl:732

BUTCHART, FRANKLIN D

Newcomb, J. O., Hiram's general secretary [picture of F. D. Butchart]. 1910 19 N:2050

Rothenburger, W. F., Dedication of new Broadway church, Cleveland, O. [picture of F. D. Butchart]. 1914 2 My:806

Darsie, C., Good meeting among foreigners of Cleveland. 1915 27 F:734

F. D. Butchart [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961

Canby, J. A., Solving the foreign problem with the Gospel. 1916 22 Ap:1060

Butchart, Mrs. Franklin D *see* Butchart, Mary (Beckwith) (Mrs. Franklin D Butchart)

Butchart, James

China letter. 1893 17 Je:472

From China. 1894 16 Je:606

Christian convention, Nankin, May 9. 1895 6 Jl:650

Missionary journey. 1895 27 Jl:714

BUTCHART, JAMES

McLean, A., Suggestions on taking the March offering (Dr. Jas. Butchart, and C. B. Titus) [picture of men]. 1900 24 F:244

Rains, F. M., Another missionary passes away. 1916 26 F:766

Butchart, Mrs. James *see* Butchart, Nellie (Daughterly)(Mrs. James Butchart)

Butchart, Mary (Beckwith) (Mrs. Franklin D Butchart)

The girl in the glass coffin. 1936 19 S:911

Daily Bible readings. 1945 25 Ag:542

Butchart, Nellie (Daughterly) (Mrs. James Butchart)

News from China. 1908 30 My:957

Butchart, Reuben

For poems written by him *see* POEMS, subhead Butchart

Toronto is preparing for the next convention. 1913 12 Ap:606

International convention notice. 1913 31 My:910

Correction in Toronto convention rates. 1913 27 S:1607

First all-Canadian conference. 1922 24 Je:3672

Ontaio provincial convention. 1927 25 Je:617

Canada and a Christian continent. 1929 29 Je:605

BUTCHART, REUBEN

For reviews of books written by him *see* BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUTCHART

Butcher, Adaline *see* Kutch, Adaline (Butcher)

BUTCHER, ALBERT

Married to Ida M. Palmer. 1893 18 Mr:221

Butcher, Mrs. Charles F

Strategy (mail box). 1966 3 D:802

Butcher, Mrs. Dana A *see* BUTCHER, RUTH (BARNETT) (MRS. DANA A BUTCHER)

BUTCHER, JAMES FRANKLIN

[obit]. 1904 10 S:1279

Butcher, James P

From the field [Missouri]. 1877 21 Jl:229

BUTCHER, JEREMIAH

[Obit] by Walters, J. P. 1887 21 My:167

BUTCHER, JOHN S

[obit]. 1911 11 Mr:431

BUTCHER, JOSIAH

Married to Joanna Beeley. 1884 18 O:336

BUTCHER, LILLIE M (BARBER) (MRS. S D BUTCHER)

[obit] by Ferguson, G. E. 1916 22 Ja:569

BUTCHER, MATILDA E

[obit] by Groves, W. M. 1895 25 My:505

BUTCHER, RUTH (BARNETT) (MRS. DANA A BUTCHER)

[obit]. 1933 21 O:846

Butcher, Mrs. S D *see* BUTCHER, LILLIE M (BARBER) (MRS. S D BUTCHER)

Butcher, T W

Garfield University League. 1892 17 S: 797

Bute, Mary E *see* DERBY, LADOIT

BUTE, MARY G (SMITH) (MRS. W F BUTE)

[obit] by Porter, J. B. 1922 25 F:3274

Bute, Mrs. W F *see* BUTE, MARY G (SMITH) (MRS. W F BUTE)

Butler [pseud]

Butler University observatory. 1890 22 Mr:190

Butler, A J

Otto K. Chapman [obit]. 1882 7 O:319

BUTLER, A W (MRS. ADELBERT BUTLER)

[obit] by L., J. 1914 6 Je:1023

BUTLER, ADA B (MRS. EDWARD BUTLER)

[obit] by Wood, T. 1907 19 O:1750

Butler, Mrs. Adelbert *see* BUTLER, A W (MRS. ADELBERT BUTLER)

BUTLER, ALBERT N

Married to Suella Correy. 1890 2 Ag:512

Butler, Alice E *see* Koerner, Alice E (Butler) (Mrs. Roger W Koerner)

BUTLER, AMANDA (BLACK) (MRS. B B BUTLER)

[obit] by Cleaver, B. H. 1906 31 Mr:514

Butler, Mrs. Andrew *see* BUTLER, ELVIRA (PRATT) (MRS. ANDREW BUTLER)

Butler, Ann see Brown, Ann (Butler) (Mrs. Leonard Brown)

BUTLER, ANN LOUISE (JONES) (MRS. ISAAC BUTLER)
[obit]. 1906 5 My:714

Butler, Anne E see Thomas, Anne E (Butler) (Mrs. David Owen Thomas)

Butler, Annie see Matthews, Annie (Butler) (Mrs. David J Matthews)

Butler, Archer
Trying Christianity. 1873 12 Ap:115

Butler, Mrs. B B see BUTLER, AMANDA (BLACK) (MRS. B B BUTLER)

BUTLER, BENJAMIN
Married to Kate Patterson. 1875 23 Ja:29

BUTLER, BENJAMIN F
A generous offer [editorial]. 1928 22 D:1296

Butler, Bertha Maude see JAMES, BERTHA MAUDE (BUTLER) (MRS. CLIFFORD BUTLER JAMES)

BUTLER, [BISHOP]
Bishop Butler by Alexander Whyte [book review]. 1904 23 J1:1048

Butler, Burris
For God, for home and native land (Burris Butler). 1936 30 My:510
Cincinnati Bible Seminary alumni zealous for new property. 1938 7 My:465
The Bible school lesson (Hezekiah: a king who remembered God). 1939 26 Ag:823
What is the gospel? [picture]. 1940 26 O:1089-1090
What is a "layman"? [picture]. 1944 4 Mr:150
We are happy to announce [editorial with picture]. 1944 13 My:306
Thoughts aboard the Portland Rose. 1945 13 Ja:24
Ethical journalism: precept and example. 1945 1 D:758
Kansas minister questions motives of "stand-up" call. 1947 26 J1:515
Missionary principles in the New Testament. 1956 14 J1:435-436; 21 J1:451-452; 28 J1:469-470
Missionary problems in the New Testament. 1956 4 Ag:483-484; 11 Ag:503
"What mean ye by these stones?" 1957 5 O:597
A word from the staff. 1957 21 D:764
He knows the field. 1961 4 F:68
The brotherhood is indebted to W. R. Walker. 1963 16 Mr:164
The church speaks of the God of space. 1963 10 Ag:499

BUTLER, BURRIS
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1932 9 J1:677
[Picture]. 1939 26 Ag:824
Four forums feature evangelistic conference [picture]. 1940 3 F:112
Winter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1940 10 F:121
Program [of] the conference on evangelism [picture on page 674]. 1946 28 S:673
Restoration congress, Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1953 2 My:272
Editor to lead Lincoln (Ill.) crusade. 1953 7 N:713
Thank you, brother Butler [editorial]. 1957 6 J1:402
The growing family of Bible colleges [picture on page 542]. 1961 26 Ag:541
Lexington rally sparks convention. 1962 20 Ja:40-42
Extending a ministry [editorial]. 1962 14 J1:434
Butler speaks in Pittsburgh. 1963 16 Mr:172

BUTLER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
How Ben. Butler got rich. 1887 26 N:378

BUTLER, CALVIN
Married to Bernice Deaunee. 1911 8 Ap:580

BUTLER, CALVIN A
Married to Mary Olson. 1884 27 D:416

BUTLER, CARLIE
Ordinations. 1953 23 My:334

Butler, Carolyn see DOBBS, HOWARD L

BUTLER, CHARLES
[obit] by Barstow, H. F. 1901 28 D:1694

Butler, Charles Pardee
New items for S. S. workers. 1891 20 Je:522
A new team. 1892 16 Ja:56
Reunion at Farmington, Kan. 1909 21 Ag:1486
An open letter. 1911 16 S:1503
Loss by letter. 1911 2 D:1993
Views and reviews (pride or charity, which?). 1915 2 Ja:463
Personal evangelism will bring much-needed leadership. 1920 13 Mr:606
Viewpoint of our readers (a suggestion worthy of thought). 1922 7 Ja:3085
The readers' forum (endorses proposal for radio station). 1929 6 Ap:316
The readers' forum (that wheat for China). 1929 27 J1:711
The readers' forum (on whipping a ten-year-old). 1929 19 O:999
The care of all the churches (two bad influences modernism and the ruling elders). 1930 2 Ag:740
Heroic women (tribute to two). 1930 20 S:907
The readers' forum (the eighteenth ammendment). 1931 21 Mr:287
The readers' forum (church-members as a matter of convenience). 1932 2 Ap:327
Manhattan (Kan.) Bible College. 1932 11 Je:584
The readers' forum (they are fighting for money). 1933 15 Ap:307
The readers' forum (a book for young converts). 1933 14 O:827
Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 17 Mr:174
Conference table (miscellaneous matter). 1934 18 Ag:562
The readers' forum (the prodigal son is returning). 1934 8 D:931
The readers' forum (shall we commercialize the church?). 1935 20 Ap:385
The readers' forum (let's follow this up). 1935 31 Ag:851
The readers' forum (breaking down God's plan). 1938 3 S:876
The restoration movement. 1939 25 Mr:271
The readers' forum (national debauchery). 1940 16 N:1187
The readers' forum (the easy way). 1941 15 Mr:279
Son of pioneer on Christian unity. 1945 26 My:326

BUTLER, CHARLES PARDEE
Priest, W. S., Reply to an open letter. 1911 30 S:1583
Charles P. Butler [picture]. 1928 11 Ag:806
Celebrate fiftieth wedding anniversary. 1943 30 Ja:110
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 14 F:104

BUTLER, CHAUNCEY
Death of Chauncey Butler. 1937 23 O:986

BUTLER, CLEMENTINA
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUTLER

Butler, Clifton E
Conference table (when I think of God). 1935 5 Ja:2
The readers' forum (safe for policemen). 1935 11 My:465
The readers' forum (pay the price for peace). 1938 8 Ja:47
Juvenile delinquency. 1955 15 Ja:37
Laws of the universe. 1959 26 D:721
Harvest of sin. 1960 2 Ja:7
Isaiah and a positive gospel. 1960 9 Ja:21
A preacher's vacation. 1960 16 J1:453
Explorer of the eternal. 1961 11 F:89

BUTLER, CLIFTON E
Solliday, H. N., Two young ministers ordained. 1932 12 Mr:242

Butler, Demia
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Butler

Butler, Donald W
The church proclaims the gospel. 1955 12 F:105
Thanks be to God. 1960 12 N:739

BUTLER, DONALD W
Ordinations. 1942 18 J1:719
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 12 F:104
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 12 N:738

BUTLER, DONALYN RUTH
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 18 S:615

Butler, E J
Charles Andrews [obit]. 1895 29 Je:625
Margaret Rogers [obit]. 1905 23 D:2078

BUTLER, E J
Married to Ada A. Brown. 1893 10 Je:463

Butler, E Lee (Morse) (Mrs. Thomas Davenal Butler)
Report of the auxillary of Chattanooga. 1886 29 My:171
C. W. B. M. convention. 1892 2 J1:566
C. W. B. M. notes of Illinois. 1892 17 S:794; 31 D:1107

Butler, Mrs. Edward see BUTLER, ADA B (MRS. EDWARD BUTLER)

BUTLER, EDWARD J
Townsend, G. B., Edward J. Butler. 1906 30 Je:1040

Butler, Electa L (DeWolf) (Mrs. John E Butler)
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Butler

BUTLER, ELIZABETH ANNA (McQUAT) ELGIN (MRS. OVID BUTLER)
[Death notice]. 1882 26 Ag:269
In Memoriam, on the Death of Mrs. E. Anna Butler, by M. T. Anderson [poem]. 1882 2 S:279

Butler, Elizabeth (Cayce) (Mrs. James M Butler) see Thompson, Elizabeth (Cayce) Butler (Mrs. B W Thompson)

BUTLER, ELIZABETH SARA (JONES) (MRS. GEORGE CARLTON BUTLER)
[Obit] by Hastings, R. B. 1906 24 N:1806

Butler, Ellis Parker
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Butler

BUTLER, ELLIS PARKER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUTLER

BUTLER, ELVIRA (PRATT) (MRS. ANDREW BUTLER)
[obit]. 1937 19 Je:552

Butler, Emma A see KESSLER, EMMA A (BUTLER) (MRS. D C KESSLER)

Butler, Emma C see REEVES, S V

Butler, Emma M see ROBISON, BERT D

BUTLER, F A
[obit] by Willison, W. H. 1902 20 D:1793

Butler, Fannie R see WARNER, WILLIAM M

Butler, G H
Stronghurst, Illinois. 1894 29 D:1287

BUTLER, G W
[Obit] by Blair, M. S. 1889 24 Ag:565

BUTLER, GEORGE A
Reynolds, S. R., The blind singing evangelist. 1909 13 F:320
Comstock, C. W., A worthy worker. 1910 6 Ag:1395
Loomis, O. H., Recommending George A. Butler. 1933 29 J1:603

BUTLER, GEORGE CARLTON
[obit]. 1939 19 Ag:808

Butler, Mrs. George Carlton see BUTLER, ELIZABETH SARA (JONES) (MRS. GEORGE CARLTON BUTLER)

BUTLER, GEORGE H
[obit] by Youtz, B. E. 1915 6 Mr:775

Butler, George P
From the field [New York]. 1876 30 D:413

Butler, H M see MUNCH, NELSON BURWELL

BUTLER, HANNAH
[Death notice]. Our colored brethren. 1882 1 Ap:101

BUTLER, HARRY ELSWORTH
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1904 4 Je:813

Butler, Hugh S
New York (New York City). 1894 19 My:504

Butler, I Jeff
Marceline, Missouri. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:741

BUTLER, IDA
[obit] by Curtis, W. H. 1917 15 D:359

Butler, Ida May see GRIM, GEORGE H

Butler, Mrs. Isaac see BUTLER, ANN LOUISE (JONES) (MRS. ISAAC BUTLER)

Butler, Mrs. Isaac see Butler, Mary A (Boydston)(Mrs. Isaac Butler)

BUTLER, J G
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 23 D:1654

Butler, J J
Author of the Epistle to the Hebrews. 1890 28 Je:421

BUTLER, JAMES
[Obit] by T . 1885 27 Je:207

Butler, James A
Letter. A voice from the south. 1866 5 My:34

BUTLER, JAMES GLENWORTH
Topical Analysis of the Bible [book review]. 1897 18 D:1638
Present-day Conservatism and Liberalism [book review]. 1912 3 F:194
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUTLER

BUTLER, JAMES H , 1826-1909
[Obit] by Branic, F. M. 1909 22 My: 942

Butler, Mrs. James H , 1826-1909 see Butler, Nancy Jane (Matlock) (Mrs. James H Butler, 1826-1909)

BUTLER, JAMES H , 1827-1895
[Obit] by Wallace, Hiram. 1895 15 Je: 577

Butler, Mrs. James M see Butler, Elizabeth (Cayce) (Mrs. James M Butler)

Butler, James Whitman
Baccalaureate sermon. (The system of man's redemption superior to all other science). 1867 5 O:316
Essential [W.H.T. replies to query regarding Butler-Smith debate, with comments in defense by J. W. Butler]. 1867 14 D: 392
The conflict and the crown (Baccalaureate sermon). 1869 19 Je:198
Hannah R. Schooley Durham Hughes Button (Mrs. Whitfield Button) [obit]. 1882 25 Mr:95
Thomas Austin Fanshier [obit]. 1893 3 Je:443

BUTLER, JAMES WHITMAN
Baccalaureate Sermon delivered before graduating class of Abingdon College [review of]. 1867 10 Ag:253
Querists drawer [W.H.T. questions position of Butler with relation to the Butler-Smith debate]. 1867 2 N:347
Baccalaureate Sermon [review of]. 1868 5 S:285
[obit] Aten, A. P. 1906 6 Ja:39
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Butler.

Butler, Janet Ruth see ASHFORD, LELAND KUHNLY

BUTLER, JOHN
Married to Pearl Lopez. 1905 27 My:871

BUTLER, JOHN D
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1893 30 D:19

BUTLER, JOHN E
Married to Electa L. DeWolf. 1875 3 Ap: 109

BUTLER, JOHN HURTY
Married to Louise Hart. 1885 15 Ag:261

BUTLER, JOSEPH
[obit] by Martin, H. T. 1914 9 My:846

Butler, Mrs. Joseph see Butler, Marilla (Mrs. Joseph Butler)

BUTLER, JOSIAH
[obit] by Freeman, T. S. 1893 4 Mr:181

Butler, Josephine Marie see KNAPP, JOSEPHINE MARIE (BUTLER) (MRS. CHARLES KNAPP)

Butler, Lizzie Young
"My place." 1901 29 Je:824

Butler, Margaret see SNYDER, MARGARET (BUTLER) (MRS. DAVID SNYDER)

Butler, Maria see Jameson, Maria (Butler) (Mrs. Patrick Henry Jameson)

Butler, Marie Burridge (Radcliffe) (Mrs. Thomas Davenal Butler)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Butler
The broken evergreen. 1866 7 Ap:3
Hints on the education of children. No. 1 1866 19 My:49; No. 2 1866 2 Je:65
Riverside: or Winning a Soul [fiction]. 1868 11 Ja:11; 18 Ja:19; 25 Ja:27; 1 F: 35; 8 F:43; 15 F:51; 22 F:59; 29 F:67; 7 Mr:75; 14 Mr:83; 21 Mr:91; 28 Mr:99; 4 Ap:107; 11 Ap:115
Rays from an old memory. 1869 30 O:345
Under the dome. 1870 1 Ja:1
The lever of Archimedes. 1870 12 F:49
Ordination [letter]. 1870 19 Mr:90
Thanksgiving Day at Mrs. Benedict's. 1870 26 N:379
Christmas week at Mrs. James'. (A sequel to Thanksgiving day at Mrs. Benedict's). 1870 24 D:411; 31 D:419
A social "rampage." 1871 28 Ja:27
Latest from Paris. 1871 11 F:43
Deacons as evangelists. (A Christmas story). 1871 23 D:401
Jane H. Burridge [obit]. 1872 23 Mr:93
Pilate's wash-basin. 1872 20 J1:225
Deacon Puddingstone's son. 1872 28 D:410
Thomas Davenal Butler [obit]. 1921 7 My: 2226

BUTLER, MARIE BURRIDGE (RADCLIFFE) (MRS. THOMAS DAVENAL BUTLER)
Goodwin, M. M. B. The Christian Poeters, Marie R. Butler [poem]. 1873 26 Ap:131
[Obit] by Brown, L. S. 1884 19 Ap:127
Butler, T. D., Marie Radcliffe Butler. 1884 26 Ap:129
In Memoriam; Marie Radcliffe Butler--To Her Friends, by H. A. Rains [poem]. 1884 31 My:171
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1884 12 J1:223
Marie R. Butler [picture]. 1892 4 Je: 472
Mrs. Marie R. Butler [picture]. 1894 17 F:171
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUTLER

BUTLER, MARILLA (MRS. JOSEPH BUTLER)
[Obit] by White, H. J. 1877 23 Je:199

BUTLER, MARY
[Death notice]. 1876 8 Ja:13

BUTLER, MARY A (BOYDSTON) (MRS. ISAAC BUTLER)
[Obit] by Dimmitt, W. C. 1889 2 N:735

Butler, Mary Ann see Nelson, Mary Ann (Butler) (Mrs. William Nelson)

Butler, Mary E see HUDLESTON, C M

Butler, Mary J see PENNINGTON, EDWARD J

BUTLER, MAURICE MILTON
[obit] by Slater, W. J. 1911 11 F:239

BUTLER, NANCY JANE (MATLOCK) (MRS. JAMES H BUTLER, 1826-1909)
[Obit] by Ingold, Oscar. 1902 2 Ag:1089

BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY
The wets are worrying a little [editorial]. 1933 22 J1:578

Butler, O J
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 3 J1:213

BUTLER, ORMOND MERVIN
Butler, T. D., Ormond Mervin Butler ("not lost, but gone before"). 1895 28 D:1250

Butler, Ovid
Colonization [letter from Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1867 20 J1:226
To the friends of the N. W. Christian University. 1868 8 Ag:250
Ezra Fitch Pabody [obit]. 1871 4 Mr:69
Butler University. 1879 7 Je:178

BUTLER, OVID
Educational [reprint from Indianapolis Daily Journal with editorial comment]. 1869 10 Ap:117
Pendleton, W. K., Brother Ovid Butler and N. W. C. University. 1876 25 N:372
[Death notice]. 1880 31 Ja:40
[Obit]. 1881 30 J1:247
Benton, A. R., A biographical sketch of Ovid Butler. 1881 6 Ag:249

Butler, Mrs. Ovid see Butler, Elizabeth Anna (McQuat) Elgin (Mrs. Ovid Butler)

Butler, Pardee
What is the ancient order of things? Part 1 1866 4 Ag:137 Part 2 18 Ag: 153
The peril of this reformation. 1871 7 Ja: 1; 14 Ja:9; 21 Ja:17; 28 Ja:25
Pardee Butler to Carroll Kendrick [letter]. 1871 10 Je:178
Ellen M. Hall [obit]. 1871 14 O:325
Union of Baptists and Disciples (Letters to T. J. Melish). 1872 25 My:161; 1 Je:169; 8 Je:177; 15 Je:185;
The Bible in common schools. 1872 27 J1: 233
Union of Baptists and Disciples (response to T. J. Melish by Pardee Butler). 1872 14 S:289; 21 S:297
To J. S. Lamar. 1874 11 J1:217
The woman's temperance crusade and the temperance cause. 1874 11 J1:217
The duty of christians in reference to liquor license laws. 1874 7 N:353
Watchman, what of the night? (Temperance during the next two years). 1874 19 D:401
Kansas. 1874 26 D:410
Unpaid and uneducated preachers (what can they do)? 1876 22 Ja:25
Justification. 1876 19 F:57
The liquor problem. 1876 6 My:145
The liquor traffic. 1876 13 My:153
Christian union (the Errett and McCune debate) [letter concerning debate held between Isaac Errett and W. C. McCune]. 1876 24 Je:201
Christian union, true and false. 1876 12 Ag:257
Herbert and the church at Trifolium. 1876 16 S:289
Kansas Christian Missionary Convention. 1876 4 N:346
J. Carroll Stark's exegesis of Acts XV. 1877 3 F:33
Church organization. 1877 31 Mr:97; 14 Ap:113; 28 Ap:129; 26 My:161
J. C. Stark and his exegesis. 1877 25 Ag: 265
Address to the brethren in Kansas. 1877 22 S:298
Missionary address. 1877 3 N:345
From the field [Kansas]. 1878 5 Ja:5; 19 Ja:21
Primitive Christianity in the East and in the West. 1878 26 Ja:26
Appeal to our Eastern Brethren. 1878 16 F:50
The gospel in western cities. 1878 30 Mr: 98
Dandridge Holliday [obit]. 1879 11 Ja:15
Liquor license law. 1879 24 My:161
The Ten Commands. 1879 25 O:337; 1 N: 345; 8 N:353; 15 N:361
From the field [Kansas]. 1879 29 N:381
The Ten Commandments (reply to Bro. Humphrey). 1880 14 F:50; 10 Ap:114; 17 Ap:122
The growth of Catholicism in the United States. 1880 27 Mr:98
The prohibition of the liquor traffic (the constitutional amendment in Kansas). 1881 12 F:49
Thomas Campbell and our bond of union. 1881 9 Ap:113; 16 Ap:121
Thomas Campbell's declaration and address and C. Kendrick. 1881 11 Je:185
Brant Egil and the temperance law. 1881 18 Je:194
The peril of prohibition. 1882 4 Mr:65
Foreign missions. 1883 27 Ja:38

The western Prairies and their cause. 1883 31 Mr:145

Shall we report ourselves as the Christian church under the U. S. census? 1883 14 Ap:171

From the field [Kansas]. 1883 21 Ap:184

The American people and the Dram-shops. 1883 28 Ap:193

Disciples of Christ. 1883 2 Je:242

Nicholas Bascom White [obit]. 1883 6 O:391

Old preachers and short pastorate. 1884 23 F:57

Protestantism--its good and its evil. 1884 26 Jl:233; 2 Ag:241; 9 Ag:249; 16 Ag:257; 28 Ag:265; 30 Ag:273; 6 S:281; 13 S:289; 20 S:297

An incident on a railroad train. 1885 8 Ag:250

Protestant popery. 1886 13 Mr:81

Chattanooga, Tenn. 1886 13 Mr:83

Obedience to constitutions and laws. 1886 3 Ap:106

The fate of the secular Papacy [letter concerning debate held between A. Campbell and J. B. Purcell, 1837]. 1886 8 My:145; 15 My:153

The religious education of children. 1886 21 Ag:265

Christian union--its progress and its hindrances. 1887 14 My:153; 21 My:161; 28 My:169

Shall we abandon the ground taken by the fathers of this reformation? 1887 27 Ag:273

Personal recollections. 1888 14 Ja:18; 21 Ja:34; 28 Ja:50; 4 F:66; 11 F:83; 18 F:98; 25 F:114; 3 Mr:130; 10 Mr:146; 17 Mr:162; 24 Mr:178; 31 Mr:194; 7 Ap:211; 14 Ap:258; 5 My:274; 12 My:286; 19 My:302; 26 My:319; 2 Je:334; 9 Je:350; 16 Je:366; 23 Je:382; 30 Je:398; 14 Jl:430; 28 Jl:462; 11 Ag:494; 18 Ag:510; 25 Ag:527; 1 S:542; 8 S:568; 22 S:600; 29 S:616

What is the ancient order of things? 1916 8 Ap:1013 [supplement]

Our peril then and now. 1916 8 Ap:1019 [supplement]

BUTLER, PARDEE

Kendrick, C., Letter to Pardee Butler. 1871 22 Ap:122

The union of all believers (T. J. Melish to Pardee Butler). 1872 13 Jl:217; 3 Ag:241; 17 Ag:257

Stark, J. C., J. Carroll Stark to Pardee Butler. 1877 3 Mr:66

Stark, J. C., Reply to Pardee Butler. 1877 21 Jl:225; 28 Jl:233

Campbell, N. J., Pardee Butler's essays. 1880 7 F:42

Humphrey, S. C., The Ten Commandments (reply to P. Butler). 1880 6 Mr:74

Kendrick, C., Letter to Pardee Butler. 1881 3 S:282

Hastings, Z. S., Regarding Pardee Butler's accident. 1888 20 O:673

[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1888 10 N:733

Priest, W. S., J. J. Locker and Pardee Butler (a tribute to the memory of two faithful servants of God). 1888 25 N:752 [sic 24 N:752]

Thoughts; suggested by the Death of two of our Pioneer Preachers--Elder James Gaston and Elder Pardee Butler, by E. D. Andrews [poem]. 1888 24 N:757

Personal recollections of Pardee Butler. 1890 8 Mr:158

Noted evangelists and preachers of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:971

Butler, Mrs. Pardee see Bulter, Sybil S (Carleton)(Mrs. Pardee Butler)

Butler, Paul T

Was Job really patient? 1960 26 Mr:197

The school of affliction. 1960 15 O:664

The evangelist in the New Testament. 1961 21 Ja:39

Then shall we know. 1962 4 Ag:487

Come to the feast...R. S. V. P. 1965 20 N:763

The consolation of Israel. 1965 25 D:843

BUTLER, PAULINE

[Picture]. 1936 28 N:1145

Butler, Mrs. R B

The readers' forum (just man's work). 1930 7 Je:553

Butler, Richard

To the people (statue of liberty). 1884 13 S:290

Butler, Rosetta see Hastings, Rosetta (Butler) (Mrs. Zachariah Simpson Hastings)

Butler, S

Siles Brentlinger [obit]. 1872 29 Je:205

BUTLER, SAMUEL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUTLER

BUTLER, SARAH MARGARET (MRS. W H BUTLER)

[obit]. 1909 8 My:854

Butler, Scot

From the field [Indiana]. 1884 7 Je:182

The Michigan University question. 1893 18 F:127

Ann Arbor Bible School. 1893 1 Ap:255

Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]

Butler University. 1894 26 My:516

BUTLER, SCOT

Scot Butler [picture]. 1891 11 Jl:574

Butler, Stella H see SHAFFER, J W

BUTLER, SYBIL S (CARLETON) (MRS. PARDEE BUTLER)

[obit] by Priest, W. S. 1898 27 Ag:1148

BUTLER, SYLVESTER

Our honored dead. 1911 7 Ja:39

Butler, Thersa see HAEN, JOHN

BUTLER, THOMAS

Married to Estelle Penoyer. 1895 23 F:183

Butler, Thomas Davenal

Letter. The southern states a year after the war. 1866 5 My:34

New York City, by B[utler], T. D. 1869 13 N:363

Plymouth church. 1869 20 N:370

Lectures and lecturers. 1869 27 N:379

Universalism. 1869 4 D:386

Thanksgiving [as celebrated in the east]. 1869 11 D:394

The streets of New York. 1869 18 D:402

The Young Men's Christian Association. 1870 1 Ja:2

Yonkers, N. Y. 1870 15 Ja:18

Influence of the popular pulpit. 1870 22 Ja:27

The old and the new [concerning New Year's in New York]. 1870 5 F:42

The charities of New York. 1870 19 F:58

The war in Water Street. 1870 19 Mr:90

New York City. 1870 5 Mr:75; 16 Ap:122

The New York City Church. 1870 2 Ap:106 sic [107]

The Cooper Institute [New York]. 1870 23 Ap:130

The Fulton Street prayer meeting. 1870 7 My:146

The needle-women of New York. 1870 21 My:162; 28 My:170

Items from correspondents [Maryland]. 1870 28 My:173

The poor boys of New York. 1870 11 Je:186

Lectures and lecturers. 1870 16 Jl:226; 23 Jl:234

A remarkable meeting. 1870 23 Jl:234

The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. (Congregational--Henry Ward Beecher). 1870 3 S:282

The preachers of New York. 1870 15 O:330

Proceedings of the Convention of the Third Missionary District of the State of Kentucky, held at Paris, Ky., Oct. 5, 1870, by B[utler], T. D. 1870 22 O:338

The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. 1870 12 N:362

The condition of some important towns in southern Kentucky with relation to the cause of Christ. 1870 19 N:370; 3 D:386

The Allen and Fitch debate [concerning discussion between F. G. Allen and J. W. Fitch]. 1871 25 N:370

The debate at Louisville, Ky. [Wilkes-Ditzler]. 1870 24 D:411; 31 D:418; 1871 7 Ja:2; 14 Ja:10

The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. 1871 15 Ap:114; 29 Ap:130

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 15 Jl:223

Louis Jansen [obit]. 1871 5 Ag:245

The poor saints. 1871 4 N:345

The poor fund. 1871 11 N:353

The Lexington difficulties [correspondence concerning controversy between the Apostolic Times and Regent J. B. Bowman of Kentucky University]. 1872 6 Ap:106

Separateness. 1872 29 Je:201

Bethany. 1872 21 S:298

Is it true? 1872 7 D:385

Matters in Louisville [letter concerning church meeting at Fifteenth and Jefferson]. 1873 3 My:138

Moral bankruptcy. 1873 14 Je:185

The women's temperance movement. 1874 7 Mr:74

The temperance crusade. 1874 11 Ap:114

M. E. Church, South [letter concerning quadrennial conference meeting]. 1874 13 Je:186

Letter from T. D. Butler. 1874 15 Ag:258

Temperance movements in England. No.II 1874 22 Ag:266

The Church of Christ in England. 1874 29 Ag:274

Church and State in England. 1874 5 S:282

A glance at Oxford. 1874 3 O:314

The "House of Commons." 1874 24 O:338

Progress in England. 1874 31 O:346

Spurgeon and his tabernacle. 1875 23 Ja:26

Missionary convention (of the Eastern district of New York). 1875 3 Jl:210

In and about New York City. 1875 31 Jl:242

St. Paul, Minnesota. 1876 8 Ap:114

From the field [Minnesota]. 1876 8 Jl:221

Illinois state convention. 1876 9 S:285

From the field [Michigan]. 1876 4 N:349; 16 D:397

Among the churches in Minnesota. 1877 13 Ja:10; 20 Ja:18;

From the field [Michigan]. 1877 2 Je:173; 25 Ag:269

Elizabeth Mitchell Smith [obit]. 1877 1 S:279

——— Liebetrau [obit]. 1877 1 S:279

——— Linn [obit]. 1877 1 S:279

——— Spencer [obit]. 1877 1 S:279

———Young [obit]. 1877 1 S:279

The Triennal Congregational Council and the Biennial Evangelical Alliance Conference. 1877 24 N:370

From the field [Michigan]. 1878 13 Ap:117; 27 Jl:241

Edytha Stow [obit]. 1878 4 My:147

English Missions. 1878 24 Ag:270

Martha M. Cook (Mrs. Charles H. Cook) [obit]. 1878 23 N:379

The first night at sea (on board the emigrant ship). 1878 28 D:414

From the field [Michigan]. 1879 15 F:53; 12 Ap:117

W. W. Smalley [obit]. 1880 17 Ap:127

"Liberty enlightening the world" [statue of liberty]. 1882 23 D:423

Robert Sandeman. 1883 10 F:63

The name. 1883 7 Ap:157

William Evans [obit]. 1883 9 Je:255

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 1 S:350; 24 N:446; 22 D:478

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 1 Mr:70

Marie Radcliffe Butler. 1884 26 Ap:129

From the field [Tennessee]. 1884 25 O:342; 15 N:366

The church in Chattanooga, Tenn. 1885 21 Mr:91

From the field [Tennessee]. 1885 17 Ja:24; 14 F:54; 7 Mr:78

Zina Augustus Post [obit]. 1885 21 Mr:95

Isaac Strickle [obit]. 1885 16 My:159

Chattanooga, Tenn. 1885 11 Jl:219

The Christian Commonwealth. 1885 12 D:395

Chattanooga, Tenn. 1886 27 Mr:99; 18 S:299

James Milton Hays [obit]. 1886 27 Mr:103

From the field [Tennessee]. 1886 21 Ag:269

The cause in Pittsburg, Pa. 1887 25 Je:203

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 14 Ja:21; 14 Jl:432

Evan Williams [obit]. 1888 13 O:661

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1889 30 Mr:204

Johnstown. 1889 3 Ag:505

Morris Graham [obit]. 1889 3 Ag:515

Catherine Goe (Mrs. Henry S. Goe) [obit]. 1889 14 S:613

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1889 D 28 The movement all along the line sup:870

The International Sunday School Convention. 1890 5 Jl:434

Pittsburg letter. 1891 3 Ja:6; 24 Ja:76; 7 Mr:199

Denominational troubles. 1891 17 Ja:47

The church in the cities. 1891 14 F:136

A word to the churches in the tenth and eleventh Congressional Districts of Illinois. 1892 20 F:170

Charles Haddon Spurgeon. 1892 27 F:192

California Letter. 1893 6 My:353; 13 My: 385; 10 Je:461; 24 Je:493; 1 Jl:511; 15 Jl:558; 22 Jl:585; 5 Ag:626; 19 Ag:664; 2 S:698; 9 S:725; 23 S:773; 7 O:815; 14 O:824; 11 N:903; 18 N:908; 25 N:928; 23 D:1010

California Letter. 1894 3 F:123; 17 Mr: 280; 3 My:446; 9 Je:569; 23 Je:627; 30 Je:640; 28 Jl:738; 25 Ag:852

Leland Stanford, Jr., University. 1894 15 S:906

Chicago Letter. 1894 13 O:1024; 3 N:1073

L. DeLong [obit]. 1895 19 Ja:69

David Wetzell [obit]. 1895 2 Mr:213

A famous region. 1895 23 Mr:280

Ormond Mervin Butler ("not lost, but gone before"). 1895 28 D:1250

California state convention. 1897 31 Jl: 990; 28 Ag:1115

Daniel Webster Chase. 1897 27 N:1540

Alexander Procter. 1900 13 O:1299

Some condensed news letters (California). 1902 1 Mr:336

Touching the design of baptism. 1902 2 Ag:1067

From the field (Good News from the Coast) [California]. 1904 27 F:308

The church worshiping in Bush Temple of Music, Chicago, Ill. 1907 26 O: 1754

A bridge of forty years. 1908 12 D:2134

Why our weakness in northern Illinois? 1909 23 Ja:199

Prof. D. H. Darling. 1909 31 Jl:1358

Joseph Bryant Rotherham. 1910 23 Ap:702

Mrs. Nelson Burr [obit]. 1910 2 Jl: 1167

George McGill. Our honored dead. 1911 22 Ap:679

BUTLER, THOMAS DAVENAL

[obit] by Butler, Mrs. T. D. 1921 7 My: 2226

Butler, Mrs. Thomas Davenal see Butler, E Lee (Morse) (Mrs. Thomas Davenal Butler)

Butler, Mrs. Thomas Davenal see Butler, Marie Burridge (Radcliffe) (Mrs. Thomas Davenal Butler)

BUTLER, THOMAS McQUAT

[Obit]. 1872 18 My:157

Butler, Verna L

After the children are grown and gone. 1965 8 My:293

BUTLER, W A

Married to Bessie B. Spires. 1902 23 Ag:1167

Butler, Mrs. W H see BUTLER, SARAH MARGARET (MRS. W H BUTLER)

Butler, W O

La Harpe, Ill. [picture of church and W. H. Willyard]. 1903 12 S:1306

BUTLER, WILLIAM

[obit] by Hostetler, B. W. 1898 16 Jl:948

BUTLER, WILLIAM AUSTIN

Father of Burris Butler passes. 1938 3 D:1185

[obit]. 1938 17 D:1236

Butler, William F

Rochester (New York) Notes. 1907 1 Je:927

Butler, William Lucius

Items from Churches [North Carolina]. 1874 5 S:287

Reformation yet needed. 1878 7 D:389; 14 D:402

From the field [Kentucky]. 1878 28 D:417

BUTLER, IND. CHURCH

Lamon, A. F., Missionary work in Indiana [letter] [church organized]. 1870 16 Jl: 226

Indiana [editorial]. 1871 19 Ag:260

Commendatory [resolutions adopted by church in honor of J. E. Harris]. 1871 11 N:354

Dedication at Butler, Ind. [notice]. 1875 6 F:45

Carpenter, L. L., Indiana (dedication at Butler). 1875 6 Mr:74

Drash, L. F., "A Christian paper in every Christian home" [picture of Drash and church]. 1901 18 My:621

Farnsworth, F. L., Butler (Ind.) church dedication. 1908 12 S:1569

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 21 Ag:550

BUTLER, KY. EASTSIDE PARK CHURCH

Kentucky church holds service to celebrate first anniversary. 1950 2 D: 759

Butler church dedicates unit. 1958 14 Je:343

BUTLER, MO. CHURCHES

Moore, S. B., Butler, Missouri. 1918 19 O:54

Stuart, J. E., New building authorized. 1928 14 Ap:342

Contract let. 1928 19 My:487

Building acivities show no let-up in spite of summer. 1928 16 Je:583

BUTLER, MO. FIRST CHURCH

Butler, Mo. [editorial]. 1883 21 Jl:300

Butler (Mo.) church dedicates after many difficulties [picture]. 1929 29 Je:615

Anniversaries. 1939 15 Jl:687

Missouri church observes one hundredth anniversary. 1956 13 O:653

BUTLER, NEB. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 17 Ap:125

BUTLER, O. CHURCH

Church planting venture in Ohio. 1956 24 N:749

Two congregations break ground. 1957 6 Ap:216

The news in pictures [picture of the Church of Christ in Butler, O.]. 1957 19 O:634

New church increases. 1958 8 F:84

BUTLER, PA. FIRST CHURCH

Field, F. M., Remarkable growth at Butler, Pa. 1916 20 My:1187

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 3 F:551

BUTLER, PA. NORTH STREET CHURCH

Hibler, E. A., Western Pennsylvania secretary's letter [picture]. 1910 15 O:1834

[Picture of children's chorus in the Martin-Hoggatt meeting]. 1912 20 Ja:118

Field, F. M., New community house dedicated. 1917 5 My:935

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 9 F:608

Breaking down the barriers [picture]. 1919 18 Ja:373

F., F. M., Seventy additions at Butler, Pa. 1919 5 Ap:657

Riddell, L. D., Telegrams. 1925 7 N:2297

New church home at Butler, Pa., dedication debt-free [picture]. 1925 28 N:2355

Porter, R. L., The western Pennsylvania convention [picture]. 1927 29 O:849

Butler (Pa.) minister completes tenth year of service. 1930 15 Mr:265

BUTLER CO., KAN. CHURCH

An address from the members of the Christian church in Butler county, Kansas. 1875 30 Ja:34

BUTLER SPRINGS CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY, HILLSBORO, O.

Rallies, etc. 1950 2 S:551

Butler Springs evangelistic rally meets, August 11-13. 1950 9 S:562

Workers' week at Butler Springs. 1955 14 My:305

BUTLER UNIVERSITY, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Founded as North Western Christian University in 1850. Name changed to Butler University in 1877

Announcement of commencement activities. 1866 16 Je:88

Goodwin, E., [Description and purpose]. 1866 25 Ag:162

Catalogue [announcement of]. 1866 30 Je:100

Commencement day. 1866 21 Jl:122

Campbell, J., Letter [concerning endowment of Bible chair]. 1866 22 S:197

N. W. C. University. (Commencement week) [announcement of directors' meeting] 1867 8 Je:184

N. W. Christian University [report of commencement activities]. 1867 6 Jl:216

Walker, N. A., Northwestern Christian University. 1868 2 My:138

A. R. Benton [record of Board proceedings upon resignation from presidency of N. W. C. University]. 1868 4 Jl:212

G[oodwin], E., N. W. C. University commencement [reprinted from Indianapolis paper, with comment by Goodwin]. 1868 18 Jl:227

Butler, O., To the friends of N. W. Christian University. 1868 8 Ag:250

Sloan, J. F., The N. W. C. University [letter]. 1868 5 S:282

Educational [reprint from Indianapolis Daily Journal with editorial comment]. 1869 10 Ap:117

Burgess, O. A., N. W. Christian University [letter]. 1869 12 Je:187

[Report of annual meeting]. 1869 17 Jl:232

Burgess, O. A., N. W. C. University [letter]. 1869 4 S:282

N. W. C. University [editorial]. 1869 25 D:412

[Editorial note]. 1870 20 Ag:268

[Resolutions passed by Philokurian Society of Northwest Christian University in regard to death of J. C. Wharton]. 1870 4 Je:181

University Review [periodical note]. 1871 18 Mr:85

N.W.C. University--honorary degrees conferred. 1871 24 Je:197

Our colleges [editorial]. 1871 1 Jl:204

North Western Christian University. Commencement week. 1871 8 Jl:210

Catalogue [review of]. 1871 8 Jl:213

Prof. S. K. Hoshour [resolutions adopted in honor of Hoshour by Board of Directors of N.W.C. University]. 1871 15 Jl:219

Cole, B. W., N. W. C. University. 1871 22 Jl:227

[Resolution adopted by Philokurian Society of N.W.C. University in honor of A. B. Council]. 1871 4 N:349

N. W. C. University [editorial]. 1872 13 Ap:116

Northwestern Christian University [notice of commencement exercises]. 1872 22 Je: 197

T , W. M., N.W.C. University, Indianapolis, Ind. (commencement week). 1872 20 Jl:226

Burgess, O. A., N.W.C. University. 1873 9 Ag:250

Northwestern Christian University. (Inauguration of Pres. O. A. Burgess). 1873 4 O:314

Commencement exercises, N. W. C. University [notice]. 1874 6 Je:181

Free tuition. 1874 4 Jl:212

College catalogues [summary]. 1874 4 Jl: 213

N.W.C. University. 1874 25 Jl:236

N. W. C. University--commencement [notice]. 1875 12 Je:189

N.W.C. University [notice of commencement week]. 1876 27 My:173

N. W. C. University [editorial]. 1876 17 Je:196

Northwestern Christian University [editorial]. 1875 26 Je:204

The N. W. C. University [editorial]. 1875 25 S:308

Burgess, O. A., N. W. C. University (cheap boarding). 1876 22 Jl:234

Hopkins, J. O., N. W. C. University. 1876 9 S:282

Pendleton, W. K., Brother Ovid Butler and N. W. C. University. 1876 25 N:372

Myers, J. A., Butler University scientific expedition and summer school. 1877 17 Mr:82

Burgess, O. A., Butler University. 1877 24 Mr:90

Butler University [notice of commencement day]. 1877 19 My:160

Boles, W. H., Correspondence invited. 1878 9 Mr:74

Butler University, Irvington, Ind. [notice of commencement week]. 1878 25 My:172

Smith, W. S., Butler University. 1878 16 N:366

Fillmore, C. M., Our schools and colleges. 1889 16 F:109; 9 Mr:160; 27 Ap:260

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 8 Mr:74; 29 Mr:98

Butler University [editorial]. 1879 3 My:140; 24 My:164; 14 Je:188; 12 Jl:220

Hobbs, A. I., Butler University. 1879 31 My:169

Hobbs, A. I., An appeal (to the stockholders and friends of Butler University). 1879 31 My:170

Butler, O., Butler University. 1879 7 Je: 178

Butler University [notice of commencement week]. 1879 7 Je:181

Lhamon, W. J., What the young preachers think about it. 1879 7 Je:178

McNeely, C., Butler University. 1879 7 Je:178

Butler University [notice of election]. 1879 7 Je:181

Miller, J. C., Butler University. 1879 14 Je:185; 21 Je:196; 9 Ag:250

Ford, J., Butler University. 1879 14 Je: 186

McNeely, C., Letter from Cyrus W. McNeely. 1879 21 Je:194

Butler University. 1879 28 Je:203

Hobbs, A. I., The contest ended. 1879 28 Je:203

Butler University once more [editorial]. 1879 28 Je:204

Jameson, P. H., Butler University. 1879 19 Jl:226; 23 Ag:266

Mathes, J. A., A card. 1879 19 Jl:227

Dr. P. H. Jameson on Butler University. 1879 26 Jl:236

McNeely, C., From Cyrus McNeely. 1879 16 Ag:258

Burgess, O. A., Butler University--my position. 1879 23 Ag:266

Miller, J. C., Finis. 1879 13 S:292

Commencement exercises Butler University Irvington, Ind. [notice]. 1880 5 Je:184

Butler University [notice of commencement exercises]. 1881 28 My:176

Founders day at Butler University. 1882 4 Mr:66

College notes. 1882 10 Je:184; 30 D:439

Cotton, R. D., Butler University commencement. 1882 8 Jl:210

College notes. 1883 6 Ja:5; 23 Je:69; 1 S:349; 13 O:397

College notes. 1884 19 Ap:125; 31 My: 173; 28 Je:208; 12 Jl:224; 13 D:392

Thayer, I. A., Butler University commencement. 1884 5 Jl:210

College notes. 1885 6 Je:181; 22 Ag:269

Chase, I. J., Butler Commencement. 1885 11 Jl:219

College notes. 1886 5 Je:181; 3 Jl:213; 4 S:281; 2 O:320

College notes. 1887 2 Ap:109; 11 Je:185

Butler University. 1887 16 Jl:227

Butler University and Irvington. 1887 13 Ag:259

College notes. 1888 11 F:91; 17 Mr:176; 9 Je:360

Radford, B. J., Butler University. 1888 19 My:309

Benton, A. R., Our schools and colleges. 1889 25 My:341; 3 Ag:516

Notes from Butler University. 1889 5 O: 668

Collins, M. A., Our schools and colleges. 1889 9 N:752

Cowden, W. F., Our schools and colleges. 1890 11 Ja:31; 19 Ap:261; 7 Je:365; 4 O:662; 6 S:598

Butler [pseud], Butler University observatory. 1890 22 Mr:190

Cowden, W. F., Commencement week at Butler. 1890 28 Je:424

Our schools and colleges (Butler University commencement week). 1890 12 Jl:453

Hall, A. M., Bible work at Butler. 1890 23 Ag:552

Our schools and colleges. 1890 30 Ag:579

Benton, A. R., Butler University. 1890 6 S:596

Radford, B. J., Burgess Hall [picture]. 1890 20 S:625

Cowden, W. F., Butler University notes. 1890 20 D:880

M , H. T., Butler University. 1891 3 Ja:7

Cowden, W. F., Our schools and colleges (Butler University). 1891 23 My:444; 27 Je:550

Benton, A. R., Our schools and colleges. 1891 6 Je:483

Hall, A. M., Bible work at Butler University. 1891 4 Jl:567

Monser, J. W., Butler University. 1891 21 N:982

Cowden, W. F., Butler University. 1891 28 N:1008

Hall, A. M., A new Bible School. 1892 27 F:185

Clarke, W. F., Butler University. 1892 14 My:422

College commencements (Butler University). 1892 11 Je:505

Frazier, E. L., Butler commencement. 1892 2 Jl:572

Clarke, W. F., Commencement week at Butler University. 1892 16 Jl:608

Improvements at Butler University. 1892 27 Ag:724

The opening at Butler University. 1892 1 O:842

Doyen, A., Hurrah for Butler. 1892 12 N:949

Bartholomew, C. G., College work (our Divinity school). 1893 11 Mr:195

Dungan, D. R., I second the motion. 1893 11 Mr:195

McCollough, W. C., College work (where shall our Bible seminary be). 1893 8 Ap:275

Lucas, R. D., How the Churches of Indiana may control Butler University. 1893 29 Ap:335

Hall, A. M., Bible School at Butler. 1893 26 Ag:685

Butler, S., Our colleges (how they begin the New Year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]

Founder's day at Butler. 1894 3 Mr:217

Hall, A. M., Bible-school of Butler University. 1894 12 My:488

Butler, S., Butler University. 1894 26 My:516

J , M. B., Butler University. 1894 2 Je:540

Power, F.D., Butler University. 1894 30 Je:649

Commencement at Butler [editorial]. 1895 15 Je:569

Kuhn, T. H., Butler College. 1896 18 Ap: 482

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (about Butler College). 1896 6 Je:719

A new Bible College. 1896 26 S:1226

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a correction) [concerning colleges which require a great deal of Bible study before graduation]. 1897 23 Ja:111

Wise, E. P., Jabez Hall and Butler College. 1897 4 S:1156

Pounds, J. E., The new Butler Bible School. 1897 18 S:1222

Pounds, J. E., Butler Bible College. 1898 15 Ja:86

Wise, E.P., Facts about Butler. 1898 30 Ap:578

Indianapolis University Day--Butler College reunion. 1898 2 Jl:878

The jubilee subscription for Butler Bible College [editorial]. 1899 1 Ap:403

A library of the literature of the Disciples. 1900 5 My:566

Jenkins, B. A., Butler College at Bethany Park. 1900 12 My:589

Butler College. 1900 16 Je:776

Jenkins, B. A., The University of Indianapolis. 1899 29 Jl:965

Norton, F. W., Butler College commencement. 1901 29 Je:822

Armstrong, A. F., A correction. 1902 7 Je:834

Butler College Day at Bethany Assembly. 1903 1 Ag:1103

Muckley, G. W., Five weeks in the South. 1904 24 D:1849

In behalf of Butler College. 1905 16 S: 1497

Student preaching from Butler College. 1907 12 Ja:73

Coleman, C. B., New endowment pledged to Butler. 1907 27 Ap:734

Butler College. 1908 18 Jl:1227

Butler College [picture of school and T. C. Howe]. 1909 17 Jl:1262

Putman, J. W. Butler College. 1910 2 Jl:1162

Putnam, J. W., Butler College. 1911 1 Jl:1079

Morro, W. C., Butler College commencement. 1912 13 Jl:1154

Butler College [picture]. 1913 6 S:1445

Morro, W. C., Butler College [picture]. 1914 25 Jl:1310

Violett at Butler College. 1915 27 Mr: 877

Howe, T. C., Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind. 1915 17 Jl:1372

Butler College. 1915 4 S:1618

Howe, T. C., Butler College, Irvington, Ind. 1916 8 Ap:952

Main building, Butler College [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:953

Howe, T. C., Butler College. 1916 22 Jl:1463

Howe, T. C., Butler College. 1917 25 Ag:1368

Main building, Butler College [picture]. 1917 25 Ag:1369

An open-air commencement at Butler. 1918 20 Jl:1320

A strange statement [editorial]. 1921 26 Mr:2063

Butler chooses president. 1921 6 Ag:2531

New testament church activity (Butler College endowment). 1923 24 Mr:729

Sweeney, Z. T. and others, Building a Christian university. 1923 19 My:1006

Butler University acquires new home [picture]. 1927 17 S:898

Butler College leaves Irvington. 1928 16 Je:569

Student body and faculty [picture]. 1928 30 Je:633

Butler University receives large gift. 1929 29 Je:602

DeGroot, A. T., Butler University holds seventy-fourth commencement. 1929 29 Je:615

The readers' forum (the status of Butler University). 1930 14 Je:579

Allen, B. L., Butler University graduates almost three hundred. 1930 28 Je:633

Enrollment and assets of Butler University on the increase. 1930 2 Ag:749

High mark at Butler. 1931 23 My:521

Butler University graduates over five hundred students. 1931 11 Jl:693

Walter S. Athearn becomes president of Butler University. 1931 18 Jl:707

Sadler, L., Dr. Athearn's work at Butler. 1931 19 D:1226

Formal inauguration of W. S. Athearn at Butler. 1932 16 Ja:50

President Athearn formally inaugurated. 1932 13 F:162

President Athearn's plans for the larger Butler. 1932 5 Mr:234

Summer school at Butler University. 1932 21 My:505

Ministers' children admitted on half tuition at Butler University. 1932 6 Ag:754

Health and recreation program at Butler University. 1932 15 O:994

[Picture of the Butler University band]. 1932 5 N:1091

Butler University among institutions remembered in will. 1933 25 F:164

New professors at Butler University. 1933 15 Jl:562

Convocation services at Butler University. 1933 14 O:823

The Butler situation [editorial]. 1933 11 N:903

Over twelve hundred students at Butler. 1933 25 N:954

Butler founders' day. 1934 20 Ja:45

A notable advance [editorial]. 1934 14 Jl:480

Legacy for Butler. 1934 3 Mr:147

Dean Putnam president of Butler. 1935 19 Ja:63

Inaugural at Butler. 1935 2 F:112

Commencements. 1935 25 My:510

A. R. Main honored by Butler University. 1935 19 O:1011

Ministers' children at Butler University. 1935 2 N:1060

National council of student Christian association at Butler University. 1935 16 N:1109

New trustees at Butler. 1936 1 F:111

Frazier, O. O., The readers' forum (preachers are weak-kneed). 1936 30 My:532

Increase at Butler. 1936 10 O:992

Summer school at Butler lengthened. 1937 3 Ap:286

Whither the tribes go up [picture]. 1937 17 Ap:318

Great opportunity at Butler. 1937 19 Je:537

Honors at Butler. 1938 25 Je:627

Old Irvington campus buildings being razed. 1939 7 Ja:16

President resigns at Butler. 1939 22 Ap:378

New president of Butler. 1939 27 My:516

Commencement at Butler University. 1939 17 Je:587

The Butler university [editorial]. 1939 24 Je:600

R. H. Miller speaker at Butler founders' day. 1940 27 Ja:87

Jordan Hall, Butler University [picture]. 1940 7 S:886

Butler University convention gatherings. 1941 3 My:473

Butler University [picture]. 1941 20 D:2203

Butler elects president. 1942 26 D:1277

Butler University news release. 1944 11 N:729

Butler enrollment largest in history. 1946 27 Ap:283

Butler enrollment. 1946 16 N:823

Butler University to offer special courses in religion. 1949 20 Ag:530

BUTLER UNIVERSITY, INDIANAPOLIS, IND. *see also* CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

BUTLER'S LANDING, TENN. CHURCH

Items from Churches [church organized]. 1875 2 Ja:7

Butner, Rebecca *see* Store, Rebecca (Butner) (Mrs. Isaac M Store)

BUTT, EDGAR

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1902 10 My:704

BUTT, JOHN

Married to Mrs. Louisa Harris. 1894 6 Ja:48

Butt, John T

Mississippi. 1890 3 My:288

BUTT, LIDA

[obit] by Nicholson, B. F. 1914 2 My:807

BUTT, SARAH

[Obit] by Hemry, C. W. 1883 29 S:383

BUTTCHAN, MRS. F W

[obit] by Simpson, C. W. 1919 18 Ja:394

BUTTE, MONT. SHORTRIDGE MEMORIAL CHURCH

Dunlap, R. E., Montana mites. 1889 21 D:845

Wood, G., Butte City and the Shortridge Memorial. 1892 14 My:416

Wood, G., A few facts concerning the Butte church [picture]. 1892 25 Je:531

Tilburn, E. O., From the field. 1899 22 J1:929

Tilburn, E. O., At work in Montana. 1899 30 S:1253

Tilburn, E. O., Butte (Mont.) briefs. 1907 1 Je:929; 16 N:1904

Tilburn, E. O., Butte (Mont.) briefs. 1908 18 Ap:699

Bennett, A. F., Three Montana churches assemble for inspiration. 1932 1 O:965

BUTTER, MARY B

[Obit] by P , J. L. 1875 27 N: 381

Butterfield, Mrs. Abraham see Butterfied, Ellen Barnes (Mrs. Abraham Butterfield)

BUTTERFIELD, B O

[obit] by Tudor, J. W. 1904 2 J1:951

BUTTERFIELD, ELLEN ( ) BARNES (MRS. ABRAHAM BUTTERFIELD)

[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1902 13 S:1284

Butterfield, Fred Elmer

Married fifty years [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Thaddeus Tinsley]. 1904 17 S:1312

BUTTERFIELD, FRED ELMER

[obit] by Jones, J. H. 1917 19 My:995

Williams, J. M., Did it help? 1917 9 Je:1058

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Butterfield

Butterfield, Julia A see BROWN, GEORGE W

BUTTERFIELD, KENYON L

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUTTERFIELD

Butterfiled, Luke G

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 21 D:407

Going to law [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 12 J1:218

BUTTERFIELD, LUKE G

[obit] by Orcutt, A. L. 1899 28 Ja:130

Butterfield, S Attwood

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Butterfield

Dancing. 1883 4 Ag:314

BUTTERFIELD, WILLIAM

Married to Olga Warrington. 1895 27 J1: 721

Butterfield's Musical Visitor, Indianapolis Ind.

Butterfield's Musical Visitor [periodical note]. 1867 20 Ap:125

BUTTERICK, A DOW

Married to Nettie E. Rich. 1887 19 N:373

BUTTERS, RUBY (STRAWN) (MRS. S DONALD BUTTERS)

[obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1918 21 D:296

BUTTERS, S DONALD

Married to Ruby Strawn. 1912 21 D:2108

Butters, Mrs. S Donald see BUTTERS, RUBY (STRAWN) (MRS. S DONALD BUTTERS)

Butterworth, Benjamin

Butterworth's eulogy (pronounced on Pres. Garfield in the House of Representatives, accepting the Niehaus statue). 1886 6 F: 42

Butterworth, Hezekiah

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Butterworth

Women with madmen [reprinted from Hearth and Home]. 1873 20 D:403

The true Cinderella. 1876 16 S:291

A mother's influence. 1889 6 J1:436

A word about clothes. 1913 18 Ja:96

BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUTTERWORTH

Butterworth, V Emmett

The problem of "ex-church-members." 1927 26 Mr:291

Roscoe Vanover [obit]. 1927 31 D:1080

Salt Lake City church swarms. 1928 3 Mr:196

Second church in Salt Lake City. 1928 7 Ap:313

God's principle of separation. 1929 26 Ja:76

The first Utah state convention. 1929 13 J1:665

Salt Lake City (Utah) Second church honors faithful servants on "Wight day". 1929 12 O:977

The readers' forum (the songs we sing). 1929 2 N:1046

The readers' forum (interested in doctrinal and brotherhood issues). 1929 7 D:1165

What churches are doing in pentecost activity (indoctrination and evangelism). 1930 22 F:185

The readers' forum (inspires thousands). 1932 15 O:1008

Isadora E. S. Dowden [obit]. 1933 4 F:106

A request. 1933 14 O:823

Newly founded California church reaches fifty young people. 1940 27 Ja:87

Christian love. 1941 15 N:2067

Isa. 11;1-10 promise of world-wide peace. 1947 15 Mr:191-192

The why and how of the new creature [picture]. 1947 11 O:703

California men's groups plant San Rafael church. 1948 28 Ag:561

Northern California churches evangelistic in home and neighboring communities. 1948 6 N:731

Midwinter youth conference to meet at Ceres, Calif., January 29-31. 1949 22 Ja:51

Congregation organized in California with twenty-eight members. 1949 5 Mr:150

The call to repentance. 1949 17 S:604

Recent California activities center in building programs and meetings. 1950 3 Je:340

New buildings mark progress in California congregations. 1950 28 O:676

Ministers of California churches meet for two-day conference in Santa Rosa. 1950 11 N:708

California brethren purchase conference grounds. 1952 26 Ja:49

Power for the Christian. 1956 23 Ja: 55

Abraham and his God. 1957 4 My:273

The problem of Christian freedom. 1957 19 O:631

Ready for Bible college? 1958 27 S:555

BUTTERWORTH, V EMMETT

A teaching preacher [picture]. 1941 15 N:2068

Our chaplains report (Chaplain V. E. Butterworth). 1945 3 Mr:141

Chaplain Butterworth on terminal leave soon. 1946 9 Mr:152

Butterworths available for meetings [picture]. 1946 17 Ag:570

Town-hall meeting slated for San Jose conference [picture]. 1950 23 D:801

Western-style edifice dedicated by Christian church, Napa, Calif. [picture]. 1951 26 My:321

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 4 My:272

Lesson writer [picture]. 1957 19 O:630

BUTTLER, ELLA (SHOOTS) (MRS. JOSEPH BUTTLER)

[obit] by Martin, H. T. 1912 1 Je:919

Buttler, Mrs. Joseph see BUTTLER, ELLA (SHOOTS) (MRS. JOSEPH BUTTLER)

Buttner, Frederick

Views and reviews (our failure to work among Germans). 1908 1 Ag:1306

Button, Mrs. Duvis see BUTTON, KATHERINE (GROVES) (MRS. DUVIS BUTTON)

BUTTON, ELIZA P

[Obit] by Thomson, A. J. 1871 11 F:45

Button, Fannie see WELLMAN, ALEX

Button, Frank Christopher

Rebecca Spalding [obit]. 1896 10 O:1314

The call from Pike county, Ky. 1907 28 D:2181

R. B. Neal in eastern Kentucky and West Virginia. 1910 21 My:903

Hand-picked students. 1911 24 Je:1035

BUTTON, FRANK CHRISTOPHER

At the Morehead Normal [editorial with picture of F. C. Button]. 1909 22 My:915

BUTTON, GEORGE

Married to Hattie Babcock. 1888 21 Ja:47

BUTTON, HANNAH R (SCHOOLEY) DURHAM HUGHES (MRS. WHITFIELD BUTTON)

[obit] by Butler, J. W. 1882 25 Mr:95

BUTTON, KATHERINE (GROVES) (MRS. DUVIS BUTTON)

Mrs. Katherine Button [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:355

[obit]. 1937 2 Ja:20

BUTTON, LLOYD

Married to Effie Lininger. 1898 2 J1:876

BUTTON, OTIS

[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1884 19 J1:230

BUTTON, MRS. OTIS

[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1884 29 N:383

BUTTON, WHITFIELD

Married to Margaret E. Robinson. 1886 20 F:61

[Obit] by Scheitlin, J. B. 1898 30 J1: 1012

Button, Mrs. Whitfield see Button, Hannah R (Schooley) Durham Hughes (Mrs. Whitfield Button)

BUTTON, WILLIAM H

Married to C. Adelle Knapp. 1878 6 J1:220

[obit] by Curry, E. E. 1900 3 Mr:285

Buttram, Frank

African campaign reopens. 1928 22 D: 1289

BUTTRAM, FRANK

Kellems, J. R., Thomas missioners making ready for return to Africa. 1928 19 My: 473

Mobley, E. C., Frank Buttram, of Oklahoma City. 1928 16 Je:569

Influential churchman candidate for governor [picture]. 1930 19 Ap:384

BUTTRAY, MABEL ( ) (MRS. STANLEY R BUTTRAY)

Mr. and Mrs. Stanley R. Buttray accept invitation to work with Cunningham mission in Tokyo [picture]. 1949 11 Je:372

Buttray, Stanley R

Religious trends in Japan [reprint from Tokyo Christian]. 1957 29 Je:394

BUTTRAY, STANLEY R

Mr. and Mrs. Stanley R. Buttray accept invitation to work with Cunningham mission in Tokyo [picture]. 1949 11 Je:372

Ordinations. 1949 27 Ag:551

Buttray, Mrs. Stanley R see BUTTRAY, MABEL ( ) (MRS. STANLEY R BUTTRAY)

Buttrick, A Dow

The successful man. 1898 3 S:1164

Is there danger in rejecting Christ? 1898 17 S:1220

The fruitful East. 1899 20 My:642

A vision; or, one hundred thousand for Christ. 1899 29 J1:954; 5 Ag:986; 12 Ag:1018

Among the Pennsylvania Churches. 1899 9 S:1159

BUTTRICK, GEORGE ARTHUR

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUTTRICK

Buttrick, Nellie E
New England News. 1899 11 Mr:312

BUTTS, CASSINDINA ( ) (MRS. PETER BUTTS)
[obit] by Hertzog, O. G. 1900 3 Mr:285

Butts, Dorothy Sue see DUNN, LLOYD WAYNE

BUTTS, ELIZABETH ( )
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1899 28 Ja: 130

Butts, Eugene Earle
Jesus prays for his own. 1961 11 Mr:155

BUTTS, EUGENE EARL
Ministers welcome convention visitors [picture]. 1952 1 Mr:131
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 11 Mr:154

BUTTS, JAMES A
Married to Annie B. Brennstuhl. 1902 22 F:283

BUTTS, JOSEPH F
Married to Minnie E. Erwin. 1901 3 Ag: 999

Butts, Mary E see HOLIDAY, ISRAEL E

Butts, Mary F ( )
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Butts
Grace and the blackberries. 1881 10 S:291
Home fairies. 1897 29 My:683
The story of mussentouchit. 1909 9 O: 1780

Butts, Mollie see SOWERS, WELLINGTON

BUTTS, PETER
Hertzog, O. G., Peter Butts. 1898 17 S:1244

Butts, Mrs. Peter see Cassindina ( ) (Mrs. Peter Butts)

BUTTS, RALPH
Leaders preparing for Danville (Ill.) restoration congress [picture]. 1924 15 Mr:616

BUTTS, MRS. RALPH
Leaders preparing for Danville (Ill.) restoration congress [picture]. 1924 15 Mr:616

BUTTS, RAYMOND C
Married to Arlene Dorsey. 1946 26 O:763

Butts, W C
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 18 Je:198

BUTZ, GEORGE S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BUTZ

BUTZ, JANE ( ) (MRS. JONATHAN BUTZ)
[obit] by A Granson. 1897 16 O:1346

Butz, Mrs. Jonathan see Butz, Jane (Mrs. Jonathan Butz)

Butzer, Mildred see TOLIN, MILDRED (BUTZER) (MRS. EUGENE R TOLIN)

Buxton, A A
Sunday school rally in Kansas City. 1893 6 My:365
The Moberly, Mo., convention, June 11-14, 1894. 1894 11 Ag:801; 18 Ag:812
Missouri Endeavorers at Fulton. 1896 2 My:568

BUXTON, A A
Kokendoffer, A. W., A. A. Buxton at Lydia Avenue Christian Church, Kansas City, Mo. 1893 20 My:399

Buxton, Mrs. A A see Buxton, Leonora L (Mrs. A A Buxton)

Buxton, Albert
Charles Crank [obit]. 1906 8 D:1900
Pueblo (Col.) letter. 1911 11 Mr:415

Buxton, Alfred G A
Why I left the Episcopal priesthood. 1916 11 N:167
The emancipation of the Bible. 1917 27 O:94

BUXTON, ALFRED G A
Alfred G. A. Buxton [picture]. 1916 11 N:169
A courageous step [editorial]. 1916 11 N:174
Price, E., Buxton meeting closes. 1916 30 D:415
A. G. A. Buxton in "the hall of fame" [editorial with picture]. 1917 13 Ja: 457
It's a funny world [editorial]. 1917 3 F:545
A. G. A. Buxton [picture]. 1917 27 O:95
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 14 D:262
Acts of the Brethren [picture]. 1919 19 Ap:706; 18 O:68

BUXTON, AZRO LEWIS DAVID
Married to Eva L. Smythe. 1875 13 Mr:85

Buxton, Mrs. Azro Lewis David see BUXTON, EVA L (SMYTHE) (MRS. AZRO LEWIS DAVID BUXTON)

BUXTON, CHARLES
Married to Carrie Menatra. 1896 31 O:1410

BUXTON, CHARLES HERMAN
Married to Nellie May Smith. 1901 18 My:646

BUXTON, EVA L (SMYTHE) (MRS. AZRO LEWIS DAVID BUXTON)
[obit] by Minnick, H. 1907 2 N:1831

BUXTON, HANNAH M
[Death notice]. 1879 26 Ap:136

Buxton, J W
Shameful [letter]. 1868 1 Ag:242

BUXTON, J W
Taylor, W. H., Mr. Buxton's letter [letter]. 1868 12 S:290

Buxton, Leonora L (Mrs. A A Buxton)
Our missionary. 1898 28 My:703
Children and missions. 1898 4 Je:735
To Sunday School Superintendents of Missouri. 1906 8 D:1892
The primary department of the Independence Boulevard Church, Kansas City, Mo. [picture of Mrs. Buxton]. 1907 7 S:1470
Elementary department work. 1908 19 D: 2178

BUXTON, LEONORA L (MRS. A A BUXTON)
Hardin, J. H., Primary Superintendent appointed. 1906 22 S:1437
Mrs. A. A. Buxton [picture]. 1908 13 Je: 1040
Mrs. A. A. Buxton [picture]. 1908 19 D: 1279

BUXTON, MRS. WILLIAM
[Obit] by C , T. W. 1884 21 Je:199

Buxton, William Albert
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Buxton
How Christ won me. 1896 19 D:1617
Educational (morality in our great Universities). 1898 16 J1:949
Missouri Lectureship. 1906 24 Mr:467

Buyer, F P
David O. Crooks [obit]. 1918 20 Ap:947
Arlington, S. D. 1919 11 O:28

BUYER, F P
Word of warning. 1921 12 F:1897

Buz [pseud]
The annual hitch. 1880 3 Ja:6

BUZAN, ETHEL
[obit] by Hill, G. W. 1893 16 D:1003

Buzan, Marian see CORNICH, ABRAHAM

BUZARD, WILLIAM G
[obit] by Gaines, C. F. 1902 7 Je:832

Buzzard, Buel B
The power of prejudice. 1960 19 Mr:183
Should the minister stay out of politics? 1960 20 Ag:538
Let's quit complaining...and go to work! 1961 11 F:87
The woman's place--where is it? 1961 13 My:306
Strong humility. 1962 17 Mr:167
The empty tomb speaks. 1962 21 Ap:248
What the Bible teaches about war. 1962 10 N:713
Are our present Christmas customs anti-Scriptural? 1963 14 D:791
The Bible and freedom. 1964 4 J1:421

BUZZARD, BUEL B
Ordinations. 1939 22 Ap:380

BUZZARD, DANIEL
Married to Anna Reed. 1902 1 Mr:334

BUZZELL, HENRY A
Henry A. Buzzell [picture]. 1903 19 D: 1835

BUZZELL, WILLIAM OSCAR
Ordinations. 1941 27 S:1006

BY THE WAY
[Editorials]. 1932 30 Ap:427; 7 My: 451; 14 My:475; 28 My:523; 11 Je:571; 18 Je:595; 25 Je:617; 2 J1:641; 9 J1:665; 23 J1:713; 30 J1:737; 6 Ag: 763; 13 Ag:785; 20 Ag:811; 10 S:883; 17 S:907; 24 S:931; 29 O:1053; 3 D: 1181; 24 D:1255
By the way. 1933; 7 Ja:11; 14 Ja:31; 28 Ja:79; 4 F:97; 25 F:159; 4 Mr:177; 25 Mr:239; 1 Ap:259; 8 Ap:277; 29 Ap: 337; 6 My:358; 13 My:377; 27 My:419; 3 Je:436; 24 Je:499; 1 J1:517; 15 J1:557; 19 Ag:657

Byar, Anne see Nelson, Anne (Byar) (Mrs. John Nelson)

BYARD, JAMES T
Married to Grace Pearl Burger. 1903 28 Mr:447

BYARD, JOHN D
Ordinations [picture]. 1965 17 J1:465

BYARS, ALVIS L
Ordinations. 1947 3 My:322

Bybee, Ada see ELGIN, GEORGE

Bybee, B N
A disappearing revival. 1903 24 O:1521

Bybee, Belle see SMITH, C R

Bybee, Emma see CAUTHORN, OSCAR T

BYBEE, HORACE
Married to Cora Babcock. 1898 27 Ag:1148

Bybee, Mrs. Samuel J see Bybee, Sarah Alice (Adams) (Mrs. Samuel J Bybee)

Bybee, Sarah Alice (Adams) (Mrs. Samuel J Bybee) see Monroe, Sarah Alice (Adams) Bybee (Mrs. A G Monroe)

BYBEE, WILLIAM H
[obit] by Evans, N. W. 1920 25 S:1301

BYBEE, TENN. CHURCH
Fitts, A. T., Reviving a church inactive for twelve years. 1932 24 S:922

BYE, J M
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1902 28 Je: 929

Bye, Mrs. J M see Bye, Mary E (Keith)(Mrs. J M Bye)

BYE, MARY E (KEITH) (MRS. J M BYE)
[obit] by Hill, C. A. 1898 28 My:716

BYE, RUTH A
[Obit] by Jones, J. H. 1880 14 Ag:263

BYER, HESTER (MODLIN)
[Obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1899 22 Ap:518

BYER, O. CHURCH
[Dedication]. 1888 29 D:843
From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 23 F:124
Anniversaries. 1963 28 D:831

BYERLE, EDITH M
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BYERLE

Byerlee, D N
Melissa G. Overstreet [obit]. 1912 25 My:879

Byerlee, Martha see READ, CLARENCE A

BYERLY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
[obit] by Hussong, L. A. 1900 1 S:1126

BYERLY, DAVID M
[obit] by Foley, G. W. 1917 24 Mr:759

BYERLY, HAZEL (TAYLOR) (MRS. LESLIE OWEN BYERLY)
[obit]. 1923 17 Mr:725

Byerly, Leslie Owen
Meeting at Powersville, Mo. 1916 8 Ap: 995

BYERLY, LESLIE OWEN
A missionary opportunity [editorial]. 1937 16 O:944
[obit]. 1952 18 O:672

Byerly, Mrs. Leslie Owen see BYERLY, HAZEL (TAYLOR) (MRS. LESLIE OWEN BYERLY)

Byerly, Levi
Nebraska. 1879 29 Mr:98
From the field [Nebraska]. 1882 7 Ja:5

Byerly, Lizzie M see SMOOT, JOHN J

BYERLY, THOMAS G
Married to Nellie D. Vice. 1901 28 D: 1694

BYERS, CLARENCE OSCAR
[Obit] by Keepers, J. M. 1888 15 D:813

BYERS, DAVID A
[obit]. 1930 19 Ap:390

Byers, Edith Lillian see Eldred, Edith Lillian (Byers) (Mrs. Robert Ray Eldred)

Byers, Ella M see Dunlap, Ella M (Byers) (Mrs. William Dunlap)

Byers, Emily see CALVIN, EMILY (BYERS) (MRS. ANDREW CALVIN)

Byers, Esther see BLYTHE, WILLIAM

BYERS, FRANK A
[obit]. 1915 14 Ag:1523

BYERS, GRACE
[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1911 30 D: 2212

BYERS, HOWARD E
Ordinations. 1951 7 J1:421

BYERS, JOSHUA
[obit] by Murphy, E. T. 1904 5 N:1580

BYERS, JUNE (WARDEN) (MRS. MELVERT W BYERS)
Missionary to Burma marries. 1952 14 Je:370

Byers, Melvert W
Many Lisu Christians flee to Burma to escape Communists' persecution. 1950 23 D:804
Missionary to work with "wild savages" in Burma. 1951 13 Ja:22
We enter by death. 1956 13 O:647
Quietness before the Lord. 1958 16 Ag: 469
The exchanged life. 1959 21 F:101
The sanctity of the Lord's day. 1960 9 Ja:25
Echoes from a cross. 1961 25 Mr:183
Making Christmas Christian. 1961 9 D:787
Did you really pray? 1963 5 Ja:7

BYERS, MELVERT W
Roundabout road to Lisuland [with letter by LaVerne Morse]. 1949 3 D:769
Morse, L., Detour: Tibet journal. 1950 7 O:625; 635-636; 14 O:651; 21 O:667
Missionary to Burma marries. 1952 14 Je:370

Byers, Mrs. Melvert W see BYERS, JUNE (WARDEN) (MRS. MELVERT W BYERS)

Byers, Ralph O
Life--vanity or victory? 1959 1 Ag:429

BYERS, RALPH O
Ordinations. 1950 7 Ja:5
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 1 Ag:428

BYERS, RALPH R
[obit] by K, A. W. 1901 5 Ja:30

BYERS, WILLIAM ALBERT
[obit] by Stark, J. H. 1902 5 Ap:517

BYESVILLE, O. CHURCHES
The fruits of evangelistic zeal [editorial]. 1915 28 F:719
[Picture of church at Byesville, O.]. 1925 19 S:2123

Byfield, Flora see HOLMES, FLORA (BYFIELD) (MRS. IRA HOLMES)

BYINGTON, EDWIN HALLOCK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BYINGTON

BYMASTER, CHARLES
Married to Josephine Stratton. 1881 22 O:344

BYNNER, EDWIN LASSETTER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BYNNER

BYNUM, LUCIE
[Obit] by M 1885 17 O:335

BYNUM, IND. CHURCH
Grant, J. S., From the field. 1892 16 Ja:65

BYRAM, BERTHA CELINE
[obit]. 1906 15 S:1398

Byram, Mrs. Joseph H A see BYRAM, MARY A (WOOD) (MRS. JOSEPH H BYRAM)

BYRAM, MARY A (WOOD) (MRS. JOSEPH H BYRAM)
[obit] by Tyrrell, F. G. 1916 1 Ap:933

Byran, Pearl see SWAN, JOHN S

BYRD, ANNIE WARD
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BYRD

BYRD, C J
[obit] by Teeple, T. H. B. 1894 14 J1: 705

BYRD, EDWARD L
[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1896 29 F:282

BYRD, GEORGE J
[Death notice]. 1876 23 S:301
[Obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1876 30 S:311

Byrd, George T
A Methodist Episcopal muzzle [picture]. 1915 30 Ja:575

BYRD, JOHN C
Ordinations. 1960 27 F:141

Byrd, M E
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead BYRD

BYRD, RICHARD
Another recognition of God [editorial]. 1930 23 Ag:815

Byrd, Tennie see HUEY, HARRY HENLEY

Byrd see also Bird

Byres, Sarah Sophia see Lashing, Sarah Sophia (Byres) (Mrs. John Lashing)

Byrne, Bertha W see McMEEKIN, JOHN W

Byrne, Elsie
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Byrne

BYRNE, H W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BYRNE

Byrne, Lillian H
The readers' forum (watch your vote). 1940 26 O:1107

Byrne, Mabel M see CLARK, WILLARD

BYRNE, T E
Married to Mary P. Jones. 1896 25 J1:962

BYRNES, JAMES F
Wait for announcement [editorial]. 1945 27 Ja:50

Byrnes see also Burns

Byrns, Sarah J (Byrns)(Mrs. Chester R Gains) see Gains, Sarah J

Byron, George Gordon
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Byron

BYRON, MAY
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BYRON

Byron, Thomas E
A correction [concerning the Mercantile Association and W. H. Munn]. 1886 14 Ag:260

BYRON, WILLIAM THOMAS
Married to Emma Metcalf. 1889 23 F:127

BYRON, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., From the field (Dedication at Byron). 1904 4 Je:807

BYRUM, E E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BYRUM

Byrum, Mrs. John see BYRUM, MARY C (FAGLEY) (MRS. JOHN BYRUM)

BYRUM, MARY C (FAGLEY) (MRS. JOHN BYRUM)
[obit] by Blount, B. M. 1913 5 Ap:570
[obit]. 1913 12 Ap:615

C ,
Cook, Augusta Lemert (Mrs. C.M.C.) [obit]. 1866 9 Je:78
The church at Jacksonville, Ill. [letter]. 1867 5 Ja:315 sic [3]
Christmas carol. 1868 4 Ja:3
Mothers. 1870 28 My:171
Zebulon Stow [obit]. 1871 18 N:365
Henry Ward Beecher. 1871 16 D:393
Joseph Baldwin [obit]. 1873 16 Ag:261
The day of the crucifixion. 1875 15 My:154
Polly Campbell (Mrs. Thomas P. Campbell) [obit]. 1876 13 My:159
The newspaper. 1878 3 Ag:245
The assurance and the source of the "one Hope." 1878 17 Ag:261
Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. 1880 17 Ja:18
The Bible plan of salvation. 1880 27 Mr:102; 3 Ap:101 [sic 110]
Evaline Thornberry Bailey Smock (Mrs. Peter Smock) [obit]. 1881 18 Je:199
J. M. Van Horn's departure. 1881 4 Je:178
Another letter from a Baptist. 1882 27 My:164
A plea. 1882 23 D:423
Samuel Mallory [obit]. 1883 30 Je:279
From the field [Iowa]. 1883 11 Ag:326
From the field [Iowa]. 1884 15 Mr:86
Euphemia Steele Nicely (Mrs. Jacob Nicely) [obit]. 1886 30 Ja:39
Marcia M. Pinkerton [obit]. 1886 29 My:175
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 21 Ap:244
The West. 1888 7 J1:422
Franks E. Davis [obit]. 1888 14 J1:453; [sic 443]
Missionary meeting. 1888 21 J1:454
Lost time. 1889 23 F:115
Daniel W. Crites [obit]. 1889 17 Ag:547
Nathaniel Merrill [obit]. 1890 11 O:683
Wilson, B. F., A model elder. 1891 24 Ja:74
From the field [Illinois]. 1889 3 Ag:505
Hannah Newcomb Clark (Mrs. Richard Clark) [obit]. 1889 12 O:683
Nancy Snell (Mrs. Isaac M. Snell) [obit]. 1889 12 O:683
Frank Ayers Harrod [obit]. 1899 7 O:1249
Iowa and its capital city. 1900 9 Je:721
Isabel Smith [obit]. 1900 20 Ja:94
Lila Oram [obit]. 1901 27 Ap:550
Carlinville, Ill. 1901 30 N:1534
Ruth J. Daughty [obit]. 1903 3 Ja:34
The kind of preaching men want. 1904 4 Je:791
William Winfield Wright [obit]. 1904 22 O:1505
The new life. 1905 14 O:1640
Three years' experience with a delegate convention. 1910 17 S:1622

C , Mrs.
What zeal will do. 1892 17 S:789

C., see also Carpenter, George Thomas

C , A
Eva Carley [obit]. 1874 3 O:317
Theresa Carley [obit]. 1874 3 O:317
Baptists and Baptism. 1877 22 S:298
Jacob Norman [obit]. 1880 12 Je:191
Sylvia May Callahan [obit]. 1884 8 N:359
Martha J. Stewart (Mrs. W. H. Stewart) [obit]. 1890 1 Mr:145
The union of Baptists and Disciples again. 1895 9 Mr:232
John Crandall [obit]. 1910 19F:343

C , Mrs. A
The four "crowns" spoken of in the scriptures. 1880 31 J1:242
Women preachers again. 1881 5 F:42

C., A., see also Campbell, Alexander

C , A B
A Presbyterian tract (Bible baptism. A letter to a young Christian). 1867 21 D:399
Bradford Cook [obit]. 1877 17 N:367
Serious objections to Bethany College. 1879 13 S:290
Ethel Drake [obit]. 1892 5 N:939
Concerning the Lord's Supper. 1895 1 Je:520
Jenny C, Page [obit]. 1896 23 My:666
George W. Bayless [obit]. 1933 9 D:999

C., A. G. see Comings, A G

C , A H
Wellington B. Warner [obit]. 1883 20 O:407

C , A J
Ohio meetings. 1895 28 S:944
Views and reviews (information wanted). 1911 16 D:2094

C , A K
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 8 F:45

C , A L
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead C , A L

C , A R
Mildred A. Elliott Roller (Mrs. William T. Roller) [obit]. 1884 27 S:311

C., A. W. see Clopton, Abner W

C , B C
Marguirite Kerns [obit]. 1897 13 Mr:346
Mary Adell Wilcox [obit]. 1897 2 O:1282
The power of the simple Gospel [editorial comment concerning First Church, Akron, O.]. 1904 13 F:224

C , B F
The work in Kentucky. 1888 21 Ja:36
The Kentucky convention. 1889 31 Ag:571
Harold G. Cox [obit]. 1919 15 F:492

C , B H
John Gerdes Vissering [obit]. 1932 26 Mr:311

C , B J
The Pope's encyclical examined. 1879 22 Mr:89

C , C
Frances L. Cool [obit]. 1898 5 N:1468

C , C A
Cooperation [letter]. 1873 1 Mr:66

C , C C
Perlea M. Moore Derthick. 1905 2 S:1430

C , C E
Porter and Evans debate [letter concerning debate held between F. T. Porter and E. K. Evans]. 1898 13 Ag:1066
Bibles instead of flowers. 1922 2 S:3924

C , C G
Indiana district conventions. 1901 27 Ap:533

C , C H
Daisy Olive McDaniel [obit]. 1901 2 Mr:286

C , C J
North Alabama news. 1923 21 J1:1249

C , C M
Evans M. Owens [obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418

C , C R
Bessie E. Gidion [obit]. 1892 12 N:959

C , C S
C. H. Cope [obit]. 1875 13 N:365

C , C V
Annie Rebecca (Frame) Owens [obit]. 1927 25 Je:622

C., D see Crawford, Donald

C , D C
R. M. Bishop's old mansion. 1878 19 Ja:21

C , D W
Susan Gray [obit]. 1886 19 Je:199
From the field [Washington]. 1886 26 Je:206
The rally at San Francisco. 1897 24 J1:941

C , E
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead C , E

B. N. Humphrey [obit]. 1873 5 J1:213
The labor question. 1877 6 O:314
Archibald F. Carr [obit]. 1883 4 Ag:319
Margaret Mahaffey Carson (Mrs. Elijah Carson) [obit]. 1884 13 D:399
Frankie Gaston Woodward (Mrs. A. M. Woodward) [obit]. 1885 15 Ag:263
Amanda E. Darrah (Mrs. H. K. Darrah) [obit]. 1888 5 My:287
Iowa C. W. B. M. convention. 1895 19 O:1018

C , E B
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead C , E B

C , E C
Maria W. Hart [obit]. 1883 27 Ja:45
Harriman, Tenn. 1893 12 Ag:633
Charles Knox Encell [obit]. 1907 23 F:359

C , E E
Charles Alexander Cambrill [obit]. 1885 26 S:311
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1887 28 My:174
Convention of Churches of Christ of Eastern Pennsylvania. 1907 10 Ag:1336

C , E F
John D. Jacox [obit]. 1902 20 S:1316

C , E J
Mrs. N. R. Thomson [obit]. 1877 22 D:407

C , E L
Eliza Jane Tandy (Mrs. W. S. Tandy) [obit]. 1870 10 D:397

C , E M
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead C , E M
From the field [Virginia]. 1889 7 S:594
Sarah J. Miner Fisher (Mrs. James L. Fisher) [obit]. 1891 8 Ag:675
Emma Curtis Barnett [obit]. 1892 18 Je:527
Indiana (the annual meeting of Scott County). 1894 29 S:966
Views and reviews (a criticism). 1907 10 Ag:1324

C , E P
Louisa Miller [obit]. 1883 3 Mr:105

C , E S
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead C , E S

C , F A
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead C , F A
Mattie Myrtle Slifer [obit]. 1903 15 Ag:1190

C , F G
The readers' forum (a case of beatin' 'em to it). 1929 3 Ag:734

C , F H
The Bible in the school. 1900 26 My:648

C , G
The witness of the spirit [letter]. 1870 28 My:170
James Dill [obit]. 1870 19 N:373
Jane Hathaway (Mrs. Henry Hathaway) [obit]. 1871 2 S:277
From the field [Michigan]. 1879 4 Ja:5

C , G F
Fairfield College. 1887 16 J1:227

C., G. H. see CRAWFORD, GEORGE H

C , G J
Bessie Lydia Peck [obit]. 1899 18 N:1496

C , G S
Rainy River district notes. 1908 14 Mr:468

C, G. T. see Carpenter, George Thomas

C , H
Jealousy and detraction. 1867 26 O:335
(Mrs.) Betsy Barnes [obit]. 1867 30 N:382
John III. 8--wind or spirit--which? 1870 7 My:145
William Hatch [obit]. 1876 16 S:295
From the field [Illinois]. 1886 23 Ja:32

C., H. A. see Chamberlain, H A

C , H C
Church finance. 1878 7 S:286
Church finance. 1878 5 O:318

C , H D
C. Major [obit]. 1885 3 Ja:7

C , H R
Martha Singletary [obit]. 1888 14 J1:

453 [sic 443]
Mary Isabel (Whitt) Reed [obit]. 1912 23 Mr:503

C., H. W. see Carpenter, Homer Wilson

C , 1
Lulu Howard Marshall [obit]. 1893 2 S: 703

C , 1 D
Madge Gertrude Grannis [obit]. 1904 6 Ag:1110
Elizabeth Taylor [obit]. 1905 1 Ap: 551
Joseph M. Taylor [obit]. 1906 21 Ap:630
Robert William Carter [obit]. 1906 21 Ap:630

C , 1 J
Martha A. P. Martin (Mrs. James Martin) [obit]. 1876 8 Ap:119
Ora Knight Saxon [obit]. 1881 16 Ap:127
A true temperance story. 1882 20 My:153
A. C. Fenner [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044

C , I N
Humbugs again [letter]. 1869 22 My:163

C , I R
John Reeves [obit]. 1883 20 Ja:33

C , I V
Wood, [obit]. 1909 7 Ag:1406

C , J
Turkey and Servia. 1876 5 Ag:252
Gone to England. 1878 17 Ag:262
From the field [New York]. 1878 17 Ag:265
George A. Merwin [obit]. 1879 16 Ag:263
From the field [New York]. 1881 8 Ja:13
Love of education. 1881 19 F:58
David Hutchings [obit]. 1881 16 Jl:231
Herbert L. Hutchings [obit]. 1881 30 Ap: 143
Jehial Parmley [obit]. 1882 28 Ja:31
A. D. Laughlin [obit]. 1883 7 Ap:165
From the field [New York]. 1883 11 Ag:326
On the wing. 1884 19 Ja:18; 26 Ja:26; 9 F:42; 23 F:58; 22 Mr:90; 12 Ap:114; 19 Ap:122; 3 My:138; 24 My:162; 7 Je: 178; 26 Jl:234; 2 Ag:242; 9 Ag:250; 16 Ag:250; 16 Ag:258; 23 Ag:266; 30 Ag: 274; 6 S:282
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 19 Ap:126
Historical sketch. 1890 20 S:626
William H. Rumnaus [obit]. 1904 23 Ap: 617

C., J. see also Challen, James

C , J A
Margaret Munce [obit]. 1867 16 Mr:88
Mary Jane Boyd (Mrs. David T. Boyd) [obit]. 1869 2 Ja:8
Abel Johnson [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85

C , J B
Sister Hipsley [obit]. 1868 30 My:173
Worthy of imitation. 1868 20 Je:195
The reformation--will there be a division? [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 3 Jl:212
George Hobson [obit]. 1871 25 F:61
Maria Garvey (Mrs. Samuel Garvey) [obit]. 1871 25 F:61
Bethany College [letter]. 1873 21 Je:194
Virginia missionary convention [report]. 1873 29 N:378
Stephen Ott [obit]. 1875 7 Ag:253
Worldly conformity. 1880 3 Jl:212
A providence pastor interviewed on "the door to the church." 1884 8 N:354
Light is spreading. 1892 19 D:1028
A memento! 1895 13 Jl:672

C., J. B. see also Crane, James B

C , J C
From California [letter from Santa Clara]. 1868 16 My:154
All things are yours. I Cor. III. 21,23. 1870 26 Mr:97
Mary Perry [obit]. 1887 13 Ag:263

C., J. F. see Christie, John F

C , J H
Beulah Brown Lapping (Mrs. George W. Lapping) [obit]. 1890 14 Je:391
Martha A. Long Alexander (Mrs. James Alexander) [obit]. 1890 14 Je:391

C , J L
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 12 Ap:116

C , J P
A warning [concerning Tennessee Manual Labor University]. 1869 4 D:389
Dr. J. A. Broadus at Yale. 1889 16 F: 103

C , J R
Julius Grau [obit]. 1884 1 N:351
Emma F. Blakely [obit]. 1893 8 Jl:543

C , J T
Hattie E. Hiers [obit]. 1885 17 O:335

C , J W
Time for preparation. 1884 29 Mr:98
The need of a well-endowed college. 1889 14 S:601
Florence Gordon [obit]. 1891 10 [sic 17] O:883
Tenth and Eleventh district Illinois convention. 1893 1 Jl:518
I. A. Fleming [obit]. 1917 7 Ap:818

C., J. W. see also Caldwell, J W

C , L
Harriet O. Bassett [obit]. 1868 10 O: 328
Silas Wetmore [obit]. 1871 15 Ap:117
Eureka College Commencement. 1897 17 Jl:909
Bertha Emma Champe [obit]. 1898 15 O:1372

C , L A
Concerning faith. 1893 25 Mr:236
John H. Casterline [obit]. 1896 14 Mr:346

C , L C
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1880 27 Mr:101

C , L D
Nancy Bartholomew [obit]. 1885 24 Ja:31
Rachel Demon Springer [obit]. 1885 24 Ja: 31

C , L H
Harriet Babcock [obit]. 1871 15 Jl:221

C , L J
Theodore Johnson [obit]. 1902 31 My:801

C , M
Annis M. Hanson [obit]. 1885 21 F:63
Sallie Shaw (Turner) Greene [obit]. 1921 7 My:2225

C , M A
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead C , M A
Charlie Golden's Christmas-gift. 1881 8 Ja:11
H. J. Coombs [obit]. 1890 21 Je:409
Commencement season at Drake University. 1903 4 Jl:978

C , M B
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead C , M B
Harriett Encell [obit]. 1899 29 Ap:550
Sophia Stewart. Our honored dead. 1911 20 My:839

C , M D
Douglas as the giant killer. 1904 20 Ag: 1161
A narrow 'scape. 1905 26 Ag:1372

C , M E
A mansion in glory. 1897 17 Jl:918

C , M G
Rebecca Milliron [obit]. 1895 2 Mr:213

C , M H
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 10 F:64; 3 Mr:100; 10 Mr:112; 5 My:208; 12 My:222
Joyce [obit]. 1883 28 Ap:201
Mary Berry [obit]. 1883 9 Je:255
Susie Loyd [obit]. 1883 23 Je:271
Sallie Whitescarver (Mrs. J. C. Whitescarver) [obit]. 1887 7 My:151

C , M L
The advantages of solitude. 1878 10 Ag: 253
Our post graduates. 1878 13 Jl:226
Shall we pay our ministers? And how? 1878 14 S:298
Finally. 1878 9 N:362

C , M M
Oren Harris [obit]. 1875 20 Mr:93
Willie Goode [obit], by C , M. M. and B , J. 1868 29 F:72

C , N
Meeting at Illiopolis, Ill. 1910 2 Ap:596

C , N B
James S. Lamar, pastor of the Christian Church, Augusta, Georgia. 1869 22 My: 162
Centennial at Liberty Chapel. 1912 14 S: 1508

C , N S M
Jennie V. Ragan [obit]. 1892 23 Jl:631

C., O. A. see Carr, Oliver Anderson

C , O B
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead C , O B

C , O C
Lura (Bradly) Smith [obit]. 1919 25 Ja: 420

C , O I
The sunshine club. 1932 13 F:157

C , P A
Elizabeth Newcomer [obit]. 1896 29 F:282
Charles E. Beasley [obit]. 1917 5 My:940

C , P H
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a miscalculation) [article from P. H. C.]. 1902 15 Mr:388
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead C , P H

C , R
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 26 Mr:104

C , R B
Myrtle A. Chapman [obit]. 1900 13 Ja:62

C., R. C. see Courtney, R C

C , R D
James Powell [obit]. 1871 27 My:165

C , R H
William Souther [obit]. 1909 29 My:982

C , R J
Making rag carpets. 1897 17 Ap:503

C , R L
Eliza J. Cochran Williams (Mrs. Jarrott Williams) [obit]. 1891 15 Ag:697

C , R L B
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead C , R L B

C , S
A small portion of Ireland as seen by a "Young American." 1868 8 Ag:251; 29 Ag: 275; 12 S:291
Martha Cochran Taylor (Mrs. W. P. Taylor) [obit]. 1874 31 Ja:37
Just a word. 1879 4 O:314
Leander Chaffin [obit]. 1896 4 Ja:26

C , S A
A good fight. 1900 20 Ja:79

C , S B
Take courage. 1888 25 F:118

C , S E
C. B. Bixby [obit]. 1888 28 Ja:63

C , S G
Nineteenth annual meeting of the Missouri Christian Convention. 1885 31 O:347

C , S H
A noble boy. 1866 8 D:283
Margaret Suter [obit]. 1872 2 N:349

C , S J
L. Edna Kendrick (Mrs. G. W. Kendrick) [obit]. 1883 5 My:213

C , S M
Hannah M. Duffy [obit]. 1907 13 Jl:1182

C , S M A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead C , S M A

C , T
Objection III and IV. 1866 3 N:241

C , T K
Moody and Sankey. 1875 11 D:393

C , T W
Robert L. Smyth [obit]. 1880 8 My:151
Mrs. William Buxton [obit]. 1884 21 Je: 199
B. W. Harris's puzzling questions, and his solution of them. 1896 25 Ja:120

C , V J
A trip to the Mormon metropolis. 1883 1 S:346

C , W
The church in Union City, Ind. 1881 28 Ap:130

C , W A
From the field (Dedication at Rosendale) [Missouri]. 1904 12 Mr:396

C , W B
Carrie (Bishop) Boaz, Our honored dead. 1911 30 S:1615

C , W C
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 24 Ap: 135

C., W. F. see Cowden, William F

C , W G
Kentucky University. 1889 23 N:779
Our schools and colleges (Kentucky University). 1889 28 D:863

C , W M
Polly Ankrom [obit]. 1878 9 Mr:79

C , W R
James Hart [obit]. 1888 3 N:717

C , W S
Our schools and colleges (Kentucky University). 1890 19 Ap:261
What immaculate conception means. 1891 11 Ap:311

C , W T
Mary Thomas (Mrs. William Thomas) [obit]. 1886 7 Ag:255

CAAN, BENJAMIN W
Married to Mary Jane McNair. 1884 21 Je: 200

CABALLERO, FERNAN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CABALLERO

CABANISS, ALLEN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CABANISS

Cabaniss, E W
Southern Christian Institute. 1887 30 Jl: 243
Our schools and colleges (Southern Christian Institute). 1889 8 Je:377

Cabe, Bessie
A new service camp in Georgia. 1932 8 O: 970

Cabell, Isa C
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cabell

CABIN SWAMP, (TYRELL CO.), N. C. CHURCH
A new church in North Carolina. 1933 23 S:762

Cable, Annie see WILSON, ANNIE (CABLE)

CABLE, CHARLES L
Ordinations. 1961 8 Ap:221

CABLE, F
Married to Mary C. Wise. 1880 10 Ja:13

CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CABLE

Cable, J J
Preachers wanted. 1889 16 F:106

Cable, John H
Roy L. Brown at Pittsburg, Pa. (from the minister). 1914 4 Ap:616

Cable, Martha J see Phillips, Martha J (Cable) (Mrs. John T Phillips)

CABLE, PAMELIA
[obit] by Browning, E. C. 1907 10 Ag:1342

CABLE, ROY
[obit]. 1926 24 Jl:719

Cable, W C
Daniel Logan [obit]. 1934 6 Ja:16

CABLER, MRS. DANIEL see CABLER, SUSANNA (SEARS) (MRS. DANIEL CABLER)

CABLER, SUSANNA (SEARS) (MRS. DANIEL CABLER)
[obit] by Van Kirk, J. M. 1905 7 Ja: 36

CABLETOWN, O. CHURCH
Hoshour, S. K., A striking contrast. 1871 29 Jl:235

CABLISH, EMMA S
[obit]. 1940 6 Ap:344
Madden, M. W., Emma S. Cablish. 1941 22 F:185-186; 8 Mr:241; 15 Mr: 265

CABOOL, MO. CHURCH
Gabriel, D. J., From the field [picture]. 1931 25 Ap:424
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 3 F:82
Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 15 F:173
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 28 O:699
[Picture of First church, Cabool, Mo.]. 1929 14 D:1196

CABOT, ELLA LYMAN
For review of book written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CABOT

Cabot, Mary
Christian endeavorers give program at morning service. 1931 19 S:936

CABOT, RICHARD C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CABOT

Cachiaras, Gust Hubert
The spirit of Johnson Bible College. 1916 14 O:63
Where the trail and story begin. 1917 19 My:990
Christian Bible College. 1922 10 Je:3636
Requisites for a true pentecostal commeration. 1928 12 My:472
Floyd Jones-the leader. 1932 27 Ag:848
M. B. U.'s new presidnet not imported. 1936 6 Je:554
Thanksgiving is Thanksliving. 1940 16 N:1165
H. E. Steele, new faculty member at Minnesota Bible University. 1941 30 Ag:900
Minnesota Bible University coal fund. 1941 30 Ag:901
Fill this coal bin [editorial with letter by G. H. Cachiaras]. 1942 24 Ja:76
Commencement week at Minnesota Bible College. 1942 20 Je:617
Minnesota Bible College buys new dormitory. 1942 5 D:1205
Those preaching sutdents. 1943 17 Ap:353
The preachers are saying (the safeguard of Christian training). 1943 8 My:406
James A. Burns added to M. B. C. faculty. 1943 10 Jl:615
Minnesota youth ordained. 1943 2 O:850
The Bible school lesson (Jesus, the light of the world). 1944 16 S:607
The Bible school lesson (Jesus' program for meeting life's problems). 1944 23 S:623
The Bible school lesson (Jesus' understanding of man). 1944 30 S:639
The Bible school lesson (religion in education). 1944 7 O:655
The Bible school lesson (the Christian motive for living). 1944 14 O:671
Minnesota Bible College launches campaign. 1945 10 Mr:152
This matter of ordaining elders and deacons ("the appointment of a willing servant"). 1948 28 F:139

CACHIARAS, GUST HUBERT
G. H. Cachiaras [picture]. 1927 10 D: 981
Minnesota Bible University [graduates, picture]. 1940 15 Je:572
Minnesota Bible University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:641
Class of 1943, Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:575
C. H. Cachiaras [picture]. 1943 6 N: 955
Midwinter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1946 9 F:81
The conference on evangelism, Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1946 30 N:849
M. B. C. graduates largest class at thirty-sixth commencement. 1949 18 Je:387
Texas convention in Dallas, November 11-13 [picture]. 1952 1 N:689

Cachiaras, John H
Jesus describes discipleship. 1958 1 N:629
"Add to your faith virtue". 1960 5 Mr: 147
God's gift of love. 1960 17 D:819
Children of the kingdom of heaven. 1962 4 Ag:485
To move the world. 1962 11 Ag:503

CACHIARAS, JOHN H
Married to Dorothy J. Maine. 1951 8 S:567
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 1 N:628
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 17 D:818
Ministers suffer assault. 1965 13 Mr: 172
Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1966 20 Ag:563

Caddell, Jane see THORNE, ANDREW G

CADDO, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Young, W. B., Caddo church-building facts. 1913 26 Ap:691
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 26 Jl:1225
Chaney, A. C., Dedication at Caddo, Okla. 1913 9 Ag:1307

CADDO, TEX. CHURCH
Wyatt, F. F., What a few Disciples can do. 1903 25 Ap:587

CADDO GAP, ARK. CHURCH
Arkansas church assists two new congregations. 1948 10 Ja:20

CADE, EDWIN
Married to Hattie Belle Harney. 1895 5 O:963

CADE, NORMAN
Married to Iva Currier. 1944 15 Ja:43

CADILLAC, MICH. CHURCH
Davies, G. W., The Reporter. 1894 8 D: 1206
Gardner, C. W., Cadillac, Mich. 1909 11 D:2172
Raum, J. S., Finals from the field. 1914 12 D:369
[Picture of the gospel team from the church at Cadillac, Mich.]. 1932 2 Jl: 652

CADIZ, KY. CHURCH
Crenshaw, J.W., W. H. Sheffer's meeting at Cadiz, Ky. 1900 11 Ag:1026
Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:177
Hawkins, S., Dedication at Cadiz, Ky. 1910 31 D:2304

CADIZ, O. CHURCH
Cahill, I. J., Additional Ohio news. 1913 3 My:737
Bloom, C. H., Dedication at Cadiz, O. 1913 13 D:2054
Bloom, C., How to win in new territory [picture]. 1914 18 Ap:675
Timmons, J. T., "A great big Christian home." 1914 23 My:892
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 12 Mr:261
Anniversaries. 1943 11 D:1059

CADLE, E HOWARD
Howard Cadle passes. 1942 26 D:1277

CADLE, ELMO
Married to Anna Knisley. 1937 10 Jl:625

CADLE TABERNACLE, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
Cadle Tabernacle, Indianapolis, where the Christian convention will assemble October 12-16 [picture]. 1927 4 Je: 529

CADMAN, J P
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS. subhead CADMAN

CADMAN, SAMUEL PARKES
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism

(that sensation in New York). 1899 1 Ap:398

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a self-complacent remark). 1899 8 Ap: 430

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Cadman again). 1899 15 Ap:462

Heresy among liberals [editorial]. 1927 26 Mr:298

An oracle speaks [editorial]. 1928 24 Mr:271

When one loses moorings [editorial]. 1930 13 S:886

Cadman, W J

What the Church in Birkenhead (England) says. 1889 12 Ja:27

CADMAN, W J

[obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1919 31 My:866

Cadot, Aime

New doors opening in France [editorial with letter by A. Cadot]. 1909 26 Je: 1123

Cadwalader, Mrs. Alfred see Cadwalader, Virginia D (Smith)(Mrs. Alfred Cadawalader)

CADWALADER, VIRGINIA D (SMITH) (MRS. ALFRED CADWALADER)

CADWALLADER, ELMO

Married to Irene Strickland. 1900 5 My: 577

CALDWALLADER, M A

Married to Elsie Gordon. 1901 6 J1:871

Cadwallader, Mary J see Conner, Mary J (Cadwallader)(Mrs. Americus Wood Conner)

Cadwallader, Mrs. R

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cadwallader

Cadwaller, Mrs. Elmo

Martin J. Barbe [obit]. 1930 8 F:151

CADWELL, GLENN ALBERTON

1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577

Married to Lena Elizabeth Thomas. 1940 18 My:486

[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573

Cadwell, H W

Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1913 4 O:1639

Cadwell, L B

Harriet A. (Peck) Leavitt [obit]. 1913 24 My:871

CADWELL, MERRILL L

Ad-interim minister assists at installation. 1937 8 My:405

CADWELL, WILLIAM

[Obit] by Johnson, T. 1874 18 J1:229

CADWELL, ILL. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Cadwell, Ill. 1903 1 Ag:1102

Cady, E H

Nebraska (Grant Street Christian Church, Omaha). 1895 26 Ja:88

Cady, Elizabeth see Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) (Mrs. Henry B Stanton)

CADY, LUCIUS SYLVESTER

[obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1813

CADY, MARION E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CADY

Cady, Ruth

A queer flag. 1907 15 Je:999

In the rose garden. 1923 26 My:1033

CADY, ULYSSES G

Married to Virginia Allen. 1887 25 Je:208

Cady, W R

Views and reviews (our evangelism). 1912 30 Mr:523

CADY, W R

Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729

CADY CREEK, WIS. CHURCH

Haggard, D. M., From Wisconsin [church organized]. 1872 6 Ap:107

CAEMMERER, RICHARD RUDOLPH

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAEMMERER

CAESAREA, O. CHURCH

Centennial at Caesarea (O.) church. 1935 31 Ag:844

CAESAR MOUNTAIN, W. VA. CHURCH

New church home in West Virginia mountains. 1939 23 D:1238

CAESAREA PHILIPPI

McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (from Sidon to Caesarea Philippi). 1879 4 O: 313

Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1888 22 D:824

Caffee, Edna see JAMES, PAUL O

CAFFEY, SARAH

[Obit] by Lyle, H. C. 1875 17 Ap:125

CAFFORIO, FRANCO

Native evangelist assists Charles Phipps in mission. 1952 2 F:68

CAGAYAN VALLEY, P. I. MISSION see APARRI, P. I. MISSION

CAGE, ADOLPHUS ALLISON

[obit] by Cage, J. 1931 31 Ja:119

CAGE, ANDREW JACKSON

[obit] by Cage, J. 1931 31 Ja:118

CAGE, CLARENDA ( )

[obit] by Cage, J. 1929 14 D:1197

CAGE, IDA (RONNEL) (MRS. JAMES R CAGE)

[obit]. 1949 15 Ja:40

CAGE, JAMES ANDREW

Browning, M., The readers' forum (how dismiss them?). 1935 10 Ag:779

Cage, James R

Card of thanks. 1909 16 Ja:131

Our brethern in France [editorial with letter by J. Cage]. 1909 12 Je:1036

Help Davenport. 1910 19 Mr:515

Anti-Mormon campaign. 1912 10 F:249

Mormonism in Oklahoma. 1912 27 Ap:713

Meeting at Hominy, Okla. 1915 12 Je:1226

Clarenda Cage [obit]. 1929 14 D:1197

The readers' forum (Churches of Christ have no place there). 1930 4 Ja:15

The readers' forum ("votes count for nothing"). 1930 29 Mr:311

The readers' forum (the millennium started at pentecost). 1930 27 S: 939

Youngest church second to none in activity. 1931 3 Ja:17

Andrew Jackson Cage [obit]. 1931 31 Ja: 118

Adolphus Allison Cage [obit]. 1931 31 Ja:119

An Oklahoma church revived. 1931 21 Mr: 295

The readers' forum (need for magazine of doctrine). 1932 2 J1:646

The readers' forum (he comes for judgment). 1933 25 F:167

The readers' forum (the Oxford group not apostolic). 1933 8 Ap:287

The readers' forum ("Christ, the monarch of the forest"). 1933 17 Je:487

The readers' forum ("should the minister lower the standards?"). 1933 22 J1: 587

The readers' forum (the eighteenth amendment killed by Rome). 1933 28 O:867

The readers' forum ("our example"). 1933 25 N:955

The readers' forum (as to the "Oxford group"). 1935 5 Ja:22

Conference table (the church's attitude to worldiness). 1935 9 Mr:217

The readers' forum (we should challenge worldly members). 1935 15 Je:587

The readers' forum (free from all law). 1935 24 Ag:826

The readers' forum (it is a question of pure leadership). 1936 11 Ja:47

The readers' forum (Jesus made king when?). 1936 25 Ja:95

The readers' forum (the Lord's supper, a memorial). 1942 25 J1:739

The readers' forum (musical instruments no cause for division). 1942 12 D: 1225

The readers' forum (praising God with instruments). 1942 12 D:1225

That church-kingdom question (the church of God, the kingdom of God). 1943 11 D:1053

CAGE, JAMES R

McCown, A. G., Oklahoma preacher badly beaten. 1908 11 J1:1191

McGown, A. G., Oklahoma preacher loses all by fire. 1908 5 D:2114

Deaths [notice of]. 1950 11 F:88

[obit]. 1950 18 F:105

Cage, Mrs. James R (RONNEL) (MRS. JAMES R see CAGE, IDA CAGE)

Cagg, Retha see MYERS, HARLEY A

Cahill, Ella see THOMPSON, J W

Cahill, Isaac Jasper

A plea for work in Ohio. 1891 21 N:977

Northwestern Ohio preachers. 1893 14 Ja: 38

Northwest Ohio Preachers' meeting. 1893 18 Mr:213

The possibilities of Ohio Sunday schools. 1895 12 Ja:41

The idealism of Christianity. 1896 14 Mr: 334

Building for the Catholics. 1897 7 Ag: 1018

Rebecca Jane Calvin [obit]. 1897 6 N:1442

"Is there no way out?" 1898 2 Ap:421

Fifty millions for defense: a lesson in warfare [picture of Cahill] (sermon preached in the Central Church of Christ, Dayton, O., April 3rd). 1898 21 My:645

Preparing for the Convention. 1899 22 J1:915

Christianity in America. 1900 21 Ap: 491

It stands for permanency. 1900 25 Ag: 1066

Porto Rico as a mission field. 1900 20 O:1325

Forgive us our (church) debts. 1900 10 N: 1424

Allen Wilson. 1901 30 Mr:392

Notes and incidents [containing a letter from Cahill]. 1901 30 Mr:392

Motives for large conventions. 1901 7 S:1132

Western Ohio as a mission field. 1901 2 N:1401

Holding the new converts [picture of Cahill]. 1902 18 Ja:84

Help make up that $500,000. 1902 6 S: 1231

Pyrena Carter [obit]. 1902 4 O:1382

A step forward. 1903 3 O:1417

The congregation as an evangelistic center. 1904 16 Ja:78

"Out of the wells of salvation" (the psychological moment). 1905 17 Je: 957

Jew and Christian. 1905 14 O:1642

The converging hosts. 1906 2 Je:850

The People's service. 1906 9 Je:889

Secular contributions to the evangelization of the world [picture of I. J. Cahill]. 1909 23 O:1859

From the Ohio secretary. 1910 10 S: 1598; 26 N:2098

Margaret A. (Bennett) Willis. Our honored dead. 1910 15 O:1847

Two country churches in Ohio. 1911 18 F:248

Ohio secretary's letter. 1911 25 Mr:500; 22 Ap:671; 5 Ag:1287; 16 S:1525; 23 S: 1565; 23 S:1568; 7 O:1648; 14 O:1685; 21 O:1736; 25 N:1974

Bigger and better things. 1911 4 N:1827

Malvern, O. dedication. 1911 16 D:2110

Ohio secretary's letter. 1912 9 Mr:411; 23 Mr:495; 4 My:753; 14 S:1510; 5 O: 1626; 12 O:1682; 14 D:2081; 21 D:2117

Frank Fife. Our honored dead. 1912 10 Ag:1319

A million dollars for church extension. 1912 24 Ag:1398

Ohio secretary's letter. 1913 11 Ja:67; 8 Mr:309 [sic 409]; 15 Mr:446; 29 Mr:528; 12 Ap:609; 3 My:735; 17 My:816; 24 My: 865; 14 Je:979; 9 Ag:1310; 23 Ag:1392; 6 S:1482; 27 S:1602; 1 N:1815; 6 D:2018

Ohio missions. 1913 22 F:319

Additional Ohio News. 1913 3 My:737

Convention-going. 1913 9 Ag:1305

Rural church day. 1913 13 S:1494

Ohio secretary's letter. 1914 3 Ja:33; 24 Ja:151; 7 F:241; 28 Mr:566; 2 My:799;

23 My:921; 11 Jl:1221; 12 S:1601; 10 O: 67; 14 N:230; 26 D:431
Ohio secretary's letter. 1915 9 Ja:501; 20 F:700; 8 My:1068; 26 Je:1291; 31 Jl: 1452; 21 Ag:1550; 4 S:1610; 18 S:1681; 23 O:122; 13 N:219; 27 N:282; 18 D:380
Nelsonville, O. 1915 15 My:1100
Ohio district conventions. 1915 28 Ag:1583
Ohio secretary's letter. 1916 8 Ja:485; 11 Mr:833; 15 Ap:1029; 22 Ap:1063; 8 Jl: 1414; 16 S:1734; 14 O:60; 28 O:127; 30 D:415
The Western Reserve then and now (the Ohio Christian missionary society and the Western Reserve). 1916 11 Mr:818
"Ohio Work," Cleveland, O. 1916 8 Ap:974
Ohio Christian Missionary Society [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:961
Adam T. Moore [obit]. 1916 23 S:1769
Ohio conventions. 1917 21 Jl:1244
Franklin Circle (Cleveland, O.) anniversary. 1917 15 D:351
Ohio secretary's letter. 1918 3 Ag:1367; 23 N:195
Ohio secretary's letter. 1919 5 Ap:663; 6 D:259; 13 D:286
Ohio secretary's letter. 1920 31 Jl:1099; 16 O:1394
Why we should pay. 1920 27 N:1565
Ohio secretary's letter. 1922 18 Mr:3339; 5 Ag:3829; 9 D:287
Ohio secretary's letter. 1923 24 Mr:749; 30 Je:1175; 14 Jl:1227; 24 N:184; 1 D:208
Ohio secretary's letter. 1924 16 F:513; 5 Ap:687; 6 D:249
Ohio secretary's letter. 1925 26 S:2147; 19 D:2143
Ohio secretary's letter. 1926 23 Ja:90; 6 F:138
Ohio secretary's letter. 1927 1 Ja:2; 29 Ja:113
Ohio state agency convention at Columbus. 1928 17 Mr:245
Institute for ministers and church workers. 1929 6 Jl:644
The readers' forum (more than the dry cause at stake). 1932 19 9 Jl:671
The Canton work is a demonstration (life begins at forty). 1942 3 Ja:7

CAHILL, ISAAC JASPER
I. J. Cahill [picture]. 1901 30 Mr:393
Darsie, C., New secretary for Ohio. 1910 5 Mr:425
I. J. Cahill [picture]. 1912 24 F:311
I. J. Cahill [picture]. 1928 14 Jl:677
Deaths [notice of]. 1934 20 Ja:43

Cahill, Mrs. Isaac Jasper see Cahill, Lillian Morse (Skidmore) (Mrs. Isaac Jasper Cahill)

CAHILL, JOHN
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1918 12 Ja:491

Cahill, Lillian Morse (Skidmore) (Mrs. Isaac Jasper Cahill)
Sacred music. 1887 31 D:418

CAHILL, LILLIAN MORSE (SKIDMORE) (MRS. ISAAC JASPER CAHILL)
Mrs. I. J. Cahill [picture]. 1901 30 Mr:393

Cahill, Mattie J see HUMPHRIES, JAMES H

Cahoe, Mary see GORSUCH, THOMAS

CAHOKIA, ILL. CENTERVILLE-CAHOKIA CHURCH
Illinois church buys property [picture]. 1961 4 Mr:140

CAHOON, CHARLIE EDWARD
[obit] by Davenport, H. S. 1905 9 S:1470

Cail, Mrs. John L (Mrs. John L Cail) see Cail, Nancy

CAIL, NANCY (MRS. JOHN L CAIL)
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1881 22 Ja:31

Cailey, Ann see Sonner, Ann (Cailey) (Mrs. William Sonner)

CAILLIET, EMILE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAILLIET

CAIN
H[oward], J. R., The offerings of Abel and Cain. 1868 27 Je:201
Barnett, G. S., The readers' forum (where did Cain get his wife?). 1929 14 S:876
As to Cain and his wife [series of letters by T. N. Russell, Mrs. G. F. Lattin, L. H. Griffith]. 1929 12 O: 975
Cunningham, J. F., The readers' forum (Cain and his wife again). 1929 19 O:999
Hunter, J. J., The readers' forum ("Cain's wife" plus). 1929 19 O:999
Dunning,,G. B., The readers' forum (Abel brought first-fruits). 1938 26 F:216
E., E. R., It began in religion. 1942 4 Jl:661
Messenger, J. F., He slighted God first. 1962 17 Mr:170

CAIN, DAVID
[obit] by Hostetler, B. W. 1896 14 N:1474

Cain, Edward J
Steuben county, Ind. 1915 1 My:1037
The readers' forum (how were our preachers rated?). 1931 15 Ag:807
The readers' forum (elders and deacons at cards). 1932 28 My:527
The readers' forum (far-fetched interpretation). 1935 20 Ap:385
Work reopened at Alpine (Ind.) mission. 1944 25 Mr:202

CAIN, EDWARD J
Davis, R. S., Brookville, Ind. 1912 20 Ja:113
E. J. Cain [picture]. 1913 6 S:1453
Worthy evangelists. 1936 5 S:868

CAIN, MRS. EDWARD J
Worthy evangelists. 1936 5 S:868

Cain, Edward L
Eva A. (Hann) Feister [obit]. 1919 15 Mr:591
Bernice Lucile King [obit]. 1919 15 Mr: 591
Seth McClain [obit]. 1919 15 Mr:591
A glance at Denver. 1923 28 Ap:914
Notes from the centennial state. 1923 1 S:1378
Notes from Colorado. 1924 15 Mr:617; 26 Ap:759

Cain, George F
Getting the most from advertising dollars. 1959 17 Ja:36
Is a church a poor risk? 1959 10 Ja:20
Don't let scarce money scare you. 1960 27 F:134
Pressures and the ministry. 1960 16 Jl:457

Cain, Helen see LEIGAN, SAMUEL W

CAIN, J R
Married to Lettie J. Ingram. 1883 8 S:360

CAIN, JOHN HENRY
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63

CAIN, JOSEPH E
[obit]. 1918 12 O:46

Cain, Lucy E B see FOWLER, CHARLES

CAIN, LYLE B
[obit] by Hobart, H. E. 1919 10 My:794

Cain, M Victoria see HOUGH, M T

CAIN, P M (MRS. GEORGE W CAIN) ( ) CUTLER
[obit] by M, R. M. 1903 7 F:204

CAIN, (MERCER CO.), MO. CHURCH
Babcock, A. C., A revitalized country community [pictures]. 1916 29 Ap:1091

CAINE, HALL
Record price for life of Christ [editorial]. 1938 1 Ja:4
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAINE

CAIRNS, DAVID SMITH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAIRNS

CAIRNS, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAIRNS

Cairns, Rachel J see WEBBER, JOSEPH R

CAIRO, EGYPT
Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 14 My:156; 21 My:164
Durham, J., From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem. 1892 10 S:783 [sic 781]

CAIRO, ILL. CHURCH
Symmonds, E. W., From the field. 1892 20 Ag:710
Zachary, J. W., From the field. 1901 20 Ap:508
Braden, C., The Cairo meeting. 1901 4 My:574
Wieland, Frank, From the field [picture of R. A. Sickles]. 1904 27 N:1693
Maple, O. D., A challenge. 1907 29 Je: 1104
Maple, O. D., Cairo (Ill.) items. 1907 6 Jl:1134
Thompson, F., From Arkansas to Egypt. 1908 7 N:1925
Stevens, D. A., Cairo (Ill.) meeting. 1910 9 Jl:1206
Stevens, Dedication at Cairo, Ill. 1911 1 Jl:1072
Organ, C. L., Organ meeting at Cairo, Ills. 1915 18 D:379

CAIRO (RANDOLPH CO.), MO. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1880 20 N:373
Morgan, J. J., Report. 1889 10 Ag:527

CAKE, ANN P
[Death notice]. 1879 30 Ag:277
[Obit] by Cake, E. B. 1879 6 S:287

Cake, Erastus B
Items from correspondents. Ohio. 1867 26 Ja:29
Letter [announcing debate on Universalism between W. W. Curry and O. A. Burgess, to be held in Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1867 16 N:363
Funeral of George Pow. (Sermon by Elder E. B. Cake, March 16, 1871). 1871 8 Ap:106
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1873 12 Ap:119
Mexico, Mo. 1873 26 Jl:234
From the field [Missouri]. 1877 3 N:349
Missouri State Convention. 1879 7 Je:178
Ann P. Cake [obit]. 1879 6 S:287
Death of Joseph J. Errett. 1880 25 S:308
Missouri (report of the state Missionary Convention). 1881 S 24 sup. 9:35
Robina Easton Seibler (Mrs. Mathew Seibler) [obit]. 1883 17 Mr:129
From the field [Missouri]. 1883 20 O:406
"Names of the Deity." 1885 25 Jl:235
From the field [Missouri]. 1886 3 Jl:214
From the field [Missouri]. 1887 12 Mr:86
From the field [Florida]. 1890 1 Mr:142
Illinois endeavorers. 1891 17 O:878
From the field. 1892 9 Ja:43
Biblical criticism (a response from E. B. Cake) [remarks from J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 22 D:1253
Cake vs. McGarvey. 1895 4 My:431; 11 My: 459; 18 My:477

CAKE, ERASTUS B
Recommendatory [resolutions adopted by Salem Church]. 1871 9 D:386
E. B. Cake [picture]. 1889 My 25 Missouri Sunday school supplement:345
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (E. B. Cake's "Half-Hour talks" on the Bible). 1895 23 Mr:275; 30 Mr:299; 6 Ap:323; 13 Ap:349; 20 Ap:375
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (reply to E. B. Cake). 1895 25 My:495
Yeuell, C., A summer with E. B. Cake. 1899 8 Ap:446

CAKE, SAMUEL
[Death notice]. 1881 16 Jl:229

CALAMIGAN, BEN
Native evangelist broadcast programs from launch to mainland in Philippines. 1952 10 My:291

CALAWAY, J D
J. D. Calaway [picture]. 1924 7 Je:905

Calaway, Lizzie M see O'HAIR, HENRY

CALBETZOR, NICHOLAS
[obit] by Taylor, C. E. 1911 15 Ap:631

Calcott, Lady
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Calcott

CALCOTT, LADY
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CALCOTT

CALCULATING-MACHINE
A wonderful invention [editorial].

1900 28 J1:944

CALCUTTA, INDIA. MISSION
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 14 Mr:222
Gerould, Mrs. H., In mission lands. 1902 24 My:750
Forrest, W. M., Shall we abandon Calcutta? 1910 4 Je:958
Burgess, M. W., Views and reviews ("shall we abandon Calcutta?"). 1910 3 S:1542
Forrest, W. M., A further word about Calcutta. 1910 10 S:1574
Brown, J. T., "Shall we abandon Calcutta?" 1910 1 O:1713

Calder, Nettie see McWHINNEY, E S

Calderwood, D W
Sympathy among the birds. 1869 25 D:415
From the Susquehanna to the Mississippi [letter]. 1870 11 Je:187
West of the Mississippi [letter]. 1870 30 J1:242
Church dedication [Belleair, O.]. 1870 3 S:283
Recent theological publications. Book table, by C[alderwood], D. W. 1870 19 N:373
Items from correspondents [West Virginia]. 1871 13 My:151
Masterpieces of pulpit eloquence, by C[alderwood], D. W. 1871 17 Je:189
The oldest church in the reformation. 1871 12 Ag:249
Wellsburg meeting. 1897 17 Ap:498

CALDERWOOD, D W
Testimonial [resolutions adopted by Harrison, O. Church in honor of Calderwood]. 1870 12 F:53
Married to Laura A. Frazier. 1872 27 Ap:133

CALDERWOOD, DAVID
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1911 3 Je:919

CALDERWOOD, J A
Married to Susan M. Campbell. 1881 1 Ja:8

Caldicott, Arnold C
Karl Barth in Camera. 1961 14 O:655
Back home in Australia. 1962 3 N:693
"I walked today where Jesus walked." 1963 6 Ap:215
Pentecosts under the Southern Cross. 1963 14 S:585
Learning of God. 1964 29 Ag:551
Vernons present Gospel on film [picture]. 1964 5 D:780

CALDICOTT, ARNOLD C
Flat out for souls [editorial]. 1961 14 O:650
Caldicott to visit U. S. A. 1962 14 Ap:234
As others sees us [editorial]. 1962 19 My:306
Restoration dramatized [picture]. 1962 9 Je:357

Caldicott, Mrs. Arnold C
"I walked today where Jesus walked". 1963 6 Ap:215

CALDWEEL, JAMES P
[obit] by O, H. E. 1901 9 F:190

Caldwell, ——— see BIBB, ——— (CALDWELL) (MRS. GEORGE RUSSELL BIBB)

Caldwell, A B
From our Syracuse correspondent. 1892 3 D:1014
Baptism. 1893 14 Ja:32

Caldwell, Adaline see Stewart, Adaline (Caldwell) (Mrs. James Foster Stewart)

Caldwell, Adelbert F
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Caldwell
Beth's borrowed berry-picker. 1897 2 O:1267
Cape Cod Turkey. 1900 6 O:1272
Grandmother's sampler. 1900 3 N:1405
Nan's conquest. 1919 18 O:60

Caldwell, Amy see Lewis, Amy (Caldwell) (Mrs. John Lewis)

CALDWELL, ANNIE (MRS. M M CALDWELL)
[Obit] by W , A. E. 1891 27 Je:549

CALDWELL, ("AUNT NET")
Johnson, A. W., In the sunset, still serving [picture]. 1963 4 My:280

CALDWELL, B W S
[Death notice]. 1876 10 Je:189
[Obit] by Conner, J. W. 1876 17 Je:199

Caldwell, Bruce F
Missionary to American Indians tells of personal evangelism in Washington. 1949 5 F:85

CALDWELL, BRUCE F
New workers for Jamaica [editorial]. 1938 28 My:520
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Caldwell]. 1938 28 My:532
New Jamaica missionaries endorsed [letters of commendation from various people]. 1938 2 J1:660

CALDWELL, MRS. BRUCE F
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Caldwell]. 1938 28 My:532
New Jamaica missionaries endorsed [letters of commendation from various people]. 1938 2 J1:660

CALDWELL, C L
[obit] by Walthall, Philip. 1901 29 Je:839

CALDWELL, CELIA
[obit] by Clark, H. C. 1913 22 Mr:494

CALDWELL, CHARLES
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 27 Mr:290

Caldwell, D M
Columbus Baker [obit]. 1901 9 Mr:318
Elizabeth Wright [obit]. 1901 9 Mr:318

CALDWELL, DAVID
[Obit] by Downey, A. T. 1890 5 Ap:229

CALDWELL, DAVID L
[obit]. 1902 11 O:1420

CALDWELL, E W
[Obit] by Walk, D. 1873 8 F:45

CALDWELL, E WILEY
[obit] by Alcorn, W. G. 1920 2 O:1333

CALDWELL, EDMOND
Married to Bonita Akers. 1909 10 Ap:670

CALDWELL, EDWARD T
[obit] by Cunningham, C. C. 1906 6 O:1524

CALDWELL, EFFIE D
[obit]. 1909 10 Ap:686

CALDWELL, ELLA MARGARET (QUICK) (MRS. FRANK D CALDWELL)
[obit] by Small, J. 1930 22 Mr:294

CALDWELL, ELLEN MAE (SHIREMAN) (MRS. JOHN WESLEY CALDWELL)
McCown, A. G., Oklahoma couple celebrate golden wedding. 1931 9 My:469
[obit]. 1946 27 Ap:280

Caldwell, Emily J see Wilkinson, Emily J (Caldwell) (Mrs. Andrew Wilkinson)

Caldwell, Mrs. Emma
Mary Gustin [obit]. 1904 27 F:324

CALDWELL, ENOCH
[Obit] by Land, J. M. 1885 28 F:71

Caldwell, Mrs. Enoch see Caldwell, Sarah J (Scott)(Mrs. Enoch Caldwell)

CALDWELL, EVALINE SHARP (STITES) (MRS. ISAAC HODGEN CALDWELL)
[obit] by E, M. C. 1901 30 Mr:419

CALDWELL, FANNIE
[Obit] by Ragan, J. H. 1885 21 N:375

Caldwell, Fannie M see RARDON, FANNIE M (MRS. JEFFERSON RARDON)

Caldwell, Mrs. Frank D see CALDWELL, ELLA MARGARET (QUICK) (MRS. FRANK D CALDWELL)

Caldwell, Hannah Eliza see Farris, Hannah Eliza (Caldwell) White (Mrs. Isaac N Farris)

CALDWELL, HARVEY
[obit] by Lucas, H. B. 1898 31 D:1728

Caldwell, Hattie see THOMAS, ELMER

CALDWELL, HENRY
[obit] by Smith, G. T. 1893 22 J1:583

Caldwell, Mrs. Henry see Caldwell, Sarah (Moreland)(Mrs. Henry Caldwell)

CALDWELL, IRENE SMITH
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CALDWELL

Caldwell, Isaac Hodgen
Daniel J. Gish [obit]. 1898 16 Ap:512

CALDWELL, MRS. ISAAC HODGEN see CALDWELL, EVALINE SHARP (STITES) (MRS. ISAAC HODGEN CALDWELL)

Caldwell, J
In the field of criticism. 1893 11 Mr:190

Caldwell, J M
Rachel Flick [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85
Counsel from the aged. 1876 15 Ap:122
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 22 F:61

Caldwell, Mrs. J M see Caldwell, Sarah S (Winfield) (Mrs. J M Caldwell)

CALDWELL, J T
[obit] by Caldwell, J. B. 1913 22 Mr:494

Caldwell, J W
Grandpa's last Christmas. 1881 29 Ja:35
Prayer. 1881 12 Mr:82
From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 23 Ap:133; 10 S:293
Col. Ingersoll's latest lecture, "Great Infidels." 1881 13 Ag:258
Bible reading. 1881 17 D:402
Men of work. 1882 22 Ap:122
H. N. Hall [obit]. 1882 27 My:167
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 10 Je:179
From the field [Canada]. 1882 18 N:364
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 19 My:230; 14 J1:294; 11 Ag:326
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 9 F:46; 10 My:150; 20 S:304
Kentucky notes. 1884 31 My:173; 26 J1:238; 30 Ag:277; 27 D:414
Facts and statistics. 1884 19 J1:226
Facts and reflections. 1884 16 Ag:258
Kentucky notes. 1885 10 Ja:14; 31 Ja:34; 14 Mr:86
Willard Lancaster [obit]. 1885 24 Ja:31
The study of Hebrew. 1885 31 Ja:35
An important enterprise. 1885 14 Mr:83
Religion for the poor. 1885 14 Mr:83
Mission work. 1885 6 Je:179
A call to help in our greatest work. 1885 28 N:379
Our unused resources. 1886 2 Ja:3
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 27 Mr:102
Should preachers of the gospel hold office? 1886 30 O:347
The Teachings of the fathers. 1889 14 S:600; 5 O:654; 12 O:670; 26 O:702; 14 D:821
Heresy. 1889 2 N:722
The church and the labor problem. 1889 30 N:788
Prof. W. H. Whitsitt the historian. 1891 24 Ja:74
Brookfield district (third annual convention of the Christian Church). 1893 14 O:818

CALDWELL, J W
Who next [editorial]? 1894 23 Je:622

Caldwell, Mrs. J W see Caldwell, Jennie Stevens (McCoard)(Mrs. J W Caldwell)

Caldwell, James
In the field of criticism. 1892 3 D:1007
In the field of criticism. 1893 28 Ja:65
Biblical criticism (Dr. Wendt on Christus Comprobator) [with remarks from J. W. McGarvey]. 1893 23 S:755
Biblical criticism (a criticism on Bishop Ellicott). 1893 29 J1:595
Biblical criticism (questions by J. Caldwell) [answered by J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 3 F:129

Caldwell, James B
J. T. Caldwell [obit]. 1913 22 Mr:494

CALDWELL, JAMES W
Married to May Ella Dobell. 1880 16 O:336

Caldwell, Jennie Stevens (McCoard) (Mrs. J W Caldwell)

Two pictures. 1882 Je 2 sup. 22:43

CALDWELL, JENNIE STEVENS (McCOARD) (MRS. J W CALDWELL)

[obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1895 11 My:457

Caldwell, Jesse Cobb

From the field [Alabama]. 1904 21 My: 740

Atlantic Christian College. 1908 18 Jl: 1234

Atlantic Christian College. 1911 29 Jl: 1233

CALDWELL, JESSE COB

J. C. Caldwell [picture]. 1922 21 o:80

J. C. Caldwell [picture]. 1910 30 Jl:1329

Organ, C. L., The forces of primitive Christianity in North Carolina [picture of J. C. Caldwell]. 1913 16 Ag:1354

Jones, J. F., Atlantic Christian College. [picture of J. C. Caldwell]. 1914 25 Jl:1310

Jesse C. Caldwell goes to Drake [editorial with picture]. 1916 22 Ja: 552

Jesse C. Caldwell dies of heart attack. 1941 8 Mr:248

Stringfellow, E. E., Jesse Cobb Caldwell. 1941 31 My:574

Simpson, A. N., My classmate. 1941 14 Je:622

Caldwell, Mrs. Jesse Cobb see CALDWELL, MARY (SETTLE) (MRS. JESSE COBB CALDWELL)

CALDWELL, JOHN

[obit]. 1919 8 Mr:567

Caldwell, Mrs. John see Caldwell, Mary Jane R (Davis)(Mrs. John Caldwell)

CALDWELL, JOHN M

Married to Mary P. Morse. 1883 7 Ap:168

CALDWELL, JOHN S

Married to Susan V. Salmon. 1887 12 F:53

CALDWELL, JOHN WESLEY

McCown, A. G., Oklahoma couple celebrate golden wedding. 1931 9 My:469

[obit]. 1936 4 Ap:336

Caldwell, Mrs. John Wesley see CALDWELL, ELLEN MAE (SHIREMAN) (MRS. JOHN WESLEY CALDWELL)

CALDWELL, JOSIAH H

[obit]. 1896 21 N:1506

CALDWELL, LEE

Married to Carrie Johnson. 1894 22 D: 1265

CALDWELL, LENA ( ) (MRS. RANKIN CALDWELL)

[obit] by Noel, C. W. 1900 18 Ag:1062

CALDWELL, LEWIS W

Married to Frances M. Pike. 1892 16 Ja:62

Caldwell, Lizzie see GITHENS, JESSE

Caldwell, Lizzie J see HENSLEY, WILLIAM H

CALDWELL, LUCINDA

[obit] by Swander, C. F. 1906 6 Ja:38

Caldwell, Lucretia see Hammond, Lucretia (Caldwell) (Mrs. William H Hammond)

Caldwell, Mrs. M M see Caldwell, Annie (Mrs. M M Caldwell)

Caldwell, Mabelle see STRAWN, HARLEY O

Caldwell, Mary see Macklin, Mary (Caldwell) (Mrs. George B Macklin)

CALDWELL, MARY ( ), 1798?-1887

[obit] by M., R. T. 1887 12 F:55

CALDWELL, MARY ( ) , 1845?-1868

[obit] by M., J. H. 1868 7 N:357

CALDWELL, MARY JANE R (DAVIS) (MRS. JOHN CALDWELL)

[obit]. 1895 9 F:141

CALDWELL, MARY (SETTLE) (MRS. JESSE COBB CALDWELL)

[obit] by Hudson, J. J. 1926 28 Ag:838

Caldwell, Nannie J see LOUGHHEAD, ROBERT E

CALDWELL, NEWTON A

[obit] by Book, W. H. 1915 20 Mr:838

CALDWELL, NELLIE

[obit] by Jayne, J. A. 1913 1 Mr:367

Caldwell, P H

King-Evans debate [letter concerning debate held between H. T. King and J. Evans]. 1892 12 N:954

Caldwell, Mrs. Rankin see Caldwell, Lena (Mrs. Rankin Caldwell)

CALDWELL, REBECCA (MRS. WILLIAM CALDWELL)

[Obit] by Conner, J. W. 1885 2 My:143

CALDWELL, S H

[obit] by Allen, E. W. 1908 16 My:878

CALDWELL, SAMUEL S

[Obit] by Conner, J. W. 1884 11 O:327

CALDWELL, SARAH J

[obit] by Flora, D. 1929 29 Je:623

CALDWELL, SARAH J (SCOTT) (MRS. ENOCH CALDWELL)

[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1895 30 Mr:309

CALDWELL, SARAH (MORELAND) (MRS. HENRY CALDWELL)

[Obit] by Hamilton, C. W. 1891 26 S:823

CALDWELL, SARAH S (WINFIELD) (MRS. J M CALDWELL)

[Obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1879 14 Je:191

Caldwell, W J

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 28 F: 70

Caldwell, Mrs. William see Caldwell, Rebecca (Mrs. William Caldwell)

Caldwell, William E

Jesse F. Copeland [obit]. 1915 27 Mr:875

CALDWELL, IDA. FIRST CHURCH

Wright, A. K., Beside the irrigating ditch. 1902 27 D:1807

Boulton, W. E., Caldwell, Ida. 1903 25 Ap:582

Billington, F. E., Caldwell (Ida.) school of methods. 1914 14 F:287

Organ, C. L., Organ at Caldwell, Ida. 1918 9 Mr:739

Church board at Caldwell, Ida. [picture]. 1918 30 Mr:839

A beautiful children's day service. 1930 5 Jl:652

Idaho church to celebrate golden anniversary. 1942 7 Mr:233

Idaho church celebrates golden anniversary. 1942 28 Mr:306

$150,000 house of worship dedicated by Caldwell (Ida.) congregation [picture]. 1949 31 D:835

Hold annual youth rally. 1965 9 Ja: 29

Three-year program to culminate in golden anniversary. 1938 22 Ap:377

CALDWELL, KAN. CHURCH

Robertson, R. S., The facts about the meeting. 1908 22 F:326

Gilmore, L. L., Telegram from Caldwell. 1908 7 Mr:413

Morrison, W. A., Good Kansas meeting. 1914 7 Mr:419

Dedications. 1936 16 My:477

CALDWELL, O. FIRST CHURCH

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1919 16 Ag: 1118

Dedication victory at Caldwell, O. [picture]. 1919 30 Ag:1187

Hazard, M. J., Solid for Christian unity (Calwell, O.). 1920 8 My:806

Applegate, J. M., Pentecost to pentecost (in the rally Bible school and all). 1929 22 Je:583

Applegate, J. M., Pentecost to pentecost (Caldwell on the job). 1929 29 Je:609

Capturing a county-seat. 1925 21 F:510

[Picture of First church, Caldwell, O.]. 1925 21 F:517

Appelgate, J. M., Pentecost to pentecost (looking for more world's to conquer). 1929 20 Jl:681

[Picture of note burning]. 1965 4 D: 801

CALDWELL CO., KY. CHURCHES

Tri-county convention in Kentucky. 1938 2 Jl:659

CALDWELL COUNTY, TEX. SAN MARCOS RIVER CAMP-MEETING

Sanders, B. B., A big camp-meeting in Texas. 1905 17 Je:984

Cale, C F

Is an elder responsible for his conduct? [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 24 O:338

Cale, Howard

Business men's symposium on Church Extension (an enthusiastic letter). 1897 4 S:1142

Special Religious Notices (Entertainment for the General Convention). 1897 18 S:1223

The names coming in. 1897 2 O:1283

Convention photographs. 1898 5 Mr:314

The Atkinson Memorial Fund. 1899 2 D: 1558

Ministerial relief. 1899 2 D:1558

Bethany Assembly. 1901 13 Jl:886

CALE, HOWARD

Howard Cale [picture]. 1897 2 O:1268

Philputt, A. B., At home over there [picture of Cale]. 1905 4 F:226

CALEB

Cuyler, T. L., Caleb--a model for Christians. 1890 10 My:301

Snively, G. L., Caleb: choosing a hard thing. 1902 11 Ja:64

Boteler, M. M., Caleb; or, courting difficulties. 1903 5 S:1288

Boteler, M. M., Caleb the faithful spy. 1917 17 Mr:726

CALEDONIA, O. CHURCH

Church of Christ organized at Caledonia, O. 1915 8 My:1068

Bateman, G. T., The march of the ten thousand. 1939 2 D:1157

CALENDAR

Strauss, J. D., The calendar and special days. 1960 9 Ap:231

CALENDAR see also DAYS; MONTHS

CALENDAR, CHINESE

Rosecrans, J. H., The Chinaman's New Year. 1884 1 Mr:66

CALENDAR REFORM

That revised calendar will not destroy the Lord's day [editorial]. 1931 12 D:1210

Secularizing the calendar [editorial]. 1937 4 D:1112

CALENDAR, HARRY Z

Married to Cleo Clark. 1902 25 Ja:155

CALERDINE, PAUL EDWIN

[Obit] by Editor. 1882 19 Ag:263

Caley, Alice C

Mary Catharine McBride Caley (Mrs. George Francis Caley) [obit]. 1889 19 O:699

Caley, Mrs. George Francis see Caley, Mary Catherine (McBride)(Mrs. George Francis Caley)

CALEY, MARY CATHARINE (McBRIDE) (MRS. GEORGE FRANCIS CALEY)

[Obit] by Caley, A. C. 1889 19 O:699

Calfee, Mrs. Henry see Calfee, Martha Jane (Sanders)(Mrs. Henry Calfee)

Calfee, James

Margaret Stuart (Mrs. William Stuart) [obit]. 1873 20 S:301

Items from Churches [Virginia]. 1874 11 Jl:223

CALFEE, MARTHA JANE (SANDERS) (MRS. HENRY CALFEE)

[obit] by Larrowe, Heath. 1899 25 Mr:390

CALFEE, SARAH

[Obit] by Knight, A. A. 1874 20 Je:197

CALFEE MEMORIAL (MERCER CO.) W. VA. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1940 7 D:1253

CALGARY, ALTA., CAN. CHURCH

[Picture of Organ evangelistic company at Calgary, Alta., Can.]. 1919 14 Je:912

CALGARY, ALTA., CAN. PARKHILL CHURCH

One hundred thirteen persons present for opening service in new building [picture]. 1949 16 Ap:244

Canadian brethren complete new house of worship. 1949 31 D:836

Attendance of newly organized congregation exceeds seating capacity. 1950 27 My:322

Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 22 O:686

[picture of the parkhill church in Calgary, Alta., Canada burning the mortgage on its new parsonage.]. 1959 4 Ap:192

CALGARY, ALTA., CAN. ROSSCARROCK CHURCH

Benoit, E. P., Mission church dedicates building. 1955 2 Jl:427

Anniversaries. 1964 14 N:733

CALGARY, ALTA., CAN. TUXEDO PARK CHURCH

Pickett, C. F., New church in Canada growing remarkably. 1932 7 My:442

CALGROVE, EBEN S

[obit] by Lowman, T. W. 1894 6 O:995

CALHOON, ALBERT

A. Calhoon [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1237

[obit]. 1919 8 Mr:567

CALHOON, JOSEPH

[obit]. 1908 7 N:1933

Calhoon, Louise see CHAPLINE, LOUISE (CALHOON) (MRS. GEORGE F CHAPLINE)

Calhoon, Mrs. Lucinda J see LONG, C C

Calhoun, Mrs. Albert see CALHOUN, ELIZA (REECE) (MRS. ALBERT CALHOUN)

CALHOUN, CHARLES

Married to Nellie Rose. 1909 3 Ap:623

CALHOUN, DUANE

Ordinations. 1962 23 Je:397

Calhoun, Mrs. E

An open letter. 1890 8 N:754

CALHOUN, ELIZA (REECE) (MRS. ALBERT CALHOUN)

[obit] by Painter, J. H. 1913 1 N:1823

Calhoun, Hall Laurie

The commencement of the College of the Bible. 1907 29 Je:1104

The College of the Bible at Lexington, Ky. 1908 29 F:369; 7 Mr:417

The College of the Bible. 1908 27 Je:1115

"Is the young man safe?" 1908 18 Jl:1203

The College of the Bible. 1909 23 Ja:187; 26 Je:1147

The Bible for home and school. 1909 25 D:2233

The College of the Bible. 1910 25 Je:1123

A bluegrass country church [pictures of H. L. Calhoun and Providence church]. 1911 18 F:252

[John McGarvey] Some character traits. 1911 21 O:1700

John William McGarvey as professor and president. 1911 11 N:1846

W. T. Shelton [obit]. 1914 19 D:411

The gospel of Christ. 1916 22 Ap:1039

Ordination services at College of the Bible. 1916 10 Je:1287

Dean Calhoun speaks [picture]. 1917 31 Mr:769

Dean Calhoun appeals to the brotherhood. 1917 19 My:968; 2 Je:1024; 9 Je:1056; 16 Je:1081; 23 Je:1112; 7 Jl:1172; 14 Jl:1196; 21 Jl:1228; 28 Jl:1252; 4 Ag:1284; 11Ag:1308; 18 Ag:1340; 8 Ag:1428; 15 S:1453

The essentials of ministerial education [picture]. 1917 9 Je:1055

Calhoun pierces a bubble [editorial with letter by H. L. Calhoun]. 1917 16 Je:1085

Dedication of Providence (Ky) church. 1917 30 Je:1161

What lies back of the camouflage [picture]. 1917 29 D:397

Relation of scholarship to the restoration movement [picture]. 1918 1 Je:1119

Margaret Matilda (Haines) Thompson [obit]. 1921 12 F:1909

Should distinctive tenets of Disciples of Christ be taught on foreign field? [picture]. 1922 29 Jl:3791

Brethren hold great Bible congresses (the Pittsburg congress). 1922 8 Ap:3412

What destructive criticism destroys [picture]. 1922 22 Ap:3455

Bible college teaching the Bible [picture]. 1922 28 O:107

Isaac Newton Crowl [obit]. 1923 24 F:629

George Cottrell, Sr. [obit]. 1923 28 Ap:917

Harriet (Smith) Hommel [obit]. 1923 12 My:982

Bethany College commencement. 1923 21 Jl:1251

CALHOUN, HALL LAURIE

Hall Laurie Calhoun [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929

H. L. Calhoun [picture]. 1910 30 Jl:1331

Bourland, E. B., Meeting at Lawrenceburg, Ky. 1911 25 N:1970

C. L. Calhoun [picture]. 1915 27 N:263

Living educators of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:957

The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 22 Ap:1047

Dean H. L. Calhoun [picture]. 1917 19 My:968

Downing, A. C., Providence (Ky.) church endorses Calhoun. 1917 19 My:974

"The essentials of ministerial education" [editorial]. 1917 9 Je:1061

Temporarily sidetracked [editorial]. 1917 25 Ag:1374

Relation of scholarship to the restoration movement [editorial with picture]. 1918 25 My:1093

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 6 Ag:2530

"What destructive criticism destroys" [editorial refers to article on page 3455]. 1922 22 Ap:3463

Departments of special service (Bible criticism) [picture]. 1922 23 D:333

Professor Calhoun's statement [editorial]. 1925 21 F:506

Hall L. Calhoun passes. 1935 21 S:915

CALHOUN, JAMES M

Married to Hattie M. Halleck. 1888 6 O:645

CALHOUN, MARTHA

[obit] by Marshall, R. M. 1902 10 My:704

CALHOUN, MARY A (BELLIS)

[Obit] by Hampton, P. B. 1880 29 My:175

CALHOUN, MARY (REYNOLDS) (MRS. R A CALHOUN)

[obit] by Mitchell, M. 1916 11 Mr:837

CALHOUN, ROBERT LOWRY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CALHOUN

CALHOUN (LOWNDES CO.), ALA. CHURCH

Garrett, W. M., Letter (The Church of Christ at Cross-Roads, Lowndes Co., Ala. to the brethren in Convention, Indianapolis, Ind.). 1867 19 O:331

CALHOUN, KY. CHURCH

Noe, W. B., Christian Church, Calhoun, Ky. [picture]. 1899 16 S:1200

N, W. B., From the field. 1900 9 Je:734

Church of Christ, Calhoun, Ky. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1225

Moore, T. D., Brooks brothers at Calhoun, Ky. 1908 24 O:1833

Noe, W. B., Calhoun, Ky. 1919 13 D:270

CALHOUN, MO. CHURCH

Two-and-one-half year improvement program in Central Missouri. 1951 11 Ag:498

Califf, Ellen see Hale, Ellen (Califf) (Mrs. A C Hale)

CALIFF, ENOS

[obit] by Humphrey, S. C. 1898 3 D:1596

CALIFF, JUSTIN E

Married to Carrie Mattocks. 1891 31 Ja:97

CALIFORNIA

Frances, M., Letters from California. 1870 5 F:42; 9 Ap:114

Lowe, J. W., California. 1871 21 Ja:18

Terry, M., A trip to Lower California. 1874 14 F:50

Anderson, J. W., California. 1874 18 Ap:122

Frazee, W. D., California [letter]. 1874 16 My:154; 20 Je:194

Beardslee, J. O., California. 1874 19 S:298; 3 O:314; 24 O:338; 31 O:346

Beardslee, J. O., California. 1875 13 F:50

Trowbridge, G. W., California. 1875 27 F:66

Tousley, P., California. 1875 18 D:402

P , S. E., California. 1877 10 Mr:74

Linton, G. W., California. 1877 15 S:290

Bosworth, H. S., California. 1878 30 Mr:98; 13 Ap:115

B , H. S., California (orange culture). 1878 27 Ap:130

Bosworth, H. S., Forest trees of California. 1878 13 Jl:221

Webb, J. W., Important to brethren desiring a home in California. 1878 3 Ag:246

Brandt, J., California. 1888 8 D:792

Craig, W. B., From California. 1889 11 My:298

Brandt, J. L., California reminiscences. 1889 3 Ag:510

Fergusson, M. J., California letter. 1889 24 Ag:560

Coombs, J. V., Valley of wonders. 1889 5 O:657

Durham, J., From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem. 1892 5 Mr:220

Barnes, C. M., Pacific Coast "prosperity." 1898 29 O:1433

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 31 Ag:1117

M'Garvey, J. W., The convention at Santa Monica. 1902 20 S:1300

M'Garvey, J. W., Homeward bound. 1902 4 O:1362

Dargitz, J. P., Christian colonies in California--an open letter. 1904 25 Je:907

Ringo, G., California, '05. 1905 1 Jl:1061

Crabtree, W. E., A California beauty spot. 1911 14 Ja:75

CALIFORNIA. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

Lockhart, M. D., California Assembly. 1892 16 Jl:606

Smith, G. W., In the Sacramento Valley. 1896 9 My:608

Wells, L. N. D., The readers' forum (Christian endeavor in California). 1943 11 S:777

CALIFORNIA. CHURCH EXTENSION

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension in Southern California. 1893 4 F:89

Muckley, G. W., Church Extension in California. 1893 16 F [sic 14]:139; 4 Mr:183; 25 Mr:235

Lewis, G. K., Church extension and the coast. 1908 12 S:1566

CALIFORNIA. CHURCH NEWS

For news of negro churches see NEGROES. CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. CALIFORNIA

Items from correspondents. 1867 16 F:53

Buckbee, C. A., Letter from [Woodland] California. 1867 13 Jl:218

Items from correspondents. 1868 4 Ja:5

C , J. C., From California [letter from Santa Clara]. 1868 16 My:154

Tener, I. W., California [letter]. 1870 22 Ja:26

Tener, I. W., Items from correspondents. (A list of some of the churches in California, with their officers). 1870 29 Ja:37

Items from correspondents. 1870 3 D:391

Items from correspondents. 1872 30 Mr:103; 3 Ag:247; 24 Ag:271; 31 Ag:279

Items from correspondents. 1873 3 My:143; 7 Je:183; 5 Jl:215; 19 Jl:231; 2 Ag:247; 23 Ag:271; 20 S:303

Items from churches. 1874 3 Ja:7; 10 Ja:15; 4 Ap:111; 23 My:167; 30 My:175; 20 Je:199; 4 Jl:215; 10 O:327

Items from churches. 1875 2 Ja:7; 13 F:55; 20 F:63; 27 F:72; 27 Mr:103; 19 Je:199; 24 Jl:239; 18 S:303; 2 O:319; 16 O:335; 13 N:367; 18 D:407

Burnett, G. O., California. 1875 10 Ap:114

From the field. 1876 8 Ja:13; 1 Ap:109; 29 Ap:141; 13 My:157; 25 N:373

From the field. 1877 3 Mr:72; 24 Mr:93; 7 Ap:109; 4 Ag:245; 1 S:277; 13 O:325; 3 N:349; 1 D:381; 29 D:413

From the field. 1878 26 Ja:29; 2 F:37; 23 F:61; 23 Mr:93; 13 Ap:117; 25 My:169; 1 Je:177; 8 Je:185; 29 Je:209; 27 Jl:241; 24 Ag:273; 7 S:289; 19 O:337; 26 O:345; 30 N:385; 28 D:417

From the field. 1879 11 Ja:13; 3 My:141; 21 Je:197; 28 Je:205; 12 Jl:221; 19 Jl:229; 26 Jl:237; 2 Ag:245; 9 Ag:253; 16 Ag:260; 6 S:285; 11 O:325; 18 O:333; 25 O:341; 8 N:357

Tully, J., California. 1879 22 N:370

From the field. 1880 27 Mr:101; 15 My:157; 19 Jl:229; 4 S:285; 18 S:301; 9 O:325; 20 N:373; 11 D:399

From the field. 1881 22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 12 Mr:85; 9 Ap:120; 7 My:149; 21 My:165; 11 Je:189; 9 Jl:221; 13 Ag:261; 17 S:301; 1 O:317; 12 N:363; 19 N:371; 10 D:395; 24 D:413

Kendrick, C., California letter. 1881 14 My:154

From the field. 1882 21 Ja:19; 8 Ap:107; 7 O:317; 21 O:331; 25 N:376; 30 D:436

From the field. 1883 24 F:88; 3 Mr:100; 7 Ap:160; 21 Ap:184; 5 My:208; 12 My: 222; 7 Jl:286; 11 Ag:326; 18 Ag:334; 25 Ag:342; 29 S:382; 6 O:390; 27 O:414; 3 N:422; 24 N:446; 1 D:454; 8 D:462

From the field. 1884 5 Ja:6; 2 F:38; 16 F:54; 1 Mr:70; 8 Mr:77; 15 Mr:86; 29 Mr:102; 5 Ap:110; 12 Ap:118; 19 Ap:126; 26 Ap:134; 21 Je:198; 28 Je: 206; 5 Jl:214; 26 Jl:238; 2 Ag:246; 9 Ag:254; 23 Ag:270; 13 S:294; 27 S: 310; 18 O:334; 25 O:342; 15 N:366; 29 N:382; 13 S:398

Berry, W. B., Nuggets from California. 1884 28 Je:205; 19 Jl:229; 9 Ag:256; 30 Ag:277; 13 S:293; 27 S:312; 11 O: 326; 25 O:341; 29 N:381

Rosecrans, J. H. California items. 1884 28 Je:206; 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]; 20 S:301; 4 O:318; 18 O:333; 22 N:373

From the field. 1885 10 Ja:14; 17 Ja:22, 24; 7 F:46; 14 F:53; 21 F:62; 28 F:70; 14 Mr:85; 28 Mr:102; 11 Ap:117, 118; 25 Ap:133; 9 My:150; 30 My:174; 6 Je:182; 4 Jl:214; 8 Ag:254; 5 S:285; 31 O:350; 28 N:382

Berry, W. B. Nuggets from California. 1885 31 Ja:37; 21 F:61; 21 Mr:94; 25 Ap:133; 23 My:166; 13 Je:189; 8 Ag: 256; 12 S:296; 31 O:351; 28 N:384

Berry, W. B. Nuggets from California. 1886 2 Ja:2; 13 Mr:88; 5 Je:182; 3 Jl: 216; 7 Ag:253; 25 S:309; 13 N:365

From the field. 1886 2 Ja:6; 30 Ja:38; 6 Mr:78; 26 Je:206; 24 Jl:238; 9 O:326; 16 O:334; 30 O:350; 4 D:389; 18 D:406

Berry, W. B. Nuggets from California. 1887 1 Ja:2; 16 Jl:230; 22 O:341. Notes from California 26 F:71

From the field. 1887 22 Ja:30; 12 F:54; 26 F:70; 5 Mr:78; 19 Mr:78; 19 Mr:94; 23 Ap:134; 30 Ap:142; 14 My:157; 18 Je: 198; 6 Ag:254; 8 O:328; 15 O:336; 12 N: 365

From the field. 1888 7 Ja:5; 14 Ja:21; 4 F:69; 18 F:101; 25 F:116; 31 Mr:197; 21 Ap:245; 28 Ap:261; 5 My:277; 9 Je:353; 23 Je:392; 30 Je:401; 7 Jl:417; 21 Jl:449; 28 Jl:465; 8 S:571; 15 S:587; 22 S:603; 20 O:667; 17 N:739; 1 D:771; 22 D:818; 29 D:834

Ware, E. B., California letter. 1888 25 F:122

From the field. 1889 5 Ja:4; 12 Ja:21; 19 Ja:37; 26 Ja:53; 2 F:69; 9 F:84; 16 F:101; 23 F:117; 2 Mr:133; 9 Mr:149; 23 Mr:181; 30 Mr:197; 6 Ap:213; 13 Ap:229; 20 Ap:245; 27 Ap:261; 4 My:277; 11 My: 293; 25 My:333; 1 Je:353; 15 Je:392; 22 Je:403; 20 Jl:473; 27 Jl:489; 3 Ag:505; 10 Ag:521; 17 Ag:537; 31 Ag:571; 14 S: 603; 21 S:621; 28 S:641; 5 O:657; 12 O: 673; 19 O:688 [sic 689]; 26 O:705; 2 N: 725; 9 N:741; 23 N:773; 30 N:791; 7 D: 807; 14 D:823; D 21 The movement all along the line sup:851; D 28 The movement all along the line sup:869

Ware, E. B., California letter. 1889 19 Ja:43

Craig, W. B., From California. 1889 11 My:298

From the field. 1890 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:21; 18 Ja:37; 25 Ja:53; 1 F:76; 8 F:92; F 22 sup:129; 1 Mr:142; Mr 8 sup:163; 15 Mr:176; 22 Mr:192; Mr 29 sup:213; 5 Ap: 226; 19 Ap:258; 26 Ap:274; 3 My:290; 10 My:306; 17 My:322; 24 My:340; 7 Je:372; 14 Je:388; 28 Je:426; 19 Jl:476; 2 Ag: 512; 9 Ag:528; 16 Ag:544; 23 Ag:560; 13 S:610; 22 N:796; 29 N:809; D 13 sup:867; 20 D:882; 27 D:902

From the field. 1891 3 Ja:14; 10 Ja:34; Ja 17 sup:61; Ja 24 sup:83; 14 F:144; F 21 sup:173; 28 F:188; Mr 14 sup:237; Mr 28 sup:279; Ap 4 sup:301; 18 Ja:336; Ap 25 sup:363; 2 My:378; 16 My:420; 30 My: 460; 13 Je:504; 27 Je:546; 11 Jl:586; 25 Jl:626; 1 Ag:650; 8 Ag:672; 15 Ag:694; 29 Ag:734; 5 S:758; 26 S:820; 24 O:900; 7 N:942; 21 N:984; 28 N:1010; 5 D:1036; 19 D:1080

Coombs, J. V., From Los Angeles to Victoria, B. C. 1891 11 Jl:585

From the field. 1892 2 Ja:21; 16 Ja:65; 23 Ja:87; 6 F:131; 13 F:146; 20 F:177; 27 F:199; 5 Mr:221; 19 Mr:258; 26 Mr:278; 9 Ap:325; 16 Ap:340; 30 Ap:384; 7 My: 404; 21 My:444; 28 My:464; 4 Je:484; 11 Je:504; 18 Je:524; 25 Je:544; 2 Jl:568; 9 Jl:588; 23 Jl:628; 30 Jl:650; 6 Ag: 670; 20 Ag:710; 27 Ag:730; 3 S:752; 10 S:776; 17 S:796; 1 O:836; 8 O:556 [sic 856]; 15 O:876; 22 O:896; 5 N:936; 19 N:976; 26 N:996; 17 D:1060; 24 D:1080; 31 D:1102

Hughes, J. H., California news letter. 1892 12 N:949

From the field. 1893 7 Ja:14; 14 Ja:34; 21 Ja:52; 28 Ja:74; 11 F:114; 18 F:134; 18 Mr:220; 8 Ap:280; 15 Ap:300; 22 Ap: 320; 29 Ap:340; 6 My:360; 13 My:380; 20 My:400; 27 My:420; 10 Je:460; 24 Je:500; 1 Jl:520; 15 Jl:560; 29 Jl:600; 5 Ag: 620; 12 Ag:640; 9 S:720; 23 S:760; 21 O: 840; 4 N:880; 11 N:900; 18 N:920; 25 N: 940; 2 D:960; 9 D:980; 16 D:1000; 23 D: 1022

Butler, T. D., California Letter. 1893 6 My:353; 13 My:385; 10 Je:461; 24 Je: 493; 1 Jl:511; 15 Jl:558; 22 Jl:585; 5 Ag:626; 19 Ag:664; 2 S:698; 9 S:725; 23 S:773; 7 O:815; 14 O:824; 11 N:903; 18 N:908; 25 N:928; 23 D:1010

Foster, W. A., From California. 1893 10 Je:461

From the field. 1894 6 Ja:40; 13 Ja:64; 27 Ja:112; 3 F:136; 10 F:160; 17 F:184; 3 Mr:234; 10 Mr:258; 17 Mr:282; 24 Mr: 306; 14 Ap:378; 21 Ap:402; 28 Ap:434; 5 My:456; 12 My:482; 19 My:506; 2 Je:554; 9 Je:578; 16 Je:602; 23 Je:626; 30 Je:652; 21 Jl:723; 11 Ag:796; 18 Ag:820; 1 S: 868; 8 S:892; 10 N:1108; 17 N:1132; 24 N: 1156; 8 D:1204; 15 D:1232; 29 D:1282

Butler, T. D., California Letter. 1894 3 F:123; 17 Mr:280; 3 My:446; 9 Je:569; 23 Je:627; 30 Je:640; 28 Jl:738; 25 Ag: 852

Wilson, M. H., Golden Gate letter. 1894 13 O:1021

From the field. 1895 19 Ja:62; 2 F:110; 9 F:134; 16 F:158; 23 F:182; 16 Mr:254; 23 Mr:278; 30 Mr:302; 13 Ap:352; 20 Ap: 378; 4 My:426; 11 My:450; 18 My:474; 8 Je:546; 15 Je:570; 22 Je:594; 13 Jl:671; 20 Jl:695; 10 Ag:767; 14 S:889; 21 S: 913; 28 S:936; 19 O:1009; 2 N:1057; 16 N:1105; 30 N:1153; 7 D:1177; 14 D:1201

The Reporter. 1895 29 Je:621

From the field. 1896 11 Ja:54; 18 Ja:86; 25 Ja:118; 8 F:182; 15 F:214; 22 F:246; 25 Ap:534; 30 My:693; 11 Jl:894; 22 Ag: 1086; 5 S:1156; 10 O:1310; 17 O:1342; 24 O:1373

Ware, E. B., California Letter. 1896 15 F:194

Small, James, California Letter. 1896 25 Jl:966

Harris, T. A., Praise for California. 1896 24 O:1356

McHatton, R. L., California. 1896 7 N: 1419; 28 N:1530

From the field. 1897 9 Ja:54; 30 Ja:149; 6 F:181; 13 F:213; 27 F:284; 13 Mr:341; 20 Mr:373; 8 My:597; 22 My:662; 17 Jl: 925; 31 Jl:989; 7 Ag:1021; 14 Ag:1053; 28 Ag:1123; 25 S:1245; 9 O:1309; 30 O:1411; 6 N:1437; 13 N:1469; 20 N:1501; 27 N: 1533; 11 D:1597; 18 D:1629; 25 D:1661

McHatton, R. L., California. 1897 27 F: 278; 22 My:642

Smith, G. W., California Notes. 1897 3 Jl:844; 6 N:1419

Smith, G. W., Pacific Coast letter. 1897 18 S:1220

From the field. 1898 1 Ja:21; 8 Ja:53; 18 Ja:85; 22 Ja:117; 5 F:181; 12 F:213; 19 F:245; 5 Mr:308; 12 Mr:340; 6 Ap:436; 23 Ap:536; 30 Ap:568; 4 Je:738; 25 Je: 834; 2 Jl:866; 23 Jl:970; 30 Jl:1002; 20 Ag:1107; 27 Ag:1138; 1 O:1298; 29 O:1427; 5 N:1458; 12 N:1490; 26 N:1554; 3 D:1586; 10 D:1618; 24 D:1681; 31 D:1722

Haston, J. B., California Notes. 1898 12 F:220

Durham, J., Colors from the Golden state. 1898 30 Ap:566

McCray, L. F., California Notes and News. 1898 30 Jl:1004

From the field. 1899 7 Ja:20; 14 Ja:52; 28 Ja:120; 4 F:152; 18 F:216; 25 F:252; 11 Mr:316; 18 Mr:348; 8 Ap:444; 15 Ap: 476; 22 Ap:508; 29 Ap:540; 6 My:572; 27 My:668; 10 Je:732; 17 Je:764; 15 Jl:896; 5 Ag:992; 16 D:1614; 30 D:1682

Felkner, O. O., California Items. 1899 21 Ja:96

Powers, H. W., California Notes. 1899 20 My:639

Ingram, J. W., California Letter. 1899 12 Ag:1028

Morgan, J. J., California Letter. 1899 26 Ag:1077; 9 S:1158; 16 S:1190; 14 O: 1318; 18 N:1491; 16 D:1612; 23 D:1649

Smith, G. W., California Letter. 1899 2 D:1548

Smith, G. W., California state work. 1899 16 D:1617

From the field. 1900 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:56; 20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:120; 3 F:152; 17 F:216; 24 F:248; 10 Mr:308; 17 Mr:340; 24 Mr: 372; 31 Mr:408; 7 Ap:440; 21 Ap:500; 28 Ap:536; 5 My:572; 12 My:600; 26 My: 664; 9 Je:734; 23 Je:800; 7 Jl:864; 4 Ag:992; 1 S:1116; 22 S:1216; 29 S:1248; 13 O:1312; 15 D:1604; 22 D:1636; 29 D: 1681

Morgan, J. J., California Letter. 1900 20 Ja:83; 24 F:247; 12 My:599; 2 Je: 689; 14 Jl:895; 21 Jl:927; 8 S:1151; 22 D:1635

Smith, G. W., California State Work. 1900 27 Ja:118; 10 F:165; 31 Mr:406

Durham, Judge, Sprays from the Pacific. 1900 15 D:1606

From the field. 1901 5 Ja:24; 12 Ja: 56; 19 Ja:88; 2 F:149; 9 Mr:308; 30 Mr:409; 6 Ap:440; 20 Ap:508; 27 Ap:541; 4 My:577; 11 My:606; 25 My:673; 1 Je: 8 Je:733; 15 Je:769; 29 Je:833; 6 Jl: 865; 20 Jl:929; 31 Ag:1121; 14 S:1184; 5 O:1280; 12 O:1312; 19 O:1348; 9 N: 1441; 7 D:1585; 21 D:1656

Durham, Judge, Sprays from the Pacific. 1901 23 F:243; 13 Jl:895; 7 S:1151

Morgan, J. J., California Letter. 1901 23 F:249; 30 Mr:410; 4 My:571; 8 Je: 732; 31 Ag:1119; 30 N:1537; 7 D:1571

Smith, J. A., California Letter. 1902 4 Ja:22

From the field. 1902 4 Ja:24; 25 Ja:146; 8 F:220; 15 F:258; 22 F:292; 1 Mr:328; 8 Mr:365; 15 Mr:400; 22 Mr:436; 29 Mr: 472; 5 Ap:508; 12 Ap:544; 19 Ap:590; 26 Ap:624; 3 My:660; 10 My:697; 17 My:732; 24 My:762; 14 Je:862; 21 Je:891; 12 Jl: 990; 6 S:250; 13 S:1282; 27 S:1342; 11 O:1415; 18 O:1450; 15 N:1595; 29 N:1674; 13 D:1748; 20 D:1786; 27 D:1826

Butler, T. D., Some condensed news letters (California). 1902 1 Mr:336

Morgan, J. J., California Letter. 1902 1 Mr:327; 31 My:787

Edgman, C. E., California Notes. 1902 3 My:663

Durham, Judge, Sprays from the Pacific. 1902 28 Je:921

Morgan, F. M., Notes by the Way. 1902 9 Ag:1094

From the field. 1903 3 Ja:30; 10 Ja: 66; 17 Ja:98; 24 Ja:130; 7 F:200; 14 F:238; 28 F:312; 14 Mr:384; 4 Ap:492; 18 Ap:566; 2 My:642; 9 My:677; 16 My: 714; 30 My:778; 20 Je:882; 27 Je:948; 4 Jl:996; 11 Jl:1028; 18 Jl:1058; 25 Jl:1090; 1 Ag:1122; 8 Ag:1156; 5 S: 1292; 24 O:1546; 7 N:1598; 28 N:1742; 5 D:1778; 12 D:1818; 19 D:1858; 26 D: 1892

Durham, Judge, Sprays from the Pacific. 1903 21 F:280

Edgman, C. E., Napa Valley Notes. 1903 21 Mr:394; 3 O:1433

Ringo, George, Riverside Notes. 1903 2 My:640

Ringo, G., From the right hand of the continent. 1903 11 Jl:1007

Too Late to Classify. 1903 21 N:1688

Ware, E. B., From the field (California Notes). 1903 19 D:1858

From the field. 1904 2 Ja:18; 9 Ja: 54; 16 Ja:95; 23 Ja:128; 30 Ja:162; 6 F:198; 13 F:234; 20 F:272; 27 F:308; 5 Mr:352;12 Mr:390; 19 Mr:428; 26 Mr: 466; 2 Ap:504; 9 Ap:544; 16 Ap:574; 23 Ap:508 [sic 608]; 30 Ap:636; 7 My:676; 14 My:710; 21 My:740; 28 My:770; 4 Je: 806; 11 Je:840; 18 Je:870; 25 Je:902; 2 Jl:940; 9 Jl:972; 16 Jl:1006; 30 Jl: 1068; 6 Ag:1100; 13 Ag:1130; 20 Ag:1164; 27 Ag:1202; 10 S:1268; 24 S:1332; 8 O: 1412; 15 O:1456; 22 O:1494; 29 O:1534; 5 N:1572; 12 N:1608; 19 N:1656; 27 N: 1692; 3 D:1737; 17 D:1804; 24 D:1842; 31 D:1892

Too Late to Classify. 1904 9 Ja:53; 23 Ja:142; 20 F:281; 14 My:709

From the field. 1905 14 Ja:70; 21 Ja: 100; 28 Ja:177; 4 F:216; 11 F:259; 18 F:294; 25 F:336; 11 Mr:420; 18 Mr:452; 8 Ap:577; 15 Ap:619; 22 Ap:658; 29 Ap: 698; 6 My:737; 13 My:776; 20 My:812; 27 My:856; 3 Je:896; 10 Je:938; 17 Je: 980; 24 Je:1015; 8 Jl:1094; 15 Jl:1138; 22 Jl:1178; 12 Ag:1298; 26 Ag:1377; 23 S:1538;30 S:1579; 21 O:1698; 4 N:1774; 18 N:1852; 25 N:1892; 9 D:1985; 16 D: 2024; 23 D:2064

Ringo, G., Land O'Sunshine. 1905 14 Ja: 75

Updike, J. N., Pacific Coast News. 1905 8 Ap:554

Hazel, I. H., Sunset notes. 1905 1 Jl: 1061

Williams, J. C., Central Coast Notes. 1905 25 N:1896

From the field. 1906 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:67; 20 Ja:103; 27 Ja:144; 3 F:181; 10 F: 221; 17 F:263; 24 F:301; 3 Mr:341; 17 Mr:424; 24 Mr:461; 31; Mr:498; 14 Ap: 580; 21 Ap:618; 28 Ap:660; 5 My:702; 12 My:743; 19 My:784; 26 My:825; 2 Je:867; 9 Je:903; 16 Je:943; 23 Je:985; 7 Jl: 1060; 14 Jl:1091; 21 Jl:118; 28 Jl:1154; 18 Ag:1250; 25 Ag:1283; 15 S:1385; 22 S:1422; 29 S:1461; 6 O:1515; 13 O:1551; 20 O:1593; 27 O:1634; 3 N:1673; 10 N:1714; 17 N:1754; 24 N:1796; 1 D:1838; 8 D:1881; 15 D:1934; 22 D:2020

Neal, W. L., California Notes. 1906 3 F:188

Blaney, M. L., California Notes. 1906 17 F:275

Coombs, J. V., California Letter. 1906 10 Mr:393; 28 Ap:664

Too late to classify. 1906 5 My:720; 12 My:784; 16 Je:947; 23 Je:988;

From the field. 1907 5 Ja:30; 19 Ja:113; 26 Ja:154; 2 F:204; 9 F:252; 16 F:295; 23 F:339; 2 Mr:389; 9 Mr:437; 16 Mr:481; 23 Mr:522; 30 Mr:567; 6 Ap:606; 13 Ap: 647; 20 Ap:687; 27 Ap:728; 4 My:768; 11 My:811; 18 My:848; 25 My:886; 1 Je:925; 8 Je:968; 15 Je:1006; 22 Je:1050; 29 Je: 1086; 6 Jl:1124; 13 Jl:1164; 20 Jl:1206; 27 Jl:1245; 3 Ag:1290; 10 Ag:1330;

Russell, D. A., California Letter. 1907 28 S:1623

From the field. 1908 4 Ja:26; 11 Ja:66; 1 F:203; 8 F:244; 15 F:277; 22 F:321; 29 F:361; 7 Mr:408; 14 Mr:458; 21 Mr: 503; 28 Mr:555; 4 Ap:600; 11 Ap:648; 25 Ap:744; 2 My:788; 9 My:827; 16 My:866; 23 My:909; 30 My:947; 6 Je:986; 13 Je: 1028; 20 Je:1062; 27 Je:1106; 4 Jl:1148; 11 Jl:1186; 18 Jl:1220; 25 Jl:1269; 8 Ag:1354; 15 Ag:1396; 22 Ag:1434; 29 Ag: 1474; 5 S:1520; 12 S:1558; 19 S:1598;

26 S:1641; 3 O:1680; 10 O:1736; 31 O:1869; 7 N:1917; 14 N:1965; 21 N:2057; 5 D:2105; 12 D:2152; 19 D:2198; 26 D: 2248

Too late to Classify. 1908 4 Ja:29

MacFarlane, P. C., The last gun for San Francisco. 1908 1 F:197

Brooks, W. T., On the Pacific coast. 1908 25 Ap:752

Spiegel, O. P., From the Pacific coast. 1908 31 My:959

From the field; 1909 9 Ja:77; 16 Ja: 126; 23 Ja:224; 13 F:312; 20 F:350; 6 Mr:446; 13 Mr:498; 20 Mr:534; 27 Mr: 581; 3 Ap:624; 10 Ap:672; 17 Ap:711; 24 Ap:754; 15 My:884; 29 My:969; 5 Je:1008; 12 Je:1055; 19 Je:1097; 26 Je:1136; 3 Jl:1175; 10 Jl:1224; 17 Jl:1276; 24 Jl:1312; 7 Ag:1395; 21 Ag: 1481; 18 S:1659; 25 S:1693; 2 O:

1739; 9 O:1793; 16 O:1841; 30 O:1922;

6 N:1963; 13 N:2003; 20 N:2042; 27 N: 2080; 4 D:2122; 11 D:2166; 18 D:2208; 25 D:2251

From the field. 1910 1 Ja:26; 8 Ja: 69; 15 Ja:112; 22 Ja:160; 29 Ja:203; 19 F:329; 26 F:375; 5 Mr:417; 12 Mr: 463; 19 Mr:511; 26 Mr:553; 2 Ap:590; 9 Ap:637; 16 Ap:679; 23 Ap:727; 30 Ap: 771; 14 My:855; 21 My:897; 28 My:936; 11 Je:1022; 18 Je:1064; 25 Je:1109; 2 Jl:1152; 9 Jl:1198; 16 Jl:1238; 23 Jl:1285; 30 Jl:1334; 6 Ag:1378; 13 Ag:

1424; 20 Ag:1467; 27 Ag:1507;

3 S:1548; 10 S:1592; 17 S:1638; 1 O:1735; 8 O:1780; 15 O:1826; 22 O:1872; 29 O:1914; 5 N:1955; 12 N:2001; 19 N:2041; 26 N:2080; 3 D:2118; 10 D:2166; 17 D:2209; 24 D:2251; 31 D:2298

From the field. 1911 7 Ja:25; 14 Ja:63; 21 Ja:106; 28 Ja:145; 4 F:185; 11 F:221; 18 F:278; 25 F:326; 4 Mr:366; 11 Mr:409; 25 Mr:495; 1 Ap:535; 8 Ap:576; 15 Ap:616; 22 Ap:661; 29 Ap:704; 13 My:784; 20 My: 824; 27 My:864; 3 Je:904; 10 Je:944; 17 Je:984; 24 Je:1026; 1 Jl:1063; 15 Jl:1154; 22 Jl:1192; 12 Ag:1319; 19 Ag:1358; 7 O: 1638; 14 O:1678; 21 O:1728; 28 O:1772; 4 N:1891; 11 N:1869; 18 N:1918; 25 N:1965;

2 D:2008; 9 D:2052; 23 D:2145; 30 D:2193

From the field. 1912 13 Ja:63; 27 Ja:153; 3 F:191; 10 F:238; 17 F:278; 24 F:321; 2 Mr:359; 9 Mr:403; 16 Mr:447; 23 Mr:489; 30 Mr:527; 6 Ap:572; 13 Ap:616; 20 Ap: 654; 27 Ap:702; 4 My:744; 18 My:824; 25 My:863; 8 Je:942; 15 Je:982; 22 Je:1020; 6 Jl:1102; 13 Jl:1141; 20 Jl:1182; 27 Jl: 1219; 3 Ag:1262; 17 Ag:1342; 24 Ag:1383; 7 S:1462; 21 S:1542; 28 S:1582; 12 O: 1673; 26 O:1784; 2 N:1824; 9 N:1864;

16 N:1904; 23 N:1944; 30 N:1990; 7 D: 2032; 21 D:2109

From the field. 1913 4 Ja:24; 11 Ja:62; 18 Ja:103; 25 Ja:144; 1 F:188; 8 F:232; 15 F:272; 22 F:311; 1 Mr:352; 8 Mr:395; 15 Mr:440; 29 Mr:519; 5 Ap:558; 12 Ap:599; 19 Ap:645; 26 Ap:687; 3 My:726; 10 My:767; 17 My:808; 24 My:855; 31 My:894; 7 Je: 935; 14 Je:974; 21 Je:1041; 28 Je:1055; 5 Jl:1094; 26 Jl:1223; 30 Ag:1422; 6 S:1470; 13 S:1511; 20 S:1551; 11 O:1672; 18 O: 1711; 25 O:1757; 1 N:1803; 8 N:1849;

15 N:1891; 29 N:1966; 6 D:2007; 13 D: 2047; 20 D:2088; 27 D:2130

Munro, D., From under the maple. 1913 7 Je:946; 14 Je:986; 21 Je:1026; 28 Je:1065; 5 Jl:1106; 16 Ag:1355; 23 Ag: 1395; 13 S:1522; 20 S:1563; 27 S:1603; 4 O:1640

Brown, B., California notes. 1913 16 Ag:1345

From the field. 1914 3 Ja:23; 10 Ja:64; 17 Ja:106; 24 Ja:145; 7 F:233; 14 F:270; 21 F:319; 28 F:367; 7 Mr:415; 14 Mr:465; 21 Mr:511; 28 Mr:561; 4 Ap:609; 18 Ap: 704; 25 Ap:745; 2 My:789; 16 My:875; 23 My:917; 30 My:962; 13 Je:1051; 20 Je:1087; 27 Je:1127; 4 Jl:1173; 11 Jl:1219; 18 Jl: 1259; 25 Jl:1301; 1 Ag:1345; 8 Ag:1385;

22 Ag:1473; 29 Ag:1513; 12 S:1593; 26 S: 1673; 3 O:22; 10 O:58; 17 O:94; 24 O:126;

31 O:157; 7 N:188; 14 N:224; 21 N:263; 28 N:299; 5 D:335; 19 D:402; 26 D:432

From the field. 1915 2 Ja:466; 9 Ja:498; 16 Ja:530; 23 Ja:563; 30 Ja:595; 6 F:626; 13 F:659; 20 F:696; 27 F:730; 13 Mr:800; 20 Mr:832; 27 Mr:868; 3 Ap:902; 10 Ap:932; 17 Ap:964; 24 Ap:998; 1 My:1030; 15 My: 1096; 22 My:1128; 29 My:1162; 5 Je:1194; 12 Je:1224; 19 Je:1256; 26 Je:1288; 3 Jl: 1320; 10 Jl:1352; 17 Jl:1388; 24 Jl:1416; 7 Ag:1482; 14 Ag:1516; 21 Ag:1544; 28 Ag: 1578; 4 S:1608; 11 S:1642; 18 S:1676;

25 S:1709; 2 O:21; 9 O:53; 16 O:87; 230: 117; 30 O:149; 6 N:181; 13 N:211; 20 N: 247; 27 N:279; 4 D:313; 11 D:347; 18 D: 376; 25 D:411

From the field. 1916 1 Ja:439; 15 Ja:521; 22 Ja:561; 29 Ja:603; 5 F:646; 12 F:686; 19 F:723; 26 F:757; 4 Mr:797; 11 Mr:829; 18 Mr:861; 25 Mr:893; 1 Ap:925; 8 Ap:987; 15 Ap:1024; 22 Ap:1056; 29 Ap:1088; 6 My: 1120; 13 My:1152; 20 My:1184; 27 My:1216; 10 Je:1281; 17 Je:1313; 24 Je:1345; 1 Jl: 1378; 8 Jl:1408; 15 Jl:1441; 22 Jl:1475; 29 Jl:1505; 5 Ag:1537; 12 Ag:1569; 26 Ag: 1569; 9 S:1696; 16 S:1729; 23 S:1761;

30 S:1791; 7 O:26; 14 O:57; 21 O:87; 28 O:120; 4 N:153; 11 N:185; 18 N:215; 25 N:250; 2 D:284; 9 D:314; 16 D:349; 23 D:381; 30 D:412

From the field. 1917 13 Ja:467; 20 Ja: 497; 27 Ja:523; 3 F:553; 10 F:579; 17 F:608; 24 F:635; 3 Mr:665; 10 Mr:691; 17 My:720; 24 Mr:747; 31 Mr:777; 7 Ap: 807; 14 Ap:845; 28 Ap:901; 5 My:928; 12 My:957; 19 My:983; 26 My:1013; 2 Je: 1040; 9 Je:1069; 16 Je:1096; 23 Je:1125; 30 Je:1155; 7 Jl:1185; 14 Jl:1211; 21 Jl:1241; 28 Jl:1267; 4 Ag:1297; 25 Ag: 1381; 1 S:1416; 8 S:1442; 15 S:1468; 29

S:1531; 6 O:17; 13 O:43; 27 O:116; 3 N:152; 10 N:183; 17 N:216; 24 N:253; 1 D:284; 8 D:317; 15 D:348; 22 D:380; 29 D:412

Rogers, F. M., A California secretary's notes. 1917 24 Mr:751

From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 19 Ja: 512; 26 Ja:546; 2 F:577; 16 F:644; 2 Mr:710; 9 Mr:742; 23 Mr:809; 30 Mr: 842; 6 Ap:873; 13 Ap:906; 27 Ap:971; 4 My:1005; 11 My:1038; 18 My:1073; 25 My:1105; 1 Je:1133; 8 Je:1157; 15 Je: 1181; 22 Je:1205; 29 Je:1234; 6 Jl:1264; 13 Jl:1289; 20 Jl:1315; 27 Jl:1340; 3 Ag:1364; 10 Ag:1388; 24 Ag:1439; 31 Ag: 1464; 7 S:1488; 14 S:1512; 28 S:1560;

5 O:16; 19 O:64; 2 N:113; 16 N:162; 23 N:192; 21 D:292; 28 D:316

From the field. 1919 11 Ja:366; 25 Ja: 414; 8 F:461; 1 Mr:537; 15 Mr:584; 22 Mr:608; 29 Mr:632; 12 Ap:684; 19 Ap: 709; 26 Ap:733; 3 My:756; 10 My:782; 17 My:813; 24 My:836; 31 My:861; 14 Je:908; 28 Je:955; 5 Jl:978; 12 Jl:1003; 6 S: 1213; 27 S:1293; 4 O:16; 18 O:70; 25 O: 100; 8 N:148; 15 N:180; 6 D:254; 13 D: 281; 20 D:310

Brown, B., California letter. 1919 2 Ag:1089; 9 Ag:1111

From the field. 1920 3 Ja:358; 17 Ja:407; 7 F:483; 14 F:511; 21 F:535; 28 F:559; 6 Mr:588; 13 Mr:615; 20 Mr:639; 27 Mr:663; 3 Ap:691; 10 Ap:719; 17 Ap:742; 24 Ap: 767; 1 My:791; 8 My:811; 15 My:827; 22 My:846; 29 My:871; 5 Je:895; 12 Je:919; 19 Je:948; 3 Jl:1000; 10 Jl:1023; 7 Ag: 1122; 14 Ag:1144; 21 Ag:1168; 28 Ag:1192; 4 S:1216; 25 S:1292; 2 O:1326; 9 O:1357; 16 O:1388; 23 O:1420; 30 O:1448;

6 N:1480; 13 N:1504; 20 N:1533; 27 N: 1558; 4 D:1588; 11 D:1620; 18 D:1651; 25 D:1684

Brunk, A., California cullings. 1920 10 Ja:387; 24 Ja:436; 7 F:488; 14 F:517

From the field. 1921 1 Ja:1716; 8 Ja: 1744; 15 Ja:1773; 22 Ja:1806; 29 Ja:1838; 5 F:1868; 12 F:1900; 19 F:1932; 26 F: 1960; 5 Mr:1991; 12 Mr:2017; 19 Mr:2044; 26 Mr:2069; 2 Ap:2093; 9 Ap:2114; 16 Ap: 2139; 23 Ap:2163; 30 Ap:2187; 7 My:2216; 14 My:2244; 21 My:2268; 28 My:2294; 4 Je: 2318; 11 Je:2342; 18 Je:2366; 25 Je:2390; 2 Jl:2414; 9 Jl:2438; 16 Jl:2462; 23 Jl:

2486; 30 Jl:2510; 13 Ag:2558; 20 Ag:2582;

10 S:2654; 17 S:2678; 8 O:2758; 15 O: 2783; 22 O:2806; 29 O:2830; 5 N:2854; 12 N:2877; 19 N:2902; 26 N:2932; 3 D: 2958; 10 D:2987; 17 D:3014; 24 D:3043; 31 D:3070

Sunrise on the Pacific. 1921 27 Ag:2605

Brown, B., California letter. 1921 19 N: 2901; 26 N:2929; 3 D:2955; 10 D:2984; 31 D:3076

Brown, B., California letter. 1922 7 Ja: 3093; 11 F:3213; 24 Je:3683; 15 Jl:3756; 28 O:136; 4 N:160; 11 N:183; 18 N:209; 25 N:233

From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3095; 14 Ja: 3119; 21 Ja:3143; 28 Ja:3167; 4 F:3190; 11 F:3214; 18 F:3238; 25 F:3268; 4 Mr: 3293; 11 Mr:3317; 18 Mr:3341; 25 Mr:3371; 1 Ap:3396; 8 Ap:3422; 15 Ap:3446; 22 Ap:

3470; 29 Ap:3492; 6 My:3516; 13 My:3541; 20 My:3566; 3 Je:3614; 10 Je:3637; 17 Je:3662; 8 Jl:3734; 22 Jl:3782; 29 Jl: 3807; 5 Ag:3831; 12 Ag:3854; 19 Ag:3878; 26 Ag:3903; 2 S:3927; 23 S:4007; 7 O:25;

14 O:58; 21 O:89; 4 N:162; 11 N:186; 18 N:210; 25 N:234; 2 D:265; 9 D:288; 16 D:312; 23 D:343; 30 D:369

From the field. 1923 13 Ja:432; 20 Ja:464; 27 Ja:496; 3 F:528; 10 F:560; 24 F:625; 3 Mr:656; 10 Mr:689; 17 Mr:720; 7 Ap:817; 14 Ap:827; 21 Ap:876; 28 Ap:909; 5 My:945; 12 My:977; 19 My:1009; 26 My:1041; 2 Je: 1073; 9 Je:1100; 16 Je:1124; 23 Je:1148; 30 Je:1177; 7 Jl:1204; 14 Jl:1228; 28 Jl: 1275; 11 Ag:1324; 18 Ag:1347; 25 Ag:1371; 1 S:1395; 8 S:1419; 15 S:1449; 22 S:1484;

29 S:1514; 6 O:18; 13 O:42; 20 O:67;

27 O:91; 17 N:162; 24 N:186; 1 D:210; 8 D:241; 15 D:272; 22 D:298; 29 D:322

From the field. 1924 12 Ja:383; 19 Ja: 411; 26 Ja:442; 2 F:468; 9 F:492; 16 F: 515; 1 Mr:568; 8 Mr:595; 15 Mr:618; 22 Mr:649; 29 Mr:675; 5 Ap:689; 12 Ap:713; 19 Ap:737; 26 Ap:760; 3 My:784; 10 My: 815; 17 My:840; 24 My:864; 31 My:894; 7 Je:921; 14 Je:943; 21 Je:968; 28 Je: 992; 5 Jl:1016; 12 Jl:1040; 19 Jl:1064; 26 Jl:1088; 9 Ag:1136; 16 Ag:1160; 23 Ag:

1191; 30 Ag:1217; 6 S:1240; 13 S:1264; 20 S:1288; 27 S:1313; 4 O:18; 11 O:42; 18 O:74; 25 O:99; 1 N:123; 15 N:171; 22 N:195; 6 D:250; 13 D:274; 20 D:298; 27 D:321

Brown, B., California letter. 1924 16 F: 513; 17 My:838; 19 Jl:1062; 26 Jl:1087; 2 Ag:1110; 9 Ag:1134; 16 Ag:1158; 20 S: 1286; 11 O:41; 18 O:73; 25 O:96; 1 N:122; 8 N:145; 15 N:170; 22 N:194; 29 N:218; 6 D:249; 13 D:273; 20 D:294; 27 D:324

Brown, B., California-Washington. 1924 23 F:538; 1 Mr:565; 8 Mr:593; 15 Mr:617

From the field. 1925 3 Ja:347; 10 Ja: 369; 17 Ja:393; 24 Ja:417; 31 Ja:441; 7 F:466; 14 F:490; 21 F:513; 28 F:538; 7 Mr:561; 14 Mr:585; 21 Mr:610; 28 Mr: 634; 4 Ap:657; 11 Ap:682; 18 Ap:706; 25 Ap:733; 9 My:778; 16 My:802; 23 My: 827; 30 My:850; 6 Je:875; 13 Je:899; 20 Je:923; 27 Je:947; 4 Jl:972; 11 Jl:995; 18 Jl:1018; 25 Jl:1043; 1 Ag:1067; 8 Ag:

1091; 15 Ag:2001; 22 Ag:2027; 29 Ag: 2053; 5 S:2078; 12 S:2101; 19 S:2125; 26 S:2149; 3 O:2173; 10 O:2203; 17 O: 2229; 31 O:2278; 7 N:2300; 14 N:2323; 21 N:2347; 28 N:2372; 5 D:2396; 12 D: 2120; 19 D:2144; 26 D:2169

Brown, B., California letter. 1925 3 Ja: 349; 10 Ja:371; 24 Ja:420; 31 Ja:443; 7 F:470; 14 F:494; 21 F:517; 28 F:543; 7 Mr:560; 14 Mr:583; 21 Mr:607; 28 Mr:632; 4 Ap:656; 11 Ap:680; 18 Ap:704; 25 Ap: 731; 2 My:750; 9 My:776; 16 My:800; 23 My:824; 6 Je:873; 13 Je:898; 20 Je:921; 27 Je:946; 4 Jl:971; 11 Jl:992; 18 Jl: 1016; 25 Jl:1041; 1 Ag:1066; 8 Ag:1089; 22 Ag:2012; 29 Ag:2051; 12 S:2084;

12 S:2099; 19 S:2123; 26 S:2147; 10 O: 2200; 17 O:2227; 24 O:2252; 31 O:2276; 7 N:2298; 14 N:2321; 21 N:2346; 28 N: 2368; 5 D:2395; 12 D:2119; 19 D:2142; 26 D:2167

Brown, B., California letter. 1926 2 Ja: 17; 9 Ja:41; 23 Ja:90; 30 Ja:113; 20 F: 184; 6 Mr:232; 13 Mr:257; 20 Mr:282; 3 Ap:328; 10 Ap:353; 17 Ap:379; 1 My:422; 8 My:448; 15 My:473; 22 My:497; 29 My: 521; 5 Je:545; 12 Je:568; 19 Je:593; 17 Jl:690; 24 Jl:714; 31 Jl:737; 7 Ag:762; 14 Ag:784; 28 Ag:832; 4 S:857; 11 S:381; 18 S:406; 25 S:429; 2 O:453; 9 O:477; 16 O:501; 23 O:525; 30 O:549; 6 N:572;

13 N:597; 20 N:620; 27 N:644; 4 D:670; 11 D:678; 18 D:717; 25 D:740

From the field. 1926 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:42; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:92; 30 Ja:114; 6 F:139; 13 F:162; 27 F:210; 6 Mr:234; 13 Mr:258; 20 Mr:283; 27 Mr:306; 3 Ap:330; 10 Ap: 355; 17 Ap:381; 24 Ap:400; 1 My:425; 8 My:451; 15 My:475; 22 My:498; 29 My:523; 5 Je:547; 12 Je:571; 19 Je:596; 26 Je: 619; 3 Jl:643; 10 Jl:667; 17 Jl:691; 24 Jl:716; 31 Jl:739; 7 Ag:764; 21 Ag:812;

28 Ag:835; 4 S:839; 11 S:383; 18 S:407;

25 S:431; 2 O:455; 9 O:479; 16 O:503; 23 O:527; 30 O:551; 6 N:574; 13 N:599; 27 N:647; 4 D:671; 11 D:695; 18 D:719; 25 D:742

Brown, B., California letter. 1927 1 Ja: 16; 8 Ja:40; 15 Ja:65; 22 Ja:90; 29 Ja: 112; 5 F:137; 12 F:160; 19 F:185; 26 F: 209; 5 Mr:232; 12 Mr:257; 19 Mr:279; 26 Mr:304; 9 Ap:352; 16 Ap:376; 23 Ap:402; 30 Ap:429; 7 My:446; 14 My:471; 21 My: 497; 4 Je:544; 11 Je:569; 18 Je:593; 25 Je:617; 2 Jl:641; 9 Jl:665; 16 Jl:689; 23 Jl:713; 30 Jl:737; 6 Ag:761; 13 Ag: 785; 20 Ag:809; 27 Ag:833; 3 S:857;

10 S:882; 17 S:907; 24 S:929; 8 O:777; 15 O:801; 22 O:826; 29 O:850; 5 N:873; 12 N:898; 19 N:921; 26 N:945; 3 D:969; 10 D:1001; 17 D:1025; 24 D:1049; 31 D: 1073

From the field. 1927 1 Ja:18; 8 Ja:42; 15 Ja:66; 22 Ja:91; 29 Ja:119; 12 F:163; 19 F:187; 26 F:210; 5 Mr:234; 12 Mr:258; 19 Mr:282; 26 Mr:306; 2 Ap:330; 9 Ap: 355; 16 Ap:378; 23 Ap:403; 7 My:448; 14 My:474; 21 My:499; 28 My:523; 4 Je:547; 11 Je:571; 18 Je:595; 25 Je:619; 2 Jl: 643; 9 Jl:668; 16 Jl:691; 30 Jl:739; 6 Ag:763; 13 Ag:787; 20 Ag:811; 27 Ag:835 3 S:859; 10 S:883; 17 S:908; 24 S:931;

1 O:756; 8 O:779; 15 O:803; 22 O:826; 29 O:851; 5 N:875; 12 N:899; 19 N:923; 26 N:946; 3 D:970; 10 D:1002; 17 D:1026; 24 D:1051; 31 D:1075

Brown, B., California letter. 1928 7 Ja:17; 14 Ja:41; 21 Ja:65; 28 Ja:89; 4 F:113; 11 F:129; 18 F:162; 25 F:186; 3 Mr:210; 10 Mr:234; 17 Mr:258; 24 Mr:282; 31 Mr:305; 7 Ap:329; 14 Ap:354; 21 Ap: 381; 28 Ap:406; 5 My:432; 12 My:464; 19 My:489; 26 My:514; 2 Je:538; 9 Je:562; 16 Je:586; 23 Je:610; 30 Je:634; 7 Jl: 658; 14 Jl:690; 21 Jl:736; 28 Jl:762; 4 Ag:785; 11 Ag:810; 18 Ag:833; 25 Ag:858;

1 S:889; 8 S:921; 15 S:952; 22 S:976; 29 S:1002; 6 O:1033; 13 O:1057; 20 O: 1082; 27 O:1113; 3 N:1137; 10 N:1161; 17 N:1186; 24 N:1209; 1 D:1232; 8 D: 1256; 15 D:1281; 22 D:1304; 29 D:1328

From the field. 1928 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:43; 21 Ja:67; 28 Ja:91; 4 F:116; 11 F:138; 18 F:163; 25 F:187; 3 Mr:211; 10 Mr:235; 17 Mr:259; 24 Mr:283; 31 Mr:307; 7 Ap: 331; 14 Ap:355; 28 Ap:400; 5 My:434; 12 My:466; 19 My:491; 26 My:516; 2 Je:540; 9 Je:563; 16 Je:587; 23 Je:611; 30 Je: 635; 7 Jl:659; 14 Jl:691; 21 Jl:737; 28 Jl:763; 4 Ag:787; 11 Ag:811; 18 Ag:835; 25 Ag:859; 1 S:891; 8 S:922; 15 S:946;

22 S:978; 6 O:1034; 13 O:1059; 20 O: 1083; 27 O:1114; 3 N:1138; 10 N:1163; 17 N:1186; 24 N:1211; 1 D:1233; 8 D: 1258; 15 D:1282; 22 D:1306; 29 D:1330

Brown, B., California letter. 1929 5 Ja: 18; 12 Ja:42; 19 Ja:65; 26 Ja:90; 2 F: 113; 9 F:137; 16 F:162; 23 F:185; 2 Mr: 209; 9 Mr:232; 16 Mr:256; 23 Mr:281; 30 Mr:304; 6 Ap:328; 13 Ap:356; 20 Ap:373; 27 Ap:400; 4 My:424; 11 My:449; 18 My: 472; 25 My:502; 1 Je:520; 8 Je:549; 15 Je:568; 22 Je:592; 29 Je:616; 6 Jl:640; 13 Jl:665; 20 Jl:689; 27 Jl:716; 3 Ag:738; 17 Ag:791; 24 Ag:814; 31 Ag:837; 7 S:862;

14 S:885; 21 S:906; 28 S:930; 5 O:958; 12 O:982; 19 O:1002; 26 O:1031; 2 N: 1055; 9 N:1074; 16 N:1097; 23 N:1122; 7 D:1176; 28 D:1248

From the field. 1929 5 Ja:19; 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:66; 26 Ja:91; 2 F:115; 9 F:139; 16 F:162; 23 F:187; 2 Mr:211; 16 Mr:258; 23 Mr:282; 30 Mr:306; 6 Ap:330; 20 Ap:375; 27 Ap:402; 4 My:426; 11 My:450; 18 My: 474; 25 My:498; 22 Je:594; 29 Je:618; 6 Jl:642; 13 Jl:667; 20 Jl:691; 3 Ag:739; 10 Ag:763; 17 Ag:787; 24 Ag:810; 14 S: 882; 21 S:907; 28 S:931; 5 O:955; 12 O: 979; 19 O:1003; 26 O:1027; 2 N:1051;

9 N:1075; 16 N:1099; 23 N:1123; 30 N: 1147; 7 D:1170; 14 D:1194; 21 D:1219; 28 D:1249

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa rambler. 1929 29 Je:622

Brown, B., Season of evangelism in California. 1929 30 N:1146

Brown, B., California letter. 1930 4 Ja: 18; 11 Ja:42; 18 Ja:67; 25 Ja:90; 1 F: 120; 8 F:145; 15 F:170; 22 F:194; 12 Ap: 362; 13 S:895; 4 O:970; 11 O:991; 1 N: 1063; 22 N:1135; 6 D:1187

From the field. 1930 4 Ja:20; 11 Ja:44; 18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:92; 1 F:122; 8 F:148; 15 F:171; 22 F:196; 1 Mr:220; 8 Mr:244; 15 Mr:267; 22 Mr:291; 29 Mr:319; 5 Ap:340; 12 Ap:363; 19 Ap:388; 26 Ap:413; 3 My: 433; 10 My:458; 17 My:484; 24 My:507; 31 My:532; 7 Je:558; 14 Je:584; 21 Je:608; 26 Jl:728; 2 Ag:753; 9 Ag:776; 16 Ag:800; 23 Ag:824; 30 Ag:848; 6 S:871; 20 S:920; 27 S:944; 4 O:967; 11 O:992; 18 O:1016;

25 O:1040; 15 N:1112; 22 N:1136; 29 N: 1160; 6 D:1184; 13 D:1207; 20 D:1232; 27 D:1262

Brown, B., California churches report increased attendance. 1930 1 Mr:218

Brown, B., California churches plan for pre-pentecost meetings. 1930 8 Mr:243

Brown, B., Figueroa Boulevard church sets large missionary-offering goal [California letter]. 1930 15 Mr:266

Brown, B., New work in Los Angeles. 1930 22 Mr:290

Brown, B., Over two hundred attend restoration rally at Figueroa Boulevard church (California letter). 1930 29 Mr:314

Brown, B., Los Angeles church raises over six hundred dollars in six minutes for living link. 1930 5 Ap:339

Brown, B., Great meeting in progress at Long Beach (California letter). 1930 26 Ap:412

Brown, B., Los Angeles churches in union communion service. 1930 3 My:432

Brown, B., Within four years fifty young people in California church volunteer for Christian service. 1930 10 My:463

Brown, B., New house of worship in Los Angeles to be dedicated soon. 1930 17 My:486

Brown, B., Many responses in recent campaigns in California churches. 1930 24 My:506

Brown, B., California churches hold Spring rally. 1930 31 My:530

Brown, B., California church has 200 per cent. increase in four years. 1930 7 Je:557

Brown, B., New house of worship of seven months old congregation over-crowded at dedication. 1930 14 Je:583

Brown, B., Two young men ordained to ministry. 1930 21 Je:607

Brown, B., One hundred teachers and officers attend school of workers. 1930 5 Jl:658

Brown, B., Four-months-old congregation making progress. 1930 12 Jl:682

Brown, B., California church reports twenty-five to fifty per cent. increase in every department in ten months. 1930 19 Jl:708

Brown, B., Tent meeting plans to organize church in Los Angeles. 1930 26 Jl:727

Brown, B., First church, Long Beach, has record summer audiences (California letter). 1930 9 Ag:778

Brown, B., Record summer audiences at two California churches. 1930 23 Ag:827

Brown, B., A growing church dedicates new building. 1930 30 Ag:847

Brown, B., Over seventy per cent. of church school carry Bibles. 1930 6 S:870

Brown, B., Young church has well-attended prayer meeting. 1930 20 S:922

Brown, B., Open-membership policy of a church entirely corrected. 1930 27 S: 943

Brown, B., Educational building dedicated. 1930 25 O:1042

Brown, B., First church, Long Beach, to celebrate thirty-sixth anniversary. 1930 8 N:1090

Brown, B., Monrovia church lays corner-stone of new building. 1930 15 N:1111

Brown, B., Los Angeles church increases attendance 800 per cent. in one year. 1930 29 N:1159

Brown, B., Work on new Japanese church building begun. 1930 13 D:1209

Brown, B., Basil Holt, South African evangelist, addresses young people. 1930 20 D:1231

Brown, B., Every member present makes pledge to support of work. 1930 27 D:1261

From the field. 1931 3 Ja:20; 10 Ja:44; 17 Ja:68; 24 Ja:92; 31 Ja:116; 7 F:147; 14 F:172; 21 F:196; 28 F:220; 7 Mr:244; 14 Mr:267; 21 Mr:292; 28 Mr:318; 4 Ap: 340; 11 Ap:374; 18 Ap:398; 25 Ap:423; 2 My:448; 9 My:472; 23 My:524; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:596; 20 Je:620; 27 Je: 644; 4 Jl:668; 25 Jl:741; 15 Ag:812; 22 Ag:837; 12 S:909; 19 S:932; 3 O:980; 10 O:1004; 17 O:1028; 24 O:1054; 31 O:1078;

7 N:1101; 14 N:1125; 21 N:1148; 5 D: 1196; 12 D:1220; 19 D:1244; 26 D:1268

Brown, B., Inspiring addresses heard at Restoration rally. 1931 10 Ja:43

Brown, B., California letter. 1931 17 Ja:72; 31 Ja:115; 14 F:170; 18 Ap:397; 2 My:447; 25 Jl:744; 1 Ag:767; 5 S:887; 7 N:1103

Brown, B., Monrovia church dedicates new $70,000 building. 1931 24 Ja:91

Brown, B., Two-year-old church has a splendid growth. 1931 7 F:146

Brown, B., Non-salaried minister reaps results of labors. 1931 21 F:195

Brown, B., Women's missionary societies at Long Beach lead in contributions. 1931 28 F:222

Brown, B., Three Bible schools give over $400 to missions for first half of year. 1931 7 Mr:243

Brown, B., First church, Long Beach, aims for addition of 100 men on April 5. 1931 14 Mr:266

Brown, B., Over 150 attend mid-week services at Glendale, Calif. 1931 21 Mr:294

Brown, B., Plans for erection of building for Mexican mission. 1931 28 Mr:316

Brown, B., Whittier church meets $60,000 indebtedness. 1931 4 Ap:342

Brown, B., One-half of church membership attends prayer-meeting. 1931 11 Ap:375

Brown, B., Organization of new congregation planned. 1931 25 Ap:422

Brown, B., Glendale church sets goal for fifty members in fifty days. 1931 9 My: 471

Brown, B., Christian rally at First church, Long Beach. 1931 23 My:523

Brown, B., First church, Long Beach, honors veteran preacher. 1931 30 My: 549

Brown, B., Japanese church home to be dedicated. 1931 6 Je:570

Brown, B., South Park church, Los Angeles, recipient of memorial building and site. 1931 13 Je:598

Brown, B., New church receives assistance of Long Beach brethren. 1931 20 Je:618

Brown, B., To dedicate new church home. 1931 27 Je:643

Brown, B., Ground broken for new memorial church building. 1931 4 Jl:667

Brown, B., Record-breaking audiences at dedication of new church home. 1931 11 Jl:691

Brown, B., Large audience hears sermon to couples married during ministry. 1931 18 Jl:719

Brown, B., Two Los Angeles churches to merge. 1931 8 Ag:787

Brown, B., A new and promising work begun in San Diego. 1931 15 Ag:811

Brown, B., A dependable group of women at Long Beach. 1931 22 Ag:838

Brown, B., A small Los Angeles congregation takes on new life. 1931 29 Ag:858

Brown, B., Steady increase in Bible school attendance during August. 1931 12 S:908

Brown, B., Nine months' ministry brings over one hundred additions. 1931 19 S:933

Brown, B., Three life-work recruits go to college from one California church. 1931 26 S:957

Brown, B., Los Angeles church doubles membership in few weeks. 1931 3 O:981

Brown, B., Church doubles membership in two years. 1931 10 O:1006

Brown, B., Minister makes voluntary salary reduction. 1931 17 O:1031

Brown, B., Plans for organization of congregation in newly settled district. 1931 24 O:1055

Brown, B., Men to hold monthly conferences on co-operative evangelism. 1931 31 O:1076

Brown, B., Los Angeles church promotes personal evangelism. 1931 14 N:1123

Brown, B., Gifts to missions greatest in school's history. 1931 21 N:1151

Brown, B., Personal workers' league numbers seventy-six. 1931 28 N:1171

Brown, B., Los Angeles business men appeal for reliance on divine help. 1931 5 D: 1198

Brown, B., Corner stone of West Adams Street memorial church building is laid. 1931 12 D:1219

Brown, B., San Francisco church completes seventy-five years of history. 1931 19 D:1247

Brown, B., Layman revives struggling neighboring church. 1931 26 D:1267

From the field. 1932 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:46; 23 Ja:92; 30 Ja:116; 6 F:140; 20 F:187; 27 F:212; 5 Mr:236; 12 Mr:260; 19 Mr: 285; 26 Mr:309; 2 Ap:332; 23 Ap:411; 30 Ap:437; 7 My:460; 14 My:484; 21 My:508; 4 Je:556; 11 Je:580; 18 Je:604; 25 Je: 628; 2 Jl:652; 9 Jl:676; 16 Jl:698; 23 Jl:722; 30 Jl:746; 6 Ag:771; 13 Ag:798; 20 Ag:820; 27 Ag:844; 3 S:865; 10 S:892; 17 S:915; 24 S:939; 1 O:962; 8 O:986; 15 O:1012

Brown, B., Southern California church maintains social welfare department. 1932 2 Ja:22

Brown, B., Thirty-one additions during month of regular services of Riverside church. 1932 9 Ja:45

Brown, B., California brethren join in scripture reading. 1932 16 Ja:70

Brown, B., Ninety per cent. of C. E. society attends church service. 1932 23 Ja:91

Brown, B., Annual reports of many California churches show increased evangelistic power. 1932 30 Ja:119

Brown, B., Additions every week at Central church, San Diego. 1932 6 F:143

Brown, B., A new sort of church efficiency service. 1932 13 F:164

Brown, B., San Diego church advances program for 100 additions in three months. 1932 20 F:186

Brown, B., Evangelism to the fore in Southern California. 1932 27 F:214

Brown, B., Pacific Bible Seminary has twenty students for ministry (California letter). 1932 5 Mr:239

Brown, B., Many additions in two Southern California meetings. 1932 12 Mr:262

Brown, B., Church provides physicians' services for needy. 1932 19 Mr:284

Brown, B., Additions to Southern California church every Sunday save three for six months. 1932 26 Mr:307

Brown, B., California letter. 1932 2 Ap:331

Brown, B., Goodly number of young people in new congregation. 1932 9 Ap:357

Brown, B., Almost 250 additions to Central church, San Diego, in nine months' ministry of M. Howard Fagan. 1932 16 Ap:385

Brown, B., Seventy-five personal evangelism teams each day in Long Beach meeting. 1932 23 Ap:410

Brown, B., Forty additions in four weeks to church in Compton. 1932 30 Ap:435

Brown, B., Over two-thirds of membership giving financial support. 1932 7 My:459

Brown, B., New house of worship dedicated at North Long Beach. 1932 14 My:483

Brown, B., Meeting to culminate in dedication of new church home. 1932 21 My:507

Brown, B., Evangelistic spirit abroad in California churches. 1932 28 My:535

Brown, B., Small California congregations developing heroically. 1932 4 Je:555

Brown, B., Fruitful ministry among the Jews. 1932 11 Je:579

Brown, B., Eight life recruits conduct midweek service. 1932 18 Je:605

Brown, B., Church school attendance increased almost seventy per cent. in one year. 1932 25 Je:627

Brown, B., Fourteen additions to the Central church, San Diego, June 12. 1932 2 Jl:653

Brown, B., Two hundred additions in nine months at Inglewood. 1932 9 Jl:675

Brown, B., Deficit in current expenses to be raised by silent offering. 1932 16 Jl:700

Brown, B., Almost one-third of contributors of Long Beach church are tithers. 1932 23 Jl:724

Brown, B., Six young men in East Side church, Long Beach, preparing for the ministry. 1932 30 Jl:749

Brown, B., California churches report doubled membership, growth in number of contributors and increased attendance. 1932 6 Ag:773

Brown, B., Churches of Southern California in gospel rally. 1932 13 Ag:797

Brown, B., C. E. society publishes paper for church. 1932 20 Ag:822

Brown, B., Three-year-old church has growing membership and beautiful building. 1932 27 Ag:846

Brown, B., San Francisco church reduces debts almost eight thousand dollars. 1932 3 S:868

Brown, B., Los Angeles church works out extensive evangelistic program. 1932 10 S:893

Brown, B., Membership and attendance of Los Angeles church doubles in one year. 1932 17 S:918

Brown, B., Membership and offerings are doubled in six years. 1932 24 S:942

Brown, B., Churches of San Diego to unite in an evangelistic effort. 1932 1 O:965

Brown, B., Tent necessary in Inglewood meeting. 1932 8 O:989

Brown, B., Los Angeles church observes month of tithing. 1932 22 O:1038

Brown, B., Church makes one thousand calls in home-force meeting. 1932 29 O:1069

Brown, B., Mexican missionary establishes new congregation. 1932 5 N:1092

Brown, B., Unified evening service doubles attendance. 1932 12 N:1118

Brown, B., Young people take active interest in church program. 1932 19 N:1141

Brown, B., Eleven hundred dollars in tithes for the pension fund. 1932 26 N:1164

Brown, B., Work among Mexicans at Watts growing. 1932 3 D:1189

Brown, B., Over two hundred in C. E. meeting each week. 1932 10 D:1214

Brown, B., Two hundred additions to McCarty Memorial church in nine months. 1932 17 D:1238

Brown, B., Los Angeles church doubled in one year. 1932 24 D:1264

Brown, B., California leads in number of baptisms. 1932 31 D:1285

Brown, B., Laymen give full time to church. 1933 14 Ja:37

Brown, B., Church membership and Bible school doubled as result of meeting. 1933 21 Ja:63

Brown, B., Additions each week at San Diego. 1933 28 Ja:86

Brown, B., Unique plan for every member canvass. 1933 4 F:104

Brown, B., California church conducts three months' meeting. 1933 11 F:125

Brown, B., Almost two hundred baptisms in Tibet in two and one-half years. 1933 18 F:146

Brown, B., Large young people's chorus gives church loyal support. 1933 25 F:165

Brown, B., Young people help to double evening audiences. 1933 4 Mr:183

Brown, B., Southern California churches hold evangelistic conference. 1933 11 Mr:206

Brown, B., Church rescued from modernism unable to accommodate evening crowds. 1933 18 Mr:225

Brown, B., Seating capacity taxed at evening service of California church. 1933 25 Mr:245

Brown, B., California earthquake report. 1933 1 Ap:265

Brown, B., Geo. P. Taubman has great audiences in tent. 1933 8 Ap:285

Brown, B., Wilshire Boulevard church has 264 additions in fifteen months. 1933 15 Ap:305

Brown, B., Large audiences in churches suffering from earthquake. 1933 22 Ap:326

Brown, B., Gospel invitation bring results at installation of young people. 1933 29 Ap:345

Brown, B., Young people's societies join in evangelistic campaign. 1933 6 My:365

Brown, B., Long Beach church to rebuild. 1933 13 My:383

Brown, B., Long Beach church conducts pentecost campaign in tent. 1933 20 My:406

Brown, B., Young people conduct revival. 1933 27 My:425

Brown, B., Almost five thousand in Taubman class on Mothers' day. 1933 3 Je:445

Brown, B., Two midweek services have attendance of 100. 1933 10 Je:466

Brown, B., Long Beach dedicates tent baptistery. 1933 17 Je:484

Brown, B., California letter. 1933 24 Je:505; 5 Ag:625; 2 S:703

Brown, B., Early reconstruction probable at Long Beach. 1933 1 Jl:524

Brown, B., Membership doubled in five years. 1933 8 Jl:546

Brown, B., Women make over sixteen thousand calls in one year. 1933 15 Jl:563

Brown, B., "Traveling church" visits shut-ins. 1933 22 Jl:586

Brown, B., Many pledge perfect attendance for month. 1933 29 Jl:605

Brown, B., Remarkable progress revealed in convention reports. 1933 12 Ag:644

Brown, B., Christian endeavorers loyal to evening services. 1933 19 Ag:666

Brown, B., Long Beach (Calif.) church to receive $97,000 indemnity. 1933 26 Ag:684

Brown, B., Young people of California church to sponsor revival meeting. 1933 9 S:725

Brown, B., Seminary student organizes church in his home. 1933 23 S:764

Brown, B., Meeting revives almost dead California church. 1933 30 S:785

Brown, B., Los Angeles (Calif.) church has junior pulpit. 1933 14 O:824

Brown, B., Pacific Bible Seminary has fifty per cent. increase. 1933 28 O:865

Brown, B., Los Angeles church defies depression. 1933 11 N:908

Brown, B., Long Beach church board to study Bert Wilson's book. 1933 25 N:953

Brown, B., Southern California to have two new churches. 1933 9 D:997

Brown, B., California church returns to reconstructed building. 1933 23 D:1036

From the field. 1934 6 Ja:14; 13 Ja:32; 20 Ja:48; 27 Ja:64; 3 F:81; 10 F:100; 17 F:116; 24 F:132; 3 Mr:150; 10 Mr:169; 17 Mr:185; 24 Mr:201; 31 Mr:217; 7 Ap:237; 14 Ap:261; 21 Ap:284; 28 Ap:300; 5 My:317; 12 My:337; 19 My:353; 26 My:369; 2 Je:385; 9 Je:405; 16 Je:421; 23 Je:437; 30 Je:453; 7 Jl:471; 14 Jl:490; 21 Jl:505; 28 Jl:521; 4 Ag:538; 11 Ag:557;

18 Ag:574; 25 Ag:601; 1 S:624; 8 S:641; 15 S:658; 29 S:689; 6 O:711; 13 O:735; 20 O:759; 27 O:782; 3 N:806; 10 N:830; 17 N:854; 24 N:879; 1 D:902; 8 D:927; 15 D:950; 22 D:978; 29 D:1004

From the field. 1935 5 Ja:18; 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:66; 26 Ja:90; 2 F:114; 9 F:139; 16 F:164; 23 F:186; 2 Mr:212; 9 Mr:235; 16 Mr:260; 23 Mr:284; 30 Mr:308; 6 Ap:332; 13 Ap:355; 20 Ap:381; 27 Ap:407; 4 My:427; 11 My:456; 18 My:487; 25 My:511; 1 Je:535; 8 Je:558; 15 Je:584; 22 Je:607; 29 Je:633; 6 Jl:655; 13 Jl:679; 20 Jl:703; 27 Jl:728; 3 Ag:752; 10 Ag:775; 17 Ag:799; 24 Ag:823; 31 Ag:846; 7 S:871;

14 S:895; 21 S:919; 28 S:943; 5 O:967; 12 O:991; 19 O:1015; 26 O:1038; 2 N:1063; 9 N:1087; 16 N:1111; 23 N:1134; 30 N:1159; 7 D:1182; 14 D:1207; 21 D:1233; 28 D:1258

From the field. 1936 4 Ja:17; 11 Ja:43; 18 Ja:66; 25 Ja:90; 1 F:115; 8 F:138; 15 F:163; 22 F:187; 29 F:211; 7 Mr:235; 14 Mr:259; 21 Mr:283; 28 Mr:307; 4 Ap:334; 11 Ap:358; 18 Ap:383; 25 Ap:405; 2 My:430; 9 My:454; 16 My:478; 23 My:503; 30 My:527; 6 Je:558; 13 Je:583; 20 Je:607; 27 Je:631; 4 Jl:655; 11 Jl:680; 18 Jl:703; 25 Jl:727; 1 Ag:751; 8 Ag:775; 15 Ag:799; 22 Ag:823; 29 Ag:847; 5 S:871;

12 S:895; 19 S:922; 26 S:947; 17 O:1019; 24 O:1044; 31 O:1067; 7 N:1091; 14 N:1115; 21 N:1139; 28 N:1163; 5 D:1187; 12 D:1210; 19 D:1238; 26 D:1262

Brown, B., California letter. 1936 23 My:501; 24 O:1042

Brown, B., New church at San Bernardino, Calif. 1936 25 Jl:723

Brown, B., Large attendance upon Southern California convention 1936 15 Ag:796

Brown, B., International convention to Los Angeles. 1936 26 D:1260

From the field. 1937 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:91; 13 F:114; 20 F:140; 27 F:162; 6 Mr:187; 13 Mr:211; 20 Mr:235; 27 Mr:264; 3 Ap:289; 10 Ap:311; 17 Ap:333; 24 Ap:358; 1 My:382; 8 My:407; 15 My:431; 22 My:455; 29 My:480; 5 Je:504; 12 Je:527; 19 Je:551; 26 Je:575; 3 Jl:599; 10 Jl:626; 17 Jl:647; 24 Jl:672; 31 Jl:696; 7 Ag:719; 14 Ag:743; 21 Ag:767; 28 Ag:792; 11 S:839; 18 S:864;

25 S:890; 2 O:912; 9 O:935; 16 O:960; 23 O:983; 30 O:1007; 6 N:1032; 13 N:1054; 20 N:1080; 27 N:1103; 4 D:1126; 11 D:1151; 18 D:1177; 25 D:1202

Brown, B., California letter. 1937 27 F:160

Brown, B., Simultaneous meetings led by one evangelist. 1937 17 Ap:330

Brown, B., New church in southeast Los Angeles. 1937 26 Je:577

Brown, B., Convention registration largest in years. 1937 14 Ag:740

Brown, B., To send native worker to Philippines. 1937 25 S:886

Brown, B., California tent meeting wins 230. 1937 20 N:1077

From the field. 1938 1 Ja:20; 8 Ja:43; 15 Ja:66; 22 Ja:90; 29 Ja:115; 5 F:138; 12 F:162; 19 F:187; 26 F:210; 5 Mr:234; 12 Mr:259; 19 Mr:282; 26 Mr:306; 2 Ap:330; 9 Ap:356; 16 Ap:382; 23 Ap:407; 30 Ap:433; 7 My:460; 14 My:485; 21 My:509; 28 My:535; 4 Je:559; 9 Jl:679; 16 Jl:703; 23 Jl:727; 30 Jl:751; 6 Ag:775; 13 Ag:799; 20 Ag:823; 27 Ag:848; 3 S:871;

10 S:895; 17 S:922; 24 S:948; 1 O:972; 8 O:995; 22 O:1041; 29 O:1067; 5 N:1091; 12 N:1114; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1162; 3 D:1189; 10 D:1211; 17 D:1234; 24 D:1262; 31 D:1286

Brown, B., California letter. 1938 29 Ja:112

Brown, B., Evangelism in California churches. 1938 26 Mr:304

Brown, B., New California church leases auditorium. 1938 4 Je:557

Brown, B., California convention makes effort to develop unity. 1938 13 Ag:796

Brown, B., Meeting in new California church. 1938 1 O:969

From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:42; 21 Ja:67; 28 Ja:90; 4 F:114; 11 F:139; 18 F:162; 25 F:186; 4 Mr:211; 11 Mr:235; 18 Mr:259; 25 Mr:283; 1 Ap:307; 8 Ap:333; 15 Ap:359; 22 Ap:381; 29 Ap:405; 6 My:435; 13 My:467; 20 My:495; 27 My:518; 3 Je:543; 10 Je:567; 17 Je:591; 24 Je:615; 1 Jl:639; 8 Jl:633; 15 Jl:688; 22 Jl:712; 29 Jl:736; 5 Ag:759; 12 Ag:

784; 19 Ag:807; 26 Ag:832; 2 S:855; 9 S:879; 16 S:903; 23 S:928; 30 S:952; 7 O:975; 14 O:999; 21 O:1022; 28 O:1047; 4 N:1071; 11 N:1095; 18 N:1118; 25 N:1143; 2 D:1166; 9 D:1191; 16 D:1217; 23 D:1240; 30 D:1266

Brown, B., Plans periodical to promote missionary work. 1939 4 F:112

Brown, B., California churches growing. 1939 3 Je:540

Brown, B., California churches erect new buildings. 1939 5 Ag:757

Brown, B., New mission church outgrowing building. 1939 16 D:1215

From the field. 1940 6 Ja:19; 13 Ja:42; 20 Ja:66; 27 Ja:92; 3 F:115; 10 F:140; 17 F:163; 24 F:187; 2 Mr:210; 9 Mr:235; 16 Mr:258; 23 Mr:285; 30 Mr:312; 6 Ap:340; 13 Ap:365; 20 Ap:391; 27 Ap:415; 4 My:438; 11 My:463; 18 My:487; 25 My:511; 1 Je:536; 8 Je:559; 15 Je:583; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:632; 6 Jl:655; 13 Jl:679; 20 Jl:703; 27 Jl:728; 3 Ag:754; 10 Ag:784; 17 Ag:814; 24 Ag:839; 31 Ag:872; 7 S:897;

14 S:926; 21 S:959; 28 S:991; 5 O:1014; 12 O:1047; 19 O:1079; 26 O:1103; 2 N: 1127; 9 N:1151; 16 N:1184; 23 N:1207; 30 N:1231; 7 D:1255; 14 D:1279; 21 D: 1311; 28 D:1340

Brown, B., Churches reducing debts. 1940 27 Ja:89

Brown, B., California news. 1940 30 Mr:309

Brown, B., Two Los Angeles churches unite. 1940 27 Ap:413

Brown, B., California letter. 1940 3 Ag: 751; 28 D:1338

Brown, B., New California churches prospering. 1940 28 S:989

Brown, B., Class erects building. 1940 14 D:1282

From the field. 1941 4 Ja:20; 11 Ja:44; 18 Ja:67; 25 Ja:99; 1 F:123; 8 F:146; 15 F:172; 22 F:201; 1 Mr:227; 8 Mr:251; 15 Mr:275; 22 Mr:300; 29 Mr:324; 12 Ap: 388; 19 Ap:420; 26 Ap:445; 3 My:475; 10 My:503; 17 My:526; 24 My:559; 31 My:583; 7 Je:606; 14 Je:631; 21 Je:663; 28 Je: 687; 5 Jl:712; 12 Jl:735; 19 Jl:759; 26 Jl:784; 9 Ag:831; 16 Ag:855; 23 Ag:879;

30 Ag:903; 6 S:935; 13 S:959; 20 S: 984; 27 S:1007; 4 O:1031; 11 O:1055; 18 O:1079; 25 O:2004; 1 N:2027; 8 N: 2051; 15 N:2074; 22 N:2098; 29 N:2223; 6 D:2146; 13 D:2171; 20 D:2196; 27 D: 2223

Brown, B., Glendale church burns mortgage. 1941 11 Ja:42

Brown, B., Inglewood church to dedicate new building. 1941 3 My:473

Still, Mrs. O., Mrs. Still visits California churches. 1941 24 My:555

Brown, B., California church self-supporting in fifteen months. 1941 7 Je: 605

Brown, B., Long Beach has thriving men's class. 1941 4 O:1029

Brown, B., California letter. 1941 8 N:2048; 13 D:2174

From the field. 1942 3 Ja:18; 10 Ja:43; 17 Ja:66; 24 Ja:90; 31 Je:115; 7 F:138; 14 F:162; 21 F:187; 28 F:212; 7 Mr:235; 14 Mr:260; 21 Mr:284; 28 Mr:307; 4 Ap: 331; 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap:384; 25 Ap:410; 2 My:440; 9 My:468; 16 My:497; 23 My: 522; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:594; 20 Je:619; 27 Je:643; 11 Jl:695; 18 Jl:720; 25 Jl:743; 1 Ag:767; 8 Ag:791; 15 Ag: 815; 22 Ag:839; 29 Ag:864; 5 S:889; 12

S:911; 19 S:936; 26 S:959; 3 O:989; 10 O:1015; 17 O:1038; 24 O:1064; 31 O:1087; 7 N:1111; 14 N:1135; 21 N:1137; 28 N: 1182; 5 D:1207; 12 D:1230; 19 D:1256; 26 D:1285

Brown, B., California letter. 1942 17 Ja:64; 28 F:209; 2 My:437; 9 My:464; 6 Je:575; 20 Je:617; 4 Jl:667; 8 Ag:788; 29 Ag:861; 26 S:962; 24 O:1061; 12 D: 1229; 26 D:1282

From the field. 1943 2 Ja:19; 9 Je:43; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:90; 30 Ja:114; 6 F:138; 13 F:157; 20 F:179; 27 F:203; 6 Mr:226; 13 Mr:245; 20 Mr:267; 27 Mr:291; 3 Ap: 315; 10 Ap:332; 17 Ap:355; 24 Ap:375; 1 My:399; 8 My:421; 15 My:445; 22 My: 470; 29 My:489; 5 Je:510; 12 Je:529; 19 Je:552; 26 Je:574; 3 Jl:595; 10 Jl:618; 17 Jl:636; 24 Jl:660; 31 Jl:677; 7 Ag:

692; 14 Ag:708; 21 Ag:732; 28 Ag:749; 4 S:765; 11 S:781; 18 S:804; 25 S:821; 2 O:852; 9 O:869; 16 O:891; 23 O:917; 30 O:941; 6 N:965; 13 N:982; 20 N:1005; 27 N:1029; 4 D:1046; 11 D:1061; 18 D: 1084; 25 D:1106

Brown, B., California letter. 1943 23 Ja:93; 6 F:137; 20 F:177; 27 F: 202; 6 Mr:225; 20 Mr:266; 24 Jl:658; 31 Jl:679; 6 N:962; 13 N:984

Brown, B., California news letter. 1944 1 Ja:11; 1 Ja:15; 26 F:139; 29 Ap:280; 15 Jl:457

From the field. 1944 1 Ja:12; 8 Ja:28; 15 Ja:44; 22 Ja:60; 29 Ja:76; 5 F:92; 12 F:108; 19 F:124; 26 F:140; 4 Mr:156; 11 Mr:171; 18 Mr:188; 25 Mr:203; 1 Ap: 221; 8 Ap:235; 15 Ap:254; 22 Ap:269; 29 Ap:282; 6 My:300; 13 My:318; 20 My:333; 27 My:349; 3 Je:365; 10 Je:381; 17 Je: 396; 24 Je:412; 1 Jl:427; 8 Jl:443; 15 Jl:458; 22 Jl:474; 29 Jl:491; 5 Ag:507; 12 Ag:523; 19 Ag:540; 26 Ag:555; 2 S:

572; 9 S:588; 16 S:604; 23 S:618; 30 S: 634; 7 O:652; 14 O:667; 21 O:683; 28 O: 698; 4 N:714; 11 N:731; 18 N:746; 25 N: 763; 2 D:779; 9 D:795; 16 D:810; 23 D: 827; 30 D:843

From the field. 1945 6 Ja:11; 13 Ja:26; 20 Ja:43; 27 Ja:58; 3 F:75; 10 F:90; 17 F:107; 24 F:122; 3 Mr:138; 10 Mr:154; 17 Mr:171; 24 Mr:187; 31 Mr:203; 7 Ap:220; 14 Ap:243; 21 Ap:250; 28 Ap:267; 5 My: 282; 12 My:299; 19 My:314; 26 My:331; 2 Je:346; 9 Je:363; 16 Je:380; 23 Je:396; 30 Je:411; 7 Jl:428; 14 Jl:443; 21 Jl: 459; 28 Jl:475; 4 Ag:491; 11 Ag:508; 18

Ag:524; 25 Ag:539; 1 S:556; 8 S:572; 15 S:587; 22 S:603; 29 S:619; 6 O:635; 13 O:651; 20 O:667; 27 O:682; 3 N:699; 10 N:716; 17 N:730; 24 N:746; 1 D:763; 8 D:778; 15 D:795; 22 D:810; 29 D:826

From the field. 1946 5 Ja:11; 12 Ja:27; 19 Ja:44; 26 Ja:58; 2 F:73; 9 F:89; 16

F:107; 23 F:123; 2 Mr:137; 9 Mr:153; 16 Mr:170; 23 Mr:187; 30 Mr:203; 6 Ap:225; 13 Ap:241; 20 Ap:258; 27 Ap:278; 4 My: 297; 11 My:312; 18 My:334; 25 My:355; 1 Je:369; 8 Je:386; 15 Je:409; 22 Je: 425; 29 Je:441; 6 Jl:459; 13 Jl:474; 20 Jl:498; 27 Jl:514; 3 Ag:531; 10 Ag:547;

17 Ag:571; 24 Ag:587; 31 Ag:603; 7 S: 625; 14 S:643; 21 S:665; 28 S:683; 5 O: 705; 12 O:723; 19 O:746; 26 O:763; 2 N: 782; 9 N:804; 16 N:825; 23 N:842; 30 N: 857; 7 D:882; 14 D:900; 21 D:921; 28 D: 938

From the field. 1947 4 Ja:11; 11 Ja:28; 18 Ja:51; 25 Ja:67; 1 F:83; 8 F:97; 15 F:123; 22 F:139; 1 Mr:155; 8 Mr:172; 15 Mr:196; 22 Mr:212; 29 Mr:236; 5 Ap:252; 12 Ap:268; 19 Ap:290; 26 Ap:306; 3 My: 323; 10 My:340; 17 My:363; 24 My:379; 31 My:395; 7 Je:412; 14 Je:427; 21 Je:444; 28 Je:458; 5 Jl:476; 12 Jl:492; 19 Jl: 507; 26 Jl:523; 2 Ag:540; 9 Ag:555; 16 Ag:572; 23 Ag:588; 30 Ag:604; 6 S:620;

13 S:636; 20 S:660; 27 S:676; 4 O: 692; 11 O:709; 18 O:732; 25 O:748; 1 N:763; 8 N:779; 15 N:803; 22 N:820; 29 N:835; 6 D:849; 13 D:868; 20 D:891; 27 D:907

From the field. 1948 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:22; 17 Ja:39; 24 Ja:55; 31 Ja:73; 7 F:87; 14 F:105; 21 F:118; 28 F:135; 6 Mr:152; 13 Mr:168; 20 Mr:182; 27 Mr:201; 3 Ap:218; 10 Ap:237; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:270; 1 My: 286; 8 My:304; 15 My:320; 22 My:343; 29 My:360; 5 Je:374; 12 Je:391; 19 Je:407; 26 Je:424; 3 Jl:440; 10 Jl:456; 17 Jl: 470; 24 Jl:489; 31 Jl:504; 7 Ag:519; 14 Ag:535; 21 Ag:549; 28 Ag:567; 4 S:583;

11 S:600; 18 S:615; 25 S:632; 2 O:648; 9 O:664; 16 O:684; 23 O:703; 30 O:720; 6 N:735; 13 N:752; 20 N:767; 27 N:791; 4 D:807; 11 D:821; 18 D:837; 25 D:854

From the field. 1949 1 Ja:6; 8 Ja:22; 15 Ja:38; 22 Ja:53; 29 Ja:69; 5 F:87; 12 F:102; 19 F:118; 26 F:134; 5 Mr:152; 12 Mr:167; 19 Mr:183; 26 Mr:200; 2 Ap: 215; 9 Ap:231; 16 Ap:247; 23 Ap:263; 30 Ap:278; 7 My:294; 14 My:311; 21 My:325; 28 My:343; 4 Je:360; 11 Je:376; 18 Je: 381; 25 Je:407; 2 Jl:424; 9 Jl:438; 23 Jl:471; 30 Jl:488; 6 Ag:503; 13 Ag:520;

20 Ag:536; 27 Ag:552; 3 S:568; 10 S:584; 17 S:600; 24 S:616; 1 O:631; 8 O:648; 15 O:664; 22 O:680; 29 O:695; 5 N:711; 12 N:727; 19 N:741; 26 N:760; 3 D:776; 10 D:791; 17 D:808; 24 D:824; 31 D:838

From the field. 1950 7 Ja:6; 14 Ja:22; 21 Ja:40; 28 Ja:55; 4 F:71; 11 F:88; 18 F:103; 25 F:120; 4 Mr:135; 11 Mr:152; 18 Mr:168; 25 Mr:184; 1 Ap:199; 8 Ap:216; 15 Ap:231; 22 Ap:246; 29 Ap:262; 6 My: 279; 13 My:296; 20 My:312; 27 My:328; 3 Je:344; 10 Je:360; 17 Je:376; 24 Je:392; 1 Jl:408; 8 Jl:422; 15 Jl:438; 22 Jl:456; 29 Jl:473; 5 Ag:488; 12 Ag:504; 19 Ag: 520; 26 Ag:536; 2 S:552; 9 S:568; 16 S:

584; 23 S:600; 30 S:615; 7 O:632; 14 O: 648; 21 O:664; 28 O:679; 4 N:695; 11 N: 712; 18 N:728; 25 N:744; 2 D:760; 9 D: 774; 23 D:808; 30 D:822

From the field. 1951 6 Ja:6; 13 Ja:24; 20 Ja:38; 27 Ja:55; 3 F:71; 10 F:88; 17 F:104; 24 F:117; 3 Mr:134; 10 Mr:150; 17 Mr:168; 24 Mr:184; 31 Mr:200; 7 Ap: 216; 14 Ap:232; 21 Ap:247; 28 Ap:263; 5 My:280; 12 My:296; 19 My:312; 26 My: 326; 2 Je:344; 9 Je:358; 16 Je:375; 23 Je:391; 30 Je:407; 7 Jl:422; 14 Jl:440; 21 Jl:455; 28 Jl:471; 4 Ag:488; 11 Ag: 504; 18 Ag:517; 25 Ag:535; 1 S:552; 8 S:

568; 15 S:584; 22 S:600; 29 S:615; 6 O:630; 13 O:646; 20 O:660; 27 O:678; 3 N:696; 10 N:711; 17 N:725; 24 N:743; 1 D:758; 8 D:773; 15 D:789; 22 D:807; 29 D:822

From the field. 1952 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:22; 19 Ja:38; 26 Ja:53; 2 F:70; 9 F:88; 16 F:102; 23 F:118; 1 Mr:135; 8 Mr:149; 15 Mr:166; 22 Mr:182; 29 Mr:200; 5 Ap:216; 12 Ap:232; 19 Ap:245; 26 Ap:263; 3 My: 278; 10 My:294; 17 My:309; 24 My:328; 31 My:344; 7 Je:358; 14 Je:374; 21 Je:390; 28 Je:406; 5 Jl:431; 12 Jl:446; 19 Jl: 462; 26 Jl:478; 2 Ag:494; 9 Ag:510; 16 Ag:526; 23 Ag:542; 30 Ag:558; 6 S:574;

13 S:590; 20 S:606; 27 S:622; 4 O:638; 11 O:655; 18 O:670; 25 O:686; 1 N:703; 8 N:719; 15 N:734; 22 N:750; 29 N:766; 6 D:782; 13 D:799; 20 D:814; 27 D:830

From the field. 1953 3 Ja:15; 10 Ja:31; 17 Ja:46; 24 Ja:62; 31 Ja:79; 7 F:94; 14 F:110; 21 F:126; 28 F:142; 7 Mr:158; 14 Mr:174; 21 Mr:190; 28 Mr:206; 4 Ap:222; 11 Ap:238; 18 Ap:254; 25 Ap:268; 2 My: 285; 9 My:302; 16 My:318; 23 My:334; 30 My:350; 6 Je:366; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:398; 27 Je:415; 4 Jl:430; 11 Jl:446; 18 Jl: 462; 25 Jl:479; 1 Ag:494; 8 Ag:510; 15 Ag:527; 22 Ag:542; 29 Ag:558; 5 S:574;

12 S:590; 19 S:606; 26 S:622; 3 O:638; 10 O:654; 17 O:670; 24 O:686; 31 O:702; 7 N:718; 14 N:734; 21 N:748; 28 N:766; 5 D:783; 12 D:798; 19 D:814; 26 D:829

From the field. 1954 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:142; 6 Mr:158; 13 Mr:174; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:222; 10 Ap:238; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:270; 1 My: 286; 8 My:299; 15 My:317; 22 My:334; 29

My:349; 5 Je:366; 12 Je:382; 19 Je:398; 26 Je:414; 3 Jl:430; 10 Jl:446; 17 Jl: 462; 24 Jl:478; 31 Jl:494; 7 Ag:510; 14 Ag:526; 21 Ag:542; 28 Ag:558; 4 S:574

11 S:590; 18 S:606; 25 S:622; 2 O:638; 9 O:654; 16 O:670; 23 O:686; 30 O:702; 6 N:718; 13 N:734; 20 N:750; 27 N:766; 4 D:782; 11 D:798; 18 D:814; 25 D:829

From the field. 1955 1 Ja:14; 8 Ja:30; 15 Ja:46; 22 Ja:61; 29 Ja:78; 5 F:93; 12 F:110; 19 F:126; 26 F:142; 5 Mr:158; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:190; 26 Mr:206; 2 Ap:222; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap: 284; 7 My:301; 14 My:318; 21 My:334; 28 My:350; 4 Je:366; 11 Je:383; 18 Je:398; 25 Je:414; 2 Jl:430; 9 Jl:446; 16 Jl:462; 23 Jl:478; 30 Jl:494; 6 Ag:510; 13 Ag: 526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag:558; 3 S:574; 10

S:590; 17 S:606; 24 S:622; 1 O:637; 8 O:654; 15 O:670; 22 O:686; 29 O:702; 5 N:718; 12 N:734; 19 N:750; 26 N:766; 3 D:782; 10 D:798; 17 D:814; 24 D:830; 31 D:844

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:31; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:62; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 18 F:110; 25 F:126; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:191; 31 Mr:206; 7 Ap:222; 14 Ap:238; 21 Ap:252; 28 Ap:268; 5 My: 285; 12 My:301; 19 My:318; 26 My:334; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:382; 23 Je:398; 30 Je:414; 7 Jl:430; 14 Jl:446; 21 Jl: 462; 28 Jl:478; 4 Ag:494; 11 Ag:510; 18 Ag:526; 25 Ag:542; 1 S:558; 8 S:574; 15

S:591; 22 S:606; 29 S:622; 6 O:639; 13 O:654; 20 O:670; 27 O:686; 3 N:702; 10 N:718; 17 N:734; 24 N:750; 1 D:766; 8 D:782; 15 D:798; 22 D:814; 29 D:830

From the field. 1957 5 Ja:17; 12 Ja:34; 19 Ja:52; 26 Ja:70; 2 F:84; 9 F:98; 16 F:116; 23 F:130; 2 Mr:144; 9 Mr:158; 16 Mr:176; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:218; 13 Ap:236; 20 Ap:250; 27 Ap:264; 4 My: 278; 11 My:291; 18 My:309; 25 My:324; 1 Je:342; 8 Je:357; 15 Je:370; 22 Je:384; 29 Je:399; 6 Jl:416; 13 Jl:430; 20 Jl: 444; 27 Jl:458; 3 Ag:472; 10 Ag:486; 17 Ag:504; 24 Ag:518; 31 Ag:532; 7 S:546;

14 S:564; 21 S:578; 28 S:592; 5 O:606; 12 O:620; 19 O:639; 26 O:652; 2 N:666; 9 N:680; 16 N:698; 23 N:712; 30 N:726; 7 D:740; 14 D:757; 21 D:772; 28 D:784

From the field. 1958 4 Ja:13; 11 Ja:27; 18 Ja:44; 25 Ja:58; 1 F:72; 8 F:86; 15 F:104; 22 F:118; 1 Mr:132; 8 Mr:146; 15 Mr:164; 22 Mr:178; 29 Mr:192; 5 Ap: 210; 12 Ap:224; 19 Ap:237; 26 Ap:250; 3 My:265; 10 My:279; 17 My:293; 24 My: 308; 31 My:321; 7 Je:336; 14 Je:350; 21 Je:364; 28 Je:378; 5 Jl:392; 12 Jl:406; 19 Jl:419; 26 Jl:434; 2 Ag:448; 9 Ag:

461; 16 Ag:476; 23 Ag:490; 30 Ag:504; 6 S:518; 13 S:532; 20 S:545; 27 S:560; 4 O:574; 11 O:558; 18 O:602; 25 O:616; 1 N:633; 8 N:648; 15 N:662; 22 N:676; 29 N:690; 6 D:703; 13 D:718; 20 D:732; 27 D:745

From the field. 1959 3 Ja:12; 10 Ja:27; 17 Ja:40; 24 Ja:54; 31 Ja:68; 7 F:82; 14 F:96; 21 F:110; 28 F:124; 7 Mr:138; 14 Mr:152; 21 Mr:166; 28 Mr:180; 4 Ap: 193; 11 Ap:208; 25 Ap:234; 2 My:249; 9 My:264; 16 My:278; 23 My:292; 30 My: 306; 6 Je:330; 13 Je:334; 20 Je:348; 27 Je:362; 11 Jl:390; 18 Jl:404; 25 Jl: 418; 1 Ag:432; 8 Ag:446; 15 Ag:460; 22

Ag:474; 29 Ag:488; 5 S:502; 12 S:516; 19 S:530; 26 S:544; 3 O:558; 17 O:586; 24 O:600; 31 O:614; 7 N:628; 14 N:642; 21 N:656; 28 N:670; 5 D:684; 12 D:697; 19 D:712; 26 D:725

From the field. 1960 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:45; 23 Ja:61; 30 Ja:77; 6 F:94; 13 F:109; 20 F:125; 27 F:142; 5 Mr:158; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:189; 26 Mr:206; 2 Ap: 222; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:286; 14 My:319; 28 My:349; 11 Je: 381; 18 Je:397; 25 Je:414; 2 Jl:430; 9 Jl:445; 16 Jl:462; 23 Jl:493; 6 Ag: 510; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:541; 27 Ag:558; 3 S:573; 10 S:590; 17 S:606; 24 S:622;

1 O:638; 8 O:654; 15 O:670; 22 O:686; 29 O:706; 7 N:722; 12 N:747; 19 N:758; 26 N:773; 3 D:789; 10 D:805; 17 D:821; 24 D:837; 31 D:851

From the field. 1961 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:29; 21 Ja:45; 28 Ja:62; 7 F:77; 11 F:94; 18 F:109; 25 F:126; 4 Mr:143; 11 Mr:157; 18 Mr:174; 25 Mr:190; 1 Ap:207; 8 Ap: 221; 15 Ap:239; 22 Ap:253; 29 Ap:275; 6 My:294; 13 My:309; 20 My:325; 27 My: 342; 3 Je:358; 10 Je:374; 17 Je:390; 24 Je:406; 1 Jl:422; 8 Jl:438; 15 Jl:454; 22 Jl:570; 29 Jl:586; 5 Ag:502; 12 Ag:

518; 19 Ag:534; 26 Ag:550; 2 S:566; 9 S:581; 16 S:598; 23 S:614; 30 S:630; 7 O:646; 14 O:663; 21 O:676; 5 N:710; 11 N:724; 2 D:778; 9 D:794; 23 D:826

From the field. 1962 13 Ja:30; 20 Ja: 45; 27 Ja:61; 3 F:77; 10 F:95; 17 F: 109; 24 F:126; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:190; 31 Mr:206; 7 Ap:222; 14 Ap:238; 28 Ap:269; 5 My: 286; 12 My:300; 19 My:318; 26 My:334; 2 Je:350; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:383; 23 Je: 398; 30 Je:414; 7 Jl:429; 14 Jl:446; 21 Jl:462; 28 Jl:494; 11 Ag:509; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:541; 1 S:558; 8 S:574; 22 S:606; 29 S:621; 6 O:638; 13 O: 654; 20 O:670; 27 O:686; 3 N:702; 10

N:718; 17 N:734; 24 N:754; 1 D:700; 8 D:786; 15 D:802; 22 D:818; 29 D:832

From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja: 30; 19 Ja:46; 26 Ja:61; 2 F:78; 9 F: 94; 16 F:110; 23 F:127; 2 Mr:142; 9 Mr:158; 16 Mr:175; 23 Mr:189; 30 Mr: 206; 6 Ap:223; 13 Ap:238; 20 Ap:254; 27 Ap:271; 4 My:286; 11 My:302; 18 My: 318; 25 My:334; 1 Je:350; 8 Je:366; 15 383; 22 Je:399; 29 Je:415; 6 J1:430; 13 J1:446; 20 J1:461; 27 J1:478; 3 Ag: 494; 10 Ag:510; 17 Ag:526; 24 Ag:542; 31 Ag:558; 7 S:574; 14 S:590; 21 S:606; 28 S:623; 5 O:638; 12 O:654; 19 O:670; 26 O:686; 2 N:702; 9 N:719; 16 N:735; 23 N:750; 30 N:770; 7 D:787; 14 D:802; 21 D:818; 28 D:832

From the field. 1964 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja: 30; 18 Ja:45; 25 Ja:61; 1 F:78; 8 F: 94; 15 F:109; 22 F:126; 29 F:142; 7 Mr:158; 14 Mr:174; 21 Mr:190; 28 Mr: 206; 4 Ap:222; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:254; 25 Ap:270; 2 My:286; 9 My:302; 16 My: 318; 23 My:334; 30 My:350; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:398; 17 Je:414; 4 J1:430; 11 J1:446; 18 J1:462; 25 J1: 478; 1 Ag:494; 8 Ag:510; 15 Ag:526; 22 Ag:542; 29 Ag:558; 5 S:573; 12 S: 590; 19 S:606; 26 S:622; 3 O:638; 10 O:654; 17 O:670; 24 O:686; 31 O:702; 7 N:719; 14 N:734; 21 N:754; 28 N:770; 5 D:786; 12 D:803; 19 D:818; 26 D:832

From the field. 1965 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja: 30; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:142; 6 Mr:158; 13 Mr:174; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:221; 10 Ap:237; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:286; 8 My:301; 15 My: 317; 22 My:334; 29 My:350; 5 Je:366; 12 Je:382; 19 Je:399; 26 Je:418; 3 J1: 434; 10 J1:450; 17 J1:466; 24 J1:482; 31 J1:498; 7 Ag:518; 14 Ag:534; 21 Ag: 550; 28 Ag:566; 4 S:585; 11 S:602; 18 S:618; 25 S:634; 2 O:653; 9 O:670; 16 O:686; 23 O:702; 30 O:718; 6 N:737; 13 N:754; 20 N:770; 27 N:786; 4 D:805; 11 D:872; 18 D:838; 25 D:853

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:14; 8 Ja:30; 15 Ja:46; 22 Ja:62; 29 Ja:78; 5 F:98; 12 F:114; 19 F:130; 26 F:146; 5 Mr:162; 12 Mr:178; 19 Mr:194; 26 Mr:210; 2 Ap: 226; 9 Ap:265; 16 Ap:282; 23 Ap:298; 30 Ap:314; 7 My:329; 14 My:345; 28 My:377; 4 Je:394; 11 Je:410; 18 Je:426; 25 Je: 443; 2 J1:458; 9 J1:474; 16 J1:590; 23 J1:506; 30 J1:522; 6 Ag:537; 13 Ag:554; 20 Ag:570; 27 Ag:586; 3 S:618; 17 S:634; 24 S:650; 1 O:666; 8 O:682; 15 O:698; 22 O:714; 29 O:730; 5 N:745; 12 N:763; 19 N:778; 26 N:794; 3 D:810; 10 D:826; 17 D:843; 24 D:859; 31 D:872

CALIFORNIA. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Acampo

Alameda. First

Alamo

Alhambra. First

Anaheim

Anaheim. East

Anaheim. Knott Avenue

Anderson

Aptos. Community

Arlington

Avenal. Fresno Avenue

Azusa

Bakersfield

Bakersfield. First

Bakersfield. Central

Bakersfield. Eastside

Bakersfield. Irene Street

Bakersfield. Norris Road

Baldwin Park

Banning. First

Bell. First

Bell. Randolph Street

Bell Gardens

Bellflower

Bellflower. South

Ben Lomond

Berkeley. First see Berkeley. University

Berkeley. College Avenue

Berkely. South see Berkeley. University

Berkeley. University

Borrego Springs

Brawley

Brea

Burbank. First

Burbank. Little White Chapel

Burgettsville

Camarillo

Campbell

Carmichael. Town and Country

Ceres

Ceres. First

Cerritos

Challenge

Chico

Chino

Clay Station, Sacramento county

Coalinga

College City

Colma. Peninsula

Colton

Colusa

Compton

Compton. First

Compton. Avalon Village-Keystone

Compton. Beech Street

Compton. East

Compton. Enterprise

Compton. Rosewood

Compton. West Side

Compton. Wilmington Avenue

Concord

Corona

Costa Mesa

Costa Mesa. First

Costa Mesa. Victoria Street

Covina

Covina. First

Coyote

Crescent City

Cudahy

Culver City

Culver City. First

Cupertino

Cypress Park

De Land

Dinuba

Downey. First

Dunsmuir

Eagle Rock

East San Diego

El Cajon. First

El Centro. State Street

El Monte. First

Elsinore

Escondido

Eureka

Fairfield

Fairview

Fellows

Fontana. First

Fort Bidwell

Fortuna

Fowler

Fresno

Fresno. First

Fresno. East Side

Fresno. North

Fresno. North Side

Fruitvale Union, Kern co.

Fullerton

Fullerton. East Side

Galt

Garden Grove

Gardena

Gardena. First

Geyserville

Glendale

Glendale. Central

Glendora

Glenn. Christian Tabernacle

Gloria Gardens, Los Angeles co.

Granada Hills

Granada Hills. Hillcrest

Gridley

Hacienda Heights

Hanford

Hayward

Healdsburg

Hemet. First

Hemet. Hemet Valley

Hollister

Holtville. First

Humboldt Co.

Huntington Beach. First

Huntington Park. First

Huntington Park. Beach Street

Imperial

Imperial Valley

Inglewood

Inglewood. First

Inglewood. Centinela

Inglewood. Crenshaw

Inglewood. Figueroa-Crenshaw see Inglewood. Crenshaw

Inglewood. Lockhaven

Inglewood Heights see Inglewood. Centinela

Irvington

Kelseyville

Kingsburg

La Crescenta. First

La Habra. First

La Habra. Cypress Street see La Habra. First

La Mirada. First

Lake City

Lakeport

Lakeside

Lakewood. Parkcrest

Lancaster. Central

Lankershim

Lawndale

Leisure World

Lemore

Lennox

Lindsay

Lockhaven

Lodi

Lomita

Long Beach

Long Beach. First

Long Beach. Dominguez

Long Beach. East Side

Long Beach. Parkcrest

Long Beach. West Side

Los Angeles

Los Angeles [Negro]

Los Angeles. First

Los Angeles. First Church West

Los Angeles. Eighth

Los Angeles. Alvarado see Los Angeles. Golden West

Los Angeles. Arlington Avenue see Pico Arlington

Los Angeles. Avalon [Negro]

Los Angeles. Baldwin Park

Los Angeles. Beech Street

Los Angeles. Bell Gardens

Los Angeles. Belvidere

Los Angeles. Berendo

Los Angeles. Beverly see Hollywood-Beverly

Los Angeles. Boyle Heights

Los Angeles. Broadway

Los Angeles. Broadway Japanese

Los Angeles. Budlong Avenue

Los Angeles. Cardiff Avenue

Los Angeles. Central

Los Angeles. Cypress Park

Los Angeles. East Eighth Street

Los Angeles. East Side

Los Angeles. Fetterly Avenue

Los Angeles. Figueroa Boulevard

Los Angeles. Firestone Boulevard

Los Angeles. Florence Avenue

Los Angeles. Golden West

Los Angeles. Goodyear Park

Los Angeles. Griffith Park

Los Angeles. Harmony

Los Angeles. Highland Park

Los Angeles. Hollenbeck Heights

Los Angeles. Hollywood-Beverly

Los Angeles. House of Prayer

Los Angeles. Japanese

Los Angeles. McCarty Memorial

Los Angeles. Magnolia Avenue

Los Angeles. Magnolia Park

Los Angeles. Manchester Avenue

Los Angeles. Monroe Street

Los Angeles. Naomi Avenue

Los Angeles (Negro)

Los Angeles. [New church, Projected].

Los Angeles. Ninety-second Street [Negro]

Los Angeles. Normal Avenue

Los Angeles. North Vermont

Los Angeles. Pico Arlington

Los Angeles. Pico Heights see Pico Arlington

Los Angeles. Randolph Street

Los Angeles. Sawtelle see First Church West

Los Angeles. Shorb Avenue

Los Angeles. South Broadway

Los Angeles. South Main Street

Los Angeles. South Park see McCarty Memorial

Los Angeles. South Park Street

Los Angeles. Temple Street see Los Angeles. First

Los Angeles. Twenty-eighth Street [Negro]

Los Angeles. University

Los Angeles. Vermont Square

Los Angeles. Vernon Avenue
Los Angeles. View Park
Los Angeles. West Adams
Los Angeles. Western Avenue
Los Angeles. Westwood Hills
Los Angeles. Wilshire Boulevard
Los Banos
Los Gatos. First
Lynwood
Madera
Madison
Magnolia Park
Mar Vista
Maricopa
Marin City
Martinez [projected]
Marysville. First
Maywood-Bell
Modesto. First
Modesto. Maze Boulevard
Mojave
Monrovia
Montclair
Monte Vista. Town and Country
Montebello. Park Avenue
Moro, San Luis Obispo Co.
Mount Shasta
Mountain View
Napa
Napa Valley
National City. First
Needles
Newhall
North Hollywood. Victory Boulevard see North Hollywood. Victory Center
North Hollywood. Victory Center
North Long Beach
Northridge. Hillcrest
Norwalk
Oakland. First
Oakland. Second
Oakland. Central
Oakland. East
Oakland. Elmhurst
Oakland. Fruitvale
Oakland. Kingsland Avenue see Oakland. Mills Terrace
Oakland. Mills Terrace
Ocean Park
Oceanside. Twin Cities
Ontario
Ontario. East Side
Orange. First
Orland. First
Oroville
Oxnard
Pacific Grove. First
Pacoima
Palisades
Palmdale. First
Palo Alto
Paradise
Pasadena. First
Pasadena. Central see Pasadena. First
Pasadena. East Side
Pasadena. Washington
Paso Robles
Petaluma
Pico Rivera. First
Pico Rivera. Durfee Avenue
Pleasant Hill. First
Pomona
Pomona. First
Pomona. East Side
Pomona. Pasadena
Porterville
Quartz Hill
Red Bluff
Redlands. First
Redondo Beach
Redwood City. First
Reseda. Boulevard
Reseda. West
Rialto
Rialto. Central
Richmond. First
Rio Dell
Riverside. First
Riverside. University
Rosemead
Rutherford
Sacramento. First
Salinas
San Bernardino
San Bernardino. First
San Bernardino. Central
San Bernadino. Fourteenth and East Streets
San Diego
San Diego. Central
San Diego. East
San Diego. El Cerrito Heights
San Diego. Encanto Heights
San Deigo. Mission Bay
San Diego. University
San Dimas
San Fernando. First
San Francisco
San Francisco. First
San Francisco. Twelfth Street
San Francisco. Golden Gate
San Francisco. Ocean View
San Francisco. West Side
San Jacinto
San Jose. First
San Jose. Almaden Valley
San Jose. Central
San Jose. College
San Jose. Eastside
San Jose. Green Valley
San Jose. South Side
San Jose. University
San Jose. Willow Glen
San Luis Obispo. First
San Marcos. First
San Pedro. First
San Rafael
Santa Ana. First
Santa Ana. Orange Avenue
Santa Ana. South
Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara. First
Santa Barbara. Cathedral Oaks
Santa Barbara. La Mesa
Santa Clara. First
Santa Cruz. First
Santa Cruz. Garfield Park
Santa Cruz. Tabernacle
Santa Kita
Santa Maria
Santa Monica. First
Santa Paula
Santa Rosa. First
Saratoga
Sebastopol
Selma
Shafter
South Gate
South Gate. First
South Gate. Central
Stockton
Studio City
Sunnyvale
Taft
Taft. Christ's Church
Tarzana
Tehachapi. First
Thousand Oaks. First
Torrance
Torrance. Avalon Village-Keystone
Torrance. Del Amo
Tujunga
Tujunga. Foothill Boulevard
Tulare. First
Tulelake [projected]
Turlock. First
Turlock. East Side
Ukiah
Vacaville. First
Valencia Park
Vallejo
Van Nuys. Central
Ventura
Ventura. First
Ventura. East
Victorville
Visalia. First
Walnut Creek
Watsonville
Watts
Weott
West Covina
West Los Angeles. First
Westchester
Westminster. First
Wheatland
Whittier
Willowbrook
Wilmington
Winters
Woodland
Yorkville
Yountville
Yreka
Yuba City
Yucaipa

CALIFORNIA. DISTRICTS, 2ND

Missionary meeting [notice of annual meeting of Santa Clara District no. 2]. 1871 15 Ap:117

CALIFORNIA. DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

Beal, C. L., Central California notes. 1913 8 Mr:407

CALIFORNIA. DISTRICTS, REDWOOD. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Rallies, etc. 1938 22 O:1040

Rallies, etc. 1939 6 My:434

CALIFORNIA. DISTRICTS, SPRINGVILLE VALLEY

Entering Springville Valley. 1925 10 O: 2197

CALIFORNIA. EARTHQUAKES

News from California [editorial]. 1933 25 Mr:239

CALIFORNIA. GOLD DISCOVERIES

Davis, E., Pacific letter (the discovery of mica in California). 1897 3 J1:835

CALIFORNIA. INTERCHURCH WORLD MOVEMENT

The interchurch **in** California [editorial]. 1920 14 F:505

CALIFORNIA. LIQUOR TRAFFIC

Aha! What's this? [editorial]. 1936 28 N:1148

CALIFORNIA. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Ferguson, M. J., The California Christian Ministerial Association. 1889 26 Ja:59

Brandt, J., California. 1889 2 F:74

Beal, C. L., California coast county association. 1908 15 F:292

Beal, C. L., San Joaquin ministerial association. 1910 2 J1:1156

Ministers' midwinter institutes. 1939 16 D:1213

CALIFORNIA. MISSIONS

Missionary items. 1866 30 Je:101

California [letter] by Mai [pseud]. 1872 30 N:378

Monroe, J. M., California missions. 1875 9 Ja:10

A friend of California [pseud], California's claims. 1879 16 Ag:258

Ware, E. B., California letter. 1888 17 N:738

Davis, Edwards, Pacific Letter. 1897 27 Mr:387; 8 Mr:579; 3 J1:835; 31 J1:971; 18 S:1204

Haston, J. B., California state mission notes. 1897 27 N:1527

Haston, J. B., Pacific Coast evangelization. 1897 4 D:1559

Smither, A. C., Evangelization of the great West (California as a mission field). 1898 16 Ap:496

Hughes, J. H., The gateway to the Orient (paragraphs from the address delivered at the Minneapolis Convention, Wednesday, Oct. 16, 1901). 1901 2 N:1391

From the field (California's Farewell to the Missionaries). 1904 8 O:1412

Coombs, J. V., A sad walk. 1905 7 Ja: 12

Russell, D. A., An evangelistic campaign. 1905 6 My:741

Patterson, H. B., The situation in California. 1905 8 J1:1103

Coombs, J. V., Lost opportunities. 1906 11 Ag:1220

Help for the California churches [editorial]. 1907 12 Ja:60

An emergency call [editorial]. 1907 18 My:830

To help the California Brethren [editorial]. 1907 15 Je:992

Lewis, G. K., A victory on the coast. 1908 12 D:2164

Dye, R. J., The Pacific coast churches and the Congo. 1909 23 Ja:185

Dye, R. J., For the African field. 1909 20 Mr:543

Bamford, M. E., Mount Hermon Federate School of Missions. 1912 17 Ag:1348

Meeker, G. T., The autumn campaign for state missions (California's needy field). 1912 26 O:1780

Bamford, M. E., Mount Hermon school of missions. 1917 16 Je:1106

Abberley, R. W., Evangelism in California. 1917 29 D:414

All California evangelistic congress. 1921 8 O:2755

California [editorial]. 1925 21 Mr:600

CALIFORNIA. STATE MEETINGS

Lowe, J. W., State meeting in California. 1870 15 O:332

Lowe, J. W., The California state meeting [report]. 1870 5 N:355

California Annual State Meeting of the Christian Church [notice]. 1871 2 S:277

Vinzent, C., Extracts from an address to the Disciples of Christ of California (at their annual convention near Stockton, Sept. 21, 1868). 1872 11 My:151

California state meeting [reprinted from Napa County Reporter]. 1872 12 O:322

Terry, M., California--annual meeting [report]. 1873 15 N:362

Beardslee, J. O., California (Healdsburg meeting). 1874 17 O:330

State convention--Calif. [notice]. 1876 22 Ap:133

California--the annual state meeting [notice]. 1876 15 J1:229

Pendleton, W. K., California state meeting. 1876 28 O:341

California--state meeting [notice]. 1877 4 Ag:248

P , S. E., California state meetings. 1877 3 N:346

State meeting [notice of annual meeting of the churches of Christ]. 1878 17 Ag:268

Rice, H. B., California state meeting. 1878 30 N:382

State meeting [notice of annual meeting]. 1879 9 Ag:253

Luse, L. F., Second annual report (of the Christian Woman's Home Missionary Society of California). 1880 17 Ap:122; 24 Ap:130

California state meeting [notice]. 1880 14 Ag:264

The twenty-seventh annual state meeting [notice]. 1881 13 Ag:264

California state meeting [notice]. 1884 6 S:288

California state meeting [notice]. 1886 7 Ag:253

Brandt, J., California state meeting. 1888 6 O:641

Ware, E. B., California letter. 1888 13 O:657

California state meeting [notice]. 1887 27 Ag:280

The California state meeting [notice]. 1889 10 Ag:529

Fergusson, M. J., California state convention. 1889 19 O:694

Growden, A. M., Sacramento letter. 1889 26 O:710

Growden, A. M., State convention of California. 1890 13 S:614

McHatton, R. L., California state meeting. 1891 16 My:418

Durham, J., The California encampment by the sea. 1891 29 Ag:727

The California convention. 1892 27 Ag:725

Hardin, J. H., From the field. 1894 25 Ag:850

Davis, E., Pacific letter. 1897 27 Mr:387

Gardner, W. A., Special Religious Notices (The California State Meeting and the International C. E. Convention). 1897 19 Je:800

B , T. D., California state convention. 1897 31 J1:990

Davis, E., Pacific letter (where the Disciples are Brethren). 1897 31 J1:971

Butler, T. D., California convention. 1897 28 Ag:1115

Morgan, J. J., California letter (the state meeting at Santa Cruz). 1899 29 J1:962

Durham, J., California state meeting. 1902 27 S:1341

McCash, L., Lakeport letter. 1906 29 S:1471

Stephens, B. C., A most interesting convention. 1906 29 S:1472

Durham, J., Hear the bugle call. 1907 13 J1:1184

The California conventions. 1909 25 S:1698

Klinker, L. W., The Long Beach convention. 1910 10 S:1601

McHatton, R. L., The California convention. 1911 5 Ag:1286

The California conventions [editorial]. 1911 12 Ag:1307

Grimes, F., The south San Joaquin convention. 1912 16 Mr:455

McHatton, R. L., California state meeting. 1913 9 Ag:1308

O'Conner, T. J., Resolutions adopted at Santa Cruz (Cal.) state convention. 1914 1 Ag:1326

"The Christian church of California" [editorial]. 1914 29 Ag:1497

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (California convention and excommunication). 1914 12 S:1575

Porter, R. L., California churches hold annual state convention. 1928 25 Ag:855

All-California Christian convention at Long Beach. 1932 13 F:146

CALIFORNIA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

California--the state Christian Sunday school convention [notice]. 1876 13 My:157

California--state Sunday school convention [notice of annual convention]. 1877 7 Ap:112

Annual Sunday school Convention of the Christian church [notice]. 1879 5 Ap:112

W , E. B., Napa, California. 1879 21 Je:194

The ninth annual state Sunday school convention [notice]. 1880 24 Ap:136

Tenth annual Sunday school convention of the Christian church in California [notice]. 1881 14 My:160

Eleventh annual state Sunday school convention of the Christian church in Cal. [notice]. 1882 8 Ap:112

To the Brethren of the Pacific Coast [editorial]. 1906 24 Mr:451

CALIFORNIA. TEMPERANCE

Brandt, J., Letter from California. 1889 12 Ja:26

Berry, G. K., Humboldt county, California. 1892 17 D:1053

CALIFORNIA. WOMEN'S WORK

Luse, L. F., California. 1879 6 S:282

Ferguson, M. J., Bro. and Sister Mitchell. 1892 27 F:193

Work of the Mitchells in California and Missouri. 1892 18 Je:525

Bro. and Sister Mitchell in California. 1893 6 My:365

Bamford, M. E., Mount Hermon Federated School of Missions. 1916 19 Ag:1611

CALIFORNIA. NORTH

Smith, S. H., Northern California. 1892 24 S:814

Rawlins, T. F., Northern California notes. 1898 15 Ja:96; 2 Ap:431

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 24 Ag:1085

Hilton, C. H., California north. 1915 10 Ap:917; 22 My:1112

Patterson, H. B., California north. 1915 24 Ap:980

"Northern California convention" [editorial]. 1915 4 S:1598

Harrison, T., California, north and south. 1923 25 Ag:1370

McHatton, R. L., Northern California opportunities. 1897 17 Ap:485

Rains, F. M., From Cincinnati to San Francisco. 1901 17 Ag:1055

M'Garvey, J. W., From Sacramento to Santa Cruz. 1902 23 Ag:1168

McKeever, A. C., From the field (The Northern Convention). 1904 25 Je:902

Dargitz, J. P., Northern California Notes. 1904 29 O:1539; 27 N:1699; 10 D:1748

Dargitz, J. P., Northern California. 1905 21 Ja:107; 11 F:269; 25 Mr:474; 13 My:782

Bunk, A., Northern California Notes. 1906 4 Ag:1189

Blaney, M. L., Northern California Notes. 1907 9 Mr:447

MacFarlane, P. C., Northern California convention at Santa Cruz. 1908 29 Ag:1479

Stephens, B. C., Northern California convention. 1910 6 Ag:1382

Meeker, G. T., Northern California missions. 1911 4 N:1827

Wilkison, O., Northern California notes. 1908 9 My:835

Meeker, G. T., Northern California notes. 1912 13 Ja:73; 20 Ap:665

Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18 My:830

Meeker, G. T., Northern California missions. 1912 6 J1:1107

Ford, F. S., On to Santa Cruz. 1913 28 Je:1059

McHatton, R. L., North California state work. 1914 31 O:161

Lokenism and the delegate plan [editorial]. 1914 5 D:320

Purlee, E., Northern California notes. 1914 12 D:375

California north [editorial]. 1915 16 Ja:517

Patterson, H. B., The hierarchy of California north. 1915 23 Ja:544

Purlee, E., Northern California notes. 1915 27 F:735; 10 Ap:936; 5 Je:1198

Patterson, H. C., California north. 1915 29 My:1145

McMillan, J. A., Northern California convention. 1915 14 Ag:1504

Pier, L. A., Report of fraternal relations committee. 1915 21 Ag:1529

In a hole [editorial]. 1915 21 Ag:1532

That committee report [editorial]. 1915 21 Ag:1532

Progress for Lokenism [editorial]. 1915 21 Ag:1534

Brewster, G. W., California north. 1916 8 Ap:946

"The Berkeley blunder" [editorial]. 1916 22 Ap:1049

"Training for soul-winning" [editorial]. 1916 29 J1:1497

Harness, Mrs. H. H., Northern California convention. 1917 4 Ag:1301

Northern California notes. 1918 4 My:1008

Phillips, W. B., California (North) convention. 1918 10 Ag:1374

Phillips, W. B., Convention of Northern California. 1919 6 S:1215

A congress in California north [editorial]. 1920 26 Je:969

Patterson, H. B., California laymen. 1920 26 Je:984

Patterson, H. B., California (North) congress. 1920 10 J1:1022

North California congress [editorial]. 1920 14 Ag:1139

Sharp, C. J., Northern California state convention. 1920 14 Ag:1148

California north. 1921 30 Ap:2193

Errett, E. R., The California conventions (Northern California in session at Santa Cruz). 1925 5 S:2074

Ware, E. B., The Disciples in California North. 1921 19 N:2901

Ware, E. B., California north. 1922 24 F:3188

Porter, R. L., The Northern California convention. 1926 21 Ag:808

Harrison, T., Northern California convention. 1927 6 Ag:746

Convention dates, 1929. 1929 20 Ap:373

Webb, A. L., Northern California news notes. 1929 27 Ap:401

Porter, R. L., The Northern California convention. 1929 24 Ag:810

Spring and summer conventions. 1930 29 Mr:319

Porter, R. L., The Northern California convention hears varied views of scripture and brotherhood. 1930 30 Ag:846

Convention calender for spring and summer months. 1931 28 Mr:315

Porter, R. L., Modern breakdown of discipline. 1931 8 Ag:786

Calendar of conventions for spring and summer, 1932. 1932 26 Mr:308

Porter, R. L., Northern California convention. 1932 20 Ag:817

Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1933 11 Mr:203

Errett, E. R., Northern California convention lacks enthusiasm. 1933 16 S:743

Northern California convention hears conservative messages. 1934 25 Ag:596

Northern California has gospel rallies too. 1934 25 Ag:597

Northern California rally a success. 1934 22 S:671

Christian rally at Tulare, Calif. 1934 29 S:687

Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1935 13 Ap:356

Spring and summer state conventions. 1936 21 Mr:282

Northern California convention. 1936 29 Ag:844

Conventions. 1937 3 Ap:285

Porter, R. L., California North convention. 1937 11 S:836

State conventions. 1938 26 Mr:305

California conventions. 1938 30 J1:748

Rally at San Jose, Calif. 1939 3 Je:541

Leavitt, G. P., Outstanding preaching at Northern California convention. 1939 12 Ag:781

Christian rally. 1939 23 S:925

Northern California churches rally. 1940 9 Mr:231

State conventions. 1940 6 Ap:343

Errett, E. R., Northern California hears emphasis on revealed faith. 1940 3 Ag:749

Rallies, etc. 1941 15 F:170

Christian rally in Northern California. 1941 29 Mr:321

Convention dates. 1941 5 Ap:361

Rallies, etc. 1941 18 O:1078

Rallies, etc. 1942 14 F:166

Northern California convention. 1944 1 Jl:424

Rallies, etc. 1945 31 Mr:202

Jessup, W. L., Northern California letter. 1946 26 Ja:60; 9 Mr:156; 13 Ap:244; 18 My:338; 3 Ag:533; 7 S:627; 5 O:707; 12 O:728; 30 N:859

Rallies, etc. [Santa Cruz]. 1946 20 Ap:257

Jessup, W. L., Northern California. 1947 11 Ja:32; 15 F:128; 8 Mr:170; 10 My:338

Rallies, etc. 1947 20 D:890

Butterworth, V. E., Northern California churches evangelistic in home and neighboring communities. 1948 6 N:731

Butterworth, V. E., Midwinter youth conference to meet at Ceres, Calif., January 29-31. 1949 22 Ja:51

Butterworth, V. E., Congregation organized in California with twenty-eight members. 1949 5 Mr:150

Rallies, etc. 1949 14 My:311

Butterworth, V. E., Recent California activities center in building programs and meetings. 1950 3 Je:340

Butterworth, V. E., New buildings mark progress in California congregations. 1950 28 O:676

Rallies, etc. [Salinas, Calif.]. 1951 10 N:711

Shaw, R. B., Ministerial changes in California. 1953 29 Ag:556

Shaw, R. B., California church starts building. 1953 14 N:731

New evangelistic association formed. 1954 30 Ja:65

Nickerson, D. L., California church remodels building. 1954 1 My:282

Nickerson, D. L., California church plans building. 1954 14 Ag:524

Nickerson, D. L., California church completes building. 1954 13 N:731

Nickerson, D. L., New evangelistic association calls full-time evangelist. 1954 27 N:753

Nickerson, D. L., New church started in California. 1955 12 F:108

California men meet. 1955 12 Mr:170

Nickerson, D. L., New churches in California. 1955 30 Ap:282

Nickerson, D. L., Expansion programs in California. 1955 20 Ag:539

Nickerson, D. L., Work progresses in California. 1955 12 N:732; 19 N:748

Nickerson, D. L., Aid enlisted for flood-stricken churches in Northern California. 1956 14 Ja:28

Rallies, etc. [Men's fellowship]. 1957 9 Mr:157

Rallies, etc. 1958 22 Mr:177

Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1934 24 Mr:200

CALIFORNIA. NORTH. DISTRICTS, BAY

Smith, G. W., California state work. 1900 10 F:165

White, J. J., Bay district (Cal.) convention. 1914 4 Jl:1183

Northern California spring district conventions. 1923 31 Mr:779

CALIFORNIA. NORTH. DISTRICTS, HUMBOLT

Northern California spring district conventions. 1923 31 Mr:779

CALIFORNIA. NORTH. DISTRICTS, NORTH SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY

Northern California spring district conventions. 1923 31 Mr:779

CALIFORNIA. NORTH. DISTRICTS, SACRAMENTO

Northern California spring district conventions. 1923 31 Mr:779

CALIFORNIA. NORTH. DISTRICTS, SACRAMENTO VALLEY. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Purlee, E., Sacramento Valley preachers' meeting. 1913 7 Je:943

CALIFORNIA. NORTH. DISTRICTS, SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY

San Joaquin Valley (Cal.) district convention. 1914 6 Je:1006

O'Connor, T., The cause in San Joaquin Valley, Cal. 1914 31 O:165

Emery, G. H., In the San Joaquin Valley. 1917 10 F:583

Beal, C. L., San Joaquin valley. 1923 17 Mr:718; 14 Jl:1227

Beal, C. L., San Joaquin valley. 1924 26 Ja:439

CALIFORNIA. NORTH. DISTRICTS, SANTA CLARA

Anderson, J., First quarterly meeting of Santa Clara cooperation district, California [letter]. 1870 3 S:283

Northern California spring district conventions. 1923 31 Mr:779

Ministers of Santa Clara (Calif.) district meet. 1938 9 Ap:354

CALIFORNIA. NORTH. DISTRICTS, SONOMA

Edgman, C. E., Sonoma district notes. 1900 8 S:1151; 15 D:1606

Dargitz, J. P., Sonoma district, Cal. 1902 16 Ag:1149

Martin, L. C., Sonoma district, California. 1913 5 Jl:1097

Northern California spring district conventions. 1923 31 Mr:779

CALIFORNIA. NORTH. DISTRICTS, SOUTH SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY

Wilson, H. H., South San Joaquin Valley, Cal. 1913 5 Jl:1104

Beal, C. L., South San Joaquin (Cal.) items [picture of First church, Fresno, Cal.]. 1917 29 D:416

Beal, C. L., South San Joaquin Valley. 1918 26 Ja:549; 27 Ap:975

South Joaquin Valley news. 1919 15 Mr:588

Northern California spring district conventions. 1923 31 Mr:779

CALIFORNIA. NORTH. DISTRICTS, SOUTH SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Beal, C. L., South San Joaquin Valley, Cal. 1913 29 Mr:525

Wilson, H. H., South San Joaquin Valley. 1913 1 N:1811

CALIFORNIA. NORTH. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Rose and Bentley, Preachers of California north, attention. 1915 6 F:628

High commendation [editorial]. 1915 3 Ap:891

Butterworth, V. E., Ministers of California churches meet for two-day conference in Santa Rosa. 1950 11 N:708

CALIFORNIA. SOUTH

California--the annual meeting of the Brethren of Southern California [notice]. 1876 22 Jl:237

Baring, W. M., Southern California. 1883 29 S:378

California [notice of annual tent meeting of the christian churches of Southern California]. 1885 1 Ag:245

Brandt, J., Co-operation meeting of Southern California. 1888 O 27 Missionary Supplement 2:699

Jones, J. B., Southern California letter. 1889 16 N:762

Jones, J. B., Los Angeles letter. 1889 28 D:862

Griffith, A. B., Los Angeles convention. 1890 4 Ja:10

The district convention of the Christian churches of Southern California [notice]. 1891 14 F:148; 19 S:801

Smither, A. C., Southern California convention. 1891 25 Ap:349

Griffith, A. B., Southern California district convention. 1891 16 My:418

Smithers, A. C., Southern California convention. 1891 17 O:873

Wight, F., California. 1892 20 Ag:708

Frost, E. A., From the field [Southern California]. 1893 3 Je:440

Pilgrim [pseud], Southern California convention. 1895 7 S:862

Ward, H. E., Southern California letter. 1895 19 O:1005

Ward, H. E., Southern California letter. 1896 25 Ja:100

Ferguson, M. J., Southern California churches. 1896 12 S:1165

Occident [pseud], From Southern California. 1897 30 Ja:156

Garvin, T. D., From Southern California. 1897 6 F:163

Linn, A. M., Southern California convention. 1897 27 Mr:388

Bauserman, J. H., Southern California Items. 1897 24 Ap:514; 29 My:677

Small, J., Chips from Southern California trees. 1898 28 My:709

Small, J., Southern California convention. 1898 6 Ag:1036

Walk, David, From Southern California. 1898 3 D:1585; 31 D:1716

Ingram, J. W., About Southern California. 1898 27 Ag:1137

Ward, H. E., In Southern California. 1898 24 D:1684

Ward, H. E., Southern California Letter 1899 28 Ja:118; 4 F:154; 11 Mr:319; 6 My:571; 27 My:673; 23 S:1223; 2 D:1552; 30 D:1681

Ingram, J. W., Our Cause in Southern California. 1899 1 Ap:414

Ward, H. E., Eleventh annual convention (the Christian Church of Southern California meets at Long Beach, August 10-20). 1899 15 Jl:889

Ward, H. E., Southern California Letter. 1900 13 Ja:55; 3 F:150; 3 Mr:260; 25 Ag:1087; 15 D:1607

Howe, Loren, Southern California News. 1900 31 Mr:397; 5 My:566; 28 Jl:958; 27 O:1378; 15 D:1602; 29 D:1670

Dowling, F. M., Special Religious Notices. 1900 7 Jl:853

Bateman, R. H., Southern California convention. 1900 15 S:1186

Howe, Loren, Southern California. 1901 9 F:182

Bedall, W., Southern California Items. 1901 29 Je:813

Ward, H. E., Southern California Letter. 1901 13 Jl:882

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 31 Ag:1117

Howe, Loren, Southern California Notes. 1902 8 F:227; 28 Je:927

Ward, H. E., Some condensed news letters (Southern California). 1902 1 Mr:336; 29 Mr:450

Ringo, George, Some condensed news letters (Notes from Southern California). 1902 3 My:638

McGarvey, J. W., From San Francisco to Santa Monica. 1902 13 S:1268

L, A. M., Southern California Notes. 1902 20 S:1320

Kirkham, F. M., Southern California Letter. 1902 25 O:1479

Otto, H. J., Our September report. 1902 25 O:1488

Hall, J. C., Southern California Report. 1902 15 N:1570

Golightly, T. J., Notes from Southern California. 1903 11 Ap:517

Ringo, George, Southern California notes. 1903 9 My:665; 30 My:775

M'Garvey, J. W., The convention at Santa Monica. 1902 20 S:1300

Ralstin, J. P., Southern California. 1903 27 Je:955

Wilhite, Harry, Southern California Notes. 1903 8 Ag:1145

Ralstin, J. P., From the field (Church Building in Southern California). 1904 4 Je:806

Speck, J. R., Southern California. 1905 4 Mr:354

Lewis, G. K., Southern California's annual state convention. 1905 25 Mr:495

Lewis, G.K., Southern California's glad hand. 1905 3 Je:874

Russell, D. A., The Southern California convention. 1906 7 Jl:1067

Green, C. L., Simultaneous revival for Southern California. 1906 11 Ag:1219

Trundle, D., Southern California convention. 1906 22 S:1431

Jolly, J. R., Land O' Sunshine. 1906 13 O:1556

Secretary [pseud], An open letter to the Evangelists of the Brotherhood. 1907 16 F:304

Ringo, G., Long Beach (Cal.) convention. 1903 12 S:1311

Lewis, G. R., Southern California and Arizona Items. 1907 9 Mr:442

Trundle, D., The Southern California and Arizona Convention. 1907 12 O:1674

Lewis, G. K., Southern California items. 1908 8 F:218; 11 Ap:657

Ware, E. B., Southern California sunbeam. 1908 8 F:251

Lewis, G. K., Southern California convention. 1908 27 Je:1113

Lewis, G. K., Southern California to the front. 1908 27 Je:1113

Lewis, G. K., Items from southern California and Arizona. 1908 18 Jl:1202

Brandt, J. L., Southern California [picture of A. C. Smither and J. L. Brandt]. 1908 25 Jl:1278

Thornton, E. W., Southern California notes. 1908 5 S:1531

Phillips, E. N., Southern California convention. 1908 19 S:1578

Lewis, G. K., Southern California and Arizona. 1908 10 O:1740

Lewis, G. K., Southern California and Arizona. 1909 16 Ja:132; 20 Mr:540; 22 My:935; 27 N:2086

Long, A. C., Growth in southern California. 1909 10 Ap:678

Southern California notes. 1910 30 Ap:775

Shepherd, R. P., Southern California notes. 1910 28 My:940

Emerson, F. W., Southern California letter. 1910 9 J1:1204

Trundle, D., The southern California Christian convention. 1910 20 Ag:1471

Ralstin, J. P., Southern California state convention. 1910 20 Ag:1472

Wilkison, O. V., Southern California. 1910 17 S:1643

Emerson, F. W., News notes from southern California. 1911 25 Mr:502

Southern California convention. 1911 1 J1:1069

Spicer, W. E., Southern California convention. 1911 19 Ag:1362

Southern California news notes. 1912 30 Mr:537; 13 Ap:625

Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18 My:830

Houston, J. D., Long Beach convention. 1913 16 Ag:1348

Houston, J. D., Southern California convention. 1913 30 Ag:1432

Brown, B., From southern California. 1914 28 F:374; 7 Mr:422; 28 Mr:565; 4 Ap:617; 25 Ap:749; 2 My:795; 9 My:843; 23 My:925; 6 Je:1012; 20 Je:1097; 4 J1: 1177; 18 J1:1273; 12 S:1597; 7 N:193; 21 N:267; 28 N:303; 5 D:340; 26 D:438

Twenty-sixth convention southern California churches. 1914 25 J1:1306

Brown, B., Southern California convention. 1914 15 Ag:1437

The evangelistic campaign of 1914 [editorial]. 1914 21 N:249

Brown, B., Southern California. 1915 2 Ja: 471; 9 Ja:502; 23 Ja:566; 6 F:630; 13 F: 662; 20 F:700; 27 F:737; 6 Mr:774; 13 Mr: 807; 20 Mr:836; 3 Ap:907; 17 Ap:970; 1 My: 1083; 8 My:1068; 15 My:1099; 5 Je:1198; 12 Je:1228; 19 Je:1260; 17 J1:1390; 31 J1: 1450; 4 S:1612; 25 S:1711; 2 O:25; 16 O: 89; 23 O:122; 30 O:155; 13 N:218; 20 N:254; 27 N:283; 11 D:351; 25 D:415

Rogers, F. M., Southern California notes. 1915 10 Ap:939

Brown, B., Southern California and Minnesota. 1915 3 J1:1323

Brown, B., Southern California. 1916 1 Ja:444; 8 Ja:484; 15 Ja:523; 22 Ja:564; 29 Ja:607; 5 F:648; 19 F:728; 26 F:761; 4 Mr:801; 11 Mr:832; 18 Mr:866; 25 Mr: 896; 1 Ap:929; 8 Ap:993; 15 Ap:1027; 22 Ap:1059; 29 Ap:1093; 6 My:1127; 13 My: 1158; 20 My:1190; 27 My:1221; 3 Je:1251; 10 Je:1284; 24 Je:1349; 1 J1:1380; 8 J1: 1414; 29 J1:1510; 5 Ag:1540; 12 Ag:1572; 19 Ag:1606; 26 Ag:1637; 2 S:1668; 9 S: 1698; 16 S:1731; 23 S:1765; 30 S:1794; 7 O:30; 14 O:60; 21 O:90; 28 O:127; 4 N: 156; 11 N:189; 18 N:220; 25 N:255; 9 D: 318; 16 D:352; 30 D:416

Rogers, F. M., Christian missionary society of southern California and Arizona. 1916 8 Ap:962

Rogers, F. M., Southern California secretary's letter. 1916 12 F:689; 30 S: 1795

Brown, B., Southern California and Iowa. 1916 15 J1:1445; 22 J1:1478

Brown, B., Southern California. 1917 6 Ja:443; 13 Ja:474; 20 Ja:500; 27 Ja:526; 3 F:556; 17 F:612; 24 F:640; 3 Mr:668; 10 Mr:695; 17 Mr:724; 24 Mr:753; 31 Mr: 780; 7 Ap:812; 14 Ap:847; 5 My:931; 12 My:960; 19 My:986; 26 My:1016; 2 Je:1043; 9 Je:1072; 16 Je:1098; 23 Je:1128; 30 Je: 1158; 14 J1:1214; 21 J1:1244; 28 J1:1270; 4 Ag:1300; 11 Ag:1329; 18 Ag:1355; 25 Ag: 1383; 1 S:1419; 8 S:1444; 15 S:1471; 29 S:1537; 6 O:20; 13 O:47; 20 O:79; 27 O:119; 3 N:155; 10 N:187; 17 N:220; 24 N:259; 1 D:287; 8 D:319; 15 D:353; 22 D:384; 29 D:414

Brown, B., Southern California. 1918 5 Ja:448; 12 Ja:484; 19 Ja:515; 26 Ja:550; 2 F:580; 9 F:612; 16 F:647; 23 F:680; 2 Mr:712; 9 Mr:744; 16 Mr:778; 23 Mr:814; 30 Mr:844; 6 Ap:876; 13 Ap:910; 20 Ap: 942; 27 Ap:976; 4 My:1009; 11 My:1040; 18 My:1076; 25 My:1107; 1 Je:1135; 8 Je:1159; 15 Je:1183; 22 Je:1207; 29 Je:1237; 6 J1: 1267; 13 J1:1292; 20 J1:1318; 27 J1:1343; 10 Ag:1391; 17 Ag:1416; 24 Ag:1442; 31 Ag:1467; 7 S:1492; 14 S:1516; 21 S:1539; 28 S:1564; 5 O:20; 12 O:43; 19 O:68; 26 O:91; 2 N:115; 9 N:140; 16 N:164; 23 N:195; 30 N:219; 7 D:242; 14 D:267; 21 D:294; 28 D:319

Christian Bible College league in southern California [editorial]. 1918 5 O:5

Brown, B., Southern California. 1919 4 Ja:345; 11 Ja:368; 18 Ja:392; 25 Ja:417; 1 F:440; 8 F:464; 15 F:489; 22 F:514; 1 Mr:540; 8 Mr:564; 15 Mr:587; 22 Mr:611; 29 Mr:635; 5 Ap:661; 12 Ap:687; 19 Ap: 712; 26 Ap:736; 3 My:762; 10 My:788; 17 My:816; 24 My:840; 31 My:864; 7 Je:888; 14 Je:912; 21 Je:934; 28 Je:958; 5 J1: 982; 12 J1:1007; 19 J1:1036; 26 J1:1062; 16 Ag:1141; 23 Ag:1168; 30 Ag:1192; 6 S:1216; 13 S:1242; 20 S:1267; 27 S: 1298; 4 O:19; 11 O:44; 18 O:74; 25 O: 104; 1 N:128; 8 N:151; 15 N:184; 22 N: 211; 29 N:236; 6 D:259; 13 D:286; 20 D:315; 27 D:340

Rogers, F. M., Southern California secretary's letter. 1919 4 Ja:345

Brown, B., Southern California. 1920 3 Ja:363; 10 Ja:387; 17 Ja:411; 24 Ja:436; 31 Ja:459; 7 F:488; 14 F:515; 21 F:540; 28 F:563; 6 Mr:592; 13 Mr:619; 20 Mr:644; 27 Mr:668; 3 Ap:698; 10 Ap:724; 17 Ap: 752; 24 Ap:776; 1 My:797; 8 My:815; 15 My:831; 22 My:851; 29 My:875; 5 Je:899; 12 Je:923; 19 Je:953; 26 Je:980; 3 J1: 1008; 10 J1:1027; 17 J1:1056; 24 J1:1076; 31 J1:1099; 7 Ag:1128; 14 Ag:1148; 21 Ag:1172; 28 Ag:1196; 4 S:1220; 11 S: 1245; 18 F:1268; 25 S:1297; 2 O:1331; 9 O:1364; 16 O:1395; 23 O:1427; 30 O:1452; 6 N:1485; 13 N:1509; 20 N:1538; 27 N: 1563; 4 D:1595; 11 D:1625; 18 D:1660; 25 D:1691

Brown, B., Southern California. 1921 1 Ja:1724; 8 Ja:1748; 15 Ja:1778; 22 Ja: 1811; 29 Ja:1843; 5 F:1874; 12 F:1906; 19 F:1940; 26 F:1968; 5 Mr:1996; 12 Mr: 2026; 19 Mr:2049; 26 Mr:2074; 2 Ap:2098; 16 Ap:2146; 23 Ap:2170; 30 Ap:2193; 7 My: 2221; 14 My:2249; 21 My:2273; 28 My:2292; 4 Je:2316; 11 Je:2341; 18 Je:2364; 25 Je: 2388; 2 J1:2412; 9 J1:2436; 16 J1:2460; 23 J1:2484; 30 J1:2509; 6 Ag:2533; 13 Ag:2556; 20 Ag:2580; 27 Ag:2604; 3 S: 2628; 10 S:2652; 17 S:2682; 24 S:2706; 1 O:2732; 15 O:2781; 22 O:2803; 29 O:2828; 5 N:2851; 12 N:2875; 17 D:3013; 24 D:3041

Brown, B., Southern California. 1922 14 Ja:3117; 21 Ja:3141; 28 Ja:3166; 4 F:3189; 18 F:3236; 25 F:3265; 4 Mr:3291; 11 Mr: 3314; 18 Mr:3340; 25 Mr:3369; 1 Ap:3395; 8 Ap:3421; 15 Ap:3445; 22 Ap:3469; 29 Ap: 3491; 6 My:3515; 13 My:3539; 20 My:3563; 27 My:3588; 3 Je:3612; 10 Je:3636; 17 Je: 3659; 1 J1:3708; 8 J1:3733; 22 J1:3780; 29 J1:3805; 5 Ag:3828; 12 Ag:3852; 19 Ag: 3876; 26 Ag:3901; 2 S:3925; 9 S:3956; 16 S:3980; 23 S:4005; 30 S:4035; 7 O:23; 14 O:57; 21 O:87; 2 D:259; 9 D:287; 16 D:311; 23 D:341; 30 D:367

A constructive program [editorial]. 1922 29 J1:3799

Preparing for evangelism [editorial with letter by T. P. Taubman]. 1922 9 S: 3943

Brown, B., Southern California. 1923 6 Ja:398; 13 Ja:429; 20 Ja:463; 27 Ja:493; 3 F:526; 10 F:559; 17 F:589; 24 F:623; 10 Mr:687; 17 Mr:718; 24 Mr:750; 31 Mr:783; 7 Ap:816; 14 Ap:851; 21 Ap:883; 28 Ap:914; 5 My:942; 12 My:974; 19 My:1007; 26 My: 1039; 2 Je:1072; 9 Je:1099; 16 Je:1122; 30 Je:1175; 7 J1:1203; 14 J1:1225; 21 J1: 1250; 4 Ag:1298; 11 Ag:1322; 18 Ag:1346; 1 S:1393; 8 S:1416; 15 S:1446; 22 S:1482; 29 S:1513; 6 O:16; 13 O:41; 20 O:64; 27 O:89; 3 N:113; 10 N:136; 17 N:160; 24 N:185; 1 D:208; 8 D:235; 15 D:270; 22 D:297; 29 D:321

Brown, B., Southern California brethren plant many new churches. 1923 23 Je:1145

Brown, B., Southern California brethren planting churches, building homes. 1923 28 J1:1274

Harrison, T., California, north and south. 1923 25 Ag:1370

Brown, B., Southern California. 1924 5 Ja:349; 12 Ja:380; 19 Ja:410; 26 Ja:440; 2 F:467; 9 F:491; 22 Mr:645; 29 Mr:674; 5 Ap:687; 12 Ap:712; 19 Ap:734; 26 Ap: 758; 3 My:782; 10 My:813; 24 My:862; 31 My:892; 7 Je:919; 14 Je:942; 5 J1:1015; 23 Ag:1190; 30 Ag:1214; 6 S:1238; 13 S: 1263; 27 S:1312

Stephens, L. F., Clarke fund churches in Southern California. 1924 12 Ap:711

Trundle, D. A., Southern California brethren in convention at Long Beach. 1924 23 Ag:1190

Brown, B., Southern California. 1925 30 My:848; 15 Ag:1989; 3 O:2172

Errett, E. R., The California conventions (Southern California convention off color) 1925 5 S:2074

Brown, B., Southern California. 1926 16 Ja:66; 6 F:138; 13 F:160; 27 F:208; 24 Ap:399; 26 Je:617; 3 J1:641; 10 J1:664

Root, C. C., C. R. A. in Southern California. 1926 16 Ja:66

Keeler, W. P., A first visit to Southern California. 1926 24 J1:715

A happy omen [editorial]. 1926 28 Ag: 824

Porter, R. L., Southern California convention. 1926 28 Ag:833

Brown, B., Southern California. 1927 28 My:521; 1 O:755

Walbridge, A. P., The men get acquainted [picture]. 1927 2 J1:625

Harrison, T., Southern California convention. 1927 20 Ag:809

Elmore, R. E., Southern California brethren rally for annual convention. 1928 1 S:885

Arant, F. M., Southern Californians in rally. 1928 6 O:1033

Convention dates, 1929. 1929 20 Ap:373

Porter, R. L., The Southern California convention. 1929 17 Ag:786

Brown, B., Filipinos take part in California evangelism. 1929 14 D:1193

Spring and summer conventions. 1930 29 Mr:319

Brown, B., Southern California churches report additions on pentecost. 1930 28 Je:634

Brown, B., Southern California churches report over twelve hundred baptisms. 1930 2 Ag:752

Porter, R. L., Much conflict and disunity in Southern California. 1930 16 Ag:798

Convention calender for spring and summer months. 1931 28 Mr:315

Brown, B., Southern California churches report close to 700 additions for the Easter season. 1931 16 My:499

Porter, R. L., Restoration of New Testament church and fellowship of all brethren emphasized in Southern California. 1931 22 Ag:835

Calendar of conventions for spring and summer, 1932. 1932 26 Mr:308

Porter, R. L., Southern California tests unity. 1932 13 Ag:791

Porter, R. L., Evangelism and doctrinal preaching emphasized at rally of Southern California churches. 1932 17 S:918

Rally at Lawndale, Calif., emphasizes "the church". 1932 5 N:1091

El Centro rally. 1933 7 Ja:15

Southern California rally well attended. 1933 4 F:102

Rally of Southern California churches at Corona. 1933 4 Mr:182

Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1933 11 Mr:203

Redlands rally. 1933 8 Ap:282

A Southern California rally. 1933 29 Ap:344

San Fernando (Calif.) rally. 1933 3 Je:446

Southern California churches rally at Riverside. 1933 8 J1:532

Enthusiastic rally at Inglewood, Calif. 1933 12 Ag:642

Errett, E. R, Southern California convention in transition. 1933 16 S:743

Root, C. C., Well-attended rally at Los Angeles. 1933 4 N:886

Root, C C, Christian rally at Montebello. 1933 30 D:1054

Christian rally in Southern California. 1934 3 F:78

California rally. 1934 3 Mr:147

Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1934 24 Mr:200

California Christian rally. 1934 31 Mr: 215

George Knepper to be Southern California speaker. 1934 2 Je:383

Preaching and Bible study at Southern California convention. 1934 30 Je:451

California rally discusses Holy Spirit. 1934 7 J1:466

Neal K. McGowan, new Southern California secretary. 1934 11 Ag:555

Two-day rally at Long Beach. 1934 29 S:686

Christian rally at Long Beach. 1934 3 N:804

Christian rally at Fellows, Calif. 1934 1 D:900

Christian rally at Corona, Calif. 1934 22 D:976

December Christian rally. 1935 12 Ja:41

Christian rally at San Fernando, Calif. 1935 2 F:113

Southern California rally. 1935 2 Mr:209

Christian rally at Redlands, Calif. 1935 6 Ap:328

Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1935 13 Ap:356

Southern California convention. 1935 13 J1:675

Porter, R. L., Southern California convention. 1935 31 Ag:847

Christian rally at Huntington Beach, Calif. 1935 28 S:940

Christian rally at Inglewood Heights, Calif. 1935 26 O:1036

Christian rally at Fontana, Calif. 1935 16 N:1109

Christian rally at Compton, Calif. 1935 28 D:1256

California Christian rally. 1936 18 Ja: 63; 15 F:160; 25 Ap:404; 16 My:476

Spring and summer state conventions. 1936 21 Mr:282

Christian rally at Pomona, Calif. 1936 4 Ap:332

Six churches assume self-support. 1936 18 Ap:380

Rally at Redlands, Calif. 1936 6 Je:554

Root, C. C., Shall we disown these brethren? 1936 25 J1:713

Christian rally at Lawndale, Calif. 1936 25 J1:723

Brown, B., Large attendance upon Southern California convention. 1936 15 Ag:796

Hunt, W. R., Southern California convention. 1936 22 Ag:820

Conflicting notes in Southern California. 1936 5 S:867

Porter, R. L., Southern California convention. 1936 12 S:892

Christian rally at Los Angeles, Calif. 1936 24 O:1041

Christian rally at Los Angeles, Calif. 1936 26 D:1261; 1937 13 F:113; 20 F:136

California Christian rally. 1937 20 Mr: 231; 18 S:861; 23 O:986

Christian rally at San Bernardino, Calif. 1937 24 Ap:362

Christian rally at Redlands, Calif. 1937 15 My:429

Conventions. 1937 22 My:452

Southern California convention speakers. 1937 17 J1:645

Christian rally at Inglewood, Calif. 1937 24 J1:671

Porter, R. L., Southern California convention. 1937 2 O:909

"Exceptional". 1937 27 N:1100

Ten-point program in Southern California. 1938 8 Ja:40

Christian rally in Los Angeles. 1938 8 Ja:41; 22 Ja:89

Christian rally at Anaheim, Calif. 1938 19 F:186

State conventions. 1938 26 Mr:305

Christian rally at Covina. 1938 9 Ap:353

Christian rally at Compton, Calif. 1938 23 Ap:404

Christian rally at Long Beach. 1938 25 Je:629

California conventions. 1938 30 J1:748

Christian rally at Montebello. 1938 30 J1:749

Brown, B., California convention makes effort to develop unity. 1938 13 Ag: 796

Special evangelist for Southern California. 1938 24 S:943

The southern California move [editorial]. 1938 5 N:1076

California Christian rally. 1938 24 S: 945; 24 D:1258

Rallies, etc. 1938 29 O:1066

Porter, R. L., An attempt to develop unity in Southern California. 1938 5 N:1089

Christian rally at San Fernando, Calif. 1938 12 N:1112

Clifford Cole succeeds Neal McGowan as state secretary. 1938 24 D:1257

Christian rally in Los Angeles. 1939 11 F:137

February Christian rally. 1939 11 Mr:231

March Christian rally. 1939 25 Mr:281

Rallies, etc. 1939 27 My:517; 11 N:1094; 23 D:1246

Christian rally. 1939 3 Je:540; 1 J1:636; 15 J1:686

Leavitt, G. P., Southern California convention. 1939 29 J1:731

Leavitt, G. P., Steps toward unity in California. 1939 5 Ag:756

Christian rally at Redlands, Calif. 1939 25 N:1141

Christian rally. 1940 27 Ja:87; 8 Je:557; 21 S:956; 16 N:1179; 21 D:1305

Christian rally at Escondido. 1940 17 F: 160

Southern California rally. 1940 23 Mr:282

State conventions. 1940 6 Ap:343

Christian rally at Inglewood, Calif. 1940 27 Ap:413

Christian rally in California. 1940 29 Je:630

Errett, E. R., Southern California maintains unity program. 1940 27 J1:723

Building dedicated at Christian rally. 1940 19 O:1077

Christian rally in Southern California. 1940 23 N:1205

Convention dates. 1941 5 Ap:361

Christian rally. 1941 10 My:500

Christian rally at San Jose, Calif. 1941 31 My:581

Talk about frontiers! [editorial]. 1941 2 Ag:792

Southern California faces its task. 1941 2 Ag:890

Brown, B., Largest Southern California convention. 1941 16 Ag:853

Miller, H. B., Southern California has largest convention in history. 1941 23 Ag:877

Young church entertains Christian rally. 1941 20 S:983

Christian rally at Anaheim, Calif. 1941 20 D:2193

Miller, H. B., Annual retreat of Christian ministers of Southern California. 1942 7 F:142

Christian rally in Southern California. 1942 21 F:185

Christian rally in Los Angeles. 1942 28 F:208

California Christian rally. 1942 28 Mr: 305

Miller, H. B., News from Southern California. 1942 2 My:433

Special days at Southern California convention. 1942 11 J1:693

California does it differently [editorial]. 1942 12 S:896

Rallies, etc. 1942 10 O:1014; 26 S:958; 19 D:1255

Rallies, etc. 1943 23 Ja:90; 27 F:203

California Christian rally. 1943 6 F:136

Convention schedule. 1943 27 Mr:287

Rally at Santa Rosa. 1944 1 Ja:8

Southern California rally. 1944 22 Ja:57

Convention in Los Angeles. 1944 1 J1:424

Myers, W. L., Southern California convention, Los Angeles, Calif., July 26-30. 1944 12 Ag:521

Brown, B., Southern California letter. 1944 12 F:104

Convention resolutions [editorial]. 1944 19 Ag:530

The plea wins where taught [editorial]. 1944 26 Ag:546

Southern California rally, August 14. 1945 11 Ag:505

Rallies, etc. 1945 1 S:555

Southern California youth rally attended by 970. 1945 6 O:634

Christian rally meets in Los Angeles. 1945 20 O:665

Southern California Christian rally. 1945 17 N:729

Southern California rally to meet, Dec. 11. 1945 1 D:760

Something new in California [editorial]. 1946 5 Ja:2

Thompson, F. P. II, Southern California notes. 1946 26 Ja:60; 9 Mr:155; 13 Ap: 243; 18 My:339; 15 Je:411; 6 J1:461; 7 S:627; 2 N:784

Southern California Christian rally. 1946 6 Ap:223

Thompson, F. P., II, Southern California. 1947 8 F:100; 3 My:321; 28 Je:464; 9 Ag:554; 25 O:747

Rallies, etc. 1947 8 Mr:171

Rallies, etc. [Long Beach]. 1947 28 Je:458

Schiller, B. E., New churches, buildings reported by Southern California brethren. 1948 6 Mr:149

New Bellflower church entertains 300 at Southern California gathering. 1948 27 Mr:196

Adams, G., Missionary gifts top total 1947 offerings at Visalia church. 1948 8 My:302

Schiller, B. E., Southern California churches build camp site; Angeles crest to have full program in 1949. 1948 3 J1:437

News of the week (First church, San Fernando, to be host to Christian rally). 1948 11 D:818

Rallies, etc. 1949 29 Ja:68

Theme of California rally is "great Christian convictions". 1949 2 Ap:209

Attendance of 450 reported at Southern California rally. 1949 10 D:787

Arant, F. M., Seventy-eight additions reported in tent meeting in California. 1950 17 Je:374

Arant, F. M., Los Angeles church to observe silver anniversary, October, 22. 1950 14 O:644

Rallies, etc. [Santa Ana]. 1950 4 N: 695

Arant, F. M., Eight congregations established by evangelist in four years. 1951 27 Ja:52

Rallies, etc. [Garden Grove]. 1951 3 Mr:133

Monthly preaching rally slated for Southern California church. 1951 10 Mr:145

Arant, F. M., Two new congregations established in Southern California area. 1951 5 My:276

Arant, F. M., Many changes are reported in Southern California churches. 1951 4 Ag:484

Rallies, etc. [Los Angeles]. 1951 10 N:711

Arant, F. M., Brethren in California major in evangelism. 1951 29 D:820

Arant, F. M., Inglewood congregation plans one-day preaching rally. 1952 5 Ap:213

Arant, F. M., Los Angeles church purchases new site. 1952 16 Ag:525

Rallies, etc. 1952 20 S:605

Arant, F. M., California churches look to future. 1952 8 N:715

Arant, F. M., Three California churches break ground. 1953 28 F:139

Arant, F. M., New church dedicates building. 1953 8 Ag:505

Arant, F. M., Rosemead church buys building. 1954 2 O:635

Arant, F. M., Pacific Seminary plans meeting. 1955 19 F:124

Rallies, etc. 1955 9 Ap:237

Arant, F. M., Evangelistic work in California. 1955 17 D:812

Fund-raising campaign in California. 1956 30 Je:413

McFarland, H., They help new churches build. 1965 16 Ja:37

CALIFORNIA. SOUTH. MEN'S WORK

California men meet [picture]. 1962 14 J1:444

CALIFORNIA. SOUTH. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Howe, L., Southern California Ministerial Association. 1899 30 D:1680

Howe, L., Southern California Ministerial union. 1900 26 My:657

Howe, L., Southern California meeting. 1900 28 J1:958

Otto, H. J., Southern California Preachers' Association. 1901 30 Mr:414

Hall, J. C., The preachers' meeting. 1901 26 O:1375

Howe, L., Southern California preachers' meeting. 1902 4 Ja:25

Howe, Loren, Some Condensed News Letters (Monthly Meeting of the Southern California Ministerial Association). 1902 12 Ap:555

Ringo, G., Southern California preachers' meeting. 1902 24 My:751; 27 D:1828

Ringo, George, From the field (Southern California Preachers' Meeting). 1904 30 Ja:162

Ringo, G., "Southern California ministerial association." 1909 9 Ja:83

Spicer, W. E., Southern California ministers. 1913 25 O:1763

Smith, J. N., A veteran preachers' association. 1918 8 Je:1161

Rallies, etc. 1950 27 My:327

CALIFORNIA, KY. CHURCH

Houston, W. P., California, Kentucky. 1894 9 Je:583

But they've come back (Kentucky). 1938 5 F:128

CALIFORNIA, MO. CHURCH

Cotton, J. H., Unchristian prejudice [letter]. 1868 19 D:403

Items from Correspondents [church dedicated]. 1874 28 F:71

T , J. M., The Church of Christ in California, Mo. [with reprint of article from the California Democrat concerning dedication of new building]. 1874 28 Mr: 98

Bybee, B. N., A disappearing revival. 1903 24 O:1521

Prunty, R. E. L., Corner-stone laying, California, Mo. [picture]. 1917 16 Je: 1102

Gray, J. M., Telegrams. 1917 24 N:232

Prunty, R. E. L., Dedication at California, Mo. [picture]. 1918 2 F:575

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 29 Ja:77

CALIFORNIA, PA. CHURCH

Chase, I. J., Among the churches. 1872 21 D:402

K , B., Anniversary at California, Pa. 1888 23 Je:391

C , Missionary meeting. 1888 21 J1:454

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 15 F:258

Boblitt, H. C., California, (Pa.) campaign. 1910 9 Ap:645

Wood, T., High lights in the week's news (California, Pa. has outpost). 1924 16 F:497

Wood, T., Members of one congregation for over a half-century [picture]. 1924 10 My:812

CALIFORNIA BIBLE CONGRESS

California Bible congress [editorial]. 1922 18 Mr:3332

California Christian Advocate

Don't believe fool things. 1923 10 F:538

CALIFORNIA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES, CALIF. see CHAPMAN COLLEGE, ORANGE, CALIF.

CALIFORNIA CHRISTIAN HOME, SAN GABRIEL

Faithful church workers. 1939 11 Mr:233

Roberts, Mrs. H. A., The readers' forum (visit to old people's home). 1939 4 N:1076

Addition to California home. 1940 7 D: 1252

Dedication at old folks' home. 1941 5 Jl:708

Myers, W. L., California Christian Home [picture]. 1943 16 Ja:66

CALIFORNIA DAY

Coombs, J. V., A California Day [editorial comment]. 1906 11 Ag:1207

Coombs, J. V., California Day. 1906 8 S: 1355

CALIFORNIA GEYSERS

Terry, M., The California Geysers. 1874 25 Jl:235; 1 Ag:243

CALIFORNIA REGIONAL CONGRESS, LONG BEACH, CALIF.

Myers, L. L., Long Beach (Cal.) Bible congress. 1922 1 Ap:3383

Long Beach congress reveals deepening sense of stewardship [editorial]. 1922 1 Ap:3388

A very sad story [editorial]. 1922 1 Ap: 3388

CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF CHRISTIANITY, LOS ANGELES, CALIF. see CHAPMAN COLLEGE, ORANGE, CALIF.

CALIFORNIA STATE COLLEGE AT LONG BEACH. STUDENT WORK

California State College at Long Beach. 1964 15 Ag:520

California State College at Long Beach. 1965 18 S:608

CALIPHS

Samson, C. W., The Mohammedan Caliphate and Papacy. 1882 My 27 sup. 21:42

The caliph of Islam. 1883 3 Mr:106

CALISON, NELLIE

Eaton, R. C., Puyallup's greatest revival [picture of N. Calison]. 1908 10 O:1750

CALISON, SIMEON E

Married to Eliza Ingles. 1872 7 D:389

Calison see also Callison

Calkin, Avis see MORGAN, ELMER J

CALKINS, ABIGAIL (SPELLMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM CALKINS)

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1904 1 O:1380

CALKINS, ALBERT J

Married to Mary E. Iden. 1879 9 Ag:253

CALKINS, BENJAMIN R

Married to Metta M. Plants. 1881 20 Ag: 272

CALKINS, CHARLES H

[Obit] by Humphery, S. C. 1890 28 Je:429

Calkins, Charlotte Whiton

Disadvantages of work in the home. 1895 20 Ap:373

CALKINS, E

Married to Ella Marquis. 1889 21 D:850

CALKINS, ELIZABETH A

[Obit] by Hastings, Z. S. 1884 26 Ja:31

CALKINS, FRANKLIN WELLS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CALKINS

CALKINS, G W

[Obit] by Frame, J. R. 1872 31 Ag:277

Calkins, George B

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1869 22 My:165

CALKINS, HORACE

Married to Kate O. Wilberham. 1878 2 N: 356

Calkins, Lida see FRAMPTON, CLAUD BLAINE

Calkins, Mrs. O J

Martinton (Ill.) church. 1912 16 Mr:456

Calkins, R D

From the field [Illinois]. 1885 7 N: 358; 19 D:406

Through Western Arkansas. 1897 26 Je: 820

CALKINS, RAYMOND

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CALKINS

Calkins, Rhoda Ann see Cannon, Rhoda Ann (Calkins) (Mrs. James Cannon)

CALKINS, MRS. WILLIAM see CALKINS, ABIGAIL (SPELLMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM CALKINS)

CALKINS, WOLCOTT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CALKINS

CALL, ANDREW B

Married to Fanny Syck. 1912 30 N:2007

Call, Ann J see KING, ANN J (CALL) (MRS. WILLIAM KING)

CALL, C W

Married to Ruth Fuller. 1900 17 N:1482

CALL, CARIO

[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1895 8 Je:553

Call, Mrs. Carlos see CALL, SALLY (SAUNDERS) (MRS. CARLOS CALL)

CALL, CHARLES

Married to Olive A. Prior. 1879 15 N:365

Call, D C

Walter Alwin [obit]. 1873 9 Ag:253

Call, D M

Spirit and the Word. 1897 17 Jl:917

Call, D T

Life in death, or life after death--which? 1883 31 Mr:154; 28 Ap:202; 5 My:214; 2 Je:242

Life in death. 1883 26 My:234

CALL, DANA C

Cook, S. M., Dana C. Call. 1902 12 Ap:541

Call, Mrs. Dana C see CALL, ELIZA (MRS. DANA C CALL)

CALL, DAVID

[Death notice]. 1883 27 Ja:48

[Obit] by Jones, P. H. 1883 3 F:57

Call, Dora see ADAMS, BENJAMIN

CALL, ELIZA (MRS. DANA C CALL)

[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1906 4 Ag:1199

CALL, ELIZA CUMA (COATS) (MRS. SAMUEL DAVID CALL)

[obit]. 1928 23 Je:614

Call, Francis M

Business men's symposium on Church Extension ("appeals to business men"). 1897 4 S:1142

CALL, FRANCIS M

F. M. Call [editorial]. 1915 5 Je:1182

[obit]. 1915 19 Je:1266

Call, Hannah see HESKETT, HANNAH (CALL) (MRS. JOHN E HESKETT)

CALL, HAROLD E

Married to Lena M. Clutter. 1902 26 Ap: 635

CALL, HARVEY D

[Death notice]. 1880 14 F:56

[Obit] by Mason, J. C. 1880 21 F:63

CALL, JAMES J

[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1897 13 Mr:346

CALL, JAMES SAMSON

[obit] by Wallace, T. J. 1918 27 Ap:982

CALL, MABEL

[Death notice]. 1879 26 Ap:136

Call, Minnie A see BARGES, OLIVER S

Call, Mrs. Nathan

Nine churches of Christ in Indiana hold county meeting. 1930 13 S:878

CALL, PEGGY

1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574

CALL, SALLY (SAUNDERS) (MRS. CARLO CALL)

[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1906 24 Mr:477

CALL, SAMUEL DAVID

[obit]. 1926 24 Jl:719

Call, Mrs. Samuel David see CALL, ELIZA CUMA (COATS) (MRS. SAMUEL DAVID CALL)

CALL, WILLARD T

Married to Jennie V. Wilson. 1888 17 Mr: 173

CALL FOR ENLISTMENT

A call for enlistment [series of letters]. 1943 27 N:1009-1010

Dedicated to a specific service [series of letters]. 1943 4 D:1033

The enlistment opens [series of letters]. 1943 11 D:1049-1050

Continuing the enlistment [series of letters]. 1943 18 D:1069-1070; 25 D:1098-1099

Continuing the enlistments [series of letters]. 1944 1 Ja:6

Enlistments [series of letters]. 1944 8 Ja:24; 15 Ja:48; 22 Ja:64

A series of great rallies [editorial]. 1943 15 Ja:34

The committee asks a question. 1944 15 Ja:39

Committee on action reports. 1944 22 Ja:55

Committee on action receiving enlistments [series of letters]. 1944 5 F:87

Enlistments sent to committee on action [series of letters]. 1944 12 F:102

Continuing the enlistment [series of letters]. 1944 26 F:143

CALLA, MO. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1887 15 Ja:22

CALLAHAN, A F

Married to Lula May Hendershot. 1907 22 Je:1062

Callahan, Andrew

The Centennial exposition. 1876 9 S:282

From the field [Florida]. 1877 1 D:381

Florida. 1878 5 O:318

From the field [Florida]. 1879 20 D:405

From the field [Florida]. 1880 31 Ja:37

From the field [Florida]. 1883 15 D:470

Florida. 1885 28 N:379

CALLAHAN, ARTHUR B

Married to Rena Stilwell. 1895 30 Mr:311

Callahan, Cindarella see KIRKLAND, JOHN F

Callahan, Clyde V

Thanksgiving--don't forget. 1899 25 N: 1503

To the Glory of God. 1900 22 D:1630

Greenfield, O. 1901 9 Mr:311

CALLAHAN, CLYDE V

Ignorance of Divine things. 1900 6 O:1267

Beattie, J. A., Clyde V. Callahan. 1903 18 Ap:571

CALLAHAN, EDDIE

Ordinations. 1963 2 F:77

CALLAHAN, ENOS E

Another denominational preacher steps out [picture]. 1935 28 D:1256

CALLAHAN, FRANCIS A

Married to Alfreda Tatman. 1907 26 Ja:152

CALLAHAN, HUBERT HINER

Graduates of College of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1943 3 Jl:584

Callahan, J F

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 22 Ap:127

Scio, N. Y. 1873 10 My:146

Franciso S. Peterson [obit]. 1874 28 Mr:101

Poestenkill, N. Y. [letter]. 1874 15 Ag: 258

Items from Churches [New York]. 1874 22 Ag:271

"Why is it?" 1875 13 F:49

Items from churches [New York]. 1875 27 F:66

Catharine Pollock [obit]. 1875 25 S:309

Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 30 O:351

Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875 13 N:367; 27 N:383

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1876 29 Ja:37

From the field [Ohio]. 1877 13 Ja:13; 20 Ja:21; 9 Je:181
Martha J. Johnson [obit]. 1877 16 Je:191
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 26 Ja:29; 31 Ag:281; 21 D:409
Susan Shauver (Mrs. Philip Shauver) [obit]. 1878 23 F:63
Complete in Him. 1878 28 D:413
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 22 F:60; 25 O:341
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1880 7 F: 45
Anna Eliza Perrin (Mrs. A. Perrin) [obit]. 1880 29 My:175
Ada Susan Lower (Mrs. George Lower) [obit]. 1882 21 O:335
Richard Baker [obit]. 1882 21 O:335
Eleanor McClure [obit]. 1883 10 Mr:116
From the field [Dakota]. 1883 16 Je:262; 14 Jl:294; 20 O:406
From the field [Dakota]. 1885 3 Ja:6; 18 Jl:230
James Harris [obit]. 1885 11 Jl:223
Mary Ann Knight Dietz, Mrs. John L. Dietz) [obit]. 1885 12 S:295
Dakota. 1886 13 F:51
From the field [Dakota]. 1886 27 F:70; 27 Mr:101
From the field [Dakota]. 1887 19 Mr:94; 9 Jl:222; 10 S:294
Lucinda Dean [obit]. 1887 19 Mr:95
From the field [Dakota]. 1888 16 Je:369
From the field [Nebraska]. 1888 23 Je: 392; 7 Jl:417
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 11 Ag:497; 1 S:545; 6 O:635; 3 N:707; 17 N:739
Jean Jardine [obit]. 1888 10 N:733
"Was Matthias an Apostle?" 1889 24 Ag:560
Correspondence invited. 1889 31 Ag:570
Reflections upon South Dakota correspondence. 1890 3 My:288
From the field [Iowa]. 1890 29 N:809
Sarah Babbitt (Mrs. Willis Babbitt) [obit]. 1890 20 D:885
Carrie Hurd Rogers [obit]. 1890 27 D:905
Alphabetical scriptures. 1891 28 F:183
From the field [South Dakota]. 1892 6 Ag:670
The best attitude. 1900 7 Ap:425

CALLAHAN, J F
Married to Flora R. Sanford. 1873 2 Ag:245
My first vacation. 1875 31 Jl:242

Callahan, J L
Items from correspondents [letter from Pulaski, Pa.]. 1868 1 Ag:245
Noble, Ohio. 1895 4 My:431

CALLAHAN, J WILL
"The one that I Love Best on Earth" [picture]. 1927 19 F:192

Callahan, P H
The noble experiment. 1932 29 O:1046

CALLAHAN, PAUL E
Minister's son ordained. 1938 22 O:1037
N. C. C. class of 1942 [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:865

Callahan, S F
From the field [Dakota]. 1885 19 D:408

CALLAHAN, SYLVIA MARY [or MAY]
[Death notice]. 1884 25 O:343

CALLAHAN, THOMAS H
Married to Harriet W. Lyon. 1903 7 F: 205

CALLAHAN, VIRGINIA
Graduates of College of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1943 3 Jl:584

Callahan see also Callihan

CALLAMAN, E H
Married to Nellie M. Elder. 1876 25 Mr: 101

Callan, Annie see BRAUN, J W

Callan, Lizzie J see TUPMAN, W C

Callan see also Callen

CALLANDER, EDWARD T
Married to Helen Tanswell. 1883 14 Jl:296

Callander, Mae see WILSON, LLOYD

Callander see also Callender

CALLAO, MO. FIRST CHURCH
Fire destroys Missouri church home. 1939 15 Jl:684
Missouri church dedicates new building. 1942 2 My:436
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 7 Ja:7

CALLARMAN, E H
[Death notice]. 1876 23 S:301
[Obit]. 1876 30 S:311

CALLARMAN, EMMA
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1929 21 D:1223

CALLARMANN, EVA
Miss Eva Callarmann dies. 1934 27 Ja:62
[obit]. 1934 17 F:118

CALLARMAN, JOHN L
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1928 4 Ag:790

CALLAWAY, BESSIE (HEATH) (MRS. FRANK CALLAWAY)
[Obit] by McMormick, O. C. 1905 2 S:1429

Callaway, Charles H
From the field [Indiana]. 1890 Mr 29 sup:214
Susanah Neff Izor [obit]. 1901 18 My: 647
Who is the oldest? 1905 8 Jl:1101
An old Disciple [picture of Mrs. R. A. Lowry]. 1905 23 S:1542
Wooster Wingield Witmer. Our honored dead. 1912 10 F:255
Rebecca (Asher) Lowry [obit]. 1913 8 Mr: 415

Callaway, Charles W ,II
A twentieth century frontier. 1947 19 Ap:282
Christ in Burma and Tibet (Burma pagoda land). 1947 20 D:882-883
Callaways will sail for Burma from Liverpool about February 3. 1948 31 Ja:70
Burma bound in denominationalism, declare new missionaries in letter [picture]. 1948 29 My:358
New government ruling may curtail or ban all missionary work in Burma, is report. 1948 19 Jl:405
Government policy forces Callaways from Burma; temporary headquarters at Kunming, W. China. 1948 28 Ag:564
Callaway refuses official's offer to merge with denominational mission. 1948 13 N:747
Work is being extended to four villages by missionaries to West China. 1949 23 Jl:469
Missionaries anticipate move to Siam because of conditions in China. 1949 15 O:661
Former missionaries to China arrive in Bangkok, Siam, to begin work. 1949 12 N:724
Missionary to Siam visits tribes in northern sector. 1950 1 Ap:197
Callaways and Imogene Williams to work in Northern Siam. 1950 10 Je:358
Callaways arrive in Chiengkam where they will establish mission. 1950 8 Jl:420
Additional missionaries needed to aid Calloways [sic Callaways] in Siam. 1950 5 Ag:486
Witnessing in India (opportunities in Siam). 1950 16 S:590
Native medical student available for work in Thailand mission. 1950 11 N:710
Missionaries lay foundation for extensive work in Siam. 1951 31 Mr:197
Thailand. 1952 21 Je:398

CALLAWAY, CHARLES W , II
New mission planned for upper Burma [picture]. 1946 18 My:331
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63
Ordinations. 1946 21 S:663
Turner, J., Prayer is needed in Thailand [picture]. 1953 26 D:823

Callaway, Mrs. Charles W , II see CALLAWAY, LOIS E ( ) (MRS. CHARLES W CALLAWAY, II)

CALLAWAY, ELIZABETH ELLEN (McCOLLEN) (MRS. GEORGE W CALLAWAY)
[obit] by Van Winkle, E. K. 1911 2 S: 1455

Callaway, Mrs. Frank see Callaway, Bessie (Heath) (Mrs. Frank Callaway)

Callaway, Mrs. George W see CALLAWAY, ELIZABETH ELLEN (McCOLLEN) (MRS. GOERGE W CALLAWAY)

Callaway, Grace M R see McDANIEL, ELZA

Callaway, J E
Historic days recalled. 1912 9 Mr:382
Mary Elizabeth (Lytchtitor) Callaway [obit]. 1913 26 Ap:703
Views and reviews (let us not forget). 1915 23 O:113

CALLAWAY, J E
Dr. and Mrs. J. E. Callaway [picture]. 1912 9 Mr:383

Callaway, J L
Gertrude Porter [obit]. 1904 25 Je:912
Lowell Z. Porter [obit]. 1904 25 Je: 912

CALLAWAY, JAMES
[obit] by Stewart, R. L. 1905 18 F:310

CALLAWAY, JAMES E
Married to Emily E. Lane. 1914 18 Ap:719

CALLAWAY, LARKIN ALBERTON
[Obit]. 1966 5 Mr:161

CALLAWAY, D (LIGON) (MRS. W CALLAWAY)
[obit] by Still, O. 1931 23 My:525

Callaway, Lois E ( ) (Mrs. Charles W Callaway, II)
Burma bound in denominationalism, declare new missionaries in letter [picture]. 1948 29 My:358
Callaway stranded in Burma; wife, children reach Kunming. 1948 25 S:627
Work is being extended to four villages by missionaries to West China. 1949 23 Jl:469
Missionaries anticipate move to Siam because of conditions in China. 1949 15 O:661
Former missionaries to China arrive in Bangkok, Siam, to begin work. 1949 12 N:724
Who lives at your house? 1956 30 Je:409
A place too strait. 1956 22 D:807
Garments glorious. 1957 5 Ja:9-10
Ignoring the Holy Spirit. 1957 16 F:107
An "out of this world" kingdom. 1957 28 S:583
In fear and trembling, power. 1958 4 Ja:5
Crucified for me! 1958 29 Mr:186
Only the dead are buried. 1958 31 My:317
"I lay my hand upon my mouth". 1958 23 Ag:485
How big is my soul? [picture of Lois Callaway and family]. 1958 22 N:670
Of washing and waiting. 1958 20 D:728
Confessing the power of Satan. 1959 28 F:115
The king is coming. 1959 11 Ap:203
The master's gallery. 1960 2 Ap:214
The fold on the height. 1960 23 Ap:263
Building bridges. 1962 13 Ja:25
Little foxes. 1962 22 D:807

CALLAWAY, MARY ELIZABETH (LYTCHTITOR)
[obit] by Callaway, J. E. 1913 26 Ap:703

CALLAWAY, MARY J
[obit]. 1907 24 Ag:1422

CALLAWAY, ROBERT FRANKLIN
Married to Elizabeth A. Heath. 1894 25 Ag:854

Callaway, Suna see MILTON, SUNA (CALLAWAY) (MRS. CHARLES LEWIS MILTON)

Callaway, T H
From the field [Idaho]. 1884 17 My:158

Callaway, W D
Items from correspondents [letter from Sweetwater, Ill.]. 1869 13 F:53
Excommunication [letter]. 1869 4 S:282
[Letter to I. Errett]. 1870 12 Mr:83
Objectionable literature [letter with editorial comment]. 1872 7 D:386
Items from Churches [Missouri]. 1875 16 Ja:23
From the field [Missouri]. 1883 3 Mr:100

CALLAWAY, W D
Carr, O. A., A talk--W. D. Callaway. 1884 21 Je:194

Callaway, Mrs. W D CALLAWAY, see (LIGON) (MRS. W D CALLAWAY)

Callaway see also Calliway; Calloway

CALLAWAY CO., MO. CHURCHES
McDaniel, S., The Callaway county, Missouri, Meeting. 1892 20 Ag:703
Thomas, J. H., Callaway convention. 1903 15 Ag:1192
Winter and Thompson, Callaway county (Mo.) convention. 1911 26 Ag:1407
Garvin, J. L., Real evangelism. 1913 4 O:1641

Callen, Helen Marjorie see CURL, HARRY EDWARD

Callen, Ruth see WOODWARD, CHARLES H

Callen see also Callan

CALLENDER, GEORGE
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1891 1 Ag:653

Callender, Georgiana see BEARLEY, JOHN H

Callender, Georgina see JOHANN, GEORGINA (CALLENDER) (MRS. CARL JOHANN)

CALLENDER, MINNIE
Finished the course [editorial]. 1892 25 Je:520 [sic 540]

CALLENDER, WILLIAM
Married to Jennie M. Mead. 1880 26 Je:208

CALLENDER, WILLIAM
Married to Mrs. Georgia A. Vogel. 1897 17 Ap:506

Callender see also Callander

CALLERMAN, JOHN
[Obit] by Steele, O. C. 1872 16 N:365

CALLIGAN, SARAH (CAMPBELL) (MRS. WILLIAM CALLIGAN)
[obit] by Sprague, W. A. 1911 6 My:759

Calligan, Mrs. William see CALLIGAN, SARAH (CAMPBELL) (MRS. WILLIAM CALLIGAN)

Callihan, Nannie J see O'NEAL, W B

Callihan see also Callahan

CALLING, EFFECTUAL
McDiarmid, H., The worthiness of the Christian calling. 1886 1 My:140; 8 My:148
Called: to what? How? 1898 5 F:184
Wayt, H., Calling and election. 1906 8 S:1335

CALLIS, C A
For information about his debate with Benjamin F. Battenfield see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Battenfield

CALLIS, DOWELL
Eugene Bible College student ordained. 1932 29 O:1064

CALLIS, HAMPTON
Married to Fannie Wright. 1874 26 D:413

CALLISON, JAMES WILBUR
[obit] by Simpson, C. W. 1921 24 D:3050

Callison, Lola see BERRY, N E

CALLISON, MARTHA (WILLIS) (MRS. R G CALLISON)
[obit]. 1912 6 J1:1119

Callison, R G
Mrs. A. C. Wallace [obit]. 1899 15 Ap:486

CALLISON, R G
[obit] by Skaggs, A. D. 1915 7 Ag:1491
[obit] by Stivers, E. V. 1915 18 S:1685

Callison, Mrs. R G see CALLISON, MARTHA (WILLIS) (MRS. R G CALLISON)

CALLISON, ROBERT
[obit] by Sanderson, E. C. 1906 26 My:838

CALLISON, ROBERT HARLAN
[obit] by Wigmore, E. C. 1899 6 My:582

Callison, Walter
Harriet E. Carey [obit]. 1909 11 S:1630
Samuel Porter [obit]. 1910 29 Ja:214

Callison see also Calison

Callithan, R E
A Church at Lock Springs, Mo. 1906 20 O:1597
Dedication at Thorntown, Ind. 1916 27 My:1223

CALLITHAN, R E
Married to Clara E. Westlake. 1900 7 J1:872

Calliway, Mollie see COMBS, HARVEY

Calliway see also Callaway; Calloway

CALLON, THORNHILL
Married to Annie Lee Seymour. 1894 21 Ap:410

Calloway, Eliza see ANGELL, ELIZA (CALLOWAY) (MRS. EDWIN ANGELL)

Calloway, F H
Mary A. Calloway [obit]. 1893 8 J1:543

CALLOWAY, FRANK B
Married to Ellen M. Trout. 1882 13 My:147

CALLOWAY, MARSHALL AVERY
[obit] by Gentry, E. R. 1912 17 F:295

CALLOWAY, MARY A
[obit] by Calloway, F. H. 1893 8 J1:543

CALLOWAY, WILLIAM DUDLEY
[Obit] by Gardner, W. A. 1885 11 J1:223

CALLOWAY, ZACHARIAH
[obit]. 1916 1 Ap:933

Calloway see also Callaway; Calliway

Calmes, C N
Readers' forum (into Christ or into the church, which?). 1922 8 Ap:3410

CALOOSAHATCHEE RIVER, FLORIDA
McGee, J. B., Along the Caloosahatchee River. 1891 14 N:962

CALTHORD, MARY
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1900 14 J1:902

Calthorp, S R
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Calthorp

CALTON, HENRY N
Married to Anna M. Hutton. 1878 21 S:305

CALUMET CITY, ILL. CHURCH
Organizing new church in Illinois. 1935 7 D:1180
Evangelistic association supports new church. 1937 20 Mr:233
Calumet City (Ill.) church dedicated. 1946 27 Ap:276

CALUMET, OKLA. CHURCH
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 12 Mr:2014
Ziegler, W., Victory at Calumet, Okla. 1921 2 Ap:2091

CALVARY
Pearce, C. V., In quest of calvary and the empty tomb. 1933 15 Ap:293

CALVARY, (LAKE CO.), IND. CHURCH
Churches unite. 1942 31 Ja:112

CALVER, AMELIA J
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CALVER

CALVER, CHRISTIANA
Deaths [notice of]. 1954 31 J1:493

CALVER, DONNA
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571

CALVER, RUBY
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571

Calvert, A
R. A. Pryor [obit]. 1881 4 Je:183

CALVERT, ASBERY
Asbery Calvert [picture]. 1892 D 31 Negro Education and Evangelization sup:1109

Calvert, Mrs. Charles see Calvert, Lola Montez (Cochran) (Mrs. Charles Calvert)

Calvert, Edward
Why be thankful this year? (Sergeant Ed. Calvert). 1942 21 N:1146

Calvert, Effie see BANISTER, LUTHER H

CALVERT, GEORGE
Christian, J. T., Roman Catholics in the crises of American Colonial history (George Calvert; or, the first Lord Baltimore). 1902 26 Ap:604

CALVERT, GEORGE H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CALVERT

CALVERT, IDA J
[Obit] by Henderson, W. B. 1890 13 D:863

Calvert, J T
Charleston mission work. 1891 7 Mr:207

CALVERT, JAMES S
Married to Jessie Libeau. 1883 5 My:216

CALVERT, JOHN
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1908 4 Ap:614

Calvert, Keziah see BARNARD, KEZIAH (CALVERT) (MRS. JAMES BARNARD)

Calvert, Lola Montez (Cochran) (Mrs. Charles Calvert) see GARRIOTT, LOLA MONTEZ (COCHRAN) CALVERT (MRS. GARRIOTT)

CALVERT, MARGARET EUDORA (PAXTON) (MRS. SOLON CALVERT)
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1913 8 Mr:415

CALVERT, O N
Married to Lenna Seaman. 1901 31 Ag:1127

Calvert, Pattie H see RUSSELL, J BARBOUR

CAVERT, SAMUEL McCREA
The wrong ones speak up [editorial]. 1958 6 D:694

CALVERT, SERENA ELLEN
[Obit] by Gilbert, B. P. 1889 27 J1:499

Calvert, Mrs. Solon see CALVERT, MARGARET EUDORA (PAXTON) (MRS. SOLON CALVERT)

CALVIN, A B
Married to Fern E. Umstead. 1908 17 O:1778

Calvin, Addie see Hoff, Addie (Calvin) (Mrs. Cornelius Hoff)

Calvin, Mrs. Andrew see CALVIN, EMILY (BYERS) (MRS. ANDREW CALVIN)

CALVIN, BENIAH
[obit] by Hawes, J. E. 1911 22 Ap:679

CALVIN, CATHARINE (MRS. LUTHER B CALVIN)
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1873 15 Mr:85

Calvin, Emily see BAKER, ALCINOUS

CALVIN, EMILY (BYERS) (MRS. ANDREW CALVIN)
[obit] by Hawes, J. E. 1912 6 Ap:591

CALVIN, ESTHER (TOWNSEND) NORRIS RIGBY (MRS. JOSHUA CALVIN)
[obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1882 11 N:359

Calvin, Frank N
From the field [Massachusetts]. 1882 21 Ja:19
"Church finance." 1889 13 Ap:226; 20 Ap:242
What is successful Sunday-school teaching. 1889 3 Ag:502
Flora Hinds Walker [obit]. 1890 5 Ap:229
Another suggestion. 1890 6 D:827
From the field [Illinois]. 1891 F 7 sup:129
Kansas City letter. 1891 21 F:159; 24 O:904
Waco, Texas, letter. 1892 Ja 9 Christian Standard sup:44
The next General convention. 1904 4 Je:791
Items of interest with reference to our great convention. 1904 27 Ag:1210

CALVIN, HANNAH (KELSEY) (MRS. HORATIO CALVIN)
[Obit] by Starr, W. D. 1889 27 Ap:271

Calvin, Mrs. Horatio see Calvin, Hannah (Kelsey)(Mrs. Horatio Calvin)

Calvin, Mrs. J W see Calvin, Rebecca Jane (Mrs. J W Calvin)

CALVIN, JAMES

[obit] by Wilcox, Alanson. 1903 15 Ag: 1190

CALVIN, JAMES H

Married to Mary M. Roller. 1875 13 N:365

Calvin, John, 1509-1564

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Calvin

Repentance before faith. 1874 7 N:353

CALVIN, JOHN, 1509-1564

Reubelt, J. A., Calvin and Servetus. 1871 28 O:337

John Calvin [reprinted from Henry's Life and Times of Calvin]. 1874 28 Mr:99

John Calvin. 1876 17 Je:195

John Calvin. 1882 25 N:373

Flower, G. E., The theology and character of Calvin. 1882 2 D:385

Peale, G. P., Calvin and Servetus. 1882 16 D:411

Flower, G. E., Calvin and Servetus. 1883 6 Ja:3

Loos, C. L., Calvin's "Institutes." 1883 24 F:90

Loos, C. L., Moral reform and reformers. 1885 3 O:316

Childers, S. E., The story of the church [picture]. 1931 18 Ap:383

McLean, W. S., Reformation contributions toward Christian unity [picture]. 1946 6 J1:454

Eynon, D., Great expository preachers through the ages [picture]. 1957 7 D: 735

Niessel, W., The Theology of Calvin [book review]. 1958 1 F:64

Ford, H. W., The motivation of consequence. 1966 16 J1:479

Thompson, F. P., II, In defense of John Calvin [picture]. 1966 29 O:723

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CALVIN

Calvin, John

From the field [Louisiana]. 1885 28 N:382

CALVIN, JOHN

Married to Alice Mullendore. 1881 19 F:64

CALVIN, JOSHUA

[Death notice]. 1878 24 Ag:273

[Obit] by Baker, A. 1878 31 Ag:283

Calvin, Mrs. Joshua see Calvin, Esther (Townsend) Norris Rigby (Mrs. Joshua Calvin)

CALVIN, L B

Married to Leah Yoder. 1874 4 J1:213

Calvin, L M

Mary R. Calvin [obit]. 1912 23 Mr:503

Calvin, Mrs. L M MARY R (MRS. L M CALVIN) see CALVIN, M

CALVIN, L MARIA

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1872 12 O:325

Calvin, Lena see WARD, HENRY A

Calvin, Mrs. Luther B see Calvin, Catharine (Mrs. Luther B Calvin)

CALVIN, MARIA

[Obit] by T , S. B. 1873 12 Ap:117

CALVIN, MARY R (MRS. L M CALVIN)

[obit] by Calvin, L. M. 1912 23 Mr:503

CALVIN, REBECCA JANE ( ) (MRS. J W CALVIN)

[obit] by Cahill, I. J. 1897 6 N:1442

CALVIN, REBECCA (McGOWAN)

[Obit] by Roe, W. M. 1887 13 Ag:263

CALVIN, ROY

Married to Luella Hart. 1908 13 Je:1038

CALVIN, STEPHEN

[Obit] by Hedges, T. A. 1887 31 D:423

CALVIN, STEWART

Married to Mary L. Scott. 1894 2 Je:561

CALVIN, WILLIAM

Married to May Fenton. 1888 30 Je:411

CALVINISM

Epitome of Calvinism. 1868 15 F:54

Spiritual railways [reprint from the Leader, with editorial comment]. 1869 25 D: 412

Orvis, E. E., Baptistic Fullerism. 1870 24 S:305

Campbellism versus Calvinism, by Basil [pseud]. 1872 17 Ag:257

Can men believe and repent? [editorial]. 1873 25 Ja:28

Beauties of Calvinism [reprint from the Christian Union, with editorial comment]. 1873 24 My:164

Encell, J. G., Calvin on Baptism (proposition). 1879 29 Mr:98

K , A. R., Calvinism as taught more than forty years ago. 1890 12 Ap:240

Dr. Northrup on the decrees [editorial]. 1893 4 Mr:174

A leaf from "Calvinism, pure and mixed" [editorial]. 1893 8 Ap:276

Consciousness as an infallible guide [editorial]. 1894 22 D:1254

Three hundred and fifty years after-- in Geneva [editorial]. 1906 24 N:1779

CALVINISM see also ARMINIASM AND CALVINISM

CALVITT, CAMILLA

[Obit] by Huxford, P. 1888 3 N:717

CAMACHO, E

[picture]. 1907 23 F:347

CAMARGO, ILL. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1880 3 Ja:5

New building at Camargo, Ill. [picture]. 1910 13 Ag:1432

Dunlap, C. E., Dedication at Camargo, Ill. 1911 25 F:337

CAMARGO, KY. CHURCH

Elliott, H. W., Camargo (Ky.) dedication [picture of Church]. 1907 7 S:1506

CAMARGO, OKLA. CHURCH

Lemmex, C. H., New Testament church activity (another church resurrected). 1923 1 D:193

CAMARILLO, CALIF. CHURCH

Church welcomes minister. 1961 21 O:676

[Picture of recently purchased property]. 1962 10 N:705

Hargrave, L., A space age church [picture]. 1963 16 Mr:169

Anniversaries. 1963 19 O:670

CAMAS, WASH. CHURCH

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 23 Ja:92

CAMBERN, FRANK

Married to Olive Green. 1895 14 D:1207

Camblin, Rusha Lenore see HARLAN, RUSHA LENORE (CAMBLIN) (MRS. SHIRLEY DARE HARLAN)

CAMBLIN, WILLIAM R

[obit]. 1905 4 Mr:391

CAMBRA, PA. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1884 1 Mr:70

CAMBRIA, IA. CHURCH

Morgan, W. A., Receipts for Cambria, Ia. 1890 18 Ja:42

CAMBRIA COUNTY, PA. CHURCHES

Pennsylvania missionary meetings [notice]. 1871 5 Ag:245

CAMBRIDGE, ILL. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1878 21 S:305

CAMBRIDGE, IA. CHURCH

Trall, A. F., Organization at Cambridge, Ia. 1912 14 S:1508

CAMBRIDGE, O. FIRST CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1866 14 J1:117

An Ohio home-coming [editorial]. 1912 21 S:1531

Barlow, N., Dedication at Cambridge, O. 1912 2 N:1835

Baxter, J. F., Planting our cause in a county-seat town [picture]. 1914 14 N: 229

[Picture of church at Cambridge]. 1917 21 Ap:879

[Picture of church at Cambridge, O.]. 1918 1 Je:1131

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 31 Ja:454

Townsend, C. B., Cambridge (O.) church celebrates twentieth anniversary. 1932 7 My:442

CAMBRIDGE CITY, IND. CHURCH

Parsons, J. L., Indiana churches. 1884 8 Mr:74

Teacher-training graduating class [picture]. 1909 6 N:1975

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 4 Ag:491

Indiana brethren dedicate annex. 1952 2 Ag:481

Church remodels auditorium [picture]. 1955 4 Je:353

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY

Hinsdale, B. A., The English clergy and education. 1892 9 J1:583

Power, F. D., Foreign letter. 1893 21 Ja: 41

CAMBRILL, CHARLES ALEXANDER

[Obit] by C , E. E. 1885 26 S:311

Cambron, Leona see GILCHRIST, W G

CAMBURN, CHARLES M

Married to Ellen E. Haight. 1885 28 N:381

CAMDEN, GEORGE

Ordinations. 1964 16 My:318

CAMDEN, ARK. CHURCH

Robertson, R. S., From the field. 1892 23 Ja:87

Some of the churches helped (Camden, Ark.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:762

Morgans, M., Camden, Arkansas. 1892 1 O:840

Wilson, A. C., Camden, Arkansas. 1893 7 Ja:7

Church at Camden, Arkansas [picture]. 1899 26 Ag:1078

Camden (Ark.) Church of Christ [picture]. 1921 22 Ja:1785

Jones, C. L., Telegrams. 1927 5 N:872

CAMDEN, IND. CHURCH

Dedication [notice]. 1872 21 D:405

Boles, N., Items from correspondents [dedication of chapel]. 1873 28 Je:207

CAMDEN, MICH. CHURCH

Martin, J. C., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 2 Ap:109

Items from Churches [church organized at Gray's Schoolhouse, Hillsdale Co.]. 1874 6 Je:183

CAMDEN, N. J. CHURCH

Coleman, R. L., An appeal. 1874 20 Je:194

R. L. Coleman's appeal [editorial]. 1874 20 Je:196

Coleman, R. L., The Camden church [letter with list of contributions]. 1874 8 Ag: 250

Coleman, R. L., The church in Camden, New Jersey. 1875 6 F:42

Coleman, R. L., Acknowledgment. 1875 24 J1:234

CAMDEN POINT, MO. CHURCH

Snodgrass, R. E., Two Missouri meetings. 1915 27 F:736

CAMDEN POINT FEMALE ORPHAN SCHOOL, CAMDEN POINT, MO. see MISSOURI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CAMDEN POINT, MO.

CAMDENTON, MO. CHURCH

[Picture of the church at Camdenton, Mo.] 1932 6 F:140

Jones, J. H., Churches of ten counties participate in dedication of new church home at Camdenton, Mo. 1932 27 F:215

CAMERON, ALBERT

Married to Louise Cameron. 1882 4 F:40

CAMERON, ALBERT P

Jones, J. H., A double ordination. 1910 24 D:2257

Preaches to Indians. 1928 4 Ag:782

CAMERON, ALICE (HOPPER)

[obit] by Harrison, C. J. 1928 7 Ja:24

Cameron, Anna M see McCULLOUGH, ANNA M (CAMERON) (MRS. AARON McCULLOUGH)

CAMERON, BARBARA (OWENS) (MRS. LLOYD CAMERON)

Song evangelists available for meetings after August 11 [picture]. 1952 28 Je: 403

Evangelists to work as team [picture]. 1955 8 O:651

Cameron, Charles Duncan

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cameron

CAMERON, CHARLES H

[obit]. 1941 1 Mr:229

Cameron, Elizabeth Kirk see BERRY, PATRICK AUSTIN

Cameron, Elizabeth R see Grandy, Elizabeth R (Cameron) (Mrs. Henry Grandy)

Cameron, Emory Clae

Current criticism of the book of Acts as it affects the plea. 1926 5 Je: 536

Fundamentalism and the Disciples of Christ. 1929 8 Je:532

Five-year goals (E. C. Cameron). 1936 18 Ap:372

Conference table (must the methods of our evangelism be radically changed?). 1934 16 Je:409

Pioneer life in the middle west. 1934 7 J1:461

Rise of the reformers. 1934 11 Ag:550

The rural church today. 1934 25 Ag: 592

Economic changes in rural life. 1934 22 S:665

Social changes affecting rural life. 1934 6 O:702

The rural church commission. 1935 15 Je:580

Rural church commission to meet. 1935 7 D:1180

Rural life. 1936 11 Ja:32

The readers' forum (an objective statement). 1936 14 Mr:262

The readers' forum (rural church number). 1936 6 Je:562

CAMERON, EMORY CLAE

E. C. Cameron chosen associate professor at T. C. U. 1930 16 Ag:797

New professors at Butler University [picture]. 1933 15 J1:562

At the same problem [editorial]. 1934 25 Ag:580

Professor Cameron's passing [picture]. 1937 9 Ja:39

Make professor Cameron's work live [editorial]. 1937 16 Ja:52

Jones, J. H., The readers' forum (the brotherhood loses a much needed and useful leader). 1937 29 My:482

Tinsley, L., The readers' forum (a voice silenced). 1937 29 My:482

Mobley, E. C., The readers' forum (appreciation of the late professor Cameron). 1937 19 Je:555

Cameron, Mrs. Emory Clae see CAMERON, REGINA (MAY) (MRS. EMORY CLAE CAMERON)

Cameron, Ethel L see Jett, Ethel L (Cameron) (Mrs. Sanford M Jett)

CAMERON, G ANDREW

Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:575

CAMERON, GEORGE D

Married to Harriet E. Wheelock. 1898 27 Ag:1148

CAMERON, MRS. H LOVETT

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMERON

CAMERON, HARRIET

[Death notice]. 1876 6 My:149

Cameron, Harriet E see PHILLIPS, EPHRAIM

CAMERON, HELEN (GLEGG) (MRS. JAMES CAMERON, 1834-1895)

[Obit] by Baldwin, W. A. 1903 19 D:1866

CAMERON, HENRY C

Father of Mrs. J. D. Murch passes. 1939 12 Ag:783

Cameron, Isaac Williams

Benjamin F. Hall [obit]. 1900 11 Ag: 1028

Martha Cameron [obit]. 1900 22 S:1222

Catharine McCannon Carter [obit]. 1901 13 Ap:482

Infant Privett [obit]. 1903 4 J1:998

"A little bread, a little wine, therefore a little water." 1903 25 J1:1071

Learning the way more perfectly [Renfrow, O. church] [picture of Cameron and W. H. Wallace]. 1903 8 Ag:1137

Oklahoma Notes. 1903 19 S:1349

Room for good preachers. 1904 11 Je:824

Daniel Wood [obit]. 1905 20 My:829

Leaves from evangelistic note-books (blood and baptism). 1907 13 Ap:628

"A great door and effectual." 1907 16 N: 1879

Buy the little book [book review of "The Crucial Test; or, the Golden Pathway of Life" by A. C. Chowning]. 1907 21 D: 2141

A reminiscence. 1908 29 Ag:1450

The Standard's crime??? 1909 6 Mr:422

The new church at Prague, Okla. [pictures of church, I. W. Cameron, G. G. Overstreet]. 1909 19 Je:1104

Great meeting at Kendrick, Okla. 1911 11 F:229

"Let this cup pass." 1911 2 S:1421

Views and reviews (the twelfth apostle). 1914 3 Ja:20

Union or unity, which? 1915 6 N:165

M. H. Gregory [obit]. 1916 22 J1:1481

Readers' forum (no rivalry with denominationalism). 1922 28 Ja:3157

A mother's plea. 1926 9 Ja:30

John Calvin Stewart [obit]. 1930 23 Ag: 825

The readers' forum (first-hand testimony was essential). 1931 14 F:167

The readers' forum (what is the rock?). 1931 10 O:999

(Cameron) Jett [obit]. 1931 17 O:1029

David B. Todd [obit]. 1931 21 N:1149

The readers' forum (the rock is Christ). 1932 5 Mr:231

The readers' forum (fruit of the spirit must accompany message). 1932 4 Je: 551

The readers' forum (another challenge to debate). 1932 25 Je:622

The readers' forum (the pent-up desires of water). 1932 13 Ag:790

Elizabeth Ann (Eaton) May [obit]. 1932 27 Ag:847

The readers' forum (outside our jurisdiction). 1932 5 N:1085

The readers' forum (baptism as a work of grace). 1933 18 F:148

The readers' forum (the gentile Christian capital). 1933 11 Mr:207

The readers' forum (some observations and corrections). 1933 3 Je:447

The readers' forum (direct command for communion). 1933 26 Ag:687

The readers' forum (exclusively for the apostles). 1933 7 O:808

CAMERON, ISAAC WILLIAMS

I. W. Cameron [picture]. 1903 27 Je:926

Dunn, C. V., The readers' forum (accepted). 1932 16 J1:694

[obit]. 1933 11 N:910

Cameron, J S

Fannie H. Shaw [obit]. 1932 18 Je:606

CAMERON, JAMES, 1834-1895

[Obit] by Kirschstein, H. J. 1895 28 D:1255

CAMERON, MRS. JAMES, 1834-1895 see CAMERON, HELEN (GLEGG) (MRS. JAMES CAMERON, 1834-1895)

CAMERON, JAMES

Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:392

CAMERON, JAMES W

Married to Lucy M. Mason. 1883 23 Je:272

CAMERON, JESSIE

[obit] by Downs, R. 1914 22 Ag:1487

CAMERON, JOHN

[Obit] by Laughlin, E. G. 1881 31 D:423

CAMERON, JOHN W

Married to Florence A. Wilcoxon. 1879 22 N:376

CAMERON, JULIUS H

Married to Lennie Love Little. 1910 23 J1:1282

CAMERON, LLOYD

Teen-agers did it in Oklahoma [picture]. 1947 12 J1:481

Married to Barbara Owens. 1950 3 Je:343

Song evangelists available for meetings after August 11 [picture]. 1952 28 Je: 403

Evangelists to work as team [picture]. 1955 8 O:651

Cameron, Mrs. Lloyd see CAMERON, BARBARA (OWENS) (MRS. LLOYD CAMERON)

Cameron, Louise see CAMERON, ALBERT

CAMERON, MARGARET

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMERON

CAMERON, MARK

[obit] by W, V. 1904 5 N:1580

CAMERON, MARTHA (SPIRLOCK) (MRS. WILLIAM CAMERON)

[obit] by Cameron, I. W. 1900 22 S:1222

Cameron, Mary E see LEMMON, JOHN D

Cameron, Mattie B see SQUIRE, CHARLES A

CAMERON, MERON

[Obit] by Ragland, N. M. 1884 11 O:327

CAMERON, MYRA S

[Obit] by Atwood, N. L. 1891 1 Ag:653

Cameron, Nettie see THOMPSON, JOHN

Cameron, Olive see MURCH, OLIVE (CAMERON) (MRS. JAMES DeFOREST MURCH)

CAMERON, OTTO

[obit] by Jenkins, A. M. 1904 31 D: 1896

CAMERON, RACHEL REBECCA (MAYERS) (MRS. ROBERT M CAMERON)

[obit] by L., C. L. 1912 24 F:335

CAMERON, REGINA (MAY) (MRS. EMORY CLAE CAMERON)

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMERON

CAMERON, ROBERT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMERON

Cameron, Mrs. Robert M see CAMERON, RACHEL REBECCA (MAYERS) (MRS. ROBERT M CAMERON)

Cameron, Sarah J see BURGE, JAMES S

CAMERON, VERNEY LOVETT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMERON

Cameron, W D

Christiana Barth [obit]. 1878 16 Mr:87

Cameron, Mrs. William see Cameron, Martha (Spirlock)(Mrs. William Cameron)

CAMERON, ILL. CHURCH

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 11 F:220

Goodlander, L. C., Cameron (Ill.) meeting. 1911 4 Mr:373

CAMERON, MISSOURI

Packard, C. E., To emigrants [on behalf of Cameron, Mo.]. 1868 11 Ap:114

CAMERON, MO. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 18 My:320

Tyrrell, F. G., The new Christian church, Cameron, Mo. [picture]. 1889 29 Je:424

Rogers, W. C., What are we to do? 1 answer. 1892 9 Ja:34

From the field. 1892 15 O:876

Ogle, J. T., From the field. 1892 19 N:976

Ogle, J. T., From the field. 1893 2 D: 960

Ogle, J. T., Cameron, Missouri. 1894 3 Mr:238

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 5 S:1133

Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:158

Liverett, A. R., Wilhite at Cameron, Mo. 1910 3 D:2126

Heicke, R. H., A "show me" meeting in the "show me" state. 1912 28 S:1587

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:521

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 17 Ja:69

Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 15 F:163

Missouri church is seventy-five years old. 1941 31 My:581

CAMERON, NEB. CHURCH

Rose, M. L., The northwestern co-operation. 1887 29 Ja:35

CAMERON (MONROE CO.), O. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church reorganized]. 1867 4 My:141

CAMERON, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH

Myers, A. E., West Virginia [letter] [church organized]. 1872 25 My:163

Willson, S. R., West Virginia (Moundsville, New Bethel and Cameron). 1875 6 Mr:74

New Christian church, Cameron, W. Va. [picture]. 1899 1 Ap:393

Zollars, E. V., The Cameron church. 1899 1 Ap:417

Pierce, W. E., Dedication at Cameron, W. Va. 1907 19 Ja:125

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:521

Tuttle, W., Pierce, of Cameron. 1917 21 Ap:875

Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1925 11 Ap:666

Peters, H. H., Dedication at Cameron, W. Va. 1925 18 Ap:702

Pierce, W. E., Dedication and revival at Cameron, W. Va. 1925 9 My:762

Pierce, W. E., A Bible school revival. 1926 20 Mr:265

Thornton, E. W., Cameron, W. Va., and its minister [picture]. 1926 17 Jl:675

Anniversaries. 1941 10 My:502

These churches build morale. 1942 28 N:1165

[obit]. 1940 6 Ap:344

CAMFIELD, FLORENCE L (HUFFMAN) (MRS. LEAVITT E CAMFIELD)

Veteran of Rock Lake passes. 1940 16 Mr:255

CAMFIELD, LEAVITT E

Michigan loses faithful Christian. 1944 29 Ja:73

[obit]. 1944 5 F:93

Camfield, Mrs. Leavitt E see CAMFIELD, FLORENCE L (HUFFMAN) (MRS. LEAVITT E CAMFIELD)

Cammarn, Lovind see Critchfield, Lovind (Cammarn) (Mrs. A B Critchfield)

CAMMARN, SAMUEL

[obit] by Smootz, M. F. 1895 1 Je:529

CAMMERN, JOSEPH

[obit] by Wells, L. N. D. 1916 5 F:651

Camp, Mrs. Alanson see Camp, Mary (Williams) (Mrs. Alanson Camp)

Camp, Alice B see GORDON, DAVID O

Camp, Benjamin John

O. W. Weeks [obit]. 1903 14 F:246

CAMP, BENJAMIN JOHN

B. J. Camp [picture]. 1903 27 Je:901

[obit]. 1904 30 Jl:1080

Camp, Mrs. Benjamin John see CAMP, PHOEBE J (COURT) (MRS. BENJAMIN JOHN CAMP)

Camp, Caroline see Ferguson, Caroline (Camp) (Mrs. Helsey Ferguson)

CAMP, DANIEL

Ordinations. 1958 12 Jl:405

CAMP, E F

Married to Matie White. 1896 19 D:1634

CAMP, ELVA

[obit] by Jester, J. A. 1909 19 Je:1110

CAMP, EMIL

Married to Laura Cowling. 1895 9 F:138

Camp, Emma M see WILKINS, EMMA M (CAMP) (MRS. WILLIAM P WILKINS)

Camp, Florence see JONES, FLORENCE (CAMP) (MRS. CHARLES G JONES)

Camp, G W

Adaline Craig (Mrs. E. L. Craig) [obit]. 1873 1 N:349

CAMP, MRS. G W see CAMP, MARY J (CAMPBELL) (MRS. G W CAMP)

Camp, George R

Millenial dawnism [review of book, "Helping Hand," by C. T. Russell]. 1910 9 Jl:1173; 24 S:1662; 10 D:2140

Camp, George T

Centerville, Pa. 1893 27 My:412

Dora Berry [obit]. 1907 15 Je:1022

CAMP, GEORGE W

[obit]. 1894 20 O:1043

CAMP, GERTRUDE

[obit] by Rawson, W. B. 1907 23 Mr:542

Camp, H

Letter from North Carolina. 1866 26 My:63

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 23 S:303

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 24 F:63

Camp, Mrs. Hanson see CAMP, JENNIE (MEEK) DUNN (MRS. HANSON CAMP)

Camp, Mrs. J F

James Coffy [obit]. 1891 11 Jl:589

Louisa Morey (Mrs. D. B. Morey) [obit]. 1891 11 Jl:589

Camp, J W

Lucian Russel Jones [obit]. 1904 21 My:753

Facing a problem [editorial comment]. 1904 4 Je:796

Kate (Peak) Lutteral [obit]. 1927 18 Je:599

CAMP, JENNIE (MEEK) DUNN (MRS. HANSON CAMP)

[obit] by Foley, G. W. 1922 12 Ag:3858

CAMP, JOE

[obit] by Wilhite, J. H. 1902 29 N:1680

CAMP, JOHN B

[obit] by Adams, C. J. 1921 7 My:2224

CAMP, JOSEPH F

Married to Jennie Blackburn. 1889 21 S:628

Camp, Lizzie see HOYT, CHARLES

Camp, Lizzie see WHALEY, OSCAR W

CAMP, MARCUS D

Married to Martha C. Averilt. 1889 1 Je:363

CAMP, MARY (WILLIAMS) (MRS.ALANSON CAMP)

[obit]. 1894 6 Ja:43

CAMP, MARY J (CAMPBELL) (MRS. G W CAMP)

[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1905 1 Ap:550

CAMP, MARY L

[Obit]. 1961 4 F:77

Camp, Nellie H see POND, GEORGE W

Camp, Pauline Frances

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead CAMP

CAMP, PHOEBE J (COURT) (MRS. BENJAMIN JOHN CAMP)

[obit] by Stinson, H. E. 1912 6 Ap:591

CAMP, W H

Married to Lucy Rider. 1902 25 O:1492

CAMP CREEK, W. VA. CHURCH

From the field. 1922 6 My:3521

CAMP NELSON, KY. CHURCH

Fee, J. G., The church and the school at Camp Nelson, Ky. 1899 24 Je:789

CAMP NELSON ACADEMY, CAMP NELSON, KY.

A unique Institution [training of missionaries to Africa]. 1897 24 Ap:539

Fee, J. G., The church and the school at Camp Nelson, Ky. 1899 24 Je:789

Darsie, G., A word of explanation. 1900 10 Mr:299

CAMP POINT, ILL. CHURCH

Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 1 Mr:357

Reynolds, H. J., Great dedication [picture]. 1913 8 Mr:402

Reynolds, H. J., B. L. Wray at Camp Point, Ill. (from the minister). 1913 12 Ap:606

Camp Point (Ill.) church observes twentieth anniversary. 1933 11 Mr:192

CAMP POINT, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Reynolds and Sword, Camp Point's (Ill.) great meeting. 1910 2 Ap:596

Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 25 F:126

Anniversaries. 1963 23 F:126

CAMPAIGN, (STEVENS CO.), KAN. CHURCH

Dimick, O. A., A worth-while vacation. 1927 3 S:855

CAMPAIGN LITERATURE

A reformer [pseud], Our Political education. 1893 7 Ja:4

Burkhardt, D. B., Our political education. 1893 11 F:104

CAMPAIGN OF NEW TESTAMENT EVANGELISM

The campaign of new testament evangelism [editorial]. 1917 15 D:338

The campaign for New Testament evanglism [series of letters]. 1917 22 D:370; 29 D:402-404

Sharp, C. J., New Testament evangelism campaign. 1917 29 D:404

The campaign of New Testament evangelism [series of letters]. 1918 5 Ja:437

The campaign of new testament evangelism [series of letters]. 1918 26 Ja:537; 2 F:567; 16 Mr:772

The first proposition of the campaign [editorial]. 1918 9 F:596

Sharp, C. J., The man who objects. 1918 16 F:631

Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (is the campaign moving?). 1918 16 Mr:765

Honor roll:campaign of new testament evangelism. 1918 20 Ap:936

Campaign for the restoration of New Testament evangelism. 1919 15 N:159

CAMPAIGNS, PRESIDENTIAL see PRESIDENTS. U.S. ELECTIONS

Campany, Ida see KAHLMIRE, HENRY A

CAMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPAYRÉ

Campbell, _____ see MITCHELL, _____ (CAMPBELL) (MRS. WILLIAM MITCHELL)

CAMPBELL, MRS. _____

[Obit] by Merry, J. B. 1931 2 My:450

Campbell, A A see HERSHA, I P

Campbell, A B

Kansas prohibitory law. 1881 11 Je:186

Campbell, Mrs. A G

Martha E. Smith [obit]. 1899 25 N:1528

CAMPBELL, A P

Married to Bettie Coleman. 1880 19 Je:200

Campbell, A T

Perrin Simpco (Mrs. R. H. Simpco) [obit]. 1891 7 F:125

Campbell, Agnes Carrie see BOULTON, WILLIAM H

Campbell, Mrs. Albert see CAMPBELL, ELIZABETH ANN (ROGERS) (MRS. ALBERT CAMPBELL)

Campbell, Alberta N see MOREHEAD, ALVIN L

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866

Posthumous essay: Christianity is orthodoxy, and orthodoxy is Christianity [with editor's comment]. 1868 29 F:65

Our motto. 1868 19 S:297

Letters of dismission [letter from J. Creath to Campbell with Campbell's comments, reprinted from Millennial Harbinger]. 1868 7 N:354

From the posthumous papers of A. Campbell. 1869 4 S:281

Posthumous missionary address. 1870 26 N:377

On the justification and coronation of the Messiah [sermon]. 1871 3 Je:170

Church organization [reprinted from the Millennial Harbinger for 1843]. 1872 6 Ja:1

A card [written in 1832 to the Methodist Conference meeting in Wellsburg, Va., and sent to editor of Standard by F. W. Emmons with letter of introduction]. 1872 6 Ja:3

Appeals [reprinted from the Millennial Harbinger, Nov., 1840]. 1872 13 Ja:9

The right of appeal [reprinted from the Millennial Harbinger, Jan., 1841]. 1872 20 Ja:17

Extract from A. Campbell's writings in 1810. 1872 28 S:307

Three literal personal translations to heaven [from the unpublished papers of A. Campbell]. 1873 26 Ap:129

Extract from Alexander Campbell's writings (copied from the original by Mrs. Alexander Campbell). 1873 22 N:369

An unpublished letter of A. Campbell. 1875 23 Ja:25

Campbell, A., Letter from Alexander Campbell. 1877 10 F:42

The riches of Christ. 1877 29 D:409

Expediency. 1880 10 J1:219

A. Campbell on the divinity of Christ. 1886 15 My:156

Campbell, Mrs. A., Christian evidences [introduction to the Campbell-Owen debate, with a letter from Mrs. Alexander Campbell]. 1888 9 Je:355; 16 Je:371

[Acrostic written in Elizabeth C. Postlethwaite's album, 1846] obit Elizabeth C. Bryant. 1891 13 Je: 507

Opinions (of distinguished writers concerning woman's preaching). 1893 19 Ag: 650

Alexander Campbell and the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit [extracts from his teachings] [editorial comment]. 1897 27 F:273

Leaves from a life [reprinted from the Christian Baptist with a picture of Campbell]. 1898 15 O:1342

Alexander Campbell on co-operation [extracts from the Millennial Harbinger]. 1901 28 S:1230

Alexander Campbell on Foreign Missions. 1902 8 F:200

A prayer by Alexander Campbell. 1903 3 Ja:36

Any Christians among Protestant parties. 1906 28 Ap:644

Campbell on co-operation. 1908 21 N:2016

The universe. 1909 9 Ja:71

Alexander Campbell on heartfelt religion. 1909 13 F:309

Baptism not an "external or bodily act." 1909 13 F:309

The order of faith and repentance. 1909 13 F:309

Faith. 1909 13 Mr:490

The trinity. 1909 13 Mr:491

The new birth-an allegory. 1909 8 My:817

Confessions of faith-confessions of opinion. 1909 8 My:818

Restoration and reformation. 1909 8 My:819

Liberty of speech and press. 1909 12 Je:1048

Rebaptism. 1909 12 Je:1049

The Bible. 1909 10 J1:1216

Parable of the iron bedstead. 1909 14 Ag:1420

Characteristics of Thomas Campbell. 1909 16 O:1834

"Nature of the Christian organization." 1910 17 D:2203

Alexander Campbell on opinionism. 1911 2 D:1994

Lehmanowsky and the Roman inquistion. 1915 12 Je:1207

Alexander Campbell on delegate representation. 1915 26 Je:1271

Man -past, present and future. 1916 8 Ja:493 [supplement]

Questions about the Bible. 1916 5 F:657 [supplement]

Hitherto unpublished [editorial with letter by A. Campbell]. 1916 11 N:175

Restoration of ancient order of things. 1919 23 Ag:1149

The message and methods of primitive evangelists. 1919 15 N:169

The diety of Jesus. 1920 4 S:1201

Shepherd, J. M., The viewpoint of our readers (Alexander Campbell on money) [quote from Alexander Campbell]. 1922 15 J1:3749

The divine plan of union. 1923 3 Ja:511

Parable of the iron bedstead. 1923 28 Ap:895

The gift of the holy spirit. 1930 26 J1:716

The sermon on the law. 1932 25 Ja: 611; 2 J1:636; 9 J1:661; 16 J1:686

Duties of bishops. 1936 12 S:883

The confirmation of the testimony. 1943 30 O:922

The divine plan of union. 1944 1 Ap:217

An embodiment of the gospel. 1944 3 Je:353

Campbell's answer to skepticism. 1945 7 Ap:216

The king. 1946 23 Mr:181

The only true way. 1949 7 My:303

Irresponsible preachers. 1949 29 O: 700

The Bible in education. 1950 8 Ap:220

The understanding distance. 1950 11 N:717

The Bible in education. 1952 19 J1:452

Voluntary association. 1952 20 S:593

[Quote from The Christian System]. 1957 16 Mr:161

[Quote from Address on Education]. 1957 18 My:299

[Quote from "Address on Education" in Popular Lectures and Addresses]. 1957 10 Ag:475

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 1788-1866

E[rrett], I[saac], Alexander Campbell [obit]. 1866 7 Ap:1

Bethany College students. The late Alexander Campbell [resolutions]. 1866 7 Ap:7

Burnet, D. S., A Memorial Discourse [book review of]. 1866 14 Ap:13

Pendleton, W. K., Last days of Alexander Campbell. 1866 14 Ap:14

American Christian Missionary Society, Board of Managers, The late Alexander Campbell [resolutions]. 1866 14 Ap:15

Knight, J., Anecdote of A. Campbell [letter]. 1866 28 Ap:28

Richardson, R., Memoir of A. Campbell [letter]. 1866 5 My:38

Is it principle or prejudice? [editorial]. 1866 19 My:52

The death of Alexander Campbell [resolutions passed by board of trustees of Bethany College]. 1866 7 J1:108

[Estimate of Alexander Campbell reprinted from Baptist Freeman]. 1866 25 Ag:164

Richardson, R., Letter [from Bethphage]. 1867 27 J1:240

Life of President A. Campbell, of Bethany, Va., ed. by H. S. Bosworth, Cincinnati [pamphlet review of]. 1867 21 D:403

Memoir of A. Campbell [editorial note concerning publication of first volume of R. Richardson's Memoirs]. 1867 28 D:410

Dr. Richardson's Memoir of A. Campbell [editorial note]. 1868 16 My:156

Howard, J. R., Memoirs of Alexander Campbell [letter]. 1868 15 Ag:258

Pinkerton, L. L., "Memoirs of A. Campbell" [letter]. 1868 5 S:282

Pearre, S. E., Memories of Alexander Campbell. 1868 12 S:289

Burnet, D. S., An Address on the Life and Labors of Alexander Campbell, delivered at Bethany, W. Va. [review of]. 1866 6 O:213

Alexander Campbell and Walter Scott, as preachers. 1869 12 Je:185

Richardson, R., Memoir of A. Campbell [extracts from]. 1867 6 J1:214

[Anecdote concerning Campbell and Robert Owen, from R. Richardson's Memoirs of Alexander Campbell]. 1870 15 Ja:20

Challen, J., Reminiscence of A. Campbell. 1870 5 F:41

Let their own brethren correct them [reprint from Nashville Advocate with editorial comment]. 1870 5 F:44

Charge of falsehood against A. Campbell by Jacob Ditzler, of Louisville, Ky. [report of debate held between Ditzler and J. S. Sweeney reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1870 5 F:46

J , D. H., Baptism. 1870 12 F:50

Burns, A., Memoirs of A. Campbell [letter]. 1870 7 My:147

Memoirs of A. Campbell [extracts of reviews from several periodicals, with editorial comment]. 1870 21 My:164

Congregational government [editorial, including extracts from A Treatise on the Elder's Office, by William Ballantine, second edition, revised by A. Campbell]. 1870 25 Je:202

Memoirs of A. Campbell [review of Richardson's book reprinted from Wheeling Register, with editorial comment]. 1870 2 J1: 212

A just tribute [reprint from Cleveland paper concerning visit of Campbell to Cleveland]. 1870 1 O:316

Hayden, W. L., That nutshell [letter to editor of N. Y. Examiner and Chronicle converning extract from Campbell's writings on baptism in the Millennial Harbinger, 1837]. 1871 18 F:50

Taffe, J., Memoirs of A. Campbell [letter]. 1871 8 Ap:107

Reckless misrepresentations [editorial reply to query from a Tennessee correspondent]. 1872 6 Ap:108

Pendleton, W. K., Ministerial course of Bethany College. 1872 10 Ag:250

Campbell, S. H., Bethany College [letter]. 1873 5 Ap:106

Grubbs, I. B., Alexander Campbell on church independency. 1873 24 My:162

Lucar, D. R. Alexander Campbell [poem]. 1873 7 Je:179

Mysticism and formalism [reprint from the Western Recorder with editorial comment]. 1873 28 Je:204

Matthews, R. A., The youth of Alexander Campbell. 1873 18 O:329

Lucas, D. R., Alexander Campbell [poem]. 1873 15 N:363

B , J. J., Alexander Campbell. (His controversy with Dr. Rice and Archbishop Purcell--a correction for the St. Louis Globe). 1874 31 Ja:35

Errett, I., Hart's bust of A. Campbell. 1874 21 F:60

The moral element in writing history and biography, by Advocatus Diaboli [pseud]. 1874 1 Ag:241

"The moral elemet in writing history and biography. By Advocatus Diaboli," by Vindex [pseud]. 1874 15 Ag:257

A. Campbell in the Virginia convention, 1829-30 [editorial]. 1875 16 Ja:20

Henry, A., Hart's bust of A. Campbell. 1875 13 F:50

Bethany College (presentation of the bust of Alexander Campbell, Thursday afternoon, June 17). 1875 3 J1:209

Alexander Campbell, 1875 10 J1:218

Mathews, R. T., Richardson's memoirs of Campbell. 1875 11 S:289

Not remarkable [editorial]. 1875 9 O:324

Not exactly [editorial]. 1875 13 N:364

Grisby, H. B., The letter (addressed to Hon. C. J. Faulkner). 1876 29 Ja:35

Ogilvie, J. W., Mr. Campbell's reformation a success and a failure. 1876 26 F:65

Buckner, D., Alexander Campbell. 1876 1 J1:211

Pendleton, W. K., Another bust of Alexander Campbell. 1876 5 Ag:252

Watkins, B. U., Great men of the current reformation (an essay published in May, 1854). 1876 12 Ag:257

Campbell, E., A. Campbell's note on John I:3,4. 1876 19 Ag:266

Hayden, W. W., Misrepresentations. 1877 11 Ag:250

Pendleton, W. K., Bust of Alexander Campbell. 1877 3 N:348

Challen, J., The restoration. 1878 2 Mr:65

Allison, A., The Tennessee Baptist (a death struggle for popularity). 1879 12 J1:218

C , S., Just a word. 1879 4 O:314

Mullins, G. G., A study of the reformation. 1879 20 D:401

Pendleton, W. K., Alexander Campbell. A. D. 1788-1866. 1880 3 Ja:3

Alexander Campbell. A. D. 1788-1866. 1880 10 Ja:11

Barclay, E. D., Alexander Campbell on "those human societies." 1880 5 Je: 178

Alexander Campbell. 1881 26 Mr:99

A. Campbell and trine-immersion [editorial]. 1881 25 Je:204; 10 S:292

Douthit, J. L., "More misrepresentations." 1881 16 J1:226

J. L. Douthit's misrepresentations [editorial]. 1881 16 J1:228; 23 J1: 236; 6 Ag:252; 24 S:308

Campbell, Mrs. A., Lectures on the Pentateuch [concerning A. Campbell and lectures he delivered at Bethany College]. 1881 13 Ag:258

Douthit, J. L., About "those misrepresentations of J. L. Douthit." 1881 24 S:306

S , J. M., The Henry-Hart correspondence. [Hart's bust of Alexander Campbell]. 1881 O 8 sup. 10:38

Eshelman, M. M., Errett's defense of Alexander Campbell. 1881 10 D:394

M. M. Eshelman's fiasco [editorial]. 1881 10 D:396

Home Life and Reminiscences of Alexander Campbell, by S. H. Campbell [book review of]. 1882 27 My:167

Streator, J. M., "Sandemanianism." 1882 3 Je:169

Streator, J. M., "The Premises." 1882 1 J1:201

Mathews, R. T., The memory of Alexander Campbell. 1882 4 N:345

Not quite correct [concerning baptism] [editorial]. 1884 8 Mr:76

Mr. Campbell on Christian union [editorial]. 1884 22 Mr:92

Whitsitt, W. H., Mr. Campbell on Christian union. 1884 22 Mr:92

Alexander Campbell on Bible study. 1884 3 My:139

Loos, C. L., Reflections on our Reformatory movement. 1885 23 My:164

Lee, R. E., Robert E. Lee's opinion of Alexander Campbell. 1886 23 Ja:27

Sanford, O. M., Alexander Campbell: his work and characteristics. 1887 26 F: 66; 5 Mr:74

Butler, P., Shall we abandon the ground taken by the fathers of this reformation? 1887 27 Ag:273

Watkins, B. U., A. Campbell and the Society question. 1887 26 N:379

The voice of the fathers [editorial]. 1888 25 F:120

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 21 Ap:252; 22 S:610

Smason, G. W., Three points in the views of Alexander Campbell. 1888 28 Ap:258

Bittle, L. F., The voice of the fathers. 1888 28 Ap:263

Campbell Centennial Poem; Bethany, W. Va., June 21, 1888, by B. J. Radford [poem]. 1888 1 S:541

Watkins, B. U., Struggle with a Campbellite killer fifty years ago. 1888 22 S:608

The Alexander Campbell Centennial celebration at Georgetown, O. 1888 22 S: 610

McDiarmid, H., Alexander Campbell's work. 1888 29 S:622

Herndon, E. W., "Schismatic teaching." 1888 20 O:667

Higbee, J. W., A few facts concerning Alexander Campbell and missionary societies. 1888 3 N:704

Scott, A., Alexander Campbell on family training and family worship. 1888 10 N:723

Mr. Campbell given up [editorial]. 1889 19 O:693

Dr. Lasher's statements [editorial]. 1890 3 My:284 [sic 286]

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 9 Ag:521

Higbee, J. W., Chicago comments. 1890 13 S:601

Harvey Campbell [Indian boy educated by Alexander Campbell]. 1892 9 Ja:42

Alexander Campbell's Tour in Scotland by Thomas Chalmers [book review]. 1892 10 D:1038

The Lunenburg letter [editorial]. 1893 22 J1:576

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 14 O:825

Father Clark and Alexander Campbell [editorial]. 1895 31 Ag:837

Allen, H. N., Alexander Campbell's supreme purpose. 1896 15 F:222

S , H. W., "The Disciple church." 1896 29 F:283

Loos, C. L., Did A. Campbell belong to the "Disciple church?" 1896 21 Mr:376

Scott, A., Did A. Campbell belong to "the Disciple church?" 1896 4 Ap:423

Scott, A., The Disciple Church and Alexander Campbell. 1896 9 My:578

Crawford, E., Alexander Campbell. 1896 23 My:652

Black, B. C., "The Disciple Church and Alexander Campbell." 1896 23 My:654

Moffett, F. L., Campbell on the name. 1896 20 Je:796

Darsie, J. L., Back to Campbell. 1896 1 Ag:995; 15 Ag:1044

Buckingham, T. S., Alexander Campbell. 1896 26 S:1236

Darsie, J. L., Sincere and sober. 1896 7 N:1428

Tiers, M. C., Religious life of the fathers. 1896 5 D:1556

Green, F. M., Some things. 1896 26 D: 1653

Davis, A. W., A rejected statement. 1897 13 Mr:339

Potter, L. D., A Presbyterian testimony. 1897 13 Mr:350

Jones, A. B., The Word alone. 1897 17 Ap:498; 1 My:563

Stull, N. A., Lockhart on Romans VIII:26. 1897 12 Je:750

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 24 J1:938

Green, F. M., Alexander Campbell and Wilmington, Ohio. 1897 7 Ag:1003

Smith, B. L., For Forefathers' Day (Alexander Campbell). 1897 9 O:1307

Alexander Campbell [picture]. 1897 23 O: 1353

Evans, G. B., Alexander Campbell's discovery. 1897 6 N:1423

Ritter, L., My early recollections of Alexander Campbell [picture]. 1898 19 Mr:353

Alexander Campbell's baptism [editorial]. 1898 21 My:665

McLean, A., A. Campbell and missions. 1898 31 D:1702

Study of Alexander Campbell [picture]. 1899 7 Ja:2

Gilcrest, R. A., A precious memento [manuscript copy of Baccalaureate address delivered at Bethany College in 1862 being given to Eureka College]. 1899 11 F:187

Wilson, L. C., "A feature of the Christian Baptist" [concerning article by M. C. Tiers about A. Campbell]. 1899 8 Ap:443

Alexander Campbell [picture]. 1899 14 O:1297; 21 O:1330

Jackson, G. W., Campbell on baptism. 1899 4 N:1425 [sic 1421]

Tickle, G. Y., [On A. Campbell's visit to England, poem] English briefs. 1900 24 F:243

Jones, A. B., Alex. Campbell in his own light (a chapter from history). 1901 26 Ja:97

Billman, I., Was Campbell a Disciple of Locke? 1901 2 F:129

Pritchett, D. W., Alexander Campbell on the Design of Baptism. 1901 16 F:193

Jones, A. B., Alexander Campbell and L. B. Wilkes on remission of sins (reply to I. B. Grubbs). 1901 20 Ap:500

Grubbs, I. B., Mr. Campbell's explanations. 1901 4 My:572

Lowe, J., Some reflections. 1901 11 My:604

Bullock, J. W., "Consistency, Thou art a jewel." 1901 11 My:608

Shackleford, J., Some reminiscenses. 1901 2 N:1392

Redgrave,,C. C., Where was A. Campbell imprisoned [picture] [also letter from C. Bain]. 1901 2 N:1393

Redgrave, C. C., Why was A. Campbell imprisoned? 1902 4 Ja:back cover

Cave, P. A., Alexander Campbell and trine immersion. 1902 1 F:162

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (A. Campbell and the name "Christian") [letter from A. McMillan]. 1902 22 F: 280

A question of scholarship [editorial]. 1902 14 Je:844

Tired of it's own way [editorial concerning Acts II:38]. 1902 19 J1:1005

Not the best way [concerning A. Campbell and Acts II:38]. 1902 19 J1:1028

Aylsworth, W. P., Alexander Campbell. 1902 1 N:1499; 15 N:1575

Loos, C. L., An unwritten page in the life of Alexander Campbell. 1902 29 N: 1651; 13 D:1724

Wright, A. K., A protest. 1903 28 N: 1731

Darsie, G., Our Kentucky Pioneers (Alexander Campbell). 1904 27 F:291

Ely, S., Errett on Campbell [concerning article in the first issue of the C. S.]. 1904 3 D:1720

Mobley, E. C., Mr. Campbell on the eternal word [extracts from speech made by Campbell on John I:1]. 1905 16 S:1482

Alexander Campbell and "Churches of the Master" [editorial]. 1906 17 F:251

Campbell's look ahead [editorial on Interchurch Federation]. 1906 17 Mr: 414

Alexander Campbell on Christians among the sects [editorial]. 1906 19 My:774

"Much ado about nothing" [editorial concerning W. T. Moore's article]. 1906 2 Je:855

Alexander Campbell on the Evangelical Alliance [editorial]. 1906 9 Je:886

Mr. Campbell's "Congress" vs. Federation [editorial comment]. 1906 23 Je: 975

Moore, W. T., What Alexander Campbell would do [concerning Interchurch Federation]. 1906 7 J1:1042

"What Alexander Campbell would do" [editorial concerning W. T. Moore's aritcle on interchurch federation]. 1906 7 J1:1051

Grubbs, I. B., A. Campbell's view of Christian union. 1906 8 S:1332

Spears, Mrs. M. B., Alexander Campbell and the early days. 1906 27 O:1612

Cooper, S. M., The President's reply [to P. Y. Pendleton]. 1906 3 N:1678

Mr. Campbell and trine immersion [editorial]. 1907 16 N:1883

Mr. Campbell and trine immersion. 1907 30 N:1981

Pittman, M., Alexander Campbell in the crescent city. 1908 19 S:1613

Davis, M. M., Religious conditions one hundred years ago [picture of A. Campbell]. 1909 9 Ja:51

Prentice, G. D., An estimate of Alexander Campbell. 1909 9 Ja:70

Davis, M. M., Alexander Campbell. 1909 13 F:285

Alexander Campbell [picture]. 1909 13 F:286;, 293

Some discriminations [editorial]. 1909 13 F:293

Neither word only nor Spirit only [editorial]. 1909 13 Mr:480

Hayden, M. P., Views and reviews (opinionism). 1909 20 Mr:529

As seen by contemporaries [editorial with letters by R. E. Lee, J. Madison, G. D. Prentice, H. Clay]. 1909 10 Ap: 654

Snively, G. L., A new Campbell anecdote. 1909 10 Ap:665

The Mead portrait of Alexander Campbell [editorial]. 1909 24 J1:1299

Chatley, A., Early reminiscences of the Christian church in Pittsburg [pictures]. 1909 16 O:1812

Aten, A. P. Alexander Campbell [poem]. 1909 16 O:1830

Barnes, E. B., Views and reviews (Alexander Campbell's defeat). 1909 23 O: 1877

A. Campbell and trine immersion [editorial]. 1910 12 Mr:443

An inaccuracy corrected [editorial]. 1910 26 Mr:539

Blanchard, F. E., Campbell, Talmage and trine immersion. 1910 2 Ap:573

The restoration and modern religious thought [includes Bishop Hurst's evaluation of Alexander Campbell]. 1910 10 J1:1204

Mr. Campbell misrepresented [editorial]. 1910 10 S:1576

Neal, R. B., Views and reviews ("Campbellism"). 1911 8 J1:1098

Hartley, E. E., Views and reviews (are they the same?). 1911 16 D:2093

The "Gospel Advocate's" doctine on opinions [editorial]. 1912 14 S:1489

McMillan, J. A., Freedom of discursion. 1913 18 O:1694

Stevens, J. A., Views and reviews (Edward Eggleston and Alexander Campbell). 1913 8 N:1844

Davis, M. M., Seeking the old paths. 1913 15 N:1867

Alexander Campbell: his mission and work. 1914 3 O:30

Department of religious problems (Alexander Campbell and trine immersion). 1914 17 O:78

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (was Alexander Campbell a trinitarian?). 1915 3 Ap:886

Moore, W. T., The "Christian Standard" and Alexander Campbell. 1915 17 Ap: 948

A comedy of errors [editorial]. 1915 17 Ap:952

Radford, B. J., Alexander Campbell and the restoration movement. 1915 25 S: 1671; 2 O:6

The men behind the messages [editorial]. 1916 8 Ja:471; 5 F:634

An interesting contrast [editorial]. 1916 15 Ap:1017

The Campbell group of preachers [editorial]. 1916 29 Ap:1078

Henry, F. A., J'accuse! 1917 19 My:971

Judge Henry accuses Alexander Campbell [editorial]. 1917 10 My:973

Wilcox, A., Reminiscences of Alex. Campbell. 1917 14 J1:1198

A. Campbell [picture]. 1917 25 Ag:1368

Neal, R. B., Alexander Campbell never belonged to the Disciple church. 1917 1 S:1398

Jennings, W. W., Origin and early history of the Disciples of Christ [picture]. 1919; 12 Ap:674

Coombs, J. A., The great debaters of earlier days, 1920 6 Mr:575

Records, R. L., The vision of the fathers. 1921 27 Ag:2591

Errett, Russell, How Ben Isaac was introduced to Alexander Campbell [picture]. 1923 6 Ja:379

Baylor, O. W., Alexander Campbell, statesman, politician, public official. 1923 4 Ag:1285

Archer, K. S., Alexander Campbell on "the influence of the holy spirit." 1926 16 Ja:52

Boteler, M. M., Alexander Campbell: "the sermon on the law." 1926 4 S:863

Metcalf, I. E., Pioneer days of restoration [picture]. 1926 16 O:487

Gilcrest, R. A., "In labors more abundant." 1927 14 My:484

Scholl, E., Word sketch of Alexander Campbell. 1928 28 Ja:77

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 19 My:485

Thornton, E. W., The Campbell-Owen debate [picture]. 1929 20 Ap:363

What Mr. Campbell did not defend [editorial refers to article on page 363]. 1929 20 Ap:367

Cochran, M. M., Alexander Campbell and Pennsylvania Baptists [picture]. 1929 28 D:1232

Peters, H. H., The landmarks of the restoration. 1930 17 My:470

Peters, H. H., Landmarks of the restoration (the Brush Run church). 1930 19 J1:693

Peters, H. H., The landmarks of the restoration (into the Baptist fold). 1930 13 S:880

A point the Campbells never yielded [editorial]. 1930 13 S:886

Moore, P., Preaching the new testament plea in Washington. 1930 18 O:999

Peters, H. H., Out of the Baptist fold [picture]. 1930 22 N:1121

Hill, A. L., A visit to the grave of Alexander Campbell. 1930 22 N:1132

McCreary, L. W., The only bust of Campbell. 1930 13 D:1205

Vernon, J., The readers' forum (the sermon on the law, and Blackstone). 1931 10 Ja:39

Alexander Campbell [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:355

Athearn, W. S., Alexander Campbell left his mark on Glasgow University. 1931 8 Ag:779

McCartney, J., An unfamiliar portrait of Alexander Campbell [picture]. 1932 6 F: 138

McCartney, J., British brethren perfect plans for world convention [picture of placard announcing the meetings Campbell spoke at in Glasgow before he was arrested there]. 1932 12 Mr:258

Peters, H. H., Alexander Campbell as an editor [picture]. 1932 19 Mr:267

Peters, H. H., Alexander Campbell as an educator. 1932 30 Ap:419

Peters, H. H., Alexander Campbell as a preacher. 1932 18 Je:587

An important distinction [editorial]. 1932 25 Je:617

Knepper, G. W., The readers' forum (do preachers need gold-headed canes?). 1932 9 J1:670

Price, C., The readers' forum (Alexander Campbell and money). 1933 13 My: 388

Phillips, J. D., The Encyclopedia Britannica misrepresents Alexander Campbell. 1933 19 Ag:656

Garrett, R. W., Historic Campbell mansion at Bethany. 1933 7 O:795

The important distinction [editorial]. 1933 9 D:990

Burke, K. E., Influence of Thomas and Alexander Campbell in the Oregon country. 1934 5 My:309

Pendleton, K., Bust of Alexander Campbell [picture]. 1934 22 D:974

Alexander Campbell again in the congress [picture]. 1937 11 D:1132

Green, I. T., Inquiry as to Alexander Campbell's earnings and gifts. 1937 18 D:1175

Campbell is still read [editorial]. 1938 19 F:172

Warren, W. R., Early ministers against war. 1938 12 Mr:248

Picture of Alexander Campbell in color [editorial]. 1938 27 Ag:832

Alexander Campbell [picture]. 1938 17 S:901

Alexander Campbell and today [editorial]. 1938 17 S:903

Walker, D. E., Alexander Campbell, ecumenical theologian. 1938 17 S: 905-906

Lindsay, V. T., Alexander Campbell [poem]. 1938 17 S:906

Wrather, E. J., Alexander Campbell and social righteousness. 1938 17 S:907-908

Green, I. T., Did Alexander Campbell practice stewardship? 1938 17 S:909

Hanna, W. H., The two Campbells [picture]. 1938 17 S:911-912

Notice Campbell on this lesson [editorial]. 1938 24 S:932

Growth of the cause in Richmond [picture]. 1939 14 O:981

Short, H. E., Alexander Campbell's contribution to Bible study. 1940 10 F:125

Hanna, W. H., The Campbells and the Redstone Baptist association. 1940 3 Ag:739, 10 Ag:774-775

Hanna, W. H., The readers' forum (correction). 1940 31 Ag:875

Boswell, I. M., Unity in 1832 [picture]. 1944 28 O:689

In defense of Campbell and Errett [editorial]. 1945 14 Ap:226

McLean, W. S., Reformation contributions toward Christian unity [picture]. 1946 6 J1:454

The spirit and the spirit's letter [editorial]. 1947 29 Mr:219

Van Buren, J. G., Alexander Campbell's tour of the northeast. 1947 7 Je:404, 406-407; 14 Je:420

McCartney, J., Our British letter [Alexander Campbell at the first annual British conference in 1847]. 1947 26 J1:528

McCartney, J., Why was Alexander Campbell imprisoned in Scotland? 1948 21 F:126

Van Buren, J. G., Seven essays on immersion by Alexander Campbell. 1948 8 My:308-309

Thurston, B. B., Prayer in the lives of restoration pioneers. 1949 1 Ja:9

West, R. F., Alexander Campbell and Natural Religion [book review]. 1949 3 S:575

Alley, J. M., Pioneer evangelists and their work. 1949 3 D:779

Gresham, C., Restoration pioneers and eschatology. 1951 1 S:555

Gresham, C. R., Following the leader in Christian education [picture]. 1957 9 F:91

That "Lunenburg letter" [editorial]. 1957 26 O:642

Platt, R. M., More on the Lunenburg letter. 1957 7 D:734

Netting, P. H., Alexander Campbell [picture]. 1958 15 F:91

Platt, R. M., "The Christian Baptist"--pioneer Christian journal. 1958 15 F:94

Cochran, L., Thomas and Alexander Campbell as preachers. 1959 8 Ag:441

Cochran, L., Alexander Campbell as a preacher. 1959 15 Ag:455

[Quote from Memoirs of Alexander Campbell, by Robert Richardson]. 1960 23 Ap:257

Cochran, L., The unique contribution of the Campbells to Christian unity [from Restoration Review]. 1960 6 Ag:501; 13 Ag:521

Fitch, A. M., II, Recent developments in the study of Alexander Campbell. 1965 13 Mr:163

Commencement day [editorial]. 1965 3 Je:422

Fitch, A. M., Alexander Campbell and the hymnbook. 1965 26 Je:407; 3 J1:427; 10 J1:441; 17 J1:457; 24 J1:473; 31 J1: 491; 7 Ag:509; 14 Ag:526; 21 Ag:541; 28 Ag:559; 11 S:593; 18 S:611; 25 S:627; 2 O:645; 9 O:663; 16 O:679; 23 O:693

Remember him for this! [editorial]. 1966 5 Mr:150

Stone, S. E., Journalism in the early restoration movement. 1966 5 Mr:151

Dunning, D. E., Souls, swarms, and steeples. 1966 5 Mr:153

Hayes, H. A., May I present doctor pseudo? 1966 5 Mr:155

Murch, J. D., Alexander Campbell: nonconformist and trailblazer. 1966 16 Ap:271

Support for the flag [editorial]. 1966 11 Je:398

Is that so? [editorial]. 1966 3 S:590

Neth, J. W., Sermon on the law. 1966 3 S:591

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPBELL

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead, Campbell.

For reviews and criticism of his translation of the New Testament see BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. LIVING ORACLES

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 1788-1866 see also CAMPBELL - STONE FOLLOWERS MERGE

Campbell, Mrs. Alexander, 1788-1866 see Campbell, Selina Huntington (Bakewell) (Mrs. Alexander Campbell, 1788-1866)

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 1788-1866. HOME

Home of Alexander Campbell, Bethany, W. Va. [picture]. 1899 7 Ja:1

The Campbell mansion at Bethany [picture]. 1928 19 My:485

Lappin, S. S., Dutch Fork, Bethany and Cane Ridge; our scandaleous neglect. 1931 15 Ag:799

Addleman, Mrs. R. M., To preserve the Campbell mansion. 1935 21 S:917

Wells, L. D. N., To restore Campbell homestead. 1937 11 D:1147

Save the Bethany homestead [editorial]. 1938 15 Ja:52

Shall we repair our property? [editorial]. 1938 22 Ja:76

Ice, H. L., A brotherhood project. 1938 22 Ja:89

Warren, W. R., Let us save this invaluable treasure. 1938 19 F:184

Gifts to Campbell homestead fund [picture of Campbell home]. 1938 26 F:208

Protect this brotherhood property [picture of Campbell's saddlebags and a portrait of Campbell]. 1938 26 Mr:303

Remember those repairs [editorial]. 1938 16 Ap:368

Additional contributions Campbell homestead fund. 1938 23 Ap:404

From far New Zealand. 1938 4 Je:555

Pierce, W. E., The Campbell homestead at Bethany College. 1940 8 Je:563

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. HOME see also ALEXANDER CAMPBELL MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 1805-1884

[Obit] by Jones, P. H. 1884 8 N:359

Campbell, Mrs. Alexander 1805-1884 see Campbell, Ellen (Mrs. Alexander Campbell, 1806-1884)

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 1812-1903

[obit] by Motley, W. R. 1903 21 N:1706

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (NEGRO)

Married to C. A. Brooks. Our colored brethren. 1879 1 F:37

Campbell, Mrs. Alexander, II see Campbell, Mary Anna (Purvis) (Mrs. Alexander Campbell, II)

Campbell, Alexine see PHILLIPS, EDSON

Campbell, Alice see LOCKHART, OLIVER

Campbell, Allie see JOHNS, HOWARD

CAMPBELL, AMANDA (TUPPS) (MRS. EDWARD CAMPBELL, 1816?-1902)

[Obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1889 2 N:735

Campbell, Amy E

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Campbell

CAMPBELL, ANN (CARR) (MRS. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, 1791-1858)

[Obit] by Holton, T. T. 1872 21 S:301

CAMPBELL, ANN ELIZABETH (MRS. JAMES ALEXANDER CAMPBELL)

[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1873 22 N:373

Campbell, Ann Elizabeth [Bessie] see BARD, JAMES F

CAMPBELL, ANNIE

[obit]. 1937 31 J1:697

Campbell, Annie B see Poston, Annie B (Campbell) (Mrs. John Poston)

Campbell, Mrs. Archibald, 1791-1857 see Campbell, Ann (Carr) (Mrs. Archibald Campbell, 1791-1857)

Campbell, Archibald William, 1804-1879

A homily ("What do ye more than others?"). 1875 15 My:153

"God is spirit." 1875 24 J1:233

The Bible the word of God (an argument for its divine authorship). 1875 4 D:385

Self-examination. 1875 4 D:385

Christ's Sermon on the mount. 1876 23 S: 297

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD WILLIAN, 1804-1879

Passing away [editorial]. 1879 19 Ap:124

Campbell, Mrs. Archibald William, 1804-1879 see Campbell, Phoebe (Clapp) (Mrs. Archibald William Campbell, 1804-1879)

CAMPBELL, ARTHUR W

Married to Eliza C. McMillen. 1891 21 N: 983

Campbell, B J

Union. 1875 16 O:330

As every scattered Disciple should do. 1906 22 S:1404

Campbell, B S

From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 23 J1: 237

From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 8 O:325

"Untrammeled by ordinances." 1886 27 F:67

Campbell, Mrs. B S see Campbell, Maria (Starling)(Mrs. B S Campbell)

Campbell, Mrs. Bartley see Campbell, (Hamer)(Mrs. Bartley Campbell)

CAMPBELL, BEDA

The faith of a Christian woman. 1920 22 My:833

CAMPBELL, BEN S

Smith, H. D., Ben S. Campbell. 1901 13 J1:901

Campbell, Bessie see TRIBLE, J M

CAMPBELL, BETTIE

[obit] by Loos, C. L. 1897 22 My:666

CAMPBELL, BRYAN

Minister ordained at Coffeyville [picture of the ordination service]. 1958 25 O:614

CAMPBELL, BYRON

Married to Mary Hill. 1877 31 Mr:104

Campbell, C B

New congregation in Alabama. 1917 20 O:24 [sic 80]

Campbell, C W

Garfield University--an explanation. 1892 10 S:668 [sic 768]

Campbell, Calden

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Campbell

CAMPBELL, CARL L

Married to Viola A. Class. 1906 14 Ap. 592

Campbell, Caroline see Henley, Caroline (Campbell) (Mrs. Robert Henley)

CAMPBELL, CAROLINE (LINN) (MRS. COLIN CAMPBELL)

Loos, C. L., Mrs. Caroline Campbell. 1900 7 J1:849

Campbell, Carrie see LILLIE, J B

Campbell, Carrie see WILLIAMS, THOMAS G

Campbell, Charles Errett
As to the American Bible Society. 1904 5 Mr:361

Campbell, Clara M see MARTIEN, CHARLES H

Campbell, Clarence L
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Campbell

CAMPBELL, CLARENCE N
Married to Nora Wagoner. 1905 9 S:1471

Campbell, Clarinda see SHIPLEY, CLARINDA (CAMPBELL)

CAMPBELL, CLINTON SAMUEL
[obit]. 1906 14 Ap:591

Campbell, Colin
From the field [Michigan]. 1881 4 Je: 181

CAMPBELL, COLIN
[Obit]. 1883 29 S:383
Colin Campbell [picture]. 1892 7 My:392
Loos, C. L., Colin Campbell (a noble life). 1883 6 O:388

Campbell, Mrs. Colin see Campbell, Caroline (Linn) (Mrs. Colin Campbell)

Campbell, Coranelle see DARSIE, GEORGE

CAMPBELL, CORINNE
[Obit]. 1873 29 N:381

CAMPBELL, CYDNOR B
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1902 28 Je:928

CAMPBELL, CYNTHIA ANN see TAYLOR, CYNTHIA ANN (CAMPBELL) (MRS. JONATHAN B TAYLOR)

Campbell, D W
From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 29 My: 173; 13 N:365
From the field [West Virginia]. 1881 30 J1:245
From the field [Texas]. 1883 19 My:230
From the field [Minnesota]. 1886 18 S:302
From the field [Minnesota]. 1887 24 S: 310; 3 D:390
From the field [Indiana]. 1890 Mr 29 sup: 214
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1893 7 Ja:15
James M. Holmes [obit]. 1894 10 F:163
Fred M. Kaler [obit]. 1894 21 J1:729
Three prosperous churches. 1896 6 Je:736
Cecil Cook [obit]. 1896 13 Je:762

Campbell, Mrs. D W see CAMPBELL, JOSEPHINE (WELLMAN) (MRS. D W CAMPBELL)

CAMPBELL, DANIEL JONES
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1903 15 Ag:1190

CAMPBELL, DAVID, 1811-1890
[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1890 5 Ap:229

CAMPBELL, DAVID, 1844-1905
[Obit] by Mulkey, A. H. 1905 12 Ag:1310

CAMPBELL, DAVID, -1928
[obit]. 1928 7 J1:662

CAMPBELL, MRS. DAVID
[Death notice]. 1881 22 O:344

CAMPBELL, DAVID S
[obit] by Moffett, W. R. 1899 28 Ja:130

Campbell, Decima Hemans see Barclay, Decima Hemans (Campbell) (Mrs. John Judson Barclay, I)

CAMPBELL, DOAK S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPBELL

CAMPBELL, DONALD
Ordinations. 1965 25 D:852

CAMPBELL, DONALD FRANCIS
Wedding bells [married to Dorothy May Arant. 1939 12 Ag:780

CAMPBELL, DONALD J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPBELL

CAMPBELL, MRS. DONALD J
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1887 30 J1:247

Campbell, Mrs. Donald Thomas see CAMPBELL, PEARL JANE (OLIVER) (MRS. DONALD THOMAS CAMPBELL)

CAMPBELL, DONDENA M (BALES) (MRS. NORVAL A CAMPBELL)
Campbells to lead in establishment of schools in northern Luzon [picture]. 1952 31 My:340

CAMPBELL, DORA M
[Death notice]. 1881 4 Je:184
[Obit] by Burghduff, F. J. 1881 11 Je:191

Campbell, Dyre
Lydie F. (Bovey) Brubaker [obit]. 1929 23 F:192

CAMPBELL, E M
Married to Sallie M. White. 1879 5 J1:213

CAMPBELL, E P
[obit] by Vaugn, H. T. 1925 27 Je:950

CAMPBELL, MRS. E P
Mrs. E. P. Campbell [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927

Campbell, Edith see NEVINS, JOSEPH O

CAMPBELL, EDWARD, 1816?-1901
[obit] by Maxwell, M. J. 1902 1 F:188

CAMPBELL, EDWARD
Married to Maggie M. Woodsides. 1899 18 N:1496

Campbell, Mrs. Edward, 1813?-1885, see Campbell, Amanda (Tupps) (Mrs. Edward Campbell, 1813?-1885)

Campbell, Mrs. Edward see Campbell, Fannie (Long)(Mrs. Edward Campbell)

CAMPBELL, EDWIN L
Married to Mrs. Maria Snellbaker. 1881 19 F:64

Campbell, Effie see WILBER, ERNEST E

CAMPBELL, ELIZA ANN (FIELDS) (MRS. J C CAMPBELL)
Our honored dead, by Wooten, J. N. 1911 7 O:1655

CAMPBELL, ELIZABETH 1813?-1885
[Obit] by B . 1885 15 Ag:263

CAMPBELL, ELIZABETH ( ) 1825-1887
[Obit] by Land, J. M. 1887 2 J1:215

Campbell, Elizabeth see BAIRD, LEWIS F

Campbell, Elizabeth see OWINGS, ELIZABETH (CAMPBELL) (MRS. E J OWINGS)

CAMPBELL, ELIZABETH ANN (ROGERS) (MRS. ALBERT CAMPBELL)
[obit] by Barnum, L. H. [picture]. 1914 28 Mr:575

CAMPBELL, ELIZABETH (MOORE) (MRS. JAMES R CAMPBELL)
[obit]. 1900 12 My:608

CAMPBELL, ELIZABETH POW (COOK) (MRS. PATRICK CAMPBELL)
[obit] by Floyd, Mrs. H. J. 1920 27 Mr: 672

Campbell, Elizabeth Rose see MILLER, ELIZABETH ROSE (CAMPBELL) PURDEE (MRS. JOSEPH EWING MILLER)

CAMPBELL, ELLA
[Obit]. 1880 4 S:287

CAMPBELL, ELLEN ( ) (MRS. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 1805-1884)
[Obit] by Editor. 1869 16 O:333

Campbell, Ellen see Davenport, Ellen (Campbell) (Mrs. B M Davenport)

Campbell, Ellen M see Prime, Ellen M (Campbell) (Mrs. Allen Prime)

Campbell, Ellen Margaret see HOLTON, ELLEN MARGARET (CAMPBELL) (MRS. THOMAS TILGHMAN HOLTON)

Campbell, Elmore E
The readers' forum (a correction in Harrison (O.) story). 1932 24 D:1259

Campbell, Emily
Harriet Poor Houghton (Mrs. William H. Houghton) [obit]. 1883 30 Je:279

Campbell, Emma D see MABEN, JAMES S

Campbell, Emma H see DEVRIES, H O

Campbell, Emma J see FRY, CLEMENT L

Campbell, Enos
Tendencies (an address delivered before the undergraduates of Kentucky University, June 25, 1868). 1868 8 Ag:249
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1870 16 Ap:125
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 5 Ap:111
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1873 12 J1:223
A. Campbell's note on John 1.3,4. 1876 19 Ag:266
Tracts--their use (read before the General Christian Missionary Convention in Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 30, 1879). 1879 15 N:366
Tracts. 1879 13 D:394
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
From the field [Minnesota]. 1886 4 D:389
Prohibitory legislation. 1889 9 F:83
Our homes. 1889 23 Mr:178

CAMPBELL, ENOS
Accessions [resolutions by Jacksonville, Ill. church in honor of E. Campbell]. 1873 12 J1:223
Benedict, O. M., Enos Campbell. 1883 8 S: 354
Enos Campbell [death announcement][editorial]. 1891 3 Ja:11
Darsie, G., Enos Campbell. 1891 24 Ja: 68
[Obit]. 1891 31 Ja:101
Enos Campbell [editorial]. 1901 28 S:1230
Enos Campbell [picture]. 1916 29 Ag:1069

Campbell, Mrs. Enos see Campbell, Mary Elizabeth (Ball) (Mrs. Enos Campbell)

CAMPBELL, ENOS M
Married to Eliza McDiarmid. 1888 25 F:128

Campbell, Mrs. Ephraim see Campbell, Helen M (Nelson)(Mrs. Ephraim Campbell)

Campbell, Ethel see FEE, WILLIAM

Campbell, Ettie
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Campbell

CAMPBELL, EWING BOYD
[obit]. 1918 12 Ja:491

CAMPBELL, F D
Married to Ida Barnett. 1903 14 F:246

CAMPBELL, FANNIE (MRS. JAMES M CAMPBELL)
[Obit]. 1886 2 O:319

CAMPBELL, FANNIE ANN (CROCKETT) (MRS. JAMES RICHARD CAMPBELL)
[obit] by Livingstone, W. O. 1908 5 S: 1534

CAMPBELL, FANNIE (LONG) (MRS. EDWARD CAMPBELL)
[Obit]. 1886 13 F:55

CAMPBELL, FLORA see SINCLAIR, FLORA (CAMPBELL) (MRS. COLIN SINCLAIR)

CAMPBELL, FLORA ALICE (SMITH) (MRS. JAMES P CAMPBELL)
[obit] by Harold, E. 1907 27 J1:1262

CAMPBELL, FLORENCE
[Obit] by Walker, L. G. 1886 25 S:311

Campbell, Florence see CUNNING, EARNEST O

Campbell, Florence E see SLOPPY, JOEL L

CAMPBELL, FLORENCE (KEEFER) (MRS. GEORGE W CAMPBELL)
Wedding bells! wedding bells! 1943 18 S:801

Campbell, Frances Louise see LOOSE, ALOIS GENE

CAMPBELL, G P
[obit] by Oakley, C. R. 1903 19 D:1866

Campbell, Mrs. G T see Campbell, Jane S (Foster)(Mrs. G T Campbell)

CAMPBELL, GEORGE, 1719-1796
For reviews and criticism of his translation of the Bible see BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. GEORGE CAMPBELL

Campbell, George, 1807-1872
Allen, Zoraida Ann (Mrs. Stephen Allen) [obit]. 1866 14 Ap:15
Gwinness, Martha Jane (Mrs. C. Gwinness) [obit] 1866 14 Ap:15
Items from correspondents [letter from Lubec, Me.]. 1868 25 Ap:133
Items from correspondents (Maine). 1868 20 Je:197
Psalmody. 1868 25 J1:233
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1870 23 Ap:133; 13 Ag:262
Church news [letter fro Illinois, 4th district]. 1871 8 Ap:107
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 24 F:63

CAMPBELL, GEORGE, 1807-1872
[Obit] by VanBuskirk, D. R. 1872 14 S:293
Taffe, J., Elder George Campbell (obituary report). 1873 20 S:297; 27 S:305
Taffe, J., Errata [letter]. 1873 8 N:354
Taffe, J., A proposition [letter]. 1873 15 N:363
Geo. Campbell [picture]. 1899 21 O:1332
George Campbell [picture]. 1904 9 Ap: 519

Campbell, Mrs. George, 1807-1872 see Campbell, Sarah Ann (Wile) (Mrs. George Campbell, 1807-1872

Campbell, Mrs. George see Campbell, Isabelle (Frazee)(Mrs. George Campbell)

Campbell, George Alexander
Mary Jane Bowers [obit]. 1893 30 S:783
Personality and power. 1897 27 F:269
L. S. Major [obit]. 1904 6 F:212
The Chicago campaign. 1905 4 Mr:382
"The inevitable outcome." 1908 18 Ap:705
Dedication at Austin (Chicago), Ill. 1910 29 Ja:206
Dedication of the Austin Church, Chicago. 1910 26 F:383
Robert Carl [obit]. 1912 20 J1:1199
John W. Mounce[obit]. 1916 23 D:389
Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (seems to disagree with president Burnham?). 1922 25 F:3250
Leaves great heritage. 1931 16 My:486
It's high time for a national crusade [editorial with letter by G. A. Campbell]. 1932 21 My:498
The readers' forum (no competition here). 1932 25 Je:623
The challenge accepted (medicine for every minister). 1933 11 N:901
George A. Campbell writes to British brethren. 1933 25 N:952
Conference table (the brotherhood's next objective). 1934 13 Ja:22
Delegate convention to be opposed at San Antonio. 1935 12 O:976
Five-year goals (George A Campbell). 1936 4 Ap:317
Great personalities I have met at our conventions. 1939 12 Ag:780

CAMPBELL, GEORGE ALEXANDER
Geo. A. Campbell [picture]. 1901 23 Mr: 371
Alexander, Mrs. W. M., "Recollections and impressions of our pioneers" [picture of G. A. Campbell]. 1907 21 D:2130
Chicago Inter Ocean, Let the line be drawn. 1908 21 Mr:509
A Chicago situation. 1908 21 Mr:509
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Campbell Institute, by a member of it). 1908 21 N:1991
Errett, E. R., George Campbell demurs. 1923 6 O:4
Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 38 Je:631
We want preaching [picture]. 1932 22 Ja:1019-1020
Porter, R. L., Back to the gospel. 1933 11 F:115
New directors of Christian board. 1935 16 F:162
George A. Campbell passes [picture]. 1943 28 Ag:746

Campbell, Mrs. George Alexander see CAMPBELL, LUMA MAY (JAMESON) (MRS. GEORGE ALEXANDER CAMPBELL)

CAMPBELL, GEORGE CALVIN
Blackmore, R. C., Support of G. Calvin Campbell recommended [picture]. 1947 22 F:137
Maxey suggests Campbell for living-link support [picture]. 1948 21 F:115
George Calvin Campbell, 77, Negro Christian leader, dies. 1949 12 F:97 [obit]. 1949 26 F:136
The news in pictures [picture of G. C. Campbell teaching a class in the College of the Scriptures]. 1949 4 Je:357
Maxey, T., Servant for his people [picture]. 1960 2 J1:421

CAMPBELL, GEORGE D
[obit]. 1935 14 S:896

Campbell, George Douglas see Argyll, George Douglas, 8th duke of

CAMPBELL, GEORGE L
Married to Eva E. Aldrich. 1879 4 Ja:8

CAMPBELL, GEORGE W
Married to Kate Lauberns. 1883 20 Ja:36

CAMPBELL, GEORGE W
Wedding bells! Wedding bells! 1943 18 S:801

Campbell, Mrs. George W see CAMPBELL, FLORENCE (KEEFER) (MRS. GEORGE W CAMPBELL)

CAMPBELL, GILBERT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPBELL

Campbell, Gilbert Whitney
Meeting at Osawatomie, Kan. 1912 26 O: 1788

Campbell, Gilla Anne see TURNER, GILLA ANNE (CAMPBELL) (MRS. SAMUEL W TURNER)

Campbell, Graham
George speaks while all the school wonders. 1921 21 My:2264

CAMPBELL, (HAMER) (MRS. BARTLEY CAMPBELL)
[obit]. 1892 31 D:1105

Campbell, H Lester
Praising God. 1902 29 N:1653
Search the Scriptures. 1905 2 S:1403

CAMPBELL, H LESTER
[obit] by Shreve, J. T. 1903 11 Ap:534
[obit]. 1903 25 Ap:608

CAMPBELL, HARLEY
Married to Mary Todd. 1905 16 D:2039

CAMPBELL, HARRY B
Married to Bessie E. Pickering. 1898 19 F:250

CAMPBELL, HARVEY
Harvey Campbell. 1892 9 Ja:42

Campbell, Hattie see WILCOXEN, H H

Campbell, Hattie M see WAMPLER, FRANK C

CAMPBELL, HELEN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPBELL

CAMPBELL, HELEN M (NELSON) (MRS. EPHRAIM CAMPBELL)
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1883 21 J1:303

CAMPBELL, HENRY
Married to Rhoda McCrary. 1889 23 N:784

Campbell, Herbert
Why be thankful this year? ("because we are Americans"). 1941 15 N:2058

CAMPBELL, HOMER
Married to Cora Newton. 1896 19 S:1218

CAMPBELL, HUGH
[Obit] by Campbell, J. G. 1888 1 S:555

CAMPBELL, IDA LOUISA
[Obit] by Irvin, W. G. 1873 1 N:349

Campbell, Ida Violet see RUSSELL, HUGH E

CAMPBELL, ISAAC
Married to Mrs. Ivanora DeHart. Our colored brethren. 1881 15 Ja:21

CAMPBELL, ISABELLE (FRAZEE) (MRS. GEORGE CAMPBELL)
[obit] by McNeill, J. H. 1896 21 N:1506

CAMPBELL, IVAN E
Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:561

Campbell, J A
Lizzie Belle Pipps [obit]. 1909 9 Ja:94
Remarkable activity of church of twenty-five members. 1919 25 Ja:398

CAMPBELL, J A
[obit] by Coyle, F. A. 1932 6 Ag:775

CAMPBELL, J B
Married to Kitty Bell. 1884 20 D:408
Meeting in Alvarado, Tex. 1910 24 S: 1690

Campbell, J C
Worthy of aid. 1890 18 Ja:43

Campbell, Mrs. J C see CAMPBELL, ELIZA ANN (FIELDS) (MRS. J C CAMPBELL)

Campbell, Mrs. J Frank see CAMPBELL, MARY FRANCES (FISHBACK) (MRS. J FRANK CAMPBELL)

Campbell, Mrs. J L see Campbell, Sylvia (Parmely) (Mrs. J L Campbell)

CAMPBELL, J MORTIE
Married to Elizabeth L. Johnson. 1909 1 My:853

Campbell, J P
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 10 O: 327

CAMPBELL, J S
[obit]. 1928 29 D:1334

Campbell, J W
Sardinia (O.) dedication. 1912 21 S:1549

CAMPBELL, J W
Married to Laura B. Hughes. 1896 4 Ja: 26

CAMPBELL, JAMES
Married to Maud Clark. 1894 19 My:514

Campbell, Mrs. James see Campbell, Maria (Matsenbaugh)(Mrs. James Campbell)

CAMPBELL, JAMES A
Married to Lyda L. Johnson. 1891 6 Je:481

Campbell, Mrs. James A see Campbell, Martha E (Stinson)(Mrs. James A Campbell)

Campbell, James Alexander
Anne Encell Mendel (Mrs. John Mendel) [obit]. 1874 25 Ap:133
Rebecca Haines [obit]. 1900 4 Ag:998

CAMPBELL, JAMES ALEXANDER
[obit]. 1904 19 N:1662
Dawson, J. C., James A. Campbell. 1905 7 Ja:32

Campbell, Mrs. James Alexander see Campbell, Ann Elizabeth (Mrs. James Alexander Campbell)

CAMPBELL, JAMES G
Married to Alice May Norton. 1882 21 Ja: 24

CAMPBELL, JAMES H
[obit]. 1940 16 Mr:260

CAMPBELL, MRS. JAMES K see CAMPBELL, MARY ANN (BROWN) (MRS. JAMES K CAMPBELL)

CAMPBELL, JAMES LINCOLN
[obit] by Clark, G. P. 1920 25 S:1301

CAMPBELL, JAMES M
[Obit] by Wharton, G. L. 1871 27 My:165

Campbell, Mrs. James M see Campbell, Fannie (Mrs. James M Campbell)

Campbell, James Mann
The Christ of to-day. 1896 18 Ja:75
The rank and file on federation (Federation would rob us of power). 1906 10 Mr:371

CAMPBELL, JAMES MANN
Whose Christian Century [editorial]. 1901 31 Ag:1106
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Catholicity). 1914 28 Mr:535
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPBELL

Campbell, Mrs. James P see CAMPBELL, FLORA ALICE (SMITH) (MRS. JAMES P CAMPBELL)

CAMPBELL, JAMES R , 1839-1885
[Obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1885 14 Mr:87

CAMPBELL, JAMES R , 1847?-1898
Philputt, A. B., J. R. Campbell. 1896 10 O:1308
Book, W. H., Book leaves from Virginia [death of Campbell]. 1898 21 My:673

Campbell, James R
From the field [Virginia]. 1888 24 N:754

Campbell, Mrs. James R see Campbell, Elizabeth (Moore)(Mrs. James R Campbell)

Campbell, Mrs. James R see CAMPBELL, MARY E (MRS. JAMES R CAMPBELL)

Campbell, James Richard
Meeting at Glasgow, Ill. [picture of J. R. Campbell]. 1908 27 Je:1110

Campbell, Mrs. James Richard see CAMPBELL, FANNIE ANN (CROCKETT) (MRS. JAMES RICHARD CAMPBELL)

Campbell, Jane see McKeever, Jane (Campbell) (Mrs. Matthew McKeever)

Campbell, Jane Corneigle see Dawson, Jane Corneigle (Campbell) (Mrs. William C Dawson)

CAMPBELL, JANE S G (FOSTER) (MRS. T CAMPBELL)
[Obit] by Brazelton, J. 1875 30 O:349

Campbell, Jean
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Campbell

Campbell, Jeanie F see Brush, Jeanie F (Campbell) (Mrs. Henry T Brush)

CAMPBELL, JEFF
Ordinations [picture]. 1964 15 F:108

CAMPBELL, JENNIE E
[Obit] by Loos, C. L. 1874 4 J1:213

CAMPBELL, JENNIE FLORENCE see McVICAR, JENNIE FLORENCE (CAMPBELL) (MRS. THOMAS HUBERT McVICAR)

Campbell, Jennie London see MYRICK, ALBERT

Campbell, Jessie G see HARVEY, JOHN

Campbell, Jessie May see WHITE, SOLOMON D

CAMPBELL, JOHN 1796?-1880
[Obit] by Loos, C. L. 1881 15 Ja:23

CAMPBELL, JOHN 1825?-1885
[Obit] by McMillen, J. 1885 28 N:383

CAMPBELL, JOHN, 1847-1914
[obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1914 4 J1:1191

Campbell, John
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:3

Campbell, John A
Holton, James N. [obit]. 1866 17 N:264
From over the range. 1884 19 Ja:18
From over the range (that night on Baldy). 1884 23 F:58
From over the range. 1884 7 Je:178; 6 D:386
From over the range. 1885 12 D:395
A noble woman. 1892 9 J1:578
West Virginia state convention. 1892 15 O:874
Bethany College. 1896 28 Mr:386
Do you forgive all your enemies? 1896 9 My:589
P. H. Jones [death]. 1898 21 My:684

Campbell, John A
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Campbell.

Campbell, Mrs. John B see CAMPBELL, MARY E (COULTAS) (MRS. JOHN B CAMPBELL)

CAMPBELL, JOHN D
Married to Mary K. Barger. 1888 30 Je:411

Campbell, John G
Letter [concerning endowment of Bible chair at North Western Christian University, Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1866 22 S:197
Hugh Campbell [obit]. 1888 1 S:555
Why an ordained ministry? 1889 14 D:821

Campbell, John M L
From the field [Michigan]. 1882 25 Mr:91; 22 Ap:123; 30 D:436
Death of Alexander Linn. 1882 22 Ap:124
A golden wedding. 1883 31 Mr:147
From the field [Michigan]. 1884 13 D:398; 22 Mr:94; 19 Ap:126
Whose fault is it? How remedied. 1884 27 D:410
From the field [Michigan]. 1885 21 F:62
Our pioneer preachers. 1885 23 My:163
Conventional. 1885 15 Ag:257
From the field [Michigan]. 1886 23 Ja:32
From the field [Michigan]. 1887 22 Ja:32
Edwin Albert Lodge [obit]. 1887 19 F:63
Helen Pettigrew Stanbury [obit]. 1889 20 J1:483
Our returned missionaries. 1890 28 Je:424
A great convention at Grand Rapids. 1890 13 S:594 [sic 608]
A noble offering. 1891 21 Mr:250

CAMPBELL, JOHN M L
Married to Louise E. Loos. 1880 21 Ag:272
[obit] by Newnan, C. B. 1901 27 J1:967

Campbell, Mrs. John M L see Campbell, Louise (Loos) (Mrs. John M L Campbell)

Campbell, John Mann
Robert Talbott [obit]. 1891 24 Ja:79

Campbell, John Preston
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Campbell

Campbell, Jones
Items from Churches [Pennsylvania]. 1874 12 S:295

CAMPBELL, JOSEPH B
Married to Hortense, L. Cocke. 1879 25 O:341

CAMPBELL, JOSEPH B
Married to Alice Myers. 1880 5 Je:184

CAMPBELL, JOSEPH C
Married to Lizzie Patton. 1905 25 N:1899

CAMPBELL, JOSEPHINE (WELLMAN) (MRS. D W CAMPBELL)
[obit] by Campbell, S. 1907 30 Mr:583

Campbell, Julia see Graham, Julia (Campbell) (Mrs. George W Graham)

Campbell, Kate see DOANE, ERASTUS

CAMPBELL, KATY
[obit] by Freeman, T. S. 1895 9 Mr:237

CAMPBELL, KITTIE B
[obit] by Root, C. C. 1931 10 Ja:45
[obit] by Black, E. R. 1931 10 Ja:45

CAMPBELL, L C
Ordinations [picture]. 1964 15 F:108

CAMPBELL, L L
L. L. Campbell [picture]. 1903 4 J1:974

Campbell, Mrs. L L
Granville W. Pearce [obit]. 1909 18 D:2222

CAMPBELL, LAVENIA
[obit]. 1903 18 J1:1062

Campbell, Lavina see McVAY, LAVINA (CAMPBELL) (MRS. JOHN McVAY)

Campbell, Lawson
The crying need of the British churches of Christ. 1912 5 O:1607
Meeting at Canton, Pa. 1915 27 Mr:871
Meeting at Chester, W. Va. (from the evangelist) [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:968
Minister holding own meeting. 1922 16 D:303

CAMPBELL, LAWSON
Tharp, W., Dedication at Indiana, Pa. [picture]. 1911 1 Ap:539
Enters general evangelistic field [picture]. 1915 16 Ja:535
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 14 Ag:1142; 9 O:1354
Real grit at Winston-Salem, N. C. [picture]. 1921 23 J1:2483
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 2 S:3923
Who's who on congress program [picture]. 1922 30 S:4014
Lawson Campbell [picture]. 1922 7 O:15
New house of worship of the Fourth Street Church of Christ, Winston-Salem, N. C., successfully dedicated [picture]. 1922 18 N:206
Brethren passing on [editorial with picture]. 1930 19 Ap:379
[obit] by Flynt, G. W. 1930 12 J1:684

CAMPBELL, LEWIS L
Married to Mary J. Pearce. 1868 21 N:376

Campbell, Lida A see REMLER, CHARLES

CAMPBELL, LILLIE
[Obit] by Young, W. B. 1879 13 S:295

Campbell, Lizzie see LINDIMORE, DAVID J

CAMPBELL, LOOMIS J
L. Campbell [picture]. 1909 16 O:1817
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPBELL

CAMPBELL, LORUHAMA (BADGELEY) (MRS. SYLVESTER S CAMPBELL)
[obit] by Van Dolah, T. T. 1899 21 O:1358

Campbell, Lottie see HAYES,

CAMPBELL, LOUIS L
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1910 1 O:1751

CAMPBELL, LOUISA P
[Obit] by M , R. M. P. 1889 28 D:867

Campbell, Louise (Loos) (Mrs. John M L Campbell)
Michigan. 1890 29 Mr:208
Kentucky state convention, Ashland, September 1-4. 1914 29 Ag:1517
C. W. B. M. day at Madisonville, Ky. 1915 7 Ag:1486

CAMPBELL, LOUISE (LOOS) (MRS. JOHN M L CAMPBELL)
The Loos group of preachers. 1916 27 My:1197

Campbell, Lucie P
Ruth sees it through. 1932 38 My:525

CAMPBELL, LUMA MAY (JAMESON) (MRS. GEORGE ALEXANDER CAMPBELL)
George A. Campbell bereaved. 1940 16 Mr:256

Campbell, Lydia S see Coffey, Lydia S (Campbell) (Mrs. Henry Davis Coffey)

CAMPBELL, MRS. M
[obit] by Fay, S. W. 1916 25 N:259

Campbell, M Eakin
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Campbell

Campbell, M R
Disciples' headquarters at Chautauqua. 1893 22 J1:584

Campbell, Mabel see ELLIS, ALVA

Campbell, Maggie D see RIDGE, ISAAC M

Campbell, Maggie May see PICKERING, WILBER

Campbell, Maggie S see WHITE, WILEY B

CAMPBELL, MALCOLM
Married to Robina Munro. 1888 25 F:128

CAMPBELL, MANIEL INES
[obit] by Teeple, T. H. B. 1897 1 My:570

CAMPBELL, MARGARET
[Obit] by Loos, C. L. 1888 27 O:693
[Obit] by Whyman, E. T. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]

Campbell, Margaret see Hosie, Margaret (Campbell) (Mrs. Robert Hosie)

CAMPBELL, MARGARET ANN (MRS. R GRAY CAMPBELL)
[Obit] by Summy, B. 1870 3 D:389

CAMPBELL, MARGARET B
[Obit] by Loos, C. L. 1889 10 Ag:531

CAMPBELL, MARIA (MATSENBAUGH) (MRS. JAMES CAMPBELL)
[Obit] by Brown, L. E. 1890 5 Ap:229

CAMPBELL, MARIA (STARLING) (MRS. B S CAMPBELL)
[obit] by Y, J. A. 1897 21 Ag:1094

CAMPBELL, MARTHA E (STINSON) (MRS. JAMES A CAMPBELL)
[Obit] by Wade, A. B. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]

CAMPBELL, MARY ( )
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1905 30 S:1588

Campbell, Mary see Hagerman, Mary (Campbell) (Mrs. Barton Campbell Hagerman)

CAMPBELL, MARY see LANPHEAR, MARY (CAMPBELL) (MRS. JOHN WESLEY LANPHEAR)

Campbell, Mary see McDIARMID, MARY (CAMPBELL) (MRS. HUGH McDIARMID)

CAMPBELL, MARY ANN (BROWN) (MRS. JAMES K CAMPBELL)
[obit] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1902 29 N:1680

CAMPBELL, MARY ANN (PURVIS) (MRS. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, II)
A good woman [editorial]. 1916 23 S:1753
[obit] by Dawson, J. C. 1916 23 S:1771

CAMPBELL, MARY (BEAUMONT) (MRS. MILTON B CAMPBELL)
[Obit] by Jones, P. H. 1883 9 Je:255

Campbell, Mary C See Brandon, Mary C (Campbell) (Mrs. James E Brandon)

Campbell, Mary E see HOWE, FREDERICK A

Campbell, Mary E see WILSON, ARTHUR A

CAMPBELL, MARY E (MRS. JAMES R CAMPBELL)
[obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2005

CAMPBELL, MARY E (COULTAS) (MRS. JOHN B CAMPBELL)
[obit]. 1934 17 F:118

CAMPBELL, MARY E (WILKERSON) (MRS. T B CAMPBELL)
[Obit] by Hayden, B. H. 1891 1 Ag:653

Campbell, Mary Elizabeth (Ball) (Mrs. Enos Campbell)
D. E. Fredricks Arbuckle (Mrs. S. C. Arbuckle) [obit]. 1887 12 Mr:87

CAMPBELL, MARY ELIZABETH (BALL) (MRS. ENOS CAMPBELL)
[Obit]. by Darsie, G. 1891 28 N:1013
[Obit]. 1891 12 D:1061

Campbell, Mary Frances see COMAN, MARY FRANCES (CAMPBELL) (MRS. WILLIAM W COMAN)

CAMPBELL, MARY FRANCES (FISHBACK) (MRS. J FRANK CAMPBELL)
[obit] by Crutcher, J. N. 1911 10 Je:959

CAMPBELL, MARY HATTIE (ARRANTS) (MRS. ROBERT C CAMPBELL)
[obit] by Horn, N. F. 1930 9 Ag:779

CAMPBELL, MARY J
[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1912 23 Mr:503

CAMPBELL, MARY J see CAMP, MARY J (CAMPBELL) (MRS. G W CAMP)

CAMPBELL, MARY L (PENDERGAST) (MRS. NAPOLEON CAMPBELL)
[obit] by Patterson, G. 1907 22 Je:1062

Campbell, Mary L see BASSETT, F

CAMPBELL, MARY P
[Obit]. 1872 20 Ap:125

Campbell, Matilda see Spaulding, Matilda (Campbell) (Mrs. D R Spaulding)

Campbell, Mattie see MOODY, IRA

Campbell, Mattie R see Wright, Mattie R (Campbell) (Mrs. J W Wright)

CAMPBELL, MELISSA McMAHAN (MRS. WALTER SCOTT CAMPBELL)
[Death notice]. 1877 12 My:152
[Obit] by Morris, A. H. 1877 19 My:159

CAMPBELL, MILDRED M
[obit] by Gilliland, J. H. 1907 14 D:2102

Campbell, Mrs. Milton B see Campbell, Mary (Beaumont)(Mrs. Milton B Campbell)

Campbell, Minerva see SMYTH, JAMES

Campbell, Minnie L see JARVIS, SAMUEL H

Campbell, Minnie M
Convention of the Fourteenth district of Illinois. 1889 25 My:338
Churches of fourteenth district of Illinois. 1889 7 S:586
Fourteenth Illinois district. 1889 21 D:844
From the field [Illinois]. 1890 15 Mr:176
To the sisters of district fourteen, Illinois. 1890 5 Jl:442
Church building notes and news (Bloomington, Ill.) [picture]. 1890 20 S:621
From the field [Illinois]. 1890 29 N:809
C. W. B. M. Institute. 1891 28 F:192
From the field [Illinois]. 1891 Mr 7 sup:215
The C. W. B. M. Institute at Bloomington, Ill. 1891 4 Ap:293

CAMPBELL, MOLLIE REED
[obit] by Ballou, H. E. 1910 26 F:390

CAMPBELL, MORGAN C
Married to Lucinda J. Ditto. 1882 26 Ag:269

Campbell, N
From the field [Kentucky]. 1889 2 Mr:140; 4 My:277

Campbell, N J
Pardee Butler's essays. 1880 7 F:42

CAMPBELL, N M
[obit] by Riggin, J. T. 1923 3 Mr:661

CAMPBELL, NANCY
[Death notice]. 1876 12 Ag:261
[Obit] by Baker, B. E. 1876 19 Ag:270

Campbell, Nancy see Holliday, Nancy (Campbell) (Mrs. Samuel Holliday)

CAMPBELL, NANCY T
[obit] by McPherson, R. P. 1902 25 Ja:154

Campbell, Nannie see DILLEY, EDGAR

Campbell, Nannie see McCLONG, D J

Campbell, Mrs. Napoleon see CAMPBELL, MARY L (PENDERGAST) (MRS. NAPOLEON CAMPBELL)

Campbell, Nellie B see CHAPMAN, JOHN

CAMPBELL, NORA
[Obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1887 28 My:175

Campbell, Norval A
Passing of a pioneer. 1958 5 Jl:387
Reverence for God's name. 1962 20 Ja:39

CAMPBELL, NORVAL A
Norval A. Campbell new dean of College of the Scriptures [picture]. 1950 7 O:627
Campbells to lead in establishment of schools in northern Luzon [picture]. 1952 31 My:340
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 20 Ja:38
New professor of missions and evangelism at CCC. [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Campbell]. 1964 16 My:317

CAMPBELL, OBADIAH
Married to Mrs. Sarah Hayden. 1878 12 Ja:16
[Obit] by D , I. 1887 9 Jl:223

Campbell, Mrs. Obadiah see Campbell, Sarah (Phillips) Hayden (Mrs. Obadiah Campbell)

Campbell, Orpha A see DASHIELL, ORPHA A (CAMPBELL) (MRS. ROBERT L DASHIELL)

CAMPBELL, ORVELL
Married to Etta Whetsell. 1903 19 S:1368

Campbell, Mrs. Norval A see CAMPBELL, DONDENA M (BALES) (MRS. NORVAL A CAMPBELL)

Campbell, P Richard
Mrs. Fred Dickson [obit]. 1916 19 F:733
Clyde Rice [obit]. 1916 12 Ag:1579
H. H. Kernell [obit]. 1918 19 O:70
Neva (Owlsley) Bohanan [obit]. 1918 2 N:118
George H. Pennington [obit]. 1918 30 N:221
Aline Marguerite Townsend [obit]. 1919 25 Ja:420
Albert Collins [obit]. 1919 1 F:444
Fannie Taylor [obit]. 1919 1 F:444
Allen A. Hiles [obit]. 1919 13 S:1246
Gertrude Rebecca Caple [obit]. 1920 17 Ja:413
Mary M. Tribble [obit]. 1920 31 Ja:461
Frances Lawless [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672
W. J. Pugh [obit]. 1924 16 Ag:1163
D. D. Dismukes [obit]. 1924 23 Ag:1194
Campbell [obit]. 1929 12 Ja:47
Mrs. W. H. Ward [obit]. 1932 26 Mr:310

CAMPBELL, P RICHARD
Churches, notice. 1920 14 Ag:1144
P. Richard Campbell and wife.[picture]. 1923 3 Mr:653
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 27 S:940

CAMPBELL, [MOTHER OF P. R. CAMPBELL]
[Obit] by Campbell, P. R. 1929 12 Ja:47

CAMPBELL, MRS. P RICHARD
P. Richard Campbell and wife [picture]. 1923 3 Mr:653

Campbell, Mrs. Patrick see CAMPBELL, ELIZABETH POW (COOK) (MRS. PATRICK CAMPBELL)

CAMPBELL, PAUL
Set apart for ministry. 1928 4 Ag:782

Campbell, Pearl Howard
Her first callers. 1916 16 S:1724
Tommy Barrow, fair and square. 1919 30 Ag:1185

CAMPBELL, PEARL JANE (OLIVER) (MRS. DONALD THOMAS CAMPBELL)
[obit]. 1941 4 O:1033

CAMPBELL, PETER
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1915 25 D:419

CAMPBELL, PHILIP B
[Obit] by Talmage, F. 1887 24 D:415

CAMPBELL, PHOEBE (CLAPP) (MRS. ARCHIBALD WILLIAM CAMPBELL, 1804-1879)
[Obit] by R , R. 1873 22 N:373

Campbell, Phoebe J see DITTO, ANDREW J

CAMPBELL, POLLY (MRS. THOMAS P CAMPBELL)
[Death notice]. 1876 6 My:149
[Obit] by C . 1876 13 My:159

CAMPBELL, PRESLEY S
Married to Virgie M. Raff. 1903 3 Ja:33

CAMPBELL, PRINCE LUCIEN
Prince L. Campbell [picture]. 1905 1 Ap:538
Faithful stewards [editorial]. 1925 19 S:2117

Campbell, Mrs. R Gray see Campbell, Margaret Ann (Mrs. R Gray Campbell)

Campbell, Ralph Roscoe
A remarkable rural Bible School. 1916 16 S:1731

CAMPBELL, RALPH ROSCOE
[obit]. 1929 16 Mr:261

Campbell, Mrs. Rebecca A see HENRY, JOHN D

Campbell, Rebecca Luella see CROW, REBECCA LUELLA (CAMPBELL) (MRS. ISAAC R CROW)